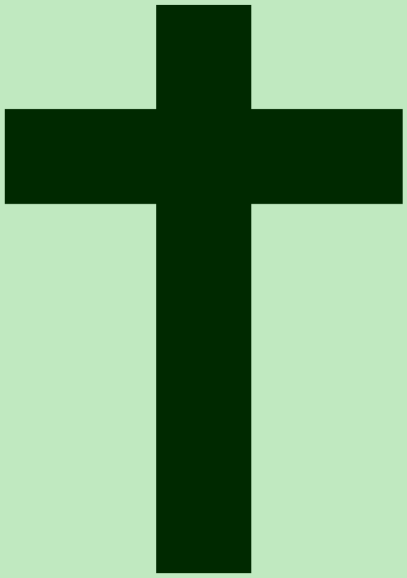
KAKAŁYARI NIUKIEYA XAPAYARI WIXARIKAKŁ



The Holy Bible in the in Huichol language of Mexico, 2020 edition

KAKAIYARI NIUKIEYA XAPAYARI WIXARIKAKI
The Holy Bible in the in Huichol language of Mexico, 2020 edition
La Santa Biblia en lengua huichol de México, edición 2020

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Huichol

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Huichol [hch], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1988-2020, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The Holy Bible

in Huichol

© 1988-2020, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-09-03

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 6 Sep 2025 from source files dated 4 Sep 2025
79690d81-fd4b-51b4-a3a6-712e0fddaca3

Contents

Tsutɨarika 1
Memeyekɨ 87
Mawari 154
Kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie 204
Hutarieka 'inɨari 274
Kutsuhexi 332
'Itsɨkate 370
Xuti 410
1 Tsamuheri 417
2 Tsamuheri 471
1 Te'aitamete 519
2 Te'aitamete 574
1 Kemɨtiuyɨ 629
2Kemɨtiuyɨ 680
'Etsitɨraxi 739
Nehemiyaxi 757
'Etsitexi 784
Kuwi 796
Nɨawari 848
Temaiwawemete 985
Ti'ɨkitame 1039
Kwikari 1054
Kitsariyaxi 1064
Keremiyaxi 1174
Hiwerika 1280
'Etsekieri 1293
Tanieri 1374
'Utseyaxi 1400
Kuheri 1417
'Amuxi 1424
'Awiriyaxi 1437
Kunatsi 1440
Mikeyaxi 1444
Nahumi 1454
'Awakuxi 1459
Tsupuniyaxi 1464
'Akehuxi 1470
Tsakariyaxi 1473
Marakiyaxi 1490
Mateu 1495
Marikuxi 1558
Rukaxi 1598
Wani 1664
Nɨ'ariekate 1713
Xumatari 1770
1 Kurinitutari 1796
2 Kurinitutari 1821
Karatsiyatari 1838
'Epetsutari 1848

Piriputari 1857
Kurutsetari 1864
1 Tetsarunikatari 1870
2 Tetsarunikatari 1875
1 Timuteu 1878
2Ti 1885
Titu 1890
Kirimuni 1894
Hepirayutsixi 1896
Tsatiyaku 1916
1 Pekuru 1923
2 Pekuru 1930
1 Wani 1935
2 Wani 1941
3 Wani 1942
Kura 1943
Matsiikiti kemiratia 1945

Tsutɨarika

Naitɨ kemɨtiunetɨarie

1 Tsutɨapai Kakaɨyari muyuawi
meta kwie kaniutawewieni.
2 Kwie puyuxamuriekai meta pakumawekai,
hapa 'ameukateewa yɨriya penukanakai.
Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya* haa heima
pɨyeyeikakai.
3 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hekɨariya ke'uneni».
'Ana hekɨariya kaniuneni.
4 Kakaɨyari hekɨariya 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya,
'ana yɨriyatsata kanipata.
5 Hekɨariya «tukari» katiniuterɨwa,
yɨriyata «tɨkari».
Hikɨ kaniukɨyɨre, ximerita kanayani,†
mexɨakame tukari kanayani.

6 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Amakuyewa ke'uneni haa hixɨapa
ke'ipata haa taheima mieme meta kwiepa mieme».
7 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. Kakaɨyari 'amakuyewa kaniutawewieni,
mipataxɨanikɨ haa, tahetɨa mɨtamakakɨ,
taheimata muyemakakɨ.
8 'Amakuyewa, Kakaɨyari «muyuawi» katiniuterɨwa.
Hikɨ kaniukuyɨre, ximerita kanayani,
Hutarieka tukari kanayani.

9 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Haa muyuawitɨa mɨtama
ke'uyukuxeɨrieni 'axeikɨa,
'uwakitɨ ke'ayani».
Kemutayɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ.
10 Muwaki «kwie» Kakaɨyari katiniterɨwa,
haa muyukuxeɨri «haramara» katiniterɨwa.
'Ixeiyatɨ Kakaɨyari «'Aixɨa pɨ'ane», kaniutayɨni.
11 Hikɨta Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ketiutineni kwiepa,
ke'utineni tupiriyate yuhatsiyarite hexeiyatɨ,
'iteɨrite yutakari kehexeiyatɨkani meta yuhatsiyarite.
Naitɨ xexuitɨ kemɨtiupitɨarie».
Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni.
12 'Ana katiniutineni naitɨ,
tupiriyate yuhatsiyari hexeiyatɨ,
kɨyexi yu'ikwaxi yuhatsiyari hexeiyatɨ kanayani,
naitɨ kemɨtiupitɨarie.
Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya.
13 Hikɨ kaniukuyɨre, ximerita kanayani,
hairieka tukari kanayani.

---

* **1:2 1:2** *'iyari. Ya 'eka.* † **1:5 1:5** *tukari. Huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme, xeitukari putsutɨarie 'akayuneku tau, 'atsita 'uxa'arieka 'epauka.*

14 Kakaiyari mipaita kaniutayini:
«Meke'utixuawere muyuawitsie hekiariwiwamete,
meke'ipata tukari tikari,
miki 'iniari meke'akine
taxarita, witarita, 'ahurakaku, xexerixa, tukari meta wiyari,
'iniariyari meke'akine.
15 Muyuawitsie meke'utimerikani,
kwiepata memihekiariwiekaki».
Mipai katiniuyini.
16 Kakaiyari hutame mamariwaweme hekiariwiwamete kaniutiwewieni,
xeime 'anekame tau tukariki mieme,
xeimeta yaki tixawatime metseri tikariki mieme,
meta xurawetsixi tikariki miemete.
17 Kakaiyari hekiariwiwamete muyuawitsie katiniwarukayatsa
memihekiariwiekaki kwiepa.
18 Piwarutiwewi mime matsi waikawa memimamariwaweniki tukariki tikariki,
hekiariya memipataniki.
Hiki Kakaiyari «'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini.
19 Hiki kaniukiyire, ximerita kanayani.
Naurieka tukari kanayani.

20 Mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari: «Yumiireti haapa meketeye'uwani,
meketeheiwitikani wikixi kwie heima
muyuawi kemiyewa».
21 Hiki Kakaiyari katiniwarutiwewieni yunaime metemamariwaweme haramaratsie miemete,
meta yunaime memite'ayeneniere 'etsimepepeti memikuyuatika memiyuxiitia haata paiti,
meta yunaime memite'awiwawe,
yuxexuime kemitiwarupitia.
Hiki Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniwaruxeiya.
22 'Aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:
«Xekeneyuxiitiaka xekeneyumiiriyani,
xekenehineni haapa haramaratsie.
Wikixi meta xekeneyimiiriyani kwiepa».
23 Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
'auxiwirieka tukari kanayani.

24 Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneyimiiriyani kwiepa yunaiti xemayeyuyurini,
yunaiti memiteyutewatsinia, yeutari meta,
yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa, yunaime kememiteheupaime».
Mipai pitiuyi.
25 Kakaiyari yunaime katiniwarunetiani memiteyutewatsinia,
yeutari, yunaime yuhukama memiteku'uwa,
yunaime kemitiwarupitia.
Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia pi'ane».
26 Mipaita kaniutayini: «Tewi tepitawewieni
tahepai tiyuxexeiyame tahepai tiyikihiaweme.
Pitiwata'aitiani ketsite haramaratsie miemete,
wikixi meta muyuawitsie miemete,
yunaime memiteyutewatsinia,

yeutari,‡
yunaime memɨka'ukɨniwawe
yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa».
27 Kakaɨyari tewi kaniutawewieni yuhepaɨ 'anekame,
pitawewi 'inɨarieya mayanikɨ yuhepaɨ 'anekame.
'Uki meta 'uka pɨwarutiwewi.
28 'Aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Xekeneyuxiɨtɨaka xekeneyɨmɨiriyani,
kwiepa xekenehɨneni xeketene'aitani.
Xepɨhɨritɨarieni ketsɨte haramaratsie miemete, wikixi yunaime muyuawitsie miemete,
yunaime memɨka'ukɨniwawe yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa».
29 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe: «Ne nepɨxeyetuiri kwiepa mieme 'iteɨrite,
naime 'iteɨrite yuhatsiyari hexeiyakame,
naime 'iteɨrite yutakari yuhatsiyari hexeiyakame.
Mɨkɨ naitɨ xe'ikwai pɨrayani.
30 Tupiriya nepɨxeyetuirieni, xe'ikwai mayanikɨ,
yunaitɨ yeutari kwiepa memɨtexuawe,
yunaitɨ wikixi muyuawitsie miemete
yunaitɨ memeumaketɨka kwiepa».
Kemutayɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ.
31 Kakaɨyari naime katiniuxeiya tita mɨtiutiwewi.
«'Aixɨa pɨ'ane», kaniutayɨni.
Hikɨ kaniukuyɨre, ximerita kanayani,
'ataxewirieka tukari kanayani.

2

1 Mɨpaɨ katiniutinɨrieni muyuawi,
kwie meta naitɨ tita hetsiena mɨtixuawe.
2 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, Kakaɨyari kaniuka'uxipieni,
naime mɨtiutinɨkɨ yu'uximayatsika kemɨtiuyɨhɨawixɨ.
3 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kaniyurieni 'atahutarieka tukari hetsiena mieme mɨpatsiekakɨ,
'ana muka'uxipikɨ, naime yu'uximayatsika tiutinɨka muyuawi meta kwie kemɨtiutawewi.
4 Kepauka mɨtiutiwewiya muyuawi meta kwie,
'ikɨ pɨ'ɨxatsiyari.

'Arani meta 'Ewa

Kepauka Yawé Kakaɨyari muyuawi meta kwie mutiwewi,
5 'ana 'akuxi 'iteɨrite pɨtiumawekai pɨkatitinewekai tupiriyate. 'Ana 'akuxi wiyeri Yawé Kakaɨyari pɨkakuyuitɨwakai, 'ana 'akuxi 'apɨka'uyeikakai tewi mɨtita'uximayatakɨ.
6 Matsi kwiepa kaniti'ekekaitɨni 'aɨxi. Mɨkɨ naime kwie puyuniyakai.
7 Hikɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari tewi kaniutawewieni kwiekɨ. Tsurieyatsie 'ihɨtsieka tukari kanipitɨani mayeniereniki muta'iweniki. 'Ana 'ayeyuritɨ tewi kanayani.
8 Yawé Kakaɨyari haraweri kaniutawewieni 'Ereni mɨrakutewatsie, tau manatineika hepatsie. Tewi mutawewi muwa katiniuhɨritɨani.

‡ **1:26 1:26** *yeutari (tsiriyatari waniuki), naitsarie kwiepa (hepɨrayutsixi waniuki).*

9 Yawé Kakaiyari kanitinetiani mitiwereki naime xexuime 'iteirite witsitiuxuxuawereme 'aixia 'aneneme kwaiyari. Haraweri hixiapa 'iteiri tukari tiyupitiwame kaniutinetiani, xeimeta 'iteiri putinetia mitimaikaki tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane.
10 'Ereni payeneikakai hatuxame mariweti pi'ipakai harawerita, manata nauka 'akiyarite puhapanekai pitihatuiyakai harawerita.
11 Mexiakame pititewakai Pitsuni, naitsarie puyehanekai Kawira mirakutewatsie hakewa huru maxuawekaitsie.
12 Huru 'aixia pi'ane 'iya kwieyaritsie mieme. Puxuaweta xetsina witsi'aneti, puxuaweta 'unitse teteyari mutuxa.
13 Hutarieka mieme haa pititewakai Kikuni miki Kutsi kwieyaritsie 'aurie kananakuneka naitsarie.
14 Hairieka mieme haa, Tikiritsi pititewakai miki 'Atsiriya tserieta puyehane. Naurieka mieme 'Eupirate hatuxameyari pihiki.
15 Merikitsi Yawé Kakaiyari tewi kaniuhiritiani haraweri 'Ereni miti'uximayakaki, miti'iwiyaniki.
16 Yawé Kakaiyari kanihiritiani mipai rehiaweti: «Ketinekwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita mieme.
17 Peru miki 'iteiri xeikia, tewi xika 'itikwani 'ikwaxiyari miki tewi piretimani tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, miki 'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari pepikakwaka. Mexika pe'itikwani, 'ana pepimini».
18 Hikita Yawé Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia pika'ane, 'uki yuxaita muyeikaniki. Peiyehiwa yuteitame. Nepitawewirieni 'iparewiwame hetsiena mieme».
19 Yawé Kakaiyari katiniwarunetiani 'ena kwiepa yunaime memite'awiwawe meta yunaime yeutari, hiki Kakaiyari 'uki hetsia kaniwa'atiani muwatiteriwaki yuxexuime. 'Uki kaniwarutiteriwa yunaime kememiteheupaime, hiki mipai mepitematiwa.
20 Mipai 'ana tewi kaniwarutiteriwa yunaime keyupaimeti memitexiawe memiteyutewatsinia, yunaime memite'awiwawe, yunaime yeutari. Matsi miki nixewiti tewi parewiwameya yemeki pika'atia.
21 Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari 'uki heukutiaka, waikawa kutsukaku kaniwakuhana 'akieya, hutariekata waiyarieya kaneunani.
22 Miki 'uki 'akieyaki, Yawé Kakaiyari 'uka kaniutawewieni, hiki 'uki kani'atiirieni.
23 'Arani 'uka xeiyati mipai kaniutayini:
«'Iki hirixia waiyarieya newaiyaritsie pumieme,
'umeyarieyata ne'umeyaritsie pumieme.
"'Uka" katinitewakamiki
'uki waiyarieyaki mutawewiyaki».
24 Mipai mitiuyiki, 'ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kaniyeyeimiki, yi'iya hamatia mekaniyutaxewirikuni meyunaki'erieti, xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni.
25 Hiki 'uki meta 'uka mepumamawekai mepikayutetewiyakai.

3

Tewi kemitiu'iriwiyarie

1 Kuu, kwinimieme katinimaiwekaitini keyuri hipati yeutari Yawé Kakaiyari muwarutawewiekai, hiki 'uka mipai pitiuta'iwawiyaxi:
—¿Kakaiyari mipai pikahainekai xiari kename xeka'ikwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita mieme?
2 'Uka mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tepiyiwawe naime 'ikwaxi temitikwaniki.

3 Miki xeikia 'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari haraweri hixiapa muwe, tepikayiwawe
temitikwaniki Kakaiyari pitarahiawekai kename teka'ikwakakekai 'ikwaxi
miki 'iteiritsiemieme, xika te'itikwani tepikwini.
4 Kuu 'uka mipai kaniutahiawe:
—Tixai xepikakwini.
5 Kakaiyari katinimaika kepauka xemitikwani miki 'ikwaxi, kwinimieme
xetemaiwaweti xepakine, xepitemaika tita 'aixia miti'ane, tita 'axamiti'ane,
Kakaiyari hepai xepi'aneneni.
6 Hiki 'uka miki 'ikwaxi witsi'anekame kaniuxeiya kanitihiwe'erieni mitak-
waniki, timaiweti mayaniki. Hiki kaneka'inini kanitakwani. Kwitita yikina
kaniumini mikita kanitakwani.
7 'Ana kwiti mekananutaneniere yuhutati 'arike mipai mepitehetima
mepimamawekai, hiki piní xawariki petsera mekaniyutiwewirieni
memuyutetewiyakaiki.
8 'Uki yi'iya hamatia mekani'enieni Yawé Kakaiyari harawerita 'uyeikame
taikai 'ekatsie, hiki mekaniyuti'awieta memimamawekaiki 'iteiritsata
harawerita.
9 Peru Yawé Kakaiyari 'uki kaniutahiawe mipai 'utaiti:
—¿Hakewa pepeyeika?
10 'Uki mipai kaniutayini:
—Nepimatsi'u'eni 'uwa pe'uyeikame nepimatsi'utimaka nemimawekaiki,
'ayumieme nepiyuti'awietaxi.
11 Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Kemi'ane mipai matiutahiawixi kename pemawekai? Miki 'ikwaxi
nemixemaiwe'erikatsitiakai xekate'utikwai.
12 'Uki mipai kaniutayini:
—Miki 'uka peminetsi'uwititia, pinetsi'umi nepitakwai.
13 Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari 'uka mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—'Uka 'aku kepetiuyuri.
'Uka mipai kaniutayini:
—Kuu pinetiu'iriwiyaxi 'ayumieme 'ikwaxi neputakwai.
14 Yawé Kakaiyari 'ayumieme kuu mipai katiniutahiawe:
«Kuu 'aku 'axapepitiuyuri,
Yeuta kiekatari watsata pe'uyeikati,
'axapekani'itiariekamiki.
'Ayumieme 'ahukama pepukuyeikani,
tumuanari pekwati yuheyemeki.
15 'Eki kuu 'ukamatia xepayuye'unieka,
meta 'aniwema 'uka niwemama wahamatia,
'uka nu'aya xewiti pumatikwinitiani 'amu'utsie,
'ekita pepitikwinitiani keputsayatsie».
16 Meta 'uka mipai katiniutahiawe:
«Kukuiniya nepitimiiriya kepauka pemitiniweyanitsie,
matsi 'akina pepinaki'erieka,
miki mati'aitiwame payani».
17 'Uki meta mipai katiniutahiawe:
«'Uki 'aku 'Arani,
'ekitsi pepenu'eni 'a'iya, pepitakwai 'ikwaxi,
miki kiyetsie mieme tsepa mipai nematiutahiawixi pemika'ikwakaki.
'Ayumieme kwie 'axakani'itiariekamiki mipai pemitiuyuriki,
haweri mieme peti'uximayati xeikia pepitikwaka kwiepa mieme, mexi
'ape'uyeikani.

18 Kwie kanitinetiamiki xuya 'ahetsiemieme,
yeuta mitiutixuxuawereni 'a'ikwai payeikani.
19 Tukariki peti'uximayati pekwaxiyati 'a'ikwaite pekatinexeiyakamiki,
mexi kwiepa pekanuaweni,
hakewa pemetawewiya.
Tumuanari pekanihikitini,
hutarieka pekaninuamiki tumuanari pemayaniki».
20 'Uki yu'iya 'Ewa pitiuteriwaxi, miki yunaime nuiwarite wamaama mayanikekaiki.*
21 Yawé Kakaiyari puwarutiwewiri nawi kamixayari 'Arani meta 'iyaya, mikiki puwarutikemaritia.
22 Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Hikiri 'uki meta 'uka tahepai mekani'aneneni, metemaiti tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, xika me'itikwani 'ikwaxi tukari mitiyupitiwa, mepiyiwaweni yuheyemeki me'ayeyuyuriti memuyuhayewaniki».
23 'Ayumieme Yawé Kakaiyari kaniwaranuyeweiya teiteri 'Ereni haraweriyarita, kaniwarupitiani memite'uximayakaki kwiepa, 'Arani kwieki mutawewiyaki.
24 Waranuyeweiyaka, haraweri 'Ereni tau manatineika hepatsie Kakaiyari teitametemama memayeneniere meta xeime 'ixipara takame naitsarie 'uyuaneme, huye mi'iwiyaniki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hetsia meutayune.

4

Kahini meta 'Aweri

1 'Arani yu'iya 'Ewa hamatia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Kahini katiniteriwa. Mipai kaniutayini 'Ewa: «Yawé netsiparewiekaku nunutsi 'ukitime nepayexei».
2 'Ariketa hutarieka 'Aweri kanayexeiya, Kahini mutaya. 'Aweri muxatsi wahiweme kanayani, meta Kahini kwiepa ti'uximayatame patia.
3 Miixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kahini Yawé katiniutimawirieni tita kwiepa mitiuka'e.
4 'Aweri kani'atianita Yawé hetsiemieme muxa 'aixia mi'ane matiari mieme muwaiya mawari mayaniki, Yawé 'Aweri 'aixia katiniuxeiya meta mawarieya pinakixi,
5 peru Kahini mipai pikatiuxei meta mawarieya pika'inakixi. 'Ayumieme Kahini kaniuyeha'ani, yu'uximatiati 'aniuyeikakaitini.
6 Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayari kwinimieme petiha'a? ¿Titayari peti'uxiwa'a petitihiximawe?
7 Xika 'aixia petiyurienenike heitserie pekanatinierenikeyu. Xika 'aixia pekatiyurieneni, 'axami'ane kamenihupieka metsiwiyake tiyukwa'ame hepai. Peru 'eki pekaniyiweni peme'iwa».
8 Hiki Kahini yumuta 'Aweri hamatia katiniutixata. Kepauka yeuta yuxaita memu'uwakai, Kahini yumuta kaniumieni.
9 Hiki Yawé Kahini mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari 'a'iwa 'Aweri?
Kahini mipai kaniutayini:
—Nepikatimate. ¿Nekuta ne'iwa neti'iwiyame?
10 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kepetiuyuri. 'A'iwa xuriyaya kwiepa kumati kanahiwani ne kename 'aixia neketiuyurieni.

* **3:20 3:20** Hepirayuki *'Ewa, Tukari panuyine.*

11 'Ayumieme 'axapepi'itiarieka kwie hepaitsita, 'a'iwa xuriyaya
muta'itsiki, 'eki pemitayeuri.
12 Kepauka kwiepa pemika'eni, pikatiutixuxuawereni, kwiepa
pepuyeikani peyuku'unaneti.
13 Kahini Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kwinimiemeri pepinetikwinitia nepikayiweri neminewieka.
14 Hiki pepinetsi'ayewei, tawarita 'ahixie nepika'uyeikani. 'Ena kwiepa
nepuyeikani neyuku'awietaneti yu'uname hepai, xewiti xika netsihanuku-
nake pinetsihemieni.
15 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Mipai pepikaranuyeyani. Kemi'ane Kahini mimieni, ka-
tinikwinitiariemiki 'atahutamexia. Hiki Yawé Kahini kaniu'iniaritiani,
kemi'ane menukunake mika'ikumemiwaniki.
16 'Ana Kahini Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, Nuri kwieyaritsie kaneyani, 'Ereni
makuma tau manatineika hepatsie.
17 Kahini yu'iya hamatia xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya 'Enuki katiniteriwa.
Kahini kiekari kanikamaximekaitini, 'Enuki katiniteriwa yuniwe hepai.
18 'Enuki xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Irari katiniteriwa, miki pupaa-
payatikai Mekuyaheri. Mikita pupaapayatikai Metutsaheri, Metutsaherita
pupaapayatikai Rameki.
19 Rameki yuhutame puwarutiwiti. Xewiti pititewakai 'Ara meta Tsira.
20 'Ara Kawari titewakame kanayexeiya, miki 'ixuriki kiiyari memukii
meta wakaitsixi memiwaxiitia watutsi kanayani.
21 Kawari yumuta pexeiyakai Kuwari titewakame, miki haripaki meta
pirikixaki memiteyuitiawawe watutsi patia.
22 Tsira meta Tuwari-Kahini kanayexeiya, tepia tsuname kanayani meta
purunitseki tiwewiwame meta tepiaki. Tuwari-Kahini xeime yutaru
'ukatime kanexeiyakaitini Nuhama titewakame.
23 Rameki mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iitama 'Ara meta Tsira:
«Xekeneu'enana 'ukari Rameki 'iitamama.
Xekeneu'eni neniuki.
Xeime nepumi tewi
netiukwinitiaku,
xeimetatsiere temaiki netsihetamieku.
24 Xika kemi'ane Kahini mimieni 'atahutamexia tikwinitiariemiki,
matsi kemi'ane Rameki mimieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'atahutamexia katinikwinitiariemiki».
25 'Arani hairiekata yi'iya matia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya, Tseti ka-
tiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pitatsi'upitia xeimeta nunutsi temayex-
eiyaki, 'Aweri hetsiemieme, Kahini mimiekaiki».
26 Tseti xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Enuxi katiniteriwa. Hiki mana
mekanitsutiani teiteri Yawé mehahiaweti kemititewa.

5

'Arani nuiwarimama

1 'Iki 'Arani nuiwarimama mekanihikitini.
Kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mutawewi, yuhepai 'aneme putawewi.
2 'Uki 'uka puwarutiwewi, meta 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni. Kepauka
muwarutiwewi «tęiteri».*
3 Kepauka 'Arani xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
wiyari mexeiyakai, xeimeta kaniutinuarieni yuhepai 'anekame yuhepai
tiyuxexeiyame, Tseti katiniteriwa.

* **5:2 5:2** *teiteri. Hepirayuki 'Arani meta teiteri panuyine.*

4 Tseti 'utinuiwaku, 'Arani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, warayexeiyaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
5 'Arani kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyati.
6 Tseti pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka 'Enuxi mayexei.
7 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuxi, Tseti kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari, warayexeiyaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
8 Tseti kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari hexeiyati.
9 'Enuxi pexeiyakai nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka Kainahani mayexei.
10 Kainahani 'utinuiwaku, 'Enuxi kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari, warayexeiyaka tawarita 'ukitsi 'ukari.
11 'Enuxi kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari hexeiyati.
12 Kainahani pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka Marareri mayexei.
13 Marareri 'utinuiwaku, Kainahani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
14 Kainahani kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyati.
15 Marareri pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka Kareri mayexei.
16 Kareri 'utinuiwaku, Marareri kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
17 Marareri kaniumini 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime (895) wiyari hexeiyati.
18 Kareri pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kepauka 'Enuki mayexei.
19 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuki, Kareri kaniutihuni 'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
20 Kareri kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta (962) wiyari hexeiyati.
21 'Enuki pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka Matutsareni mayexei.
22 'Utinuiwaku Matutsareni, 'Enuki Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia pitiuyeikakai haika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita hipame piwarayexei 'ukitsi 'ukari.
23 'Enuki kaniuyurieni haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari,
24 'aixia mitiyurienekaiki Kakaiyari hamatia, kaniutatimaiyarieni Kakaiyari meiwitiki.
25 Matutsareni pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kepauka Rameki mayexei.
26 'Utinuiwaku Rameki, Matutsareni kaniuyurieni 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana huta wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
27 Matutsareni kaniumini, 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atanauka (969) wiyari hexeiyati.

28 Rameki pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kepauka Nuhexi mayexei.
29 Rameki Nuhexi pititeriwaxi mipai mutayiki: «'Iki nunutsi pitatsika'uxipitiani ketemite'uximaya tete'uka'eniwati meta ketemite'uximaya kwiepa Yawé 'axa'iyurieku».
30 Nuhexi 'utinuiwaku, Rameki kaniuyurieni 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime (595) wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
31 Rameki kaniumini 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (777) wiyari hexeiyati.
32 Nuhexi peixeiyakai 'auxiwime tsienituyari wiyari kepauka Tsemi, Kami, Kapeti, muwapaapatikai.

6

Teiteri 'axakememite'uyuri

1 Merikitsi kepauka teiteri memutamiirixi kwiepa meta 'ukari memiwarayexei,
2 Kakaiyari niwemama mekaniwaruxeiya teiteri waniwema witsimemite'iimarixitikai, hiki mekaniwarutiwitini kemi'ane memiwarutihiwe'eri.
3 Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «'Ari ne'iyari tewi hetsie pikayekani, tewi mimiwe xeikia kanihikitini, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari xeikia puyuruwani».
4 Kepauka Kakaiyari niwemama teiteri waniwema memiwarutiwiti, tiiri kwinimieme me'utitime mekaniwarayexeiya, kwinimieme mete'ayu'iwati mekanakine meripaiti. Mana mitiyetia kwinimieme me'utiti mekaniutixuawere kwiepa.
5 Hiki Yawé niereti teiteri ke'axa kwinimieme memiteyuriekai, 'axamiti'ane hetsie xeikia memiyikihiawekaiki,
6 kaniuta'iyarixieni titayari kwiepa tewi mitiutawewiekai, hiki 'iyarieyatsie neikwine.
7 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi kwiepa nemitawewi nekanekumaweriyamiki, yaxeikiata nekatiniyurimiki yeutari wahetsie, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe. ¿Titayari netiwarutawewi?»
8 Matsi Yawé Nuhexi kanixeiyakaitini, kaninakekaitini ke'aixia mitiuyeikakai.

Kememite'utihautsitiarie

9 'Iki Nuhexi kemuyi pi'ixatsiyari.

Nuhexi 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikaitini, yakatinikamiekaitini yuteiterima wahamatia. Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia katiniuyeikakaitini.
10 Yuniwema yuhaikame kaniwarayexeiya: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.
11 Kakaiyari kaniuniere kwiepa 'axamiti'ane kemitixuawekai, teiteri kememiteyunanaimakai.
12 Kakaiyari 'uniereka kwiepa kwinimiemeri matsi 'axamiti'ane muxuawekaiki teiteri wahetsie,
13 Nuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Teiteri nekaniwatayuniyamiki, miki meteyuriekaku kwiepa 'axamiti'ane kwinimieme katinixuaweni. 'Ayumieme teiteri nekaniwareuyehiamiki meta kwie naime.
14 Kiye maye'utsiya kanuwayari keneutawewi 'apakame, 'uyewaikawame kenayeitia, kwetsika miyiwiki kenewakuwiri taitana meta herie.

15 Mipai pakame: xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari meturuyari 'ayetewime, xeitewiyari heimana haika meturuyari 'atayeukame, tamamata heimana nauka meturuyari heutitewame.
16 Kii yuheima haikakia manawewiya hepai mipai paimeme hexeiyakame keneutawewi, meriumeturuyari heutitewame 'axawatikaime 'anakunekame yukanamiki hetia meta yu'etsata yu'itupari hexeiyakame.
17 Ne haa waikawa nekanani'amiki kwiepa, yunaiti memitekwiniki kwiepa memite'u'uwa memite'ayeneniere.
18 Peru 'eki hamatia ne tiratu tepexeiyani, kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie xekaneutahaxiakuni 'eki meta 'aniwema, 'a'iya meta 'amu'e'ema.
19 Ketiniwareuta'ina kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie yuhuhutame yunaime kwiepa memite'u'uwa memite'ayeneniere, 'uki 'uka mame xeikia, yunaime memitexuawe.
20 'Ahamatia mekaneutahaxiakuni yuhuhutati memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, memitawikweniki.
21 Meta waikawa 'ikwaite ketinekuwawa ketineuta'ina, 'ahetsiemieme meta tewaxi wahetsiemieme, xemitekwakaki».
22 Hiki Nuhexi mipai katiniuyurieni, Kakaiyari kemitita'aitia.

7

1 Hiki Yawé Nuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki xeikia 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini 'ena pemuyeika, kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie keneutahaki 'atiiriyama xeyunaiti.
2 Yunaime tewaxi mawariyari meminaki'eriwa, keniwareuta'ina me'atahutame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yeutari 'aixia memika'anene mawariyari yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
3 Memite'awiwaweta yunaime me'atahutame, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, memikaheuyewautseniki 'ena kwiepa.
4 Kariki 'atahutarieka tukari 'aye'ayu, wiyeri nekaniyuitiamiki 'ena kwiepa mikawiyeki huta tewiyari tukari meta tikariki, mipai nekatiniwarakumaweriyamiki kwiepa memitama nemiwarutawewi».
5 Nuhexi naime yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitia.
6 'Ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari pexeiyakai Nuhexi, kepauka mitiutihauritixi.
7 Hiki kaneutahani kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie niwemama yunaiti, 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama, meyutawikweitsitianike mititihauritikekaiki.
8 Yunaiti tewatsiekate memimawariwa meta memikamawariwa yeutari, memite'awiwawe meta kuterixi,
9 mekaneutahaxiani Nuhexi hamatia yuhuhutati meheuyuti'iwatikaiti 'uki 'uka, Kakaiyari kemira'aitakai.
10 'Atahutarieka tukari 'anukayaku, wiyeri kanitsutiani kwiepa memitihaunitsie mieme.
11 Kepauka Nuhexi 'ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari mexeiyakai, hutarieka metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukariyaritsie, 'ana haramaratsie haa patinexia, muyuawitsie pireuyepierixia mikawiyeki.
12 Huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari kaniwiyekaitini kwiepa.
13 Miki tukaritsie Nuhexi kanuwatsie mekaneutahaxiani, niwemama Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti, Nuhexi 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama yuhaikati.
14 Wahamatia mekaneutahaxiani yunaiti yeutari meta tewaxi, kuterixi metatsiere memite'awiwawe.
15 Mipai mekateneutahaxiani kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie Nuhexi hamatia yunaiti meheuyuti'iwatikaiti kwiepa memitexuawe,

16 yunaiti memitexuawe yiki mete'aneneti, mekaneutahaxiani meheuyutiniti 'uki 'uka, Kakaiyari Nuhexi kemira'aitiwakai. Hiki Yawé 'ana katineunani kitenie kanuwatsie.
17 Hiki karima kaniwiyekaitini huta tewiyari tukari. Kepauka haa muwayenexia kanuwa 'amitimariwe kananuyewiere kwie heima.
18 Hiki matsi haa waikawa kanewayenetikateitini haa kanitimiekaitini, kanuwata kananuyewiekaitini hetsiena.
19 Waikawa haa kanitiyani hiri 'amanutitiki kwiepa meutitekai naime kaneuyunitiaxiani.
20 Hiri heima 'atahuta meturuyari kuxi haa kanitiyani.
21 Mipai mekateneuyehiiyani kwiepa memite'u'uwakai: memite'awiwawe, yeutari, tewaxi, kuterixi, metatsiere teiteri.
22 Yunaiti mekateniukwini kwiepa memite'u'uwakai, yunaiti memite'ayeyuyurikai.
23 Kakaiyari kwiepa katiniwarakuyeitiani yunaime memite'u'uwakai, teiteri meta tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, meta memite'awiwawe meteyunaime. Yunaiti mekatenakuyeituarieni kwiepa memu'uwakai. Nuhexi xeikia mekaniuyuhayewa meta kemi'ane hamatiana memiyetekai kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie.
24 Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari kwie kaneuyunekaitini.

8

1 Merikitsi Kakaiyari Nuhexi kanaye'erieni meta yeutari, tewaxi hamatiana memiyetekai kanuwatsie. 'Eka kaniuyuitiani, waikawa tirikaiyeti kaniuku'eka, 'ana haa kanitsutiani 'etsiwa kawaximeti.
2 Haramara tetiata haa matineikakai kaneunarixiani, muyuawitsieta katineunarixiani, wiyerita katiniuhayewa.
3 Haa kanikawaximekaitini 'aniari kwiepa. Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari heutineku, haa waikawa kanikawaximekaitini.
4 'Atahuta metseritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie kanuwa kananutateni 'Ararati hiriyaritsie.
5 Haa tsieti kanikamiekaitini, tamamata metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie waikawa hiri petihekiarixia.
6 Huta tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, Nuhexi 'itupari 'etsimiyewa kaneuyepieni kanuwa 'amitimariwe kanamikieyatsie mewewiekai,
7 hiki kwatsa kaniutatuani, miki mana xeikia kaniuwietiyeikakaitini, 'ikwewieti haa mikawaniki.
8 Tawarita kukuru meutuxa kaniutatuani, timaimiti xika'akuri haa waikawa kawatiyani.
9 Kukuru kaninuani kanuwatsie memawekaiki hakewatsi heka'uxipieni haa 'akuxi kwie manukanakaiki. Nuhexi yumama kaneutatsera, 'enutuka mana kanuwatsie kaneitatuani.
10 Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, hutariekata kukuru kaniutatuani.
11 Kiyiririmekaku kukuru kaninuani, yuyekarauki huriwa yirariyari 'atiti hekwame yurime. 'Anari Nuhexi mipai katinetimani kename haa kawatiyakai kwieri hahekiakai.
12 Tawarita 'atahuta tukari kanikakwewieni, hairiekari kukuru kaneni'ani, 'anari kukuru pikanua.
13 'Ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeiyakai Nuhexi kepauka haa mukawa. Mexiakame metseriyaritsie mexiakame tukaritsie

Nuhexi kanuwa 'amitimariwe kanamikieya kananutiyepieni meta kwie miwakini hepai katinixeiyakaitini.
14 Hutarieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie, kwieri waikawa kaniwakikaitini.
15 'Anari Kakaiyari Nuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
16 «Kanuwatsie kenanayeye'ari 'atiiriyama, 'a'iya, 'amu'e'ema yunaiti.
17 Yaxeikiata keniwaranaye'ari 'ahamatia memiteye'inekai: memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta kuterixi. Mekeyumiiriyani, mekeyuxiitiaka, kwiepa mekehineni».
18 Hiki kanuwatsie mekananayekine, Nuhexi meta niwemama, 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama.
19 Mekatenanayekineta yunaiti: tewaxi, memite'awiwawe, metatsiere yunaiti kuterixi, meta kwiepa memitexuawe yuxexuiti yiki memite'anene.
20 Hiki Nuhexi mawari tenutsariyari kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mana katiniwarutitaiya tewaxi memimawariwa meta memite'awiwawe memimawariwa.
21 Kepauka Yawé 'iakariyari witsimu'ia mu'ukwixi mipai katiniuyuhiawe:
«Tsepa teiteri tiiriyari paiti 'axamemiteyurie, tawarita kwie 'axanepikayurieni tewi ya'ane wiwiekaku. Metatsiere hatsuakuri nepikatiwakwini kwiepa memitexiawe, hiki kenemitiuyuri.
22 »Mexi'akuxi kwie 'atsikayiwe,
pitiuka'etsitireni pitiuka'itsanatireni,
Xexerixa payeikani meta pukuxixireni,
witarita payeikani meta taxarita,
pukuhekikiareni meta pukuyiyireni».

9

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi Nuhexi hamatia

1 Kakaiyari Nuhexi 'aixia kaniuyurieni meta niwemama mipai 'utaiti: «Xekeneyuxiitiaka, xekeneyumiiriyani kwiepa xekenehineni.
2 Yunaiti kwiepa memitexuawe mepitexemakaxeni: memite'awiwawe, yeutari, kuterixi, ketsite haramaratsie memiteye'uwa. Yunaime xepitewata'aitiani.
3 Yunaiti memitekuyuatika memite'ayeneniere meta mititsitsiirawi tupiriyate xe'ikwaite katinayeimiki. Ne naime 'iki nekatinixeyetuirieka.
4 Peru xeikia 'ayeniereme xepikakwa'ani, wai 'ayexureme nekanixatani xuriyatsie tukari muxuaweki.
5 Yurikitsi xuriyaki nekatinixetawawiriemiki. Yunaime yeutari yunaime teiteri kememuyuyurieka nekaniwaxeiyakamiki.
6 »Xika xewiti tewi xuriyaya 'utayeurieni,
mikita xewiti tewi kanimiemiki,
tewi mutawewiyaki
Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti.
7 »Xeme matsi xekeneyumiiriyani, xekeneyuxiitiaka, kwiepa xekenehineni».
8 Tawarita Kakaiyari Nuhexi meta niwemama katiniwarutaxatiani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
9 «Ne tiratu nepiwewieni xehetsie, xexiiyarimata wahetsie,
10 meta yunaime xehamatia memite'u'uwa wahamatia, tatsiari yunaiti kwiepa memitexuawe kanuwatsie memiyetekai: memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari.

11 'Iki netiratu kanihikitini: Tawarita teiteri mepikaheuyehiiyani wiyeriki,
tawariri pikatitihauriti yunaime mitiwareuyehipaki».
12 Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Tiratu 'iniariyari
nepixexeitsitiani yuheyemeki xehetsiemieme meta yunaime xehamatia
memite'u'uwa memite'ayeneniere:
13 Haiwitiritsie nekuwiwi nekaniuyeteni, miki kani'iniaritikamiki kwie
hamatia tiratu kenemitiuwewi.
14 Kepauka kwiepa haiwitiri nemanuni'ani, hetsiena xika nekuwiwi 'uye-
huni,
15 nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi xehamatia meta yunaime
kwiepa memitexuawe wahamatia. Hatsuakuri waikawa pikakawiye
mitiwareuyehianiki memitekwiwawe.
16 Kepauka nekuwiwi haiwitiritsie manutahuni, ne ne'ixeiyame ne-
paye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi yuheyemeki xehamatia meta yunaime
kwiepa memitexuawe wahamatia».
17 Kakaiyari katinanunini Nuhexi mipai tikihiaweti: «'Iki kanihikitini tiratu
nemuwewi yunaime kwiepatari wahetsiemieme».

Nuhexi niwemama

18 Nuhexi niwemama kanuwatsie memanayeki mekanihikitikaitini:
Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti. Miki Kami xeime payexei yuniwe Kanani
titewakame.
19 'Iki meyuhaikati Nuhexi niwemama kiekari mepukama naitsarie
kwiepa.
20 Hiki Nuhexi kwiepa kaniuti'etiyani, meta kaxie kaniuka'iteita.
21 Heiwa kaxie winuyari kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni, maweti katiniuhuni
'ixuriki kiiyarita paiti.
22 Kami Kanani paapaya, yupaapa kaniuxeiya maweme, hiki miki katini-
warekuxatiani yu'iwama.
23 Tsemi Kapeti hamatia mata 'ixurikiyari me'utihurieka yunaiparitsie
meheitiyexiaka, yukutama me'uhuti mekanenukanani yupaapa
mimawekaiki. Miki mepika'ixei maweme, xaitsiepita memeukune-
nierekaiki.
24 Hiki kepauka Nuhexi mukatawaiparixi, piretima nu'aya hetsimiyumate
mixeiyakaiki.
25 Mipai kaniutayini:
«Kanani 'axake'itiarieka.
'Iwamama memiyuhuta
yemeki mepite'i'aitiaka wairiyarika».
26 Mipaita kaniutayini:
«'Aixia ketikihiawariwani Yawé Tsemi Kakaiyarieya.
Kanani ke'ayani wairiyarika ti'uximayatsiriwame.
27 Kakaiyari Kapeti kwieya 'ake'utayeuriya.
Tsemi manukatsie Kapeti ke'ukani,
Kanani tiwa'uximayatsiriwame ke'ayani».
28 Kepauka memutihau waritana Nuhexi 'apuyeikakai 'akuxi haika tsieni-
tuyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.
29 'Atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (950)
wiyari hexeiyati kaniumini.

10

Nuiwarite kwiepa
(Tsut 10:2-31 - Tsut 11:10-27, 1Kem 1:5-27)

1 'Iki mepihiki Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti Nuhexi niwemama meta wanuiwarima, tiutihauritikuke memiwarayexei.
2 Kapeti tiiriyamama* mipai mepitetetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani, Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.
3 Kumexi tiiriyamamata: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.
4 Kawani tiiriyamamata: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Kitini meta Xuranini.†
5 Hipati miki haramara tetsita memitiyaxixi, yuxexuiti yunuiwarima mehexeiyati mepaki yukwie meta yuniuki.
6 Kami tiiriyamamata mipai mepitetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.
7 Kutsi tiiriyamamata mepitetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xakama meta Tsaweteka.
Xakama niwemama Tsawa meta Rerani mepihiki.
8 Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya pihikitikai, mutamariwaxi mexiakame tewi kwinimieme titirikaiyeti matiaki 'ana,
9 miki waikawa reutamieweti meta heuyutamieweti kamati kanayani Yawé hixie. 'Ayumieme hipati mipai meputiyuane: «'Iki tewi Nimiruri hepai pireuyutamiewe Yawé hixie».
10 Kiekarieya 'amitimamariwawekai mira'aitakaitsie kanihikitikaitini Waweri, 'Ereki, 'Akari, meta Karine, Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie.
11 Miki kwieyaritsie 'uyeikati Nimiruri kaneyani 'Atsuxi paiti, manata kanitiwewieni Niniwe kiekariyari, Xekuwuti-'Ixi meta Kahara
12 meta Xetseni, kiekari mimariwe Niniwe meta Kahara wahixiapa miyema.

13 Mitsirahini, watutsi kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi,
14 paturutseutsixi, katsurukitsixi meta katuritsixi miki piritsiteutsixi wanuiwarima memaki.
15 Kanani nu'aya Tsiruni kanayani matiarieya, hutarieka mieme Heti,
16 meta nuiwarimama kewutseutsixi mekanihikitikaitini metatsiere 'amuxeutsixi, keriketseutsixi,
17 heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,
18 'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi metatsiere kamatitsixi.
Hikita 'iki nuiwarite kananeutsixi mekaneuyutaxiriexiani,
19 miki wakwie kaniye'atiyani Tsiruni tsutiarieti Keraxi paiti 'u'ati meta Kahatsa paiti, Tsuruma hepatsieta, Kumuxa, 'Arimaha, meta Tsewuhini, metatsiere Ratsa paiti.
20 'Iki Kami nuiwarimama mekanakine, yuxexuiti yuxiiyarima mewarexeiyati meta yuniuki, yukwie meta yunuiwarite.
21 Tsemi, Kapeti matsikaya, 'Ewexi niwemama watutsi kanihikitikaitini, mikita tiiri kaniwarayexeiya.
22 Tsemi niwemama mekanihikitikaitini: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axipatsari, Ruri, meta 'Arami.
23 'Arami niwemamata mekanakine: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi, meta Mahatsi.
24 'Axipatsari Tseraki paapaya kanayani. Meta Tseraki 'Ewexi paapaya patia.
25 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema piwarayexei: matiarieya Pereki pititewakai, 'ana kwie mutixitekieki, hutarieka miemeta pititewakai Kutani.‡

* **10:2 10:2** *Tiiriyamama panuyine nuiwarimamata.* † **10:4 10:4** *Xuranini waikawa pihekia, heiwa Ruranini.* ‡ **10:25 10:25** Hepirayuki *Pereki panuyine kwie mutixitekie.*

26 Kutani meta puwapaapatikai: 'Arimurari, Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti,
Yeraki,
27 Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikira.
28 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,
29 'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. Yunaiti 'iki Kutani niwemama mepaki,
30 miki Metsa kwieyaritsie mepititekai meta Tsepaxi paiti, tau manatineika
hepatsie mihiriyatsie.
31 'Iki mepihiki Tsemi niwemama wanuiwarima meta yuniuki mehex-
eiyatikaiti yukwie meta yunuiwarite.

32 'Iki mekanihikitini Nuhexi xiiyarimama waniwema, ke-
memiteheukunuiwa, meta wakwie naiti. 'Iki waxiiyarima wahetsie
mekanayenexiani naiti kiekari mitama kwiepa, kepauka memutihau
reutiyetana.

11

Teiteri tuxiyu kememite'utawewi

1 Merikitsi miki tukaritsie teiteri xeiniukiyari xeikia mekanexeiyakaitini
naitsarie kwiepa.
2 Hiki mehekineka tau manatineika hepatsie, mekanitaxeiya hakuwerime
Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie, mana mekanikuyaxe.
3-4 Hiki mipai mekateniuxata: «Kiekari tepikamani xeime tuxiyu hex-
eiyakame muyuawitsie heuti'akame, xinariya tepitiwewieni tepititaiya.
Mipai teteyurieyu 'aixia tepitexeiyarieni, meta tepikataxiriyaxiani naitsarie
kwiepa». 'Ana xinariya mekaniuyurieni tetexi mikaxuawekaiki, kwetsika
miyiwi mekaniuyurieni mana kwieta matineikakaiki tsepa haxu muxu-
awekai.
5 Hiki Yawé kaniukateni kiekari mixeiyaki meta tuxiyu teiteri memi-
wewietiwekaiki,
6 mipai kaniutayini: «Yunaiti mepixeikiekariyari meta xeiniukiyari xeikia
mepexeiya, 'ayumieme miki 'uximayatsika meputsutia, kememitexata
yamepiteyurieni.
7 Matsi 'aixia piyini waniuki nepipataxiani, memikayu'eniekakiri yunaiti».
8 Mipai Yawé waruyurieku mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie kwiepa, mekate-
niuhayewata me'iwewietiweti kiekari.
9 'Ayumieme miki kiekari Waweri katiniuteriwarieni, mana Yawé waniuki
kaniupataxiani teiteri kwiepa memitama yunaime memikayu'eniekaki,
manata yaxeikia naitsarie miwareutaxiriexiaki.

Tsemi nuiwarimama
(Tsut 11:10-27 - Tsut 10:21-31, 1Kem 1:17-27)

10 'Iki Tsemi nuiwarimama wa'ixatsi kanihikitini:
Kepauka teiteri memutihau huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka Tsemi
xeitsienituyari mexeiyakai, 'ana nu'aya 'Axipatsari kaniutinuiwa.
11 'Axipatsari 'utinuiwaku Tsemi kaniutihuni 'akuxi 'auxiwime tsienituyari
wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
12 Kepauka 'Axipatsari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'auxiwime wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Tseraki kaniutinuiwa.
13 Tseraki 'utinuiwaku, 'Axipatsari kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari
heimana haika wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
14 Kepauka Tseraki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai,
niweya 'Ewexi kaniutinuiwa.

15 'Ewexi 'utinuiwaku Tseraki kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari
heimana haika wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
16 Kepauka 'Ewexi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka wiyari
mexeiyakai, niweya Pereki kaniutinuiwa.
17 Pereki 'utinuiwaku 'Ewexi kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka
'ukitsi 'ukari.
18 Kepauka Pereki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai,
niweya Xehu kaniutinuiwa.
19 Xehu 'utinuiwaku Pereki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana
'atanauka wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
20 Kepauka Xehu xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari
mexeiyakai, niweya Tseruki kaniutinuiwa.
21 Tseruki 'utinuiwaku Xehu kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana
'atahuta wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
22 Kepauka Tseruki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai,
niweya Nakuxi kaniutinuiwa.
23 Nakuxi 'utinuiwaku Tseruki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari wiyari,
tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
24 Kepauka Nakuxi xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeiyakai,
niweya Teraki kaniutinuiwa.
25 Teraki 'utinuiwaku Nakuxi kaniutihuni 'akuxi xeitsienituyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
26 Kepauka Teraki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai,
mekaniutinunuiwakaitɨniri niwemama 'Apɨrami, Nakuxi, Karani.

Teraki nuiwarimama

27 'Ikɨ Teraki kemuyɨ 'ɨxatsieya kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Apɨrami, Nakuxi meta Karani
wapaapa.
Karani Ruti pupaapayatɨkai,
28 Karani kaniumɨni 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie, matinuiwaxɨtsie,
paapaya Teraki 'ayeyurikaku 'akuxi.
29 'Apɨrami Tsarahi kaniutiwitɨni, meta Nakuxi Mirika kaniutiwitɨni Karani
niweya, mɨkɨ tawarita xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Itsika titewakame.
30 Perutsɨ Tsarahi pɨkaniwewekai, pɨkayɨwekai tɨɨri mɨwarayexeiya.
31 Teraki kanayeyani 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanani 'uta'eriwatɨ.
Yuniwe 'Apɨrami 'awitɨtɨ meta yuteukari Ruti, meta yumu'e Tsarahi 'Apɨrami
'ɨyaya. Peru Karani kiekariyaritsie me'u'axɨaka mana mekanikuyaxe,
32 mana Teraki kaniumɨni huta tsienituyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari
hexeiyatɨ.

12

'Apɨrami kemɨranayexeiyarie

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Keneuku'eiri 'akwie,
'amarema meta 'apaapa kie,
kenemie kemɨ'ane kwie nemɨmatsixeitsitɨanitsie.
2 »'Ekɨ 'ahetsie nuiwari mariweme nepɨnetɨani,
'aixɨa nepɨmatsiyurieni,
'aixɨa petikuxaxatsiwame nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani,
'ahekɨ hipatɨta 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieni.
3 Ne 'aixɨa nepɨwayurieka kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨmatexeiyani,

meta 'axanepiwayurieni kemi'ane 'axamemimatsiyurieni.
'Eki 'akimana 'aixia mepi'itiarieka yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama».
4 Hiki 'Apirami kanayeyani, Yawé kemirehiawekai, meta Ruti hamatiana kaneyani. Kepauka mayetia 'Apirami Karani kiekariyaritsie haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari pexeiyakai.
5 Kepauka metia 'Apirami Kanani paiti, yu'iya pewiti Tsarahi, meta yumatsu Ruti, yaxeikia yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete Karani miwarutinanekai, meta tita memitehexeiyakai. Kepauka Kanani memuye'axia,
6 'Apirami mana 'uyeyaka Tsikeni mirakutewatsiepai kaninuani, xiu manuwe mirayutimawatire Mure mirakutewatsie. 'Ana mana kananeutsixi mepititekai miki kwieyaritsie.
7 Mana Yawé 'Apirami mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ne 'iki kwie 'anuiwarima nekaniwayetuiriemiki». Hiki mana 'Apirami tenutsari mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mana mitahiawixiki.
8 Mana miyetia kaneyani muhiriyatsie Weteri 'aurie, mana nuaka kaniuyutaxamarutiani, Weteri tau makayuyuipike katini'anekaitini 'Ahi kiekariyarita tau manatineika. Manatatsiere tenutsari timawame kaniutawewieni, Yawé mahiaweniki.
9 Manata miyetia 'Apirami 'axikai 'umieti 'uyeriximeti Nekexi kwieyaritsie paiti kaniye'ani.

'Apirami kemiretia 'Ekipitu

10 Hiki 'ana haakaxa kanayani waikawa 'Apirami manukateitsie, 'ayumieme kaneyani 'Ekipitu paiti.
11 Hiki kepauka 'Ekipitu meutahanikekai, mipai yu'iya Tsarahi katiniutahiawe: «Ne nepitimate 'eki 'uka witsipepiti'iimari.
12 Nepitimate kepauka memimatsihexeiya 'ekipitutari mipai mepetiyuani: “Ti'a'iya 'iki”, 'anari mekanenemiekuni, 'ekita mekamanehayewakuni.
13 Peru neuxei mipai kenetayiki ximixi kename ne'iwa pehiki, ne 'atsinemikaheku'itiariwaniki 'eki mipai pehetayiyu, nemikahekumemieriwaniki».
14 Kepauka meta'a 'Apirami 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari Tsarahi witsimekateniuxeiya.
15 Yaxeikiata mekanixeiya, te'uximayatamete Parahuni hetsia miemete, hiki mekanekine meteheitaxatianike 'uka witsikemiti'iimarikaiki. Hiki 'ayumieme kanewitikieni paratsiyu paiti.
16 Tsarahi hetsiemieme 'Apirami 'aixia mekateniuxeiya. Katiniyetuiriyarieni muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari.
17 Perutsi Tsarahi hetsiemiemeki 'Apirami 'iyaya, Yawé Parahuni kaniu'uximatiani meta yunaime tiiriyamama waikawa kwiniyaki.
18 'Ayumieme Parahuni pitiutani'a, miwitikiemieki 'Apirami, mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayari miya penetiuyuri? ¿Titayari mipai pekanetiutahiawixi kename 'iki 'a'iyatikai?
19 ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa petiutayi? Ketakuta matsi ne'itiwitinike. Hikiri 'a'iya kenawititi keneumieni».
20 Parahuni yuteiterima kaniwaruta'aitiani 'Apirami memayeweiyaki meta 'iyaya metatsiere tita mirexeiyakai.

13

'Apirami Ruti hamatia kememiteheuyutaxiriexia

1 Merikitsi 'Apirami kanayeyani 'Ekipitutsie yu'iya hawititi meta yumatsu
Ruti yunaiti, yunaime metewara'arieti yutewama, Nekexi mirakutewatsie
me'erieti.
2 'Apirami pixikutikai tewaxi piwarexeiyakai, pirata pexeiyakai meta huru.
3 Kepaukata Nekexi kwieyaritsie miyetia, 'Apirami 'axikai kaneyani We-
teri kanakunuani tatsiari meripaiti matiari manukateitsie Weteri meta 'Ahi
wahixiapa.
4 Mana meripaiti mawari taiyame mutawewiekaitsie, mana 'Apirami Yawé
kaniutahiawe.
5 Meta Ruti 'Apirami maweiyakai pukatewakai, muxatsi, wakaitsixi, meta
waikawa 'ixuriki kiyari pexeiyakai.
6 Peru hakewa memakutekai pikawareunanakekai yuhutati mana
memititeniki, memiyuwaikawakaiki watewama.
7 'Ayumieme mekaniuyutikwitikine 'Apirami memitehiiriekai meta Ruti
tehiwemetemama wahamatia. Metatsiere mana mekanikiekaitini 'ana
kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.
8 Hiki 'Apirami mipai Ruti katiniutahiawe: «Pikaheuyewetse tame
temitakwitiweni, meta tateiterima, hurawa temi'iwamarixiki.
9 Mana pukuma kwie 'apiyewa. Nepimatsiwawirie nexaitame
peminetsihayewaki. Xika 'eki peheyani ta'utata neta tatserieta nepiyemie,
xika tatserieta peheyani neta ta'utata nepiyemie».
10 Ruti kananiereti yani naitsarie, Kurutani 'utima muweritsie kaneuye-
niere, naiti 'aixia katiniu'anekaitini Tsuhaxi paiti 'uyenieretii, 'aixia katini-
uhaxiekaitini, Yawé harawerita hepai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hepai.
Mipai katiniu'anekaitini mana Tsuruma meta Kumuxa kepauka Yawé
mika'ika'unawekaitsie.
11 Hiki Ruti kaninakire hetsiena mieme mayaniki naiti haa Kurutani
'utima muyeweritsie, 'ayumieme kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie. Mipai
mekateneuyutaxiriexiani 'Apirami meta Ruti.
12 'Apirami Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniuyuhayewa, Ruti kaneyani mayewer-
itsie kiekari makumanetsie, Tsuruma 'aurie kaniutayerini.
13 Teiteri Tsuruma kiekatari 'axamekateniu'iyarikaitini, Yawé hepaitsita
waikawa 'axamiti'ane mekateniyuriekaitini.
14 'Arike Ruti 'Apirami 'uku'eirieku Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «'Apirami
'aku, mana pemanuwetsie keneutanierixia, ta'utata, tatserieta, tayeta meta
tatsutia.
15 Miki nepimatsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki pemixeiya
kwie naime.
16 Ne yumiireme nepiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima tumuanari hepai. Xewiti
xika tumuanari 'iniataweni, kaniyiwemikita 'anuiwarima miwati'iniataki.
17 Kenemie kenayekexiya 'iki kwie kemayetewi meta kematayewa, ne
nekamaniyetuiriemiki».
18 Hiki 'Apirami kaniuyupata kaneyani Hewuruni 'aurie paiti makuxiuya,
Mamire 'iteirieya maku'u 'aurie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni
Yawé hetsiemieme.

14

'Apirami Ruti hetsie kemitiutanua

1 Hiki 'ana tukaritsie te'aitamete: 'Amixaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, 'Ariuki
'Eratsaxi kiekame, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyetihimi
kiekame,

2 miki mekaniwarutakwini te'aitamete: Wera Tsuruma kiekame, Wiritsa Kumuxa kiekame, Tsinawi 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsemewexi Tsewuhini kiekame, meta ti'aitame Tsuhaxi kiekame.
3 Miki meyu'auxiwiti me'uyutinika mepiwarukuxeiri yukuyaxima mayeweritsie Tsirini mirayetewatsie, metatsiere Haramara Mimiki mitimatiwatsie.
4 Ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari katiniwa'aitiakaitini, tamamata heimana haika wiyaritsieke mewaraye'unieti mekanakine.
5 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, Keruxirahumexi meta hipati te'aitamete memitinikai mekanayekine, mekaniwaruka'una xepahitsixi 'Atsitaruti-Karinahini kwieyaritsie meta mekaniwaruka'una tsutsitsixi Kami kwieyaritsie meta 'emitsixi Tsawe-Kiriyatahini kwieyaritsie,
6 yaxeikiata hureutsixi Tsehixi hiriyaritsie kiekatari, 'atsitapaiti Parani mekaniye'axiani makumawe meuhuratsie.
7 Me'akunuaxiaka 'Enimitsipati paiti mekaniye'axiani, tatsiari Karetsi mitiyetewatsie, 'amarekitsixi wakwie naime mepiwarunawairi, 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie mekaniye'axiani Katsetsuni-Tamaxi kwieyari mekaniwarunawairieni.
8 Hiki Tsuruma te'aitamete, Kumuxa kiekame, 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsewuhini kiekame, meta Wera kiekame, tatsiari Tsuhaxi manuyine, mekanayekine mayeweritsie Tsirini mitiuyetewatsie muwa mekaniwarutakwini,
9 te'aitamete, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyehini kiekame, 'Amixaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, meta 'Ariuki 'Eratsaxi kiekame. Mekaniyunaukakaitini yu'auxiwime mewaraye'unieti.
10 Mayeweritsie Tsirini putsu puxuawekai waikawa kwetsika miyiwi 'uyemaneti, kepauka memeuyuta'unaxia te'aitamete Tsuruma kiekame meta Kumuxa kiekame, muwa mekaneukaxirieni, hipati xeikia mekaniuyiwekaxiani mekaniuyuta'una hiritsie paiti.
11 Miki memite'ayu'iwaxi, Tsuruma meta Kumuxa timieme mekateniunawani naime tewaxi, meta wa'ikwaite, mipai mete'uyurieka mekanekine.
12 Ruti mana mukateiki Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie 'Apirami matsuya, mikita mekanehana meta yunaime tewamama.

13 Perutsi xewiti 'uyuta'unaka, 'Apirami hepirayu tewiyari katinekuxatiani kemitiuyi, Mamire 'amuxeu tewiyari xiuya makuma mukateiki. Mamire pi'iwayatikai 'Etsikuri meta 'Anexi, miki 'Apirami matia mekaniyu'eniekaitini.
14 Hiki kepauka 'Apirami 'amitiutaxatiarie kename matsuya hehanie, kaniwaruta'inieni haika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika teiteri me'u'ixiparame kiena memutinunuiwaxi xeikia, hiki mekaniwaranukuweiya Rani kwieyaritsie paiti.
15 Yiwikita 'Apirami yuteiterima yunaiti mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa, mekaniwaranukuweiya Huwa mitiyetewatsie paiti Ramatsiku yeta.
16 Mipai mekateniwarunawairieni tinaime, metatsiere yumatsu Ruti kaniutawikweitsitiani meta tinaime piiniteya, hipame 'ukarawetsixi meta hipame teiteri.

17 Kepauka 'Apirami makunua ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi ha'iwaka meta hipame te'aitamete memeweiyakai, ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame neikunake mayeweritsie Tsawe meta Ti'aitame mirayetewatsie.

18 Meta Merikitsereki, ti'aitame Tsareme kiekariyaritsie meta mawari
wewiwame Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hetsiemieme, paa meta winu kanimini.
19 Hiki Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'Apirami 'aixia muyurieniki, mipai
'utaiti:
«Kakaiyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie,
'Apirami 'aixia keyurieka.
20 Kakaiyari 'Amutewi naimekimiyiwe pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka,
mimatsi'uparewi memimatsi'aye'unie pemiwara'iwaki».
Hiki 'Apirami pitiyetuiri, tamamatatsie timieme xeime naime.
21 Ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame, mipai 'Apirami katiniutahiawe:
—Neteiterima keneneyetuiri, piinite ketinapiti.
22 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yawé hixie mipai neputayi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi
meta kwie,
23 kename nitixaiti nekaranupini miti'apiini, hiru tima, nawi kakaitsie
mieme tima. Mipai hatsuaku pepikayiwe mipai pemitayini: “Ne 'Apirami
xiku nepeyeitia”.
24 Ne tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa nehetsiemieme, hirixiatsi neteiterima
memite'utikwai. Meta meminetsi'aweiya 'Anexi, 'Etsikuri meta Mamire,
miki hirixia mekete'utipini yuhetsiemieme.

15

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi 'Apirami hamatia

1 Hiki mipairi tiiyiku, Yawé 'Apirami kaniutahiawe heinitsika hepai tiyux-
exeiyameki:
«'Apirami, pepikaheumaka.
Ne 'ahetsie nunuwame nekanihikitini,
kenemimatiyetuirieni waikawa katinayeimiki».
2 Hiki 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yawé nekakaiyari, ¿titayari 'imikieri penetiyetuirieni, ne nunutsi 'akuxi
nepikahexeiya, tita nemirexeiya neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyetsexi Ramat-
siku kiekame tipiinieya katinayeimiki?
3 Xeimetima nunutsi pemikanetsiyetuirieweki, xewiti netsiparewiwame
nepiinite katinanupimiki.
4 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Hawaiki miki tewi 'apiinite miranupini pika'ayani, 'apiinite miranupini
yuriki 'aniwe piyianeni.
5 Hiki Yawé kanenuyewitini takwa paiti, mana mipai katinitahiawe:
—Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, keniwaruti'iniata xurawetsixi, xika peyiweni
pemiwaruti'iniata. Mipai mekaniyupaimekakuni 'anuiwarima.
6 'Apirami Yawé yuri pitiuta'eriri, 'ayumieme Yawé miki heitserie hex-
eiyame kanayeitiani.
7 Mipaita katinitahiawe:
—Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nemimatsi'ayewiti 'Uxi karireutsixi
wakwieyaritsie nemimatsiyetuirieniki 'iki kwie.
8 Perutsi 'Apirami mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Yawé neti'aitiwame, ¿kehepai neretimani kename penetsiyetuirieni?
9 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenene'atiiri xeime wakaxi, xeimeta kapura, xeimeta tuuru muxa yu-
naiti haika wiyari mehitikaime, yaxeikiata xeime haimi 'aminena xeimeta
kukuru yakiminena.

10 'Apirami 'iki naime katini'atirieni, hixiata kaniwaxitexiani, huhutatame
'anuyutaxeiyatikaime katiniuyatsa, peru pikawarutixite memawiwawe.
11 Hiki wirikixi mekani'axekaitini wahetsie memikwikwi'ikaiki, matsi
'Apirami kaniwatatuaxakaitini.
12 Kepauka kiyirirumekaki, 'Apirami kaniukumini, yapauka yiriya
kananukateni hetsiena, hiki kanimakaitini.
13 Yawé mipai 'Apirami katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai ketinemaika 'anuiwarima xeime kwieyaritsie mepititeni
yapaimexia, mana mepiteta'aitiarieni, menanaimarieti, nauka tsienituyari
wiyari.
14 Peru neta yaxeikia nepiwa'uximatiani miki teiteri
memitewata'uximayatsitiani, 'ana mepayekine 'anuiwarima metixinarieme,
waikawa miraye'atika mete'upiti.
15 'Ekita pekanikumawerimiki peka'uximatiarieti, waikawa
pe'ukiratsititike pekanimimiki.
16 Nauka nuiwariyari me'anuyeyayu, waxiiyarima 'ena mekani'axiakuni,
hiki 'ena memitama 'amuxeutsixi 'axamekateniu'iyarini 'ana nekani-
warakumaweriyamiki.
17 Kepauka tau makayunixi, kepauka mukuyirixi, kaniuhekiare hux-
unu hepai 'aneti kitsi watiwieti, meta tai mana puyewiekai, miki tewaxi
memixitekietika wahixiata mekaniuyekikakaitini.
18 Miki tukaritsie Yawé 'Apirami hetsia tiratu kaniuwewieni. Mipai katini-
tahiawe:
—'Iki kwie nepiwayetuirieni 'anuiwarima, haa 'Ekipitu mieme manuyeka,
meta 'amipa manuyekatsie paiti 'Eupirate mititewatsie.
19 Keni teiteriyari wakwie nekanixatani, meta kenitsixi, karimuneutsixi,
20 hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, xepahitsixi,
21 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, keriketseutsixi meta kewutseutsixi wakwie.

16

Hakari meta 'Itsimaheri

1 Merikitsi Tsarahi 'Apirami hamatia nunutsi mepikahexeiyakai. Tsarahi
xeime pexeiyakai 'uka ti'uximayatame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari titewakame,
2 hiki Tsarahi mipai katinitahiawe yukina:
—Yawé pikanetsipitiawe nunutsi nemayexeiyaki. 'Ayumieme, keneukahu'i
neti'uximayatsiriwame Hakari hamatia. Heiwati miki 'utiniweni neniwema
memakineki.
'Apirami yakatiniutanaki'erieni 'iyaya kemirehiawekai.
3 Hiki Tsarahi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari 'uwiyaka,
'Apirami kaniyetuirieni mi'iyayatiniki. Mipai katiniuyini kepauka 'Apirami
tamamata wiyari muyuriekai Kanani kwieyaritsie.
4 'Apirami Hakari hamatia kaniukahuni, miki kaniutihukata. Kepauka
Hakari miretima kename 'ayehukakai, kaniyuti'iretiyani yukutsiyari
Tsarahi hixie.
5 Hiki Tsarahi 'Apirami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Ekitsi ya'anekame pekaniwiwieka kenemitinanaimarie. Ne
nepimatsiyetuiri ti'uximayatame 'a'iya mayaniki, hikiri mayehuka
mariweme kanayuyeitiwani. Yawé yake'utayini kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya,
xika 'eki yatini ne.
6 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Eki heitserie pepexeiya ti'uximayatame pemiti'aitiakaki, ketine'aitiaka
kemimatinake kehepai 'aixia mi'ane.

Hiki Tsarahi waikawa kaniti'uximatiatiyani, 'ana Hakari kaniuyuta'una makumawetsie paiti.
7 Mana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kanitaxeiya, haixa matinieretsie huye Tsuhuxi mieme manuyehanetsie
8 mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Hakari, Tsarahi ti'uximayatsiriwame, ¿hakewa pepeyetia, hakewa pepeutia?
Hakari mipai kaniutayini:
—Nepeyuta'unaxi nekutsiyari Tsarahi hetsia.
9 Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenakunua hetsiana, yaketinekamieni kemimare'aitia.
10 Yaxeikiata 'anuiwarima nepiwatimiiriya, xewiti pikayiweni miwaruti'iniata.
11 »Hikiri pemayehuka xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeiyamiki,
'Itsimaheri pekatiniteriwamiki,
Yawé mi'eniki 'ahiwerika.
12 Tewi mikatiyu'aitiarinia kanayeimiki, puxu tsimaruni hepai.
Yunaime kaniwatakwimiki, yunaitita mekanitamiekuni,
yu'uximatiati puyeikani yu'iwama yunaime wahamatia».
13 Yawé Hakari mitiutaxatiaki mipai pititeriwaxi «Kakaiyari peminiere». Mipai mutainekaiki: «Hiki nepixei kemi'ane minetsixeiya».
14 'Ayumiemeta mipai pititewa putsu Karetsi Wereri wahixiapa mitiniere «Kakaiyari mayeyuri putsuya minetsixeiya».
15 Hakari xeime nunutsi kaniutiniweni 'Apirami niweyatime, 'Apirami miki 'Itsimaheri katiniuteriwa.
16 'Apirami nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka 'Itsimaheri mutinuiwaxitsie.

17

Tiratu meta xitekiya 'iniariyari

1 Kepauka 'Apirami nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeiyakai, Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
«Ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye nekanihikitini, nehixie keneuyeikani 'aixia ketineyurieneti.
2 Mipai nepeye'atiani 'ahetsia tiratu meta yumiireme nepiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima».
3 Hiki mipai tiu'enaka 'Apirami, kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni, Kakaiyari 'akuxi kaniyeweiyakaitini tikuxatati:
4 «'Iki tiratu 'ahamatia nekaniwewieka: 'Eki yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa pekanayeimiki.
5 Hikiri 'Apirami pepikatitewaka, matsi pitari 'Apirahami pepititewaka, mipai nemimarahiaweki kename yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa nematsi'ayeitiani.*
6 Kwinimieme petixiiweme nepimatsi'ayeitiani 'ahetsie mepiyekine te'aitamete meta nuiwarite.
7 'Ahetsiemieme 'iki tiratu nepiwewie meta 'anuiwarite wahetsiemieme, 'iki tiratu yuheyemeki mieme payani, yunaime 'anuiwarima wahetsiemieme. Ne 'akakaiyari nepihikitini, meta 'anuiwarima wakakaiyari.

---

* **17:5 17:5** *'Apirami hepirayuki panuyine 'ukiyari mimariwe. 'Apirahami hepirayuki panuyine yumiireme wa'ukiyari yatini wa'ukiyari mitiuyukanenimaya.*

8 'Eki meta 'anuiwarima nepixeyetuirieni naime Kanani kwieyari, yuheyemeki mixekwietiniki, hakewa hiki xeme'uwa teewatari wahepai xe'aneti. Neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini».

9 Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Netiratu xekenaye'atia, 'eki meta yaxeikia 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki.

10 'Iki kanihikitini tiratu 'ahamatia nemiwewie meta 'anuiwarima wahamatia, meta yunaiti xemeye'atianiki: Yunaiti 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari meke'uwewiyarieni.

11 Yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari xepiwewieni, miki pi'iniaritini tiratu kenemitiwewie ne xehamatia.

12 Hiki 'ena mitiyehane memitinunuiwa yunaiti xitekiya 'iniariyari mekekuwewiyariwani 'atahaika tukaritsie, meta yunaiti tiiri 'akie memitinunuiwa, meta nanaiyakate teiteri tsepa xenuiwarima wahetsiemieme mekahiki.

13 Yunaiti xewiti pikayukuhayeikawani, 'akie memitinunuiwa meta kemi'ane pemiwatinawe, xitekiya 'iniariyari meke'uwewiyarieni. Mipai pitiyuhayewa netiratu xewaiyaritsie kayeiweti, tiratu yuheyemeki mihikiki.

14 Merikite kemi'ane mika'iniaritiarieni, yuwaiyaritsie mika'uxitekieni, miki pukumaweriyarieni xehetsia. Yamikatikatiaki netiratu kemaine».

15 Mipaitatsiere Kakaiyari 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:

«Tsarahi 'a'iya, Tsarahi pepikatiuteriwaniri, Tsara pita pititewaka.†

16 Ne 'aixia nepiyurieni, nunutsi xeime nepixeyetuirieni. Waikawa 'aixia nepiyurieni, miki yumiireme nuiwarite wamaama payani, hetsiena mepiyekine te'aitamete kiekaritsie memiteta'aitaxiani».

17 Hiki 'Apirahami kaniutihixima keni kwiepa kaniutananeni mipai tiku'eriwati: «¿Kamitsi tiyiwe 'uki nunutsi mayexeiya xeitsienituyari wiyari hexeiyati, meta tiyiwe mitiniweni Tsara nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyati?»

18 'Ayumieme 'Apirahami Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Itsimaheri 'aixia pe'iyuriekaku ke'uyeikani.

19 Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsara nepixata 'a'iya xeime nunutsi payexeiya 'aniwetime, 'Itsahaki pekatiniteriwamiki. Miki hamatia netiratu payeyurini meta nuiwarimama wahetsia, tiratu yuheyemeki mieme mihikiki.‡

20 'Itsimaheri hetsiemiemeta nepimatsi'enie. Ne 'aixia nepiyurieni, waikawa miiriweme nepayeitiani, yuwaikawa nuiwarimama nepiwarayeitiani. Tamamata heimana huta te'aitamete wapaapa kanayeimiki. Hetsiena nuiwari mariweme nekaninetiamiki.

21 Matsi netiratu 'aniwe 'Itsahaki hetsie kanayeyurikamiki, Tsara peyexeiya yurika 'epauka xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu.

22 Kepauka Kakaiyari mitiutahayewaxi 'Apirahami hamatia tikuxatati kaniukumawere hixiena.

23 Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsimaheri xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwewirieni, meta kiena memutinunuiwakai metatsiere muwarutinanekai, meta hipame 'ukitsi kiena memititekai yunaime, Kakaiyari kemire'aitiwakai.

24 Nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari pexeiyakai, 'Apirahami kepauka xitekiya 'iniariyari muwewiyarie,

25 nu'aya 'Itsimaheri tamamata heimana haika wiyari kanihikaitini.

---

† **17:15 17:15** *Tsara hepirayuki panuyine ti'aitame niweya.* ‡ **17:19 17:19** *'Itsahaki hepirayuki panuyine mutanawe.*

26 Meta 'Apirahami yuniwemati yunaiti xitekiya 'iniariyari mekaniuwewiyarieni miki tukaritsie
27 yunaiti meyuniti 'ukitsi wahetsia kiekatari, meta memutinunuiwaxi wahetsia, meta nanaiyakate teewatari waniwema.

18

Yawé 'Apirahami kemititaxatia nunutsi

1 Merikitsi Yawé kaniuyuhekiata 'Apirahami hetsia Mamire makuxiuyatsie, 'Apirahami 'ixuriki kiiyari hixie 'uxipiekaku tuka 'uxikakaku.
2 Hiki 'Apirahami kepauka manukunierixi, yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwaruxeiya yateewa meti'ukame. Waruxeiyaka kaniutanautsa yuxamaru hixie tikeka watahiaweke. Wahixie 'utihiximakeka,
3 mipai kaniutayini:
—Neti'aitiwame, xika yapera'eriwani, yemeki nepimatsiwawirie ne'aurie xeikia pemika'uyeyeikaniki.
4 Haa nepita'aita kimana yu'ikate xemitihauxiniki, 'anake xepika'uxipieni 'iki kiye 'etipiwari hetia.
5 Tixe'uximayatsiriwame manukatsie xemiye'axiaki, 'ikwai nekanita'aitamiki 'aixia xeteheu'erieti xemiyehuki kexemitehu.
Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Kamitsi 'aixia pi'ane, mipai ketineuyuri.
6 'Apirahami kaneyani yapauka Tsara 'ixuriki kiiyarita, hiki mipai Tsara katiniutahiawe:
—Mexiiwa 'aixia. Harina 'aixia mi'ane xeitewiyari kiruyari keneuhawiya, paa keneutiwewi.
7 Meta 'Apirahami kaneyani 'unautsarimeti hakewa tewaxi memeyenakai, muwa xeime tsikeru kaniwayehana waiyakame waiyarieya mikatse'i, ti'uximayatame kaniyetuirieni, mikita mexiima kanitawarika.
8 Hiki katiniwarumini kunereki retsiki meta tsikeru warikariyariki. Kepauka memitekwakai 'Apirahami kiyetia kaniuwekaitini wa'aurie.
9 —¿Hakewari 'a'iya, Tsara?
'Apirahami mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huma payeka 'ixuriki kiiyarita.
10 Hiki xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu tawarita nepimatsiha'iwatamie, 'ana 'a'iya Tsara nunutsi kanexeiyakamiki.
Tsara kanita'enakaitini yu'ixuriki kiiyari hixie, miyamitikuxatakai waritana yateewa piti'enakai.
11 'Apirahami Tsara hamatia mepi'ukirawetsixitikai, Tsara mitihukata pikayiwekairi.
12 'Ayumieme, Tsara kaniutananeni mipai tiku'eriwati: «Pikayiwe nemuyutemawieka miyamiraniuwaki, neri 'ari nepikayiwe, nekinatari pi'ukiratsi».
13 Hiki Yawé mipai 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:
—¿Titayari Tsara tiutanawe? ¿Kamitsi yurikati'erie mitiniweniki miyayumaiti?
14 ¿Kamitsi Yawé hepaitsita tixaiti tixuawe katiyiweti? Yurika nekanayenemiki 'epauka, 'ana Tsara nunutsi kanexeiyakamiki.
15 Tsara kaniutimani, katini'itaiya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nematsi nepika'utanawekai.
Peru Yawé tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Huu, peputananai.

'Apirahami tsurumatari kemitiwawikweitsitiamikikai

16 Hiki mekananuku'uni 'iwatamete mekanekine Tsuruma hepatsie. 'Apirahami wahamatia kaneyani waretateutianike.
17 Yawé mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «¿Nekapititaxatiani 'aumi 'Apirahami kenemitiyurieni?
18 'Apirahami nuiwarieya mariweti payani meta tirikaiyeti, miki kimana yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieni.
19 Ne nepenayexei yuniwema muwata'ixatsitianiki meta watiiriyama, Yawé huyeya'utia memuhuniki, yamemiteyuriekakiri tita 'aixia miti'ane tita mitiheitserie. Hiki mipai me'anekaku Yawé piraye'atiani 'Apirahami kemitiutahiawixi».
20 Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Nepika'inewieri hiwerika Tsuruma Kumuxa wahepaitsita mieme, waikawa 'axamepiteyurie.
21 'Ayumieme nepinierimie, xika 'aku yuritini 'axamete'u'iyarini kememutiyuane memutitsuana, yati pitikatixai nekatinetimaimiki.
22 Yuhutati 'iwatamete xeikia mekanekine Tsuruma, 'Apirahami 'akuxi kaniuyuhayewa Yawé hamatia.
23 Hiki 'Apirahami Yawé hixie hurawa kaniuyani mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Kamitsi yuriki petika'una heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'axamitiyuriene hamatia?
24 Miki kiekaritsie xika me'u'uwani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitseriemeki yamemitekahu. ¿Yunaime petiwaka'una, pekareiyehiwirieni kiekari pewanaki'erieti heitserie memexeiya?
25 Mipai pemitiyurieneni matsi 'aixia pika'ane. Heitseriemeki yamitikamie xika 'umieni 'axamitiyuriene hamatia meta yaxeikia memite'anuyehuni yunaiti. Mipai matsi hatsuaku pepikatiyurieneni. 'Eki 'itsikame pekanihikitini 'iki kwie naime hetsiemieme. ¿Tami kemitiheitserie pekatiyurieni?
26 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xika huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitserie yamemitekahu Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie newarukaxeiya, wahetsiemieme kiekari naime nekatineuyehiwiriemiki.
27 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne nepinemate kenetineuyehiwirieka kwinimieme nematiku'iwawiyaki neti'aitiwame, ne tumuanari naxi nepihiki.
28 Peru xika meheuyewekake yu'auxiwiti mema'atikineki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. ¿Petika'una naime kiekari yu'auxiwiti memeuyewetseki?
Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xika huta tewiyari heimana yu'auxiwime newaretaxeiya heitserie memexeiya nepika'ika'una.
29 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—Keri xika huta tewiyari xeikia pewaretaxeiya.
Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Heitserie memexeiya miki huta tewiyari meyupaimemeki nepika'ika'una kiekari.
30 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—Pepikaha'aka neti'aitiwame, matsi kenenepitiaka nemitikuxataniki. Keri xika xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xeikia pewaretaxeiya.
Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Nepihayewa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wahetsiemiemeki.

31 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—Kenetineuyehiwirieka miya nematikuxaxatiwaki neti'aitiwame, peru xika pewaretaxeiya xeikia xeitewiyari heitserie memexeiya.
Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Miki xeitewiyariki nepika'ika'una.
32 Miki tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Pepika'uyeha'ariweni neti'aitiwame, keneneupitia tawarita nemitaniuniki. Xikata tamamata pewaretaxeiya xeikia.
Yawé 'imatirieka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Miki tamamata waheki nepika'ika'una.
33 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Yawé tikuxatati kaneyani, 'Apirahami meta kanakunuani yukie 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

19

Yawé kemitika'unaxi Tsuruma meta Kumuxa

1 Merikitsi kanikuyiririmekaitiniri kepauka niuki tuayamete Tsuruma memiye'axia. Ruti kiekari kitenie kanakateitini miranutakikatiretsie. Kepauka miki miwaruxei, kananukukeni watahiaweke, wahixie kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni.
2 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neuxei 'iwatamete, nepixewawirie waikawa 'iki tikaritsie nekiita xemuyuhayewaniki. Muwa yi'ikate xemetihauxini peyiwe, 'uxa'akeri ximeri xekaniyehuni kexemitehu.
Peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Aixia pi'ane miyapemitarahiawe, matsi tame kiekari hixiapa teiteri memayutixexeiriwatsie tepetiheni.
3 Peru Ruti katihayewakaku yukie wa'inieti mepeki 'utimana, kiitana mekaniu'axiani. Ruti wa'ikwai muwa putiwarukawewiri 'aixia ti'anekame, paa mikakuxanariyarietika kaniutikwaxiya, miki mekateniukwani.
4 Hiki mekakakutsiwawekaku 'akuxi, kii 'aurie mekanaketikine teiteri mana Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie kiekatari. Yunaiti teiteri kiekatari mekaniyiakaitini xewiti tima kayuhayewati, temari 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekateniyiakaitini.
5 Ruti mekanewaye'inieni, mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Hakewari 'ukitsi memu'axia 'akie metihenike? Keniwarayeni'a. Tame wahamatia tepikahini.
6 Hiki Ruti yukiita hewayeyaka, reunaka kitenie,
7 mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neuxei nehamikuma, mipai xepikayiaka.
8 Ne yuhutame nepiwarexeiya neniwema 'ukari 'iimarixi 'akuxi, nekaniwarayeni'amiki tsepa kexemiwayuriku miki, peru 'iki 'ukitsi 'axaxepikawayurieka, miki mekaniu'axiani nekiita memayeheniki.
9 Peru miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Mana keneukuye'a. 'Iki 'ena pikakiekame, hikita tati'aitiamiki. Hikitsiari matsi 'eki kwinimieme 'axatekamaniyuriekakuni 'ena mitiyehane pemikawataunieki.
Hiki Ruti mekaneukutaima hurawa kitenie mekaniuti'uni 'itupari meheu'unake.
10 Peru memuyuhuta 'ukitsi yumamate mekaniutitsera, Ruti mekaneutahana kiitana meta mekateneunani kitenie.
11 Hiki miki, 'itupari memeu'unakai temari 'ukirawetsixi mekaheunenieretі mekanayeitiarieni, kitenie hakewa mehikitikai mepika'itaxeiri.

12 Hiki Ruti mipai mekateneye'eritiani:
—¿Tawarita 'atiiriyama pekatiwarexeiya 'ena? Keniwaranuwitiki xaitsie yunaime 'amunema, 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yunaime kemi'ane memi'a'iwama, 'iki kiekaritsie mepikayuhayewani,
13 hiki tame tekanika'unakuni. 'Axamiti'ane hiwerika Yawé hetsia paiti kaniye'ani, 'ari 'iyarieyatsie katineuyeyani. 'Ayumieme tame pitatsiheyeni'a temika'unaki.
14 Hiki Ruti kanayeyani wata'inienike yuniwema wakinama memakinekekai, kemi'ane memiwatiwitinikekai.
Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Mexiima. Kiekaritsie xekenayekini, Yawé kanika'unarimeni.
Matsi miki yaki 'utaineme mepi'eriekai.
15 'Ari kuhekiaririmekaku tawarita Ruti yaxeikia mekatenikihiawekaitini niuki tuayamete. Karima mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Keneyumexiitiati. Keniwaranuwitiki 'a'iya meta 'aniwema memuyuhuta, xemikakukukuweniki kepauka kiekari mika'unarieni.
16 Ruti kayumexiitiakaku, niuki tuayamete mamayatsie mekanikawire, 'iyaya meta niwemama memuyuhutakai, kiekaritsie mekaniwaranuyewitini, Yawé miwarutinenimayataxiki.
17 Mewarayewitikari kiekaritsie, xewiti niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini:
—Xekeneuyuta'una. Yu'utima xepika'anakunenieren mayeweritsie xepikahewa'uweni. Hiritsie paiti xekeneuyuta'una, nikahirixia xe'ukwini.
18 Ruti mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxeitsi hawaiki, waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie, neti'aitiwame.
19 'Ekitsi 'aixia pekanetiniuxeiya, ke'aixia nehetsiemieme pemitiuyuri pimariwe netukari pemutawikweitsitiaki. Ne matsi nepikayiwe nemineta'una hiritsie paiti, nika netsi'anuku'axe kepauka mika'unarieni kiekari, tietitsi neminemi.
20 'Ena kiekari yateewa pukuma 'etsiyeuti, mana nepineta'una. ¿Xekaneneupitia mana pita nemineta'unaki? Miki kiekari 'etsikaniyeuka, mikitsie nekaniyuti'awietamiki.
21 Hiki xewiti miki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kepeminerawawiriwa yanepira'eriwa. Nepika'ika'una kiekari pemexaxata.
22 Keneumienitsiari xeiya, kene'ata'una mana paiti, peheta'ayuke yanepitiyurieni.
'Ayumieme miki kiekari Tsuhaxi titewati patia.*
23 Ruti Tsuhaxi peta'a tau haneximekaku.
24 Hiki Yawé tai wiyeriyari kaneyeni'ani meta 'atsupire taiyari kaniukawiwieni muyuawitsie mieme Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahetsie.
25 Mipai katiniwaruka'una miki kiekarite meta yunaime mana kiekatari, naime mayeweritsie meta tita mana mitixuawekai.
26 Peru Ruti 'iyaya yu'utima kananakuniere 'una teteyari kanayani.
27 Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri paiti 'Apirahami kananukukeni, kaneyani hakewa Yawé hamatia mirekuxatakai.
28 Kaneutaniere Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahepatsie meta naitsarie mayeweritsie, hiki mana kitsi kaniuxeiya mana hatineikame, huxunuta wa'ati piratineika.
29 Mipai Kakaiyari pitika'unaxi miki kiekarite makuweritsie mukumanekai, peru 'Apirahami kemirehiawekai paye'eri, Ruti mana putawikweitsitia kiekari ka'unarieximekaku mana mukateiki.

* **19:22 19:22** Hepirayuki *Tsuhaxi 'etsimiyewa kananuyineni.*

Ruti meta niwemama

30 Hiki Ruti marikaki Tsuhaxi kayuhayewamiti, kaneyani hiritsie paiti yuniwema memuyuhuta warawitiiti. Mana paiti terita kanayekateitini wahamatia.
31 Merikitsi miixari muwa me'ayeteti, Ruti niweya 'amiyumate yutaru mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Tapaapa pi'ukiratsiri, meta naitsarie 'ena mitiuyehanetsie mepumawe 'ukitsi memitatsitiwitiniki, naitsarie teiteri kememiteyutiwitiki.
32 Hikimi, tepititawaitiani, 'anari hamatiana tekanikahikuni, mipai teyime tanuiwarima tepiwarayexeiya.
33 Hiki miki tikaritsie yupaapa mekaniuti'itiani, hiki kahayu'eriwakaku, 'ana niweya 'amiyumate kaniukahuni hamatiana.
34 'Uxa'arieka, 'amiyumate mipai yutaru katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei, ne hiki tikaritsie nepaapa hamatia nepukahui. Yaxeikiata hiki taikai tepiti'itiani, 'ekita hamatiana pepikahuni, mipai teyime tanuiwarima tepiwarayexeiya.
35 Miki tikaritsieta yupaapa mekaniuti'itiani, miki kahayu'eriwakaku, niweya yakimiyumate hamatiana kaniukahuni.
36 Mipai me'uyika yuhutati Ruti niwemama mekaniutihukataxiani yupapatsie miemeki.
37 'Amiyumate xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Muhawi katiniteriwa, muhawitsixi wapaapa matia.†
38 Taruyata yaxeikia, 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Weni-'Ami‡ katiniteriwa, 'amunitsixi wapaapa matia.

20

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki

1 'Apirahami mana miyetia kaneyani Nekexi mirakutewatsie 'erieti, Karetsi Tsuhuxi wahixiapa kaniuyuhayewa Keraxi mirakutewatsie.
2 'Apirahami, Tsara mi'iyayatikai, kename 'iwayatikai kaniutainekaitini. 'Ayumieme mana 'Awimereki, Keraxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniuta'aita miwitikiemieki Tsara, neiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki.
3 Hiki miki tikaritsie, Kakaiyari 'Awimereki kaniutahiawe heinitsitana, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei 'eki pekanimimiki 'ukaratsi pemewitiki, miki 'ukaratsi kaniwikieka.
4 Hiki 'Awimereki 'ukaratsi hamatia mikakahuiwekaiki, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, pepikanetsikumemiwani, ne 'axanepikatiuyuri,*
5 'Apirahami mipai pinerahiawekai kename 'iwayatikai, 'ukaratsi yaxeikiata pinetiutahiawixi, neri yuriki neti'erieti nepeiwiti, peru ne'iyaya ne'inawairienike nepikatiuyuri.
6 Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eiya:
—Mipai nepitimate, yuri petiwa'eririeti pepeiwiti, 'ayumieme nepikamatsi'upitia pemikumayianiki, xurikime pemikatiwiwiwaniki nehetsia.
7 Peru miki 'ukaratsi keneyetua hiki, miki kinaya niukame kanihikitini nehetsiemieme, kanenitawawiriemiki 'ahetsiemieme pemuyeikaniki

† **19:37 19:37** Hepirayutsixi waniukiki, *Muhawi 'etsiwatikaku yaxeikia piti'eniiriiki yupaapa hetsiemieme.* ‡ **19:38 19:38** Hepirayutsixi waniukiki, *Weni-'Ami 'etsiwatikaku yaxeikia piti'eniiriiki ne'iwama wanu'aya.* * **20:4 20:4** *'axanepikatiuyuri. Hepirayutsixi waniukiki ne meta neteiterima 'axatepikate'uyuri.*

'akuxi, peru xika peka'iyetuani 'eki yaxeikia 'akie kiekatari wahamatia pekanimimiki.
8 'Uxa'arieka ximeri 'Awimereki yuteiterima warutahiaweka, katiniwarutaxatiani kemitiuheinikai. Miki me'i'enieka waikawa mekaniutimamani.
9 Hiki 'Awimereki, 'Apirahami katiniutani'airieni mipai katinitatieni:
—Neuxei, kepetatsi'uyuri. ¿Kepaukakuta 'axanepimatsi'uyuri, titayari xurikime petatitiwiwiriwa nehetsie meta nemira'aita wahetsie? 'Axamemite'u'iyari kememikanetsi'uyuri 'eki pita waikawa 'axapepinetsi'uyuri.
10 ¿Kepetiku'eriwati miyapeputayi?
'Awimereki mipai titatieku,
11 hiki 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai, xeme Kakaiyari xeka'ayemakaxeme nepi'eriekai, xenetsimienike nepi'eriekai ne'iya hetsiemieme.
12 Peru kaniyuritini miki kanine'iwatini, nepaapa niweya kanihikitini, peru nemaama pikaniweya, 'ayumieme piyiwekai ne'iya mayaniki.
13 Kepauka mipai minetiuta'aitia Kakaiyari, kename nepaapa nemaama newaku'eirienikekai, kename 'ateewa neyemiekai, ne ne'iya mipai nepitiutahiawixi: «Neuxei mipai nepimatiwawirie: Tsepa hakewa temeki, kename ne 'amatsika nehiki peputaineni».
14 Hiki 'Awimereki Tsara 'Apirahami kaniyetuirieni meta katinimini muxatsi, wakaitsixi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi.
15 Meta 'Awimereki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, nekwie 'ena kanikumaka, hakewa mimatsihenakeni mana keneukani.
16 Tsara meta mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'a'iwa nepu'iitia tamamata heimana xewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu pirata tepiayari, miki kani'ayumiemetini 'axapemikaramamatiwaniki, mipai memitehetimaniki 'a'iwama kename 'eki 'atsipekatiuyuri, mipai xewiti 'atsipikametitamani.†
17 Hiki 'Apirahami Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni, kepauka muyutanenewi Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni 'Awimereki meta 'iyaya, metatsiere mitiwa'aitiakai, meminiwewaweniki hutarieka,
18 Tsara miya miranuyetiaki, 'Apirahami 'iyaya, Yawé 'Awimereki kie kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwewaweme kaniwarayeitiakaitini.

21

'Itsahaki kemitiunuiwaxi

1 Yawé kemainekai, Tsara 'aixia kaniuyurieni, katinaye'atiani kemirehiawekai.
2 Tsara kaniutihukata 'Apirahami nu'ayatime kanayexeiya 'ukiratsitikaku. Kakaiyari kepauka mainekai 'ana katiniunake.
3 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsahaki katiniuteriwa, Tsara hamatia memeyexei.
4 'Apirahami xitekiya 'iniariyari 'Itsahaki kaniuwewirieni 'atahaika tukari 'anukayaku, Kakaiyari kemitita'aitia.
5 Xeitsienituyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitini 'Apirahami kepauka 'Itsahaki mutinuiwaxi.
6 Hiki Tsara mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari nemutanaweniki yapinetiupitia, yaxeikiata kemi'ane memitehetimani meputinaweni nehamatia.
7 Matsi nixewiti 'Apirahami mipai pikarehiawekai kename ne tiiri newatitsitsitianikekai, matsi hiki nunutsi nepayexei nu'ayatime 'ukiratsitikaku».

Hakari meta 'Itsimaheri kememitehayeni'arie

† **20:16 20:16** Hepirayuki pikahekia.

8 Nunutsi 'Itsahaki kaniutawere, tsitsieya mekaniku'eiritsitiani. Miki tukaritsie 'Apirahami 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yuniwe hetsiemieme.
9 'Ana Tsara mipai katinetimani 'Itsahaki 'ekipitutanaka Hakari nu'aya 'Apirahami hamatia meyexeiyakai kaninanaimakaitini 'i'atseti.*
10 Hiki 'ayumieme Tsara 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kenanuni'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuniwemakame, neniwe 'Itsahaki tita pemitiyetuirieni 'apiini, miki mana heitserie pikahexeiyani ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nu'aya.
11 Kepauka 'Apirahami miyamitiutahiawarie, kaniuyukahiwerieni nu'aya mihikitikaiki Hakari hetsiemieme.
12 Peru Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepika'a'iyaritiaka nunutsiki meta maamaya ti'uximayatameki. Tsara kemerahiawe yaketineuyuri, 'anuiwarima 'Itsahaki hetsie pita mekaniyekinikuni.
13 Meta ti'uximayatame nu'aya nuiwari mariweme nepayeitiani, 'aniwe mihikiki».
14 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaiti 'Apirahami nanukukeni, paa, nawi haa 'uyemakame Hakari naiparieyatsie nekawirieni. Hikita nu'aya kaniyetuirieni, meta kaniwarutateutiani. Hakari kanayeyani, mekaniuhukaitini me'u'erieti makumawetsie Weritsewa mirakutewatsie.
15 Kepauka yuhaa memayexi nawita miyemakai, Hakari yuniwe 'itsitia 'itiyeka,
16 kaneyani yateewa mana 'ukaiti kaniutitsiatiyani maamaya, temaiki kaxeiyamiti kepauka miminikekai.†
17 Hiki Kakaiyari temaiki tsuarieya kaniu'enieni, Hakari kaniutahiawe muyuawitsie paiti niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipai katinitahiawe: «Hakari mipai pepikayianeni. Pepikamaka, Kakaiyari temaiki tsuarieya kaniu'enieni.
18 Xeiya kenemie hetsiana keneuwitiximeni pepika'itatuayani, ne miki nuiwarieya mariweme nekanayeitiamiki».
19 Hiki Kakaiyari Hakari haixa kaniuxeitsitiani. 'Anari yapauka 'utihanika nawi kixauriyaritsie temaiki kaniuharitiani.
20 Hiki Kakaiyari temaiki hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini, miki kaniwerekaitini makumawetsie kaniukateitini, tupi 'iriki kwinimieme timiiweti kanayani.
21 Parani mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini makumawetsie, maamaya 'ekipitutanaka kaniwititiani.

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki tiratu kemite'uwewi

22 'Ana 'Awimereki 'Apirahami hetsia kaninuani, Pikuuri titewati kaneteitakaitini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, mipai 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari waikawa pimatsiparewie naime kepemitiyuriene.
23 'Ayumieme, yakenetineutahiawi Kakaiyari hixie, hiki kwitiwa, kename pekaneti'itaiyani meta neniwema yaxeikia nenuiwarima, yakeneutayiki kename yaxeikia penetixeiyani kenemimatixeiya, meta yunaime teiteri 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari pemanuyeika 'ateewa kiekame hepai.
24 'Apirahami mipai kaniutayini:
—Huu, yanepira'eriwa.
25 Peru 'Apirahami 'Awimereki katiniutaxatiani putsu hepaitsita, miki teiterimama meminawairiekaiki.
26 'Awimereki mipai kaniutayini:

---

* **21:9 21:9** Kiriyekutsixi waniukiki *'Itsahaki. Peru hepirayutsixi waniukiki pikahexaxata.* † **21:16 21:16** Hepirayuki *kaneyani yateewa, yatini tupiki tiutamiyi 'iri keteewa mukawautse panuyine.*

—Nematsi mipai nepikatimaikai, 'ekitsi mipai penerahiaweka, ne 'atsinepikatimate kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri.
27 Hiki 'Apirahami wakaitsixi kaniwarutiwiya muxatsi meta, 'Awimereki kaniumini, miki tukaritsie yuhutati tiratu mekaniuwewieni.
28 Peru 'Apirahami 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarayehapani yukuraruta,
29 'Awimereki 'Apirahami mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari petiwarayehapana miki 'atahutame muxatsi?
30 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Iki 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukari keniwarutanaki'eri. Matsi mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename ne putsu ne'utawewi.
31 'Ayumieme mana Weritsewa pitiuteriwarie, mana tiratu memuwewiki yuhutati.‡
32 Hiki tiratu me'uwewiekari Weritsewa, 'Awimereki Pikuuri matia kuyaxi wa'ukiyari piritsiteutsixi yukwieyaritsie mekanakunuaxiani.
33 Hiki mana Weritsewa, 'Apirahami tamaritsiku titewakame kaniuka'eni, mikitia Yawé Kakaiyari 'atsimikayiwe kaniutahiawekaitini.
34 Miixa wiyari 'Apirahami kaniutihuni piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'ukaiti.

22

Kakaiyari 'Apirahami kemitiuta'iniataxi

1 Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Kakaiyari 'Apirahami kaniuta'iniata, mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Apirahami 'aku.
'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuyeika.
2 Kakaiyari mipai katinita'aitiani:
—'Aniwe muyuxewi 'a'iyariki peminakierie, kenawititi kenemie Muriya kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki mana keneutimawa mawari naiti mitaiyariwa hepai, xeime hiri nemimatsixeitsitianitsie.
3 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paiti kananukukeni 'Apirahami yupuxu kaniutixiratiani miranu'ikataki. Meta kiye kaniutiwiteni miretimawarieni hetsiemieme, hiki meyuhutame te'uximayatamete meta yuniwe 'Itsahaki warawitiki kanayeyani hakewa Kakaiyari mirehiawekai.
4 Hairieka tukaritsie me'uhuti, 'Apirahami hiri 'ateewa kaniuxeiya hakewa Kakaiyari mexatakai.
5 Hiki 'Apirahami miwarawitiki te'uximayatamete yuhutame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Ena xekeneyuhayewa puxu hamatia. 'Akuxi temaiki meta ne tepuhuni, Kakaiyari temetahiaweki, kwitiwata tepakunuaxiani xehetsia.
6 'Apirahami kiyexi 'uti'ika 'Itsahaki kaniutititiani, mikita tai kaniutikweni meta nawaxa kanakakeni. Hiki mekanekine yunaiti me'uhuti.
7 'Itsahaki 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Nepaapa.
Paapaya mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿Tita neniwe?
'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxei, kiyexi tema'i, tai temakwe'e, peru ¿hakewa muxa temeitimawa?
8 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

‡ **21:31 21:31** *Weritsewa hepirayuki putsu 'atahuta muxatsi panuyine meta tiratu.*

—Neniwe. Kakaiyari kaniyiweni miki muxa kaneyetuamiki.
Hiki mekaniuhukaitini.
9 Hiki kepauka memuye'axia Kakaiyari hakewa mexatakai, mana 'Apirahami mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni meta kiyexi 'aixia katiniunetiani mana. Hiki yuniwe 'Itsahaki 'uwiyaka kanihiani mawari taiyametsie kaneteni kiyexi heima.
10 Hiki 'Apirahami yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuniwe mienike mawari mayaniki,
11 peru Yawé niuki tuayameya 'anakwiti heimana kanetaniuni karima mipai tikihiaweti:
—'Apirahami. 'Apirahami 'aku.
Mikita mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuyeika.
12 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneuhayewa temaiki, pepikatikwinitiaka. Nepiretimari 'eki Kakaiyari pepayemakaxe, pepika'uyuta'ima 'aniwe penetsiyetuirienike muyuxewi.
13 Hiki 'Apirahami kananieretiyani, muxa kaniuxeiya yu'awateki tsekame 'itsitsie. Hiki 'Apirahami 'ixinaka kanitimawa taipa yuniwe hetsiemieme.
14 'Ayumieme 'Apirahami mana pitiuteriwaxi: «Yawé pirayetuirieni tita mireuyehiaka». 'Ayumieme teiteri mipai meputiyuane: «Hiritsie Yawé pirayetuirieni».
15 Yawé niuki tuayameya 'Apirahami kaniutahiawe hutarieka taheima paiti,
16 mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Eki pepiraye'atia kenemutayi, 'aniwe muyuxewi pepika'utikweri, 'ayumieme ne yuriki nekanaineni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
17 'Aixia nepimatsiyurieni waikawameki, 'anuiwarima yimiireme nepuwarayeitiani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memitama wahepai meta xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai. Meta 'anuiwarima mepite'ayu'iwani kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie wakiekarite mepiwanawairieni.
18 Yemeki kenematiutahiawixi yapemitikatiaki, yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieka 'anuiwarima waheki.
19 'Apirahami kanakunuani hakewa memeyuhayewakai te'i'uximayatsiriwametemama, hiki yunaiti mekanekine Weritsewa, hakewa 'Apirahami mekatei.

Nakuxi niwemama

20 Hiki kepauka, 'Apirahami katiniutamarieni kename 'iwaya Nakuxi yi'iya Mirika hamatia, tiiri mewarayexei.
21 Matiarieya 'Utsi titewati kanayani, 'utimanata mekaniutinunuiwa Wutsi, Kemuheri matia. 'Iki wa'utiamieme 'Arami paapaya kanayani.
22 Miki wa'utiata mekaniutinunuiwa Ketseri, Katsú, Piriratsi, Hirurapi, 'imatirieka Wetuheri,
23 miki Xeweka paapaya patia. 'Iki mepihiki 'atahaika tiiri Mirika Nakuxi hamatia memiwarayexei, 'Apirahami 'iwaya.
24 Nakuxi meta kaniwarayexeiya tiiri Xeuma titewakametsie, hutarieka yi'iyatsie. Miki mepitetetewakai, Tewaki, Kakani, Takatsi, meta Mahaka.

23

Tsara kemitiumi

1 Tsara xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni,

2 kaniumini Kiriati-'Ariwa mirakutewatsie, tatsiari Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie Kanani kwieyaritsie. 'Apirahami puyuheiweriekai waikawa hetsiena mieme.
3 Hiki 'Apirahami mana 'auriena 'anukukeka, kaneyani Heti nuiwarimama mipai tiwaretahiaweke:
4 —Neuxei, ne 'ena nepikakiekame, peru kwie teri xepinetsituirieni muwa ne'iya nemeutateniki.
5 Hiki hetitsixi mipai 'Apirahami mekateniuta'eiya:
6 —Neuxei 'eki ketaneu'eni, 'eki mariweme mexiakame pepihiki. Keneuka'awieta 'a'iya tateri 'aixia mi'aneneta tsepa kemi'ane teriyarita. Xewiti yuteri pikametsitikweririeni 'a'iya muwa pemeutateniki.
7 Hiki 'Apirahami kananukukeni nakatutsita hetitsixi wahixie,
8 mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xika yuriki xenakeni ne'iya 'ena nemika'awietaki, xekeneneuparewi, 'Epuruni mipai xeteneutahiawi Tsukaxi nu'aya,
9 kenetsi'utuirieni teri Makipera mirakutewatsie muka, miki kwieya maka'atikatsie. Mipai xeketeneutahiawi kenetsi'utuirieni yemeki kemiraye'axe, mipai ne 'ena mikite wateukume nehexeiyati nepayani netiiriyama wahetsiemieme.
10 Hiki 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mana kaniukateitini yuteiterima wahamatia, 'ayumieme 'Apirahami katiniutaxatiani humapaiti 'eniiriikimeki, hipatita memi'enieniki yaxeikiata kiekari kitenie memuyekikakai:
11 —Hawaiki, neti'aitiwame keneneu'eni, nematsi nepimatsimikwa miki teri meta kwie naime. Ne'iwama mepi'enana kename nematsimikwa. Mana keneukateuki 'a'iya.
12 Peru 'Apirahami tawarita nakatutsita yunaime wahixie mana kiekatari,
13 hiki yunaiti me'enanakaku 'Epuruni mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei, keneneu'eni kwerieti. Ne tawarita yanepaine nemimatipitianiki kwie kemiraye'axe. 'Eki yaketineutanaki'eri, mipaike ne'iya mana nepika'awieta.
14 Hiki 'Epuruni mipai 'Apirahami katiniuta'eiya:
15 —Neti'aitiwame, keneneu'eni. Kwie nauka tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki* piraye'axe. Mipai paimemeki 'atsitepikatiyuani. Hiki 'a'iya keneka'awieta.
16 'Apirahami 'Epuruni matia 'aixia mekateniuxata, hiki hetitsixi wahixie katinayukatuani kemitiheitserie: nauka tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki, tumini waikawa miti'axe hepai katininaneni tetuayamete wahepai.
17 Mipai 'Apirahami kwie katiniunaneni 'Epuruni tipiinieya, Makipera mirakutewa Mamire 'aurie tserietana. Miki teri naime kiyexite mireuti'ukai miki kwieyaritsie 'Apirahami tipiinieya kanayani.
18 'Apirahami tipiinieya piratia yuheyemeki hetitsixi teiteriyari wahixie meta kiekari kitenie memutakikakai.
19 Hiki 'Apirahami yu'iya Tsara kaniukateuku terita kaneitateni, Makipera mirakutewatsie Mamire tserieta, yaxeikiata Hewuruniki pumatiwa, Kanani kwieyaritsie katini'aneni.
20 Mipai tiuyiku miki kwie meta teri hetitsixi wapiini pikaratiari, 'Apirahami tipiinieya pita kanayani mikite wateukume mayaniki yuheyemeki.

* **23:15 23:15** *tumini. Hepirayutsixi waniukiki tsekerexi.*

24

'Itsahaki meta Xeweka

1 Merikitsi 'Apirahami kani'ukiratsitikaitiniri waikawa wiyari kanexeiyakaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari kaniparewiekaitini naimeki.
2 Hiki 'Apirahami 'ukiratsi meripaiti miparewi kaniuta'inieni, kiena naime miti'uximayatsiriekai tita mirexeiyakai, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neteuritia keneutame'i,
3 Yawé hixie yuriki yakenetineutahiawi, kemi'ane kwie meta muyuawi mutawewi, kename 'uka 'ena kiekame Kanani peka'iwitititiani neniwe
4 'Itsahaki, matsi pekaniyemieni nemarema wahetsia, muwa neniwe 'iyaya mayani pekananuyewaumiki.
5 Ti'uximayatame mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Perutsi xika 'uka ne'utima mamie kaheyuwairiyani 'iki kwieyaritsie paiti? ¿Kamitsi neramie 'aniwe neranuwitini wakie paiti?
6 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe:
—Hawaiki, neniwe pepikahewitikini muwa paiti,
7 Yawé Kakaiyari muyuawi mutawewi nekie pinetseheyewiti ne'iwama wahetsia, mipai netihiritiati: «'Anuiwarima nepiwayetuirieni 'iki kwie», miki yuniuki tuayame kananuni'amiki 'ahamatia mimatsi'anuwitiniki, 'eki pemeyiwekaxianiki 'uka pemawitini neniwe 'Itsahaki hetsiemieme.
8 Xika 'uka 'a'utia mamie kaheyuwairiyani, 'eki pepixine kenemerahiawe, peru neniwe pepikahewitikini muwa paiti.
9 Hiki ti'uximayatame 'Apirahami teurieyatia kaneutameni, mipai katinitahiawe kename yuriki yatikayani kemitihiritia.
10 Hiki kameyutsixi kaniwarukuha'aritiani tamamata meyupaimeme 'Apirahami tewamama, meta waikawa 'imikierite katiniukuha'aritiani, kaneyani Nakuxi manukateitsie Metsuputamiya kwieyaritsie.
11 Mana nuaka kiekari warita haputsu 'aurie yukameyutsixi kaniwarukatuani. Hiki kaniukutaikaire, kepauka 'iimarixi mematihaniwetsie kanaye'ani.
12 Hiki ti'uximayatame mipai katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame Kakaiyarieya, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie hiki 'aixia nemitiyurieniki, 'Apirahami nekutsiyari kepemitinaki'erie yaketineuyuri.
13 Ne 'ena nepuwe haa matineika newatakwewieti, 'ena kiekatari waniwema memayekinirime metihaninike.
14 Keneupitia 'iya 'uka kemi'ane mipai nemititahiawe: “Neuxei 'aye'i kenanakahani 'etsiwa nemanuhareniki”, mikita mipai kenetiuta'eiya: “Kenanutihareka, 'akameyutsixita nekaniwatiharitiamiki”, miki 'uka kehikitini pemenayexei 'Itsahaki hetsiemieme mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'Ana mipai nepiretimani kename yapetiuyuri pe'inaki'erie 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame».
15 Hiki yunenewieti karanuniwekaku Xeweka kaniuxeiya, 'akanamiekaitini yuye'i 'anakayeti. Xeweka Wetueri kaniniweyatikaitini, Wetuheri kaniwaniwetikaitini Mirika Nakuxi hamatia, Nakuxi 'Apirahami 'iwaya.
16 Miki 'uka witsipiti'iimarikai, pikawikiekai, 'uki pikamaikai 'akuxi. Miki haa matineika nuaka kaniutihanini. 'Ari piyemieximekai
17 hiki ti'uximayatame kaniutanautsa hepana, mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿'Etsiwa 'eki pekanetiuharitiawe haa 'aye'ita miemeki?
18 'Uka mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenanuhareka.
Yuye'i 'anakahanaka kanenutiharitiani.

19 Kepauka ti'uximayatame 'anuharekuri, Xeweka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nekaniwatihaniimikita 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme memitihareniki kememiteuhariku.
20 Hiki tewaxi mematiharewetsie 'ikatuaka, waikawamexia kanakunuani hanineti memite'atiharewetsie 'ikatu'ati, yunaiti memitihareniki kameyutsixi.
21 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame kanixeiyakaitini, mipai tiku'eriwati xika'aku Yawé tiyurienekaitini, 'aixia 'anemeki makunuaniki.
22 Kepauka kameyutsixi memite'utahayewaxi mehareti, ti'uximayatame huru nakitsayari hewati'ika tsurieyatsie kaniyewirieni 'ataxewime kiramuyari raheteme, meta huru matsiwayari kaneimaniriexiani hutame, xeitsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme, ti'uximayatame mipai katinita'iwawiya:
23 —Neuxei, ¿kemi'ane 'eki pepiraniwe, 'apaapa kie meyekani 'aumi reyiwe?
24 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne Wetuheri nepiniweya, Mirika meta Nakuxi waniwe,
25 mana xemetiheni peyiwe meta miaxa waikawa pexiawe kameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.
26 Hiki ti'uximayatame kaniutitunumakeni Yawé pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani
27 mipai 'utaiti: «'Aixia pepitiuka'iyari Yawé 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame Kakaiyarieya, pe'inaki'erieti pepikatihayewa meta 'aixia pepinetiuye'atia 'iwamama wahetsia».
28 Xeweka kaneyani 'unautsarimeti yumaama hetsia, mana katinitaxatiani kemireiyuriekai.
29 Xeweka xeime yumatsika kanexeiyakaitini Rawani titewakame, miki 'unautsarimeti kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumieka, haa matineika 'akuxi miki kaniukateitini.
30 Rawani yu'iwa nakitsa kaniuxeirieni meta matsiwa metatsiere kani'enieni tikuxatakaku ti'uximayatame kemirehiawekai. 'Ayumieme kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumieka, haputsu matiniere kanitaxeiya, yukameyutsixi wahamatia.
31 Mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kimi, 'eki 'aixia pepi'itiarie Yawé yametipitiakaku. ¿Titayari 'ena peti'akuhayeikawani kiekari warita? Neri 'aixia nepirekuyuri kiita xemeyeheniki, meta 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.
32 Hiki ti'uximayatame kiepa kaniye'ani. Yapauka Rawani kameyutsixi kaniwaruti'ikapieni miaxa kaniwarutimini, meta haa kaniwaruhanitiani ti'uximayatame meta miwarawitikikai yu'ikatetsie memauyuhauxixianiki.
33 Kepauka memitekwanikekai 'Apirahami ti'uximayatameya mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne, nepikatikwani yanetayimeke titaki nemitikuyiane.
Hiki Rawani mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yakeneutayikikuta.
34 Ti'uximayatame mipai katinitsutiani:
—Ne 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini.
35 Yawé waikawa 'aixia kaniyurieka kaniparewieka. Katinikupinirieka muxatsi, wakaitsixi, huru, pirata, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kameyutsixi, meta puxuri.
36 Meta neti'aitiwame 'ukiratsititiri yu'iya Tsara hamatia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya, neti'aitiwame yuniwe naime katiniupitiani.

37 Hiki neti'aitiwame mipai pinerehiritia: “Neniwe pepikakuwititiwani 'ena
kiekame kananeutsixi waniwe, nemanukatsie.
38 Matsi pita kenemie ne'iwama memanu'uwatsie, mana kenetiwawa 'uka
neniwe 'iyaya mayaniki”.
39 Ne mipai nekatineitahiawe neti'aitiwame: “Neuxeitsi. ¿Peru xika 'uka
kaheyuwairiyani ne 'utima mamie?”
40 Hiki mipai nerahiawe: “Yawé nehamatia puyeika, miki 'ahamatia
yuniuki tuayame panuni'ani, 'aixia 'anemeki pemakunuaniki pemeikax-
eiyakita 'uka neniwe hetsiemieme nepaapa tiiriyamama wahetsia.
41 Xika ne'iwama mekaheitaunieni 'uka, mipai 'ekiri pepikaraye'atiani
kepemutayi neri wairiyarika nepikamatsipitiani”.
42 »Kepauka haa matineika nemunua mipai neputayi: “Yawé 'Apirahami
Kakaiyarieya, xika mipai matinakeni, waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie 'aixia
ketineuyuri 'aixia nemirakunuaniki.
43 'Ena nepuka, neta'ikwewati haputsu matinieretsie. Xika xewiti 'iimari
hayeyani kuhanineti, mipai nepititahiawe: ‘Neuxei, 'Etsiwa keneneuharitia
'aye'ita mieme’,
44 xika kemi'ane mipai mitayini: ‘Kenanuhareka 'eki, nekaniwati-
haniimikita kameyutsixi wahetsiemieme’, miki kehikitini 'uka pemanayexei
Yawé, neti'aitiwame nu'aya hetsiemieme”.
45 »'Akuxi nekaranuniwekaku neyunenewieti, Xeweka nekaniuxeiya
mana 'amiekame yuye'i 'anakayeti. Hiki kaniutihanini haputsuta, mipai
nekatineitahiawe: “Neuxei, keneneuharitia”.
46 Miki yapauka yuye'i 'anakahanaka mipai kanetinetahiawe: “Kenanu-
tihareka 'eki, meta 'akameyutsixi nekaniwatiharitiamiki”. Mexi ne nehe-
harekai mikita nekameyutsixi kaniwaretiharitiani.
47 Hiki nekaneita'iwawiya: “¿Kemi'ane pepiraniwe?” Kepauka miki mipai
minereta'ei: “Wetuheri nepiniweya, Nakuxi Mirika waniwe”, ne tsurieyatsie
nekaneiyewirieni nakitsa meta matsiwa hutame nekaneimini,
48 hiki nekanetitunumakeni Yawé pamipariyutsi nekanepitiani,
'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, 'aixia minetiuye'atia 'uka nemitaxeiyaki
'iwamama waniwetime neti'aitiwame nu'aya hetsiemieme.
49 Hiki, yaxekeneteneutahiawi xika 'aixia xetekakinikuni xe'inaki'erieti
neti'aitiwame, metatsiere yaxeneteneutahiawi xika katixaitini. Netari
kenemiyianeni».
50 Hiki Rawani Wetuheri hamatia mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Xiari Yawé matsi mipai paine, tame huu temaitikani tepikayiwawe meta
tixai.
51 Mana puka Xeweka kenanuwitiki mati'aitiwame nu'aya 'iyaya
kanayeimiki, heitseriemeki Yawé kemaine.
52 Hiki kepauka 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai mitiutahiawarie,
kaniukatunumakeni kananakatutsire Yawé hixie.
53 Hiki katinewatipini huruki mitiwewiyatika meta piratak metatsiere
'ixurikite miraye'atika Xeweka katiniupitiani. Yaxeikia matsikaya meta
maamaya katiniwayetuirieni 'imikierite.
54 'Anari miki meta miwarawitikikai mekateniukwani mekateniu'ieni,
mana mekanikuheteitini wahetsia.
'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka memanuku'ui, 'Apirahami
ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayini:
—Nekanakunuamikitsiari neti'aitiwame hetsia.
55 Peru Xeweka matsikaya meta maamaya mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Tamamata tukari 'akuxi ke'ukunuani Xeweka, 'anake tsepa metia.

56 Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxeitsi xepikanetsi'ukununuitiwani, 'aixia 'anemeki nemakunuaniki Yawé yapitiuyuri, 'ayumieme xekeneneupitia nemiyemieki neti'aitiwame kie.
57 Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Xeweka tepita'iwawiya ketayini.
58 Miki me'ita'inieka mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Petiyemie 'iki 'utia?
Xeweka mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huu.
59 Hiki mekanipitiani Xeweka miyemieki, meta 'ukaratsi yamiti'iwiyakai mitaweriyaxi 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utia meta memeweiyakai.
60 Hiki Kakaiyari mekaniutawawirieni Xeweka hetsiemieme 'aixia miyurieniki mipai me'utiyuati:
«Ta'iwa, tame mipai tepiteku'eriwa:
Yuwaikawame wamaama peke'ayani.
'Anuiwarima kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie meketewaruta'aitiani
wakiekaritetsie».
61 Hiki Xeweka meta memite'ita'uximayatsirieni me'anutiyaxeka kameyutsixi wahetsie mekanekine 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utia. Mipai Xeweka katinewitikieni, 'ana kanayeyani.
62 Hiki 'Itsahaki kaninuakaitini haputsu matinieretsie «'Amuyeika Minetsixeiya» mititewatsie, 'anatsi Nekexi mirakutewatsie kaniuyeikakaitini.
63 Merikitsi taikai kanikuyani yeuta. Hiki yapauka kameyutsixi kaniwaruxeiya me'aye'axiaximeme mematiteitsie.
64 Yaxeikiata Xeweka 'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya, 'ixeiyaka kananakayani kameyutsie
65 ti'uximayatame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kemi'ane piyiane mana yeuta matimie tahepa?
Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:
—Neti'aitiwame kaniyianeni.
Hiki Xeweka kaneuyuku'eima yihixie 'ixurikiki.
66 Hiki ti'uximayatame 'Itsahaki naime katiniutaxatiani kemirakunua.
67 Hiki 'Itsahaki Xeweka 'ixuriki kiiyarita kaneutawitini maamaya muyehupukaitsie Tsara, kanitiwitini waikawa 'inaki'erieti, 'iyaya kanayani. Mipai 'Itsahaki yu'iyaritsie katiniuyinitiani maamaya mumikaikiri.

25

'Apirahami kemitiumi
(Tsut 25:1-4 - 1Kem 1:32-33)
1 Merikitsi 'Apirahami tawarita 'ukaratsi kaniutiwitini Tsetura titewakame.
2 Miki hamatia yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: Tsimirani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Itsiwaki 'imatirieka Tsuhaki.
3 Kutsani Tsawa paapaya kanayani meta Rerani.
Rerani nuiwarimama mekanakine 'atsureutsixi, retutseutsixi, rehumeutsixi.
4 Mariyani niwemama mekanakine, 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha, 'imatirieka 'Eriraha. 'Iki yunaiti Tsetura niwemama mekanihikitini.
5 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsahaki naime katiniyetuirieni tita mirexeiyakai.

6 Meta 'Apirahami hipame yi'iitama waniwema tiwayetuirieka kaniwareni'ani, mexi'akuxi 'a'uyeikakai, 'Itsahaki hamatia memikatiteniki, tau manatineika hepatsie kaniwareni'ani.
7 'Apirahami kaniutihuni xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (175) wiyari.
8 Miya paimexia 'utihuka 'Apirahami kaniumini waikawa 'ukiratsititiri, tutsimama memakuhe wahetsia kaneyani.
9 Niwemama 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri meyunaiti mekanika'awieta terita Makipera mirakutewatsie Mamire 'aurie, 'Epuruni kwieyatsie, Heti tewiyari Tsukaxi nu'aya.
10 'Apirahami minanekai pihikitikai hetitsixi muwarunanairiekai, muwa mekaneitateni 'iyaya Tsara hamatia.
11 Hiki 'Apirahami 'ukumawereku, Kakaiyari 'Itsahaki 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'Apirahami nu'aya, putsu 'aurie kaniuyuhayewa «'Amuyeika Minetsixeiya» mititewa 'aurie.

'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama (Tsut 25:12-16 - 1Kem 1:29-31)

12 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama, 'Apirahami nu'aya Hakari hetsie meyexei, 'ekipitutanaka Tsara parewiwameya.
13 Mipai mekatenitetewaka 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri, Miwitsani,
14 Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa,
15 Haraxi, Temaha, Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema.
16 'Iki mepihiki 'Itsimaheri niwemama, tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite mepaki kememitetetewa yaxeikia, yuxexuiti kwie mehexeiyati mepaki me'ukutetikaiti.
17 'Itsimaheri xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (137) wiyari puyeikakai. Kaniumini tutsimama memakuhe wahetsia kaneyani.
18 Nuiwarimama Kawira mekaniuyuhayewa meta Tsuhuxi, 'Ekipitu 'aurie mekatenitekaitini, huye 'Atsiriya haneme manuyehanetsie, mana mekaniuyuhayewa yu'iwama mewaraye'unieti.

Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu kememite'ununuiwaxi

19 'Iki 'Itsahaki kemuyi pi'ixatsiyari, 'Apirahami nu'aya.
20 'Itsahaki huta tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka Xeweka mutiwiti, Wetuheri niweya, Rawani taruya. Wetuheri Rawani hamatia 'arameu teiteriyari mepihikitikai Parani-'Arami mepikiekataritikai.
21 Hiki Xeweka pikaniwewekai, 'ayumieme 'Itsahaki Yawé kaniutawawirieni hetsiena mieme, hiki Yawé kani'enieni nenewierieya, Xeweka kaniutihukata.
22 Peru hukayahetsie paiti meyeteti yuhutati tiiri mekaniyukwitiwekaitini, miki 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini: «Xika mipai netiuka'eniwamiki, ¿titayari 'anetiuyeikani?» Hiki Yawé kaniutahiawe kanita'iwawiya.
23 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
«'Ahukatsie huta nuiwariyari mepiyetei,
huta nuiwariyari 'ahukatsie meyeteti mepayuye'unie.
Xewiti tirikaiyeti kanayeimiki xewitita hawaiki,
'amiyumate yutaru katinita'uximayatsiriemiki».
24 Hiki Xeweka kepauka maye'atiarie matiniwenitsie, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya tiiri.
25 Matiari mutinuiwaxi kipateya kanitatairawikaitini, naiti hauhuxati. 'Etsahu mekateniteriwa.

26 'Utimanata mutinuiwaxi yu'iwa 'Etsahu keputsayatsie 'awieti kaniutinuiwa. Miki Kakuwu mekateniteriwa. Kepauka miki tiiri yuhutati memutinunuiwaxi 'Itsahaki haika tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitini.
27 Tiiri mekaniutiwawere. 'Etsahu yeuta kaninakekaitini, yeutari kwinimieme tiwareutakwiweti kanayani. Kakuwu meta kayuwati muyeika kanayani, yukie mukani kaninakekaitini.
28 'Itsahaki matsi waikawa 'Etsahu kaninaki'eriekaitini, minakekaiki xi'erikaya mitikwaka, Xeweka matsi Kakuwu waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini.
29 Hiki Kakuwu pitiyuwewiriekai tikwanike, mana 'Etsahu kaninuani 'uxeti yeuta hanuyaka mipai katinitahiawe:
30 —Netineumikwa miki 'itsari mixetaki, kwinimieme nepiti'uxe. ('Ayumieme 'Etsahu 'Erumi pitiuteriwarie).*
31 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Keneneutuiriekameri heitserie kepemirexeiya 'eki meri pemimiemeki.
32 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:
—Haakaki nepimixime, tixaitiki pikatiyunaki'erie heitserie kenemirexeiya nemexiakametiti.
33 Kakuwu matsi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kamitsi keneneutuiri heitserie kepemirexeiya yanetineutahiawi 'aheyemeki.
'Etsahu yuriki yakaniutayini, miki mipai katiniyetuirieni heitserie kemirexeiyakai mexiakametiti.
34 Kakuwu 'Etsahu katiniumini mume 'etsimipepe 'itsariyariki meta paa kanimini.
Hiki tiukwaka 'anutihareka kaneyani. Mipai tiuyurieka tixaiti katiyunaki'erikame payeitia heitserie kemirexeiyakai mexiakametiti.

26

'Itsahaki meta 'Awimereki

1 Miki tukaritsie waikawa haakaxa kanayani miki kwieyaritsie, meripaiti 'Apirahami muyeikakaitsie hepai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki kaneyani Keraxi, 'Awimereki manuyeikakai piritsiteutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.
2 Mana Yawé kaniyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheyeikani 'Ekipitu. Miki kwieyaritsie keneuyuhayewa kemi'ane nemimatsi'uxeitsitiatsie.
3 Mana keneuyeikani yatewimeki. Ne'ahamatia nepuyeikani, 'aixia nepimatsiyurieka, kariki matsi 'eki meta 'anuiwarima nepixeyetuirieni 'iki naime kwie. Mipai yuriki nepireye'atiani 'apaapa 'Apirahami kenemirahiawekai.
4 Nepiwatimiiriya 'anuiwarima xurawetsixi wahepai, 'iki naime kwie nepixeyetuirieni, 'anuiwarima waheki yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieka.
5 'Apirahami minetsi'anu'eniki naime kenemiti'aitiakai, 'iniari niukiyariki, kenemirehiawekai meta kenemiti'ikitiakai».
6 Hiki 'Itsahaki Keraxi kaniuyuhayewa.
7 Kepauka teiteri mana kiekatari memiku'iwawiyakai 'iyaya hepaitsita, miki kename 'iwaya kaniutainekaitini, Xeweka kwinimieme witsikatini'iimarikaitini, 'Itsahaki kaneumakaitini heitserie mitiwataxatianiki, mipai pitiku'eriwakai me'imienike 'iyayaki pi'eriekai.
8 Miixa tukari 'anukayakuke, 'Awimereki piritsiteutsixi tiwa'aitiwame yukiita paiti 'ayekaiti kanitanierekaitini kiekaritsie, hiki 'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya yi'iya Xeweka 'ikamaiwame.

---

* **25:30 25:30** *'Erumi hepirayuki panuyine mixeta.*

9 Hiki 'Awimereki 'Isahaki heki katiniutaniʼani, mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Kamitsi miki tiʼaʼiya? ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa petiutayi?
'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne nepixemakakai, xe'iwitikuti xenetsimienike nepiʼeriekai.
10 Peru 'Awimereki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Mipai pepikatatsiyurieneni 'eki tame, tawarita xeitikari xika 'anukayanike, xewiti hamatiana xika 'ukahunike, hiki 'eki teyunaime 'axapepitatsiyurienikekai.
11 Hiki 'Awimereki yunaime yuteiterima mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kemiʼane 'iki tewi 'axamimatiaka yatini 'iyaya, kanimieriemiki.
12 Miki wiyaritsie 'Itsahaki kaniuka'eni miki kwieyaritsie, 'aixia katiniuxuawere Yawé miparewiekaiki.
13 Mipai titsutiaka 'Itsahaki waikawa rexeiyati kanayani.
14 Muxatsi waikawa piwarexeiyakai, wakaitsixi, meta teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai, piritsiteutsixi waikawa piiniteyaki mekaniniukimakaitini.
15 Kepauka 'Itsahaki paapaya mayeyurikaitsie 'Apirahami, miki teiterimama putsu meputiwewiekai, peru 'ariketa piritsiteutsixi mepenuteukixia.
16 Hiki 'Awimereki 'Itsahaki mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Hikiri 'eki matsi waikawa pepirexeiya, pepitatsi'a'iwari, 'ayumieme keneumieni 'enari pepika'ukani.
17 Hiki 'Itsahaki kaneyani mayeweritsie Keraxi mirayetewatsie, mana kaniuyuhayewa.
18 Tawarita putsu kanewatiwiwiexiani, paapaya 'Apirahami muyeikakaitsie mieme, piritsiteutsixi memeikanaxiakai 'umikuri, 'Itsahaki yaxeikiata katiniteriwaxiani paapaya kemititeriwaxiakai.
19 Hiki heiwa mieme 'Itsahaki hetsia te'uximayatamete putsu mekaniutawewieni mana mayeweritsie, hiki haixa mekaniutaxeiya.
20 Peru manata Keraxi kiekatari mana memitetihiwekai mekaniwarutitieni 'Itsahaki teiterimama muxatsi wahiwemete, miki mipai me'utiyuati kename miki pita wahetsiemiemetikai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki Mirayukwine katiniteriwa miki putsu, kimana meyukwitiwekaiki.
21 Tawarita xaitsie 'Itsahaki teiterimama putsu mekaniutawewieni, hutariekata mana mekaniuyutitieni, miki putsu 'Itsahaki Temataye'unie katiniteriwa.
22 'Itsahaki kaneyani 'aheteewakaku mana tawarita putsu kaniutawewieni, mikiki hirixia mepika'uyutikwi, 'ayumieme katiniteriwa 'Amakuyewa, mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki Yawé pitatsi'upitia 'ena temu'uwaniki».
23 Mana miyetia Weritsewa kaneyani.
24 'Ana tikaritsie Yawé kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe:
«Ne 'apaapa 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya nekanihikitini.
Pepikamaka, ne 'ahamatia nepuyeika.
'Apirahami 'aixia mitiuyuriki,
'aixia nepimatsiyurieni nepiwatimiiriya 'anuiwarima».
25 Hiki 'Itsahaki mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, mana Yawé kaniutahiawe. Mana kaniuyuhayewa, teiterimamata mana putsu mekaniutawewieni.
26 Hiki 'Awimereki kaninuani Keraxi paiti 'ayeneka, 'Itsahaki hamatia titaxatake, 'Akutsati kaneweiyakaitini tixaxatiwameya meta Pikuuri kuyaximama wa'ukiyari.
27 'Itsahaki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Xeme xepikanetsinaki'erie, xepinetsi'ayewei, ¿titayarita 'uxete'ahu?
28 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Mipai tepitehetima Yawé 'ahamatia puyeika, mipai tepiteku'eriwakaku tiratu tepiwewienikeyu. Yuriki tepitahiritianikeyu. Mipai tiratu tepuyurienikeyu:
29 'Eki 'atsipepikatatsiyurieneki, tameta 'axatepikamatsiyurieki, matsi pita 'aixia 'anemeki tepimatsixeiya, 'aixia 'anemeki tematsihetateutia. Hiki 'eki Yawé 'aixia kameniyurieka.
30 Hiki 'Itsahaki 'ixiarari kaniwaruwewirieni, mekateniukwani miki mekateniu'ieni.
31 'Uxa'arieka ximeri me'anuku'uka yunaiti me'uyu'enieka tiratu mekaniuwewieni, hiki 'Itsahaki kaniwarutateutiani, mikita mekanitahiawe hamikutsixi mekanakine.
32 Miki tukaritsie 'Itsahaki teiterimama mekaniu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati xeime putsu hepaitsita:
—Haa tekanetaxeiya tewati'ineka.
33 'Itsahaki kanitateriwa miki haputsu, Tsewa katiniteriwa, 'ayumieme hiki mana kiekari Weritsewa katinakutewaka.

'Itsahaki Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi Kakuwu 'aixia muyurieniki

34 Kepauka 'Etsahu huta tewiyari wiyari mexeiyakai Yuhuri titewakame kaniutiwitini, Weherí niweya Heti tewiyari. Tawarita xeime tiutiwiti Watsemati titewakame, 'Eruni Heti tewiyari niweya.
35 'Iki 'ukari yuhutati 'Itsahaki meta Xeweka waikawa mekaniwaru'uximatiani, mete'uka'eniwati 'amepu'uwakai hipati memihikitikaiki.

27

1 Merikitsi 'Itsahaki kepauka 'ukiratsi matia kahaunieretí kanayani. Hiki kepauka 'Etsahu katiniutani'airieni yuniwe matiari mieme, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neniwe.
'Etsahu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tita perayexeiya nepaapa.
2 'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:
—Pepinetsixeiya nepu'ukiratsiri, kwitiwa nepumiwe.
3 Hiki yeuta kenemie 'atupi meta 'a'iri perapiti tixaiti ketinemi'a mitikwaiwa.
4 Witsi'anekame kenenekawewiri minetsinake hepai, kenene'atiiri nemikwaniki. Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari nepitawawirieni 'aixia mimatsiyurieniki nekamiwetikuxi.
5 Hiki Xeweka kanita'enakaitini, 'Itsahaki yuniwe 'Etsahu kemitikihiawekai, 'ayumieme 'amiretia 'Etsahu yeuta reumiemieka yupaapa hetsiemieme,
6 Xeweka yuniwe Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'apaapa nepe'eni 'Etsahu matia pirekuxatakai, mipai pireikihiawekai:
7 ketinemiemie kenenekawewiri tsiha'anekame nemikwaniki. Mipaitsiere pirehiawe kename 'aixia 'iyurieni Yawé hixie mexi kamiwe.
8 Hiki keneneu'eni neniwe kenemimatitahiawe, yaketinekaye'a.
9 Kenemie tsipuri memuyename keniwarahapani yuhutame 'etsimemipepe 'aixia memi'anene nepikawewirieni 'apaapa 'itsari tsiha'anekame minake.
10 'Eki pepenu'iirieni meikwaniki mipai miki Kakaiyari petawawirieni 'aixia mimatsiheyurieniki kamiweti 'akuxi.

11 Perutsi Kakuwu yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxeitsi, peru nematsika 'Etsahu kwinimieme pireuhuxa neta hawaiki.
12 Xika nepaapa netsihemayiani, piretimani kename neti'itaiyane, 'anari peitawawirieni 'axanemi'itiariekaki, 'aixia nemi'itiariekaki pikatixai.
13 Hiki maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei nepita nehetsie ketiunake miki 'axami'ane. 'Ekiti yaketineuyuri kenemimarahiawe, kenemie kapuratsixi kenenehapaniriemie.
14 Kakuwu tsipuri kaniwarekuhapani yumaama kani'atiirieni, miki 'itsari kanikawewirieni kemitinakekai 'Itsahaki.
15 Hiki Xeweka 'Etsahu kamixaya kaniwayehurieni 'aixia mi'ane mi'utakai yukiita, miki Kakuwu kananakatitiani.
16 Hikita kapuratsixi wanawiyariki mamateya kaniuti'eima, meta kiipitiana hakewa mikaheuhuxakai,
17 hiki Xeweka Kakuwu yuniwe katiniyetuirieni 'itsari paa mame.
18 Kakuwu yupaapa hetsia nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nepaapa.
'Itsahaki mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemi'ane neniwe 'eki peputaine?
19 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe mexiakame. 'Ari nepirekawewi kepeminerahiawekai. Kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemiremi, 'anari Kakaiyari pepitawawirieni 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.
20 Hiki 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Kwitiwa kuta peremi, neniwe?
Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yawé 'akakaiyari pinetsiheparewi nemeitaxeiyaki kwitiwa.
21 Hutarieka 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ena 'aurawa kenayaka nemetsimayiani mipai nemiretimaniki xika 'aku neniwe 'Etsahu peyianeni.
22 Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani paapaya 'imayiaka mipai kaniutayini:
—Kakuwu hepai pepitiuxaxata, peru mamate 'Etsahu pimamateya.
23 Hiki paapaya pikaheitima, mamateya muhuxatikateiki 'Etsahu hepai. Kepaukari Kakaiyari mitawawirienikekai 'aixia miyurieniki,
24 tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Yuriki 'aku neniwe 'Etsahu petiyiane?
Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yuriki ne nekaniyianeni.
25 Hiki paapaya mipai kaniutayini:
—Netinatuiri neniwe nemitikwaniki tita pemiremi, hiki Kakaiyari nekanitawawiriemiki 'aixia mimatsiyurieniki.
Kakuwu katinekatu'irieni paapaya mitikwaniki, meta kaxie winuyari kanikatu'irieni, 'Itsahaki katiniukwani meta kananu'ieni.
26 Hiki paapaya mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Aurawa kenaye'a neniwe, keneneu'itsi.
27 Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani kani'itseni. Kepauka 'Itsahaki mi'ikwixi kamixaya, hiki Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia miyurieniki, mipai 'utaiti:
«Huu, 'iki neniwe 'itsita timieme hepai pi'ia
Yawé 'aixia miyuriekaiki.
28 Kakaiyari waikawa wiyeri kematsiheyeni'airiwani muyuawitsie mieme,
waikawa pemitiukaxexeiyaniki 'ena kwiepa timieme
tiriku meta kaxie winuyari.
29 Waikawa teiteri 'ahetsia mekete'uta'uximayata,

nuiwarite 'ahixie meke'utitunuma'uni.
'A'iwamatime peketiwaruta'aitiani,
'amaama niwemama 'ahixie meke'utitunuma'uni.
Kemi'ane 'axamimatsiyurieni mikita 'axapi'itiarieka,
meta kemi'ane 'aixia mimatixeiyani mikita 'aixia pi'itiarieka».

30 Hiki 'Itsahaki yuniwe hetsiemieme Kakaiyari 'utawawirieku, Kakuwu 'amitiwayetia 'Etsahu kaninuani rekumieka.

31 Mikita katiniukawewieni 'ikwaiya, yupaapa katine'irieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepaapa, kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemiremi. Hiki Kakaiyari keneutawawiri 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

32 Hiki 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya.

—¿Kemi'aneta 'eki peputaine?

'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe 'anemiyumate.

33 'Itsahaki kaniutimani 'uyiyiakati mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane piyianekai xikepaiti minerekumi 'itsari minetsi'atiiri? 'Eki 'akuxi pekanuawekaku, ne nekanikwani naime. Meta Kakaiyari nekaniutawawirieni hetsiena mieme 'aixia nekaniyurieni, mikiri 'aixia 'itiarieti kanayeimiki.

34 Kepauka 'Etsahu mu'enaxi paapaya kemainekai karima kaniutatsuani yuhiwerieti, mipai yupaapa katiniutahiawe ha'ati:

—Ne waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, nepaapa 'aku, Kakaiyari keneutawawiri nehetsiemieme neta 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

35 Peru 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Amuta kaneukuyeixiani kanetiniu'itaiya, mikiri naime katinepiini tita miti'ahetsiemiemetikai.

36 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ayumieme xiari Kakuwu xepite'iteriwaxi, hikiri hutarieka kaneniukwamana, matiari meri kaneniunawairieni kenemitimexiakame, hikita 'aixia kenemi'itiarienikekai kaneniunawairieni. ¿Pekatiyiwe Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni 'aixia minetsiyurienikita ne?

37 'Itsahaki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ne, Kakaiyari neputawawiri Kakuwu hetsiemieme mimati'aitiakaki, nepitawawiri tsiere maremama yunaiti memite'ita'uximayatsirieniki, tiriku waikawa mukaxexeiyaniki meta kaxie winuyari. ¿Hiki tita netiutawauni 'ahetsiemieme pitiumaweri, neniwe 'aku?

38 Peru 'Etsahu pikatihayewakai:

—¿Xeimieme xeikia petiyiwekai Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni 'aixia xewiti xeikia mi'itiarieniki? Keneutawawiri Kakaiyari neta 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

Mipai 'utayika tawarita kaniutatsuani karima.

39 Hiki 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:

«'Eki kwiepa 'aixia miraku'anetsie pepika'uyeikani,
wiyeri muyuawitsie makaneika makaxiruwe pepika'uyeikani.
40 'A'ixiparaki pe'amieneti pepuyeikani,
'amuta pepiti'uximayatsirieka.
Peru kepauka petirikaiyeti pemayani,
pepiyuxina kemimati'aitia».

Kakuwu kemitiuyuta'unaxi

41 Mana mitiyetia, 'Etsahu Kakuwu kanihekakaitini paapaya Kakaiyari mutawawiriki hetsiena mieme 'aixia miyuriekaki. 'Etsahu mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «'Arikutari kwitiwa pimini nepaapa miyuke, nemuta Kakuwu nepimieni».

42 Hiki kepauka Xeweka miretima 'Etsahu kemitiku'eriwakai, Kakuwu kaniuta'inieni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'a'iwa 'Etsahu pimatsimiemiki pemitinawairiki.

43 'Ayumieme neniwe, keneneu'eni: Keneuyuta'una Karani paiti, ne'iwa kie Rawani,

44 miki hetsia kenekani kepaukake 'amatsika miratimaiya ha'ati.

45 Ratimaiyayu kepemitiuyuri, 'anake niuki nepanuni'ani pemamieki. Yanepikara'eriwa tietitsi xeitukaritsie yunaiti xemineuyukwixia.

46 Hiki Xeweka 'Itsahaki mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neri nepikayiwe 'anemuyeikani 'iki hetitsixi wahamatia 'Etsahu 'iitamama mepinetsihiweritia. Xikata Kakuwu Heti tewiyari 'utiwitini 'ena kiekame Kanani matsi 'aixia piyinikeyu xika ne'uminike.

28

1 Hiki 'Itsahaki Kakuwu katiniutani'airieni. 'Aixia kaniyurieni, meta mipai katinita'aitiani:

—'Uka 'ena Kanani kiekame pepika'utiwitikini.

2 Hiki kwitiwa kenemie Parani-'Arami paiti, 'ateukari Wetuheri hetsia, xeime kenetiwitiki 'atatatsi Rawani niweya.

3 Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia kematsiyurieka waikawa peke'utaxiini, 'ahetsie memiyekineki nuiwarite yuwaikawati.

4 'Ekita kematsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima 'Apirahami 'aixia kemuyuriekai, 'iki xepiini mayaniki hiki temanu'uwa teewanarixi wahepai, 'Apirahami kemitiutahiawarie 'iki kwie hepaitsita.

5 Mipai titahiaweka kaneini'ani yuniwe 'Itsahaki Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsie Rawani hetsia, 'Etsahu meta Kakuwu wamaama Xeweka matsikaya hetsia, Rawani matia Xeweka Wetuheri piwapaapatikai 'arameu tewiyari kanihikitikaitini.

6 'Etsahu katinetimani kepauka 'Itsahaki Kakuwu 'aixia miyuriekai meta kename heini'akai Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsie paiti mana metineikeki. Yaxeikiata katinetimani kepauka paapaya 'aixia 'iyurieka, mipai mititahiawixi kename 'uka mana Kanani kiekame katiwitikinikekai,

7 meta Kakuwu kepauka metia Parani-'Arami paapaya meta kememitehehiawekai.

8 'Ana mipai katinetimani 'Etsahu, kename paapaya 'ukarawetsixi Kanani kiekatari kawanaki'eriekai.

9 'Ayumieme tsepa mineikekai 'Etsahu kaneyani hakewa paiti tatatsieya mekatei 'Itsimaheri 'Apirahami nu'aya. Mana xeime kaniutiwitini nu'ayatime Makarati titewakame, Newayuti taruya kanihikitikaitini.

Kakuwu Weteri kemitiuheini

10 Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa, huye kananukuweiya Karani haneme.

11 Kepauka tau makayunixi 'umiekaku mana kaniukateitini, tete kaniutituni kanikamu'urita, hiki 'ukahuka kaneukuni.

12 Mana katiniuheininini, 'imimui 'ahatayeume kaniuxeiya kwiepa yuwetikaime muyuawitsie heutiyuneme, miki 'itima mekananutikikaitini niuki tuayamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete me'anutikikame me'anakakikame.

13 Metatsiere Yawé kaniuxeiya 'auriena 'uweme, mipai tikihiaweme: «Ne
Yawé nepihiki 'ateukari Kakaiyarieya 'Apirahami meta 'apaapa 'Itsahaki. 'Eki
yaxeikia 'anuiwarima 'iki kwie nepixeyetuirieni mana hiki pemanukatsie.
14 Miki yumiireti mepakine kwie tumuanariyari hepai. 'Amepitayeure
'ayeta, 'atsutia, 'atserieta, 'a'utata meye'atikaiti meta yunaiti nuiwarite
kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieni 'eki 'akimana meta 'anuiwarima».
15 Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Nepimatsi'iwiyani tsepa hakewa pemeyeika,
meta nepimatsi'akunuitiani 'iki kwieyaritsie. Nepikamatsiku'eirieni ner-
aye'atiameke kenemutayikai».
16 Kepauka Kakuwu manutanierixi mipai katiniu'erieni: «Yuriki Yawé 'ena
puyeika, ne 'atsinepikatimaikai».
17 Heumatiri waikawa tawarita mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena xiari pakupatsie,
'ena xiari pihiki Kakaiyari kie, muyuawi kitenie piti'ane».
18 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti kananukukeni Kakuwu, tete kaniutituni
mimu'uritakai 'a'uweme kanayeitiani huriwa hatseitiyariki kanika'iya
patsiekame kanayeitiani.
19 'Ana mana kiekari kanikumakaitini 'Arimetira maku'u titewati, peru
Kakuwu kanipata Weteri pita katiniteriwa.
20 Hiki mana Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini: «Xika Kakaiyari nehamatia
'uyeikani netsi'iwiyani hakewa nemeutia, xika neremikwani meta
nereketiaka,
21 xika ne'akunuani 'aixia nereu'erieti nepaapa hetsia, hiki 'ana Yawé
nekakaiyari kanayeimiki.
22 'Ikita tete 'anemitake Kakaiyari kiiya kanayeimiki, naime tita Kakaiyari
minetimini, nekaniyetuiriemiki tamamata hetsiemieme xeime».

29

Kakuwu kemireta'a Parani-Harami

1 Merikitsi Kakuwu kaneyani, tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wak-
wieyaritsie kaniye'ani.
2 Hiki mana 'uta'aka yeuta haputsu kaniuxeiya, 'auriena haika tewayari
muxatsi mekani'uxipitiariekaitini mana memitiharewekaiki. Miki haputsu
tete 'ayeukameki kananukanakaitini.
3 'Ayumieme yunaiti tehiwemete meyukuxeiriemeke mekaniyexirakaitini,
hiki yunaime mewatiharitiame, tawarita yunaiti mekanenukanarimakaitini
haputsu.
4 Hiki Kakuwu kaniwaruta'iwawiya tehiwemete:
—¿Hakewa xepekiekatari xeme?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Karani tepikiekatari.
5 Tawarita Kakuwu kaniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kamitsi xeme Rawani xetemate, Nakuxi nu'aya?
—Huu tepimate —mekatenita'eiya.
6 Tawarita mipai Kakuwu katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixia kapireu'erietiti?
Mikita mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—'Aixia pireu'erie. Kamimatsi niweya huma kanamieni Xakeri muxatsi
wara'arieti.
7 Hikita Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Matsi 'akuxi puximeri, yakipupauka 'akuxi muxatsi
xemiwareunaxianiki wakuraruta, 'aixia piyini yumuxatsima xekeniwaruti-
haritiaka xeketenewamiyu.

8 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaiki tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni taxaitame, teyukwewiemeke tanaiti tehiwemete tepenuku'iwe tete. 'Anake tepiyiwawe tamuxatsima temiwarutiharitiani.
9 Wahamatia tikuxatakaku 'akuxi, Xakeri kaninuani muxatsi wara'arieti yupaapa tewamama, miki kaniwahiwemetikaitini.
10 Hiki kepauka Kakuwu Xakeri muxei, yutatatsi Rawani niweya, mana 'uyaka haputsu kananutiyepieni, muxatsimama kaniwarutiharitiani.
11 'Anata kwitiwa Xakeri kaniu'itseni, meta kaniutatsuani,
12 miki katinitaxatiani kename me'iwamarixi Xeweka minu'ayatikaiki. Hiki 'ayumieme Xakeri yapauka 'unautsarimeti kaneyani yupaapa hetsia reitaxatianike.
13 Hiki Rawani yumatsu Kakuwu 'utamarieka kaneyani kaneikunake kanitatapa meta kani'itseni, yukie kanei'inieni. Hiki Kakuwu naime katinitaxatiani naime kemireyi,
14 Rawani mipai katinitahiawe: «'Ekitsi yuheyemeki ta'iwa pekanihikitini».

Kakuwu Reya meta Xakeri kemitiwarutiwiti

Merikitsi Kakuwu xeimetseri kaniukateitini Rawani hetsia.
15 Mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tsepaneti hurawa pemine'iwa yakixeikia pepikati'uximayaka nehetsia. Yakenetineutahiawi kepaimeme pepeu'iwamiki.
16 Rawani yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema 'ukari, kurieya Reya pititewakai, taruyata Xakeri.
17 Reya hixiteya witsipi'anenekai, peru Xakeri witsipitiyuxexeiyakai naiti.
18 Hiki Kakuwu Xakeri mihiwe'eriekaiki yutatatsi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Atahuta wiyari nepiti'uximayaka 'ahetsia, 'aniwe yaki miyumate Xakeri nemitiwitiniki.
19 Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia kaniyimiki nemimatsiwititianiki 'eki, xeime nemika'imate nemikakuwititiwaniki. Nehetsia keneuyuhayewa.
20 Hiki Kakuwu 'atahuta wiyari katini'uximayakaitini Xakeri mitiwitiniki, hiki 'apikareuterixi tsepa miixa tukari manuyetia waikawa minaki'eriekaiki.
21 Hiki Kakuwu mipai Rawani katiniutahiawe:
—'Ari nepiraye'atia kenemutayi. Keneneyetuiriri nemitiwitiniki.
22 Rawani mana kiekatari yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni, 'ixiarari mariweme kaniuwewieni.
23 Peru kepauka mukiyirixi, kurieya pita Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni Reya mititewakai, 'ana Kakuwu hamatiana kaniukahuni.
24 Reya xeime ti'uximayatame pexeiyakai Tsiripa titewakame, 'ayumiemeta Rawani kanixatiani miparewiekaki.
25 Hiki 'uxa'arieka katinetimani Reya matia pita mukateiki, 'ayumieme Rawani mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Titayari miyapenetiuyuri? ¿Netami nekamatiuta'uximayatsiri Xakeri nemitiwitiniki? ¿Ketitayari penetiu'itai?
26 Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tame tayeiyari mipai pi'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie, Kurieya meri pitiwikieni 'ariketa taruya.
27 'Ayumieme hiki kenaye'atia tsemana kemireuyewetse, tawarita 'uximayatsikaki 'atahuta wiyariki tawarita xeime nepimatsiwititiani.
28 Kakuwu mipai katinikayani, kepauka tsemana maye'atia xeimetsie mieme kemireuyewetse, Rawani Xakeri kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki.

29 Xakeri xeimeta ti'uximayatame kanexeiyakaitini Wiriha titewakame,
Rawani kaniyetuirieni miparewiekaki.
30 Hiki Kakuwu kaniukahuni hamatiana, waikawa matsi Xakeri kan-
inaki'eriekaitini Reya 'akuxi matsi 'etsiwa, tsepa 'akuxi 'atahuta wiyari
tawarita Rawani mitiuta'uximayatsiri.

Kakuwu niwemama

31 Kepauka Yawé Reya muxei kanaki'eriwame, kanipitiani tiiri
miwarayexeiyaki, Xakeri 'akuxi pikaniwewekai.
32 Hiki Reya kaniutihukata, xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni Xuweni
katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé pinetsi'uxei kenemitinehiweriekai,
hikirixia nekina pinetsinaki'erieka».
33 Hutarieka kaniutihukata xeimetsiere 'ukitime kanayexeiya, Tsimehuni
katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé pe'enaxi, kename nekanaki'eriwa, 'ayu-
mieme xeimeta pinetsiheyeni'airi nunutsi 'ukitime».
34 Hairiekata kaniutihukata xeime nunutsi 'ukitime kanayexeiya, Rewi
katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Hikirixiari nekina netsinaki'erieti payani,
yuhaikameri tiiri hetsiena mieme nemiwarayexeiki».
35 Nauriekata kaniutihukata Reya, xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Kura ka-
tiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Hiki Yawé nekanitaniawamiki». Mipai tiuniweka
tawarita pika'utiniwexi.

30

1 Kepauka Xakeri tiiri mikawarayexeiyawekai Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
yukuri kani'uxiwe'erikaitini, hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neta keneneupitia tiiri nemiwaraxeiyaki, xika pekanetsi'upitiani,
nepimini.
2 Hiki Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Ne Kakaiyari peneti'erie? Miki kanihikitini pekaniweweme
mimatsi'ayeitia.
3 Xakeri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Mana puka neti'uximayaitsiriwame Wiriha, hamatiana keneukahu'i.
Kepauka meyexeiya netunutetia pihiani, neta 'ana nepiwarexeiyani tiiri miki
tiyurieyu.
4 Hiki Xakeri Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Wiriha 'iyaya
mayaniki, Kakuwu hamatiana kaniukahuni.
5 'Ana Wiriha kaniutihukata, xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Kakuwu
matia.
6 Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme 'aixia
katiniuyurieni. Kenemitiyuhiweriekai kaneniu'enieni, xeime nunutsi
kaneneyeni'airieni». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Rani katiniteriwa.
7 Tawarita Wiriha Xakeri parewiwameya, hutarieka kaniutihukata
mekaneyexeiya xeime tawarita nunutsi 'ukitime Kakuwu matia.
8 Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Mariwemeki nepinemiene nekuri hamatia, hiki
peru nepirayu'iwa». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Nepitahari katiniteriwa.
9 Reya timaitiri tawarita mikatiniwekekaiki, tiyu'uximayatsiriwame
Tsiripa Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki,
10 mikita xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi Kakuwu matia.
11 Hiki Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Nehetsie pireuyiwe». 'Ayumieme Kahari
pititeriwaxi.
12 Hutarieka Tsiripa, Reya ti'uximayatameya, Kakuwu matia xeime
nunutsi 'ukitime mekanayexeiya.

13 Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Waikawa nepinetemawie. 'Ukarawetsixi mipai
mepinetekihiaweni pepi'atemawie». 'Ayumieme miki 'Atsexi katiniteriwa.
14 Merikitsi tiriku mati'itsanariwa tukariyaritsie, Xuweni kaneyani
mirati'uximayatsiwatsie, mana 'ikwaxi kanetaxeiya manirakura, yumaama
Reya kanetikirieni. Hiki Xakeri mipai Reya katiniutahiawe:*
—Neuxei, miki manirakura keneneumikwa 'etsiwa 'aniwe mimatsi'atiiri.
15 Peru Reya mipai katinita'eiya:
—'A'iyari 'aixia kati'ane nekina peminetsi'unawairi, 'akuxita hiki mani-
rakura penetinawairiemiki neniwe mi'atia.
Mipai katinita'eiya Xakeri:
—Xika penetsi'umini manirakura 'aniwe mi'atia hiki tikariki Kakuwu
'ahamatia pikahuni.
16 Hiki kepauka Kakuwu munua taikai, Reya kaneikunake mipai katini-
tahiawe:
—Hiki tikariki nehamatia pekanikahuimiki, ne 'akimana nekatiniupata
'ikwaxi manirakuraki neniwe mi'atia.
'Ana tikariki kaniukahuni Kakuwu Reya matia.
17 Kakaiyari Reya kaniu'enieni, miki kaniutihukata 'auxiwirieka nunutsi
'ukitime Kakuwu matia mekaneyexeiya.
18 Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari kanetiniupitiani ti'uximayatame
nekina nemuwititiaki». 'Ayumieme 'Itsakaxi katiniteriwa.
19 Tawarita Reya kaniutihukata, 'ataxewirieka nunutsi 'ukitime
mekanayexeiya Kakuwu matia.
20 Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari 'aixia pinetsi'uyuri 'aixia ti'aneme
pinetiumi, hikiri nekina 'aixia pinetixeiyani, 'ataxewirieka nunutsi temayex-
eiki». 'Ayumieme Tsawuruni pititeriwaxi.
21 'Imatirieka Reya xeime 'ukatime kanayexeiya Rina katiniteriwa.
22 Meta Kakaiyari Xakeri kanaye'erieni, nenewierieya kaniu'enieni ka-
nipitiani mitiniweniki.
23 Hiki miki kaniutihukata xeime 'ukitime kanayexeiya. Mipai kaniutayini:
«'Axanemikaramamatiwaniki pineranuyeitiiri Kakaiyari».
24 'Ayumieme Kutse pititeriwaxi, mipai 'utayika: «Xika tima tiyiwenike
Yawé netsi'upitianike xeime tawarita nemitiniweniki».

Kakuwu rexeiyati kemiratia

25 Hiki 'ari Xakeri Kutse 'ayexeiyaku, Kakuwu Rawani mipai katiniu-
tahiawe:
—Keneneupitia nemiyemieki nekiepaiti.
26 Keneneyetuiriri ne'iitama kimana nemimatiuta'uximayatsiri meta neni-
wema, keneneupitia nemiyemieki. 'Eki pepitimate kenemiti'uximayakai
'ahetsiemieme.
27 Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neuxeitsi, pepikaheyeikani. Ne mipai nepiretima Yawé 'aixia
pinetsiyurie, 'eki penetsiparewiekaku.
28 Mipaitatsiere katinitahiawe:
—'Eki yakeneutayiki kepaimeme pemeu'iwamiki, ne mipai nepimatipitiani.
29 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Eki pepitimate kehepai nemiti'uximayakai, neyuhitiati
kenemitiwa'iwiyakai 'atewama.

---

* **30:14 30:14** *manirakura. Tupiriya 'itsita mieme miniweweniki 'uayeyari mepi'eriekai 'ana, yeriyari tewi hepai pi'anekai, 'ikwaxiyari witsipu'iatikatei.*

30 Kepauka nekanuawekaku pemirexeiyakai pikatimiirekai, hikiri waikawa mepite'utamiirixi, ne netiyurienekaku Yawé 'aixia pimatsiyurie. Hikiri ne xaitsie nepitita'uximayata netiiriyama wahetsiemieme.
31 Rawani mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaimeme pepau'iwamiki?
Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Pepikanetikupitiwani. Xika 'eki yapetiutanaki'erieni kenemimatitahiawe, nekaniwa'iwiyakamiki 'amuxatsima.
32 Hiki ne kepauka yunaime 'amuxatsima memuyenatikatsie nemuyeyani, 'eki pepiwaranuyeteixi memeuyiyiwi, memeukutuxa, meta tsipuri memeukiyiyiwi memeukutuxa. Miki nemiwa'iwani mekanihikitikakuni.
33 Hiki kepauka 'uxa'a pemínierimie keyupaimeme nemiwara'iwaxiri ke'aixia nemitiuka'iyari pekatinetimaimiki: Xika xeime pehetaxeiya muxa yatini tsipu kaheukiyiyiwime kaheukutuxame meta muxa kaheuyiwime tatsiari ne nematsi'unawatsirieku.
34 Rawani mipai kaniutayini:
—'Aixia piyini, yanepira'eriwa kepemaine.
35 Hiki kwitiwa miki tukaritsie kaniwaranuyeteixi tsipuri 'ukitsi 'ukari, memeukuyiyiwi, memeuririnawi, yunaime kemi'ane 'etsiwa memeukutuxa, metatsiere yunaime muxatsi memeuyiyiwi, miki yunaime kaniwaruhiritiani yuniwema.
36 'Ana Rawani kaneyani haika tukari heteewakaku Kakuwu manukateitsie yeyaka. Peru Kakuwu yaxeikia kaniwa'iwiyakaitini memuyuhayewaxi Rawani tewamama.
37 Kakuwu meta haramu kaniutiwiteni yuyurime meta 'arimerituru metatsiere karu kiyeyari, miki kanikaxixiexiani 'ukatuxati kanayani.
38 Miki kiyexi mixixiyatika kaniuka'uitiani muxatsi wahareweme matinenieretsie 'auriena memitihareweniki. Kepauka muxatsi 'ukari meyuweiyaniati mematiharewetsie mekani'axekaitini,
39 'ukitsi mekaniwarutiweweiyakaitini 'ukari mana kiyexi mixixiyatika hixie, mipai 'ana mekaniwarayexexeiyakaitini meheuririnawime, meheukutuxame, meheukuyiyiwime.
40 Hiki Kakuwu xaitsie kaniwakupatakaitini memeuririnawi wahetsia, memeuyiyiwi Rawani muxatsimama wahetsia. Mipai tiuyurieka yutewama warexeiyati kanayani Rawani tewamama wahepai meka'aneneme.
41 Matsi kepauka muxatsi 'ukari memi'axekai 'amemipapa, Kakuwu kanika'uitiwakaitini kiyexi, hixiena memuyutiweiyaki.
42 Peru kepauka memi'axekai memiwawaki, 'ana pika'ika'uitiwakai kiyexi. Miki memiwawaki Rawani hetsia miemete mepihikitikai, memiwaiyatikata Kakuwu hetsia miemete.
43 Mipai 'ana Kakuwu waikawa rexeiyati kanayani, yuwaikawame muxatsi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, puxuri meta kameyutsixi.

31

Kakuwu kemitiyuta'unaxi Rawani hetsia

1 Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniuyumarieni kename Rawani niwemama mipai me'utiyuanekai: «Kakuwu naime katinepiini tapaapa tewamama, piiniteyaki waikawa rexeiyati kanayuyeitiani».
2 Yaxeikiata Kakuwu katinetimani Rawani 'aixiari mikatixeiyakaiki meripaiti kemikatixeiyakai.
3 Hiki Yawé Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenakunua 'apaapa kwieyatsie, hakewa 'a'iwama meme'uwa, ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani».

4 Hiki Kakuwu katiniutani'ani yu'iitama Xakeri meta Reya wahéki, muxatsi miwarahinetsie paiti,
5 mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Mipai nepitimate xepaapa 'aixia pikanetixeiyari meripaiti hepai. Peru tsepa, nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pinetsiparewie.
6 Xeme xekatenimaika kenemitiuta'uximayataxi xepaapa Rawani hetsiemieme neyutatuati yuheyemeki.
7 Peru miki matsi miixa pinetsi'ukwamanaxi, waikawa 'ikupatati ne'iwarika. Peru Kakaiyari pika'ipitia 'axaminetsiyurieniki.
8 Kepauka mipai minetikihiawekai: «Yunaiti tewaxi memeupipitu 'a'iwarika mepakine», 'ana 'ukari yunaiti mepiwatiniweyakai meheupipitume xeikia. Kepaukata mipai minetikihiawekai: «Yunaiti tewaxi memeuririnawi 'a'iwarika mepakine», 'ana 'ukari yunaiti mepiwatiniweyakai meheuririnawime xeikia.
9 Mipai Kakaiyari xepaapa tewamamata katiniunawairieni, nepita kanetiniupitiani.
10 »Merikitsi kepauka tewaxi mematiniweiyatsie 'ana mipai nekatiniuheinini. 'Ukitsi mekaniwaweiyatiwekaitini 'ukari, memeuririnawi meta memeupipitu.
11 Miki heinitsikatsie meta niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kakuwu”. 'Ana mipai nekatinita'eiya: “'Ena nepuyeika”.
12 Hiki miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Paratsi keneuyi'iwiya, tuurutsixi 'ukari memiwaweiyatiwe mekaneuririnawini meta mekaneupipitini. Ne nepitimate kemimatsi'uyuri Rawani.
13 Ne Kakaiyari nekanihikitini Weteri nemunehekiataxi, hakewa mawari pemewewi nehetsiemieme tetetsie, meta kepemainekai nehixie. 'Ayumieme kenanukukexi 'iki kwieyaritsie, kenemie kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pemetinuiwaxi”».
14 Xakeri Reya matia mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Tixaitiri tame pikatatikupinierie tapaapa tahetsie timieme.
15 Matsi mikatatsimateni hepai pitatixeiya. Pitatsi'utua, miki naimeri pitiutixitia tita mirakapitiarie tahetsiemieme.
16 Kaniyuritini Kakaiyari naime mitinawairi tapaapa mirexeiyakai tahetsiemieme katinihikitini meta tatiiriyama wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme yaketineuyuri Kakaiyari kemimarahiawe.
17 Hiki Kakuwu kaniyukuha'aritiani, yuniwema yu'iitama kaniwaranutiyatsa kameyutsixi wahetsie.
18 Yunaime tiwara'arieti yutewama Parani-'Arami mitiukaxeiyakai, mekanekine Kanani me'erieti, 'ukiyarieya 'Itsahaki manukateitsie.
19 Mexi Rawani yumuxatsima warexinekai, Xakeri yapauka heyaka kaniwarunawani kakaiyariximama.
20 Mipai katinikwamana Kakuwu Rawani 'arameu tewiyari, kaniuyuta'una 'atsikatitahiaweka.
21 Kakuwu kaneyani yunaime tiwara'arieti tita mirexeiyakai. 'Epirata hatuxameyaritsie 'uyeyaka, muhiriyatsie Karaha kanitiyune.

Rawani Kakuwu kemiranukuweiyaxi

22 Hairieka tukari 'anukayaku Rawani katiniutaxatiarieni, kename Kakuwu 'uyuta'unakai.
23 Hiki Rawani kaniwarukuxeirieni yu'iwamarixi, miki mekaniwaranukuweiya 'atahuta tukari mekaniuhukaitini, mekaniwaranuku'axeke Karaha hiriyaritsie paiti.

24 Perutsi miki tikaritsie Kakaiyari Rawani 'arameu tewiyari katiniutaxatiani kutsukaku mipai katinitahiawe: «'Amarima 'aixia Kakuwu pepika'utate'ani».

25 Rawani Kakuwu kaniwaranuku'axe Karaha hiriyaritsie miki mana me'uxipiekaku. Metatsiere Rawani mana kaniyuhayewa yu'iwama warawitiri.

26 Mipai Kakuwu katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kepetiuyuri 'aku? Pekanetiniu'itaiya, neniwema pekaniwareyewitini piretsutsixi wahepai.

27 ¿Ketitayari pereyetia 'atsipekaneretahiaweka? Ne 'aixia 'anemeki nekamenetateutianikekaitini neyutemawieti ne xawererutsixi nepiwareta'inienikekai.

28 Tsikere neniwema nemiwareti'itsenikekai pepikanetsihepitia meta neteukarima. Pemika'uka'iyarini hepai pepeyi.

29 Ne nekaniyiweni nemitixe'utikwinitiani, peru 'iki tikaritsie 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya pineretaxatia mipai pineretahiawixi: "'Amarima 'aixia Kakuwu pepika'utate'ani".

30 Mipai nepiretima 'apaapa manuyeikatsie peyeimiti pepiyiane, ¿peru ketitayari petiwarenawa nekakaiyarixi?

31 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne yemeki waikawa ne petima, mipai nepire'eri ne'iitama penetsihenawairienike nepe'eriekai.

32 Keniwarutiwawa 'akakaiyarixi, kemi'ane pemitaxeirieni miki ke'ukumawere. Ta'iwama memunenierixi mekanakinikuni: Ketineutiwawa tita miti'apiini, ketinapiti.

Perutsi Kakuwu 'atsipikatimaikai, Xakeri Rawani kakaiyariximama miwarenawakai,

33 Hiki Rawani Kakuwu xamaruyata meri kaniuti'iwauni, kwitiwata Reya xamaruyata meta memiyuhuta te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi waxamaruta, nitixaiti pikatiukaxei. Kepauka Reya xamaruyata miwayetia, Xakeri xamaruyata kaneutahani.

34 Hiki Xakeri kakaiyarixi kaniwaruti'awieta kameyu xirayatia, mipai tiuyurieka waheima kanayerini. Rawani naime kaniu'iwauxiwiya, miki pikawarutaxei.

35 Hiki Xakeri yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxeitsi, nepitikuye, nepaapa, 'ukarawetsixi ketemiyitika mipai nepi'ane, nepikayiwe 'anemutakeni pepikaha'aka.

Rawani kakaiyarixi kaniwarutiwauni, peru pikawarutaxei.

36 Merikitsi Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani, Rawani hepaitsita mipai katinenutahiawixiani:

—¿Kekuta yemeki netiuyuri, xurikime nekapeutiwiwiexia, titayari miya petatiyuriene?

37 Nepiinite naime pemitiutixei, ¿tita petiukaxei miti'apiini? Xika tixaiti petiutaxeiya, ta'iwama wahixie ketinekupini, miki yameke'utiyuani kemi'ane tame temitahuta heitserie pexeiya.

38 Xeitewiyari wiyari 'ahetsia nepuyeikakai, 'amuxatsima 'atsipurima hatsuaku mepika'anuye'ikwitiaxia, nitima xeime muxa nepika'utakwai 'akurarutamieme.

39 Xeime hatsuaku nepika'atia 'irawe 'itexierieya, nepita nepirayukatuayakai mikiki. Yaxeikiata hekita tikariki meminawarietiwekai 'eki mikiki pepinetsiwiyakai.

40 Tukariki xiriki nepitiuka'eniwakai, tikariki xeriki neputimimiwekaitima,
yemeki nepikatikukutsukai.
41 Xeitewiyari wiyari 'akie nepuyuri, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari
nepiti'uximayakai 'aniwema wahetsiemieme, 'ataxewime wiyari 'atewama
nepuwahikai, peru 'eki miixa pepipataxi kenemiti'iwakai.
42 Xika nepaapa Kakaiyarieya 'Itsahaki meyemakaxe, meta
'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, xika kanetsiparewiekake, 'eki nemaweme
pekanenanuni'anikekaitini. Kakaiyari pinetsi'uxei kenemitiuka'eniwakai
neti'uximayati, 'ayumieme takai tikariki kename ne heitserie nehexeiya
putayi.
43 Rawani Kakuwu mipai katiniuta'eiya:
—'Iki 'ukari mepineniwema, 'iki temari mepineteukarima, muxatsit-
siere mepinetewama, tita pemirexeiya nepiini pitihiki naiti. ¿Ketsukuta
newaruyurieni 'iki neniwema neteukarima?
44 Matsi tiratu tepiwewieni 'eki matia ne, miki tiratu teme'eriwaniki mipai
temitemaikaki.
45 Hiki Kakuwu tete 'anukutuka 'akanitakeni 'iniari hepai,
46 mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:
—Tetexi xekeneukuxeiri.
Miki mepititikixia, 'axeikia mepikuxeiri, mana mepite'ukwai, tetexi
makuxeirietsie.
47 Mana Rawani Yekaxi-Tsaruta katiniuteriwa meta Kakuwu Karaha ka-
tiniteriwa.*
48 Rawani mipai kaniutayini:
—'Iki tetexi 'ena mukuxeirie teme'eriwaniki pi'iniaritini.
'Ayumieme mana Karaha pitiuteriwariwakai,
49 metatsiere Mitsipa pitiuteriwariwakai, Rawani mipai mutayiki:
—Yawé ketatsixeiyani kepauka tahamatia temika'u'uwanitsie tame
teyuhutati.
50 Xika 'eki neniwema 'axapewareyurieneni, xika hipame pita pewareti-
witini 'ukari, kena'eriwani Kakaiyari yapiretima, tsepa xewiti tawarita
mikatatsixeiya.
51 Rawani tetexi 'itiiyati mipai kaniutayini:
—Keneuxeiya tetexi mukuxeirie meta tete temikake.
52 Miki ya'ane mepimaika kename 'eki meta ne 'ena teka'anuyekikani
'axatetatiyuriexianike.
53 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya meta Nakuxi Kakaiyarieya ta'itsikame
kehikitini.
Hiki Kakuwu 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitsita paapaya 'Itsahaki
mimakaxekai hetsie.
54 Hiki mawari kaniuwewieni yemuri 'amanutitewatsie paiti, yu'iwama
waruta'inieka yunaiti memitehekwaniki. Yunaiti mete'ukwakari, mana
mekanitiheteitini.
55 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti Rawani 'anukukeka, yuteukarima
kaniwaruti'itseni Yawé wawirieti 'aixia miwayuriekaki meta yuniwema,
hiki nakunuani yukie.

32

Kakuwu 'Etsahu hetsia yuteiterima kemitiwareni'a

1 Merikitsi Kakuwu kanayeyani kemitimiekai, 'umiekaku mekanenuku-
nake niuki tuayamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete.

---

* **31:47 31:47** *Yekaxi-Tsaruta 'arameuki paine meta hepirayuki Karaha, 'iniari mitihekiata panuyine.*

2 Kakuwu waruxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena xiari Kakaiyari manuka piti'ane». 'Ayumieme mana Makanahini pitiuteriwaxi.
3 Hiki Kakuwu kaniwareni'ani yuteiterima 'Etsahu hetsia, Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paiti, 'Erumi mirakutewatsie.
4 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe mipai memiteheitahiaweki: «Neti'aitiwame 'Etsahu, mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu, pitatsiheyeni'a mipai temate-taxatianiki miki Rawani kie pekatei kemireuterixi,
5 hiki piwarexeiya wakaitsixi, puxuri, muxatsi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mipai pireyeni'a, 'aixia 'anemeki pemitakwewiekaki».
6 Kepauka teiterimama memakunuaxia, Kakuwu mipai mekateniu-taxatiani: «'A'iwa 'Etsahu tepitehetaxatia, 'upamie pimatsihanakimie nauka tsienituyari wara'inieti yuteiterima».
7 Kakuwu waikawa kanekamatiyani yu'iyaritiati. 'Ayumieme yuteiterima muwarawitikikai hixiapa kaniwatsana, yaxeikiata kaniwarukuxeirieni muxatsi, wakaitsixi, kameyutsixi,
8 mipai tiu'erieka: «Xika 'Etsahu warutakwini hipame, hipati xeikia mepiyuta'una».
9 Hiki Kakuwu 'ayumieme kaniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé neteukari 'Apirahami meta nepaapa 'Itsahaki wakakaiyari pemihiki, mipai peminerahiawekai nekehakunuanike nekie ne'iwama wahetsia, meta kename penetsiparewiekakekai:
10 ne xiari mati'uximayatsiriwame heitserie nepikahexeiya 'aixia peminetixeiyaniki peminetsiparewiekaku. Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nemanatia tixaiti nepikarexeiyakai ne'itsi xeikia nepakwekai, peru hiki hutakia mepukutei neteiterima.
11 Kenenewikweitsitiaka ne'iwa 'Etsahu netsi'umieniki nepeuma 'ukarawetsixi warukwini meta tiiri.
12 'Eki mipai pepinetiutahiawixi kename penetsiparewiekakekai, kename nexiiyarima yumuireti mehakinekekai, xiekari haramara tetsita mitixeirie mikayu'iniatsinia hepai».
13 Miki tikaritsie Kakuwu mana puyuhayewaxi, kepaimeme mirexeiyakai katiniwaranuyeteixi yu'iwa 'Etsahu mitiminiki,
14 huta tsienituyari tsipuri 'ukari, xeitewiyari tsipuri tuurutsixi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi 'ukari meta xeitewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi,
15 xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kameyutsixi 'ukari meniwetikaime, huta tewiyari wakaitsixi, tamamata tsikerutsixi xeiwiyari mehitikaime, xeit-ewiyari puxuri 'ukari meta tamamata puxuri 'ukitsi.
16 Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani yuxexiime te'uximayatamete mipai katiniwaru-tahiawe: «Xeme xekenanuyeyaxi xete'u'arieti perutsi yunaiti xeka'uhuti yaxe'ayuxeiyati».
17 Manuyehaitianikekai mipai katiniuhiritiani: «Kepauka mimatsihanukunake ne'iwa 'Etsahu, xika matsiheta'iwawiya, kemi'ane hetsia pepimieme, hakewa pepeutia, kemi'ane mepitehatewama 'iki pemiwara'arie,
18 mipai pepireita'eiya: "'Iki 'imikieri 'ahetsie pitimieme neti'aitiwame 'Etsahu, Kakuwu mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsiheyeni'airi yutewama wa-hetsie waranuyeteixika, mikitatsiere ta'utima kanamieni"».
19 Kakuwu yaxeikiata katiniuhiritiani hutarieka mieme, meta hairieka mieme, yaxeikia yunaime katiniwarutahiawe tewaxi memuwaru'ariekai. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kepauka 'Etsahu xemanukunake mipai xekateneitahiawikuni,

20 mipaitatsiere xekateneitahiawikuni: “Mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu ta'utima 'ukanamieni”».
Mipai pitiku'eriwakai Kakuwu: «'Imikieriki meri nekaninitiamiki, 'ariketa ne kanenanukunakimiki heiwati 'aixia netiutahiawe».
21 Hiki mipai 'imikieri meri katineni'ani, Kakuwu 'akuxi mana puyuhayewaxi miki tikaritsie mematitekaitsie.

Kakuwu kememite'uyutakwi niuki tuayame hamatia

22 Hiki miki tikaritsie Kakuwu kaniuyukuha'aritiani, yu'iitama meta memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete, meta tamamata heimana xewi wara'inieti yuniwema, haa 'etsimipetsie mekaniukine Kawuki mirayetewatsie.
23 Hiki kepauka muwaranutua, yutewama yupiinite naime katinanutuanita,
24 hiki yuxaitame kaniuyuhayewa. 'Ana xewiti tewi kanitamieni kaniukatare 'imienekaku.
25 Kepauka 'iya tewi mipai miretima Kakuwu mikaha'iwakaiki, teurieya mitiwayewiyatsie kanitahutsuni, 'anari kaniwayexine 'uti'itsaiwati kanayani meyukwitiwekaku.
26 Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneneutatua, 'ari pikahekiaririme.
Kakuwu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kepaukake 'aixia peminetsiyurieni 'anake nepimatsitatuani.
27 Tewi mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepetitewa?
—Kakuwu nepititewa —katinita'eiya.
28 Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kakuwu pepikatitewakari, 'Ixaheri pita, Kakaiyari pemutamiki meta teiteri, pemirayu'iwaki.
29 Kakuwu mipaita katinita'iwawiya:
—'Ekita, ¿kepetitewa?
Tewi mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Titayarikuta penetiku'iwawiya kenemititewa?
Mana kwitiwa 'aixia kaniyurieni.
30 Hiki Kakuwu mana Penuheri katiniuteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari nierikaya nepuxei, 'ayiwekatika nepayeyuri 'akuxi».
31 Tau panatine Penuheri 'uyemiekaku Kakuwu. Mutiteurimirariekaiki 'uti'itsaiwati kaneyani.
32 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wai teuri mirawiyatsie mieme mepikakwa'a, Kakuwu mana mutahutsunarieki.

33

Kememite'anuyukunakixi Kakuwu 'Etsahu matia

1 Kepauka Kakuwu 'Etsahu muxei 'a'amiekame teiteri nauka tsienituyari warawitikime, yu'iitama waniwema me'ayenaukame kaniwarayeitiani Reya, Xakeri meta te'uximayatamete memuyuhuta.
2 Miki 'ukarawetsixi memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete kaniwaranuyeyatsa yuniwemakame, wa'utimata Reya yuniwemakame, 'imatirieka Xakeri yuniwe Kutse matia.
3 Hiki Kakuwu meri nanuyeyerini, 'atahutamexia 'umieti kananakatutsitakaitini kwiepa paiti yu'iwa 'anukunakirimeti.
4 Peru 'Etsahu kaniutanautsa 'enukunakeke, 'itapaka kani'itseni. Hiki yuhutati mekaniutitsuani.

5 Kepauka 'Etsahu 'ukarawetsixi miwaruxei meta tiiri, mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemi'aneta 'iki mepiyia, memimatsi'aweiya?
Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Miki tiiri mepihiki Kakaiyari ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meyeni'airi.
6 Miki yuhutati te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi 'amenakine yuniwema mewaruwititi 'Etsahu hixie mekanakatutsitaxiani.
7 Kwitita Reya meta niwemama yaxeikiata mekaniuyini, 'imatirieka Kutse Xakeri matia yaxeikiata mekaniutihixima'uni.
8 'Etsahu mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kepaititiri miki tewaxi peminetsiheni'airi?
Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kimana 'aixia pemineranunakeki nepitiuyuri.
9 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxeitsi, nemuta, matsi neta waikawari nepirexeiya. Ketinapiti 'apiinite.
10 Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxeitsi hawaiki, xikari 'aixia 'anemeki penetsi'utahiawe, ketineutanaki'eri tita nematimikwa. 'Aixia 'anemekiri pekaneniutahiawe, 'anierika nexeiyati Kakaiyari nemixeiyani hepai nekatinimaika.
11 Ketineutanaki'eri 'imikieri nemimati'atiiri. Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari nehetsiemieme, waikawa matsi nepirexeiya tita nemireuyehiwa.
Miya tikihiaweti Kakuwu 'ameteneutere, 'imatirieka 'Etsahu yakatiniutanaki'erieni.
12 'Arikekeri 'Etsahu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kimitsiari tekaniyehuni, ne nekamenanuteitamiki.
13 Peru Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxeitsi, nematsika meta neti'aitiwame, tiiri mepika'ikiniwawe meta muxatsi wakaitsixi meputiniwexia, nepiwata'iwiya. Xika xeiya neware'arieni yunaiti xeitukaritsie mepikwini.
14 'Ayumieme peuyewetse pemanuyeyerini mati'uximayatsiriwame hixie, ne'anikai nepiyemie netewama wahamatia meta tiiri, Tsehixi paitike tekaneyukaxeiyakuni.
15 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:
—'Aixia kani'aneni, peru neteiterima nekaniwaku'eirimiki yayupaimeme memimatsi'anuteitaki.
Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neuxeitsi pepika'a'iyaritiaka, matsi 'aixia 'anemekiri tepuyutahiawixi, miki matsi waikawa peuyewekai.
16 Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa 'Etsahu kanakunuani Tsehixi paiti.
17 Kakuwu, kaneyani Tsukuti 'erieti, mana kaniuyutakitiani meta kuraru kaniutiwewieni yutewama wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme mana pitiuteriwarie Tsukuti.
18 Kepauka Kakuwu makunua Parani-'Arami, 'aixia 'anemeki meta 'aixia reu'erieti Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie kaninuani, Kanani kwieyaritsie, miki hixie kaniutayerini.
19 Hiki xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki kwie kaniunaneni, Kamuxi niwemama kaniwarunanairieni Tsikeni paapaya mana kaniyutaxamarutiani.
20 Metatsiere mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Eruhe-'Ixaheri katiniteriwa.

34

Rina kemitiunawarie

1 Merikitsi Rina Kakuwu niweya Reya hetsie meyexei, hipame 'ukarawetsixi kaniwareku'iwata mana kiekatari.
2 Kepauka mixei Tsikeni, Kamuxi nu'aya, heweu tewiyari, mana mitiwa'aitiakai, 'iwiyaka wairiyarika 'ipitiati hamatiana kaniukahuni kaninanaimani.
3 Miya 'iyuriekaketa kanitihiwe'erieni 'aixia katinixeiyakaitini pitiwitinikekai.
4 Hiki yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki 'uka keneutawawa ne'iya mayaniki».

5 Hiki Kakuwu mipai katinetimani kename Tsikeni nu'aya Rina 'unanaimakai, 'atsipika'utayi niwemama yeuta meme'uwakaiki tewaxi metewarehitiweti, me'u'axiakuke katiniwarutaxatiani.
6 Hiki Kamuxi Tsikeni paapaya, Kakuwu hetsia kaneyani hamatiana titaxatake.
7 Kepauka Kakuwu niwemama memu'axia mekateniutamarieni kemitiiyikai, pikawarunakixi waikawa meha'ati mekaniuyuhayewa. Tsikeni waikawa 'axakatiniuyuriekaitini 'Ixaheri hepaitsita niweya munanaimaki, pikaheuyewekai matsi mipai mitiyurieniki.
8 Kamuxi peru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neniwe Tsikeni xe'iwa 'uka kanihiwe'erieka. Neuxeikuta xekeneupitia memuyutiwitiniki.
9 Tepitatimareta. Taniwema mepuyuwititiweni.
10 Mipai xepiteyuhayewani xeme tahamatia, 'iki kwie xehetsiemieme pihikitini 'ena xekeneu'uwani kemitixenake xete'uximayati, meta kwie xekeneukukurarutiiyaxia.

11 Hiki Tsikeni mipaita katiniwarutahiawe Rina 'iwamama meta paapaya:

—Xika xeme xenetsi'utanaki'erieni, ne nepitixepitiani tita xeminetetawawirieni.
12 Xepiyiwawe tita xeminete'utawawirieni kimana, meta 'imikieri nemitixeminiki, peru yemeki xekeneneupitia 'uka ne nemitiwitiniki.

13 Hiki wa'iwa Rina munanaimarieki, Kakuwu niwemama mekaniwaruta'eiya kwamanarikaki Tsikeni meta paapaya Kamuxi.

14 Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Tame tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni. Xika ta'iwa teyetuani xeime xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeiyame hetsia tepitatewiyatsitiani tame.
15 Ketemitexetahiawe xika mipai xe'uyini 'ana yatepitetanaki'erieni: yunaiti xeme 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari xekeneuyuwewiri tahepai xemi'aneneniki.
16 'Anake taniwema temiwatawititiwani kaniyiwemiki, xehamatia temititeni xeikiekariyari temihikitini.
17 Mexika yaxekate'utanaki'erieni xitekiya xeka'uyuwewirieni, ta'iwa te'awitiiti tame tekaniyehuni.

18 Kamuxi Tsikeni matia yameteniutanaki'erieni kememutiyua,
19 Tsikeni kwitiwa kaniuyu'iniaritiani Kakuwu nu'aya kwiniemieme mitinaki'eriekaiki.
Tsikeni waikawa 'iwamama memei'eniekaiki,
20 paapaya Kamuxi kaneiteita kiekari kitenie paiti, mana mekateniutixata kiekatari wahamatia. Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

21 —'Iki teiteri 'aixia mepitekahu mepihamikutsixi. Xekeniwarupitia takwieyaritsie memu'uwaniki, mekete'uximayaka 'ena, 'apakuyewakuta wahetsiemieme. Meta tame tepiyiwaweni temiwatiwitini waniwema, mikita taniwema.
22 Miki yamepiteha'eriwa tahamatia memuyuhayewaki xeikiekariyari temakineki, xika yatetekakine kememaitika: xika teyunaiti 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari te'uyuwewirieni, miki kememite'uhu.
23 Hikimitika yatepitekakine, tahamatia memuyuhayewaniki. Mipai wawakaitsixi naime tita memitehexeiya tapiini mepitehikitini.
24 Yunaiti kiekari kitenie memuyuxeiriekai, yameteniutanaki'erieni Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni kememaitikatei, 'ana yunaiti 'ukitsi mekaniu'iniaritiarieni xitekiyaki.
25 Hairieka tukaritsie, 'ukitsi 'akuxi mete'ukakukuinekaku, yuhutati Kakuwu niwemama Tsimehuni Rewi matia, Rina matsikamama, yu'ixipara me'u'iti kiekaritsie mekanekine, 'ukitsi memuyeheitikateitsie mekayi'iwiyati, yunaime mekaniwarukwini.
26 Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni mekaniumieni, Rina Tsikeni kiita mewayehanaka mekanekine.
27 Hiki hipatita Kakuwu niwemama mekaniu'axiani, mikite watsata me'utakineka, kiekaritsie naime wapiini mekatene'arieni wa'iwa munanaimarieki.
28 Yupiini mekatenayeitiani wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima, wapuxurima, naime tita kiekaritsie mitiyepikai meta tita memite'ekai.
29 Naime mekatenepini tita memitehexeiyakai, meta waniwema wa'iitamata naime mekateniunawani kiita mirayepitikatei.
30 Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe Tsimehuni Rewi mame:
—Waikawa 'uximatiarika xepinetsiheutiwiwiriexia. Hiki 'ena mitiyehane kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, 'enakiekatari yunaiti, menetsi'aye'unieti mepakine. Xika miki me'uyukuxeirieni menetsi'utamieni, mepinetsimieni netiiriyama yunaime mepiwakwini, waikawa teiteri nepikawarexeiya.
31 Peru miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Kamitsi tete'ihayewakekai tsepa 'iya ta'iwa tuminiki muyumayiinia hepai miranuyemieniki.

35

Kakuwu Weteri kemiretia

1 Merikitsi Kakaiyari Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie, Weteri kenekani. Mana mawari taiyame kenetawewi nehetsiemieme hakewa peminetsihexei mana pe'uyemieti 'Etsahu heki pe'uyu'unarimeti».
2 Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutaxatiani yutiiriyama meta hamatiana memu'uwakai: «Xekeniwaruhayewa hipame wakakaiyarixi yuhetsia xemiwarexeiya, xekeneuyu'iti, hipame pita yu'ixurikite xeketenanakatixia.
3 Weteri paiti tekaniyehuni. Mana tenari mawari taiyame nekanetawewimiki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme minetsi'uparewi ne'uweiyariekaku, huyeta nehamatia mumie».
4 Hiki Kakuwu mekateniyetuirieni yukakaiyarixi memiwarexeiyakai, yunakitsate yunakatesie memanuyewutiakai, Kakuwu katiniukateuku xiu hetia Tsikeni hehurakaku muwekai.
5 Kepauka memeki, nixewiti pikawaranukuwei Kakuwu tiiriyamama, waikawa memutimamakaiki kiekari mamanetikatsie.
6 Mipai tiiyiku Kakuwu 'Arimetira maku'u kaninuani, tatsiari Weteri, meta memeweiyakai yunaiti, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

7 Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, meta Weteri katiniuteriwa,
mana matsiikime mayuyeitiaki Kakaiyari kepauka 'Etsahu heki
muyu'unariimekai.
8 Hiki 'ana Rewura kaniumini, Xeweka mi'iwiyakai, xiu manuwe hetia
mekanikateuku Weteri 'aurie. 'Ayumieme Kakuwu mana 'Eruni-Wakuti
katiniuteriwa.
9 Kepauka Kakuwu Parani-'Arami heyeyaka munua, hutarieka Kakaiyari
matsiikime kanayuyeitiani 'aixia kaniyurieni,
10 mipai tikihiaweti: «Kakuwu pepititewa, hikiri mipai pepikatitewaka. 'Ena
mitiyehane 'Ixaheri pepititewaka pita». Mipai katiniteriwa.
11 Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye
nekanihikitini. Kenexiika kene'amiiriyani. 'Ahetsie mepiyekine yumiireti
'anuiwarima xeikia, manata te'aitamete mepitixuawere.
12 'Apirahami meta 'Itsahaki kwie nemiwarumi 'eki nepimatsiyetuirie meta
'anuiwarima».
13 Hiki Kakaiyari Kakuwu hamatia tiutaxataka kaneyani.
14 Kakuwu mana tete kaniutakeni hakewa Kakaiyari hamatia
miretixa. Miki tete kaxie winuyariki kanika'iya meta huriwa hatseitiyari
kanikawirieni,
15 hakewa Kakaiyari Kakuwu metahiawixi Weteri katiniuteriwa.

Xakeri meta 'Itsahaki kememite'ukumawerixi (Tsut 35:23-26 - 1Kem 2:1-2)

16 Hiki 'arike Weteri mekaniyekine. 'Epirata 'akuxi 'ahetewakaku Xakeri
kaniutiniweni, wairiyarika nunutsi kanayexeiya.
17 Kwiyianekaku niweneti, tiniweritsitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:
«Pepikamaka, tawarita xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeiyariimeni».
18 Perutsi miki miximeti, 'imatirieka yuniwe Wenuní katiniuteriwa, peru
paapaya Wenikamini pita katiniteriwa.
19 Mipai Xakeri katiniumini, 'Epirata huyeyari 'utia mekanikateuku, hiki
Wereni mirakutewatsie.
20 Memekateukixitsie Kakuwu 'iniari kaniutakeni, hiki 'akuxi peyuhekia
hakewa Xakeri mekateukie.
21 'Ixaheri yuhuyeta kaneyani hiki Mirari-'Eraxi manunieretsie kaniu-
tayerini.
22 Miki kwieyaritsie mekuteti, Xuweni Wiriha hamatia kaniukahuni, yu-
paapa 'iyaya hamatia. Kepauka 'Ixaheri miretima waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

Kakuwu tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwarutinuarieni:
23 Reya niwemama mepihiki: Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya matia, Tsime-
huni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.
24 Xakeri niwemama mepihiki: Kutse meta Wenikamini.
25 Wiriha niwemama mepihiki Xakeri parewiwameya: Rani meta
Nepitahari.
26 Tsiripa niwemama mepihiki Reya parewiwameya: Kahari meta 'Atsexi.
'Iki mepihiki tiiri Kakuwu miwarayexei Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsiepai.

27 Kakuwu yupaapa kie kanakunuani Mamire, Kiriati-'Ariwa 'aurie, Hewu-
runi mirakutewatsiere, 'Apirahami meripaiti manuyeikakai meta 'Itsahaki.
28 'Itsahaki xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari
kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mumi.
29 Waikawa 'ukiratsititi kaniiyini, niwemama 'Etsahu, Kakuwu 'ukiyari-
mama wahamatia mekanikateuku.

36

'Etsahu nuiwarimama
(Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28 - 1Kem 1:35-42)

1 Merikitsi 'iki mepihiki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, meta 'Erumi mititewakaita.

2 'Etsahu, 'ukari Kanani kiekatari piwarutiwiti: 'Ara kaniutiwitini 'Eruni niweya Heti tewiyari, 'Ahuriwama kaniutiwitini 'Ahana niweya Tsiwehuni teukarieya heweu tewiyari,
3 meta Watsemati kaniutiwitini 'Itsimaheri niweya Newayuti taruya.
4 'Iki mepiniwemama 'Etsahu: 'Ara hamatia kaneyexeiya 'Eripaxi. Watsemati hamatia kaneyexeiya Xehueri.
5 'Ahuriwama matia mekaniwarayexeiya Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure. 'Iki tiiri 'Etsahu muwarayexei mekanihikitini Kanani kwieyaritsie 'uyeikati.
6 Hiki 'arikeke 'Etsahu kaneyani yu'iitama yuniwema meta yunaime teiteri memiparewiekai warawititi, yutewama wara'arieti naime yupiinite Kanani kwieyaritsie mitiukaxeiyakai, xeime kwieyaritsie kaniuyupata Kakuwu hamatia mika'uyeikaniki.
7 Yuhutati waikawa mepitehexeiyakai yupiinite 'ayumieme mepikayiwawekai 'axeikia memukuteni, 'ixa pumawekai watewama wahetsiemieme.
8 Mipai katininuani 'Etsahu, metatsiere 'Erumi mititewakai, hiritsie Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

9 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari, hiritsie Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitamarixi.
10 Waniwema mipai mekatenitetewakaitini:
'Eripaxi 'Ara nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya, Xehueri Watsemati nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.
11 'Eripaxi niwemama mekanakine: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi.
12 'Eripaxi yutuxeri Timina hamatia xeime kanayexeiya nunutsi 'Amareki katiniteriwa.
Miki yunaiti 'Ara teukarimama mekanakine, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.
13 Xehueri niwemama mekanakine: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
'Iki Watsemati teukarimama mekanihikitini, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.
14 Hipatita 'Etsahu niwemama 'Ahuriwama hetsiemieme, 'Ahana niweya Tsiwehuni teukarieya, mekanihikitini: Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.

15 'Iki memanuyetei mekanakine 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsie:
'Eripaxi 'Etsahu matiarieya nuiwarimama memanuyetei mepaki: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Kenatsi,
16 Kure, Katani meta 'Amareki. 'Iki memanuyetei mekanakine 'Eripaxi nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, miki yunaiti 'Ara teukarimama xeikia mepihikitikai.
17 'Etsahu nu'aya Xehueri niwemama, memanuyetei mekanakine Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
'Iki memanuyetei mekanakine Xehueri nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, yunaiti miki Watsemati teukarimama mekanihikitikaitini, 'Etsahu 'iyaya mihikitikai.
18 'Ahuriwama niwemamata 'Ahana niweya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya, memanuyetei mekanakine Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.

19 'Iki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mepaki, metatsiere 'Erumi mititewakai, meta
yuxexuiti nuiwarite wahetsie memanuyetekai.

20 'Iki Tsehixi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini hureu tewiyari, mana
memitamakai:
Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana,
21 Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. 'Iki Tsehixi nuiwarimama wahetsie me-
manuyetei mekanakine hureutsixi wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.
22 Rutani niwemama mekanakine: Huri, Humani matia. Rutani xeime
yu'iwa 'uka kanexeiyakaitini Timina titewakame.
23 Tsuwari niwemama mepihiki: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu
meta 'Unami.
24 Tsiwehuni niwemama mepihiki: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana. 'Iki
'imatirieka mieme haa xikame mutaxei kanihikitini makumawetsie
hetineikatikaime, yupaapa puxurimama wahineti Tsiwehuni.
25 'Ahana niwemama mepihiki: Ritsuni meta 'Ahuriwama, 'Ahana ni-
weya.
26 Ritsuni niwemama mepihiki: Hemirani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itirani meta
Kerani.
27 'Etsexi niwemama mepihiki: Wirani, Tsawani meta 'Akani.
28 Ritsani niwemama mepihiki: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.
29 Hureutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepaki Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana,
30 Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. Miki yuxexuiti yunuiwari hetsie me-
manuyetei mepaki Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

Te'aitamete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie
(Tsut 36:31-43 - 1Kem 1:43-54)

31 'Ixaheritsixi te'aitamete mekawarexeiyakaku 'akuxi, 'iki mepanuka'ui
'Erumi kwieyaritsie:
32 Wera Wehuxi nu'aya 'Erumi katiniuta'aita. Kiekarieya Rinawa katinite-
wakaitini.
33 Kepauka Wera mumi, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera
nu'aya, Wutsira meyeyakai.
34 Kepauka Kuwawi mumi, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kutsani Temani
kiekame.
35 Kepauka Kutsani mumi hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Harari Wer-
ari nu'aya. Miki mariyanitsixi miwara'iwaxi Muhawi kwieyaritsie.
Kiekarieya 'Awiti pititewakai.
36 Kepauka mumi Harari, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsamira, Mat-
sireka kiekariyaritsie kiekame.
37 Kepauka mumi Tsamira, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, 'aki
Xekuwuti manuyeka kiekame.
38 Kepauka mumi Tsahuri, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani
'Akuwuxi nu'aya.
39 Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumi 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, hetsienamieme ka-
tiniuta'aita Hara. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini Pahu. 'Iyaya katinite-
wakaitini Mehitaweri, Matereri kaninu'ayatini, Metsawi teukarieya.

40 Mipai mepitetetewakai me'anuyetetimemaki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama,
yuxexuiti yutiiriyama mewarexeiyati meta yukwie: Timina, 'Ariwa,
Keteti,
41 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni,
42 Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,

43 Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Iki mepihiki memanuyeyaxixi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, kememite'ukutetikatei.

'Iki 'Etsahu 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini.

37

Kutse heinitsikateya

1 Merikitsi Kakuwu Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniukateitini, 'ukiyarimama memakutekaitsie, peru mana mepikakiekataritikai 'akuxi.
2 'Iki pihiki 'ixatsi yuri maine, yaxeikiata Kakuwu, tiiriyamama wahepaitsita kemitiuyi.
Merikitsi kepauka Kutse tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari mihikai, yu'iwama kaniwaparewienekaitini, Wiriha Tsiripa watiiriyama, muxatsi wahiiyariki. Miki Kutse yupaapa katinikuxaxatiwakaitini 'iwamama 'axakememiteyuriekai.
3 'Ixaheri matsi waikawa Kutse kaninaki'eriekaitini ke hipame 'iwamama, 'ukiratsitiiti meyexeiki. 'Ayumieme kamixa 'atewime witsi'aneme* pita'aitsiri.
4 Hiki 'iwamama me'ixeiyati paapaya kemitinaki'eriekai, matsi waikawa mekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini ni tima 'aixia mepikate'ikuhiawekai.
5 Merikitsi heiwa Kutse tiuheinika, yu'iwama katiniwarutaxatiani. 'Ana matsi waikawa mekaniti'uxiwe'erietikine,
6 mipai mitiwarutaxatiaki:
—Xekeneneu'eni nepitixetaxatiani kenemireheini.
7 Hiki tiriku tenehiatiwekaitini mirati'uximayatsiwatsie. Yapauka ne nemenahia 'akaniutakeni, xemeta xemenahiaxia 'auriena 'u'axiaka hixiena kaniukahixima'uni.
8 'Iwamama mekanita'eiya:
—Mipai xiari pepitiku'eriwa, 'eki petatita'aitianike pepi'a'erie petatsitani'anike.
Hiki matsi waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani heinitsika hepaitsita mitiwarutaxatiaki.
9 Merikitsi hutarieka katiniuheinini, tawarita katiniwarutaxatiani. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Tawarita mipai nepireheini. Tau, metseri, tamamata heimana xewi xurawetsixi nehixie mekaniukahixima'uni.
10 Kepauka mipai mitiwarutahiawixi, paapaya mipai katinitatieni:
—¿Kehepaititiri 'eki pepireheini? ¿Kamitsi ne, 'amaama, 'a'iwama tanaiti 'ahixie tetekahixima'uni?
11 'Iwamama waikawa mepihekakai, paapaya matsi pita puyu'iyaritiakai naime miki hepaitsita.

Kutse 'iwamama kememite'itua

12 Merikitsi Kutse 'iwamama mekanekine, yupaapa muxatsimama metewareumiyuka Tsikeni paiti.
13 Hiki 'Ixaheri† Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'A'iwama keniwaxeiyamie, muxatsi memiwarahitiwetsie Tsikeni paiti mepekutei.
Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia pi'ane.
14 Tawarita katinitaxatiani paapaya:

---

* **37:3 37:3** *kamixa 'atewime witsi'anekame. Yatini kamixaya witsimi'ane 'amimamatetiti pikwaniwe. Yaxeikia 37:23.* † **37:13 37:13** *'Ixaheri yaxeikia panuyine Kakuwu.*

—Naime pepinetitaxatiani 'a'iwama kememiteheu'erie, meta xika muxatsi mewarehitiweni, mipai nemiretimaniki hekwameki.

Hiki kaneyani. Hewuruni 'uyeyaka Tsikeni neta'ani.

15 Xewiti tewi kanenukunake yeuta 'uyeikakaku kawataxeiyawekaku. Miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Tita petiwaune?

16 Kutse kanita'eiya:

—Ne'iwama nepiwawaune. ¿'Eki pekatimate hakewa memitehehitiwe?

17 Miki tewi mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Takai 'atupaiti mepeki, nepiwaru'eni mipai mepitekuxatakai kename Rutani kiekariyaritsie meyehukai.

Hiki Kutse waruwauximeti kaneyani, Rutani 'aurie kaniwarutaxeiya.

18 Hiki 'iwamama mekanixeiya 'ateewa 'amiekaku kuxi. Mexi kata'awekai mekaniuyu'enieni kememite'imieniki.

19 Mipai meteniyukuxaxatiwakaitini yuxexuiti:

—Mana pamie mitiheiniwe.

20 Hikirixia tukarieya kanaye'ani. Tekanimiekuni xeime putsu muyewakita tekaneikahiakuni, mipai tekanetiyuakuni kename tiyukwa'ame 'itakwai. Mipai tepitehetimani xika 'aku heinitsieya yuritini.

21 Hiki kepauka Xuweni miwaru'eni yu'iwama, yu'iwatsie tanuanike memika'ikumemiwaniki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Matsi tepika'ikumemiwani.

22 Putsu muyewakita xeikia xekeneukahiwa makumawetsie, xepika'ikumemiwani, xepikate'ikwinitiaka.

Xuweni mipai pitiwarutahiawixi 'arike Kutse watihanake 'iyetuanike paapaya hetsia.

23 Kepauka Kutse yu'iwama wahetsia muta'a, mekaniwiya kamixaya witsimi'ane 'amimamatetiti mekaniutatsana.

24 'Anari meheihanaka putsu muyewakita mekaneikahiani.

25 Hiki mekateniukwani. Yareutewikaku mekaniwaruxeiya harerutsixi tenawemete 'itsimaheritsixi teiteriyari, Karaha memayenexia. Kameyutsixi wahetsie mepite'a'ikatakai witsimu'ia waritsamu mixaxi‡ meheituanike 'Ekipitu.

26 Merikitsi Kura mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:

—¿Tita teteha'iwa xika ta'iwa te'umieni 'atsiteka'utiyuani?

27 Matsi 'aixia katiyini 'itsimaheritsixi teiteriyari xika tewarutuirieni muta'iwaki.

'Iwamama yamepite'utanaki'eri kemainekai,

28 'ayumieme kepauka wahetsia memu'axia harerutsixi mariyanitsixi, yu'iwa Kutse putsuta mekanewatihana 'itsimaheritsixi mekaniwarutuirieni xeitewiyari pirata tuminiyariki. Mipai tiunanaiyaka 'Ekipitu kanewitikieni Kutse.

29 Hiki Xuweni nuaka putsu muyewakita, yu'iwa kaniwatihanakekaitini. Meukanierixi Kutse puyemawekai. Hiki yukamixa neukatsana, mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename yuhiwerie waikawa.

30 Hiki yu'iwama wahetsia kaneyani mipai katiniwaretahiawe:

—Temaiki peuyemawe. Hikita, ¿keri nehaineni?

31 Hiki Kutse kamixaya me'utihurieka, tsipu me'umieka mekanitaxurimani.

32 Hiki hipame mekaniwareni'ani kamixa me'ahuriekame yupaapa hetsia, mipai memiteheitahiaweki: «'Iki 'aniwe katikamixaya tekaneitaxeiya».

‡ **37:25 37:25** *waritsamu mixaxi. 'Ikwa tsuayari witsimu'ia.*

33 Kepauka Kakuwu kamixa metima mipai kaniutayini: «Miki pihiki neniwe kamixaya. Kauka tiyukwa'ame neitakwai».
34 Hiki Kakuwu hiwerikaki yukamixa kaneukatsana, miyuhiwerie hepai katiniuyukemaritiani, miixa piyuhiweriekai yuniweki.
35 Hiki yunaiti niwemama mekanikinitiwakaitini peru miki pikayinitiariniakai mipai 'utaiti: «Hawaiki, ne nepikahetimaiya hetsiana neheta'ameke mikite watsata». Mipai 'utaiti pikatihayewakai yuhiwerieti Kutse ha'eriwati.
36 Merikitsi harerutsixi mariyanitsixi Kutse mekaniutuani, 'Ekipitu paiti Putipaxi hetsia, Parahuni parewiwameya kaninaneni kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mitiwa'aitiwametikai.

38

Kura Tamaxi matia

1 Merikitsi Kura yu'iwama waruku'eirieka kaneyani xaitsie paiti. Xeime kie kaniutayerini Hiraxi titewakame hetsia, 'Arurani kiekame hetsia.
2 Mana Kura 'uka kaniutiwitini Tsua titewakame niweya kananeu tewiyari. Kepauka hamatiana mukahui
3 miki kaniutihukata 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, 'Exi katiniteriwa.
4 'Ariketa hutarieka kaniutihukata 'ukitimetsiere kaniutiniweni, 'Unani katiniteriwa.
5 Tawarita 'arike xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya 'ukitime, Ketsiwi kiekariyaritsie mutinuiwaxi, Tseraxi katiniteriwa.
6 Hiki Kura 'uka kaniutawauni Tamaxi titewakame 'Exi, yuniwe 'amiyumate hetsiemieme.
7 Matsi Yawé pika'inakixi Kura nu'aya kemitiyurienekai, kaninawairieni tukarieya.
8 Hiki Kura yuniwe 'Unani mipai katiniutahiawe: «'A'iwa wiuraya keneutiwitiki, 'aitsika kemaine kwetsikatsiemieme kenaye'atia, mipai 'amatsika niweya payeneni».
9 Perutsi 'Unani pitimaikai nu'aya mitinuiwakekai nu'aya pika'ayanikekai. 'Ayumieme kepauka mikumaiwakai puyu'iwiyakai 'iyaya mikatihukataniki. Mipai pitiyurienekai matsikaya nu'aya mikatinuiwaki.
10 Hiki Yawé pika'inakixi miyamitiyurienekaiki, 'ayumieme yaxeikia kanimieni.
11 Merikite Kura yumu'e mipai pitiutahiawixi: «'Apaapa kie pewiuratiti kene'ahayewani, kepaukake neniwe Tseraxi 'amuyutamani». Peru Kura mipai pitiku'eriwakai Tseraxi minike pi'eriekai, yumatsikama wahepai. Hiki Tamaxi kaneyani yupaapa kie mekaniki.
12 Hiki miixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kura 'iyaya kaniuminita Tsua niweya. Hiki hiwerika hatimaiyaka, kaneyani Kura Timinati kiekariyaritsie yumuxatsi waretixinike. Hamikuya kaneiweiya Hiraxi mititewa 'Arurani kiekame.
13 Kepauka Tamaxi miretima kename mu'eya Timinati heyakai yumuxatsima wareuximieka,
14 wiura kamixayari kananutihina, yihixie kaneuyukunani kapa xewiti heitimaniki, kiekari 'Enahini manuyeniere miranuyekikatiretsie kanayerini, Timinati huyeyari manuyehane kiekari mukumatsie. Mipai kaniuyini, mipai mitimaikaiki Tseraxi 'amuyumaikaikiri memika'iwititiawekaiku kinaya mayaniki.
15 Kepauka Kura heuyuku'eimame muxei, 'uka tuminiki muyumayiinia kani'eriekaitini.
16 Yumu'e ka'erieti hepana kaneyani, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ahamatia nepikahuni pekati'awairiya.
'Uka mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita penetipitiani, xika ne'unewairiya?
17 Kura mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xeime tsipu nunutsi nepimatsihanii'airieni nekuraruta mieme.
'Ukata mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Aixia kani'aneni. Peru hiki mexixi tixaiti kenetineupitia yanemitimaikaki kename 'aku penetipitiani.
18 Kura mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitakuta pereuyehiwa nemireukapine?
Tamaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kena 'atseyu wiwierimakame meta 'a'itsi pemakwe'e.
Kura katiniyetuirieni, hamatiana kaniukahuni, miki kanitihukatiani.
19 Tamaxi kepauka manukuke kaneyani yapauka, yuhixie meuyukunakai kaneuyukuyepieni, wiura kamixayari kananakatini.
20 'Ariketa Kura tsipu kaneni'ani, yuhamiku 'Arurani kiekame kaniutani'ani mirewayepiniki tita mireku'eiriekai, hiki hamikuya 'uka pikahetaxei.
21 Merikite teiteri mana kiekatari kaniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari 'uka tuminiki muyumayiinia 'Enahini kiekame huye tetsita mutiyeixakai?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ena 'ukaratsi muyumayiinia mitiwawa yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme matsi pumawe.
22 Hamikuya kanakunuani hakewa Kura meyeikakai, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nepikaheitaxei. Teiteri mana kiekatari mipai mekanaitikani, kename mana 'umawe 'ukaratsi mipai tiuka'iyaritii.
23 Kura mipai kaniutayini:
—Tsepa mirepi nepiinite, ne nepikatiu'ita. Heitseriemeki pitihekia teiteri 'axamemikahaitikaniki nehepaitsita: Ne nepeini'airi tsipu, 'ekita pepikaheitaxei.
24 Haika metseri 'anukayaku, Kura mipai katiniutahiawarieni:
—'Amu'e Tamaxi tuminiki muyumayiinia kanayuyeitiani, miyayianeti kaniutihukata.
Kura mipai karima kaniutayini:
—Xekenewayehani xekenetataiya.
25 Hiki kepauka miwayehaniwakai yumu'e hetsia xeime kaneni'ani mipai haineme: «'Iki piinite kutsiyari pinetsi'utihukatia. Heiwati peheitimani kemi'ane 'iki tseyu yuwiwierimakame mukutsiyarieya meta 'iki 'itsi».
26 Kura retimaika mipai kaniutayini: «Ne kenemitikamie, matsi miki 'aixia katinikamieni, ne neniwe Tseraxi nemika'iwititiaki». Peru tawarita hamatiana pika'ukahui.
27 Kepauka maye'a mitiniweki Tamaxi, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya.
28 Xewiti katinuiwaweti 'akuxi, mamaya meri kananeni, hiki 'ukaratsi tiniweritsitiwame, wita xetame mamayatsie kaneitapirieni, mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki meri kaniutinuiwa».
29 Hiki nunutsi yumama kaneutahana, xewiti pita meri kaniutinuiwa 'iwaya. Hiki 'ukaratsi tiniweritsitiwame mipai kaniutayini: «Kehepai peretia». 'Ayumieme Paretsi mepite'iteriwaxi.
30 Miki 'utiaketa 'iwaya kaniutinuiwa, yumamatsie wita xetame meutapiekai, miki Tsera mekateniteriwa.

39

Kutse Putipaxi 'iyaya hamatia

1 Merikitsi kepauka mewitikie Kutse 'Ekipitu, 'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama
mekanituani Putipaxi hetsia, xeime 'ekipitutanaka Parahuni parewi-
wameya kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsia.
2 Hiki matsi Kutse 'aixia katini'uximayakaitini Yawé 'iparewiekaku.
Kepauka 'ekipitutanaka ti'aitiwameya hetsia mayekatei,
3 miki mipai piretima Yawé miparewiekaiki waikawa 'aixia
mitiyurieneniki.
4 Hiki Putipaxi Kutse 'aixia katiniumani 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki, 'ayu-
mieme katinihiritiani naime yupiinite meta kiena miti'aitaniki kanipitiani.
5 'Ekipitutanaka kepauka Kutse mitiihiritia yukie timieme, Yawé 'aixia
katiniyuriekaitini 'ekipitutanaka Putipaxi tita mirexeiyakai hetsiemieme
takwana timieme meta kiita.
6 'Ayumieme Putipaxi matsi Kutse naime katiniuhiritiani, tixaitiki
pikatiyu'iyaritiakai pitiutikwa'akai xeikia.
Kutse matsi witsipitiyuxexeiyakai pitemaikitikai.
7 Hiki 'arikeke ti'aitiwameya 'iyaya kanitixeiyatiyani 'ihiwe'erieti, mipai
katinitahiawe:
—Nehamatia keneukahu'i.
8 Kutse kayuwairiyati, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei 'ukaratsi: neti'aitiwame netsinaki'erieti pinetiuhiritia, yupiinite
yukie timieme naime mikareukweriwayuriekaki.
9 'Iki kiita xewiti pumawe 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mihiritiariekaki
nehepai. Neti'aitiwame tixaiti pikanetikweririe. 'Eki pemi'iyaya, xika
nematsi'ukumayiani, 'axanepitiyurieni Kakaiyari hixie.
10 Matsi miki tukariki nikuxeiyanekaitini yaxeikia tikihiaweti. Peru Kutse
kaniyuku'imawakaitini.
11 Merikitsi xeime tukaritsie, kiita Kutse kaneutahani yukuha'aritianike
kemitihiritiariekai, mexi me'uyemawekai te'uximayatamete hipati.
12 Hiki Putipaxi 'iyaya manayuku'eimatsie kanikawiere. Mipai katini-
tahiawe: «Nehamatiariki keneukahu'i».
Perutsi Kutse manayuku'eimakai 'uku'eirieka takwa kananuyeyani.
13 'Ukaratsi 'ixuriki 'uxeiyaka Kutse miku'eiriekai,
14 kiita te'uximayatamete kaniwarutahiwieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
«Neuxei, nekina 'iki hepirayu tewiyari mitatsi'atiiri, mitatsinanaimaniki
xeikia punua. Nekiita 'atahaka nehamatia puhuimikikai, peru ne karima
neputahiwaxi.
15 Kepauka ne'utahiwakaku minetsi'u'eni kaniuyuta'una, yu'ixuriki
'uku'eirieka ne'aurie».
16 Hiki 'ukaratsi Kutse 'ixurikieya kaniuti'uta, yukina mititaxatianiki nu-
ayuke.
17 Kepauka kinaya munua, yaxeikia kaniutayini: «Hepirayu tewiyari
pemi'atia nehamatia puhuimikikai.
18 Peru ne kepauka karima nemutahiwaxi, kananuyenautsa yu'ixuriki
'uku'eirieka ne'aurie».
19 Hiki Putipaxi yu'iya 'u'enieka, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.
20 'Anari katiniuta'aita Kutse manutahiiyaniki katsariyanata, Parahuni
piretsutsiximama memanutaxiriwatsie.
Matsi tsepa manutahiiyakai
21 Yawé Kutse pika'uku'eiri 'aixia katiniparewiekaitini. Yakatiniuyurieni
'aixia mitixeiyaki katsariyanata mitihiritiarie,

22 hiki miki Kutse kaniuhiritiani memanutaxiriya muwaxeiyaniki meta miti'aitaniki muwa.
23 Yawé Kutse miparewiekaiki kemitiyurienekai naiti 'aixia pitikuyinekai, katsariyana hiritiariekame pikareukweriwayuriekairi, Kutse mitiuhiritiakaiki naime.

40

Kutse heinitsi kemititahekiata

1 Merikitsi miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni tekixi memikuhanitiwa winu 'uyemakame tiwa'aitiwame, meta paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme memite'uximayakai 'axamekateniuyurieni.
2 Hiki kaniuyeha'ani ti'aitame Parahuni, miki yuhutame wahetsiemieme hetsiana te'uximayatamete, tekixi hanamete wa'ukiyari, meta paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.
3 'Ayumieme kaniwareni'ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsia katsariyana mexeiyakaiki, miki katsariyana Kutse muwayewekaitsie pihikitikai.
4 Muwa Kutse puhiritiariekai miwa'iwiyaniki, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari tawarita yuhutame pihiritia.
Miixa tukari me'aye'uti katsariyanata,
5 tikariki mekateniuheininí, 'iki yuhutati te'uximayatamete, tekixi winu muyema 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, yuxexuiti mepite'uheinixia, yaxeikia ka'anuyitikaime.
6 'Ukatareku ximeri, kepauka Kutse miwarekuxei me'iyarixietikaime kaniwarutaxeiya.
7 'Ayumieme piwaruta'iwawiyaxi:
—¿Titayari xetenututuixie?
8 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Tame hiki tepite'uheinixia, pumawe mitatsitahekiatiani.
Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kakaiyari kaniyiweni mitahekiata. Tsiparatsi xekeneneutaxatia kexemite'uheini.
9 Hiki tekixi 'uitiwamete wa'ukiyari Kutse katiniutaxatiani kemitiuheinikai, mipai katinitsutiani:
—Mipai nepitiuheini, nehixie kaxie puwekai,
10 'anutahaikati. Miki kaxie kepauka mutayiraxi kaniukaxutuni, yapauka 'ukayaxeka takari kaniutikwani.
11 Ne, nemamatsie nepehanakai Parahuni ti'aitame tekixieya. Hiki kaxie takari ne'aka'iniika tekixita nepeikapinaxi, miki tekixi Parahuni mamayatsie nepeke.
12 Kutse mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kepemitiuheini mipai pitimatsiiki: Kaxie manuhaika, haika tukari pi'iniariyari.
13 Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame tawarita peiti'erieni kepemireyuri, hekwameki matsihepitiani pemitita'uximayataki hetsiana meripai hepai. Hiki Parahuni ti'aitame tekixieya kaxie takari hayari muyema hekwameki mamayatsie penekemiki, meripai pemitiyurienekai hepai.
14 Ne, nepimatsiwawirie waikawa pepikanetsihatitimaiyani, kepauka 'aixia mireyini kenemaine, Parahuni ti'aitame nehetsiemieme ketinetaxatia, 'uwa nemika'ayeweniki.

15 Hepirayutsixi takwieyaritsie paiti wairiyarika nepeyehanie 'ena
nepi'atiarie, tixaiti 'atsinekareyurieka 'uwa nepayewe.
16 Paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari 'u'enaka, 'iwaya 'aixia miti'ane het-
siemieme mitiutahekiatiarieki, mipai Kutse katiniutahiawe:
—Neta mipai nepitiuheini. Nemu'utsie haika tsikiiwitiyari paa nepana-
manakai,
17 tsikiiwiti mutinatitsie yutsata paa witsimi'anene piyemanekai, Parahuni
ti'aitame hetsiemieme. Hiki maraikatsixi mepi'axekai me'itikwanike
tsikiiwititsie nemenamanakai.
18 Kutse kanita'eiya:
—Kepemitiuheini mipai piti'iniariyari: Haika tsikiiwitiyari pi'iniariyari
haika tukari.
19 Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame pimatsita'aita, 'amu'u
manutiwitekieniki, kiyetsie pemikaxuiyaniki, 'ana maraikatsixi 'awaiyari
mepitakwani.
20 Hiki haika tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni ti'aitame yutukari kani-
uwewieni yuhetsiamiemete wahetsiemieme. Hiki miki yunaime wahixie ka-
tiniuta'aita memanutaxiriyakai memiwayehapanieniki, tekixi 'uitiwamete
tiwa'aitiwame, paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame.
21 Tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, hekwameki kaniupitiarieni
mitita'uximayataki hetsiana, mipai miki katininuani Parahuni ti'aitame
mamayatsie tekixieya mikuhanitiwaniki meripai hepai.
22 Paa wewiwameta kaniuta'aita kiyetsie mimierieniki, Kutse
kemitiwaruhekiatiakai mipai katiniuyini.
23 'Ana tekixi kaxie hayari muyema 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, Kutse
kemirehiawekai pikaheye'eri, yuheyemeki katinatimaiya.

41

Parahuni heinitsikateya

1 Merikitsi huta wiyari 'anukayaku, Parahuni mipai katiniuheinini: Niru
hatuxameyari tetsita kaniuwekaitini.
2 Yapauka hapa mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyupaimeti wakaitsixi
mewaiyatikaiti, mekatenikwatiwekaitini makutsiiraiyetsie.
3 Hiki wa'utimata mekanatinexiani, wahepai meyupaimeti, mewawakiti
'axameteyuxexeiyati, mana mekaniti'uni memiwaiyatika wa'aurie Niru
hatetsitayaritsie.
4 Wakaitsixi memiwawaki mekaniwarutikwani memiwaiyatika.
'Anari Parahuni kananutaniere.
5 Hutariekata kaneukuni. 'Ana tawarita pitiuheini. Tiriku xeikiyeyaritsie
'uye'ukame puxei kikireme witsi'aneneme.
6 'Utimanata kanixeiya, hepaina paimeme wawakime 'eka mixikaki.
7 'Atahuta tiriku miwawaki kanitikwani tiriku mikikire witsimi'anene.
'Ana Parahuni kananutaniere, mipai retimaika miheinitsikatikaiki.
8 Nutuixieti yu'iyaritiati ximeri kananukukeni. Katiniwarutani'airieni
'awie temaiwawemete 'ekipitutari. Katiniwarutaxatiani kemitiuheini, peru
nixewiti pika'itahekiatia heinitsikaya.
9 Hiki tewi tekixi 'uitiwamete mitiwa'aitia, mipai Parahuni katiniutahiawe:
«Neuxei, nepaye'eri ke'axanemitiuyuri.
10 Kepauka Parahuni muyeha'a teyu'uximayatsiriwamete waheki, kuyaxi
mitiwa'aitia katananutaxirieni ne meta paa wewiwame.
11 Xeime tikaritsie taxexuiti tepite'uheini, xexuiti peixeiyakai heinitsika
kemiti'ayumiemetikai.

12 Hiki xewiti tahamatia payekatei, temaikitiiti Hepirayu tewiyari kuyaxi mitiwa'aitia miparewiekai. Tepitaxatia ketemite'uheini. Miki pitatsi'utahekiatia xexuime.
13 Naiti yapiraye'a miki kemitatiutaxatia. Ne hutarieka nepuhiritiarie ne'uximayatsika, xewitita pumierie kiyetsie».
14 Hiki ti'aitame Kutse katiniutani'airieni. 'Ana kwiti kaniwayexinarieni katsariyanata. Kwiti 'uyutikemaritiaka, kaninuani Parahuni hixie.
15 Ti'aitame mipai katinitaxatiani:
—Ne nepitiuheini, xewiti pika'ihekiatawe. Peru xewiti pinetiutaxatia, kename 'eki peyiwe pemitahekiata heinitsi.
16 Hiki Kutse kanita'eiya:
—Ne nepikahiki. Kakaiyari kanihikitini mitahekiata.
17 Hiki ti'aitame Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutaxatiani:
—Neheinitsita, Niru hatuxameyari tetsita nepuwekai.
18 Hiki yapauka hapa mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyipaimeti wakaitsixi mewaiyatikaiti, witsime'aneneti 'ixapa mekatenikwatiwekaitini.
19 Yapaukata wa'utima mekanatinexiani wahepai meyupaimeti, mewawakiti 'axameteyuxexeiyati. Hatsuaku kenemikatiwaxeiyawekai mipai me'aneneme 'Ekipitutsie.
20 Kwitiwata 'atahuta wakaitsixi memiwawaki, mekaniwarutikwani memiwaiyatika.
21 Tsepa memiwarutikwakai, yaxeikia mepitewawakikai. 'Ana nepanutanierixi.
22 »Hutariekata nepitiuheini, 'atahutame nepuxei tiriku miayeyari kikireme witsi'aneneme, piwawerekai xeikiyeyaritsie tiwiyati.
23 'Utimanata nepixei, hepaina paimeme tiriku wawakime 'eka mixikaki.
24 Tiriku miwawaki 'aixia mi'anene kaniutikwani. 'Iki naime nepiwarutaxatia 'awie temaiwawemete peru nixewiti pikanetsi'utahekiatia».
25 Hiki Kutse kanitahekiatiani naime kemitiuheinikai Parahuni. Mipai kaniutayini:
—Puyuxewitiiti kepemitiuheini. Kakaiyari kanihikitini mimatiutahekiatia kemitiyini.
26 Miki matsi 'atahuta wakaitsixi memiwaiyatika, yaxeikia tiriku mikikire, miki 'atahuta wiyari pi'iniariyari. Miki puyuxewi heinitsika.
27 Wakaitsixi 'atahuta memiwawaki 'axamemi'anene, memiwaiyatika wa'utia mematinexia, meta 'atahuta tiriku 'etsimipepe miwawaki 'eka mixikaki, mikita pihiki 'atahuta wiyari. Mipai paimexa haakaxa payani.
28 »Kenemimarahiawe Parahuni, yuriki Kakaiyari kemimatihekiatia, pitihekiata kemitiyurieni.
29 'Anari kanaye'amiki, 'atahuta wiyari waikawa mititixuawere 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
30 Hepaina paimeti mahu, haakaxa payani, 'anari pikatitixuawere, mepitehatimaiyani waikawa kememitehexeiyakai meripaiti miki kwieyaritsie.
31 Yemeki waikawa haakaxa payani keyamikatiyiwekai meripaiti.
32 'Eki Parahuni hutame pemuheini, Kakaiyari puyumexiitia kwitiwa mipai mitiyurieniki.
33 »'Ayumieme, hiki Parahuni xeime keneutiwawa waikawa yiweme, timaiweme, pemihiritianiki 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaitsita.

34 'Eki Parahuni mipai ketineuyuri, keniwarutihiawi nenieremete naitsarie 'Ekipitu, 'atahuta wiyari waikawa mititixuawere 'itsanari 'auxiwimexia tixeiriekame, xeime xemiti'utaki Parahuni hetsiemieme, naitsarie 'akwiepa.
35 'Eki Parahuni peti'aitakaku, miki nenieremete meke'ikuxeirieni 'ikwai 'aixia mitixuaweretsie mieme, meke'iti'uta naitsarie kiekaritetsie, 'ikwai xemexeiyaniki mitiumawenitsie.
36 Miki 'ikwai miti'utsieni 'Ekipitutsie mieme payani, 'atahuta wiyari mihaakaxatinitsie, mipai teiteri miki kwieyaritsie haakaki mepikakwini».
37 Hiki Parahuni 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniuyini Kutse kemititahekiatia, yaxeikiata 'iparewiwametemama.
38 Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya memiparewiekai:
—Kamitsi hakewa tepeikaxeiya xeime 'iki hepai 'anekame, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya hexeiyame.
39 Hiki ti'aitame Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai nepiretima Kakaiyari pimatihekiatia 'iki naime, xewiti pumawe yiweti, timaiweti, 'ahepai.
40 'Eki nepimatsihiritiani nemira'aitatsie, neteiterima yamepitekakine 'eki petiwa'aitiakaku. Ne xeikia matsi nemimariwe nepihikitini, nemiti'aitameki.

Kutse kemiti'aitakai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie

41 Hiki Parahuni mipai Kutse katiniutaxatiani:
—Hiki ne nepumatsihiritia 'Ekipitu kwieyari naime.
42 'Ana kwitiwa Parahuni yuhanira 'anutihinaka Kutse 'itiwameyatsie kanekamanirieni, katiniuta'aita memenakatitianiki kamixa witsimi'ane meta huru kukayari mepetititia kiipitiana.
43 Hiki yuparewiwame kaxetayatsie kanenutiyeni, teparewiwamete me'utihiwakaku ya'ane mewapitiakaku yunaiti mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini hixiena. Kanihiritiani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime.
44 Hiki Parahuni mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne ti'aitame Parahuni nepihiki, peru xewiti 'Ekipitutsie yapikatiyurieni 'eki yapekahainekaku.
45 Hiki kanipata kemititewakai, Tsapenati-Paneha katiniteriwa. 'Uka kaniwitititiani 'Atsenati titewakame, Putipera niweya mawari wewiwame 'Uni kiekame. Mipai katinanukakeni Kutse 'Ekipitu ti'aitati.
46 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kanihikaitini Kutse kepauka mitiukatsutia ti'uximayati ti'aitame tsiemieme.
Kutse Parahuni hixie kaniutateuta, kaneyani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kanikuniere.
47 Miki 'atahuta wiyaritsie 'aixia mitiwiyekekaitsie, 'ana waikawa katiniutixuawere.
48 Hiki Kutse katiniuti'uta naime tikwaiwamete, miki 'atahuta wiyaritsie mieme katiniuti'uta kiekaritsie.
49 Kutse tiriku puti'utaxi xiekari muti'uta hepai, pitiyuxexeiyakai mi'iniatakai pitiuhayewaxi mikayu'iniatsiniakaiki.
50 Mexiakame ka'anuyeyeiwekaku haakaxa wiyari, Kutse tiiri yuhutame mepiwarayexei 'Atsenati matia, Putipera mawari wewiwame niweya 'Uni kiekame.
51 Yumatiari Manatsexi katiniuteriwa mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pitiyuriene nemiratimaiyaki naime 'uximatiarikaki nekie hakewa nemetinuiwaxi».
52 Hutarieka mieme 'Epirahini pititeriwaxi mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia nemixiikaki, 'iki kwieyaritsie hakewa nemireka'eniwakai».
53 Hiki 'atahuta wiyari 'aixia mitiwiyekekaitsie kanaye'ani.

54 Kutse kemutayɨkai haakaxa kaniuyutsutɨani 'atahuta wiyari, haakaxa kanayani naitsarie kwie mumanetɨkateitsie. 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeikɨa puxuawekai, Kutse mɨtiuta'aitakaikɨ mɨtiti'utsienikɨ.
55 Kepauka 'ekipitutari memuhaakakwi, teɨteri Parahuni hetsɨa mekaniye'axɨani 'ikwai mete'iwawirietɨ, hikɨ Parahuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teɨteri 'ekipitutari: «Xekenehu Kutse hetsɨa yaxeketenekakɨni kemetayɨni».
56 Kepauka yuwaɨkawatɨ memɨyehaakakwitɨwekai, Kutse katineuyepieni tɨriku mɨwa'utɨkaitsie watuirienike 'ekipitutari.
57 Yaxeikɨata 'ateewa paitɨ meheyekɨkatɨ 'Ekipitu mekani'axekaitɨni, tɨriku mekunanetɨwetɨ Kutse hetsɨa, mɨhaakaxatɨkaikɨ kwinimieme naitsarie kwie kemɨyewa.

42

Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitutsie mepekɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakuwu kepauka mɨtiutamari, kename tɨriku hexɨawe 'Ekipitu, mɨpaɨ yuniwema katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Ketitayari mana xetekutei, kwi xeyuxexeiyatɨ xeikɨa?
2 Mɨpaɨ nekatinimarieka kename tɨriku hexɨawe. Mana xekenehu xekenenanaiyu tahetsimieme temɨkakwinikɨ hakakɨ».
3 Tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ mekaniyukuha'aritɨani Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitu meteheunanaiyuka.
4 Peru Kakuwu Wenikamini pɨka'upitɨa mɨyemiekɨ Kutse mutaya, mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ: Nɨkahɨrixɨa mɨwa hemierieni.
5 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri tɨɨriyamama kepauka memeta'axɨa metetaxɨawienike, matsi naitsarie waɨkawa kanihaakaxatɨkaitɨni, Kanani kwieyaritsie.
6 Kutse kuwexinaruri pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. Tɨriku mepɨwatuiriekai, naitsarie kiekaritetsie teɨteri memɨ'axekai. Kepauka 'iwamama hetsɨana memu'axɨa, kwiepapai mekaniukahɨxima'uni.
7 Kutse waruxeiyaka yu'iwama, kaniwaretimani. Perutsɨ mɨkawamateni hepaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetsɨ, ¿hakewa xepeyekɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame Kanani kwieyaritsie tepeyekɨ tɨriku tepɨkunanetɨwe.
8 Kutse pɨwaretimaikai, peru mɨkɨ 'iwamama mepɨka'imatekai.
9 Merikɨ 'ana Kutse kanaye'erieni, kemɨtiuheinɨkai wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetsɨ 'awie nenieremete xepɨyɨa xetatsihupietɨwetɨ.
10 Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ ti'aitame, matsiparewiwamete tepɨyɨa. Tɨriku tepɨkunanetɨwe xeikɨa.
11 Tame tepɨxeinuiwari tapaapa puyuxewi, heitseriemekɨ yatepɨtekahu, tepɨka'awienenieremete.
12 Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Pɨkayuri, xeme kexemutiyuane. Xepɨkunieretɨwe xeikɨa kemɨtiu'ane.
13 Perutsɨ mɨkɨ tawarita mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame, mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tamamata heimana huta tepɨyupaɨmekai, tanaitɨ tapaapa puyuxewi Kanani kwieyaritsie kanekani. Tamuta peyuhayewaxɨ yupaapa hetsɨa, xewitɨri pɨka'uyeika.
14 Merikɨtsɨ Kutse tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Netsɨ kenemɨtixekɨhɨawe, 'awie nenieremete xekaniyɨaka.

15 Kamitsi xika yuri xe'utiyuaneni: Ti'aitame kemaine yaxeikia tepixe'anutaxirieni 'ena, yu'iwa xe'atiayuke xepanuyekine.
16 Xeme, xewiti yu'iwa piwitimie, xekenanuni'a. Hipatita katsariyanata xepaye'uka. 'Anake mipai tekatenetimaikuni xika 'aku yuri xe'utiyuaneni, mexika katixaitini, yuriki mipai nekanaineni Parahuni hetsiemieme, hupamete xekaniyiaka.
17 Hiki Kutse kaniwaranutaxirieni katsariyanata haika tukari.
18 Hiki hairieka tukaritsie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne tewi Kakaiyari nemayemakaxe nepihiki, xemeta yaxeketeneuyuri kenemitixetahiawe, xemiyutawikweitsitianiki.
19 Xikatsi xeme heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni, 'uwa xewiti xeikia kaniyuhayewamiki. Hipatita xekaniyehuni, tiriku xekanituayuni xeniwema memitehekwakaki.
20 Perutsi tsiere yumuta xekaneni'atiriekuni, neyuri nemitixeta'eririeniki xemikakwiniki 'ena.
Mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Aixia piyini, mipai tepiteyurieni.
21 'Ana mipai metenanuyutahiawekaitini yunaiti:
—Xiari hiki tepite'uka'eniwa tamuta temite'ukwinitiaki, tsepa mitatsiku'imaiyakai tepika'enu'eni, hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekateniuka'eniwani.
22 Hiki Xuweni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne 'ayumieme mipai nepitixekihiawekai, tepikate'ikwinitiaka tepika'ikumemiwani, xepikanetsi'u'eni. Hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekatenayukatuayani mumaweki.
23 Kutse 'ekipitutari waniukiki miwakihiawekaiki, 'iparewiwameya piwahekiatiakai waniukiki. Miki mipai mepikatemaikai wa'eniekame mepika'eriekai waniukiki.
24 'Anari Kutse 'anayeyaka yuxaita 'awie kaniutatsuani. Heyunitiaka hutarieka nuaka, Tsimehuni kaniuta'aita, mihiiyaniki yu'iwama wahixie.
25 Hiki Kutse katiniuta'aita memuka'ikatiarieniki tiriku hipineme, yaxeikiata watumini mukamanariexianiki wa'ikata, meta memuka'iniatiarieniki huyeta mieme. Mipai mekateniuyurieni.
26 Hiki yupuxuri mewaruti'ikatiaka, mekanakunuaxiani yu'utima.
27 Perutsi hakewa memekuhenikekai taikai, xewiti mana yupuxu titiminike, yukuxitari kananukixina, muwa yutumini kaniutaxeiya.
28 Hiki yu'iwama mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neuxei, kari netumini nepeukayetsiyarie. 'Uwa patika yaxeikia paimeti.
Hiki 'iwamama waikawa mekaniutimamani. Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—¿Kehepaititiri Kakaiyari pitatsiyuriene?
29 Kepauka memuta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie, yupaapa Kakuwu mekateniutaxatiani, naime kememite'anuyeki:
30 —Kuwexinaruri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, waikawa pitatsiheku'iwawiyakai. Mipai pitarekuhiawekai: "'Awienenieremete xekateyia".
31 Tame mipai tepiteheitahiawixi: "Tixai tame heitseriemeki yatepitekahu tepika'awienenieremete.
32 Tame tepixeinuiwari tapaapa puyuxewi. Tamamata heimana huta tepiyupaimekai, xewitiri pumawe, tamuta xeikia peyuhayewaxi Kanani kwieyaritsie".

33 »Hiki tewi mana miti'aita mipai katatinetahiawe: «'Iki miki mipai nekatinimaikamiki xika 'aku heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni, xewiti 'ena kaniyuhayewamiki, hipati xeikia xekaniyehuni xeniwema memikaheyehaakakwitiweniki.
34 Perutsi xekaneni'atiiriekuni yumuta 'imatireme, yuri nemitixeta'eririeniki kename 'awie nenieremete xekayia. 'Anake xe'iwa nekanixeyetuiriemiki, yaxeikiata heitseriemeki tepixemateni, 'ena xemu'uwaniki* takwiepa kemitixenake».
35 Hiki kepauka yukuxitari memanukuxinaxia, mekanitaxeiya purutsa watumini muyetei. Mikiki yunaiti mekaniutimamani.
36 Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xemeri neniwema tixaiti xepikanetehayewieni. Kutse tahamatiari 'apika'uyeika, Tsimehuni meta pumawe. Hikitari Wenikamini xepiyewitixime. Waikawa xepinetsihiweritia xeikia.
37 Perutsi Xuweni, yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ne Wenikamini nepanuwitini nepiyihiritiani nemi'atianiki. Mexika neka'i'atiani, pepiyiwe neniwema yuhutame pemiwarukwini.
38 Kakuwu tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—Neniwe pikayemie xe'utima. Kutseri pika'uyeika, mutaya xeikia puyuhayewane. Xika huyeta yiki reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne 'ukiratsi hiwerikaki ne'umini.

43

Kutse 'iwamama kememite'u'axia hutarieka 'Ekipitu

1 Naitsarie Kanani kwieyaritsie matsi waikawa mepiyehaakakwitiwekai.
2 Merikite kepauka tiriku memuxi, memeikuxiawiekai 'Ekipitu, mipai katiniwarutahiawe wapaapa:
—Xekenehuta hutarieka tawarita xekenexiawiyu tiriku temeixeiyaniki ta'ikwai.
3 Matsi Kura mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Iya tewi heitseriemeki mipai pitaretahiawixi kename tawariri teka-heuhunikekai, ta'iwa xeikia Wenikamini te'awitiki teyiwawekai.
4 Xika 'eki pe'itaunieka tamuta, tekatenixiawiyuni.
5 Ya pitikatixai, titayari teteheuhuni. Miki tewi heitserie mipai painekai kename tekahauhunikekai, tamuta xika tekahawitikini.
6 'Ixaheri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayari mipai xeteheitahiawixi miki tewi, kename yu'iwa xeime xehex-eiya? 'Uximatiarika waikawa xepinetsiwiwirie.
7 Miki mipai mepite'ita'ei:
—Miki tewi pitatsiheku'iwawiyakai waikawa tahepaitsita: “¿Xepaapa 'akuxi reyeika? ¿Xemuta 'akuxi, xewiti reyeika?” 'Utaiti, ta'iwama tatiiriyama wahepaitsita. Tame tepikaheyiwawekai yiki temetiyuanikekai. Ta'iwa tat-sihetawawirienike tepikahe'eriekai.
8 Yuhetsiemieme Kura yupaapa 'Ixaheri mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Wenikamini keheyani tahamatia. Keneneuhiritia, kwitiwa tekaniyehuni temiwikwekaki tame meta taniwema.
9 Ne hetsiena mieme nekaninehiritiamiki. Xika nekamatsi'atiirieni 'ena, ne hetsiena mieme nerapiti nekanayeimiki neheyemeki.
10 Xika niuki tekaxiatiakake waikawa, 'ari hutakia tepakunuaxianike.
11 Hiki 'Ixaheri wapaapa mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

---

* **42:34 42:34** *xemu'uwaniki. Yaxeikia nekutsiyu xemiwewiekaki.*

—Kamitsi mipai xeketeneuyuri, yu'iwa xekenanuwitiki. Takwiepa mitixuawe 'aixia miti'anene xeketeneuka'ikata yukuxitariteta. Xeketenanutikiri 'iya tewi, xekenemikwa waritsamu 'etsiwa, xiete, witsimu'ia, mixaxi, pitsitatsi, 'erimenitira nuetsi hepai mi'anene.

12 Tawarita pirata hepaina paimeme xekenanu'iiri. Miki xepeiyetuirieni mamayatsie yukuxitariteta xemeitaxei, tietitsi mipai kara'eriwati muwa mineikamanaxi.

13 Yumuta xekenanuwitiki miki tewi hetsia.

14 Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye miki tewi 'aixia mitixexeiyaniki ke'upitiani, Wenikamini xeime meta 'iwaya, meke'akunuaxiani xehamatia. Xikari ne neniwema newareuyehiamiki, ¿ketsiari ne'uyini? Tsepari.

15 'Ixaheri niwemama mekatenetini 'imikierite, tawarita pirata hepaina paimeme, Wenikamini me'awititi, meyumexiitiati mekanekine 'Ekipitu. Me'uta'axiaka Kutse hixie mekaniti'uni.

16 Kepauka Kutse Wenikamini muxei yunaime wahamatia, yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri nekie, kenemi'a tuuru muwaiya 'ikwai kenekawewi, tuka nehamatia mekatenekwaikuni».

17 Ti'uximayatame katinaye'atiani kemitiu'aitiarie. Kaniwarewitini Kutse kie.

18 Miki metehetimaika Kutse kie memewitikiekaiki waikawa mekanimamakaitini. Mipai mepite'u'eri: «'Iki tewi pitatsi'atia yukie tapirata mikahe'iiki matiari mieme. 'Iki xiari pitatsikwini 'uximayatsikaki wairiyarika tati'aitiati meta tapuxurima».

19 'Ayumieme kiita meheutahaxianike 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Kutse kie ti'uximayatame mipai mekateniutahiawe:

20 —Neuxei ti'aitame, 'eki pekatinimaika xeimiemeri tepeikikinixia, tiriku tepekunanai.

21 Kepauka mana temeta'axia hakewa temekuhenikekai tikariki, hiki takuxitarite temanukixinaxia. Muwa kanatimanekaitini pirata, kepaimemeki temiteyutuakai. Hiki tekane'ika miki pirata.

22 Hipameta pirata tekana'ika, tawarita tiriku teminaneniki. 'Atsitepikatemate kemi'ane muwa meikamanaxi.

23 Ti'uximayatame mihiritiarie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikayu'iyaritiaka, ne nekanenii'ini miki pirata kimana xemite'uyutua. Xekakaiyari xepaapa kakaiyarieya muwa xiari peikamanaxia miki 'imikieri.

Ti'uximayatame Tsimehuni kaniwa'atiirieni,

24 'ana kaniwarewitini memeutahaxianiki Kutse kiita. Haa meta kaniwaruhanitiani yuketate memitihauxiniki, wapuxurimata katiniwarutimini.

25 Mikiri mepitemaikai Kutse wahamatia mitikwanikekaiki tuka. Mekateniukuha'aritiani 'imikieri kepauka munuanikekai.

26 Kepauka Kutse munua yukie, miki mekaniukahixima'uni hixiena. Mekaniyetuirieni 'imikieri memeiyetikiriekai meta mekanitawairitiani.

27 Kutse kaniwaruta'iwawiya kememiteheu'eriekai. Mipaita katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Aixia reu'eriekai xepaapa, miki 'ukiratsi xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? ¿Rayeyuri 'akuxi?

28 Miki mekatenita'eiya:

—Mikitsi tapaapa payeyuri, 'aixia katineu'erieka.

'Ana hutarieka hixiena mekaniukahixima'uni.

29 Kutse waranuxeiyatiyaka, kepauka Wenikamini yu'iwa muxei paapaya warutsieya hetsiemieme, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Iki tihiki xe'iwa 'etsimiyumate xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? Kakaiyari kematsi'iwiyani neniwe —katinitahiawe.

30 Kutse kaneyukaheiwerietiyani yumuta xeiyati 'inaki'erieti. Yapauka
kanewayeyani, miwayehuputsie heutahaka, kaniutatsuani.
31 'Uyuniitiaka 'anaka'itaimaka, kaniwayeyani. Mipai kaniutayini: «'Ikwai
xekenakatuaxia».
32 Kutse 'ikwaiya yuxaitame kanamaniyarieni, 'ekipitutari wa'ikwai
yuxaitameta. Hepirayutsixi meta Kutse 'iwamama wa'ikwai yuxaita mepa-
maniyariexia, 'ekipitutari wahepaitsita 'axapi'anekai hipame wahamatia
xika mete'ukwani.
33 Kutse 'iwamama hixiena mekanayaxe, kememite'ununuiwaxi,
kwimeniyuxexeiyakaitini mehixiyati.
34 Kepauka 'ikwai Kutse mamaniyarie mexayatsie, Wenikamini kana-
maniyarieni 'auxiwime xakiyari Kutse mexayatsie miemetime, 'iwama-
mata xeixakiyari xeikia mekanamaniyariexiani yuxexuiti. Kaxie winuyari
mekananu'ieni Kutse hamatia.

44

Kutse tekixieya

1 Merikitsi 'ana kwiti Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame katiniuta'aitiani kiiya
hepaitsita mihiritiariekai: «Kenetihiniya 'iki teiteri wakuxitarite tirikuki. Yux-
exuime wa'ikata wapirata keneukayatsa.
2 Netekixi keneukaketsiri wamuta 'ikayata, pirata mame mitiuyutua».
Ti'uximayatame naime katinaye'atiani Kutse kemitita'aitiakai.
3 Hiki 'amitiukatarixi, Kutse kaniwarupitiani memiyehuki yupuxurima
mewaru'arieti.
4 Mehekineku yareutewikaku Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai
pitiutahiawixi: «'Iki teiteri memeki, keniwaranukuweiya. Xika
pewaranuku'axe mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: "¿Titayari 'axa'anemeki
xenetehakapitia, titayari neti'aitiwame tekixieya xetehenawa pirata
tekixiyari?
5 Kexemite'uyuri 'aixia pika'ane, miki tekixi kanihikitini neti'aitiwame
kimana manuye'e, kimana miretimamate kemitiyini 'arike"».
6 Kepauka ti'uximayatame miwaranuku'axixi yaxeikia katiniwarutahiawe
kemiretahiawarie.
7 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—¿Ketitayari 'eki miya petatikihiawe? Hatsuaku tame mipai
tepikateheyurieka.
8 Perutsi tame tepeyeki takie Kanani kwieyaritsie, pirata teyetuanike temi-
taxei takuxitariteta. ¿Kehapai matsi huru, pirata tete'unawani mati'aitiwame
kiita mieme?
9 Miki pirata tekixiyari, kemi'ane kuxitarieyata pemitaxeiya, ke'umierieni.
Tameta teyunaiti te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepakine.
10 Ti'uximayatame mipai katiniwaritahiawe:
—Kexemaitika 'aixia kani'aneni, mipai nepitiyurieni. Perutsi kemi'ane
tekixi muyekeka, miki xeikia neti'uximayatsiriwame kanayeimiki, xeme
yunaiti xepixixinini.
11 Yapauka yunaiti miki mekaniuti'ikapiexiani, yukuxitarite
mekananukuxinaxiani.
12 Hiki ti'uximayatame kanitiwauni yuxexuime wakuxitarita wamatsikat-
sie 'itsutiaka. Kanitaxeiya tekixi wamuta Wenikamini kuxitarieyata.
13 Kepauka memixei, Kutse 'iwamama yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani
hiwerikaki. Hiki mewaruti'ikatiaka yupuxurima, mekaniukunuaxiani
yu'utima kiekaritsie.

14 Kepauka Kura yu'iwama warawititi memu'axia Kutse kie, yukiita
payekatei 'akuxi. Hiki mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa paiti hixiena,
15 hiki Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayari miyaxenete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixekatemaikai kimana nemitimaiwe,
kemitiyini 'arike?
16 Kura mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿Ketsi'aku te'utiyuani? 'Eki tati'aitiwame pepihiki. Tepikayiwawe
temuyutahekiata 'atsitemikate'uyuriki. Kakaiyari kanikaxeiya tahetsie tita
'axatemite'uyuri, 'ena tekaniti'uka. Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepihimetini
wairiyarika, meta kemi'ane 'atekixi muyekekai.
17 Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne nepikayiwe mipai nemixe'uyurieni. Xewiti xeikia netsiparewi-
wame kanayeimiki, kemi'ane tekixi muyekekai. Hipatita xekaniyehuni
xekayu'iyaritiati yupaapa hetsia.
18 Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Kutse hixie, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Pepikaha'aka neti'aitiwame, 'awie nepimatitaxatianikeyu. 'Ekitsi
ti'aitame pepimariwe yaxeikia Parahuni hepaititi.
19 'Eki pepitatsiku'iwawiyakai xika tapaapa tehexeiyani, yata'iwa xeime
tehexeiyani.
20 Tame tepimatsi'uta'ei, tapaapa 'ariri pi'ukiratsi. Yuniwema yuhutame
piwarayexei, wamaama piyuxewikai. Xewiti kaniimini, xewiti xeikia
kaneyeikani mutaya. Waikawa kaninaki'erieka tapaapa, 'ukiratsititi meyex-
eiki.
21 Merikite 'eki pepitatsi'utawawiri temewitiniki pemeitimaniki.
22 Tame mipai teputiyua, temaiki pikaheyiwe yupaapa meku'eirieni,
yuxaitame xika heiku'eirieni hiwerikaki pemini.
23 Peru 'eki pepitarahiawekai xika ta'iwa tekahawitinike
tepikamatsixeiyanikekai.
24 Kepauka takie temeta'axia tapaapa naime tepiteheitaxatia
kepemitatiutahiawixi.
25 'Ariketa tapaapa mipai katatinetahiawe: “Xekenehu tawarita 'etsiwa
tiriku xekenenanaiyu”.
26 Peru tame mipai tepiteheitahiawixi: “Tepikayiwawe temeixeiyaki miki
ti'aitame, xika ta'iwa tamuta kaheyani tahamatia”.
27 Tapaapa mipai pitaretahiawixi: “Xeme xepitemate Xakeri matia
yuhutame tepiwarayexei.
28 Xewitiri nu'aya pukumawerixi nehetsia, mana mitiyetia 'anatitiri
nepika'ixeiyawe. Mipai nepitiku'eriwa, xiari yeutanaka peitakwai.
29 Xikata 'iki xehewitini, xika yiki reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne
'ukiratsi hiwerikaki ne'umini”.
30 »Xika nepaapa hetsia nehenuani, tamuta xika kahenuani tahamatia
tapaapa matia xei'iyariyari memihiki,
31 tapaapa heitatimaiyame kanemimiki. Kamitsi tame tahetsie pirayani,
xika tapaapa hemini hiwerikaki.
32 Ne nepenehiritia 'iki temaiki tapaapa hixie. Mipai nepireitahiawixi:
“Nepaapa, xika nekamatsi'atirieni 'aniwe, nehetsie kerahiiyani 'atsita
kepauka nemimini”.
33 'Ayumieme ne nepimatsiwawirie, 'eki peminetsipitianiki ne pita
neminehayewaki matsiparewiwame nemayani hetsienamieme. Miki
temaiki keneupitia miyemieki yumatsikama wahamatia.
34 Titayari nereumieni nepaapa hetsia xika temaiki nehamatia kaheyani,
ne tixai nepikaheixeiyamiki nepaapa yuhiweriekame».

45

Kutse kemitiyutahekiataxi

1 Merikitsi Kutse pikayiwekairi mitinewieniki yuparewiwamete wahixie. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yunaiti xekenanuyekini 'uwa xemayetei». Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi hamatiana. Kepauka muyutahekiataxi kename wa'iwa,
2 miki 'ana pitsutia yuhiwerieti 'utatsuati karima. 'Ekipitutari mepu'enana, yaxeikiata Parahuni pitiutamari.
3 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:
—Ne Kutse xe'iwa nekanihikitini. ¿Nepaapa 'akuxi rayeyuri?
Miki matsi mekaniutimamani mepikayiwawekai memita'eiyaki.
4 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Ahurawa xekenakini.
Miki 'ahurawa mekaniukine. Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne Kutse nekanihikitini, xe'iwa 'ekipitutari xemiwarutuiri.
5 Hikiri yiki xepikateyikihiaweni miya xemite'uyuriki. Kakaiyari pita pitiuyuri, 'ena ne meri minetsi'atia, para xemitawikweniki.
6 Huta wiyari panuyemie, 'ena mepite'uka'eniwa haakaki. Peru 'akuxi peuyewetse 'auxiwime wiyari mepika'uka'etsani mepika'uka'itsanani.
7 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a meripaiti, xetukari mitawikweitsitiarieniki Kakaiyari mariwemeki tiyurienekaku, xetiiriyama meta memikaheuyeweniki 'ena kwiepa.
8 Kakaiyari pita pinetsiheyeni'a, xeme pikatixai. Miki 'ena pinetsi'upitia, yanemiti'aitaniki Parahuni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata kemiti'uximayatsieka, meta naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
9 'Ayumieme kwiti xekenakunuaxia yupaapa hetsia. Mipai xeketenetaxatia: "'Aniwe Kutse mipai paine: 'Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia ti'aitame nemayaniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naitsarie. Kenamie kwitiwa, peminetsixeiyaki.
10 Kutseheni mirakutewatsie xepikuteni, 'eki 'aniwema 'amu'e'ema watewama xepiini naiti. Mana hurawa pepukani.
11 'Auxiwime wiyari pihaakaxatini 'akuxi, peru ne 'ena nepixeparewieka 'ikwai xemexeiyaniki. Mexika mana xeheyuhayewani Kanani kwieyaritsie, naime xepiteheuyehiani yupiinite' ".
12 Hikiri xeme xepihime xemunenierixi kenemitixe'utahiawixi hiki. Ne'iwata Wenikamini pinetsi'uxei, yapiretima ne Kutse nemihikiki.
13 Naime xeketenetaxatia nepaapa tita xemite'uxei, kenemitimariwe 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Peru xekeneyukumexiitia 'ena xemi'atianiki.
14 Hiki Kutse yumuta Wenikamini kaniutapa, 'ana kaniutatsuani, 'iwayata yaxeikia.
15 'Ariketa yunaime piwaruti'itsi yu'iwama 'utatsuati, 'anakeri mepitahiawixi 'iwamama.
16 Kepauka niuki mu'eni ti'aitame Parahuni, kename Kutse 'iwamama me'u'axia, 'ana kaniyutemawiekaitini, yaxeikiata teiterimama.
17 Hiki Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'a'iwama: «Xekeniwaruti'ikatia yutewama, xekenakunuaxia Kanani kwieyaritsie.
18 Yupaapa xekenawitiki, yutiiriyama yunaime. Nehetsia xekenahu. Ne nepiwaxatiani kwie yemeki 'aixia miraku'ane 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, meta mepitekwaka tita yemeki 'aixia miti'anene yu'ikwaite mepitehexeiyani.

19 Mipaita ketiniwarutahiawi: Xekeniwaranuhapani kaxetate 'Ekipitutsie miemete para xemiteha'ikataki, yutiiriyama yu'iitama, meta yupaapa xematiniki.
20 Xepikahe'iyarixieka, yupiiniteki tita xemiteheku'eirieni. 'Iki kwieyaritsie tita mitixiawe 'aixia ti'aneneti, xepiinite katinayeimiki».
21 Hiki mipai mepite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri niwemama. Kutse kaxetate piwayetuiri, kemainekai Parahuni, 'ikwai piwareni'airi huyeta mieme.
22 Meta yuxexuime 'imikieri piwayetuiri 'ixurikite mihehekwa. Wenikamini pirata piyetuiri haika kiruyari raheteme, 'ixuriki meta 'auxiwime kemariyari witsi'aneneme.
23 Yaxeikiata Kutse yupaapa pireni'airi: tamamata 'ikayari puxuri wahetsie, tita matsi 'aixia miti'anenekai 'Ekipitu mitixuawe, puxuri 'ukari wahetsie tamamata 'ikayari tiriku, meta tikwaiwame Kutse paapaya hetsiemieme huyeta mamietsiemieme.
24 Meriki Kutse wateutiati, mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama, «Huyeta xepikaheyukwitiweni».
25 Hiki miki 'iwamama mekanayekine 'Ekipitutsie. Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti mekaneta'axiani hakewa wapaapa mekatei Kakuwu.
26 Meheta'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Kutse 'apuyeika 'akuxi. Kuwexinaruri kanehikitini, naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pire'aita». Kakuwu matsi pihixiyakai, yuri pikatiwa'eririekai,
27 perutsi miki yameputiyuanekai, naime Kutse kemitiwaretahiawixi. Hiki kepauka Kakuwu kaxetatsixi muwaruxei Kutse miwareyeni'a memenutiniki, 'anake puyukatemawi.
28 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «'Aku yuri xeputiyuane. Neniwe Kutse payeniere. Nepiyemie nepixeiyamie mexi nekamiwe».

46

Kakuwu 'Ekipitu kemiretia

1 Merikitsi 'Ixaheri kanayeyani, yupiinite naime ratiti, tita memitehexeiyakai. Kepauka Weritsewa meta'a, mawari kaniuwewieni, kemi'ane paapaya 'Itsahaki mikakaiyarieyatikai.
2 Miki tikaritsie heinitsitana, Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri mipai katiniutaxatiani:
—Kakuwu. Kakuwu 'aku.
—'Uwa nepayeka —tinita'eiya.
3 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya. Pepikaheumaka 'Ekipitu pemiyemieki. Matsi ne yumiireme nepixe'ayeitiani, mana xehekutekaku.
4 Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani 'Ekipitu paiti. Yaxeikia nepimatsi'akunuitiani hutarieka. Kepauka pemimiximeni, Kutse pihikitini mimatsi'iwiyani, pemiyu pimatsi'anuka'eima.
5 Hiki Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa mirakutewatsie, hiki 'Ixaheri niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritiani, Kakuwu yupaapa mekananutiyeni, meta yuniwema yi'iitama mekaniwaranutiyatsa kaxetatetsie Parahuni ti'aitame miwareyeni'atsie.
6 Meta mekateniware'arieni yutewama metatsiere tita memite'ukaxeiyakai Kanani kwieyaritsie. Mipai Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama 'Ekipitu mekateniu'axiani.
7 Miki yunaime kanewarewitini yutiiriyama 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta yuteukarima 'ukitsi 'ukari, yunaime yunuiwari.

8 'Iki mepihime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememitetetewakai, Kakuwu niwemama memeyeki 'Ekipitu paiti:
Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya pihikitikai.
9 Xuweni niwemama mepitetetewakai: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi.
10 Niwemamata Tsimehuni mepitetetewakai: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini, Tsukaxi, meta Tsahuri, maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai.
11 Rewi niwemama: Keritsuni, Kuhati, meta Merari.
12 Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani, Tseraxi, Paretsi, Tsera. (Peru 'Exi matia 'Unani, mepekwikairi Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti).
Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.
13 'Itsakaxi niwemama: Tura, Puwa, Kuwi, meta Tsimiruni.
14 Tsawuruni niwemamata: Tsereri, 'Eruni, meta Yareri.
15 'Iki mepihime Kakuwu Reya memiwarayexei Parani-'Arami me'u'uwati, meta waniwe Rina 'uka. Yunaiti mipai mepiyupaimekai, 'ukitsi 'ukari, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana yuhaikati.
16 Kahari niwemama, Tsepuni, Kaki, 'Etsiwuni, Tsuni, 'Eri, 'Aruri, meta 'Areri.
17 'Atsexi niwemama: 'Imina, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya, 'iwaya 'ukatiti Tsera mititewakai.
Weriya niwemamata mepitetetewakai: Hewexi meta Marikiheri.
18 Miki mekanihikitini Tsiripa niwemama Kakuwu matia memiwarayexei, miki ti'uximayatame pihikitikai Rawani hetsiemieme, yuniwe Reya piyetiiri hetsiena mieme miti'uximayakaki. Wanuiwari mepiyupaimekai tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mekanihikitikaitini.
19 Xakeri niwemama Kakuwu 'iyaya: Kutse meta Wenikamini.
20 'Ekipitu Kutse yuniwema piwarayexei, 'Atsenati matia Putipera nu'aya mawari wewiwame pihikitikai 'Uni mieme: Manatsexi, meta 'Epirahini.
21 Wenikamini tiiriyamama: Wera, Wekexi, 'Atsiweri, Keraha, Nahamani, 'Ehi, Xutsi, Mupini, Kupini, meta 'Axi.
22 'Iki mepihikikai Kakuwu nuiwarimama Xakeri matia memiwarayexei, yunaiti tamamata heimana yunaukati mepiyupaimekai.
23 Rani nu'aya pititewakai: Kutsini.
24 Nepitahari niwemama: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi, meta Tsireni.
25 Miki mekanihikitikaitini Wiriha niwemama Kakuwu matia memiwarayexei, miki ti'uximayatame pihikitikai Rawani hetsiemieme, yuniwe Xakeri piyetiiri hetsiena mieme miti'uximayakaki. Wanuiwari mepiyupaimekai 'atahuta mekanihikitikaitini.

26 Yunaiti Kakuwu tiiriyamama memu'axia 'Ekipitu, xeinuiwari mepihikitikai, haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi mepiyupaimekai 'ukari meka'iniariti.
27 Kutse meta yuhutame piwarexeiyakai yuniwema memutinunuiwakai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Miki yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mepiyupaimekai Kakuwu nuiwarimama mana memu'axia.

28 Kakuwu Kura kaniutani'ani manuyehaitianiki Kutse miretaxatianiki, menunakeki Kutseheni paiti, kepauka mana memeta'axianikekai. Kepauka mana memu'axia,
29 Kutse pitiuta'aitaxi mukuha'aritiarieniki kaxetaya, 'anari miki petia Kutseheni paiti mitahiaweki yupaapa 'Ixaheri. Kepauka mixei 'anakayaka 'utanautsaka kanitapa, mana 'epireuterixi 'utatsuati tapana heukuniereti.
30 Hiki 'Ixaheri Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikirixia nepimatsi'uxei nehixiki, neka'uximatiarietiri nepimini, 'akuxi 'apepuyeika pepayeniere.
31 Mipai Kutse yu'iwama katiniwarutahiawe:
—Tsiparatsi, Parahuni nepiretaxatiani kename xe'u'axiari nehetsia ne'iwama, nepaapa niwemama Kanani kwieyaritsie memetitekai.
32 Mipai nepireitahiawe kename tewaxi wahiwemete xehiki, kename muxatsi wakaitsixi xetewa'atia, naime tita xemitehexeiyakai.
33 'Ayumieme kepauka Parahuni mixeta'iwawiya: "¿Ketitaki xete'uximayatamete?",
34 mipai xeketeneutahiawi kename xeme xetehiwemete yaxeikia yuteukarima wahepai. Xika matsi mipai xete'itahiawe, mana xepiyuhayewani Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Miki 'ekipitutari pikawanake 'ahurawa memitehirieka.

47

1 Hiki Kutse katineikuxatiani Parahuni ti'aitame. Mipai katineitahiawe:
—Nepaapa ne'iwama mepu'axiari, Kanani kwieyaritsie meheyekineka yutewama yunaime tita memitehexeiyakai meteha'arieti. Kutseheni mirakutewatsie mekanetiteni.
2 Kutse kaniwarawitikikaitini yu'auxiwime yu'iwama Parahuni xeitsitianike.
3 Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitaki xeme xete'uximayatamete?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete, muxatsi wahiwemete tepihiki, yaxeikia meripaiti tateukarima kememite'uximayakai.
4 Tame 'ena tepu'axia 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'ixa memawekaiki Kanani kwieyaritsie, tatewama wehetsiemieme, waikawa pehaakaxari miki kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme tepimatsiwawirie waikawameki pemitatsipitianiki Kutseheni mirakutewatsie temitahayewaki.
5 Hiki Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Apaapa 'a'iwama mepu'axia 'ahamatia memu'uwaniki.
6 'Ekipitu kwieyari katini'ahetsiemiemetini. 'Aixia miraku'anetsie keniwarexatia mana memekuteniki Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Meta xika hipame pewamaika 'aixia meteheutahiiwaweme keniwarehiritia netewama.
7 Hiki Kutse yupaapa Kakuwu newitini, Parahuni kaniutahiawitsitiani. Kakuwu Parahuni 'aixia katiniutahiawe,
8 'ana Parahuni mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaimeme wiyari pepexeiyari?
9 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari nepexeiya nekuyeikati. Netukari pikwaniwe neka'anutineweti, ne'ukiyarima netutsima kememiteheuterixia.
10 Hiki Kakuwu Parahuni kaniutateutiani, tixaiti karayuyeitiati.
11 Hiki Kutse yupaapa yu'iwama kaniwayetuirieni kwie 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'aixia miraku'anetsie, Parahuni kemutayikai Kutseheni mirakutewatsie, 'arikeke Xamitsexi mitiuteriwarie.
12 Kutse katiniwamikwakaitini yupaapa yu'iwama watiiriyama, yuxexuiti kememiteheuyehiakai.

Kutse kemitiuta'aitaxi
13 Merikitsi haaka kaniwekaitini 'Ekipitu, yaxeikia Kanani. 'Ikwai katiniumawekaitini naitsarie, teiteri mekanikwiximekaitini.

14 Naime pirata 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari kimana yu'ikwai
memunanekai, Kutse kaniwaye'ini Parahuni kiita neita'ina.
15 Kepauka 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari piratakɨ memu'ixia,
Kutse hetsia mekaniu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati:
—'Ikwai ketaneumikwa. Tepikwixime haakakɨ 'ahixie, piratari
tepikahexeiya.
16 Kutse kaniwaruta'eiya:
—Xika pirata xekahexeiyaniri, yutewama xekeniwarahapani,
nepitixepatsirieni 'ikwaikɨ.
17 Hikɨ 'ekipitutari yutewama Kutse mekaniyetuirieni, wakaitsixi,
kawayutsixi, muxatsi, puxuri, tsipuri, Kutse tirikukɨ katiniwapatsiriekaitini
mikɨ wiyaritsie.
18 Hairieka wiyaritsie Kutse mipai mekateniutahiawe:
—'Ekɨ pepiti'aitame, temite'anukanaka pikayiwe, pirata tepikahexeiyari,
tatewama 'atewama mepihikiri, tixaitiri tepikatehexeiya. Tame xeikiari
meta kwie temexeiya.
19 'Ekɨ pepikatatsipitiaka temikwinikɨ, takwie meta kapa reuyeweniki.
Ketaneutinanai 'ekɨ takwie mame, petipatatɨ 'ikwaikɨ. Mipai Parahuni
te'uximayatametemama tepihikitini takwie teyunaitɨ. Mipai teteyurieme
'ekɨ, 'imiari pemitatsitikitiani temayeyuyurinikɨ, 'akuxi takwie yuxaita
mikayukuhayeikawanikɨ.
20 Hikɨ mipai tiuyiku, Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari kaniunaneni naime Parahuni
hetsiemieme, 'ekipitutari meyehaakakwitiwetɨ memituirikɨ naime yukwie.
Mipai tiuyiku, naitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyari Parahuni tipiinieya katinayani.
21 'Ana yunaitɨ 'ekipitutari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakine.*
22 Kutse mawari wewiwamete wakwie pika'unanai. Parahuni
mitiwamikwakaikɨ, 'ayumieme yukwie mepika'utua.
23 Hikɨ Kutse teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Hikitititɨ xeme meta xekwie, Parahuni hetsia xekanimiemetetini ne
nemixe'utinanaikɨ. Kamɨ 'imiari xekeneuka'etsa.
24 Kepauka 'itsanaxa mayani, 'auxiwimexia tixeiriekame xepitiwewieni
yaxeikia papaimeme, xeime Parahuni xekaniyetuiriekuni, xemerita
naukame xemitekwakakɨ, meta xemika'enitsiemieme.
25 Teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ekɨ pepitatsi'utawikweitsitia, waikawa pepitatsi'uparewi. Parahuni
te'uximayatsiriwamete tepihikitini.
26 Kutse mikɨ 'iniari, 'aitsika kanayeitiani naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
Hikɨ 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka yapaimetɨ Parahuni tsiemieme kanayeikani. Pe-
rutsɨ mawari wewiwamete xeikia wakwie Parahuni tipiinieya pikaratia.
27 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu mekanitiyaxe Kutseheni mirakutewatsie.
Mana waikawa metehexeiyatɨ mekanakine, waikawa mekaniutamiire.
28 Kakuwu tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'Ekipitu kaniukateitini.
Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni.
29 Kepauka 'Ixaheri† miximetɨ, Kutse katiniutanɨ'airieni. Mipai katini-
tahiawe:
—Xika 'aheyemekɨ penetsinaki'erieka, neteuritia keneutame'i 'iniari
mayanikɨ kename yapemitikayani, yakenetineutahiawi yuri pe'utaitɨ,
pemikanetsikateukunikɨ 'Ekipitu.

---

* **47:21 47:21** *wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakine. Meripaitɨ mieme Kakaiyari niukieya muti'utsie, tsamariyatari waxapa meta Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xapayari, Ratinitsixi waxapa.* † **47:29 47:29** *'Ixaheri. Kakuwu pititewata.*

30 Kepauka nemimini, ne'ukiyarima wahetsia kenenetuamie, 'Ekipitu pepikanetsi'ukateukuni.
Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kepemaine yanepitikayani.
31 Paapaya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—Xika yapetikayeimiki yakenetineutahiawi heitseriemeki Kakaiyari matsi'eniekaku.
Kutse yatinitahiawe. Hiki 'Ixaheri yu'utatsie kakaiti 'utihiximakeka kaniyutanenewieni.

48

'Epirahini meta Manatsexi 'aixia kememu'itiarie

1 Merikitsi 'arike Kutse katiniutamarieni kename paapaya rekuye. Hiki kaneyani yuniwema warawitiiti Manatsexi 'Epirahini mame.
2 Kepauka Kakuwu miretima, wairiyarika kananukuyerini yu'utatsie.
3 Kutse kaniutahiawe mipai 'utaiti:
—Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye kaneniutahiawe Rutsi kiekaritsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie. 'Aixia kaneniuyurieni,
4 mipai 'utaiti: «Ne yanepitiyurieni waikawa tiiri pemiwarayexeiyaki, pemitamiireki, 'anuiwaritsie yuwaikawati nuiwarite mepayenexiani. 'Iki kwie yuheyemeki puwakwietini».
5 Merikite 'aniwema memuyuhuta 'Ekipitu pemiwarayexei nekamatsitahiawiwekaku 'akuxi, mepineniwematini. 'Epirahini Manatsexi yuheyeme mepineniwematini yaxeikia Xuweni meta Tsimehuni kememineteniwema.
6 Miki wa'utimake pemiwarayexeiya mepi'aniwematini, kwie memiyetuiriyarienitsie wamatsikama mikita mana mepiwayetuirieni.
7 Parani-'Arami ne'akunuaku, Xakeri 'amaama kanemini 'Epirata 'aurie, hiki Wereni mirakutewa, miki huyeyari'utia tekaneikateuku, Kanani kwieyaritsie.
8 Hiki 'Ixaheri Kutse niwemama waruxeiyaka, mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Miki temari kemi'ane mepiyia?
9 Kutse yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Miki neniwema mepihiki Kakaiyari minetsiheyeni'airi 'ena memutinunuiwaxi.
Hiki 'Ixaheri yuniwe mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Enahurawa keniwati'uitia nemiyutanenewieniki wahetsiemieme.
10 'Ixaheri matsi kani'ukiratsitikaitiniri, pikahaunierekairi. 'Ayumieme Kutse 'ahurawa kaniwati'uitiani yuniwema. Paapaya kaniwaruti'itseni kaniwarutitapa.
11 Hiki Kutse mipaita katiniutahiawe:
—Neri tawarita nekamatsixeiyake nepine'eriekai. Matsi hiki Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia meta 'aniwemata nemiwaxeiyaki.
12 Hiki Kutse yuniwema kaniwaranukuhapani yupaapa hixie, mikita kaniutihiximakeni.
13 'Anukukeka yuniwe 'Epirahini yutseriek kaniuwiya, yu'utakita Manatsexi. Hiki yupaapa hixie kaniwati'uitiani, 'Epirahini 'etsimutewikaiki, yuteukari 'Ixaheri 'utata mutikeniki, Manatsexi mimatsikayatikaiki yuteukari tserieta mutikeniki.
14 Peru wateukari 'Ixaheri yutanenenewienike yumamate kaniupataxiani, 'Epirahini hetsia yutseriek heimana kaneutimeni tsepa 'etsimutewikai, Manatsexi hetsiata yu'utata miemeki pitiunakixi tsepa mimatsikayatikai.
15 Kanitsutiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Kakaiyari 'aku,
'Apirahami 'Itsahaki 'ahamatia kememite'u'uwakai,
peminetsi'iwiya kepaukapai nemutinuiwaxi,
mana mitiyetia meta hiki.
16 Niuki tuayame minetsi'utawikweitsitia naime 'axamiti'anetsie,
'aixia keniwayurieka 'iki tiiri.
'Uxa'atini warie nepaxaxatsiwani,
yaxeikiata ne'ukiyarima 'Apirahami 'Itsahaki wahepai.
Xeke'utiwawere xeke'utaxiini 'ena kwiepa».
17 Hiki Kutse pika'inakixi yupaapa xeiyati, 'Epirahini mutayatsie meutimekaiki yutserieki. Yupaapa mamaya 'uwiyaka, kanipata Manatsexi hetsie pita,
18 mipai rehiaweti:
—Nepaapa, tixai mipai neniwe 'amiyumate, Manatsexi pihiki. 'Atserieta miemeki mana pita keneutime'i.
19 Perutsi paapaya yapikatiutanaki'eri. Mipai katinitahiawe yuniwe:
—Ne nepitimate Manatsexi kiekarieya mariweti kanayeimiki, matsi mutaya pita waikawa kanitaxiimiki, nuiwaritemama kiekari makate mekanakinikuni.
20 Miki tukaritsie Kakuwu 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:
«Kepauka nenuiwarima xeime hepaitsita 'aixia memutiyuaneni,
mipai mepitekihiawariwani:
“Kakaiyari kematsi'iwiyani.
Kemitiwa'iwiyakai 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi”».
Mipai 'utayika, 'Ixaheri 'Epirahini mexiakame kanayeitiani 'arike Manatsexi.
21 Hiki 'imatirieka 'Ixaheri Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Pehurari nemiminiki, perutsi Kakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki, kanixe'akunuitiamiki xeteukarima wakwietsie.
22 'Eki Kutse 'a'iwama wahetsiemieme heitserie pepexeiya waikawa, nepimatsixatia Tsikeni* kwieyari, 'amuxeutsixi teiteriyari nemiwarunawairi newakwineti.

49

Kakuwu yuniwema kemitiwarutahiawixi

1 Merikitsi Kakuwu yuniwema kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuyukuxeiri nepitixetaxatiani kemitiyini xehetsie.
2 »Neniwema: 'Ahurawa xekenakini,
xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahiawe.

3 »'Eki meri Xuweni peminematiari,
'akimana meri pimatsiikikai kenemititirikaiyekai tiiri nemiwarexeiyaniki.
'Eki matsi heitserie pepexeiya,
'Eki matsi pepitirikaiye.
4 Perutsi 'eki mexiakame pepikahikitiniri:
'Axapeminetsi'uyuriki.
Ne'iya matia pemukahuiki neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'ayumieme hamewari mikayunitiarinia hepai pepi'aneni.

5 »Tsimehuni matia Rewi yawixi memayu'eririya wahepai mekani'aneneni,

* **48:22 48:22** *Tsikeni. Kiekari panuyine hiri meta naipari.*

yu'ixiparaki mepiteyumemiwa.
6 Ne wahetsia nepikaheu'ixiaramiki.
Kapa 'axatiyuruwame hepai netiuxeiyarieniki.
Yuhaxiaki teiteri mepiwarukwi,
mewaikatiweti tuurutsixi mepiwarutixite wa'ikatetsie.
7 Wahaxia 'axake'itiarieka kememiteyumemiwa,
yuhaxiaki piwanake hiwerika memiwapitiakaki hipame.
Ne nepiwatani'axiani nekwiepa,
nepiwataxiriexiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

8 »'Eki Kura, 'a'iwama 'aixia meputiyuaneni 'ahetsiemieme.
Memimatsi'aye'unie pepiwara'iwani,
'ahixie mepititunuma'uni 'a'iwamatiti.
9 Neniwe Kura, maye temaiki hepai pepi'ane,
maxa muwiyarie mikwa'a hepai.
Maye 'amipa hepai, pe'itakwaka pehakunuaka pemanuhuputsie pekaniyuhayewa.
Maye 'uka hepai, xewiti pikayiwe mimatsi'uximatianiki.
10 Kura xewiti pika'inawairieni ti'aitame 'itsiya, nuiwarimama yuheyemeki mepiteta'aita.
Kepaukake munuani yuriki ti'aitame,
'aixia mitiuka'iyari meuyewetse hixiena yamemitekahuniki kwiepa memitama.
11 Kura kaxie waikawa pexeiya.
'Ayumieme yupuxu pakuwiwa kaxie kiyeyaritsie,
meta puxu nunutsi pikwa'a kaxie xawariyari.
Yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa kaxie winuyaritsie,
yi'ikarite kaxie takari hayariyaritsie piti'ekwa.
12 Kaxie winuyari waikawa pexeiya, 'ayumieme hixiteya piyiyiwi.
Retsi kemitituxa, matsi waikawa putuxa tameteya.

13 »Tsawuruni haramara tetsita kiekame kanayeimiki,
nawiyatsixi miwa'axe 'aixia mitiuye'ane kanayeimiki,
Tsiruni paiti kwieya kaniye'atikaimiki.

14 »'Itsakaxi puxu hepai piranuweri,
peru naitsata heuti'ikatikaiti 'apuka.
15 Kepauka mixei yukuraru 'aixia tiuye'anekame,
kwiepa 'aixia raku'anekame mika'uxipieniki,
puyuwairi 'ika matikiniki,
ti'uximayatame payuyeitia.

16 »Rani 'itsikame hepai pitiyurieni yuteiterima wahetsiemieme
'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama watsata.
17 Rani pitirikaiyeni, kuu mitiyumemiwa hepai huyeta mikaka,
kepauka kawayu 'ikayatsie mitakeni,
manaka yuwarima peukaweni.

18 »Yawé 'aku 'awikweitsitiarika nepitakwewie.

19 »Kahari, tenawayamete memanitamiekuni,
matsi miki wawarita kanakuyeimiki kaniwakwimiki.

20 »'Ekita 'Atsexi, 'ikwai 'aixia ra'anekame pepitikwa'a,
'aixia ra'anekame petiukawewiwati pepitiwamikwani kwiepa te'aitamete.

21 »Nepitahari, maxa 'uka yuxaita muyeikani hepai pi'aneni,
maxatsi tiirixi witsimemi'anene yumaama wahepai.

22 »Kutse, hatetsita 'iteiritsiekame hepai pi'ane,
waikawa miyira,
mamateya kurarutsie manutimake hepai.
23 Kuyaxi tupi memu'i mekanitamini,
mekaheinenimayati me'ihekati.
24 Perutsi Kutse yutupi heitserie pakwe'e,
mamateya pika'akatutuke.
Pamipariyutsi Kakuwu kakaiyarieya pemitirikaiye,
pemitatsi'iwiyame 'ixaheritsixi,
tete mitse'i hepai.
25 Neuxei Kutse:
Pamipariyutsi 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya mimatsiparewie.
Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
'aixia mimatsiyurie.
Ke 'aixia mimatsiyurie taheima miemeki wiyerikita,
matsipitiati meta 'emeukatewatsie miemeki haixaki,
niwekate tiiri kememitewarayexexeiya kememitewatsitsitia.
26 Matsi 'aixia piti'anene tita 'apaapa nehikititi nematiyetuirie,
hiri ke 'aixia mitipitiarie meripaiti mieme reutiyetana,
matsi waikawa 'aixia peke'itiarieka.
Hiki 'aixia kenemimatsiyurie pi'ahetsiemieme Kutse,
'a'iwama watsata pepanayexeiyarie.

27 »Wenikamini, 'irawe mayu'eriya hepai pi'ane,
ximeri tikwati tita mitiumi,
taikaita hipame pitiwamikwa tita mitiutatexi».
28 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Ixaheri yuniwema, tamamata heimana huta nuiwariyari, yuxexuime 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, yuhetsie memeixeiyaniki.

'Imatirieka Kakuwu yuniwema kemitiwarutahiawixi

29 'Imatirieka Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuniwema: «'Ariri nekanimixime ni, kepauka nemimini. Nepaapama memuyehetsie xekeneneutateka, terita 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mikwieyatikaitsie.
30 Teri Makipera nekanixatani Mamire hixie miti'ane, Kanani kwieyaritsie 'Apirahami minanai, 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari kaniunanairieni, yunaiti tiiriyamama muwa memeutatuariwaniki.
31 Muwa mekanayeheni 'Apirahami, 'iyaya Tsara, 'Itsahaki, 'iyaya Xeweka, muwa tsiere Reya neneutateni.
32 Miki kwie teri kaniunanaiyani, Heti teiteriyari meri katiniwapiinitikaitini».
33 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Kakuwu yuniwema tiwakuxaxatiwati, 'ukahuka 'imatirieka kaniuka'ietiyani kaniumini. Kaneyani yu'ukiyarima wahetsia.

50

1 Merikitsi Kutse yupaapa kaniutapa, 'utatsuati kani'itseni.

2 Hiki katiniwaruta'aitiani Kutse teyu'uayemawamete,
memita'uayemaniki waritsamu witsimu'iaki paapaya kaxarieya, hiki mipai
mekateniuyurieni.
3 Mepeye'atia huta tewiyari tukari, mipai mepitewaraye'atiwakai
memiwati'uayemawaniki wakaxarite. 'Ekipitutari haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata tukari mepiyuhiweriekai.
4 Hiwerika 'anuyeyaku, Kutse kaniwarutahiawe Parahuni parewiwame-
temama, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ximixi Parahuni mipai xeketenetahiawi,
5 kepauka nepaapa mimixime kai, mipai pinetiuhiritia, kename nekehei-
teukimienike 'ukiyarimama memiwayehetsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti.
Mipai xeketenetawawiri Parahuni, nemiteukimieki, kenameta ne'akunuani.
6 Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie, 'apaapa keneuteukimie, kemimatiutahiawixi.
7 Merikitsi Kutse kaneyani yupaapa mekateukuki. Yunaiti mekanekine
'iwamama, watiiriyama, yaxeikia 'ekipitutari 'ukirawetsixi memiteitakai
Parahuni, 'ekipitutari wa'ukiyarima yunaiti.
8 Yunaiti Kutse kie kiekatari, meta 'iwamama, meta paapaya kie kiekatari.
Mekanekine, yutiiriyama xeikia mepiwareku'eiri Kutseheni kwieyaritsie,
yumuxatsima meta yuwakaitsixi.
9 Mepanutiyaxixia kaxetatetsie, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetita,
waikawa 'ame'atayeuti mekaniuhukaitini.
10 Mekaneta'axiani hakewa Hatahari tiriku matihenatsie, mana Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie pehurakai. Mana Kutse 'atahuta tukari piyuhiweriekai
paapaya mumiki.
11 Kepauka kananeutsixi memiwaruxei meyuxeiriekame Hatahari
maka'etsatsie me'utitsuaname, mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Ekipitutari hiwerika
mepiwewie yemeki waikawa patsiekameki». 'Ayumieme mana, Kurutani
meuhuratsie, mekateniuteriwa 'Aweri-Mitsirahini.*
12 Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni Kakuwu niwemama
kemitiwarutahiawekai meripaiti.
13 Mekaneikweni Kanani paiti, mana mekaneitateni teriita Makipera
kwieyaritsie, Mamire hixie, hiki Hewuruni mirakutewatsie, 'Apirahami
meripaiti minanekai miki teri 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari 'ituirieku, 'Apirahami
tiiriyamama wateukiya mayaniki.
14 Hiki Kutse kanakunuani 'Ekipitupai yupaapa hekateukuka, yu'iwama
wahamatia, meyunaiti memeiweiyakai wahamatia.

Kutse kemitiwaruntitia yu'iwama

15 Kakuwu 'ukumawereku, Kutse 'iwamama mipai
mekateniyukuhiawekaitini: «Xiari piha'a tahepaitsita. Xiari puyukihiani
'axaketemiyuri».
16 'Ayumieme mipai mekatenitani'airieni mipai mete'itahiaweke: «'Apaapa
kamiweti 'akuxi mipai pitatiuhiritia:
17 "Mipai Kutse xeketeneutahiawi, kexereuyehiwirieka 'axakexemiyuri
'iwamama". 'Ayumieme kwerietixia ketatineuyehiwirieka, tame 'apaapa
Kakaiyarieya te'uximayatametemama tepihiki».
Kepauka Kutse 'iki niuki mu'eni, kaniutatsuani.
18 Hiki 'iwamama mekaniu'axiani, mekaniutihixima'uni hixiena, mipai
mekatenitahiawe:
—'Ena pepitatsiti'uitia, wairiyarika mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepihiki.

* **50:11 50:11** Hepirayuki *'Aweri-Mitsirahini panuyine 'ekipitutari wahiwerika.*

19 Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xepikamamaka. Ne Kakaiyari nemaneyeitiwani nepikayiwe.
20 Yuriki xeme xepinetsi'unanaimakai, peru Kakaiyari pipataxi 'aixia miti'aneki, yamitiyiniki hiki ketemiteneniere: yimireti teiteri memikaheuyeweniki.
21 'Ayumieme, hiki xepikaheumamaka. Ne nepixeparewieka xeme meta xetiiriyama.
Kutse mipai katiniwaruniitiani, wanaki'erieti waikawa.

Kutse kemitiumi

22 Kutse meta paapaya tiiriyamama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mekaniuyuhayewa. Kutse xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari kaniutihuni,
23 kaniwaruxeiya 'Epirahini niwemama meta yututsima. Metatsiere Makixi niwemama yuniwema kaniwarayeitiani Manatsexi teukarimama.
24 Hiki 'arikemikake, Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama: «'Etsiwa xeikiari peuyewetse nemiminiki, peru Kakaiyari kanixeparewiekamiki, kanixe'ayewitimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie kanixe'anuwitimiki kwie 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu miwaxatiakaitsie».
25 Hiki Kutse mipai katiniwaruhiritiani yuniwema: «Kaniyuritini Kakaiyari kanixeparewimiki. Kepauka mipai mitiyini 'ana ne'umeyarite xekananutikuni».
26 Kutse kaniumini xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyati, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Waiyarieya me'uta'uayemaka waritsamu witsimu'iaki, kakuni witsimi'anetsie mekanikateni.

Memeyeki

'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uta'aitiarie

1 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Ixaheri niwemama, kepauka yuniwema
mewaruwititi memu'axia 'Ekipitu, Kakuwu yunaiti:
2 Xuweni, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura,
3 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Wenikamini,
4 Rani, Nepitahari, Kahari meta 'Atsexi.
5 Yunaiti Kakuwu nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata. 'Ekipitu paitiri Kutse pukatei.
6 Hiki Kutse meta 'iwamama mekaniukwini meta miki xiiyarimama yu-
naiti.
7 Peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi, waikawa tiiri mekaniwarayex-
eiyakaitini, yumiireti mekanakine metirikaiyeti, miki kwieyaritsie
mekanakinixime kaitini. Kiekari 'ayeuti kanayeiximekaitini.
8 Hiki 'Ekipitu xewiti pita ti'aitame kananukakeni Kutse mikahetimaikai
kemitiuyuri,
9 mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuteiterima: «Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ixaher-
itsixi wahepaitsita, waikawa tirikariya mekanexeiyani, mekaniyimiireniri
mekatana'iwani.
10 Hiki tekateniwata'aitiakuni waikawameki tetemaiwaweti, xika
mipai tekate'uyurieni matsi waikawa mepitamiire, xika kuyaxa hayani,
memitatsi'aye'unieta pita mekanakinikuni, metatsi'a'iwame mekaniyehuni
'iki kwieyaritsie».
11 Mipai mekateniuyurieni 'ekipitutari, te'aitamete mekaniwarutihiawe
'ixaheritsixi memitewata'aitianiki, 'uximayatsika mekaniwaruxatiani
wairiyarika mewapitiati, Parahuni hetsiemieme kiekari 'ikwai
mireuta'inariwa Pituni mititewa meta Xamitsexi.
12 Peru matsi miyamewaruyurieku, matsi waikawa mekanixiikaitini
mepitamiiririmekai, hiki 'ekipitutsixi waikawa mekaniwarutimakani.
13 'Ayumieme kwinimieme mekateniwa'uximayatsitiakaitini,
kemikareuyewetse hepai mekateniwa'aitiakaitini.
14 Watukari waikawa mekaninanaimakaitini, wairiyarika metewa'aitiati,
kwie memihawiyaniki, xinariya wewiyariki, naime mirati'etsiwatsie,
tita 'uximayatsika miraniere, naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ixaheritsixi
memiteha'uximayakai 'ekipitutari mewarutate'ati mekateniwa'aitiakaitini.
15 Mana mekanititekaitini yuhutati 'ukarawetsixi hepirayutsixi teiteriyari
teniweritsitiwamete, Tsipura meta Puwa metetetewati, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu
kiekame mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:
16 —Kepauka 'ukarawetsixi hepirayutsixi xemiwaparewie niweriyaki,
xeyu'iwiyati tita mititinuiwa: xika 'ukitini xewatakukuyati, xika 'ukatini
xekenehayewa 'ayeniereme.
17 Peru 'ukarawetsixi teniweritsitiwamete hepirayutsixi Kakaiyari
mekanayemakakaitini, 'ayumieme ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame
kemitiwarahiawekai yamepikate'uyuri, 'ukitsi mekaniwaruhayewa
me'ayenenieremе.
18 Hiki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, miki 'ukarawetsixi teniwerit-
sitiwamete kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari miya xeteheyurie? ¿Titayari tiiri 'ukitsi xekatewatakukuya?
19 Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Neuxeitsi, 'ukari hepirayutsixi 'ukarawetsixi 'ekipitutari wahepai mepika'anene, miki waikawa mepitirikawi yuxaita mepitiniweya tame teka'aye'axiaximekaku.
20 Mipai tiuyiku, matsi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekaniyutamiiriya. Meta Kakaiyari miki teniweritsitiwamete 'aixia katiniwaruxeiya,
21 Kakaiyari memayemakakaiki, kaniwarupitiani tiiri waikawa memiwarayexeiyaki.
22 Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani yuteiterima:
—Yunaime tiiri 'ukitsi hepirayutsixi hapa xekeniwareukaxiri memitinunuiwa. 'Ukari xekeniwarehayewa.

2

Muitsexi kemitiunuiwaxi

1 Xewiti kaniuyeikakaitini Rewi nuiwarieya, kepauka mutineikixi mana tsiere mieme kanewitini.
2 Miki kaniutihukata nunutsi kanayexeiya, 'ixeiyaka kwinimieme mititemaikikaiki, kaniti'awieta haika metseri.
3 Kepaukari mikayiwekai mi'awietaniki tsikiiwiti kaniutawewieni, xiriika kanitawirieni kwetsika miyiwi nikame, mana nunutsi kanikateni hatetsita kaneikweni, hakatsata kanihiani hapa miye'ukaitia, Niru hatetsitayaritsie.
4 Hiki nunutsi kurieya yateewa kaniuyuhayewa, niereke kemiranuyeyanikekai.
5 Hiki mana kaniukateni 'uka Parahuni niweya ku'iwaneti, Niru hatuxameyaritsie. Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete hatetsita mekaniu'uwakaitini, yapauka Parahuni niweya tsikiiwiti kaniuxeiya hakatsata kaniyewiekaitini, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani mituimieki.
6 Kepauka Parahuni niweya tsikiiwiti manutiyepi nunutsi kaniuxeiya 'utatsuakame, kanitinenimayata mipai kaniutayini:
—Hepirayu nunutsi pihiki.
7 Hiki miki nunutsi kurieya Parahuni niweya mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ya xeime 'ukaratsi nepiti'inimie hepirayu tewiyari mitsitsitianiki, mitaweriyaki miki nunutsi 'ahetsiemieme.
8 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie kenewitimie.
Kurieya kaneyani, peru nunutsi maamaya kani'atiani.
9 Parahuni niweya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenanutu'i 'iki nunutsi kenetsitsitiaka keneneutaweriri, ne nepimatipitiaka mipai pemitiyurieniki.
Mipai tiiyiku miki nunutsi maamaya kaneituni 'itsitsitiati kanitaweriya.
10 'Utawerekuri nunutsi, kaneiwitini Parahuni niweya hetsia, miki kaniyutaniwetiani, meta Muitsexi katiniteriwa mipai 'utaiti: «Ne hapa nepetitui».

Muitsexi kemitiuyuta'unaxi

11 Kepauka Muitsexi 'amuyutama, yu'iwama kaniwarekuxeiya, kaniuniere kememite'uximatiariekai. Xeime kaniuxeiya 'ekipitutanaka hepirayu tewiyari tiwayakaku.
12 Hiki hanieretiyaka nixewiti hawaiki mikareyeikakaiki miki 'ekipitutanaka kaniumieni, kaniti'awieta xiekarita.
13 'Uxa'arieka hutarieka kanikuyani, hipameta kaniwaruxeiya meyukwitiweme yu'iwamati hepirayutsixi, mimainekai kaniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari 'a'iwa petimiene?
14 Miki kanita'eiya:

—¿Kemi'anekuta 'eki matsi'utahiawixi 'itsikameki tahetsie pemiti'aitaniki? ¿Netsita penenemieni 'ekipitutanaka hepai?

Miyamitiutahiawarieki Muitsexi waikawa kaniutimani mipai katiniu'erieni: «Xiari nepahekiarixi kenemitiuyuri».

15 Miyatiiyiku Parahuni katinetimani, Muitsexi kanimienikekaitini, peru Muitsexi kaniyuta'una Mariyani kwieyaritsie paiti kaneyani, putsu matiniere kaniuyuhayewa.

16 Mawari wewiwame Mariyani kiekame 'atahuta meyupaimeme 'ukari kaniwarexeiyakaitini, miki mekaniuyehanitikikakaitini muxatsi mematiharewe memitihiniyaki, yupaapa muxatsimama mewatiharitianike.

17 Peru muxatsi wahiwemete 'ukitsi mana mekani'axekaitini mewataweiyake. Heiwa Muitsexi wahetsie kaniutanuani, 'ukitsi kaniwarutaweiya, 'ukari wamuxatsima kaniwarutiharitiani.

18 Kepauka 'ukari memakunuaxia yupaapa kie Xehueri, miki mipai kaniniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari hiki kwitiwa xete'u'axia?

19 Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Xewiti 'ekipitutanaka tahetsie kanetanuani, muxatsi wahiwemete haa kememitekwerie, matsita haa watihanaka muxatsi kaniwaretiharitiani.

20 Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Hakewari miki 'uki? ¿Titayari yuxaita xeteheiku'eiri? Xekeneta'ini mitikwaniki.

21 Muitsexi kaniuyuwairiya miki hetsia mukaniki, miki kaniwititiani yuniwe Tsepura.

22 Miki nunutsi xeime kanayexeiya, Muitsexi Keritsuni katiniteriwa, mipai tiu'erieka: «'Ateewapai nepikiekame xaitsie nepuyeika».

23 Miixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kaniumini. 'Ixaheritsixi yaxeikia mekateniuka'eniwakaitini, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mehikititi, mekaniutihiwakaitini parewiya meheuyehiati. Wahiwari Kakaiyari kaniu'enieni mewairipiekaku.

24 Hiki 'u'enaka kememite'uximatiariekai kanaye'erieni tiratu kememite'uwewi 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu hamatia.

25 Mipai Kakaiyari 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaraye'erieni, maye'akaiki yamemiteyuriekaki.

3

Muitsexi 'itsi mita'a hamatia

1 Merikitsi Muitsexi muxatsi kaniwahinekaitini yumune tewamama Keturu, mawari wewiwame mihikitikai Mariyani kiekame, muxatsi kaniware'arieni makumawetsie 'anutaiyepaiti, Huré mirakutewatsie kaniye'ani, hiri Kakaiyari manuyeika.

2 Mana 'uyeikakaku Yawé niuki tuayameya kaniuyuhekiata taitsata 'itsi takaku. Muitsexi mipai katiniuniere 'itsi kanitakaitini, peru pikayexiximekai.

3 'Ayumieme mipai katiniu'erieni: «Ketitiri. Tsipara neminierimie, titayari katiyetaixime 'itsi».

4 Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi muxei 'ahurawa 'a'amiekame nierimiti, kanitahiawe 'itsi hetsie yeweti:

—Muitsexi, Muitsexi.

Mikita kanita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuwe.

5 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tawarita 'enahurawa pepika'amieni, 'akakai kenanuyehinaxia, kwie mipatsie hetsie pekaniuweni.

6 Ne 'apaapa nekanikakaiyarieyatini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.

Mipai tiu'enaka Muitsexi, kaneuyuku'eima yihixie, 'utimaka Kakaiyari 'uxeiyaka.

7 Peru Yawé katinikuxatakaitini:

—Yuriki nepiniere kememite'uka'eniwa neteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Nepiwa'enie kememite'uximatiarie memitewa'aitia wahetsiemieme, nepitimate kememite'uka'eniwa.

8 Hiki newaxinake nepiyiane 'ekipitutari wahetsia, newarayewitinike miki kwieyaritsie nemiwaranuwitiniki, xeime kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie 'amakuyewatsie, retsi maxuawetsie meta xiete, nekanixatani kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

9 'Ixaheritsixi wahiwari nepu'eni, meta nepiniere 'ekipitutari kehepai memitewananaima.

10 'Ayumieme kene'akuha'aritia. Nekamananuni'amiki Parahuni hetsia, pemiwarayewitiniki 'ixaheritsixi memineteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

11 Peru Muitsexi Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Ne tita netihiki Parahuni hixie nemitaniuniki meta 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewitiniki?

12 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Meta ne'iniari nepimatsiwewirieni kename ne nehiki nemimatsihanuni'ani: Kepauka pemiwarayewitini neteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, yunaiti xeme xenetsi'ayexeiyati xepakine 'iki hiritsie.

13 Muitsexi matsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika neheyani 'ixaheritsixi xika mipai netiwaretahiawe: “Xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia”. ¿Kenetiwaretahiawe xika mipai meneteheta'iwawiya: “¿Keri titewa?”

14 Kakaiyari Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne nepihiki kemi'ane nemihiki. Mipai pekatiniwarekihiawemiki 'ixaheritsixi: “Ne nepihiki, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia”.

15 Hiki Kakaiyari Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia. 'Iki pihiki kenemititewa yareuyuhanemeki, 'iki pihiki kenemititewa naiti nuiwarite manuyekine”.

16 'Eki kenemie 'ukirawetsixi keniwarekuxeiri 'ixaheritsixi, mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, peyuhekiataxi nehixie mipai pinerahiawekai: ‘Ne nepixexeiya, nepiniere kexemitenanaimarie mana 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

17 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiku'eriwa nepixe'ayewitini kexemite'uka'eniwatsie mana 'Ekipitu. Nemixe'anuwitiniki kananeutsixi wakwietsie, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi. Miki kwietsie waikawa retsi kanexiaweni meta xiete.’ ”

18 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepimatsi'anu'enieni, hiki miki meta 'eki ti'aitame hixie xepeti'uni mipai xepetiyuani: “Yawé, hepirayutsixi takakaiyari kanekuyeixiani katatinekuxatiani. Ketaneupitia temiyehuki haika tukari te'uhuti mana Yawé takakaiyari temiteheitimawirieniki”.

19 Nepitimate ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame pikaxehepitiani, wairiyarika ne'ipitiayuke xekanayekinikuni.

20 'Ayumieme netirikariya nepihekiata, nepitiwakwinitiani 'ekipitutari 'iniari kenemitiwewieni mariwemeki watsata. Naiti miki ranuyeyayu Parahuni pixepitiani xemiyehuki.
21 Peru ne neteiterima 'ekipitutari 'aixia memitewamaniki nepiwayuitiani, mipai xeyumamaweti xemika 'ayekikaniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
22 Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitetawauxiani wa'aurie memeutitei wahetsia ya tsepa ke'ane hetsia, 'uruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, 'ixurikite yuniwema xemiwaretiketianiki 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mipai 'ekipitutari xekateniwanawairiekuni.

4

'Iniari Muitsexi hetsiemieme

1 Muitsexi tawarita kaniuta'iwauni:
—¿Keneheyianenita xika yuri mekaneteheta'eririeni xika mekanetsihe'enieni? ¿Keneheyianeni xika mipai menetehahiaweni: “Yawé 'ahixie pikaheyuhekiataxi”?
2 Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita perakwe'e?
Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Kiye 'itsiyari nepakwe'e.
3 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kwiepa mikaweniki keneutatua.
Muitsexi kiye 'itsiyari kaniutatuani kwiepa mikaweniki, hiki miki kiye 'itsiyari kuu kanayani. Muitsexi kanitanautsakekaitini 'imakati,
4 peru Yawé kanita'aitiani miwiyaki kwaxieyatsie. Kepauka Muitsexi kuu muwiyaxi kwaxieyatsie, miki kiye kanayani.
5 —'Iki kanihikitini yuri memimateheta'eririeni kename ne Yawé xepaapama wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu ne'unehekiataxi 'ahixie.
6 Tawarita mipai Yawé katinitahiawe:
—Hikita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.
Muitsexi yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha mamaya nawiyari tikuyeti kanayani kaniutature 'iwi hepai.
7 Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:
—Tawarita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.
Muitsexi tawarita yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha 'aixia kani'anekaitini naiti kemeu'anekai matiari.
8 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
—Xika 'iniari mexiakame miemeki yuri mekate'uta'erieni, xiari hutarieka miemeki.
9 Peru xika 'iki hutame 'iniariki yuri mekamete'uta'eririeni, haa keneuhanimie Niru mieme, kenetayeuri kwiepa, kepauka haa manutateni kwiepa xuriya kanayeimiki.
10 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé, ne hatsuaku 'aixia nepikarekuxatani, 'iki pikati'ane takai mitiuyukatsutia 'atu mitiuyukatsutia yahiki penetikuhiawekaku, heitseriemeki wairiyarika nepitiutaxaxata.
11 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne nepihiki 'ateni nemutawewi. Ne nepihiki Yawé mekaheu'enanakame miwarayeitiwa, mekaniuwaweme, kemi'ane meheunenierem e miwarayeitiwa yatini mekaheunenierem e.
12 Kenemie, keneuyukuha'aritia ne nepimatsiparewieni pemitaniuniki nematitaxatiani kepemutaineni.

13 Hiki Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé 'aku, waikawa nematsiwawirie xeime pita pemanunii'aniki.
14 Hiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani Muitsexi hetsiemieme, mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Aixia kati'ane 'a'iwa 'Aruni rewi tewiyari. Ne nepitimate miki 'aixia pitiuxaxata. Hikiri kanayeyani metsikunakeneti, kepauka mimetsihexeiya 'iyarieya 'aixia kaneyimiki.
15 'Eki pepireitaxatiani naime kenematiutixatia, ne nepixeparewieni xemitiniuniki 'eki, miki matia, nepitixeta'ikitiani kehepai xemiteyurieka.
16 Miki putaniukani teiteri wahixie 'ahetsiemieme, 'ekititi pemutaineni, 'ekita nehetsiemieme pepitikuxaxatiwani ne nemitikuhiaweni hepai.
17 Peru miki pepikakutitimaiyani kiye 'itsiyari, 'eki mikiki 'iniari pepewewieni mamariwaweme.

Muitsexi 'Ekipitu kaneyani

18 Muitsexi mana miyetia yumune Keturu hetsia kaninuani. Nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne nepiyemie 'Ekipitu, ne'iwama memanu'uwa. Nepinierimie 'akuxi xika mehe'uwani.
Keturu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemiekuta, 'aixia pekereuye'ani.
19 Mariyani paitiri Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini: «Kenemie 'Ekipitu, yunaitiri mekaniukwini memimatsimiekukai».
20 Hiki Muitsexi kaniuyukuha'aritiani yu'iya meta yuniwema waranutiyatsaka puxutsie 'Ekipitu kaneyani, yumamatsie Kakaiyari 'itsiya kanakwekaitini.
21 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini mikatikuhayeikawaniki: «Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemunuani pepikatikuhayeikawani tita nematiuta'ikitia, Parahuni hixie 'iniari pemiwewieniki mamariwaweme. Neta 'iyarieya nepitseiriya neteiterima mikawapitianiki.
22 Hiki 'eki mipai pepireitahiawe nehetsiemieme Parahuni: "'Ixaheri neniwe mexiakame kanihikitini.
23 Mipai nepimarahiawe keneupitia neniwe minetsi'ayexeiyaniki, peru 'eki pepika'itaunie miyemieki. 'Ayumieme, 'aniwe mexiakame tukarieya nekaninawairiemiki"».
24 Huyeta, Yawé Muitsexi kananukunake, kutsukaku kanitaxeiya kanimienitima,
25 peru Tsepura tete nawaxayari 'utikweka yuniwe kaniuxiteni xieyameyatsie, hiki Muitsexi 'ikayatsie kaniuwirieni mipai rehiaweti: «Pikaheuyewetse nemi'iyirieka. 'Ayumieme yuriki 'eki pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki».
26 Miyatiiyiku Yawé Muitsexi kaniuhayewa, peru Tsepura yikina mipai pitiuteriwakai, «pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki» xitekiya 'iniariyariki.
27 Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie Muitsexi kenenakimie makumawetsie paiti». 'Aruni kaneyani Muitsexi netaxeiya hiritsie paiti Kakaiyari manuyeika, kani'itseni.
28 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutaxatiani naime Yawé kemirehiawekai, naime 'iniari mamariwaweme kemiti'ikitiakai.
29 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukuxeirieni.
30 'Aruni naime katiniwarutaxatiakaitini Muitsexi Yawé kemirehiawekai, yunaime wahixie 'iniari kaniuwewieni,
31 mikiki teiteri yuri mekateniuta'erieni. Mipai mete'u'enanaka kename Yawé waxeiyakai kememite'uka'eniwakai waranuku'erienikekai, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutihixima'uni meta Yawé mariweme mekanayeitiani.

5

Matiari Parahuni hixie kememiteye'axia

1 Mipai metewarutahiaweka Muitsexi 'Aruni Parahuni hixie mekaniti'uni mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Mipai paine Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: “Keniwarupitia neteiterima makumawetsie paiti memiyehuki 'ixiarari memiwewieniki nehetsiemieme keminetinake”.

2 Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kemi'ane miki Yawé pihiki, para ne nemenu'enieniki 'ixaheritsixi nemiwapitianiki? Ne Yawé nepikamate, ne nepikawapitiani 'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki.

3 Mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari 'upitatsihanakirime, 'ayumieme tame haika tukari tepuhuni makumawetsiepai, Yawé temitehetimawirieniki takakaiyari. Xika mipai tekate'uyurieni waikawa pitatiukwinitiawe, tixaiti 'upirani'ani kwiniya yatini pitatsi'ukwiwe yu'ixiparaki.

4 Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mipai kaniutayini:

—Muitsexi, 'Aruni, teiteri xepikawa'uximatiaka memite'uximayakaki. Xekenakunuaxia xemiteha'uximayatsie.

5 Xekeneutimaixia mepiyuwaikawa teiteri 'ena 'Ekipitu, xemeta xekatewapitia memite'uximayaka.

6 Miki tukaritsie Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani te'aitamete 'ekipitutari meta 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'aitia:

7 «Xinariya tata'ime memitiwewieniki 'ixa xepikawayetuiriwaniri, miki mekeheiteixiyuni yikimana.

8 Peru xeme yaxeikia paimeme xekeniwawawirieka xinariya, xepikahenukahipani memiyi'iraraxie mekanihikitini, 'ayumieme mipai mekaneteniki hiaweni: “Ketaneupitia takakaiyari temitemawirieyuki”.

9 Kwinimieme ti'uxiyakame xekeniwa'aitiaka. Xeketeniwa'aitiaka yamemite'uximayakaki. Mipai 'itarika mepikahanu'enieni».

10 Te'aitamete 'ekipitutari mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi memitewata'aitianiki, meta teiteri memitewa'aitia mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Parahuni mipai kanaineni: “'Ixari xepikayetuiriyarieniri.

11 Xemeri xekaniwauyuni tsepa hakewa xemeikaxeiya, perutsi yaxeikia paimeme xepitiwewiwani kexemite'aitiarie”».

12 Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie meteheuteixitikaiti miraku'etsitiretsie, 'ixa memiyetuiriyariwakaitsiemieme.

13 Memitewa'aitia mekaniyeweiyakaitini mipai metewakihiaweti: «Xeketenaye'atiwani kexemite'aitiarie 'ixa xemiyetuiriyaruwakai hepai».

14 Matsita memite'aita Parahuni hetsia miemete 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekaniwatiwayakaitini mipai metewaku'iwawiyati: «¿Titayari takai meta hiki xekate'aye'atia kepapaimeme xemi'aitiarie, meripai xemitiwewiwakai hepai?»

15 Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Parahuni hetsia, mipai mekateneitahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'eki miyapetiwayuriene te'a'uximayatamete?

16 'Ixari xemikatatsiyetuiriwa. Miyatiti yaxeikia papaimeme tetewawiyarie xinariya, 'etsimipaimeni hepai tetetiweiwa. Ti'aitame 'ateiterima 'aixia mepikateyurie.

17 Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xemiyi'iraraxie, xemiyi'iraraxie xekanihimetini. 'Ayumieme mipai xekaniutiyuaneni: “Ketaneupitia Yawé takakaiyari temitemawirieyuki”.
18 Hiki xekenehu xeketene'uximayaka. 'Ixa xepikayetuiriyarieniri, peru yaxeikia paimeme xepitiwewiwani xinariya.
19 Te'uximayatamete memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenetimani mexiima katinaniuwakaitini, kepauka mipai mitiutaniukie kename yaxeikia papaimeme meyetuayanikekai.
20 Muitsexi hetsia meta 'Aruni hetsia me'u'axiaka kitenie memuwakwewiekai,
21 mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Yawé kexeheutixeiyaxiani kexehanutaxirieni. Xeme ya'ane xeheutiwiwiexiaku 'axatepu'iatika Parahuni hixie yaxeikia memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, xeme xekateniuyurieni 'ixipara xemiwarukweitia memitatsikwiniki».

Kakaiyari yaputayi kename waxina

22 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei, Yawé, ¿titayari 'iki kiekari 'axapetiyuriene? ¿Mipai miti'aneniki penereyeni'a?
23 Kepaukapai Parahuni hixie nemutaniu 'ahetsiemieme, tixaiti 'atsipikatiyuriwe matsi pita piwananaima 'iki teiteri memi'ateiterima. 'Ekita 'atsipepikatiyuriwe pewaxinake.

6

1 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Patsi pekaninierimiki kenemitiyurieni Parahuni hetsia. Netirikariya xeikia kanixepitiamiki xemiyehuki, netirikariyaki xeikia miki kwieyaritsie xekanayeweiyariekuni.
2 Hutarieka, Kakaiyari Muitsexi hamatia katiniutaxata mipai katinitahiawe: «Ne Yawé nepihiki.
3 Ne nepinehekiataxi 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, meta Kakuwu wahixie, ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, peru kenemititewa yemeki nepikawarutaxatia, Yawé nemititewa.
4 Metatsiere tiratu tepuwewi kwie Kanani miemeki wahetsiemieme mayaniki, meripaiti memakutekaitsie 'ateewa kiekatari wahepai me'aneti.
5 Meta nepiwa'enie 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uka'eniwa, 'ekipitutari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete memiwarayeitiaki, nepaye'eri tiratu kenemitiuwewi.
6 'Ayumieme kenemie mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Ne Yawé nepihiki, ne nepixexina 'ekipitutari kememitexe'uximatia, ne nepixexina kexemite'uximayatamete, ne nepixexina waikawa 'iniari newewieti meta mamariwawemeki 'aixia nepitiyurieni.
7 Ne, xeme nekiekari nepixe'ayeitiani, neta xekakaiyari. Mipai 'ana mepitehetimani, kename ne Yawé nexekakaiyari, nemixe'ixinaxi 'ekipitutari kememitexe'uximatiakai.
8 Nekanixe'anuwitimiki kwietsie mipai kenemitinehiritia 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, nemiwayetuirienikekai, ne Yawé, nepixeyetuirieni miki kwie mana xemititeniki”».
9 Muitsexi, 'iki naime tiniwarutaxatiani 'ixaheritsixi peru memutiwairipiekaikiri, mete'uka'eniwati mete'aitiarieti 'ayumieme mepika'i'eni.
10 Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe:
11 —Kenemie Parahuni hixie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Mipai ketinetahiawi, kewarupitiani memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie.
12 Peru Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ixaheritsixi matsi mepikanetsiheu'enieri Parahuni kenetiu'enieni meta 'aixia nepikatiuxaxata.
13 Hutarieka Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutahiawe, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta Parahuni ti'aitame hetsiemieme katiniwarutaxatiani, mipaita katiniwaruta'aitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiwarayewitiniki.

Muitsexi 'Aruni wa'ukiyarima

14 'Iki mepaki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:

Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi. Miki mepihiki Xuweni nuiwarimama.
15 Tsimehuni niwemama: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini, Tsukaxi, meta Tsahuri maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai. Miki mepihiki Tsimehuni nuiwarimama.
16 Kememiteheuku'uxa miki nuiwari memaka'utiarietsie, 'iki Rewi niwemama mepihiki: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari. Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari puyuri.
17 Keritsuni niwemama wanuiwaritsie: Riwini meta Tsimi.
18 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri. Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari puyuri.
19 Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihí.
'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama mepihiki kememiteheku'uxa.
20 'Amirani, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari puyuri, yutetei kaniutiwitini Kukaweri titewakame, miki yuhutame mekaniwarayexeiya tiiri: 'Aruni meta Muitsexi.
21 'Itsaxi niwemama: Kure, Nepeki meta Tsikiri.
22 'Utsiheri niwemama: Mitsaheri, 'Eritsapani, meta Tsitiri.
23 'Aruni 'Eritsaweti kaniutiwitini, 'Aminarawi nu'aya Nahatsuni 'iwaya, miki yunaukame mekaniwarayexeiya tiiri: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
24 Kure niwemama: 'Atsixi, 'Erikana meta 'Awiyatsahapi. Miki Kure nuiwarimama mekanihikitini.
25 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya xeime kaniutiwitini Putiheri niweya, xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Pinexi mekateniteriwa.

'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima mepaki, kememiteheku'uxa memaka'utiarietsie.

26 'Aruni meta Muitsexi, miki mepihikitikai Yawé miwaniʼakai 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayewitinikiʼ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie yayupapaimeme.
27 'Iki mepihiki Parahuni hixie memutiniu, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame hetsia, memiwarayewitinikiʼ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

'Aruni, Muitsexi niukameya

28 Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitiutaxa 'Ekipitu,
29 mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne Yawé nekanihikitini. Parahuni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame naime ketinetaxatia kenemimatitahiawe.
30 Peru Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Neranu'enienikuta Parahuni, ne 'aixia nepikatiuxaxata?

7

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai ketinemaika Kakaiyari tewiyari pepayani Parahuni hixie. 'A'iwa 'Aruni 'aniukame payani.
2 'Eki pi'ahiritiarika naime pemitikuxaxatiwani kenematikuhiaweni, 'a'iwata 'Aruni Parahuni pitawawirieni miwapitianiki memiyehuki miki kwieyaritsie.
3 Ne Parahuni 'iyarieya nepitseiriya tsepa 'iniari mamariwaweme nemutiwewi 'Ekipitu.
4 Miki pikaxe'enieni, hiki matsi ne naime netirikariya 'Ekipitu nepitiwewieni, mariwemeki netiyurieneti kemitiheitserie, nepiwarayewitini kwinimieme memiyupaime neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi.
5 Kepauka ne mariweme nemitiyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kepauka ne 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewitini, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

Muitsexi 'itsiya

6 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia yamekatenikakine Yawé yemeki kemainekai.
7 Kepauka Parahuni hixie memutiniu, Muitsexi nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitini, meta 'Aruni nauka tewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeiyakaitini.
8 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
9 «Kepauka Parahuni 'iniari mixewawirieka, 'Aruni ketineutaxatia, kiye 'itsiyari ke'utikweni kwiepa ke'ikahiani Parahuni hixie. Mipai 'ana kiye kuu kanayeimiki».
10 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hetsia mekanekine, mekatenaye'atiani Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai. 'Aruni yu'itsi nehiani kwiepa Parahuni hixie meta memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, miki kiye kuu kanayani.
11 Peru Parahuni memitemaiwawe kaniwaruta'inienita meta memiteyukewaiya, mikita 'awie memite'uyemateki miki temaiwawemete yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni:
12 Yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekanexiriexiani, yaxeikia naiti kiyexi kuuterixiyari mekanakine. Matsi 'Aruni kiyeya miki wakiyexi yunaime kaniwarutikwani.
13 Miya tiuyiku Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pikawaru'eni kememitekuxatakai.

Xuriya kememite'unetia

14 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Parahuni yu'iyari pitse'iriya pikayuwairi neteiterima miwatatuaniki.
15 Kenemie ximeri mi'iwamietsie kenekwewieka Niru hatetsitayaritsie, hiki pekananukukemiki pe'enukunakeke 'akiye pe'akweti kuu mayeika.
16 Mana mipai ketinetahiawi: “Yawé hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a mipai nematitahiaweki: ‘Keniwarupitia neteiterima memayekineki, meminetsihayexeiyaniki humapaiti makumawetsiepai.’ Hiki pemika'awairiyaki,
17 Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Hiki pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.’ 'Iki kiye nemekwe'eki haa Niru mieme nekaniwamiki, hiki miki haa naiti xuriya kanayeimiki.
18 Tsapari yunaiti mekanikwikuni, haa 'axa'u'iati kanayeimiki, 'ekipitutari mana mepikatihareni”».
19 Yawé Muitsexi mipaita katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi, yu'itsi ke'utikweni hapa keheitatsera 'Ekipitu miemetsie, naiti 'akite,

hamuyehapane, meta haa mukamarike mukumane xuriya mayaniki. Xuriya puxiaweni naiti kemiyewa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kiyexi tsiepaiti, tetexi tsiepaiti naiti».

20 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Yawé mekananu'enieni kemitiwa'aitiakai. Parahuni yaxeikiata memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie 'Aruni yikiye teiki netsera haa Niru mieme kaniuwani. Hiki naiti haa mana mieme xuriya kanayani.

21 Tsapari mekaniukwini Niru hetsie memiye'uwakai, haa 'axakaniu'iakaitini 'ekipitutari mana memihareka mepikayiwawekai. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xuriya hayari kanixuawekaitini.

22 Yaxeikiata temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemateki miki 'ekipitutari yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni, mipai Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya kemainekai Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, 'Aruni pika'anu'eni meta Muitsexi.

23 Wa'atiti tixaiti 'atsipikatiiyi ta'aurie haweka yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.

24 Hiki 'ekipitutari putsu mekaniutiwewietikine Niru hatetsitayaritsie, haa 'aixia mi'ane mehauwautikaiti, memikayiwawekaikiri hatia mieme memitihareniki.

Temutsi kememite'unetiarie

25 'Atahuta tukari panukatia kepauka Yawé Niru hayari muwa.

8

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Kenemie Parahuni hetsia mipai ketinetahiawi, Yawé mipai paine: "Keniwarupitia neteiterima memiyehuki meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki.

2 Xika pekawarupitiani temutsi nepiwanetiani naitsarie 'akwie kemiyewa.

3 Niru hatiayari mukwakeni hepai temutsi waheki puyineni, 'aparatsiyuta mepeutahaxiani, pemuyehuputsie paiti meta 'a'itaritsie, yaxeikiata 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete wakiita paiti, 'ateiterima wakiita, 'ahuxunuta meta titiximete.

4 'Ahetsie mepitimakixiani, 'ateiterima wahetsie meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya"».

5 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi yu'itsi haa manuyehapane keheutatsera, 'aki manuyehapane, harakuna mayemanetsie, naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi memitixuawereki».

6 'Aruni yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa 'ekipitu miemetetsie, temutsi mekaniutixuawere naitsarie.

7 Hiki temaiwawemete 'awie kememite'uyemate yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni, mipai mete'uyurieku temutsi mekaniutixuawere naitsarie 'Ekipitu.

8 Hiki Parahuni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutakwewieni. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé xekeneutawawiri temutsi miwataweiyaki nehetsie meta neteiterima wahetsie, neta nepixepitiani xemiyehuki xemiteheitimawirieniki.

9 Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yanetineutahiawi kepauka nepitawawirieni Yawé 'ahetsiemieme, 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme. Temutsi Niru hatiayaritsie mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikia, 'ahetsie meta 'akie mepikatixuawere.

10 Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Uxa'a kwitiwa.

Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai kaniyimiki, pekatinetimaimiki xewiti kakaiyari kaniumaweni Yawé takakaiyari hepai 'aneti.
11 Temutsi mekaniyehuni mekanikumawerikuni 'ahetsie 'akiita meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya wahetsie metatsiere 'ateiterima wahetsie, Niru hatiayaritsie xeikia mekaniyuhayewakuni.
12 Yapauka mewayekineka Muitsexi 'Aruni matia Parahuni hamatia metehetaxataka, Muitsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni temutsi miwakumaweriyaki Parahuni hetsia miwareyeni'akai.
13 Muitsexi Yawé kemitiutahiawekai nenu'enieni, temutsi mekaniutayuani mekwi'iti, kiita, takwa meta yeuta.
14 Teiteri mekaniwakuxexeiriwakaitini wa'iakariyari naiti 'Ekipitu kanakinikaitini.
15 Hiki Parahuni 'aixia 'iyarieya kaniuyini, peru Yawé 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya, Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame pikawa'enimikikai.

Xaipitsi kememite'unetiarie

16 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe 'Aruni mipai mititahiaweki: «'A'itsi keneutatsera kwiepa ketineukawaxia, naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni xaipitsi memayexirieniki».
17 Mipai katiniuyurieni. Hiki 'Aruni yu'itsiki kwiepa katiniukawaxiani, hiki kwaunitiki xaipitsi mekanayexirieni teiteri mekaniwakukewekaitini meta tewaxi. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni xaipitsi mekanakine.
18 Temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemate mipaitsiere mekateniyurienikekaitini mekaniuyutatexieni. Matsi xaipitsi teiteri meta watewama mekaniwakukewekaitini.
19 Mipai mekaniutiyuani temaiwawemete Parahuni hixie: «Yemeki Kakaiyari wahamatia puyeika». Peru yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pikawaru'eni, Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai.

Nakatarixi kememite'utixuawerixi

20 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Uxa'a ximeri pekananukukemiki, Parahuni 'utia pekaniyemieni, hata mikatenitsie mipai pekatinitahiawimiki: “Mipai paine Yawé: ‘Neteiterima keniwarupitia memiyehuki meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki.
21 Xika pekawarupitiani, yimiireme nakatarixi nepiwaranuni'ani 'ahetsie, meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya, 'ateiterima wahetsie meta 'akie. Naiti 'ekipitutari wakiita meta kwiepa memanu'uwa mepitihine nakatarixi.
22 Kepauka mipai mitiyini, Kutseheni xeikia mepikatixuawere, mana neteiterima memititeiki, 'ana mipai pepiretimani ne Yawé, 'iki kwieyaritsie nepuyeika.
23 Yikimeteyuxexeiyame neteiterima nepiwarayeitiani 'ateiterima wahetsia, 'iki 'iniari mimariwe 'uxa'a paye'ani’ ”».
24 Mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé. Haiwitiri 'a'ayetsutsuiti nakatexiani Parahuni paratsiyuyatsie meta hetsiana memite'uximaya wakii hetsie meta naitsarie 'Ekipitu, nakatarixi xeikia mekanihikiakaitini. Nakatarixi waheki 'Ekipitu kiekariyaritsie 'axakatinayeyini.
25 Hiki Parahuni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenehu xeketeneutimawiri yukakaiyari 'ena 'iki kwieyaritsie.
26 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai 'aixia pikayini, tame temitetimawa Yawé hetsiemieme 'ekipitutari wahepaitsita puxurikime, xika wahixie tete'utimawa wahepaitsita mikareuyewetse hepai xiari mepitatsitituaxa.
27 Tepiyehukaku haika tukari te'uhuti makumawetsie paiti, mana temiteheitimawirieniki Yawé takakaiyari mipai katatini'aitiaka.
28 Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:
—Nepixepitiani xemite'imawirieyuki Yawé yukakaiyari humapaiti. Peru 'ateewapai xekahekikati, meta xepeitawawirieni nehetsiemieme.
29 Muitsexi Parahuni mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ne'anuyeyame 'uwa ne Yawé 'ahetsiemieme nepeitawawirieni, hiki 'uxa'a nakatarixi wahepai memi'anene mepumaweni 'ahetsie, 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima wahetsie. Perutsi pepikatatiku'itaiyani, pekatatsipitianike pekatiutaine temitemawayuki Yawé hetsiemieme.
30 Muitsexi hewayeyaka Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani Parahuni hetsiemieme.
31 Yawé kani'enieni Muitsexi Parahuni hetsiemieme kemititawawiriekai, nakatarixi kaniwarukumaweriya Parahunitsie. Memite'uximaya, meta teiterimama wahetsie nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi.
32 Matsi Parahuni tawarita yu'iyari kaniutse'iriya, pikawarupitia memiyehuki.

9

Wakaitsixi kememite'ukwi kwiniyaki

1 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi kaniutani'ani, Parahuni mipai mititaxatianiki: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé hepirayutsixi teiteriyari wakakaiyari: “Keniwarupitia neteiterima memayekineki meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki”.
2 Xika pekawarupitiani memiyehuki, xika 'akuxi pewarukununuitiwani,
3 Yawé yitiriikariyaki kwiniya pinetiani 'atewama wahetsie, kawayutsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi, wakaitsixi meta 'amuxatsi.
4 Peru Yawé 'ixaheritsixi watewama meta 'ekipitutari watewama wahamatia yukimeteyuxexeiyame piwarayeitiani, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti pikamini».
5 Hiki Yawé tukari kaniutipini, mipai kaniutayini: «'Uxa'a, ne Yawé mipai nekatiniyurimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie».
6 Mipai katiniuyini, 'uxa'arieka mekaniukwini yunaiti 'ekipitutari watewama, peru 'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti pika'umi.
7 Hiki Parahuni hipame kaniwareni'ani, memiwaxeiyayuki 'ixaheritsixi watewama, miki mekaniwaretaxeiya yaxeikia meyupaimeme, nixewiti pikahemikikai. Peru hiki Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pikawarupitia memiyehuki.

Kememite'uti'etsataxi

8 Merikitsi Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawe Muitsexi 'Aruni mame: «Xekeniwayetuka naxi 'uxunuta mieme 'etsipeme, miki Muitsexi teiki keheiwiwieni Parahuni hixie.
9 Miki naxi tumuanari miyianiti kanayeimiki, kanikawiwimiki naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, mekaniti'etsatakuni, teiteri meta watewama yunaiti».
10 Muitsexi 'Aruni matia naxi mekanetuni 'uxunutamieme, Parahuni hixie meti'uka Muitsexi kaneiwiwieni 'ekatsie, 'anari mekaniuti'etsata, teiteri yaxeikiata watewama.
11 Temaiwawemete mepikayiwawekai Muitsexi hepai memiteyurieniki, mikitsi yunaiti meta mana kiekatari mekaneu'etsatikateitini.

12 Peru Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya, Yawé Muitsexi
kemitiutahiawekai, 'ayumieme Parahuni Muitsexi 'Aruni mame
pikawa'enimikikai.

Kemitiukawiyexi teemati

13 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi tawarita kanitanii'ani, 'uxa'arieka ximeri
kaneyani Parahuni mititaxatianiki: «Yawé mipai kanaineni hepirayutsixi
wakakaiyari: "Keniwarupitia neteiterima memiinetsi'ayexeiyaniki.
14 Hikiri 'imatirieka waikawa mariwemeki nepimatsi'anunii'airieni
kwiniya 'ahetsiemieme, yaxeikiata te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie,
para mipai pemiretimaniki kename xewiti 'umawe 'ena kwiepa nehepai
tiyurieneti.
15 Xika hiki kwitiwa mipai netiuyurieni 'ahetsie, 'ateiterima wahetsieta
kwiniya kwi mayakameki yunaiti xekanikwikuni.
16 Peru hiki nepimatsihayewa 'akuxi para pemiretimaniki
kenemitiyurieni, para nemukuxaxatsiwaniki naitsarie kwiepa.
17 'Eki matsi yaxeikia pepitiyuriene, neteiterima pekawapitiati miki
memayekineki.
18 'Ayumieme 'uxa'a hiki hepai 'upaukakaku, nekanenunii'amiki wiyeri
teemakame mikatiyiwekai hepai hatsuaku 'Ekipitu mukamarixitsietiti.
19 Mexiima ketineuta'aita 'atewama kiitia memiwareuta'arieniki
ketipaimeme pemirexeiya yeuta, yaxeikiata teiteri, kemi'ane takwa
muyeikani tee hetsiena kanikaxirimiki kanimiemiki"».
20 Hipati Parahuni te'uximayatsiriwamete mekaniutimamani Yawé
niukieya me'u'enieka, meyumexiitiati kiita mekaniwareuta'ina yuteiterima
meta yutewama,
21 hipatita mepikahenu'eni Yawé niukieya, mepiwaruhayewaxi
tehiwemete yaxeikiata yutewama.
22 Merikitsi Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamate teiki keneu-
titseraxia, para naitsarie mikaxirieniki tee wiyeriyari 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
teiteri wahetsie yaxeikiata wawaxata meta watewama wahetsie».
23 Muitsexi yu'itsi 'anukukweka muyuawitsie kaneititsera, Yawé yaka-
tiniuyurieni tee mikaxirieniki naitsarie 'Ekipitu: tiranari kaneyenii'ani, tee
wiyerimati mikaxirieniki meta merikariya.
24 'Anari kaniukawiye teemati, kanikaxiriwekaitini taimati. Naitsarie
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hatsuaku mikareyiwekai hepai katiniuyini.
25 Miki tee wiyeriyari naime katiniwareuyehiani miki kwieyaritsie, teiteri
meta yeutari, yaxeikiata miti'etsiekai meta kiyexite.
26 Kutseheni mirakutewatsie xeikia tee wiyeriyari pika'ukaxiri hakewa
'ixaheritsixi memetitekai.
27 Merikitsi Parahuni katiniwarutanii'airieni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne hiki nepiretima 'axakenemitiyuriene. Yawé 'aixia pitatsiyuriene,
tame pita 'axatepiteyurie neteiterima teyunaiti.
28 Hawaiki tawariri nepikawakunuitiani, nepiwapitiani memayekineki,
perutsi Yawé xekenetawawiri nehetsimieme, tiranari meta tee wiyeriyari
mikaxuaweniki.
29 Mipai kaniutayini Muitsexi:
—Kepauka nemayeyani 'iki kiekaritsie, Yawé nenewieri nepipitiani, 'anari
kayuwati tiranari kanitamarimiki meta tee wiyerimati, mipai pepiretimani
kename kwie Yawé tipiinieya.
30 Matsi 'akuxi ne mipai nepitimate, 'ekiri meta te'uximayatamete,
xepika'imakaxe Yawé Kakaiyari 'akuxi.

31 Rinu 'iteiriyari meta tsewara naiti putitsanixi, 'ariri tsewara pitihariximekai, meta rinu 'iteiriyari puxutukairi.
32 Peru tiriku xeikia pikaheuyewe, meta 'etsiperita tiriku hepai mi'anene, miki pikamexia 'arike putixuxuawere.
33 Merikite Muitsexi 'anuyeyaka Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie, nenewieri Yawé kaniupitiani, 'anari kwitiwa kaneunuani tiranari meta tee wiyerimati, kwiepa naitsarie.
34 Kepauka munierixi Parahuni kawiyekakuri tee meta tiranari meta merikariya kayuwati putamarixi. Miki yaxeikiata waikawa tiyurieneti patia, meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mepika'uyuwairi hepaina yu'iyaritsie.
35 Yaxeikia puyi Yawé Muitsexi kemirehiawekai, ti'aitame Parahuni yu'iyaritsie pitse'ikai pikawarupitia 'ixaheritsixi memayekineki.

10

'Utsikari kememite'utixuawerixi

1 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie Parahuni ketinetaxatia, netsi nepitiuyuri kayuwairiyame nemayeitia meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'iyari nemutseiriyaxia, yanemitiyurieniki wahixie 'iniari mamariwawemeki.
2 'Ayumieme nepitiuyuri para pemitiwataxatianiki, 'aniwema 'ateukarima 'ekipitutari kenemitiwarukwinitia, 'iniari kenemitiuwewi wahetsia. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».
3 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hixie mekaniti'uni mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari: "¿Kepaukake pepikatunumakeni nehetia? Keniwarupitia memayekineki neteiterima, para meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki.
4 Xika pekawarupitiani memiyehuki, 'uxa'a kwitiwa 'utsikari mepitixuawere naitsarie 'akwietsie.
5 Yuwaikawati mepitixuawere kwie pikayuhekiaka, mepitekuxixiani 'etsiwa mutiyuhayewaxi tee 'uxirieku, tinaime mepitekakime kiyexite.
6 'Akiita mekanitahinikuni, te'uximayatamete wahetsia meta yaxeikia 'ekipitutari yunaime wakiita. Waikawa pitiyini kememikatenieriwawekai xepaapama kepauka kiekari memukamatsie hiki 'ena matimietsie 'akuxi"».
Mipai 'utayika Muitsexi ta'aurie kanaweni, kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie.
7 Merikitsi Parahuni mitiwa'aitiakai mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Kepaukake 'iki pitihayewa tawiniyari hikititi? Keniwarupitia memeuhuniki teiterimama, para memeyexeiyaniki Yawé yukakaiyari. 'Eki xiari 'atsipepikatimate mepite'uka'eniwa 'ekipitutari.
8 Parahuni katiniwarutani'airieni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenehu Yawé nenewieri xekenepitiayu yukakaiyari. Kemi'ane xemiyehu yaxekeneteneutahiawi.
9 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Teyunaiti tekaniyehuni, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi tahetsiamiemete yaxeikiata mepitatsi'anuweiya 'ukitsi 'ukari taniwema, tatewamata muxatsi meta wakaitsixi, 'ixiararitsi tekanewewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
10 Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé xehamatia keheyeikani, xika nexe'upitiani xemiyehuki xe'iitama yunaime meta xeniwema. Puyuhekia heitseriemeki xepika'utiyuane.
11 Kemitixenake mipai pikatiyini. Xika xeniu Yawé xehetahiawikuni 'ukitsi xeikia xekenehu.

Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekaniwayexiriyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie.
12 Merikite Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera naitsarie 'Ekipitu, memi'axianiki 'utsikari naitsarie kwiepa mitixuawe memitekakimeki meta naime tee wiyeriyari mitiuhayewaxi».
13 Muitsexi yu'itsi kaniutatsera 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime, Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni miki tukaritsie kaniu'ekakaitini meta tikariki, miki 'eka tau manatineikatsie patineikakai. Hutarieka mukatarixitsie 'eka kaniwa'atiani 'utsikari,
14 naitsarie mekaniutixuawere miki kwieyaritsie. Mekaniyumiirekaitini hatsuaku mikareyuwekai hepai, tawari mipai pikatiyini.
15 Mepiyumiirekai tekimemete, kwiepa pika'akuhekiakai miki tinaime mekateniukuxixiani, 'iteirite meta 'ikwaxite naime muhayewakai tee wiyeriyari, naitsarie 'Ekipitutsie tupiriyate tixai mepikate'uhayewaxi.
16 Parahuni yumexiitiati pitiwarutani'airi Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Axanepitiuyuri Yawé mixekakaiyari hetsia, yaxeikiata xehetsia.
17 Ne nepixewawirie xemineteheuyehiwiriekaki ke'axanemitiuyuri tawarita, meta Yawé yukakaiyari xekenetawawiri tsikere ne nekie makumaweniki 'etsiwa».
18 Hiki kepauka miwayetia Muitsexi Parahuni hixie, Yawé putawawiri Parahuni hetsiemieme.
19 Hiki Yawé 'eka kaniupata, meta karima puku'ekaxi tau makayuyuipiketsie 'atineka piwareuta'enitsitia 'utsikari, Haramara Mixeta hetsie piwareutaxiri. Hiki naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepukumawerixi 'utsikari.
20 Peru yaxeikia Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, pikawarupitia memayekineki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

Yiriya 'uximatiarikayari

21 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aheima keneme'i muyuawitsie, naitsarie mikiyireki waikawa yemeki yumayiiniati».
22 Muitsexi yumamateki teiki kanemeni muyuawitsie, 'ana haika tukari kaniukuyire kwinimieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
23 Miki tukaritsie 'ekipitutari mepikayuxeiyakai, hawaiki meuyani pikayiwekai. Matsi 'ixaheritsixi wakiita hekiariya puxuawekai.
24 Hiki Parahuni Muitsexi katiniutani'airieni, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xekeneuhuni Yawé xekenayexeiyani. Yuniwema xekeniwarawitiiti, muxatsi meta wakaitsixi xekeniwaruku'eirieka.
25 Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kamitsi 'eki mawari temewewieniki petatiyetuirieni, Yawé takakaiyari mawari temewewirieniki,
26 matsi tatewama tahamatia mekaniyehuni. Hawaiki xeikarutsayaritima pikayuhayewa. Tame mawari temewewieniki Yawé takakaiyari hetsiemieme peuyewetse tatewama wahetsie temiwaranayehapani, peru 'atsitepikatemate kemi'ane temiwayurieni muwapaike teheta'axiame.
27 Perutsi Yawé yaxeikia pitiuyuri Parahuni 'iyarieyatsie, miki pikawarupitia memiyehuki,
28 matsi karima Muitsexi mipai pitiuhiwi:
—Kenanuyeye'a. 'Amarima 'aixia tawarita 'uwa pepikahamieni nehetsia peye'anike. Kepauka tawarita nehetsia pemiye'ani pekanimieriemiki.
29 Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia pekanaineni. Hatsuakuri 'ahetsia nepikahayeneni.

11

Tiiri mexiakate wakwiniya

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tawarita nepenuni'airieni
kwiniya Parahuni, yaxeikiata 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme, mipai tiyiyu
pixepitiani xemiyehuki. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, pixe'anuyeweiya yuheye-
meki.
2 Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ateiterima yunaime, miki 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
meketewaretawawirieni, xe'aurie memekutetika huru meta pirata».
3 Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'ekipitutari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia
memitewaxeiyaki, Muitsexi matsi naitsarie 'aixia pitimatiwakai, Parahuni
te'uximayatametemama meta 'aixia mepite'ixeiyakai.
4 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Tikari
hixiapa 'Ekipitu naime nepayekexiya,
5 yunaiti tiiri mexiakate 'ekipitutari mekanikwikuni: Parahuni
matiarieya hiki 'uwenitsie mayerini hetsie metsutiti murinatsie
ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie paiti me'u'ati, yaxeikiata watewama mexiakate
memutinunuiwaxi.
6 Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hiwerika putixuawere, kemikatiyiwekai
pitiyini.
7 Peru 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia tsiki pikahetaha'ani. Mexiakate teiteri
meta watewama tima mepikatekwini. 'Anari mipai xepitehetimani Yawé
yikimeteyuxexeiyame piwarayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wahamatia.
8 Yunaiti miki 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete mekanenanukuwaukuni, meti-
tunuma'uti mipai mepinetetatsuariwiya: "'Ari keneumieni, yunaime pe-
warawititi keyupaimeti mematsi'aweiya.' Kepauka mipai mitiyini ne
nekaniyemieni"».

Hiki Mutsexi waikawa ha'ati kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie,
mipai 'utaiti.
9 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawekaitini kename Parahuni
kahenu'enienikekai, meta kename mipai matsi reuyewekai, Yawé
mariweme mitiyurieniki 'Ekipitu waikawamexia.
10 Muitsexi 'Aruni matia 'iniari 'iki mimamariwawe mepuwewi Parahuni
hixie, peru Yawé 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, miki kwieyaritsie memayekine 'ixa-
heritsixi pikawarupitia.

12

Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari
(Mem 12:14-20 - Maw 23:4-8, 'Inia 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

1 Merikitsi 'Ekipitu kwieyatrisie Yawé katiniwarutaxatiani Muitsexi 'Aruni
mame. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
2 «'Iki metseriyari xehetsiemieme mauyewetse yemeki pihikitini, 'iki
mexiakame metseriyaritsie xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku.
3 Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia xeketenetixata, mipai xeketeniware-
tahiawi 'iki metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie yunaiti xeinuiwari
memukutetikatsie yuxexuime muxatsi mepiwakwini.
4 Xika xeme hipati xekayumiireni xeime muxa xemitaxiniki
xekayiwaweniri, piyiweni matsi miwarumini 'ahurawa kiekatari yu'iwama,
me'itaxiweme teiteri kememiyupaimeni yuxexuiti mekeheitatuixiani
me'itixiwaweme.
5 Tewaxi xeiwiyari mepexeiyatikani, tsepa muxa ya tsipu 'aixia 'anekame.

6 Miki mepiwa'iwiyani, tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'iki metseriyaritsie, miki tukaritsie mepiwatimawa 'ixaheritsixi taikai kuyireyu.
7 Meta xuriya xepikwewieni yapapaimeme, xemitiwirieniki kitenie kiyeyaritsie meta manuyekatsie, kiita hakewa muxa xemetakwani.
8 Miki tikaritsie kwitiwa xepitikwani wai warikarietikaime, tupiriya matsiwi meta paa mikakuxanariyarietika matia.
9 Hawaiki yuime xepikakwaka meta 'etsariekame, matsi pita warikariekame titsie, mu'uya naime 'ikateya mamateya meta kwinuriteya naime.
10 Tixaiti xepikatekuhayeikawani. Xika xe'itatexieni, 'uxa'arieka xekanitataiyakuni.
11 Miki muxa mipai xekatenikwaikuni: yukamixa xehanakatitikaiti hixiapa xehayihiatikaiti, yukakaitsie xe'u'uti, 'itsi xe'u'iti meta mexiima xekanitakwaikuni. 'Iki Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme kanixatsiwani.

12 »Miki tikariyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniye'amiki, yunaime tiiri mexiakate nekaniwakwimiki, yaxeikiata tewaxi meta nekaniwaranutaxirimiki kakaiyarixi 'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé nekanihikitini.
13 Xuriya kani'iniaritikamiki kemi'ane kiita xemayetetikani, kepauka nemixeiya 'ateewa nepuyeyani. Hiki kepauka nemiwakwini 'ekipitutari, nixewiti kwiniya xehetsie pikaye'ani mitiyumemiwa.

14 »'Iki tukari 'aitsikayariki xekena'eriwani yuheyemeki: 'Iki 'ixiarari kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai meketeyurieka.
15 'Atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarie xekanikwakakuni, xeme mexiakame tukaritsie tikuxanariyame yukiita xekaniwayewiwikuni. Kemi'ane mitikwani heiwa miki 'atahuta tukaritsie miki 'ixaheritsixi watsata kananuyehiiyamiki.
16 Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki xepuyukuxeirieni, meta tawari 'atahuta tukaritsie. Miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka, xeikia piyiweni yu'ikwai mitiukawewieni yuxexuiti ketipaimeme xemitekwa'a. Miki xeikia xemitewewieka piyiweni.

17 »Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari xekaniwewiekuni, miki tukaritsie nemixe'ayewitiki 'Ekipitu yaxeyupapaimeme. 'Iniari niukiyari mipai paineni, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai mepiteyurieka mepetinenetiwani miki tukaritsie.
18 Paa mepitikwani mikakuxanariyarietika tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mexiakame metseriyaritsie taikai me'itsutiame xeitewiyari heimana xewi taikaiyaritsie 'utiniereme, miki metseritsie.
19 'Atahuta tukari xepikaheixeiyani tikuxanariyame yukie. Kemi'ane tikuxanariyameki mitiukwani, tsepa 'ateewapai kiekame yatini 'ixaheri tewiyari mihiki, miki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia pikayuhayewani.
20 Tixaiti tima xepikatekwaka tikuxanariyame mitini'i. Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwani, xepeitikwani paa kakuxanariyariekame».

21 Hiki Muitsexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yapauka yukuraruta xekenehu muxatsi xekeniwaranuyehapani yutiiriyama wahetsiemieme, xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari xemiwewieniki.
22 Xeimanukuyariki tupiriya xekeneutihawiyaka muxa xuriyayaki yukii kitenieyaritsie matiwetikatsie xekeneutiwiri meta manuyekatsie, 'ana xewiti pikahewayeyeikani 'uxa'ariekake ximeri.

23 Kepauka Yawé, mana muyeyani kiekaritsie miwakwiniki 'ekipitutari.
Miki pixeiya kitenie xuriyaki ra'utikaime 'ana yateewa puyeyani, 'ana
pika'ipitiani yuni'ari mitiyumemiwa, muwa pikaheutahani mixekwiniki.
24 »Yaxeketenekakini 'iki kenemitixekihiawe. 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari yuheye-
meki pihikitini xehetsiemieme meta xeniwema wahetsiemieme.
25 Kepauka kwiepa xemeta'axiani kwie Yawé mixexatiatsie, xeme mipai
xepitehekahuni 'iki yeiyaritsie.
26 Kepauka memixeku'iwawiyani xeniwema: "¿Ketita ti'iniariyari xeme
xehetsiemieme 'iki yeiyari?",
27 mipai xepitewata'eiya: "'Iki mawari Patsikwa 'ixiararіyari Yawé het-
siemieme pihiki, kepauka 'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi wakii 'aurie puyetia yateewa.
Piwarukwi miki 'ekipitutari, peru tame taniwema piwarutawikweitsitia"».
Mipai mete'u'enanaka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hixie mekaniukahixima'uni,
28 hiki yamekatenikakine Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kemitiwarahiawekai.

Mexiakate tiiri kememite'ukwi 'Ekipitu

29 Hiki tikari hixiapa Yawé kaniwarukwini yunaime tiiri mexiakate mana
kiekatari, yunaiti yaxeikia katiniwaruyurieni meta Parahuni nu'aya meta
piretsutsixi waniwema mexiakate, meta tewaxi waniwema mexiakate.
30 Yunaiti 'Ekipitu kiekatari mepanuku'ui miki tikaritsie, yaxeikia
Parahuni meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, waikawa putixuawerixi hiwerika
miki kiekaritsie. Hawaiki pikahekumawekai 'ekipitutari wakiita naitsarie
mepuxuawekai mekwikwi'iti.
31 Hiki miki tikaritsie kwitiwa Parahuni pitiwarutani'airi Muitsexi
'Aruni mame, mipai pitiwarutahiawixi: «Xekeneuhuni 'ateewapai.
Xekenayekini nekiekaritsie xeme meta 'ixaheritsixi. Yawé xekenayexeiyani,
xeminetekihiawe hepai.
32 Xeketeniwara'arieti yumuxatsi meta yuwakaitsixi xemutiyuane
hepai, peru 'ariri xeiya xekeneuhuni, xika mipai xe'uyini ne 'aixia
nekani'itiariemiki».
33 'Ekipitutari, mepiwamexiitiakai 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie
memayekineki. Mipai meputiyuanekai: «Xika mekahekine tame
tekanikwikuni».
34 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi, mepikuha'aritia yutixi 'akuxi kakuxanariyariekame,
me'iti'eimaka yu'ixurikiteki, mekaneitini.
35 Meta, 'ekipitutari mepite'utawawiyarie Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai
'ixaheritsixi, huruki meta piratаki mitiwewiyatika meta 'ixurikite 'aixia
miti'anene mekateniwarutawawirieni.
36 Yawé 'ekipitutari yapitiwaru'iyaritia 'ixaheritsixi memiwatinenimayataki,
miki mepitewarumi ketita memite'utawau. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari
mepitewarunawairi tinaime.

Kememite'ayeki

37 'Ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mekanayekine, Tsukuti hepa mekanekine.
Meka'iniariti 'ukari meta tiiri, 'ataxewi tsienituyari miriyari (600.000)
mekaniyupaimekaitini 'ukitsi yi'ikama memuhukai.
38 Miki meta wahamatia mekanayekine yuwaikawati hipati teiteri meta
yumiireti tewaxi, muxatsi meta wakaitsixi.
39 'Ekipitu tixi memeiyetikai mikiki paa mikakuxanariyarietika mekaniu-
tiwewieni, miki tixi 'akuxi pikatsinakai. Memayeweiyarieki 'Ekipitu, 'ayu-
mieme tukari mepikahehii, yu'ikwai memekawewieniki.
40 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'Ekipitu mepititekai, nauka tsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.

41 Merikite mipai paimeti wiyari 'aye'aku Yawé kaniwarayewitini yuteiterima 'Ekipitu.
42 Miki tikaritsie Yawé pikakutsukai 'ixaheritsixi wa'iwiyati 'Ekipitu miwarayewitiniki. 'Ayumieme xemeta nuiwarite xepikakutsuni temanutihutsie mipai xeketeneyurieka, miki tikariyaritsie xehe'eriwati meripaiti kemitiuyuri Yawé xehetsiemieme.

Kemitikuyine Patsikwa hetsiemieme

43 Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawe Muitsexi 'Aruni mame: «Mipai xekatenikakinikuni Patsikwa 'ixiararariyari hetsiemieme:
»Nixewiti teewatanaka mana pikatikwaka.
44 »Mana memitekwaka mekaniyiwaweni te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'atuminiki pemiwarutinanai, peru xika xitekiya 'iniariyari pewaruwewirieni meripaiti.
45 »Nixewiti ti'uximayatame mitikwaka pikayiwe yapaimexia mana muta'axe, meta ti'uximayatame tumini mi'iwane.
46 »Patsikwa 'ixiararariyari kiita kanikwaiwani, meta pikayiwe takwa wai 'etsipeme miwayetuni. Yaxeikiata nixeime 'ume xepika'anumurani xemimawa 'umeyari.
47 »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi peuyewetse memiwewieni Patsikwa 'ixiararariyari.
48 »Yunaiti teewanarixi xehamatia memutetika xika xewiti Patsikwa 'ixiararariyari heuwewimikini Yawé hetsiemieme, kaniyiweni meri yuniwema xitekiya 'iniariyari miwawewirieni yunaime 'ukitsi, 'anake piyiweni Patsikwa 'ixiararariyaritsie mitiukwani xekwieyaritsie munuiwakametini hepai.
»Xika ka'iniaritiarieka xitekiyaki pikayiwe mitikwaka.
49 »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari 'ena nuiwakate piwahetsiemiemetini meta teewanarixi xehamatia memititei».
50 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamepitekaki Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kemitiwarahiawekai.
51 Kwitiwa miki tukaritsie Yawé piwarayewiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, meyumiireme.

13

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'uyuri yuniwema mexiakate wahek

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «Mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia matiari memutinunuiwaxi. Nehetsia mekanimiemetetini yunaiti mexiakate 'ixaheritsixi meta xetewama matiari 'ukitsi memitinunuiwa».
3 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xekena'eriwani 'iki tukari kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu, hakewa xemitehe'uximayakai xekatehepitiarieti meta hakewa Yawé mixehayewiti yutirikariyaki yatiyurieneti. Paa xepikakwaka kuxanariyariekame.
4 Xeme hiki xekanayekinikuni, 'iki weiya* metseriyaritsie.
5 Miki metseriyaritsie meta xekaneiwewikuni 'ixiarari, kepauka Yawé mixeheta'atiani kwie xe'ukiyarima miwaruxatiatsie kename wayetuirieni. Kanixatsiwani kananeutsixi wakwietsie, meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi: kwiepa hakewa retsi waikawa meta xiete maxuawe.
6 'Atahuta tukari xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxanariyarietikaime, 'atahutariekatsie tukari 'ixiarari Yawé hetsiemieme xepiwewieni.

---

* **13:4 13:4** Hepirayuki *'Awiwi panuyine.*

7 Xemanu'uwa pitiumaweni tixaiti tikuxanariyame tiniti. Hawaiki yemeki
tikuxanariyame xepikahexeiyani. Xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxaxanime
miki 'atahuta tukari.
8 »Miki tukaritsie yuniwema mipai xepitewatahiawe: "'Iki miya temiteyurie
Yawé hetsiemieme tekateniyurieka, kemitiuyuri tahetsiemieme 'Ekipitu
kepauka temayekitsie".
9 'Iki pi'iniaritini xehetsiemieme xemamatsie ya xekanata
pixehaye'eritiwani kename, Yawé niukieya xeteta payekani miki 'Ekipitu
mixe'ayewiti, waikawa yutirikariyaki tiyurieneti.
10 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, miki tukaritsie 'iki 'iniari niukiyari xe-
paye'atiwani.
11 »Kepauka Yawé mixeheutahatiani kananeutsixi wakwietsie meta xika 'ari
xeyetuirieni, kemitixe'utahiawixi xeme meta xe'ukiyarima,
12 xekaniyetuiriekuni yunaime mexiakate meta tewaxi waniwema matiari
miemete 'ukitsi, mikitsi Yawé hetsiemieme mekanihikitini.
13 Puxu niweya mexiakame mitawikweitsitiani piyiwe xeime muxaki,
xikate ka'utawikweitsitiarieni, yukiipitia piwamurarieni. Xemeta yaxeikia
yunaiti yuniwema mexiakate meta yunuiwarima xemiwatawikweitsitiani
peuyewetse.
14 »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka memixeteta'iwawiya xeniwema: "¿'Ikita
tita ti'iniariyari?", mipai xepitewatahiawe: "Yawé waikawa mariweme
tiyurieneti pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hakewa wairiyarika
temitehe'aitiariekai.
15 Kepauka Parahuni ti'aitame mikatatsihepitia temayekineki, Yawé
tiiri mexiakate piwarekwi yunaime 'ekipitutari, yaxeikiata watewama
mexiakate. 'Ayumieme Yawé tatewama mexiakate 'ukitsi tepitimawiriwa,
mipai taniwema mexiakate tepitewarutawikweitsitiwa".
16 Miki pi'iniaritini xemamatsie yatini xekanata, Yawé mixe'ayewiti 'Ekip-
itu yutirikariyaki tiyurieneti».

Kememite'anuki Haramara Mixetatsie

17 Kepauka Parahuni miwarupitia memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi, Kakaiyari
pikawarewiti piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie, mana matsi pehurakai, mipai
pitiu'eri: «Xika mehetakwi'iwa mepetimamani mepeyuti'iyaritiani 'Ekipitu
mepakunuaxiani yu'utima».
18 'Ayumieme piwarewiti makumawetsie 'ateewapai watatunitsitianike,
mekanekine Haramara Mixeta hepatsie.
'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine 'Ekipitu memeuyukwiyuni hepai
meteheuku'uti.
19 Muitsexi Kutse 'umeyariteya kane'ini, kemitiwaruhiritiakai 'ixaheritsixi
teiteriyari. Kutse mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai xeketenemaika Kakaiyari
kanayenemiki xeparewienike. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, ne'umete xeke-
nanu'ii».
20 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Tsukuti mirakutewatsie, 'Etami meka-
niu'axiani, makumawe miyetsutitsie.
21 Tukariki, Yawé kaniumiekatini wahixie haiwitiritiki, 'a'uweti wax-
eitsitiati huye kemireuyune, yiwikitata piwahekiariwiyakai tai 'a'uweti
panuyekatei xawatiti. 'Ayumieme mepiyiwawekai memuhuniki tukariki
meta tikariki.
22 Hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi hai 'amuyekatei teiteri waruwitiximeti
tukariki meta tai 'amuwekai yiwikita waruwitiximeti.

14

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

2 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi meke'ukunuaxiani Pi-'Akiruti hixie
mekekuyaxe, Mikiruri meta haramara wahixiapa. Haramara tetsita
mekekuyaxe, Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.
3 Parahuni mipai piti'erieni: "'Ixaheritsixi mekaneuyexirieni miki
kwieyaritsie. Makumawe kaniwakunaka".
4 Ne, nepipitiani 'iyarieya tse'ime Parahuni, mixe'anukuweiyaki. Peru ne
mariweme nepaneyeitiani Parahuni hixie meta kuyaximama wahixie. 'Ana
'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».
Hiki mipai mekaniuyini 'ixaheritsixi.
5 Kepauka 'Ekipitu ti'aitame miretima, kename teiteri mehekinekai, hiki
miki meta te'i'uximayatametemama mepuyupataxi, mipai meputiyua 'ixa-
heritsixi wahetsiemieme: «Neuxei ketete'uyuri. ¿Titayari tetewarupitia 'ixa-
heritsixi memiyehuki meta yu'uximayatsika memuku'eirieniki?»
6 Merikite 'ana kwitiwa Parahuni katiniuta'aita kaxetaya
mukuha'aritsieniki meta kuyaximama memuyukuha'aritianiki,
7 kaniwaruta'inieni 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaxetate 'aixia mi'anene,
meta hipame kaxetate 'Ekipitu mieme, xexuiti kaxetatetsie kuyaxi meka-
nati'utikateitini.
8 Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya 'Ekipitu ti'aitame, para 'ix-
aheritsixi miwaranukuweiyaki, miki mekaniuhukaitini mete'ayu'iwake
meyu'erieti.
9 Yunaiti Parahuni kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya, kawayutsixi wa-
hetsie me'uteti, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewaruhapati, hiki 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwaranuku'axe haramara tetsita paiti mekaniwarutaxeiya, hehu-
rakaku Pi-'Akiruti meta Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.
10 Parahuni kanaye'aximekaitini. Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memiyu'iwiyaxi
'ekipitutari mepiwaruxei 'ari hura me'ahukame, hiki waikawa mekaniuti-
mamani, Yawé mekaniutahiawe.
11 Hiki mipai Muitsexi mekateniutatieni:
—Kamitsi karexiawekai 'Ekipitu kwie temekateukieniki, ¿titayari petareye-
witi 'enapaiti makumawetsie temikwiniki? ¿Kehapaititi pepitatsiyuriene?
12 Yatepaitikatei 'Ekipitu paiti: "Ketaneuhayewa. Pitatsinake
'ekipitutari temitewa'uximayatsirieka". Matsi 'aixia pi'anekai
temiteware'uximayatsiriekaki, 'ena temikakwiniki makumawetsie.
13 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Xepikaheumamaka. Xeme kayuwati xeketeneteni, hiki kwitiwa xemune-
nierixi xepihikitini, Yawé wikweitsitiarika kemirexeiya xehetsiemieme. Hiki
miki 'ekipitutari xemiwaxeiya hatsuakuri tawarita xepikawaxeiya.
14 Xeme kayuwati xekeneumaka, Yawé pita puyutamieni xehetsiemieme.
15 Peru Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari ne penerahiawe?
'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi memayekineki.
16 'Ekita 'a'itsi keneutatsera haramara heima, haa kananutayepierimiki
mana memukineki 'ixaheritsixi 'ayewakikaku.
17 Ne 'ekipitutari wa'iyari nepitseiriya para memixe'anukuweiyaki.
Ne mariweme nepitiyurieni. Parahuni kuyaximama, kaxetate meta
teiterimama memutei nepiwareuyehiani.
18 Kepauka mipai nemitiyurieni, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani
kename ne Yawé nehiki».
19 Hiki niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mu-
miekai, ta'aurie kanaweni wa'utima pita kaniyuhayewa. Yaxeikiata ka-
niuyini hai 'amuwekai wa'utima pita kaniutakeni,

20 'ekipitutari wahixie tai puke 'ixaheritsixi wahekiariwiyati. Miki tikaritsie miki hai hipame wahetsiemieme piyiriyatikai hipame wahetsiemiemeta pihekiariyatikai, 'ayumieme mipai ti'anekaku mepikayiwawekai memuyuxeiyaniki.
21 Hiki Muitsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haramara heima, Yawé 'eka kaneyeni'ani miki tikariki tau manatineika mieme karima kaniu'ekakaitini 'anari haramara kananutayepiere, ya'atayeuti heutaneti kanayewani, kwie wakiti kanahekiare. Haa haramara kananutayepiere,
22 'ixaheritsixi mana mekaniukine kwie wakimetsie me'uhuti. Haramara kaniti'ukaitini 'ixumeri hepai watserieta meta wa'utata.
23 Hiki 'ekipitutari mekaniwaranukuweiya. Yunaiti memutekai kawayutsixi wahetsie meta kaxetatetsie, yunaiti Parahuni hetsiamiemete mekanekineta wa'utima.
24 Merikite kepauka mikahekiaririmekairi, Yawé kaniwaruxeiya kuyaxi 'ekipitutari, tai haikiriyaritsie paiti meta haiwitiritsie paiti, hiki 'ana miki 'axapiwaruyuri:
25 mipai katiniuyurieni, wakaxetate pukahapawakai mipai tiuyurieku 'uxi mepiyiakai mepika'ayekiniwawekai. Hiki 'ayumieme mipai 'ekipitutari mekateniutihiwatikine: «Tepiwahayewa 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé puyumiene wahetsiemieme, pitatsikwine».
26 Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera haramara heima, para haa miwareuyehianiki 'ekipitutari meta wakaxetate metatsierie teiteri memutei».
27 Merikite Muitsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa heima, 'ari kataririmekaku, hiki haramara 'aixia kaniuyini matiari hepai. 'Ekipitutari me'uyuta'unaku yu'utima haa puwaranukunakixi, mipai Yawé pitiwareuyehia haramara tetiata.
28 Haramara heitserie 'anuyemareku, kaniwarukayunitiani kaxetate meta teiteri memutei Parahuni hetsia miemete, meta yunaiti kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi memiwaranukuweiyakai. Miki nixewiti pika'utawikwei.
29 Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekananukine kwie wakimetsie haramaratsietiti, miki wahetsiemieme haa 'ixumeriyari kanihikitikaitini watserieta meta wa'utata.
30 Miki tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniwaruwikweitsitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari mewakwikukaku. 'Ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wakaxarite mekaniuxeiya haramara tetsitapaiti metiheikame.
31 Miya mete'uneniereka 'ixaheritsixi, yutirikariyaki kemitiuyuri 'ekipitutari wahetsie, miki mekaniutimamani Yawé yuri mekateniuta'eririeni, yaxeikiata Muitsexi 'iparewiwameya.

15

Muitsexi kemititaniawaxi

1 Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ixaheritsixi xeime kwikari mekaniutakwika Yawé hetsiemieme, mipai kananuyineni:
Yawé nepitaniawa, mariwemeki mirayu'iwaxiki
haramaratsie piwareukaxiri kawayutsixi meta teiteri memutekai.
2 Yawé pinetirikariya meta pinekwikari,
miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame.
Miki pinekakaiyari, nepiniawani,
miki nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pihiki, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni hetsiena mieme.
3 Yawé kuya meuyutamiewe kanihikitini,
Yawé katinitewaka.

4 Yawé haramaratsie kaniwareukaxirieni,
Parahuni kaxetatemama meta kuyaximama.
Te'uximayatamete 'ekipitutari 'aixia memitekahu paratsiyuta
mekaniukayunixiani Haramara Mixeta hetsie.
5 Haramara 'amatiyewatsie mekaniukayunixiani,
meukatewatsiepaiti tetexi hepai mekaniukayunixiani.

6 Yawé, 'atirikariya pepuhekiataxi mariwemeki,
Yawé, memitatsi'aye'uniekai pepiwarutitsanaxia.
7 Mariwemeki pepitiuyuri
pepiwaruka'unaxi 'aneneikixiwima,
waikawameki pepuyeha'a,
xatsi hepai xeikia mepite'utai.
8 Xei 'iiyayariki pepitiuyuri,
haa manutayepiereki,
hamewari kayuwati pitiu'ui 'ixumeri hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai,
haa pikakuyuatikatei tetiata paiti.

9 Taneikixiwima mipai meputiyuanekai:
«Hikimi tepiwaruweiyani,
nepiwaranuku'axe.
Tinaime tepitewarenawairieni wapiini, waikawa temitehexeyaniki.
Ta'ixipara tepiwatihapaxiani
tamamaki tepiwarekwini».
10 Peru 'eki xeimieme pewaruhitsieku haramara piwareukakwai,
mepukayunixia tepia mahete hepai.

11 Yawé, xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahepai 'aneti.
Xewiti pumawe 'ahepai timariweti meta 'ahepai tipatsieti.
'Eki, mariweme pemitiyuriwe,
'eki yemeki pepitatsihixiyatsitia 'atirikariyaki.
12 Kepauka 'eki 'atserie pemutatseraxi,
kwie piwareukakwai.

13 Waikawameki pewanaki'erieti pepiwaruwitixime 'ateiterima
pemiwarutawikweitsitia,
'atirikariyaki pepiwaruwitixime 'akiekari makupatsie.
14 Naitsarie kwiepa nuiwarite mepitimamani me'enaname,
kepauka memitehetimani piritsiteutsixi mepetinututuixieni.
15 'Erumi kiekatari wa'ukiyarima waikawa mepitimamani,
waikawa meputiyiyiakatikani 'itsikate Muhawi kiekatari.
Meta Kanani kiekatari meputiweranaxia,
16 mikitsi wahetsie pitinakeni marika.
Yawé, kepemititirikaiyeki,
mekaniuwaweti mepakine tetexi wahepai
kepaukake 'ateiterima memanuyekine,
teiteri 'ahetsiemieme pemiwarutinanai.
17 'Eki pepiwareutawitini, pepiwaka'iteita,
'iya hiritsie kemi'ane 'ahetsiamimieme,
Yawé, 'eki hakewa pemeyeika,
hakewa 'eki, Yawé, 'atuki pemeyutawewiri.

18 Yawé katini'aitakamiki yuheyeme, tukariki.

Miriyami kwikarieya

19 Kepauka Parahuni kawayutsiximama meta kaxetamama teiteri me'uteti haramaratsie memanukinekekai, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni haa waheima muyeurieniki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekayu'iyaritiati mepanuki kwie wakimetsie.
20 Merikitsi Miriyami Kakaiyari niukameya, 'Aruni taruya, kaitsawiwame kaniuti'ini, hipatita 'ukari mekaniweiyakaitini yukaitsaki mete'ukayuitiwati meta mete'ukaye'ati.
21 Miriyami mipai katiniukwikakaitini:
Yawé xekeneniawani, miki mariwemeki mirayu'iwaxiki,
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei
meta kawayutsixi haramaratsie piwareukaxiri.

Haa matsiwi Maraha meta Herimi

22 Merikitsi Muitsexi kaniwaruta'aitiani 'ixaheritsixi Haramara Mixeta hetsie memayekineki meta makumawetsie memitayuneki Tsuhuxi kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi mana mekaniuhukaitini haika tukari makumawetsie haa mekataxeiyawaweti.
23 Hiki mekaniuta'axiani Maraha mirakutewatsie, mana mipai katinakutewakaitini mana haa hatsiwiti muxuawekaiki, mana mepikatenewiekairi meheuharikuti.
24 Merikite miki mekaniutiniukixietikine Muitsexi hepaitsita, mipai mete'iku'iwawiyati: «¿Ketita tetetihareni?»
25 Muitsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni, miki pixeitsitia kiye yatewime, miki Muitsexi hapa kaneikahiani, yapauka haa 'aixia ha'aneti kanayani.
Mana Yawé kaniwaruta'iniata, kaniwarupitiani 'iniari niukiyari kememitekahuni.
26 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini. Xika neniuki xe'enieti yaxetekahuni heitseriemeki, xika 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahuni kemireuyewetse meta ne'aitsikatsie, ne hatsuaku kwiniya nepikahani'ani xehetsie, 'ekipitutsie kenemitiuyuri. Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini, hatsuaku kwiniya xehetsie pikatinake».
27 'Arikeke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneta'axiani, 'Erimi mirakutewatsie, hakewa tamamata heimana huta haixayari mexuawekai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata taki mati'u, mana mekaniyuhayewa, haa mayema 'aurie.

16

Manana payari meta xi'aurixi

1 Merikitsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Erimi mekaniyekine, mekaneta'axiani makumawetsie Tsini paiti, miki 'Erimi meta Tsinahi wahixiapa piti'anekai. 'Ikita pitiuyi xeimetseri 'anukamiekaku heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie, 'iniariti kepauka memayekitsie 'Ekipitu.
2 Mana makumawetsie me'u'uwati, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutiniukimani Muitsexi 'Aruni mame.
3 Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—Matsi 'aixia pi'anekai xika Yawé tatsihekwinike 'Ekipitu paiti. Mana 'aixia tepitehetikwa'akai wai 'itsariki meta paki yemeki tepetihuxariwekai. Xeme xepitatsiheyewiti, 'ena makumawetsie teyunaime xemitatsikwiniki haakaki.
4 Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «Yanepitiyurieni mikawiyeki paa muyuawitsie mieme. 'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti meke'ikuteixini xeitukaritsie mieme yuxexuiti, nekaniwata'iniatamiki xika 'aku yametekakinikuni yati pitikatixai.

5 'Ataxewirieka tukaritsie mepikuteixi huta tukaritsie mieme, mipai memiteha'aritsiekaki».
6 Merikitsi Muitsexi 'Aruni matia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki taikaiyaritsie xepitehetimani kename Yawé tiuyuri 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti,
7 meta 'uxa'a ximeri xepixeiya Yawé kemitimariwe. Mikiri pitimate ke'axaxemutiyuane hetsiena mieme. Tame tixai tepikatehiki ketitayari 'axaxetatekuhiaweni.
8 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki taikaiyaritsie Yawé wai kanixemimiki, paa xetikwame xekanitihuxaikuni kanixe'u'enieni hepaitsitana 'axakexemutiyua. Tame tixaiti tepikatehiki. Xeme ke'axaxemutiyuane tahetsiemieme xepika'utiyuane, Yawé hetsiemieme pita xekaniutiyuaneni.
9 Hiki Muitsexi mipai 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:
—'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, 'ahurawa meke'akine Yawé hetsia, miki kaniwaru'enieni 'axakememutiyuanekai hetsiena mieme.
10 Mexi'akuxi tikuxatakai 'Aruni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mana, mekanixeiya makumawetsie haiwitiritsie Yawé kemitimariwe.
11 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:
12 «Nekaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememiteniukixie. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kakiyiriwekaku 'akuxi, wai xekanitikwaikuni, 'uxa'ata ximeri paki xekanitihuxaikuni. 'Anari mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki».
13 Miki kwitiwa taikaiyaritsie mematitekaitsie meputixuawerixi xi'aurixi, meta 'uxa'arieka mematiteitsie naitsarie pakutuxakai 'iwi hepai.
14 Miki 'ukumawereku makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi 'etsiwa witsi'aneneti, tee hepai 'aneneti.
15 'Ixaheritsixi memikatemaikaiki ketitamitihikitikai, me'ixeiyati mipai mepiteyuku'iwawiyakai: «¿Ketita tihiki 'iki?» Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Miki paa kanihikitini Yawé mixemikwa xemitikwaniki.
16 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitiarika Yawé kemaine: "Xeme yuxexuiti xekeneukuteixi, kepaimeme xemeuyehiwa para yunaime xetiiriyama wahetsiemieme, xete'iniaritiati huta kakuniyari yuxexuime wahetsiemieme".
17 Mipai mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi. Hipati waikawa mekanikuteixi, hipatita 'etsiwa xeikia.
18 Perutsi kepauka memiti'iniataxi ti'ininiatameki, kemi'ane waikawa meikuteixixi pikayukuhayeikawakai, kemi'ane 'etsiwa mikuteixixi pikaheuyewekai, yuxexuiti mekanikuteixi yunakeme xeikia.
19 Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xewiti pika'iti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.
20 Hipati Muitsexi mepikahanu'eni, mekaniti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki, perutsi memiti'utaxi kaniutikwitsieni 'axa'u'iatikaiti kanayani. Hiki Muitsexi kaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme.
21 Yunaiti mekanikuteixikaitini ximeri yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiakai, mikitsi tau xiriyariki pitipaparikekai.
22 Perutsi 'ataxewirieka tukaritsie mekanikuteixi hutakiamieme kepaimeme memikema, tatsiari nauka 'iniariyari yuxexuiti, 'ayumieme miki memanuyetei mepeki Muitsexi metehetaxatianike.
23 Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Mipai katina'aitani Yawé. 'Uxa'a xawatiki 'uxipiya tukari pihiki mipatsie Yawe hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme xeketeneutiwarika yatini xeketeneuka'etsa hiki tita xemiteheuyehiwa. Tita mitiyuhayewa, xeketeneuti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mirayaniki.

24 Mipai mepite'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwaruta'aitia Muitsexi, mepiti'utaxi 'uxa'arieka mieme muyuhayewaxi, miki hawaiki pika'utipinixi meta pika'utikwitsi.

25 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hiki xawatiki xekeneutikwa'i, hiki 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme. Hikiri xepikaheitaxeiya xemetiteixikaitsie.

26 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xepikuteixini, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tixaiti xepikatehetaxeiya.

27 Hipati 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine meheiteixiyuka 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, peru tixaiti mepikatehetaxei,

28 hiki 'ayumieme Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «¿Kamitsi kepaukake menetsiheu'enieti mepakine, yameteyurieti naime 'aitiarikatsie?

29 Mipai xeketemaika, ne Yawé, 'uxipiya tukari nenixe'upitiani xawati tukaritsie. 'Ayumieme 'ataxewirieka tukaritsie paa nekanixeyetuiriwani huta tukari mieme. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie xewiti tima pikahayeyeikani. Yunaiti 'axeikia meke'ukutetikani».

30 Mipai mekaniuyini 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuka'uxipieni 'atahutarieka tukaritsie.

31 Miki paa mepite'iteriwaxi «manana». Kanituxakaitini, tsiranituru hatsiyari hepai 'aneneti, meta pakakatei paa mixietematika hepai.

32 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Huta kakuniyari xekeneuti'uta manana payari, para xeniwema xemanutihutsie mieme, miki memixeiyaki paa nemixe'umi makumawetsie, kepauka nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu”.

33 Mipai Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:

—Keneukutu'i manana xarita keneukayetsa huta kakuniyari. Hiki Yawé hixie keneukuwi, para temiti'utaki tanuiwarima memeitimaniki.

34 'Aruni muwa kanikuwieni tiratu kakuniyari hixie, para mu'utiniki Yawé Muitsexi kemitiutahiawixi.

35 'Ixaheritsixi miki mekanikwakaitini manana huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memeta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti, miki wakwie wakiekari patia.

36 Huta kakuniyari 'iniariyari «kumeri» mepite'iteriwakai, meta «hepari» tamamata 'iniariyari mepite'iteriwakai.

17

Haa tetetsie kemirane

1 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine makumawetsie Tsini mirakutewatsie me'u'uxipiximeti, Yawé kemitiwani'akai. Mekaniu'axiani Xepirini mirakutewatsie, peru mana haa pumawekai wahetsiemieme,

2 hiki Muitsexi mekaniutiniukimani mipai me'utiyuati. Mipai mekatenitawawirieni:

—Haa ketaneyetuiri temitihareniki.

Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsie nuati:

—¿Titayari xenete'anutate'a? ¿Ketitayari Yawé xeteniukima?

3 Peru 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mepeuharikukai, Muitsexi hepaitsita mepiniukixiekai. Mipai mekatenikihiawekaitini:

—¿Ketitayari petarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie? Kauka xeikia petatsiheyewiti teyeharikwitiweti temikwiniki, taniwema meta tatewama.
4 Hiki Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe, mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kenetiyurieni 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme? Peuyewetse 'etsiwa xeikia meminetsimieniki tetexiki.
5 Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani:
—Keniwaranuwitiki pe'anuyekaiti hipame 'ahamatia 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, 'a'itsi kenakweti kimana Niru hayari pemuwa. Kenemie,
6 ne nepimatsihetakwewieka tete manuka Huré mirakutewatsie paiti. Mana pepiwani tete xeimieme xeikia, mikitsie haa paneni yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memitihareniki.
Muitsexi mipai pitiuyuri, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie.
7 Metatsiere mana, Matsaha mekateniuteriwa meta Meriwa, miki panuyine 'ixaheritsixi mepuniukixi, Yawé hepaitsita meputiniukixi, mipai mete'uhiwati: «¿Yawé tiuyeika 'aku tahamatia, nutsu pikatixai?»

'Ixaheritsixi 'amarekitsixi kememitewara'iwaxi

8 'Amarekitsixi mekaniu'axiani Xepirini mehanexiaka, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini.
9 Hiki Muitsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «'Eki keniwaranuyeteixi 'ukitsi hipame, xekenehu xekeniwakwiyu 'amarekitsixi. 'Uxa'a ne yemuritsie nepakakani Kakaiyari 'itsiya ne'akweti».
10 Kutsuhexi mipai pitiuyuri Muitsexi kemitita'aitia, mekaniwarutakwini 'amarekitsixi. Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Kuxi yemuritsie 'emanutitewatsie mekaneutiyune.
11 Kepauka Muitsexi yumamate teiki metseratikani 'ixaheritsixi yuneukixiwima mepiwara'iwakai, kepauka muti'uxikekai teiki hemeti 'ana mepitehayu'iwakai 'amarekitsixi.
12 Kepauka Muitsexi mamateya muti'uxixia teiki hemeti, tete me'akurupaka hetiana menitayeni hetsiena mayeriniki, hiki 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mekanenukutuikaxiani mamateyatsie mekaniparewieni, xewiti 'utatanatsie xewitita tserietana, mipaike Muitsexi piyiwekai yumamate tukariki teiki metseratikani kepaukake tau makayunixi.
13 Mipai Kutsuhexi pitiwara'iwaxi 'amarekitsixi 'ixiparaki.
14 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia 'iki nawi kwikwiekametsie, naime kemitiuyi, xewiti mikaratitimaiyaniki, meta Kutsuhexi mipai ketimaika: Ne yunaime nepiwareuyehiani muyuawi hetia, miki 'amarekitsixi meta waniwema».
15 Mana Muitsexi mawari taiyame tenariyari kaniutawewieni, mipaita katiniteriwa «Yawé nehetsie pununuwame».
16 Mipaita kaniutayini: «Nepitikweni Yawé kuyaximama wapatera. Yawé yuheyemeki 'amareki paye'unieka».

18

Keturu Muitsexi kemireku'iwataxi

1 Kakaiyari naime kemitiuyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme meta Yawé yuteiterima wahetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Muitsexi munieya Keturu mawari wewiwame katiniutamarieni, Mariyani kwieyaritsie.
2 Kepauka Muitsexi Tsepura yu'iya meni'a Keturu hetsia, miki kiena me'u'axiaku yuniwe mamayatsie kanawiere,

3 meta niwemama meyuhutati. Miki xewiti nunutsi pititewakai Keritsuni, mipai mutayiki Muitsexi: «Teewa kiekame nepihiki xeime kwieyaritsie ne'uyeikati neka'imatemetsie».
4 Xewitita 'Eriyetsexi pititewakai. Muitsexi mipai mutayikaiki: «Nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pinetsi'uparewi, pinetsi'utawikweitsitia Parahuni netsimiemikikaku».
5 Hiki Keturu kaneyani makumawetsie Muitsexi metahiaweki 'iyaya 'awitiiti meta niwemama, miki mana penuakairi Kakaiyari hirieya hetia.
6 Keturu mipai niuki katineini'airiekaitiniri: «Ne, 'amune Keturu, nekameneuxeiyamieni. 'A'iya meta 'aniwema meyuhutati mepinetsihaweiya».
7 Muitsexi kanayeyani henukunakeke yumune, hiki hixiena kaniutihiximakeni meta kani'itseni. Hiki 'ari me'uyutapaka mekaneutahaxiani 'ixuriki kiiyarita.
8 Muwa Muitsexi naime katinitaxatiani yumune, Yawé kemitiuyuri Parahuni 'Ekipitu kiekame hixie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naime kwaniwemeki kememite'uhukai huyeta Yawé kemitiwaparewiekai.
9 Keturu kaniyutemawiekaitini tiutamarieka Yawé 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, meta 'ekipitutari watsata miwarayehapaki.
10 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia keraniuwani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ekipitutari watsata mixehetawikweitsitia. 'Aixia keraniuwani kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi miwaretawikweitsitia ti'aitame Parahuni tirikariyayatsie.
11 Hikiri nepitimate Yawé matsi pimariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi, 'ixaheritsixi mepinanaimariekai 'ekipitutari mariwemete mepayuyeitiakai».
12 Mipai 'utayika, Keturu mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hipame mawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani Muitsexi munieya hamatia Kakaiyari hixie.
13 'Uxa'arieka, Muitsexi 'akanayerini 'ixaheritsixi wa'enienike tita memitehayexeiyakai hamatiana, 'itsikame kanihikitikaitini wahetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi hixiena mekaniti'uni ximeripaiti meta mana meti'ukaku tau kanakayune.
14 Keturu kepauka yumune Muitsexi muxei kemitiyurienekai teiteri wahamatia, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ketiti teiteri pepiwayuriene. ¿Ketitayari tukariki meta tikariki mana meteku'u, 'ekita 'axaita 'aperaka?
15 Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Teiteri nehetsia mepi'axe Kakaiyari memitahiaweki.
16 Kepauka memiyu'uximatia mepi'axe nehetsia mepinetekuxaxatiwa, naime nepiwahekiatia rayehutame kemiti'ane. Meta, nepiwakuxaxatiwa kemaine 'iniari niukiyari meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.
17 Munieya mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Aixia puka'ane miya pemiyiane,
18 peputi'uxike 'eki meta teiteri 'ahixie memiti'u. 'Iki 'uximayatsika kanikwaniweni, 'axaitame pepikayiwe.
19 Keneu'eni 'ixatsi kemi'ane nemimatsitaxatiani, meta Kakaiyari kematsiparewieka. 'Eki pemanuyeka pepihikitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta 'eki pepitiwahekiatiwametini ke'aneme 'uximatiarika memexeiyani.
20 Kaneuyeweka miki pemitiwati'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta yapemitiwatahiaweki kememite'u'uwani meta kememitehahiawariwa memite'aye'atiakaki.

21 'Eki keniwaranayexeiya hipame 'ukitsi 'aixia memaitika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, yuriki yuri memite'erie Kakaiyari memayemakaxe kwamanarika memikanaki'erie, xeime keneuhiritia xeimiriyari wa'ukiyari mayaniki, xeimeta xeitsienituyari wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata wa'ukiyari.
22 Miki mepiyiaka 'itsikate wahepai yamemite'uximayaka, miki mepite'uximayaka nenika miti'anenetsie, xewitiri xika kwinimieme rayexeiyani 'uximatiarikatsie 'ahetsia meke'i'atiani. Mipai 'a'uximayatsika pa'exanaxiani, miki memimatsiparewieniki.
23 Xika mipai petikamieni, Kakaiyari kemimati'aitia, kwitiwa 'aixia pitikuyineni meta teiteri 'aixia 'anemeki meyutemamawieti mepekikani yukie.
24 Muitsexi yumune kaniu'enieni kemititahiawixi.
25 Niwaranuyexeiya hipame 'ixaheritsixi watsata meyiwaweme, miki memanuyetei kaniwarayeitiani, xeime xeimiriyari wa'ukiyari kanayeitiani, xeimeta xeitsienituyari wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata wa'ukiyari.
26 Miki 'itsikate wahepai mepiteyuriekai yamete'uximayati, miki nenika miti'aneneki 'aixia mepite'akayuruwakai, peru waikawa mukwaniwetika Muitsexi hetsia mepiwareni'awakai.
27 'Imatirieka Muitsexi yumune hamatia mekaniyutateutiaxiani, mikita yukie kaneyani.

19

'Ixaheritsixi Tsinahi kememite'u'axia

1 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniu'axiani makumawe Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, haika metseri 'anukamiekaku 'Ekipitu kepauka memiyeki.
2 Kepauka Xepirini memiyeki, miki kwieyaritsie mepeutahaxia Tsinahi makumawetsie, mana mekanikuyaxe hiri hixie,
3 miki hiritsie Muitsexi kanitiyune Kakaiyari hamatia miretaxataki. Mana Yawé, mipai katinitahiawe:
«Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kakuwu tiiriyamama,
yaxeikiata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama:
4 “Xeme xemunenierixi xepihiki kenemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu,
meta nehetsia kenemitixe'atia
werika 'anayatsie xe'ateti xemu'axiani hepai.
5 Xika hiki xeme naimeki yaxetekakine,
netiratu xika xehaye'atiani,
neteiterima xepihikitini
yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahixie.
Tsepa naiti kwie nehetsia mimieme,
6 xeme nehetsiemieme mawari wewiwamete nehetsia miemete xepihikitini,
meta nuiwari xemipatsie”.
»Naime 'iki 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatia».

7 Hiki Muitsexi 'ukateka kaniwarukuxeirieni wa'ukiyarima naime tiwataxatianike Yawé kemirehiawekai,
8 meta miki yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Yatepitekakine naimetsie Yawé kemitatita'aitiani».
Hiki Muitsexi kaneyani Yawé katinetaxatiani kememutiyua teiteri,
9 hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne 'ahetsia nepinehekiata haiwitiritsie ka'anuyehekiakametsie, nepimatsitahiawe 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'enieniki, yuri memimate'eririekaki yuheyemeki.

Muitsexi Yawé yakatiniutahiawe teiteri kememaitikatei,
10 hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi hiki meta 'uxa'a. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi mekeheyuti'ekwa,
11 hairieka tukaritsie mekeheha'aritsieka, 'ana miki tukaritsie nepinehekiata Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie nepikateni yunaiti teiteri menetsixeiyakaku.
12 'Iniari kuraruyari kenateka hiri warie mana 'ixaheritsixi memika'utikikaniki. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi xewiti pika'anitiyeikani hiritsiepai meta yu'ika tapa miemeki mana pikaheutakekani, meta kemi'ane mimayiani kanimimiki.
13 Tsepa mitewi yatsepa tewatsiekame miyiane, kanimimiki. Kemi'ane mimayiani, kanimieriemiki tetexiki yatini 'iriteki. Kepaukake kuxineta metayuani karima 'anake mepiyiwaweni.
14 Hiki Muitsexi kaniukateni hiritsie 'akaneka, mepatsiekame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayeitiani, mikita mekaniyuti'ekwa.
15 Mipaita Muitsexi katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyukuha'aritia hairieka tukaritsie miemeki, yu'iitama xepikawakumaiwani».
16 Hairieka tukaritsie ximeri tiranari kaneyuani muyuawitsie meta merikariya, hiki mana hiritsie panukate haiwitiri ka'anuyehekiakametsie. Meta kuxineta karima kanetayuani naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi memakutei putayuanekai.
17 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini Kakaiyari memanunakeki, miki Tsinahi yemuriyaritia mekaniti'uni.
18 Hiri pikahekiakai kitsiki, Yawé mikitsie muyeikakaiki taitsie yeweti. Piwaikawakai kitsi hiritsie metineikakai, teka hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, meta naiti hiri karima putayuanekai,
19 meta kuxineta matsi karima peyuatiyeikakai. Hiki Muitsexi kaniutani-uni, Kakaiyari meta kanita'eiya tiranariki.
20 Yawé kananukateni Tsinahi hiriyaritsie 'amanutitewitsie paiti, mana Muitsexi kaniutahiawe manutiyaniki. Kepauka Muitsexi hiritsie mana mu-tine,
21 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukayaka 'ixaheritsixi keniwareta'imaiya kuraru 'iniariyari manuyeka mepika'anayekikani menetsixeiyakuti, kapa yumiireti me'ukwiniki.
22 Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete hurawa xika me'ukine mekepatsieka, xika mipai meka'aneneni, ne nekaniwakwimiki.
23 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Teiteri mepikayiwawe memanutikineki 'iki hiri Tsinahi hetsie paiti, 'ekitsi 'ari pekatanayehitiani, mipai pepinetiutahiawixi: “Kuraru 'iniariyari ke-nateka hiriwarie, meta nehetsia mieme patsiekame kenayeitia”.
24 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keneukayaka 'Aruni keneta'ini 'ahamatia matiyaniki. Peru pikayiweni mawari wewiwamete meta teiteri mematikineki 'enapaiti nehetsia, xika mipai me'uyini, mekanikwikuni.
25 Hiki Muitsexi 'uye'aka 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikiata katiniwarutahiawe.

20

Tamamata 'aitsikayari
(Mem 20:1-17 - Hut 5:6-21)

1 Kakaiyari 'aitsika kaniwayetuirieni, 'iniari niukiyari memetimaniki:

2 «Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini 'akakaiyari. Ne nepimatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu,
hakewa waikawa pemire'uximayakai pekarepitiarieti.
3 »Hipame tawarita kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani ne xeikia.
4 »Tixaiti pepikatiwewieka taheima mieme hepai ti'anekame, kwiepa
memitexuawe hepai ti'anekame, meta hapa memiteye'uwa hepai
ti'anekame meta kwie hetia memitexuawe.
5 Miki wahixie pepikatitunumakekani, pepikawarayexeiyani. Ne, Yawé
'akakaiyari nemitiyukakwerie nekanihikitini. Kepauka wapaapama
'axamemite'u'iyari kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema
nepiwa'uximatia, wateukarima, watutsima meta miki waniwema.
6 Matsi kepauka, meminetsinaki'erie, kepauka yamemitekahu
ne'aitsikatsie, ne nenaki'eriya wahetsiemieme matsiikime nekanayeitiwani
xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsie.
7 »Ne Yawé kenemititewa yaki xeikia pepikanetsikuxatani, ne
nepika'itinenimayata kemi'ane kanetsi'enieti minetsi'utateriwani.
8 »Kena'eriwani xawati tukari, patsiekame xemeyexeiyaniki.
9 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, tsepa naimeki
kepemiti'uximayaka piyiweni,
10 peru 'atahutarieka tukaritsie pepika'uxipieni pemeyexeiyaniki Yawé
'akakaiyari. Miki tukaritsie pepikati'uximayaka meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi
'ukari, meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukari 'ukitsi meta 'atewama meta
teewanarixi 'akiekaritsie memititei.
11 Kena'eriwani 'ataxewime tukari Yawé pitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie,
haramara, meta yunaime mana memiteye'uwa, hiki 'atahutarieka
kaniuka'uxipieni. 'Ayumieme Yawé miki 'uxipiya tukari patsiekame
kanayeitiani.
12 »Keniwareu'enieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama, mipai petiyurieneti
'apepireutere kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsipitia.
13 »Pepikati'amemiwani.
14 »Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani.
15 »Pepikatinawayani.
16 »Xeime 'a'iwatsie pepikatiuhipani 'itarikaki.
17 »'A'iwa kiiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta 'iyaya, meta 'iparewiwameya 'uki
'uka, meta tuuruya, puxuya, naime tita mirexeiya pepikatihiwe'erieka».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'utimama

18 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memi'eniekai tiranari meta kepauka
merikariya memixeiyakai meta kitsi hiritsie matineikakaiki kwinimieme
mekatenimamakaitini 'ateewa mekaniti'ukaitini.
19 Hiki Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:
—'Eki ketatinekuxaxatiwani, tepimatsi'enieka. Xika Kakaiyari tatiu-
taxatiani xiari tepikwini.
20 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xepikamamaka, Kakaiyari kaninuani xeta'iniatake, xe'eyemakati, 'ax-
axemikateyuriekaki.
21 Hiki Muitsexi 'ahurawa kaniuyani haiwitiri mika'anuyehekiatsie
Kakaiyari hakewa mewekai, peru 'ixaheritsixi 'ateewa mekaniti'ukaitini.

Mawari taiyame tenariyari

22 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinita'aitiani:
«'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Xeme xekatenimaika muyuawitsiepai nekanixe'utahiawe.
23 Xepikanetsi hiweritiaka, kakaiyarixi piratiki meta huruki xepikawawewieka meta wahixie xepika'ukatunuma'uweni.
24 Mirayutimawatire tenariyari xekeneneutawewiri kwiepa, mana mawari taiyariyari xeminetsi'utiwewiriwaniki meta mana kename 'aixia meteyuxeiyani hepaitsita, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi xewamawati. Ne nepunuani hakewa xeminetsihahiaweni, hiki 'aixia nepixeyurieni.
25 Xika mawari wewiwame xenetsi'utawewirieni tetexiki, xepika'itiparekutiwani tixaitiki tepiaki, miki tetexi kapatsiekame payeitiwa.
26 'Imimii xepikaheukuwewiwani nemawari wewiwametsie, manutiyanitsie mika'anamamawereniki”.

21

Kememite'uximayaka hepirayutsixi (Mem 21:2-6 - Hut 15:12-18)

1 »'Iki 'aitsika pekaniwayetuiriemiki:
2 »Xika xewiti hepirayu tewiyari 'unaneni wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki, miki 'ataxewime wiyari pitita'uximayatsirieni, matsi 'atahuta wiyaritsie pixine tixaitiki katiyutuame.
3 »Kepauka munanaiya wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki xika yuxaita nuani, mipaita yuxaita kaniyemieni.
»Xika nuani neiketi, kaniyemienita 'ewititi.
4 »Xika ti'aitiwameya 'uka 'iwititiani, 'uka ti'aitiwameya hetsia mimiemeki, xika tiiri mewarayexeiya, mikita ti'aitiwameya hetsia mekaniyuhayewakuni tsepa memi'ukitsi ya'ukari. Hiki ti'uximayatame yuxaita kaniyemieni.
5 »Xika ti'uximayatame heitseriemeki mipai 'utayini: “Tsepa ne nepikaxine, ne nepinaki'erie neti'aitiwame, meta ne'iya metatsiere neniwema”,
6 'ana kutsiyarieya penuwitini 'itsikate wahetsia, muwa kitenie heutikerieme yunakatsie pe'iniaritiarieni. Mipai 'itiarieme yuheyeme yukutsiyari hetsia puyuhayewa.
7 »Xika xewiti yuniwe 'ukatime 'utuani ti'uximayatame mayaniki, miki 'uka hatsuaku pikaxine ti'uximayatame 'uki hepai.
8 »Xika kemi'ane minanai miki 'uka ka'utiwitini, xeikia mika'inakeki, miki piyiweni marieya mirayukatuaniki hetsiena mieme. Mitixani'eriki mituaniki pikayiweni teewapai kiekame hetsia, paapaya hamatia kememite'uxatakai mikaraye'atiaki.
9 »Merikiteta ti'aitiwameya 'uka yuniwe pita xika 'uwititiani, kaneuyeweka yemeki yuniwe hepai mitixeiyani.
10 »Xikata xeime pita 'ukaratsi 'utiwitini, pikayiwe mitiwakweririeka yu'iitama, yaxeikiata 'aixia ketiwaxeiyani, tiwamikwati meta tiwaketiati meta yunaime wahamatia 'ukahuputi.
11 »Xika miki haikameki hetsiena mieme yakatikamiemi, piyiwe 'ukaratsi meyani peru nitixaitiki hetsienamieme katiyutuiyati.

Teyukwikate kememite'apiniyarieni

12 »Kemi'ane xeime mitiukwinitiani mimieni, mikita pimierieni.
13 »Xika mipai kara'eriwati tiuyurieni, Kakaiyari pita yahainekaku tiiyini, tiyumiekame piyiwe muyuta'una hakewatsi ne nemetaxata.

14 »Xika 'imani mitiuyumi, miki ke'umierieni tsepa muyu'awieta netukita
mawari taiyametsie.
15 »Kemi'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mimieni, mikita ke'umierieni.
16 »Kemi'ane xeime tewi minawani, meta xika 'ituani, xika hahekiare 'akuxi
ka'ituaweti, miki ke'umierieni.
17 »Kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama yuniukiki 'axa'aneme 'ipitiani, miki
ke'umierieni.
18 »Xika meyukwitiweti yu'iwa xewiti tiukwinitiani teteki, yatini yuma-
maki, xika miki 'utatsie kakaiti 'ayani kayuaweti,
19 miki mitikwinitia katinayukatuamiki mu'uayemarieniki meta 'uximay-
atsiyaki kemireutere. Hiki kepaukake mitikuye kewetimayani yuxaita yatini
'itsi hakweti, 'anake kanixinimiki, hetsiena pikarahiiyani.
20 »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame hekuwaxiani kiyeki 'ukitime yatini
'ukatime, xika miki 'umini, kananutahiiyamiki ti'aitiwameya.
21 Peru xika xeitukari huta tukari 'anukayayu ti'uximayatame 'aixia
reka'erieni, mikuwaxia pika'anutahiiyani hetsiana mimiemetikaiki
ti'uximayatame.
22 »Xika hipati meyukwitiweti xeime hukame me'uwani, xika miki
ka'umini peru xika 'umini nunutsi 'anuyeweni, pirayukatuani kemi'ane
mitiuyuri, kinaya kemititawauni peru kemitiheitserie.
23 »Xika 'ukaratsi kwinimieme 'uyini, mipai katinika'iniarini: xika 'umini
mikita ke'umierieni,
24 xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kewatitiiyani, xika tameya
'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura
mikita mamaya yaxeikia, yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya ke-
wayemurarieni,
25 xika 'itaiya mikita ke'utaiyarieni, xika 'iwani mikita ke'uweiyani, xika
'ixuritiani mikita ke'uxuritiarieni.
26 »Xika xewiti 'iyehutsuni hixitana tiyu'uximayatame 'ukitime yatini
'ukatime, xika hixieya 'uyetuni, 'aixia pi'ane xika heini'ani, mikiki pixine.
27 »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame tameya 'anaye'una 'uki yatini 'uka,
mirekapitianiki keheini'ani mikiki pixine.
28 »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa, xika tewi 'imini tsepa 'uki yatini 'uka,
miki tuuru ke'umierieni tetexiki ke'utituaxiexiani, peru waiyarieya
pikatikwaiwani. Hiki tewakame hetsie pikarahiiwanita.
29 »Xika tuuru tiyutsikipani, ke'umierieni tetexiki tituaxiexiame xika tewi
'umieni 'ukaratsi yatini 'uki. Kutsiyarieya xika 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya
tiyutsikipa, miyatiti xika ka'ekuwieni, mikita kutsiyarieya ke'umierieni.
30 »Xika mumierietsie mieme ra'iwauriwani, kerayukatuani pita.
31 »Yaxeikiata 'iki 'aitsika pi'ane xika tuuru xeime nunutsi hetsikipa yatini
'uka nunutsi.
32 »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa ti'uximayatame 'uki yatini 'ukatime, turu
kutsiyarieya pitiyutuani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tumini-
yariki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya pirakapitiani. Mikita tuuru ke'umierieni
tetexiki.
33 »Xika xewiti putsu 'utawewieka 'inikatiti 'ewatitenime 'uhayewa xika
ka'enuyenani, xika tuuru muwa heukaweni yatini puxu,
34 putsu kutsiyarieya pirayukatuani tewakame pirakapitiani
kemiraye'aka, peru wakaxi mimiki putsu kutsiyari pihetsiemiemetini.
35 »Xika xewiti tuuru xeime tuuru 'utsikipa, mutsikiparie xika 'umini,
mayeniere ke'utuiyani, yuhutati wakutsiyarima miki tuminiyari hixiata
meke'ini, meta mumierie waiyarieya hixiata mekekine.

36 »Tuuru xika mipai ti'iyamakaitini, xika kutsiyarieya 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya tiyutsikipakai peru miyatiti kahekuwieni, kutsiyarieya xeime piyetuani wakaxi, peru mimiki hetsiena pimiemetini.

22

Piinitiarika

1 »Xika xewiti tuuru 'unawani yatini muxa, xika 'imieni yatini xika 'ituani, kutsiyarieya piyetuirieni yu'auxiwime tewaxi tuuru munawaki, muxa hetsiemiemeta yunaukame muxatsi.

2 »Xika xewiti tinawaneti 'uxeiyarieni, xika 'umierieni, miki hepaitsita 'atsipikatitaniukieni.

3 »Xika miki tinawayame 'umierieni hekita, miki mímmi hetsie pirahiiyani.

»Tinawayame peuyewetse mitiyutuaniki tita mirenawa. Xika ka'iyemanani mitiyutuaniki, kanituiyamiki ti'uximayatameki mipai mitiyutuaniki.

4 »Xika tewá hetaxeiyarieni 'akuxi hetsiana 'ayeniereti, miki piyetuani 'akuxi xeime tawarita heutinikame, tsepa tuuru yatini puxu yatini muxa.

5 »Xika xewiti yutewama tiwaminekaku xeime haraweritana meheutahaxiani, miki kawa'iwiyakaku xeime haraweritana mete'ukwani, tewakame pirayukatuani 'itsanari 'aixia mi'aneneki.

6 »Xika xewiti 'ixapa 'uta'ukwani, tiriku xika hayetani yatini 'etsari mukuxeirietikari yatini hipame wa'etsaripa, kemi'ane mitiuyuri kepaimeti mitiutitai mikiki katinayukatiamiki.

7 »Xika xewiti tumini xeime 'uhiritiani yu'iwa mi'iwiyaniki yatini tixaiti piinitiarika, xika tinawayame tiunawani, miki tinawayame pirayukatuani kepai mitiunawa tawari hepaina paimeme, xikatsi 'uwiyarieni.

8 »Xika tinawayame 'uyuta'una, miki mitihiritiariekai piyemie 'itsikame hetsia, naime mititaxatianiki miki 'atsimikatiuyuriki.

9 »Xika xewiti tixaiti tiuyukapiinitiwani, meta xewiti mikitsiere, miki meyuhutati mepuhu 'itsikate wahetsia. Kemi'ane yaki mutaineni, miki tawarita xeime piyetuani tita mitiuyukapiinitiwakai, tuuru, puxu, muxa, kamixa tsepa tita mireuyehiaka xika 'iwauka kename tipiinieyatikai.

10 »Xika xewiti yuhamiku puxu, tuuru, muxa 'uhiritiani yatsepa tita tewatsiekame, xika tewaya 'umini, tiutakwine, yatini xika 'unawarieni xewiti ka'uniere,

11 tewakame hamikuya Yawé hixie puyutaxata kename yutewa ka'ayeitia. Kutsiyarieya yuri ketita'eririeni, meta hamikuya pikatiyutuani.

12 »Xika hamikuya 'unieretiti munawarietsie, mipai hirixia pirayukatuani.

13 »Xika tewatsiekame 'irawe 'itakwani, hamikuya pikarayukatuani xika 'umeteya 'ixeiyatsitiani.

14 »Xewiti xika yuhamiku tewa 'utaniiwirieni, xika miki rekwine yatini xika hemini, kutsiyarieya kanierekaku, kemi'ane mitanii katinayukatuamiki.

15 »Xika kutsiyarieya nierekaku tiiyini, mitanii pikatiyutuani.

»Xika tuminiki 'itaniikaitini mikiki xeikia pirayukatuani.

Kemireuyewetse hipame watsata 'uyeikati

16 »Xewiti 'uki xika 'iimari 'utixiatiatiyani 'uki kamaikame, xika hamatiana 'ukahuni, wapaapama katiniwapitiamiki kemiraye'axe, meta kanitiwitimiki.

17 'Iimari paapaya xika ka'itaunieka menuwitiniki, 'uki pirayukatuani 'iimari mikamayiiya kemiraye'axe.

18 »'Uka 'ikewariki mitiyi'ikitia pepiwatakukuyani.

19 »Yunaiti teiteri tewaxi memiwakumaiwa miki meketakwikwiwani.

20 »Kemi'ane mawari xeimepita kakaiyari miwewirieni, Yawé pita 'uwewirienikeme, miki ke'umierieni.
21 »'Axapepikatikuhiaweni wairiyarika pepikati'aitiaka 'ateewa kiekame, kena'eriwani 'eki meta 'ateiterima teewatari xepihikitikai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
22 »Pepikatiwa'aitiaka kwinimieme wiuraxi meta nutuite,
23 xika 'eki mipai petiyurieneni meta 'ateiterima, miki parewiya xika menetsi'utawawirieni, yuriki ne nekanaineni nekaniwaranu'enimiki xika meha'aiwatikani:
24 waikawa nehaxiaki nepixekwini xeme 'ixiparaki. Xe'iitama yuxaita mepuyuhayewa, xeniwema nutuite mepiyuhayewa.
25 »Xika xewiti xeme, nehetsiamieme hawerimi'ane tumini 'uniitiani, teyuniniitiwamete wahepai xepikatewakihiaweni meta 'anamakame xepikawawiyani.
26 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa 'ikarieya 'akahurieni, piyetuirieni taikai kakiyiriwekaku.
27 Miki yu'ikari xeime xeikia mexeiyaki tawarita pikaheixeiya xeime hetsiena mahuni. Xika netsi'utawawirieni parewiya, ne nepiparewieni kemaineni, ne Kakaiyari nemitinekanenimaya nemihikiki.
28 »'Axapepika'utaineni Kakaiyari hepaitsita, meta 'axapepikarenutahiaweni teiteri wahetsiemieme manuyeka.
29 »Pepikatihayewani peti'atiwati 'iku mawariyari meta winu mawariyari.
»Xeniwema matiari miemete nehetsia mekanimiemetetini.
30 »Meta tewaxi tuurutsixi meta muxatsi nehetsia mekanimiemetetini. 'Atahuta tukari yumaama matia puyeikani, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pepinetsiyetuirieni.
31 »Xeme neteiterima xemipatsie xepihikitini.
»Xepika'ikwa'ani wai 'irawe 'ikwaixaya. Miki tsiikiri xepiwamikwani.

23

'Aitsika kemitiheitserie meta naki'eriya hepaitsita

1 »'Itarikaki xepikatekuxatani.
»'Axamitiuka'iyari pepikaparewieka, meta niukiki pepika'iparewieka 'itsikame hetsia.
2 »'Axamemite'u'iyari pepikawa'ikeni.
»Tixanetsiekaku teiteri yumiireti kememutiyuaneni mipai pepika'utaineni.
»Tita mitiheitserie pepika'uku'e'eiriwani, yumiireti 'axamemutiyuaneki xeikia.
3 »Pepikati'itaka xika haweri mi'ane tixanetani haweri mi'ane peparewimiti xeikia.
4 »Xika tuuru pehetaxeiya yatini puxu heuyewekame, keneyetua, tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie mitipiinieya.
5 »Puxu xika 'atiweximeni yu'ika kakemati, keneuparewi, tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie mitipiinieya.
6 »Tixaiti memikatehexeiya xika metexanetani, kemitiheitserie pepikatiuku'e'eiriwani wahetsiemieme.
7 »Xeime tewi pepikaxanetani 'itarikaki.
»Pepikawatakukuyani teiteri 'atsimemikateyurie yamemitekahu, ne kemi'ane hetsie mirahiiwa 'atsikatiyuruwame nepikahayeitia.
8 »Tumini xika xewiti 'awie matsi'iitiaka tixaiti kemikatiheitserie pemitiyurieniki, pepika'inaki'erieka, mipai 'itsikate kemikatiheitserie mepiteyuriwawe.

9 »Teewanarixi wairiyarika xepikatewa'aitiaka, xeme 'ari xepitemate yuhetsie: 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeme teewanarixi xepihikitikai.

'Aitsika 'uxipiya hetsiemieme

10 »'Ataxewime wiyari 'akwie pepuka'etsani pepuka'itsanani,
11 peru 'atahuta wiyaritsie pepika'ika'eni. Pepika'uxipitiani, haweri memi'anene 'akie kiekatari mana memitetikwaniki meta yeutari memitetikwaniki tita memitehayewa teiteri.
»Yaxeikia pepitiyurieni kaxie haraweriyaritsie meta huriwu haraweriyaritsie.
12 »'Ataxewime tukari pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahuta tukaritsie mepika'uxipieni 'atuurutsixi meta 'apuxuri, yunaiti te'uximayatamete mepika'uxipieni 'akie memutinunuiwaxi meta teewanarixi.
13 »Xeketenaye'atia naimeki kenemitixe'uta'aitia.
»Hatsuaku hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarahiaweni. Kememitetetewa hatsuaku xepikawaraxaxatani.

Haika 'ixiararyari wiyaritsie mieme

14 »Xeiwiyaritsie haikakia 'ixiarari pepuwewiximeni nehetsiemieme.
15 »Paa mikakuxaxani 'ixiarariyari xepiwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie, mikiri mana pika'iniarini. Xeme miki metseriyaritsie xekanayekine 'Ekipitu. Kenemitixe'aitia, 'atahuta tukari xekanikwakakuni paa mikakuxanariyarietika.
»'Aixia pika'ane xewiti nehixie mi'axeni tixaiti karapiti 'imikierite.
16 »'Itsanari 'ixiarariyari pekaniwewimiki kepauka mexiakame pemitikatini pemika'e.
»Xepiwewienita 'ixiarari naime kepauka xemiteka'itsanatsie, miki wiyari 'anayexiximekaku.
17 »Yunaiti xeme yuxexuiti xeiwiyaritsie haikakia xepi'axeni, Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia.
18 »Tikuxanariyame xuriya matia xepika'iniitiaka xeminetsitimawirieni.
»Xepika'iti'utani wiya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki 'ixiararipa xeminetsixatia.
19 »Pepi'atiani Yawé 'akakaiyari tukita 'aixia miti'anene matiari timieme mititixuawere.
»Tsipu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani.

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme

20 »Mipai ketinemaika 'Ixaheri, ne nepenuni'ani 'ahixie niuki tuayame, mimatsihe'iwiyaniki huyeta, mimatsi'anuwitini hakewa 'ahetsiemieme nemirekuha'aritia.
21 Keneu'enieka yaketinekamieni. 'Axapepikareyurieneni hixiena, nehetsiemieme kaniyianeni, pikamereuyehiwirieni xika mipai pereyurieni.
22 Xika pehenu'enieni, xika yapetikayani naimeki kenemiti'aita, memimatsi'aye'unie ne newaraye'unieti nepayani meta kemi'ane 'ahixie memu'uni wahixie nepukeni.
23 Neniuki tuayame pimatsi'anuwitini, miki nemiwaka'una wakwieyaritsie pimatsi'atiani: 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kananeutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
24 »Miki wakakaiyarixima wahixie pepikahetihiximakiekani. Nenewieri pepikawarepitiaka kememitehehu, pepikaware'ikirieka. Matsi pita xekeniwareti'uniri wakakaiyarixi meta watetexi mipatsietika xekenetitara.
25 »Nenewieri kenepitiaka Yawé 'akakaiyari, miki 'aixia piyurieni 'a'ikwai meta 'ahaa.

»Ne naime kwiniya xehetsie nepikapitiani.
26 »'Akwieyaritsie xewiti 'uka pika'anuye'iwetsieni meta xewiti kaniweweti pikahayani. Ne tukari 'atewime nepixepitiani.
27 »Kepauka pemunuani xeime kwieyaritsie, yanepitiyurieni memimatsitimakaniki, memeuyuyexirieniki meta memiyuta'unaki.
28 »'Ahixie nepiwarani'ani mirakatsixi, memuyuta'unaxuaniki heweutsixi, kananeutsixi meta hetitsixi.
29 Nepikawarayeweiya kwitiwa xeiwiyaritsie kapa kwie yuxaita yuhayewayu me'uyutamiiriya 'irawetsixi, mexe'utikwani.
30 Nepiwaka'una 'aniari, kepaukake yuniwema waikawa xemiwarexeiyani kwie naime xemukunaniki.
31 »'Akwie 'anepitayeuriya, 'atsita Haramara Mixeta hetsie paiti meta haramara Meritexaniyu paiti, makumawetsiepai 'atsita 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie paiti. 'Eki pepitiwata'aitiani yunaime mana memikiekatari, pepiwarayeweiya.
32 »Miki teiteri wahamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, metatsiere wakakaiyarixima wahamatia.
33 »Xika xewarupitiani xekwiepa memu'uwaniki, miki mepixewiniya wakakaiyarixi xewarayexeiyati xemakineki, mipai 'axaxepiteyurieni nehetsia».

24

Tiratu 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Metatsiere Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hiritsie kenatiye'a nehetsia, meta 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Miki mepikatunuma'uni yateewa,
2 peru 'eki xeikia Muitsexi pepiyiwe 'ahurawa pemayani nehetsia. Yunaiti hipati mepikayiwawe 'ahurawa memakine meta memanatikine 'ahamatia».
3 Muitsexi 'anukayaka meta katiniwarutaxatiani teiteri naime Yawé kemetayi, mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani yunaiti: «Yatepiteyurieni naime Yawé kemetayi».
4 Hiki Muitsexi piraka'utia naime Yawé kemireitahiawixi.
'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti nanukukeni, tenari timawame kaniutawewieni hiritia. Meta tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama 'iniariyari, tetexi tamamata heimana huta patsiekame kanayeitiani.
5 'Ana hipame temari 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareni'ani, Yawé hetsiemieme tsikerutsixi wamawari taiyariyari memiwewiyuki meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari.
6 Muitsexi hixiapa 'akame tuuru xuriyaya tekixita kaniukatuaxiani, xeime hixiapa 'akameki mirayutimawatire kaniuta'iya.
7 Hiki 'arike tiratu xapayari kaniutihurieni, kanekateriwa 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Yawé naimeki kemutayi yatepitekakine.
8 Muitsexi xuriya 'utihanaka, mikiki teiteri kaniwaru'iya, mipai 'utaiti:
—'Iki xuriya tiratu 'iniariyari kanihikitini, Yawé yapitiuyuri meta xeme yaxemutiyuaki.
9 Muitsexi, 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekananutikine hiritsie,
10 hiki mekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya. Hetiana pukumakai tete witsimi'ane muyuawi mixawati, witsiranuyehekiati muyuawi hepai.
11 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima me'ixeiyakatiti, mepika'ukwi, Kakaiyari mikawarumayiaki.

12 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenatiye'a hiritsie nehetsia, mana keneuyuhayewa. Nepimatsiyetuirieni 'iniari niukiyari, tete wewerimetsie miye'uxa meta ne'aitsika nemaka'utia para mipai xemite'u'uwaniki».
13 Muitsexi Kakaiyari hirieyatsie kaneyani yuparewiwame Kutsuhexi hamatia,
14 peru 'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ena xeketane-takwewieka kepaukake temi'axiani. 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mepuyuhayewa 'ena xehamatia, xika xewiti 'uximatiarika hexeiyani miki yaketiwarutahiawe».
15 Kepauka Muitsexi manutitia haiwitiri hiritsie kananukateni.
16 Yawé tirikariyaya xawatiti kanakateni Tsinahi hiriyaritsie, 'ataxewime tukari haiwitiri hiri panukanakai, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haiwitiritsata Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahiawe.
17 Me'ixeiyakaku 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tirikariyaya xawatiti hiritsie tai mitiyutaiya hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.
18 Muitsexi kaneutahani haitsata kananutiyani hiritsie, mana pekatei huta tewiyari tukari meta huta tewiyari tikari.

25

Mawarite tukita timieme
(Mem 25:1-7 - Mem 35:4-9)

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai rehiaweti:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia mawari mekenetsi'atiirieni. Ka-neuyewekani memi'atianiki yunaiti kemi'ane mipai mitiwakuyuitiwani.
3 Mawarite neminaki'erie pihikitini: huru tepiayari, pirata, wurunitse,
4 muxa 'ixurikiyari miyitsikimaiyeki mu'uarietika meta kwimixetaki metatsiere mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, kapura huxarieya 'ikariyari,
5 muxa 'uki nawiyarieya xetameki 'uarietikaime, nawi 'aixia mi'anene, 'akatsiya kiyeyari,
6 huriwa hatseitiyari kixeme hetsiemieme, witsimitiu'iatika witsitiyu'iariyame hatseiti mitiyupata meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,
7 'unitse teteyari, meta hipame tetexi witsimi'anene mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena hetsie meuyaxe meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.
8 Meta tuki xepinetsitawewirieni, xehamatia nemuyeikaniki.
9 Tuki xemitawewieni naiti pitiyepika kenemimatixeitsitiani mipai ti'aneneme.

Kakuni
(Mem 25:10-20 - Mem 37:1-9)

10 »Kakuni keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxeikiata mipai 'utewime.
11 Huru kenewakuwiri taitana meta herie, meta huruki kenatatenitia.
12 Keneutiwewi naukame huru hanirayari 'ikateyatsie keneu'uitiaxia, 'et-satana huhutati kana'uixiamiki.
13 Kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyari keneutiwewi, huru keneutiwiri.
14 Kiyexi mukurumawi haniratsie keneuye'uitiaxia kakuni 'etsatana mukumanetsie, mukukweiyaneniki.
15 Mipai reheikame keneuhayewa pepikahenuyehapanani,
16 mana pepikamana 'iniari niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni.

17 »Huruki xeikia wewiyakame keneutawewi kanamikiyari Kakaiyari
ma'axeni, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime
meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume,
18 Kakaiyari teitamete yuhutame huruki pepiwatiwewieni, titsunameki
mewewiyatikaime, kanamikitsie Kakaiyari ma'axeni 'etsimeuyeyeutsie
mema'uni.
19 'Etsimeuyeyeutsie mepu'uni Kakaiyari teitamete. Mewetikaime meyux-
ewime keniwarayeitia Kakaiyari ma'axeni.
20 »Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari ma'axe heimana mepuye'anatikani,
kimana mepenukanaka. Mepanuyutaxeiyani Kakaiyari ma'axe meheuka-
neniereti.
21 »Kanamiki kenanukamana kakunitsie, manata kenekamana 'iniari niuki-
yari nemimatsiyetuirieni.
22 Ne mana nepi'axeni Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa kakuni heima. Mana
ne yanepimatikihiaweni naime 'ikitiarika pemiwakuxaxatiwaniki 'ixaherit-
sixi.

'Akatsiya mexayari
(Mem 25:23-29 - Mem 37:10-16)

23 »'Akatsiya kiyeyariki mexa keneutawewi, nauka tewiyari heimana
tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi
'atayeume meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'aweme.
24 Huru keneukawiri, hurukitsiere tenimeyaritsie kenata'utia.
25 Xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kenata'utia meta tenimeyari
kenatawewi 'auriena huruki.
26 »Naukame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi mexatsiemieme, xexuime
keneu'uitiaxia tsikurieyatsie, ma'ikatikatsie.
27 Hanira, mexa tenimeyari 'aurie pukumaneni, mana kiyexi muye'uniki
mikitikieneniki.
28 »Miki kiyexi mukurumawi 'akatsiya kiyexiyari pihikitini, huru wiriya-
rietikaiti.
29 Xakirite, 'itite, huruki xeikia piwewiyatikani meta tekixite, xarite
'aminene winu mawariyari tu'ame.
30 Mexatsie paa yapepiramanani, nehixie yamitixuaweniki.

Kixeme 'uitiwame
(Mem 25:31-39 - Mem 37:17-24)

31 »Kixeme 'uitiwame huruki keneutawewi, titsunameki wewiyakame.
Hetsiena maweni, 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tuturi yu'iwitsi hexeiyame, tu-
turiyari yuxewiriyati xeikia payani.
32 'Ataxewime yumamate pexeiyani, tapa haikati tapata haikati.
33 Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakia puwatixaxawani 'arimetira tuturi-
yari hepai tiyuxexeiyati, tuturi yu'iwitsiyari hexeiyakame meta xawariyari.
34 Kixeme 'uitiwame peixeiyanita nauka tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari
hepai 'aneneme, meta yuxawari hexeiyatikaime.
35 Xexuiti mamateyari peixeiyani xexuime tekixi hixiata, 'ikayari
mirawiyatikatsie.
36 Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyani kixeme 'uitiwame hamatia,
huru xeikia pihikitini titsunameki wewiyakame.
37 »Keneutiwewiri 'atahuta kixemeyari, muwa keneuka'uitia yuhixie
heuyekixeme.
38 Tepia hiru xikame kixeme hetsiemieme meta tii yayatsame, huru xeikia
pihikitini.

39 Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta tinaiti mireukapinire huru
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari kaniyimiki.
40 »Kenematiuxeiyatsitia hiritsie yemeki mipai ti'aneneme ketineutiwewi.

26

Tuki
(Mem 26:1-37 - Mem 36:8-38)

1 »Tuki mipatsie keneutawewi tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'ayeyeumeki,
meta muxa hiruyari 'uariekame miyitsikimaiye meta kwimixetaki metat-
siere mixetaki, Kakaiyari teitamete mehaxutikaime.
2 Naiti rinu 'ixurikiyari yaxeikia piyeyeuka, tamamata heimana huta metu-
ruyari heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari
tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.
3 »Keneutawipa 'ixuriki 'auxiwime, yuwiwiyame keneuyuri, hipameta
'auxiwime yaxeikia keneuyuri.
4 Matiari pemitawipaxitsie 'imatirieka 'ixurikitsie, hakiriti kenawitiaxia
muxa witayariki miyitsikimaiyeki, meta yaxeikia ketineuyuri hutarieka
miemetsie.
5 Matiari pemitawipaxitsie kenawitia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
hakiriti, yaxeikiata paimeme hutarieka miemetsie, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme
mexeiyatikaniki.
6 Hikita huru kwatsituraiyari 'etsipepeme keneutiwewi, huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu muyuwiyaki, tuki hetsie yuxewiriyati
mayaniki.
7 »Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari 'ayeyeume keneuti-
wewi, tuki manukanareki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai tiyuxexeiyati.
8 Yaxeikia piyeyeuka naiti, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana
'imeriyu titikame meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimetu-
ruyari 'atayeyeume.
9 Keneutawipa 'auxiwime 'ikariyari yuxewiti mayaniki, hipameta 'atax-
ewime yuxewiriyame, 'ataxewirieka mieme tuki hixie muwiere patitunire.
10 »Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kenawitiaxia hakiriti matiari
pemitawipaxitsie 'imatirieka 'ikariyaritsie, tawarita hutarieka miemetsie
yaxeikia paimeme.
11 Hikita wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari keneutiwewi 'etsipepeme huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata, hakiriti mawitikatsie keneuyehatiaxia tuki
mayaniki, yuxewiriyati naiti kanayeimiki.
12 Miki 'ikari tamamata mihiki, xewiti miki naitsata panukawereni
'anuyuhayewati miki tuki warita peukawiwieka.
13 Miki 'ixurikitsie panayuhayeikawani huta tewiyari heimana tama-
mata tsenitimeturuyari tapa kitsimeyaritsie meta tapatatsiere, mikiki tukita
pireunare.
14 »Heimana manukawerire keneutawewi tuki hetsiemieme, muxatsi
wanawiyari xetameki mi'uarietikaki, miki heima 'imatirieka manukawerire
ketsi nawiyarieya 'aixia mi'ane keneuyuri.
15 Tuki hetsiemiemeta 'akatsiya mexayari keneutixixi, ma'utiyani.
16 Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti,
17 meta miki mexa xeitapa hutakia panumitsini, mexa heitserie
miti'uweniki yuhepaitsita. Naime mexa 'ematayeyeu tukitsie mieme mipai
pepitiwewieni.
18 Xeitewiyari mexa piyini, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia miyekatsie.

19 »Huta tewiyari keneutiwewita pirata tepiayariki mexa hetsiena ma'uni,
xexuiti mexa huhutatame pexeiyatikani, huhutatametsie meuka'uniki.
20 Tayeta muyekatsie 'ameuyewatsie miemeta keneutiwewi xeitewiyari
mexa 'ematayeyeu tukitsie mieme.
21 Huta tewiyari pirata tepiayari keneutiwewita mexa xexuiti miti'unitsie
hetiana pekaniti'uitiamiki.
22 'Etsimeuyewatsieta 'ataxewime mexa keneu'uitia, tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie,
23 tawarita xexuime keneuka'uitiaxia mutatsikuritikatsie.
24 Miki mexa yu'aurie puti'uka, yuxexuiti mituikatika pexeiyani, wapaiti
xeihanirayariki puyutseiriyani. Hutakia yaxeikia ketineuyuri mutatsiku-
ritikatsie,
25 'atahaika mexayari piyini meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia
mieme pirata tepiayari, huhutatame xeimexayaritiamieme.
26 »'Akatsiya kiyeyari pepitixixieni manukuhini: meta 'auxiwime mexate
tuki 'etsata mieme,
27 'auxiwime tapa mieme, 'auxiwimeta 'etsimauyewatsie mieme tuki
manutinieretsie.
28 Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuhuni mexate heutanetikaiti kaniyimiki.
29 Mexa mipepetsawi huru keneutiwiri meta huru hanirayari keneu-
tiwewi manukuhini mana mauye'uixianiki. Yaxeikia manukuhini huru
keneutiwiri.
30 Tuki keneutawewi kenematiuxeitsitia hiritsie yemeki mipai 'anekame.
31 »'Ixuriki 'ayeume keneutawewi meuwiere miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki
meta mixetaki meta rinu witsimi'aneki, Kakaiyari teitametemama
mehaxutikaime hetsiena.
32 Keneuwi huru kwatsituraiyariki, nauka 'akatsiya 'ikitsaraiyaritsie huru
muwiriyarietikatsie tiwiyakame. Naukame pirata tepiayaritsie pepe'uitiani.
33 'Ixuriki hixiapa keneutawi kwaitsituraiteki, Muyepatsietsie meta
Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mukunatikaniki, tiratu kakuniyari 'ixuriki warita
mayekaniki.
34 Tiratu kakuniyari kenanukanama kanamikiyariki Kakaiyari ma'axetsie,
Waikawa Muyepatsietsie paiti,
35 'ixuriki meuwie hixietsie Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, tuki 'etsata tayeta
muyekatsie mexa keneutiketsa. Kixeme 'uitiwameta mexa hixie keneu-
tiketsa tatsutia muyekatsie.
36 »'Ixuriki keneutawewi tuki kitenie mieme miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki
meta mixetaki rinu witsimi'anetsie tixukame.
37 Miki 'ixuriki hetsiemieme, 'auxiwime 'akatsiya kiyeyari 'ikitsaraiyari
keneutixixi meta huru keneutiwiri, huru kwatsituraiyari hexeiyatikaime,
meta wurunitseki keneutiwewiri 'auxiwime hetsiena ma'uni.

27

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame (Mem 27:1-8 - Mem 38:1-7)

1 »Mexa keneutawewi mawari wewiwame 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, 'utatsiku-
ritikaime yaxeikia huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tama-
mata tsenitimeturuyari heutatetewame, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeit-
ewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'awekame.
2 Naitsata naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie kenawewiexia 'awateya, mexa
matia yunaiti puyuxewiriyani, meta wurunitseki keneukawiri mexa mawari
taiyariyari wewiwame.

3 Yaxeikiata ketineutiwewi wurunitseki naime tita mireuyewetse mawari matiwewiwa, naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite meta tii yayatsame.
4 Meta 'ayexaxawame keneutawewiri wurunitseki, naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie hanira kenamanaxia.
5 Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame hetia tenimeyari manuka'atikatsie kana'uimiki hanira, mexa hixiapa kaniuyemarimiki.
6 Hutame keneutiwewi kiyexi kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, mexa mawari wewiwametsiemieme meta wurunitse keneukawiri.
7 Kiyexi mikurumawi haniratsie peuyehaxiani, 'a'anuyetiti mawari wewiwametsie, miki kimana mukukweiyaneniki.
8 Mawari wewiwame pemitawewieni 'uxawame pepiyurieni, mexaki wewiyakame, kenematiuxeitsitia hiritsie mipai 'anekame.

Takwa timiemetsie
(Mem 27:9-19 - Mem 38:9-20)

9 »Takwa tuki hetsiemieme pepitawewieni. Tahetia muyekatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyani, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene hawitikaiti,
10 xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni pexeiyani, xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiayari kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni. Kiyexi pexeiyatikani kimana naiti muyuwiyaxiani pirata tepiayari meta hanira metatsiere pirata karawatuyari.
11 Yaxeikiata heutatewame tayetatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyani, 'ixuriki hawitikaime meta xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni piyini meta yaxeikia paimeme hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiayari. Metatsiere kiyexi hanira pexeiyatikani meta kimana muyuwiyaxiani metatsiere kwatsiturai naiti pirata tepiayari pitihikitini.
12 »'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu peutatewani, 'ixuriki meuwire pexeiyani, tamamata kiyexi mika'uixiani meta hepaina paimeti hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiayari.
13 Yaxeikiata tau manatineika hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pexeiyani.
14 Miranutahakitiretsie xeitapatsie 'atahuta meturuyari pexeiyani 'ixuriki meuwi, haikati kiyexi piyini muka'uni meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,
15 yaxeikiata piti'aneni xeitapatsie.
16 »Kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki peuwiere 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti, piwewiyaka wita miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, rinu witsimi'ane hetsie raxuiyakame, meta naukame kiyexi pexeiyani naukameta hetsiena ma'uni.
17 Naiti kiyexi takwa mukunama, hanira pexeiyatikani, meta pirata kwatsituraiyari, metatsiere wurunitse tepiayari mituikaxiani.
18 Takwa huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewini meta xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeuka, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene hexeiyakame huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari titikame, meta mituikatika wurunitse pihikitini.
19 Naiti manuyemitsi mikatsunirixiani meta tita tukita mutiyukumauwa wurunitseki pitiyini, metatsiere kurarutsiemieme mikatsunirixiani.

Kixeme hatseitiyari
(Mem 27:20-21 - Maw 24:1-3)

20 »Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi huriwa hatseitiyari hikiame memimatsi'atirieniki, kixeme yuheyemeki mitatikaniki.

21 'Aruni meta niwemama tikariki yamekatenitaiyakakuni Yawé hixie 'ixuriki tukiyarita, 'ixuriki meuwie hixie tiratu kakuniyari muyekatsie. 'Iki 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi mepaye'atiaka, yuheyemeki wanuiwarima yunaiti.

28

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

1 »Merikite 'a'iwa 'Aruni keneuta'ini meta niwemama Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi. 'Ixaheritsixi watsata miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitini.
2 'A'iwa 'Aruni kamixateya ketineutiwewi mipatsietika mimariweniki 'aixia mitixeiyariekaki.
3 Ketinewarutaxatia temaiwawemete yanemitiwarupitia, 'Aruni kamixaya memitiwewieniki 'ixuriki miraye'atikaki, mipai 'ana nemitipataki nemawari wewiwame mayaniki.
4 »Kemarite pemititiwewieni 'iki pitihiki: kamixa 'etsiminena, kuka mekatini, kamixa 'emitewi, xeime kamixa 'atewime tixukame, hiiyame meta xupureru. Miki kamixate mitipatsietika 'Aruni pepititiwewirieni meta niwemama nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.
5 Miki pemititiwewieniki huru pepuyurieni, meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, kwimixeta meta mixeta metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari.

Kamixa 'etsiminena
(Mem 28:6-14 - Mem 39:2-7)

6 »Kamixa 'etsiminena pitaxuire huruki, hiru miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixeta meta rinu 'aixia mi'aneki.
7 Naiparieyatsie pawitikani ya'atayeyeuti, mikiki makuwiwierikeniki.
8 Hiiyame tixukametsiere, kamixa manuhiayani, hurukí, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, kwimixeta, mixeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane miki naiti puyuxewiriyani.
9 »'Unitse teteyari keneutitiki hutame, mikitsie keniwara'utia 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta memiyupaime
10 kememiteheukunuiwa, xeime tetetsie me'ataxewime keniwareu'utia, meta me'ataxewime xeimetsie.
11 Tetexi witsimi'anene mitixixiwa, katineu'utiaxiamiki tseyu kemitiwewiwa hepai: hurutsie piwetsitiaxiani,
12 hiki kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie kanekayatsaxiamiki. Mipai 'ana 'Aruni yunaiparitsie puwara'utiatikani 'Ixaheri niwemama, Yawé miwara'eriwaniki.
13 Keneutiwewita huru 'etsipepeme 'anuyexaxawame mana pemeiyatsaxianiki,
14 meta hutame huru kaunariyari keneutiwewi, huru meukateitsie mawirixianiki.

Mawari wewiwame kukaya
(Mem 28:15-28 - Mem 39:8-21)

15 »Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, pepitawewieni tixukame hurukí, hiru miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, yaxeikia rewewiyakame kamixa 'etsiminena hepai.
16 'Ayehutame pepiyurieni yaxeikia heutatetewame, xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'ayetewime meta xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeukame.
17 Pepeiyatsaxiani naukakia tetexi 'anukutetikaime witsimi'anene. Mexiakame mukukatsie keneuyatsaxia xetameki, taxaiyemeki meta tsiiraiyemeki mutimerikatika,

18 hutariekata, yuawiti tsiiraiyemeki, yuawimeki mukutuxie meta tuxameki mutimerika,
19 hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetati taxaiyemeki, tuxameki kapemaiyemeki meta miyitsikimaiyeki,
20 naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaiyeti, kwimiyiwi meta tsiiraiyemeki. Hurutsie hatetikaime pepeuyatsaxiani.
21 Tamamata heimana huta pipaimeni tetexi, xexuiti nuiwaritsie puwa'iniaritini. Xexuime tetetsie 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta memiyupaime mepa'utikani tseyu hepai.
22 »Huruki kuka wiwieriyari keneutiwewi ya'atayeyeume, mukutapierikeni 'awitikaime.
23 Kukatsie hutame huru hanirayari kenamanaxia tapa mutatsikuritikatsie.
24 Kenawitiaxia huru kaunariyari kuka hanirayaritsie.
25 Huru kaunariyari muhuta mayexaxawa kamixa 'etsiminena naipariey-atsie pepekuwiwitiaxiani makatireki yihixie.
26 »Hutameta hanira keneutiwewi, kukatsie hetiana paiti muta'itsikinatikatsie kenamanaxia kamixa 'etsiminenatsie mitinakeniki.
27 Yaxeikiata hutame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi, kamixa 'etsiminenatsie kenamanaxia naipari hetiatsie hiiyame manukuka heima keneuwipaxia.
28 Hanira kuka hetsie mamane kamixa 'etsiminena hanirayari hamatia pihiire 'ixuriki yuawimeki, hiiyame puwatseiriyani kamixa kuka matia muyuwiyaniki.
29 Mipai 'Aruni kepauka Muyepatsietsie meutahani yutawitsie pekatikini, kuka 'aixia miti'ane mitikuxataniki, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememitetetewa piwara'utiaka, Yawé muwara'eriwaniki.
30 Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, muwa pepeikayatsa *'urimi* meta *tumimi*. Mipai kepauka 'Aruni Yawé hixie meutahani peixeiyani yutawitsie 'ixaheritsixi wa'iniari.

Hipati kemari mawari wewiwame (Mem 28:31-43 - Mem 39:22-31)

31 »'Ixuriki miyitsikimaiye pepiyurieni kamixa 'etsimitewi heima mieme,
32 hixiapa hewatitenime mu'u rewatinakeme. Mewatitenitsie 'atatenime, kamixa 'etsimitewi kemirewewiya hepai, mika'ukatsanikeniki.
33 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie putuni wita miyitsikimaiyeki kwimixetaki, mixetaki wewiyatikaime, meta huru kapanayari 'anayewitikaime.
34 Naime 'ixuriki tenimeyaritsie kapana meta wita putuniyari kenatawitia.
35 Miki 'ixuriki 'Aruni penakatikini kepauka miti'uximayaka, kapana mutitiraurikaniki kepauka Yawé hixie Muyepatsietsie miyeyeikani, mipai miki mikaminiki.
36 »Huru tepiayari keneutawewi 'etsitsuikame 'etsiyeume, hetsiena ketina'utia tseyu hepai re'ukame: “Mipatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme”.
37 Keneuwipa mukuretsitsie 'ixuriki yitsikimaiyemeki, miki hixiena tikunanakeme.
38 Miki tepia tseyuyari 'Aruni yukanata yakatinemakamiki, mikiki Yawé naime 'ixaheritsixi wamawari minaki'eriekaki, mipai 'Aruni 'axamiti'ane yuhetsie pitikuhiweni kepauka mawari memiyetuayanitsie.
39 »Kamixa 'amitewi meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepiyurieni. Hiiyame pi'itseni witsireukuwewiyati.
40 'Aruni niwewema kamixa 'amititi pekaniwatiwewiriemiki, kuxira meta mukuretsi, miki naiti witsipiti'aneneni 'aixia memitexeiyariekaki.

41 Xikari pe'itikemaritiani 'a'iwa 'Aruni meta niwemama, pepiwakawirieni
hatseiti pemiwahiritiani heitserie memexeiyaniki mepatsieti mete'aitati ne-
mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.
42 »Metatsiere weruxi keniwarutiwewiri 'etitime wateurite minakaki meta
memayihiayatsie 'atikaime.
43 'Aruni meta niwemama kepauka memeutahaxiani tukita mikita
mepuyewetikani, yatini kepauka 'aurawa memikine 'ikwa mawariyari
matitaiyariwatsie meteta'uximayatake Muyepatsietsie, xika mipai
mekate'uyurieni mekanikwikuni. 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'Aruni
hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama hetsiena memiyekine.

29

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'upatsie
(Mem 29:1-37 – Maw 8:1-36)

1 »Pemiwapataki nemawari wewiwamete memakineki nehetsiemieme,
mipai pekatiniyurimiki: Xeime tsikeru pekanimiemiki xeiwiyari hikame
meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi 'aixia me'anenekame,
2 tiriku mitixiyariki paa pepitiwewieni meta tsuira tikuxanariyame
kanikame piwiyamatikani xeikia, yaxeikiata kixau tikuxanariyame
kanikame pepitiwewieni wiyamatikaime.
3 Tsikiiwititsie paa kenekamana, tsuira meta kixau metatsiere
meyuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi keneneuxatia.
4 Hiki pepiwaranuwitini 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe
hixie, mana pepiwa'iya.
5 'Aruni kemarite ketinanakatitia kamixa 'amitewi meta heriemieme
kamixa 'etsiminena hixiena mieme yunikame kukayari meta kamixa
tixukame. Kuka tawitsie mieme pitapierixiani hiiyametsie
6 mukuretsi mu'uyatsie kenanukuwiri meta tseyu hamakama mipatsie.
7 Hatseiti mitiyupata keneukawiri mu'uyatsie.
8 Hikita niwemama keniwarawitika kamixa 'amititi keniwaranakatitia,
9 meta mukuretsi hetsiemieme, hikita 'Aruni meta niwemama
wahiiyameki pepiwaranahiaxiani. Mipai pepitiwahiritiani, meta mawari
wewiwamete miki nuiwari wahetsiemieme 'aitsika pihikitini yuheyemeki.
10 »Tsikeru kene'atia tuki hixie mana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie
yumamaki memeutimeniki,
11 mana Yawé hixie pepitimawa tsikeru.
12 'A'itiwameki xuriyatsie keneme'i mawari taiyame 'awayatsie keneuxu-
rima, muyuhayewata xuriya mawari taiyame hetia pepitiyeurieni.
13 Nema meta muume muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika keneukaxiteki naime,
keneutitaiya mawari taiyametsie,
14 peru tsikeru waiyari, nawiyari meta kwitaya pepititaiya 'ateewa xe-
makuteitsie, miki mawari memi'itiyaniki pihikitini.
15 »Xeime muxa 'uki pepiwahana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie
memeutimeniki,
16 hiki pepitimawa, xuriyayaki mawari taiyame pepita'iya meta nauka
'etsatanayaritsie.
17 Muxa keneutixitexia, kwinuri petihauxime meta 'ikateya,
'etsimipepetsie perapime meta muxa mu'uya,
18 muxa naime pekanitataiyamiki mawari taiyametsie. Miki mawari
taiyariyari, 'imikieri taipa warikariekame kanihikitini, witsimu'ia Yawé mi-
nake.

19 »Xeime muxa tawari kene'atia, 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie
memeutimeniki,
20 hiki muxa pekanimiemiki, 'Aruni nakaya heima 'etsiwa tserietana
mieme pekanixurimamiki yaxeikiata niwemama, meta wa'itiwame
'amupapa watserieta miemetsie meta wa'ikatsie 'amupapayari watserieta
miemetsie. 'Ariketa mawari taiyame xuriyaki pekanita'iyamiki meta nauka
'etsatanayaritsie,
21 meta 'etsiwa xuriyaki metatsiere 'etsiwa hatseiti mitiyupataki, 'Aruni
niwemama yunaime keniwaruti'iya wakemaritetsie. Mipai 'Aruni meta
niwemama mepatsieti mepakine meta wakemarite tipatsieti pirayani.
22 »'Iki muxa mawari wewiwamete miwapataki mi'ayumiemeki, kwaxieya
keneuti'uta, kwinurite wiyayari, nema, muume muhuta, meta teuri tseri-
etana mieme.
23 Paa tsikiiwititsie miyemane tikuxanariyame mikaniitiarie Yawé hixie
mama, xeime paa pekananati'iimiki meta tsuira miwiyama xeimeta
mikixauni,
24 naime 'Aruni meta niwemama ketiniwayetuiri teiki memeitseraki
mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mihikiki.
25 Miki kwitiwa mepimatsiyetuirieni 'eki Yawé hixie pemititaiyaki mawari
taiyametsie mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia yinikame, 'iki 'imikieri taipa
warikariekame kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme.
26 'Ariketa muxa tawieyatsie mieme wai pekananatituimiki, mi'iniariyariki
'Aruni kemiranayexeiyarie nemawari wewiwame mayaniki, hiki mawari
Yawé hixie pekaniyuitiwamiki, 'iki kani'ayumiemetini mawari muyuitiariwa
mihikiki. Miki muyuhayewa 'ahetsiemieme payani.
27 »Keneuti'uta tsikeru waiyarieya tawitsie mieme mawari muyuitiariwa
mayeitiarie 'Aruni meta niwemama heitserie memipitiarieniki, yaxeikiata
teuri mawari mayeitiarie, miki piwahetsiemieme.
28 'Ipai tipaimeti xehetsiemieme pirayeikani kepauka 'ixaheritsixi
'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari memiwewie Yawé hetsiemieme, miki
mepiteyetuiriyariwani 'Aruni meta niwemama.
29 »'Aruni kemarieya mipatsie 'uxa'atiniwarie nuiwarimama
wahetsiemieme payani, heitserie memexeiyaniki mepatsieti mete'aitati
mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.
30 Tsepa ke'aneti mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieyatiti netukita
munuani muyepatsietsie mitita'uximayataki, miki kamixate piranakatikini
'atahuta tukari.
31 »Miki muxa kimana memupatsie, keneuka'etsa xaitsie muyepatsietsie.
32 'Ixuriki tukiyari manuwe miranutahakitiretsie, 'Aruni meta niwemama
muxa waiyarieya mepitikwani meta paa tsikiiwititsie miyemane.
33 Miki 'imikieriki mepi'itiyaka, mikiki heitserie memexeiyaniki mete'aitati
meta mepipatsie, miki xeikia mepiyiwaweni memitikwani, xewiti tawarita
pikayiwe, mawari mipatsie mihikiki.
34 Xika 'uyuhayewa muxa waiyarieya meta paa, 'uxa'arieka keneutitaiya.
Pikayiweni mitikwaiyaniki, miki mawari mipatsie mihikiki.
35 »Yaketineuyuri kenematiu'aitia 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wa-
hetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari pepuyurieni miki hiritiarika pemiwapitianiki.
36 Xexuime tukaritsie tsikeru xeime peputimawani kimana xemi'itiyakaki.
Pi'itiyaka mawari taiyame mawari hetsiena mieme pepiwewieni, hatseiti
mitiyupataki pepi'iya.
37 Mipai pepitiyurieneni 'atahuta tukari. Mipai mawari wewiwame meta
tita mitiyuitiani 'itiyati payani.

38 »Xexuime tukaritsie pepiwarutimawani yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika mawari taiyametsie.
39 Ximeri kahekiareyu xeime pekanitimawamiki, xeimeta taikai.
40 Ximeri pemitimawa matia, huta kiruyari tiriku mititxiyari pepitimawa meta huriwa hatseitiyari nikame, meta winu xeirituruyari.
41 Xeime taikai pemitimawa muxa, miki mawari taiyariyari payani, witsimu'ia Yawé minake meta tinikame ximeri timieme hepai.
42 »Xenuiwarima memitinunuiwa yaxeikia Yawé hetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari mepuwewieka. Netuki 'ixurikiyari manuwe hixie xepiteyurieka, ne 'ahamatia mana nemirataxatatsie,
43 yaxeikia 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemanetixexeiriwatsie. Netirikariya witsimi'ane mana katinakupatamiki.
44 »Patsiekame nekanayeitiamiki miki tuki 'ixurikiyari meta mawari wewiwame, meta 'Aruni meta niwemama mepatsiekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki memite'uximayakaki nehetsiemieme mawari wewiwameteki.
45 'Ixaheritsixi wahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki, wakakaiyari nepihikitini.
46 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki wakakaiyari. 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti wahamatia nemuyeikaniki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

30

'Ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari (Mem 30:1-5 - Mem 37:25-28)

1 »'Ikwa taiyame witsimu'ia mexayari keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki.
2 Yaxeikia hatewatikaime, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'ayetewime meta yaxeikia mipai 'atayeukame meta nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya naiti kaniyuxewiriyakamiki miki mexa matia.
3 Herie keneukawiri huru hikiame metatsiere naitsarie 'etsatana meta 'awateya, tenimeyaritsie huruki kenata'utia.
4 Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kenamanaxia naitsata 'etsatana mana kiyexi meuye'uniki mikukweiyaneniki.
5 Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari keneuyuri, huru keneutiwiri.
6 'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari 'ixuriki meuwie hixie keneutaketsa kakuni meukunama, kakuni kanamikieya hixie, ne mana nepimatsikihiaweni.
7 »Mukatatarenitsie 'Aruni, kepauka kixeme 'aixia mukuyuruwanitsie, 'ikwa witsimu'ia yakatinikutaiyamiki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie,
8 meta taikai kepauka mikutaiyanitsie. Xenuiwarima memitixuawere 'ikwa witsimu'ia yamekateniutitaiyakuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
9 Tawarita xeime 'ikwa yiki'aneme pepikataiyani miki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie, meta mana mawari taiyariyari pepikakuwewiwani, meta hatsite mawarikayari meta mana winu pepikaheutitu'ani.
10 Xeiwiyari 'anukayeikakaku 'Aruni 'itiya mawariyari pukuwewiwani memitinunuiwa wahetsiemieme memi'itiyaniki. Mawari taiyame 'awateya kanitixurimamiki 'axamitiuyuri mi'itiyaniki. Miki mawari taiyame yuheyemeki patsieti kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme».

Tuminiki kememite'itiyaka

11 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:
12 «Kepauka memaka'utiarieni 'ixaheritsixi, yuxexuiti Yawé hetsia mekateniyutuakuni yutukaritsiemieme, memikatetikwikwineniki kepauka memiti'iniatsieni.

13 Yuxexuiti memaka'utsie mekateniyutuakuni Yawé hetsiemieme 'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki kemiti'iniata hixiapa 'akame.
14 Yunaiti memaka'utsieni xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika miki mawari mekaniyetuakuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
15 Yutukari memitawikweitsitianiki, yunaiti yaxeikia paipaimeme mekaniyetuaxiakuni, waikawa mirexeiya meta mikarexeiya.
16 'Eki miki pirata pekananii'iimiki 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuani, pekaniyetuamiki 'ixuriki tukiyari hetsiemieme mayaniki. Mipai xika xete'uyurieni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'uyutua kanixeiyakamiki memikakwiniki».

Katsu maimawame

17 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:
18 «Katsu maimawame keneutawewi 'ayeume wurunitse tepiayariki, meta 'ikayari yaxeikia wurunitseki wewiyakame, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa keneutaketsa. Haa kenakatu'a,
19 kimana 'Aruni meta niwemama mekaniukamaimawakuni meta yi'ikate mekanitihauxinakuni.
20 Kepauka memeutahaxiani tukita, yatini kepauka miratimawatire hepa memukine taiyarika mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mewewienike, mana meheuyuhauxinati
21 yumamatetsie meta yi'ikatetsie memikakukuweniki. 'Iki 'aitsika hawaiki pikahau'axe 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsie».

Hatseiti mipatsie memukawiriyariwani

22 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:
23 «Naime 'iki ketineukuxeiri witsimitiu'iatika 'aixia miti'anene: 'ataxewime kiruyari mixaxi mihaxiki, haika kiruyari witsimu'ia kanera, haika kiruyari 'uwá witsimu'ia,
24 'ataxewime kiruyari katsiya kararayari witsimu'ia, nauka rituruyari huriwa hatseitiyari, kemiti'iniarikai tukita 'ana.
25 Mipai tipaimemeki hatseiti pekanikawewimiki, witsimitiu'iatika tiwewiwame hepai. Miki hatseiti mipatsie kanayeimiki.
26 Mikiki 'ixuriki tukiyari pekanikawirimiki meta tiratu kakuniyari,
27 mexa meta naime mana mirapine, kixeme 'uitiwame meta naime tita mireutinii'i, 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,
28 mawari taiyariyari wewiwame naime tita mireutinii'i, meta maimawame yaxeikiata 'ikaya hetsiena muyema.
29 Mipai petiyurieme miki yemeki tipatsieti katinayeimiki, xika miki piinite tiukumayuani patsietita kanayeimiki.
30 »'Aruni meta niwemama keniwarukawiri, mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.
31 'Ixaheritsixi mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: "'Ena mireutiyune, 'iki nehatseiti mipatsie kanihikitikamiki.
32 Hipameta teiteri xepikawakawiriwani, meta hatseiti hepaina reukuwewiyakame xepikawewieka. Miki hatseiti mipatsie kanihikitini, mipai xeketenemaika.
33 Kemi'ane xeme hepaina 'aneme witsimu'ia mikawewieni, xeime kemi'ane mikamawari wewiwame mikawirieni, miki yukiekaritsie kanayeweiyariemiki"».

'Ikwa witsimu'ia

34 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yaxeikia tipapaimeme
ketineukuxeiri hipame kiyexi tsuayari, meta 'amiwaxi, kariwanu meta
'ikwa hikia,
35 miki naime ketineuniitia 'ikwa witsimuku'iare mayaniki, 'ikwa wit-
simu'ia wewiwamete wahepai. 'Una kenanutiwiwi, 'ikwa hikia mipatsie
mihikitiniki.
36 Yapaimeme keneutixi tumuanime kenayeitia, 'ixuriki tukiyarita kakuni
hixie kenamana, hakewa ne 'ahamatia nemiretixaxatani. Miki xehet-
siemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia yemeki pipatsieka,
37 tawarita hepaina reukuwewiyati pikayuwewieneni, miki Yawé het-
siemieme kanihikitini. Xeme mipai xeketenemaika patsiekame xeke-
nayeitiaka.
38 Kemi'ane miki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mikawewieni 'i'ikwimiti, miki yukiekar-
itsie kanayeweiyariemiki».

31

Wetsareri 'Ahurihawi matia (Mem 31:2-6 - Mem 35:30-35)

1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:
2 «Mipai ketinemaika Wetsareri nepanayexei, 'Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi
teukarieya, Kura xiiyarieya,
3 nekanihiniyani Kakaiyari 'Iyarieyaki, mitimaiweniki, mitimateniki,
kemitiuyurieni kaniyiweni,
4 waikawa mitiwewiweniki huruki, piratаki meta wurunitseki,
5 tetexi witsimi'anene mixiteweniki, meta meitayatsaweniki, kiyexi haru-
ruanime mitiwewiwaniki, naime mititiwewiwaniki tita mitimate.
6 »Meta xeime 'iparewiwame nepanayexei 'Ahurihawi mititewa 'Akit-
samaki nu'aya, Rani xiiyarieya, meta nepiwarupitia memitemateniki yu-
naime tewewiwamete yemeki yamemiteyurieniki kenemimatiuta'aitia:
7 tuki 'ixurikiyari,
tiratu kakuniyari,
meta kanamikiyari,
meta tukita naiti piinite mitiyukumayuani,
8 mexa meta xakirite
meta kixeme 'uitiwame huruki wewiyakame,
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,
9 meta mawari taiyariyari matiwewiwa meta ketipaimeti muwa
mitiyukumaiwa,
yaxeikia maimawame meta 'ikaya,
10 kemarite mi'itsarietika, meta 'Aruni kamixateya mitipatsietika metat-
siere niwemama wakemarite,
11 meta hatseiti memiwakawiriwa
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia Muyepatsietsie mieme.
»Naime mepitetiwewieni ne kenematiuta'aitia».

Xawati tukariyari

12 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani:
13 «Mipai 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutahiawi: “Xekena'eriwani xawati 'ux-
ipiya tukaritsie. Nuiwarite memahu wahetsiemieme, xawati tukari 'iniari
pihikitini nehetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme, mipai xemitemaikaki ne
Yawé nemenayexei miki tukaritsie xeminetsihahiaweniki.
14 »”Xawati tukariyari pipatsieka xehetsiemieme. Xekena'eriwani.
»”Kemi'ane mikaha'eriwani ke'umierieni.

»”Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka 'ana, tahamatia pika'uyeikani.
15 »”'Ataxewi tukari xepite'uximayaka, peru xawati 'uxipiya pihikitini pipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
»”Xewiti xika ti'uximayaka xawatiki ke'umierieni”.
16 »'Ixaheritsixi mekehe'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari. Wanuiwarite wahetsiemieme tiratu yuheyemeki kanayeimiki,
17 'iniari yamireuyuhane pihikitini miki meta ne.
»Kaniyuritini, 'ataxewi tukari Yawé katiniutawewieni, muyuawi taheima mieme meta kwie, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie puka'uxipi».

18 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi tikuxatati Tsinahi hiriyaritsie Muitsexi matia, hutame tetexi pi'iitia 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa pihikitikai Kakaiyari miraka'utia mana yumamaki.

32

Huru tsikeruyari

1 Merikitsi Muitsexi 'ekatineutewikaitini kanuaweti Tsinahi hiriyaritsie heyeikati, hiki 'Aruni hixie 'ixaheritsixi me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muitsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyinixi.
2 'Aruni mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huru nakitsayari xekeniwarutawawiri yu'iitama, yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, nehetsia xekene'atia.
3 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi huru nakitsayari memexeiyakai, menenuyexinaxiani 'Aruni mekaniyetuirieni,
4 huru hanutikika kanitikwaniya, 'ipinaka kakaiyari kaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai 'aneme. Hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Ixaheri, 'iki 'akakaiyari kanihikitini 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti».
5 'Aruni 'ixeiyati tuuru, mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni tsikeru hixie, hiki mipai kaniutayini:
—'Uxa'a 'ixiarari tekaniwewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
6 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni mekateni'atiani mawari taiyariyari meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari. Hiki yunaiti mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani mekaniuti'ieni, kemitiwanake mekaniyiakaitini.
7 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Xeiya kenanukaye'a teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'axamepiteyurie.
8 Yapauka mepeuyexiri huye mepuku'eiri, kenemitiwaruhiritia, huru me'ukwaniyaka yukakaiyari xeikia mepika'utawewi tsikeru hepai 'anekame, matsi hixienata mepukatunuma'ui, mawari mepiwewiri, meta mipai meputiyua: “'Ixaheri, 'ena 'akakaiyari 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti”.
9 Yawé tawarita Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Ari nepiretima 'iki teiteri mepitsetse'i.
10 'Eki wahetsie pepikanuaka. Nehaxia nepitatuani wahetsie, nepiwakwini yunaime. Peru 'ahetsie nuiwari nepiwatamiiriya.
11 Muitsexi Yawé yukakaiyari kaniniti amikikaitini mipai katinitawawirieni:
—Neuxei Yawé, ¿'ateiterima wahepaitsita pepikaha'aka, pemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu 'atirikariyaki waikawa petiyurieneti?
12 ¿Mipai memika'utiyuaneniki 'ekipitutari, kari miki piwarayewiti wakwimiti yeuta paiti, 'ena kwiepa memeuyeweniki? Pepikaha'aka ketineunewi. Keneuyinitia, 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme 'axapepikatiyurieneni.

13 Keniwara'eriwani kepemitiwarutahiawixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, 'Ixaheri meta. 'Eki mipai peputayi kename wanuiwari pewatamiiriyakekai, kememiteyuxexeiya xurawetsixi muyuawitsie, 'eki pepiwaruxatia kwie wanuiwari wahetsiemieme mayaniki yuheyemeki.
14 Hiki Yawé kaniuhaxiapieni, katiniuhayewa yuteiterima kemiwayurienikekai.
15 Merikitsi Muitsexi kaninuani hiritsie 'akaneka. Kepauka munua tetexi kana'ikaitini hutame wewerime, mikitsie 'iniari niukiyari kana'utikateitini naitsata.
16 Miki tetexi meta mira'utikatei, Kakaiyari wewiyaya kanihikitikaitini.
17 Kutsuhexi kepauka teiteri wahiwari mu'eni, Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Tematiteitsie hiwari waikawa pexuawe pireyukwine.
18 Peru Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
«Kepemiti'ena memitehayu'iwarimeki mepikatehehiwa,
meta meha'iwarieti mehetitsuati mepikatehehiwa,
matsi pita kwikari pekatiniu'enieni».
19 Kepauka Muitsexi hiritsie 'akaneka munua mematiteitsie meta kepauka tsikeru muxei meta teye'amete, kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, miki tetexi ma'ikai kaneixirieni, kaniutitare 'etsipepeti kaneutaxiriexiani hiritia.
20 Hiki tsikeru memutawewiekai taipa kaneuhiani, 'ariketa 'itataraka temixikiyari 'uhatuiyaka kaniwaruharitiani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.
21 Meta 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Kememate'utahiawixi 'iki teteiteri? ¿Ketitayari teiteri petiwarupitia 'axamemiteyurieniki?
22 'Aruni mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei ne'iwa, pepikaha'aka, 'eki pekatinimaika 'iki teiteri 'axamepite'u'iyari xeikia.
23 Miki mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muitsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyunixi”.
24 Ne mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi, yunaiti kemi'ane huru xemexeiya xekeneukuxeiri. Miki mekaneni'atiirieni, neta taipa nekaneixirieni, hiki miki tsikeru hepai 'aneti kanayani.
25 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wamaiti ke'axamemiteku'eriwakai pita, meta 'Aruni kemitiwarupitiakai 'atsieriwamete memakineki memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme,
26 hiki memakutei kitenie 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini: «Keyupaimeti xemiyuwairiya Yawé hetsiemieme, nehetsia xekenakini». Yunaiti rewitsixi mekaniukine hetsiana.
27 Merikitsi Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mipai katina'aitani: “Yuxexuiti yukutsira xekeneukuha'aritiaka xekeneukakini naitsarie 'ena xematiteitsie, kemi'ane xemanukunake xewatakukuyati tsepa mixe'iwa, mixehamiku, tsepa xe'aurie kiekame”».
28 Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitia miki rewitsixi mipai mekatenikakine, miki tukaritsie haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini.
29 Hiki Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki xeme tirikariya xekaniupitiarieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia xekaniu'itiarieni xeme, yu'iwama meta yuniwema xemiwarukwi».
30 'Uxa'arieka tukaritsie, Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari: «Xemetsi kwinimieme 'axaxekateniuyurieni. Peru hiki hiritsie

nekanimieni Yawé nemetahiaweki, heiwati xereuyehiwirieni Kakaiyari ke'axaxemite'uyuri».

31 Hiki Muitsexi heyaka Yawé mipai katinetahiawe:

—Waikawamekii 'axamepite'uyuri 'iki teiteri, huru kakaiyarixiyari mewarutiwewieka.

32 Peru, nepimatsiwawirie wahetsiemieme pemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axakememite'uyuri. Peru xika 'eki pekatiwareuyehiwirieni, neta kenenakayeitia 'axapatsie pemiraka'utuatsie.

33 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Ne nekanekayeitiamiki nexapatsie, kemi'ane xeikia 'axamitiuyuri.

34 'Eki kenemie, keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri hakewa nematsihetaxatia. Niuki tuayame 'ahixie kaniumiemiki. Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka nemiwa'uximatiani 'axamemite'uyuriki, 'ana mipai pitiyini.

35 Mipai katiniiyini, tsikeru 'Aruni mutawewiki, Yawé kwiniya kaniwareyeni'airieni teiteri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie.

33

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuni 'eki meta teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwareyewiti, miki kwieyaritsie nemiwaruhiritia, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu newaxatiati, yunuiwarima xemiwayetuirieniki.

2 Niuki tuayame nepanuni'ani 'ahixie 'anuyekaiti mumieniki, nepiwataweiya miki kananeutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

3 Xekaniyehuni miki kwieyaritsie mana waikawa kanexuaweni retsi meta xiete. Ne xehamatia nepikayemie, xika xehamatia neheyani, huyeta nekanixehekwiweni, xemikaheu'enanaki».

4 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi miki niuki me'u'enieka mekaniutitsuani mekaniyukahiwerieni waikawa, yukuka mepika'atitixia 'anatiti,

5 Yawé mipai Muitsexi mitiutahiawekaiki: «Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi, teiteri memikaheu'enana mepihiki. Xika 'etsiwa wahamatia neheyani, nekaniwarekwiweni. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi yukuka meke'atixinaxiani, 'arike yapitayini kexemiyurieni».

6 'Ayumieme, kepauka Huré 'ixaheritsixi memiyekitsietiti yukukate mepikatehatitixia.

'Ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame

7 Merikitsi Muitsexi 'ixuriki kiiyari kaniutawewieni mematiteitsie yateewa. «'Ixuriki kiiyari Yawé hamatia tixaxatame» katiniteriwa. Kepauka xewiti Yawé hamatia mireuxatamikini, miki payeyeikakai mematiteitsie miki xamaru manuwe piye'ani.

8 Kepauka Muitsexi xamaru hepa meyeikakai, yunaiti teiteri yukitenie mekaniti'uwekaitini me'ixeiyake, kepaukake 'ixuriki kiiyarita meutahakekai mirewatixaxatatsie.

9 Kepauka Muitsexi meutahani, hai 'amuwe nakatetekekaitini kitenie katineunarimakaitini, kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitikuxatani.

10 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi haiwitiri memixeiya xamaru tixaxatame kiiyari kitenie 'uweme, 'ana yunaiti mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini yukitenie Yawé nenewieri me'ipitiati.

11 Yawé pitiutixaxatakai Muitsexi hamatia yuhixie me'utinenierei, xewiti yuhamiku hamatia mitikuxatani hepai. Metetixatameri Muitsexi kanewayeyeikakaitini, 'iwamama memakuteitsie kani'axekaitini, perutsi

temaiki Kutsuhexi 'iparewiwameya 'ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame muwa pikawayeyeikakai pika'iku'e'eiriwakai.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

12 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Eki peyutemawieti pepinetikihiawe kename newarayewitini 'iki teiteri, perutsi 'atsipepikanerahiawe kemi'ane pepanuni'ani nehamatia. Mipaita peputaine kename ne 'ahamiku nehiki meta kename penetsiparewiwame.
13 Xika yuriki mipai 'aneni, yakenetineutahiawi kenemitiyurieni. Mipai 'ana nepiretimani kename penetsiparewiwame. Mipai ketinemaika kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ateiterima.
14 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne 'ahamatia nepiyemie meta nepimatsika'uxipitiani.
15 Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xika teyunaime tahamatia pekayemieni, ¿titayari tsikami petareni'awani?
16 Xika tahamatia pekaheyani, ¿'ateiterima meta ne kemetehetimani, kename petatsiparewie? ¿Ketitaki tetepatsieka hipame teiteri kwiepa memitama watsata?
17 Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe:
—'Aixia pi'ane mipai nepitiyurieni kepemaine, 'eki pepinetsiparewiwame meta pepinehamiku.
18 Muitsexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneneuxeiyatsitia kepemitixawati.
19 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari nepinewairiya nepimatsixeitsitiani meta kenemititewa pepeitimani. 'Aixia nepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane hamatia neminewairiya, nepinenimaya kemi'ane nemeunenimayatamiki.
20 Perutsi mipai nepimatitahiawe pepikanetsixeiya kenemiraka'erie, xewiti pikayiwe minetsixeiya, xika netsi'uxeiya kaniumimiki.
21 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yateewa tete pikaka wayexawati mikita pepayekani.
22 Kepauka 'a'aurie nemuyeyani waikawa nexawatiti, muwa teritia pe'ayekaime nemamaki nepimatsiheutinaka, kepaukake nemanuyeyani.
23 'Anake nepimatsiheukuyepieni peminetsi'anaxeiyaki xeikia 'etsiwa, peru nehixie pepikanetsixeiya.

34

Hutariekamieme tetexi miraka'utiarie

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hutame tetexi wewerime keneutixixi matiari kemi'anenekai pemititaraxi. Mana nepiraka'utiani meripaiti kemire'ukai.
2 Ximeripaiti pepi'akuha'aritiani pemiyemieki hiritsiepai Tsinahi, manutitewatsiepai mana nehixie kenenua.
3 Xewiti 'ahamatia pikaheyeikani, yaxeikiata hiritsie mepika'u'uwani. Meta muxatsi mepikatewaremitiweni meta wakaitsixi miki hiri hixie 'ahurawa».
4 Hiki Muitsexi hutame tetexi 'utiwewieka 'etsitsutsuime meripaimieme kemi'anenekai hepai, kwi ximeripaiti kaneyani hiritsiepai Tsinahi, Yawé kemititahiawixi.
5 Hiki Yawé haiwitiritsie kananukateni Muitsexi 'aurie kaniyuhayewa. Kemititewa katinitaxatiani:
6 hixiena 'uyemieti mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé, Yawé, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, nepikayumexiitia nemiyeha'aniki, pimariwe nenaki'eriya, ne'iyariki 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari,
7 nepitiuyukanaki'erie 'atsita xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsiepai 'arike, nepiyiweta xeime nemireuyehiwirieniki xika 'axatiuyurieni, xika kahau'enani, meta xika xurikime hexeiyani, peru nepikayiwe nemihayewa kemi'ane mirapine nemikatikwinitianiki, matsi paapaya, nu'aya, teukarieya, meta tutsieya nuiwariyaya piwa'uximatiwa.
8 Hiki 'ana kwitiwa Muitsexi kaniukahiximakeni yutanenewienike,
9 mipai katiniuyunenewieni:
—Ti'aitame, xika yemeki penetsiparewiwametini tahamatia keneuyuhayewa. Nepitimate 'iki teiteri yu'iyaritsie mepitsetse'i, hiki ketatineuyehiwiri 'axatemite'uyuriki, 'ahetsia miemete ketanayeitia.
10 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tsiparatsi tiratu xeyunaime xehamatia nepiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mariweme nepitiyurieni, hatsuaku hawaiki mikareyiwe hepai. Teiteri mepineniere wahamatia pemuyeika 'ahetsie mariweme ne Yawé yanemitiyurieni.
11 Xika xeme yaxetekahuni kenemitixe'utahiawixi, xika yaxetekakine. Nepiwataweiya 'ahixie 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
12 Xeme hakewa kwie nemixeyetuirieni mana tiratu xepikawewietiweni hipame teiteri mana kiekatari wahamatia xematiyaxetsie, mexika mipai xete'uyurieni xewiniyari ke'ayani xehetsiemieme.
13 Hakewa mawari mematiwewiwatikatsie xekeneuti'unaxia, 'Atserá kakaiyarixiyari xekeniwarutitara meta tetexi mipatsietika memiwarayexeiya.
14 Hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani, ne Yawé nekani'itetsaka. Kakaiyari mi'itetsa katinitewaka.
15 »Tiratu xepikawewieka mana kiekatari wahamatia, miki 'axamekateniyurieka yukakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati, kepauka memitetimawa yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, miki mekanixeti'inietikinikuni yuhetsia.
16 Xika xeniwema mewarutiwitini miki 'ukari, kepauka miki 'axamitiyurieni yukakaiyarixi waruweiyati, xeniwema mepita'inierieni wahepai memiyiakaki.
17 »Tepia kakaiyariyari pepika'awewirieka.
18 »Paa mikakuxanariyarie 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani, miki xekeneutikwa'ani 'atahuta tukaritsie, kenematiuta'aitia. Miki 'ixiarari keneuwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie, miki metseritsie 'Ekipitu xemayekiki.
19 »Tiiri mexiakate memitinunuiwa nehetsia mepimiemetetini, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi wamexiakate.
20 Tiiri mexiakate wahetsie pemitanuani piyiweni. Puxu mexiakame hetsie pepitanuani muxa mawariyariki, xika mipai pekatiuyurieni kiipieya pekaniwakutaramiki.
»Nixewiti nehetsia pikahamieni tixaiti karapiti.
21 »'Ataxewime tukaritsie xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahutariekatsie pekani'uxipiekamiki. Tsepa xemukwietsanatiwe tsepa xemi'itsanatiwe, peuyewetse miki tukaritsie yemeki xemikate'uximayaka.
22 »Tsemana 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani matiari mitiutixuxuawere, meta 'itsanaxa 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani xeiwiyari 'anayexiruwekaku.

23 »Yunaiti 'ukitsi meputa'axeni, haikakia xeiwiyaritsie nehixie, ne Yawé
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsia.
24 Hiki 'ana nuiwarite 'ahixie nekaniwarayeweiyaxiamiki, 'akwie
nepi'iwiyani xewiti 'axapika'iyurieni.
25 »Kepauka tewa mawariyari xeminetsiwewirieni, xuriyayatsie tikuxa-
nariyame xepika'enutiniitiwani.
»Muxa Patsikwa 'ixiararipa mieme pikayukuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka
mieme mayaniki.
26 »'Ikwaxi matiari mieme 'aixia mi'anene Yawé kiita pepiyetuani
'akakaiyari hetsia.
»Tsipu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani».

27 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Iki niukiyari kenaka'utia miki tiratu nepiwewie 'ahetsiemieme meta
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
28 Hiritsie Muitsexi puyuhayewaxi, Yawé hamatia, huta tewiyari tukari
huta tewiyari tikari, katikwati kahareti. Mana tete wewerimetsie kati-
naka'utiani tiratu kememite'uwewi, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari.

Muitsexi kemirayexawatikai

29 Hiki Muitsexi kepauka Tsinahi hiriyaritsie makane hutame tetexi 'a'iti
'iniari niukiyari maye'utika. Yawé hamatia mitiutaxatakaiki kanayex-
awatikaitini peru miki 'atsipikatimaikai.
30 Kepauka 'Aruni meta 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi memuxei 'ayexawatime,
meputimama 'ahurawa mepikakinikukai.
31 Matsi Muitsexi 'Aruni kaniuta'inieni meta memanuyetei, miki hetsiana
mekaniu'axiani memitetixataki.
32 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Muitsexi mipai katini-
waruta'aitiani memi'enananiki Yawé kemirehiawekai Tsinahi hiriyaritsie.
33 Hiki kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Muitsexi tikuxatati, yuhixie kaneuyuku-
nani 'ixurikiki.
34 Kepauka meutahakekai Yawé hamatia retixatake kaneuyukuyepi-
wakaitini mexi kawayeyeiweni. Wayeyame katiniwarutixaxatiwakaitini
'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemitita'aitiani kemitiwatahiawe.
35 'Ixaheritsixi memixeiyakaiki 'ayexawatime, Muitsexi tawarita ka-
neuyuku'eimakaitini kepauka Yawé hamatia mititixata.

35

'Iniari niukiyari xawatitsiemieme

1 Merikitsi Muitsexi kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi, mipai ka-
tiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki Yawé kani'aitsikayatini mipai temitekakineki:
2 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xekateni'uximayakakuni. 'Atahutarieka tukar-
itsie, xawatiki, miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemieme kani-
patsieka. Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka miki tukaritsie kanimieriemiki.
3 Xawatiki nixewiti pika'atinanaiyani yukie».

Tukitsie timieme
(Mem 35:4-19 - Mem 25:1-7, 39:32-41)

4 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime: «Yawé mipai
katatini'aitiaka:
5 Xekateniyetuakuni tita xemitehexeiya Yawé hetsia timieme mirayaniki
huru, pirata, wurunitse,
6 muxa huxarieya 'uarietikaime miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta
mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, kapura huxarieya,

7 muxatsi 'amemipapa wanawiyari mixeta, ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya, 'akatsiya kiyeyari,
8 huriwa hatseitiyari kixemetamieme, witsimu'iatika hatseiti memiwakawiriwa hetsiemieme meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hetsiemieme,
9 'unitse teteyari meta hipame witsimi'anene kamixa 'etsiminena hetsiemieme mayaniki meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.

10 »Yunaiti naimeki memiteheutawewiwawe mana memixuawe mekanahuni 'ena miki mepiyiwaweni memitetiwewieni Yawé kemiti'aita:
11 tuki, heimana manuka'eimire, meta 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu, yukwatsiturai hexeiyatikaime, mexa 'amatayeyeu, manuyehini, meta mika'uni meta hetsiena ma'uni,
12 kakuni meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyame, kanamikieya, meta 'ixuriki kakuni meukunakaki,
13 mexatsie meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyakame, mana mirapinire, paa mana mamare.
14 Kixeme 'uitiwame mikixeniki meta tita mirakapine, kixemete, hatseitiyari,
15 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari kiyexi hexeiyame manukuhini, hatseiti memikawiriyariwa, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 'ixuriki kitenie meuwiere.
16 Tuurutsixi mematitaiyariwa mayexaxawa hexeiyakame wurunitseki wewiyakame, kiyexi manukuhini meta naiti mana mireuyewetse, maimawame wurunitseki wewiyakame meta hetsiena muyemare hexeiyame.
17 Takwa 'ixuriki mawiretiyani, kiyexi meuka'uixiani, 'ixuriki takwa kitenietsiemieme,
18 xamaru makiwirixiani kiyexi mukatsunirixiani, meta kurarutsie mieme, meta kaunariyarite.
19 Mawari wewiwamete wakamixate 'atitime wipetikaime me'enakatiti memiteta'uximayataki tukita, kamixateta mipatsietika 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme».

20 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti meneutayeixiani Muitsexi hixie,
21 hiki yuxexuiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwairiyati yamekateniuyurieni Yawé 'imikieri mekaniyetuirieni tuki 'ixurikiyari mitawewiyaniki, meta naime tita mitiyinikekai, meta kemarite mitiwewiyaniki mipatsietika.
22 Yaxeikiata, yunaiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwairiyati yu'iyaritsie, 'ukitsi 'ukari, hurute mekateniyetuani mawari mayaniki: tupunite, kuka, hanira, meta hipati yiki mireukuwewiyatika huruki mitiwewiyatika. Yunaiti miki huru mawariyari mekaniyetuaxiani Yawé hetsiemieme teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa mayaniki,
23 yaxeikiata tita memiteheuxeiyakai mekatenepini: muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawi, kwimixeta meta mixeta, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, kapura huxarieya, muxatsi wanawi mixeta miraye'atika meta ketsite 'amemipapa wanawiyari.
24 Pirata memexeiyakai meta wurunitse Yawé mekaniyetuirieni wamawari mayaniki, yaxeikiata 'akatsiya kiyeyari memexeiyakai mekaniyetuani, mipai mekateniyetuani 'etsiwa mititiwewiyaniki.
25 'Ukari waikawa memitematekai mekateniyetuaxiani, hiru miyitsikimawi, kwimixeta meta mixeta, miki memeitikaunakai meta rinu 'ixurikiyari.
26 Hipatita waikawa memitematekai, mikita mekaniuyuitiarieni para memiyetuaniki, miki tsipuri wahuxariyari kakaunime.

27 Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'unitse teteyari mekani'atiani
meta hipame tetexi witsimi'anene, para mawari wewiwame kamixayatsie
mieme meta kukaya mitawewiyaniki mekatikiniki.
28 Yaxeikiata witsimu'iatika mekaniyetuani meta huriwa hatseitiyari
mekanehapani kixeme hetsiemieme, meta memikawiriyariwani, yaxeikiata
'ikwa witsimu'ia.
29 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi kememitekuyuitiariwakai mawari
mekaniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, Yawé
hetsiemieme mitita'uximayatsieniki, Muitsexi yatiwakihiawekaku
kememiteyurienikekai.

Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi (Mem 35:30-35 - Mem 31:2-6)

30 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Mipai xeketenemaika
Yawé Wetsareri kanenayexeiya 'Urihi nu'aya Kuxi teukarieya, Kura nui-
warieyatsie mieme,
31 Kakaiyari 'Iyariki kanihiniyani, mitimaiweniki, mitimateniki,
kemitiuyurieni kaniyiweni,
32 katiniwewiweni hurukį, piratakį meta wurunitsekį,
33 tetexi witsimi'anene kanixiteweni meta mitayatsakį, kiyexi haruru-
anime kaniwewiweni, meta naime mititiwewiwanikį tita mitimate.
34 Miki Kakaiyari kanipitiani meta 'Ahurihawi 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani
nuiwarieyatsie mieme, hipame memitewa'ikitiawaweniki.
35 Piwarupitia waikawa memitemaiwaweniki memitetiwewiwaniki
tinaime, muxa huxarieyaki memiteheutawewiwaweniki, miyitsikimaiyeki,
kwimixetaki, meta mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyariki.
Mepiteheutatsaiwawe yemeki mepitemate tsepa tita mitiutawewi.

36

1 »Hiki, Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi hamatia yametenikakinikuni
tinaime 'uximayatsikatsie tuki hetsiemieme, yemeki Yawé kemitiuta'ai,
yunaiti yaxeikia meteku'eriwati kememitepitiarie, meta kemi'ane
Yawé metemaiweme meta meteheutawewiwaweme miwarupitia
witsiti'anenekame memitetiwewiwaniki tukita timieme».
2 Muitsexi kaniwarutahiawe Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi, meta
yunaime kemi'ane yaxeikia memitepitiariekai, meta kemi'ane Yawé
metemaiwaweme meta meteheutawewiwame miwarupitia, yuxexuiti
kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwairiyati mekaniu'axiani memiteta'uximayataki,
3 miki katiniwayetuirieni mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuakai tuki
mitawewiyaniki. Peru 'ixaheritsixi mekatehayewakaku meteyetuayati
'imikierite,
4 yunaiti memitewewiekai tuki hetsiemieme memitemate, mekateni-
uhayewa,
5 mipai Muitsexi memitehiawiyuki: «Teiteri kwinimiemeri tipaimeme
mepitekuxeirixime, 'ari mipai tipaimeme xeikia, Yawé kemaine pitinake».
6 Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aita memiteyukaxatianiki naitsarie
memakuteitsie: «'Ari 'imikieri xepikayetuayani tuki hetsiemieme,
'ukitsi meta 'ukari xepikatehe'uximayakari». 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi
mekateniuhayewa meteyetuayati,
7 memite'atiakai pitiwaikawakai mikikiri pititinirekekai naiti 'uximayat-
sika.

Tuki (Mem 36:8-38 - Mem 26:1-37)

8 Yunaiti tewewiwamete xei'iyariyari mehexeiyai tuki mekaniutawewieni, tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mi'aneneki, muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki 'uariekame, kwimixetaki, meta mixetaki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime.
9 Naiti 'ixuriki yaxeikia patayeyeukai, tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu titime meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.
10 'auxiwime 'ixuriki mekaniutawipa yuwiyakame, hipameta 'auxiwime yaxeikia mekaniuyurieni.
11 Mexiakame miwipetsie 'ixuriki, hakirii mekanawitiaxiani muxa huxarieyaki miyitsikimawiki 'uariekame, yaxeikiata mekateniuyurieni hutarieka miemetsie.
12 Mexiakame miwipetsie mekanawitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakirii, hutarieka miemetsieta yaxeikia, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme pexeiyatikatei 'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti.
13 'Ariketa huru kwatsituraiyari mekaniutiwewieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixuriki muyutawiyaki, tuki muyuxewiriyaniki.
14 Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari mekaniutiwewieni, tuki manukananiki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai rekuwereti.
15 Yaxeikia piyeyeukai naiti tamamata heimana xewi 'ixuriki mauwire, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume.
16 Hutame mekaniutiwipa 'ikari, xeime 'auxiwime, xeimeta 'ataxewime.
17 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekaniutiwewieni hakirii matiari memitawipaxitsie 'imatirieka 'ikari manunieretsie mekanewitiaxiani, meta hutarieka miemetsie yaxeikia paimeme.
18 Wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari mekaniutiwewieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, tuki yuxewiriyati mayaniki.
19 Nawi mekaniutawipa tukitsiemieme muxatsi wanawiyari xetameki 'uarietikaime, miki heimana manukawerire mekaniutawewieni ketsite wanawiyari 'aixia mi'aneneki.
20 Tuki hetsiemieme 'akatsiya mexayari mekaniutixixieni pepetsawime, mekanika'uitiani.
21 Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitikai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti,
22 hutakia 'ukakukunitikaime. Naime miki mexate tuki hetsiemieme mipai mekateniuwewieni:
23 Xeitewiyari mexate putiwewi, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia muyekatsie mieme,
24 huta tewiyari kaniuyini pirata tepiayari mexa mutuikaxiani, xexuime mexatia huhutatame,
25 tayeta miemeta xeitewiyari mexate 'ematayeyeu tuki hetsiemieme,
26 huta tewiyari pirata tepiayari wahetia meutayaxe, mexa xexuime hetia huhutatati,
27 'etsimeuyewatsieta 'ataxewiti mexate kaniuyini, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie,
28 mutatsikuritikatsie huhutatati kaniuka'uni 'etsimeuyewatsie.
29 Miki mexate yu'aurie kaniuti'utikateitini 'axeikia 'ati'uti, wapaiti xeihanirayaritsie heuyehatikaiti. Yaxeikia puyixia naitsata 'etsikinatsie,
30 'atahaika mexate kaniuyini, meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia mieme pirata tepiayari, huhutatati xexuime mexatia.

31 'Akatsiya kiyeyari mekaniutixixieni manuyehini: 'auxiwime mexate tuki 'etsata mieme,
32 'auxiwimeta tapa mieme, 'auxiwime mexate 'etsimauyewatsie tuki manutinieretsiemieme.
33 Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuhuni kiye heutanetikaime mepuyuri.
34 Mexate miti'utika huru mekanitiwirieni, meta huru hanirayari mekanawewiexiani manukuhini mana meuyehaxianiki. Meta manukuhini hurukimekanitiwirieni.
35 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime hetsiena.
36 Naukame 'akatsiya kiyeyari mika'uni mekaniutixixieni huru mekanitiwirieni, huru kwatsituraiyari mekana'uitiaxiani, naukame pirata tepiayari mekaniutiwewieni kiyexi mika'uni hetsiena ma'uni.
37 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni tuki kitenie mieme muxa huxarieya 'uarietikaime miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, 'itsariekame meta tixukame,
38 'auxiwime kiyexi mekaniutixixieni kwatsiturai hexeiyatikaime, meta wurunitse tepiayari 'auxiwime kiyexi muka'uni 'amipapa hetiamieme, meta huru herie mekanikawirieni.

37

Kakuni
(Mem 37:1-9 - Mem 25:10-20)

1 Wetsareri kakuni kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxeikiata mipai heutitewame.
2 Huru taitana kanewakuwirieni meta herie, meta hurukikanetatenitiani.
3 Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni kakunitsie mieme, 'ikateyatsie ne'uitiani, tapa 'etsatana hutatina'uni tapata hutati.
4 Meta kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyari kaniutiwewieni, huru kanitiwirieni,
5 haniratsie kaneiye'uitiaxiani kakuni 'etsata mukumanetsie, mukukweiyaneniki.
6 Hurukixeikia kanamikiyari kaniutawewieni Kakaiyari ma'axe, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume.
7 Kakaiyari teitametemama piwarutiwewi huruki, titsunamekimewewiyatikaime, kanamiki Kakaiyari ma'axe 'etsimeuyeyeutsie mema'unikiyuxexuiti.
8 Xewiti 'etsimeuyewatsie kanakeni, xewitita tapa, Kakaiyari teitametemama memiyuhuta, meyuxewiriyame kaniwarayeitiani Kakaiyari ma'axeni mame.
9 Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari ma'axe heima mepuye'anatikatei, kimana mepenukanakai. Mepanuyutaxeiyakai Kakaiyari ma'axe meheukanenieretii.

'Akatsiya mexayari
(Mem 37:10-16 - Mem 25:23-29)

10 Wetsareri mexa kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme.

11 Huru kanikawirieni, hurukitsiere kaneta'utiani.
12 Metatsiere xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kanatawewieni tenimeyari, mikita huruki kaneta'utiani.
13 Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni 'ikateyatsie kane'uitiaxiani, 'etsatana huhutatati kana'uixiani 'ikateya ma'utikatsie.
14 Hanira, mexa tenimeyari hetia neimana, mana kiyexi muye'uniki mukukweiyaneniki.
15 Miki 'akatsiya kiyexiyari pihikitikai huru wiriyarietikaiti.
16 Naime huruki xeikia pitiutiwewi tita mana mirapinirekekai xakirite, 'itite, tekixite, ye'irite 'aminene winu memutimawakai hetana.

Kixeme 'uitiwame
(Mem 37:17-24 - Mem 25:31-39)

17 Wetsareri kixeme 'uitiwame kaniutawewieni huruki xeikia, titsunameki wewiyakame. Hetsiena maweni meta 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tekixiyari meta tuturiyari naiti puyuxewiriyakai.
18 Kixeme 'ataxewime yumamate pexeiyakai, tapa haikati tapata haikati.
19 Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakia hewatixaxawame 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeiyatikaime, tuturi yu'iwitsi hexeiyakame meta xawariyari.
20 Kixeme 'uitiwame peixeiyakaita naukame tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeiyame, yu'iwitsi meta yuxawari hexeiyame.
21 Mexiakame mamateya paritsiyari hetiatsie peixeiyakai xeime yutekixi, hutarieka paritsiyari hetiatsie peixeiyakai hutarieka tekixi, meta hairieka paritsiyari hetiatsie peixeiyakai hairieka mieme tekixi.
22 Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyakai kixeme 'uitiwame matia, huruki xeikia titsunameki wewiyakame.
23 'Atahuta kixeme huruki xeikia kaniutiwewieni, meta kimana mitaire meta naxiyari makawiwieni.
24 Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta tinaiti mireukapine xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari
(Mem 37:25-28 - Mem 30:1-5)

25 Wetsareri 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki. Yaxeikia huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya naiti kaniyuxewiriyakaitini miki mexa matia.
26 Herie kanikawirieni huru metatsiere naitsarie 'etsatana meta 'awateyatsie, huruki xeikia tenimeyaritsie kanetawirieni.
27 Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kanamanaxiani mana kiyexi meuye'uniki mukukweiyaneniki.
28 Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari kanihikitikaitini, huru wiriyarietikaiti.
29 Wetsareri hatseiti mipatsie kaniukawewieni meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, witsimitiu'iatika wewiwamete wahepai katiniwewieni.

38

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame
(Mem 38:1-7 - Mem 27:1-8)

1 Merikitsi Wetsareri 'akatsiya kiyeyariki mawari taiyariyari wewiwame kaniutawewieni. Yaxeikia kaneutatetewakaitini, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta mipai

'atayeume, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme.
2 Naitsata 'awate kanawewiexiani muta'itsikinatikatsie, miki naiti puyuxewiriyakai mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame matia, meta wurunitseki mexa kaniukawirieni naime herie.
3 Katiniutiwewienita wurunitseki tita mireuyewekai: naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite, tepia 'amipa manuxutetika, meta tii yayatsame.
4 Mawari matitaiyariwa hetia mieme kaniutawewieni 'ayexaxawame wurunitseki wewiyakame, tenimeyari hetia kaniyemani, kemawekai hixiapa 'uyemakame.
5 Wurunitse hanirayari naukame kaniutiwewieni, memanaxianiki naitsata mayexaxawa 'etsikinayaritsie, kiyexi mana muye'uniki,
6 kiyexi xexeurawime kaniutiwewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, wurunitse kanitiwirieni herie
7 manuyexaxawatsie kaneiyehatiaxiani, naitsata heitituatikaiti kanayani mikiki mukukweiyaneniki. Mawari taiyame yutaita puxawakai mexaki piwewiyakai.
8 'Ukarawetsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie memite'uximayakai wurunitse xikiriyari mekani'atiirieni, mikiki kanitawewieni maimawame meta 'ikaya hetsiena muyemare.

Takwa timieme
(Mem 38:9-20 - Mem 27:9-19)

9 'Ariketa takwa 'amakuyewa mekaniutawewieni. Tatsutia hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene pawitikatei,
10 kiyexi muka'utika xeitewiyari pexeiyakai, meta xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiayari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiyari hexeiyatikaime kiyexi meta hanira.
11 Tapata tayeta hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, xeitewiyari muka'utika kiyexi pexeiyakai, xeitewiyarita wurunitse tepiayari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiyari hexeiyatikaime kiyexi meta hanira.
12 'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai, meta 'ixuriki peuwikai meta tamamata kiyexi muka'uixiani meta tamamata hetsiena ma'utikatei, kiyexi pirata kwatsituraiyari pexeiyatikatei.
13 Tau manatineika hepatsieta, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai.
14 Miranutakikatiretsieta tapa 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,
15 meta tapatsieta 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni.
16 'Ixuriki naiti maweretikatei takwa, miki rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene kanihikitikaitini.
17 Kiyexi mutuikatika wurunitseki piwewiyatikatei, kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi hetsie mawetikatei pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uteyatsie pirataki kaniwiriyarietikateitini. Naiti kiyexi mukawetikatei pirata hanirayari pexeiyatikatei.
18 'Ixuriki miranutakikatiretsie meuwiekai miyitsikimaiyeki pi'uariekai, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, witsireuku'itseti. 'Atanauka meturuyari pitewikai meta huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari

heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeuti, miyatiniketi mipai heutitewati, miki 'ixuriki takwa mieme hepai,
19 naukame pexeiyakai kiyexi muka'uni meta naukame pexeiyakai wurunitse tepiayari hetiana mieme. Kwatsituraiyari meta hanirayari piratiki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uyatsie pirata pikawiriyarietikatei.
20 Naiti mukatsunetikatei 'ixuriki manukawere makuwireki, meta mana takwa kuraru makatsie mieme wurunitse tepiayari pihikitikatei.

Ketipaimeti mitiuyi

21 'Iki katinihikitini ketipaimemeki mitiutiwewiya, para tuki muyepatsie tiratutsie mieme mitawewiyaniki. Rewitsixi mipai mekatenaka'utiani, Muitsexi mipai mitiwaru'aitiaki meta 'Itamaxi 'Aruni mawari wewiwame nu'aya yatiwakihiawekaku.
22 Wetsareri, 'Urihi nu'aya Kuhuxi teukarieya, Kura nuiwarieyatsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai mipai katiniuyurieni naime.
23 Yaxeikiata piparewiekai 'Ahurihawi, 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, miki naime pititiwewiwakai, pititiwipakai muxa huxarieya mi'uarietikaki miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki.
24 Kepaimeti muyi huru miyetuiya, kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie xeimiriyari kiruyari kaniuyini, kemiti'iniatakai 'ana tuki.
25 Pirata kememiteyetua yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni, haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (3.500) kiruyari kanayani kemiti'iniatakai tuki 'ana.
26 Yunaiti xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utiarieni, miki yunaiti mepaki 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550), miki mipai meyupaimeti mekaniyetuaxiani yuxexuiti, 'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki 'ana kemiti'iniatakai.
27 Haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirata kaniuyini, xeitsienituyari kiyexi mukawetika hetia mieme mutiwewiya, miki xexuiti pireuhapanakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari.
28 Pirata muyuhayewaxi putiwewiya kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi muka'uni hetsiemieme, meta mu'uyatsie manutineniere mekaniutiwirieni.
29 Naiti wurunitse kaniyetuiyani huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari,
30 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani, meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame, mayexaxawa meta naiti tita mireuyehiwa,
31 takwa kuraru makatsie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani meta mukatsunirixia tuki hetsiemieme meta kuraru makatsiemieme.

39

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

1 Kemarite miti'itsetika tukita te'uximayatamete wahetsiemieme, kaniutiwewiyani muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki mu'uarietikaki. 'Aruni meta kemariteya kaniutiwewiyani mipatsietika hetsiena mieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kamixa mipatsie
(Mem 39:2-7 - Mem 28:6-14)

2 Wetsareri 'Aruni kamixaya 'etsiminena kaniutawewieni huruki, muxa huxarieya 'uariekame miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, metatsierie rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneki.

3 Huru mekaniutitsuna wewerime mekanayeitiani, 'etsi'atayeyeume
mekaniutixiteni kamixatsie kimana memitewipaki muxa huxarieya
yunikame miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki meta rinuki.
4 Naiparieyatsie mieme wiwieri meputiwewi kamixa hetsiemieme nait-
sata kanakayaxixiani.
5 Miki hiiyameya yaxeikia 'anemeki kaniwewiyakaitini, miki naiti puyux-
ewiriyakai kamixa matia, huruki kaniwewiyakaitini meta muxa huxarieya
miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari
'aixia mi'aneki, mipai katiniuyurieni Muitsexi Yawé kemitita'aitia.
6 'Unitse teteyari mekaneuyatsaxiani huru hetsie, mikitsie meha'utikaime
'Ixaheri niwemama, tseyu kemitiwewiwa hepai.
7 Hiki kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie mekanekayatsaxiani, para 'Ixa-
heri tiiriyamama mema'eriwaniki, Yawé Muitsexi kemitita'aitia.

Kuka tawitsie mieme
(Mem 39:8-21 - Mem 28:15-28)

8 Wetsareri kuka kaniutawewieni tawitsie mieme, pi'itsekai kamixa
'etsiminena hepai, huru hiruyariki xuiyakame, muxa huxarieya
miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari
'aixia mi'aneki piwewiyakai,
9 payehutakai, yaxeikia heutatetewati, xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari
heutatetewati.
10 Mana peuyatsarie tetexi witsimi'anene naukakia panukutetikatei.
Matiari miemetsie mana patekai tetexi witsi'aneneti xetameki, taxaiyemeki,
meta tsiiraiyemeki 'utimerikatikaiti.
11 Hutarieka manukukatsie, yuawiti tsiirauyemeki, yuawimeki mukutuxie
meta tuxameki mutimerika.
12 Hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetati taxaiyeti, tuxameki kapemaiyemeki
meta yitsikimaiyeti.
13 Naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaiyeti, kwimiyiwi, meta tsiiraiyeti. Miki
hurutsie witsimi'anene pamanekai,
14 tamamata heimana huta teteyari pihikitikai, miki xexuiti 'Ixaheri ni-
wemama piwa'iniaritikai, tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite mepa'utikatei
tseyu hepai.
15 Huruki kuka wiwieriyari kaniutiwewiyani, tsarietikaiti yatiti.
16 Hutati hanira huruki kaniutiwewiyani meta witsi'aneneti hetsiena meu-
marixianiki, kuka mutatsikuritikatsie,
17 hiki mana kanewitiaxiani huru kaunariyari, haniratsie kaneuyehaxiani
kuka hetsie mamanetikatsie,
18 miki huru kaunariyari hutame mayexaxawatsie kenewiyatsitiaxia
kamixa 'etsiminenatsie hixiena mikatire.
19 Tawarita hutati hanira huruki kaniutiwewiyani, kanewitiaxiani kuka
taita miemetsie kamixa 'etsiminena hetsie.
20 Tawarita hutame hanira kaniutiwewieni huruki, naiparie mukaneniere
kanawitiariexiani kamixa mipatsie hiiyameyari manakuka 'aurie.
21 Muxa huxarieya witayariki miyitsikimaiyeki miki hanira mekaniutiwi-
witiani, kamixa mipatsie hanirayari meta kuka hanirayari mekaniuhiaxiani,
kuka hiiyameyari manukuka muyuhayewaniki, mikakuyuaneniki kamixa
mipatsietsie, Yawé Muitsexi kemitita'aitiakai.

Hipameta wakemari mawari wewiwamete
(Mem 39:22-31 - Mem 28:31-43)

22 Wetsareri 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki kamixa 'etsiminena mipatsie kani-
utawewieni 'itsariekameki, kamixa 'etsiminena heima mieme.

23 Hixiapa hewatitenime kaniuyurieni, mu'u rewatinakeme, muwatixawatsie 'atatenime mikayetsanikeniki.
24 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie petayatsaxi putuni, yitsikimawime, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mi'ane.
25 Meta kapana 'etsipepeme huruki xeikia wewiyatikaime, tenimeyaritsie kanatawire, putunite matawirixia tsata.
26 Kapana 'etsimupepe meta putunite kanatawire 'anayeyaxiketi, miki 'ixuriki tenimeyaritsie, ti'uximayatame menakatini hetsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemirahiawekai.
27 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme, kamixa kaniutiwewiyani 'amititi rinuki 'itsarietikaiti.
28 Kamixa meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepiyurieni, hiiyame 'itsarieti piyuwiyani naiti.
29 Hiiyame rinu 'ixurikiyari kanihikitikaitini 'aixia mi'aneki 'itsarieti miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.
30 Huru tepiayari mipatsie 'etsiyeume tseyu hepai 'anekame kaniutawewieni, mana katineu'utsieni, «Mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme».
31 Hiki muxa witayariki yitsikimaiyemeki kaniuwiwitiarieni mukuretsitsie makuwiereki, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

Muitsexi tuki 'unirieku kemitiutixei (Mem 39:32-41 - Mem 35:10-19)

32 Naiti tuki kaniunirieni, 'ixaheritsixi yamekateniwewieni Yawé kehepai 'anekame Muitsexi muta'aitiakai,
33 Muitsexi kaniuxeitsitiarieni tuki, heimana manuka'eimire, 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu meta muwa mitiyepine, kwatsiturai, mexate 'amatayeyeu, manukuhini, muka'uni meta hetsiena ma'uni,
34 muxatsi wanawiyari 'ikariyari mixeta, ketsite 'amemipapa wanawiyari 'ikariyari meta 'ixuriki kakuni meukunakai,
35 kakuni meta kiyexi hetsiena manukuhe meta kanamikieya,
36 mexa mana rapiti tita mana mitimieme meta paa yamiramane,
37 kixeme 'uitiwame huruki xeikia miwewiya meta kixeme manuye'u metatsiere tita mana mitimieme, meta hatseiti kixeme hetsiemieme.
38 Mawari taiyame huruki xeikia miwewiya, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, hatseiti mu'utsie mieme mipatsie meta 'ixuriki tuki kitenie mieme,
39 mawari taiyariyari wewiwame wurunitseki miwewiya meta mayexaxawa hexeiyame, kiyexieya meta naiti tita miki mireuyehiwa, maimawame meta hetsiena muyema,
40 takwa kuraru makatsie mieme 'ixuriki mawitika, kiyexi muka'utika meta hetsiena mawetika, 'ixuriki kuraru kitenie meuwie, kaunarite, kiyexi mukatsutsune kuraru heima miranukawerire hetsiemieme, naiti tita mitiyinikekai tuki muyepatsie hetsiemieme 'ixuriki tukiyari,
41 meta kamixate mi'itsarietika tukita memiteta'uximayata wahetsiemieme, meta mawari wewiwame 'Aruni kamixateya mipatsietika meta niwemama mawari wewiwamete wakamixate.
42 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniutiwewieni Yawé kehepai'anekame Muitsexi muta'aitiakai.
43 Muitsexi, katiniutixeiya tita mitiutiwewiyakai, tiuxeiyaka Yawé kehapai ti'aneneme mitita'aitiakai, 'aixia katinixeiya.

40

Yawé tukieya kemitiunirie

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

2 «Mexiakame metseriyaritsie meta mexiakame tukaritsie, tuki muyepatsie
keneutawewi, 'ixuriki tukiyari.
3 Muwa kiita kakuni tiratuyari keneutateka, 'ixurikiki keneukunama.
4 Meta mexa muwa keneutaketsa 'aixia ketineuketsa. Meta tukita keneu-
taketsa kixeme 'uitiwame, kixeme keneutaiyaxia.
5 'Ikwa taiyame kakuni hixie keneutaketsa, meta 'ixuriki keneuwi tuki
kitenietsie.
6 »Mawari taiyame tuki hixie keneutaketsa, 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie,
7 meta maimawame mana keneutaketsa, mawari taiyame meta 'ixuriki
tukiyari wahixiapa, haa meta kenakatu'a hetsiena.
8 Kuraru kenateka waritanatsie, 'ixuriki meta keneuwi kuraru kitenietsie.
9 »Hatseiti mitiyupataki ketineu'iya, tuki keneukawiri meta naime
ketineti'iya ketita muwa mireyepine, para naiti tipatsieti mirayaniki piinite.
10 Hatseiti keneuwirita mawari taiyame meta naime mana mitiyepine,
tinaiti tipatsieti mirayaniki.
11 Yaxeikiata maimawame keneuyuri, patsiekame kenayeitia meta 'ikayari
hetsiena muyemare.
12 »Hiki 'Aruni kenanuwitikita meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie,
mana meke'uti'iwa,
13 meta 'Aruni kamixate mipatsietikaki keneutikemaritia. Hatseiti
keneukawiri mitiyupata, mitita'uximayataki nemawari wewiwame
mayaniki.
14 Hikita niwemama kamixa 'amitiiti keniwaranakatitia,
15 mikita keniwarukawiri hatseiti mitiyupataki wapaapa hepai, miki
memiteta'uximayataki nemawari wewiwameteki. Kememite'ukawiriyarie
miki pi'iniaritini yuheyemeki wanuiwari 'umemahu nemawari
wewiwamete mepihikitini».
16 Muitsexi yapitiuyuri naime Yawé kemitita'aitia.
17 Mipai pauka tuki kaniunirieni mexiakame metseritsie mexiakame
tukaritsie meta hutarieka wiyari 'aye'aku.
18 Kepauka tuki Muitsexi mukatsutia, kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni
kaniuka'uitiani, mexa 'amatayeyeu na'uitiatiyani meta manukuhini, tuki
hixie kiyexi kaniuka'uitiani,
19 hiki 'ixuriki tukitsie kananukawera, heimana tawarita 'a'ayetsuime
kananukawera nawi, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
20 Hiki Muitsexi, tiratu maye'uxa xapayari 'utihurieka kakunitsie
kanikayeni, meta kiyexi kananuye'uitiani, metatsiere kanamikieya
kananukamani.
21 Kakuni tukita kaneutateni, 'ixurikikita kaneikunani. Miki mipai ka-
tinikweriwayuriekaitini kakuni tiratuyari, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
22 Muitsexi mexa 'ixuriki tukiyarita 'etsatanatsie kanitikeni tayeta hepat-
sie, 'ixuriki warita,
23 Yawé hixieta paa kanamana pareku rekumaneme, Yawé
kemitita'aitiakai hepai.
24 Kixeme 'uitiwameta tukita kaneutakeni, mexa hixie, tuki 'etsatatsie
tatsutia muyekatsie,
25 'anari kixeme kaniutaiyaxiani Yawé hixie, Yawé meripaiti
kemitita'aitiakai.
26 Meta 'ixuriki tukiyarita miratimawatire huruki xeikia miwewiya, 'upaiti
'ixuriki meuwie hixie kaniutakeni,
27 mikitsie 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniutaiya, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
28 'Ariketa yatiuyurieka 'ixuriki kaneuwieni tuki kitenie.

29 Muitsexi meta mawari taiyame 'akaniutakeni 'ixuriki tukiyari kiteni-
etsie, mana mikitsie mawarika kaniutitaiya meta hatsi mawariyari, Yawé
kemitita'aitiakai.
30 Meta maimawame 'akaniutakeni, 'ixuriki tukiyarita meta mawari
taiyame wahixiapa kanitakeni, haa mikitsie kanikatuani maimawame,
31 hiki mana Muitsexi 'Aruni meta yunaiti niwemama yumamate yu'ikate
mekaniutihauxini.
32 Kepauka memeutahakekai 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie yatini kepauka
mawari taiyame hetsie 'ahurawa memikikakai mepitimaimawakai, Yawé
kemitiwa'aitiakai.
33 'Ariketa Muitsexi takwa kaniutawewieni tuki warie kematewatika meta
mawari taiyame, meta kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki kaneuwieni. Muitsexi 'uxi-
mayatsika mipai katiniutinini.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

34 Merikitsi 'ana kwitiwa haiwitiri 'ixuriki tukiyari kananukanani, tukita
Yawé xawatiriyaya kaniuyeyerini.
35 Muitsexi pikayiwekai 'ixuriki tukiyarita meutahani haiwitiri
menukanakaiki, meta Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita mihinekaiki.
36 Kepauka tuki hetsie haiwitiri manuku'ekekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi
mepuyukuha'aritiwakai mepekikakai.
37 Kepauka haiwitiri mika'anuku'ekekai, mepikayiwawekai memiyekine
yukiita kayuwati mepitetekai.
38 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuhukai, Yawé haiwitirieya tuki heima
kanakatetekekaitini tukariki, tikarikita tai hepai 'aneti payeikakai, yunaime
'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

Mawari

Mawari naiti mititaiyariwa

1 Yawé Muitsexi kaniuta'inieni, 'ixuriki tukiyarita 'ayekaiti. Mipai katinitahiawe,
2 yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xeme xewiti 'imikieri mawariyari miyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, wakaxi yatini muxa pihikitini.
3 »Mawari taiyariyari xemiwewieniki xika tewa hikitini miki pu'ukitini 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini, 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie hixie xekene'atia mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Yawé muwa kanitanaki'erimiki.
4 'Ana tita mititimawa hetsie yumamaki mu'uyatsie peutimeni, mitanaki'eriwaki hetsiena mieme meta mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki.
5 'Anake Yawé hixie tsikeru mekaniwaxitekuni, mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyeurietikine, 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie hixie muwetsie.
6 Meta wakaxi mi'atia kanitakwipiemiki meta tinaime pitiwayewitexiani.
7 'Aruni niwemama, mawari wewiwamete, mawari taiyametsie kiyexiki mepakanaini,
8 hiki wai muwitekietika 'aixia mepiteyatsa tai mita'a heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta wiyayari,
9 kwinurieya meta 'ikateya haki pititihauxinire, miki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie naime pititaiya. Miki mawari naiti taiyariyariekame kanihikitini, 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame witsimu'ia Yawé minake.
10 »Xika xewiti mawari taiyariyari 'ixatiani tuuru, yatini muxa 'uki, yatini tsipu 'uki pihikitini 'aixia mi'ane.
11 Yawé hixie mekaniwaxitekuni mawari taiyame tayeta hepatsie, 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mekaneyeurietikinikuni.
12 Hiki puwayewitexiani, hiki mawari wewiwame 'aixia katiniyatsamiki kiyexi mitatikatsie heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta wiyayari.
13 Yaxeikiata kwinurieya meta 'ikateya haki pitihauxinire, hiki mawari wewiwame naime tikuxeirieme mawari taiyametsie pititaiya. Miki mawari naiti taiyariekame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.
14 »Xika xewiti memite'awiwawe Yawé yetuirieni mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, xeime kukuru yatini xeime haimi pixatiani.
15 Mawari wewiwame kukuru panutuni mawari taiyametsie mana mu'uya panutiteke, meta mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Hiki xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie kanayepinamiki,
16 yaxeikiata 'iniaya kanayehanimiki meta kwinurieya, mawari taiyame 'etsatana tau manatineika hepatsie naxi meukawiwiwatsie paiti kaneiwiwimiki.
17 Hiki 'anateyatsie tiwieti tawieya kananutaxitemiki 'anateya kawayetsanati. Hiki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamiki, tai heima. Miki mawari naiti taiyariekame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia.

2

Tiriku mawariyari

1 »Xɨka xewitɨ tɨriku mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yetuamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨtɨni, hetsiena huriwa hatseitiyari peutituani meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa.
2 Hikɨ 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete wahetsɨa kaniyetuamɨkɨ, mana xeimamayari panatituni harina witsimɨ'ane hatseiti mɨnɨ'ɨ meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa nɨkame, hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'imikieri ma'eriwa mawariyari mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ mawari Yawé mɨyetuiriyarɨwa taipa mieme witsimu'ɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
3 Tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame Yawé hetsɨa mɨyetuiya, 'ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie.

4 »Kepauka xewitɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari mawariyari mukwaxiyarie mɨyetuani huxunuta mieme, mɨkɨ paa 'aixɨa mɨ'anene pɨhɨkɨtɨni tikuxanariyame mɨkanɨ'ɨ, huriwa hatseitiyarikɨ xeɨkɨa pɨhawiyarieka meta paa huriwa hatseitiyari pɨwiriyarietɨkani.

5 »Xɨka tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari mawariyari xakɨtsie mukwaxiyarie xeyetuani, mɨkɨ 'imikieri tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨtɨni tikuxanariyame kanɨkame, hatseitikɨ xeikɨa hawiyariekame.
6 Yayeyeume xepɨtitaraxɨani meta hatseiti xepanutituani. Mɨkɨ tɨriku 'imikieri mawariyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.

7 »Xɨka tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari mawariyari xarita kwaxiyariekame pe'ixatɨani, mɨkɨ 'imikieri harina mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨtɨni hatseitikɨ xeikɨa pɨhawiyarieka.
8 Tɨriku 'imikieriyari mɨpaɨ reukuwewiyakame xepɨ'atɨani Yawé hetsɨa, hikɨ mawari wewiwame pepɨyetuirieni, mɨkɨ pɨyɨaneni mawari taiyametsie miyetuani.
9 Mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ 'imikieri yapaɨmeme 'anatitume mawari ma'eriwa mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Mɨkɨ 'imikieri Yawé mɨyetuiriyarɨwa taipa mieme witsimu'ɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
10 Tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame Yawé hetsɨa mɨyetuiya, mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie.

11 »Xeme 'imikieri Yawé xemɨyetuirieni tikuxanariyame pɨkanɨka, xiete meta tikuxanariyame pɨkatitaiyarɨwani mɨkɨ 'imikieri Yawé mɨyetuiriyarie taipa mieme mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
12 Xiete meta tikuxanariyame Yawé xepɨte'anutɨkirieni mawari matɨari mieme mayanikɨ, peru mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie xepɨkatehapineni witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ.
13 Naime 'imikieritetsie xemiyetuirieni pɨti'unamatɨkani, hatsuaku xekakaɨyari tɨratuyatsie 'una heuyewetɨ pɨkahayeikani. Naime mɨkɨ 'imikierite pɨti'unamatɨkani.

14 »Xɨka Yawé 'imikieri matɨari tɨriku mɨtikaxuawere xexatɨakuni, mɨkɨ tɨriku mɨhehekwa pɨhɨkɨtɨni, meta pɨtɨxieka yaxeikɨata xatɨtsie pɨxarikietɨkani. Mɨkɨ mexɨakame 'imikieriyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
15 Mɨkɨ 'imikieritetsie huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa pepanutituani.
16 Mawari wewiwame tɨriku mɨhehekwa meta mɨtɨxiyari yapaɨmeme pɨtitaiya mawari ma'eriwa mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa naime yɨnɨkame. Mɨkɨ 'imikieri taipa mieme Yawé muxatɨarie kanihɨkɨtɨni.

3

'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari

1 »Xɨka xewitɨ Yawé tuuru yetuirieni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, kanixatɨamɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme tsepa mɨtituuru yatɨni tsepa mɨtiwakaxi.
2 Kemɨ'ane 'imikieri mɨyetuani mɨkɨ wakaxi muwaxitekieni mu'uyatsie peutimeni, mɨranutahakitɨretsie 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie. Hikɨ 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete, xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyeurietɨkɨne.
3 Kemɨ'ane miyetuani Yawé hetsɨa, 'imikieri taipa kuaxiyariekame, 'ikɨ 'imikieri 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawari pɨhɨkɨ: wiya meta kwinuri naime mɨ'eimatɨka piyetuirieni,
4 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
5 Hikɨ 'Aruni niwemama naime 'ikɨ mawari taiyametsie mekatenititaiyakuni, mawari taiyariyari heima matita'a muyekatsie. Mɨkɨ mawari Yawé mɨyetuiriyarɨwa taipa mieme witsimu'ɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
6 »Xɨka mawari 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mɨyetuani tuuru hɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane miyetuani Yawé kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme, tsepa mɨtiwakaxi yatɨni mɨtituuru.
7 Xɨka 'imikieri muxa hɨkɨtɨni, Yawé hɨxie xepiyetuani,
8 mu'uyatsie putimeni 'anake pimieni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie. Hikɨ 'Aruni niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie mepayeurietɨkɨne.
9 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyetuani Yawé hetsɨa 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame, 'ikɨ mawaritsie mieme yamɨtipaɨme pɨtihɨkɨtɨni: wiya meta kwaxieya naimime, (tsutɨanapaitɨ kanexitemɨkɨ), wiya meta kwinuri naime mɨ'eimatɨka piyetuirieni,
10 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
11 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ naime mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ 'ikwai kanihɨkɨtɨni, mawari taipa warɨkarietɨ Yawé hetsɨa mɨyetuiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
12 »Xɨka tsipu 'uka hɨkɨtɨni mawari 'imikieri mayanikɨ Yawé hɨxie piyetuani.
13 Mu'uyatsie putimeni, 'anake 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe memanutakɨka hɨxie penutixiteni. Hikɨ 'Aruni niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie mepayeurietɨkɨne.
14 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyetuani Yawé hetsɨa 'imikieri taiyariyari, mɨkɨ pɨtihɨkɨtɨni: wiya meta kwinuri naime mɨ'eimatɨka piyetuirieni,
15 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
16 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame naime mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ 'imikieri taiyariyari Yawé minake witsimu'ɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ naitɨ wiya Yawé hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni.
17 »'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'aitsika xexiɨyarima wahetsie mieme yamemɨtekahunikɨ, tsepa hakewa xemetiteni. Xuriya xepɨkakwa'ani meta wiya».

4

'Itiya mawariyari

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ Yawé 'aitsikayatsie 'axamɨtiyurieni, tixaɨtɨkɨ kemɨkareuyewetse xɨka tiuyurieni, mɨkɨ 'ipaɨ pɨta katiniyurimɨkɨ:

'Itiyari mawariyari mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ

3 »Xɨka xewitɨ mawari wewiwame Kakaɨyari menayexei 'axatiuyurieni, yunaitɨ teɨteri wahetsie katinahɨiyamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ mawari Yawé kaniwewiriemɨkɨ tsikeru 'aixɨa 'aneme kanitimawamɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ.
4 Yawé hɨxie tsikeru kananuhanimɨkɨ, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe mɨrayutixexeɨritɨre pi'atɨani mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie, 'ana tsikeru mu'uyatsie 'utimetɨ Yawé hɨxie puwaxiteni.
5 Mawari wewiwame manayexeiyarie tsikeru xuriyaya yapaɨmeme kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiyari manuweta paitɨ penuhana.
6 Yu'itɨwamekɨ xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexɨa pei'ɨyaxɨani 'ixuriki meuwie hepatsie Yawé hɨxie.
7 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame mawari taiyame 'awateya naukametsie xuriya panuwiriexɨani 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa Yawé hɨxie muwe, 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨrewayutixexeɨritɨre. Hikɨ tsikeru xuriyaya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame 'ɨkateyatɨa pitiyeurieni, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie muwe.
8 Hikɨ, tsikeru mumierie 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, naime wiyaya kwinuriteya mɨ'eimatɨka mepɨtehayepini,
9 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
10 Mɨpaɨ xekateniyurikuni tuuru hetsie 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari wiyaya kexemɨte'ayepine hepaɨ. Hikɨ mawari wewiwame naime mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamɨkɨ,
11 peru naitɨ mɨtiyuhayewa nawiyari, waiyari, mu'uya, 'ɨkateya, kwinurite meta kwitaya,
12 Mɨkɨ naitɨ mutiuyuhayewaxɨ tsikeru hetsie timieme, yateewa paitɨ xepenuyetuni maku'itiyarietsie, mɨkɨ naxi matiwiwiwatsie taipa mɨratitaiyarɨwatsie xepitiwiwieni naitɨ mɨtaxɨnikɨ. Naxi matiwiwiwatsie kanitaxɨmɨkɨ.

'Itiya mawariyari yunaitɨ kiekatari xɨka 'axamete'uyurieni wahetsiemieme

13 »Xɨka yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'atsimekatemaitɨ 'axamete'uyurieni, 'ana yunaitɨ memɨyukuxexeɨriwa wahetsie pɨrahɨiyaka Yawé 'aitsikaya kemɨra'imawa memɨka'anu'enikɨ.
14 Xɨka kwitɨwa mɨkɨ yameteheyutimani kename 'atsimekatemaitɨ 'axamete'uyuri, 'ana tsikeru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mekanitimawakuni memɨ'itiyanikɨ, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie mekanenuhanikuni,
15 hikɨ kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi, mana tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeikuni, 'ana mekaniwaxitekuni Yawé hɨxie.
16 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame Kakaɨyari menayexei, tsikeru xuriyaya yapaɨmeme kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiyarita paitɨ penuhana,
17 yu'itɨwamekɨ xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexɨa pei'ɨyaxɨani 'ixuriki meuwie hepatsie Yawé hɨxie.
18 'Arikeketa mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie xuriya 'etsiwa panuwiriexɨani, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa Yawé hɨxie muwe, 'ixuriki kiiyarita. Xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetɨa kanitiyeurimɨkɨ, 'ixuriki kiiyari manuwe hɨxie mɨranutahakitɨretsie muwe.

19 Yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwame naime wakaxi wiyayari payetuni, 'ana
mawari taiyametsie pitataiya,
20 Yaxeikɨa tsikeru hetsie mɨrayepine xepɨte'anatipini 'itiya mawari-
yari xemɨte'uwewi hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ memɨ'itiyanikɨ
pɨtiwewieni wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ mepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni.
21 Hikɨ tsikerutsie timieme mɨtiyuhayewaxɨ naime pɨranuyepini yateewa
memakuteitsie taipa pihayewa mɨtixɨnikɨ, xewitɨ tsikeru kemɨrayepiniyarie
hepaɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'itiya mawariyari yunaitɨ memuyutixexeɨriwa wahet-
siemieme.
22 »Xɨka xewitɨ kiekari mɨhɨritɨarie 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaitɨ Yawé
xekakaɨyari 'aitsikayatsie kemɨra'imawa, hetsiena pɨrahɨiyaka.
23 Kepauka yamɨreyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, 'ana penuhana xeime
tsipu 'ukitɨme 'aixɨa 'anekame mawari mayanikɨ.
24 'Ana mu'uyatsie 'utimeme Yawé hɨxie kaniwaxitemɨkɨ, hakewa me-
manutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. Mɨkɨ memɨ'itiyani mawariyari
pɨ'ayumieme.
25 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayatsie yu'itɨwame
heuketsatɨ mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie penuwiriexɨani, kwitɨta xuriya
muyuhayewaxɨ mawari taiyame 'ɨkateya hetɨa pitiyeurieni.
26 Kwitɨta mawari taiyametsie naime tsipu wiyayari pɨtataiya, mawari
memuyuxewinikɨ mawariyari mɨtiuwewiwa hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari
wewiwame 'itiya pɨtiwewieni kiekari mɨhɨritɨarie 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ
pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.

'Itiya mawariyari xɨka 'axatiuyurieni mana kiekametɨtɨ

27 »Xɨka tewi mana kiekametɨtɨ 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaitɨ, Yawé 'ait-
sikaya kemɨra'imawakɨ, hetsiena pɨrahɨiwani.
28 Kepauka yamɨreyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, kaneuyeweka miyetuani
tsipu 'ukatɨme 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ kɨmana mɨreuyehiwiyarienikɨ.
29 Hikɨ tsipu mu'uyatsie putimeni, kaniwaxitemɨkɨ hakewa memanutix-
itewa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ.
30 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie yu'itɨwame heuketsatɨ 'etsiwa
mawari taiyame naitsata 'awateyatsie pawiriexɨani, hikɨ xuriya
muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetɨa pitiyeurieni.
31 Hikɨ tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari kememɨteheyetu'iriwa hepaɨ, hikɨ mawari wewiwame naime
mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamɨkɨ, witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake mɨhɨkɨ.
Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya hetsiena mieme pɨtiwewieni, mɨkɨ
ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.
32 »Xɨka tewi muxa yetuani mɨ'itiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ muxa
'uka 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨtɨni.
33 Muxa mu'uyatsie 'utimetɨ kaniwaxitemɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ,
hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ.
34 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiyari mawariyari xuriyayatsie yu'itɨwame
heuketsatɨ mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie panuwiriexɨani, kwitɨta xuriya
muyuhayewaxɨ mawari taiyame 'ɨkateya hetɨa naime pɨtiyeurieni.
35 Kwitɨta tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni, muxa wiyayari 'aixɨa
memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari memɨte'ayetu'iri hepaɨ, mawari wewiwame
mawari taiyametsie pitataiya 'imikieri mawari taipa warɨkarietɨ Yawé het-
siemieme mɨyetuiya heima. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ tewi het-
siemieme 'itiya pɨtiwewieni, ke'axamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.

5

'Itiya mawariyari 'ayewaɨkawamekɨ xɨka 'axatiuyurieni hepaɨtsita

1 »Xɨka xewitɨ xeme 'anayexeiyarieni heitserie mɨtitaxatakɨ tita mɨtiuxei meta tita mutiu'eni hepaɨtsita, xɨka yuku'imawani katixatamɨtɨ pɨtika'eniexɨani 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.

2 »Yaxeikɨa xewitɨ xɨka 'atsikatimaitɨ mɨtimɨki tiumayɨani, tewatsiekame yatɨni yeutanaka meta yutawima mukuyeika, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kanayuyeitɨamɨkɨ hetsiena katinahɨiyamɨkɨ tsepa 'atsimɨkaretima.

3 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ tewi mɨka'itiya 'umayɨani waiyarieyatsie, tsepatitakɨ mɨkɨ mɨkati'itiya, mɨkɨta ka'itiyatɨ payuyeitɨani. Xɨka 'arike mɨpaɨ retimani hetsiena pɨtiuhɨiwani.

4 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ 'uyutakeni 'ipaɨ tiyɨhɨritɨatɨ, mexɨa niuki wewietɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ, yatɨni 'axamɨtiyurienikɨ, matsi xɨkaratɨmaiya, hetsiena katinahɨiyamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨ meye'erienitsie.

5 »Kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa 'ikɨ naime hepaɨtsita, kaneuyeweka muyutahekɨatakɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ,

6 meta peuyewetse Yawé mawari mɨwewirienikɨ hetsiena mɨtiuhɨiwa mawariyari xeime muxa 'ukatɨme yatɨni kapɨra 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya pɨtiwewieni 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.

Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hetsiemieme

7 »Xɨka xewitɨ muxa mɨnananeniki ka'i'axeni, Yawé pɨta panutɨkirieni yuhutame weuraixi yatɨni haɨmɨxi mɨrayukatuani mawariyari ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ. Xewitɨ mɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari payani, xewitɨta mawari taiyariyari payani.

8 Mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pɨwa'atɨani, mɨkɨ waurai meri pɨyetuiyani mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari mayanikɨ. Hikɨ kɨipieya puwakuhirumina mu'uya ka'anutiteketɨ.

9 Kwitɨwata 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayakɨ 'etsiwa xeitapatsie mawari taiyame peuta'ɨya, meta xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetɨa pɨta'ipakieni. Mɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ.

10 'Utɨmana miemeta mawari wewiwame kanitataiyamɨkɨ 'aitsika kemaine. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya pɨtiwewieni, 'ana ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.

11 »Yatɨni matsi yuhutame weuraixi meta haɨmɨxi pɨkatiwa'axe, huta kiruyari tɨriku mɨtixiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨta pɨ'atɨani 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ. Huriwa hatseitiyari pɨka'inɨituani meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa, mɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.

12 Mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pi'atɨani, mɨkɨta yumamakɨ yapaɨmeme 'anatitume ma'eriwanikɨ mawariyari, 'ana mawari taiyametsie naime yɨnɨkame pɨtitaiya Yawé hɨxie. Mɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ.

13 Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya pɨtiwewieni ke'axamɨtiuyuritsie mieme mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni. Mawari muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme payani, yaxeikɨa tɨriku hatsiyari mawariyari hepaɨ».

Mɨrayukatuani mawariyari

14 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

15 «Xɨka xewitɨ tewi 'atsikatimaitɨ 'axatiuyurieni Yawé tipiinieya mɨtipatsietɨka hepaɨtsita, kaneuyeweka muxa 'uki Yawé manuhanirienikɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme 'imikieri mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ. Pɨrata tukita keraye'akamekɨ memɨteyukutuaya hepaɨ, 'ikɨ mawari mɨrayukatuani mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ.

16 Miyatiyurieme, miki tewi pirayukatuani ke'axamitiuyuriki Kakaiyari tipiinieya mitipatsietikatsie timiemeki, 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari mawari wewiwame kaniyetuiriemiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni tewi hetsiemieme muxa 'ukiki mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki, 'ana pireuyehiwiyarieni ke'axamitiuyuriki.
17 »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti 'axatiuyurieni Yawé 'aitsikaya kemikahainetsie, tsepa 'atsikatiuyurieme muyu'erie tiuka'eniwati payani 'axamitiuyuriki.
18 Miki muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane panuhana mawari wewiwame hetsia, miki mirayukatuani mawariyari kemitika'iniari kaniyetuamiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni hetsiena mieme miki 'axakemitiuyuriki 'atsikatimaiti, 'ana miki pireuyehiwiyarieni.
19 'Iki mirayukatuani mawariyari kanihikitini, kemi'ane yuriki hetsiena mitiuhiiya 'axamitiuyuriki Yawé hepaitsita».

6

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «Xika xewiti hetsie rahiiyani 'axakatiniyurimiki Yawé hepaitsita, 'aixia katii'iwiyaka kepauka hepaina tewi tixaiti tihiritiaku, yatini tinawatsirieni, yatini wairiyarika tinawairieni tita miki mitipiinieya,
3 yatini xika tixaiti retaxeiyame reuyehiiyaku kename kaheixeiya 'utayini yaki'utaiti yihiritiani yamiti'iyamateki xeikia,
4 kemi'ane 'iki miyapaimeme hepaitsita yuhepai tewi mukwamanaxi miki hetsiena pirahiiyani. Miki tewi piiniteya mitinawatsiri tihiritiaku katiniyetuiriemiki. Meta tita wairiyarika mitinawairi, yatini tita reuyehiiyaku mitiutaxei mika'itaxa, yatini tixaiti tiutaxeiyaka kename kaheixeiya 'utaiti,
5 yanutsu tsepa titaki yuhiritiati tiu'itani. 'Ayumieme pitiyetuani heitseriemeki meta 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki tita mirexeiyani. Naime 'iki kutsiyarieya katiniyetuiriemiki kepauka mirayukatuani mawariyari muwewienitsie.
6 Yawé panuhanirieni muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane, mirayukatuani mawariyari kemitika'iniari kaniyetuamiki. 'Ana mawari wewiwame piyetuirieni,
7 miki 'itiya miwewieniki Yawé hixie tewi hetsiemieme, tsepa titaki hetsiena mirahiiwa pireuyehiwiyarieni».

Mawari taiyariyari

8 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe
9 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mawari taiyariyaritsie mieme: Mawari taiyariyari pitaka mawari taiyametsie tikariki kepaukake mikataretsie.
10 Mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari panakatini meta weruxiyari yukamixa hetia, hiki mawari taiyariyari naxiyari kanikuxeirimiki, mawari taiyame 'aurie pitiyeni.
11 Hiki kamixate mawari hetsiemieme miranakatikikai kananutihinaxiamiki, hipameta kamixate ranakatime mematiteitsie naxi panuyetuni, hakewa maku'itiyarietsie penutuni.
12 Mawari taiyametsie tai yapititaka mepika'ikutitsani. Mawari wewiwame matsi kiyexi panutixiriwani ximeri meta mawari taiyame heima mawari taiyariyari 'aixia pititeni heimana 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari wiyayari mitataiyaki.
13 Tai mawari taiyametsie mieme hatsuaku tima pikahanukatititseni, yuheyemeki yapititaka.

Tɨriku mawariyari

14 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni tɨriku mawariyaritsie mieme: 'Aruni
niwemama Yawé hɨxie, mawari taiyametsie mekaniyetuiriekuni.
15 Mawari wewiwame xeimamayari 'imikieri mawariyari panatituni
tɨriku mɨtixiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseiti nɨkame, meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hatsi
mawariyari heima maka. Naime 'ikɨ mawari taiyametsie xekanititaiyakuni,
mawari ma'eriwa 'imikieri witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake mayanikɨ.
16 'Aruni meta niwemama 'imikieri mawariyari manayuhayewa mekani-
tikwaikuni, hakewa mekupatsietsie tikuxanariyame kanɨkame, 'ixuriki tuki-
yari manuwe takwayaritsie pɨyɨweni memitikwanikɨ.
17 Tikuxanariyame kanɨtɨ puka'etsarɨwani, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari wewi-
wamete nemɨxeyetuirie nemawari xemɨnetsiwewirie taipa. 'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ
waɨkawa mɨpatsie kepapaɨmetɨ wahetsɨa mumieme, mɨkɨ mɨ'itiyani meta
mɨrayukatuani mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ.
18 Yunaitɨ 'Aruni niwemamata 'ukitsi mepɨyɨwaweni memitikwanikɨ.
Mɨkɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ xetɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme, mawari
taipa kemɨti'atɨariwa Yawé hetsiemieme. Tsepa ketita piinitetsie mawari
mɨreutawerixɨ mɨkɨ patsietɨ payani».

'Imikieri mawariyarikɨ kememɨte'anayexexeiyarɨwa

19 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
20 «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Aruni meta niwemama Yawé hɨxie mawari memiyet-
uani kepauka mawari wewiwametekɨ memanayexeiyarienitsie. Huta kiru-
yari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane wamawari pɨhɨkɨtɨni, ximeri hixɨata
'arɨkame taikaita hixɨata 'arɨkame.
21 Katsuweratsie pikawewiwani hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame, 'imikieri 'et-
sipepekame penu'ɨni Yawé hɨxie witsimu'ɨa minake mayanikɨ.
22 'Aruni nu'aya pikuha'aritɨwani kemɨ'ane mawari wewiwamekɨ man-
ayexeiyarieni. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ Yawé hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni: Mɨkɨ
mawari naitɨ kanititaiyarɨwamɨkɨ.
23 Naitɨ tɨriku mawariyari mawari wewiwamete memiyetuani
pɨkatikwaiwani, naitɨ pɨtitaiyarɨwani».

'Itiya mawariyari

24 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
25 'Aruni meta niwemama mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Ikɨ 'inɨari niuki-
yari kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨtiu'itiyani mawariyari hepaɨtsita: Tita mɨtimawarie
Yawé hɨxie kaniwaxitekiemɨkɨ. Hakewa memewaxitewa mawari taiyariyari
mayanikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari yemekɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie.
26 Mawari wewiwame kemɨ'ane 'itiya mawariyari mɨwewieni mɨkɨ kan-
itikwaimɨkɨ. Hakewa makupatsietsie, pɨyɨweni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe
takwayaritsie mitikwanikɨ.
27 Tsepa kemɨtitita xɨka wai mawaritsiemieme heutawere patsietɨ
payani. Xɨka xuriya 'ixurikieyatsie hawere kaneuyeweka makupatsietsie
mita'ekwakɨ.
28 Yaxeikɨata, peuyewetse haxu xariyari mɨtatararienikɨ mɨkɨta mawari
muka'etsarieki, mawari xɨka wurunitse xariyarita 'uka'etsarieni tepɨakɨ
naime pɨwakukarauxieni meta hakɨ pɨwakuhauxini.
29 Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatɨa mekaniyɨwaweni
mawari memɨtikwanikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari yemekɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie.
30 Matsi 'itiya mawariyari mɨtikwayanikɨ pɨkayɨweni mɨkɨ xuriyaya tuki
muyepatsieta me'ɨiwakɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari muwewiyanikɨ, 'ayumieme
mɨkɨ mawari taikɨ kanitixɨtsitɨariemɨkɨ.

7

Mɨrayukatuani mawariyari

1 »'Ikɨ 'iniari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨrayukatuani mawariyari hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie kanihɨkɨtɨni:
2 'Ikɨ mawari Yawé hɨxie kaniwaxitekiemɨkɨ, hakewa memetikwikwiwatsie mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ, meta xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie pɨtiyeuriyani.
3 Hikɨ naitɨ wiyayari pɨxatɨarieni: kwaxieya, wiyaya kwinurieya mɨ'eimatɨka,
4 mumé muhuta meta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
5 Mawari wewiwame naime mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie pɨtititaiya, mawari taipa warɨkarietɨ Yawé hetsɨa mɨyetuiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ mɨrayukatuani mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ.
6 Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatɨa mekaniyɨwaweni mawari memɨtikwanikɨ. Pɨyɨweni makupatsietsie memitikwanikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari yemekɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie.

'Ikwai mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme

7 »'Ikɨ 'iniari niukiyari yaxeikɨa paine, mɨ'itiyani mawariyari hepaɨtsita meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari hepaɨtsita: Muxa mawari wewiwame hetsie pɨmiemetɨni mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari muwewikɨ.
8 Yaxeikɨata nawiyarieya, mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni mawari taiyariyari muwewikɨ.
9 Yaxeikɨa naitɨ hatsite mawariyari huxunuta xarikietɨkaitɨ yatɨni xarita, meta katsuweratsie, mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame kemɨ'ane miyetuani hetsiemieme pɨtihɨkɨtɨni.
10 Naitɨ tɨriku mawariyari, xarikiyari yatɨni hatseitikɨ mɨhawiyarie, 'Aruni niwemama wahetsiemieme payani, mepitikwani yunaitɨ yaxeikɨa papaɨmeme.

'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyani mawariyari

11 »'Ikɨ 'iniari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiya mawariyari Yawé mɨyetuiriyarɨwa:
12 Xɨka pamɨpariyutsi xemipitɨanikɨ hɨkɨtɨni, pɨyɨwenita paa tikuxanariyame kanɨtɨ hatseitikɨ xeikɨa hawiyariekame, yatɨni paa kɨxauyari tikuxanariyame kanɨtɨ hatseiti nɨkame xeikɨa, yatɨni paa tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ xeikɨa hawiyariekame.
13 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari meta pamɨpariyutsi xemipitɨakɨ, pɨyɨweni meta paa tikuxanariyame nɨkame xemiyetuirienikɨ.
14 Xexuitɨ mawaritetsie mieme yapapaɨmetɨ Yawé 'imikierieya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨrayani mɨkɨ mawari teikɨ petserarieni 'uyuitɨariwatɨ. Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme pɨrayani kemɨ'ane xuriya mɨtayeurieni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme.
15 'Ikɨ wai mawariyari pɨyɨweni mɨtikwaiyanikɨ xeikɨa kepauka mɨyetuiyani tukariyaritsie, xepɨka'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayanikɨ.
16 »Xɨka mawari kepemutayɨ mawariyari hɨkɨtɨni, yatɨni kepemɨti'awaɨriya mawariyaritɨni, mɨkɨ wai mawariyari pɨtikwaiyani mɨkɨ tukaritsie, mexɨka yuhayewa pɨyɨweni 'uxa'arieka mitikwanikɨ.
17 Peru naitɨ wai muyuhayewa hairieka tukaritsie mieme taipa kanititaiyariemɨkɨ.

18 »Xɨka xewitɨ wai 'utikwani 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyaritsie
mieme hairieka tukariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, mɨkɨri mawari pɨkatanaki'eriwa
meta tixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'erietɨ payani, karikɨ wai kanipɨnininiri. Kemɨ'ane
mitikwani tiuka'eniwatɨ payani.
19 »Xɨka wai mawariyari tixaɨtɨ mɨkati'itiyatsie rautawere pɨkatikwaiyani,
matsi pɨta taipa kanitataiyariemɨkɨ. Matsita xewitɨ wai mɨ'itiya, yunaitɨ teɨteri
memɨ'itiyatɨka mepɨyɨwaweni memitikwani.
20 »Xɨka xewitɨ tewi ka'itiyatɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiya mawariyari waiyarieya
'utikwani Yawé hetsiemieme mɨyetuiya, mɨkɨ yuteɨterima watsata payewei-
yarieni.
21 »Xɨka xewitɨ tewi ka'itiyakame 'umayɨani yatɨni yeuta mɨtiuyeika
yatɨni tixaɨtɨ timɨkime yatɨni tixɨatɨ mɨtixani'eriwa, xɨka wai 'aixɨa
memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari Yawé muxatɨarie 'utikuani, mɨkɨ
yuteɨterima watsata payeweiyarieni».

Xuriya meta wiya xɨka 'utikwani kememɨtekunamiyariekai

22 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
23 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Xeme tuuru, muxa meta tsipu
wawiyayari xepɨkakwa'ani.
24 Yeuta memɨte'u'uwa wawiyayari mɨkime yatɨni 'ɨrawe 'itexierieya,
tixaɨtɨtsie timiemekɨ mɨrayani pɨyɨweni, peru xemitikwanikɨ pɨkayɨweni.
25 Kemɨ'ane tewaxi Yawé hetsɨa memɨyetuiya mawari taipa warɨkariyari
wawiyayari mɨtikwani, mɨkɨ payeweiyarieni yuteɨterima watsata.
26 Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, tsepa wikixi meta tewaxi wawiyayari
meta waxuriya xepɨkahekwa'ani.
27 Kemɨ'ane tsepa tita xuriyaya mɨtitikwani, mɨkɨ payeweiyarieni
yuteɨterima watsata».

'Imikieri mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme

28 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
29 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kemɨ'ane Yawé 'aixɨa
memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari mɨwewirieni, mɨkɨ yapaɨmeme
kaniyetuamɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie mawari hetsiena mieme mayanikɨ,
30 meta mawari taipa warɨkariekame xepɨyetuani. Taimɨxieya meta
wiyayari yɨkɨmana piyetuirieni mawari 'imikieri taipa waɨrɨkariyari teikɨ
kanetseramɨkɨ 'iyuitɨwatɨ Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ.
31 Mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie wiya pɨtataiya, peru taimɨxieya
'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme payani.
32 Kepauka 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari xemɨwewieka, teuri
tserietana mieme mawari wewiwame xepɨyetuirieni, mɨkɨ mawari 'imikieri
teikɨ metserarɨwa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
33 Mɨkɨ teuri tserietana mieme mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pɨmieme
kemɨ'ane xuriya meta wiya mawariyari muwewieni.
34 Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari 'ixaheritsixi memɨnetsixatɨa,
ne taimɨxi meta teuri neputanaki'eri nemuxatɨarie, 'Aruni meta niwe-
mama nemɨwayetuirienikɨ, mawari wewiwamete ne'imikieri 'aixɨa mɨ'ane
mayanikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, 'Ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme».
35 Yawé muxatɨarie 'imikieri taipa warɨkarietɨ mɨyetuiwa, mɨkɨ
'imikieriyari mɨpatsie 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨ,
kepauka memitsutɨa Muitsexi mɨwayetua Yawé hetsɨa, mawari wewiwamete
memakɨnekɨ.

36 Kepauka memanayexeiyarie, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarɨhɨritɨa
memɨwayetuiriwanikɨ yuheyemekɨ tita wahetsie mɨtinakenikekai. 'Ikɨ
kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane yuheyemekɨ xenuiwari wahetsiemieme.
37 'Ikɨ naitɨ 'aitsikate kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tɨriku
mawariyari, mɨ'itiyani mawariyari, meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari,
meta kememɨte'anayexeiyarie mawariyari, meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari.
38 Yawé Muitsexi Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie katiniyetuirieni, kepauka 'ixaher-
itsixi mɨtiwaruta'aitɨa mawari memixatɨanikɨ makumawetsie.

8

'Aruni niwemama kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie
(Maw 8:1-36 - Mem 29:1-37)

1 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Aruni meta niwemama keniwaranuwitɨki, meta wakemarite
meta hatseiti mɨtiyupata memɨkawiriyarieni, meta tsikeru 'itiya
mawariyari mayanikɨ, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsikɨiwiti paa
mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka mayemane,
3 yunaime keniwarukuxeɨri kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kite-
nieyaritsie».
4 Muitsexi yakatinikayani Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨa, kaniwarukuxeɨrieni yu-
naime kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kitenieyaritsie.
5 Muitsexi mana 'ipaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé
kemɨtati'aitɨa yatemɨteyurienikɨ».
6 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama warutakwewieka 'ahurawa hakɨ
puwarukahauxi.
7 'Ana 'Aruni kamixa tixukame panakatɨtɨa, hɨiyamekɨ kanenakɨhɨani meta
kanenaku'eima herie kamixa 'amɨtewikɨ, yaxeikɨa kamixa 'etsimɨnena wi-
wieriyaritekɨ 'axɨa katinihɨaxɨani.
8 Kwitɨta kuka tawitsie mieme kanekatɨtɨani, taɨtana tetexi *'urimi* meta
tumimi kaneukayatsa.
9 'Imatɨrieka 'ixuriki xupureruyari mu'uyatsie kanenutiketsirieni, hɨxiena
huru tepɨayari kanenuyeketsirieni 'inɨari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ kename patsie Yawé
hetsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.
10 Hikɨ Muitsexi hatseiti mɨtiyupata watihanaka, tuki kaniutawirieni meta
tinaime muwa mɨrayepikai tipatsietɨ mɨrayanikɨ kakaɨyaritsie mieme.
11 Mawari taiyametsie 'atahutamexɨa hatseitikɨ katiniɨ'ɨyaxɨani
mɨtipatsiekakɨ, mɨkɨ haa mayema mawari taiyametsie meta kɨmana
mɨwetɨka meta naime wapaitɨ mɨratipine.
12 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'Aruni mu'uyatsie kaniukawirieni hatseiti mɨtiyupata
manayexeiyarietsie mieme, kɨmana mɨpatsiekakɨ.
13 Kuitɨwata Muitsexi 'Aruni niwemama 'ahurawa kaniwarutak-
wewieni, kamixa 'amɨtɨtɨkɨ, 'ana kaniwarutikemaritɨani wahɨiyamekɨ
kaniwaranahɨaxɨani, meta mukuretsi kaniwarana'uitɨirieni mawari
wewiwamete memɨhɨritɨarie memakɨnekɨ. Yaxeikɨa Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
14 Hikɨ Muitsexi katiniuta'aita tsikeru mɨ'atɨarienikɨ 'itiya mawariyari
mayanikɨ, 'Aruni meta niwemama yumamakɨ tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekaniu-
timeni.
15 Hikɨ Muitsexi tsikeru kanewaxiteni, 'etsiwa xuriyatsie yu'itɨwame
kakeka, mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie naitsata kanawiriexɨani mɨ'itiyanikɨ
Kakaɨyaritsie mieme. Xuriya muyuhayewaxɨta mawari taiyame
hetɨa putiyeuri, mɨpaɨ patsiekame pɨrayeitɨa hetsiena mieme meta
memɨxɨnarienikɨ mawariyari.

16 Hiki Muitsexi naime wiya kwinuri mi'eimatika kaneukuxiteni, wiya nemaya heimana mikawere meta mumé muhuta mi'eima miki naime 'ukuxeirieka mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya.
17 Miki naiti tsikerutsie mitiuyuhayewaxi nawiyari, waiyari meta kwitaya, Muitsexi taipa kanititaiya yateewa memakuteitsie, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
18 Muitsexi pitiuta'ai muxa 'uki mi'atiarieniki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni.
19 'Ana Muitsexi kanewaxiteni, xuriya mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeurieni.
20 Hiki muxa 'uki kaniwayexitexiani, yaxeikiata mu'uya meta wiyayari meta 'etsipepeme mitiutixitekai naime katiniutitaiya.
21 Kwinurieyata haki kaniutihauxini meta 'ikateya, hikita mawari taiyametsie muxa 'uki naime kaniutataiya mawari taiyariyari mayaniki Yawé minake witsimu'ia, mawari taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikitini. 'Iki 'imikieri taiyariyari, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.
22 'Ariketa Muitsexi tawari xeime muxa 'uki memi'atianiki katiniuta'aita, 'iki kememite'anayexeiyarie mawariyari mayaniki, hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni.
23 Hiki Muitsexi kaniwaxiteni 'etsiwa xuriya 'anati'ika 'Aruni nakaya heima tserietana mieme 'etsiwa kaniuwirieni meta 'itiwameya 'amipayaritsie tserietana mieme meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme.
24 Yaxeikiata 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ahurawa memakineki kaniwaruta'inieni. 'Anari wanaka heima kaniwarutixurimani watserieta meta wa'itiwame 'amipayayaritsie watserieta mieme meta wa'ikatetsie 'amupapayari watserieta miemeyaritsie, hiki xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeurieni naitsata.
25 Wiya meta kwaxieya naiti mana mirayepikai kwinurite miti'eimatika, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, meta mumé muhuta wiyayari yuniti meta teuri tserietana mieme.
26 Tsikiiwiti Yawé hixie mamakaitsie paa tikuxanariyame mikaniti ka mayemane xeime mikakuxanariyarie hanati'ika, meta mikixauni meta xeime paa tsuirayari hatseitiki xeikia mihawiyarie, miki naime wiya heima katinapini meta teuri tserietana mieme.
27 'Iki tinaime Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama katiniwayetuirieni, hiki 'Aruni mawari Yawé kaniuxatiani hixiena teiki heititserieti 'iyuitiwati 'imikieri mawariyari minake.
28 'Ariketa Muitsexi kaniyetuiriyarieni, miki mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, mawari taiyariyari yinikame, kememite'anayexeiyarie mawariyari witsimu'ia mayaniki, meta 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé miyetuiriyarie.
29 Hiki miki mawari yapaimeme wahetsie mumieme, taimixieya 'anukutuka Muitsexi Yawé hixie kaneititsera 'iyuitiwati, Yawé Muitsexi kemitita'aitiakai.
30 Hiki Muitsexi hatseiti mitiyupata memiwakawiriwa 'etsiwa 'anahanika meta xuriya mawari taiyametsie mieme, 'Aruni meta niwemama kaniwaru'iyaxiani meta wakemarite. Muitsexi mipai metepatsiekame 'Aruni meta niwemama piwarayeitia metatsiere wakemarite.
31 Hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xemayutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hamatia 'ixuriki kiyari manuwe xemeutahaketsie, mana wai xekeneuka'etsa meta xekeneukwa'i paa kememite'anayexeiyarie

mawariyari nɨkame, mɨpaɨ kenemɨtixe'uta'aitɨa kepauka 'ipaɨ nemutayɨtsie: “'Aruni meta niwemama mepitikwani”.
32 Naitɨ wai meta paa mɨtiuyuhayewaxɨ xepɨtitaiya.
33 'Ixuriki tukiyari kitenie xemayutixexeɨriwa mɨranutahakitɨretsie, mana 'atahuta tukari xekenekuteni, kepaukake xemanayexeiyarie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari katineuterimɨkɨ.
34 Yawé katiniuta'aita mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari muwewiyanikɨ xehetsiemieme, yaxeikɨa hikɨ hepaɨ.
35 Merikɨte 'ixuriki tukiyari mɨranutahakitɨretsie mana xekanikutekuni 'atahuta tukari meta tɨkarikɨ, Yawé kemɨxetiuta'aitɨa xemeye'atɨakakɨ, xemɨkakukukuwenikɨ. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'aitɨani».
36 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa, 'Aruni meta niwemama yamekatenikakɨne naimetsie.

9

Mawari wewiwamete yu'uximayatsika kememɨte'utsutɨa

1 Merikɨte 'atahairieka tukaritsie, Muitsexi 'Aruni kaniutahɨawe meta niwemama, metatsiere 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.
2 Hikɨ 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Tsikeru xeime kene'atɨa mɨ'itiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mepɨ'aneneni Yawé pekanixatɨamɨkɨ.
3 Kwitɨwata 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Xekene'atɨa xeime tsipu 'ukitɨme 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, xeimeta tsikeru meta muxa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ, 'aixɨa me'anenekame xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime.
4 Yaxeikɨatatsiere tuuru xeime xekene'atɨa xeimeta muxa 'uki Yawé temɨtimawirienikɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta tɨriku mawariyari hatseitikɨ hawiyariekame. Yawé hikɨ kaniyuhekɨatamɨkɨ xehɨxie”».
5 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetɨni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie paitɨ Muitsexi kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai, yunaitɨ mana kiekatari mekaniu'axɨani Yawé hɨxie mekaniti'uni.
6 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni ti'aitame mɨtixe'aitɨa yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ, Yawé witsi'anetɨ kemɨtimatsiɨkɨni xehɨxie».
7 Hikɨta Muitsexi 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa keneuye'a, 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari keneuwewi 'ahetsiemieme. Meta mɨxɨnarieni mawariyarita keneuwewi 'ahetsiemieme meta teɨteri wahetsiemieme. Mawari keneuxatɨa teɨteri wahetsiemieme meta mɨxɨnarieni keneuwewi wahetsiemieme, Yawé kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ».
8 Hikɨ 'Aruni mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa 'uyaka, tsikeru kaniwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari hetsiena mieme mayanikɨ.
9 'Aruni niwemamata xuriya mekanei'ɨirieni, mɨkɨ yu'itɨwame xuriya 'utawirieka mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie kaniuwiriexɨani, meta xuriya kaniutiyeurieni mawari taiyame hetɨa.
10 Hikɨ wiyayari mawari taiyametsie kaniutitaiya, muhuta mumé meta wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere mɨtimawarietsie mieme, mɨpaɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨtiu'aitɨakaikɨ.
11 Nawiyari meta waiyarieya memakuteitsie yateewa paitɨ kaniutitaiya.
12 'Ariketa 'Aruni mawari taiyariyari mayani kaniwaxiteni. Niwemama xuriya makanei'ɨirieni, mɨkɨ kanitayeurieni mawari taiyame waritana naitsarie.
13 Yaxeikɨata tuurutsie mɨtiwayexitekiexɨa meta mu'uya yunɨkame mekateneitituirieni, 'ana mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya.

14 Kwinurite meta 'ɨkate kaniutihauxini, hikɨ naime mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya mawari taiyariyari yɨnɨkame.
15 Hikɨ 'Aruni teɨteri wahetsiemieme mawari kaniyetuani, tatsɨari tsipu 'ukitɨme 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ. 'Iwiyaka kaniwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari kanixatɨani, matɨari miemetsie hepaɨ.
16 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tita mawari taiyariyari mɨrayanikekai kanixatɨani, kememɨte'u'aitɨariekai mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyuri.
17 Yaxeikɨata tɨriku mawariyari kanixatɨani, meta xeimamayari 'anatituka mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, yaxeikɨata mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme yɨnɨkame.
18 'Ariketa tuuru kaniwaxiteni meta muxa 'uki 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyani mawariyari teɨteri yunaime wahetsiemieme mayanikɨ. 'Aruni niwemama xuriya mepei'ɨiri, mɨkɨ mawari taiyame 'aurie pitayeuri naitsarie.
19 Hikɨ tuuru wiyayari 'utituka meta muxa 'uki, tatsɨari, kwaxieya meta wiyayari kwinuriteya mɨ'eimatɨka, meta mumé muhuta yaxeikɨa wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere,
20 mɨkɨ tinaime watawitsie katinapixɨamɨkɨ, mawari taiyametsieketa mɨtititaiyakɨ.
21 'Aruni Yawé tawi meta teuri tserieta miemete tita memɨtemawarietsie timieme kanixatɨani hɨxiena kaneititsera 'iyuitɨwatɨ. Mawari teikɨ hetserarietɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ patɨa, Muitsexi kehepaɨ mɨtiuta'aitakai.
22 Hikɨ 'Aruni teɨteri wahepa teikɨ yumamate kanetseraxɨani, 'ana teɨteri 'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni. Hikɨ kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ 'itiya mawariyari wewietɨ, meta mawari taiyariyari, meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari 'uwewieka, mawari taiyametsie kanewakayani.
23 Muitsexi meta 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita mekaneutahaxɨani. Kepauka memuwayekɨtsie teɨteri 'aixɨa mekaniwaruyurieni, 'ana Yawé witsikemɨ'ane matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie.
24 Hikɨ Yawé hetsɨa tai kanakaneni, 'ana mɨkɨ naime mawari taiyariyari meta wiyayari mawari taiyame heima mɨrapikai kaniutixɨtsitɨani. Mɨpaɨ mete'uneniereka, yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniutihiwa meyutemamawietɨ, meta kwiepa mekaniukahɨxima'uni.

10

Narawi meta 'Awihu kememɨte'ukwi 'axamete'uyurieka

1 Hikɨ Narawi meta 'Awihu 'Aruni niwemama, yuxexuitɨ yupɨtsiwiwame me'utihapaxɨaka, me'akanaixɨaka 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa me'akawiwiexɨaka, Yawé mekaniuxatɨani, matsi mɨkɨ tai kaheuyewekakaku mepixatɨa, mɨkɨ mɨkawaruta'aitɨakaikɨ.
2 Hikɨ Yawé hetsɨa tai kanayeneni kaniwarutixɨtsitɨani, hɨxiena mekaniukwini.
3 Muitsexi 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ hepaɨtsita painekai Yawé kepauka mɨpaɨ mutayɨ:
»“Kemɨ'ane nehetsɨa 'ahurawa memakɨka wahetsɨa,
kenemɨtipatsiekɨ nematsiɨkɨme nepaneyeitɨaka,
Meta yunaime teɨterima wahɨxie
witsikenemɨ'anekɨ nepɨnehekɨata”».
'Ana 'Aruni kayuwatɨ pɨtiuke.
4 Muitsexi Mitsaheri meta 'Eritsapani katiniwarutanɨ'airieni memɨwitɨkieyukɨ, 'Utsiheri niwemama 'Aruni tatatsieya, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenakɨni 'ena 'ahurawa meta yu'iwama tukita xekeniwaranuye'ɨi. Tematiteitsie 'ateewa paitɨ xekeniwatuayu».

5 Miki 'ahurawa me'ikineka, wakamixatetsie metiwitikaiti memakutekaitsie 'ateewa mekaniwaranuye'ini, Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

'Aitsika hiwerika mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme

6 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekamu'utsikietikaiti xepika'u'uwani meta yukamixa xepikaheukatsanani. Mipai xeme xepikakwini meta Yawé pikayeha'ani teiteri yunaime wahetsiemieme. Xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekaniwewikuni Yawé tai mutaiyaxiki.

7 Xemeri 'ixuriki tukiyarita xepikawayekikani kapa xe'ukwinikí, xemanayexeiyarie Yawé hatseiti mitiyupata mixe'ukawiri xehetsie mitiunakixiki peuyewetse xemeye'atianiki kexemite'u'aitiarie». Muitsexi kemitiwarutahiawixi mipai mekateniuyurieni.

'Iniari niukiyari xeiripa taweti kakaiyari kemikatiniawani

8 Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

9 «'Eki meta 'aniwema kaxie winuyari xepika'ieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kepauka xemautahaxiani kapa xe'ukwinikí. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki kanihikitikamiki xexiiyarima wahetsie mieme yamemitekahuniki.

10 Memiyiwawenikita yamemitemaikaki ketita mitipatsie meta mikatipatsie, yaxeikia ketita miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya.

11 Xepiyiwawenita 'ixaheritsixi xemitewata'ikitianiki naime 'aitsika Yawé mixeyetuiriki xemimaikaki Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».

Mawari wewiwamete kepaimeti wahetsie mitinake

12 Muitsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi miki niwemama memuyuhayewatiwekai: «Tiriku mawariyari muyuhayewaxi Yawé 'imikierieya xekeneukutikika xekeneutikwa'i tikuxanariyame kaniitiariekame, mawari taiyame 'aurie, miki yemeki kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

13 Xekeneutikwa'i hakewa makupatsietsie, mipai nemiti'aitiarieki. Miki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, miki mawari taipa warikarieti yapaimeme Yawé muxatiarie mihikiki.

14 »'Eki meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xepiyiwaweta xemitikwaniki hakewa maku'itiyarietsie, taimixi tatsiari mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati miyetuiya meta teuri miki mawari pihiki 'ahetsiemieme 'imikieri 'aixia mi'ane mayaniki, miki tihutati 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'eki meta 'aniwema xekaniyetuiriyarieni 'aitsika mihikitiniki.

15 Miki teuri meta taimixi pixatiarieni wiya yunikame, Yawé memiyetuirieni teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati mawariyari mihikiki. 'Iki 'aitsika pihikitini yuheyemeki 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, Yawé kemitiu'aitakai hepai».

Hiwerikaki mawari xaitsie mutikwaiya

16 Hiki Muitsexi tsipu kaniuta'iwauni 'itiya mawariyari hepaitsita mutimawarie, matsi mikiri taipa putataiyariekai. Kepauka yamiretima kename mawari taiyametsie 'utataiyariekai, miki 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi wahepaitsita kaniuyeha'ani, 'Aruni niwemama memiyuhayewatiwekai, 'ipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

17 —¿Ketitayari tuki muyepatsieta xekate'itikwai 'itiya mawariyari? Miki waikawa mipatsie kanihikitini, miki mawari Yawé hixie xekaniyetuiriyarieni xemixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki yunaiti xehetsie mirahiiwaki.

18 Tsipu xuriyaya xika xekahei'ini hakewa makupatsietsie, 'ayumieme peuyewekai xeme muxa waiyarieya xemitakwaniki tuki muyepatsieta ne kenemitixe'u'aitia.
19 Hiki 'Aruni Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
—Neniwema hiki mepixatia 'itiya mawariyari meta yumawari taiyariyari Yawé hixie. Tsepa yumawari memiyetua, matsi 'iki miyamitiuyiki pinetiuka'enitsitia. Xiari 'aixia pika'anenikeyu Yawé hetsiemieme xika ne miki 'itiyari mawaritsie timieme netiutikwanike.
20 Hiki Muitsexi 'u'enaka 'Aruni kemutayi 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniuyini.

11

'Aitsika yeutari memi'itiya meta memika'itiya wahetsiemieme (Maw 11:1-23 - Hut 14:3-20)

1 Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani
2 'ixaheritsixi mipai memitewataxatianiki: «Yunaime yeutari kwiepa memitexiawe, 'iki mekanihikitini xepiyiwaweni xemiwakwa'aniki:
3 Wakarutsa manutahuhuta meta hutarieka memite'iyawa.
4 Matsita mekanixiaweni hipati mete'iyawati wakarutsa ka'anutahuhutati. Xemikawakwa'ani 'iki mepihiki:
»Kameyu piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pika'anutahuhuta, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.
5 »Tatsiu piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pika'anutahuta, mikita pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.
6 »Yaxeikiata tatsiu hepai mi'ane mikita piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pikahanutahuhuta, miki xepikakwa'ani mika'itiyaki xehetsiemieme.
7 »Tuixu meta karutsaya panutahuhuta matsi pikati'iyawa, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.
8 »Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani meta mekwikwi'ime xepikawakumaiwani. Miki xehetsiemieme mepika'itiya.
9 »Hapa memiteye'uwa, haramaratetsie meta muyehapanetsie 'iki mekanihikitini xeikia xeme xemiwakwa'ani: Memeukakararayatika yuhauweme memexeiya naitsata.
10 Yuhauweme meta yukararayari memikahexeiya, tsepa haramaratsie meta hatuxametsie memiye'uwa, miki xeme xepiwaxani'erieka.
11 Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani mikime xepixani'erieka, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.
12 Yunaiti hapa memiteye'uwa yuhauweme memikahexeiya meta memikaheukararayatika miki xepiwaxani'erieka meta mepika'itiya xehetsiemieme.
13 »'Iki mekanihikitini memite'awiwawe xeme xemiwaxani'erieka meta xemikawakwa'ani: Werika, 'umete mumura, kwixi meta maraika,
14 yunaiti hukurixi meta wahepai memi'anene hipati,
15 meta yunaime kwatsari xepikawakwa'ani,
16 meta 'aru 'aminena, nipe, meta yunaiti yiki memi'anene paturi wahepai memi'anene,
17 mikiri, kwaxu meutsinaiye, patu,
18 tikaipu, patu hepai mi'ane 'amanuyepa, wiriki.
19 Kwaxu 'aminena, meta yunaiti yiki memi'anene kwaxuri, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.
20 »Yunaiti memite'awiwawe menauka 'ikatikaiti miki xepiwamaika memika'itiyaki,

21 Hipatɨta memuxɨawe naukamekɨ meheu'uwatɨ meta me'awɨwawetɨ,
mɨkɨ xemɨwatikwani xepɨyɨwawe, mɨkɨta wakarutsa peukakukuni meta
mepɨyɨwawe memɨtitsunaxɨani,
22 meta yunaitɨ 'utsikari wahepaɨ memɨte'anene 'ɨtsita memeutsunatɨka
meta xuxuitsi.
23 Peru hipatɨ naukamekɨ memu'uwe meta mema'anatɨka, xeme
xepɨkawakwa'ani mɨkɨ mepɨka'itiyatɨka.

'Inɨari niukiyarite yeuta mɨtiuyeika xɨkatiumayɨani mɨkati'itiya

24 »Xeme 'ikɨ wakɨmana xeka'itiyatɨ xepuyuhayewa:
»Kemɨ'ane xeme mɨkɨ mekwikwi'ime mɨwamayɨani mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ
puyuhayewa kepaukake mɨkɨyɨretsie.
25 »Kemɨ'ane mɨkime manukukweni, mɨkɨ kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite
mɨti'ekwa, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepaukake mɨkɨyɨretsie.
26 »Xemeri xepɨwaxeiyani yeutari memɨka'itiyatɨka meta yunaime kemɨ'ane
mɨka'anutahuhuta wakarutsate meta mɨkareka'iyawame. Tsepa kemɨ'ane
mimayɨani ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
27 »Meta memɨtexɨawe naukamekɨ me'u'uwetɨ memeu'uwa, mɨkɨta
memɨka'itiya xepɨtewamaika yukɨtsimekɨ me'u'uwetɨ memɨteku'uwa,
kemɨ'ane mɨkime mɨmayɨani ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke,
28 yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane menukuhana kaneuyeweka yu'ixɨriki memɨti'ekwa,
meta meka'itiyatɨ mepakɨne kepauka mɨkɨyuretsieke. Mɨkɨ yeutari xeme
memɨka'itiya xepɨtewamaika.
29 »Yunaitɨ memɨtexɨawe yutawima memɨteku'uwa, mɨkɨ memɨka'itiyatɨka
mepɨhɨkɨtɨni: kɨrupuxi, naikatsi meta katsaxi hipatɨ yukɨmemɨ'anene,
30 mataika, ketse, tekaxi, kuu 'iwipame,
31 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni yeutari xeme meka'itiyakame xemɨwarayeitɨaka
yutawima memɨteku'uwa watsata. Kemɨ'ane mɨkime mɨmayɨani mɨkɨ
ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.

Hipatɨ tawari 'inɨari niukiyarite kwiepa memɨtexuawe memɨka'itiyatɨka xɨka wakumaɨwani

32 »Kepauka yeutanaka waiyarieya mɨkitɨ ka'itiyatɨ tixaɨtɨ kɨyetsie
mɨtikaweni, yatɨni 'ixurikitsie, yatɨni nawitsie, yatɨni kamixa 'amayetsuye
yamɨranakatɨkietsie, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. Kaneuyeweka
hakɨ mɨtahauxinirekɨ, meta ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepaukake
mukɨyɨretsie. Hikɨ 'ana 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
33 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ikɨ yeutari waiyarieya mɨkitɨ haxu xariyarita heukaweni,
mɨkɨ xari meta tita muwa mɨtiyepika kati'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, kaneuyeweka
xari mitatararienikɨ.
34 Naitɨ 'ikwaitsie haa xarita mieme xɨka 'ukayeurieni ka'itiyatɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ, yaxeikɨata tita mɨti'iwa mɨkɨ xariyarita timieme ka'itiyatɨ
payani.
35 Xɨka kaxari yapaɨmetɨ tixaɨtɨtsie tiukaweni mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ payani, ka-
neuyeweka mita'unakɨ huxunu meta huxiniyu hetsiena mukawekɨ. Mɨkɨ
kaxari pɨka'itiya mɨpaɨ xepute'ixeiyani.
36 Peru xeikɨa haixa muhanetsiemieme meta putsuta hakewa haa
matihawa pɨ'itiyaka xeikɨa, matsi kemɨ'ane yeutanaka kaxarieya mɨkime
mɨmayɨani tsepa kemɨtitita ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
37 »Xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ yeutari mɨkitɨ ra'imɨarita heukaweni, mɨkɨ hatsi 'itiyatɨ
puyuhayewani.
38 Peru xɨka 'imɨari hapa 'utihawiya, xɨka tixɨatɨ timɨkitɨ mana tikaweni,
ka'itiyakame xekanayeitɨakakuni.

39 »Xika tewa mupitiariekai mitakwanikekaiki hekuwiekaku 'umini,
kemi'ane mikime mimayiani, mikita ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka
mikiyiretsieke.
40 Kemi'ane miki waiyaririeya mitakwani, miki yukemari piti'ekwa
ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke. Kemi'ane menukweni mikita
yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa ka'itiyati piyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.

Keyupaimeti memitexiawe kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa meta 'aixia memi'anene

41 »Yutawima memuyukuhapatiwe xepikawakwa'ani, miki
xepiwaxani'erieka.
42 Xepikatewakwa'ani yutawima mukuyeika, yanitsitini yukitsimeki
memu'uwe, yatini waikawa 'ikate memexeiyatika. Xeimetima xepikakwaka
yutawima memiteku'uwa miki memika'itiyaki,
43 xepika'ipitiaka mikiki xeka'itiyati xemakineki, miki memika'itiyaki.
44 Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nepihiki, xekeneyupatani xepatsieti
xekeneyuhayewani, ne nemupatsieki. 'Ayumieme xeka'itiyati
xepikayuhayewani kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa waheki.
45 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
xekakaiyari nemayaniki. Xemeta xekenepatsieka ne nemipatsieki.

Kememiteheutiparitia

46 »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini: memite'awiwawe wahetsiemieme, yu-
naime meta hapa memiteye'uwa, meta yunaime yutawima memiteku'uwa,
47 mipai xemiyiwaweniki xemiwamateniki kemi'ane mi'itiya
meta mika'itiya, meta kemi'ane memitakwani meta kemi'ane
memikatakwa'aniki».

12

'Itiya hepaitsita kepauka nunutsi mitinuiwatsie

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani
2 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka 'uka mitihukata meta
nunutsi 'ukitime mitiniweni 'atahutamexia tukari ka'itiyati puyuhayewani,
kepauka xuriya miku'axiya hepai.
3 'Atahaika tukari 'aye'ayu 'uki nunutsi xitekiya 'iniariyariki
pi'iniaritiarieni.
4 Maamaya puyu'itieka xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika
tukari yuxuriya muhanitsitiakaiki. Tixaiti mitipatsie pikatikumaiwani, meta
tukita pikaheutahakeni, kepaukake 'itiya tukari maye'anitsieke.
5 »Xika 'ukatime 'utiniweni maamaya ka'itiyati puyuhayewa huta tsem-
anayari, kepauka xuriya miku'axiyatsie hepai, meta haika tewiyari heimana
'ataxewime tukari puyurieni yu'itieti xuriyaya mutaxiriki.
6 »Kepaukari maye'ani mi'itiyaniki tukariyari, tsepa nunutsi 'ukitime mu-
tiniwexi yatini xika 'ukatime 'utiniweni, miki xeime muxa panuhana xei-
wiyari hikame mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, meta xeime haimi, xeimeta
weurai 'itiyari mawariyari mayaniki, mawari wewiwame hetsia piranupini,
'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie,
7 miki Yawé hixie kanixatiamiki. Mawari wewiwame mixinarieni mawari-
yari mipai pitiwewieni 'uka hetsiemieme, miki pi'itiyani xuriyaya mu-
tayeuriki.
»'Iki 'aitsika kanihitini 'ukaratsitsie mieme kepauka 'ukitime ya'ukatime
mitiniwenitsie.

8 Xɨka muxa mɨnanenikɨ ka'i'axeni, yuhutame weuraixi pɨwaranutɨkɨ yatɨni yuhutame haɨmɨxi, xewitɨ mawari taiyariyari payani xewitɨta 'itiya mawariyari. Mawari wewiwame mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mɨpaɨ pɨtiwewieni 'uka hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ pɨ'itiyani».

13

'Inɨari niukiyari kwiniyate waiyaritsie mieme

1 Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
2 «Xɨka xewitɨ xeme yunawiyaritsie heuhaka xetatɨ kumariketɨ yatɨni tuxatɨ heukumanetɨ 'anutiteketɨ haiya kwiniyayari 'ayanike, mɨkɨ 'Aruni mawari wewiwame mepɨ'atɨirieni, yatɨni mawari wewiwamete 'iparewiwamete.
3 Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame wahaiya pɨtixeiyaxɨani. Xɨka haiyatsie meuka'u huxariteya tuxani yatɨni maukumane waɨkawa heukukunini waiyarieyatsie, mɨkɨ haiya kwiniyayari pɨhɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi kwiniyaya tixeiyaxɨame, 'anari mawari wewiwame pɨtitaxatɨani kename ka'itiyatɨ 'ayani.
4 »Tuxatɨ meukumane xɨka kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya katuxani, mawari wewiwame mɨtikuye yuxaɨtame pupata 'atahuta tukari,
5 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu hekwamekɨta pixeiya, xɨka yaxeikɨa reu'atɨkani kayemieni nawiyarieyatsie tawarita 'atahuta tukari puyurieni tikwikame.
6 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'atɨarieyu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiya hutarieka, xɨkari kwiniya kayemieni waiyarieyatsie yatɨni yeyuximeni, 'anari yapɨtayɨni mɨ'itiyakɨ. Mɨkɨ haiya xetatɨ mukumarike xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'anari tewi kani'itiyamɨkɨ mɨtikuye meta yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ.
7 »Xɨka yaxeikɨa heu'aneni haiyaya yemieni nawiyarieyatsie, mawari wewiwame 'ixeiyakutɨtɨ para mɨ'itiyanikɨ, tikwikame tawarita mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pumie mixeiyakɨ.
8 Mawari wewiwame kanixeiyamɨkɨ mɨkɨ xɨka haiyaya yemieni waiyarieyatsie, mɨkɨ tewi mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawarieni haiya kwiniyayari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.

'Inɨari niukiyarite kwiniya haiya mɨkayu'uayemarinɨa

9 »Kepauka tewi haiya mexeiya yunawiyaritsie, mɨkɨ kaneuyeweka manuwitɨkienikɨ mawari wewiwame hɨxie,
10 tawarita pixeiya. Xɨka haiyaya meta huxariteya tuxani, meta meukuhatɨkatsie waiyarieya xɨka 'ayeniereni yuhekɨaka,
11 mɨkɨri haiya meripaitɨ mɨmieme pɨhɨkɨ. Mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ tewi pɨtahekɨata mɨka'itiya mayanikɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ tewi pɨkaheuyewetse hutarieka mɨpatsienikɨ yeuta, mɨmatsiɨkɨkɨri mɨka'itiyakɨ.
12 »Xɨka haiya yemietɨ tikwikame waiyarieyatsie heinɨka, hakewa xeikɨa mawari wewiwame mɨyɨwe mixeiyakɨ,
13 merikɨte mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xɨkari naitɨ waiyarieyatsie 'inɨka, mɨkɨ yapɨtayɨni kenameri 'itiya. Mɨkɨ tewi pɨ'itiya naitɨri yuwaiyaritsie mutaturixɨkɨ.
14 Mɨkɨtsɨ matsi ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ xɨka yapauka 'ukayaxe haiya 'amɨnene.
15 Kepauka mawari wewiwame mita'ixɨarieni waiyarieyatsie mɨkɨ pitahekɨata kename ka'itiya. Waiyarieya mɨka'itiyakɨ, haiya kwiniyayari kanihɨkɨtɨni.
16 Xɨka haiyaya 'amɨnene tuxatɨ 'ayani, mɨkɨ tewi mɨtikuye kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsɨa.
17 Mɨkɨ pixeiya xɨka haiya kayaxikeni tuxatɨ, mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ tewi pɨtahekɨata mɨ'itiya pɨhɨkɨtɨni, mɨpaɨ pɨ'aneni.

'Inɨari niukiyari haiya mayemane hepaɨtsita

18 »Xɨka xewitɨ haiya heukayatsani yuwaiyaritsie 'anutitekeme yatɨni
kwitɨwa 'anayeweni,
19 xɨka heimana heukateni haiya 'etsiwa tuxatɨ, haiya heukumanetɨ xetatɨ
mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsɨa puyutaxata.
20 Mɨkɨ mixeiyakɨ. Xɨka haiyaya tetɨatapaitɨ yemieni waiyarieyatsie meta
huxariteya 'utiture, mawari wewiwame pitahekɨata mɨka'itiyakɨ. Haiya
kwiniyayari kanihɨkɨtɨni meukutekixɨakɨ 'axeikɨa heukatetɨ.
21 Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame tikwikame mɨta'ixɨarienitsie, xɨka
huxariteya katitureme 'uxeiya meta haiyaya manutiteke tetɨata kahe-
uneikatɨ waiyarieyatsie heukateni, meta xɨka yeyuximeni, mɨkɨ 'ateewa
pɨpatsieni yuxaɨtame 'atahuta tukari.
22 Xɨkari haiyaya manutiteke yeyaxikeni waiyarieyatsie paitɨ tikwikame
pɨtahekɨata mɨka'itiyakɨ, haiya kwiniyayari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
23 Xɨkari mɨkɨ haiyaya manutiteke kayeyaxikeni meta kakutureni, xɨka
xeikɨa huyeriyari yuhekɨaka, tikwikame pɨtahekɨata kename 'itiya.

'Inɨari niukiyari mukwaxe hepaɨtsita

24 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukwaxe, hakewa metakwaxixɨtsie xɨka tuxatɨ yatɨni xetatɨ
haneni,
25 mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame pixeiya, xɨka mamarixɨtsie huxariteya tux-
ani, xɨka waiyarieyatsie waɨkawa heukukunini, mɨkɨ haiya kwiniyayari
kanihɨkɨtɨni haiya mukwaxixɨtsie mane. Mawari wewiwame tikwikame
pɨtahekɨata mɨka'itiyakɨ, haiya kwiniyayari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
26 »Matsi xɨka mawari wewiwame mukwaxixɨ xeiyayu xɨka 'ikaxeiya
huxariteya katuxame meukumanetsie meta waɨkawa xɨka waiyarieyatsie
paitɨ kaheukukunini, meta xɨka hanukanuaximeni, 'ana mɨkɨ tikwikame
'atahuta tukari yuxaɨtame putuiyamie yateewa paitɨ.
27 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiya, xɨka nait-
sarie 'inɨka waiyarieyatsie mɨkɨ yapɨtayɨni kename ka'itiya, haiya kwiniya-
yari kanihɨkɨtɨni.
28 Matsi mɨkɨ mukuture nawiyarieyatsie xɨka kayemieni, tatsɨari mɨkɨ
mutataikɨ xeikɨa hatɨ. 'Ana mawari wewiwame yapɨtitahekɨata mɨ'itiyakɨ,
mɨkɨ xeikɨa mutataikɨ 'inɨariyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.

'Inɨari niukiyari haiya hepaɨtsita mɨtikuxata ranawiyaritsie yatɨni rakɨpatsie ramɨxiyatsie

29 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki yatɨni 'ukaratsi haiya mu'uyatsie haneni yatɨni
mɨxiyayatsie,
30 mawari wewiwame haiya kanixeiyamɨkɨ. Xɨka waiyarieyatsiepai
waɨkawa heukukunini, meta kɨpaya tataxawini 'etsipepetɨ, mɨkɨ tikwikame
pɨtahekɨata kename ka'itiya. Mɨkɨ haiya xetatɨ mukumarike kanihɨkɨtɨni
haiya mu'utsie yatɨni 'ayekwaitsie mieme.
31 Xɨka mawari wewiwame 'etsa xeiyayu, waɨkawa waiyarieyatsie kahe-
unetɨkani meta kɨpateya kayɨyɨwini, mɨkɨ mɨtikuye haiya xetatɨ mukumarike
mexeiya 'ateewa paitɨ pupatsieni yuxaɨtame 'atahuta tukari.
32 Hikɨ 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita tikwikame
kanixeiyamɨkɨ, xɨka haiya xetatɨ mukumarike kayemieni meta kɨpateya
katataxawini, meta waɨkawa kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie.
33 Hikɨ 'anari tikwikame panuyuyexini, mahatsie 'ihayewatɨ, hikɨ mawari
wewiwame tawari xaɨtsie pipata yuxaɨtame 'atahuta tukari.
34 Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tikwikame kanix-
eiyamɨkɨ. Xɨkari haiya xetatɨ mukumarike 'anukanuaximeni waiyarieyatsie

meta waɨkawa kaheukukunini, yapɨtitahekɨata kenameri 'itiya. Hikɨ tikwikame yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ 'anari 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
35 »Xɨkari haiya xetatɨ mukumarikekɨ 'u'itiyakaitɨni hutariekata 'i'axiyani naitɨri waiyarieya nɨka,
36 mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xɨka haiya xetatɨ mukumarike yemieni naitɨ waiyarieyatsie paitɨ, pɨkaheuyewetseri mawari wewiwame kɨpa mɨtataxawi mɨwaunenikɨ, mɨkɨ tikwikameri pɨka'itiya.
37 Matsi xɨka mɨkɨ haiya xetatɨ mukumarike kayemieni metatsiere kɨpateya yɨyɨwitɨ kayɨyɨrani, tatsɨari mɨtikuyekai 'anayeweka. Pɨ'itiyari, mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katinitahekɨatamɨkɨ.

Kuraruxiya waiyaritsie kwiniyayari

38 »Xɨka 'uki meta 'ukaratsi tuxatɨ kumariketɨ kuneikani waiyaritsie,
39 mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xɨka maukumane kutuxareni, mɨkɨ waiyarieyatsie manutinexɨa xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ tewi pɨ'itiya.

Kememɨtekahukeni yumu'utsie niukiyari

40 »Xɨka xewitɨ yukatutsitɨa hahune, hametsetɨ yuhayewa, mɨkɨ pɨ'itiya.
41 Mexɨka yukanatsie 'akahune kanametsetɨ yuhayewa yaxeikɨatatsiere mɨkɨ pɨ'itiya.
42 Matsi xɨka yukatutsitɨa meta yukanatsie mametsetsie haiya xetatɨ haneni, mɨkɨ haiya mametsetsie mane pɨhɨkɨ.
43 Mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xɨka haiyaya xetani, yuwaiyaritsie meuhaka hepaɨ 'aneneni,
44 kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tewi haiya kwiniyayarikɨ pɨtikuye pɨka'itiya. Mawari wewiwame pitahekɨata kename ka'itiya yumu'utsie haiya mayetsakɨ.

Haiya hepaɨtsita niukiyari

45 »Xɨka xewitɨ tewi haiya hexeiyani, mɨkɨ tsanimekɨ pɨyukemaritɨaka, pɨkayukatsikeni yuhɨxie panuyuka'eimani. Pɨyemie 'utahiwatɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Nepɨka'itiya, nepɨka'itiya”,
46 mɨkɨ kemɨreutere tikuyetɨ pɨka'itiyaka. Mɨkɨ mematiteitsie yuxaɨtame 'ateewa pukani.

'Inɨari niukiyarite mutuxariya hepaɨtsita

47 »Kepauka kwiemuxa 'ixurikiyari yatɨni rinu 'ixurikiyaritsie waɨkawa mɨtimutuxaxɨani,
48 rinu 'ixurikiyari yatɨni tsepa muxa kamixayaritsie yatɨni nawitsie yatɨni mɨkɨ maye'itsetsie xɨka yuhekɨare,
49 xɨka 'etsiwa tsiuraɨyeni yatɨni xetani mɨkɨ mutuxariyari muwerixɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni, peuyewetse mawari wewiwame mɨxeitsitɨanikɨ,
50 mɨkɨ meukuwetɨka kanixeiyamɨkɨ meta 'atahuta tukari 'ateewa putuiyamie titatsie mɨtiwena.
51 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame mawena kanixeiyamɨkɨ, xɨka mɨkɨ yemieni kamixatsie yatɨni maye'itsetsie, yatɨni nawitsie, tsepa kemɨtitita mɨkɨ mutuxariya mutiyuwiriwe kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ mɨya mɨ'ane pɨka'itiya.
52 Mɨkɨ 'iwi yatɨni maye'itse, kwiemuxa, rinu tsepa kemɨtititatsie nawitsie mɨrawena, mɨkɨ mutuxariya 'axamɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨkɨ pɨtataiyarieni.
53 »Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame 'iwi mɨxeiya mutuxariya kayemieme, meta maye'itsetsie meta mi'itatɨkateitsie, meta muxa 'itariyari meta rinu tsawanayari meta tsepa kemɨtitita nawiyari,
54 hikɨ mɨkɨ pɨtita'aita mahauxinarienikɨ mapɨnitsie, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari pɨyekani.

55 Xeimieme tahauxinarieyu meukupɨpɨnitsie mawari wewiwame pita'ixɨarieni. Xɨka yaxeikɨa 'aneni mukumarike kayupatani, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni 'ixuriki ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa tsepa mɨka'eyewiriewe naime. Naitɨ 'ixuriki pɨtataiyarieni taɨtana meta herie.
56 »'Arike ti'ekwarieyu, mawari wewiwame mixeiyatsie xɨka 'ixeiya heukuwetɨkaime 'etsiwa, mɨkɨ 'ixuriki peukutsanaxɨani 'iwitsie meukuwetɨka, meta nawitsie, meta maye'itsetsie.
57 Xɨka hekwamekɨ heukunexɨani kemaritsie yatɨni maye'itsetsie yatɨni tsepa kemɨtitita nawitsie, tatsɨari tawari hanutineka. Mɨyama'anetsie pataiyarieni,
58 peru naitɨ kemarite, maye'itsetsie meta nawitsie kepauka mɨta'ekwarienitsie meukuwetɨkateitsie xɨka hayeixɨani, tawarita pɨta'ekwarieni, 'ana mɨkɨ 'itiyatɨ payani».
59 'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mutuxariyatsie mieme kemaritsie muweriwe, kwiemuxatsie, rinutsie, maye'itsetsie, yatɨni tsepa tita nawitsie, yamɨtitahekɨatsieninikɨ kemuti'itiya yatɨni kemɨkati'itiya.

14

Kwiniyakɨ yuwairaitsie kememɨte'u'itiya

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni tewi kemɨ'ane meu'etsa mɨ'itiyanikɨ, mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hɨxie panuwitɨkieni,
3 mɨkɨ yateewa paitɨ mematiteitsie pixeiya. Xɨka mawari wewiwame ya'utayɨni kenameri tewi meu'etsakai 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ 'atɨa,
4 mɨkɨ tewi pɨtita'aitɨani mɨ'itiyanikɨ yuhutame wikixi me'ayenenieremе me'itiyatɨkaime mɨwa'atɨanikɨ, meta xeime 'etsi'atayeukame kariuxa kɨyeyari, meta xeime tuwaxa xetame, xeimeta hitsupu yaranukaime.
5 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame pɨtita'aita wiki xewitɨ meri muwaxitekienikɨ, haa haixata mieme haxu xariyarita hɨnetɨ muyemata heima.
6 Xeimeta wiki mayeniere kanitituimɨkɨ, kariuxa mexayari, tuwaxa mɨtaɨraɨye meta hitsupu xawariyari, mɨkɨ pitahawiya naime yunɨkame wiki muwaxitekie xuriyaya haa mɨnɨ'ɨ haixata miemekɨ.
7 Mɨkɨkɨ 'atahutamexɨa pɨ'ɨya kemɨ'ane mɨtikuye mɨ'itiyanikɨ, 'anari 'itiyakame payeitɨani. Hikɨ wiki pɨtatuani mayeniere yeuta mɨyemiekɨ.
8 »Kemɨ'ane mɨyu'itie mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki pɨti'ekwa, yukɨpa naime pɨkaxini meta pɨti'ɨwa. Mɨpaɨke 'itiyatɨ payani. Mɨpaɨ tiyuriemeke pɨyɨweni memakuteitsie meutahanikɨ, matsi 'akuxi yukiita pɨkaheutahani, matsi 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari takwa paitɨ puhupuni.
9 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie naime puyukaxini, meta yumɨxiya naime pataxini meta yukarimuxi, yu'ixurikite pɨti'ekwa meta pɨti'ɨwa. 'Anake 'itiyatɨ payani.
10 »'Atahairieka tukaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani mɨkɨ yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi pɨwa'atɨani xeimeta 'ukatɨme xeiwiyari hɨkame 'aixɨa me'anenekame, tɨriku mawariyari 'imikieriyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari kani'atɨamɨkɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari yunɨkame.
11 Mawari wewiwame kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani muwewieni Yawé hɨxie piyetuani, 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie, kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni meta mawarieya.
12 'Arike mawari wewiwame xeime muxa panuhana meta hatseiti yunɨkame, mawari pixatɨani mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ. 'Iyuitɨwatɨ Yawé hɨxie, mɨkɨ 'imikieri teikɨ heitseratɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mɨhɨkɨkɨ.

13 Manata hakewa makupatsietsie muxa puwaxiteni, hakewa tita
mɨtimawarie mematikwikwiwatsie tatsɨari 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari
taiyariyari matiwewiwatsie, mɨrayukatuani mawariyari meta 'itiya
mawariyari, mawari wewiwame hetsie kanimiemetɨni. Mɨkɨ waɨkawa
kanipatsieka.
14 Hɨkɨ mawari wewiwame xuriya yapaɨmeme ti'ɨme mɨrayukatuani
mawariyaritsie mieme, kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani nakaya heima tserietana mieme
puwirieni, meta mamaya 'itɨwameteya 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme,
metatsiere 'ɨkaya 'amɨpayaritsie tserietana mieme.
15 Mawari wewiwame hatseiti yapaɨmeme 'anatuame yumamá
meuweweritsie yu'utatamiemetsie.
16 Yu'itɨwame yutserieta mieme pɨtahawiya hatseitikɨ yumamá
meuweweritsie yutserieta miemetsie menatuakaikɨ, hatseiti kani'ɨyamɨkɨ
Yawé hɨxie 'atahutamexɨa.
17 Meta hatseiti 'akuxi mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa,
kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni 'etsiwa nakaya tserietanatsie pɨwirieni, meta ma-
maya 'itɨwameteya 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ɨkaya
'amɨpayaritsie tserietana mieme, xuriya mɨrayukatuani mawariyari heima.
18 Hatseiti mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa kemɨ'ane
muyu'iti mu'uyatsie peitituani. Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ mɨxɨnarienikɨ Yawé
hɨxie.
19 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari puwewieni, yatiyurienetɨ
mɨxɨnarieni mawariyarikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨyu'itie tita mɨkati'itiyakɨ. Mɨpaɨ
tiyurieme tita mɨtimawa puwaxiteni mawari taiyariyaritsie mieme,
20 mawari taiyametsie mawari taiyariyari pautiteni tɨriku mawariyari
yɨnɨkame piyetuirieni. Mɨpaɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari pɨtiwewieni hetsiena
mieme, 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

21 »Kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani xɨka tixaɨtɨ karexeiyani meta minaneniki
tita mɨra'iwauriwa ka'i'axeni, mɨkɨ xeime muxa panuhana mawari
mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ teikɨ petserarieni 'uyuitɨariwatɨ
mɨkɨ mɨxɨnarienikɨ. Meta hatsite 'imikieriyari panutɨni, huta kiruyari tɨriku
mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari,
22 yuhutame weuraixi yatɨni haɨmɨxi, kemɨtiyɨweni titakɨ mɨtiyutuani xe-
witɨ 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ xewitɨta mawari taiyariyari.
23 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu, tukita pɨwaranuhapani, mawari wewiwame
hɨxie, para Yawé hɨxie mɨ'itiyanikɨ.
24 Mawari wewiwame muxa panuhana meta hatseiti nɨkame pixatɨani,
Yawé hɨxie teikɨ heitseratɨ 'iyuitɨwatɨ pixatɨani, mɨkɨ 'imikieri teikɨ heitseratɨ
'uyuitɨariwatɨ mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
25 'Arike muxa pɨwaxiteni 'imikieri mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mɨhɨkɨ,
'etsiwa xuriya kwewieme nakaya tserietana miemetsie piwirieni, meta
'itɨwameya 'amupayaritsie, meta 'ɨkayatsie mieme 'amɨpayari tserietana
mieme kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni hetsie,
26 mawari wewiwame hatseiti yumamá yu'utata meuweweritsie peutitu-
ani,
27 meta yu'itɨwame yutserieta miemekɨ 'atahutamexɨa pi'ɨya, Yawé hɨxie.
28 Meta kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni mawari wewiwame hatseiti mamayatsie
muyuhayawaxɨkɨ 'etsiwa piwirieni. Nakaya heima tserietana miemetsie
meta 'itɨwameya 'amɨpayari tserietana miemetsie meta 'ɨkayatsie mieme
'amɨpayari tserietana mieme, hakewa xuriya mɨrayukatuani mawariyari
meyutawiritsie.

29 Hatseiti muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame mamayatsie kemɨ'ane
muyu'itieni mu'uyatsie pɨkawirieni, Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari
pɨtiwewieni Yawé hɨxie.
30 Hikɨta wauraixi pɨwayetuani yatɨni haɨmɨxi, mɨkɨ kemɨtiyɨweni
mɨtiyutuanikɨ,
31 xewitɨ 'itiya mawariyari payani, xewitɨta mawari taiyariyari, hatsite
yunɨkame mɨtataiyarienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame mɨxɨnarieni mawari-
yari pɨtiwewieni hetsiena mieme, Yawé hɨxie kemɨ'ane mɨyu'itieni».
32 'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari pɨwewiyarieni xɨka tewi yuwaiyaritsie heuhatɨ
nuani, xɨka kaheixeiyani mɨtiyutuanikɨ 'imikieri 'aixɨa 'anekame kɨmana
mɨ'itiyanikɨ.

Kemɨtiti'itiwa kii kwiniyakɨ

33 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
34 «Xeme kepauka xemeutahaxɨanitsie Kanani kwieyaritsie,
nemɨxeyetuirie xehetsiemieme mayanikɨ, ne hipame xekitetsie mutuxariya
mɨtiyuwiriwe nepawetsitɨaxɨani,
35 kii kutsiyari mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawe: “Nekiita mu-
tuxariya kanawetɨkani”.
36 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame kaheutahawetɨ 'akuxi mɨreukuwetɨka xeiyake
pɨwata'aitɨani yukiita memɨtewayepinikɨ, kapa yutiwirienikɨ tita muwa
mɨrayepine. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieme mawari wewiwame peutahani mixeiyakɨ.
37 Meukuwetɨka 'ixumeritsie 'etsiwa tsitsiɨrawitɨ, xetatɨri 'ixumeritsie
heuyunixɨaximeni,
38 mawari wewiwame kiita pɨwayeyani, pureunani 'atahuta tukari xewitɨ
muwa pɨkaheutahakeni.
39 'Atahutarieka tukarietsie punuani pixeiya. Xɨka 'akuxi 'ixumeritsie
yemieni matsi waɨkawa,
40 pɨtita'aita tetexi mamutuxietɨka manayetɨkiexɨanikɨ meta kiekari ma-
nuniere yateewa mɨtixɨriyanikɨ hakewa mɨkahaku'itiyarietsie.
41 Yaxeikɨata pɨtita'aita kii taɨta meta mukaherɨkarie kiekarie manuniere
yateewa pɨtixɨriyani, hakewa mɨkahaku'itiyatsie.
42 'Ariketa tetexi memeukɨtɨkixɨatsie hehekwame mepɨkayatsa, 'anari
'aixɨa kii 'anetɨ payani mutahekwariyariekɨ haxu 'ukawiriyarieka.
43 »Xɨka 'arike tetexi mewakutɨkɨyu mɨreukuwetɨkatei meta kiitata
'aixɨa mewakuyurieyu, tawarita mutuxariya 'uhekɨare meta naitɨ kiita
'uwakuwere,
44 mawari wewiwame pɨmie mixeiyakɨ. Xɨka mutuxariya naitsarie kiita
wakuneni, mɨkɨ mutuxariya mɨtiyuka'unawe pɨhɨkɨ. Mɨkɨri kii pɨka'itiya.
45 Mɨkɨ kaneuyeweka titɨxieme mewiwiyanikɨ, hakewa
mɨkahaku'itiyarietsie kiekari tetsitapai, meta 'ixumeriyari meta tetexi
mexate naitɨ pexɨriyani.
46 »Xɨka xewitɨ kiita heutahani mexi 'akuxi reunameni, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ
puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke,
47 meta kemɨ'ane muwa kiita meukuni yatɨni muwa mɨtikwani yu'ixɨrikite
kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ.
48 »'Arike kii 'aixɨa 'itɨarieyu, mawari wewiwame mutuxariya pɨxeiya
xɨka kayemieni, mɨkɨ kenameri 'itiya pɨtitahekɨatsieni, meukuwetɨkateiri
meukuyunixɨakɨ.
49 »Mawari wewiwame kii mɨ'itienikɨ yuhutame wikixi kaniwaranutɨkimɨkɨ,
kariuxa mexayari 'etsihatayeukame meta hitsupu xawariyari, yaxeikɨata
tuwaxa mɨxeta.

50 Xeime wiki pɨwaxiteni haxu xariyarita haa muyemata haixata mieme muwa xuriyaya kaneukatuamɨkɨ,
51 kariuxa kɨyeyari panukweni, meta hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mɨxeta, xeimeta wiki mayeniere, 'ikɨ naime mekatenitiwirikuni wiki muwaxitekie xuriyayakɨ meta haa haixata miemekɨ.
52 Hikɨta mɨkɨkɨ kii 'atahutamexɨa pɨ'ɨya, pi'itieni wiki xuriyayakɨ meta haa haixata miemekɨ, wiki mayeniereкɨ, kariuxa kɨyeyari, hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mɨxetakɨ.
53 Hikɨ wiki pɨtatuani mayeniere yeuta paitɨ. Mɨpaɨ kii mɨxɨnarienikɨ mawariyari pɨtiwewieni, 'anari 'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa.
54 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari pɨhɨkɨ mɨreuyehɨwiyarienikɨ, tsepa kemɨtitita haiya xetatɨ mukumarike waiyarieyatsie,
55 yatɨni mutuxariyakɨ, 'ixurikitetsie yatɨni kiita 'ixumeritsie heukuwetɨkani,
56 yatɨni xɨka 'utahani, yatɨni haiya, yatɨni tuxatɨ heukunexɨani,
57 mɨyɨwenikɨ mɨti'ɨkitanikɨ naitsarie kepauka tita mɨti'itiya yatɨni mɨkati'itiyakɨ. 'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kwiniya mɨtiyuwiriwe hetsiemieme».

15

Ketitakɨ 'uki ka'itiyatɨ mɨrayani

1 Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni 'ipaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani,
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ memɨtewatahɨawekɨ: «Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukitɨtɨ tiuhanitsitɨaka, tita mɨtiuhanitsitɨa mɨkɨ paka'itiya,
3 yaxeikɨata 'uki, xɨka tiwatiyeuriwani yatɨni hawaikɨ.
»Mɨkɨ mɨtiuhanitsitɨakɨ kati'itiyakame pɨrayeitɨani 'ikɨ hetsie:
4 »Ka'itiyatɨ pɨrayani naitɨ mɨtiuhanitsitɨa hakewa mekahupunitsie, yaxeikɨatatsiere naitɨ titatsie mɨrayeixani.
5 »Kemɨ'ane 'itarieya meta mukahuputsie mɨtitimayɨani mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ meta kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
6 »Kemɨ'ane mana mayerɨni hakewa mɨtiuhanitsitɨa mayatsie, mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ meta kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ, ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.
7 »Kemɨ'ane mɨtiuhanitsitɨa memɨmayɨani, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ meta hakɨ kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
8 »Xɨka mɨtikuye tiuhanitsitɨatɨ xeime mɨ'itiya 'u'aɨtsikawiya, mɨkɨ yu'ixurikite pɨti'ekwa meta pɨti'ɨwa, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.
9 »Mɨkɨ tewi mɨtikuye tiuhanitsitɨatɨ xɨka puxu xirayatsie 'anutiyerɨni, mɨkɨta ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
10 »Kemɨ'ane tsepa kemɨtitita mɨtimayɨani tikwikame mɨtiuhanitsitɨa hetɨa mɨrayepikai mɨti'itakai ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke. Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ piinite mɨranupini peuyewetse yu'ixurikite mɨti'ekwakɨ meta mɨti'ɨwakɨ, meta 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
11 »Mɨtiuhanitsitɨa xɨka xeime 'umayɨani hakɨ kakamaimawetɨ, kemɨ'ane mumayɨiya mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki pɨti'ekwa meta puti'ɨwa 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
12 »Xɨka mɨtiuhanitsitɨa haxukɨ mɨtiwewiya tiumayɨani, tita mɨtiumayɨiya kanitatarariemɨkɨ, meta kɨye mexayari xɨka 'umayɨani mɨkɨ hakɨ kanitahauxinariemɨkɨ.

13 »Xɨka tikwikame mihanitsitɨakai heunuani, 'atahutamexɨa tukari
kanikwewimɨkɨ mɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ. 'Anari yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ meta
kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ haa haixata miemekɨ, 'anari 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
14 'Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraixi yatɨni yuhutame
haɨmɨxi puwaranɨtɨkɨ, Yawé hɨxie kaniyuhekɨatamɨkɨ, 'ixuriki tukiyarita
mɨreutahakitɨretsie. Muwa memawɨwawe kaniwayetuamɨkɨ mawari
wewiwame hetsɨa,
15 mɨkɨri xeime pɨyetuani mɨ'itiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ, xeimeta
mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni Yawé
hɨxie, mɨtikuye mɨxɨnarienikɨ mawariyari mɨtiuhanitsitɨakaikɨ.
16 »Kepauka 'uki mɨtiwatituani, mɨkɨ peuyewetse yuwaiyaritsie naitɨ
mɨti'ɨwa, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ pɨyuhayewa kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.
17 Xɨka 'ixurikitsie 'ukatsune yatɨni waiyarieyatsie, mɨkɨ pahauxinarieni,
'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
18 »Kepauka 'uki 'uka hamatɨa memɨyukumayɨanitsie xɨka tiwatituani,
mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mepɨti'ɨwa 'ana meka'itiyatɨ 'akuxi mepuyuhayewa kepauka
mɨkuyɨretsieke.

'Ukaratsi kemɨtiu'itiyani xuriya 'ita'axiyayu hepaɨtsita

19 »Kepauka 'ukaratsi xuriya mita'axiyatsie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari
ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa.
»Kemɨ'ane mikumayɨani mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka
mɨkuyɨretsieke.
20 »Tsepa ketititatsie mɨkɨ mɨrahuni xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itiyatɨ
puyuhayewa.
»Tsepa ketititatsie mɨkɨ mɨrayeixani xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itiyatɨ
puyuhayewa.
21 »Mɨkɨ 'uka 'utaya kemɨ'ane mɨmayɨani yu'ixurikite pɨti'ekwa meta
pɨti'ɨwa, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
22 »Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ tita hetsie marakatei mɨtimayɨani, mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki
kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ meta kaniti'uwamɨkɨ 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka
mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
23 »Xɨka xewitɨ tiukumayɨani tixaɨtɨ 'utayatsie mɨrapikai yatɨni hakewa mɨkɨ
mayatsie, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.
24 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki mɨkɨ 'uka 'ukumayɨani, mɨkɨ kati'itiyakame mɨrexeiya
hetsiena puyuhayewa, 'anari ka'itiyatɨ payani 'atahuta tukari. Yaxeikɨata
tsepa mɨkɨ hakewa 'utatsie mekahuni ka'itiyatɨ puhuhayewa.
25 »Xɨka 'uka xuriya 'uhanitsitɨaka tukarieya ka'aye'awekaku
meti'axiyatsie, xɨkari mɨixa tukari mɨpaɨ 'aneni, ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ
'atsita kemɨreutereke, xuriya meti'axiya hepaɨ.
26 »Ke'aneme 'utatsie mɨkahuni mexi 'akuxi kwiniyaya kaheunuaweni
ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ, xuriya mi'axiyani hepaɨ.
»Tsepa titatsie mɨrayerɨni mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ, xuriya
mi'axiyani hepaɨ.
27 »Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ naime tipiinieya mɨtikumayɨani mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ payani.
'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite mɨti'ekwakɨ meta mɨti'ɨwakɨ, 'ana
ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
28 »Kepaukake mɨtiuhanitsitɨakai maunuani, mɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari pik-
wewieni mɨ'itiyanikɨ.
29 'Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraixi yatɨni yuhutame haɨmɨxi,
pɨwaranutɨkɨ 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨretsie, muwa mawari wewi-
wame pɨyetuirieni,

30 mɨkɨri xeime pɨyetuani 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, xeimeta mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni Yawé hɨxie mɨtiuhanitsitɨakai mɨxɨnarienikɨ.
31 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xekaniwapatakakuni 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyatɨ memɨkayuhayewanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurieyu mɨkɨ mepɨkakwini netuki muyepatsie wahixɨata muwe metsewiximayu.
32 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨ'ane ka'itiyatɨ muyuhayewa kaniwewiyariemɨkɨ tiwatiyeurieme,
33 kemɨ'ane xuriya mita'axiya, tsepa 'uki meta tsepa 'ukaratsi xɨka tiuhanitsitɨaka, kemɨ'ane memuyukumayɨani, metatsiere kemɨ'ane 'ukaratsi ka'itiyakame mukumayɨani».

16

'Aitsikate 'itiya 'axamɨti'ane 'ayewaɨkawametsie kemɨti'ayumieme (Maw 16:2-34 - Maw 23:26-32, 'Inɨa 29:7-11)

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe. 'Aruni niwemama yuhutatɨ me'ukwikuri, meheutahaxɨaka memukwi Yawé hɨxie 'atsimekatemaitɨ.
2 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'A'ɨwa 'Aruni mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi hau'erietɨ pɨkaheutahakeni tsepakepauka, muwa muyepatsietsie 'ixuriki meuwɨtsie warita, tatsɨari Kakaɨyari ma'axetsie kakunitsie maka hɨxie, kapa 'umɨnikɨ kepauka haiwitɨritsie ne mana heimana nemunuanitsie.
3 »Matsi 'Aruni muyepatsieta kaneutahamɨkɨ tsikeru temaikɨ 'ahanatɨ 'itiya mawariyari mayani meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ.
4 Rinu kamixayari mɨ'itiya panakatɨni meta tetɨata mieme. Rinu kamixayaritsie heimana panayuhɨani kuxirakɨ meta rinu mukuretsiyari panakeni. 'Ikɨ kemari mɨpatsie kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'arike ti'ɨwame katinanakatɨmɨkɨ.
5 »'Ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie, 'Aruni tsipuri 'ukitsi yuhutame pɨwarayehapani mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari memakɨnekɨ, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ.
6 'Arikekeri 'Aruni 'ixatɨame tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mayanikɨ meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme,
7 yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi pɨwaranuhapani Yawé hɨxie pɨwa'atɨani, 'ixuriki tukiyari mɨranutahakitɨretsie.
8 Hikɨ 'Aruni yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi wahetsie 'inɨari kanitawewimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hetsie mɨtinakenikekai, xeime Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ xeimeta yeuta makumawetsie mɨtatuanikɨ.
9 Tsipu Yawé hetsie mɨtiunakixi 'Aruni pixatɨani 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ,
10 matsi Yawé hɨxie 'ayeniereme xeime kaniyetuamɨkɨ, mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ tsipu 'uki mɨtatuani makumawetsie, Hatsatseri hetsɨa penunɨ'ani.
11 »'Aruni mana pixatɨani tsikeru temaikɨ 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mayanikɨ, yapɨtiyurieni yuhetsiemieme mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme. 'Anari tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme kaniwaxitemɨkɨ,
12 hikɨ pɨtsiwiwame tɨɨ hɨneme kanitihanimɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie 'eyehaname Yawé hɨxie makatsie, huta tuiyari hɨpɨnetɨ 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mɨmiyɨani yɨnɨkame, 'ixuriki meuwie warita paitɨ pɨranupini,
13 hɨkɨ mana Yawé hɨxie 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa taipa pauwiwieni, kɨtsiyari witsimu'ɨa Kakaɨyari ma'axetsie manukananikɨ kakuni hakewa tɨratu 'inɨariyari meyeka hetsie maka. Mɨpaɨ tikayame 'Aruni pɨkamɨni.

14 Mɨpaɨta tiyurieme 'etsiwa tsikeru xuriyaya tihaname, 'etsatana tau manatineikatsie yu'itɨwamekɨ pi'ɨya Kakaɨyari ma'axe manukaname taɨta, hɨxienata 'atahutamexɨa pi'ɨya.

15 »Hikɨ 'anata kwitɨwa tsipu 'uki puwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari mayani teɨteri memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ. Xuriyaya panɨ'ɨni 'ixuriki meuwie warita, mɨkɨkɨ yaxeikɨa pɨtiyurieni tsikeru xuriyayakɨ mɨtiuyuri hepaɨ, Kakaɨyari ma'axe pɨ'ɨya heimana meta hɨxienatsie.

16 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni tuki mɨxɨnarienikɨ meta tita mɨkati'itiyakɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari 'inɨari memutitsanaxɨakɨ, mɨpaɨ mepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni tsepa titakɨ 'axamemɨte'uyuri. Yaxeikɨata katiniyurimɨkɨ 'ixuriki tukiyari hetsiemieme, wahixɨata muwe tita mɨkati'itiyakɨ wahetsiemieme.

17 Xewitɨ 'ixuriki tukiyarita pɨka'ayekani kepauka 'Aruni meutahani mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari wewienike muwayepatsietsie kepauka mɨwayeyanike, mexixi mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari yuhetsiemieme wewiene meta yuniwema, yaxeikɨata yunaime 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

18 »'Aruni wayeyame kwitɨwa memɨxɨnarieni mawari puwewieni mawari taiyame Yawé hɨxie muwetsie. Tsikeru xuriyaya pɨti'ɨni meta tsipu 'uki xuriyaya, mawari taiyame xexuime 'awateya pɨtiwirieni,

19 yu'itɨwamekɨ mawari taiyame pɨtiwirieni 'atahutamexɨa xuriyakɨ. Mɨpaɨ mepatsietɨ mepakɨne me'itiyatɨ 'ixaheritsixi titakɨ memɨkate'itiyakai.

20 »Kepauka 'Aruni mɨtitahayewa memɨxɨnarieni mawariyari wewietɨ tukita muyepatsieta, 'ixuriki kiiyarita meta mawari taiyametsie, manata tsipu 'uki 'ayeniereme kaniyetuamɨkɨ,

21 hikɨ 'Aruni mu'uyatsie putimeni. 'Ixaheritsixi tita 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ meta 'inɨari memutitsanaxɨakɨ pɨtitahekɨata, tsepa ketititakɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨkɨ tsipu naime pɨtititɨni, mepenunɨ'ani 'ɨtsita paitɨ makumawetsie tewi kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨtiunakixɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.

22 Mɨkɨ tewi tsipu pɨtatuani makumawetsiepai, mɨkɨ naime 'axamɨti'ane pɨranutɨni teɨteri memɨkahakuteitsie paitɨ.

23 »Hikɨ 'Aruni 'Ixuriki tukiyarita heutahame, rinu kemariyari panutihɨna muyepatsietsie heutahanike menakatɨ, muwa piku'eirieni.

24 Mɨkɨ muwa muyepatsietsie hakɨ kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ meta tawari puyutikemaritɨani. 'Anaketa wayeyame pixatɨani mawari taiyariyari yuhetsiemieme meta teɨteri wahetsiemieme. Mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mɨpaɨ katiniwewiemɨkɨ yuhetsiemieme meta teɨteri wahetsiemieme.

25 Matsi 'itiya mawariyari wiyayari mawari taiyametsie pɨtitaiya.

26 »Kemɨ'ane mɨhɨritɨarie tsipu yeutapai makumawetsie metatuanikɨ, mɨkɨ yu'ixurikite puti'ekwa meta puti'ɨwa. Mɨpaɨ tiyuriemeke mematiteitsie kaninuamɨkɨ.

27 »Tsikeru temaikɨ 'itiya mawariyari mayeitɨarie meta tsipu 'uki 'itiya mawariyari mayeitɨarie, mɨkɨ xuriya me'ɨiya muyepatsietsie mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨwayetɨkieni teikwariepai, nawiyari waiyari kwitaya pɨtitaiyarieni.

28 Kemɨ'ane mititaiya mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki pɨti'ekwa meta pɨti'ɨwa. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieme 'anake punuani mematiteitsie.

29 »'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane xehetsiemieme payani yaxemɨtekahunikɨ, yunaime xehetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekatari: Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie xepɨyuhakieni tixaɨtɨ 'uximayatsika xepɨkatehexeiyani.

30 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie xemɨxɨnarieni mawariyari puyetuiyani xemɨ'itiyanikɨ, Yawé hɨxie xekani'itiyakuni naimekɨ ke'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ.

31 Xeme xehetsiemieme xeitukari pu'uxipiyatɨni 'ana xepɨyuhakieni. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni.
32 »Mawari wewiwame kemɨ'ane manayexeiyarie meta yamɨtiuta'aitɨarie yupaapa 'utɨma mieme mayanikɨ mikɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari puwewieni. Mɨkɨ rinu 'ixurikiyari mɨpatsie kananakatɨmɨkɨ,
33 mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari pɨwewieni Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie mieme meta 'ixuriki Tukiyarita mieme meta mawari taiyame hetsiemieme. Yaxeikɨa meta pɨtiyurieni mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta kiekatari memɨyutixexeɨriwa wahetsiemieme memɨxɨnarienikɨ.
34 »'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ yatemɨtekahunikɨ: Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku xeimieme mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari xepukuwewiwani yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naimekɨ yunaitɨ 'axamemɨteyurieki».
Mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨarieni Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai.

17

Kemɨra'imariwa xuriya mɨkwakakɨ

1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani,
2 'Aruni meta niwemama meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé mɨtati'aitɨa:
3 »Kepauka xewitɨ 'ixaheri tewiyari wakaxi yatɨni muxa meta tsipu, mɨtimawa mematiteitsie yatɨni 'ateewa paitɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ hetsiena pɨrahɨiyani xuriya metayeurikɨ meta mɨkaheihakɨ 'ixuriki tukiyari mɨranutahakitɨretsie mumierienikɨ, muwa mixatɨanikɨ mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ tukieya hɨxie. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ payeweiyarieni yuteɨterima watsata.
5 'Ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memɨ'atɨiriwanikɨ mawari yeuta memɨtiwewiwa. Mawari wewiwame hetsɨa mepi'atɨwani 'ixuriki tukiyari mɨranutahakitɨretsie, Yawé memɨyetuirienikɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ.
6 Mawari wewiwame xuriya pɨtayeurieni mawari taiyame Yawé tipiinieyatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨretsie, meta wiyayari kanititaiyamɨkɨ witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
7 Hatsuakuri mawari mepɨkawaxatɨani yukakaɨyarixi memɨwarexeiya, tsipuri 'ukitsi wahepaɨ me'aneneme memɨwarutiwewi. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyamekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨ wahetsimieme meta watɨɨriyama.
8 »Kepauka xewitɨ 'Ixaheri tewiyari yatɨni 'ateewa kiekame xehamatɨa muka mawari taiyariyari mɨyetuani yatɨni mawari,
9 xɨka kaheihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨritsie Yawé mɨxatɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ payeweiyarieni yuteɨterima watsata.
10 »Kepauka xewitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yatɨni 'ateewa kiekame xehamatɨa muka xɨka naime tsepa tita mɨtixuriyaya tikwaka, ne nepɨyeha'ani hepaɨtsitana meta teɨterimama wahetsɨa nekaneyeweiyamɨkɨ.
11 Yunaitɨ memɨte'ayeneniere xuriyakɨ mekanayenenierenі. Ne nekɨmana nepɨxeyetuirie mawari taiyametsie, xemɨxɨnarienikɨ yuxexuitɨ, mɨkɨ xuriyakɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xemɨxɨnarienikɨ.
12 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xewitɨ xeme xuriya pɨkakwa'ani, meta 'ateewa kiekame pɨka'itikwani xehetsɨa 'ukaitɨ.
13 »Xewitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yatɨni 'ateewa kiekame xehetsɨa 'ukaitɨ xɨka tixaɨtɨ remieni yeutanaka yatɨni weurai memitikwanikɨ memupitɨarie, mɨkɨ xuriyaya 'ayekuname kwiepa mɨtayeurieni penuteuku,

14 yunaiti memite'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayenenieren. 'Ayumieme yanepitixekuhiawe: Memitexiawe waxuriya xepikakwa'ani, yunaiti memite'ayaneniere xuriyaki mekanayenenieren, kemi'ane mitikwani miki payeweiyarieni yuteiterima watsata.
15 »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xika xewiti wai 'utikwani 'irawe 'imieyu yanitsitini heititsanaxiaku, miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta haki piti'iwa, ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke 'anakeri 'itiyati payani.
16 Xikari yu'ixuriki ka'uti'ekwa meta xika ka'uti'iwa, miki 'axamitiuyuriki tiuka'eniwati payani».

18

Kemitiwaruta'imaiyaxi hipame memikawakumaiwaniki

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani,
2 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
3 'Ekipitutari yuyeiyari kememitehexeiyakai wahepai xepikateyurieka, meripaiti xematitekaitsie, meta Kanani kiekatari wahepai, ne hakewa hiki nemixehewititsie. Wa'aitsika xepika'anukuweweiyani,
4 matsi ne'aitsikatsie yaxekateneyurikuni meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxekatenekahukuni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
5 Ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni meta ne'aitsikatsie, kemi'ane memeye'atiani miki tukari mekanipitiariekuni. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

Kemira'imariwa memuyukumaiwaniki hepaitsita

6 »Nixewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa hetsia pika'aye'axeni hamatiana mikahuniki 'ikumayianike 'uka yatini 'uki. Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini.
7 »'Apaapa pepikatewiyatsitiaka, 'amaama hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. Mipai pepikayianeni miki kani'amaamatini.
8 »'Apaapa 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa pepikatewiyatsitiaka.
9 »'Ataru hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa meta 'amaama memeyexei, 'axeikia xe'utinunuiwame yatsepa xaitsie metinuiwaxi.
10 »'Aniwe 'uki nu'aya 'uka hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, meta 'aniwe 'uka nu'aya hamatia, 'eki 'akimana pemi'ananaimaka hepai kani'aneni.
11 »'Apaapa nu'aya yu'iyatsie meyexei hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. Pepika'itewiyatsitiaka miki pi'a'iwa.
12 »'Apaapa taruya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa pepikatewiyatsitiaka.
13 »'Amaama 'iwaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'amaama pepikatewiyatsitiaka.
14 »'Apaapa 'iwaya 'uki pepikatewiyatsitiaka, 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, kariki miki kani'ateteitini.
15 »Yaxeikia 'amu'e hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. 'Aniwe pepikatewiyatsitiaka.
16 »'A'iwa 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'akimana pekani'atewiyatsitiakamiki.
17 »Yuhutame 'ukari wahamatia pepika'ukahupuni pemiwakumayianiki maamaya meta niweya meta mama'imama, tatsiari niweya 'uki nu'aya,

yatɨni nu'aya 'uka nu'aya. Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa mekani'iwamarixitɨni, 'ayumieme xɨka 'ikumayɨani waɨkawa 'axakatiniyurimɨkɨ.
18 »Pepɨka'itiwitɨkɨni 'akwe, meta hamatɨana pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike mexi 'akuxi 'a'ɨya 'ayeniere, kapa meyuyehekaxɨanikɨ.

Hutarieka kememɨte'uhɨritɨarie
19 »Xeime 'ukaratsi hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike, mexixi 'akuxi xuriya 'i'axiya.
20 »'Ahepaɨ tewi 'ɨyaya hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike, kapa mɨkɨkɨ peka'itiyatɨ pe'uyuhayewakɨ.
21 »Kemɨtitewakɨ 'akakaɨyari kapatsiekame pepɨka'ayeitɨaka, 'aniwe peyetuatɨ Muruki kakaɨyariyari hetsɨa, mawari mɨtataiyarieni mayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
22 »'Uki hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni 'uka hamatɨa pemukahupuni hepaɨ. Mɨkɨri mɨxani'eriwa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
23 »Tewatsiekate memɨtexɨawe pepɨkawakumaɨwani. Mɨkɨkɨ peka'itiyatɨ pepɨkahayuyeitɨaka.
»Meta yaxeikɨa tewatsiekame 'uka pɨkakumaɨwani. Mɨpaɨri yɨanetɨ 'axapɨ'itɨarieka.
24 »Mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xeka'itiyatɨ xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka, mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku nuiwarite hikɨ nekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ xeme nemɨxenaki'eriekɨ,
25 mɨkɨkɨ kwie yukɨmana 'axapuyuyuri. 'Ayumieme nepuwaru'uximatɨa 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, mɨkɨ kwie yuteɨterima kaniwaruhayani.
26 Xeme yaxeketenekahuni ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta kenemɨti'aita. Tsepa xeme meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehamatɨa memɨtitei mɨkɨ mɨxani'eriwakɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨkateyurieka,
27 matsi mɨkɨ mɨyamɨti'ane yamekateniyuriekaitɨni 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtitekai xeme 'ena 'akuxi xeka'axɨawawekaku, kwie 'axa'anetɨ kanayani.
28 Xɨkata xeme kwie ka'itiyakame xe'ayeitɨani, mɨkɨta pɨxehayani nuiwarite kemɨtiwaruhaya hepaɨ hetsiena memukutekai xeme 'akuxi 'ena xeka'axɨawawekaku.
29 »Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ mɨtixani'eriwakɨ yamɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ kanayeweiyariemɨkɨ yuteɨterima watsata.
30 Xeme yaxeketenekahuni kenemɨti'aita, xeketenehayewani tita mɨtixani'eriwakɨ yeiyari kememɨteyuriekai 'ena kwiepa xeme 'akuxi xeka'axɨawawekaku. Xeka'itiyatɨ xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka mɨkɨkɨ. Netsɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

19

Kememɨte'uta'inierie memɨpatsiekakɨ
1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani,
2 'ixaheritsixi memuyutixexeɨriwa mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ 'ipaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nemɨpatsiekɨ.
3 »Xeme yunaitɨ yumaamama meta yupaapama xeketeniwareuyehɨwirieka. 'Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
4 »Kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ wahetsɨa xepɨkahekɨkani, kakaɨyarixi tepɨakɨ memuwewiyatɨka xepɨkawawewieka. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
5 »Kepauka Yawé mawari 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari xemɨteyetuirieni, kemɨreuyewetsekɨ xeketeneuyuri mɨkɨ Yawé 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mitanaki'erienikɨ.

6 Xekeneutikwa'i kepauka xemiwewienitsie yatɨnita 'uxa'arieka. Hairieka
tukaritsie mieme muyuhayewa xekanitataiyakuni.
7 Xɨka xewitɨ hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, mɨkɨ mawari pɨkatanaki'eriwa,
mɨxani'eriwa pɨhɨkɨtɨniri.
8 Xɨka xewitɨ hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, katinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ
'axamɨtiuyurikɨ tita mɨtipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme kapatsiekame mayeitɨakɨ.
Mɨkɨ yuteɨterima watsata payeweiyarieni.

'Ahepaɨ tewi kepemɨtinaki'erieka

9 »Kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'anitsie, naime xepɨkaka'itsanani yuwatsiyata
timieme meta mɨayeyari naime xepɨkakapineni mana xekeneuhayewa.
10 »Tawari 'akuxi kaxie xatsimuyaritsie 'imatɨrieka mieme
xepɨkawautɨweni takari meta mɨkaxɨrɨwe pepɨkakuteɨxɨni. Tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya keniwaruhayewi meta 'ateewa kiekatari. Ne Yawé
xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
11 »Pepɨkatinawayani.
»Xepɨkateyu'itaiyani.
»'Ahepaɨ tewi pepɨkati'irɨwiyani.
12 »Yakɨ xeikɨa pepɨka'ahɨritɨaka kenemɨtitewakɨ, meta kenemɨtitewakɨ
'akakaɨyari kapatsiekame pepɨka'ayeitɨaka. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 »'Ahepaɨ tewi pepɨkananaimaka, meta waɨriyarika
pepɨkatikunawairiwani tita mɨrexeiya.
»Ti'uximayatame tuminieya pe'a'ɨtɨ 'uxa'ariekake pepɨka'iku'ɨitɨwani.
14 »Mɨkaheu'ena 'axapepɨkatikuhɨaweni, mɨkaheuniere hɨxie
pepɨkatiuyetsani pemeikahɨanikɨ, matsi 'akakaɨyari kenayemakaka. Ne
Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
15 »'Ekɨ heitseriemekɨ yaketinekuxatani, xeime xeikɨa pepɨkaparewimɨkɨni
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya meta xikutsixi wahetsie, matsi kemɨtiheitserieki
ketineyurieneni yunaime wahetsie.
16 »'Ateɨterima watsata 'axaniuki pepɨkawewieka, meta 'ahepaɨ tewi pe'itatɨ
pepɨkahekɨatani. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
17 »'A'iwa 'a'iyaritsie pepɨka'uxiwe'erieka, matsi 'ahepaɨ tewi keneutati'a
hahekɨakamekɨ kapa petiuka'eniexɨanikɨ mɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
18 »'Ahepaɨ tewi pepɨkatikɨhɨwiriwani kemumatsi'uyurikɨ, meta haxɨa
pepɨka'utani hetsiena mieme. 'Ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka 'ekɨ
kepemɨti'anaki'erie hepaɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

Tawarita kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie

19 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie:
»Tewaxi hipame yɨkɨ memɨ'anene wahamatɨa xepɨkawaweiyatsitɨatɨweni.
»Yuwatsiyata huta 'imɨariyari yɨkɨ'anenekamekɨ xepɨka'etɨweni.
»'Ixuriki hiru hutame yɨkɨ 'anenemekɨ wewiyakame xepɨka'anakatɨkɨni.
20 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki, 'uka waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame hamatɨa 'ukahuni
xeime hamatɨa memuyutiwitɨnikekaikɨ yametekuxatakaku, matsi
xɨka 'akuxi kareyukatuiyawekaitɨni kaxɨnariewekaitɨni, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ
yamepɨtepitɨarieni kemɨreuyewetse xeikɨa memɨteka'eniexɨanikɨ, matsi
mepɨkakwi'iwa mɨkɨ 'uka mɨkatatuiyawekaikɨ 'akuxi.
21 Mɨkɨ 'uki kaneuyeweka Yawé muxa 'uki mawariyari mɨyetuirienikɨ het-
siena mɨrahɨiyakɨ. 'Ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨretsie kanenuhanimɨkɨ,
22 muwa mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari kaniwewimɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie
'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita, Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.

23 »Kepauka xeme mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie xemɨ'axɨani xɨka kɨyexi 'ikwaxi mɨkwaiwa mukaxuawitɨwa xete'uka'iteɨrita, haika wiyari 'ikwaxiyari xepɨkatikwani matsi ka'itiyakame xekanayeitɨakakuni.
24 Nauka wiyaritsieke naitɨ 'ikwaxi Yawé pɨxatɨarieni mawari mayanikɨ Yawé pamɨpariyutsi me'ipitɨatɨ,
25 'auxɨwirieka wiyarike 'ikwaxiyari xemɨtikwanikɨ xepɨyɨwaweni. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurieyu waɨkawa pɨtiukaxuxuawereni. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
26 »Tixaɨtɨ rayexureme xepɨkatekwaka.
»Kakaɨyarixi memɨwaruta'iwawiya kemɨtiyɨnikɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨkateyurieka meta xemɨteyukewaiyanikɨ.
27 »'Akɨpa pepɨkahaxitɨyeikani xikɨraɨye manuyemarekɨ meta 'amɨxiya 'a'ayekwaitsiemieme kɨtsiena pepɨkahanuyexikani.
28 »'Awaiyaritsie pepɨka'atixitekeni mɨkite wahetsiemiemekɨ, meta pepɨkareu'utɨarieka 'anawiyaritsie. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
29 »Yuniwema waɨriyarika xepɨkawapitɨaka tuminikɨ memuku-mayɨiwanikɨ,* kapa yunaitɨ teɨteri hipame kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ me'akɨnekɨ meta kwiepa 'axamɨti'anekɨ 'akunɨni.

Tawarita xewitɨ kemɨreuyewetse

30 »'Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani, netuki xekenayexeiyani. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
31 »Mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata wahetsɨa xepɨkakɨnetɨweni, hipame 'iyarite memuwakɨhɨawe xepɨkawakuwautɨweni matsi xeka'itiyatɨ xepakɨne mɨkɨ wahekɨ. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
32 »'Amɨyumate pexeiyame keneutakexi.
»'Ukirawetsixi 'aixɨa ketinewaxeiyani.
»'Akakaɨyari kenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
33 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ateewa kiekame kiekaritsie xematiteitsie nuame mana hetayerɨni, xepɨkahei'uximatɨaka.
34 Matsi 'aixɨa xeketenexeiyani xewitɨ xehetsɨa mɨmiemetɨni hepaɨ. Xekenenaki'erika xeme kexemɨteyunaki'erie, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ xemeta kɨkamete 'Ekipitutsie xemɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ. Ne Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
35 »Ti'inɨnɨatame tiyukwamanamekɨ pepɨkati'inɨatani, kemautatewakɨ, meta kemɨrahete meta kepaɨmetɨ mɨrakanakekɨ.
36 Mɨranuyewɨwɨtɨwa kenexeiyani kemɨrahete 'aixɨa reku'inɨaritɨkaime. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Ekipitu nemɨxe'ayewitɨ.
37 »Matsi naime ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahuni. Yaxeketeneyurieka naime tita nemɨti'aita. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

20

'Axamɨti'anekɨ kememɨte'ukwinixɨ

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtiteni xɨka xewitɨ yuniwe mɨtataiyarienikɨ yetuani, Muruki kakaɨyariyari mawarieya mayanikɨ. Mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ. Kiekatari memɨyutixexeɨriwa mepimieni tetexikɨ me'itituaxatɨ.
3 Ne mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita nepɨyeha'ani meta teɨterimama watsata nepeyeweiya, xeime yuniwe mɨyetuakɨ mɨtataiyarienikɨ Muruki kakaɨyariyari

* **19:29 19:29** Hipatɨ kananitari mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'eri kename 'ikɨkɨ Kakaɨyari metemawieritɨanikekai.

mawarieya mayaniki, ka'itiyakame mayeitiaki netuki muyepatsieta meta kenemititewaki nekapatsiekame minetsi 'ayeitiaki.

4 »Xika kiekatari memuyutixexeiriwa 'atsimekate'uyurieni miki tewi hepaitsita yuniwe xeime miyetuaki Muruki hetsia, meta xika meka'imieni,
5 ne miki nepaye'unieka meta tiiriyamama, meta nepeyeweiya teiterimama watsata meta yunaime teiteri Muruki hamatiana memukahini hepai memiyi me'eyexeiyati.
6 »Yaxeikiata tsiere nepiwaraye'unieka kemi'ane mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta hipame 'iyarite memiwakihiawe wahetsia memikinetiwe wahepaitsita meta mewaranukuweiyame 'iyarite wahamatia memukahini hepai mekaniyiakakuni. Teiterimama watsata nekaniwarayeweiyamiki.
7 »Nehetsia xekeyeyu'itieka, meta xekenepatsieka, netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
8 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie xekenaye'atiaka. Ne Yawé, nemixepata nekanihikitini.
9 »Xika xewiti yupaapa 'axatiutahiawe meta yumaama, miki ke'umierieni: yupaapa yumaama hepaitsita 'axamutayiki, miki mimierieniki hetsiena pitinakeni.
10 »Xika xewiti yuhepai tewi 'iyaya 'ukumayiani, mikiri yuhutati mekanikwi'iwakuni 'uki meta 'uka.
11 »Xika xewiti yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia 'ukahuni, yupaapa kanitewiyatsitiaka. 'Uki meta 'uka mepikwi'iwa, miyamemite'uyuriki wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.
12 »Xika xewiti yumu'e hamatia 'ukahuni, 'uki meta 'uka mekanikwi'iwakuni. Waikawameki 'axamemite'uyuriki, miyamemite'uyuriki wahetsie pitinakeni memukwi'iwaki.
13 »Xika xewiti 'uki hamatia 'ukahuni, 'uka hamatia mukahuni hepai, mikiri mixani'eriwaki memite'uyuri yuhutati mekanikwi'iwakuni, wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.
14 »Xika xewiti maamaya meta niweya mame warukumayiani, mikiri waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri. Miki yuhaikati mekanititaiyariekuni, tawarita xetsata 'iki 'axamiti'ane mikatixuaweniki.
15 »Xika xewiti 'ukititi titewatsiekame 'ukumayiani, miki ke'umierieni meta yaxeikia tewatsiekame kanimieriemiki.
16 »Xika xewiti 'ukatiti tewatsiekame 'ikumayiani, miki yuhutati mepikwi'iwa wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.
17 »Xika xewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa 'ukumayiani, mikiri tewiyikimeki katiniyurimiki yuhutati miirikia mekananuhapaniekuni. Yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitiani, miyamutiuyuriki katinika'eniexiamiki ke'axamitiuyuriki.
18 »Xika xewiti xeime 'uka xuriya 'i'axiyakaku hamatia 'ukahuni 'ikumayiani, miki mitiuhanitsitia matsiikime kanayeitiani, yaxeikiata miki 'uka kaniyuhekiata yuxuriya muhanitsitiaki. Miki yuhutati yuteiterima watsata mepayeweiyarieni.
19 »'Atetei 'apaapa meta 'amaama 'iwaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni, mikiri 'ahurawa 'a'iwa pekanitewiyatsitiaka, miki yuhutati mekatenika'eniexiakuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki.
20 »Xika xewiti yutetei hamatia 'ukahuni, yutatatsi kanitewiyatsitiaka, miki yuhutati mekatenika'eniexiakuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki: nuiwari mekawaraxeiyame mekanikwikuni.

21 »Xika xewiti yumatsika 'iyaya wairiyarika 'ipitiati 'ikumayiani, mikiri
ka'itiyakame pirayeitia yumatsika hepaitsita: yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitiani
mikiri yuhutati yunuiwarima mewarexeiyati mepika'akine.
22 »Naime ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atiaka meta ne'iniari niukiyarite.
Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa kwie nemixeyetuirieni mana xemetiteniki
xe'uhayaniki.
23 Miki nuiwarite kememiteyurie xewa'iketi xepika'u'uwani xeme nexe-
naki'erieti nemuwarayeweiya. Miki naime mipai mekateniuyurieni, ne miki
nekaniwarutixani'erieni.
24 Matsi xeme nekatinixekihiaweni: “Ne miki kwie nuiwarite
mematitekaitsie nepixeyetuirieni, kwie retsi meta xiete waikawa
maxiawetsie. Ne nekimana nepixeyetuirieni xehetsie mitinakeniki”.
»Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, hipame nuiwaritetsie wahetsia yiki
xe'aneneme nemixe'ayeitiaki.
25 'Ayumieme, xemeta yuki me'aneneme xekeniwarayeitiaka yeutari
memitexiawe memi'itiyatika meta memika'itiyatika, meta memite'awiwawe
watsata memi'itiyatika meta memika'itiyatika. Xemixani'eriwa
xepika'ayuyeitiaka miki memitexuawe yeutari waheki, memite'awiwawe
meta tsepa ketita yutawima mitikuyeikaki, ne memika'itiyaki miki
nepixe'u'iniaritia.
26 Xeme xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé nemipatsieki, ne yukipita xe'aneneme
nekaxenayeitiani hipame nuiwarite watsata, nehetsia miemete
xemihikitiniki.
27 »Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'uka mikite wahamatia tikuxatani meta
hipame 'iyarite muwakihiawe, miki kanimieriemiki. Tetexiki tituaxiexiame
kanimimiki, hetsiena mitinakekaiki mumierieniki».

21

Mawari wewiwamete kememitepatsie

1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete mipai
mitiwatahiaweki, 'Aruni niwemama: «Xeka'itiyati xepikahayuyeitiaka mikite
yukiekaritsie xewakumaiwati,
2 matsi miki xeikia mepiyiwaweni 'iwaya 'aurawatanaka, maamaya, paa-
paya, nu'aya 'uki, niweya 'uka, xika xewiti 'umini 'ahurawa 'iwaya
3 yatini 'iwaya 'uka kawikieti hetsiana muka.
4 Miki memanuyetei memihikiki yukiekaritsie, meka'itiyati
mepikahayuyeitiaka meta mepikayutsewiximaka.
5 »Mawari wewiwamete yumu'utsie mepikayukaxikani, yumixiya
kitsie yu'ayekwaitsie mieme mepikahataxikani meta yuwaiyaritsie
mepikayutixitekeni.
6 Kaneuyeweka memipatsiekaki yukakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta miki
kemititewa kapatsiekame mepikahayeitiwani. Miki mekanihikitini 'imikieri
taipa warikariekame Yawé memiteyetuiriwa, paa yukakaiyari hetsiemieme
hepai mekani'aneneni. 'Ayumieme mekanipatsiekakuni.
7 »Xewiti tima mawari wewiwame xeime tuminiki mukumayiiwa
pikatiwitikini, yatini 'eiriwakame, meta xeime 'uka mayiiyakame,
yukakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsieki.
8 Patsiekame kenayeitiaka, miki 'akakaiyari paa miyetuiriwaki. 'Ahet-
siemieme kanipatsiekamiki, ne Yawé nemipatsieki, xeme xepatsiekame
nepixe'ayeitia.

9 »Mawari wewiwame niweyatɨtɨ tuminikɨ mukumayɨiwa xɨka 'ayuyeitɨani mɨkɨ yɨkɨmana kapatsietɨ payuyeitɨani yaxeikɨatatsiere yupaapa kapatsiekame kanayeitɨamɨkɨ. Kaneuyeweka 'ayeniereti mɨtataiyarienikɨ.

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kemɨtipatsieka

10 »Kemɨ'ane manayexeiyarieni yu'iwama watsata mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ, mu'uyatsie hatseiti mɨtiyupata mukawiriyarie, meta kemɨ'ane mawari wewiwamete wakemari manakatɨnikɨ mɨyetuiriyarie, 'aixɨa reyutsiketɨ puyeikani meta yukamixa pɨkaheukatsanani.

11 »Kaxari muyekatsie tɨma pɨkaheutahakeni.

»Ka'itiyatɨ pɨkahayuyeitɨaka, yupaapakɨ meta yumaamakɨ.

12 »Tukita pɨkawayeyeikani kapa kapatsiekame yukakaɨyari tukieya 'ayeitɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ mɨpatsienikɨ hatseiti mɨtiyupata 'ukawiriyarieka manayexeiyariekɨ yukakaɨyaritsie mieme. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

13 »'Uka mɨtiwitɨni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ pɨkamayɨiyaka.

14 Meta wiura pɨkatiwitɨkɨni metatsiere 'eiriwakame, yaxeikɨata tuminikɨ mukumayɨiwa. Matsi memakuteitsie kiekame mɨkamayɨiya kanitiwitɨmɨkɨ,

15 kapa mekapatsiekame yunuiwari warayeitɨanikɨ yuteɨterima watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨxepata».

Kemɨreuyewetse memɨ'anenenikɨ mawari wewiwamete

16 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani

17 'Aruni mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekɨ: «Xewitɨ 'anuiwaritsiemiemete xɨka yuwaiyaritsie 'aixɨa ka'aneni mɨkɨ pɨkayɨweni 'ahurawa muyanikɨ yukakaɨyari hetsɨa paa mawariyari mɨyetuanikɨ.

18 Tikuyetɨ yuwaiyaritsie pɨkayɨweni 'ahurawa muyanikɨ mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ: kaheuniereti, 'uti'ɨtsaiwatɨ, yɨhɨxie kanɨrietɨ, meta waiyarieyatsie reuyewetɨkaikaku,

19 'ɨkateya meta mamateya 'akamumurikaku,

20 'anatutsitɨ meta 'etsi'utewitɨ, meta heunerɨitsietɨ yatɨni haiya xetatɨ mukumarike hexeiyatɨ, hɨxitana tiukuturekaku, yatɨni 'ataripiyatɨ.

21 Mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieya xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ kwiniya mɨpaɨ 'aneme hexeiyani pɨkayɨweni 'ahurawa muyanikɨ Yawé 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame mɨwewirienikɨ. Meta pɨkayɨweni paa mawariyari yukakaɨyari mɨyetuirienikɨ.

22 Kaniyuwemɨkɨ xeikɨa paa mawariyari meta 'ikwai mɨpatsie meta waɨkawa mɨpatsietɨka mɨtikwanikɨ,

23 mɨkɨ kwiniya mexeiyakɨ 'ixuriki meuwieta paitɨ pɨkaheutahani meta mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa pɨka'uyani, kapa netuki kapatsiekame 'ayeitɨakakɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni mawari wewiwamete nemɨwapata».

24 Muitsexi 'ikɨ naime 'Aruni meta niwemama yaxeikɨata yunaime 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutaxatɨani.

22

Yawé mawarieya

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani

2 'Aruni meta niwemama mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ meketeyurieka waɨkawamekɨ me'eyexeiyatɨ 'ixaheritsixi mawari mɨpatsie memɨnetsiwewirie, kapa kenemɨtitewakɨ nekapatsiekame menetsi'ayeitɨanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

3 Yaxeikiata mipai katinita'aitiani mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti 'Aruni nuiwarieya ka'itiyati mawari 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyani 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memiyetuiriwatsie, miki nehixie payeweiyarieni. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.
4 »Xika xewiti 'Aruni nuiwarieya tixaiti mitiyuwiriweki yuwaiyaritsie tikuyeni, yatini tiuhanitsitiaka miki pitihayewa mawarite mitipatsietika tikwati, kepauka muyu'itienitsieke. Xika xewiti tixaiti kati'itiyati timikiti hetsiena reutawereyu tixaiti tiumayiani yatini tiuhanitsitiakame,
5 yatini yeuta memitexuawe, yatini tewi ka'itikayame, tsepa titaki memikate'itiyatika,
6 miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke. 'Ayumieme, mawari mipatsie pikatikwani. Haki kaniti'iwamiki,
7 tau makayunetsieke 'itiyati puyuhayewa. 'Anakeri kaniyiwemiki mawari mipatsie mitikwaniki, miki mi'ikwaiyaki.
8 Tixaiti timikiti titaxeiyarieyu pikatikwaka yatini tiyukwa'ame 'itexierieya, kapa ka'itiyati 'ayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

9 »Mawari wewiwamete yameketekahuni ne'aitsikatsie, mipai 'axamepukateyurieni meta mepikakwini kapatsiekame nemawari me'ayeitiame. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, mawari wewiwamete nemiwapata.

10 »Xewitititima mawari wewiwamete watiiriyama wahetsie kamiemetiti mawari mipatsie mitikwani pikayiweni, meta xewiti mawari wewiwame kiita 'ayekaiti, metatsiere ti'uximayatsiriwame.
11 Matsi xeikia wairiyarika ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwame minanai piyiweni mitikwaniki, metatsiere wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kiena mutinuiwaxi.
12 Xika mawari wewiwame niweya 'uka xeime mawari wewiwame kahikitime 'utiwitini, pikayiweni mawari memiyetuiriyariwa 'imikieri 'aixia mi'anene mitikwaniki.
13 Matsi xika kinaya 'umini yatini 'uku'eiriwa nunutsi meka'ayexeiyawaweti, miki punuani yupaapa hetsia yaxeikia muyuxewini hepai, 'ana piyiweni paapaya tita mitikwa'a mitikwaniki. Matsi kemi'ane mikanuiwarieya pikapitiarie mitikwaniki.

14 »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti mawari mipatsie 'utikwani, mikita mawari piyetuani 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki.

15 »Mawari wewiwamete mawari mipatsie kapatsiekame mepika'ayeitiaka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memiyetuiriwa,
16 'ayumieme xika memitikwaniki hipame mewarupitiani yuhetsie 'axamiti'ane mepite'ahiani peuyeweka mirayukatuani mawariyari memiyetuaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini nemixepata».

Mawarite Kakaiyari mikatinaki'erie

17 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani
18 'Aruni mipai mitiwatahiaweki meta niwemama meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xika xewiti xeme 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaiti, Yawé mawari taiyariyari yetuirieni kemutayi raye'atianike yatini kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari,
19 miki mitanaki'eriwaki tewa 'ukitime 'aixia 'aneme kaniyetuiriemiki, tuuru, muxa, yatini tsipu.
20 Xeime tewa 'axa'aneme xepika'ixatiaka, mipai 'anekame xepikatanaki'eriyarieni.

21 »Xɨka xewitɨ, kemutayɨ mɨraye'atɨanikɨ yatɨni kemɨtiyuwaɨriya mawariyari Yawé yetuirieni tuuru yatɨni muxa 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'aneni mɨtanaki'eriwakɨ.
22 Tewaxi yawe mepɨkayetuiriwani mawari taipa warɨkariekame mayanikɨ mekaheunenieremе, me'uti'ɨtsaiwame, me'ɨkamɨmɨrime, meheu'etsatɨkaime, meheunerɨitsietɨkaime, meta haiya xetatɨ kumarikeme wanawiyaritsie mehexeiyame. Mɨpaɨ me'anenekame mawari taiyametsie xepɨkawayetuayani.
23 Kemɨtiyuwaɨriya mawariyari mayanikɨ xeikɨa xepɨyɨwaweni xemiyetuanikɨ xeime tuuru yatɨni muxa tsepa 'etsihawekame, peru kepemutayɨ pemɨraye'atɨanikɨ mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ mawari pɨkatanaki'eriwa.
24 »Yawé xeime xepɨkayetuiriwani memɨtexuawe 'ipuriteya tiukwinitɨarieyu, pɨratsietɨkaikaku, haxitekietɨkaime yatɨni hatsatsanime. Yukwietsie mɨpaɨ xepɨkateyurieka.
25 'Ateewa kiekatari xɨka mɨpaɨ me'aneneme mewayetuayani xepɨkawanaki'eririeka, 'iyetuanike xekakaɨyari 'ikwaiya mayanikɨ. Mɨkɨ 'axamemɨ'aneneкɨ xepɨkatanaki'eriyarieni».
26 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
27 «Kepauka tsikeru mɨtinuiwa, yatɨni muxa yatɨni tsipu nunutsi, mɨkɨ pɨyuhayewa yumaama hamatɨa 'atahuta tukari. 'Atahaika tukari meutiyune Yawé pitanaki'erieni mawari taipa warɨkariekame mɨyetuiyani mayanikɨ.
28 »Xeitukariyaritsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta xeime muxa meyuniwematɨkaime xepɨkawaranutixitekeni.
29 »Kepauka Yawé xeime mawari xemɨyetuirieni pamɨpariyutsi xemipitɨakɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xeketeneuyuri xemɨtanaki'eriyarienikɨ.
30 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie xeikɨa xekanitikwaikuni, xepɨka'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
31 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie mɨpaɨ xeketeneyurieka. Ne Yawé nepɨhɨkɨ.
32 »Kenemɨtitewakɨ nekapatsiekame xepɨkanetsi'ayeitɨwani matsi xekenenetimati nemɨpatsiekɨ 'ixaheritsixi watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨxepata.
33 Ne 'Ekipitu nekaxenayehapani xekakaɨyari nemayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

23

Kepauka 'ixɨararі mematiwewiwatsie

1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Ikɨ 'ixɨararite pɨhɨkɨ ne nemɨxe'utawewiri, xeme xemɨwakuxaxatɨwanikɨ patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwanikɨ nehetsiemieme. Ne Yawé 'ikɨ nemɨxe'utiwewirikɨ.

Xawati 'ixɨararіyari

3 »'Ataxewime tukari xeikɨa xepɨte'uximayaka, matsi 'atahutarieka tukariyaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa nehetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni, 'ana tixaɨtɨkɨtɨma xepɨkate'uximayaka. Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, xawati kanipatsiekamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.

Patsikwa 'ixɨararіyari
(Maw 23:4-8 - Mem 12:14-20, 'Inɨa 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

4 »'Iki 'ixiararite kanihikitsixitini Yawé mixe'utawewiri, patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiemieme xeme xepikuxatani xexuiti tukari mika'iniaritikatsie:
5 »Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme tamamata heimana naurieka tukayaritsie putsuti mexiakame metseriyaritsie tau makayunetsieke.
6 Tamamata heimana 'auxiwirieka tukari 'aye'ayu miki metseriyaritsie paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari kanitsutini Yawé hetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarietika xepikwaka.
7 Mexiakame tukaritsie mepiwewieni 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiena mieme, miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka.
8 'Atahuta tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniwewiriekakuni, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiena mieme xekaniwewikuni, miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka».

'Ikwaxi matiarimieme 'ixiarariyari

9 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani,
10 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxiani kwie nemixeyetuirienitsie, meta tiriku xemika'itsanatsie, mawari wewiwame hetsia xeimanukuyari xekananukweikuni matiari mitiharieni mika'itsanatsie mieme.
11 Mawari wewiwame tiriku 'anahiakame 'imikieriyari teiki kanetseramiki 'iyuitiwati Yawé hixie mitanaki'eriyarieniki. Xawatiki 'anutiyayu 'uxa'arieka ximeri miyetuaniki.
12 'Ana kwiti miki tukariyaritsie xeime muxa xekanitimawakuni xeiwiyari hikame, 'aixia 'aneme, mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.
13 Meta xepiyetuirieni nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseiti wiriyariekame, tiriku mawariyari mayaniki, 'imikieri taipa warikariekame witsimu'ia Yawé minake, meta xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari yetuame kanitiyeurimiki.
14 Paa xepikatikwani meta 'uriyari xarikiyari meta mihehekwa kepauka miki 'imikieri yukakaiyari xemi'atirienitsieke. 'Iki 'aitsika pihikitini yamemitekahuniki yunaiti 'anuiwaritsie miemete, tsepa hakewa memekuteni.

'Itsanaxa 'ixiarariyari
(Maw 23:15-22 - 'Inia 28:26-31, Hut 16:9-12)

15 »Miki xawati tukariyari 'aye'ayu 'uxa'arieka, tatsiari kepauka tiriku 'imikieri manukuyari xemi'atianitsie, 'atahuta tsemanayari 'aye'arikame xekani'iniatakuni.
16 Xewitita niuki pi'iniarini, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari xekani'iniatakuni 'atahuta xawatiyaritsie 'uxa'arieka ximeriyari xe'iniatatita, 'ana Yawé xekaniyetuiriekuni 'imiari mihehekwa mawariyari.
17 Paa yukie mieme Yawé xekani'atiriekuni, teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati mawariyari mayaniki matiari mitiukaxuawerixi, paa hutame nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'aneki wewiyatikaime, tikuxanariyameki kwaxiyariekame.
18 Meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi xepiwayetuani paa nikame xeiwiyari mehitikaime 'aixia me'aneneme, xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi. Tiriku mawariteyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani mawariyari yinikame, xeime mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

19 Hiki tsipu 'uki xekanitimawakuni 'axaxemite'uyuri mawariyari
mayaniki, meta yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kememiteyuxewi
mawariyari mayaniki.
20 Mawari wewiwame muxatsi memuyuhuta teiki kaniwaretseramiki
'iyuitiwati, meta paa matiari mieme heutinikame. Miki mawari
'uyuitiariwati Yawé hixie miyetuiwaki, mawari mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme
meta mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme pirayani.
21 'Ana kwiti miki tukaritsie, xeme xekaniyukuxeirikuni 'ixiarari
patsiekame Yawé hetsiemieme xewewienike, miki tukaritsie tixaitiki
xepikate'uximayaka. 'Iki kanihikitikamiki 'aitsika yuheyemeki
yamemiteyuriekaki yunaiti 'anuiwarima, tsepa hakewa memetiteni.
22 »Kepauka 'itsanaxa tukari maye'ani, naime tetsitanapai
xepika'itsanatiweni meta muyukuhayeikawa naime xepikayeteixirimeni.
Xekenekuhayeikawani tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta 'ateewa kiekatari
wahetsiemieme mirayaniki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Kuxinetate 'ixiararіyari
(Maw 23:23-25 - 'Inia 29:1-6)

23 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani
24 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Mexiakame tukaritsie 'atahuta
metseriyaritsie 'ana xeme 'uxipiya xepexeiyani, xeme xeme'eriwaniki
miki tukaritsie kuxineta pukayuaneni, 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukux-
exeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme.
25 Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka, matsi pita Yawé 'imikieri
taipa warikariekame xekateniyetuiriekakuni».

Kemireuyehiwiyarieni tukariyari
(Maw 23:26-32 - Maw 16:2-34, 'Inia 29:7-11)

26 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
27 «Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ana
xemiteheuyehiwiyariwa tukariyari pihikitini. 'Ixiarari patsiekameki
memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewiekuni, meta
xekaniyuhakiekuni meta 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniyetuakuni.
28 Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka mireuyehiwiyarieni tukari-
yari mihikiki, kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari hixie 'itiya mawariyari mukuwewi-
waki xehetsiemieme.
29 Xika xewiti kayuhakieni miki yuteiterima watsata payeweiyarieni.
30 Xika xewiti tiuta'uximayata miki tukaritsie, ne nekimana kiekarieyatsie
nekanenuyehiamiki.
31 'Ayumieme, xeme tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki
kanihikitikamiki yaxemitekahuniki yunaime xenuiwaritsie kanimiemetini,
tsepa hakewa xemetiteni.
32 Miki 'uxipiya tukari xehetsiemieme payani xemeyexeiyaniki, meta
xekaniyuhakiekakuni. Miki xawati 'atanauka tukariyari taikaiyaritsie xepit-
sutiani miki metseriyaritsie 'uxa'arieka taikaiyaritsie paiti».

Xamaru matiwewiwa 'ixiarapa mieme
(Maw 23:33-43 - 'Inia 29:12-39, Hut 16:13-17)

33 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani
34 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Tamamata heimana 'auxiwirieka
tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, xekanitsutiakuni Xamaru 'ixiararіyari
Yawé hetsiemieme, miki 'atahuta tukari xekaniyurikini.

35 Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewikuni. Mikɨ tukaritsie tixaitikɨ xepikate'uximayaka.
36 'Atahutamexia tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame xekaniyetuiriekakuni. 'Atahairieka tukari 'ixiarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeiriwa xekaniwewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme meta tawari mawari 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniyetuiriekuni. 'Ixiarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeiriwa kanihikitini. Mikɨ tukaritsie tixaitikɨ xepikate'uximayaka.
37 »'Ikɨ 'ixiararite kanihikitini Yawé mixe'utawewiri, xeme xemikuxatanikɨ patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme, xemiyetuirienikɨ mawari 'imikieri taipa warikariekame, mawari taiyariyari, tiriku mawariyari, meta mawarite meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa mawariyari, kemireku'ukaikɨ maye'atiarienikɨ xexuime tukaritsie.
38 'Ikɨ naitɨ 'ixiararite xawati tukariyaritsie kanixeitaparitini Yawé tukari 'uxipiyayatsie ketemite'umikiwa, kepemiti'ahiritia mawariyari, yanutsu kepemiti'awairiya mawariyari xeme xemiyetuirie.
39 »Tamamata heimana 'auxiwirieka tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, kwiepa 'ikwaxite mitiutixuawerixɨ xetekuxeiriemeri, 'atahutamexia tukari Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewikuni. Mexiakame tukaritsie meta 'atahairieka tukariyaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini.
40 Mexiakame tukariyaritsie, katinitipimikɨ 'iteirite 'aixia mi'anenetsie timieme, takɨ xawariyari, meta 'iteiri xawariyari mi'etiriwiwe, meta hapuri 'aki 'utia muxuawe, 'atahuta tukari xekaniyutemamawiekakuni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.
41 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'atahutamexia tukari xekanitiwewiwakuni 'ikɨ 'ixiarari Yawé hetsiemieme. 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie xekanitiwewiwakuni. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika kanihikitikamikɨ yuheyemekɨ mumieme 'aixia mi'ane nuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.
42 'Atahuta tukari mekaniyuriekuni xamaru kiiyarita me'ayetetɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mana memutinunuiwaxɨ xamarutia mekanayetekuni,
43 wanuiwarite yamemitehetimanikɨ kename ne xamaru mipaɨ 'anenemeta newareutayatsaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».
44 Mipaɨ Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahekiatiani Yawé 'ixiararite kemitiutawewiekaikɨ.

24

Muyepatsietsie kemitiuyehekiaka (Maw 24:1-3 - Mem 27:20-21)

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipaɨ katiniutahiawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mipaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitia huriwa hatseitiyari hikiamekɨ pinariekame memimatsi'atiirienikɨ, tukita muyehekiakakɨ. Mipaɨ kixeme yuheyemekɨ pitatikani.
3 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita kixemete kanikuha'aritamikɨ, 'ixuriki meuwie hixie Kakaiyari tiratuya miwayekatsie, tikarikɨ mitakakɨ Yawé hixie. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ payani xenuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.
4 Kixemete, kixeme 'uitiwameta hurukɨ miwewiyatikata 'uyewetikaitɨ yuheyemekɨ pitatikani Yawé hixie.

Yawé paa kemitiyetuiriyariwa

5 »Tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane kenewatituka keneutikwaxiya huxunuta tamamata heimana huta tsuirayari. Xexuitɨ mikɨ nauka kiruyari piraheteni.

6 Yawé hixie kenamana mexa hurukɨ xeikɨa mɨwewiyatsie, hutakɨa 'ataxewime payari xexuimetsie 'anuyemanetɨkaime.
7 Xexuime xurukuyaritsie 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨkɨakame pepeutamanatɨyani. Mɨpaɨ paa ma'eriwa mawariyari Yawé muxatɨarie taipa warɨkariekame kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
8 'Ikɨ paa Yawé kaniyetuiriyarɨwamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ xawatikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'ixaheritsixi kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni.
9 Mɨkɨ paa 'Aruni hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨ meta niwemama, mɨkɨ muyepatsietsie mepitikwani. Mawarika yamɨpaɨme waɨkawa mɨpatsie mɨhɨkɨkɨ Yawé muxatɨarie mawari taipa warɨkariekame. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni yaxemɨtekahunikɨ».

'Axame'utiyuatɨ kememɨtekwi'iwani

10 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewitɨ tewi puyeikakai maamaya 'Ixaheri tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, paapayata 'ekipitutanaka tihɨkɨtɨkai. Hikɨ heiwa mɨkɨ tewi 'ixaheri tewiyari hamatɨa mematiteitsie 'imieri mekaniutsutɨani.
11 Matsi 'ukaratsi 'ixaheri tewiyari nu'aya, 'axatayɨnike, Yawé 'utaterɨwatɨ hepaɨtsitana 'axakaniutayɨni, hikɨ Muitsexi hetsɨa mekaneihana. (Maamaya Tserumiti katinitewakaitɨni Riwɨri niweya, Rani nuiwarieyatɨtɨ).
12 Hikɨ kananutahɨiyani kepaukake Yawé yamɨtiwatahɨawekekai kememiyurienikekaikɨ.
13 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
14 «'Axatiniukame xematiteitsie xekenayenɨ'a. Kemɨ'ane memi'eni mɨkɨ yumamakɨ mu'uyatsie mekeheutimeni meta memuyuxeɨrie yunaitɨ mekanitituaxixɨakuni.
15 Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaretahɨawi: “Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtayɨni yukakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, katinika'eniexɨmɨkɨ 'axakememɨtiuyurikɨ”.
16 Yaxeikɨata, kemɨ'ane Yawé kemɨtitewakɨ mɨtaterɨwa yuhepaɨ tewi 'axatitahɨaweke kanimieriemɨkɨ. Memuyutixexeɨriwa yunaitɨ mekanitituaxixɨakuni. Tsepanetɨ 'ateewa mɨkiekame yatɨni mana munuiwame, xɨka Yawé 'utaterɨwa yuhepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita 'axatayɨnike. Mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ.

'Inɨari niukiyari tewi kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie

17 »Kemɨ'ane xeime tewi mɨmieni, mɨkɨta kanimieriemɨkɨ.
18 »Xɨka xewitɨ xeime tewatsiekame 'umieni, xeime tewa kanikɨhɨamɨkɨ.
19 »Kemɨ'ane yuhepaɨ tewi mɨtikwinitɨani, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ kanitikwinitɨariemɨkɨ titakɨ mɨtikwinitɨa:
20 Xɨka xeime 'umeya 'akamura mɨkɨta 'umeya ke'akamuriyarieni, Xɨka xeime hɨxieya watituni mɨkɨta hɨxieya kewatituiyani, xɨka tameya 'anaye'una mɨkɨta tameya ke'anaye'uniyarieni, pɨtiuka'eniwani yuwaiyaritsie ketitakɨ mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ.
21 »Kemɨ'ane tewatsiekame mumieni xeime kaniyetuamɨkɨ mimikɨ, matsi kemɨ'ane tewi mumieni mɨkɨta kanimieriemɨkɨ.
22 Yuxewitɨ 'inɨari niukiyari katinita'aitamɨkɨ, 'ena nuiwakame meta 'ateewa kiekame wahetsie. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni».
23 Muitsexi 'ikɨ naime 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutaxatɨani, 'axatiniukame memakuteitsie mekanayenɨ'ani, mana mekaneitituaxixɨani. Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.

25

'Uxipiya wiyaritsie

1 Hikɨ Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani,

2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxɨani
kwie nemɨxeyetuirienitsie, mɨkɨ kwie kanika'uxipimɨkɨ xeiwiyari, Yawé het-
siemieme.
3 'Ataxewime wiyari xemaku'etsatsie xepɨka'eni, meta yukaxie xepanuwi-
texɨani 'ikwaxiyari xekanika'itsanakuni,
4 matsi 'atahuta wiyari 'aye'ayu, kwie xeiwiyari kanika'uxipimɨkɨ meta
kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme. Xemaka'etsatsie xepɨkaka'eni
meta yukaxie xepɨkahanuwitekeni,
5 yukɨmana watiyɨraxɨaka mɨtixuawerixɨ xepɨkaka'itsanani meta
'akaxie pemɨka'ika'e pepɨka'anuwitekeni. Kwie xeiwiyari 'aye'arɨkamekɨ
kani'uxipiekamɨkɨ kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ.
6 Matsi, naime tita kwie mɨtitixuawitɨani mɨka'uxipieni wiyaritsie,
xekanitikwaikuni matsi 'axaɨtame hawaikɨ yunaitɨ mekatenikwakakuni
te'uximayatamete meta te'iwamete meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehetsɨa
memɨtitei.
7 Meta 'atewama yunaitɨ mekatenikwakakuni meta yunaitɨ xekiekaritsie
memɨtexuawe. Naitɨ kwiepa mɨtiutixuxuawereni, mɨkɨ wiyaritsie naitɨ ka-
tiniwa'ikwaitɨkamɨkɨ.

Mematatuiwa wiyari

8 »'Atahutamexɨa 'atahutame wiyari pekani'inɨatamɨkɨ xawatikɨ, mɨkɨ huta
tewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari kanayeimɨkɨ,
9 tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, tatsɨari
memɨteheuyehɨwiyarɨwa tukariyaritsie, 'ana kanitahɨtsieriemɨkɨ kuxineta
naitsarie kiekaritsie.
10 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'ayu kanipatsiekamɨkɨ,
'ana mematixɨnarɨwatsie kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ yunaitɨ mana memɨtitei. Xe-
hetsiemieme mematatuiwa wiyari maye'axe pɨhɨkɨtɨni, yuxexuitɨ mekani-
tayeixɨakuni yunuiwarite wahetsɨa meta yukwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.
11 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'axekaku xeputatui-
wani: mɨkɨ wiyaritsie xepɨka'uka'etsani meta xepɨka'uka'itsanani, yɨkɨmana
mɨtitixɨawere meta kaxie pemɨka'ika'e pepɨka'anuwitekeni.
12 Mɨkɨ wiyari mematatuiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni xehetsiemieme kanipat-
siekamɨkɨ. Mɨraka'etsitɨretsie xeikɨa yɨkɨmana tita mɨtiutixuxuawere
xekatenikwakakuni.
13 »Mematatuiwa wiyaritsie yuxexuitɨ yunuiwarite wahetsɨa mekani-
tayeixɨakuni.
14 »Xɨka xeme xewitɨ xeime tiutuirieni yupiini yatɨni xeime tiunanairieni
tixaɨtɨ tipiinieya, yuxexuitɨ xepɨkayukwamanani.
15 'Ekɨ 'ahepaɨ tewi pekaninanairiemɨkɨ kepaɨmetɨ wiyari meuyewetse
paɨmemekɨ mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anikɨ, mɨkɨta metsituirieni kepaɨmetɨ
wiyari meuyewetse mɨka'itsanakɨ mɨpaɨ raye'arɨkamekɨ.
16 Xɨka 'akuxi waɨkawa wiyari heuyeweka mematatuiwa maye'anikɨ, mɨkɨ
waɨkawa pɨraye'aka, peru xɨka 'etsipaɨmetɨ wiyari heuyewekani, mɨkɨ 'et-
siwa kanika'ɨrikamɨkɨ kemɨraye'akai kepaɨmexɨa pemɨka'itsanakɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
kametinituiriemɨkɨ.
17 Yuxexuitɨ xepɨkayukwamanani matsi yukakaɨyari xekenayemakaxeni.
Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

Yametekahutɨ kemɨtitixuawere

18 »Ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahutɨ ne'inɨari niukiyari xekenaye'atɨaka,
kwiepa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekaniu'uwakuni.
19 Kwie pɨtiutixɨawitɨwani, meta xeme xepɨkayehakakwitɨweni, mana
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekanititekuni.

20 »Xɨka xeyuku'iwawiyanike mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: “¿Tita tetetikwani
'atahutarieka wiyaritsie, xɨka teka'uka'eni xɨka ta'iku teka'uka'itsana?”,
21 mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie nepɨxehanɨ'airieni
waɨkawa 'aixɨa xemɨ'itɨarienikɨ kwiepa pɨtitixɨawere haika wiyaritsie mieme.
22 Kepauka xeme xemɨka'eni 'atahairieka wiyaritsie, 'ana 'akuxi yu'ikwai
xekatenexeiyakakuni meripaitɨ mieme xemika'itsanaxɨ, meta 'akuxi 'aikɨ
mieme xekwatɨ yurikatsie timieme xepɨka'itsana.

Kemɨtiwaruhɨritɨa kwie hepaɨtsita

23 »Kwie yuheyemekɨ mukuma xepɨkatuaka, mɨkɨ kwie nepiini kanihɨkɨtɨni,
xeme matsi ku'uwamete xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemɨniɨtɨarie xeikɨa mana
xemɨtitenikɨ.
24 'Ayumieme, kwie xematiteitsie pɨyɨweni tawari kwie kemɨ'ane mutuiri
minanairienikɨ.
25 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ahurawa 'a'iwa tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ 'ayani, xɨka
yutɨɨriyama tiwahetsiemieme mɨrexeiya tituamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ 'iwaya 'ahurawa
kaninanairiemɨkɨ para heitserie mexeiyanikɨ tita mɨtituirieni.
26 Xɨka mɨkɨ 'uki xeime 'ahurawa yu'iwa kaheixeiyani para hetsienamieme
mɨtiyutuanikɨ, matsi xɨka mɨkɨ yukɨmana waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ hayuyeitɨani
para yukwie mɨnaneniкɨ,
27 mɨkɨ kaniti'iniɨatamɨkɨ kepaɨmexɨa wiyari manuyetɨa mituatsie meta
kanixeɨrimɨkɨ kemɨraye'axe kemɨ'ane minanairi hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ tawari
katininuamɨkɨ yukwietsie.
28 Matsi xɨka mɨtiyutuanikɨ kara'atɨatɨyani, kwie minanairi hetsɨa
puyuhayewa kepaukake mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anitsieke, kepaukake
kemɨ'ane mitua hetsɨana manuani, 'anake hetsiena mieme meta tɨɨriyamama
wapiini pɨrayani.
29 »Xɨka xewitɨ kii 'utuani kiekari mukurarutɨarietsie yeweme, xeiwiyari
ka'aye'awekaku mutiyutuanikɨ heitserie kanexeiyakamɨkɨ, kepauka mituat-
sie tsutɨtɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katineuterimɨkɨ para mɨtiyutuanikɨ.
30 Xɨka kiikɨ katiyutuawekaku xeiwiyari 'aye'ani, mematatuiwa
maye'anitsie pɨkayetuiriyarieni matsi kemɨ'ane minanai piinieya
yuheyemekɨ kanayeimɨkɨ meta xiɨyarimama.
31 »Kiite kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie mɨti'utɨka kakurarutɨarietɨkaitɨ
mɨkɨ kwie mɨyetuiwa hepaɨ pɨ'aneni, mɨrayukatuiyanikɨ pɨyɨweni
memɨyetuiriyarienikɨ mematatuiwatsie.
32 »Rewitsixi heitserie mepexeiyani tsepa kepauka yukiite memɨtinaneniкɨ
hakewa memetiteitsie mɨti'u.
33 Xɨka xewitɨ rewitɨtɨ xeime yukii 'utuirieni, kii mutua yukiekaritsie
'uweme mematatuiwa wiyaritsie kaniyetuiriyariemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kiite rewitsixi
wakiekaritsie mɨti'u watɨɨriyama wahetsie kanimiemetɨni 'ixaheritsixi wat-
sata.
34 Matsi mɨraka'etsitɨre wakiekari warita mamanetɨka pɨkatuiyani, mɨkɨ
mɨtiwapiinikɨ xewitɨ mɨkayɨwe mɨwanawarieniкɨ.
35 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'a'iwa tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ hayani titakɨ mɨtiyuparewieka,
keneuparewi 'ateewa kiekame yatɨni kuyeikame kepemɨtiparewieka hepaɨ:
mɨpaɨ xetewaparewiekaku xehetsɨa mekanikutekuni.
36 Hena'iwakamekɨ pepɨka'iwiyani kepauka tumini peminiutɨani yatɨni tik-
waiwame, matsi 'akakaɨyari kenayemakaxeni, mɨpaɨ 'a'iwa xetsata pukani.
37 Metatsiere tumini rana'iwamekɨ pepɨka'iniɨtuaka meta tita mɨtikwaiwa
pemɨtikwetatɨa pepɨkarana'iwani.

38 Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemɨxe'ayewitɨ, Kanani kwieyari nemɨxeyetuirienikɨ meta xekakaɨyari nemayanikɨ.
39 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'a'iwatɨtɨ tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ hayani xɨka yutuamɨkɨni 'ahetsɨa, waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame hepaɨ pepɨkati'uximayatsitɨaka.
40 'Aixɨa ketinexeiyani ti'iwame yatɨni 'ateewa kiekame xetsata muka hepaɨ. 'Ahetsiemieme pɨti'uximayaka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anitsieke.
41 Hikɨ 'ana yuniwema wahamatɨa mɨyemiekɨ pepipitɨani, meta 'anake mepɨyɨwaweni yu'iwama wahetsɨa memɨyehukɨ meta watewarima kwie memuwaruku'eiriritsie mepɨ'axɨani.
42 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihɨtɨtɨni. Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniwarayewitɨni, 'ayumieme mepɨkatuiyani waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete wahepaɨ.
43 Hahetemekɨ pepɨkatiwa'aitɨaka, matsi 'akakaɨyari kenayemakaxeni.
44 »Waɨriyarika texe'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi nuiwarite xe'aurie mamanetɨkatsie mepɨkiekataritɨni, mana xepɨwatinaneni.
45 Yaxeikɨatatsiere pepɨyɨweni waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete xekwietsie memutinunuiwaxɨ pemɨwatinanenikɨ, mɨkɨ 'ateewa kiekatari mepɨwaniwematɨni xetsata memɨtitei. Mɨkɨ xehetsie mekanimiemetetɨkakuni,
46 meta yutɨɨriyama xemɨwakuhayewienikɨ xepɨyɨwaweni xepiini mɨkɨ wahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ para yuheyemekɨ memɨtewa'uximayatsirieka kememɨteheutereke. Xeme matsi xeyu'iwamatɨ hahetemekɨ xepɨkateyu'aitɨaka.
47 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ateewa kiekame yatɨni kuyeikame xetsata waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ hayani, matsi xɨka xewitɨ xe'iwa reuyehɨatɨ tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ hayani meta 'uyutuani 'ateewa kiekame hetsɨa yatɨni watɨɨriyama wahetsɨa,
48 heitserie kemɨrexeiya pɨkaheiyehɨani mɨtiyutuiyanikɨ hetsiena mieme 'arikekeri 'uyutuayu. Pɨyɨweni tsepa 'iwaya xewitɨ mɨtiyutuanikɨ:
49 xewitɨ tatatsieya yatɨni 'iwaya tsepa kemɨpaikɨ 'iwayatɨtɨ xeikɨa. Xɨka matsi yukɨmana waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ hayuyeitɨani pɨtiyutuani yuhetsiemieme.
50 Muyutua meta kutsiyarieya mepiti'inɨata tukari kepaɨmexɨa manuyetɨa, ke'aneme wiyariyaritsie muyutua mematatuiwa wiyaritsie maye'anitsieke. Mɨxɨnarienikɨ ti'uximayatame kepaɨmeme ma'iwaxɨ mɨyareutereka hepaɨ katineyukatuamɨkɨ.
51 Xɨka 'akuxi waɨkawa wiyari heuyeweka, mɨxɨnarienikɨ pɨtiyutuani yapaɨmeme hanutimaname kepauka muyutuatsie miemekɨ mɨ'ɨitɨariekaikɨ.
52 Xɨka 'etsipaɨmetɨ wiyari xeikɨa heuyeweka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anikɨ, kaniti'inɨatamɨkɨ katiniyutuamɨkɨ mɨxɨnarienikɨ kepaɨmetɨ wiyari meuyewetse miemekɨ.
53 Xeme xekanixeiyakakuni kutsiyarieya xeiwiyari memɨte'uta'uximayata wahepaɨ mɨtixeiyanikɨ, meta waɨkawa hahetemekɨ pɨkati'aitɨaka.
54 »Xɨka 'a'iwa hetsiemieme karayukatuiyani 'ikɨ kemɨraxaxatsiwakɨ, mɨkɨ meta niwemama mepɨxɨnarieni mematatuiwatsie wiyari 'aye'ayu.
55 »'Ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniwarayewitɨni. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

26

Yametekahutɨ 'aixɨa kememɨ'itɨarieka

1 »Kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawawewieka, meta tetexi patsietɨkaime meta tixaɨtɨmexi wa'ɨkiya xepɨkati'uitɨwani. Yukwiepa xepɨkawati'uitɨwani

tetexiki metewewiyatikaime meta wahetia xepikatihixima'uweni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

2 »Xekeneuka'uxipiweni xawati tukariyaritsie, netuki xekenayexeiyani. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

3 »Xika yaxete'u'uwani kenemitixe'u'aitia meta ne'aitsikatsie yaxetekahuni 'aixia 'anemeki,

4 ne wiyeri tukarieyatsie nepixehanii'airieni, kwie meta 'iteiri 'ikwaxi pititixiaweriya,

5 tiriku 'urietikaiti 'apireutere kepauka mitika'iniiyanitsiekeri, mitika'iniiyanita kepauka mitika'etsititsiepai pireutere. Xepikayehakakwitiweni mana kwiepa 'aixia 'anemeki xepu'uwani.

6 »Ne 'akwietsie 'aixia 'iyari nekaniwapitiamiki, xeme 'aixia 'anemeki xekanitikukutsukuni xekaheumamati. Kwiepa memitexiawe memamari-waweti nekaniwapatamiki memiteyukwa'a memiteyukewe meta kuyaxa 'akwietsie pikaxiaweni.

7 Memixe'aye'unie xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehixie mekanikaxirikuni 'ixiparateki xewakwiyu.

8 Xeme yu'auxiwiti xeitsienituyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xemeta xeitsienituyari tamamata miriyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehixie mekanikaxirikuni 'ixiparaki xewakwiyu.

9 »Ne nekanixexeitsitiamiki 'aixia kenemitiuka'iyari. Ne xeyuxiitiakame nepixe'ayeitiani. Nekanixetimiiriyamiki meta netiratu xehetsia nekani-wewimiki.

10 'Akuxi 'aikipai mieme xemika'itsanaxi xekanikwakakuni kepauka meri-pai mieme xemiwaye'ini para mihehekwa pita xemeuta'utaki.

11 Xetsata nekii nekanitawewimiki muwa nemayekaniki, meta hatsuaku nepikaxetixani'erieni.

12 Xehamatia nekaniumiemiki. Ne xekakaiyari nepihikitini, xeme nekiekari xepihikitini.

13 Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewiti wairiyarika xete'uximayati xemitehayewaki. Ne xeyuku kaunariyari nekananuteke xemenuyetekakaiki waikawa xete'aitiarieti, meta heitserie xehanukunenie reme nepixe'ayeitia.

'Axa'aneme kememitepitiarieni yamekatekahuti

14 »Xika xeme kenemitixe'u'aitia mipai xekatekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikate hetsie,

15 xika ne'aitsika xe'uxieka meta ne'iniari niukiyari xexani'erieka, meta yaxekate'uyurieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, netiratu xetitsanati,

16 hiki ne nekimana nepixe'uximatiani waikawa haxia kwiniya nekaxenani'airiemiki, hiiya miki kanixetiweranariyamiki, xekaheune-niereme kanixe'ayeitiamiki meta kanixekwimiki. Yaki xeikia yu'imiari xekanika'ekuni, memixe'aye'unie pita memitikwaniki.

17 Neri nepikaxeparewieni xehetsia nekaninepatamiki, memixe'uweiya mekaxena'iwakuni. Memixe'aye'unie mekaxetenita'aitiakuni, xeme pita xekaniyuta'unaxiakuni tsepa xewiti mikaxe'uweiya.

18 »Xikari 'iki naiti ranuyeyayu 'akuxi xekanetsiheu'enieka, 'atahutamexia nekanixe'uximatiamiki 'axakexemiteyurieki.

19 Kexemiteyuti'ire ne nekanika'unamiki meta xemikaheu'enanaki. Muyuawi tse'ime nepayeitiani tepia hepai, kwie wurunitse hepai 'aneme nepayeitianita,

20 yakɨxeikɨa yutɨrɨkariya mepɨtixɨtɨani, tixaɨtɨ kwiepa pɨkatitixɨawere meta
'iteɨrite 'ikwaxi pɨkawatixɨawitɨirieni.
21 »Xɨka matsi 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieka, meta mekanetsi'enieka, matsi
tawari 'akuxi 'atahutamexɨa nepɨwa'uximatɨani ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
22 'Ɨrawetsixi teyukwa'amete yeutari xehetsɨa nepɨwaranɨnɨ'ani, xeniwema
mepɨxetihapanirieni meta xetewama mepuwareuyehɨani. Mɨpaɨ
mepɨteyurieni yakɨxeyupaɨmeme memɨxe'ayeitɨanikɨ meta xehuye
yuxaɨtame muyuhayewakɨ.
23 »Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtiɨyɨ, xɨka matsi 'akuxi kenemɨtiwa'ɨkitɨa
newa'uximatɨatɨ meka'i'enieni, matsi xɨka 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unietɨ
meyewekani,
24 neta nexe'aye'unietɨ nepɨnehayewani. Ne nekɨmana nepɨxetikwinitɨani
'atahutamexɨa 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ.
25 Ne nekaniwapitɨamɨkɨ memɨxe'aye'unie memɨxekwinikɨ 'ixiparatekɨ,
netɨratu kemɨreku'uxakɨ yaxemɨkatekakɨkɨ. Kepauka yukiekaritsie
xemɨyehu xeyuta'unake, ne nepɨxe'anunɨ'airieni kwiniya mɨmɨya, meta
memɨxe'aye'unie wahetsɨa nepɨxeyetuani.
26 Kepauka xe'ikwai naime nemɨtikumaweriyatsie tamamata 'ukari paa
mepɨkwaxiyani xeihuxunuta xehetsiemieme. Meta mepuwatamini ya-
papaɨmeme, kepauka xemitikwani mɨkɨkɨ xepɨkatihuxani.
27 »Xɨka mɨyatɨtɨ mete'uka'eniwatɨ matsi 'akuxi mekanetsiheu'enieka,
matsi xɨka 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unietɨ meyuhayewani,
28 kamɨtsɨ neta nepɨxe'aye'unieka. 'Atahutamexɨa nepɨxe'uximatɨani 'ax-
axemɨte'uyurikɨ,
29 meta yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari xekanitikwaikuni.
30 Xetukite 'etsimɨpepe kakaɨyarixi xemɨtewaranutimawiriwa
nepɨka'unaxɨani, meta mawari taiyame 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa xematitaiyatsie
nepɨka'unaxɨani, meta xekaxarite 'aneme nepɨkeni xekakaɨyarixi
memɨka'ayeneniere wa'ɨkiyari waheima, nehaxɨa xehetsɨa punuani.
31 Xekiekarite nepakumaweriyari, watukite nepatixɨriexɨani. Xemawari
witsimu'ɨatɨkatei mɨnetsinakekaikɨri nepɨkayukatemawieni.
32 Yaxeikɨatatsiere kwiepa xematiteitsie hakumaweme nepayeitɨani,
memɨxe'aye'unie mepɨhɨxiyani kepauka memɨ'axɨani mana memɨtiyaxekɨ.
33 Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ: 'ixipara newati-
haname nepɨwaranukuweiya wakwie yuxaɨtame nepɨhayewa, wakiekari
nepɨka'unaxɨani.
34 Hikɨ kwie pu'uxipieka naime tukariyaritsie kepaɨmexɨa wiyari
yuxaɨtame muyuhayewa, mexixi xeme memɨxe'aye'unie wakwietsie
xetiteni, mɨpaɨ kwie pɨtika'uxipieni xawatikɨ yutemawietɨ.
35 Mexixi kwie 'akumawetɨ yuhayewa, mɨkɨ 'uxipiya kanexeiyakamɨkɨ
kepauka xawatikɨ wiyari maye'axekaitsie kemɨkareixeiyakaikɨ kepauka
mana xemɨtiyaxixɨtsie paitɨ.
36 »Keyupaɨmetɨ memuyukuhayewa, memɨwaraye'unie wakwietsie
me'u'uwatɨ waɨkawa mekanimamakakuni, xatsi 'ekakɨ kuyuitɨariwakaku
me'enietɨ mepuyuta'unani. Xewitɨ 'ixipara 'akwetɨ muwaruweiyani hepaɨ
mekateniunanautsakuni, mekanekaxɨrikuni tsepanetɨ xewitɨ kawaruweiya.
37 'Ixipara memumakarɨme hepaɨ, yu'iwama wahetsie mekani-
uyexɨruwekuni xewitɨ kawaruweiyakaku, mepɨkayɨwaweni yuneukixiwima
memɨwatakwinikɨ.
38 Hipame nuiwarite watsata xekaneuyewekuni, memɨxe'aye'unie wak-
wie kaxenitikwaimɨkɨ.

39 Xeme hipati xemiyuhayewa memixe'aye'unie mematiteitsie
xekanikaxirikuni, ke'axaxemite'uyuriki xepaapama xepanutiniitiiriyarieni.
40 »Matsi xika xe'itahekiata 'axakexemite'uyuriki meta xepaapama 'axake-
memite'uyuriki, meminetsi'uku'eiriki, meta menetsi'aye'unieti memakiki,
41 mikiki wairiyarika mepinetsi'upitia nemiwaranini'aniki
memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie, xika wa'iyari kemitiyumate tixaiti
mekateheyeitiati meta meheyutimaixiame 'axakememite'uyuriki,
42 hiki nepeye'erieni netiratu kenemitiutawewi, Kakuwu, 'Itsahaki meta
'Apirahami wahamatia, yaxeikiatatsiere kwie nepaye'erieni.
43 Miki kwie meku'eirieyu, kaniyutemawiekamiki xawati tukari
maye'axenitsie mexixi mana katikuteitini. Matsi ke'axamemite'uyuriki
yamekateneyutimaikuni, ne'aitsika memika'utanaki'eriki meta ne'iniari
niukiyari memuti'uxiwe'eriki.
44 »Miyatiti, tsepa memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie memititeni,
ne nepikawarayexirieni meta nepikawatixani'erieni meta
nepikawarakumaweriya, netirati wahetsia nepikatitsanaxiani. Ne Yawé
xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
45 Matsi watutsima wahetsiemieme tiratu kenemitiutawewi
nekanaye'erimiki, kepauka hipame nuiwarite wahixie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
nemiwarayewiti wakakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».
46 'Iki 'aitsikate kanihikitini yaxemitekahuniki ne'iniari niukiyari ke-
maine, 'iki 'aitsika kanixeyetuirieni Muitsexi Yawé yatitahiaweku kaxeni-
utawewirieni, Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie miki hamatia meta 'ixaheritsixi.

27

Yawé mawarika mewewiekaku kemitiwarutawikweitsitia

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani
2 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti kemutayiki 'imikieri-
yari Yawé yetuiriemiki tewi kemiraye'axeki,
3 yakatiniyutuamiki kepaimemeki mu'iniaritsie:
»'Ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memexeiyatikatsie tsutiti haika tewiyari wiyari
memexeiyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, miki pitiyutuiyaka huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata pirata tuminiyari, tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya
hepai.
4 »'Ukarawetsixi waheki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki.
5 »'Ukitsita 'auxiwime wiyari memexeiyatikatsie tsutiti xeitewiyari wi-
yari memexeiyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, xeitewiyari tuminiyariki mekateniyu-
tuakakuni, yaxeikiata tamamata tuminiyariki pitiyutuiyaka 'ukarawetsixi
mipai paimeme wiyari memexeiyatika wahetsiemieme.
6 »'Ukitsi tiirixi xeimetseri memexeiyatikatsie tsutiti 'auxiwime wiyari
memexeiyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, 'auxiwime 'iniariyariki pitiyutuiyaka, meta
haika 'iniariyariki katiniyutuiyakamiki 'ukari tiirixi wahetsiemieme mipai
paimeme wiyari memexeiyatika.
7 »'Ukitsi 'ukirawetsixi haika tewiyari wiyari memihitika mautiyune
tamamata heimana 'auxiwime 'iniariyariki pitiyutuiyaka, meta tamamata
'iniariyariki 'ukarawetsixi mipai paimeme wiyari memexeiyatika waheti-
siemieme.
8 »Matsi kemi'ane kemutayiki 'imikieriyari miyetuani xika ka'i'axeni
mitiyutuaniki kemiraye'axe, miki kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsia
miki kananukahiwiyariemiki, pitiyutuani xeikia kepai mi'axeni.
9 »Matsi xika Yawé mawari miyetuiriyarieni tewa hikitini, miki patsieti
kaniyuhayewamiki Yawé miyetuiriyarieki.

10 Pɨkayɨweni mipatakɨ xeime 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xeime 'axa'anemekɨ, meta 'axamɨ'anekɨ xeime 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ. Xɨka xe'ipata xeimekɨ, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mepatsietɨ mekaniyuhayewakuni.
11 »Matsi xɨka Yawé mawari mɨyetuiriyarieni tewa hɨkɨtɨni mɨka'itiya, mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsɨa kananuhaniemɨkɨ,
12 mɨkɨ yapɨtayɨni kemɨraye'akani. Kemɨtika'inɨatsieni mawari wewiwame kemutiu'inɨaritaxɨ kanitanaki'eriwamɨkɨ, tsepa kemɨ'aneni.
13 Xɨka kutsiyarieya tiyutuamɨkɨ hutarieka minaneniкɨ yutewa, mɨkɨ katiniyutuamɨkɨ 'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xei'inɨariyari kaniyetuamɨkɨ tuminiyari mawari wewiwame kemɨtika'inɨatsirieni.
14 »Xɨka xewitɨ yukii Yawé yetuirieni, mawari wewiwame yakanitayɨmɨkɨ kemɨraye'aka. Mawari wewiwame kemɨtayɨni yapɨtika'inɨaritɨkani, tsepa kemɨtitita.
15 »Yukii Yawé mɨyetuiri mipatakɨ xɨka yukiikɨ tiyutuamɨkɨni, mɨkɨ 'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme xei'inɨariyari tawari kaniyetuamɨkɨ mawari wewiwame kemɨti'inɨaritɨatsie, mɨkɨ kii 'ana piinieya kanayeimɨkɨ.
16 »Xɨka xewitɨ yukwie yetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, yakatini'inɨaritɨariemɨkɨ kepaɨmetɨ 'imɨariyari mɨtinakeni mana hetsiena mɨka'etsienikɨ, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tuminiyari katinaye'akamɨkɨ, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari rituruyari tsewara 'imɨariyari tinaketɨ mɨka'etsieni xexuimetsie.
17 Xɨka yukwie yetuani mematatuiwa wiyariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemɨtika'inɨari mɨpaɨ pɨraye'aka.
18 Matsi xɨka 'arike 'iyetuirieni mematatuiwa wiyari 'anutiyayu, mawari wewiwame yakatinika'inɨaritamɨkɨ kepaɨmetɨ wiyari meuyewekani tawari mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anikɨ, mɨpaɨ paɨmemekɨ kananukaxɨriyariemɨkɨ.
19 »Kemɨ'ane yukwie mɨyetua Yawé hetsiemieme, xɨka yemekɨ 'inanaimɨkɨ hutarieka, 'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme xei'inɨariyari tawari kaniyetuamɨkɨ mawari wewiwame kepaɨmeme mitaxatɨatsie, 'ana mɨkɨ tipiinieya kanayeimɨkɨ.
20 Matsi xɨkari ka'inaneni yatɨni xeime 'utuirieni pɨkayɨweniri tawari hetsiena mieme mayanikɨ.
21 Kepauka mematatuiwatsie mɨkɨ kwie mɨyetuiyanikekaitsie, mɨkɨ patsietɨ puyuhayewa Yawé hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme payani.
22 »Xɨka xewitɨ kwie 'unaneni 'ahurawa 'iwaya kakwieyatɨkaku, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ 'iyetuani,
23 mawari wewiwame 'iti'inɨatame yakanitayɨmɨkɨ yamɨraye'akakɨ kepaɨmetɨ meuyewetse mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anikɨ. 'Ana kwitɨ yukwie mɨyetua kemɨraye'akani katiniyutuamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme kanipatsieka.
24 Mematatuiwatsie wiyari, kwie meripaitɨ memɨkutsiyarimamatɨkai hekwamekɨta kutsiyarimama mepakɨne.
25 »Naitɨ pɨti'inɨatsieni pɨrata tukita keraye'akamekɨ memɨteyukutuaya, tamamata kɨramuyari xeituminiyari raheteti.
26 »Matsi, xewitɨ tɨma pɨkayɨweni matɨari mieme yutewa mɨyetuanikɨ, yuwakaxi yatɨni yumuxa, matɨari miemetexi Yawé hetsɨa memumiemeteki.
27 Xɨka tewatsiekate memɨka'itiya mehɨkɨtɨni, pɨyɨweni mɨnanaiyanikɨ mawari wewiwame kemɨtiu'inɨaritaxɨ mɨpaɨ paɨmeme yetuame, matsi tawari 'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme xei'inɨariyari kaniyetuamɨkɨ. Xɨka ka'inaneni mawari wewiwame kemɨti'inɨarita mɨpaɨ katinituiyamɨkɨ.

28 »Xewiti tima pikayiweni yupiinitikai mitituaniki meta minaneniki, tsepa mititewi, tewaxi yatini maku'etsakaitsie, xika pe'iyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme mirayaniki yuheyemeki. Naiti Yawé mitiyetuiriyariwa waikawa kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
29 Xewiti tewi miyetuiya pikayiweni minanaiyaniki, matsi miki kanimieriemiki.
30 »Tamamatatsie mieme xeime naiti kwiepa mitiutixuawerixi, tsepa tita memite'uka'e 'uriyari ya'ikwaxi kiyetsiemieme, Yawé hetsia katinimiemetini, miki katiniyetuiriyarieka.
31 Xika xewiti tamamatatsie mieme xeime yetuame 'inanaimikini, kemiraye'aka kaninanaimiki matsi tawarita 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki.
32 Tamamatatsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta muxa, tamamatatsie xewiti 'iniariti miki kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
33 Tewaxi wahiweme yiki pikatiwaxeiyani 'aixia memi'anene meta 'axamemi'anene, meta xeimeki pika'ipatani. Matsi xika xeimeki 'ipata yuhutati mepatsieti mekanakinikuni meta pikayiweniri minaneniki».
34 'Iki 'aitsikate kanihikitini Yawé Muitsexi miyetuiri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie.

Kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie

'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahɨawe, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe, Tsinahi mɨrakutewa makumawetsie, mexɨakame tukaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayewitɨkie huta wiyari 'anuyemiekakuri. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «Yunaime keniwaraka'utɨa mana kiekatari, 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama meta nuiwarimama yuxexuitɨ kememɨyɨpapaɨme, yunaime 'ukitsi kememɨtetetewa xewaraka'utɨwatɨ yuxexuime.
3 'Ekɨ, 'Aruni hamatɨa xekaniwaraka'utɨakuni 'ixaheritsixi waniwema yunaime 'ukitsi kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene, xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka.
4 'Ikɨ xemɨwati'inɨatakɨ xeime xekanita'inikuni wa'ukiyari mɨkɨ yuxexuime wanuiwaritsie mieme manuyeka.

Memɨhɨritɨarie memɨwaka'utɨanikɨ

5 »'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane memɨxeparewieni:

Xuweni xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya,
6 Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama, Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya,
7 Kura xiɨyarimama, Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya,
8 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama, Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya,
9 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama, 'Eriyawi Heruni nu'aya,
10 Kutse nu'aya xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete: 'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete meta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama Kamarieri Peratsuxi nu'aya,
11 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Awirani Kerehuni nu'aya,
12 Rani xiɨyarimama, 'Akihetsexi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya,
13 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama, Pakieri 'Ukɨrani nu'aya,
14 Kahari xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya,
15 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya».

16 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kiekatari memanuyeyaxe, memaka'utɨarie nuiwarite kememɨtehɨkɨ meta kuyaxi 'Ixaheritsixi tewa'aitɨwamete.

Memaka'utsie kememutipaɨmerixi

17 Hikɨ Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatɨa 'ukitsi mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni memɨwaraka'utɨanikɨ kememɨtetetewatɨka memanayexeiyarie wahetsie,
18 hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'itsutɨakaku yunaime kiekatari mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni. Yuxexuitɨ mekanaka'utsieni hakewa memeyenunuiwaxɨ kemɨ'ane memɨtehaxiɨyari. 'Ana mekanaka'utuarieni yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memexeiyatɨka,
19 Muitsexi yakatinikayani, Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai. 'Ikɨ Muitsexi kaniwaraka'utɨani Tsinahi 'uyeikatɨ makumawatsie.

20 Xuweni xiɨyarimama, 'Ixaheri matɨarieya, mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memutehaniwema meta memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'unununiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utɨarieni kuyaxikɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anenekai memɨyɨwawe.
21 Xuweni xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

22 Tsimehuni xiɨyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memutehaniwema meta kemɨ'ane memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utɨarieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
23 Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

24 Kahari xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utsieni kuyaxikɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anenekai.
25 Kahari xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

26 Kura xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
27 Kura xiɨyarimama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

28 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta kemɨ'ane memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
29 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

30 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta kemɨ'ane memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
31 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

32 Kutse xiɨyarimama:
'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama mekana'utsieni kemɨ'ane memutehaniwema meta kemɨ'ane memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
33 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari (40.500) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.
34 Manatsexi xiɨyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
35 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

36 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.

37 Wenikamini xiiyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

38 Rani xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
39 Rani xiiyarimama haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

40 'Atsexi xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene memikamama.
41 'Atsexi xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

42 Nepitahari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxia. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
43 Nepitahari xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

44 Merikite 'ipai yupaimeti mekanakine kepauka Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia memiwaraka'utiatsie, mewaparewiekaku 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti, miki yuxexuiti yunuiwari hetsiemieme mekaniyiakaitini.
45 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene mekanaka'utsieni, kememiyupaimekai nuiwarite.
46 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memaka'utsie, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) meyupaimeti mekanakine.

Rewitsixi

47 Rewitsixi teiteriyari mepikahaka'utiarie hipame wahamatia,
48 matsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitiutahiawekaiki:
49 «Rewi xiiyarimama pepikawaraka'utiani, 'Ixaheri niwemama wahamatia memikayutininiweniki.
50 'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'eki pemiwahiritianiki tiratu tukita mayeka hepaitsita meta naime hepaitsita ketipaimeti muwa mitiyepine kemitiyukumaiwa. Rewitsixi Kakaiyari tukieya mepi'iwiyani naime muwa mitiyepine. Yaxeikia yuheyemeki muyepatsietsie mekatene'uximayakakuni 'ahurawa memakuteitsie meheitayeme.
51 Kepauka tukieya xemanukwenitsie rewitsixi xeikia mekanitaxinakuni, kepauka memeitawewienitsie miki xeikia mekaneyiakakuni. Kemi'ane 'ahurawa mauyani tukieya manuka kamawari wewiwametiti kanemimiki.
52 Yunaiti 'ixaheri teiteriyari yateewa mekanikuyaxixiakuni yuxexuiti me'ukutetikaiti yupatera mehexeiyatikaiti kememiteyunuiwari.
53 Hiki rewitsixi tiratu tukita manuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxikuni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeminuakaki kepauka Kakaiyari ha'ati wahetsie munuani. Meriki rewitsixi xeikia mekanihikitikakuni tiratu tukita hepaitsita tehiwemete».

54 Hikɨ naimekɨ 'ixaheritsixi yamekatenikakɨne Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.

2

Makumawetsie nuiwarite kememɨtekuyaxixɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe memayutixexeɨriwa 'aurie mekanayaxetɨkɨnikuni yupatera mehexeiyatɨ meta yu'inɨari, hepana meheutanenierетɨ, yuxexuitɨ kememɨyupapaɨme nuiwarite.

3 »Tau manatineika 'aurie, mana mekanitiyaxikuni kemɨ'ane Kura memaweiya, kememɨyupapaɨme. Nahatsuni wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Aminarawi nu'aya.
4 Yunaitɨ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
5 »Kura memakutei wa'aurie 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Natanaheri wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Tsuhaxi nu'aya.
6 Yunaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
7 »Tapa pɨtata Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama mekanikuyaxikuni. 'Eriyáwi wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Heruni nu'aya.
8 Yunaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
9 »Yunaitɨ Kura xiɨyarimama mekaniyupaɨmeni, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (186.400), mɨkɨ mekananuyeyaxikuni.

10 »Tatsutɨata Xuweni memaweiya yunaitɨ kememuyupaɨme yupatera hetɨa mana mekanitiyaxikuni, 'ikɨ yameyupaɨmetɨ. 'Eritsuxi wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Tserehuxi nu'aya.
11 Yunaitɨ kuyaximama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
12 »Xuweni wa'aurie Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Tserumieri wa'ukiyari katinitewaka Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.
13 Yunaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
14 »Wa'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Kahari xiɨyarimama. 'Eriyatsati wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Xehueri nu'aya.
15 Yunaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
16 »Yunaitɨ Xuweni xiɨyarimama memakutei, me'inɨaritɨ kememuyupaɨme wanuiwarite, xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (151.450) 'ukitsi memuyupaɨme, mɨkɨ hutariekatsie memɨyehu.

17 »Merikɨte 'ixuriki tukiyari me'akwetɨ rewitsixi mekaniyekɨkakaɨtɨni yunaime wahixɨapa memukutei. Yaxeikɨa mekateniyaxikuni kehepaɨ memɨteheukutekai yuxexuitɨ yuhuyeripa meta yupatera me'akwetɨ.

18 »Tau makayuyuipiketsie yupatera hetɨa mekanitiyaxikuni 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama, kehepaɨ memɨteheukununuiwa. 'Eritsama wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Amihuri nu'aya.
19 Kuyaximama nauka tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari (40.500) 'ukitsi memuyupaɨme.
20 »'Epɨrahini 'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Manatsexi xiɨyarimama. Kamarieri wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Peratsuxi nu'aya.
21 Kuyaximama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
22 »Xaɨtsieta mekanitiyaxikuni Wenikamini xiɨyarimama. 'Awirani wa'ukiyari mɨhɨkɨ Kerehuni nu'aya.
23 Yunaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari heimama nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
24 »Yunaitɨ kuyakɨ memɨyɨwawe 'Epɨrahini 'aurie memukutei, yunaitɨ me'iniaritɨ yameyupapaɨmetɨ, xeitsienituyari heimana 'atahaika miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (108.100) 'ukitsi, mɨkɨ mekaniyehuni hairiekatsie.

25 »Tayeta mekanitiyaxikuni Rani xiɨyarimama, kememɨyupaɨme. 'Akihetsexi wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.
26 Mekaniyupaɨmeni yunaitɨ haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi.
27 »Rani 'aurieta 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Pakieri wa'ukiyari mɨhɨkɨ 'Ukɨrani nu'aya.
28 Yunaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi memɨhɨkɨ.
29 »Wa'auriepaita mekanikuyaxikuni Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama. Wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨ 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya.
30 Yunaitɨ mekaniyupaɨmeni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi.
31 »Yunaitɨ memuta'inierie kuyaxi Rani 'aurie mekanikuyaxe, yunaitɨ xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (157.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyutipaɨmere, mɨkɨ wa'utɨmake mekanayekɨnikuni yupatera me'akwetɨ».

32 Merikɨte 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi waniwema memaka'utɨarie kuyaxikɨ memɨyɨwawe kememɨyupapaɨmekai. Yunaitɨ Kuyaxi memuta'inierie yuxexuitɨ 'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) 'ukitsi mekaniyutipaɨmere.
33 Peru Rewitsixi hipame 'ixaheritsixi wamahatɨa mepɨka'utinɨitɨarie, Yawé Muitsexi kemutiuta'aitɨakai yapɨtiuyɨ.

34 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kemɨtiutahɨawekai yamekatenikakɨne: kememɨyupapaɨmekai 'axeikɨa mekanikuyaxikekaitɨni yupatera mehexeiyatɨkaitɨ meta memayekɨkakaitsie kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenayekɨkakaitɨni 'iwamarixi xeinuiwaritetsie miemete.

3

Rewi xiɨyarimama

1 Merikɨte 'Aruni niwemama mɨpaɨ mekatenaka'utɨarieni Muitsexi hamatɨa, kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatɨa mɨtiutixa Tsinahi hɨriyaritsie.

Mawari wewiwamete

2 Mɨpaɨ mekatenaka'utɨarieni kememɨtetetewakai 'Aruni niwemama:
Narawi matɨarimieme, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi 'imatɨreme.
3 Mɨkɨ 'Aruni tɨɨriyamama memanayexeiyarie memɨpatsie mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
mawari wewiwamete te'uximayatamete memakɨnekɨ.
4 Narawi 'Awihu matɨari mekaniukwini Yawé hɨxie, kepauka maku-
mawetsie Tsinahi mɨrakutewa memu'uwakai, mawari taiyariyari mekani-
waruwewirieni yakɨxeikɨa mɨhɨkɨ. Matsi Narawi 'Awihu hamatɨa tɨɨri
memɨkawarayexeikɨ, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Itamaxi hamatɨa xeikɨa mekanimawari
wewiwametetɨkaitɨni yupaapa tukarieya hepaɨtsita, 'Aruni hetsiemieme.

Rewitsixi kememɨteta'uximayata

5 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahaɨwe:
6 «Rewi xiɨyarimama keniwawitɨmie 'Aruni hɨxie keniwati'uitɨa. Rewitsixi
mekaniparewikuni mɨra'uximayatsie.
7 'Aruni kemɨtiyurienekai yamekateniyuriekakuni hetsiena mieme meta
yunaitɨ mana kiekatari, mewahɨritɨatɨ memɨte'uximayakakɨ mɨkɨ 'ixuriki
tukiyarita.
8 Naime muwa mɨtiyepine 'ixuriki tukiyarita mekateni'ɨwiyakakuni,
muwa mete'uximayatɨ 'ixaheritsixi, yamemɨteyuriekakɨ
memɨte'uximayakakɨ meyɨhɨritatɨ 'ixuriki tukiyarita.
9 'Aruni, rewitsixi pekaniwahɨritɨamɨkɨ mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ meta waniwema.
Mɨkɨ xeikɨa mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni nehetsiemieme memɨte'uximayaka 'ixaher-
itsixi watsata.
10 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwametekɨ xeikɨa mekaniwaranayex-
eiyakuni. Kemɨ'ane kamawari wewiwametɨtɨ 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨye'ani
mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ kareuyehɨwiyarietɨ».

Rewitsixi kememɨte'anayexeiyarie

11 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
12 «Ne 'Ixaheritsixi wanuiwaritsie rewitsixi nekaniwaranuyexeiya, matɨari
nunuiwakate wahepaɨ. Rewitsixi nehetsɨa miemete mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
13 matsi matɨari nunuiwakate nehetsɨa miemete memɨhɨkɨkɨ.
Kepauka 'Ekipitu matɨari nunuiwakate nemɨwarutayuniyaxɨtsie, 'ana
nekaniwarupata nehetsɨa memɨmiemetetɨnikɨ matɨari nunuiwakate
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, teɨteri meta tewaxi. 'Ayumieme hikɨ nehetsɨa
mekanimiemetetɨni. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

Rewi xiɨyarimama kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie

14 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe Tsinahi makumawetsie
paitɨ:
15 «Rewi xiɨyarimama meta nuiwarimama kememɨyupapaɨme
keniwaraka'utɨa, yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatɨka mana
meutiyune».
16 Hikɨ Muitsexi kanitsutɨani waraka'utɨwatɨ, Yawé kemɨrehɨawekai yaka-
tinikayani.
17 Rewi niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ:
Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
18 Keritsuni nuiwarimama memakɨ:
Riwini hamatɨa Tsimi.
19 Kuhatitsixi memɨhɨkɨtɨkai:
'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
20 Merari nuiwarimama:
Makiri meta Mutsihí.

'Iki mekanihikitini rewitsixi wanuiwarima, memaka'utsie kememite'ununuiwaxi.

Kerutsunitsixi memihiki

21 Keritsuni hetsie memiyenunuiwakai Riwini mekanihikitini Tsimi hamatia. 'Iki kerutsunitsixi memiwaraweiyakai mekanihikitini.
22 Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune, 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (7.500) 'ukitsi meyupaimeti mekanakine.
23 Keritsuni nuiwarimama memihiki tau manukayuyuipike 'aurie mekanikutekaitini tuki manuwe hetia.
24 Keritsuni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsati kanihikitikaitini Raheri nu'aya.
25 'Ixurikite tukiyari hetsiemieme, Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanihiritiariekaitini tuki manukanakaiki mireutahakitiretsie, nawi manukawere 'ixurikite heima,
26 'ixuriki kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwu kuraru kiteniyaritsie meta mawari taiyame warita makatei, yaxeikiata tinaime kimana mirakuwiwire memitekumaiwakai.

Kuhatitsixi memiwaraweiyakai

27 Kuhati hetsie mepiyeki 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama. 'Iki Kuhati nuiwarimama mepihikitikai,
28 memite'uximayakai tukita. Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune, 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (8.600) mekaniyupaimekaitini 'ukitsi.
29 Kuhati memaweiyakai tuki manuwe tserieta mekanititekaitini.
30 Kuhatitsixi kememiyupaimekai 'Eritsapani wa'ukiyari kanihikitikaitini 'Utsiheri nu'aya.
31 Miki mekanihiritiariekaitini tukita kakuni, mexa, kixeme, mawari taiyameta, tukita mirayepine xakirite, watsute, 'itite miki mepitekumaiwa meta 'ixuriki waikawa muyepatsieta meuwikai, yaxeikia naime tita mireuyewekai memite'uximayakaki.
32 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari yemeki 'Eriyatsaxi kanihikitikaitini 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame, miki mihiritiariekaiki tuki muyepatsieta mitiwa'aitiakaki miwa'ukiyaritikaiki.

Meraritsixi memiwaraweiya

33 Merari hetsia miemete Makiri hamatia Mutsihí mekanihikitini. 'Iki mekanihikitini Meraritsixi nuiwarimama.
34 Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune, 'ataxewime miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (6.200) meyupaimeti mekanakine 'ukitsi.
35 Meraritsixi wa'ukiyari Tsurieri kanihikitikaitini 'Awikahiri nu'aya. Merari nuiwarimama tuki manuwe 'utata mekanikutekaitini.
36 Miki mekanihiritiariekaitini memitetimiwaniki, tatsiari tukitsie miranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena ma'uni, meta muka'utika meta tinaiti muwa mitiyepine mitiyukumaiwa.
37 Yaxeikia kiyexi muka'utika mekani'iwiyakaitini meta tekiapai maheitikatei naime makuwutikatei kaunariyari.

Rewi xiiyarimama

38 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia meta waniwema yunaiti 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie mekanititekaitini, tatsiari tau manatineika 'aurie, 'ixuriki tukiyari memihiritiariekaiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme memiwayetuayaniki. Peru

kemɨ'ane kamawari wewiwametɨtɨ mana 'ahurawa mɨye'ani, mɨkɨ mekanitakwikwiwakaitɨni.
39 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatɨa rewitsixi mekaniwaruka'utɨani Yawé kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai tiwarutaxatɨaka. Yunaitɨ rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeiyatɨka huteikɨ mautiyune mekanaka'utsieni, kememɨyupapaɨmekai mekaniuti'ani xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000) meyupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨne 'ukitsi.

Rewitsixi meta matɨari miemete

40 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keniwaruka'utɨa yunaime 'ixaheritsixi matɨari miemete 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatɨka mana meutiyune kememɨtetetewa pewaraka'utɨwatɨ.
41 Yunaitɨ rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakɨne 'ixaheritsixi matɨari miemete wahetsiemieme, metatsiere rewitsixi watewama, 'ixaheritsixi watewama matɨari miemete wahetsiemieme. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni».
42 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruka'utɨani matɨari miemete, Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
43 Yunaitɨ me'inɨaritɨ 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatɨka mana meutiyune, mexɨakate memaka'utsiwakai kememɨtetetewa xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (22.273) mekaniuyutipaɨmere 'ukitsi.
44 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
45 «Yunaitɨ rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakɨne 'ixaheritsixi matɨari miemete wahetsiemieme, metatsiere rewitsixi watewama, 'ixaheritsixi watewama matɨari miemete wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakɨne. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
46 »Para pemɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (273) mexɨakate 'ixaheritsixi, rewitsixi memɨkayuwaɨkawakɨ,
47 pekaniyetuamɨkɨ 'auxɨwime tumini pɨrata raheteme yuxexuime wahetsiemieme, tukita mieme tumini kemɨrahete, tamamata heimana xewi kɨramuyari pɨrahete.
48 Mɨkɨ tumini yunaime pekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi kepemɨtiwarutawikweitsitɨa memuti'inɨatsietsie memɨyumɨirekaikɨ».
49 Hikɨ Muitsexi mɨkɨ tumini kananu'ɨni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, rewitsixi memɨkayuwaɨkawakaikɨ.
50 Kaniuku'ɨni, xeimiriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi (1.365) tumini pɨratayari, kemɨti'inɨatakai tumini tukita mieme.
51 Hikɨ kaniyetuani mɨkɨ tumini 'Aruni hetsɨa meta niwemama wahetsɨa, yemekɨ Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨa.

4

Kuhatitsixi kememɨteyurieka

1 Merikɨte Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
2 «Rewitsixi xekeniwaraka'utɨa, Kuhati nuiwarimama meta hetsiena memɨyekɨ.
3 Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utɨa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari huteikɨ meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
4 »Kuhatitsixi tehɨwemete mekanihɨtɨkakuni 'ixuriki tukita mɨtiyepine kwinimieme mɨtimaiwetɨka hepaɨtsita piinitɨarika.

5 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekinetsie, 'Aruni yuniwemati 'ixuriki tukita
mekaneutahaxiakuni mekaneixinakuni 'ixuriki meuwie memeikunaniki
kakuni tiratuyari maukunakaki.
6 'Ariketa ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya mekaneikunakuni meta tuwaxaki
miyitsikimaiye, kiyexita mekananukutuakuni kimana memikukwetiweniki.
7 »Yawé hixie mexa muwe 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye mekananakawerakuni,
mana mekatenapikuni xakiriite, pateyute yakimipepe, tekixite, ye'iriite
'aminene kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa mawariyari yunikame. Yaxeikiata
paa mana kanamakamiki yuheyemeki mimawarie.
8 Naime 'iki wahetsie xekanenukawerakuni 'ixuriki mixetaki. Yax-
eikia mexa ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya xekanenukanakuni meta kiyexita
mekananukutuakuni kimana memikukwetiweniki.
9 »Xeime 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki kixeme 'uitiwame meta kixemete,
titikime, naxi yetsame meta naime tita mitiyukumaiwa hatseitiki xekate-
nanukanakuni.
10 Hiki xekanenukanakunita kixeme 'uitiwame meta naime mana timieme
ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya, kaxetatsie xekaneikayekuni.
11 »Meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, miratimawatire huruki xeikia miwewiya
xekanenukaweriekuni metatsiere ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki, kiyexita
xekananukutuakuni kimana mukukweiyaneniki.
12 »Xekanita'eimakuni 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki naime tita mitiyukumaiwa
'ixuriki tukita, heimana ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki xekanikanakuni meta
kiyexitsie xekaniyehiakuni manitikieniki.
13 »Mitiwatitaiyariwatsie naxi xekanewayewiwikuni, 'ana 'ixurikiki
kwimixetaki xenita'eimakuni.
14 Hetsiena xekatenikapikuni naime tita mana mitiyukumaiwakai, ti
muiname, tepia manixite, 'iti 'amipa, tekixite ye'irite 'aminene, meta naime
tita mana mitiyukumaiwa. Hiki heimana ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki xeka-
nenuka'eimakuni meta kiyexi xekananuye'uitiakuni para mikutikieneniki.
15 »Kepauka 'Aruni yuniwema wahamatia memitinini mete'anukanarimati
naime, hiki 'anake 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyehuni. 'Ana kuhatitsixi meka-
nenitikuni tuki, perutsi meka'ikumaiwati nikahirixie me'ukwiniki. Yax-
eikiata muwa 'ixuriki tukita mirayepine mekatenanutikuni.
16 »Hiki, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya, kanihiritiariekamiki hatseiti kixeme
hetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia meta tiriku mawariyari hetsiemieme meta
hatseiti mitiyupata. Metatsiere 'ixuriki tukita ti'iwiyame kanihikitikamiki
meta naiti muwa mitiyepine».
17 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
18 «Kuhati hetsie memiyeki xekeniwa'iwiyani para Rewi nuiwarimama
memikaheuyewautseniki.
19 Kepauka 'ahurawa memikikanitsie mitimaiwetika hetsie,
memikakukukuweniki mipai xekateniyuriekakuni: 'Aruni yuniwema
wahamatia mekaniwaranayexeiyakuni, yuxexuime kememiteyurieka meta
memite'anitiniki.
20 Peru kuhatitsixi mepikatetixexeiyani piinite mitimaiwetika 'etsiwa tima,
kapa me'ukwiniki».

Kerutsunitsixi kememite'uximayata

21 Merikite Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
22 «Xekeniwaraka'utiata Keritsuni nuiwarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime
xewa'iniatati kememiyupapaime.
23 Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
wiyari huteiki meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata

wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

24 »Keritsuni nuiwarimama tetikimete mehiritiarieti mekateni'uximayakakuni.
25 'Ixuriki tukiyaritsie timieme xepite'anutini, memayutixexeiriwa heima manukawerire, ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya manukawerire heimana meta 'ixuriki mirewatixaxatsiwa memanutakikatsie meuwie.
26 'Ixuriki kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwi kuraru kitenieyaritsie mepite'anutini meta takwa mieme maka, yaxeikiata tinaime muwa mitiyukumaiwa kimana mirakuwiwire memitekumaiwakai.
27 'Iki naiti 'uximayatsika memite'anitiniki mitiyukumaiwa, yatini 'ixuriki tukita xika meteta'uximayatakuni, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsia xeikia xekaniyiwawekuni. Miki xeikia yamehaitikaikaku piyiweni miranutikieni.
28 Kepauka memite'uximayaka Keritsuni nuiwarimama 'ixuriki tukiyari memayutixexeiriwatsie, 'Itamaxi 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame kaniwataxeiyakamiki.

Meraritsixi kememite'uximayakai

29 »Xekeniwaraka'utia Merari xiuyarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime xewa'iniatati kememiyupapaime.
30 Yunaime keniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari memexeiyatika huteiki meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame, 'ukitsi memiyiwawe 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.
31 Miki mekanihiritiariekaitini memitetimiwaniki, tatsiari tukitsie miranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena ma'uni, meta muka'utika meta tinaime muwa mitiyepine mitiyukumaiwa,
32 yaxeikiata takwa warita ma'utiyeika, muka'uwe, manukuhipite meta kimana mahiaretiyeika naime tita mitiyikimaiwa waikawa mireuyewetse. 'Eki yapetiwakihiawekaku kehepai memiteyurieka yuxexuiti tita memite'anutixiani.
33 Merari nuiwarimama memite'uximayakatsie 'ixuriki tukita memayutixexeiriwatsie, 'Itamaxi waxexeiyame pihikitini mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nu'aya».

Kuhati maremama kememite'uti'iniatsie

34 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia meta 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniwaruti'iniata kememiyupapaime.
35 Mekanaka'utsieni yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati, 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.
36 Yunaiti me'iniariti miki nuiwari mekanakine huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.750) 'ukitsi.
37 Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakine Kuhati nuiwarimama memite'uximayakaki 'ixuriki tukita, memiwaruti'iniataxi Muitsexi meta 'Aruni, Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

Keritsuni nuiwarimama kememite'aka'utiarie

38 Mekanaka'utsieni Keritsuni maremama kememiyupapaimekai nuiwari.
39 Mekanaka'utsieni yunaiti xeitewiyari heima tamamata wiyari meheutiyuneti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

40 Yunaitɨ me'iniaritɨ mɨkɨ nuiwari mekanakɨne huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (2.630) 'ukitsi.
41 Mɨpaɨ yupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨne Keritsuni maremama 'ixuriki tukita memɨteta'uximayata, Muitsexi kememɨtewaruti'iniataxɨ 'Aruni hamatɨa, Yawé kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa.

Merari maremama kememɨte'uti'iniatsie

42 Merari xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kememɨyupapaɨmekai nuiwarite.
43 Yunaitɨ mekanaka'utsieni 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'atɨ, 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
44 Yunaitɨ me'iniaritɨ mekanakɨne haika miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (3.200) 'ukitsi.
45 Mɨpaɨ meyupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨne memaka'utsie Merari nuiwarimama, Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kememɨtewaraka'utɨa, Yawé kemɨtiwaru'aitɨakai.

Kememɨte'unɨ

46 Muitsexi meta 'Aruni hamatɨa, meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruti'iniata rewitsixi kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ kemɨ'ane memɨtehanuiwari.
47 Yunaitɨri me'iniaritɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mehautiyunetɨ meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata me'uti'atɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakakɨ meta memɨte'anutɨnikɨ,
48 mekanakɨne 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari heimana nauka (8.580) tewiyari.
49 Yawé, Muitsexi kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, yuxexuitɨ yamekateniuta'aitɨarieni kememɨteyuriekakekai meta tita memɨte'utitɨkɨnikekai.
Mɨpaɨ mekatenaka'utsieni Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai.

5

Memakuteitsie kememɨte'itiyaka

1 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitɨa kemɨ'ane kati'itiyakame mɨtimayɨani haiya yunawiyaritsie memexeiyatɨka yuhetsɨa memɨwarayenɨ'anikɨ, yatɨni timɨkime mɨtiumayɨani, yatɨni mikumayɨa xeime pɨniya 'uhanitsitɨakame.
3 Tsepanetɨ 'ukitsi meta memɨ'ukari, xemakuteitsie pekaniwarayenɨ'amikɨ, para memɨkaxewiriekakɨ mana xemakuteitsie xeme neteɨterima».
4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie mekaniwarayenɨ'ani, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrehɨawekai ti'aitɨatɨ.

Kemɨranuyeyani 'axatiuyurieme

5 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
6 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kemɨ'ane 'uki yatɨni 'uka, yu'iwa 'axamuyuri yatɨni mɨtinawatsiri, ne Yawé nehɨxie 'axakatiniuyurieni 'ayumieme yukɨmana katinayukatuamɨkɨ.
7 Kaniyutahekɨatamɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri, meta katinekapitɨamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamuyuri 'auxɨwimexɨa 'anamanekame kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ.
8 Peru xɨka mɨyamɨranuyetɨa 'iwamama me'umaweni, mɨtiyetuiyani Yawé hetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ mawari wewiwame katiniyetuiriyariemɨkɨ, muxa 'uki heutinɨkame mɨtimawarienikɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.

9 Naiti mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya mawari wewiwame hetsia miki
hetsiena mieme katinihikitini.
10 Kemi'ane yikimana mitiupata miki katinihetsienamiemeyaritini, peru
mawari wewiwame tita mutiyetuiriyariwa katinipiinieyatini».

'Iniari 'itetsarika hetsiemieme

11 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani
12 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iniariki tetekuxatati, xewiti 'uka
'aixia tiwikietiti xaitsie kaneukuyune yikina 'aixia 'iyari kapawitikikai
13 xeime hamatia huneti, 'iniariki tetekuxatati kename kahahekia
miyamiyiane, miki 'awie mukahuiki, meta xewiti mikarakumateki
memika'uxeiyarieki mipaimeyiati.
14 Xika kinaya 'itetsarikaya hetsiena ye'ani mipai retimani kename 'iyaya
mayiiya, tsepa mika'ukumayiiya,
15 hiki nenuwitimiki mawari wewiwame hetsia, harina tsewarayari
huta kiruyari kanitimawamiki hetsienamieme. Mawarika hetsie hatseiti
pikaheutitu'ani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 'itetsarika hetsiemieme mitiyianeki,
hatsi mawarikayari 'axamiti'ane mitihekiareki.
16 »Mawari wewiwame Yawé hixie 'ukaratsi kananuwitimiki,
17 haa mipatsie tekixita kaniukatuamiki, 'etsiwata kwie kaniukawiwimiki
tukita mieme.
18 Hiki Yawé hixie kanenuwitimiki, kipaya kanikuxinamiki, 'iyaritiarika
mawariyari katinipitiamiki, mawari wewiwame mexi tekixi 'ahana
'axami'ane matsiwi muyema.
19 Hiki mawari wewiwame 'uka yuriki mipai katinitahiawimiki: “Xika
'akina matsi'awitikikaku xeime hamatia pekakahuiweni, xika 'axami'ane
peka'anukuweiyaweni, 'iki haa matsiwi 'axami'itiarie 'atsipikamatsiyurieni.
20 Peru xika 'akina pehexeiyatiti pe'iku'eirieni, 'axapekani'ayurieni
'akimana xeime pita hamatia 'uki pehuimiti
21 —'ena mawari wewiwame 'ukaratsi yuriki yakatinitahiawimiki —,
Yawé, 'ahetsie 'axamiti'ane ke'ukawiwieni kemaine 'ahetsiemieme, pekani-
weweme kematsi'ayeitiani, 'aniweyame ke'utahani.
22 Kepauka 'iki haa pemanuhareni, 'ahuka ke'utahairiya, pekaniweweme
kematsi'ayeitiani”. 'Ukaratsi mipai ke'utayini: “'Aixia pi'ane. Mipai ketiiyini
kemitinake”.
23 »Mawari wewiwame 'iki 'axami'ane xapatsie kaneka'utiamiki, haa mat-
siwi 'ukaratsi menuhareni 'aixia katiniyurimiki.
24 Hiki 'ukaratsi haa matsiwi kana'itiamiki hetsiena mikayuneki waikawa
mitikwinitianiki.
25 »Mawari wewiwame mawarika katinanupimiki 'itetsarika hetsiemieme.
Katinitimawamiki Yawé hixie mawari matitaiyariwatsie,
26 xeimamayari kananatitikimiki hatsi mititaiyaki mawari taiyametsie
Yawé me'eriwaniki. 'Anakeri 'ukaratsi haa kananu'itiamiki.
27 Kepauka miki haa manuhareni 'axami'itiarie, xika yukina 'aixia 'iyari
kahawitikikaitini, hukaya kanitahaimiki kaniweweti kanayeimiki. Mipai
miki katinikwinitiariemiki hipame wahixie.
28 Xikata hawaiki mipai ka'utiyini, xika 'aixia tiuyeikakaitini, 'ana miki
'atsipikayini, tiniweyati kanayeimiki.
29 »'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini 'itetsarika hetsiemieme, kepauka 'ukaratsi
yukina minanaimani, 'axakaniyuyurimiki yikimana xeime hamatia pita
mikahuiki,

30 kepauka kinaya 'itetsarika hexeiyati mayani meta yu'iya mitixeimani. Mawari wewiwame 'ukaratsi Yawé hixie 'enuwitime 'iki 'iniari kaniwewiriemiki kemire'uxa.
31 Kinaya tixaiti hetsiena pikarahiiyani, 'ukaratsi hirixia tiuka'eniwati kanayeimiki miya mitiuyuriki».

6

'Aitsika memiyihiritia wahetsiemieme

1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani
2 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi natsareyuki yihiritiamikini, Yawé hixie yake'utayini,
3 miki kaxie winuyari pikaye'eni matsiwi meta kwinimieme miratsiwi. Meta hipame winu, kaxie hayari, kaxie takariyari mipatsarutsietika pikakwa'ani.
4 Mexi kexemite'uxa 'areutewini natsareyu hepai, kaxie takariyari xepikakwa'ani meta kararayari hatsiyari nitima.
5 »Mexi 'areutewini Yawé hetsiemieme patsieti, tatsiari natsareyu hepai pitimatsiikini, yaxeikiata pika'ikaxikani yukipa matsi kanihayewakamiki mitiwawereki meta puyukweriwayurieka 'itiyati.
6 »Kepauka mipai 'aneti muyeikani Yawé hixie, miki manukatsie 'ahurawa pika'uyeikani,
7 tsepa paapaya, maamaya, mutaya, kurieya memukwi. Miki waheki ka'iyati pikahayuyeitiwani, matsi mipai pikayianeni Yawé 'iniarieya mexeiyaki yumu'utsie.
8 Kepauka patsieti 'amuyeikani Yawé hetsiemieme, yu'itieti kaniuyeikamiki patsieti.
9 »Xika 'atsikara'eriwakaku xewiti 'auriena 'umini, yumu'utsie kemitipatsiekai mipai ka'aneti kanayeimiki, 'atahuta tukari heutineyu, kepauka mi'itiyanitsie, 'ana naime yumu'utsie kaniyukaximiki.
10 'Atahaika tukari heutineyu yuhutame kukuruxi kaniwaranitikimiki yatini haimixi, mawari wewiwame kaniyetuiriemiki 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie muka memayutixexeiriwatsie.
11 Miki xeime mawari wewiwame kanitimawamiki 'itiya mawariyari meta hipame mawari taiyariyari mihikitiniki. 'Ana mawari wewiwame natsareyu patsiekame kaneyeitiamiki, 'iki 'axamitiuyuriki miki 'umayiaka. 'Ana miki tukaritsie natsareyu pi'itiyani yumu'utsie,
12 'axakemitiyurienekai natsareyu Yawé hixie 'aixia piyiyuriekai muxatsi warehapanati xeiwiyari mehitikaime mawariwewieti mikiki mireuyehiwiyariekaki. 'Ayumieme pikanaki'eriwani meripai mieme matsi puhayewariekairi 'aixia mika'uyuyuriki mana pitiuyu'a.
13 »'Iki 'iniari natsareyu hetsiemieme kanihikitini kepauka manutinetiarieni patsieti. Nanuwitikiemiki tuki kitenieyaritsie,
14 mana katinitimawamiki kanitataiyamiki muxa Yawé hetsiemieme xeiwiyari hikame katikuyeme, meta xeime muxa 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari.
15 Meta kanitimawamiki xeitsikiiwitiyari paa mikakuxanariyarietika, meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini wiyamatikaiti, tsuiraxi kakuxanariyarietikaime wiyamatikaime xeikia meta hatsite mawariyari, metatsiere kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa yinikame.
16 »Hiki mawari wewiwame Yawé hixie kanitimawamiki, mawarika mireuyehiwiyarieniki, mawarika taiyariyari natsareyu hetsiemieme.

17 Muxa 'uki kanitimawamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari mayanikɨ, paa xeitsikɨiwitiyari hamatɨa. Meta hatsite kanitimawamɨkɨ metatsiere kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa yɨnɨkame.
18 »Hikɨ tuki kitenie memayutixexeɨriwatsie natsareyu kaniyukaximɨkɨ
yumu'utsie. Yukɨpa mupatsietɨka, taipa kaneuwiwimɨkɨ 'aixɨa
memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari mataiyarietsie.
19 »'Ariri natsareyu yukaxiyu, mawari wewiwame paa kananatituimɨkɨ
tsikɨiwititsie mɨkakuxanariyarie meta muxa 'uki naiparieya, mɨkɨ naime
natsareyu katinipitɨamɨkɨ,
20 'anaketa naime Yawé hɨxie pekaniyuitɨwamɨkɨ mawarika hepaɨ. Naitɨ
katinipatsieka mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme katinihɨkɨtɨni, naitɨ tawitsiemieme, teurite kɨmana mɨrayukatuiya. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieme naime natsareyu
winu manu'ieni kaniyɨweni.
21 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari kani'ayumiemetɨni kemɨ'ane natsareyukɨ mɨyɨhɨritɨani.
'Ikɨ naime mawarika katiniwewimɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme natsareyu
hetsiemieme meta kaniyɨweni tita mɨtiyetuani ketita mɨrexeiyani.
'Inɨari kemaine natsareyu hetsiemieme, xɨka natsareyu yuyeitɨamɨkɨni
kaneye'atɨamɨkɨ kemaine».

Mawari wewiwamete hipame 'aixɨa memɨwayurienikɨ

22 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:
23 «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi 'aixɨa
memɨwayuriekakɨ 'ikɨ niukikɨ:
24 »“Yawé kematsi'ɨwiyani
'ahamatɨa ke'uyeikani,
25 Yawé 'aixɨa kematixeiyani
yunaki'eriya kematsipitɨaka,
26 Yawé kematsiparewieka
kayuwatɨ kematsipitɨaka”.
27 »Mɨpaɨ xeputiyuaneni kenemɨtitewa 'ixaheritsixi watsata, yurikɨ ne neheyemekɨ nemɨxe'ɨwiyanikɨ».

7

'Imikierite 'ixuriki tukiyarita timieme memɨteyetua

1 Muitsexi kepauka tuki munɨ, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni naime katiniuti'ɨya hatseitikɨ muwa mɨtiyepine. Metatsiere mawari taiyame 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni
meta naime muwa mɨrakapine.
2 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimamatsie yuxexuime memanuyetei,
memɨwaruka'utɨakai, kememɨteyɨwawe mekateniyetuani wanuiwarima
yunaitɨ mɨkɨ 'imikierite.
3 Tukita paitɨ mekatenetɨni Yawé hɨxie memɨteheyetuanikɨ. Yuhuhutakatɨ
memanuyetei xeikaxetayaritsie mekatenetɨni, yuxexuitɨta tuurutsixi
mekaniwayetuaxɨani, yunaitɨ 'ataxewi kaxetate 'anukanatɨkaitɨ meta
tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi mekanakɨne.
4 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
5 «'Ikɨ mawarite 'ahetsie katinimiemetɨni memɨmeteyetuiriwa
'ahetsie ketinehɨka, mɨtikumayɨiyanikɨ mɨtiwakumayɨiwatsie 'ixuriki
tukiyari hetsiemieme. 'Ekɨ rewitsixi pekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ, yuxexuitɨ
kememɨte'uximaya 'uximayatsika hepaɨtsita».
6 Hikɨ Muitsexi kaxetate meta tuurutsixi katiniyetuiriyarieni, mɨkɨta rewitsixi kaniwayetuirieni.

7 Keritsuni nuiwarimama hutame kaxetate mekaniuhapatiarieni meta
yunaukame tuurutsixi, memitehauyehiakaiki yu'uximayatsika hepaitsita.
8 Meraritsixi yunaukame kaxetate mekaniuhapatiarieni meta tuurutsixi
'atahaikame, mireuyewekaiki wa'uximayatsikatsie. 'Aruni mawari wewi-
wame nu'aya 'Itamaxi yunaime miki katiniwa'aitiakaitini.
9 Kuhatitsixi tixaiti mepikateyetuiriyarie, miki memihiritiariekaiki
memiteheutitikaniki yuwaritsie piinite naime miti'itiyatika.

Mawari taiyame hetsiemieme mawarika

10 Kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia mu'itiarie, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima
mawari muwa mekaniyetuani,
11 Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitikihiawekaiki: «Mawari memiyetuayaniki
mawari taiyame hetsiemieme, yuxexuiti wa'ukiyarima xexuime tukaritsie
mekateniyuriekakuni».

Kura mawarikaya

12 Mexiakame tukaritsie mititimawaki Nahatsuni kananayexeiyarieni
'Aminarawi nu'aya, Kura xiiyarieya.
13 'Iki hatsite 'imikieriyari, pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni katiniyetuani meta
xeime pirata pateyuyari, mikitsie tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihipinekai
hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari
heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari
kiramuyari raheteti.
14 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsien-
ituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia
hineme.
15 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeiwiyari hikame kaniyetuani,
xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
16 Mireuyehiwiyarieniki, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani mawari
mayaniki.
17 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayet-
uani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta
meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika.
Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya 'iki mawarikaya kanihikitini.

'Itsakaxi mawarikaya

18 Hutarieka tukaritsie Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya mawari miwewieniki
kananayexeiyarieni, 'Itsakaxi xiiyarieya wa'ukiyari.
19 Hatsite mititimawarieniki, katiniyetuani pirata xaki 'amatikuni meta
pirata pateyuyari hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pinarieti hat-
seitiki. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu
katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katina-
hetekaitini.
20 Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani xeit-
sienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia
hineme.
21 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta
muxa 'uki meta muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
22 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.
23 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayet-
uani, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi kaniwayetuani, yu'auxiwimeta
tsipuri 'ukitsi meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika kaniwayetu-
ani.
'Iki Natanaheri mawarieya kanayani Tsuhaxi nu'aya.

Tsawuruni mawarikaya

24 Hairieka tukaritsie 'Eriyáwi Heruni nu'aya kananayexeiyarieni mititimawaki, Tsawuruni xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.
25 Hatsite mititimawaki, katiniyetuani pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.
26 Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukı miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
27 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'ukitime meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
28 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
29 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, yu'auxiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'auxiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
'Iki 'Eriyáwi mawarikaya kanihikitini Heruni nu'aya.

Xuweni mawarikaya

30 Naurieka tukaritsie 'Eritsuxi kananayexeiyarieni mutitimawaki Tserehuxi nu'aya, Xuweni xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.
31 Hatsite mawariyari, pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni kaniyetuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.
32 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukı miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
33 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
34 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.
35 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi meta yu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya 'iki mawarieya kanihikitini.

Tsimehuni mawarikaya

36 'Auxiwirieka tukariyaritsie kananayexeiyarieni Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya mititimawaki, Tsimehuni xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.
37 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amanukuyewa kaniyetuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.
38 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukı wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
39 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
40 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

41 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta yu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta muxatsi meyu'aixiwime xeiwiyari mehitikaime.
'Iki kanihikititini Tserumieri mawarikaya Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.

Kahari mawarikaya

42 'Ataxewirieka tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya mititimawaki, Kahari xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.
43 Hatsite mawariyariki, pirata xakiyari 'amanukuyewa meta xeime pirata pateyuyari kaniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame katiniyetuani. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.
44 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
45 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, meta muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniyetuani.
46 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.
47 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika.
'Iki kanihikitini 'Eriyatsati mawarikaya Rehuheri nu'aya.

'Epirahini mawarikaya

48 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Eritsama mititimawaki 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
49 Hatsite mawariyariki, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinarieti. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, pateyu xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta xaki 'amakuni 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari pirahetekai meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.
50 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
51 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniyetuani.
52 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
53 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
'Iki kanihikitini 'Eritsama mawarikaya 'Amihuri nu'aya.

Manatsexi mawarikaya

54 'Atahairieka tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni Kamarieri mititimawaki Peratsuxi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
55 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.
56 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

57 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
58 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
59 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
'Iki kanihikitini Kamarieri mawarikaya Peratsuxi nu'aya.

Wenikamini mawarikaya

60 'Atanaurieka tukarietsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Awirani mititimawaki Kereuni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
61 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.
62 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukı wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
63 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki xeimeta muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniwayetuani.
64 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
65 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, tuurutsixi yuhutame kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
'Iki kanihikitini 'Awirani mawarikaya, Kereuni nu'aya.

Rani mawarikaya

66 Tamamata tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Akihetsexi mititimawaki 'Amitsarahi nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
67 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.
68 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukı wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
69 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniwayetuani.
70 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
71 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime.
'Iki kanihikitini 'Akihetsexi mawarikaya 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.

'Atsexi mawarikaya

72 Tamamata heimana xewi tukariyaritsie kananayexeiyarieni Pakieri mititimawaki 'Ukirani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
73 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Tuki kemiti'iniatakai, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

74 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukɨ wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
75 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeimeta muxa 'uki, meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
76 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
77 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika.
'Ikɨ Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Nepitahari mawarikaya

78 Tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni, 'Akira mititimawakɨ 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
79 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitikɨ pinariekame. Tuki kemiti'iniatakai, xakɨ 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.
80 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukɨ wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
81 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeimeta muxa 'ukitime meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniwayetuani.
82 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
83 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime.
'Ikɨ 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Kemitiinirixɨ

84 Mawarika mitiyetuiya 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima memuwewi kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia mu'itiarie, 'ikɨ katiniyetuiyani: Tamamata heimana huta pirata xakiyari 'amipapa, tamamata heimana huta pirata pateyuyari meta tamamata heimana huta pateyu yakimipepe hurukɨ miwewiyatika.
85 Pirata xakiyari 'amipapa xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu pirahetekai, meta pateyute 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari pirahetekai. Naiti pirataki mitiwewiyatika xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kiruyari katinahetekaitini, tuki kemiti'iniatakai.
86 Tamamata heimana huta pateyute yakimipepe hurukɨ miwewiyatika, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hipineme xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, tuki kemiti'iniatakai. Naiti pateyute yakimipepe hurukɨ muwewiyatika xeikiruyari heimana nauka tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.
87 Tewaxi mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi 'ukitsi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika, meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri 'ukitsi mekanakine 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, meta hatsite mawariyari.
88 Tewaxi 'aixia memiteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme xeitewiyari heimana nauka tuurutsixi mepakɨ, meta haika tewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsipuri 'ukitsi haika tewiyari, meta haika tewiyari muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. 'Ikɨ mawarika kanayani kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia memuyuritsie.

Kakaiyari teiteri watsata kemitiuyuhekiataxɨ

89 Muitsexi kepauka 'ixuriki tukiyarita meutaha, Yawé hamatia mititaxataki, mana tiratu kakuniyari heima Kakaiyari teitametemama memana'utsie kanitahiawe.

8

Kixemete manu'utika hetsiemieme

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

2 «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi: “Kepauka 'atahutame kixemete tatikaime pemanu'uitiani, miki kixeme 'uitiwame hixie kanihekiariwiekamiki”».

3 'Aruni mipai katiniuyurieni. Kixeme tatikaime 'atahutame kananu'uitiani kixeme 'uitiwame hixie maukakixeniki, Yawé Muitsexi kemititaʼaitia.

4 Kixeme 'uitiwame tsutimeyaritia meta tuturiyari titsunameki piwewiyakai naiti miki huru xeikia pihikitikai, matsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitiutahekiatiaki.

Rewitsixi ke'aixia memu'itiarie

5 Merikite Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

6 «Rewitsixi keniwaruta'inieka 'ixaheritsixi watsata, keniwaru'iti.

7 Memi'itiyaniki, haa mi'itiyaki keniwaruhatuiya, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi naime memiyukaxiniki meta yukamixate memiteti'ekwaki. Mipai 'aixia me'itiarieti mekanakinikuni.

8 Hiki xeime tsikeru meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame xekateniyetuakuni mawari mayaniki. 'Ekita xeime 'ahetsiemieme pekaniyetuamiki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.

9 Rewitsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie paiti pekaniwaranuwitimiki meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwakuxeirimiki.

10 Yawé hixie rewitsixi pekaniwataxatamiki meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie mekaniutimeikuni.

11 Hiki 'Aruni Yawé hixie rewitsixi kaniwayetuamiki, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati mayaniki. Mipai me'itiarieme Yawé hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete mekanakinikini.

12 »Rewitsixi yumamaki tsikerutsixi wahetsie mekaneutimeikuni, 'ekita pemiwaxinaki wahetsiemieme xeime keneutimawa memi'itiyaniki, xeimeta Yawé hetsiemieme pekanitataiyamiki.

13 Hiki rewitsixi 'Aruni hixie mekaniti'uikuni meta niwemama wahixie, Yawé hetsia pekaniwayetuamiki mawari teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa mayaniki.

14 Mipai pekatiniwapatamiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata, rewitsixi nehetsiemiemete memakineki.

15 »Hiki rewitsixi pewa'itieyu, mawari muyuitiariwa hepai, miki tukita mekatenita'uximayatakuni.

16 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewiti pumawe, miki xeikia nehetsiemiemete mekanihikitikakuni, miki xeikia nepiwaranuyexei. Matiarixi 'ixaheritsixi waniwema, nekaniwarupata nehetsiemieme.

17 Nehetsiemiemete memihikiki matiari nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi waniwema, tsepa tewi mitihiki yatini tewa mitihiki. Nehetsiemieme nekaniwarayeitiani kepauka 'ekipitutari waniwema matiari miemete nemitiwarukwinitiatsie.

18 Hiki rewitsixi nekaniwaranayexeiya 'ixaheritsixi waniwema matiari miemete wahetsiemieme,

19 'Aruni meta niwemama, nekaniwayetuirieni 'imikieri hepaɨ. Rewitsixi pɨta mekateni'uximayakakuni 'ixuriki tukiyarita, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme memɨwaxɨnakɨ, memɨkatekwinitɨariekakɨ 'axame'itɨarietɨ tuki 'aurie meye'axetɨ».
20 'Aruni Muitsexi hamatɨa meta yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni. 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ naime mekateniuyurieni Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai rewitsixi wahetsiemieme,
21 mɨkɨ yu'ixurikite mekaniuti'ekwa mekaniuyu'itieni. 'Aruni kaniwayetuani Yawé hɨxie mawari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨ, wahetsiemieme kaniutaniuni 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
22 Mɨpaɨ me'uyɨkake rewitsixi tukita mekanekɨne memayutixexeɨriwatsie, muwa memɨteheta'uximayatakɨ 'Aruni meta niwemama meteware'aitɨakaku, hikɨ naitɨ kanaye'atɨarieni Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai rewitsixi wahetsiemieme.
23 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
24 «'Ikɨ 'iniari rewitsixi wahetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni: Tuki memɨyutixexeɨriwatsie memɨteta'uximayatakɨ mewaraka'utɨwatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari memexeiyatɨka meta muwa memautiyune,
25 kepaukari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari maye'atɨarieni mekateniutahayeikawakuni,
26 'anari xeikɨa mekateniparewiekakuni tukita kememɨteyurieka wa'iwama, 'uximayatsikari mepɨkahɨritɨarieka. 'Ikɨ rewitsixi pɨwa'uximayatsikatɨni kememɨtehɨritɨarie».

9

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari

1 Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahɨawe makumawetsie metitekaku Tsinahi mɨrakutewatsie, mexɨakame metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekɨtsie. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari mekaniuwewiximekuni kemɨ'ane tukaritsie yanepɨtayɨni.
3 Taikai xekaniwewiximekuni tamamata heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexɨakame metseritsie, mana kanika'inɨarikamɨkɨ. Xekaniwewikuni 'inɨari niukiyari xemaye'atɨanikɨ».
4 Muitsexi katiniuta'aita Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari 'ixaheritsixi memɨwewienikɨ,
5 mɨkɨta mekaniwewieni Tsinahi mɨrakutewatsie makumawetsie, taikai tamamata heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexɨakame metseriyaritsie. Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi naimekɨ yamekateniuyurieni kemainekai.

Xɨka 'aixɨa ka'aneni

6 Peru matsi hipatɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewieni mepɨka'upitɨarie, memɨka'itiyakaikɨ timɨkime memɨte'umayɨakaikɨ. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahetsɨa mekananukɨne,
7 mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Timɨkime tepɨtehemayɨa, 'ayumiemexɨari 'aixɨa tepɨka'anene. Hikɨ tepimaiku xɨka teyɨwaweni Yawé hetsiemieme temɨtetimawakɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie hipame 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ.
8 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yaxeketeneutewini Yawé kemɨnetitahɨawe kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ xehetsiemieme.
9 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe

10 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xewiti xe'iwa 'aixia
mika'aneni xeime timikime miremayia yatsepa xewiti yukwiepa
mika'uyeika, mipaitsiere 'aneti miwewieni piyiwe Patsikwa Yawé
hetsiemieme.
11 Hirixiatsi xika mipai 'aneni, kaniwewimiki taikai tamamata heimana
naurieka tukariyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku. Muxa kani-
takwaimiki paa mikakuxanariyarietikaki meta tupiriya matsiwi,
12 muxa waiyarieya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki xepikakuhayeikawani
meta 'umeyarieya xepika'anumurani. Kepauka Patsikwa 'ixiararariyari
miwewieni kehepai mirayuwewiwa mipai katiniyurimiki.
13 »Xika xewiti Patsikwa 'ixiararariyari ka'uwewieni 'aixia 'anetiti
meta 'ateewa kaheyeikati, manuyeikatsie kanayeweiyariemiki
Yawé mikatiutimawiriki miki tukaritsie. 'Ana katinikwinitiariemiki
'axamitiuyuriki.
14 »Xika 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka Patsikwa 'ixiararariyari
wewimikini Yawé hetsiemieme, kaniyiweni 'iniari kemaine mipai 'aneti.
Miki Patsikwa 'iniarieya kemaine yunaime wahetsiemieme pihiki, mana
nunuiwakate meta 'ateewatari».

Tuki heima hai kemitiuyeya

15 Kepauka tuki 'ixurikiyari munirie Kakaiyari tiratuya muyeka, tukariki
tuki hai kanenukanakaitini, meta tikariki tai hepai 'aneti kanayani.
16 Mipai kaniuyinekaitini: Tukariki hai tuki kananukanarimakaitini,
tikarikita tai kanayeikakaitini.
17 Kepauka hai manuku'ekekai tuki heima, 'ixaheritsixi 'ana
mekanayekikakaitini, hakewata hai meyuhayewa manata mekani-
tiyaxikekaitini.
18 Yawé kemitiwakihiawekai 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniyekikakaitini
yatini mipai mekatenikuyaxikekaitini, kemireuteterekai hai tuki heima
'uyekaiti mana mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini.
19 Tsepa miixa tukari tuki heima muyeya, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé meka-
neu'eniekaitini kemitiwa'aitiakai mepika'ayekikakai.
20 Yaxeikiata kepauka yaki mireuteterekai tuki heima: Kepauka
Yawé mipai mitiku'iniaritakai, 'ixaheritsixi 'amenitiyaxikekaitini yatini
mekanekikakaitini.
21 Heiwa hai xeitikari xeikia kanikuyuruwakaitini, tsepa tikariki tsepa
tukariki, kepauka meyeikakai 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uwekaitini.
22 Tsepa huta tukari yatini xeimetseri yatini miixa tukari, 'ixaheritsixi
mana mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini mekapekikakai, kepaukata meyeikakai
hai mekanekikakaitini 'utimana.
23 Kepauka Yawé yamitiwaku'iniaritiwakai, 'ixaheritsixi
mana mekanikuyaxikekaitini yatini mepekikakai. Yawé mipai
mekateneu'eniekaitini yaxeikiata Muitsexi Yawé yatikihiawekaku.

10

Kuxinetate yuarikayari

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «Hutame kuxineta titsunameki keneutiwewi pirataki wewiyatikaime,
mana memukutei pemiwakuxexeiriwanitsie keneutahitsiwani meta
kepauka memayekinetsie.
3 Kepauka hutati mitiyuani, yunaiti teiteri 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxeirikuni
'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie.

4 Kepauka xewiti xeikia mitayuani, 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxeirikuni xeikia
memanuyetei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
5 Kuxineta haikakia hetayuayu memiyehutsiemieme,
mekananuyeyaxikuni tau makayuyuipiketsie memititei,
6 hutariekata tatsutia memititei. 'Ana kanitayuamiki kuxineta
memiyehutsie 'amemayekineki.
7 Kepauka memiyuxeirikuni mematiteitsie kuxineta kanitayuamiki yiki
pita tiuyuati.
8 »Kuxineta memitihitsieni mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama
mekateniyurikuni. 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitikamiki xehetsiemieme meta
xenuiwarima.
9 »Kepaukari yukwietsie xemeta'axiani xemayekine xekaneyiwawekuni
xeheyutakwinike memixe'aye'unie wahetsia, miki kuxineta kanitiyuamiki
kepauka xemeyutakwini. Hiki 'ana xeme Yawé kanixehaye'erimiki kanix-
etawikweitsitiamiki memixe'aye'unie watsata.
10 »Kepauka 'ixiarari waikawa meuyewetse xemutiwewiwani, meta metseri
mihekwa tukariyari 'anatsiere xekateniutihitsiwakuni mawari taiyariyari
memewewieniki meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari hetsiemieme.
'Ana Kakaiyari xeme pixehaye'erieni. Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Tsinahi memiyeki Parani memu'axia

11 Xeitewiyari tukari 'umiekaku hutarieka metseriyaritsie, hutarieka wi-
yaritsie, hai kananuku'ene tuki heima.
12 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Tsinahi mekaniyekine memakutekaitsie makumawet-
sie paiti mekaniu'axiani, Parani mirakutewatsie hai hakewa meuyeya.
13 Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekine matiari.
14 Matiari memanuyeyaxixi Kura teiterimama mekaniyiakaitini yupatera
me'akweti. Kaniwara'iniekaitini Nahatsuni titewati 'Aminarawi nu'aya.
15 Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitini 'Itsakaxi nuiwari-
mama.
16 'Eriyáwi Heruni nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitini Tsawuruni nuiwarimama.
17 Hiki tuki 'utaxinarieka, Keritsuni nuiwarimama meta meraritsixi
mete'utiti mekanekine.
18 Wa'utimata memayeki Xuweni teiterimama mekaniyiakaitini yupatera
me'akweti. Kaniwarawitikikaitini 'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya.
19 Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya Tsimehuni nuiwarimama
kaniwarawitikikaitini,
20 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya Kahari nuiwarimama kani-
warawitikikaitini.
21 Hikita miki wa'utia mekanekine Kuhatitsixi mitipatsietika tetikimete. 'Ix-
uriki tukiyari kaniutawewierikekaitini mexi meka'uye'axiawaweni hakewa
memetiyaxe.
22 Mikita wa'utima mekanekine 'Epirahini teiterimama yupatera
me'akweti. Miki 'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya kaniwarawitikikaitini.
23 Kamarieri Peratsuxi nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama kani-
warawitikikaitini,
24 'Awirani Kereuni nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarimama kani-
warawitikikaitini.
25 'Imatirieka yunaime wahiwemete mekanayekine Rani teiterimama yu-
patera me'akweti. 'Akihetsexi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya kaniwarawitikikaitini.
26 Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini,
27 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.
28 Mipai mekateneuku'ukaitini 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memayekikakai.

Muitsexi Huwawi kemitiuta'ini

29 Hiki Muitsexi Huwawi Xehueri mariyani tewiyari nu'aya mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Tame tepayekinirime Yawé kwie mitatsi'axatiatsie. Hikimi tanaiti tekaniyehuni 'aixia temiteheyuxeiyaniki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.
30 Huwawi mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne hawaiki, ne nepikayemie, ne nekwiepa pita nekaniyemieni nemarema wahetsia.
31 Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxeitsi, pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani, 'Eki pepukumate makumawetsie hakewa temeka'uxipiweni. 'Eki pemitatsi'anuwitini pepihikitini.
32 Xika petatsi heweiya, tame tematsi heyetuirieni 'aixia miti'ane Yawé mitareyetuirieni.

Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki

33 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Yawé hirieya manukatsie, haika tukari mekaniuhukaitini Yawé tiratuya mayeka me'akweti, wahixie kaniumiekaitini 'ikuwauneti hakewa memeka'uxipienikekai.
34 Kepauka memayekikakai, Yawé haiwitirieya waheima tukariki puyeyeixakai.
35 Kepauka kakuni manukukweiwakai, Muitsexi mipai kaniutainekaitini:
«Yawé, kenanukukexi.
Mekeheutaxiriexiani memimatsi 'aye'unie,
Mekeheuyuta'unaxiani memimatsiheka».
36 Kepaukata kakuni muwakekakai, Muitsexi mipai kaniutainekaitini:
«Yawé, kenenua,
'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia memikayu'iniatsinia memihiki».

11

Taweratsie Yawé taiki kemitiwareuyehia

1 Tawera metiteti 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini Yawé hepaitsita mete'uka'eniwati. Miki waru'enieka waikawa kaniuyeha'ani, taiki wawarita mematiteitsie katinaxitsitiatiyani.
2 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi waikawa mekaniwawiriekaitini, kaniuyutanenewieni Yawé mitiwareuyehiwirieniki, 'ana tai kaniutini.
3 'Ayumieme mana miya mitiiyiki Tawera katiniuteriwarieni, Yawé taiki miwarutitaiyaxiki.

Kiwuruti-Hatawa kiekatari kememiteyu'uximatiakai

4 Hipati teiteri kikamete memaye'ukai waikawa meteheukwaikiti mekanakine. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuani meta mipai me'utiyuati: «Kemi'ane wai pitatsimini.
5 Titayari tsapari 'Ekipitutsie temiwaretikwa'akai tekateyutuati tetewareku'eiri. Yaxeikiata pepinu meta meruni temetikwa'akai metatsiere wexu, 'uyuri meta 'axuxi.
6 Hiki neuxei tekananatiwawakini, manana xeikia tekanixeiyani».
7 Manana tsiranituru hatsiyari hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini, witsuanari mutimerika hepai.
8 'Ixaheritsixi mekanikuteixikaitini tetexi hutameki mekanititixikaitini, yatini mekanititsunakaitini xika me'ika'etsakuni meta paa kimana mekaniwewiekaitini. Paa miwiyamarie hepai kana'anekaitini.

9 Tikariki kepauka haitsi mikaxiriwekai memakuteitsie, manatsiere manana kanikaxiriwekaitini.

Muitsexi Kiwuruti-Hatawa kemitiuyu'uximatia

10 Hiki Muitsexi kaniu'ena 'ixaheritsixi meta watiiriyama kememite'utsuanakai, yuxexuiti yuxamaru kitenie, Yawé mekanihaxiatiakaitini. Hiki yu'uximatiati,

11 Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe nenewieriki:

—Xika ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwametini, ¿titayari peneti'uximatia? ¿titayari pekanetiparewie, teiteri yunaiti nehetsie memite'uhipaniki penetihiritia?

12 ¿Netsi neniwema menehiki, neniwarutiniwexi, peminetsi'aitiaki kename newa'iwiyani, 'atiiriyama waweriyame hepai, newarakatiti nemiwareta'atianiki hakewa paiti kwie wa'ukiyarima pemiwarexatiatsie?

13 'Iki yunaiti teiteri wai mekaneniwawirieka me'utitsuati. ¿Ne hakewa nepeikaxeiya?

14 Ne nexaitame nepikayiwe 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme. Waikawa 'uximayatsika pihiki nehetsiemieme.

15 Xika mipai petiyurienemiki, ne nepimatsiwawirie netukari peminetsi nawairieniki. Mipai nepiratimaiya hiki kenemitiuka'eniwa.

Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'ei

16 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata kenene'atiiri, mipai ketinemaika yuteiterima memiwakuyuitiwa xeikia mekaniyiakakini. 'Ixuriki tukiyari manuwe keniwaranuwitiki, mana 'etsiwa 'ahamatia yameketeheutewini.

17 Ne 'ahamatia nemititaxataki nekananukatemiki, miki wahetsieta yanekatiniyurimiki 'iyari pemexeiya memexeiyaniki, memimatsiparewiekaki 'iki teiteri mimatsihiritia waheki. Mipai 'eki 'axaitame xeikia pemikayianeniki.

18 »Teiteri xeikia mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Xekeneuyu'iti 'uxa'a miemeki, 'uxa'a wai xekanitikwaikuni. Xeme xekaniutitsuani Yawé hixie, mipai xe'utiyuati: ‘Wai ketatsi'umini. 'Ekipitutsie naime tepitehetikwa'akai.’ Mikita hiki wai kanixemimiki, xekanitikwaikuni.

19 Xeitukari, nihuta tukari ni'aixiwime tukari, tamamata tukari, meta nixeitewiyari tukari xepika'itikwa'ani,

20 matsi xeimetseri, kepaukake xetsurita makanexiani, kepaukake xemitixani'erieni. Yawé xemu'uximatiaki, xehamatia muyeika, xemutitsuaki mipai xe'utiyuati: ‘¿Titayari 'Ekipitutsie tetehayeki?’ ”»

Kakaiyari niukieya kanaye'atiarieni

21 Muitsexi mipaita kaniutayini:

—Ne kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari miriyari wahamatia nekaniuyeikani, ¿'ekita wai xeimetseritsie xeikia petiwamini peraine?

22 Tsepaneti xeikuraruyari tsipuru miwarukwi'iri mepikatenake, tsepaneti haramaratsie tsapari memuye'uwa yunaime miwarukwi'iri yunaiti mepikatenake.

23 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi Yawé tirikariyaya reu'atika? Hikitsi pekaninierimiki, xika neniuki nehaye'atiamiki yati pitikatixai.

24 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniwarutahiawe Yawé kemititahiawekai. Miki kaniwarukuxeirieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi, wa'aurie kaniyuhayewa ta'ikwewati 'ixuriki tukiyari 'aurie.

25 Yawé haitsie 'uyekaiti Muitsexi hamatia katiniutaxata, meta haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'iyari kaniwarupitiani Muitsexi
meixeiyakai. Kepauka 'iyari wahetsie miyuhayewaxi, metekuxatatiweti
mekanakine. Tawarita mipai pikatiiyi.
26 Yuhutati 'ukirawetsixi yukie memuyuhayewakai. Xewiti 'Erirari
titewati, xewitita Merari. Tsepa memanayexeiyariekai tuki manuwe
mepikaheki. Yatiti, 'iyari wahetsie pitiunakixi, mikita metekuxatatiweti
mekanakine mematiteitsie.
27 Hiki xewiti temaikitiiti kaniutanautsa Muitsexi mikiki retaxatianike,
mipai kaniutayini:
—'Erirari, Merari hamatia mekatenekuxatatiweni temakuteitsie.
28 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, ti'uximayatame manayexeiyarie Muitsexi
parewiwameyaki temaikiyari paiti, mipai kaniutayini:
—Muitsexi, neti'aitiwame, keniwaruta'imaiya.
29 Muitsexi mipaita kaniutayini:
—¿Nekimana peti'itetsa? Mipai nepitiku'eriwakaku yunaiti 'iki Yawé
teiterimama 'iyari mepexeiyanikeku memitekuxataniki.
30 Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniu'axiani mematitekaitsie.

Xi'aurixi

31 Yawé 'eka kaniuyuitiani xi'aurixi haramaratsie miemete waratikime,
mematiteitsie kaniwarukaxirieni. Memakuteitsie wa'aurie xi'aurixi
mekanakunikaitini, xeitukari 'umieti ranuyenakeme me'atayeuti,
xeimeturuyari metsuiti kwiepa.
32 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukuteixi xi'aurixi miki tukaritsie meta
naime miki tikaritsie meta 'uxa'arieka. Yunaiti tamamata 'ikayari
mekaniukuxeirieni. Memakuteitsie takwa yateewa mekaniwarutiwatsiixa.
33 Hiki kepauka memeitakwaixia yuteta meka'itikeiwawekaku 'akuxi,
Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ana yuwaikawati meka-
niukwini.
34 'Ayumieme mana mekateniuteriwa Kiwuruti-Hatawa, mana memuka-
teukieki 'ikwaitsie xeikia memiyukihiawekaiki.
35 Mana Kiwuruti-Hatawa memiyeki 'ixaheritsixi, mekanekine pita Kat-
seruti mana mekaniuyuhayewa.

12

Miriyami, 'Aruni hamatia Muitsexi kememiteniukimakai

1 Muitsexi xeime 'uka 'ekipitutanaka kaniutiwitini, hiki Miriyami 'Aruni
hamatia mekanitiniukimatikine mikiki.
2 Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Kamitsi Yawé Muitsexi xeikia tikuhiawe?
¿Tami tameta katatikihiawe?» Hiki Yawé kaniwaru'enieni.
3 Matsi Muitsexi tixaiti karayuyeitiati 'amuyeika kanihikitikaitini, nixewiti
tawarita hepaina 'aneti kwiepa pumawekai.
4 Yapauka Yawé Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
«Xekenehu 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe xeme xeyuhaikati». Miki mekanekine.
5 Hiki Yawé kanakateni hai 'a'uwekametsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie ka-
niuyuhayewa. 'Aruni meta Miriyami mame kaniwaruta'inieni, kepauka
yuhutati memiwaki,
6 Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahiawe:
»Kepauka Yawé niukameya
xetsata 'amuyeika,
ne nekanikihiaweni heinitsika hepai 'anemetsie
meta nematsiikiti nekanayuyeitiwani heinitsikatana.

7 Peru 'iki mipai pika'ane
Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,
yunaiti nete'uximayatsiriwamete watsata
miki matsi yamitikamie kanihikitini.
8 Ne nekatinikuxaxatiwani hixiena ne'utinieretí,
hekiakameki nekarenukanamirieti.
Ne Yawé kenemi'ane kanenikuxexeiyani.
¿Ketitayari miya xete'utiyuane
neti'uximayatsiriwame Muitsexi hepaitsita?»
9 Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani wahepaitsita hiki kaneyani.
10 Yapauka hai 'anuku'eneku tuki heima, Miriyami nawiyarieya tuxati kanayani 'iwi hepai. Kepauka 'Aruni hepana mutia, kanixeiya yuwaiyaritsie kwiniya hexeiyakame.
11 Hiki 'Aruni 'ana Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, neti'aitiwame, ke'axatemite'uyuri pepikahe'eriwani 'atsitekatemaiti temutiyuaki.
12 Miriyami yuwaiyaritsie kanepinini, nunutsi yumaama hetsie manuyemi nawiyarieya hepai. Ximixi kwerieti mipai pika'aneni ketineuyehiwirieka».

Muitsexi Miriyami hetsiemieme kemitiyutanenewi

13 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni: «Kakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie pemenayehianiki».
14 Yawé Muitsexi kaniuta'eiya: «Xika paapaya hixienatsie 'ita'aitsikawiyake ¿katiyiwe 'atahuta tukari muyuhiwerieka? Keheyani 'atahuta tukari kiepa pika'ukani, miki tukari 'aye'ayuke kanipitiariemiki».
15 Mipai Miriyami 'atahuta tukari yeuta kaniukateitini. 'Ixaheritsixi mepikaheki kepaukake miki wahetsia munua.
16 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Katseruti, Parani makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani.

13

'Ixaheritsixi Kanahani kememitehekuxei

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «Mipai nepaine keniwaranuni'a hipame kwie memixeiyayuki 'ixaheritsixi nemiwayetuirieni. Yuxexuime nuiwaritetsie memanuyetei mekaniwaranuni'akuni».
3 Yawé kemainekai, Muitsexi kaniwareni'ani Parani makumawetsie mekaniyekine. Yunaiti miki 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekanihikitikaitini.
4 Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini:

Tsamuha, Tsakuxi nu'aya, Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
5 Tsapati, Huri nu'aya, Tsimehuni nuiwarimama,
6 Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama,
7 'Ikari, Kutse nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama memihiki,
8 'Utseyaxi, Nuni nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama memihiki,
9 Pariti, Xapuhu nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama,
10 Kariheri, Tsuhuri nu'aya, Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
11 Kari, Tsutsi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama (Kutse nu'aya xewiti mihiki),
12 'Amiheri, Kemari nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama memihiki,
13 Tsetuxi, Mikaheri nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
14 Nakiwi, Watsi nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,

15 Kehueri, Maki nu'aya, Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

16 Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini memanuyetei Muitsexi miwareni'a kwie memixeiyayuki. ('Utseyaxi mititewakai Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi kanipata Kutsuhexi pita katiniteriwa).
17 Kepauka Muitsexi miwareni'a Kanani kwieyari memixeiyayuki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Nekexi xekaneutiyunikuni, hiritsie paiti xekaniye'axiakuni.
18 Kwie naime xekenexeiya, xekeneyi'iwiya teiteri kememe'anene, xika mehetirikawini yati mepikatehetirikawi, xika meheyuwaikawani yati 'etsi mepiteheyupaime.
19 Xekenexeiya kwie keme'ane, xika 'aixia he'aneni yati 'axapire'ane, xika waki hekurarutsietikani yati pitikatixai.
20 Kwie xekenexeiya xika 'aixia rexuaweriyani yati hawaiki, xika kiyexi hexuaweni yati piremawe. Hiki xekenehu xekamamati. Tixaiti 'ikwaxi xekateni'atuakuni muwa timieme».
Miki tukaritsie kaxie takari matiari mieme matikwakwaxetsie mekaniyiakaitini.
21 Mekanekine tamamata heimama huta meyupaimeti 'ukitsi kwie meheuxeiyayuka, makumawetsie Tsini Xekuwi ye'atikaime, Rewu Kamati heuhurakaku.
22 Nekexi mekaneutiyune, Hewuruni mekaniye'axiani, 'Akimani, Tsetsahi meta Tarimahi memanu'uwakai 'Anaki nuiwarimama mematitekai. ('Epuruni kiekariyari meri kaniukamarieni 'ariketa 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku Tsuhani kiekariyari kaniukamarieni 'Ekipitu mieme).
23 Kepauka memu'axia mayeweritsie 'akitsie 'Etsikuri, xeixatsimuyari mekanaka'inini kaxie takari, yuhutati meneitini kiyetsie me'iyewieti. Metatsiere hipame 'ikwaxite kiranaraxi meta xapa takariyari mekanaka'inini.
24 'Iki kaxie takari memaka'iniiki 'ixaheritsixi, mana mekateniuteriwa 'Etsikuri mayeweri.

Kememutiyua nenieremete

25 Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayaku mekaniu'axiani tamamata heimana huta 'ukitsi kwie mehekuxeiyaka.
26 Karetsi mekaniu'axiani makumawetsie Parani Muitsexi manukatei, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekateniwarutaxatiani kemire'anekai meta 'ikwaxite mekateniwaruxeitsitiani mana mirexuawekai.
27 Mipai mekateniwaruxatiani:
—Hakewa pemitatsihetani'a miki kwieyaritsie tepaniki, puyuri mana waikawa pexuawe retsi meta xiete. 'Ena xeketeneuxeiya 'ikwaxi mana mirexuawe.
28 Perutsi mana teiteri memexuawe waikawa mepetirikawi, wakiekarite 'apiremamariwawe, 'aixia rekukurarutsietikaiti. Matsita mana tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiiyarimama 'amemutiti.
29 'Amarekitsixi Nekexitsie mekaniu'uwani, hiritsieta hetitsixi, kewutseutsixi meta 'amuxeutsixi hiritsie mekane'uwani metatsiere kananeutsixi haramara tetsita mekaniu'uwani Kurutani tetsita.
30 Karewi kaiwati katiniwaruyatsa 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi hixie, mipai kaniutayini:
—Hikimitika tekanihuni miki kwie tema'iwaki. Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa tepiyiwawe.
31 Hamatiana memanikinekai mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Tepikayiwawe miki teiteri wahamatia temuyutakwini. Miki mepitiriikawi waikawa. Tame tepikatiriikawi.

32 Hiki 'itarikaki mekateniutixatatikine 'ixaheritsixi watsata kwie memekuxei hepaitsita. Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—Kwie temekuxei yuteiterima kaniwarekwaka, teiteri mana meme'uwa 'amekaniutini.
33 Matsi manata tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiiyarimama 'amemutiti. Temeyuku'inuniatakai 'utsikari wahepai tepepepekai, mipai miki mekatatenexeiyakaitini.

14

'Ixaheritsixi Kakaiyari hetsie mepite'uhipakai

1 Miki tikaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutayuani me'utihiwati meta me'utitsuati.
2 Meyu'uximatiati Muitsexi hetsiemieme meta 'Aruni, yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Matsi teminekwikaitini 'Ekipitu paiti. 'Ena 'aixia piyini makumawetsie xika te'ukwini.
3 ¿Titayari Yawé 'iki kwieyaritsie tareyewiti? ¿'Ixiparakitsi temikwi'iwaki, ta'iitama taniwema memiwaranuwitiniki? ¿'Aixia kati'ane xika tehakunuaxiani 'Ekipitu?»
4 Mipai mekateniyikihiawekaitini hipati: «Xeime manuyeyerini tepanuyexeiya mitatsi'anuwitiniki 'Ekipitu paiti».
5 Hiki Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatia kwiepa mekaniukaxirieni yihixima 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.
6 Mana mekaniti'ukaitini Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani hiwerika 'iniariyari mewewieti. Miki memekikinixiakai kepauka kwie memekuxeitsie,
7 hiki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi:
—Kwie temekuxei matsi 'aixia kane'aneni temikateheyeneniere hepai.
8 Xika Yawé tatsiparewiekamiki mana kataniye'atiamiki. Kataniyetuiriemiki kwie hakewa waikawa mexuawe retsi meta xiete.
9 'Ayumieme Yawé hixie 'axaxepikateyu'eniwani meta mana teiteri memetama xepikawareumakaxeni. Tixaititiri mepikatehiki, yuhetsie nunuwame mepikahexeiya, tame Yawé kataniparewimiki. 'Ayumieme xepikawareumakaka.
10 Peru yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai memite'uxatakaiki memiwatituaxaki, Yawé xawatiriyaya tuki hixie kaniuyuhekiata 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie.
11 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'axamenetekumamateketi 'iki teiteri? ¿Kepaukake yuri mepiteta'erieni nehetsie, mamariwaweme tititsi watsata nemitiyuriene?
12 Kwiniya nekananuni'amiki wahetsiemieme miwakwiniki, 'ahetsie xeikia kiekari kanayenemiki mariweti tirikaiyeti keyamemutiyuane.
13 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kenaye'eri kepauka 'eki 'atirikariyaki 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'iki teiteri. Kepauka 'ekipitutari memitehetimani kepemitiuyuri,
14 mipai mekateniwataxatiakuni 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, mipai memitemate kename 'eki Yawé 'ahixie tematsixeiya, 'ahai 'ateiterima waheima muyeyeixa, kename 'eki pehiki pemiwaruwituxime, tukariki hai 'a'uwemeki, tikarikita taiki.
15 Xika pewarukwini yunaime 'iki teiteri, yunaiti nuiwarite mumanetika memu'enana hepaitsita mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
16 “Yawé pika'uyiwekaxia 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitiniki hakewa kwie miwarexatiakai, kaniwarutixitiani makumawetsie wakwiti”.

17 »Neuxei hikɨ Yawé, 'atɨrɨkariya kenehekɨatani. 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemainekɨ
18 Yawé kename pekahayu'eriya matsi waɨkawa peti'akanaki'erie meta xeniu pereuyehɨwirieni 'axamɨti'ane meta kemɨ'ane matsi'uku'eiri, peru matsi kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri pepɨtikwinitɨani meta niwemamatsie, teukarimamatsie, tutsimamatsie, meta mɨkɨ waniwema wahetsiepaitɨ.
19 Waɨkawa pemɨti'akanaki'eriekɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie pemɨtiwareuyehɨwirienikɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri 'axakememɨte'uyuri, 'Ekipitu memayekɨtsietɨtɨ kepemɨtiwareuyehɨwiriekai hikɨta yaxeikɨa».
20 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Penetiwawirie nemɨtiwareuyehɨwirienikɨ, nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ.
21 Yurikɨ nehetsiemieme mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, meta nexawatɨriya kwiepa naitsarie mɨhɨnekɨ,
22 tsepanetɨ nexawatɨriya memuxei meta mamariwawemekɨ kenemɨtiuyuri 'Ekipitu meta makumawetsie, 'iya kemɨ'ane yuri memɨkaneteheta'eriri, mɨixamexɨa memɨnetsiheta'inɨataxɨ
23 pɨka'ixeiya kwie wa'ukiyarima yuri nehaitɨ nemɨwayetuirienikekai. Nixewitɨtɨma mɨnetsi'utaniukima pɨka'ixeiya.
24 Neti'uximayatsiriwame Karewi, yɨkɨ'anekame 'iyari kanexeiyani, 'aixɨa katinikamieni, nekanixatɨamɨkɨ kwie ke'anekame mexei meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ.
25 'Uxa'a Haramara Mɨxeta hepa xekenehu, 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi mayeweritsie memekiekɨ.
26 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
27 —¿Kepaukake mepɨtehayewa 'ikɨ teɨteri 'axame'utiyuatɨ menetsiniukimatɨ? Nekaniwa'enieka kehepaɨ memɨteniukixie 'ixaheritsixi nehetsiemieme.
28 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi nehetsiemieme: “Yurikɨ nehetsiemieme mɨpaɨ nepaine, ketita xemɨteheuyehɨwa yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ.
29 Yunaitɨ xeme xekanikwikuni makumawetsie xekaxari 'ena puyuhayewa. Nixewitɨ memaka'utsie xeitewiyari wiyari mehexeiyatɨkaitɨ 'axamemutiyua nehetsiemieme,
30 kwie pɨkayetuiriyarieni nemɨxexatɨa. Mana xeikɨa mekaneutahaxɨakuni Karewi Kepune nu'aya meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya.
31 Tɨɨri xeikɨa kwiepa mekaneutahaxɨakuni xeme mɨpaɨ xemutiyuakɨ kename kuyaxi mewaranuwitɨni wahetsiemieme memakɨnekɨ. Mɨkɨ mekaniyɨakakuni mɨkɨ kwietsie memu'uwani xeme xemitixani'eritsie.
32 Xeme xe'umete 'ena makumawetsie kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
33 Huta tewiyari wiyari xeniwema 'ena makumawetsie mekaniu'uwakuni. 'Ikɨ mekatenanutɨkuni kexemɨkateheu'enana, yunaitɨ xe'akuxɨyuke.
34 Kwie xemekuxeitsie huta tewiyari tukari xepeyuri, hikɨta xeitukari pɨ'inɨarini xeiwiyari. Huta tewiyari wiyari xekaniyurikuni xete'uka'eniwatɨ 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ, mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni kenemɨtixe'aye'unie”.
35 Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, nekatinaye'atɨamɨkɨ kemɨre'uxa kenemutayɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsiemieme, mekaniyukuxeɨrieni menetsi'aye'unietɨ. 'Ena makumawetsie mekanikumawerikuni. 'Enatɨtɨ mekanikwikuni.
36 'Iya 'ukitsi Muitsexi mɨwarutanɨ'akai kwie memɨxeiyayukɨ mɨkɨ mekaniɨyɨni, mehakunuaxɨaka yɨkɨpɨta memɨte'uxa kename kwie 'axahe'anekai. Mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaku yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniuyu'uximatɨani.
37 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ 'itarikakɨ niuki memutsutɨa kwie hepaɨtsita miemeyari, Yawé hɨxie mekaniukwini kwiniyakɨ.

38 Yunaitɨ kwie memekuxeiyakai, Kutsuhexi xeikɨa kaniuyuhayewa Nuni nu'aya meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya.

'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'inɨata kwietsie mieme

39 Kepauka Muitsexi mɨtiutahayewaxɨ mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawetɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuanakaitɨni karima meyuhiwerietɨ.
40 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paitɨ mekananutikɨne hɨritsie 'amanutitewatsie 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Tekanihuni kwie Yawé mɨtatsi haxatɨatsie, mɨpaɨ temɨtemateki kename 'axatete'uyuri.
41 Peru Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari tawarita Yawé niukieya xekate'enieni? Hikɨ kexemɨteku'eriwa yapɨkatiyunake.
42 Xɨka xeheukɨne xekana'iwariekuni, Yawé xehamatɨa mɨka'uyeikakɨri.
43 'Amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi wahamatɨa xekaneyutakwikuni, mɨkɨ mekanixekwikuni 'ixiparakɨ. Xeme Yawé xemuku'eiri, mɨkɨ pɨkaxeparewieni.
44 Mɨkɨ meka'enanatɨ matsi mekanekɨne mɨhɨriyatsie paitɨ, Muitsexi meta Yawé kakunieya tɨratu mayeka wahamatɨa mekahayekɨneku mematiteitsie.
45 Hikɨ 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi mana memɨkiekataritɨkai mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa, mewaruweiyatɨ Kuxima mɨrayetewatsie paitɨ mekaniwaye'atɨani.

15

'Aitsika mawarika hetsiemieme

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka xemeutahaxɨani kwietsie hakewa nemɨxehexatɨa mana xemutitenikɨ,
3 xɨka xewitɨ Yawé reumawiriemɨkɨni, xeime wakaxi, xeime muxa, meta mawari taipa warɨkariekame, mawari taiyariyari meta mɨyɨhɨritɨani mawariyari, yatɨni kemɨtiyuwaɨriya mawariyari, yatɨni 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memɨyukuxexeɨriwa. Mɨkɨ mawarika witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake,
4 kemɨ'ane yumawari mɨyetuani kanenayatsamɨkɨ hatsite mawariyari, huta kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseiti xeirituruyarikɨ pɨnariekame.
5 Yawé xɨka muxa nunutsi 'utimawirieni mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ, yaxeikɨata heutinɨkame xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari mɨtayeuriwa.
6 »Muxa 'uki xɨka hɨkɨtɨni, hamatɨana hatsite mawariyari kaniyetuamɨkɨ nauka kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, hatseiti xeirituruyari heimana 'imeriyukɨ pɨnariekame.
7 Mɨta'ɨyarienikɨ winu xeirituruyari heimana 'imeriyu. Mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ 'aixɨa 'u'ɨatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.
8 »Xɨka tsikeru xeime peyetuamɨkɨ mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ, yatɨni kemɨtiyɨhɨritɨa meye'atɨanikɨ, yatɨni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme,
9 tsikeru hamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ hatsite mawariyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane huta rituruyari hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame.
10 Yaxeikɨata kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa huta rituruyari heutinɨkame. Taipa warɨkariekame mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ mawarika witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake.
11 Yuxexuitɨ wamawarikayari tsikeru, muxa 'uki, muxa temaikɨ, meta tsipu, yapɨtikuwewiwani kemɨre'inɨari.

12 Mɨpaɨ pekatiniyurienemɨkɨ yuxexuime wahetsiemieme, tsepa kememɨyupaɨme tewaxi pemɨwayetua.
13 »Kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri tewiyari mɨtitimawa taipa miemeyaritsie, Yawé 'aixɨa mɨti'ɨkwekɨ, 'ikɨ 'aitsika kehaye'atɨani.
14 Yatɨni ku'uwamete xehamatɨa muka yaxeikɨa katiniyurimɨkɨ taipa mawariyari meta 'aixɨa mu'ɨa Yawé hetsiemieme wewimɨkɨni 'ikɨ 'aitsika kehaye'atɨani,
15 xekiekaritsie xewitɨ 'aitsika xeikɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekame hetsie 'akiekaritsie muka. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika 'anuiwarima wahetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨ meta 'ateewa kiekame yaxeikɨa xekani'aneneni Yawé hɨxie.
16 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ 'aitsika xeyunaime xehetsie katini'aitani 'ahetsie meta kuyeikame hetsie 'ahamatɨa muka».

'Ikwaxi matɨari mieme mawariyari

17 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe
18 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka kwietsie xemeutahaxɨani hakewa nemɨxehewitɨ,
19 mana mɨretixuxuawere xɨka xetehetikwani, Yawé hetsie timieme xekateneyetuakuni.
20 Kepauka matɨari paa peme'imanitsie, mɨtiyetuiwatsie timieme pekaniyetuamɨkɨ, harina 'aixɨa mɨ'ane papayari.
21 Yunaitɨ 'anuiwarima mekateniyetuayakuni yemekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme matɨari memɨte'imanitsie timieme.

Mawarika 'axamɨtiuyuri hetsiemieme kepauka mɨka'imani

22 »Mɨpaɨta pɨtiɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ xekateha'eriwatɨ 'axaxepɨte'uyuriwawe, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie Yawé miyetua Muitsexi hetsɨa,
23 naime 'inɨari Yawé mɨxeyetuirie Muitsexi hetsɨa, kepauka mɨpaɨ mutayɨ kename xenuiwari wahetsiemiemetɨni.
24 Xɨka 'axamete'uyurieni yunaitɨ kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekateha'eriwatɨ, hikɨ mɨkɨ xeime tsikeru xeiwiyari hɨkame mekanitataiyakuni witsi'u'ɨakame Yawé minake, kaxie winuyari mɨtayeuriwa heutinɨkame, hatsite mawariyari, xeime tsipu 'uki 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, kemɨre'uxa.
25 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxɨnamɨkɨ, mekateneuyehɨwiyariekuni memɨka'imakɨ, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mawarika taiyariyari memuwewikɨ meta 'itiya mawariyari memuwewikɨ meta 'axamemɨte'uyuri meka'imaitɨwetɨ.
26 Yunaitɨ teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi mekateneuyehɨwiyariekuni, meta 'ateewa kiekatari, yunaitɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ meka'imaitɨwetɨ yuhetsie.
27 »Xɨka yuxaɨta 'axatiuyurieni ka'imainetɨ, xeime tsipu 'ukaratsi kaniyetuamɨkɨ xeiwiyari hɨkame 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ.
28 Mawari wewiwame kanixɨnamɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie 'axamɨtiuyuri ka'imainetɨ. Mawari wewiwame yakatiniyurimɨkɨ, hikɨ tewi 'axamɨtiuyuri katineuyehɨwiyariemɨkɨ.
29 'Ikɨ yuxewitɨ xeikɨa 'inɨari yunaitɨ wahetsie kanimiemetɨni kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri ka'imainetɨ, 'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekame wahamatɨa muka hetsiemieme.
30 »Peru kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri mima, tsepa mana munuiwakame yatɨni 'ateewa mɨkiekame, Yawé hɨxie 'axakatiniuyurieni. Mɨkɨ yuteɨterima watsata payeweiyarieni.
31 Yuhetsie kanihɨimɨkɨ Yawé niukieya mutananaimakɨ, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamɨkatikatɨakɨ».

'Uxipiya tukari mɨnanaima

32 Heiwamieme 'uxipiya tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi me'uxipiekaku maku-
mawetsie, xewitɨ 'ixaheri kaniuxeiyarieni kɨyexi naiwame 'ɨnetɨ.
33 Hikɨ kemɨ'ane memixei meneiwitɨni Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahetsɨa
yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
34 Matɨari kananutahɨiyakatɨni xeikɨa, mɨkahahekɨakaikɨ ke-
memiyurienikekai.
35 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨkɨ tewi ke'umierieni.
Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekeheitituaxixɨani 'ateewa paitɨ».
36 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie 'aheteewakaku mekaneihana,
mekaneitituaxixɨani mekanimieni, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai.

Matawɨ memaye'eriwanikɨ

37 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
38 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Xeme xeyunaitɨ xenuiwarima
yukamixa 'amɨtɨtɨtsie matawɨre xekanawipaxɨakuni hiru mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ.
39 Mɨkɨ matawɨ xekamixatetsie kanixeparewiemɨkɨ xemaye'eriwanikɨ,
naime 'inɨari niukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme xemɨkayuwaɨriyanikɨ xe'iyari
kemɨtixekuyuitɨwa meta xehɨxite ketita mɨreuhiwe'erie.
40 Naime ne'aitsika xekanexeiyakakuni, xekaneye'atɨakakuni. Mɨpaɨ
xe'anetɨ neteɨterima memɨpatsie xekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni
41 Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, nemɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu
xekakaɨyari nemayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nepɨhɨkɨ».

16

Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani ke'axamemɨte'uyuri

1 Merikɨte Kure 'Itsaxi munu'ayatɨkai, Kuhati mɨteukarieyatɨkai meta Rewi
mɨtutsieyatɨkai. Meta xuwenitsixi Ratani meta 'Awirani 'Eriyáwɨ niwemama
meta 'Uni Pereti niweya,
2 mɨkɨ Muitsexi hepaɨtsita mekateniutixatatɨkɨne mewaparewiekaku
huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi.
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mekani'uitɨariekaitɨni, memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi
memɨwaranuka'uitɨakai.
3 Mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaɨtsita memeuniunikɨ,
mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemeri yemekɨ mamariwawemete xepayuyeitɨa. Xɨka 'ikɨ kiekari pat-
sieka meta kiekatari, ¿titayari xeme Yawé kiekarieya kutsiyarima xete-
hayuyeitɨwa?
4 Kepauka Muitsexi mu'enaxɨ kememutiyuanekai, kaniukatunumakeni
5 mɨpaɨta Kure katiniutahɨawe meta yunaime:
—'Uxa'a Yawé yapɨtayɨni kemɨ'ane hetsienamieme mɨpatsie. Mɨkɨ
menayexei kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ kanita'inimɨkɨ.
6 Merikɨte Kure, mɨpaɨ xekateniyurikuni 'uxa'a 'ateɨterima yunaitɨ: 'ɨkwa
taiyame xekaniti'ɨikuni,
7 tɨɨ xekanakayatsakuni 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa xekenakawiwiexɨa Yawé hɨxie.
Kemɨ'ane manayexeiya mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ. Xemetɨtɨ Rewi niwemama
xepɨhɨkɨ kwinimieme memɨtehanutihu.
8 Muitsexi Kure mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨta xekeneneu'eni rewitsixi.
9 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tixaɨtɨ xekatehayeitɨa Yawé mɨxe'anayexei 'ixaheritsixi watsata
'ahurawa 'auriena xemu'uwanikɨ, Yawé tukita xemɨte'uximayakakɨ, hipatɨ
memɨka'ane wahepaɨ xemɨte'uximayakakɨ?

10 Kakaiyarititi yu'aurie kanixeti'uitiaka, 'eki meta rewitsixi yunaiti, ¿hikita
mawari wewiwamete xetekiniku?
11 'Eki, 'ateiterima yunaiti xekaniuyukuxeirieni Yawé hepaitsita 'ax-
axe'utiyuati, tixaiti 'Aruni pikatihiki xeminiukima.
12 Muitsexi Ratani meta 'Awirani, 'Eriyáwi niwemama katiniwaru-
tani'airieni, peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame tepikahu.
13 ¿Kamitsi tixaiti pekarayeitia pemitatsi'ayewiti hakewa retsi meta xiete
waikawa mexuawe, pemitatsikwiximeniki 'ena makumawetsie ti'aitame
pemayuyeitianiki tahetsie?
14 Kaniyuritini 'eki pepikatatsi 'atiawe 'akuxi hakewa xeniu retsi meta
xiete waikawa mexuawe meta kwiepa miraka'etsitire meta kaxie haraweri-
yari pepikatatsiyetuiriewe. Xiari tekaheunenie reme pekatani'erieka para
temimatsi'uweiyaniki. Tame matsi tepikayehu.
15 Hiki Muitsexi waikawameki ha'ati, Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Wamawari pepikanaki'erieka tita memitehapini, ne xeime nixeime
wapiinite nepikatiwanawairiewe meta watewama nepikatiwakwinitia.
16 Muitsexi Kure mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Eki meta 'ateiterima meta 'Aruni 'uxa'a 'ena Yawé hixie xekaniti'uikuni.
17 Yuxexuiti xeme Yawé hixie 'ahurawa xekaniikinikuni 'ikwa taiyametsie
'ikwa witsimu'ia hipineme xe'u'iti, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata 'ikwa taiyame xe'u'iti 'ahurawa xekaniikinikuni. Meta
'eki 'Aruni hamatia yuputsiwiwame xekananu'iikuni.
18 Hiki yuxexuiti 'ikwa taiyame me'u'iti 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie mekaniti'uni,
Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahamatia.
19 Kepauka Kure yunaime yuteiterima muwarukuxeiri Muitsexi meta
'Aruni wahepaitsita 'axamemitiyuanekai 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie Yawé yux-
awatiriya kaniuhekiata miki wahixie.
20 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
21 —Xekeneutayeixia miki teiteri wahamatia xepikati'uka, ne nekaniwak-
wimiki hiki.
22 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni, mipai
mekateniuhiwa:
—Yawé, yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme pemikakaiyari: xewiti xeikia tewi
'axapitiuyuri, ¿'ekita petiyeha'ani yunaime 'iki wahetsiemieme?
23 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
24 —Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kure, Ratani meta
'Awirani waxamaru mati'u mepika'ukikani.
25 Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemiemete
mekanekine hakewa memetitekai Ratani meta 'Awirani.
26 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki 'axamemite'u'iyari waxamaru 'aurie xepika'u'uwani. Tixaiti
wapiini xepikatekumaiwani, xemeta kapa xete'ukwinitiarieniki miki
'axamemite'uyuriki.
27 Hiki teiteri mekaneutayeixiani, Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani waxamaru
'aurie. Ratani meta 'Awirahami 'amemitewayeki yuxamaru kitenie, mana
mekaniti'ukaitini yu'iitama meta yuniwema mewarawititi.
28 Muitsexi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—Hiki xekatenetimaikuni xika Yawé netsini'aka yati kenemitinekihiawe
xeikia nepitiyuriene.
29 Xika 'iki teiteri kwiniyaki me'ukwini, 'ana mipai katinimatsiikini kename
ne Yawé kanetsiheyeni'a.

30 Xikata Yawé hekwameki yiki tiuyurieni kwie 'anutayepieni, xika wareukakwani meta naime wapiinite, xika me'ayenenieretii meheukateukieni, hiki 'ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename miki Yawé tixaiti katihikitime me'ayeitia.

31 Kepauka Muitsexi 'amitiutahayewaxi, kwie wahetia kaneukapene,

32 kaneukaxaware kaniwareukakwani, miki meta watiiriyama, meta hipati teiteri Kure tipiinieya naiti.

33 Me'ayenenieretii kwieta mekaneukayune, meta naiti tita memitehexeyakai, kwie waheimata nanunare. Mipai miki mekateniukumaweriyarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

34 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxiani mewa'enieti mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Tepitinautsa, tameta kwie tatsi'anukakwani.

35 Meta miki 'ukitsi huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ikwa taiyame memu'ikai Yawé taiki kaniwarukwini.

'Ikwa taiyamete

36 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

37 «'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mipai ketineuta'aitia 'Aruni nu'aya, 'ikwa taiyamete mipatsietika mi'iimieki, mana tiixariyari muyuhayewaxi kehewiwieni 'ateewa paiti.

38 'Ikwa taiyamete keneuti'ii 'iya 'axameteyurieti memukwi tiwapiini, kimana mawari taiyame pekanikawiriemiki. Mikitsi kanipatsietikani, Yawé miyetuiriyarieki, miki 'iniari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mihikitiniki».

39 Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi miki 'ikwa taiyamete kaniuku'ini, mikiki tepia weweriti mitiwewiyaniki katiniuta'aita mawari taiyame heima mikawerarieniki.

40 Miki tepia muwa kaniuyuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi memimakaxeniki, xewiti 'Aruni kaxiiyarieyatiti meta mipai kati'aitiarieti mipai mikatiyurieneniki Yawé 'ikwa witsimu'ia mikatairiekaki, xika mipai tiuyurieni Kure meta niwemama wahepai mekatenikwikuni, mipai katiniuyini Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

'Aruni teiteri wahetsie kemitiutanua

41 'Uxa'ariekata, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mekaniwarutiniukimatikine mipai me'utiyuati:

—Xeme Yawé teiterimama xekaniwarukwini.

42 Teiteri 'axamemutiyuanekaiki Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaitsita miki mekanekine 'ixuriki tukiyarita. Hiki yapauka hai tuki kananukanani, Yawé xawatiriyaya kaniuyuhekiare.

43 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekanewa'uni tuki hixie,

44 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

45 —'Iki teiteri pepikawanika, ne hiki nepiwatixitsitiani yunaime.

Hiki miki mekaniutihixima'uni kwiepa,

46 hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'A'ukwa taiyame keneuti'ika mana tii kenekayatsaka mawari taiyametsie mieme, muwa 'ikwa witsimu'ia mana kenekawiwi, kenemie mexiima hakewa memeyuxeirie watsata, mana pemiwarexinaki, Yawé haxiaya kaninuani wahetsie meta 'iwaiyi wahetsie katiniunake.

47 'Aruni yakatinikayani Muitsexi kemirehiawekai, kaniutanautsa teiteri wahixiapa mitakeniki. 'Iwaiyi wahetsie katiniunakekaitiniri, hiki 'Aruni 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniutaiya teiteri kimana memixinarieniki.

48 Mana memayeneniere meta memikwikwi'i watsata kaniutakeni, 'ana kwiniya katiniuhayewa.
49 'Ana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari teiteri mekaniukwini, meka'iniaritii Kure hamatia memukwi.
50 Hiki kememitekwi'ikai heunuaku, 'Aruni kaninuani tuki hixie hakewa Muitsexi mekatei.

17

'Aruni 'itsiya

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi tamamata heimana huta 'itsi mepa'ini xeinuiwariyaritsie miemete xexuime. Wa'itsitsie mepa'utikani kemititewaka nuiwari.
3 Rewi 'itsiyatsie 'Aruni pita pekaneu'utiamiki, yuxexuiti memanuyetei yu'itsi mekanexeiyakakuni.
4 Tiratu kakuniyari manuka hixie keneuti'uitia hakewa xehamatia nemiretixaxata.
5 Kemi'ane 'itsiya mitayira miki nemenayexeiya kanayeimiki. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekatenihayewakuni menetsi'uximatiati ke'axamemutiyuane xehepaitsita».
6 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe, memanuyetei tamamata heimana huta 'itsi mekaniyetuaxiani, xexuime nuiwaritetsie miemete. 'Aruni 'itsiya wahamatia kanayewekaitini.
7 Muitsexi 'aixia katini'uitiani tukita paiti Yawé hixie meta tiratu kakuniyari muyeka hixie.
8 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Muitsexi heutahaku tiratu kakuniyari muyeka, kepauka 'Aruni 'itsiya muxei Rewi nuiwariyaritsiemieme kaniyirakaitini 'arimetira, 'etsipepeti heukateti meta tuturiyari yutakariyari hexeiyati.
9 Hiki Yawé hixie naime 'itsite kanewaye'ini, 'ixaheritsixi wahixie kaniti'uitiani, memixeiyaki kemitiuyikai, hiki yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekaniuti'ini memanuyetei.
10 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hutarieka 'Aruni 'itsiya tiratu kakuniyari hixie keneutiketsa, mana mekanixeiyakuni 'axamemutiyuane. Mipai mekatenihayewakuni 'axame'utiyuati nehetsiemieme meta 'ixaheritsixi memikakwi'inikii».
11 Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
12 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe: «Tame tekanitatimaiyariekuni, yemeki tekaneuyewekuni. Tekanikwikuni.
13 Yunaiti kemi'ane Yawé tukieya manuwe memiye'axe mekanitakukuweni, 'ayumieme tame teyunaiti tekanikwikuniri».

18

Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemitiwahiritiarika

1 Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yunaiti Rewi xiiyarimama muwa mitipatsietika mirayepine 'aurie mepika'ukikani, 'eki meta 'aniwema xehetsie xeikia katinahiiyamiki, xeme xika 'axaxete'uyurieni kemikatixe'uximayatsika xemimawari wewiwameteki.
2 Kepauka 'eki meta 'aniwema xemite'uximayaka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kakuni tiratuyari muyeka, xe'iwama Rewi nuiwarimama mekanixeparewiekakuni.

3 Miki mekameniparewiekakuni kepemitiyurieneni, miki mekani'iwikakuni 'ixuriki tukiyari, 'ahurawa xeikia mepika'ukikani piinite mitipatsietika 'aurie meta mawari taiyametsie, xemikatakukuweniki.
4 Miki 'aparewiwamete mekanihikitikakuni, tuki mekanixeiyakakuni meta naiti muwa kemitikumayiiwa. Merikite kepauka xeme xemite'uximaya xewiti pikaxeparewieka mipai mikaranayexeiyarie.
5 »Xeme xeikia xekatenikumaiwakuni mitipatsietika meta mawari taiyame hetsie mirakapine, nehaxia tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nemikawakupitiwaniki.
6 Mipai ketinemaika ne nekatiniuyurieni nemiwaranayexei, 'ixaheritsixi watsata, 'a'iwama Rewitsixi nemimatsiyetuirieniki 'imikieri hepai. Miki Yawé hetsiemiemeteri mekanihikitini 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.
7 'Eki xeikia meta 'aniwema nekanixepitiaka xemimawari wewiwametetiniki, xemitekumaiwaniki mawari taiyametsie timieme meta 'ixuriki meuwie warita timieme. Xeme nekanixepitiaka xemimawari wewiwametetiniki, kemi'ane tawarita 'ahurawa mayani mitimaiwetikatsie mipai katipitiarieti kanimimiki».

Mawari wewiwamete ke'aixia memiteyurieka

8 Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekamatinihiritiaka naime mitimaiwetika 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya. 'Eki meta 'aniwema nekatinixeyetuirieka xehetsiemieme 'aixia miti'ane, 'iniari 'aitsikayari hepai.
9 'Ahetsiemieme katinayeikamiki piinite kwinimieme mitimaiwetika mikatititaiyariwa. 'Ahetsiemieme katinihikitikamiki 'ixaheritsixi memitimawani hatsite hamatia, 'itiya mawariyari meta wahetsie mirahiiwa mawariyari. 'Iki naime meminete'atiirieni waikawa mitipatsie katinihikitikamiki 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema.
10 Pekatinikwakamiki waikawa mitipatsietika, mipai pekatinimaikamiki. Yunaiti 'ukitsi mekanitikwa'akuni.
11 »Metatsiere mitiyetuiwa 'ahetsiemieme katinayeimiki mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya. 'Eki meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari 'aitsika nekaniwayetuirieni yuheyemeki 'amititeriwe.
12 »Matiari timiemete memite'atiwa Yawé hetsiemieme, nekamaniyetuirieka hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, winu mihekwa meta hatsite.
13 Miki kwie matiari mitiutixuaweriyatsiemieme miki mekateni'atiakuni, neta nekameniyetuiriemiki. Kemi'ane tewi mi'itiya mitikwani kaniyiweni.
14 »Naiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé naimeki memiteyetuiriwa 'apiinite katinayeimiki.
15 Yunaiti matiari nuiwakate Yawé hetsiemieme memiyetuiwa 'ahetsiemieme katinayeimiki, tsepa tewi yatini tewaxi. Peru pekanitawikweitsitiamiki matiari nuiwakame tewi yatini tewa 'axia mika'ane.
16 Pekanitawikwetsitiamiki kepauka matiari mieme xeimetseri mexeiyani. Mitawikweitsitiarieniki katinaye'akamiki 'aixiwime pirata tuminiyari, kemiti'iniata tuki, tamamata heimana xewi kiramuyari raheteme.
17 »Peru pepika'itawikweitsitiani matiari mieme tuuru, muxa nu'aya, tsipu nu'aya, miki 'aixia memipatsieki. Xuriyaya mawari taiyametsie pekanitayeurimiki, wiyarieya pekanitataiyamiki, 'aixia mu'ia Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.
18 Waiyarieya 'ahetsiemieme kanayeimiki, yaxeikiata tawieya mawariyari teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa meta teurieya tserietana mieme.
19 Ne Yawé nekametiniyetuirieka naime mitipatsietika 'ixaheritsixi memineteyetuirie. Katini'ahetsiemiemetini meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari,

'aitsika hepaɨ. 'Ikɨ tɨratu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni, mutseyumarie nehɨxie 'unakɨ. Tɨratu nekaniwewieka 'ahamatɨa meta 'anuiwarima wahamatɨa».

Rewitsixi kememɨteyetuiriyarie

20 Yawé 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ekɨ kwietsie tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatipitɨarieni, kwie pepɨkaxatɨarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata, ne nemɨ'ahetsiemiemekɨ, ne tita pemɨtimikieni nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

21 »Rewitsixi nekaniwayetuirieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakɨ, 'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya tamamatatsie mieme xeime.

22 'Ixaheritsixi xɨka 'axamete'uyurieni 'ixuriki tukiyari hɨxie 'ahurawa me'ɨkɨneme mekanikwikuni.

23 'Ayumieme rewitsixi xeikɨa 'ixuriki tukiyarita te'uximayatamete mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Hutarieka 'ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni 'umemahu wahetsiemieme: Rewitsixi tixaɨtɨ mekapɨteyetuiriyarieni,

24 ne nemɨtiwayetuirikɨ tamamatatsie mieme 'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya Yawé hetsiemieme xeime. 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nekanaineni tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyetuiriyarienikɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuiriyarienitsie».

Tamamata hetsiemieme xeime memɨteyetuayakai

25 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani

26 Mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ Rewitsixi: «Kepauka xemɨte'anupineni tamamatatsie mieme xeime 'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya, manata xepɨte'anakapini tamamatatsie timieme xeime xemɨneteyetuirienikɨ.

27 Xeme xemɨneteyetuirieni tɨriku meripaitɨ mieme hepaɨ nekatinimaimɨkɨ, yatɨni kaxie winuyari witsi'anetɨ mayeika.

28 Mɨpaɨ xekateniyuriekakuni nehetsiemieme xekatenanakapinekuni, xemɨteyetuayanikɨ yuhetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya tamamatatsie timieme, mɨkɨ 'Aruni mawari wewiwame xekateniyetuiriwakuni.

29 Titakɨ xemɨte'anayexeiyarieni, nehetsiemieme xekateniti'utakuni xemiyetuayanikɨ. 'Aixɨa ti'aneneme tipatsiekame xekaneteniyetuiriwakuni.

30 »Kepauka 'aixɨa ti'aneme xemɨnetexatɨani, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨni winu hepaɨ yatɨni 'imɨari hepaɨ.

31 Tita mɨtiyuhayewa, mɨkɨ xeme meta xeniwema yunaitɨ tsepa naitsarie xemitikwai pɨyɨweni. Mɨpaɨ xekatenipitɨariekakuni 'ixuriki tukiyari muyepatsieta xemɨte'uximayakɨ.

32 Xenetsiyetuiriemeri tamamatatsie mɨranukapiwa, mɨtiyuhayewari pɨkatimaiweni tsepa xemɨtekwa'a.

»Xepɨkatetsewiximaka mɨtipatsietɨka 'ixaheritsixi wamawari, xɨka mɨpaɨ xeteyurieka xekanikwikuni».

19

Memɨka'itiyatɨka memɨ'itiyanikɨ

1 Yawé Muitsexi, 'Aruni mame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

2 «'Ikɨta 'aitɨarika 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kanimiemetɨni ne Yawé nemiyetua: 'Ixaheritsixi wakaxi mekani'atɨakuni heuxetame, 'aixɨa 'aneme katikuyeme, katakwietsanaweme xekaniyetuiriekuni.

3 Mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi xekaniyetuiriekuni, mɨkɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ mematitei takwayaritsie wakaxi manuyehanienikɨ, hɨxiena kananutixitekiemɨkɨ.

4 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie kameme, 'atahutamexɨa 'ixuriki tukiyaritsie katineu'ɨyamɨkɨ.

5 Metatsiere wakaxi hɨxiena mɨtataiyarienikɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ. Nawiyarieya meta waiyarieya, xuriyaya metatsiere kwitaya kanititaiyariemɨkɨ.
6 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame kariuxa xawari kanitihurimɨkɨ meta 'itsupu xawari, metatsiere tuwaxa mɨxetakɨ, mɨkɨ taipa katineuwiwimɨkɨ hakewa wakaxi metaiyarie.
7 'Imatɨrieka mawari wewiwame yupiinite katiniti'ekwamɨkɨ meta kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ. 'Anake kaninuamɨkɨ mematiteitsie, peru 'akuxi ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepaukake mɨkɨyɨretsie.
8 Metatsiere kemɨ'ane wakaxi mutataiyaxɨ kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ, ka'itiyatɨ 'akuxi kaniyuhayewakamɨkɨ kepaukake mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
9 »Xewitɨ tewi 'itiyatɨ wakaxi naxiyari kanikutuimɨkɨ, 'ateewa paitɨ kanenutuimɨkɨ. Muwa kaneikayemɨkɨ naxi 'ixaheritsixi 'itiya mawariyari matiwewiwatsie meta haa 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mekaninɨitɨakuni.
10 Kemɨ'ane wakaxi naxiyari mukutuni, mɨkɨta kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ 'akuxi kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨnɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'ateewatari wahamatɨa memɨtitei.

Hakɨ kememɨte'itiyakai

11 »Kemɨ'ane xeime tewi mɨkime mɨmayɨani, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari.
12 'Aixɨa puyuyurieni, hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haa 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ kaniyu'itimɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ katiuyurieni pɨka'itiyani.
13 »Kemɨ'ane mɨki 'umayɨame 'aixɨa mɨkayuyurieni, Yawé tukieya kaninanaimaka. Mɨkɨ tewi kanikumaweriyariemɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'axa'anetɨ muyuhayewaxɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨkayuyurikɨ haa 'aixɨa mɨtiyuyuruwakɨ.
14 »'Ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni kepauka kemɨ'ane 'ixuriki xamaruyaritɨa mɨmɨni: Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane muwa memeutahaxɨani, yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane muwa memayeteni, 'axamekani'itɨariekakuni 'atahuta tukari.
15 Xɨka xarite 'aixɨa kareukunatɨkani naitɨ mɨkɨtsiere ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
16 »Kemɨ'ane mɨki memayɨani yeuta 'uyeikatɨ 'umierieku, yatɨni yɨkɨmana 'umɨku, yatɨni 'umeyari 'umayɨani, yatɨni mɨki teukiya, 'atahuta tukari ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
17 »Xeime tewi 'aixɨa muyurienikɨ 'axamɨ'itɨarie, xarita naxi kaniukawiwiemɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari hetsie, meta haa haixatamieme kaniukatuariemɨkɨ.
18 'Anatari xewitɨ 'aixɨa 'anetɨ 'itsupu kanitihawiyamɨkɨ, xamaruya kanita'ɨyamɨkɨ naime piiniteya meta hamatɨana memɨtitei. Metatsiere kanita'ɨyariemɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'umete mekumayɨa, yatɨni mɨki teukiya, yatɨni xewitɨ hemierieku, yatɨni yɨkɨmana 'umɨku.
19 Tewi mɨ'itiya kaniti'ɨyamɨkɨ hairieka tukaritsie meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie tewi mɨka'itiya 'itiyakame kanayeitɨamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨyɨretsie 'aixɨa 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
20 Xɨka tewi mɨka'itiya ka'uyu'itieni, kanakumaweriyariemɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi watsata Yawé tukieya ka'itiyakame mayeitɨakɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi pɨka'itiyaka haa 'aixɨa mɨtiyuyuruwakɨ mɨka'uyu'itikɨ.
21 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

»Kemɨ'ane haa mɨmayɨani mɨkɨta kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ, kemɨ'aneta haa mumayuani 'aixɨa tiyuyuruwame mɨkɨta 'axakani'itɨariemɨkɨ kepaukake mɨkɨyɨre 'anake 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ.
22 Tewi mɨka'itiya tita mɨtimayɨani mɨkɨta kati'itiyatɨ katinayeimɨkɨ, kemɨ'aneta mɨkɨ mɨmayɨani ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ».

20

Haa 'aitsie kemɨrane

1 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie Tsini mekaniu'axɨani mexɨakame metseriyaritsie, Karetsi rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe. Mana Miriyami mamɨtsie meta mana kaniukateukieni.
2 Mana haa waɨkawa mumawekaikɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutiniukixietɨkɨne Muitsexi hepaɨtsita meta 'Aruni,
3 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ mekateniutatieni: «Yawé kuta ta'iwama wahamatɨa temekwinikɨ mɨtanepitɨakaitɨni.
4 ¿Tamɨ tame Yawé tekatetеɨterimama? ¿Titayari 'ena makumawetsie petareyewitɨ temɨkwinikɨ tatewama wahamatɨa?
5 ¿Titayari 'Ekipitu petarayewitɨ 'ena 'axa'anekɨa petati'atɨa? 'Ena kaniumaweni 'imɨari, piní, kaxie, 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatɨka, matsi 'akuxi haa tiumawe».
6 Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mewaruhayewaka mekanekɨne 'ixuriki tukiyari hɨxie, mana mekaniutihɨxima'uni. Hikɨ Yawé xawatɨriyaya kaniyuhekɨata wahɨxie,
7 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
8 «'A'itsɨ keneutikwe'i teɨteri keniwarukuxeɨrieka. Mɨkɨ wahɨxie 'ekɨ meta 'Aruni, 'ai mɨpaɨ xekatenitahɨawikuni haa kehanetɨani. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurieyu haa kananemɨkɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi xekaniwatiharitɨakuni».
9 Yawé kemainekai mɨpaɨ Muitsexi katiniuyurieni, 'itsɨ kaniutikweni Yawé hɨxie mutiwekai.
10 Hikɨ Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatɨa teɨteri mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'ai hɨxie, Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekeneu'enana, 'axaxemɨte'u'iyari. ¿Kamɨtsɨ teteyɨwawe 'ikɨ 'aitsie haa temanetɨani?»
11 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka yu'itsɨkɨ 'ai hutakɨa kaniuwani, hikɨ haa kananeni waɨkawa, mana teɨteri meta watewama mekaniutihareni.
12 Yawé, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Nehetsie yuri xemɨkate'erieki, kenemɨtipatsie xemɨka'imatekɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie, xeme xepɨkahɨkɨtɨni xemɨwaranuwitɨni hakewa kwie nemɨxehexatɨa».
13 Mɨkɨ haa mɨpaɨ katinimatiwani, haa manakaxɨrɨwe Meriwa, mana 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutatikɨ, mana kemɨtipatsie muyuhekɨataxɨkɨ.

'Erumi 'Ixaheri huyeyari mutikweri

14 Karetsi 'ukaitɨ Muitsexi kaniwarenɨ'ani texaxatamete ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawetɨ:
«Mɨpaɨ 'a'iwa 'Ixaheri kanaineni: "'Ekɨ pepɨtimate kehepaɨ temɨte'uka'eniwa.
15 Pepɨrakumate tatutsima 'Ekipitu memekɨ, hakewa mɨixa wiyari teme'uwakai, metatsiere pepɨtimate 'Ekipitu kiekatari kememɨtate'u'uximatɨakai tame meta tapaapama.
16 Metatsiere pepɨtimate Yawé ketemɨte'utawawiri tatsi'u'enieka, yuniuki tuayame kataneyenɨ'airieni 'Ekipitu mɨtatsi'ayewitɨ.
»'"Enari tekaniuhuni Karetsi, hakewa 'akwie meka'atɨka.
17 Mɨpaɨ tematewawirie pemɨtatsipitɨanikɨ 'akwietsie temuyekɨnekɨ. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine nixeime 'a'etsaripa mana tepɨkaheuyekɨne meta xeime

putsuta tepikahetihareni. Huyeta xeikia tepiyehu 'amatayewa 'utima, hawaiki tekaheukuyuyuipiketi kepaukake temanuyekine"».
18 Hiki ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame mipai katineini'airieni:
«Hakewa nemire'aita 'etsiwatima mana xepika'uyekikani, xika mipai xeheyini, ne nekanayeyeimiki nekuyaxima newarawititi muwa tekanixehetaxeiyakuni».
19 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mipai mekaniutiyuani:
«Huye 'amatayewa 'utima xeikia tepiyehu, xika tatewama yatini tame hawaiki 'aputsuta tehetihareni tepite'ayukatuani. Tame tematsiwawirie xeikia mana temuyekineki».
20 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame haxiama mipai kaniutayini:
«'Ena xeme xepika'uyekine».
Hiki kanayeyani kuyaxi waikawa memiyiwawe warawititi,
21 kawapitianike kwieyatsie memuyekineki. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi xaitsie pita mekaneukani'arieni yamekateha'eriwati.

'Aruni kaniumini

22 Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekanayekine Huxi hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani,
23 'Erumi kwieya mata'atikatsie. Mana Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
24 «'Aruni 'apika'uyeikani 'ena kwiepa 'ari kanimimiki, kwie hakewa 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarexatia mana pikaheutahani, xeme xeyuhutati xemikanetsi'anu'eniki kenemixerahiawekai haa Meriwa maneikakaitsie.
25 Hiki 'Aruni meta nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi keniwaranuwitiki Huxi hiriyaritsie.
26 Mana 'Aruni pekanetikemaripiemiki mawari wewiwame kamixateya miranakatiki, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi pekatinanakatitiamiki, manari 'Aruni kanimimiki».
27 Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemirehiawekai. Yunaime teiteri wahixie, yuhaikati Huxi hiriyaritsie mekanitiyune.
28 Hiki Muitsexi, 'Aruni mawari wewiwame kamixateyari kanenutihinirieni, 'Eriyatsaxi pita kananakatitiani. Mana hiritsie 'Aruni kaniimini. Hiki Muitsexi 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia hiritsie mekananakakine.
29 Kepauka yunaiti memitehetima kename 'Aruni hemikai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mekanitsuariwiyatiwekaitini.

21

'Arari kemira'iwarie

1 Kepauka kananeu tewiyari miti'aitametikai 'Arari kiekariyaritsie, Nekexi 'ukaiti, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi Hatarimi huyeyari 'utia mehahu, kaniwarutakwini hipameta kaniwarutiwiya.
2 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyuani Yawé hetsiemieme: «Xika 'eki teme'iwa yapehaineni mitatsi'aye'unie, naime wakiekari tekanika'unakuni».
3 Yawé kaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememite'iwawiriekai, kaniwarupitiani kananeutsixi memiwara'iwaki, yunaime teiteri mekaniwarukwini meta wakiekarite mekaniuka'una. 'Ayumieme mana Kuxima katiniuteriwarieni.

Kuu wurunitseki miwewiya

4 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Huxi hiriyaritsie Haramara Mixeta hepatsie me'eerieti, 'Erumi kwieyari warita me'ahuti. Huyeta me'uhuti mepikate'unenewi
5 mekaniutiniukixietikine Kakaiyari hepaitsita meta Muitsexi:

—¿Titayari kuta 'Ekipitu xetatehayewiti makumawetsie temikwinikiʔ 'Ena 'ikwai haa kaniumaweni. 'Ariri ta'iyaritsie katineuyemieni 'iki 'ikwai kwaiyariki.
6 'Ayumieme Yawé kuuterixi memimiya kaniwareyeni'airieni memiwatikeniki, 'ana yumireti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniukwini.
7 'Ixaheritsixi Muitsexi 'aurie me'ukineka mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Yawé hepaitsita te'uniukixieka 'axatepite'uyuri meta 'ahepaitsita. Yawé keneutawawiri kuuterixi miwakumaweriyaki.
Muitsexi wahetsie 'utanuaku,
8 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kuu 'ikiyari keneutawewieka, kiyetsie 'ateewa keneuyeteka. Kemi'ane mekukeiwati kwimemixeiya mekanitawikweikuni.
9 Muitsexi kuu 'ikiyari purunitseki 'utawewieka kiyetsie 'ateewa kaniyeteni. Kemi'ane me'utikeiyaka kuu kwi memukuxexeiyakai meputawikweitsitiariwakai.

Muhawi huyeyari

10 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekine 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe.
11 Manata 'Uwuti memiyeki 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe makumawetsie, Muhawi 'aurie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie.
12 Manata memiyeki mayeweritsie Tsereri mekanitiyaxe.
13 Manata memiyeki haa 'Axinuni 'anutaiye mekanitiyaxe, makumawetsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie muyehane. Haa 'Axinuni manuyehane kani'iniaritini muhawitsixi wakwie meta 'amuxeutsixi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie.
14 'Ayumieme puyuteriwania Yawé kemitiyutami xapayaritsie:
«Haramara Mixeta hepatsie, mayewewerítsie meta haa 'Axinuni.
15 Mayeweweri mukiatsie 'akaniyeuka 'Axi
meta Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie».
16 Manata memiyeki Wehexi paiti, putsu matinieretsie Yawé hakewa Muitsexi mipai mitiutahiawixi: «Yunaime teiteri keniwarukuxeiri ne nekaniwaharitiamiki».
17 'Ana yameteyurieti 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniukwika:
«Haa kehewatineni.
Putsu ke'utakwika.
18 Miki putsu, te'aitamete yu'itsiki mepiwati'inixi
mariwemeki memiteyurie yu'itsiki memeiyepiki».
Makumawetsie memiyeki Matana mekanekine,
19 Manata memiyeki Nakarieri mekaniu'axiani, Nakarieri memiyeki Wamuti mekaniu'axiani,
20 Wamuti memiyeki Muhawi kwieyaritsie mayeweri mekaniu'axiani, Pitsikaha hiriyari manukatsie, Ketsimuni mautahekiatsie makumawe.

Tsikuni kemira'iwarie

21 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwareni'ani texaxatamete Tsikuni hetsia, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, mipai metehehiaweti:
22 «Tepimatsiwawirie pemira'aitatsie temuyekineki. Yuriki mipai tepaitika hawaiki mira'etsietsie tepikaheuyekine meta putsuta tepikahetihareni. Huye 'amatayewa 'utia xeikia tepuyekine, kepaukake temanuyekine 'akwieyaritsie».
23 Peru Tsikuni pikawarupitia hakewa mira'aita 'ixaheritsixi memuyekinekekai. Matsi pita yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeirieni watakwinike makumawetsie. Kepauka Yahatsa miye'a mekaniwarutiwiya.

24 Matsi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa wakwie mekaniwarunawairieni, haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie ye'atikaime haa Kawuki manuye'axetsie ye'atikaime, 'amunitsixi wakwie mananiere, kwie 'aixia mirekukurarutiiyarietsie paiti.
25 'Ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakiekaritetsie mekaniye'axiani, mana wakiekaritsie mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini, metatsiere kiekari Hetsiwuni meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetikateitsie.
26 Kiekari Hetsiwuni, Tsikuni kiekarieya 'amiyewa kanihikitikaitini, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, meripaiti ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame mutamiekai, kwieya minawairiekai haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie paiti ye'atikaime.
27 'Ayumieme niuki wewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
«Ketsuwuni kiekariyaritsie xekenahu, Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie.
'Aixia xekeneuyuri. 'Aixia xekeneukuyuriexia.
28 Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai kanatineni,
Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie nerikwari kanatinexiani.
Muhawi kiekariteya naime kaniutixitsitiani
'Axinuni hatiayari hiriyari manuye'atika.
29 Muhawi 'ahetsiemieme xia'ui nepaine.
Pekani'uniniri, Kemuxi kiekarieya.
'Akakaiyari 'aniwema kaniwareutaweiyaxiani
'aniwema 'ukari Tsikuni paiti miwaranuhapaniki,
'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame wahetsia.

30 »Yunaime tekanixe'uka'una,
Hetsiwuni ye'atikaime meta Riwuni paiti ye'akame.
Yunaime Nupa paiti tekanixe'uxirietikine,
tekanixe'uka'una Merewa paiti xeye'atikaime».

31 Mipai mekateniuyaxe 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie.

'Uhuki Watsanitsie ti'aitame kemira'iwarie
32 Muitsexi katiniuta'aita kwie Katsexi memuxeiyayuki, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari mamanetika mekaniwarutakwini, 'amuxeutsixi mekaniwarutaweiya mana memikiekai.
33 Me'akunuaxiaka, Watsani huyeyari mekaniuwiya. Mana ti'aitame 'Uhuki, Watsani kiekame kaniwaranukunake yukuyaxima warawititi watakwinike 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie.
34 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikawamakaka, 'Uhuki nekanixeyetuiriemiki kuyaximama, meta kwieya naime. Tsikuni kepemeyuri 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame Hetsiwuni kiekame mipaita pekatiniyurimiki».
35 Mipai mekatenimieni 'ixaheritsixi 'Uhuki ti'aitame meta niwemama, kuyaximama, nixeime mepika'uhayewaxi 'ayeniereme, mipai kwie mekatena'iwa.

22

Waraki Warami heki mireni'a
1 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniyekine, mayeweritsie Muhawi mekaniuyuhayewa, Kurutani 'anutaiye, Keriku hixie.
2 Kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya miretima 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi kememiwaruyuriekai,
3 muhawitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutimakani. Kwinie yemeki mekatenimamakaitini kwinimieme memiyupaimekaiki.

4 Hiki muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi Mariyani kiekatari mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Iki miya memiyupaime ta'aurie mirahane naime mekatenixikuni, wakaxi 'ixa kemirakumaweriya hepai».

'Ana mana Waraki tsipuxi nu'aya katini'aitametikaitini Muhawi kwieyaritsie,

5 'ayumieme Warami katiniutani'airieni Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paiti mukatei, 'Eupirata hatetsitayaritsie, 'amawitsixi wakwieyaritsie. Waraki mipai mekateneini'airieni:

«Hipati teiteri mepu'axia 'Ekipitu mehanexiaka, hiki naime kwie mepukunama, hikita ne'aurie mekaniu'axiani.

6 Waikawa nemetsiwawirie pemamieki 'iki 'axapemiwayurieniki nehetsiemieme, waikawa pemitirikaiyeki. Mipaike newara'iwake nepine'erie 'ateewapai newaranuni'ame. Ne mipai nepitimate kemi'ane 'aixia pemuyurieni 'aixia'itiarieti payeika, kemi'aneta 'axapemuyurieni 'axa'itiarieti payeika».

7 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi Muhawi meta Mariyani kiekatari Warami mekatenekuxatiani Waraki kemainekai, mekaniu'axiani tumini me'a'iti mete'ipitianike xika ya'utayinike 'ixaheritsixi 'axamiwayurieniki.

8 Warami kaniwaruta'inieni mana memitiheniki, mipai tiwarahiaweti kename 'uxa'ariekake tiwataxatianikekai Yawé kemititahiawekekai. Hiki 'itsikate mana mekanitiheteitini.

9 Kakaiyari Warami hetsia kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kemi'ane mepiyia miki teiteri 'akie memitihe?

10 Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—Texaxatamete mekaniyiaka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya miwareyeni'a, ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kaniwareyeni'ani meminetetaxatianiki:

11 "Teiteri 'Ekipitu kiekatari kwie hiki 'ena naime mekanikunaka. Kenamieka 'axakeniwaruyuri nehetsiemieme. Mipaike xiari nepiyiwe newakwineti nemiwarutaweiya nekwietsie".

12 Kakaiyari Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepikayemie wahamatia meta pepikawakewaiyaneni 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari 'aixia memu'itiarie mekanihikitini.

13 'Uxa'arieka Warami 'anukukeka 'itsikate mipai katiniwarutahiawe Waraki miwareyeni'a: «Xekenakunuaxia yukie, Yawé pika'inake xehamatia nemeumieniki».

14 Memanuyetei muhawitsixi mekanakunuaxiani hakewa Waraki mekatei, mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Warami pikaheyuwairi tahamatia mamieki».

15 Waraki tawarita kaniwareni'ani 'itsikate matsi meyuwaikawame, waikawa memauka'u,

16 meheta'axiaka mipai Warami mekateniutahiawe:

—Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya mipai kanetaineni:

"Yemeki tixaitiki pepikarekununuwani peminetsi haxeiyamieki,

17 ne nekamatinipitiamiki waikawa perexeiyati pemayaniki, tsepa tita peminetiutawawiri ne yanekatinikayeimiki. Waikawa nekamaniwawirieka pemamieki 'iki teiteri 'axapemiwayurieniki nehetsiemieme".

18 Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu minetiyetuiri hurute meta piratate tihineme, ne 'atsinepikatiyurieni 'etsitipeme yatini timariweme, matsi Yawé nekakaiyari kemiti'aita yanepitiyurieneni.

19 Xemeta hiki tikariki 'ena xekenetiheni, ne Yawé 'akuxi nepita'iwawiya keminetitahiawe.

20 Miki tikariki Kakaiyari kaniyuhekiata Warami hetsia: «Metsi 'iki teiteri mekameniku'inietiweni, kenemietsi wahamatia, xeikiatsi ne kenemerekihiaweni yapekatinekamiemiki».

Warami meta puxuya

21 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Warami kananukukeni, yupuxu kaniutixiratiani, hiki kaneyani 'itsikate muhawi kiekatari wahamatia.

22 Hiki wahamatia 'umiekaku Kakaiyari kaniuyeha'ani, huyetana kaniutakeni Yawé niuki tuayameya, ka'ipitianike mana muyeyaniki. Warami 'anakaiti kaniumiekaitini yupuxutsie meta hamatiana yuhutati mekaniuhukaitini 'iparewiwamete.

23 Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei 'ixipara 'akwekame, huye kaniuku'eirieni xaitsie kaneukuyune. Hiki Warami kanikuwaxiani huyeta miyemieki.

24 Yawé niuki tuayameya hetsimanuyewatsie kaniukeni, kaxie haraweriyari makumanetsie, miki tetexiki kanikurarutiariekaitini naitsarie.

25 Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kwi hurawa tetsariyatsie kaniukuyani Warami yu'ikatsie katiniukwine. Hiki tawarita Warami kaniwani.

26 Yawé niuki tuayameya kananuyeyerini xaitsie paiti kaniukeni kwi manuyewatsie, hakewa mikaheyiwe xaitsie meukuyune.

27 Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kaniukahuni Warami 'anakaiku. Hiki Warami kaniuyeha'ani kiyeki yupuxu kaniukuwaxiani.

28 Hiki Yawé puxu kaniupitiani mitaniuniki, hiki miki mipai Warami katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kekuta ne nematsi'uyuri, titayari haikakia penetiukuwaxia?

29 Warami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Penetsinanaimati pepumie. Xika 'ixipara nehakwekake, nekameniumienikeri.

30 Puxu Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Netsi 'apuxu nepihiki nehetsie pemikuyerine, hikia mireukayunetsie? ¿Kepauka mipai nematsiheyuri?

Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekatixaitsieti.

31 'Ana Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaniuhekiata 'ixipara hakwekame Warami mixeiyaki. Warami kwiepa paiti kaniutihiximakeni.

32 Yawé niuki tuayameya kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari haikakia 'apuxu petiukuwaxia? ¿Pekatimate ne nematsikunuitianike 'ena nemunuaki, nemixeiyaki kepemitimie 'aixia mika'aneki?

33 Kepauka puxu minetsihexei, haikakia hukaniuyune. Xika miki mipai kaheyinike, 'ekiri pekanimikinike, mikita rayenierenike.

34 Warami Yawé niuki tuayameya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Axanepitiuyuri. Mipai nepikaretima kename nehuye pe'anunarimakai. Kamitsi xika 'aixia kane'ane, nekanikunuamiki.

35 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie wahamatia, keni'akweriwayurieka, ne kenemarekuhiaweni mipai xeikia pekanetainemiki.

Hiki Warami kaneyani Waraki miwareyeni'a wa'ukiyarima wahamatia.

Waraki Warami hamatia kememite'uyukaxei

36 Kepauka Waraki miretima kename Warami 'uhamiekai, kanayeyani 'enukunakeke xeime muhawi kiekariyaritsie kwie manu'axetsie haa manuyekatsie 'Axinuni.

37 Waraki Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Tami ne nekamatiutani'airi? ¿Titayari nehetsia pekatinua? ¿Nekamarakapitiaweme peti'erie?
38 Warami mipai Waraki katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ari, 'ena nekaniuyeikani. Kepauka Kakaiyari xeikia mipai minetikuhiaweni yaneputaineni.
39 Mana memiyeki Warami meta Waraki mekanekine, Kiriati-Kutsuti hepatsie.
40 Waraki wakaitsixi kaniwarutimawa meta muxatsi, mekaniwarutikwani Warami hamatia meta 'itsikate wahamatia memu'uwakai.
41 'Uxa'arieka Waraki Warami kanewitini Wamuti-Wahari hiriyari 'amanutitewatsie, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi memetitekai 'etsiwa miwaxeiyaki.

23

Matiari Warami kemitikuxatakai

1 Warami, Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atahutame mawarite taiyame keneutiwewi meta 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi».
2 Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemirehiawekai, yunaiti mekanitimawa xeime tsikeru meta xeime muxa 'ukitime mawari taiyame xexuimetsie.
3 Hiki Warami, Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa, 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Yawé nepeta'iwawiya kemaineni. Yareutewitita nekametinitaxatiamiki kemineretahiawe». Hiki yemuri metsekametsie kaneutimiekaitini.
4 Kakaiyari kanenukunake, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Atahutame mawari taiyame nekaniutiwewieni xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki nekaniutimawa.
5 Hiki Yawé Warami katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenakunua Waraki hetsia kenemitayini mipai ketinetahiawi.
6 Warami kanakunuani Waraki kaniutaxeiya 'a'uweme yumawari taiyariyari 'aurie muhawitsixi tewa'aitiwamete wahamatia.
7 Warami mipai katinikuxatakaitini:
«'Arami paiti, tau manatineika hiri hepatsie,
Waraki kaneneyewitini, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame hetsia.
Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenamieka, Kakuwu 'axakeneuyuri nehetsiemieme.
Kenamieka, 'Ixaheri 'axakeneuyuri”.
8 ¿Titayari 'axanetiwayurieneni
kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'axamikawayurie?
¿Keneyime 'axanepiwayurieni
Yawé mipai mikatiwara'eriya?
9 'Ai 'amanutitewitsie paiti nepuwataxeiya,
hiri 'ametititsie paiti nepiwaxeiya:
teiteri memanayexeiyarie mepihiki,
mepika'iniatsie 'ena kwiepa miemete wahamatia.
10 ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe Kakuwu nuiwarimama miwaruti'iniata,
tumuanari hepai memuyupaime,
yatini tsikere yayupaimeme miwaruti'iniata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama?
'Aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai ne'aneti neke'umini.
Wahepai netiyurieneti neke'ukumawere».
11 Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Kepenetsi'uyuri? Nekamani'atiani 'axapemiwayurienikí meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme, matsi pita 'aixia petiwayurie.

12 Hiki Warami mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿Kamitsi nekatiyiwe Yawé keminerahiawe mipai nemutayini?

Hutarieka Warami kemitiutaxa

13 Hiki Waraki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, hikimi xaitsie pita. Manata xeitapari xeikia pekaniwarexeiyamiki, yunaime hawaiki, mana hirixia 'axapekaniwareyurimiki.
14 Hiki mekanekine Tsupini hiriyaritsie Pitsikaha mititewatsie. Mana mawari taiyame 'atahutame kaniutiwewieni, xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki mekaniutimawa.
15 Mana Warami Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Kakaiyari hamatia nepiretaxata».
16 Yawé Warami 'anukunakeka yuniuki kaniyetuirieni mipai katinitahiawe: «Waraki hetsia kenakunua, kenemitayini mipai ketinetahiawi».
17 Warami kaneyani hakewa Waraki mekatei, kanitaxeiya 'a'uwekame yumawari taiyariyari 'aurie meta muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia. Waraki mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Yawé kehetayi?
18 Hiki Warami katiniutaxata:
«Kenanukukexi, Waraki, keneu'ena,
Tsipuxi nu'aya, keneneu'eni.
19 Kakaiyari mimiwe pikahiki
mikati'itawa meta mika'ikupata.
Katinaye'atiwani kemitayini
yakatinikamieni.
20 Mipai kanetinahiaweni 'aixia nemiwayurieneniki,
xika Kakaiyari mipai tinakeni,
ketsikuta tawarita netiyurieneni.

21 »Kakaiyari Kakuwu pikaxeiya 'axatiyurieneme
'Ixaheri pikatiuyukananaima.
Yawé wakakaiyari wahamatia puyeika,
wahamatia ti'aitame puyuxata.
22 Kakaiyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitini
tuuru kemititirikaiye hepai.
23 Kakuwu hetsia 'ikewari pumawe,
meta 'Ixaheri hetsia 'awie memite'uyemate mepikaxuawe.
Kakuwu meta 'Ixaheri wahepaitsita mipai katinitaniukiemiki:
“Xeketeneuxeiya Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuyuri”.
24 'Iki teiteri, xeimieme mekanixatani maye 'uka hepai,
miki maye 'uki mitikuwaine hepai.
Pikaka'uxipieni tita mitikuweiyane 'i'axemeke
miwakwini waxuriya ha'iemeke».
25 Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Xika 'axapekawayurimiki, kamitsi tsikere 'aixia pepikawayurieka.
26 Warami mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Ne tami mipai nekamerahiawekai, kename ne Yawé keminetitahiawekekai yanetiyurienikekai?

Hairieka Warami kemitiuxa

27 Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Hikimi neuxei, xaitsie pita nepimatsi'anuwitini. Heiwati mana Kakaiyari 'inakeni 'axapemiwayurieniki.

28 Hikɨ Warami kanewitɨni Pehuxi hɨriyaritsie paitɨ, makumawetsie Ketsimuni mahekɨatsie.
29 Mana Warami mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena keneneutiwewiri 'atahutame mawari taiyame meta keniwarukuha'aritɨa 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.
30 Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemɨrehɨawekai, mana kaniwarutimawa 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.

24

1 Hikɨ kepaukua Warami mɨpaɨ mɨretima Yawé minakekai 'Ixaheri 'aixɨa muyuriekakɨ, hikɨ pɨkawarukewaiyaxɨ, meripaitɨ hepaɨ, matsi tawarita makumawetsie kaneutaniere.
2 Kepauka Warami meutanierixɨ 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxeiya kememɨteheunuiwari mɨpaɨ meteheukuteme, hikɨ Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani,
3 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi niukieya 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtixeiya.
4 Niukieya mɨ'enie Kakaɨyari kaniniukieyatɨni,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepaɨ mɨtikuxaxatɨariwa.

5 »Kakuwu, 'axamarute witsipɨ'anene.
'Ixaheri, witsipɨtiyuxexeiya pemanukatsie.
6 'Aki muyehapane hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya manuyunanake,
tuturi hatetsita mɨ'iteɨritsie hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
'aruhe 'iteɨriyari Yawé mika'iteɨtaxɨ hepaɨ,
kariuxa hatetsita mɨti'u hepaɨ pɨ'anene.
7 Xariteya haa panakayeuriwe,
'imɨarieya puyutemawie haa waɨkawa mexeiyakɨ.
Ti'aitame pɨmariwe 'Akaki reuyeta,
mariwetɨ 'aitsikaya payuyeitɨwa.

8 »Kakaɨyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitɨni
tuuru tsimaruni mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ.
'Ixaheri nuiwarite memeye'unie kaniwatikwa'ani,
wa'umete kanititarani,
yu'ɨrɨkɨ kaniwatimɨmɨni.
9 Maye 'uki hepaɨ kanakatutsitani,
maye 'ukaratsi hepaɨ 'akaniuhupuni:
¿kemɨ'ane ka'ukamatɨ piyehaxɨatɨawe?
'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka 'aixɨa memɨmatsiyurie.
'Axameke'itɨarieka 'axamemɨmatsiyurie».
10 Hikɨ Waraki kaniuyeha'ani Warami hepaɨtsita, yumamatetsie heuyɨtɨminatɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nekametiniutanɨ'airieni 'axapemɨwayurienikɨ nemɨwaraye'unie, hikɨri hairieka matsi 'aixɨa petiwayurie pɨta.
11 Tsepa hikɨ kenemie 'akie. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawekai kename nematipitɨanikekai, peru mɨkɨ Yawé pɨkamatiutanaki'eriri.
12 Warami mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarahɨawekai netsi'iniwamete pemɨwarenɨ'a:
13 “Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ hɨneme mɨnetiuxatɨa, ne 'aixɨa nepɨkatiuyuriwe meta 'axanepɨkatiuyuriwe, matsi Yawé

nekakaiyari xeikia 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai nepi'aneni. Yawé xeikia kemineti'aitia mipai nepitiyurieneni".
14 Hiki mexi neka'akunuawe nekie, nepimatitaxatiani 'iki kiekari 'ateiterima kemiwayurieni 'uxa'atini warie haye'ayu.

Warami naurieka kemitiutaxa

15 Hiki Warami mipai kaniutayini:
«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi 'aixia miti'ane mitixeiya niukieya.
16 Niukieya mi'enie Kakaiyari kaniniukieyatini.
'Amutewi kemitiku'eriwa mimate,
Naimekimitirikaiye mitixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepai mitikuxaxatiariwa:

17 »Nekanixeiyani, peru hiki 'akuxi hawaiki,
nekanixeiyani, peru 'ahurawa hawaiki.
Kakuwu xuraweya kananatinemiki,
xewiti ti'aitame 'Ixaheri hetsie kananukukemiki.
Muhawi mu'uya kanitapinamiki
meta Tseti niwemama wamu'ute.
18 'Erumi kana'iwariemiki,
Tsehixi meye'unie, tipiinieya katinayeimiki,
mexi 'Ixaheri yukuha'aritiwani, mariwemeki mitiyurieniki.
19 Kakuwu nuiwarieyatsie xewiti rayu'iwati kanitinemiki,
'Ahixi kiekatari memuyuhayewaxi kaniwatayuniyamiki».

'Imatirieka Warami kemitiuxa

20 Warami 'Amareki 'uxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini:
«'Amareki mexiakame nuiwari kanihikitini,
peru 'imatirieka naiti kanika'unariemiki».
21 Hiki Warami kenitsixi waruxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini:
«Tsepa kuraru 'aixia 'aneme pemateka
meta tsepa 'a'itua 'aitsie paiti makama,
22 'ekiri Kahini, taipa pekaneyani,
meta 'Atsiriya kamenanuhanimiki».
23 Hiki Warami mipai kaniutayini:
«Xia'ui, ¿kemi'anetsi kuta pitawikweni
kepauka Kakaiyari mipai mitiyurieni?
24 Kanuwate 'amipapa kani'axiakuni Tsipire manexiani,
'Atsiriya meta 'Ewexi memitewakwinitianike,
miki yaxeikia mekanika'unariekuni».
25 Mipai titaxatiaka Warami kaneyani yukwiepa paiti, yaxeikiata Waraki yuhuyeta kaneyani.

25

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri

1 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Tsitini memititekai, 'ukari muhawitsixi wahamatia mekaniutihitikine,
2 miki mekaniwa'iniekaitini wakakaiyarixi mawari memiwawewiriekaki. 'Ixaheritsixi miki kakaiyarixi wahixie mekateniutikwa'akaitini meta wahixie mekaniutitunuma'uwekaitini.
3 Wahari-Pehuxi mehayexeiyati mekanayuyeitiwakaitini. 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani.

4 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima keniwarukawitia 'utukakaku, nemihaxiapieniki 'ixaheritsixi nemikatiwakwinitianiki».
5 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikate: «Xekeniwarukuya kemi'ane Wahari-Pehuxi me'ayexeiyati memaki».
6 'Ixaheritsixi me'utitsuanakaku 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie, 'ixaheri tewiyari xeime 'uka mariyani tewiyari kani'atiani, Muitsexi nierekaku meta yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, yu'iwama kaniwarutahiawitsitiani.
7 Hiki 'uniereka mawari wewiwame Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya. Teiteri waruku'eirieka pitsika 'amitewi 'akweti kaneyani,
8 miki tewi kananukuweiya, xamarutana kaneutahani kaniwarutimini 'uki 'ixaheri meta 'uka. Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi kememitekwi'ikai katineuyunuani.
9 'Ana miki kwiniyaki xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) mekaniukwini.
10 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
11 «Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni teukarieya, miki katiniuyurieni nehaxia manukanuitia, ne newakwerieti kenemirehiawekai mipai katiniuyurieni. 'Ayumieme ne'itetsarikaki 'ixaheritsixi nepikawaruka'unaxi.
12 Pinexi mipai ketineutahiawi tiratu temiwewieniki ne nemikuhiaweniki,
13 yukimana miki meta nuiwarimama mawari wewiwamete yuheyemeki mepihikitini, nehetsie mutanuaki 'itetsati, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'itiya mawariyari muwewiki».
14 Tewi mumierie 'uka mariyani tewiyari hamatia, Tsimiri katinitewakaitini Tsaru nu'aya, manuyeka kanihikitikaitini Tsimehuni xeime nuiwarieyatsie mieme.
15 'Uka mariyani tewiyari Kutsiwi katinitewakaitini, Tsuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini, manuyeka Mariyani xeime nuiwaritsie mieme.
16 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
17 «Mariyanitsixi xekeniwaretakuya keniwarekuya,
18 miki memixe'utakwiki mexete'iriwiyati, Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia memixeye'atiaki, kemuyi Kutsiwi manuyeka Mariyani niweya mumi, kepauka memikwi'ikaitsie Wahari Pehuxi heki».

26

Hutarieka 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uti'iniatsie

1 Merikite 'ixaheritsixi miyamete'ukwiku reutiyetana, Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya:
2 «Xekeniwaruka'utia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime waniwema kemi'ane memiwa'ukiyarima. Xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika huteiki meutiyune, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemiemeki».
3 Muitsexi meta 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia, yunaime teiteri wahamatia mekateniutaxata mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyeka 'aurie, Keriku hixie, mipai mekateniwaruta'aitiani
4 memiwaraka'utianiki 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari meutiyune memexeiyatika, Yawé Muitsexi kemirahiawekai.

'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiyeki 'iki mekanihikitikaitini:

5-6 Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya: 'Enuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi, miki wanuiwari mekanihikitini: 'enukitsixi, parutsixi, ketsirunitsixi meta Karimitsixi.
7 Miki mekanihikitini Xuweni nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini huta tewiyari heimana haika miriyari, heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari, heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (43.730) teiteri.
8 Paru nu'aya 'Eriyawi yuxewiti xeikia kanayani.
9 'Eriyawi niwemamata mekanakine: Nemuheri, Ratani meta 'Awirani, me'anayexeiyariekatiti teiteri wahetsiemiemeki, Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mekaniutiniukimani kepauka Kure miwa'iniekai kepauka 'axamitiuyuri Yawé hixie.
10 Kepauka kwie miwareukakwai Kure yunaime, meta kemi'ane memeweiyakai. Tai kaniwarutitaiya huta tsienituyari, heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri, mipai tawari memikayiakaki katiniuyini.
11 Matsi Kure niwemama mepika'ukwi.

12-13 Nemuheri nuiwarimama, Kamini, Tsera meta Tsahuri, Tsimehuni niwemama, Wanuiwari mekanihikitini: nemuheritsixi, kaminitsixi, tseratsixi meta tsahuritsixi.
14 'Iki mekanihikitini Tsimehuni nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanakine xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (22.200) teiteri.

15-17 Tsepuni, Kaki, Tsuni, 'Utsini, 'Eri, 'Aruri meta 'Areri, 'iki Kahari niwemama mekanihikitini, 'ikita wanuiwarima: tsepunitsixi, kawuhitsixi, tsunitsixi, 'utsinitsixi, 'eritsixi, 'aruritsixi meta 'areritsixi.
18 'Iki Kahari nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (40.500) teiteri.

19-20 'Exi meta 'Unani Kura mepiniwemama, Kanani miki mekaniukwini. Tseraxi, Paretsi meta Tseratsi wanuiwari mekanihikitini: tseraxitsixi, paretsixi meta tserahitsixi.
21 Paretsi niwemama, Ketsiruni meta Kamuri, wanuiwari mekanihikitini ketsirunitsixi meta kamuritsixi.
22 Miki Kura mekaninuiwarieyatini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (76.500) teiteri.

23-24 'Itsakaxi niwemama, Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta Tsimiruni, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: turahitsixi, puwitsixi, yatsuwitsixi meta tsimirunitsixi.
25 Miki 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (64.300) teiteri.

26 Tsawuruni niwemama, Tsereri, 'Eruni meta Yareri, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: tserenitsixi, 'erunitsixi meta yareritsixi.
27 'Iki Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (60.500) teiteri.

28 Kutse niwemama, Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini, wanuiwari mekanihikitini:
29 Manatsexi niwemama, Makixi meta Karaha, Makixi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini, makiritsixi meta Karaha nuiwarimama.
30-32 Karaha niwemama, Ketsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsikeni, Tsemira meta Hepexi, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: ketseritsixi, kerekitsixi, 'atsiriheritsixi, tsikenitsixi, tsemirahitsixi meta heperitsixi.

33 Tserupekari Hepexi nu'aya 'ukitsi pɨkawarutinuari 'ukari xeikɨa, mekatenitetewakaitɨni, Makira, Nuha, Kukɨra, Mirika meta Tiritsa.
34 'Ikɨ Manatsexi wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (52.700) teɨteri.
35 'Epɨrahini niwemama, Tsutera, Wekexi meta Takani, wanuiwari mekanakɨne, tsuterahitsixi, wekeritsixi meta takanitsixi.
36 Tsutera nu'aya 'Erami, nuiwarieya mekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'eramitsixi.
37 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama. Yunaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimama huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (32.500) teɨteri mekanakɨne.
'Ikɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite Kutse hetsie mekaniyekɨne.

38-39 Wenikamini niwemama, Wera, 'Atsiweri, 'Akirani, Tsupani meta Kupani, mekaniwanuiwaritɨni: werahitsixi, 'atsiweritsixi, 'akiranitsixi, tsupanitsixi meta kupanitsixi.
40 Wera niwemama 'Axi meta Nahamani, wanuiwari mepɨhɨkɨ 'aritsixi meta namanitsixi.
41 'Ikɨ Wenikamini wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (45.600) teɨteri.

42 Rani nu'aya Tsukani nuiwarieya tsukanitsixi mepɨhɨkɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Rani nuiwarieya.
43 Haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (64.400) teɨteri mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

44 'Atsexi niwemama 'Imɨna, 'Itsiwi meta Weriya, wanuiwarima mepɨhɨkɨ: 'imɨnatsixi, 'itsiwitsixi meta weriahitsixi.
45 Weriya niwemama Hewexi meta Marikiheri wanuiwari mepɨhɨkɨ: heweritsixi meta marikieritsixi.
46 'Atsexi xeimeta 'uka kanayexeiya Tsera titewakame.
47 'Ikɨ 'Atsexi wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) teɨteri.

48-49 Nepɨtahari niwemama Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsireni, wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni: yatseritsixi, kunitsixi, ketsexitsixi meta tsirenitsixi.
50 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime miriyari, heimana nauka tsienituyari (45.400) teɨteri.

51 Yunaitɨ teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xeimiriyari, heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (601.730) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

Kwie kememɨteyetuiriyarie 'inɨaritɨkaime

52 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
53 «Kwie keniwayetuiri 'inɨaritɨkaime 'ikɨ nuiwarite wahetsiemieme mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. Keyupaɨmetɨ memaka'utɨarie mɨpaɨ meyupaɨmeme keniwaruxatɨa.
54 Kemɨ'ane nuiwari memɨyumɨire 'ayeukame pekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane nuiwari 'etsimemɨyupaɨmeni, 'etsiyeukame pekaniwaxatɨamɨkɨ. Yuxexuitɨ nuiwari yamekatenimikiekuni keyupaɨmetɨ memaye'uka.

55 Kwie 'inɨarikɨ mekanita'iwakuni nuiwari wa'ukiyarima kememɨtetetewakai.
56 Mekaniyuta'iwakuni yunaitɨ nuiwarite wahetsie, 'etsimemɨyupaɨme meta 'amemɨyupapaɨme wahamatɨa».

Rewitsixi kememute'aka'utsie
57 Rewitsixi Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari, wanuiwari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai keritsunitsixi, kuhatitsixi meta meraritsixi.
58 Rewitsixi wanuiwaritsie memɨyekɨ mepɨhɨkɨta: Riwinitsixi nuiwariyari, hewurunitsixi nuiwariyari, Makiri nuiwarimama, Muhutsi nuiwarimama meta Kure nuiwarimama. Kuhati 'ukiyarieya 'Amirani pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
59 'Amirani 'ɨyaya Kukaweri pɨtitewakai 'ukiyarieya Rewi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Ekipitu putinuiwakai. Tɨɨri mepɨwarayexei 'Amirahami hamatɨa mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Aruni, Muitsexi meta wa'iwa 'uka Miriyami.
60 'Aruni Narawi puwapaapatɨkai, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
61 Narawi 'Awihu hamatɨa mekaniukwini Yawé hɨxie taipa 'axa'aneme memɨte'itimawirikɨ.

62 Rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeiyatɨka mana meutiyune yunaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana haika miriyari (23.000) mekanakɨne. Hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa mepɨka'u'inɨatsie, wahepaɨ memɨkateyetuiriyarienikekaikɨ.

63 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi mɨwaruti'inɨataxɨ meta 'Eriyatsaxi hamatɨa, mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku hɨxie.
64 Meripaitɨ makumawetsie Tsinahi Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatɨa memɨwaraka'utuakai, xewitɨ pɨka'ayemiekai hekwamekɨ memaka'utsietsie,
65 Yawé mɨpaɨ mutayɨkaikɨ kename yunaitɨ mekwinikekai. Mekaniyuhayewaxeikɨa Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, tawarita xewitɨ pɨka'utawikwei.

27

Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari
('Inɨa 27:1-11 - 'Inɨa 36:1-12)
1 Makira, Nuha, Kukɨra, Mirika meta Tiritsa Manatsexi nuiwarimama hetsie menimiemetetɨkaitɨni Kutse nu'aya, 'ukari Tserupekari niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Hepexi nu'aya, Karaha nu'aya, Makixi nu'aya meta Manatsexi nu'aya. Hikɨ mikɨ meyu'auxɨwitɨ mekanekɨne
2 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie, Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi wahamatɨa metetaxatake meta memanuyetei wahamatɨa. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
3 «Tapaapa kanemɨni 'ukitsi kawatinuariwetɨ, Kure mɨnɨkaikɨ pɨka'uyɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita mauniukakaikɨ. Kaniumɨni makumawetsie yukɨmana 'axakemɨtiyurienekaikɨ.
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ metehayeyeitɨarieni nuiwarimama tapaapa kemɨtitewa 'ukitsi mɨkawarutinuarikɨ? Tame tekaniniwemamatɨni. Ketaneyetuiri kwie tapaapa 'iwamama wahamatɨa».
5 Muitsexi Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya kememɨtehehɨawekai,
6 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
7 «Kememaitɨka Tserupekari niwemama 'aixɨa kani'aneni, 'ayumieme keniwayetuiri wahetsiemieme wapaapa 'iwamama wahepaɨ. Wapaapa mɨhetsiemiemetɨkai mɨkɨ keniwaruxatɨa.

8 »Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Kepauka xewiti tewi mimini 'uki katinuariweti, 'uka pita katinanupimiki.
9 Xikata miki 'uka ka'utinuarieni, 'iwamama pita mekatenanupikuni.
10 Xika 'uki ka'uti'iwatakaitini, paapaya 'iwamama mekatenanupikuni.
11 Xika paapaya kareka'iwaka, Xewiti 'ahurawa 'iwaya katinanupimiki hetsiena mieme mirayaniki. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekatenikahukuni 'aitsika miheitserie kanihikitikamiki, ne Muitsexi kenemitiuta'aitia”».

Muitsexi kemitiutahiawarie mimixime kaiki

12 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Awarini hiriyaritsie paiti kenemie, mana keneuxeiya kwie 'ixaheritsixi nemiwayetuirieni.
13 Hiki 'ari pe'ixeiyame, pekanimimiki pekaniyemieni 'apaapama wahetsia 'a'iwa 'Aruni hepai.
14 Makumawe Tsini mirakutewatsie, kepauka teiteri 'axamemutiyuanekai, xeme xeyuhutati xepikanetsi'anu'eni, kepauka haa tetetsie xemaneti a, teiteri wahixie mipai xepikatehetima kenemitipatsie.
Miki haa Meriwa mititewa Karetsi paiti katine'aneni, Tsini makumawetsie.

Muitsexi xeime kemitiuta'iwau 'Ixaheri miyewitiniki

15 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniuta'eiya:
16 —Yawé, yunaime teiteri wakakaiyari, xeime keneutahiawi manuyekaniki 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme,
17 miwaruwitiximeniki hakewa memetiyaxe, miwaranuwitiniki memuyukwiyutsie meta miwarakunuitianiki wakie. Mipai Yawé 'ateiterima muxatsi memika'ukutsiyari hepai mepikateyuxexeiyani.
18 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya xekenayeitia, miki yu'iyariki 'aixia katiniyikihiaweni. Hetsiena keneutime'i,
19 mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie kene'atia meta yunaime teiteri wahixie. Hiki yunaime wahixie miti'aitaniki pekaniyetuiriemiki.
20 Pekatinihiritiamiki 'eki kepemiti'aitakai, mipai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memei'eniekaki.
21 Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hetsia kaniye'amiki, yamitayiniki 'iniari wewieti *'urimi* meta *tumimi* heki Yawé kanitahiawimiki. Kepauka Kutsuhexi mita'inieni memuyukwiyuki, yunaiti teiteri mekaniyehuni hamatiana, meta kepauka mita'inieni memakunuaxianiki, mikita mekanakununuwakuni.
22 Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitia. Kutsuhexi 'uta'inieka mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie kanei'inieni meta yunaime teiteri wahixie.
23 Hiki heimana kaneutimeni hiritiarika kaniyetuirieni, mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

28

Wiyari 'iniariyari

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'ixaheritsixi memikatehatitimaiyaniki kemi'ane tukaritsie meminete'utimawiriwaniki. Miki mawari taiyarikayari witsimu'ia miki ne'ikwai kanihikitini.

Tita yamitimawarieka

3 »Mɨpaɨta ketiniwarutahɨawi 'ixaheritsixi, mawari taiyarika hetsiemieme, yamepɨnete'atɨiriwani xexuime tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemekɨ yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime 'aixɨa me'anenekame.
4 Xeime ximeri pekanitimawamɨkɨ, xeimeta taikai,
5 meta wahamatɨa huta kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame pekanitimawamɨkɨ.
6 'Ikɨ mawari taiyariyari yamɨreuyuhane kanihɨkɨtɨni, kenemɨtixekɨhɨawekai Tsinahi hɨriyaritsie taiyarika mawarikayaritsie, witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake.
7 Yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsie xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani mawariyari heutinɨkame kaniyetuamɨkɨ, tukita Yawé minake hetsiemieme kanitiyeuriyamɨkɨ.
8 Hutarieka mieme muxa taikai pekanitimawamɨkɨ, hatsite mawarikayari hamatɨa meta winu hatuiyariyari ximeri pemitimawaxɨ hepaɨ. Taiyarika mawarikayari kanihɨkɨtɨni, Yawé minake 'ɨakariyari.

Mawarika xawatikɨ mieme

9 »Xawatikɨ pekaniwarutimawamɨkɨ yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka, 'aixɨa me'aneneme mekatekukuyeme, meta kaxie winuyari manutituarike heutinɨkame, metatsiere nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ wiyamakame.
10 'Ikɨ mawari taiyariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni xawatikɨ mieme, hutariekamieme 'ikɨ taiyarika kanihɨkɨtɨni kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa heutinɨkame.

Mawarika xeimetseritsie mieme

11 »Metseri maye'axenitsie mexɨakame tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari pekaniutiwewiwamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, yuhutame tsikerutsixi, xeime muxa 'ukitɨme, meta 'atahutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
12 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa pekaninɨitɨamɨkɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu hatseitikɨ wiyamakame, muxa 'uki hamatɨata nauka kiruyari 'imeruyu tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane wiyamakame hatseitikɨ,
13 meta yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatɨa, huta kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ wiyamakame. 'Ikɨ mawari taiyariyari kanayeimɨkɨ, 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame, witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake hetsiemieme.
14 Menutinɨni 'ikɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ: Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie huta rituruyari winu, muxa 'uki hetsiemieme xeirituruyari heimana hixɨapa 'akame winu, yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsieta xeirituruyari winu. 'Ikɨ taiyarika mawarikayari pekaniuwewiximemɨkɨ, naime wiyaritsie, xexuime metseriyaritsie 'aye'axekaku metseri 'anatiwautsekaku.
15 Mɨpaɨta kani'aneni mawarika taiyariyari yapemɨtiutiwewiwanitsie meta hetsiena mautituarieni, yaxeikɨata pekanitimawamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, mɨ'itiyani mawariyari, xeime tsipu 'ukitɨmekɨ.

Patsikwa 'ixɨararіyari

16 »Patsikwa 'ixɨararіyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniuwewiximekuni mexɨakame metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie 'umiekaku.
17 Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tukariyaritsie 'ixɨarari pekaniwewiemɨkɨ meta 'atahuta tukari paa mɨkakuxanariyarie pekanikwakamɨkɨ.
18 Mexɨakame tukaritsie 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa pekaniwewiemɨkɨ, xewitɨ tixaɨtɨkɨtɨma pɨkati'uximayaka.

19 Yawé pekanitimawiriemiki taiki, yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwatitaiyamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. 'Aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.
20 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie pekaniniitiamiki 'ataxewime kiruyari tiriku mititxiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu,
21 yuxexuime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika wahetsieta huta kiruyari.
22 Meta xeime tsipu pekaniyetuamiki mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki mixinarieniki, 'ahetsiemieme.
23 'Iki pekatinitimawamiki metatsiere mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati.
24 Meta yapekatinimawanemiki 'atahuta tukari, 'iki 'ikwai kanihikitini witsimu'ia tai hetsie miwewiya, Yawé minake witsikemu'ia. 'Iki mipai pekatiniyurienemiki mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati meta manutituarike.
25 'Atahutarieka tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki, xewititima tixaitiki pikati'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari
('Inia 28:26-31 - Maw 23:15-22, Hut 16:9-12)

26 »Tsemana 'ixiarari muwewieriri metsie, Yawé pekatinitimawiriemiki 'imiari hehekwame matiari mitiukaxiawerixi, meta 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki. Miki tukaritsie xewiti tixaitiki pikati'uximayaka.
27 Yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwatimawamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta tsipuri 'ukitsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime, miki mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia Yawé minake mayaniki.
28 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia 'ataxewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu tiriku mititxiyari 'aixia mi'ane pekanitimawamiki hatseitiki pinariekame, muxa 'uki hamatiata tiriku mititxiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,
29 yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatia huta kiruyari.
30 Xeimeta tsipu pekanitimawamiki 'eki pemixinarieniki.
31 'Iki naime pekatinitimawamiki pemenutitu'a heuyutinikame meta mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati meta manutituariwa. Miki tewaxi 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye mepihikitini.

29

Kuxineta 'ixiarariyari
('Inia 29:1-6 - Maw 23:23-25)

1 »Mexiakame tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie pekaniwewimiki 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa, 'ana nixewiti pikati'uximayaka. Miki tukaritsie kuxineta kanitihitsieriemiki.
2 Mawari taiyarika pemiwewieniki witsimu'ia Yawé minake, pekaniwatimawamiki xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.
3 Tsikeru hamatia pekanitimawamiki tiriku mititxiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewi kiruyari 'imeriyu, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu,
4 meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari heuyutinikame.
5 Yaxeikiata xeime tsipu heutinikame mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki, kimana mixinarieni mi'ayumieme.

6 'Ikɨ pekatinitimawamɨkɨ, pekatihayewatɨ hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie
winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani, taiyarika mawarikayari metseri maye'axetsie
mieme, taiyarika mawariyari yamɨtiwewiya. Naime kenemɨti'aita, 'ikɨ
naime taiyarika witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake pekaniyurimɨkɨ.

Murukwitɨarika tukariyari
('Inɨa 29:7-11 - Maw 16:2-34, 23:26-32)

7 »Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'ixɨarari
patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa pekaniwewiemɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie
mekaniyuhakiekuni, meta nixewitɨ pɨkati'uximayaka.
8 Mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake pemɨwewienikɨ xeime
tsikeru pekanitimawamɨkɨ, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwi-
yari memɨhɨtɨka. Mɨkɨ tewaxi 'aixɨa mepɨ'aneneni mepɨkatekukuyeni.
9 Tsikeru hamatɨa tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pekanitimawamɨkɨ hat-
seitikɨ pɨnariekame 'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu, muxa 'uki hetsieta tɨriku
mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,
10 meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari.
11 Metatsiere tsipu 'uki mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari heutinɨkame, meta
mɨxɨnarienikɨ mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta
hatsite mawariyari yaxeikɨata kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani.

Xamararu 'ixɨararіyari
('Inɨa 29:12-39 - Maw 23:33-43, Hut 16:13-17)

12 »Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyari 'umiekaku
'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa pekaniwewimɨkɨ, 'ana xewitɨ
pɨkati'uximayaka. 'Atahuta tukari 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memukuxexeɨriwa
pekaniwewiemɨkɨ Yawé minake.
13 Mawari taiyariyari pemɨwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme witsimu'ɨa,
tamamata heimana haika tsikerutsixi pekaniwatimawamɨkɨ, meta
yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi
xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka, 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
14 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari
'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame 'ataxewi 'imeriyu kiruyari, muxatsi
'ukitsi wahamatɨata tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,
15 yuxexuime tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi memɨhɨkɨtsie, huta kiru-
yari xeikɨa.
16 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari heuyutinɨkame, meta
taiyarika mawariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa hatsi meutinɨ'ɨ meta kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriyani.
17 »Hutarieka tukariyaritsie, tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi pekani-
wayurimɨkɨ, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka mux-
atsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
18 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi xeiwiyari
memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriyani heutinɨkame, yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
19 Meta xeime tsipu mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari heutinɨkame, mawarika tai-
yariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriyani.
20 »Hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana xewi tsikerutsixi pekani-
wayurimɨkɨ, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka
muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.

21 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa, muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani heutinɨkame, yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
22 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari heutinɨkame, mawari taiyariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani.

23 »Naurieka tukaritsie tamamata tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimɨkɨ, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
24 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa, muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani, yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
25 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani heutinɨkame.

26 »'Auxɨwirieka tukariyaritsie 'atanauka tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimɨkɨ, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
27 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa, muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ hatsite meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani, yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
28 Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani.

29 »'Ataxewirieka tukari 'atahaika tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimɨkɨ, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
30 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa, muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa, yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
31 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari heutinɨkame, mawarika taiyariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani heutinɨkame.

32 »'Atahutarieka tukaritsie 'atahuta tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimɨkɨ, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
33 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa, muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
34 Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani heutinɨkame.

35 »'Atahairieka tukari 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwatsie, 'ana xewitɨ pɨkati'uximayaka.
36 Mawari taiyariyari pemɨwewienikɨ Yawé witsimu'ɨa minake, xeime tsikeru pekaniyurimɨkɨ meta xeime muxa 'uki metatsiere 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
37 Tsikeru hamatɨa meta muxa 'uki metatsiere muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ hatsite meta manutinɨire kememɨteheiyehɨwa.

38 Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari pekatihayewatɨ mawarika yapemɨtitiwewiwa tukarikɨ, hatsite mawarikayari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani.
39 »'Ikɨ mawarika kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé hetsiemieme pemutiwewiwani kemɨ'ane tukaritsie mɨka'iniaritɨka, hipatɨta tsepa kememɨteyɨhɨritɨa memiwewirie, kememɨteyuwaɨriya wamawarika, mawari taiyariyari, hatsite mawarikayari, kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari».
40 Hikɨ Muitsexi Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai naime 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniwarutahɨawe.

30

'Ukarawetsixi kememɨteyuhɨritɨa

1 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie memanuyetei: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni kename
2 kepauka 'uki Yawé hetsiemieme muyuhɨritɨa tixaɨtɨ mɨtiyetuanikɨ, yarehɨawetɨ kename yatikayani, mɨkɨ pɨkatiku'itawani matsi keheye'atɨani kemutayɨ.
3 »Kepauka 'uka 'ɨimari, yupaapa kie 'ukaitɨ 'akuxi Yawé hetsɨa muyuhɨritɨa yamɨtikayanikɨ,
4 xɨka paapaya retimaime 'atsikatitahɨawe, mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuhɨritɨakai naime katinaye'atɨamɨkɨ.
5 Peru xɨka paapaya retimaimetɨtɨ yakatiutanaki'erieni kemɨtiyuhɨritɨakai yamɨtikayanikɨ, naimekɨ kemutayɨkai tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani, Yawé katineiyehɨwiriemɨkɨ paapaya yamɨkatiutanaki'erikɨ.
6 »Xɨka 'uka 'utiwikieni yuhɨritɨame yamɨtikayanikɨ, xɨka kahayuye'erieni,
7 xɨka kɨnaya retimani peru xɨka 'atsikatitahɨawe ka'itatieni, mɨkɨ kaneye'atɨamɨkɨ kemɨtiyuhɨritɨa.
8 Peru xɨka kɨnaya retimaime yakatiutanaki'erieni, mɨkɨ kemɨtiuyuhɨritɨakai tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani Yawé katineiyehɨwiriemɨkɨ.
9 »Wiura yatɨni 'eiriyakame kemɨtiuyuhɨritɨa kaneye'atɨamɨkɨ.
10 »Kepauka 'ukaratsi wikiekame tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨtiuyuhɨritɨa yamɨtikayanikɨ,
11 xɨka kɨnaya retimaime 'atsikatitahɨawe ka'itatieni, mɨkɨ kaneye'atɨamɨkɨ naime kemɨtiuyuhɨritɨa.
12 Peru xɨka kɨnaya retimaime 'ita'imaiya, hikɨ mɨkɨ pɨkayɨwe meye'atɨanikɨ xeimetɨma kemɨtiuyuhɨritɨa, kɨnaya yamɨkatiutanaki'erikɨ. Yawé katineiyehɨwiriemɨkɨ.
13 »Kɨnaya heitserie kaneixeiyani yamɨtayɨnikɨ yatɨni yamɨkatitanaki'erienikɨ titakɨ mɨtiyuhɨritɨakai Yawé hetsɨa.
14 Xɨkata kɨnaya retimaimetɨtɨ kayuwatɨ 'uyeikani, 'atsimɨkahainekɨ kani'iniaritɨni kename yara'eriwa kemɨtiuyuhɨritɨa. Kunaya yara'eriwatɨ kaniyɨanemɨkɨ 'atsimɨka'utayɨkɨ kepauka mɨretima.
15 Xɨkata retimaimetɨtɨ 'arikeketa 'uta'imani, mɨkɨ hetsiena katinahuimɨkɨ yɨ'ɨya hetsiemieme».
16 'Ikɨ 'aitsika Yawé Muitsexi kaniyetuirieni, kememɨ'anenikekai yɨkɨnamatɨ yɨ'ɨitatɨ kememɨ'anenikekai meta 'uki 'uka munuarie kememɨ'anenikekai mexi hetsɨana 'ukani.

31

Mariyani kememɨte'utami

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

2 «Mexi pekamɨwe, 'apaapama wahetsɨa pekaheyeiwe, mariyanitsixi pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ pekatiniwakuhɨwieriemɨkɨ 'ateɨterima wahetsiemieme».
3 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa hipatɨ temuhukɨ mariyanitsixi temuwatakwinikɨ. Mɨkɨ wahetsie Yawé katinayukatuamɨkɨ.
4 Yuxexuitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama xeimiriyari yuteɨterima mekewarenɨ'axɨani».
5 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama yuxexuitɨ mekaniwarenɨ'axɨani xeimiriyari yuteɨterima, yunaitɨ mekanakɨne tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'ukitsi memuyukwiyukɨ.
6 Muitsexi kaniwarenɨ'ani tamamata heimana huta miriyari 'ukitsi. Wahamatɨa kaneyani Pinexi mawari wewiwame nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi, mɨhɨritɨariekai piinite tukita timieme metatsiere kuxineta mutahɨtsiwanikɨ kepauka memuyutakwini hetsiemieme.
7 Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyutakwini, mekaniwarukwini yunaime 'ukitsi mariyanitsixi.
8 'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa mariyani kwieyaritsie yu'aɨxɨwitɨ memɨte'aitamete 'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa, metatsiere Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekaniumieni.
9 'Ukarawetsixi mekaniwarutiwiya meta tɨɨri mariyanitsixi waniwema, wa'iwarika mayanikɨ wawakaitsixi mekaniwarehapani, wamuxatsi meta wapiinite.
10 Mariyanitsixi wakiekari meta memukutetɨkateitsie naime mekateniutitaiya,
11 yunaime teɨteri mekaniwarehapani meta tewaxi. Naime tita memɨte'u'axixɨ meta tita mɨtiwapiinitɨkai
12 Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekateniyetuirieni meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaime memɨwarehapa meta tita memɨte'u'axixɨ mekatenepini memakuteitsie Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere Keriku hɨxie.
13 Muitsexi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hamatɨa meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheri kiekariyaritsie memanuyetei mekanayekɨne mewareunakiyuka 'ateewa mematiteitsie.
14 Muitsexi waɨkawa kaniha'akaitɨni xeimiriyari wa'ukiyari wahetsɨa xeitsienituyari xeikɨa memanuaxɨakɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Titayarikuta 'ukarawetsixi xekatewarekwi?
16 Mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi Warami kemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwakai 'axawayurietɨ, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepuku'eirie Wahari-Pehuxi pɨta memayexeiyanikɨ. 'Ayumieme Yawé teɨterimama mekaniukwini kwiniyakɨ.
17 Yunaime tɨɨri xekeniwarukuya meta yunaime 'ukarawetsixi memɨmayɨiyatɨka,
18 kaniyɨweni hɨrixɨa 'ukari memɨkamayɨiyatɨka xemɨwarewitɨni.

Ke'aixɨa memɨteyu'itiekai teyukwikate meta memanutaxɨriwa

19 »Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane hipame memɨwarekwi, yatɨni kemɨ'ane mɨkite memɨwaremayɨa, 'ateewa meniyuhayewakuni xematiteitsie 'atahuta tukari. Hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta 'atahuta tukari 'anukamiekaku, xekaniyu'itiekuni meta kemɨ'ane xemɨwaretiwi.
20 Metatsiere yukemarite mekaniti'ekwakuni, meta nawikɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka, tsipuri wahuxari 'ɨkariyari, yatɨni kɨyekɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka».

21 'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe kuyaxi kemɨ'ane memeyukukwikai: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'inɨari niukiyari Yawé Muitsexi miyetuiri:
22 Huru tepɨayari, pɨrata, purunitse, tepɨa, 'Etsitaniyu, purumu,
23 naitɨ tita tai mɨtinewiwe, taipa katineuxɨriyamɨkɨ mɨti'itiyanikɨ, perutsiere haa mɨtiyu'itiwakɨ kanitihauxinariemɨkɨ. Tita tai mɨkatinewie mɨkɨ hakɨkɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa kaniti'itɨariemɨkɨ.
24 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana xeme yukamixate xekateniti'ekwakuni 'ana xe'itiyatɨ xekaniyuhayewakuni. 'Anake yunaitɨ mematitei xekani'axɨakuni».

Tita memɨteha'iwaxɨ kememɨteyutapitɨani

25 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
26 «'Ekɨ meta mawari wewime 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi xekaniwati'inɨatakuni teɨteri memutiwiyarie meta tewaxi.
27 Xekateniwatapitɨakuni kuyaxi memɨteha'iwaxɨ kemɨ'ane memeyukukwi meta yunaitɨ kiekatari yaxeikɨa tipapaɨmeme.
28 Kemɨ'ane memeyukukwi mɨpaɨ pekatiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ memɨte'a'iwaxɨ hetsie Yawé hetsiemieme memenaka'ɨnikɨ. Teɨteri yunaime tewaxi puxuri, wakaitsixi, muxatsi, xeime pekananakahanimɨkɨ 'auxɨwime tsienituyaritsie.
29 Ketipaɨmeme memɨte'uta'axixɨtsie kuyaxi mana pekaniwaranakahapaniriexɨamɨkɨ, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi pekatiniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'imikieri mayanikɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.
30 'Ixaheritsixi ketipaɨmetɨ wahetsie mɨtikunanake, yuxexuime pekatiniwareukuhapaniriemɨkɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamatatsie, 'ɨimarixi yaxeikɨata wapuxuri, wakaitsixi, muxatsi tsepa tita tewayari, mɨkɨ rewitsixi pekatiniwayetuiriemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ netuki memɨ'ɨwiya memɨhɨkɨkɨ».
31 Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi yamekateniuyurieni Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.
32 Kuyaxi tita memɨtehepikairi kati'inɨaritɨ, tita memɨte'a'iwaxɨ katinihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime miriyari (675.000) muxatsi,
33 haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (72.000) wakaitsixi,
34 haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari (71.000) puxuri
35 metatsiere xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (32.000) 'ukari 'ukitsi wahamatɨa memɨkakahiwawe.
36 Kemɨ'ane memeyukukwi mɨpaɨ tipaɨmeme mekatenepini:

Haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari, heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,
37 Yawé hetsiemieme mekaniyetuiyani 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi (675).
38 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (36.000) wakaitsixi, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mekaniyetuiyani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta.
39 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari (30.500) puxuri, mekaniyetuiyani Yawé hetsiemieme haika tewiyari heimana xewi.
40 Tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (16.000) 'ukari, Yawé hetsiemiemeta mekaniyetuiyani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta.

41 Yawé hetsie mitimiemetikai, Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi katiniyetuirieni Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.
42 Kuyaxi memiteha'iwaxi memite'atia, Muitsexi hixiata ti'akame 'ixaheritsixi katiniwayetuirieni,
43 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme katinayani haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,
44 xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (36.000) wakaitsixi,
45 xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (30.500) puxuri
46 metatsiere tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (16.000) 'ukari.
47 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme miratia, Muitsexi huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteriyaritsie yuxexuime kaniwareukuhapanirieni meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamatatsie yuxexuime tewaxi, yemeki Yawé kemitita'aitiakai, hiki miki tinaime mepiteyetuiriyarie rewitsixi, Yawé tukieya memihiritiariekai.

Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wamawarika

48 Hiki teiteri kuyaxi memihiritiarietika, tatsiari xeimiriyari memihiritiarietika meta xeitsienituyari memihiritiarietika, Muitsexi hepa me'ukineka
49 mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Anii'arima yukuyaxima mekaniwaruti'iniata, nixewiti pikaheuyewetse keyupaimeme temuhiritiarie.
50 'Ayumieme Yawé hetsiemieme mawari tepiwewie, ketita temiteyetuaxia hurute taxexuiti: mamatsiemieme, tepia kukari huru matsiwayari, kuka menawutia meta kukate. 'Iki naime tepite'atiwa temixinarieniki mawariyari Yawé hixie».
51 Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekatenanupini tiwaikawame huruki mitiwewiyatika.
52 Huru yunaiti memiyetia xeimiriyari memiwaruwitiki meta xeitsienituyari mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki kanayani xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata kiruyari.
53 Yuxaxaitatati kuyaxi yu'iwarika mekani'atiaxiakaitini.
54 Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi naime miki huru mekatenanupini kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete memitewayetuiri, hiki mekaneitini 'ixuriki tukiyarita muwa Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yamitiwara'eriwaniki.

32

Xuweni meta Kahari Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anataiye memuyuhayewaxi

1 Xuweni nuiwarieya meta Kahari tewaxi mepuwarexeiyakai yemeki waikawa, mekaniuneniere Katsexi kwieyaritsie meta Karaha, mana 'aixia miraku'anekaiki tewaxi wahetsiemieme.
2 'Ayumieme Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi meta yunaime 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi:
3 —'Ataruti kwieyari meta Riwuni, Katsexi, Nimira, Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré, Tsewani, Newu metatsiere Wehuni,
4 Yawé tatsiparewiekaku mana tepitehayu'iwaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mayaniki, 'ayumieme 'aixia pi'ane 'iki 'ateiterima watewama wahetsiemieme.
5 Xika yapera'eriwani ketaneupitia miki takwie temayeitianiki. Tame pepikatatsi 'anuwitikini hapa Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye paiti.

6 Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe Xuweni nuiwarimama meta Kahari:
—¿Kamitsi 'aixia ti'ane xe'iwama xeikia memuyukwitiweni xemeta 'ena xetetiteni xeikia?
7 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meputiyuane kwie Yawé miwayetuiritsie mepiye'axiani, xika mipai xe'uyini miki xekayuwairiyati xepakine.
8 Mipai mekaniiyinitsiere xe'ukiyarima kepauka ne nemiwareni'a kwie memixeiyayuki Karetsi-Waxineya.
9 Mekanekine kwie mekanexeiya mayeweri 'Etsikuri, kepauka memu'axia, mekaniwarutiweranariya 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kwie hakewa miwareyetuiri mana memikaye'axianiki.
10 Miki tukaritsie Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani yuriki mipai kaniutayini:
11 “Yu'iyariki xemikanetsi'u'eniki, nixewititima xeitewiyari wiyari heimana mexeiya 'Ekipitu memiyeki kwie kapixeiya 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu nemiwaruxatia.
12 Mekanixeiyakuni xeikia Karewi Kepune nu'aya Keni tewiyari, mikiri Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, miki xeikia yu'iyariki mekaneni'eniekaitini, hipatiri hawaiki mekapixeiya”.
13 Yawé kaniuyeha'ani waikawa 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, makumawetsie mekaniu'uwakaitini huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memukwi miki yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriekai.
14 »Xemeta hiki 'axateyuruwamete, yaxeikia xekateniyurikuni xepaapama wahepai Yawé haxiaya tawarita xekaniniitiakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
15 Xika xeme xeka'uyuwairiya Yawé kemaine, mikita yaxeikia makumawetsie 'iki teiteri kaniwatixirimiki, xemetsi teiteri xekaniwaka'unakuni».
16 Hutarieka miki Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:
—Kuraru tepitiwewieni tatewama wahetsiemieme, meta kiekari tepitiwewieni taniwema wahetsiemieme.
17 Hiki ta'iri teti'ime tepanuyeyaxe 'ixaheritsixi wahixie muwapaiti tepiwareye'atiani hakewa paiti memeyuhayewa. Taniwema peru 'aixia kiekaritsie meteheukutekaku wahetsie munuakaki mana kiekatari mewarukwiniki.
18 Takie kwitiwa tepika'akunuaxiani kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti yukwie meme'axe.
19 Tame miki wahamatia tixaiti tapiini tepikatehayeitiani haa manuyehane Kurutani 'anutaiye timieme, tame tahetsie timieme 'ena pita pitikupine haa manuyehane tau manatineika hepatsie.
20 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xika xeyuwairiyani mipai xemuyini, yu'iri xeketeneutipika hikimitika tekaniyukwiyuni.
21 Xekenanukini Kurutanitsie yu'iri xete'upiti, Yawé xeparewiekaku xekeneuyutakuya kepaukake yunaime xemiwara'iwa.
22 Kepauka Yawé kwie mitatsiyetuirienitsie, hiki 'ana xekanakunuaxiakuni yukie, mipai xeyime xekatenaye'atiakuni Yawé hetsiemieme metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Yawé mixehetimaki 'iki kwie xehetsiemieme payani.
23 »Peru xikata xeyuti'imani, mipai xeketenemaika 'axaxekateniyurieka Yawé hetsiemieme. Peru xepikateheuyehiwiyarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.
24 Xekeneutiwewi kiekari xeniwema wahetsiemieme, meta kuraru xetewama wahetsiemieme, meta xekatenaye'atiakuni kexemutiyua».
25 Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni nuiwarimama mipai Muitsexi mekateniutahiawe:

—Tame 'aniɨ'arima yatekateniyurikuni Yawé kemɨti'aita.
26 'Ena Karaha kiekariyaritsie mekaniyuhayewakuni taniwema, tawakaitsixi meta tamuxatsi,
27 peru tame 'aniɨ'arima tekananikɨnikuni Kurutanitsie ta'ɨrɨ te'u'ɨtɨ tekaniwatakwikuni Yawé memaye'unie, mɨkɨ kemɨti'aita.
28 Hikɨ Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe, meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi:
29 —Xɨka Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima Kurutanitsie yu'ɨrɨ me'u'ɨtɨ me'anukɨne memuyukwiyukɨ kwie xemɨ'axekɨ, Yawé kemaine, xeme xekaniwayetuiriekuni 'ikɨ kwie Karaha kwieyari.
30 Xɨkata meka'anukɨne, mɨkɨ kwie mekani'axikuni xehamatɨa Kanani paitɨ.
31 Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame 'aniɨ'arima yatepɨtekakɨne Yawé kemaine.
32 Mɨkɨ kemaime, tekananikɨnikuni ta'ɨrɨ te'u'ɨtɨ Kanani kwieyaritsie. Tapiini mɨrayani peru 'uwapɨta katinikupika Kurutani 'anataɨye.
33 Hikɨ Muitsexi kaniwayetuirieni Kahari meta Xuweni nuiwarimama, metatsiere Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe, ti'aitame Tsikuni kwieya 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, ti'aitame 'Uhuki kwieya Watsani kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame. Niwayetuirieni kwie kemɨyeukai naime kiekari mana mukumanekai, tatsɨari kiekari naime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mɨmiemetɨkai.
34 Kahari nuiwarimama kiekari mekaniutiwewieni Riwuni, 'Ataruti, 'Aruhexi,
35 'Ataruti-Tsupani, Katsexi, Yukiweya,
36 Weti-Nimɨra metatsiere Weti-'Arani. Kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene hepaɨ mekateniwewieni metatsiere kuraru mekaniutiwewieni muxatsi wahetsiemieme.
37 Metatsiere mekanitiwewieni kiekari Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré, Kiriyatahini,
38 Newu, Wahari-Mekuni metatsiere Tsiwima, mekanipataxɨani kemɨtitetewakai.
39 Makixi nuiwarimama Manatsexi nu'aya Karaha mekananikɨne mekane'iwa, mana memɨtitekai 'amuxeutsixi mekaniwarukwini.
40 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Muitsexi Makixi Kutse nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama mɨkɨ Karaha kwieyari kaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨ mana mekaniyuhayewa.
41 Meta Yahixi Manatsexi nu'aya hipame kiekari kaniwara'iwa, mɨkɨ Kawuti-Yahixi katiniuterɨwa.
42 Nuwa Kenati kana'iwa meta nuiwarimama 'auriena mamanetɨka, mɨkɨ kwieyari yuhepaɨ katiniuterɨwa.

33

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨte'ɨkɨ
1 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayekɨ Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mewaruwitɨximekaku, mekaniuhukaitɨni yunaitɨ kuyaxi wahepaɨ.
2 Yawé Muitsexi ti'aitɨakaku katinaka'utɨwakaitɨni hakewa memeye'axekai hakewa memekɨkakai. Mɨpaɨ mekateniikɨne:

3 Mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi 'umiekaku, xeitukari 'anukamiekaku Patsikwa 'ixɨararіyari me'uwewieka, mekanayekɨne 'ixaheritsixi Xamɨtsexi mɨrakutewatsie. Mete'ayu'iwaka 'ekipitutari wahɨxie mekanayekɨne,
4 mɨkɨ mexixi yuniwema matɨari miemete mewateukutɨwekai, Yawé mɨwarukwikai kwiniyakɨ. Yaxeikɨata yaputayɨkai kakaɨyarixi 'ekipitutari wahepaɨtsita.

5 'Ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mekaniyekine, Tsukuti mekaniu'axiani.
6 Manata memiyeki Tsukuti, 'Etami mekaniu'axiani, makumawe kwieyari manuye'atika.
7 Manata memiyeki 'Etami, mekanakunuaxiani Pi-'Akiruti, Wahari-Tsepuni tau manatineika hepatsie, Mikiruri hixie mekaniu'axiani.
8 Manata memiyeki Pi-'Akiruti mekananukine haramaratsie makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani. Mana me'u'uwati makumawetsie haika tukari 'Etami mirakutewatsie Maraha mekanitiyaxe.
9 Manata Maraha memiyeki 'Erimi hepa mekanekine, mana kanitinenierekaitini tamamata heimana huta haixateyari meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata taki 'amipapa mati'u, hiki mana mekanitiyaxe.
10 'Erimi memiyeki Haramara Mixeta 'aurie mekaniu'axiani.
11 Haramara Mixeta 'aurie memiyeki Tsini makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani.
12 Makumawetsie Tsini memiyeki Ruka mekaniu'axiani.
13 Ruka memiyeki, 'Arutsi mekaniu'axiani.
14 'Arutsi memiyeki, Xepirini mekaniu'axiani, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi haa memanuhareniki memikahexeiyakai.
15 Xepirini memiyeki, Tsinahi makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani.
16 Makumawetsie Tsinahi memiyeki, Kiwuruti-Hatawa mekaniu'axiani.
17 Kiwuruti-Hatawa memiyeki, Katseruti mekaniu'axiani.
18 Katseruti memiyeki, Xima mekaniu'axiani.
19 Xima memiyeki, Ximuni-Peretsi mekaniu'axiani.
20 Ximuni-Peretsi memiyeki, Riwina mekaniu'axiani.
21 Riwina memiyeki, Xitsa mekaniu'axiani.
22 Xitsa memiyeki, Tserata rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
23 Tserata memiyeki, Tsepexi hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.
24 Tsepexi hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Karara rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
25 Karara memiyeki, Makeruti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
26 Makeruti memiyeki, Takati rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
27 Takati memiyeki, Teraki rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
28 Teraki memiyeki, Mitika rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
29 Mitika memiyeki, Katsimuna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
30 Katsimuna memiyeki, Mutseruti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
31 Mutseruti memiyeki, Wene-Yakani rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
32 Wene-Yakani memiyeki, Kikahari hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.
33 Kikahari hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Kutiwata rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
34 Kutiwata memiyeki, 'Awuruna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
35 'Awuruna memiyeki, 'Etsihuni-Kewexi rakutewakaku mekaniu'axini.
36 'Etsihuni-Kewexi memiyeki, Karetsi mekaniu'axiani Tsini makumawetsie.
37 Karetsi memiyeki, Huxi hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani 'Erumi kwieyari manuye'atika.
38 Yawé yahainekaku 'Aruni Huxi hiriyaritsie nanutiyani, mana kaniumini mexiakame tukaritsie 'auxiwirieka metseritsie, huta tewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki 'Ekipitu.
39 'Aruni kaniumini Huxi hiriyaritsie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana haika (123) wiyari hiti.

40 Ti'aitame kananeu tewiyari 'Arari mɨti'aitakai, Nekexi kiekame Kanani kwieyaritsie meta 'Ara, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa me'uhukai.
41 Huxi hɨriyaritsie memɨyekɨ, Tsarimuna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
42 Tsarimuna memɨyekɨ, Pununi rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
43 Pununi memɨyekɨ, 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
44 'Uwuti memɨyekɨ, 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani, Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atɨka.
45 'Iye-'Awarini memɨyekɨ, Riwuni Kahari rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
46 Riwuni Kahari memɨyekɨ hikɨ 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
47 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini memɨyekɨ hikɨ 'Awarini hɨriyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Newu mɨrakutewa 'aurie.
48 'Awarini hɨriyaritsie memɨyekɨ, Muhawi makuweritsie mekaniu'axɨani, Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hɨxie.
49 Kurutani 'utɨma mekanikuyaxe Weti-Yetsimuti meye'atɨkaitɨ 'Aweri-Tsitini me'unieretɨ, Muhawi kwieyari makuweritsie.

Kememɨte'utahɨawarie kwie memɨxatɨariekaitsie mieme

50 Muhawi makuweritsie, Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere Keriku 'aurie, Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
51 «'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi, kepauka Kurutanitsie memanɨkɨne kepauka Kanani memɨye'axɨani,
52 yunaime mana kiekatari mekaniwarayeweiyakuni yunaime wakakaɨyarixima memɨxixiyatɨka meta tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka mekaniwaka'unakuni. Metatsiere keniwaruta'aitɨa watukite memɨti'unakɨ,
53 xɨka xetehayu'iwa mana xepɨtiyaxe mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie nemɨxeyetuiri.
54 Mɨkɨ kwie pekaniwatawiyatsitɨamɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ, 'iwamarixi hɨkɨa meke'ukuyaxixɨani. Kemɨ'ane nuiwari kwinimieme memɨyɨpaɨmeni mɨkɨ matsi kwie 'ayeukame mekani'axikuni, metatsiere kemɨ'ane yakɨ memɨyupaɨmeni mɨkɨ 'etsiyeume mekani'axikuni. Kemɨ'ane 'inɨarikɨ memi'axe mɨkɨ tiwapiini katinayeimɨkɨ, yunaitɨ nuiwari kememɨyupaɨmeni mɨpaɨ yeyeukame mekani'axikuni.
55 »Xɨkata xekawarayeweiya mana kiekatari hakewa xemetiyaxe, xɨka pɨta mana xewaruhayewa, mɨkɨ teɨteri 'uxa'awarie mekanixe'uximatɨakuni, xehɨxita mɨreuwiwieni hepaɨ yatɨni xuya xe'akita maweni hepaɨ.
56 Hikɨ ne 'anapɨta kexemɨwayurienikekai xemepɨta mɨpaɨ nekanixeyurimɨkɨ».

34

Kanani kwieyari mata'atɨkatsie

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi memɨtemaikakɨ mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi Kanani kwieyari hakewa meuye'atɨka, kwie xehetsiemieme mayani, mana kaniuye'atɨkani:

3 »Tahetɨa manuye'atɨkatsie kanitsutɨkamɨkɨ Tsini makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieya mata'atɨkatsie. Tau manatineikatsieta, Haramara Mɨmɨki mayema manuyeniere tahetɨa manuye'axe mana katinawiyakamɨkɨ.
4 Manata mɨyeyani xekwie manuye'atɨkani, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, Terɨkaxi mematihetsie wahepa, makumawe Tsini kaniuyeyeimɨkɨ Karetsi-Waxineya paitɨ, Katsaxi-'araxi meta 'Atsimuni kaniye'atɨkaimɨkɨ.

5 Manata 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kaneukayunimɨkɨ haramara Meritexaniyu
mata'atɨka mɨye'anikɨ.
6 »Kwie manuye'atɨkani tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mieme haramara
mata'atɨka tetsita kaniuye'atɨkaimɨkɨ.
7 »Kwie manuye'atɨkani tayeta manuye'atɨkatsie haramaratsie heukawetɨ
hɨri 'Uxi mɨtitewatsie,
8 manata 'Uxi mɨyeyani Rewu Kamati paitɨ. Manata mɨyeyani Tserari
kaniye'amɨkɨ,
9 manata mɨyeyani Tsipuruni paitɨ, Katsaxi-'Enahani mɨrakutewatsie kani-
uye'amɨkɨ. Xekwie manuye'atɨka mɨkɨ kanayeimɨkɨ tayeta muyekatsie.
10 »Xekwie manuye'atɨkani tau manatineika hepatsie mieme, Katsaxi-
'Enahani kanitsutɨamɨkɨ, Tsepani mɨrakutewatsie kaniukayeimɨkɨ.
11 Tsepani mɨyeyani Xiwɨra kaneukayunimɨkɨ, 'Ahini tserieta mukuma,
mana mɨyeyani tau manatineika kaneutayunimɨkɨ harakuna Kinereti tetsi-
tayaritsie ye'anike,
12 manata Kurutani hatuxameyari 'utɨma kaneukayunimɨkɨ, Haramara
Mɨmɨki mɨtitewatsie kaniye'amɨkɨ.
»Mɨkɨ naukatɨ xekwieyari manuye'atɨka kanayeimɨkɨ».
13 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «'Ikɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni
xeyu'iwatɨwetɨ xemitawiya. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'atanauka heimana
'imeriyu nuiwari xeikɨa mekanitawiyakuni,
14 Xuweni meta Kahari, metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata me'atɨ
yukwie memu'axixɨkɨri.
15 'Ikɨ huta nuiwariyari heimana 'imeriyu yukwie mekanexeiyakaitɨni tau
manatineika hepatsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku 'anutauye,
tau manatineika hepa».

Kwie kememɨteyetuiriyarie

16 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
17 «'Ikɨ teɨteri kwie memɨyetuani mekanihɨkɨtɨni wakwie mayanikɨ: mawari
wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya.
18 Xemeta, xeime xekanitahɨawikuni yunuiwaritsie, mɨxeparewienikɨ
kwie mɨxeyetuirienikɨ».
19 Kememɨtetetewakai memanuyetekai nuiwaritsie:

Karewi Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
20 Tsamuheri 'Amihuri nu'aya, Tsimehuni nuiwarimamatsie.
21 'Erirari Kitsiruni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimamatsie,
22 Wukihi Kukiri nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimamatsie,
23 Kaniheri 'Epuri nu'aya, hixɨapa memɨ'axe Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nui-
warimama wahetsiemieme.
24 Kemuheri Tsipitani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Epɨrahini Kutse nu'aya nuiwari-
mama wahetsie,
25 'Eritsapani Parinaki nu'aya, manuyeka Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wa-
hetsie,
26 Paritiheri 'Atsani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wahet-
siemieme,
27 'Akihuri Tserumi nu'aya, manuyeka 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahet-
siemieme,
28 Peraheri 'Amihuri nu'aya, manuyeka Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama wahet-
siemieme.
29 Yawé 'ikɨ kaniwaruhɨritɨani kwie 'ixaheritsixi memɨwayetuirienikɨ,
Kanani kwieyaritsie.

35

Rewitsixi wakiekaritetsie

1 Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyeka Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku 'anutaɨye, Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitɨa 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memɨteyetuiriyarieni, rewitsixi kiekari mekaniwayetuiriekuni mana memɨtitenikɨ, naime kwie 'auriena mahane.
3 Mɨpaɨ 'ana rewitsixi mekaneixeiyakakuni yukiekari mana memɨtiteni meta kwie mekanexeiyakakuni wamuxatsima meta yutewama wahetsie mieme.
4 »Kwie xemɨwayetuirieni rewitsixi mana memɨtetihɨwenikɨ kiekari 'aurie kanahanekamɨkɨ, kiekari kuraruyaritsie 'auxɨwime tsienituyari heutatewakametsie.
5 Kiekari hakewa meye'atɨka, mana xekani'inɨatakuni xeimiriyari meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, hɨkɨapɨtata xeimiriyari meturuyari, tau makayuyuipike hepata xeimiriyari meturuyari metatsiere kiekari yeta meutiyunetsie xeimiriyari meturuyari. 'Ikɨ kwie kanayeimɨkɨ mana memɨtetihɨwenikɨ yukiekari 'aurie.

6 »Kiekari rewitsixi memɨyetuiriyarieni, 'ataxewitɨ kiekari yu'awiwietame kanakɨnimɨkɨ. Mana xewitɨ muyuti'awieta kaniyɨwemɨkɨ tiuyumieme. 'Ikɨ kiekari mɨ'ataxewi, tawarita 'akuxi xekaniwayetuiriekuni huta tewiyari heimana huta.
7 Naitɨ kanayeikani huta tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiekari yukwie memɨtehatihɨweni heuyutinɨkame mɨpaɨ xekateniwayetuiriekuni.
8 Kiekari kepaɨmeme 'ixaheritsixi rewitsixi memɨwayetuirieni yukwie memumikietsietɨtɨ mieme yuxexuitɨ nuiwarite, kememɨyupapaɨmeni mɨpaɨ katini'inɨatsiemɨkɨ. Tatsɨari kemɨ'ane kwinie memɨyupaɨmeni waɨkawa kiekari mekaniyetuakuni, kemɨ'aneta nuiwari yakɨmemɨyupaɨmeni yakɨpaɨmeme kiekari mekaniyetuakuni».

Kiekari hakewa memeyuti'awiwietani

9 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe
10 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukɨne, Kanani xemɨ'axɨani,
11 kiekari meke'utiwauni yu'awiwietame, mɨyɨweni muwa memɨyu'awietanikɨ kemɨ'ane ka'imaime xeime mɨmieni.
12 Mɨkɨ tewi kaniyɨwemɨkɨ muwa muyu'awietanikɨ tikɨhɨwiyarienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ pɨkamierieni mɨtiuyumi teɨteri mekataxanetsitɨariewekaku.
13 »Kiekari 'ataxewitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ xemenuyewaunikɨ kiekari yu'awiwietame mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
14 Haikatɨ kaniti'ukamɨkɨ Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka tau manatineika hepatsie, haikatɨta Kanani kwieyaritsie.
15 'Ikɨ kiekari 'ataxewitɨ yu'awiwietame kanayeimɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekatari, mana kiekatari yatɨni tsepa mana memɨkakiekatari. Kemɨ'ane mɨtiuyumi ka'imaime, mɨkɨ kiekaritsie muyuta'una kaniyɨwemɨkɨ.
16 »Xɨka xewitɨ tepɨakɨ tiuyuwani, xɨka mɨkɨ tewi muweiya 'umɨni, mɨtiuyuwa katiniyumiekametɨni, mɨkɨta ke'umierieni.
17 »Xɨka xewitɨ tetekɨ xeime 'utuaxa, xɨka mɨkɨ mutuaxie 'umɨni, mɨtiuyutuaxixɨ katiniyumiekametɨni, mɨkɨta ke'umierieni.
18 »Xɨka xewitɨ kɨyekɨ tiuyuwani, xɨka mɨkɨ mukuweiyaxɨa 'umɨni, mutiuyuwa katiniyumiekametɨni, mɨkɨta ke'umierieni.

19 Mumierie 'iwaya tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimiemiki.
20 »Xika xewiti xeime 'utamieyu 'umini yiki ti'anemeki, yatini tixaiti mireitahiwiriki yiki tiku'eriwati,
21 yatini mihutsuki 'eye'unieti, kemi'ane mimi katiniyumiekametini mikita ke'umierieni. Mumierie 'iwaya tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimiemiki.
22 »Heiwa yakatiniuyiweni xewiti 'atsikara'eriwati xeime kanetaimamiki, yatini xeime kaniutuaximiki,
23 yatini ka'imaime tete xeimetsie kaniukahiamiki, xikata miki tewi 'umini. Miki memika'ayuye'uniekai, mika'ima mitikwinitianiki,
24 hiki miki teiteri mekateniyurikuni, 'iki 'aitsika kemaine mexeiyati, 'aixia mekateniyurikuni mixanetsie hetsiemieme meta mixaneta hetsiemieme,
25 teiteri hetsiena mirahiiwa hetsie mekanitanuakuni, mekanitatuakuni kiekari muwayu'awieta tawarita munuaniki, muwa keyuhayewani, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hatseiti mipatsie mukawiriyarie miyuke kaniwayeyeimiki.
26 »Xikata mukuweiyariene wayeyani kiekari hakewa meyu'awieta kwieya maye'atika 'anayeyani,
27 meye'unie mimieni kaniyiwemiki, hetsiena pikarahiiyani xika mipai tiuyurieni 'ateewa paiti 'uyeikakaku.
28 'Ayumieme mukuweiyariene miki kiekaritsie keyuhayewani mayu'awietatsie kepaukake mimini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame. 'Anake kaniyiwemiki munuaniki yukwietsie.
29 »'Iki 'aitsika ke'aye'atiariwani yunaime 'anuiwari wahetsiemieme, tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa.
30 »Yuwaikawati xeikia yamehaitikaikaku piyiweni xewiti mumierieni mitiuyumi. Xewiti xeikia yahainekaku pikayiweni xewiti mimierieni.
31 »Yapepikatinaki'erieka mitawikweitsitiarieniki kemi'ane mimierieniki hetsiena mitiunakixi. Miki ke'umierieni.
32 »Metatsiere yapepikatinaki'erieka mirayukatuayani muyu'awieta yukwietsie munuaniki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kamiwekaku.
33 »Kwie xemanu'uwatsie xepikatsewiximaka. Xuriya kepauka mitayeuriyani kwie ka'itiyati kanayeimiki, kemi'ane xuriya mutayeuri miki xuriyayaki xeikia kwie kani'itiyamiki.
34 »Kwie ka'itiyakame pepika'ayeitiaka hakewa pemeyeikatsie, neta mana nekaniuyeikani, kariki ne Yawé nekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi watsata nemuyeika».

36

'Ukarawetsixi kwie kememite'umikie ('Inia 36:1-12 - 'Inia 27:1-11)

1 Karaha nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima Muitsexi hetsia mekananukine meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahetsia. Karaha Makixi kaninu'ayatikaitini, Manatsexi teukarieya, miki nuiwari Kutse hetsie mekaniyekine.
2 Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—Kepauka Yawé mimatsi'uta'aitia kwie 'ixaheritsixi pemiwayetuirieniki, metatsiere pimatsi'uta'aitia ta'iwa Tserupekari kwieya niwemama 'ukari pemiwayetuirieniki.
3 Neuxei, xikata miki 'ukitsi mewarutiwitini xeime nuiwaritsie miemete, wakwie meta tanuiwaritsie miemetikai miki kemi'ane nuiwaritsie miemete

memɨwarutiwitɨ mɨkɨ wakwie pɨtari kanayeimɨkɨ. Hikɨtari tame takwie tekaneuyehɨpani yayeume pemɨtatsiyetuiri.

4 Kepauka maye'ani mematatuiwa wiyariyari, mɨkɨ kwie kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsiemiemete memɨwaruwitɨkɨ mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ, tametari takwie tekaneuyehɨpani taniwema wahetsiemieme.

5 Hikɨ Yawé yahainekaku, Muitsexi 'ikɨ 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni:

—Kutse nuiwarimama heitseriekamekɨ mekaniutiyuaneni.

6 Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari, wahetsiemieme Yawé mɨpaɨ katina'aitani: Mɨkɨ mepɨyɨwawe tsepa kemɨ'ane memɨwarutiwitɨ, perutsɨ Kutse nuiwarieya hetsie xeikɨa.

7 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨaneni kwie xeinuiwaritsie mieme tawarita xeime nuiwaritsiemieme pɨka'ayeikani, yuxexuitɨtsɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaneixeiyani yuhɨritɨarika memi'ɨwiyanikɨ yukwie watutsima memɨwayetuiri.

8 Yunaitɨ 'ukari tsepa kemɨ'ane nuiwariyari, kwie xɨka 'umikieni, 'uki ke'utiwitɨni yunuiwaritsie mieme. Mɨpaɨ xɨka xe'aneni xeyunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi xekaneixeiyakakuni yukwie xepaapama memɨxe'umi.

9 Xewitɨ kwie xeime nuiwaritsie pɨka'uyuyuipikeni, yuxexuitɨ nuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiemiemete meke'i'ɨwiyani yukwie memumikie.

10 Hikɨ Tserupekari niwemama yamekatenikakɨne Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'atɨakai.

11 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitetewakaitɨni 'ukari: Makira, Tiritsa, Kukɨra, Mirika meta Nuha. Mɨkɨ yu'iwama yateewa mekaniwarutiwitɨni,

12 Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsiemiemete, mɨpaɨ 'ana wakwie wahetsiemieme kaniuyuhayewa meta mɨkɨ nuiwari hetsiemieme.

13 'Ikɨ 'aitsika meta 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mɨwayetuiri, Muitsexi yatikɨhɨawekaku, Muhawi makuweritsie haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hɨxie.

Hutarieka 'iniari
memupitiarie

Muitsexi kemitiwarutani'a Huré memayekineki

1 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Muitsexi muwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime,
makumawetsie 'uyeikati Kurutani 'akiyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie,
tatsiari, 'Arawa mayeweritsie Tsupi hixie, Parani meta Tuperi watsata
Rawani Katseruti meta Ritsahawi.
2 Huré hiriyaritsie yeyame Karetsi-Waxineya paiti miye'ani tamamata
heimana xeitukariyari petewakai Tsehixi hiriyaritsie meutiyune huyeyari
'utia 'umieti.
3 Merikitsi huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekip-
itu memayekitsie mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana xeimetseri-
yaritsie, Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi piwarutahiawixi Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai
hepaitsita memeye'atianiki.
4 Meta te'aitamete yuhutame puwara'iwakairi 'amuxeutsixi 'iki
memihikitikai: Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki
ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Atsitaruti kiekame meta 'Erurehi
kwieyaritsie.
5 Muitsexi piwarutaxatia 'iniari niukiyari kepauka 'akuxi Muhawi
kwieyaritsie Kurutani 'akiyaritsie taumanatineika hepatsie memititekai
'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

6 «Kepauka 'akuxi Huré hiriyaritsie temititekai, Yawé Takakaiyari mipai
pitatiuta'aitia: “Xeme miixa xekaniyurieka 'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati,
7 Xekeneyukuha'aritiaka xekenehu muhiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi mematiteit-
sie, meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie 'Arawa, mihiriyatsie, muyemuriy-
atsie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, Nekexi meta haramara tetsita kana-
neutsixi wakwieyaritsie Riwanu meta 'Eupirate hatiayari 'amipatsie paiti
xemiye'axiani.
8 Ne nekanixeyetuirieka 'iki kwie xekena'iwa xeyukwitiweti”. Yawé
mipai pitiwarutahiawekai xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai tatsiari
'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama.

Memanuyetei kememite'anuyexeiyarie

9 »'Iya tukaritsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi: “Ne neyuxaitame yunaime
nepikaxekema.
10 Yawé xekakaiyari kanixe'utimiiriya, 'ayumieme hiki
xekaniyuwaikawani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepai.
11 Matsi Yawé, tapaapama wakakaiyari, kexe'utimiiriya hiki
kexemiyupaime xeimiriyarimexia tawarita, meta 'aixia yemeki kexeyurieka
miki kemutayi.
12 ¿Kehepairi ne netiyiwenikeyu naime hepaitsita yanetiyurieneti ketita
'axaxemiteyurie, xe'ikaki meta xeme kexemiteyukwitiweki?
13 'Ayumieme yuxexuiti yunuiwaritetsie xekeniwarutihiawi hipame 'ukitsi
waikawa memitemaiwawe, waikawa memitemate memiyiwawe, miki me-
manuyetei memakineki”.
14 »Xeme mipai xepinete'uta'ei: “Kepemaine kepemitiku'eriwa 'aixia pi'ane
yemeki”.

15 'Ayumieme ne nekaniwaruhiritiani xenuiwaritsie miemete 'ukitsi memitemaiwawe meta memitemate, nekaniwaruhiritiani heitserie memexeiyaniki xehetsiemieme 'itsikate wahepai me'aneti. Yuxexuime hipame nekaniwaruhiritiani xeimiriyari, hipameta xeitsienituyari, hipameta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, hipameta tamamata, meta hipame yunuiwaritsie teparewiwamete memihikitiniki.
16 Meta 'ana, xe'itsikate mipai nekanitiniwaruhiritiani: “Naime tita 'uximatiarika memitehexeiyani heitseriekameki 'aixia xeketeneyurieka yu'iwama watsata, yemeki xekeniwaniti aka xepikatekuhayeikawani, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie meta teewatari wahetsie.
17 Yunaime yaxeikia xeketeniwaparewieka, memikatirikawi meta memitirikawi. Xeime xepikamakaka, matsi Kakaiyari pita 'aixia tiyuruwame kanihikitini. Xika kwinimieme ti'aneni xeme xemika'ikema hikitini, nehetsia xekeniwa'atia ne 'aixia nemitiyurieniki”.
18 »'Ana, ne naime nekatinixe'utaxatiani kehepai xeme xemitekahunikekai.

'Awie nenieremete kememitehenii'arie

19 »Yatepitekaki Yawé kemainekai takakaiyari, tekanayekine Huré hiriyari manuka muhiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa te'erieti. Mana tekaniukine makumawe 'amakuyewatsie makumariwetsie xeme mana xekaniuneniere, mana te'akineka Karetsi-Waxineya tekaniu'axiani.
20 Hiki ne mana mipai nepitixehetahiawixi: “'Ari tekaniuta'axiani mihiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie, kwie Yawé takakaiyari mitatsiyetuirietsie.
21 Xekeneuxeiya, Yawé xekakaiyari kwie kanixeyetuirieniri. Xekenehu yukwie xekenayeitia Yawé kemitixehahiawekai, xetutsima wakakaiyari. Xepikamamaka meta xepika'utiweranareni”.
22 »Matsi xeme xeyunaiti mipai xepinete'utahiawixi: “Tepiwaranuni'ani hipame ta'iwama meri miki kwie memixeiyayuki, meta memitatetaxatianiki kehepai temitekine meta kemi'ane kiekaritetsie temeye'axiani”.
23 »Kexemutiyua 'aixia puyi, 'ayumieme tamamata heimana yuhutame nekaniwaranayexeiya xe'iwama, yuxexuime xeinuiwaritsie miemete.
24 Tamamata heimana yuhutati mekanekine mihiriyatsie, mayeweritsie 'Etsikuri mekaniye'axiani mana kwie mekaniuxeiya.
25 Mana timieme hipame 'ikwaxi mekateniukatini, mekatateni'atiirieni meta mekatateniutaxatiani kwietsie ke'aixia mire'anekai Yawé takakaiyari mitatsixatia.

Yawé kememikate'anu'eni

26 »Matsi, xeme xepika'uyuwairiyaxi mana xemeutiyuneki Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixe'u'aitiakai xepika'anu'eni.
27 Xekaniutiniukixieni yuxamaruta, mipai xekaniutiyuani: “Yawé pitatsi'uxiwe'erie, miki pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mitatsiyetuaniki xeikia miki memitatsihakumaweriyaki.
28 ¿Hakewari tepeyehu? Ta'iwama kwinimieme mekatatenimariutani, miki mipai mekaniutiyuaneni kename mana kiekatari waikawa mehetirikawi meta kwinimieme mehetiti, kename wakiekari hemamariwawe meta kename wakuraru muyuawitsie paiti heye'atika. Matsi 'imatirieka, mipai mekaniutiyuaneni kename mana 'anakitsixi mewarexei”.
29 »Hiki 'ana mipai nepitixe'uta'ei: “Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka meta miki xepikawareumakaxeni.
30 Yawé xekakaiyari xehixie paiti 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni, miki xehetsiemieme kaniyutamiemiki, 'Ekipitu kexemitehenenierixi kemireyuri hepai

31 meta makumawetsie. Meta huyeta xemuhukaitsie, meta kemitixe'atia
'ena paiti, xeme xekatenimaika Yawé takakaiyari kemitixe'utixime, tewi
yuniwe muyurie hepai".
32 »Miyatiti, xeme nixewiti hetsiena pikatiuwi Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,
33 miki panuyekatei xehixie xekuwawirienike hakewa xemetiyaxe.
Tikariki tai hepai 'aneti pumiekai xehamatia, huye xemixeiyaniki
kexemitehu, tukariki hai hepai 'aneti pumiekai xehamatia.
34 »Kepauka Yawé xeme xeniukixiekame mixe'u'eni, 'ana kaniuyeha'ani,
hiki mipai kaniutayini:
35 "Nixewiti tewi 'iki nuiwari 'axamemite'u'iyaritsie mieme miki kwie 'aixia
mi'ane pikaxeiya watutsima nemiwayetuirienikekai nemainekai.
36 Karewi xeikia kanixeiyamiki Kepune nu'aya. Miki meta nuiwarimama
nekaniwayetuiriemiki kwie ke'aneme hetsie make, Yawé hetsie tiwiyati
muyuhayewakaiki".
37 »Xeme xete'uyurieku Yawé neta kaneniuyeheka, mipai kanetiniu-
tahiawe: "'Ekita yaxeikia miki kwietsie pepikaheutahani.
38 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya matsiparewiwame xeikia kaneutahamiki. Kene-
uparewi waikawa muyuwairiyaniki, miki katiniyurimiki 'ixaheritsixi miki
kwieyaritsie miwaye'atiani.
39 Meta xeniwema 'etsimemititi, 'akuxi 'atsimemikatemate tita 'aixia
miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane, miki menawarienike xemiwa'eriekai, miki
hirixia mepeutahaxiani miki kwieyaritsie meta yukwie mepayeitiani, ne
nekaniwayetuirieniri.
40 Xeme matsi hiki, xekenakunuaxia makumawetsie. Xekeneuhuni Hara-
mara Mixeta hepatsie".
41 »Xeme mipai xekaniutiyuani: "Tame 'axatepite'uyuri Yawé hepaitsita.
Peru tekanihuni tekaniwakwiyuni Yawé takakaiyari kemitatiuta'aitia".
Hiki 'ana yuxexuiti xeme xekaniyukuha'aritiani xemiyukwiyuki, mipai
xeteku'eriwati kename kakwaniwe hiritsie xemitiyuneki.
42 »Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi
mepikahekikani mepikayukwitiweni, ne wahamatia nepika'uyeikani. Xika
meka'ukunuaxiani, mepiwarekwini memiwaraye'unie".
43 »Ne mipai nepitixe'utaxatia, peru xeme xepika'anu'enana. Yawé
kemainekai xepika'enu'eni, xeme matsi xekaheu'enanati xekananutikine
hiritsie.
44 Mana 'amuxeutsixi memitamakai mekanayekine mexe'anukunakeke,
mekaxenanukuweiya xietexi wahepai, mekanixeha'iwa Tsehixi memiyeki
Kuxima paiti mekaniye'axiani.
45 Hiki xeme xe'u'axiaka, xekaniutitsuani Yawé hixie, matsi miki
pikaxe'u'eni kexemiteyuhiweriekai.
46 'Ayumieme xeme, Karetsi mirakutewatsie miixa wiyari xekani-
titekaitini.

2

Makumawetsie kememite'u'uwakai

1 »Hiki 'ana tekanekine makumawetsie Haramara Mixeta mayema hep-
atsie, Yawé keminerahiawekai. Miixa tepuyuri Tsehixi hiriyari warita
te'anakukineke.
2 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
3 "Xeketeneuhayewari 'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati, tayeta hepa pita xekenehu.

4 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi teiteri: ‘Kwitiwari yu'iwama wakwietsie xekaniuyekinikuni, 'Etsahu xiiyarimama wakwietsie, Tsehixi memititei. Tsepaneti miki memixemakaxe, yumarima xekeneuhuni,
5 miki xepikawakwitiweni, miki wakwie 'etsiwa tima ne nepikaxeyetuirieni, keyeume xemeuketsinatima. 'Etsahu xiiyarimama nekaniwayetuirieni miki kwie Tsehixi kwieyari.
6 Xeketeniwarupitia 'ikwai mana timieme xemitekwa'aki meta haa kepaimeme xemihare’ ”.
7 »Yamepitemate kename Yawé xekakaiyari xeparewie naimeki kexemiteyurie, meta xe'iwiya makumawetsie xe'u'uwakaku. 'Iki huta tewiyari wiyari, Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani meta nitixaiti pikatixeheuyehiwa.
8 »Hiki mana ta'iwama wakwietsie tekaniuyekine, miki 'Etsahu xiiyarimama Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitama. Tekaniweiyakaitini 'Arawa huyeyari 'Erati matinena meta 'Etsihuni-Kewexi. 'Ariketa mana te'ukunuaxiaka hiki tekanekine makumawetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie.
9 »Yawé mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: “Muhawitsixi xepikawarekwitiweni, xepikawarehaxiatiaka, ne miki wakwie 'etsiwatima nepikaxeyetuirieni. Ne miki Ruti xiiyarimama nekaniwayetuirieni 'Axi kwieyari”».
10 Meripaiti teiteri mana mekanititekaitini yumiireti waikawa meyiwaweti, miki 'emitsixi mepihikitikai, kwinimieme meputitikai 'anakitsixi wahepai.
11 Miki meta 'anakitsixi teiteri kwinimieme memutiti mepite'uteriwariwakai, matsi muhawitsixi 'emitsixi mepitewaruteriwakai.
12 Meripaitita hureutsixi Tsehixi mirakutewatsie mekanititekaitini, peru 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mekaniwarutaweiya mekaniwarutakwini, hiki wahuyeripa mekaniyuhayewa, kememiteheyurieni hepai 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hakewa kwie miwareyetuirienitsie.
13 «Yawé mipai katatineta'aitiani: “Xekeneuhuni. Xekenanukini Tsereri 'akiyaritsie”. Hiki mipai tekateniukine.
14 'Anari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kananuyemiekaitini kepauka temayekitsie Karetsi-Waxineya meta temanukitsie Tsereri 'akiyaritsie 'iniariti. Merikite 'ana mepanuyekwikairi yunaiti meripaiti memiyukukuyametetikai, Yawé kemutayikai.
15 Yawé kaniwaruta'axiya wakwiti, kaniwaranuyekwini yunaime.
16 »Kepaukari nixewiti mikayuhayewanekai meripaiti kuyaxi memihikitikai,
17 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
18 “Hikiri xekananukinikuni Muhawi kwieyaritsie 'Axi kiekariyaritsie.
19 Kepauka xemeta'axiani 'amunitsixi wakwietsie Ruti nuiwarimama wahetsia, xepikawarekwitiweni meta xepikawarehaxiatiaka, miki wakwie 'etsiwatima nepikaxeyetuirieni. Miki kwie Ruti nuiwarimama nekaniwayetuirieni”.
20 Miixa wiyari kananuyemieni, miki kwieyari teiteri 'amemutiti wakwie kanayeitiariwakaitini, meripaiti miki mana memititekaiki. 'Amunitsixi mekateniwaruteriwakaitini tsamitsumitsixi.
21 Miki mekaniyumiirekaitini waikawa mekanitirikawikaitini, yemeki 'amekaniutikaitini 'anakitsixi wahepai, matsi Yawé 'amunitsixi waparewiekaku mekaniwaruka'una, hiki mewarayeweiyaka mana mekanikuyaxe.
22 Yawé yaxeikia katiniuyurieni 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme, Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitamakai, mikita waparewiekaku hureutsixi

mekaniwaruka'una. Miki mana kaniwarayeweiya 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mana memiyuhayewaki, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni mipai tiuyiku.
23 Meta yaxeikia 'aweutsixi kiekari 'etsimiyeyeutsie Kahatsa 'aurie memeutitekai, meta katuritsixi Kireta memeyeki mekaniwarukwini, 'anari mana metiteti mekanakine wahuyeripa.

Kemira'iwarie ti'aitame Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekame

24 »'Ariketa Yawé mipai katatiniutahiawe: “Hikitari hekwameki xekeneyukuha'aritia. 'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie xekeneukini. Ne nekanixeyetuiriemiki Tsikuni 'amuxeu tewiyari meta naime kwieya, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aita. 'Ari xekenaye'axia wakwie xemiwanawairieniki. Mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi kename xewatakwini.
25 Hikiri kwitiwa nekanitsutiamiki yanekatiniyurimiki memixemakaxeniki yunaiti nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memitama. Kepauka nuiwarite memixetamarieni, mekanitimamakuni mekaneuyuyexirikuni marikaki mekanitiyiyiakakuni”.
26 »Makumawetsie paiti Karemuti mirakutewatsie tekuteti tupiritsixi nekaniwareni'ani Tsikuni hetsia, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aitame hetsia, 'iki niuki kayuwati tiyupitiwameki:
27 “Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki, huye miheitserie 'utia xeikia tepiyehu, xaitsie tepika'uyune ta'utata nitatserietatsie.
28 Tame tepiteyutuani tita temitetikwani meta haa kepaimeme temanuhareni. Ketaneupitia xeikia mana temuyekineki,
29 kememiyi 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahepai, mana Tsehixi memititei, meta muhawitsixi 'Axi memetitekai. Tame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie tepukinekeyu kwie Yawé takakaiyari mitatsixatiatsie temiye'axianiki”.
30 »Peru Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, yapikatiutanaki'eri mana temuyekineki, Yawé takakaiyari 'iyarieyatsie tse'ime mayeitiaki, tame pita temite'ita'aitianiki, hiki ketemite'i'aitia.
31 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hiki kwitiwa nekanixeyetuiriemiki Tsikuni meta kwieya. Xekenayekini kwieya xema'iwaki, miki yukwie xekenayeitia”.
32 »Kepauka Tsikuni mayetia yukuyaxima yunaime warawititi, tatsitakwinike Yahatsa mirayetewatsie,
33 Yawé takakaiyari kataniyetuirieni tekaniwara'iwa, yunaime niwemama meta yunaime kuyaximama.
34 'Ana naime kiekaritetsie tekaniye'axiani, naime tekaniuka'una, yunaime tekaniwarukwini 'ukitsi 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayenierети.
35 Tame xeikia tekateniwarehapani tewaxi meta tekatenepini kiekaritetsie temite'ukaxei miraye'atika.
36 'Aruhexi temikatsutia, kiekari 'Axinuni 'akiyari tetsita mukuma, meta Karaha paiti, nixewiti kiekari pikatatsi'a'iwaxi, Yawé takakaiyari xexuime kiekarite pitatsiyetuiri.
37 Matsi Yawé takakaiyari kemitatiuta'aitiakai, tame 'amunitsixi wakwietsie tepikaye'axia, tatsiari Kawuki 'akiyaritsie 'anutaiye mukuma meta miki hiriyaritsie kiekari mukumanekaitsie.

3

Kemira'iwarie ti'aitame 'Uhuki, Watsani kiekame

1 »Kepauka temeki Watsani hepatsie, ti'aitame 'Uhuki mana miti'aitametikai, kanayeyani 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie kataninakekaitini. Kaniwarawitikikaitini yunaime yukuyaxima, 'ari metatsitakwinike.
2 Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka, ne 'ari nekaniwayetuani xehetsia, yunaime kuyaximama meta naime kwieya kemiyewa. Yaxeikia xekeneuyuri Tsikuni kexemeyuri, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, Hetsiwuni kiekame”.
3 »Mipai katiniuyini. Yawé takakaiyari kataniyetuirieni miki ti'aitame Watsani kiekame meta yunaime kuyaximama. Tekaniwara'iwa, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi.
4 'Ana naime kiekarite mana mieme tepuka'unaxi. Tahetsiemieme tepayeitia haika tewiyari kiekarite 'Axikuwi kwieyaritsie mukumanekai, 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie Watsani kwieyaritsie.
5 Naiti miki kiekarite 'aixia kani'anenekaitini kuraruyari 'akanatitikaitini, 'itupari hexeiyatikaiti yukitenie meta kiyexi pituikatikatei 'apapati, meka'iniariti hipati kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeu kuraru mikahexeiyatikatei.
6 Yaxeikia ketemiteheyuri Tsikuni hetsia, ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame, naime kiekarite tekaniuka'una, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri tewakwiti,
7 matsi watewama tapiinite tepitehayeitia meta kiekaritsie temite'ukaxei miraye'atika.
8 »Mipai katiniuyini 'iya tukaritsie tahetsiemieme miki kwie tekanayeitiani yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mumiemetikai, tatsiari naime taumanatineika hepatsie mitiuyehane Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'Axinuni 'akiyari manuyehanetsie Heximuni hiriyaritsie paiti,
9 tsiruniyutsixi mipai mepite'uteriwakai Tsirihuni, 'amuxeutsixita Tsenixi.
10 Yaxeikiata tapiini tepayeitia naiti kiekarite makuweweritsie, naiti Karaha meta naiti Watsani kwieyaritsie paiti, Tsarikaha meta 'Erurehi paiti, 'Uhuki mira'aitakai kiekariyaritetsie Watsahani mihikitikai.
11 Yuriki miki, 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miki 'imatireme kanihikitikaitini 'amutewikai. Miki hupumeya tepia kanihikitikaitini, nauka meturuyari heimana merie meturuyari kanitewikaitini 'aiwaritatsieta huta meturuyari pexeiyakai. Hiki 'akuxi kanehekiaka miki Xawaha 'amunitsixi wakiekaritsie.

Miki kwie kemi'ane rakwie miratia

12 »Kepauka miki kwie tahetsiemieme temayeitia, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima nepiwayetuiri 'Aruhexi yeta mukuma meta 'aki 'Axinuni manuyeka 'aurie mukuma, meta hixiapa 'akame mihiriya Karaha kwieyari yukiekari hexeiyakame.
13 Muyuhayewaxi Karaha kwieyari meta naime 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie, tatsiari Watsani kwieyari, nepiwayetuiri hixiata me'arikame Manatsexi nuiwarimama.
»Mipai kani'aneni, naiti 'Axikuwi kwieyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma katinimatiwani, 'amemutiti wakwie.
14 Xewiti Manatsexi nuiwarieya Yahixi titewati, naime miki 'Axikuwi kwieyari yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani ketsureutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie paiti ye'atikaime meta makateutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie, miki Watsani kwieyari yuhepai pita katiniteriwa, Kawuti-Yahixi katiniteriwa. Hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia katinakutewaka.
15 Karaha kwieyari Makixi nekaniyetuirieni,
16 Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima nekaniwayetuirieni Karaha yetsutime 'aki 'Axinuni manuyeka 'uniereme, metatsiere Kawuki hatuxameyari manuyeka paiti, miki 'amunitsixi wakwie maka'atika miwa'iniariyari.

17 Wakwie maka'atika tau makayuyuipiketsie kanihikitikaitini Kurutani hatuxameyari, harakuna mayema Kinereti ye'atikaiti meta harakuna 'Arawa mayema paiti ye'atikaiti, miki Haramara Mimiki mititewa, hiri Pitsikaha mititewa manuka paiti.
18 »'Ana ne mipai nekatiniwaruta'aitiani: “Yawé takakaiyari kanixeyetuirieni 'iki kwie yukwie xemayeitianiki. Xeme 'ukitsi xemitirikawi meta xemukuyaxi, 'anutaiye xekenanukini xe'anuyeteti yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.
19 Kiekarite nemixeyetuiritsie xeikia mepititeni xe'iitama, xeniwema meta xetewama ne nemitimate waikawa xemiwarexeiya.
20 Xepikahahuni kwitiwa kwie nemixeyetuiritsie, kepaukake Yawé xe'iwama miwaka'uxipitiani xeme kemitixeyetuiri, kepaukake miki kwie memi'axe Yawé takakaiyari miwayetuirieni Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma”.

Kutsuhexi kemitiuhiritiarie

21 »Merikite 'iya tukaritsie 'ana Kutsuhexi mipai nekatiniuhiritiani: “'Eki Pekatiniuxeiya naime Yawé takakaiyari kemiwaruyuri miki yuhutame te'aitamete. Yaxeikiata kaniwayurimiki yunaime te'aitamete kemi'ane wahetsia pemiye'ani.
22 Xepikawamakaxeni, Yawé 'akakaiyari yuriki kaniyumieneni xehetsiemieme”.

Kakaiyari Muitsexi pika'upitia Kurutanitsie manuyani

23 »'Ana ne Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutawawirieni:
24 “Yawé Kakaiyari, 'eki pekanitsutiani ne mati'uximayatsiriwame penetixeitsitiati kepemitimariwe kepemititirikaiye, xewiti kakaiyari pumawe muyuawitsie meta kwiepa mipai tiyurieneti kepemitiyuriene meta mariweme kepemitiyuriwe.
25 Keneneupitia nemanuyaniki, meta nemixeiyaki kwie 'aixia mi'ane Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma, miki witsimitiu'ane mihiriya kwieyari, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie”.
26 Peru xehetsiemiemeki Yawé kaneniuyeheka, pikanetsi'anu'eni, matsi 'ipai pita kanetiniutahiawe: “'Ari ketineuhayewa. Tawariri miki hepaitsita pepikanetikuxaxatiwani.
27 Kenanutiye'a pita Pitsikaha hiriyaritsie, hiki mana keneutanierixia 'ayeta meta 'atsutiatsie, 'atserietatsie meta 'a'utatatsie. Kwie keneuxeiya yemeki 'ahixiteki, mipai nekanaineni 'eki pekapanuyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.
28 Kutsuhexi ketineutaxatia naime tita mireuyewetse, keneutuika waikawa muyuwairiyaniki, miki pita kananuyeyerimiki 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitiniki meta miki kaniwayetuiriemiki kwie pemixeiya”.
29 »Hiki 'ana mana tekaniyuhayewakaitini mayeweritsie, Weti-Pehuxi 'anutaiyetsie.

4

Kememite'ayehitiarie yamemitekahuniki

1 »'Ixaheritsixi, 'iki xekeneu'eni 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari kenemitixe'u'ikitia, kemaine yaxemitekahuniki. 'Ana mipai xeteyurieti xekaneutahaxiakuni 'iya kwieyaritsie Yawé tatutsima wakakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie xekwie mayaniki.
2 'Iki 'aitsika nemixeyetuiri xepikahenutiyayatsani xeiniukiyari meta xepikahenakaxiriwani. Matsi pita Yawé takakaiyari 'aitsikaya xekenaye'atiwani.

3 »Xemeri xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri Wahari-Pehuxi meta Yawé
xekakaiyari kemitiwaruka'unaxi tatsata ta'iwama kemi'ane kakaiyari mana
kiekame me'ayexeiyati memaki.
4 Peru xeme, yunaiti kemi'ane heitseriemeki yaxemitekahukai Yawé
takakaiyari hetsie xetewiyati, hiki 'akuxi xekanayeneniereni.
5 »Neuxei, neri nepitixe'uta'ikitia 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika Yawé
nekakaiyari keminetiuta'aitia, xemeri mipai xemitekakineki miki kwieyarit-
sie xe'axiame xekwie mayanitsie.
6 Xekenaye'atiaka meta yaxeketeneu'uwani, mipai 'ana xepitematsiikire
kename xete'uyemate xetemaiwawe hipame nuiwarite wahixie. Miki mepi-
tamarieni naime 'iki 'iniari niukiyari, hiki 'ana mipai mepitiyuani: “Yuriki,
'iki teiteri mepite'akumate meta mepitemaiwawe, 'iki nuiwari memimariwe
mepihiki”.
7 Pumawe xewiti nuiwari tahepai timariweti. Pumawe nuiwari kakaiyari
mehexeiyati 'ahurawa tahepai Yawé takakaiyari 'ahurawa temexeiya
temehiawe.
8 Tawarita xewiti nuiwari pumawe mariweti 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika
'aixia 'anuyitikaime hexeiyati, 'iki naiti 'aitsika nemixekuxaxatiwa hepai
'anuyitikaime.
9 »Peru xeyukweriwayurieti xekeneu'enana, xepikatehatitimaiyani
kexemite'unenierixi, mexi xe'ayeneniere yu'iyariki xepikahetitimaiyani.
Miki xekeniwarutaxatia yuniwema meta yuteukarima.
10 Kepauka xeme Yawé Kakaiyari hamatia xemu'uwakaitsie Huré, 'ana
mipai kanetinetahiawe: “Keniwarukuxeiri teiteri nehixie memiti'uniki
meta neniuki memi'enieniki, meminetsimakaxeniki kwiepa kepaimexia
memu'uwani, meta kenemitiwatahiawe mipaita memitewata'ikitianiki yuni-
wema”.
11 Xeme 'ana xekaniyukuxeirieni miki hiritia, mana xekaniti'ukaitini, mexi
miki hiri takai tai muyuawitsiepai kaniye'axekaitini, hai yiyiwiti mana
kana'ukaitini meta mana kaniuyiwikaitini.
12 Hiki 'ana Yawé kanixe'utahiawe taitsiepaiti, xeme xekanei'enieni
niukieya kemainekai, peru tixaiti xepikatehexei, niuki yuariyaya xeikia
xepe'eniekai.
13 Yawé 'ana pixehetaxatia yutiratu, tamamata 'aitsikayari, miki meka'utia
hutame tetexi wewerimetsie 'etsitsutsuimetsie, hiki 'ana pixeheta'aitia mipai
xemitekahuniki.
14 Meta 'ana Yawé pinetsiheta'aitia nemixeti'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyari
meta 'aitsika xeme mipai xemitekakineki 'iya kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanit-
sie kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine.

Hipame kakaiyarixi

15 »Kepauka Yawé mixehetahiawixi Huré yemuriyaritia, tai hepai
'anekametsie, xeme tixaiti xepikatehexei. 'Ayumieme, xekeneyu'iwiyani
waikawa
16 xepikayutsewiximaka kakaiyarixi xewawewieti 'uki hepai tiyuxex-
eiyame yatini 'ukaratsi hepai tiyuxexeiyame,
17 yatini tewaxi meta yeutari yatini memite'awiwawe,
18 Yatini yeutari kwiepa memitekumaketiwe, yatini tsapari hapa
memiye'uwa kwie hetia paiti wahepai mete'aneneme.
19 Matsi kepauka teiki xehenenieremе mana xemitexeiya naiti tita
hetsiena mitixuawe muyuawitsie miemete xemiwaxeiya —tatsiari tau,
metseri meta xurawetsixi— xika xekuyuitiariwani xemiwarayexeiyaniki,
miki xepikawarayexeiyani. Miki muyuawitsie memeukatei Yawé

takakaiyari kaniwaranayexeiya, nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyarixima memihikitiniki
20 Peru xeme Yawé kanixe'ayewitini 'Ekipitutsie, miki putsuta hakewa tepia mekwaxiyarie, xeme teiterimama xemihikitiniki hetsiana miemete, hiki kexemi'ane.
21 »Matsi, xehetsiemieme Yawé kaneniuyeheka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename ne 'anutaiye neka'anuyanikekai Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie meta kename kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie nekaye'anikekai, Yawé takakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie.
22 Neri 'iki kwieyaritsie nekanimimiki neka'anuyeiweti Kurutanitsie, xeme hirixia xekananikinikuni, miki kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie xekanitiyaxikuni xekwie mayanitsie.
23 Kamitsi yumarima 'aixia, xepikahetitimaiyani Yawé xekakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi xehamatia. Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawawewieka yiki me'aneneme Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixeku'imaiyakai,
24 kariki Yawé xekakaiyari tai hepai kani'aneni mitiyuxixitsitiwa meta Kakaiyari mi'itetsa kanihikitini.
25 »Xika 'arike yuniwema xewarayexeiyame meta yuteukarima, meta xika manari miixa wiyari xetiteti, 'arike xika 'axaxete'uyurieni, xika xewarutiwewieni kakaiyarixi tixaitimexi xetewa'iketi, mipai 'axamiti'ane xeteyurieti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie xepiyehaxiatiani,
26 Hiki ne yanekanitayimiki muyuawi meta kwie memunenierixi mekanihikitikakuni xehetsiemieme, 'iki Kurutanitsie xe'anikineme miki xekwie mayanitsie kwitiwa xekanakumawerikuni. Mana miixa wiyari xepikatihini, xekanakumaweriyariekuni yunaiti.
27 Yawé yayupaimeme xeikia kaniwahayewamiki, hipame nuiwarite watsata kaniwataxiriexiamiki.
28 Mana paiti xeme xepiwarayexeiyani kiyexi kakaiyarixiyari meta tetexi, teiteri wawewiya mepehikitini: kakaiyarixi memikaheuneniere meta memikaheu'enana, memikatekwa'a meta memikateheu'ikwe.
29 »Mexika mana paiti pe'uyeikati Yawé 'akakaiyari pe'utiwauni yemeki 'a'iyariki meta kepemiti'amateki pekanikaxeiyamiki.
30 Hiki 'uximatiarikatsata pe'uyeikati meta petiuka'eniwati, miki peheutiparitiame pehakunuani Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia hiki pepi'enieni niukieya.
31 Kariki Yawé 'akakaiyari mitiyukanenimaya kanihikitini, miki pikamatsiku'eirieni meta pikamatsika'una, miki pikahetimaiya tiratu 'atutsima yatiwarahiaweti mitawewi.

Yawé, Kakaiyari kanihikitini

32 »Xekeneuyuta'iwawiya mime meripai kiekatari wahepaitsita kememite'uyuriki, 'iya tukaritsie kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mutawewitsie 'ena kwiepa, meta naitsarie kwiepa mipai ketineuta'iwau xika heiwa mieme mipai tiuyini yatini mipai tiumatsiikire mariwemeki hiki kemiti'ane.
33 Hipati teiteri mepumawe Kakaiyari me'u'enieka taipa warutahiaweku, kehepai 'eki pemitiu'enaxi, meta 'ayeniereti 'uyeikati yamititaxataki.
34 Xewiti tawari kakaiyaritiiti meutahaniki xeime nuiwaritsie pumawe, muwarayewitiniki yuhetsiemieme wata'iniatame, 'iniarite tiwewieti, kwinimieme yemeki mamariwawemeki, kuyaxa wewieti, yumamá tirikaiyemeki tatserati, waikawameki makaxiwame, Yawé xekakaiyari xehetsiemieme mitiuyuri hepai 'Ekipitu, xeme xenenierekaku.
35 »Mipai pitiiyi miki naiti 'ahixie 'eki mipai pemitimaikaki kename Yawé Kakaiyari xeikia hiki, meta kename tawarita xewiti ka'uyeika.

36 Muyuawitsiepai yuniuki kaxeniu'enitsitiiya, mipai mimatita'ikitianiki. Meta kwiepa kameniuxeitsitiani yutai kemitimariwe, mikitsie mimatsi'utahiawixi.
37 Yawé waikawameki piwanaki'eriekai 'atutsima, hiki wanuiwari kaniwaranayexeiya, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kameniyewitini yukimana mariwemeki tiyurieneti,
38 'ahixie kaniwaruka'una nuiwarite memimamariwawe memitiriikawi 'eki kepemikatitiriikaiye, miki kwieyaritsie mimatsi'atianiki, mimatsiyetuirieniki, hiki kemitimatsiiki.
39 »Mipai ketinetimati meta yuriki Yawé Kakaiyari kenayeitiwani taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, meta kename tawarita xewiti ka'uyeika.
40 Yaketinekamieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta naime 'aitsikayatsie hiki kenemimatiuta'aitia. Mipai 'eki meta 'anuiwarima 'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, meta miixa wiyari xekaniyurikuni miki kwieyaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie yuheyemeki».

Kiekari yu'awiwietame

41 Hiki Muitsexi kiekarite haikame kananayexeiya Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie,
42 miyiweniki miki kiekaritetsie muyuti'awieta, xika xewiti yu'iwa 'umiieni kaheye'unieti ka'imaime. Mipai 'ana miki piyiweni mana muyuta'unaki muyutawikweitsitianiki.
43 Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kananayexeiya Wetsexi makumawetsie mukuma makuweritsie, meta Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme Xamuti kiekariyari Karaha kwieyaritsie, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme Kurani kiekariyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma.

'Aitsika hakewa me'ayumiemetikai

44 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari miwarutaxatia.
45 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsikate, miwakuxaxatiwakai Muitsexi kepauka 'Ekipitu memeyekitsie,
46 kepauka 'akuxi Kurutani hepatsie memu'uwakai, mana makuweritsie 'ehurakaku Weti-Pehuxi mirakutewatsie. Miki Tsikuni kanikwieyatikaitini, 'amuxeutsixi mitiwa'aitiwametikai, miki Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mukatei, mana Muitsexi kaniwara'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie.
47 'Ixaheritsixi mana yupiini mekanayeitiani meta 'Uhuki mikwieyatikai Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tatsiari mime yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, miki mekanititekaitini Kurutani hepaitsitatsie.
48 Miki kwie 'Aruhexi kanitsutikaitini, 'Axinuni hatiayaritsie manuye'atikatsie paiti, meta Tsirihuni hiriyaritsie paiti, tatsiari Heximuni hiriyaritsie.
49 Miki naiti kanihikitini 'Arawa meta Kurutani kwieyari tau manatineika hepatsie mieme, 'Arawani haramarayaritsie paiti, Pitsikaha hiriyari hetia.

5

Tamamata 'aitsikayari
(Hut 5:6-21 - Mem 20:1-17)

1 Muitsexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeirieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
«'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'eni 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsikate waikawa hiki ne nemixetaxatiani. Xekenetimati miki meta mipai xeketeneu'uwani.
2 Yawé takakaiyari tiratu kaniuwewieni tahamatia Huré hiriyaritsie.

3 Yawé miki tiratu muwewi tatutsima wahamatia pikatiuyuri, matsi tahamatia pitiuyuri, ketapaimeti hiki 'ena temu'uwa.
4 Yawé tai hetsie pixe'utahiawixi xe'anutaxeiyati miki hiritsie.
5 'Ana ne tihekiatame nepatia Yawé kemitixekihiawekai, nemitixekuxaxatiwaniki yemeki Yawé kemutainekai, xeme xemimakakaiki tai, xepika'anutiki hiritsiepai. Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

6 »Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu nekameniyewitini, miki kwieyaritsie wairiyarika peti'uximayakaku.
7 »Tawarita hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani nehixie.
8 »Nixeime kakaiyari hepai 'aneme pepikawewieka muyuawitsie miemetexi wahepai meta kwiepa memite 'u'uwa wahepai me'anenekame, meta kwie hetia haramaratsie miemetexi wahepai.
9 Miki wahetia pepika'utitunumakiekani meta pepikawarayexeiyani. Ne, Yawé 'akakaiyari nemi'itetsa nekanihikitini. Kepauka hipati 'axamemite'u'iyari, kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema, wateukarima meta watutsima paiti 'uximatiarika nekaniwakupitiwani.
10 Matsi, kepauka xeminetsinaki'erie meta kepauka ne'aitsika xemaye'atia, 'ana nenaki'eriya matsiikime nepayeitiwa xeimiriyari xeniwema nuiwariyari wahetsie.
11 »Yaki xeikia Yawé xepika'utateriwani mixekakaiyari. Ne Yawé nepikareiyehiwirieni kemi'ane minetsi'utateriwa yaki xeikia 'utaiti.
12 »Kena'eriwani xawati tukariyari, miki tukari mipatsie Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme kenayeitiaka, miki kemimatiuta'aitia.
13 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia ketine'uximayaka, mipai paimeme tukariyaritsie naime kepemitiyurieniki ketine'uximayaka,
14 matsi 'atahutarieka tukari kena'eriwani 'uxipiya tukari mihiki 'ana pemeyexeiyaniki Yawé 'akakaiyari. 'Ana 'etsiwatima pepikatikumaiwani, 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta pemitiwa'aitia 'ukitsi 'ukari te'uximayatamete, meta 'atuurutsixi kwietsanamete, 'apuxuri, nixewiti tima 'atewama, meta 'ateewa kiekame 'akiekaritsie muka. 'Ana mipai mepiteka'uxipieni 'ukitsi 'ukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete, 'ahepai yaxeikia.
15 Kena'eriwani wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pematia 'Ekipitu, meta kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari mana mimatsiyewiti waikawa mariweme tiyurieneti. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'akakaiyari pimatsi'aitia peme'eriwaniki xawati tukariyari.
16 »Yaketinekamieni 'apaapa 'amaama kememaitika, yaxeikia Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimati'aitia, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere 'ena kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsiyetuirie.
17 »Pepikati'amemiwani.
18 Xeime 'iyaya yatini kinaya pepikakumaiwani.
19 Pepikatinawayani.
20 'Itarikaki pepikatikuxatani 'ahepai tewi hepaitsita.
21 Xeime 'ahepai tewi 'iyaya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta kiiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta kwieya, meta ti'uximayatsiriwame 'uki meta 'uka, meta tuuru kwietsanameya, meta puxuya, naime tita mitipiinieya.

22 »'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini karima tai hetsie mitaxa, meta haiwitiritsie metatsiere kwi 'uyiwikaku, kepauka xeme hiritia xemiti'ukaitsie. Mipai xeikia kaniutayini. Hiki kaneka'utiani tetexi hutame wewerimetsie, 'ana kaneniyetuirieni.

23 »Kepauka xeme xemi'eni xewiti 'utaniukame yiwikita, hiri mitaka hepai tiyuxexeiyakaku, yunaiti 'ana 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei nuiwaritetsie, nehetsia mekaniu'axiani
24 mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Yawé takakaiyari matsiikime payeitia tahixie witsikemi'ane meta kemitimariwe, tepi'eni niukieya taitsie 'ayeneikame. Hiki mipai tekatenetimani kename tukari hexeiyanitsiere tewi mimiwe tsepa Kakaiyari hamatiana mitiutaxa.
25 Peru neuxei, nikahirixia te'ukwini. 'Iki tai mimariwe pitatsi'ukwiwe xika 'akuxi te'iyeweiyani te'i'enieti Yawé takakaiyari niukieya.
26 Xewiti tewititi pika'uyeikanikeyu Kakaiyari mayeniere 'u'enieka tai hetsie paiti, tame hiki ketemite'i'eni hepai.
27 'Eki 'ahurawa keneuye'a Yawé takakaiyari hixie, naime ketine'eni kemimaretahiawe. Hiki kemetayini 'arike tame yaxeikia ketatineuxatia, tame te'enaname yatepitekakine”.
28 »Yawé kaniu'ena xeme kepauka xeminetekuxaxatiwakai, hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Nekaniu'ena 'iki teiteri kememate'utahiawixi. Kememutiyua 'aixia kani'aneni.
29 Heiwati wa'iyari yemeki yuwaiririyani meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki meta memeye'atiakaki naime ne'aitsika, mipai miki meta waniwema yuheyemeki 'aixia 'iyari memu'uwaniki.
30 »”Kenemie wahetsia mipai ketiniwaretahiawi mekehakunuaxiani yuxamaruta.
31 'Eki 'ena keneuyuhayewa 'akuxi nehamatia, naime nekamaniyetuiriemiki 'iniari niukiyari, 'aitsikate waikawa 'eki pemiwati'ikitiani, mipai memitehe'uwaniki kwie nemiwayetuirienitsie”.
32 »Kamitsi yumarima, yaxeketeneu'uwani Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixe'uta'aitia, xaitsie xepikaheukuyuyuipikeni yutserieta niyu'utata.
33 Huye 'utia xekeneuhuni Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uta'utiiri, xemayenenieréniki, 'aixia ti'aneme xemite'ukaxexeiyaniki meta miixa xemu'uwaniki kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani.

6

Kakaiyari kemitinaki'erieka

1 »'Iki kanihikitini 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika waikawa Yawé 'akakaiyari minetsi'uta'aitia ne nemimatsita'ikitianiki, mipai xemitehe'uwaniki xema'axianitsie yukwie xemayeitianiki,
2 kepemireutere pe'uyeikati 'eki 'aniwema meta 'ateukarima pepeyexeiyani Yawé 'akakaiyari naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahuti meta 'aitsika waikawa nemimatsiyetuirie, miixa wiyari 'apemuyeikaniki.
3 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana meta xekeneuyuwairiya yaxemitekahuniki. Mipai 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani, teiteri memiyumiire xepihikitini miki kwieyaritsie hakewa waikawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete, kemixerahiawekai Yawé, xetutsima wakakaiyari.
4 »'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana: Yawé takakaiyari puyuxewi xeikia.
5 Kenenaki'erieka Yawé 'akakaiyari yeme 'a'iyariki, naime kepemiti'amate meta naime 'atirikariyaki.
6 'A'iyaritsie kena'eriwani 'iki niuki hiki nemimatsi'aitia.
7 Yaketiniwakuxaxatiwani 'aniwema. Keniwakuxaxatiwani kepauka 'akie pemuka, meta kepauka huyeta pemumie, kepauka pemikakuximenitsie meta kepauka pemanukukenitsie.
8 'Amamatsie keneutapieka ha'ukame 'iniari hepai mimatsiikiniki, meta 'ahixie pemi'iniaritiariekaki 'ahetsiemieme peme'eriwaniki,

9 'akii kitsaraiyaritsie kena'utiaxia meta 'akiekari 'itupariyaritsie.
10 »Yawé 'akakaiyari kamanipitiamiki pemeutahaniki kwie miwarutaxatiakaitsie 'atutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu. Miki kwieyari kiekarite kanexeiyani kwinimieme timamariwaweme meta rexeiyatikaime 'eki pemika'itiwewi,
11 kiite waikawa piinite tiuyepitikaime 'eki pemikatiuxeiri, meta putsu pexeiyatikani xemikawati'inixia, meta kaxie huriwu haraweriyari pexeiyatikani pemika'ika'e. Kepauka miki pemitikwanitsie petahuxame,
12 keneyukweriwayurieka Yawé pemikahatitimaiyaniki, 'Ekipitu mimatsiyewiti, miki kwieyaritsie wairiyarika pemiti'uximayatsitiariekaitsie.
13 »Yawé 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni, miki xeikia kenayexeiyani, yaketineyuhiritia miki kemititewaki.
14 Miki teiteri hipati xe'aurie memahane wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani,
15 Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani, Kakaiyari mi'itetsa kanihikitini, kapa waikawa 'uyeha'aniki 'ahepaitsita, nika 'ena kwiepa metsi'akuyeitiani.
16 »Yawé 'akakaiyari pepika'iniataneni, Matsaha reyetewakaku xemite'uyuri hepai.
17 'Amarima xeikia kenaye'atiwani Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime 'iniari niukiyari mimatsiyetuiri.
18 Tita mitiheitserie tita 'aixia miti'ane yaketineyurieneni Yawé hixie, 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta miki 'akwie pemayeitianiki 'aixia mi'ane Yawé 'atutsima miwaruxatiakaitsie.
19 Yawé yunaime kaniwarayeweiyamiki memixe'aye'unie kepauka xemiwaranukunanakeni, miki kemitixe'utahiawixi.
20 »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka 'aniwe mimatsita'iwawiya: “¿Ketita ti'iniariyari niuki meta 'aitsikate naiti Yawé takakaiyari mixe'uta'aitia?”,
21 mipai pekatinita'eiyamiki: “Tame 'Ekipitu Parahuni ti'aitame wairiyarika tepite'i'uximayatsiriekai, peru Yawé mana kataniyewitini kwinimieme mariwemeki tiyurieneti tirikaiyemeki.
22 Tahixie, Yawé mamariwawemeki 'iniarite puwewi, meta kwinimieme 'aneneme 'uximatiarika 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme, Parahuni meta yunaime tiiriyamama wahetsiemieme.
23 Hiki mana kataniyewitini mitatsi'anuwitiniki 'iya kwieyaritsie tatutsima kemi'ane muwarutaxatiakai kename tatsiyetuirienikekai.
24 Yawé takakaiyari pitatsi'uta'aitia kename teke'eyemakaxeni meta temeye'atiakaku 'aitsikaya, 'aixia 'anemeki temu'uwaniki, te'ayenenieretі. Hiki temite'u'uwa hepai.
25 Xika yatetekahuni ta'iyariki naime 'aitsikatsie Yawé takakaiyari hixie, naimeki kemaine, merikite 'ana heitseriekameki temu'uwa tekanihikitikakuni”.

7

Hipame nuiwarite kememitewarayewei

1 »Yawé xekakaiyari 'iya kwieyaritsie kanixe'atiamiki mana yukwie xemayeitianiki, mana 'atahuta nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamiki 'ahixie waikawa memitirikawi kepemikatitirikaiye 'eki, mekanihikitini hetitsixi, keriketseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

2 Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni meta kepauka xeme
xemiwara'iwa, 'ana kaneuyeweka yunaime xemiwaka'unaki. Nixeime
hamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, meta xepikawanenimayaka.
3 Meta miki nuiwarite wahetsia xepikaneiketiweni, yuniwema 'ukari
miki waniwema 'ukitsi xepikawatawititiwani, meta mana 'ukari
xepikawaku'iwawani yuniwema wahetsiemieme,
4 Kariki miki 'ukari mekateniyurikuni 'uxa'atini warie Ti'aitame
hetsia humemuwaruyunitiani meta miki mekateniyurikuni hipame pita
kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyame memuwarayeitiani. Hiki 'ana Yawé waikawa
kaniyeha'amiki xehetsiemieme, 'anari yapauka kamanika'unamiki.
5 »Mipai xekaniwayurikuni miki nuiwarite: Hakewa memitehetimawa
xekaniti'unakuni, watetexi memiwarayexeiya xekanititarakuni, 'uka 'At-
será kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xekanititarakuni meta hipame wakakaiyarixi
memiwewiyatika xekaniwatitaiyakuni.
6 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme xeme teiteri xemipatsie
xekanihikitini, miki kanixe'anayexeiya yunaime nuiwarite watsata,
teiterimama hetsiana miemete xemihikitiniki.
7 »Yawé kanixe'utihiwe'erieni hiki kanixe'anayexeiya, tsepa
xemikayumiirekai meta tsepa nitixaitiki xemikateyunaki'erikai.
8 Matsinaki'erieti katiniuyurieni, meta raye'atianike kemitiwarutahiawixi
xetutsima, 'ayumieme Parahuni hetsia kanixe'utawikweitsitiani, 'Ekipitu
ti'aitame, tixe'aitiakaku, wairiyarika xete'aitiariekaku pixe'ayewiti mariwe-
meki tiyurieneti tirikariyaki.
9 »'Ayumieme, Yawé xekakaiyari xekenetimati yuri Kakaiyari mihikiki,
Kakaiyari heitserie yamitikamie, yutiratu hepaitsita yamitikamie
meye'atia tsepa nuiwarite waikawa memanuyekika, meta yunaki'eriya
matsiikime payeitia kemi'ane meminaki'erie wahetsia meta 'aitsikayatsie
yamemitekahu,
10 matsi kemi'ane memixani'erie puwaka'una 'apikareutere
mitiwarakapitianiki.
11 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaketinekamieni, 'aitsika miwaikawa
hiki nemixe'aitia xemeye'atianiki.
12 »Xika xe'i'enieni kemaine 'iki 'aitsika, xika yaxetekakine, hiki 'ana Yawé
xekakaiyari peye'atiani xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi, 'ana yunaki'eriya
'aixia mi'ane matsiikime payeitiani xehetsie.
13 Waikawa xenaki'erieti pixetimiiriya meta 'aixia piwayurieka tiiri hukat-
sie memiyetei, meta 'ikwaxi 'iya kwietsie timieme 'atutsima miwaruxatiatsie.
'Iki katinixatani, tiriku 'aixia puyurieka, meta kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti,
metatsiere 'atewama waniwema meta muxatsi.
14 Waikawa matsi xeme 'aixia xepi'itiarieka, keyuri hipati teiteri, mana
pumaweni 'uki kanuariweti meta 'uka kaniweweti, meta xewiti tewa mana
pika'uweni kaniweweti.
15 Yawé pixe'iwiyani xepikatekukuyeni, kwiniya kwinimieme mimayatika
xehetsie pikaye'axeni 'Ekipitu xemeitima, matsi miki memixe'aye'unie wa-
hetsiemieme pihikitini.
16 Keniwaruka'unani kemi'ane Yawé mixeyetuirieni.
Xepikawanenimayaka meta wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani, miki kapa
xewiniyari mumiya 'ayaniki.
17 »Xiari mipai xekateniyuku'iwawiyani: "¿Kehepai tetewarayeweiya 'iki
nuiwarite, matsi memiyuwaikawa keyuri tame?"
18 Peru xepikawareumakaxeni, xekena'eriwani Yawé xekakaiyari
Parahuni teiterimama 'Ekipitu kemiwaruyuri.

19 Xepunenierixi waikawa waruta'iniataka 'iniarite mamariwawemeki kemitiuyuri, waikawa yutirikariyaki Yawé xekakaiyari xehayewitinike 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hikita yaxeikia katiniyurimiki yunaime teiteri wahetsie kemi'ane pemiwamakaxe.
20 Meta, Yawé xekakaiyari kaniwaranuni'amiki wahetsia mirakatsixi, miki mepikawahayewa yunaime mepiwakwini meta kemi'ane mexemakati memiyu'awietatiweni.
21 Xepikawamakaxeni miki, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari, mimariwe mumakaxiwa xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.
22 Yawé xekakaiyari kaniwarayeweiyamiki nuiwarite kemi'ane memixetakwini, peru yapauka pikatiyurieni. Kwitiwa yunaime xepikawakwini, nikahirixia 'irawetsixi yeutari me'utixuawere xekwiepa me'akunini.
23 Yawé xekakaiyari miki nuiwarite pixeyetuirieni xemiwara'iwaki, miki piwatimariuta mipai pitiwakwini.
24 Te'aitamete kanixeyetuiriemiki, xemeta yunaime xekaniwaka'unakuni kememitetetewakai mekaha'eriwame xekaniwarayeitiakuni. Nixewiti nuiwari pikaxeha'iwa, xeme matsi yunaime xekaniwakwikuni.
25 Kenemaine xeme wakakaiyarixi memiwarutiwewi xekeniwaretitaiya. Pirataki meta huruki mitiwewiyatika xepikatehehiwe'erieka, nikahirixia winiyaritsie xeyukaxirieni, miki Yawé xekakaiyari katinixani'erieka.
26 Tixaiti yukiita xepikate'uti'utani tita mitixani'eriwa. Kaneuyeweka miki naiti mireuyehiiyaniki. Xepikatenaki'erieka xeketenexani'erieka yemeki, nikahirixia xemeta xe'uka'unarieniki.

8

Yawé mi'akakaiyari kena'eriwani

1 »Naime 'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka hiki nemixe'aitia, 'axemu'uwaniki matsi, meta xemuyumiiriyaniki metatsiere yukwie xemayeitianiki 'iya kwieyari Yawé 'atutsima miwarutaxatiatsie.
2 Xekena'eriwani huta tewiyari wiyari Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uwitiximekai huyeta tukariki meta tikariki makumawetsie, puxetiuka'enitsitia mana waikawa pixe'uta'iniataxi yamiretimaniki tita yu'iyaritsie xemitehexeiya, meta yamiretimaniki xika 'aitsikaya xe'eye'atiaka yati hawaiki.
3 Waikawa pixe'uta'iniataxi meta xeyehaakakwitiweme pixe'ayeitia, peru 'arike manana pixemikwakai, miki 'ikwai xeme xemika'imatekai meta xetutsima mepikaheitima, mipai pixetiuta'ikitia kename tewi paki xeikia ka'ayeniereni, matsita naiti Yawé niukieya peuyewetse.
4 'Ana huta tewiyari wiyari xe'uhukaku xekamixate pika'utitsanixi, meta xe'ikate pika'utihai.
5 Yu'iyaritsie xekeneu'eni, tewi yuniwe miheitseritia hepai, Yawé 'akakaiyari mipaita kametiniheitseritiaka.
6 Xekenaye'atiaka naime Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya kemaine, xe'eyemakati huyeya xekeneuweiyani.
7 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie kanixe'erikatsitiaka, kwie 'aki hexeiyatikaimetsie meta haixate, haa muhapane mayeweweritsie meta hiritsie,
8 kwie tiriku tsewara, kaxie meta xapa 'ikwaxiyari, hipati 'ikwaxi, hatseiti meta xiete maxuawetsie,

9 miki kwieyaritsie xe'ikwai yapirexuaweni meta tixaiti xepikateheuyehiaka, miki kwieyaritsie tetexi tepia pehiki meta hiritetsie kuwire xekanikaxeiyakuni.
10 »Kepauka xemitehetikwani, kepauka xemetihuxani, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia xekatenahiawekuni miki kwie mixeyetuiriki 'aixia 'anekame.
11 Yumarima 'aixia Yawé 'akakaiyari xepikahatitimaiyani. Xepikatehayewani 'iniari niukiyari xehaye'atiati meta 'aitsikaya ne hiki nemixe'aitia.
12 Kepauka xemitehetikwani meta kepauka xemetihuxani, kepauka kii xemeyutiwewirieni 'aixia 'aneneme meta kepauka 'ari muwa xemayeteni,
13 kepauka xetewama memeyutimiire, meta xemuxatsima, kepauka 'ari huru pirata waikawa xemexeiyani, metatsiere piinitiarika waikawa,
14 'ana waikawa mamariwawemete xepikahayuyeitiwani meta Yawé yukakaiyari xepikahatitimaiyani, miki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mixe'ayewiti, mana wairiyarika xetehe'uximayakaku.
15 Yawé pixe'uwitiximekai makumawe 'e'akuyeukametsie yemeki 'ax-atiu'anekaku, kwie muuwakitsie, kuuterixi memiteyumemiwa watsata meta terikaxi, tete mitse'itsie mieme haa pixe'uharitia,
16 makumawetsie manana payari pixemikwakai, miki 'ikwai hatsuaku xetutsima memikaheitima. Mipai pixetiuka'enitsitia meta pixe'uta'iniataxi, 'arike 'imatirieka 'aixia mixetiyuriekaki:
17 Hatsuaku mipai xepikateku'eriwani. "'Iki piinitiarika nemirexeiya nekimana nemamaki nepitiukaxei".
18 Yawé 'akakaiyari kena'eriwani, miki kametinipitiaka piinitiarika pemirexeiya, mipai katineye'atiaka miki hiki yutiratu meripaiti xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi.
19 »'Uxa'atini warie xika Yawé yukakaiyari xehatimaiya, xika hipame kakaiyarixi xewarayexeiyati xehakine meta wahixie xika xe'ukahixima'uweni, mipai ne nekanaineni hiki xehetsiemieme yuriki xekanika'unariekuni.
20 Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xekahanu'enieni, mipaita xeme kanixeyurimiki Yawé kemiwayurieni hiki hipame nuiwarite waka'unati xehixie.

9

'Ixaheri 'aixia mitiyurieneki pikatiuyi

1 »'Ixaheri keneneu'eni, hikiri Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie pekaniuyeimiki pemeutahaniki meta pemiwarayeweiyaki nuiwarite waikawa memitirikawi memimamariwawe 'eki kepemikatitirikaiye, miki wakiekari kuraruyari 'am-atititi muyuawitsiepai kaneye'atikani.
2 Miki teiteri yemeki mekanimamariwaweni meta kwinimieme me'utiti, 'anakitsixi memitetetewa mekanihikitini. 'Ekiri pekaniwamateni meta mipai maniyine waniukiyari pekanimaika. "¿Kemi'ane piyiwe 'Anaki nuiwari-mama miwaraye'unieka?"
3 Peru 'eki matsi yaketinemaika hiki, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahixie 'anuyekaiti 'apumieni, piwaka'una tai hepai piwatixitsitiani meta tirikariya pimatsipitiani. 'Eki pekaniwarayeweiyamiki kwitiwa pekaniwarakumaweriyamiki, Yawé kemimerahiawekai.
4 »Yawé kepauka miwarayeni'axiani 'ateewa paiti 'ahixie, mipai pepikati'akihiaweni "Yawé pinetsiyetuiri 'iki kwie nekwie nemayeitianiki heitseriemeki yanemitikamieki". Matsi Yawé kepauka miwakwini miki nuiwarite miki 'axamemiteyurieki katiniyurimiki.

5 Mipai kani'aneni, 'eki heitserie pemexeiyaki pikatiyini meta heitserie pemuyeikaki, mipai 'ayumieme kwie pepikayetuiriyarieni. Hawaiki. Matsi miki nuiwarite 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ateewa paiti kaniwarayeweiyamiki. 'Ana mipai mireye'atianiki 'atutsima meripaiti kemitiwarutahiawixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.
6 Mipai xeketenemaika teiteri xemitsetse'i xemihiki, 'ayumieme heitserie xemi'uwaki xepikate'anuyehu Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirieni 'aixia mi'ane.

Huruki tsikeru miwewiya

7 »'Iki xekena'eriwani, meta xepikatehatitimaiyani makumawetsie Yawé kexemite'iyehaxiatia, kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekitsie paiti 'ena xemiye'axiatsie Yawé xepikaheu'enie.
8 Waikawa xekaniyehaxiatiani Huré yemuriyaritia, 'ari yunaime pixekwinikekai.
9 Kepauka mana hiritsie nemanutitia tetexi miweweri nemiyetuiriyarieniki, tiratu maye'uxa Yawé mitawewi xehamatia, mana hiritsie huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari nekaniuyurieni, nekatikwati meta nekahareti.
10 Mana Yawé kaneniyetuirieni hutame tetexi wewerime, miki yikimana ra'utiaka kemutayi hiritsie 'utaniuti xehixie, taitsie, kepauka yunaiti xemuyuxeiriekaitsie.
11 »Huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari 'aye'aku, Yawé 'ana kaneniyetuirieni hutame tetexi muweweri, tatsiari tiratu kanihikitikaitini,
12 hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Yapauka kenanukaye'a, kariki 'ateiterima 'Ekipitu pemiwayewiti, yapaukari 'axamekateniuyurieni. Kwitiwa nehuye mekaniuku'eirieni nemiwaruxeiyatsitiakai memiweiyaniki, xeime kakaiyari huru taiyariyariki mekaniutawewieni”.
13 »Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Nepiwamate 'iki teiteri, yemeki memitsetse'i mepihiki.
14 Keneneupitia nemuwaka'unaki meta nemuwarakuyeitianiki kememitetetewakai. Matsi 'ahetsie, nuiwari metirikaiyeme nepumatsi'ayeitiani meta xeyumiireme keyuri miki”.
15 »'Anari ta'aurie nekanaweni, hiki hiritsie nekananakayani, miki mitakaitsie. Hutame tetexi wewerime nekana'ikaitini tiratu mihikitikai.
16 Hiki nekanixe'uxeiya Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaxekateniuyuriekaitini, xeime kakaiyari huru taiyariekameki xekaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai 'anekame kwitiwa xekanipata Yawé huye mixe'uxeiyatsitiakai.
17 Hiki hutame tetexi wewerime nemamatsie nema'ikai kwiepa nekaneixirieni, xehixie nekanititara.
18 »Tawarita hutarieka Yawé hixie nekaniukatunumakeni mana nekaniyuhayewa huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, nekatikwati meta nekahareti. Waikawa 'axaxemite'uyuriekaiki Yawé hixie xe'iyehaxiatiaku.
19 Yuriki 'ana nekaniutimani Yawé muyeha'aki, waikawa xe'iyehaxiatiaku pixeheuyehianikekai, matsi Yawé tawarita pinetsi'u'eni.
20 Metatsiere kwinimieme Yawé katiniha'akaitini 'Aruni hepaitsita kanimienikekaitini, miki hetsieta nekaniutaniuni mihayewaki.
21 Hiki xeme tsikeru kakaiyariyari xemeitawewiekai, miki kakaiyari muwewiya 'axaxeteyuriekame mixe'ayeitiakai, ne nehenakahanaka taipa nekaneitataiya, 'etsipepeme nekanayeitiani meta tumuanari nekaneyeitiani, hiki miki mitixiyari 'aki hiritsie makanena 'utia nekaneikawiwieni.

22 »Tawera mirakutewatsie, Matsaha meta Kiwuruti-Hatawa, manata yaxeikia Yawé xekaniuyehaxiatiani,
23 yaxeikiata kepauka Yawé mixeheni'atsie Karetsi-Waxineya xe'u'uwakaku mipai xerahiaweti: “Xekenehu yukwie xekenayeitia nemixeyetuirie”. Matsi xeme xeputiniukixi Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikaya hepaitsita, 'ana yaxepikatekaki miki kemainekai xepikahenu'eni.
24 Kepauka paiti nemixehetima Yawé xepika'enie.
25 »Yawé mipai mutayikaiki kename xeka'unakekai, ne matsi nekaniutihixima keni hixiena, huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari.
26 Yawé nekaniutawawirieni, mipai nekatinitahiawe: “Yawé Kakaiyari pepikawaka'unani miki 'a'iwewarima mekanihikitini, pemiwarutawikweitsitia 'ateiterima miiremeki pekaniwaranuyexeiya 'Ekipitu pekaniwarayewitini, waikawa kwaniwemeki petiyurieneti wahetsiemieme,
27 Keniwara'eriwani matsiparewiwamete 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu, 'atsipepikati'akihiaweni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita memitsetse'iki meta kwinimieme 'axakememiteyurieki,
28 hakewa pemitatsi hayewiti, kapa mana mipai mehetiyuaniki: ‘Yawé pika'uyiwekaxia miwaraye'atianiki hakewa kwie miwarexatiakaitsie. Muwa'uxiwe'eriekaiki puwarayewiti makumawetsiepai memikwiniki.’
29 'Imatirieka yunaiti 'ateiterima mekanihikini pemiwaranayexei, miki wairiyarika pemiwarayewiti mekanihikitini, 'iniarite mamariwaweme petiyurienekaku 'atirikariyaki”.

10

Hekwameki tetexi miweweri 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa

1 »Merikitsi 'ana Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hutame tetexi wewerime keneutiwewi matiari mieme hepai 'anenekame, meta kiye kakuniyari pepitawewieni, hiki 'ana, hiritsie pekananutiyeimiki nehetsia.
2 Ne mana nepira'utiaxiani yaxeikia kemire'ukai meripaiti hipame pemititaraxitsie, hiki 'anari kakunitsie pekanika'utamiki”.
3 »Hiki, kakuni nekaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, meta hutame tetexi nekaniutixixieni meripaiti mieme hepai 'anenekame, hiki 'ana nekaneyani hiritsie miki tetexi muweweri hutame ne'a'iti.
4 Mikitsieta Yawé katinaka'utiani yaxeikia meripaiti mieme hepai, hiki kaneneyetuirieni, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari mixe'utaxatia kepauka teyunaiti temuyuxeiriekaitsie, kepauka hiritsie mixe'utahiawixi taitsie.
5 Hiki hiritsie nekananakayani, tetexi miweweri nekaniuti'uta kakuni nemutawewitsie. Mana kaniyemaneni, Yawé keminetiuta'aitia».

Rewitsixi wa'uximayatsika

6 Hiki 'arike 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni Weruti-Wene-Yakani (waputsu matinenieretsie) mirakutewatsie, Mutseraha mekaniu'axiani. 'Aruni mana kaniumini mana kaniukateukieni, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'uximayati mawari wewiwameki.
7 Manata memiyeki Kurikura mekanekine, manata memiyeki Kutiwata mekaniu'axiani, haa waikawa maxuawekaitsie.
8 'Ana Yawé mipai katiniwaranayexeiya, Rewi nuiwarimama tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximeniki meta Yawé hixie memiti'uweniki mete'i'uximayatsirieti, miki kemititewaki hetsienamieme teiteri 'aixia memuwayuriekaki, hiki kememiteyurie.

9 'Ayumieme Rewi nuiwarimama kwie mepikayetuiriyarieni yu'iwama
wahepai, Yawé wahetsiemieme wa'imikieri kanihikitini, miki yikimana ke-
mutayi.

Yawé kemitiwareuyehiwiri 'ixaheritsixi

10 «Ne hiritsie nepinehayewaxi huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, matiari
kenemireuterixi hepai, hiki 'anata Yawé kaneniu'enieni. Miki mipai
pikatiku'eriwakai mixekwiniki,
11 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie miki teiteri
wahuyeta keniwaruwitiximeni, yukwie memayeitianiki watutsima
kenemitiwarutahiawixi kename newayetuirienikekai”.
12 »'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, hikita, ¿tita tixewawirie Yawé xekakaiyari?
Xekenayemakaxeni xeikia, meta huyetana xekeneuhuni, xekenenaki'erieka
naime 'a'iyariki meta kepemiti'amateki,
13 meta xeikia naime 'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka meta hipame 'ait-
sika hiki mixe'aitia xemeye'atiakaki, 'ana 'aixia 'iyariki 'uxa'atini warie
xemu'uwaniki.
14 »Yawé xekakaiyari muyuawi katinipinieyatini, meta waikawa
'emireutitewa, kwie meta ketita hetsiena mitixuawe.
15 Yawé matsi meripaiti kiekatari xetutsima kaniwanaki'eriekaitini, hikita
xeme waxiiyaritsiemieme xemihiki, 'ayumieme kaxenanayexeiya yunaime
teiteri watsata, hiki ketemiteneniere hepai.
16 'Ayumieme, 'a'iyaritsie pepikaratitimaiyani, matsi yu'iyaritsie
memitsetse'i wahepai pepika'aneni.
17 Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi kakaiyarixi kaniwakakaiyaritini, meta yunaime
te'aitamete katiniwa'aitiwametini, kwi tirikaiyeti 'ayemakaxiwati, yiki kati-
waxeiyati teiteri tixaitiki katipatati.
18 Mikiri nutuite meta wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini,
ku'uwamete kaniwanaki'eriekata kemarite meta 'ikwaitiarika
tiwayetuiriwati.
19 'Ekita ku'uwamete mipai pekatiniwanaki'eriekamiki, yaxeikiata 'eki
'Ekipitutsie yeikame pekanayani.
20 Yawé mi'akakaiyari pe'ayemakaxeti kenayexeiyani. Mikitsie xeikia
ketinewiyani meta kepemitayini miki kemititewaki yakeneutaineni.
21 Miki 'atemawierika kanihikitini, miki kani'akakaiyaritini, mikiri 'ahet-
siemieme mariwemeki katiniyurienekaitini.
22 Miki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mekaniyupaimekaitini xe-
tutsima kepauka 'Ekipitutsie memeki, hikiri Yawé mi'akakaiyari kwin-
imieme 'ateiterima meyupaimeme kaniwarayeitiani, xurawetsixi muyuaw-
itsie memikayu'iniatsinia wahepai.

11

Yawé kememitenaki'erieka meta kememitehei'enieka

1 »Yawé xekenenaki'erieka xekakaiyari meta yaxeketenekahuni yuheye-
meki 'aitsikateyatsie, meta naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie.
2 Xekenaye'eri hiki, xeme xekaniyiakaitini, xeniwema mepikayiakai,
tita xemitehetima Yawé xekakaiyari xeheitseritiakaku. Xeme xepixei
tirikariyaya mimariwe,
3 meta kemitiuyuri, 'iniari kemitiuwewi 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme, Parahuni
meta teiterimama meyunaime wahetsiemieme.
4 Xeme xepunenierixi kuyaxi 'ekipitutari kemiwaruyuri, Haramara-
Mixeta waheima kemitiuyeuri wakawayutsixi meta wakaxetate yunaime

waheima, kepauka miki memixe'uweiyakaitsie. Yawé kaniwareuyehiani yuheyemeki.

5 »Yaxeikiata xekena'eriwani kemitiuyuri xehetsiemieme makumawetsie, meta kemitixe'uye'atia 'enapaiti.
6 Metatsiere, xekaneneniere kemiwareyuri Ratani 'Awirani mame, 'Eriyáwi niwemama Xuweni nuiwarieya, yunaime xeme xehixie kwie kananutayepieni miki miwareukakwaniki meta yunaime waniwema, waxamaru meta naime ketita memitehexeiyakai.
7 Yuriki xemeri xekaniuneniere tinaime mariwemeki Yawé kemitiuyuri.

8 »'Ayumieme hiki naimetsie xeketenaye'atiaka 'aitsikatsie hiki kenemixerahiawe, para xemeta xemitirikawiniki xemiyiwaweniki xemanikineki Kuratani hatuxameyaritsie, kwie xepiini mayaniki,
9 Para mana xemu'uwaniki miixa wiyari miki kwieyaritsie, Yawé kemitiwarutahiawixi xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai, meta xenuiwaritsie miemete, kwiepa hakewa waikawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete.
10 Miki kwie xeme xepiini mayani, miki 'Ekipitu mieme hepai pika'ane xeme xemayekitsie, mana xeme xepiteheka'etsakai yu'imiarite meta xepitehehatuiyakai, haraweri mitiuhatuiyariwa hepai.
11 Peru xeme yukwie xemayeitianitsie, mana kwiepa kanakuhiriyaka meta 'akuweriti, haa taheima miemeki kaniukahatuiyariwani.
12 Yawé xekakaiyari kanihikitini mi'iwiya yuheyemeki, meta kanixeiyakamiki kemireutere.

13 »Xika naime xehaye'atiaka 'aitsika hiki ne nemixeyetuiri, xika Yawé yukakaiyari xenaki'erieti yemeki yu'iyariki yaxetekahuni, naimeki kexemiteyumate,
14 merikite 'anari wiyeri xekwietsie kanixehani'airiemiki kepauka maye'axenitsie, taxarita meta witarita kanayeikamiki, tiriku, winu, meta hatseiti xemite'ukaxexeiyaniki.
15 Meta yaxeikia hiritsie tupiriya kanitiwaweriyamiki, xetewama wahetsiemieme, xemeta yaxeikia xetekwati xekanihuxakakuni.

16 »Yumarima 'aixia. Xepikayuwairiyani xemite'iriwiyarieniki. Xaitsie xepika'uyuyuipikeni, meta hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani, wahetia xepikatihixima'uweni,
17 mexika mipai xe'uyini Yawé kanixeyehekamiki, muyuawitsie katineunamiki mikakawiyeki, kwie 'ikwaxi pikatitixuawitiani, 'ana yapauka xeme xepakumawere Yawé kwie 'aixia mi'ane mixeyetuiri hetsie.
18 Yu'iyaritsie xekenaka'iki 'iki niuki meta yu'eriewametsie, yumamatsie xekeneutapietikani ha'utikaime 'iniari hepai mumatsiikiniki, meta tepia 'iniariyari hepai yukanata xekenamanani.
19 Yuniwema xekeniwaruti'ikitia, yaxeketeniwakuxaxatiwani yukie xemititenitsie, kepauka huyeta xemuhunitsie, kepauka xemikahinitsie meta kepauka xemanuku'unitsie,
20 'akitenie muka'utikatsie kena'utiaxia meta yukiekari 'itupariyaritsie.
21 Mipai, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi kwie mana kuma, xeme meta xenuiwarima mepayenenieren mi ki kwieyaritsie me'u'uwati, Yawé mixeyetuirietsie xetutsima kemitiwarahiawekai kename xeyetuirienikekai.

22 »Xika yaxetekakine xeyukweriwayurieti naime 'iki 'aitsikatsie hiki nemixeyetuirie, Yawé yukakaiyari xika xenaki'erieka, xika huyetana xe'uhuni heitseriekameki hetsiena xetewiyati.

23 Hiki Yawé kaniwarayeweiyamiki xekwietsie miki yunaime nuiwarite. 'Anake xeme xekaniyiwawekuni xemiwara'iwa, tsepaneti waikawa memimamariwawe meta tsepa waikawa memitirikawi keyuri xeme.
24 Naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie hakewa xemeye'axia miki xehetsiemieme payeikani, xekwie 'akaniyeukamiki makumawetsie tsutiarieti 'atsita Riwanu hiriyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti, meta 'Eupirate 'akiyarietsie tsutiarieti 'atsita haramara Meritexaniyu paiti ye'atikaiti.
25 Nixewiti pikaxeha'iwani. Tsepa hakewa xemeuki Yawé xekakaiyari yapitiyurieni yunaiti kwiepa memitama memixemakaxeniki yemeki, miki kemitixehahiawekai.
26 »Ne hiki hutame nekanixeyetuirieka kemi'ane xemanayexeiya, 'aixia xemi'itiariekaki meta 'axaxemi'itiariekaki,
27 "'aixia xepi'itiarieka", Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie xika yaxetekakine, hiki nemixe'aitiatsie xemeye'atianiki,
28 "'axaxepi'itiarieka", xika Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yaxekatekakine, xika huye xe'uku'eirieni hiki nemixe'uxeitsitia xemiweiyaniki, meta hipame kakaiyarixi xemikawamate xewarayexeiyati xe'akine.
29 Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'aye'atiani xekwie mayanitsie, xeme Keritsini hiriyari 'aixia xepuyurieni, peru 'Ewari hiriyari 'axaxepuyurieni.
30 Miki hirite Kurutani 'anutaiye kanikuteni, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'Arawa kiekatari, Kirikari 'aurie, Mure xiuyari maku'utsie.
31 »'Ari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsieri xe'anukineke xekaniyiaka, xeheutahaxianike yukwie xemayeitianiki Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie. Kepaukari yupiini xemayeitiani meta manari xemetiteni,
32 xeyukweriwayurieti yaxeketeyekahuni naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta 'aitsikateyatsie hiki nemixeyetuirie.

12

Hakewa xeikia meyiwe miretimawa

1 »'Iki 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini xeyukweriwayurieti mipai xemite'u'uwaniki, mexi 'akuxi kwie Yawé xetutsima wakakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie xe'u'uwani yukwie xemayeitianitsie:
2 Miki nuiwarite xemiwarayeweiya hakewa yukakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya naime xekatenika'unakuni, tatsiari hiri 'amanutititsie meta yemuritetsie meta kiyexi 'amupapa hetia.
3 »Memitehatimawatsie xekaneka'unakuni, watetexi memiwarayexeiya xekanetitarakuni, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xekanititaiyakuni, wakakaiyarixi xekaniwatitarakuni meta kakaiyarixite xekaniwakumaweriyakuni kememitetewakai.
4 »Miki yukakaiyarixi kememitewarayexeiyakai hepai Yawé yukakaiyari mipai xepikatehayexeiyani,
5 xenuiwaritsie Yawé kanenayexeiyamiki hakewa memeyexeiyaniki kemititewaki, mana xeme xehume xekaneyiwawekakuni xeikia xemeyexeiyaniki.
6 Mana xeme yumawari taiyariyari xepeuwewiyu, meta hipame mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime, tita mitiyetuiwatsie mieme, kexemiteyihiritia, kexemiteyuwairiya mawariyari metatsiere xetuurutsixi matiari miemete yaxeikia muxatsi meta tsipuri.
7 Mana Yawé xekakaiyari hixie, xeme meta xetiiriyama xekatenikwakakuni xekaniyutemamawiekakuni mete'uximayati memite'ukaxexeiyaki, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia mitiuyuriki.

8 »Muwari xeme yaxeikia xepikateheyurieka hiki 'ena ketemiteyurie, hiki 'ena yatepiteyurie kemitatinake taxexuiti,
9 'akuxi xemikaheutahaxiawaweki 'uxipiya maxuawetsie meta Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirienitsie.
10 Peru xeme xekananukinikuni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'iya kwieyaritsie xekaniu'uwakuni Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie, miki memixe'aye'unie xe'aurie mematetika wahetsia kanixetixinamiki, hiki xeme 'aixia 'iyari xekaniu'uwakuni xe'iwiyarieti.
11 Hakewa Yawé menayexei xemeyexeiyaniki tinaime xekatenanupikuni kenemitixe'uta'aitia: Mawari taiyariyari, mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime, ketita mitiyetuiwa mawariyari, tita memiteyetuaya meta Yawé minaki'erie mawari kemitiyuhiritiani hetsiemieme.
12 Mana 'ixiarari xekaniutiwewiwakuni Yawé yukakaiyari hixie, miki yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wahamatia, meta wairiyarika te'uximayatemete 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta rewitsixi xehamatia mana memititeni xekiekaritsie, mikiri mepikaheixeiyani kwie yuhetsiemieme.
13 »Kepauka mawari pemiwewieka, kene'a'iwiyati mipai ketineyurieneni hakewa matsihenake xeikia 'eki pikatixai.
14 Mipai matsi pekatiniyurienemiki Yawé hakewa menayexeiyatsie xeikia, mana mipai pekatiniyurienemiki ne hakewa nemereta'aitiani.
15 Mipaita kani'aneni, kepauka yapemira'eriwani pekaniyiweni tewaxi pemiwakwika wawaiyari pemikwaka tsepa kemi'ane 'akiekaritsie, xika Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia matsiyurieka. Pemikwaka pepiyiweni tsepa pemi'itiya yatini tsepa pemika'itiya, yeutari tsipuri wahepai memi'anene wawaiyari pemiyurieneni hepai.
16 Peru xuriya pepikakwa'ani, matsi pita pekanitayeuriwamiki kwiepa haa hepai.
17 »'Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime pepikakwaka 'akiekaritsie 'atiriku hetsiemieme, winu meta hatseiti, meta 'atewama tuurutsixi meta 'amuxatsi meta tsipuri mexiakate, meta yape'utayika pemitiwayetua, meta temawierika mawariyari 'ahetsiemieme kepemitikuxeiri.
18 Matsi pita pekatinikwakamiki ketita Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia mitimieme, miki hakewa metsihepitiani, yaxeikiata mepiteyurieka xeniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta texe'uximayatsiriwamete, meta rewitsixi xekiekaritsie memititei, yaxeikiata Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie pepi'atemawieka peti'uximayati kepemitiuyuri.
19 Kene'a'iwiyati xeikia rewitsixi pepikawaruku'e'eiriwani mexi 'akuxi kwiepa pe'uyeikani.
20 »Kepauka Yawé 'akakaiyari 'akwieyari 'amitayeuriya, kemimatiutahiawixi, kepauka mipai pemitayini: “Wai nepaukwaimiki”, pepiyiwe wai xika peheukwaimikini tsepa kepaimeme.
21 Xika 'ahetewani hakewa meyuhayewa Yawé 'akakaiyari, pepiyiweni tewaxi pemiwarutimawa tsikerutsixi yatini muxatsi, netsi kenemitiu'aitaxi, pepiyiwe pemitikwaka 'akiekaritsie tsepa ketipaimeme.
22 Wawaiyari kenekwaka yeutari tsipuri wahepai memi'anene wawaiyari pemiyurieneni hepai. Tsepa pemi'itiya yatsepa pemika'itiya pepiyiwe pemikwaka.
23 Peru keneyi'iwiyani xuriya kapa pekwaka. Xuriya kariki tukari kanihikitini. Tukari pepikakwaka wai mame.
24 Pe'ikwanike matsi pita keneyeuri kwiepa haa hepai.
25 Xuriya pepikakwa'ani, 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta 'anuiwarima, heitserie yapemitikamieki Yawé hixie.

26 »Piinite tita tipatsiekame pemirayeitia, meta mawari kepaimeme pemixatia, ketineukuha'aritaka ketinanupini Yawé kemaine hakewa pemiretimawa.
27 Mawari taiyariyari waiyarieya meta xuriyaya Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme mawari taiyame pekaniyetuamiki. Xuriya mawari taiyame hetsie pekanitayeurimiki, meta waiyari pemitikwani pekaniyiwemiki.
28 »'Amarima 'aixia yaketinekamieni naime 'iki 'aitsikatetsie hiki ne nemimatsiyetuirie, yuheyemeki 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta yaxeikia 'anuiwarima. Mipai xika petiyurieneni 'aixia pekaniyianemiki Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie.
29 »'Ahixie Yawé 'akakaiyari kaniwaka'unamiki nuiwarite 'eki pemiwarayeweiya. Kepaukari pemiwarayeweiya, kepauka wakwietsie pemukaniri,
30 'arike pewarayeweiyameri keneyu'iwiyani yaxeikia pepikatiyurieneni kememiteyuriekai, kapa wawiniyaritsie pe'ukaweni wakakaiyarixi pewarutihiwe'erieme. Mipai pepikatiku'iwawani: "¿Kehepai metewarayexeiyakai 'iki nuiwarite yukakaiyarixi, neta yaxeikia nemitiyurieneniki?"
31 Yawé mi'akakaiyari matsi mipai xepikatehayexeiyani, Yawé miki yemeki pitixani'erie miki tinaime kememitewarayexeiya yukakaiyarixi. Metsi yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekaniwatitaiyakaitini yukakaiyarixi mewatimawirienike.
32 »Neuxei 'amarima 'aixia naimetsie yaketinekaye'a kenemimati'aitia hiki, tawarita peka'enutiyayatsati meta peka'enakaxiriwati.

13

Mari'itiarika hipame kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeiyaniki

1 »Kepauka xehetsia munuani tewi Kakaiyari niukameya yatini heinitsi hepai 'aneme tikuxatati, meta kemitiyini hepaitsita tikuxatani meta 'iniarite mamariwaweme hepaitsita,
2 xika miki 'iniari 'aye'atiarieni, xikata mipai haineni: "Hikimitika hipame pita kakaiyarixi tepiwarayexeiyani", kakaiyarixi pemikawamate xika waxatani,
3 miki Kakaiyari niukameya kwi pepika'enieka yatini xika heinitsi hepai 'aneme mitikuxata xika yianeni. Yawé 'akakaiyari kameni'iniatanemiki xika 'aku yuriki yemeki 'a'iyariki pe'inaki'erieka meta kepemiti'amateki.
4 Yawé 'akakaiyari xeikia pepayexeiyani meta miki xeikia pepayemakaka. 'Aitsikateyatsie yaketinekamieni, keneu'enieka meta ketine'uximayatsirieka meta hetsiena ketinewiyani.
5 Peru miki Kakaiyari niukameya hetsie pepirahiani mimierieniki yatini xika heinitsi hepai ti'aneme mitikuxata yianeni mipai mimatiutahiawixiki kename Yawé 'akakaiyari peke'uku'eirienike, 'Ekipitu mixehayewiti mixe'ixinaxi wairiyarika xete'uximayakaku, mipai xepitehenayehiani tita 'axamiti'ane xetsata, miki tixaxatame mimatsipataki Yawé 'akakaiyari huyeya xemuku'eirieniki mimatsi 'uta'aitiakai xemiweiyaniki.
6 »Xika 'a'iwatiti, yatini 'aniwe 'uki 'uka, yatini 'a'iya kwinimieme pemitinaki'erie, yatini 'ahamiku peminaki'erie yemeki, xika metsi'anayewitimikini 'awie mipai metikihiaweni: "Hikimi hipame kakaiyarixi tepiwarayexeiyani", xika kakaiyarixi pemikawamate waxatani meta xepaapama memikawaretima,
7 'ahurawa xe'aurie kiekari mukumane wakakaiyarixi yatini teewatari naitsarie kwiepa memuxuawe,

8 meti'iriwiyaniki pepikayutaunieka pepikawareu'enieka. Meta miki
pepikawareunenimayaka. Wahetsie pepikanuaka meta pepika'enukanaka,
9 meta pepikayu'iyaritiaka pemimieniki. Matsi 'eki meri keneutatuaxi
pemimieniki, meta yaxeikia 'akie kiekatari meketeyurieka.
10 Kenetituaxati keneumi'a, Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia mimatsi'anayewitiki
tima, 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti, wairiyarika pere'uximayakaku.
11 Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekatenitamarikuni meta mekanitimamakuni
waikawa, 'ana tawariri xewiti 'axamiti'ane pikatitixuaweritiani.
12 »Xika xeime kiekaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsiyetuiritsie mana
kiekame pemayaniki xika mana mipai petiumarieni
13 kename hipati teiteri mehetinexia 'axamete'u'iyariti teiteri mipai
metewa'inieti: “Hikimi tepiwarayexeiyani hipame kakaiyarixi”, xika
kakaiyarixi xemikawamate mexatsiwani,
14 hiki 'ana peuyewetse kayuwati xemuti'iwauni yumarima. Xika 'aku
yuritini mipai tiyianeni xetsata,
15 miki xekaniwakwikuni yunaime mana kiekatari kemi'ane kiekaritsie
mitiuyi. Tinaime xeketeneuka'una mana mitixuaweni meta tewaxi yu-
naime.
16 Tinaime piinite miraye'atika xeketeneukuxeiri teiteri memayukux-
exeiriwatsie, hiki kiekari xekeneutataiya meta miki piinite miraye'atika.
Miki mawari kanayeimiki taiyariekame Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki
kiekari yuheyeme kaniyuhayewamiki 'uniti, tawariri pika'anukuketiarieni.
17 'Ahetsiemieme tixaiti piini pepikarayeitiwani tinaiti miki katiniyetuiyani
mireuyehiiyaniki. Hiki 'ana Yawé yuhaxia 'ahetsie pikapitiani, matsi
pita 'aixia matixeiyati matsinenimayati, meta yapitiyurieni 'anuiwarima
yumiireti memakineki, kemitiwarutahiawixi meripaiti 'atutsima.
18 Mipai katiniyimiki, kepauka naime 'iki 'aitsikate xemaye'atiani
hiki nemixeyetuirie, meta kepauka heitserie yapemitiyurieneni Yawé
'akakaiyari hixie.

14

'Ikwai mi'itiya meta mika'itiya
(Hut 14:3-20 - Maw 11:1-23)

1 »Yawé Kakaiyari xeme xekaniniwemamatini. Yuwaiyari xepikatixitekeni
meta yumu'utsie xepikayukametseriyani, xewiti mumi hetsiemieme,
2 xeme kariki teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini Yawé xekakaiyari het-
siemieme. Miki kanixe'anayexeiya yunaime hipame kwiepa memitama
watsata, xeme yemeki hetsiana miemete xemihikitiniki.
3 »Tixaitimexi yeutari xepikatewakwaka memitexani'eriwa.
4 'Iki xeikia xemitewakwaka kaniyiwemiki: 'atuuru kwietsaname, muxa,
kapira,
5 muxa tuuru hepai mi'ane, yeutanaka maxa hepai mi'ane, maxa, kapira
yeutanaka.
6 Xekaniyiwaweni xemiwakwaka yeutari memite'iyawa wakarutsa manu-
tahuhuta,
7 peru kameyu xepikakwa'ani, tatsiu, haitsi meta tsimuaka, mikitiki
mepite'iyawa, peru wakarutsa pika'anutahuhuta. Miki tewaxi yeutari
pepitiwamaiwe'erieka memika'itiyaki.
8 »Metatsiere tuixu pika'itiya, tsepaneti karutsaya manutahuhuta, peru
pikati'iyawa. Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani meta mikime xepikakumaiwani.

9 »Yunaime hapa memiteye'uwa xepitewakwa'ani kemi'ane yuwekii memexeiya meta yukarara,
10 peru xepikawakwa'ani kemi'ane yuwekii memikahexeiya meta yukarara, miki matsi meka'itiyakame xepiwarayeitiaka.
11 »Kaniyiwemiki xemiwakwaka tsepa kememite'anene memite'awiwawe perutsi memi'itiyatika,
12 peru kwixi xeikia xepikakwa'ani, werika 'aminena 'umete naime mitimura, maraika,
13 meta 'aru hepai 'aminena, meta kwixi hepai mi'ane,
14 meta yaxeikia yunaime memite'awiwawe kwatsari yutsata,
15 meta 'aru 'aminena, meta kwixi meuyiwi, meta hukurixi,
16 meta nipe, kwaxu, patu,
17 patu hepai mi'ane 'amanuyepa, maraika, meta kwatsa haramari hapa miyeyeika hepai mi'ane,
18 kwaxu hepai mi'ane, meta yunaiti kwaxuri wahepai memiteyuxexeiya, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.
19 »'Utsikari yunaiti memawiwawe memika'itiya xepiwarayeitiaka, 'ayumieme xepikawakwa'ani.
20 Peru kaniyiweni xemiwakwa'ani mematsunawawe xeikia yatsepa memite'awiwawe peru memi'itiyatika.
21 »Tixaiti timikime xetekaxeiyame xepikatekwa'ani. Miki piyiweni 'ateewa kiekame xemiminiki 'akiekaritsie memititei, miki piyiwe mitikwani, yatini yeikame pemutuirieni. Peru xeme teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini Yawé Kakaiyari hetsiemieme.
»Tsipu nunutsi xepika'etsani maamaya retsieyaki.

'Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime kemitiyetuiwa

22 »Xexuime wiyaritsie, xekatehatitimaiyati, ketipaimeme xemitekaxeiya kwiepa yu'etsarita, tamamatatsie mieme xeime.
23 Yawé xekakaiyari hixie xekanikwaikuni miki tamamatatsie mieme xeime xemiteyetua, tiriku, winu, hatseiti, meta xemiwayetua tewatsiekate mexiakate, miki hakewa meyuhayewa mana xekateneyurikuni. Mipai xeteyurieti xepimakaxeni yuheyemeki Yawé yukakaiyari.
24 Peru xika Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa 'aixia reyurieka xehetsiemieme, meta miki hakewa meyuhayewaxi 'ahetewani, xika xekayiwaweni xemenutiniki xemiteyetuaniki manapaiti.
25 'Ana piyiweni miki mitiutuani miki tuminiyari 'a'iti mana kenuani Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa mexatatsie.
26 Miki tuminiyariki xemite'utinaneni kaniyiweni ketita xemiteheuyehiaka tita mitixenakeni matsi: wakaxi, muxa, winu yatini winu matsina, mana Yawé Kakaiyari hixie, 'eki meta 'atiiriyama xekatenikwaikuni xekaniyutitemawiekuni.
27 Peru rewitsixi keniwara'eriwati 'akiekaritsie memititei. Kena'eriwani miki 'ahepai mepikayetuiriyarie yukwie memexeiyaniki.
28 »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xepikuxexeiriwani ('imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime) yukiekaritsie pita xepiyetuani, miki wiyaritsie xemite'ukaxei hetsie timieme.
29 Mipai miki mepikayehakakwitiweni rewitsixi yukwieri memikahexeiya, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi 'akiekaritsie memititei, miki mepitetikwani mepitihuxani. Hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari xe'uximayatsika 'aixia piyurieni pixeparewieni.

15

Kepauka memite'apitika memiteheuyehiwiyariwani

1 »'Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku kemi'ane memixete'apinirietika tinaime hepaitsita 'ana xepitewareuyehiwiriwani.
2 Mipai xekateniyurikini: Yuxexuiti xemite'apiniyarietika xepitewareuyehiwirieni yuhepai teiteri kepaimeme memixete'apinirietika. Yu'iwamari memite'apine xepikawawawirieka memixete'akapitianiki, mutaxatsiekiri xemiteheuyuyehiwiriwaniki wiyari memite'apitika wahetsiemieme Yawé minakeki.
3 Xepiyiwawe mana mikakiekame mixerapinirie xemitawawirieniki, peru yu'iwama xepitewareuyehiwirieni tsepa titaki memixete'apinirietika.
4 Xetsata mepumaweni tixaiti memikatehexeiya, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa kanixeparewiekamiki miki kwieyari mixeyetuirietsie yukwie xemayeitianiki.
5 Mipai pitiyini yuheyemeki kepauka yaxemitekahuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme meta kepauka naime xemaye'atiaka 'iki 'aitsikate hiki nemixe'aitia.
6 Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa pixeparewieni, miki kemitixe'utahiawixi, xeme yumiireme hipame nuiwarite xepitewataniitiani, peru xeme nixeime xepikatetaniiwirieni. Yumiireme nuiwarite xepitewata'aitiani, peru nixewiti xeme pikatixeta'aitiani.
7 »Kepauka xeme xeime yu'iwa hepirayu xemexeiya tixaiti karexeiyakame xeime kiekariyaritsie, kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwieyaritsie, yu'iyaritsie xepikahetsetse'ini xepikateheikweririeka.
8 Matsi pita, xekeneparewieka, xeketeneyetuiri tita mireuyehiaka.
9 Hawaiki yu'iyaritsie 'axa'aneme xepikapitiaka, maye'aximeki 'atahuta wiyari, 'ana xemitewareuyehiwiriwa memite'apitika wiyariyari, mipai petiku'eriwati 'a'iwa hepirayu tixaiti mikarexeiya pepikananaimaka. Nikatsi miki, xe'utaxaneta Yawé hetsia, xeme xekatenayukatuakuni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.
10 Xepikatekwerieka, matsi waikawa pita xeketenewarini, 'ana mipai Yawé kanixeparewiekamiki xe'uximayatsikatsie meta tsepa tita xemiteyurie.
11 Teiteri tixaiti memikatehexeiya 'ena kwiepa tsiere mekanixuawekakuni, 'ayumieme mipai nekatinixe'aitiaka 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini yu'iwama wahamatia hepirayutsixi meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya memiyehakakwitiwe wahamatia 'akwiepa memu'uwa.

Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete hepirayutsixi (Hut 15:12-18 - Mem 21:2-6)

12 »Xika 'a'iwa hepirayu 'uki yatini 'uka, xika 'uyutuani 'ahetsia, xika matiuta'uximayatsirieni 'ataxewime wiyari, 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie pekanitatuamikiri.
13 Kepauka pemitatuani, pepikaheini'awani yumaweme.
14 Matsi waikawa ketineupitia 'imikieri 'amuxatsi, 'a'itsanari meta kaxie winuyari pemukaxei. Yaketineyetuiri Yawé 'akakaiyari ke'aixia mitiuyuri 'ahetsiemiemeki.
15 Kenaye'eri wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kepemiratia 'Ekipitu, meta Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimatiuxinaxi. 'Ayumieme hiki 'iki 'aitsika nekanixeyetuirieka.
16 »Peru miki mati'uximayatsiriwame, xika mipai haineni: “Neri nepikayuwairiya nematsi'uku'eirieni”, xika matsinaki'erieki haineni meta 'atiiriyama meta 'aixia mumatimateki,

17 hiki tepia petikweme, 'ituparitsie nakaya peheutawetsitiame pekani'iniarituamiki. 'Ana mipai yuheyeme mati'uximayatsiriwame pekaneyeitiamiki. Yaxeikiata pekatiniyurimiki 'ukaratsi wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hetsiemieme.
18 Pepikaha'aka pemitatuaniki mati'uximayatsiriwame, kariki yaki pekatinipitiani miki 'ataxewime wiyari tiuta'uximayataku hixiata 'akameki xeikia, yuri ti'uximayatame waikawa matsi kani'iwani. Matsi mipai petiyurieyu Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi waikawa pimatsiparewieni tsepa tita pemiti'uximaya.

Tewaxi matiari nuiwakate

19 »Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme pekaniwayetuayamiki tewaxi matiari nunuiwakate 'ukitsi tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi. Tuuru matiari mutinuiwaxi miki pepikati'uximayatsitiaka, meta yaxeikia muxa 'uki matiari mieme pepikakaxikani.
20 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'eki meta 'atiiriyama xekaniwarutikwa'akuni Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, miki hakewa mexatani.
21 Xika miki tewatsiekame xewiti ka'uyeiweni yatini kaheuniereni, yatini xika tikuyeni kwinimieme 'aneni, miki Yawé 'akakaiyari pepikatimawiriwani.
22 Xika mipai 'aneni, 'aixia kani'aneni tsepa pemitakwai 'akiekaritsie, yeutanaka mihikitini hepai tsipuri wahepai memi'anene, tsepa pemi'itiya yatini tsepa pemika'itiya.
23 Xuriyaya xeikia pepikakwa'ani, matsi pita kwiepa keneutayeuri haa mihikitini hepai.

16

Patsikwa 'ixiararyari
(Hut 16:1-8 - Mem 12:14-20, Maw 23:4-8, 'Inia 28:16-25)

1 »*'Awiwi* metseriyari xekenanayexeiya 'ana Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme xemutiwewiwaniki, kariki miki tikariyaritsie katiniuyini *'Awiwi* metseriyaritsie kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
2 Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme kepauka xemiwewieka, 'ana 'awakaitsixi pepiwatimawa meta 'amuxatsima, hakewa Yawé meyuhayewa mana pekatineyurimiki.
3 Paa mukuxanariyarietika Patsikwa tukariyaritsie pepikakwaka, matsike 'atahuta tukaritsie mikakuxanariyarietika pekanitikwaimiki, 'uximatiarika payari kanihikitikamiki, 'Ekipitu xeme xeyumexiitiati xemayekiki. Miki tukaritsie mipai xekatenikuwewiwakuni yunaiti xeme'eriwaniki yuheyemeki kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
4 'Ana 'atahuta tukari paa kuxanariyame pikaxuaweni naitsarie xekwieyaritsie. Wai xemitimawa taikai mexiakame tukaritsie, 'uxa'arieka ximeri mieme mayaniki wai xepikakuhayeikawani.
5 »Patsikwa mawariyari xepikahewewieka xaitsie xeime kiekariyaritsie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie.
6 Hakewa Yawé meyuhayewa mana xeikia xekaneitiwewiwakuni. Mana Patsikwa mawariyari pekanewewimiki taikai 'ari tau 'akayuneyu, 'ana mipai pauka xekanayekine 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
7 Patsikwa mawariyari kwaxime xekanitakwaikuni hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari meyuhayewa, 'uxa'arieka ximeri xekanakunuaxiakuni yukie.

8 'Ataxewime tukari paa kakuxanariyarietikaime xekanikwakakuni,
'atahutarieka tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa
xekaniwewikuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki tukaritsie
xepikate'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari
(Hut 16:9-12 - Maw 23:15-22, 'Inia 28:26-31)

9 »'Atahuta tsemanayari xepi'iniata kepauka muyukatsutianitsie tiriku 'itsa-
nariyari.
10 Hiki 'ana patsiekameki xemuyukuxexeiriwa xepiwewieni Yawé xekaka-
yari hetsiemieme Tsemana 'ixiararariyari, 'ana xekaniyetuaxiakuni mawari
kexemiteyuwairiya Yawé xekakaiyari kehepai mitixe'uparewi.
11 'Ana xekaniyutitemawikuni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie hakewa miki
meyuhayewa, xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahamatia, meta
xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari,
'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari.
12 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xemaki xekena'eriwani, 'ayu-
mieme yaxeketenekahuni 'iki naime 'aitsikatsie yemeki.

Xamaru 'ixiararariyari
(Hut 16:13-17 - Maw 23:33-43, 'Inia 29:12-39)

13 »Kepaukari xemikunixiani tiriku xe'itsanatiweti, 'ana 'atahuta tukariyari
Xamaru 'ixiararariyari xekaniwewikuni.
14 'Ana xekaniyutitemamawikuni, xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
meta xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari,
'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari.
15 'Atahuta tukari 'iki 'ixiarari xekaniwewiekakuni Yawé xekakaiyari
hetsiemieme, hakewa miki menayexeiya, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia ka-
tiniyuriekamiki xe'itsanari meta naime xe'uximayatsika. Meta xetemaw-
ierika panayuhayewani.
16 »Xeiwiyaritsie haikakia yunaiti 'ukitsi xehetsia miemete Yawé xekakaiyari
hixie mepiti'uweni, hakewa miki meyuhayewa, mana xemiwewieniki Pat-
sikwa 'ixiararariyari, Tsemana 'ixiararariyari meta Xamaru 'ixiararariyari, peru
yumaweti meuyani pikayiwe Yawé hixie.
17 Miki yuxexuiti mepiteyetuaxiani mawari Yawé xekakaiyari
kemitiwaparewie.

Kememite'anuka'uituarie 'itsikate

18 »'Itsikate xekaniwatihiawikuni 'aixia memite'akayuruwaniki
heitseriemeki yu'iwama watsata, xexuime kiekaritsie Yawé xekakaiyari
'anuiwarite miwayetuirienitsie.
19 'Axaxepikateyurieka heitseriemeki yaxekatekahuti meta hixiata
ti'atikaimeki xepikatekuxatani. 'Axapemitayiniki xika xewiti tumini
matsi'iitiaka miki pepikatinaki'erieka, miki miyamiti'ane mitimaiwe
kaheuniereme kanayeitiaka, meta heitseriemeki 'amuyeika niukieya
kanititunani.
20 Mitiheitserie xeikia keneuweiyani miki xeikia xekeneuweiyani,
'iya kwieyaritsie xemuyuhayewaki xekwie mayaniki Yawé xekakaiyari
mixeyetuirienitsie.

Kememite'uta'imaiyarie kakaiyarixi wahepaitsita

21 »Hakewa mawari taiyame xemetawewieni Yawé xekakaiyari het-
siemieme, miki 'aurie 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xepika'utaketsani,

22 metatsiere yaxeikia tetexi kakaiyarixi xepikawarayeitiwani, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki katinixani'erieka.

17

1 »Yawé yukakaiyari xepikatemawirieka xeime muxa meta tuuru 'axa'anekame, mikiri Yawé xekakaiyari pixani'erie.

2 »Xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi xe'iwatiti, xekiekaritsie kiekame Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie, xika 'uxeiyarieni 'axatiyurieneti Kakaiyari hixie. Miki tewi tiratu 'axakaniuyurieni,

3 meta kenemitixe'aitia yamikatikamie kaniyianeni, hipame kakaiyarixi miwarayexeiyaki, wahixie mukatunumakekaki yatini tau mayexeiyaki, metseri meta xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete.

4 Yapauka mipai xemitemarienitsie, xekaniti'iwaukuni yemeki xemitehetimaniki. Xika yuritini mipai 'axatiuyini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,

5 miya mitiuyuri xekananuhanikuni kiekari kitenie 'ahetewakaku, tsepa 'uki yati piti'uka, mana kaneuyeweka tetexiki mimierieniki.

6 Xika yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi yamehaitikani, piyiwe miki tewi mimierieniki, peru pikayiweni yuxewiti munierixi yahainekaku.

7 Kemi'ane meri memitekatsutiani memite'ikwinitianiki memunenierixi mekaniyikuni, hiki 'arike yunaiti teiteri mepitituaxixiani. Mipai xepite'ekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane xetsata muxuawe.

Kemi'ane yemeki memi'itsikate

8 »Xika yemeki waikawa tixuaweni xemikatekema 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, xika tiuyukwiti, yatini hipati waikawa meyuniukimaka, 'axameteyurieka hipati, yatini waikawa xika kiekaritsie tixuaweni, xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa menayexeiya

9 yaxekateniwaretahiawikuni mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta 'itsikame hixie. Xekaniwareta'iwawiyakuni miki yamekanetiyuakuni kemitiheitserie.

10 Yaxekateneyurikuni miki kememetiyuani ketitaki miranutahiiyanikekai hakewa Yawé menayexeiyatsie, mipai xekateneyurikuni naime miki kememinxetehetahiawe.

11 Xemeri mipai xekatenikakinikuni kexemitetahiawarieni, kehepai 'aixia mi'ane kememitiyuani, yaxekatenikakinikuni kemireuku'uxa kehepai miki memetiyua.

12 Xika xewiti waikawa timaikame yu'erieti 'itsikame kahanu'enieni yatini mawari wewiwame miki Yawé parewiwameya mihiki, miki ke'umierieni. Mipai xepite'ekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

13 'Ana yunaiti teiteri mekatenetimaikuni, mekanitimamakuni meta mekatenihayewakuni meyuti'ireti.

Ti'aitame

14 »Kepauka kwietsieri xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie, manari xika xe'u'uwani, xika reumieti mipai xe'utiyuani: “Tame ti'aitame tepeuyehiwa tahetsia miti'aitaniki, hipati nuiwarite ta'aurie mematetika kememi'ane wahepai”,

15 'ana yemeki xekeneyu'iwiya xeime xemanukakeniki yu'iwa xetsata mieme xemuyurieniki, xeime kemi'ane Yawé xekakaiyari manayexeiya. Xepika'ipitiaka xeime yeikame yatini 'ateewa kiekame.

16 »Miki ti'aitame yumiireme kawayutsixi miwananeka pikayiweni, meta teiteri pikawapitiaka 'Ekipitu memeuhuniki waikawa kawayutsixi

mewarexeiyati memakineki, kariki Yawé mipai katinixe'utahiawe: “Tawariri miki huyeta xepikaheuhuni”.
17 Ti'aitame yumiireme pikawarexeiyani 'ukari yuhetsiemieme, kapa 'uxa'atiniwarie 'iyarieya heuyeweniki, yaxeikiata waikawa huru meta pirata pikaxeirieka.
18 »Kepauka ti'aitame ti'aitati mayanitsie, yapitita'aita 'iniari niukiyari maye'ikieniki, rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete memi'iwiya.
19 Miki 'ikiyari pexeiyani yu'aurie yuheyemeki, yakatiniteriwakamiki kemireutere 'uyeikati. Mipai tiyurieneti Yawé yukakaiyari payemakaxeni, yapitikamieni yu'iyariki meta naime 'aitsikate hetsie,
20 miki mariweme pika'ayuyeitiwani yu'iwama watsata meta 'iniari niukiyari pikahehipani 'etsiwatima, miki meta nuiwarimama miixa wiyari mekatenita'aitakuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

18

'Imikieri rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme

1 »Rewi nuiwarieya, miki mekanihikitini rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete, miki yukwie mepikahexeiyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Mawari 'imikieri taipa warikarieti miyetuiwa mepikwaka, meta Yawé hetsie tita mitimieme.
2 Rewitsixi tixaiti mepikateyetuiriyarieni yu'iwama watsata, Yawé pihikitini wa'imikieri, meripaiti miki kemitiwarutahiawixi.
3 »Kepauka xewiti tuuru yatini muxa mitimawa, heitserie mepexeiya mawari wewiwamete waiyarieya 'iriya memitikwaniki, meta 'auritana mieme metatsiere kwinuriteya.
4 Meta xepiwayetuiriwani tiriku mexiakame, winu, meta hatseiti, yaxeikiata muxatsi wahuxari matiari xemiwakaxini.
5 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki kaniwaranayexeiya meta wanuiwarima, hipame xeme nuiwarite xehayewati, memite'uximayakaki yuheyemeki hixiena hetsiena mieme.
6 »Xika xewiti rewi tewiyari xeime kiekariyaritsie 'uyeikati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mipai tiuyihiawe Yawé hakewa meyuhayewa mana reu'uximayatamikini, xika mana nuani xepikahe'imaiyani,
7 piyiwe miti'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemieme yukakaiyari, kememiteyurie hipati rewitsixi wahepai, Yawé hixie.
8 Yaxeikiata miki piti'iwani yu'ikwai mirexeiyaniki hipame wahepai, meta yupaapa piiniteya xikatiutuani.

Mitixani'eriwaki kemitiwayeiyari

9 »Kepauka xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari kwie muxeyetuirietsie, xepikawa'ikeni miki ke'axamemite'uhu muwayeiyariki xeikia miki nuiwarite.
10 Xeme nixewiti pikawamawaneni yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari taipa, meta miretimamatekeniki pepikahe'ayeitiwani, mitiyukewaiyaniki yatini 'awie mitiuyemate,
11 me'utikwiti memitewamaxiutawawe xepikahikitini, 'iyarite memiwakihiawe hipame wahetsiemieme xepikahayuyeitiwani meta mikite xepikawakihiaweni.
12 Kemi'ane 'iki yeiyaritsie yamitiyuriene Yawé hixie mixani'eriwa kanayuyeitiamiki, miyamemiteyurieki Yawé 'akakaiyari miki nuiwarite kaniwarayeni'amiki xehixie.
13 Yawé xekakaiyari hixie 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini.

Kakaiyari niukameya

14 »Kwie xema'axianitsie mana teiteri memu'uwa miki memiteyukewaiya meta memitehetimamateke mepiwaku'iwawiya kemitiyiniki, peru xeme Yawé xekakaiyari pikaxepitia mipai xemiteyuriekaki.
15 Yawé xekakaiyari xeime panayexeiya xe'iwatime niukameya mayaniki nehepai. Miki hirixia xepi'enieka.
16 Miki kanihikitini xeme Yawé yukakaiyari xemite'itawawiri Huré hiriyaritsie, xemayuxeiriekai tukariyaritsie, kepauka mipai xemutiyua: “Neri Yawé nekakaiyari niukieya ne'enieti nepika'umieni, meta Yawé taiya nepikaheuxeiyamiki, nikahirixia ne'umini”.
17 »Hiki mipai Yawé kanetiniutahiawe: “'Aixia kani'aneni miki kememaitika.
18 'Ayumieme watsata xeime nepanayexeiya neniukame mayaniki 'ahepai, ne neniuki nepipitiani tetana, miki yapitiwataxatiani ne kenemitita'aitiani.
19 Xika xewiti ka'i'enieni kemutaineni neniukame nehetsiemieme tikuxatakaku, miki ne kanetinakapitiamiki.
20 Peru xewiti xika ka'ukamati tikuxatani neniukame yuxatati, xika tikuxatani tixaiti ne yanekatita'aitiaku, miki kanimimiki. Yaxeikiata kaniyimiki xewiti niukame yuxatati hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme xika tikuxatani”.
21 »'Uxa'atini warie xika mipai petiyuta'iwawiya: “¿Kehepai neretimani xika Yawé niukieyatini yati hawaiki?”
22 Xika Yawé niukameya Yawé hetsiemieme tikuxatani peru kemitikuxata mipai katiuyini, xeme mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé hetsia kamieme. Miki tixaxatame kemitinake yakatipitiarieti mitiutaxaki, xeme miki xepikaheumakaxeni.

19

Kiekarite yu'awiwietame

1 »Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari yunaime miwaka'una nuiwarite wakwie mixeyetuirieni, meta kepauka xemeri xemiwarayeweiya, 'ari wakwietsieri kepauka xemititeni meta wakiiteta,
2 kiekarite yu'awiwietame haikame xekananayexeiyakuni kwie Yawé mixeyetuirienitsie hixiapa yukwie xemayeitianitsie.
3 Kwie, Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni xepiini mayaniki, 'ayehaikame xepayeitiani, meta huye xepitiwewieni kemi'ane mitiyumieni miyiweniki mikitsie muyuti'awietaki.
4 »Xewiti tiyumiekame xika muwa ye'ani yuti'awietake, piyiweni xeikia muyuti'awieta kemi'ane yu'iwa mumieni mipai kara'eriwati meta ka'ihekati.
5 'Iniariki nehaiti, xika mipai timieni: xika xewiti yu'iwa hamatia heyani 'itsita memetiki'eniki, peru xika tiwitenekaku hatsaya hanutihine 'iwayatsie 'ukaweni xika 'imieni, miki piyiweni xeime miki kiekaritsie muyuti'awietaki meta muyutawikweitsitianiki.
6 Pikaheuyewetse 'ateewa meyani mipai tiuyurieme, miki miha'a penuku'axiwe pimiewe, 'aixia pika'ane 'iya tewi mimierieniki yu'iwa mumiki mipai kare'eriyati.
7 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia haika kiekariyari xemukunakaki.
8 »Xika Yawé xekakaiyari xekwie matsi 'a'utayeuriya, xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi, meta naime kwie xeme xeyetuirieni miki kemutayiki,
9 xika xeme yaxetekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikatetsie hiki nemixe'aitia, meta xika Yawé xekakaiyari xenaki'erieka, meta huyetana yuheyemeki xe'uhuni, hiki 'ana tawarita haikame kiekari xepukunani.

10 Mipai xeteyurieyu 'atsimikatiuyuri xuriyaya pikatayeuriyani miki kwieyaritsie, Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xehetsiemieme mayaniki, xemeta yaxeikia xehetsie pikarahiiwani miki mumierieki.
11 »Peru xika xewiti tewi yu'iwa 'uxiwe'erieti, xika 'ihupieme, heitiwaxiame tinawairieme meta 'imieme, hiki xika miki xeime kiekari 'utiwaume mana heyani yuti'awietake,
12 'ukirawetsixi kiekarieyatsie kiekatari mekete'utani'ani mewiyarieniki, 'imienike mikuwaune hetsia keyetuiyani miki mimieniki.
13 Miki memiteyumemiwa xepikawanenimayaka, mipai xeteyuriekaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pikarahiiwani kename 'atsimemikateyurie waxuriya tayeuriwa, xemeta 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani.
14 »Kepauka 'iya kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xekwie mayaniki, yu'iwa kwieya xepikahenawairietiweni, meripaiti miki mu'iniatsiyarie.

Keyupaimeti memeuyewetse tehekiatamete

15 »Xewiti xeikia ya'utainekaku munierixi pikayiweni tewi mumierieniki xanetsieti kename 'axatiuyuri. Tsepa titaki miti'ayumieme 'aixia pitiyini yamehaitikaikaku yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi.
16 »Xika xewiti tihekiatame xeime xanetani 'itarikaki kename miki tiuyuri 'utaiti,
17 miki meyuhutati miya memiteyukumamateke Yawé hixie mepiti'uni, mawari wewiwamete wahixie meta 'itsikate kemi'ane 'ana memite'uximayaka.
18 'Itsikate yemeki mepitetiwauni mepiti'iwauni, xika yametehetimani kename mitihekiata tiku'itawa meta kename yaki yu'iwatsie rahipa xeikia,
19 hiki miki pita mipai katinanuyeyeimiki yu'iwa hetsiemieme kemitiyurimikikai. Mipai xepitehekuyeitiaka 'axamiti'ane xekwieyaritsie xika xuaweni.
20 Kepauka hipati 'iki memitetamarieni, mepitimamani tawarita mipai ti'aneti pikatitixuawere xekwieyaritsie.
21 Xeime tima xepikanenimayaka. Mipai xekeniwaruyuri xika xeime 'umieni mikita ke'umierieni, xika xeime hixieya watitini mikita hixieya kewatitiiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya kewayemurarieni, yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya kewayemurarieni.

20

Kemitiyukwitire

1 »Kepauka xemayekine xemiwaraye'unie xemiwatakwiniki, meta kepauka xemiwaxeiya kuyaxi memixe'aye'unie meyumiireme keyuri xeme, waikawa kaxetate mewarahapaname meta kawayutsixi, xepikawamakaka, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti, pixeparewieni.
2 Kepauka 'ari xemuyutakwiximeni mawari wewiwame xehixie kanitakemiki kuyaxi kaniwataheitseritiamiki
3 Mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: “Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi. Hiki 'ari xekaneutahaxiakuni memixe'aye'unie xemuwatakwiniki. Xepika'ukununuwani xepikawamakaxeni, xepikayu'eirieka meta wahixie xepika'utimamaweni,
4 kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki xehetsiemieme puyutamieni, meta miki pixeparewieni xeme xemitehayu'iwaki”.
5 »Meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima kuyaxi mipai mepitewatahiawe: “Xika xewiti yukii hekwame hetawewieni xika muwa

'akuxi kahayeyerɨwekaitɨni, mɨkɨ keheyani yukie, kapa 'umierieni 'ena, hikɨtari xewitɨ pɨta kiitana hayeyerɨni.
6 Xɨka xewitɨ kaxie heka'iteɨtakaitɨni, xɨka 'akuxi takari kaha'iniatawekaitɨni, hikɨ yuharawerita keheyani, kapa 'ena 'umierienikɨ, xewitɨ pɨta rekakwanikɨ.
7 Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukaratsi hamatɨa 'ari retixatakaitɨni memɨyutiwitɨnikɨ, 'akuxi xɨka mekayutiwitɨweni, mɨkɨ keheyani yukiekaritsie, nɨka 'ena 'umierienikɨ, xewitɨ pɨta mɨkɨ 'uka hetiwitɨnikɨ".
8 'Imatɨrieka kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete wa'ukiyarima mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani: "Xɨka xewitɨ kwinimieme timaka yatɨni muyutamienikɨ kayuwaɨriyani, keheyani yukie, nɨka yu'iwama mekayuwaɨriyame warayeitɨanikɨ".
9 Kepauka memɨtetahayewa kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete wa'ukiyarima metekuxatatɨ, hikɨ kuyaxi memanuyetei mekaniwatihɨawikuni mɨkɨ memanuyeyaxikenikɨ.
10 »Kepauka kiekari 'aurie xemɨ'axɨani xewatakwinike, yaxeketeniwarutaxatɨa meri kayuwatɨ xɨka meheuyehɨaka.
11 Xɨka yamete'utanaki'erieni meta xɨka yukiekaritsie meteheuyepieni, hikɨ 'ana yunaime mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari xekateniwata'aitɨakuni meta waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete xehetsiemieme mekanakɨnikuni.
12 Peru xɨka mana kiekatari meka'uyuwaɨriya matsi pɨta xɨka mexekwikuni, hikɨ 'ana kiekari warita xepayaxetɨkɨne,
13 hikɨ kepauka Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirieni, yunaime 'ixiparakɨ xekaniwakwikuni 'ukitsi mana kiekatari.
14 Mɨkɨta xehetsiemieme xemɨtehayeitɨani, kaniyɨweni 'ukarawetsixi meta tɨɨri yuhetsiemieme xemɨwarayeitɨani, meta watewama meta tita mɨtixuaweni kiekaritsie. Yaxeikɨata xekaniyɨwaweni mɨkɨ xemɨtekwaka memɨxe'aye'uniekai mɨtiwapiinitɨkai, Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨtixeyetuirie.
15 Mɨpaɨ pekaniwayurimɨkɨ yunaime kiekarite 'ateewa mumanetɨka, nuiwarite xe'aurie mumanetɨkatsie memɨkatehawiya.
16 »Matsi, kiekarite Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirietsie xepiini mayanikɨ, xeime tɨma 'ayeniereme xepɨkahayewani.
17 Yunaime xekaniwakwikuni hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, kemɨtixe'uta'aitɨa Yawé xekakaɨyari.
18 Xɨka xekawarukwini, mɨkɨ mɨtixani'eriwa mepɨxeteti'ɨkitɨani kemeteyurietɨ yukakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya, hikɨ 'ana Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme 'axaxepɨteyurieni.
19 »Xɨka kepauka xeime kiekari xekatamiewawetɨ xɨka xe'itahɨni pɨta waritana xehayaxetɨkɨne mɨixa tukari, mana mɨtixuawe kɨyexi 'ikwaxi mɨtikayaxike xepɨkatewitekeni hatsakɨ, mɨkɨ karikɨ peheiyehɨatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ pekanitikwaimɨkɨ. Pepɨka'ixɨrieka xeikɨa, mɨkɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ memɨyɨkɨhɨani mepɨkayɨwawe matsi kɨyexi yeutamieme xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
20 Matsi kaniyɨwemɨkɨ pemiwiteneni kɨyexi 'ikwaxi mɨkaxuaweriyawe meta kɨmana tsepa pemɨtiwewie kɨmana kiekaritsie pemanukatsunakɨ, mana pekatihayewatɨ kepaukake pemɨwara'iwa.

21

Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukaxeiyarieni mɨkitɨ

1 »Xɨka xaɨtsie Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirieni kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanikɨ xewitɨ mɨkitɨ hetaxeiyarieni, xɨka 'atsixekatehetimani kemɨ'ane miimi,

2 'ukirawetsixi meta 'itsɨkate mepuhu mepiti'inɨata mɨki manuka kemetetewa kiekarite 'ahurawa mamanetɨkatsie.
3 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi kemɨ'ane kiekari 'ahurawa mɨki manuka mukumatsie kiekatari xeime tsikeru mekaniwiyakuni, hatsuaku mɨkatita'uximayatawe mɨkatakwietsanawe.
4 Mepenuhana xaɨtsie mayeweritsie hatsuaku kwietsanarita mɨka'ayeiwetsie meta mɨkatiwaka 'iteɨtsiewetsie, meta haa yarexuawekaku, muwapaitɨ kɨipieya mepuwamura.
5 'Ana mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi mana mepɨneniereni yu'uximayatsika memaye'atɨanikɨ, Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨwaranayexei mɨkɨ kemɨtitewakɨ hetsienamieme teɨteri 'aixɨa memuwayuriekakɨ, meta yamemɨte'uximayakakɨ mɨkɨ memɨte'akanɨtsanikɨ kepauka 'imieri muxuawe meta 'inawari.
6 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi kiekari 'ahurawa mukumatsie kiekatari mɨki manukatsie, mɨkɨ mepɨtimaimani wakaxi kɨipieya muwamurarie hetsie,
7 hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ heitseriemekɨ mepɨtiyuani: “Tame 'ikɨ xuriya tepɨka'utayeuri, meta tepɨka'unenierixɨ 'ikɨ mɨyamɨtiuyɨ.
8 Yawé, ketiniwareuyehɨwirieka 'ixaheritsixi 'ateɨterima, mɨkɨ pemɨwaruxɨnaxɨ, meta mɨkɨ wahetsie pepɨkarahɨpani 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya mutayeuriyakɨ”.
9 Mɨpaɨ 'ekɨ 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya mutayeuriya 'ahetsie mɨrahɨiwa 'akwieyaritsie pepɨrakumaweriya, mɨpaɨ xɨka petiuyurieni 'aixɨa pepɨtiyurieni Yawé hɨxie.

'Uka pɨretsutɨme kemɨtiutiwitɨni

10 »Kepauka xemayekɨne xeheuyukwiyuka memɨxe'aye'unie wahetsɨa, xɨka Yawé xekakaɨyari wayetuani xemɨwara'iwakɨ, hikɨ xɨka pɨretsutsixi xewarayeitɨani yayupaɨmeme,
11 xɨka xewitɨ xeime 'uka mupɨretsu 'inakeni, mitiwitɨni pɨyɨweni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ.
12 Penuwitɨni yukie, yapɨtita'aitɨani muyukaxinikɨ, yuxɨtete manutixitexɨanikɨ,
13 meta pɨretsu kemariyari ke'anutihɨna. 'Arike 'akie mɨixa 'ukaiku, meta tihayewayuri yuhiwerietɨ yupaapa yumaama wahekɨ 'ari xeimetseri reutewikaku, 'anake pemitiwitɨni pɨyɨweni, 'ekɨ kɨnaya pepɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨta 'a'ɨya.
14 Peru xɨka 'arike kamatsi'unake, pepipitɨani mɨkɨ tsepa hakewa metɨa. Pɨkayɨweni pemituani meta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hepaɨ pemiyurieneni, mɨkɨtsɨ pemitixani'eri kanayani.

Mexɨakame heitserie kemɨrexeiya

15 »Nepɨxetaxatɨani xewitɨ 'uki yuhutame yu'ɨitama mɨwarexeiya, xeime xeikɨa waɨkawa mɨnaki'erie, xeimeta pɨkanaki'erie, yuhutame wahetsie tɨɨri pɨwarayexei, matsi 'uka mɨkanaki'erietsie meri nunutsi mexɨakame kaniutinuiwa.
16 Kepauka 'ikɨ tewi yuniwema mɨtiwatapitɨani yupiinite, pɨkayɨweni 'uka mɨnaki'erietsie mieme pɨta mɨtikupitɨwani tita mexɨakame hetsie mɨtimiemetɨkai, meta yuniwe mexɨakame yatipaɨmeme xeikɨa pɨkatikupitɨwani, tatsɨari, yu'ɨya waɨkawa mɨkanaki'erietsie mieme.
17 Matsi pɨta mɨkɨ mexɨakame kehayeitɨwani heitserie kemɨrexeiya mexɨakametɨtɨ, hikɨ 'ikɨ mexɨakame pɨtipitɨani 'anatekame matsi tawari hepaɨna paɨmeme ketita hetsiena mɨtimieme. Mɨkɨ wamatsika kanihɨkɨtɨni matɨari meyexei, mɨkɨ heitserie kanexeiyani mexɨakame mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ meta tita hetsiena mɨtimieme pɨtipiinieya.

Xewitɨ raniwe xɨka 'axatiuka'iyarini

18 »Xɨka xewitɨ yuniwe hexeiyani 'axatiuka'iyarime katiyu'aitɨarinɨakame,
yupaapa meta yumaama, xɨka kawareu'enieka kepauka memiheitseritɨa,
19 paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mepenuwitɨni, 'ukirawetsixi
wahetsɨa mepitaxata.
20 Hikɨ paapamama 'ukirawetsixi mɨpaɨ mepɨtewatahɨawe: “'Ikɨ
taniwe pɨkaheu'ena 'axapɨtiuka'iyari, kemɨtinake xeikɨa pɨtiyuriene meta
pɨtawekame. Pɨkatatsi heu'enie”.
21 Hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ 'ukitsi mana kiekaritsie kiekatari me'itituaxatɨ
tetexikɨ mekanimiekuni. Mɨpaɨ xepɨtehekumaweriya 'axamɨti'ane
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mepɨtetamarieni meta
mepɨtimamani.

Waɨkawa 'aitsikate

22 »Xɨka xewitɨ hetsiena rahɨiyayu 'axatiuyurieka 'ukawiyani,
23 kaxarieya kɨyetsie 'uyewiekame xepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani tɨkarikɨ, matsi
mɨkɨ tukaritsie xekeneukateuki. Karikɨ xewitɨ kepauka kɨyetsie muyewiyani
mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari 'axakaniyurieka. Ka'itiyakame kwie xepɨka'ayeitɨaka
Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirie xekwie mayanikɨ.

22

1 »Xɨka xewitɨ yu'iwa tewaya 'utaxeiya heuyeweyu tuuru yatɨni muxa,
'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ pɨkayɨaneni matsi kwitɨwa kehehanieni kutsiyarie
hetsɨa.
2 Xɨka kutsiyarieya 'ahurawa kakiekametɨni yatɨni xɨka peka'imateni, ke-
hei'arieni yukie kehei'ɨwiyani kepaukake kutsiyarieya mitawawirieni, hikɨ
'anake piyetuirieni.
3 Yaxeikɨa pɨtiyurieni xɨka puxu 'ukaxeiya, yatɨni 'ixuriki, yatsepa
kemɨtitita 'iwaya mɨreuyehɨa. Kepemɨtihɨritɨarie pepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani.
4 »Xɨka xewitɨ huyeta puxu yatɨni tuuru hetaxeiya hetakurupeyu yu'iwa
tewaya, 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ pɨkaheyɨaneni: keheiparewieni yu'iwa
memenukuhanakɨ.
5 »'Ukarawetsixi 'ukitsi wahepaɨ mepɨkateyukukamixatɨwani, 'ukitsi meta
'ukari wahepaɨ mepɨkateyukukemaritɨwani, karikɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨkɨ
mɨyamemɨte'u'iyari kaniwaxani'erieka.
6 »Xɨka xewitɨ huyeta wiki 'ituaya hetaxeiya kɨyetsie yatɨni kwiepa, meta
wamaama mana hatikani yuniwema 'etsimemɨpepe wahetsie yatɨni tawári
hetsie, wamaama pepɨkahetutuweni meta 'etsimemɨpepe.
7 'Etsimemɨpepe pemɨwaretɨkɨ pepɨyɨwe, peru wamaama pepɨtatuani.
Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa metiyurieka meta waɨkawa tukari pepɨpitɨarieni
pemɨ'atemawiekakɨ.
8 »Kepauka kii hekwame pemeyutawewirieni, kii heima ya'atitewame
pepawewietɨyani, kapa xewitɨ mana hakaweme 'umɨyɨ 'atɨɨriyama wahetsie
rahɨiyanikɨ.
9 »Kepauka kaxie haraweriyata pemɨreka'eni, 'imɨari yɨkɨ mɨ'anene
pepɨkaheinɨitɨaka, xɨka mɨpaɨ petiuyurieni, Kakaɨyari pepɨyetuirieni kaxie
hepaɨ, tita muwa pemɨtika'eni 'ikwaxiyari meta kaxie 'ikwaxiyari.
10 »Tuuru puxu hamatɨa xeime hararuyaritsie mehauyutinɨkame
xepɨkawakwietsanatsitɨatɨweni.
11 »Kemarite xemɨte'anakatɨtɨkani muxa huxarieya hamatɨa rinu hiruyarikɨ
pɨka'aye'itseni.
12 »Mata 'ixurikiyari kɨmana xemuyuti'eimani naitsata 'etsikinatsie
pawɨtɨkani witsi'aneneti, kaunari hepaɨ 'aneneti 'etsitɨti.

Memiyutiwitiki wahetsiemieme

13 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'utineuke, 'ariketa 'ukahume hamatiana xika 'axatikihiaweni 'i'eirimikini,
14 'itarikaki xika 'axatikuxatati meta 'ixanetani, mipai 'utaiti: “Ne 'iki 'ukaratsi neputiwiti peru kepauka hamatiana nemukahui mipai nepiretima miki pimayiiyakairi”,
15 hiki 'uka paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mekanihuni, hiki mana 'ukirawetsixi mepitewaxeitsitiani yame'utiyuati kename matsi miki ka'ukumayiiyakai.
16 'Uka paapaya 'ukirawetsixi mipai pitiwatahiawe: “'Iki 'uki neniwe 'uka nepiwitiitia 'iyaya mayaniki, hikita pi'eirimiki.
17 Hiki miki 'axapitikuxata, mipai putaine kename 'ukumayiiyakai. Peru 'ena hiki tepite'atia tetexexeiyatsitianike mana mimatsiiki kename kamayiiyakai”. Hiki 'ana paapamama tsawana mekanitawenakuni memuyutiwitiitsie matiari tikaritsie mieme 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahixie,
18 Hiki 'ana miki 'uki mepiwiya mepite'ika'enitsitiani,
19 meta xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari piyetuani, 'uka 'iimari 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya 'axamitiutamaki, miki tumini paapamama mepiyetuiriyarieni. Matsi miki 'iyaya pihikitini mexi 'uyeikani, hatsuaku miku'eirieni pikayiweni.
20 »Peru xika yuriki tikuhiawariwani xika kahekiaka kename yuxewikai miki 'uka,
21 kehehanieni paapaya kiiya kitenie paiti, hiki mana 'ukitsi kiekaritsie kiekatari meke'imieni tetexiki me'ititiaxati. Mipai keranuyeyani 'axamitiuyuriki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta yupaapa kiiya mutewiyatsitiaki 'axa'anemeki 'uyeikati miyamitiuyuriki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.
22 »Xika xewiti 'uki hetaxeiyarieni xeime 'iyaya hamatia 'ukaiti, miki yuhutati meke'ukwi'iwa, 'uki hamatiana mukahui meta 'ukaratsi. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
23 »Xika xewiti 'uki kiekaritsie 'uka 'iimari hekaxeiya, 'ari xeime hamatia tiratu hexeiyakame memiyutiwitiniki, xika wairiyarika heipitiani hamatiana mekahuniki,
24 miki yuhutati mekehehapanieni kiekari kitenie, mana meke'ukwi'iwa tetexiki mekeheutituaxiexiani: 'uka pimierieni mika'utahiwaxiki parewiya ha'iwawati mana kiekaritsie, meta 'uki pumierieni hepaina tewi mitiwitinikekai mutewiyatsitiaki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.
25 »Peru xika 'uki yeuta 'itaxeiya 'uka 'iimari tiwikieximeme, yaxeikia xika miki wairiyarika 'ipitiani mikahuniki hamatiana, 'ana 'uki xeikia ke'umierieni 'uka wairiyarika mupitiaki.
26 Miki 'uka xepihayewa, miki 'axapikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mumierieniki. 'Uki kemitiuyuri xeime mumieni hepai pitimatsiuki:
27 'uki yeuta 'uka pukaxei, tsepa 'uka karima mutahiwake, mana pumawekai xewiti hetsiena mitanuaniki.
28 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'iimari 'ukaxeiya xeime hamatia 'akuxi mikatikuxata memuyutiwitiniki, xika 'uki wairiyarika 'ipitiani hamatiana mikahuniki, xika me'utaxeiyarieni,
29 'uki 'uka 'ukiyarieya pirakapitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki, meta 'uka pitiwitini mikumayiakiri. Miki hatsuaku pikayiweni miku'eirieni.

30 »Nixewiti tewi yupaapa 'iyaya pikakumaiwani, miki waikawa 'axapitiyurieneni yupaapa mariweme mikahayeitiwaki.

23

Kemi'ane memiyiwawe tukita memeutahaxiani

1 »Pikayiweni 'iya 'uki meutahaniki Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie, xika 'ipuriteya piratsietikani yatini xika xieyameya haxitekieka.
2 »'Awienuari pikayiweni meutahani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie, meta nuiwarieya pikayiweni, tamamatarieka nuiwariyaritsieke mepiyiwekaxiani.
3 »Pikayiweni memeutahaxiani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie 'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi, meta nixewiti wanuiwarima, tamamata nuiwariyari me'uhukakuke.
4 Kepauka wakwietsie xemayeki paa meta haa memikaxe'umiki, kepauka 'Ekipitu xe'ayekineka mana xemayekitsie. Matsi Warami meputa'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paiti kiekame Metsuputamiya* kwieyaritsie, mixekewaiyaki.
5 Peru Yawé xekakaiyari xenaki'erieti Warami pikahanu'eni, hiki pipataxi 'axakemixeyurienikekai 'aixia pita pixe'uyuri.
6 'Ayumieme, 'ena xe'u'uwati kexemiteheutere, hatsuaku miki wahamatia xepikaheyuxewiriyani meta xepikawareparewieka.
7 »Xepikawaxani'erieka 'Erumi xiiyarimama, miki kariki xe'iwama mekanihikitini. Meta 'ekipitutari xepikawaxani'erieka, wakwiepa xemu'axiaki teewatari wahepai xe'aneti.
8 Miki wanuiwari, mepiyiwawe memeutahaxiani Yawé tukita hairieka nuiwariyaritsie miemete.

*Kememiteyuriekakekai 'ateewa metitet*i

9 »Kepauka xemayekine xeheyukwiyuka yateewa xemetiyaxetsie memixe'aye'unie xewatakwinike, kene'akweriwayurieka mikati'itiya hepaitsita.
10 Xika xewiti xehetsia mieme tikariki 'axatiheiniti ka'itiyati hayuhitiani, miki xematiteitsie pikayuhayewani 'ateewa kanitayerimiki,
11 peru taikai piti'iwa, tau hakayuneyu punuani xematiteitsie.
12 »Xematiteitsie 'ehetewakaku xepitiwauni hakewa xemetikwitani.
13 Yuxexuiti xepeixeiyani kiyexi 'anuyemitsime 'etsititime, mikiki xepiwati'ineni, muwa xemeukakwitaniki, hiki yukwita xepanuteukuni.
14 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xemakutei kaniuyeikani xe'iwiyati meta mixeyetuirieniki memixe'aye'unie. 'Ayumieme xemakutei pakupatsieka, xika mana xemakutei Kakaiyari tiuxeiya mikatinake, pixeku'eirieni.

Hipatita 'aitsikate

15 »Xewiti xika wairiyarika miti'aitiarie yukutsiyari hetsia heyuta'uname, xika 'akie henuani yuti'awietake, ti'aitiwameya hetsia pepika'iyetiayani,
16 matsi keneuhayewa xehamatia muyuhayewaniki xekiekaritsie hakewa menuani meta hakewa 'aixia mireyumaika. 'Ekita wairiyarika pepikati'aitiaka.
17 »Xewititima 'uki yatini 'uka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekame tuminiki muyumayiina pikahayuyeitiwani tumini ma'iwaki yukakaiyari miyetuirieniki.

---

* **23:4 23:4** *'Arami-Nakarahini tatsiaritit*i.

18 »Yawé 'akakaiyari tukieyata pepikahei'iweni tumini mipai peyianeti pehe'iwame, meta mikiki pepikare'akatuayani kepemutayi mawariyari mayaniki, miki tihutame Yawé 'akakaiyari katinixani'erieka.
19 »'A'iwa pepikawawirieka tumini rana'iwakameki, 'ikwaiteki meta hipati piiniteki rana'i'iwakame.
20 Piyiwe 'ateewa kiekame pemitawawirieni hanamakameki, peru pikayiweni 'a'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemieme. Mipai xeteyuriekaku Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka xe'uximayatsika 'iya kwieyari xemiyetuiriyarienitsie.
21 »Xika tixaitiki yapetiu'ahiritiani Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme, pepikareutewini pemiraye'atianiki, xika pekaraye'atiani miki yakamatinita'aitiamiki pemiraye'atianiki, xika pekaraye'atiani, 'axapekatiniyurimiki.
22 'Ahetsie pikarahiiwani xika tixaiti pekatiu'ahiritiaka.
23 Peru xika 'a'iyariki yemeki petiu'ahiritiani tixaiti Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, heitseriemeki yaketineuyuri kepemutayi.
24 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa kaxie haraweriyari mayematsie heutahani, piyiwe mitikwani 'ikwaxiyari kemireikwaimikini, peru meitini pikayiwe.
25 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tirikuya mayema heutahani, piyiweni tiriku takari miwatihunaxiani yumamaki, peru pikayiweni huxaki mitixiteni.

24

1 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'utiwitini, peru 'ariketa xika ka'inaki'erieti 'ayani kinaya kemitinake hepai mikatiyurieneki, kaniyiwemiki miku'eirieni xika 'eiriya xapayari 'iyetuirieni.
2 Kepauka miki 'uki kie mayeyaniri, piyiweni tawarita mitiwikieniki xeime hamatia.
3 »Xika yaxeikia miki hutarieka kinaya 'itixani'erieni, mikita xika 'itawewirieni 'eiriya xapayari, wayeni'ani yukiita, xika yatini hutarieka mieme kinaya 'umini,
4 hiki matiari mitiwiti tawarita mitiwitini pikayiweni, mikiri 'uka ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewa. Mikiri mixani'eriwa Yawé hixie kanihikitini.
»Kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni, 'axaxepikayurieka 'axamiti'ane mana xepikawiwieka.
5 »Mihekwaneike xepikaheni'awani muyumiemieki hipame wahamatia, meta nitixaiti pikatihiritiarieka 'uximayatsika. Matsi 'atsipikatiyurieneni xeiwiyari yukie pukani, yu'iya pitemawieritiaka.
6 »Xika xewiti 'ahetsia rapiti 'ayani, kamatiupitianiki murinaya pepikahetutuweni meta mataya pepikahekwekweweni, xika mipai petiuyurieni titaki mitiyumikwakai pemitinawairieni hepai kani'aneni.
7 »Xika xewiti 'ukaxeiyarieni yu'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari yukiita heyenati, meta xika wairiyarika rei'aitiaka, yatini xika 'ituani, miki miyamitiuyuri ke'umierieni. Mipai xepitehekuyeitiani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mutixuawerixi.
8 »Kepauka xewiti yunawiyaritsie meuhaka, yukweriwayurieti rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete kememutiyuaneni kewa'enieka. Niuki kena'eriwani keneuweiyani naime kenematiu'aitia.
9 Kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari Miriyami hetsie kemitiuyuri, kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekitsie.
10 »Kepauka xewiti yu'iwa mititaniitiani, kiitana pikaheutahakeni meta yukimana pikarewayepineni tita mitiyexata mirapineki.
11 Matsi takwa ke'uyuhayewa ke'ipitiani yikimana miki mitiyetuirieniki tita mitiyexata mirapineki.

12 Xika tixaiti karexeiyani mirapine, xika mirapineki yu'ikari metsiye-
tuirieni, tikariki pepikahehuririeka.
13 Ke'ihuritiani tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, miki tikariki meyuta'eimaki.
Mipai miki 'aixia paineni 'ahepaitsita, 'ekita heitseriekameki pepitiyurieneni
Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.
14 »Xepikawananaimaka xehetsia te'uximayatamete tixaiti
memikatehexeiya meta memiteheuyehiwa, tsepaneti 'ixaheri tewiyari
mihikitini yatsepa 'ateewa kiekame.
15 Tukariki yaxepitewakupitiwani kepauka memite'uximayaka, tau
ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, tixaiti memikatehexeiyaki, miki tumini
meuyehiwaki. Mexika mipai xekate'uyurieni, miki Yawé mekanitahiawikuni
xehetsiemieme hiki xeme 'axaxepi'itiarieni.
16 »Tiiri 'axameteyurieyu wapaapama mepikakwi'iwa, meta wapaapama
'axameteyurieyu waniwema mepikakwi'iwa. Matsi yuxexuiti
ke'axamemite'uyuriki 'ayumieme mepikwini.
17 »Heitserie kemirexeiya 'ateewa kiekame meta nutui, meta wiura 'ikarieya
yupiini xepikatehayeitiwani.
18 Xekena'eriwani 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete
kexemitehikitikai, meta Yawé xekakaiyari mana kemitixehayewiti.
'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki yaxemiteyuriekaki.
19 »Kepauka xemika'itsana yu'etsita xika xewiti xeimanukuyari hetimaiya,
pikaheumieni tawarita yu'itima heikweimieka. Xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa
kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme mayaniki. Mipai xika xeteyurieka
Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa pixeparewieni xe'uximayatsikatsie.
20 »Meta kepauka huriwu xemitikatsetsie, muyuhayewa kemi'ane
mikakaxirieni xepika'ika'iniweni, xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa kiekame, nutui
meta wiura hetsiemieme mayaniki.
21 »Kepauka yukaxie takariyari xemika'inini, tawarita yu'itia
xepika'iye'initikikani, muyuhayewa keneuhayewa, 'ateewa kiekame, nutui
meta wiura hetsiemieme.
22 »'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kexemitehikitikai
xekena'eriwani. 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki yaxemiteyuriekaki.

25

1 »Kepauka yuhutati 'ukitsi memiyuniukimaka 'itsikate wahetsia mekani-
huni, 'itsikate 'aixia mepiteyurieni, 'atsimikatiuyuri hetsie mepikate'ahiani
peru 'axamitiuyuri mepiteka'enitsitiani.
2 Hetsiena mirahiiya xika heuyeweka mukuweiyaxianiki, 'itsikame
kanita'aitiamiki kwiepa mikahuniki, mana meta yakatiniyurimiki
kepaimexia miki mukuweiyaxianiki keraye'akameki miyamitiuyuri.
3 Huta tewiyariki xeikia pukuweiyaxiani, ka'anutiyeikameki, xika
waikawamexia xe'ikuwaxiani yu'iwa, mikiri nanaimarika payeika 'a'iwa
hetsiemieme.
4 »Tuuru kwietsaname xepikatsurihiaka kepauka tiriku mu'utsipiene.
5 »Xika yuhutati 'ukitsi yu'iwamati 'axeikia mekuteni, xika xewiti 'umini
tiiri kawarayexeiyaweti, wiuraya pikayiwe mitiwikieni xaitsie paiti.
Kinayatikai 'iwaya pitiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki, meye'atianiki 'aitsika kwetsika
hetsiemieme kemaine.
6 Nunutsi matiari memeyexeiya, 'iwaya mumi hepai pititeriwa,
kemititewakai mikahatitimaiyariwaniki 'ixaheritsixi watsata.
7 »Xika miki 'uki ka'iwitimikini yu'iwa wiuraya, 'uka 'ukirawetsixi
wahetsia kanimieni, kiekari kitenie, mipai pitiwatahiawe: “Nekwe

pikayuwairiya 'iwaya kemititewakai 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'akuxi ma'eriwaniki. Pikayuwairiya yamitikayani nehamatia kemaine 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiemieme".
8 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi mepitakwewieni, meta mepite'itixatiani. Xika miki kayuwairiyani mipai 'utaiti: "Ne nepikanewairiya nemitiwitiniki",
9 hiki kweya 'ahurawa puyani 'auriena, 'ukirawetsixi wahixie, kakaiya xeime panuyehina, pi'aitsikawiya hixienatsie, mipai pititahiawe: "Mipai kani'itiariwani kemi'ane mikayuwairiya yu'iwa nuiwarimama miwarexeiyaniki".
10 Hiki miki tewi yuheyemeki pimatiwani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta tiiriyamama, "wakakai manuyehinariexia" mepitematiwani.
11 »Kepauka yuhutati 'ukitsi meyukwitiwekaku, xika xewiti 'iyaya nuani yikinatsie tanuanike, xika 'uka kinaya mumiene karapatana heuyememe 'uki xieyameyatsie tiukwinitiani,
12 'uka mamaya kehawitekieni. Xepikaheinenimayaka.
13 »Ti'ininiatame hutame 'akitsiirita pepika'uyeyatsani, xeime haheteme xeimeta ha'exanime.
14 Yaxeikiata 'akie ti'ininiatame hutame pepikahexeiyani (kakuni), xeime 'apame xeimeta yakipeme.
15 Matsi pita, ti'ininiatamete 'aixia 'aneneme xepexeiyani tikirutame meta kakuni kemitiheitserie, miixa wiyari xemuyurieniki Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirienitsie,
16 mikitsi kaniwaxani'erieka heitseriemeki yamemikateyurie.
17 »Xekena'eriwani 'amarekitsixi teiteriyari kememixe'uyuri kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xe'ayekineku:
18 Kepauka xemu'u'uxekai meta xemikayiwawekaitsie, mekaxenanukunake ta'itima pita me'unexiaka mekataniutakwini ta'utia memuhukai mekaniwarukwini memikatirikawikaiki waikawa. Kakaiyari mepika'utimaka.
19 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwie meta kepauka mixeparewieni yunaime mana memitama nuiwarite xemiwaka'unaki, 'ana yuheyemeki xekaniwarakuyeitiakuni memikaha'eriwaniki 'Amareki nuiwarimama. Xepikatehatitimaiyani.

26

Tamamatatsie mieme xewiti kemitiyetuiwa meta matiari timieme

1 »Kepauka xemeutahaxiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xekwie mayaniki, meta kepeukari mana xemu'uwani,
2 xekatenika'iniikuni matiari mitikaxuawere 'ikwaxi xekwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie timieme, hiki miki tsikiiwititetsie xekatenikapikuni. Hiki xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa meyuhayewa,
3 mawari wewiwame kemi'ane miti'uximayaka mipai xepitetahiawe: "Hiki yuriki mipai nepaine Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, nepeutaha 'iya kwieyaritsie miki mitatsiyetuiritsie, yuriki tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi".
4 »Mawari wewiwame xetsikiiwiti panuhapani, hiki Yawé 'akakaiyari mawarieya matiwewiwa hixie pi'atiani.
5 Hiki mipai xekanitiyuakuni Yawé yukakaiyari hixie:

"Nepaapa 'arameu tewiyari pihikitikai meta kuyeikame, kepauka 'Ekipitu munua 'etsimepuyupaimekai teiterimama. Mana mekuteti mepuyutamiiriyaxi nuiwari metirikaiyeti mepaki.

6 Peru 'ekipitutari waikawa mepitatsi'unanaima, mepitate'uta'uximayatsitia wairiyarika metatsipitiati.

7 Tame matsi Yawé teputahiawixi, tatutsima wakakaiyari, miki pitatsi'u'eni ketemite'itawawiri, pitatsi'uxei ketemite'uka'eniwakai, ketemite'uximayakai meta ketemitenanaimariekai.
8 'Ayumieme Yawé pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitutsie 'iniari waikawameki mamariwawemeki tiyurieneti, mikiki waikawa teiteri mepimamakai.
9 Miki 'ena pitatsi'atia, 'iki kwie pitatsiyetuiri, waikawa retsi meta xiete maxiawetsie.
10 'Ayumieme hiki nepiti'atiiri tita matiari 'ikwaxi mitiutixuawerixi kwie Yawé Kakaiyari minetsiyetuiritsie".
»'Ana kwitiwata, yutsikiiwiti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie xepiti'uitiwani, meta hixiena xepanakatutsitani.
11 Mana 'ixiarari xepiwewieni Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia ti'aneme mixetiyetuiriki xeyutemamawieti 'eki meta 'atiiriyama, meta pepiwata'inieni rewitsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari.
12 »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku tamamatatsie mieme xeime kepemitiyetuaya, 'ana pepikuxeirieni yaxeikia peru xepika'iyetuani Yawé hetsia, xepiyetuani pita yukiekaritsie rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi wahetsiemieme, 'akiekaritsie miki memitetikwaniki meta memitihuxaniki.
13 Hiki 'ana Yawé yukakaiyari mipai xepitetahiawe:
"Neri 'ari nepitiyetua naime tita 'ahetsiemieme mitipatsietikatei, nepiwayetuiri rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi, kehepai 'eki peminetiu'aitia. Nepikatihayewawe 'eki kepeminetiu'aitiaki meta nepikaratitimaiya.
14 Kepauka nemuyuhiweriekaitsie nepika'itikwai 'iki 'ahetsie mitimieme mitipatsieki, kepauka nemika'itiyakai, 'ana mana timieme nepikatiutikwai meta mana timieme mikite nepikatiwaruxatia. Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yanepitikatia naime kepeminetiuta'aitia.
15 Neuxei muyuawitsiepaiti, hakewa 'eki pemeyeika makupatsietsie, kepemitiwarutahiawixi tatutsima, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi meta kwie pemitatsiyetuiri, waikawa retsi meta xiete maxuawetsie".

Mari'itiarika Yawé 'aitsikaya memaye'atiakaki

16 »Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari pixe'aitia yaxemiteyuriekaki 'iki 'aitsikatetsie kemaitika. Xemeta yikimana xekeneyuwairiya yu'iyariki yaxemitekakineki.
17 Hiki xepiyuhekiata kename Yawé xekakaiyari hiki, kename huyeya xe'uweiyani, kename niukieya xe'enieti xe'u'uwani meta kename naime 'aitsikateya xe'aye'atiaxiani.
18 Hikita yikimana Yawé mipai paine kename xeme xeteiterimama, hetsiana miemete kename xehiki, yemeki kemitixe'utahiawixi. Kamitsi, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikayatsie.
19 Yawé xekakaiyari mipai paine kename nuiwarite muwarunetia wayeta xeka'uitiani, 'aixia xemitehahiawariwaniki, xemimariwaniki meta xemimakaxiwaniki, nuiwari memipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme xepihikitini».

27

Mawari wewiwame 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

1 Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenaye'atia naime 'iki 'aitsikate hiki temixeyetiirie.
2 Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine, meta 'ari xeheutahaxiaximeti kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie, mana tetexi xepanikitiki 'anenekame, naxi xepitiwirieni,

3 mikitsie naime 'aitsikate xepa'utiaxiani. Mipai xepiteheyurieni kepauka
xemanukine Kurutanitsie, kepauka xemi'axiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari
mixeyetuirietsie, hakewa waikawa retsi meta xiete mexuawetsie, Yawé
xekakaiyari xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawekai.
4 Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, miki tetexi 'Ewari hiriyaritsie paiti
xekanitiyatsakuni, naxi xekanitiwiriekuni, yemeki hiki kenemitixe'aitia.
5 Manata xepitawewieni tetexiki mawari wewiwame Yawé xekakaiyari
hetsiemieme, tetexi tepiaki xixiyatikaime xepukayurieni, matsi tetexi
nanaimimeki pita,
6 mikitsi mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme tetexi yeuta miemeki
kaniyutawewiwamiki. Mana hetsiena mawari xepitataiya Yawé xekakaiyari
hetsiemieme,
7 mana 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari xepiwewieni, meta
xeyutemamawieti xepitekwani Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.
8 Mawari wewiwame tetexiyaritsie naime 'aitsikate waikawa
yuhekikiakameki xepa'utiaxiani».

'Axakememu'itiarie 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

9 Hiki Muitsexi meta rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete yunaime teiteri
mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi, kayuwati xekeneumaka,
xekeneu'enana. Hikiri Yawé xekakaiyari teiterimama xekanakine.
10 Kemaine Yawé xekakaiyari xekeneu'enieka, yaxeketenekahuni 'ait-
sikateya kemaitika, hiki ne kenemitixe'aitia».
11 Muitsexi 'ana kwitiwa tukaritsie teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:
12 «Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, 'iki yayupaimeti nuiwarite Ker-
itsini hiriyaritsie mepiyuhayewa mana 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiwayurieniki:
Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi, Kutse meta Wenikamini.
13 »'Ikita hipati 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie mepukuyaxe, 'axamemi'itiarieniki
memitaxata: Xuweni, Kahari, 'Atsexi, Tsawuruni, Rani meta Nepitahari.
14 »Rewitsixi yamepitiyuani, karima me'utiniuti, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime
mipai mepitewatahiawe:
15 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieni, yatini
kiye xixiyakame yatini tepiaki wewiyakame, meta xika 'awie hawaiki
heitakeni. Miki tewi pitiwewiyaya, 'ayumieme Yawé mitixani'erie pitihiki”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
16 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama
mikawa'enieni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
17 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yu'iwa kwieyatsie manuyeyeikani”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
18 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane mikaheuniere huyetana miti'itaiya”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
19 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane timaititiiti heitserie kememitehexeiya
miwananaimaka 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
20 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia mikahuni, mikitsi
miyamitiuyuri yupaapa 'utaya 'axakaniuyurieni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
21 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane tewatsiekame mukumayiani”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
22 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yutaru hamatia mukahuni, yupaapa
yatini yumaama niweya hamatia”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
23 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuwarikai hamatia mikahuni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
24 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuhepai tewi mumieni 'awie”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
25 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane ti'iwati xeime mimieni 'atsikatiyurienekame”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
26 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yamikatikayani heitseriemeki 'iki 'iniari niukiyaritsie”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.

28

Ke'aixia mu'itiarieni yatikamieti

1 »Xika yemeki yuriki Yawé yukakaiyari xe'enieka, meta naime 'aitsikateya xe'aye'atiaka hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa Yawé xekakaiyari miki nuiwarite kwiepa memitama yunaime wayeta kanixeka'uitiamiki.
2 Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xeheu'enieka, 'iki naiti 'aixia mitiyuyuriwe xehetsie pitinakeni 'aixia xe'itiarieti xepakine:
3 »'Aixia pepi'itiarieka 'akiekaritsie pe'uyeikati,
meta 'a'etsaripa 'aixia pepi'itiarieka.

4 »Tiiri hukatsie memiyetei 'aixia mepi'itiarieka,
meta xe'itsanari, meta xetewama waniwema,
xewakaitsixi 'etsimemipepe
meta xemuxatsima waniwema.

5 »Xetsikiiwiti 'aixia pi'itiarieka mana pikareuyeweka
meta 'amexa 'atixi piname.

6 »'Aixia peke'itiarieka hakewa pemekani
meta 'aixia xepi'itiarieka yuhuyeta.
7 »Yawé pixepitiani xemiwara'iwaniki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa 'ahepa 'amemahu 'aixia meteheku'uti, peru 'arike mepuyuta'unani yuxexuiti.
8 »Yawé 'a'itsanari 'utame 'aixia puyurieka, meta naime 'a'uximayatsika.
»Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pixeyurieka miki kwie mixeyetuiritsie.
9 »Yawé pixekayatsa teiterimama xemipatsie xemihikitiniki miki kemutayi, xika heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni 'aitsikayatsie meta xika huyeya 'utia xe'uhuni.
10 Yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mepixe'ayemakaka kepauka memixehetimani kename Yawé teirimama xehiki.
11 »Yawé waikawa piinitiarika pixetipitiani xemitehexeiyaniki: Xeniwema puwamiiriyani, xetewama meta waikawa xepite'ukaxexeiyani miki kwieyaritsie xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi kename xeyetuirienikekai.
12 »Yawé muyuawitsie pireuyepieni, mana 'aixia miti'anene mitiyepine, mikaxirieniki wiyeri kwiepa kepauka yemeki meuyewetse, meta 'aixia mitiyurieniki naime xe'uximayatsika xemitekumaiwa. Xeme matsi xepitewaniitiaka yumiireme nuiwarite, xemeta nixeime xepikateniiwirieka.
13 Yawé xekakaiyari mu'u pixe'ayeitiani, hatsuaku kwaxi pikaxe'ayeitiani, yuheyemeki 'ateewa xepaka'u, hatsuaku 'upaiti xepikahati'uka, xikatsi xeheye'atiaka Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikateya hiki nemixe'aitia, meta xika yaxetekahuni xeyukweriwayurieti.

14 Hatsuaku nixeimetima 'iki niuki xepikahatitimaiyani hiki nemixe'aitia,
hipame kakaiyarixi xewarayexeiyati xemika'akikaniki.

'Axakememi'itiarieni xika yamekatekakine

15 »Mipaita xeketenemaika, xika xekaheye'atiani yu'iyariki Yawé
xekakaiyari 'aitsikaya naime, hiki nemixe'aitia, 'iki 'ahetsie pitinake
'axape'itiarieti pepayani:
16 »Yukiekaritsie 'axaxepi'itiarieka,
meta xe'etsari 'axapi'itiarieka.
17 »'Axapi'itiarieka xetsikiiwiti
meta xemexa xetixi piname.
18 »'Axamepi'itiarieka xeniwema hukatsie memiyetei,
meta xe'itsanari,
meta xewakaitsixi waniwema 'etsimemipepe
metatsiere xemuxatsima waniwema 'etsimemipepe.
19 »'Axaxepi'itiarieka xematiteitsie,
meta yuhuyeta 'axaxepi'itiarieka.
20 »Yawé pixeyetuirieni 'axamiti'ane, xepikayumaiwaweni, yaki xeikia
xepiteyu'uxitiaka xetekumaiwati, hiki yapauka xeikipiyaritsie haweri
xe'aneneti xepakine meta xepakumaweriyarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki meta
Yawé xemuku'eiriki.
21 »Yawé tekimemete piwanetiani, kwie mana xemiyetuiriyarienitsie
naime mepitekuxixiani.
22 Yawé kwiniya mimiyaki pixetikwinitiani, hiiya kwinie mitiyuyuruwaki
meta haiyaki, kwinimieme pitiixikani meta pika'ukawiwiyeni, meta
xe'etsarite pitikakwaiyaxiani. Waikawa pixetikwinitiani kepaukake xeme
xemakumawere.
23 Muyuawi 'amu'utsie wurunitse pihikitini, 'a'ikate hetia kwie tepia
pihikitini.
24 'Ana Yawé wiyeri hetsiemieme 'a'etsaritsie tumuanari pita meta xiekari
pani'ani, naxi pikawiye, kepaukake xeme xemakumawere.
25 »Yawé pixeyetuani memixe'a'iwaki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa xemeki
'aixia xeteheuku'uti, peru 'arike xepuyuta'unaxiani yuxexuiti. Yunaiti
kwiepa memitama te'aitamete mexenanaimati mepakine.
26 Xewaiyari wirikixi wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari kwiepa memu'uwa,
xewiti 'apika'uyeikani miwatamariutaki.
27 »Yawé pixeheiweritiani kwiniyaki waiyaritsie 'u'urawiti mukuyaxike
'aneneti meta haiya mukuyaxike 'anutiteketi, 'Ekipitu metixuawerixu hepai,
meta neriitsiteki, meta tsikwakiriyaki, mikiki xepika'anayexirixweni.
28 »Yawé waikawa pixe'uximatiani xekayumaiwaweti xepakine, hipati
mekaheunenieretiri mepakine, mekaheta'eriwaweti.
29 Hekitatiti xeheumetiweti xepeu'uwani, yiwikita mikaheuniere
hepai. Naime kexemiteyurieka xepiteheuyehipani, tukariki yuheyemeki
xepinanaimarieka, yupiini xepitenawatsiyarieni, pumaweni xewiti xehetsie
mitanuani.
30 Xewiti xika tineikirimeni peru xewiti pita nuame mitiwitixime
pitsewiximani. Kii xewiti puyutawewirieni peru muwa pikahayeyerini.
Xewiti kaxie pikayeni peru takariyari pikaha'iniata.
31 'Ahixie 'atuuru pimierieni peru waiyarieya pepikaha'iniata. 'Apuxu
wairiyarika pepinawaiyarieni, hatsuakuri pepikahanitiarieni. Xemux-
atsima memixe'aye'unie wapiini pirayani, xewiti pikamatsiparewieni
pemiwanawairieniki.

32 Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xaitsie hipame nuiwarite watsata mepiyetuiyani, xika xewarutiwauni xepiti'uxe, hatsuaku xepikawataxeiya.
33 Hipati teiteri xemikawamate xe'iteirite mepitekakwani, meta naime yu'uximayatsikaki xemite'ukaxei, xeme yuhetsiemieme xeikia xepeixeyani nanaimarika, wairiyarika xepite'uximayatsitiarieka tukariki.
34 Yiki xepitenieritiarieka mikiki matsi xepikayumaiwaweni.
35 »Yawé pixetikwinitiani xetunutetsie meta naime xeteuritetsie, meta haiya 'axamii'anene meta mikayu'uayemarinia naitsarie xehetsie pikaneni, xeketatsiete meta xemu'utsie paiti 'uti'ati.
36 »Yawé yapitiyurieni 'eki meta kemii'ane mati'aitiwame mihikitiniki pemenukake, miki xeyunaiti xeime kwieyaritsie xepanuhapanieni 'eki meta 'atutsima memikawaretima wahetsia. Mana xepiwarayexeiyani kakaiyarixi, kiyexiki meta tetexiki memiwewiyatika.
37 Waikawa xepexani'eriwani meta xepi'atsierieka xeyuriyarieti, xepinanaimarieka naitsarie kwiepa tsepa hakewa Yawé mixehetanii'ani.
38 »Waikawa 'akwie pepuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xeikia pepuka'itsanani, tekimemete naime 'a'etsari mepitikimeni.
39 Kaxie pepuka'etsani waikawa, peru pepikatika'iniweni meta winuyari pepikahanu'ieni, kwitsiteri takari memitikimeniki.
40 Huriwa xepexeiyani yukwiepa naitsarie, peru hatseitiyari xepikayukawirieni, miki takariyari naiti kanikaxurimiki.
41 Yuniwema xepiwarexeiyani 'ukitsi 'ukari peru xepikayiwekaxiani xemiwarukunuitiani, mikitsi mekananuhapaniekuni xaitsie paiti.
42 Tekimemete mepi'axiani meyumiireti kiyexite naime mepitekametseriya meta naime 'a'etsari 'akwiepa timieme.
43 »'Ateewa kiekatari xehamatia memititei, tukari 'anukayeikakaku matsi waikawa tirikariya mehexeiyati mepakinirimeni xehetsie, mexi xeme matsi xekayiwaweni.
44 Miki xemitewarapinirie mepihikitini, xemeta xemite'apine. Miki xemu'ute mepakine, xemeta tixaiti xepikatehikitini.
45 »'Iki naiti 'axamu'itiarieniki mi'ayumieme xehetsie pitinake. Xehanukuweiyarieme xepanuku'axieni xepika'unarieni, Yawé yukakaiyari xemikahanu'eniki xemikaheye'atiaki naime 'aitsikateya.
46 Miki 'iniari yuheyemeki pihikitini meta mipai xemiteku'eriwaniki xehetsiemieme meta 'anuiwarima,
47 kepaukatsi waikawa xemitehexeiyakaitsie xeyutemamawieti Yawé yukakaiyari xemikahayexeiyakaiki.
48 'Ayumieme haakaki hariyaki xepite'uka'eniwani, meta xepimamaweni yemeki tixaiti xepikatehexeiyani, meta memixe'aye'unie tewa'uximayatsiriwamete xepakine, Yawé xekakaiyari miwarani'ani xehetsia. Miki tepia yukuyari xekatutsitia mepixe'atekirieni, hiki mipai mepixeteka'una.
49 »Yawé xeime 'ateewa paiti kiekame pukuha'aritiani, waniukitsie xekawa'eniekame, kwie manu'axe paiti paneni, miki kwinimieme 'ayiweti kwixi hepai.
50 Miki nuiwari waikawa payu'eriyani, 'ukirawetsixi meta temari pikawanenimayaka.
51 Mepiwatikwani 'atewama waniwema, 'apiini naime pemitiukaxeiyakai 'akwiepa, hiki mipai mexeyurieti mepixekwini. 'Etsiwa tima mepikatehayewa, tiriku, kaxie hayari, hatseiti, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kuraruta mepikawahayewa. Yemeki tixaiti mepikaxetehayewieni.

52 Naitsarie xekwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanetsie mepiye'axiani
mepixekurarutiiyaxiani, mepaketikine kepaukake memika'unaxiani
kuraru 'aixia mi'anene hetsiena xemuyitirikariyakai. Hiki xekiekaritsie
mepiye'axiani naitsarie xekwiepa Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiritsie.
53 »Mipai yemeki xepite'uka'eniwani kepauka miki mexi kiekari warita
mehatetika, yuniwema xepiwatikwani, yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari
Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiri miki tiiri.
54 Xewiti xetsata muyeika tsepa 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, 'ana yu'iwa
pikaheunenimayaka, yu'iya meta yuniwema memiyuhayewatiweni 'akuxi,
55 'ana pikayiweni miki miwarumini yuniwema wawaiyari mikwaka,
tixaitiri tawarita mikarexeiyaniki.
»Mipai xepite'uka'eniwani xeyuhiwerieti kepauka memixe'aye'unie
xekiekaritsie memeutahaxiaximeni,
56 'ukaratsi hiki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, kwinimieme mitiyu'iwiya mika'inake
heumamaweti kwiepa muyeikani, 'ana yikina pikanenimayaka minaki'erie
hiki, meta yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
57 'Ana pikayuwairiyani yuniwe xike mitiniwexi hipame wahamatia mitak-
waniki, meta yukeiyari, matsi yuti'awietame naime yuxaitame pititikwani,
miki xeikia mitihikitiniki mirexeiyani. Mipai xepite'uka'eniwani kepauka
memixe'aye'unie xekiekaritsie memitahaxiaximeni.
58 »Xika xekayuwairiyani yaxemiteyuriekaki 'iki naime 'aitsikatetsie,
kemire'uxa 'iki xapatsie, Yawé xekakaiyari xika xeka'ayemakaka,
kemititewa yemeki mimariwe mitirikaiye,
59 Yawé xehetsie meta xenuiwarima wahetsie pirani'ani, waikawa 'uxi-
matiarika, meta kwiniya kayu'uayemariniakame.
60 'Ekipitu naiti tita kwiniyayari mirexuawe, waikawa xemeitixani'eri,
miki xehetsie pitixuawere 'anari 'aixia xeteheu'erieti xepika'akine.
61 »Yawé meta xehetsie waikawa kwiniya pani'ani, kepaukake
mixehakumaweriya, meta ke'axamitiyini 'ena 'iki 'aitsika xapayaritsie
mika'aye'uxa 'akuxi.
62 Xemeta tsepa xemiyimiirekai muyuawitsie xurawetsixi wahepai, 'etsix-
eyupaimeti xepayeitiarieni Yawé yukakaiyari xemika'anu'eniki.
63 Yawé ketiyutemawieti mixe'utimiiriyaxi meta waikawa xetehex-
eiyakame kemitixe'ayeitia, yaxeikiata yutemawieti pixeka'una meta
pixeheuyehiani. 'Anari yunanaritsie xepahunarieni miki kwieyaritsie
hakewa hiki yukwie xemayeitianitsie.
64 »Yawé pixetaxiriexiani naitsarie xexuime kiekaritsie kwiepa
kemakuyewa. Mana hipame kiyexi meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari
xepiwarayexeiyani, xeme meta xetutsima memikawaretima.
65 Miki kiekaritetsie 'uxipiya xepikahekaxeiya meta kayuwati pikahemaka.
Yawé xe'iyari pe'uximatiaka, xehixite peti'uxe tixeiyamiti, xe'iyari
petiwairipieni ta'ikwewati.
66 Tukariki meta tikariki xeheumamati xepe'uwani, waikawa xemariut-
sieti hawaiki tima 'aixia 'iyari xepikahe'uwani.
67 Waikawa xenenieretі heinitsiki, marika xehetsie punuani, ximeri mipai
xepaitikani: "'Arikutari miniikiyireke", tikarikita mipai xepaitikani: "'Ariri
miniukuhekiareke".
68 Tsepa Yawé mipai mitixe'utahiawixi kename hatsuaku xeka-
hakunuaxianikekai 'Ekipitu huyeyari 'utia, miki pixe'akunuitiani
kanuwatsie. Mana xepeyuyexatani wairiyarika ti'uximayatameki, peru
xewiti 'apikaheyeikani mixehetinaneniki».

29

Tiratu kememite'uhekwariyaxi

1 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mipai katiniwarutahiawe,
'imatirieka tiratu hepaitsita Yawé yati'aitiakaku, metatsiere meripaitiri tiratu
muwewiekai Huré mirakutewatsie.
2 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeirieni, hiki mipai katini-
warutahiawe:

«Xeme xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu Parahuni meta 'iparewi-
wamete wahixie meta naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kemitiuyuri.
3 Xekaniuneniere waikawameki kemixetiuta'iniataxi, 'iniarite mamari-
waweme kemitiuwewi.
4 Peru 'anapaititi meta hiki Yawé xemeuta'iyaritawaweniki pikaxepitiawe
xemeti'enatikikaniki, meta hixite xemeunenieréniki, meta nakate
xemeu'enanakaki.
5 Huta tewiyari wiyari tsepa nemixe'uwitiximekai makuwakitsie,
xe'ixuriki xekakai pika'utitsanixi.
6 Paa xepika'utikwai meta kaxie winuyari xepikahanu'i meta nitixaiti
kwaniyariekame. 'Iki mipai nepitiuyuri mipai xemitemaikaki kename ne
Yawé xekakaiyari nehiki.
7 »Kepauka 'ena temu'axia, Tsikuni ti'aitame payetia, Hetsiwuni kwieyarit-
sie kiekame meta 'Uhuki mititewakai, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mana
mepitatsi'utakwi, peru tame tepiwara'iwaxi.
8 Naime wakwie tepiwarunawairi tepiwayetuiri Xuweni meta Kahari
wanuiwarima meta hixiata me'akame Manatsexi nuiwarimama, miki wapi-
ini mirayaniki.
9 »Hikita, yaxeketenekakini 'iki tiratu kemaine xeyukweriwayurieti,
'uxa'atiniwarie 'aixia xemi'itiariekaki tsepa kexemiteyurie.
10 Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari hixie xepiku'u xeme xeyunaiti, xehixie me-
manuyetei, 'ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti 'ukitsi 'ixaheritsixi,
11 meta xeniwema meyunaiti xe'iitama meta 'ateewa kiekatari xekie
memukutei, meta ki'ewemete meta haniwemete.
12 'Ena xepiyuxeirie xeme xeyunaiti hiki tiratu xemiwewieniki Yawé
xekakaiyari hamatia, hiki miwewie xehamatia, meta mitseyuma yuhiritiati
yamitikayaniki.
13 'Ayumieme mikiki mipai paine kename xeme xeteiterimama, mikita
kename xekakaiyari hiki, xetutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu
kemitiwarutahiawixi.
14 Yawé takakaiyari mipai paine yuriki, kename tahamatia xeikia
ka'iwewie yutiratu meta kemitiyuhiritia, 'ena hiki hixiena temuku'u,
15 matsi kemi'ane hiki tahamatia memika'u'uwa wahamatiata kani-
wewieka.
16 »Xeme xekatenakumaika 'Ekipitu ketemite'u'uwakai, meta huyeta
ketemite'uhukai hipame nuiwarite watsata, miya tete'uhuti 'ena temu'axia.
17 Xeme xekaniwaruxeiya miki watsata kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa
kiyexiki memiwewiyatika, tetexiki, pirataki meta huruki.
18 Xekeneyu'iwiya hiki xewiti kapa 'uki meta 'uka, meta xeinuiwari, meta
xeixiiyaritsixi hiki xe'iyari Yawé takakaiyari 'uku'eirieniki, kapa hipame
pita kakaiyarixi miki nuiwarite memuwarayexeiya warayexeiyati 'ayaniki.
Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti xeme naana mimiya meta matsiwi
hepai 'iyiniki.

19 »Xika xewiti xeme, timaititiki 'iki niuki kemaine, xika 'aixia tiuyeikame yu'erieka, mipai tiku'eriwani: "'Atsinepikayini, tsepa ne yanemitiyuriene keminetinake", miki tiyurieyu yunaiti xepika'une.
20 Miki Yawé pikareiyehiwirieni. Kakaiyari haxiaya meta 'itetsarikaya hetsiena kaniye'amiki. Naiti 'axamiti'ane 'iki xapatsie maye'uxa hetsiena katininakimiki, Yawé yapitiyurieni memikumawereki yunaiti nuiwarimama.
21 Yawé penayehiani 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, hetsiena pitinake naiti 'iki kemire'uxa 'axakemi'itiarieniki hepaitsita, tiratu kemireku'uxa 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie.
22 »Xeniwema meta xenuiwarima 'arike miemete, meta 'ateewa kiekatari memi'axiani, miki mepineniere kememitekwine meta kwiniya wahetsie kemitinake Yawé miwapitiani 'ena kwiepa.
23 Miki naiti pireuyeweni 'una pihikitini wakwie hatsiwiti 'u'ekati, mana muyeikani pikayiweni, mana mitiuka'eni pikayiweni, mana mititiwere pikayiweni, meta tupiriya tima pikatineni. Kemitiiyi kepauka Yawé miwaruka'unaxi Tsuruma kiekariyari meta Kumuxa, 'Arimaha meta Tsewuhini.
24 Yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mipai mepiteta'iwauni: "¿Titayari Yawé 'iki kwie miyatiuyuri? ¿Titayari yuhaxia waikawa mana tiukawiwi?"
25 'Ana mipai mepitetahiawarieni: "'Iki teiteri memiku'eiriki tiratu Yawé miwewiekai wahamatia kepauka 'Ekipitu miwarayewititsie.
26 Mekanekine, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati mekanakine, hipame kakaiyarixi memikawamatekai wahixie mepukahixima'ui, mikaheuyewekai miki kakaiyarixi nenewieri memiwapitiakaki.
27 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'iki kwieyaritsie mieme, hiki mana kanikaxirieni naime kemire'uxa 'iki xapayaritsie ke'axamu'itiarieniki.
28 Merikite hiki ketemiteneniere, Yawé waikawa ha'ati wakwiepa wananari naime kanahuna, xaitsie kaniwarexirieni xeime kwieyaritsie".
29 »Tita miti'awietsie Yawé takakaiyari hetsie katinimiemetini, matsi tita mitiutahekiatsie tame pitahetsiemieme meta taniwema yuheyemeki, yatemitekahuniki 'iki naime 'aitsika niukiyaritsie.

30

'Aixia kemu'itiarieni xika tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti

1 »Kepauka 'iki naimeki 'aixia xemi'itiarieni yatini kepauka 'iki naimeki 'axaxemi'itiarieni hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa, meta kepauka xemaye'erieni hipame wakwietsie xe'u'uwati hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari mixehetaxiriexianitsie,
2 meta kepauka 'eki meta 'aniwema Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia xemi'axiani, meta kepauka xemei'enieka yu'iyariki meta kexemiteyumateki, hiki kenemitixe'aitia hepai,
3 hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieni xehetsiemieme, pixetinenimayata. Yunaime pixekuxeirieni hipame nuiwarite watsata kemitixeheutaxiriexiakai.
4 Tsepa 'ateewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie xeme'uwa, mana paiti Yawé 'akakaiyari kamaniwitimieni matsi'akunuitianike, tawarita kanixekuxeirimiki.
5 Pixe'atiani xetutsima wakwie mihikitikaitsie, manata xeme xekani'axiakuni yukwie xemayeitianiki. Miki yapitiyurieni mana waikawa xemite'ukaxexeiyaniki, meta xeme matsi waikawa xepitamiire xetutsima kememikayupaimekai wahepai.

6 Yawé xekakaiyari pixeparewieni yu'iyaritsie xemitehatimaiyaki 'axamiti'ane kwiepa timieme meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie, miki xeikia xeminaki'eriekaki naime yu'iyariki meta kexemiteyumateki, mipai 'ana tukari xemexeiyaniki.
7 Meta Yawé xekakaiyari yapitiyurieni 'iki kemire'uxa memixe'aye'unie 'axamemi'itiarieniki, memixexani'erie meta memixe'uweiya.
8 Hiki xeme Yawé hetsiemieme yaxetekahuti xepakine, kemaine naime 'aitsikateya xete'aye'atiati xepakine, hiki nemitixe'aitia hepai.
9 Hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka kexemitekumaiwa yu'uximayatsikaki meta 'aixia 'anemeki tiiri xemiwarayexexeiyaniki, xetewama memixiikaki meta tita xemite'uka'itasana. Yawé tawari puyukatemawieni 'aixia 'anemeki xe'u'uwakaku, meripaiti kemitiyutemawiekai xetutsima waparewieti memite'ukaxexeiyaniki,
10 xemetsi Yawé yukakaiyari xeheu'eniekaku meta 'aitsikateyatsie yaxetekahukaku, 'iki 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa, meta xika Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia penuani naime 'a'iyariki meta naimeki kepemiti'amateki.

Tukari nutsu miiya

11 »'Iki 'aitsika hiki nemixe'aitia mipai xemitekahuniki, pikatirikaiye xeme kexemitetirikawi hepai meta xemika'i'axe pikati'ane.
12 Taheima muyuawitsie 'iki niuki pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani: “¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie pimie tahetsiemieme, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atiirieniki, mipai 'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai temitekakineki?”
13 Meta haramara 'anutaiye pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani: “¿Kemi'ane panuhauni tahetsiemieme haramara 'anutaiye, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atiirieniki, mipai 'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai temitekakineki?”
14 Hawaiki matsi. Niuki 'aitsika 'ahurawa xepexeiya, yuteta meta yu'iyaritsie xepeixeiya, mipai xemitekahuniki.
15 »Hiki nepixepitia xemenayexeiyaki, tukari yatini miiya, 'aixia miti'ane yatini 'axamiti'ane.
16 Hiki nepixe'aitia Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, huyetana xekeneuhuni, meta xekenaye'atiaka naime 'aitsikateya meta naime 'iniari niukiyari. Mipai 'ana 'axepu'uwani meta xepitamiire, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pixeyurieka 'ena kwiepa xekwie mayanitsie.
17 »Peru xika yu'iyaritsie xekaheu'enanaka xika yaxekatekahuni, matsi pita xika xaitsie xeheukuyune hipame pita kakaiyarixi xemiwarayexeiyaniki,
18 ne hiki mipai nekatinixehayemari'itiwani, xekanika'unariekuni xepikatinenimayatsieni. Miixa tukari xepikatihini miki kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanitsie Kurutanitsie xe'anukineme.
19 »Hiki muyuawi taheima muyema meta kwie memunenierixi nepiwarayeitiani xehetsiemieme, kenemitixe'utahiawixi xemenayexeiyaki tukari yatini miiya, 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki yatini 'axaxemi'ituarieniki. Matsi, tukari, xekenanayexeiya, 'eki meta 'anuiwarima 'axemu'uwaniki.
20 Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kemaine, hetsiena xeketenewiyani, miki hetsie katiniwiyani 'atukari, meta miki hetsie xeikia petiwiyati miixa pepuyurieni miki kwieyaritsie xetutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu miwaruxatiatsie».

31

Kutsuhexi, Muitsexi parewiwameya

1 Muitsexi tawarita yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

2 «'Ari xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari nekanexeiyani,
nepikayiweri nemixeyewitini. Meta Yawé mipai pinetiutahiawixiri kename
Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nekahanuyani,
3 meta mipai pira'aita kename Kutsuhexi yianeni manuyehaitiani Kuru-
tani xemukinetsie. Yawé xekakaiyari pumieni 'anuyekaiti xehixie yunaime
nuiwarite miwaka'unaki kemi'ane xehixie memu'uweni, xemeta wakwie
xepiini pirayeikani.
4 Yawé piwaka'una kemiwaruyuri Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, 'amuxeutsixi
tewa'aitiwamete meta yunaime wakiekari.
5 Kepauka Yawé mixeyetuirieni xemiwara'iwaki, xeme yaxepiwayurieni
ne kenemitixe'uta'aitia.
6 Xekenetirikawini meta xepikamamaka. Miki nuiwarite wahixie
xepika'utimamaweni xepikawamakarika, mikitsi Yawé xekakaiyari
xehamatia yuheyemeki kaniuyeikani, hatsuaku yuxaitame pikaxehayewa
meta pikaxeku'eirieni».
7 Hiki Muitsexi Kutsuhexi kaniuta'inieni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
wahixie mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenetirikaiyeni meta pepikamaka, 'eki
pekaniyimiki pemeutahani 'iki teiteri pewarawititi kwie Yawé xetutsima
miwaruxatiakaitsie. 'Eki yapekatiniyurimiki miki yukwie memayeitianiki
tita mitiwahetsiemiemetikai.
8 Yawé matsi panuyehaitiaka 'ahixie meta 'ahamatia puyeikani, hatsuaku
pikamatsiku'eirieni 'axaitame meta pikamatsinutuita. Pepikamaka meta
pepika'utaweranareni».

'Iniari niukiyari kemirakateriwariwani

9 'Iki 'aitsika Muitsexi kaneka'utiani meta mawari wewiwamete rewit-
sixi kaniwayetuirieni, miki memikukwetiwekai tiratu kakuniyari Yawé het-
siemieme, meta yunaime 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi.
10 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Atahuta wiyari 'aye'axekaku,
memite'apitika memiteheuyehiwiyariwatsie, Xamaru 'ixiarariyari
matineikatsie,
11 kepauka xeme 'ixaheritsixi xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari hixie hakewa
miki meyuhayewa, 'ana 'iki 'aitsika xepakateriwa karima yunaime 'ixaherit-
sixi wahixie.
12 Yunaime 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari
xekiekaritsie memikutei xepiwakuxeirieni, mikita memi'enananiki, Yawé
xekakaiyari memimakaxeniki, meta kemaine 'iki 'aitsikatsie yu'iyariki
yamemitekahuniki.
13 Meta miki wanuiwarima piwahetsiemieme, 'iki 'aitsika kemi'ane
memika'imate, miki mepi'enieni meta Yawé xekakaiyari me'ayemakati
mepakine, mexi kwiepa me'u'uwani xeme yukwie xemayeitianitsie Kuru-
tani 'anutaiye».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'anayekinekekai

14 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atukari kanaye'aximeniri
kepauka pemimini. Kutsuhexi keneuta'ini, kenawititi kenemie 'ixuriki
tukiyarita nemireita'aitianiki».
Hiki mipai mekaniuyini muwa mekanekine Muitsexi Kutsuhexi hamatia.
15 Hiki Yawé tuki hixie haiwitiri 'a'uwemetsie kaniuyuhekiata,
16 Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ekiri 'apaapama wahamatia
pekanika'uxipimiki, hiki kwitiwa 'iki teiteri nehetsie mekatewiyati
mekanakinikuni hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati mepakine
mema'axiani kwieyaritsie memuxuawe. Mekaneniku'eirikuni, tiratu
wahamatia nemuwewi mekanititsanaxiakuni.

17 Kepauka mipai mitiyini waikawa nepiwayeheka meta nepiwaku'eirieni
nepineti'awieta, 'aixia mepitekwaiyani. Hiki waikawa 'uximatiarika wahet-
sie pitixiawere meta kenemutayikai, hiki mipai meputiyuaneni: “Neuxei 'iki
naiti 'uximatiarika tahetsie pitinua Kakaiyari 'ari tahamatia mika'uyeikaki”.
18 'Ana matsi ne waikawa nepuyuti'awieta, 'axamemite'uyuriki hipame
kakaiyarixi memiwareweiki.
19 »'Iki kwikari xekenaka'utia, xekeniwaruti'ikitia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
memitakwikaniki, miki miwaraye'eritiwaniki.
20 »Kepauka nemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi kwie ke'aneme watut-
sima nemiwaruxatiatsie, waikawa retsi xiete maxuawetsie, mana
meputihuxariweni meta mepitiwaiyata, hiki 'ana hipame kakaiyarixi
mewarayexeiyati mepakine, ne menetsihehiame meta netiratu
metitsanaxiame.
21 Kepauka waikawa memu'uximatiarieka meta memite'uka'eniwani,
'iki kwikari piwaraye'eritiwani, miki wanuiwarima mehe'eriwati mepitak-
wikani. Ne nekatinimaika neteiterima kememiteku'eriwa kememiteyuriku,
'akuxi 'iya kwieyari nemiwaxatiatsie nekawaye'atiawekaku».
22 Hiki Muitsexi miki 'ana kwikari kanaka'utiani, 'ixaheritsixi kani-
waruta'ikitiani.
23 Meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani:
«Keneyitiririkariyani meta pepikamaka, 'ekitsi pekaniyimiki
pemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi 'iya kwieyaritsie nemuwaruxatiakai
nemiwayetuirienikekaitsie, neta 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki».
24 Kepauka Muitsexi xeixapayari 'utiati 'iki 'aitsikate naime muni.
25 Mipai rewitsixi katiniwaruta'aitiani, memihiritiarie tiratu kakuniyari
memutikwekwewe Yawé hetsiemieme:
26 «Xekenanuhuri 'iki 'aitsikate xapayari maye'uxa, tiratu kakuniyari Yawé
xekakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aurie xekenayetsa. Mana puyuhayewani 'iniari
pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi xehetsiemieme,
27 nekatinimaikatsi kexemitetsetse'i kexemikateyuka'enie. Xehamatia
ne'uyeikakakutiti yaxepikatekahukai Yawé hetsiemieme, matsi kwinimieme
xe'aneti xekanakinikuni kepauka nemuminitsie.
28 Yunaime nehixie memanuyetei meta 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuxeiri,
ne nemixetaxatianiki 'iki niuki meta xemi'enieniki heitseriemeki. Taheima
muyuawi muyema meta kwie memunenierixi mekanihikitikakuni xehet-
siemieme,
29 ne nepitimate 'arike nemiyu newarita mitiyehane, 'axamiti'ane
xepitetixuawitiani meta huye nemixe'uxeitsitia xepuku'eirieni. Tukari
'umamietsie waikawa 'axamiti'ane pitinuani xehetsie xepite'uka'eniwani,
Yawé hixie 'axaxemiteyurieniki meta tita mitixani'erieki yaxemite'uyuriki
xepiyehaxiatiani».

Muitsexi niawari kemiraka'utia

30 'Iki kanihikitini kwikari Muitsexi mitaxataxi naime kemipaime, yunaime
'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

32

1 «Muyuawi keneu'ena kenemitayini,
kwie keneu'ena netetamiemeki kenemitayini.
2 Wiyeri hepai ke'ukaxirieni ne'ikitiarika 'aixia manuyine,
neniukiki ke'ukuhawire haitsi ximeri mieme hepai,
'ixa mihehekwa waikawa kemitihatuiyariwa,
wiyeri waikawa kemitikaxiriwe hepai tupiriya miyiyiritsie.
3 Yawé hetsiemieme nepitaniuni nepitahiawe.

'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni Kakaiyari mimariweki.
4 Miki tete kanikitini, 'uximayatsikaya piheitserie,
naiti huyeya 'aixia pi'anene.
Kakaiyari yapitikamie, 'axapikatiyuriene.
Miki heitserie pexeiya meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari.
5 Kemixetinake xepite'uyuri hetsiena mieme,
xemiyutewiwiyaniki, xemeri xepikaniwemama,
nuiwari xemeutuni xepihiki 'axaxemite'u'iyari.

6 »¿'Ikiki Yawé xete'akapitiwa,
teiteri xemika'u'iyari?
Miki kani'apaapatini, kameniunetiani,
miki pimatsi'utawewi, mimatsi'ukaye kanihikitini.
7 Meripaiti mieme tukari xekena'eriwani,
meripaiti kexemuyi xekena'eriwani.
'Apaapa keneuta'iwawiya yamimatitahiaweki,
meta 'ukirawetsixi mekemate'utaxatiani.
8 Kepauka 'Amutewi nuiwarite wapiini mitiwayetuiri,
kepauka teiteri kwiepa memitama miwareutani'axia yuxexuime,
miki teiteri yukwie mehexeiyame piwarayeitia,
kememiyupapaimekai yemeki 'Ixaheri niwemama.
9 Xemetsi Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya teiterimama xemihikitiniki,
Kakuwu hetsiena mieme kanihikitini.
10 Xeme pixe'ukaxei kwie makumawetsie,
yuxaitame xepu'uwakai.
Pixe'utinenimayataxi pixe'uta'iwiyaxi,
pixe'iwikai yuhixite hepai,
11 kwixi kaikame hepai kemitiwakweriwayurie yuniwema yu'ituatsie,
wakuxexeiriwati,
yu'anateki waranukanati,
yu'anatsie warayatsati kemitikuyeika.

12 »Yawé xeikia pixe'uwitiximekai,
xewiti tawarita kakaiyari yuki'aneti hamatiana pika'umiekai.
13 Hiritsie pixe'uwitiximekai
meta pixemikwakai 'ikwaxi yeuta mitixiaweki.
Xiete piwamikwakai meta hatseiti,
tete mitse'itsie henetiaka,
14 wakaitsixi wakuneriyari kaniwaru'itiani meta kapiratsixi waretsi mepanu'i,
tsipuri meta muxatsi memiwaiyatika,
tuurutsixi memiwaiyatika wawaiyari Watsani miemete,
tiriku takari mikikire,
kaxie winuyari mixure mepanu'i.

15 »Ketsuruni putawaiyataxi meta pitiuyeketsi,
'ikwaiki xeikia putahuxai.
Putawaiyataxi putatirikaxia.
Kakaiyari puku'eiri
tukari mipitia,
tete putixani'eri mitawikweitsitia,
16 Piwaruyehekaxi kakaiyarixi hipame memiwarayexeiyakaiki,
mepiyehaxiatia yukakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa waheki.

17 Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene mepitewarutimawiri,
Kakaiyari memikahiki,
kakaiyarixi memikawamatekai,
kakaiyarixi 'arikeke memune,
kakaiyarixi wa'ukiyarima memikawarayexeiyakai.
18 Tete mitse'i mepuku'eiri miwarutawewi.
Kakaiyari mepatimai tukari miwarupitia.

19 »Mipai tinieretii, Yawé piwarexiri
niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari memiyehaxiatiaki.
20 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: “Nepiwawarixiwiya,
tsipara kemeteheutere,
teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari mepihiki,
tiiri yamemikatekahu mepihiki.
21 Mepinetsi'uyehaxiatia kemi'ane yuri mikakakaiyariki,
nepuyeha'a hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiyakaiki.
Neta yaxeikia nepiwayurieni nepiwayehaxiatiani kemi'ane memikaneteiterima waheki,
nepiwayehaxiatiani teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari waheki.
22 Nehaxia tai hepai kaniutani,
naime mititititaiya miki teukiyapa.
Kwie pitaxitiani meta naime mana miti'etsie,
meta hiri nanari naime pititaiya.

23 »”Waikawa 'uximatiarika nepitixuawitiani wahetsie,
ne'iri wahetsie nepitixitiani.
24 Haaka nepanuni'ani muwatixitianiki,
kwiniya waikawa nepinetiani miiyakame.
Yeutari 'irawetsixi,
meta kuterixi 'uaye memexeiya yutawiki memiteku'uwa kwiepa.
25 'Ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa 'aniwema huye manuyehapanetsie,
yukie xekuteti xepimamaka.
Temari 'iimarixi mepikwini,
memitsitsewe meta'ukirawetsixi.
26 Mipai nepitiunehiawixi: ‘Yunaime nepiwataxiriexiani,
kwiepa nepiwarakuyeitiani memikaha'eriwaniki’.
27 Peru neputima 'axakemitiyurimikikaiki minetsi'aye'unie,
neputima neneikixiwi kaheti'enatiyaniki
meta mipai tiu'erieniki: ‘Tame tekatenayu'iwa,
Yawé tixaiti 'atsipikatiuyuri.’”

28 »Xeme nuiwari 'ixaheritsixi 'atsixemikatemate xepihiki,
xepikaheitimaitikika.
29 Xika xeme xemitemaiwawe xehikitinike hiki 'ipai xeteyuhiaweke,
xika mipai xetehetimanike kexemi'itiarieniki.
30 Tewi pikayiwe yuxaita xeimiriyari miwara'iwa
xika teteya ka'ituanike.
Yuhutati tamamata miriyari memiwataweiyaki mepikayiwawe
xika Yawé kawayetuanike.
31 Watete tatete hepai pika'ane.
Memitatsi'aye'unie mipai mepitemate.
32 Wakaxie Tsuruma yirariyari kanihikitini,

Kumuxa kwieyaritsie miti'u.
Wakaxie takari 'uaye mimiyaki pihipine,
takari 'amiranukate, tsiwiriya pihiki.
33 Wawinu kuuterixi 'uaye memexeiya hepai pi'ane,
pitiyuhairiya kuu rakeyu mimiya hepai.

34 »“Yakatinaye'amiki ne nekatinimaika yanekatiniyurimiki
'aixia nekatini'uta ne hakewa nemire'utatsie.
35 Neta yaxeikia 'anemeki nepitiwarakapitiani.
Kepauka tukari yamiraye'ani, mepekaxirieni.
Tukari pehurari
mexiiwa paye'axime kememitekwine”.

36 »Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie pitanuani
kepauka miwaxeiya mekatirikawime,
memite'i'uximayatsirie piwatinenimayata,
kepaukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete meta memixixini memumawenitsie.
37 Mipai pitiwatahiawe: “¿Hakewatami xekakaiyarixi,
tete kimana xemuyuti'awietaxi?
38 ¿Hakewatamiri xekakaiyarixi
mawari yaxemitewawewiriekai waiyariyari xemutikwai
wawinu meta wahatseiti xemanu'i?
Miki xehetsie meke'utanuani.
Mekexe'uparewieni.

39 »”Hiki xekeneunenieri ne xeikia nepihiki
Kakaiyari nemiyuxewi,
xewiti tawarita 'apika'uyeika kakaiyaritiți,
ne miiya nepirapitiani meta tukari nepirayetuirieni,
nepirakwinituani meta 'aixia nepirayurieni xewiti pikayiwe minetsitanewieniki netirikariyatsie.
40 Nemamate nepanukuhapana muyuawitsie nepeititsera mipai nepitayini:
Ne 'anemuyeika nemihiki yuheyemeki,
41 kepauka ne'ixipara mixawati nematamia
tukari 'aye'aku nepenukukwei,
nemitiwarakapitianiki meminetsi'aye'unie meta meminetsiheka wahepaitsita
kemitiheitserie.
42 Ne'iri pititariweni xuriyaki,
ne'ixipara pitiwairipieni wai kwati:
memite'ukwinitiarie memanutaxiriya waxuriya,
kuyaxi memitewa'aitia meminetsi'aye'unie wami'ute”.

43 »Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,
miki yaxeikia pitiwarakapitiani te'uximatamete waxuriya memutayeuriki.
Hiki Kakaiyari yaxeikia pitiwarakapitiani memixe'aye'unie waheki
piwa'itieni naime wakiekari meta wakwie».
44 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi hamatia teiteri wahixie kwikari niuki-
yari putateriwaxi.
45 Kepauka menuni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai pitiwarutahiawixi:

46 «Xekena'eriwani yemeki 'iki tukaritsie kenemitixe'utahiawixi, yuniwema mipai xeketeniwarutaxatia 'iki 'aitsika niukiyaritsie heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki.
47 'Iki niuki yapikayineme xehetsiemieme mikitsie xetewiyati tukari xepexeiya, mikitsie xetewiyati miixa xepiyurieni kwiepa xekwie mayanitsie Kurutani 'anutaiye».

Muitsexi kemitiutahiawarie kemitiminikekai

48 Miki tukaritsie Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
49 «'Awarini hiriyaritsie kenemie, mana Newu hiriyari pekaneixeiyamiki, Muhawi kwieyaritsie, Keriku 'aurie mukuma, meta Kanani kwieyaritsie, miki 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiriemiki.
50 Miki hiri pemanutiyanitsie pekanimimiki, 'ateiterima wahetsia pekaniyemieni, yaxeikia 'a'iwa 'Aruni kemitiumi meta miki kemiretia yuteiterima wahetsia Huxi hiriyatsie.
51 'Iki mipai katinaye'amiki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, xeme yuhutati 'axaxemite'uyuriki Meriwa Kare haa mayematsie, Tsini makuwakitsie nepatsiekame xepikanetsi'ayeitia.
52 'Ayumieme pepikata'ani kwiepa 'ixaheritsixi nemiwayetuirienitsie, 'ateewa paiti xeikia pekanixeiyamiki».

33

Muitsexi nuiwarite 'aixia kemiwaruyuri

1 Muitsexi 'akuxi kamiweti, Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni:
2 «Yawé Tsinahi heyeyaka kaninuani:
Yuteiterima wahetsie punua, tau 'iriya hepai 'aneti Tsehixi kwieyaritsie, puhekiarixi Parani hiriyaritsie paiti,
meta kaninuani Meriwa-Karetsi
yutserie tau 'iriya hexeiyati.
3 'Eki pepihiki 'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie,
yunaiti memipatsietika 'amamatsie mepite'ane.
'Ayumieme mekameniuweiyani,
'ixatsi 'ahetsia mieme mekaniukaxexeiyani.
4 'Aitsika Muitsexi mitatsi'uhiritia kanihikitini,
Kakuwu teiterimama tiwapiini.
5 Yawé ti'aitame Ketsuruni wahetsie pihikitikai,
kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memuyukuxeiri,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi.

6 »Xuweni ke'ayeniereni, ke'uyeikani,
teiterimama mepikayu'iniatsiniaka».
7 Mipaita Kura hetsiemieme kaniutayini:
«Yawé, Kura hiwarieya keneu'eni,
'ateiterima keniwa'atia.
Kura puyumiene yutirikariyaki.
Keneuparewi memeye'unie wahepaitsita».
8 Rewi hetsiemiemeta mipai putayi:
«*'Urimi* meta *tumimi*, 'apiini mitihiki,
pepiyetuiri tewi kemi'ane 'ahetsie mitiwiya.
Matsaha mirakutewatsie pepita'iniataxi,
Meriwa hayaritsie miki hamatia pemuyutami.
9 Mipai putayi yupaapa meta yumaama wahetsiemieme:

“Tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiaka”.
Yu'iwama pikawaretima,
meta yaxeikia yuniwema pikawaretima,
peru 'aniuki pu'eni
'atiratutsie yapitikatia.
10 'A'aitsika Kakuwu puta'ikitia,
meta 'a'iniari niukiyari 'ixaheri.
Mawari taiyametsie pumatiyetuiri,
'ikwa witsimu'ia meta mawari mitaiyarietika.
11 Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka kememiteyurie
ketiniwanaki'eririeka tiwamayiitari.
Memiwaraye'unie watirikariya keneuka'una,
tawariri memikawakwitiweniki memiwaraye'unie».
12 Mipaita Wenikamini hetsiemieme putayi:
«Yawé minaki'erie, hamatiana 'aixia 'anemeki ke'uyeikani,
miki mi'iwiyaki tukariki
meta kayuwati hetsiena pu'uxipie».
13 Kutse hetsiemieme mipaita putayi:
«Yawé 'akwie 'aixia keyurieka
haitsi muyuawitsie makaneikaki
meta haa kwieta matineikatikaki,
14 'aixia ti'aneneme ketiuka'itsanani mukawiwiyetsie,
meta 'aixia ti'aneneme 'ikwaxi xeimetseritsie timieme,
15 'aixia ti'aneneme hiritsie timieme
meta hiri 'amanutititsie miemeki yuheyemeki 'aixia ke'itiarieka,
16 'aixia miti'anene kwiepa mitixuaweki,
meta ke'iparewieka 'itsi mita'a hetsie mikiekame.
'Iki naiti Kutse hetsie ketiunake,
yu'iwama watsata manayexeiyarie 'aixia mitiyurieniki.
17 Kutse pimariwe tuuru mexiakame hepai,
pitirikaiye tuuru yeutanaka hepai.
Yu'awateki piwatakwini nuiwarite hipame,
piwakuxeirieni kwie manunieretsie paiti.
Mipai mepitetirikawi Manatsexi kuyaximama,
meta 'Epirahini kuyaximama memuyuwaikawa».
18 Tsawuruni hetsiemieme mipaita kaniutayini:
«'Eki, Tsawuruni, pepi'atemawie pekuyeikati xeikia,
'ekita, 'Itsakaxi, 'a'ixuriki kiiyarita xeikia pepayeka.
19 Hipame teiteri mepiwata'inieni hiritsie memuhuki,
mana mawari memewewieniki 'aixia memiteyurieki.
Mepiyutemamawieka haramaratsie tita waikawa mitixuaweki
meta miraye'axe xiekarita miti'awietsieki».
20 Kahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane Kahari kwieya 'amitayeuriya.
Kahari mana puyeika maye hepai,
mamate wayetsanati meta mu'ute.
21 Kwie 'aixia mi'ane panayexei yuhetsiemieme,
puyuti'utsiri miki kwie manuyehaitia mihikitikaiki,
Kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memiyukuxeiri,
miki yapitikatia Yawé kemitinake,
yaxeikia kemitiwarutahiawekai yuteiterima».
22 Rani hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:

«Rani maye nunutsi puhiki,
Watsani paiti mutsunane».
23 Nepitahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Nepitahari Yawé kemitiparewie panayuhayewa
Yawé 'aixia miyurieki, 'aixia pi'itiarie waikawa,
mira'aita piwere haramaratsie 'uye'atikaiti
meta makuwakitsie paiti».
24 'Atsexi hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«'Atsexi matsi waikawa 'aixia pi'itiarie yu'iwama watsata,
'iwamama yunaiti meke'inaki'erieka,
meta yu'ikatetsie huriwa hatseitiyariki waikawa kewiriyarietikani.
25 'A'ituparite warita mauku'uwe tepia meta wurunitse tepiayari pihikitini,
'apekereutere 'ape'uyeikati petirikaiyeti.

26 »Xewiti pumawe Ketsuruni Kakaiyarieya hepai 'aixia tiuka'iyariti,
xeparewienike muyuawitsie pakaneika,
haitsata, waikawa mariweti.
27 Kakaiyari yuheyemeki 'amuyeika 'ahetsie pununuwame,
yuheyemeki pimatsi'atu'u.
Memimatsi'aye'unie 'ahixie piwataweiya.
Pimatsita'aitiani pemiwareuyehianiki.
28 'Ixaheri, tixaitiki pepikareuyukweriwayurieka,
'Axekeneu'uwani hipati mekaxe'aye'uniekaki, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
Xekwie waikawa tiriku pexeiya meta kaxie winuyari,
muyuawi xeheima muyema haa puxuawitia.
29 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneyutemamawieka yutukariki.
¿Tawari kemi'ane 'aku xehepai,
mepiwikweitsitiarie Yawé hetsie?
Miki 'ahetsie nunuwame pihiki meta metsiparewiwame,
miki xe'ixipara pihiki kimana xemitehayu'iwa.
Memixekwitiwe xehixie mepititunuma'uni,
wawari, hetsiena xema'uwe pakine».

34

Muitsexi kemitiumi

1 Hiki Muitsexi Muhawi makuweritsie kanayeyani, Newu hiriyaritsie kanitiyune, hiri kwinimieme manutitewitsie paiti kanitiyune Pitsikaha mititewatsie, Keriku 'anutaiye. Mana Yawé kwie kanixeitsitiani naime mana kemakuyewa Karaha meta Rani paiti 'uyeniereme,
2 naime Nepitahari meta 'Epirahini wakwie, Manatsexi meta Kura wakwie, haramara Meritexaniyu manuye'atikatsie paiti kanixeitsitiani.
3 Meta Nekexi kwieyari kanixeitsitiani, meta mayeweri Keriku, meta Makutakiya kiekariyari, meta Tsuhaxi paiti 'uyeniereme kanixeitsitiani.
4 Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «'Iki kwie kanihitini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu kenemitiwarutahiawixi, kename newayetuirienikekai miki wanuiwari. Hiki nepimatsipitia pemixeiyaki xeikia, peru 'eki manari pepikaye'ani».
5 Muitsexi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mana kaniumini, Yawé ti'uximatsiriwame, Yawé kemititahiawekai.
6 Meta mana kaniukateukieni Muhawi kwieyaritsie, Weti-Pehuxi mayeweri 'anutaiyetsie, peru hiki xewiti 'atsipikatimate hakewa mekateukie.

7 Kepauka Muitsexi mumi xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai. Peru pitirikaiyekai meta 'aixia pireunierekai 'akuxi.
8 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mepuyuri me'utitsuati 'Ixaheritsixi, Muitsexi hetsiemieme Muhawi makuweritsie, mipai paimexia tukari mepeyuhiweriekai miki kememite'uhukai.
9 Hiki Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'iyari timaiwemeki kaniutahine, Muitsexi meripaiti heimana mutimeiki. Hikita 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi pita meheu'enieti mepaki meta Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai mipai mepitekaki.
10 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xewiti tawarita 'a'uyeikati pikahatia, Kakaiyari niukameyatiti Muitsexi hepai 'aneti, Yawé hamatiana mitikuxatakai mehanuyutaxeiyati.
11 Muitsexi xeikia waikawa 'iniari putiwewi mamariwaweme, Yawé ti'aitiakaku 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie Parahuni hixie meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime wahixie miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
12 Xewiti tawarita mipai pikatiyuriwe tirikariya kename hexeiya mariweme, meta waikawa 'iniari memuwewieni hipati mepikayiwawe Muitsexi kemitiuyuri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

Kutsuhexi

Yawé Kutsuhexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa

1 'Arike Muitsexi 'umɨku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, Kakaɨyari Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi mɨparewiekai:
2 «Nemɨti'aitɨakai Muitsexi kaniumɨni. 'Ayumieme 'ekɨ meta yunaitɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri mekaniyukuha'aritɨakuni memanukɨnekɨ haa Kurutanitsie, meta xemeutahaxɨanikɨ nemɨxeyetuirienitsie kwie xeme 'ixaheritsixi.
3 Yaxeikɨa kenemɨrehɨawekai Muitsexi, ne nepɨxeyetuirieni naime kemɨ'ane mana xemu'uwanikɨ.
4 Xekwie 'apɨtayeure, makumawetsie Riwanu paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ, meta haa manuyehanetsie paitɨ 'Eupɨrate, hetitsixi wakwietsie, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie haramara Meritexaniyu paitɨ ye'atukaitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
5 Kepaɨmexɨa tukari pemuyeikani xewitɨ pɨkayɨweni matsi'a'iwanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ kenemɨtiuyeikakai Muitsexi hamatɨa yaxeikɨata 'ahamatɨa nepɨtiuyeikani, nepɨkamatsinutuita nepɨkamatsiku'eirieni.
6 »Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni meta pepɨkamaka, 'ekɨtsɨ pekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wakwie mayani nemɨwaxatɨakai watutsima.
7 Xeikɨa nepɨmatsiwawirie waɨkawa kene'awaɨriyani kenetseɨyeni 'inɨari niukiyari naime pemaye'atɨanikɨ Muitsexi mɨmatsi'uta'utɨiri. Mɨkɨ pepɨka'iku'e'eiriwani ni'etsiwatɨma, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa pepɨyɨweni tsepa hakewa pemetɨa.
8 Keneutiteɨwani yuheyemekɨ tsepa kepauka 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa, tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ kɨmana kene'a'iyaritɨaka, naime kenaye'atɨa pe'akweriwayurietɨ kemɨre'uxa, mɨpaɨ tsepa kepemɨti'uximaya yapɨtiyɨni.
9 Mɨpaɨ nekamatini'aitɨaka: Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni ketinayu'iwani. Pepɨkamaka kene'awaɨriyani. Yawé 'akakaɨyari pɨmatsiteɨtani tsepa hakewa pemetɨa».
10 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaru'aitɨani 'ukirawetsixi teɨteri memɨhɨritɨarie:
11 «Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarukahɨawi yunaime 'ena memukutei meke'uyuka'inɨatɨaxɨani, haika tukari 'anukayayu Kurutanitsie tekaniukɨnikuni, kwietsie temɨ'axɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari Yawé mɨtatsiyetuirie tapiini mɨrayanikɨ».
12 Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari xiɨyarimama meta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama hixɨata me'atɨ, Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
13 —Xekenaye'eri kemainekai Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: “Xekakaɨyari Yawé kanixe'uka'uxipitɨani kanixeyetuirieni 'ikɨ kwie”.
14 Xe'ɨitama xeniwema xetewama mana mekaniu'uwakuni Muitsexi mɨxeyetuiritsie Kurutani 'aurie. Peru xeme kuyaxi 'ukitsi xekananukɨnikuni xe'anuyetetɨ yu'iwama wahɨxie. Xekaniwaparewikuni
15 kepaukake Yawé mɨwaka'uxipitɨani xeme kemɨtixe'uka'uxipitɨa, kepaukake mɨkɨ kwie memɨ'axe Yawé takakaɨyari mɨwayetuiri. 'Anake xeme xepakunuaxɨani yukwietsie mana xemɨtitenikɨ. Mɨkɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨxeyetuirie hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaɨye mukuma tau manatineika hepatsie.
16 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi mekateniuta'eiya:
—Tame yatepɨtekakɨne naimekɨ kepemaine, tame tepɨyehu tsepa hakewa pemɨtatsihetanɨ'a.
17 Naimekɨ yatepɨtekakɨne, Muitsexi ketemɨteheu'eniekai. Tepiwawa xeikɨa Yawé 'ahamatɨa ke'uyeikani Muitsexi hamatɨa kemɨtiuyeikakai.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'aniuki mɨka'anu'enieni, kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikayani kepemɨtita'aita kanimieriemɨkɨ. Peru 'ekɨ kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni pepɨkamaka.

2

Xahawi meta 'awie nenieremete

1 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'awie kaniwarenɨ'ani yuhutame 'awie nenieremete, Tsitini metitetɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu kwie xekenexeiyayu, Keriku mɨrakutewatsie». Kepauka Keriku memuta'axɨa 'awie nenieremete, 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani mana mekanitiheteitɨni, Xahawi titewakame hetsɨa.

2 Hikɨ Kerikutsie ti'aitame katinetimani kename yuhutatɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'awienenieremete mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie kiekaritsie me'u'axɨakai mekunieretɨwetɨ.

3 Hikɨ niuki kanenɨ'ani Xahawi hetsɨa: «Keniwaranuyenɨ'a mɨkɨ teɨteri 'akie memu'axɨa, mɨkɨ 'awie takwie xexeiyamete mekaniyɨaka».

4 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi 'awie nenieremete mɨwaruti'awietakai, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Puyuri nekie yuhutatɨ mepu'axɨakai, peru 'atsinepɨkatimate kemɨ'ane memɨyɨakai, hakewa memeyekɨnekai.

5 Mepekɨ kuyɨrirɨmekaku kiekari kitenie reunarirɨmekaku 'atsinepɨkaretima hakewa memekɨ. Xekeniwaranukuweiya heiwatɨ xewaranuku'axe».

6 (Peru 'ukaratsi mɨkɨ 'ukitsi yukii heima kaniwareutinɨ'akaitɨni, rinu manukuyari hetɨa kaniwaruti'awietakaitɨni, mana mitiwatsiɨxakaitɨa).

7 Ti'aitame nɨ'arimama mekanekɨne 'awie nenieremete wa'utɨma me'eerietɨ. Kepauka memuwayekɨ Keriku kitenie katineunare, Kurutani tsimatiyeyeu huyeyari 'utɨa mekanekɨne.

8 Xahawi kananutiyani yukii heima, 'awie nenieremete mekaheukutsiwawekaku 'akuxi.

9 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate Yawé 'ikɨ kwie pɨxeyetuiri, 'ayumieme tame tepɨxemakaxe, teyunaitɨ 'ena kiekatari marikakɨ tepɨkwiximeri 'atepɨka'u'uwanikeyu xehɨxie.

10 Tepɨtemarie Yawé Haramara Mɨxeta hixɨapa kemɨranuhuyetaxɨ xeme mana hayewakimetsie xemukɨnekɨ, 'Ekipitu xeheyekɨneka. Yaxeikɨatsiere tepɨtemarie te'aitamete kexemɨtewara'iwaxɨ 'amuxeutsixi Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie.

11 'Ayumieme tame waɨkawa tepɨxemakaxe, nixewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨriya mɨxetakwini. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate Yawé yuri Kakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ, kakaɨyarixi mɨwara'iwa, muyuawitsie meta kwiepa mɨti'aita.

12 'Ayumieme nepɨxewawirie hikɨ yaxekeneteneutahɨawi Yawé hɨxie, kename tame xetatsitinenimayata ne hikɨ kememɨtixe'utinenimayataxɨ. 'Inɨari xekeneneuwewiri mɨpaɨ nemɨtimaikakɨ

13 kename ne'paapama xekawakwini meta ne'iwama yunaime wahamatɨa memu'uwa. Yaxekeneutiyua kename xetatsitawikweitsitɨani temɨkakwinikɨ.

14 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame yatepaitɨka Yawé hɨxie tatukari teyetuatɨ kename 'atsixekate'anuyekɨne, xɨkatsɨ pekatatsi'utaxaneta tame 'aixɨa tepɨteyurieni 'ahetsiemieme, tepɨtehaye'atɨani ketemaitɨka kepauka Yawé mɨtatsiyetuirieni 'ikɨ kwie.

15 Hikɨ Xahawi yukii hixɨapa kaniwaratuani kaunarikɨ, Xahawi kiiya kiekari kuraruyaritsie katiniwekaitɨni.

16 Meripaitiri mipai pitiwarahiawekai: «Xekeneuyuta'una hiritsie
memixe'uweiya memikaxetaxeiyaki. Mana xekeneyuti'awieta haika tukari,
memixe'uweiya me'akunuaxiayuke. 'Anake xekaneyiwaweni xemeyehuki».
17 'Ukitsi Xahawi mipai mekateniutahiawe:
—Tepitixine ketemaitika
18 xika, kepauka 'ena temi'axiani xika teka'ixeiya 'iki wiwieri mixeta 'uwa
hawiekame hakewa pemitatsiheukatua. Metatsiere 'apaapama 'a'iwama
yunaiti 'amarema, 'ana 'akiita mekanayetekuni.
19 Kemi'ane muwayeyani miki tukaritsie kanimieriemiki, tame tahetsie
pikarahiiyani, tame tepiwahika 'akiita memayeteni xika xewiti wakwimikini.
20 Xika petatsi'utaxaneta, tame tepixine hiki ketemutiyua 'eki
yapetarahiawekaku.
21 Xahawi mipai kaniutayini:
—Mipai kani'anemiki xeme kexemaitika.
Hiki kaniwarutateutiani, miki mekanekine, mikita wiwieri mixeta yukii
hixiapa kanetapieni.
22 Miki 'ukitsi hiritsie mekanekine mana mekanititekaitini haika tukari,
kepaukake memiwaruweiya memakunuaxia yukiekaritsie. Naitsarie
mekaniwarutiwauni, peru mepikawarutaxei.
23 Hiki memuyuhuta mekanakunuaxiani, hiritsie mekananakakine hapa
me'ukineka mekaniu'axiani Kutsuhexi manukatei Nuni nu'aya. Mana
mekatenitaxatiani naime kemireyi:
24 «Yawé pitatsiyetuiriri miki kwie naime. Yunaiti teiteri mekanimamaka
metatsixeiyati».

3

Kurutani hatiayaritsie kememite'anuki

1 Merikitsi kwi ximeri paiti mekanekine Tsitini kwieyaritsie meyekineka
Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Kurutani hatiayari manuyehanetsie me'eerieti,
'akuxi meka'anukiniwaweti mana hatetsita mekaniyuhayewa.
2 Hairieka tukaritsie 'ukirawetsixi mekaniukakine naitsarie
memakutekaitsie,
3 mipai me'utiyuati: «Kepauka tiratu kakuniyari xemixeiya Yawé
takakaiyari kemutayi meta rewitsixi memitixime, 'ana xekenanuku'uti
hakewa xemetitei 'utiana xekeneuhuni.
4 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kexemiteheuyune, hatsuaku
xemika'anuyekiniwawetsie kaniuyeyeimiki, xeikirumeturuyari
heutewakaku 'utimana xepuhuni, kwi hurawa xepika'ukikani».
5 Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani teiteri: «Xekeneuyu'iti, 'uxa'a Yawé
mariwemeki katiniyurimiki xehixie».
6 Meta mawari wewiwamete mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneutikwe'i
tiratu kakuniyari teiteri wahixie xekenanuyeyaxi». Mawari wewiwamete
yamekatenikakine mekananuyeyaxe.
7 Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hiki mitiyehane mariweme
nepimatsi'ayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi wahixie. Mipai memitehetimaniki kename
'ahamatia ne'uyeika Muitsexi hamatia kenemitiuyeikakai hepai.
8 Tawarita mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete tiratu
kakuniyari mematiki: “Kepauka Kurutani tetsita xemikatexiani,
xekaniwa'uikuni”».
9 Hiki Kutsuhexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hurawa xeke-
nakini nepitixetaxatiani Yawé Kakaiyari kemaine».

10 Kutsuhexi tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hikɨ mɨpaɨ
xepɨtehetimani kename Kakaɨyari mayeniere xehamatɨa 'uyeika, kename
yurikɨ wataweiyaxɨani kananeutsixi, hetitsixi, heweutsixi, peretseutsixi,
keriketseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
11 Naitsarie kwiepa mɨti'aita tɨratuya kakunieya xekanixeiyakuni, Kuru-
tani hatɨayaritsie kananuyeimɨkɨ xehɨxie.
12 Hikɨ tamamata heimana huta xekeniwaranuyexeiya yuxexuime 'Ixa-
heri wanuiwaritsie
13 Kepauka memaka'uni hapa Kurutani hetsie mawari wewiwamete
Yawé naitsarie kwiepa mɨti'aita kakunieya memukweixime, haa mana
puyuhayewaxɨani ka'uhanetɨ manutanaka hepaɨ».
14 Kepauka memanuku'ui teɨteri Kurutanitsie me'anukɨneke mawari
wewiwamete mekananuyeyaxe tɨratu kakuniyari me'akwetɨ.
15 Haa Kurutani 'amupaparetsie 'itsanaxa, 'ana 'amemɨte'aka'ui mawari
wewiwamete tɨratu kakuniyari memukweixime,
16 hikɨ haa 'uhanetɨ katiniuhayewa, 'ai hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayani 'ateewa
yuhekɨatɨ, 'Arani kiekariyaritsie kaniuti'ani meta Tsaretani kuraruyari 'am-
atitewa hepaɨtsita, yaxeikɨata katiniuhayewa 'uhanetɨ Harawa meukayune
Haramara Mɨmɨkitsie, mɨpaɨ mekateniukɨne teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi mekani-
uyuhayewa Keriku hɨxie.
17 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme memuk-
weiximekai Kurutani hixɨapa mekaniwa'uni, mexi me'anukɨkakai 'ixaherit-
sixi 'ayewakikakɨ.

4

Tetexi kememɨte'ukayatsaxɨ

1 Kepauka yunaitɨ memanukɨ Kurutani hatɨayaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie yuxexuime xekeniwaranuyexeiya,
3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitɨa, memititɨkɨkɨ ha'ute tamamata heimana huta
haa hixɨapa mieme, hakewa yemekɨ memeti'ukai mawari wewiwamete.
Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarutahɨawi hakewa memetiheni mana mepitiyatsa».
4 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie
memanayexeiyarie,
5 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu haa hixɨapa Yawé kakunieya
mayekatsie yuxexuitɨ tetexi xekenatɨki. Tamamata heimana huta
kanayeimɨkɨ, xexuime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kememɨyupaɨme.
6 Pɨ'inɨaritɨni xehetsiemieme. 'Uxa'atɨniwarie xeniwema
mepɨxeta'iwawiya: “¿Titayari 'ena 'ikɨ tetexi tititei?”,
7 xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtewatahɨawe: “Kepauka Kurutanitsie makweiyatɨya
tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme. Haa kananutayepiere hixɨapa, 'ikɨ
tetexi mɨyamɨretei tame 'ixaheritsixi pɨta'inɨari mɨya mɨtiuyɨtsie mieme”».
8 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniuyurieni Kutsuhexi kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ
Yawé kemainekai. Tetexi mekaniutitɨkɨ Kurutani hixɨapa mieme,
kememɨyupaɨmekai nuiwarite, mematihenitsie mekaneitɨkɨ mana
mekanitiyatsa.
9 Meta Kutsuhexi hakewa mawari wewiwamete memeti'ukai, Kurutani
hatɨayari hixɨapa tɨratu kakuniyari memukweiximekai manata tetexi kani-
tiyatsa tawarita tamamata heimana hutame. Hikɨ 'akuxi mana kanehekɨaka
tetexi.
10 Mawari wewiwamete haa hixɨapa mekaniye'ukaitɨni kakuni memak-
wekai naime 'aixɨa mete'uyuriekake Yawé Kutsuhexi kemɨrahɨawekai. Mɨpaɨ

katiniɨyɨni Muitsexi Kutsuhexi kemɨrahɨawekai. Teɨteri meyumexɨitɨatɨ mekananukɨne.
11 Yunaitɨ yamete'uyurieku, Yawé kakunieya meta mawari wewiwamete mekananukɨne teɨteri wahɨxie.
12 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa mekanaye'ukaitɨni kuyaxi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata me'atɨ, Muitsexi kemɨtiu'aitakai.
13 Huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) kuyaxi mekaniuyuka'uitɨani Yawé hɨxie, makuweritsie me'eerietɨ Keriku hepatsie meyutakwinike.
14 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mariweme kanayeitɨani 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie. Teɨteri Kutsuhexi 'aixɨa mekatenixeiyakaitɨni kemɨreuterixɨ 'uyeikatɨ, Muitsexi kememɨtexeiyakai hepaɨ.
15 Hikɨ Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
16 «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitɨa tɨratu kakuniyari tɨkɨmete meke'anatikɨne Kurutanitsie».
17 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mawari wewiwamete memanatikɨnekɨ,
18 mɨkɨ mekananatikɨne tɨratu kakuniyari me'akwetɨ. Kepauka wakikɨa memɨti'ui, haa kananuyeyeurieni, 'uhanetɨ kanayani hutarieka.
19 Mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi mekananukɨne Kurutanitsie Kirikari rakutewakaku mekanikuyaxe, Keriku tau manatineikatsie 'aurie.
20 Hikɨ mana Kutsuhexi katiniwaruta'aitɨani mana tetexi memɨtiyatsakɨ Kurutani haa hixɨapa mematitɨkixɨ 'ayewakikaku,
21 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Uxa'atɨni warie, xɨka xeniwema mexe'uta'iwawiya: "¿Titayari 'ikɨ tetexi 'ena tititei?",
22 xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtewatahɨawe: "Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memanakɨ Kurutanitsie wakikɨa mepakɨ".
23 Yawé xekakaɨyari, yaxeikɨa pɨtiuyuri Haramara Mɨxeta hetsie kemɨtiuyuri wakikɨa pɨwarawitɨtɨya.
24 'Ikɨ mɨyapɨtiuyɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite memɨtehetimanikɨ Yawé mɨmariwe, xeme xemitsutɨanikɨ xeheyemakatɨ yuheyemekɨ xemeyexeiyanikɨ».

5

1 Merikɨtsɨ, te'aitamete waɨkawa mekaniutimamani 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani 'anataɨye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memɨtamakai, meta kananeutsixi haramara Meritexaniyu tetsita memɨtamakai, kepauka memɨtehetima kename Yawé Kurutani hekawatsiɨxaxɨ mana memukɨnekɨ 'ixaheritsixi. Mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai memɨwatakwinikɨ.

Xitekiya kememɨte'uwewiyarie 'ixaheritsixi

2 'Ana tukaritsie, Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Tete nawaxayari keneutiwewi, xitekiya 'inɨariyari tawarita keneutsutɨa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie».
3 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi tete nawaxayari kaniutiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi xitekiya 'inɨariyari kaniwaruwewirieni 'Araruti yemuriyaritsie.
4 'Inɨari xitekiyari pɨwaruwewiri 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyekɨnekai kuyakɨ me'aye'atɨarietɨkaitɨ makumawetsie me'uhutɨ memukwikaikɨri.
5 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ xitekiya mepexeiyakai, peru me'ayekɨneka 'Ekipitu makumawetsie me'uhukaku memutinunuiwaxɨ mɨkɨ xitekiya mepɨkahexeiyakai.
6 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarahɨawekai watutsima kwie pɨwayetuirienikekai retsi meta xiete maxuawe. Peru 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memɨyekɨ Yawé mepɨka'anu'eni, 'ayumieme puyuhɨritɨa mɨkawapitɨanikɨ memixeiyakɨ mɨkɨ

kwie. 'Ayumieme makumawetsie mepu'uwakai huta tewiyari wiyari, me'ukwikuke yunaiti 'ukitsi kuyaki memaye'atiarietikatei.
7 Miki waniwema, Kakaiyari miwarupitia wahetsiemieme, Kutsuhexi xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwaruwewirieni, 'iniari memika'uwewiyarieki me'uhuti.
8 Yunaiti 'iniari me'uwewiyarieka memakutekaitsie mekaniyuhayewakaitini 'aixia memiteka'erieniki.
9 Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ari nepixe'uxinaxi kexemiteyutetewiyakai wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xehikitiiti 'Ekipitu». 'Ayumieme mana Kirikari mepite'uteriwaxi, hiki 'akuxi mipai pirakutewa.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

10 Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka taikaiyaritsie, makuweritsie metiteti Keriku 'aurie, 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewieni.
11 'Uxa'arieka heutipareku 'ixiarari, teiteri mekateniutikwani naime kwiepa timieme, paa mikakuxanariyarietika meta tiriku xarikiyari.
12 Mana mitiyetia manana* kawiwiweti katiniuhayewa, miki wiyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi 'ikwaxi mekatenikwakaitini kwiepa timieme.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Yawé hetsia mieme

13 Merikitsi Kutsuhexi Keriku 'aurie kaniukateitini, kepauka manukunierixi xeime tewi kaniuxeiya hixiena 'uweme, 'ixipara heukwekame. Kutsuhexi 'ahurawa kaniuyani kanita'iwawiya:
—¿'Eki petihiki tahetsiamieme, nutsuti pemitatsi'aye'unie pepiyiane?
14 Miki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nixeime hetsia nepikamieme. Nepinehekiata 'ahixie kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame nehikitiiti Yawé hetsiamieme.
Hiki Kutsuhexi kaniukahiximakeni kwiepa mipaita katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita penetiku'aitiane neti'aitiwame? Mati'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki.
15 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Akakai kenanuyehinaxia, pemanuwetsie kanakupatsieka.
Kutsuhexi mipai katinikayani.

6

Keriku kemitiuka'unixi

1 Hiki Keriku 'aixia katinenakaitini memanutakikatsie kitenie mewamakati 'ixaheritsixi, xewiti miwayeyani pikayiwekai meta meutahani.
2 Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keriku nepimatsiyetuiri meta mana ti'aitame metatsiere kuyaximama pemiwakwiniki.
3 'Eki, meta 'akuyaxima kiekari warita xekenakini xeimieme, mipai xepiteyurieka 'ataxewime tukaritsie.
4 Me'atahutati mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mepitihitsieni, muxatsi wa'awate pihikitini, mepuhuni tiratu kakuniyari hixie. 'Atahuta tukaritsie 'atahutamexia xekananakukinikuni kiekari warita, mexi mawari wewiwamete mete'utahitsiwani.
5 Kepauka yunaiti hitsierika memi'enieni kuyaxa mieme, 'ana teiteri karima mepitihiwa, 'ana kiekari kuraruyari pika'une, hiki 'ana yuxexuiti mepeutahaxiani hayekia».
6 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'inieni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme

* **5:12 5:12** *manana. Keneuxeiya* **Memeyeki 16.**

xekeneutikwe'i, me'atahutatɨta xe'iwama 'awate me'u'ɨtɨ tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie me'anuyeteti».

7 Hikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeiya kiekari warita xekenanakukɨni, peru kuyaxi xe'anuyeteti Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari hɨxie xe'uhutɨ».

8 Kepauka Kutsuhexi yamutayɨ teɨteri yatiwakɨhɨaweti, me'atahutatɨ mawari wewiwamete tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie mekanika'uni, mete'utahɨtsiwatɨ tɨratu kakuniyari wa'utɨa kaniukweiyaximekaitɨni.

9 'Ukitsi mepanuyetekai yutupi me'u'ɨtɨ, mawari wewiwamete kuxineta me'uhɨtsiximetɨ wahɨxie meta tɨratu kakuniyari 'utɨa kuyaxi hutarieka miemete mepuhukai. Mikɨ kememɨteheuterixɨ 'awate kuxinetayari hɨtsiwamete mepɨkatehayewakai mexi me'anakukɨkakai.

10 Kuyaxi yunaime Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani, kayuwatɨ memuhunikɨ meka'utiniutɨ meka'utihiwatɨ kepaukake mɨpaɨ memɨtetahɨawarienikekai karima memɨtihiwakɨ.

11 Kutsuhexi tɨratu kakuniyari keriku warie mekanakwetɨkɨne heiwamie, hikɨ 'ana teɨteri mekanakunuaxɨani memakuteitsie mana memanukutsukɨ.

12 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaitɨ Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, mawari wewiwameteta kakuni Yawé tɨratuya mekaniutikweni Yawé hetsɨa mieme.

13 Me'atahutatɨ mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari memu'ɨkai mekananuyeyaxe tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie, 'awate kuxinetayari memuhɨtsixime, 'ukitsi kuyaxi mekananuyetekaitɨni meta tɨratu kakuniyari 'utɨa mekaniuhukaitɨni kuyaxi hutarieka miemete, pɨkatiuhayewaxɨa 'awate kuxinetayari tukarikɨ hayuatɨkaitɨ.

14 Metatsiere hutarieka tukaritsie xeimie xeikɨa mepakɨ Keriku warita, hikɨ mekaniu'axɨani mematitekaitsie. Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uyuri 'ataxewime tukaritsie.

15 'Atahutarieka tukari, tau 'anatinekaku mekananuku'uni, yaxeikɨa kiekari warita mekanakɨne matɨari hepaɨ kememɨyɨakai, peru 'ana 'atahutamexɨa mekananakukɨne.

16 'Atahutarieka me'anakukɨneke mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekaniutihɨtsieni, Kutsuhexi kuyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Hikɨrixɨa xekeneutihiwa. Yawé kiekari kanixeyetuirieni.

17 Keriku, naime tita mɨrexeiya naitɨ katineuyehɨiyamikɨ, mawari taiyariyari hepaɨ Yawé hetsiemieme. Kanitawikweimɨkɨ xeikɨa 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa Xahawi meta kemɨ'ane hamatɨana memayeteni kiitana, mikɨ 'awie nenieremete tahetsɨa miemete mɨwaruti'awietaxɨkɨ.

18 Tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatekumaɨwani peuyewetse naime temɨtetitaiyakɨ, kapa tame xeme meta temakutei 'ixaheritsixi 'axamɨti'ane temɨniupitɨarie temɨneuyehɨiya.

19 Hurukɨ pɨratakɨ meta wurunitsekɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta tepɨakɨ, mikɨ Yawé hetsɨa pɨtimieme hipame piiniteya mɨrayepinetsie xeketenekapini».

20 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekaniutihɨtsieni, yaxeikɨata teɨteri mekaniutihiwa kwi karima, 'ana kwitɨwa wahɨxie Keriku kuraruyari kaniuka'une, kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutahaxɨani naitɨ ti'u'unikaku.

21 Yunaime mekateniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi, yaxeikɨata mekaniwarukwini wakaitsixi, muxatsi meta puxuri, yunaime memɨte'ayenenierekai naitɨ kiekari kaniuka'unarieni.

22 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi 'awie nenieremete memuyuhuta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawekaitɨni: «'Ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hetsɨa xekenehu xekenawitɨki meta 'iwamama yunaime, kexemɨteheyuhɨritɨakai».

23 Hiki temari 'awie nenieremete mekaneutahaxiani kiitana, mekaniwarayewitini Xahawi meta paapamama metatsiere 'iwamama meta naime tiwapiinite, yateewa paiti mekaniwarewitini 'ahetewakaku 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie.
24 Mipai mete'uyurieka mekanitataiya kiekari naime tita mirexeiyakai. Pirataki xeikia mitiwewiyatika huruki wurunitseki meta tepiaki Yawé tukita timieme mekatenayeitiani.
25 Mipai Kutsuhexi Xahawi katiniutawikweitsitiani meta yunaime 'iwamama tinaime tiwapiinite, miwaruti'awietaxiki 'awie nenieremete miki warenii'aku Keriku kiekariyaritsie. Mana mitiyehane Xahawi meta 'iwamama 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia me'u'uwati mekanakine.
26 Miki tukaritsie Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyuhiritiani:

«'Axake'itiarieka Yawé hixie
kemi'ane 'iki kiekari manukuketiani.
Tenari mikatsutiani
yuniwe 'amuyumate tukarieyaki.
'Itupari meuwitiaxiani
yuniwe 'etsimiyumate tukarieyaki».

27 Yawé Kutsuhexi hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini, hiki naitsarie kanikixaxatsiwakaitini miki kwieyaritsie.

7

'Akani 'axakemitiuyuri

1 Peru, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepika'anu'eni memite'uti'utaxiki tita memitetitaiyakekai, 'Akani Karimi nu'aya Tsawiri teukarieya Tsera tutsieya, miki yatipaimeme katiniuti'awieta yuhetsiemieme Kakaiyari tita miti'aitakai memitetitaiyaki. Miki tewi Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme miyatiuyurieku Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki.

'Ahi kiekariyari kememite'utami

2 Kutsuhexi Keriku 'ukaiti kaniwareni'ani 'awie nenieremete 'Ahi reyetewakaku 'ehurakaku Weti-'Aweni, Weteri hixie meta mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kwie xekenexeiyayu». 'Ana mekaneikuxeiya 'Ahi kiekariyari.
3 'Ariketa mekanakunuaxiani mipai Kutsuhexi mekateniutahiawe: «Pikaheuyewetse teyunaiti temitakwiyuki. Huta miriyari yatini haika miriyari kuyaxi mepiyini xeikia 'Ahi tema'iwaki. Miki kiekari 'etsiyupaimeme xeikia teiteri piwarexeiya yunaime ta'iwama temitewa'uxitiaka pikaheuyewetse».
4 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mekanekine haika miriyari xeikia, peru matsi 'Ahi kiekatari mepitehayu'iwaxi.
5 Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mepekwi'iwaxi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi, mepanukuweiyarie kiekari kitenie memiyeki mekaniye'axiani tetexi matixitewatsiepaiti mana 'axa'anekia mepa'iwarie. Miyatiuyiku yunaiti mekaniutimamani.
6 'Ayumieme, Kutsuhexi yukamixa kaneukatsana kaniutihiximakeni Yawé tiratu kakuniyari hixie. Mekaneweiyakaitini 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, yaxeikia me'aneneti meyuheiwerietikaiti mekaniutihixima'uni, taikaike mekananuku'uni.
7 Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé Kakaiyari, ¿Titayari 'iki teiteri petiwaranawiti Kurutanitsie, meta petiwayetua 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia memikwiniki? Matsi kuta haa manuyeka 'anutaiye temineyuhayewakaitini.

8 Yakenetineutahiawi, neti'aitiwame, ¿kenetayini hiki 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxi yuneikixiwima wahixie?
9 Kananeutsixi mepitetamarieni kiekari 'ahurawa mumanetikatsie mepitehetamarieni, hiki tahetsia mepiye'axiani mepitatsikwini. Hikitari keraniuwani 'ahepaitsita.
10 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenanukukexi. ¿Kepetiyuriene mana petihiximaweti?
11 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni kenemutayikai yamepikatekaki. Memiwaraye'unie tiwapiini mekatenepini xemitetitaiyakekai mekateniuti'awieta yupiinitetsata.
12 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi mepikayiwaweni memiwaraye'unie wahixie matsi mekaniutinanautsakuni. Yikimana mekanitiwauni kememitekwini. Xika miki piinite mana mitikupine xekate'utitaiya, ne xehamatia nepika'uyeikani.
13 Kenanukukexi. Meke'uyu'itieni teiteri. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'aixia meke'uyuyurieni 'uxa'a nehixie memiti'uniki, ne, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipai nepaine: "'Ixaheritsixi kexemiteka'unariexime xetsata piti'ane. Pepikayiwekaxiani pemiwara'iwaki pemiwaraye'unie kepaukake 'aixia pemitiyurieni 'ateiterima watsata".
14 'Uxa'a ximeri nuiwarite yunaiti mepuyukuxeirieni. Ne kemi'ane nuiwari hetsie 'iniari nemikahiani yuniwema piwakuxeirieni, manata Yawé kemi'ane wahetsie 'iniari mikahiani yutiiriyama piwakuxeurieni, manata Yawé kemi'ane wahetsie 'iniari mikahiani, 'ukitsi puwakuxeirieni.
15 Kemi'ane mititaxeiriyarieni piinite memiyukwitiwe tiwapiini mititititaiyarienikekai kanitataiyariemiki meta yunaiti tiiriyamama meta naiti tiwapiinite, 'axamitiuyuriki Yawé kemikahainekai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'axati'aneme mi'atiaki.

'Akani kemitiumierie

16 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaiti, Kutsuhexi kaniwara'iniexiani, yuxexuime, 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama, 'ana Kura hetsie katiniunake 'iniari.
17 Yunaiti Kura niwemama mekaniwakine, 'iniari katiniunake Tsera hetsie. Tsera niwemama hetsieta katiniunake Tsawiri mititewa hetsie.
18 Hiki Kutsuhexi miki niwemama kaniwaruti'iniata, 'iniari katiniunake 'Akani mititewa hetsie, Karimi nu'aya, Tsawiri teukarieya, Tsera tutsieya.
19 Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Neuxei neniwe, heitseriemeki 'aixia keneutayiki Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari. Kenetineutaxatia kepemitiuyuri. Tixaiti pepikaneranukanamirieka.
20 'Akani mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kaniyuritini ne 'axakenemitiuyuri Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari. Mipai nekatiniuyurieni:
21 Miki mana titixeiriekaku nekatiniuxeiya tuwaxa 'amitewi witsi'aneme Wawiruniya mieme, meta pirata tuminiyari huta tsienituyari meta huru meriu kiruyari. Witsimiti'anenekai nepiinite nepirayeitia. Hiki nepiti'awietaxi ne'uti'ineka nexamaru hixiapa. Pirata tsiere muwa patimane, yunaime wahetia.
22 Hiki kwitiwata Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani hipame, miki mekanekine 'Akani kie me'unautsaxiaximeti. Muwa mekateniutaxeiya tinaime 'Akani mitiuti'awietakai,
23 mekateniwatipini Kutsuhexi hetsia mekatenepini meta 'ixaheritsixi, miki Yawé hixie mekatenitipini.

24 Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani mekanewitɨni, Tsera tutsieya, 'Akuhuxi reyetewakaku mekaneiwitɨni, pɨrata 'ixuriki tuwaxayari 'amɨtewi huru meta niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari, tewamama, 'ixuriki kiyari naime tipi-inieya. Kepauka mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi memu'axɨa,
25 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—¿Titayari 'axapetatiuyuri? Yawé 'ekɨ pɨta 'axapɨmatsiyurieni.

Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani meta niwemama mekaniwarutituaxa tetexikɨ meta mekaniwarutitaiya.
26 Hikɨ wahetsie tetexi 'anekame mekananukeni hikɨ 'akuxi kaneyuhekɨaka. 'Ayumieme mana pɨrayetewa 'Akuhuxi, 'uximatɨarika 'akiyari manuyɨne. Mɨpaɨ Yawé katiniuyunɨtɨani.

8

Yametekakɨneka kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ

1 Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katinayehɨtɨani: «Pepɨkamaka kene'awaɨriyani. Yunaime keniwaranuwitɨki kuyaxi, 'Ahi xekeneutami'a. Ne nepɨxeparewieni ti'aitame xema'iwakɨ meta kuyaximama. Wakiekari xepiinite katinayeimɨkɨ meta naitɨ kwieyari memanu'uwa.
2 Keriku kepemuyuri yaxeikɨata pekatiniyurimɨkɨ mɨkɨ kiekaritsie meta mana ti'aitametsie. Hikɨrixɨa kuyaxi memɨxe'aye'unie tiwapiinite xekate-nanupikuni meta watewama. Xekeniwaruhupi kiekari mananieretsie».
3 Hikɨ mekanekɨne Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ kiekari 'Ahi mehetamienike. Kutsuhexi kaniwaranuyewauni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (30.000) kaniwarenɨ'ani tɨkarikɨ
4 mɨpaɨ tiwahɨritɨatɨ: «Xeme xepeyuti'awieta kiekari waritatsie. 'Eteewa paitɨ xepɨkahekɨkani, xepɨkahekuyuatɨkani xematitenitsie.
5 Ne nekanaye'amɨkɨ nekuyaxima newarawitɨtɨ, kepauka memɨtatsi'aye'unie memɨwayekɨne metatsitakwinike, tekaniyuta'unakuni matɨari hepaɨ.
6 Mɨkɨta mepɨtatsi'anukuweiya, tawarita teyuta'uname me'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ teyɨyɨ mepayekɨne yukiekaritsie.
7 Hikɨ xeme xekaniwatikɨnikuni xemuyu'awietatɨka 'Ahi kiekariyari xekanika'unakuni. Yawé kanixeparewimɨkɨ xemɨte'ayu'iwakɨ.
8 Kepauka kiekaritsie xemɨye'axɨani, xekenetataiya Yawé yaxeikɨa kemɨtarahɨawekai. Mɨpaɨ nekatinixe'aitɨaka».

9 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kutsuhexi, kaniwarenɨ'ani kuyaxi memehupanikɨ, We-teri meta 'Ahi wahixɨapa mekaneyuhayewa, kiekari kemɨremakai tau manukayuyuipike hepatsie, Kutsuhexi tɨkarikɨ mana mekanitiheteitɨni yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ.
10 Kwi 'uximerikaku Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritɨani, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaitɨ mekanekɨne 'Ahi mɨreyetewatsie.
11 'Ahi heuhurakaku Kutsuhexi kuyaximama mana mekaniuyuhayewa, kiekari yeta. Kiekari makumakaitsie meta mematitekaitsie wahixɨapa xeikɨa kanayewerikaitɨni.
12 Kutsuhexi kaniwarenɨ'ani 'auxɨwime miriyari (5.000) para memɨwatihupienikɨ, mɨkɨ mekaniuyuti'awieta Weteri 'Ahi wahixɨapa kiekari tserieta tau manukayuyuipike hepatsie.
13 Mɨpaɨ mekaniuyɨni hipatɨ kiekari yeta mekaniuyuhayewa, hipatɨta wa'utata. 'Ana tɨkariyaritsie Kutsuhexi kaniyeyani mayeweri hixɨapa.

14 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame miretima kemitiyianekai, kaniuyukumexiitiani wayeyanike yukuyaxima warawititi memiwatakwinikiki 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari hixie 'etsimanuyewatsie mayeweritsie, 'atsimekatemaiti kememitehupieriekai kiekari 'aurie.
15 Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawitiki mekaniutinautsa me'imaitiweti huyeta makumawetsie haneme'utia.
16 Mipai mekateniuyumani kiekaritsie memititekai 'ukitsi kename mewaranukuweiyakekai 'ixaheritsixi, mipai 'Ahi kiekariyari mekateniuku'eirieni.
17 Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi kiekari 'Ahi meta Weteri mirakutewakaitsie yunaiti mepiwaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi, 'ayumieme kiekari yuxaita kaniuyuhayewa.
18 Mipai Yawé Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aitiani: «'Iri 'amitewi pemakwe'e 'Ahi hepa keneukatsera, kiekari 'ahetsia nekaniyetuamiki». Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyurieni.
19 Me'unenenieereka kemitiyianekai memuyu'awietakai mekaniwatikine kiekari makumatsie mekaneutahaxiani mekanitataiya.
20 Kepauka 'Ahi kiekatari 'ukitsi yi'utia memanakunenierixia, kitsi mekaniuxeiya kiekaritsie hatineikame. Mipai mekatenetimani kename memiyuta'unakekai mekayiwawekai nihawaikitima, meta meripaiti memuyuta'unakai Kutsuhexi teiterimama, hikita pita mekaniwakwitiwekaitini memiwaraye'unie.
21 Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuneniere, memuyuti'awietakai kiekari kememite'uka'unakairi kememite'itataiyakai, 'ana mekaniukunuaxiani 'Ahi kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.
22 Kiekari memutataiyaxi mekaniwayekine kiekaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari mekaniwaranukuweiya, miki mipai hixiapa mekanikunakaitini. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini memiwaraye'unie xeimetima mekahayewati 'ayeniereme.
23 Ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame mekaniuwiya mekanihayewa 'ayeniereme Kutsuhexi mekaniyetuirieni.
24 'Arike 'ixaheritsixi mewarukwika yeuta meta makumawetsie, yunaime memiwaranukuweiyakai 'Ahi kiekatari, mekanakunuaxiani kiekaritsie mana keyupaumeti memuyuhayewatiwekai yunaime mekaniwarukwini.
25 Miki tukaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari yunaiti mekaniukwini, tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
26 Kutsuhexi yumamá pika'anukatetiwakai 'iri 'amitewi makwekaiki, kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi yunaime memiwarukwi 'Ahi kiekatari.
27 Yawé kemitiu'aitakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekatenepini memiwarukwi tiwapinite meta tewaxi yunaime yuhetsie meteniihini.
28 Hiki Kutsuhexi kiekari kaniutataiya 'uniti xeikia kaniuyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka.
29 Meta 'Ahi kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame kaniuta'aita mikawiyaniki kiyetsie, meta mipai kaniutayini mana muyewiekaki kepaukake tau makayunekekai. Hiki 'akayuneku, Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita ti'aitame kaxarieya makahanieniki kiekari kitenie memeiyehianiki. Yaxeikiata katiniuta'aita tetexi mukuxeiriyaniki hetsiena. Miki tetexi mukuxeiriya hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka.

Kemirakateriwarie 'iniari niukiyari

30 Hiki Kutsuhexi 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie tetexi kaniukuxeirieni mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari,

31 Muitsexi Yawé nɨ'arieya, kemɨtiwaru'aitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi. Kanitawewieni 'inɨari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemɨre'uxakai Muitsexi meka'utɨa: tetexikɨ wewiyakame mawari wewiwame, tetexi kaxixiyatɨkaime nitixaɨtɨkɨ. Mana mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme.

32 Mana 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie Kutsuhexi tetexi wewerime hetsie, 'inɨari niukiyari kaniuti'utɨani hekwamekɨ Muitsexi meka'utɨakai.

33 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi mewaruwitɨtɨ meta te'aitamete tewa'aitɨwamete 'itsɨkate, mekaniti'uni tɨratu kakuniyari 'aurie naitsata mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi wahɨxie memikweiximekai. Merikɨte 'ixaheritsixi meta mana memɨkakiekataritɨkai 'aixɨa mekateniu'uni, hixɨapa me'atɨ mɨkɨ Keritsini yemuriyarietsie meheutayunetɨ, hipatɨta 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie meheutayunetɨ, kemɨtiu'aitakai Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kepauka matɨari mitawawiri Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari.

34 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi kanekaterɨwa naime 'inɨari niukiyari ke'aixɨa mɨtiyuyuruwa meta titakɨ 'axatemɨte'itɨarieni kemɨre'uxa 'inɨari niukiyari xapayaritsie.

35 Hikɨ kemɨtiuteruwaxɨ Kutsuhexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie, meyuxewitɨ 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari xeime niukiyari pɨkahatɨmai, Muitsexi kemɨtiu'aitakai.

9

Kawahunitari kememɨte'u'ita

1 Merikɨtsɨ te'aitamete mekanixuawekaitɨni Kurutani 'anataɨye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, muhɨriyatsie, muweritsie meta naitsarie haramara Meritexaniyu hatetsitayaritsie, metatsiere Riwanu paitɨ: hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi memakuteitsie. Kepauka tewa'aitɨwamete memu'enana 'ixaheritsixi kememɨteyuriekai,

2 mekaniuyuparewieni yunaitɨ yamekateniuxata Kutsuhexi memɨtamienikɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi.

3 Kawahuni kiekatari mete'utamarieka Kutsuhexi Keriku 'Ahi kemɨtiwaruka'unakai,

4 mekateniutaxata kememɨtewa'irɨwiya. Tupiritsixi mekaniwarenɨ'ani, wapuxurima kuxitariteta yeye'imeta mete'utɨkɨme meta nawi kɨxauriyari winu mukatuarike hatsatsanime hamanetsikitɨkaimeta.

5 Yu'ixurikite mepɨte'anakatɨtɨkatei meripai timieme, yukakai xutɨkaimetsie mepeu'ukai hatapietɨkaimetsie, paa mepu'ɨkai kɨraraunime temɨxikiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

6 Mekanekɨne Kirikari 'aurie Kutsuhexi mematiteitsie mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani, Kutsuhexi hɨxie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie:

—Tame 'ateewa paitɨ tepanexɨa xeime kwieyaritsie, tɨratu tepukuwewietɨwe xehamatɨa.

7 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Matsi xeme xɨari 'ahurawa xepɨkiekatari, 'ayumieme tame tɨratu temuwewieni tepɨkayɨwawe xehamatɨa.

8 Mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi mekateniutahɨawe:

—Tame tepɨtawaɨriya temɨtexe'uximayatsiriekakɨ.

Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kehate xeme xepɨyua hakewa xepeyekɨ?

9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame 'ateɨterima tepɨyɨa, tame kwie 'ateewa mukumatsie tepeyekɨ, hakewa 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari Yawé memariwatsiepaitɨ. Tepɨtehetamari naime 'Ekipitu kemɨtiuyuri,

10 meta te'aitamete yuhutame kemɨwaruyuri 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani 'aurie memɨtamakai: 'ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Atsitaruti kiekame.

11 'Ayumieme takie kiekatari meta memɨtatsi'uwitɨxime mɨpaɨ mepaitɨkatei kename tekeheyukuha'aritɨani 'ateewa temuhukɨ mɨpaɨ temɨtexetahɨawekɨ: “Tame tepɨtawaɨriya xeteɨterima temɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ tɨratu temɨwewienikɨ”.

12 Kepauka temeyekɨ 'upɨta paa peyumemenikai xɨxɨkatɨ, peru hikɨ xekeneuxeiya kanikɨraraunini kanitemɨxikiyaka.

13 'Ikɨta nawi kɨxaɨriyari kaxie winuyari mukatuarike pehehekwakai hɨpɨnetɨ kaxie winuyari, hikɨ xeketeneuxeiya naitɨ katinitsatsanini ta'ixurikite meta takakai pɨxɨtɨka yeiyakɨ.

14 Teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi 'etsiwa kawahunitari wa'ikwai mekateniukwani, peru Yawé mepɨka'uta'iwawiyaxɨ.

15 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi tɨratu kaniuwewieni waparewienike naimekɨ, yaxeikɨata yakaniutayɨni mɨkawareuyehɨanikɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yamekaniutiyuani mɨkɨ tɨratu hepaɨtsita.

16 Haika tukari heutineku tɨratu memuwewitsie kawahunitari wahamatɨa, 'ixaheritsixi mekateniutamarieni kename 'ahurawa kiekatari meyɨakai.

17 'Ayumieme mekanekɨne haika tukari mekaneuye'axɨani mɨkɨ kiekaritetsie: Kawahuni, Kapira, Weruti meta Kiriati-Yeharini.

18 Peru 'ixaheritsixi mepɨka warutakwi, wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa tɨratu memuwewiekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ meputiyua Yawé hɨxie 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kename mekawakwini. Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mekaniuyeha'ani 'ukirawetsixi wahepaɨtsita.

19 'Ukirawetsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame tɨratu tepuwewi Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme, temɨwarukwini tepɨkayɨwawe.

20 'Ipaɨ pɨta tekaniwayurikuni: tepɨkawakwini 'uximatɨarika te'upitɨarienikɨ, tɨratu te'uwewieka temɨte'itanikɨ.

21 Hikɨ hutarieka mɨpaɨ mekateniuxata.

—Mekaniu'uwakuni perutsɨ kɨ'ewemete meta hanɨwemete mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni takiekaritsie.

Mɨpaɨ mete'uxataka mekatenaye'atɨani tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi.

22 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi kawahunitari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutatieni:

—¿Titayari xetate'u'itaiyaxɨ kename 'ateewa xekiekatari xe'utiyuatɨ, 'ahurawa xekiekataritɨtɨ?

23 'Ena mɨtiyehane mɨpaɨ 'axaxepɨtepitɨarieni: Te'uximayatamete xepakɨne, Kakaɨyari tukieyata miemete. Kɨ'ewemete xepɨhɨkɨtɨni meta hanɨwemete.

24 Kawahunitari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame texe'uximayatsiriwamete, tepɨte'utaxatɨarie kename Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tiuta'aitaxɨ Muitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, mɨxeyetuirienikɨ 'ikɨ kwie naime, xewakwitɨ teɨteri mana kiekatari, teputimama waɨkawa tekaheukwikutɨ 'ayumieme mɨyatepɨte'uyuri.

25 Tame xehetsiemieme tepɨhɨkɨ, yaxeketeneuyuri takɨmana kehepaɨ mɨtiheitserie kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane.

26 Mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi katiniwarutawikweitsitɨani kawahunitari, 'ixaheritsixi mewakwikukaku.

27 'Ana mɨtiyetɨa Kutsuhexi kɨ'ewemete kaniwarayeitɨani meta hanɨwemete 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kepauka memuyuxeɨriekatsie, matsi yemekɨ mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mepɨte'uximayakai hakewa mɨkɨ Yawé menayexei. Hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa mɨpaɨ mepɨtehe'uximaya.

10

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememɨte'utakwi'iwaxɨ

1 'Arunitsereki ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame katiniutamarieni kename Kutsuhexi 'Ahi ha'iwakai 'ika'unakai naime, Kutsuhexi Keriku kemuyuriekai meta mana ti'aitame yaxeikɨa pɨtiuyuriekai 'Ahi meta ti'aitameya. Metatsiere Harunitsereti katiniutamariekaitɨni kename Kawahuni kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa tɨratu me'uwewiekai wahamatɨa me'u'uwakai.
2 Hikɨ waɨkawa mepɨmamakai 'Arunitsereki meta teɨterimama mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikaikɨ Kawahuni kiekariyari matsi pɨmariwekai kwinimieme kaniyeukaitɨni wamu'uyari hepaɨ, kuyaxi metehayu'iwame kaniwarex-eiyakaitɨni, 'Ahi matsi 'etsipɨyeukai 'akuxi.
3 'Ayumieme 'Arunitsereki xapa kaneutanɨ'axɨani 'ikɨ te'aitamete wa-hetsɨa: Huhani Hewuruni kiekame, Pirani Karimuti kiekame, Kapiha Rakixi kiekame meta Rewixi 'Ekuruni kiekame.
4 Mɨpaɨ hayetaineme: «Xekeneneuparewi Kawahuni kiekariyari tepɨtamieni titayari mɨyatiuyɨ Kutsuhexi tiutinɨi meta 'ixaheritsixi».
5 Hikɨ meyu'aɨxɨwitɨ te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari, Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni mekaniuyunɨni mekanekɨne yukuyaxima mewaruwitɨtɨ Kawahuni hɨxie mekanikuyaxe mewatakwinike.

'Amuxeutsixi kememɨteha'iwarie

6 Hikɨ 'ukitsi Kawahuni kiekatari Kutsuhexi niuki mekanenɨ'airieni Kirikari 'ukaiku mɨpaɨ haineme: «Pepɨkatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani tame 'ateɨterima. Xeiya kenamie taheima keneutanua yunaitɨ te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi hɨritsie kiekatari mekaniyunɨka metatsi'unietɨ».
7 Kutsuhexi Kirikari kanayeyani yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ, yemekɨ memɨ'ayumiemetetɨkai.
8 'Ana Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkamaka wahɨxie, ne nekameniyetuiriemɨkɨ. Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ mepɨkamatsiha'iwa».
9 Tɨkarikɨ meheyekɨneka Kirikari paitɨ, Kutsuhexi kaniwarutakwini 'at-simekateha'eriwakaku.
10 Mɨpaɨ Yawé 'amuxeutsixi katiniwarutimariuta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ mekatena'iwarieni mana Kawahuni mɨrakutewatsie. Memuyuta'unaxɨ mekaniwaranukuweiya huye'utɨa Weti-Kuruni haneme, yunaime mɨkɨ mekaniwarukwini mɨkɨ huyeta 'Atseka meta Makera haneme 'utɨa.
11 Kepauka 'amuxeutsixi memuyuta'unaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi mewak-witɨwekaku, Weti-Kuruni meta 'Atseka wahixɨapa meyukwitɨwetɨ, Yawé muyuawitsie tee 'anenekame kaneyenɨ'ani yuwaɨkawa teɨteri kaniwarukwini, 'ixaheritsixi tsiyupaɨmeme mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kepauka Yawé mɨwarupitɨa 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi memɨwara'iwanikɨ, 'ana Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniuyutanenewieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie:
«Tau, kenewakexi Kawahuni heima,
metseri, kenewakexi 'Ayaruni heima».

13 Tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku

meta metseri yaxeikɨa,
kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi
memɨtehayu'iwaxɨ.
'Ikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa Katsexi xapayaritsie. Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku pɨka'ukuyua xeitukari kaniuyurieni.
14 Nihawaikɨ meripaitɨ nitawari mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨwe, 'ana tukaritsie Yawé tewi 'aitsikaya panu'eni. Mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨ 'ana Yawé puyumienekai 'ixaheritsixi waparewietɨ.
15 Yunaime mewarukwikari, Kutsuhexi kanakunuani Kirikari mɨrakutewatsie yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ.

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememɨte'ukwi

16 Meyu'auxɨwitɨ te'aitamete mekaniuyuta'unakaitɨni terɨta paitɨ Makera kiekariyari 'aurie.
17 Kepauka Kutsuhexi mɨretima kename mehetaxeiyariekairi memɨyu'auxɨwi te'aitamete terɨta,
18 'ana mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita: «Terɨ kitenie xekeneutetsa manata hipame xetewaretixɨrieni memɨtehetahɨkakɨ.
19 Xewitɨ pɨkaheyukuhayeikawani. Kuyaxi teparewiwamete mekewaranukuweiya memɨyuta'unaxɨa. Mepɨkawarepitɨaka yukiekaritetsie memeye'axeni. Yawé xekakaɨyari kanixeyetuirieniri».
20 Kutsuhexi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini memɨwaraye'uniekai, 'etsiyupaɨmetɨ xeikɨa mekaniyuta'una kiekaritetsie kuraru 'amatitetewa maheitɨkatsie.
21 'Imatɨrieka, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Makera kiekariyaritsie 'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ nixewitɨ pɨkatiukwinitɨarie. Mana naitsarie yunaitɨ memɨtamakai nixewitɨ 'atsipɨkatiwarahɨawekai 'ixaheritsixi.
22 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi katiniutaniɨ'ani terɨta mɨreuyepiyanikɨ meta memɨwayehapanienikɨ te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi memuyu'auxɨwi.
23 Yapauka te'aitamete memɨyu'auxɨwi mekaniwayehapanieni terɨta: Kerutsareme, Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni.
24 Kepauka memɨ'atɨarie, Kutsuhexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memikuweiyatɨwekai: «'Ahurawa xekenakɨni te'aitamete wakɨipitsie xekena'uti». Kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete yamekatenikakɨne kwitɨ.
25 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xepɨkamamaka yu'utɨa xepɨka'uyekɨkani, matsi pɨta xekenetɨrɨkawini xepɨkamamaka. Mɨpaɨ kaniwayuriemɨkɨ Yawé kemɨ'ane xemɨwatakwini».
26 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kutsuhexi, kaniwarukwini te'aitamete, 'auxɨwime kɨyexitsie kaniwaruyewɨtɨani, mana kaniwaruku'eirieni tukarikɨ.
27 Tau 'akayunirɨmekakuke Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita wakaxari makahapanienikɨ, terɨta memayu'awietakaitsie memeutaxɨriyanikɨ. Hikɨ mekateneunani terɨta tetexi 'anenekame mekaneuyatsa, hikɨ 'akuxi kanehekɨaka.
28 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsuhexi Makera kiekariyaritsie kaniye'ani, yu'ixiparakɨ mana ti'aitame kaniumieni meta mana kiekatari yunaime mekaniwarukwini. Ti'aitame Makera kiekame Keriku mɨti'aitametɨkai hepaɨ katiniumierieni.

Kiekari tatsutɨa hepatsie kemɨra'iwarie

29 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Makera mɨrakutewatsie memɨyekɨ, mekanekɨne Riwina kiekariyaritsie meta mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini.
30 Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi 'ana yunaime mekaniwara'iwa meta ti'aitame teɨterimama. Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita 'ixiparakɨ

memɨkwi'iwakɨ. Nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereteɨ. Keriku mɨti'aitametɨkai kemɨtiumierie yaxeikɨa Riwinatsie ti'aitame hepaɨna katiniumierieni.

31 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, Riwina memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne Rakixi. Mana me'u'axɨaka kiekari warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne hikɨ mekaniwarutakwini.

32 Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi, hutarieka tukaritsie mekaniwara'iwa. Yunaitɨ Rakixi kiekatari mekaniukwini, Riwina kiekatari kememɨte'anuyekɨ wahepaɨ.

33 Hikɨta, Hurani ti'aitame Ketsehexi kiekame, kanayeyani Rakixi hetsie tanuanike, 'ana mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kuyaximama mekaniukwi'iwa. Nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwei Kutsuhexi kuyaximama wa'ixiparate hetsie.

34 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rakixi memɨyekɨ 'Ekuruni mekaniye'axɨani. Kiekari warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne mekaniwarutakwini.

35 Xeitukaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ mekaniwara'iwa, yaxeikɨa Rakixi kiekatari kememɨtewarukwikai.

36 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne Hewuruni, meta mana kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.

37 'Ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mɨkɨ kiekaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ, nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwei, meta mana ti'aitame kaniumierieni yaxeikɨata kiekari mamanetɨkatsie kiekatari. 'Ekuruni kemɨtiuyɨ, Hepurunita mɨpaɨ katiniuka'unarieni.

38 Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Hepuruni memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne Rewixi mekaniutamieni.

39 Kiekari mekaniutanenixeiya meta mana mɨti'aitametɨkai meta 'auriena mamanetɨkatei kiekari, yunaime mana kiekatari mekaniwarukwini mawari hepaɨ. Nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereteɨ. Rewixi yaxeikɨa katinanuyeyani kemɨranuyeyakai Riwina meta Hewuruni meta mana te'aitamete.

40 Mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi katiniuyurieni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie: hɨritsie, Nekexi mɨreyetewatsie, muweritsie, mukɨatsie. Yunaime te'aitamete kaniwarukwini xeime kahayewatɨ. Yunaitɨ memɨte'ayeneniere mekateniukwi'iwa. 'Ikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé mɨti'aitɨakaikɨ, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari.

41 Kutsuhexi yunaime kiekarite kaniwara'iwa Karetsi-Waxineya paitɨ meta Kahatsa, meta Kutseheni, Kawahuni paitɨ.

42 Mɨkɨ yunaime te'aitamete meta wakwieyaritetsie Kutsuhexi katinayu'iwa, matsi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari mɨwaparewiekaikɨ.

43 Mɨyatiuyuriekake kanakunuani Kutsuhexi Kirikari 'aurie memakutekaitsie, yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawitɨtɨ.

11

Te'aitamete tayeta hepatsie kememɨteha'iwarie

1 Kepauka Kawini, Katsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨtiutamari naitɨ kemɨreyɨkai, Kuwawi kaniuta'inieni, Maruni kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta te'aitamete Tsimiruni kiekatari meta 'Akitsahapi kiekatari.

2 Meta kaniwaruta'inieni te'aitamete hɨritsie tayeta kiekatari, meta harakuna mayematsie Kinereti tsutɨayaritsie, tau manatineika hepaɨtsita mayeweritsie, meta Naputi-Ruxi kiekatari, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie.

3 Yaxeikɨata kaniwaruta'inieni kananeutsixi tau manatineika makayuyuipike hepatsie kiekatari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi hɨritsie kiekatari meta heweutsixi kɨatsata memɨkatei Heximuni Mitsipa hɨriyaritsie.

4 Miki meyunaiti mekanayeixiani yukuyaxima mewaruwitiiti meta kawayutsixi kaxetatsixi memiyutakwiniki. Mekaniyumiirekaitini xiekari hepai mekateniyuxexeiyakaitini.
5 Yunaiti mekaniuyutaxewire, Merumi haixayari matineniere 'aurie mekanitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike.
6 Merikite Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikawamakaka, matsi 'uxa'a ximeri 'epauka, 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiriemiki mekwikwi'ime yunaime kuyaxi. Xemeta wakawayutsixi xepiwatiwiteni wa'ikate tatayaritsie, wakaxetate xepititaiya kimana memiyukwitiwekai».
7 Mipai katineyani Kutsuhexi warawitiiti yukuyaxima mekaniwarutaxeiya 'atsimekateha'eriwame Merumi haixayari makaneniere 'aurie.
8 Yawé kaniwayetuani 'ixaheritsixi memiwara'iwaki, miki mekaniwaranukuweiya kiekari 'amiyewatsie paiti Tsiruni, meta Mitsireputi-Mahini meta mayeweritsie Mitsipa tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayenenieretii.
9 Kutsuhexi katinaye'atiani Yawé kemirehiawekai: Memiwaraye'unie wakawayutsixi wa'ikate tatayaritsie kaniwarutiwiteni meta wakaxetate kaniutitaiya kimana memiyukwitiwekai.
10 Me'akunuaxiaka Kutsuhexi Katsuxi kaniutamieni meta tiwa'aitiwame yu'ixiparaki kaniumieni, Katsuxi manuyeka pihikitikai yimiireme te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame.
11 'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mepitewarukwi memite'ayeneniere, kiekari mekaniuka'una mekanitataiya mawari hepai.
12 Kutsuhexi yumiireme te'aitamete wahetsia kaniye'ani wakwineti kiekaritetsie, 'iki kaniwarukwini yu'ixiparaki wakwiti mawari hepai. Mipai tiyurieneti miki yakatinikayani Kutsuhexi Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitita'aitiakai.
13 Kiekari yemuritsie mikamane 'ixaheritsixi mepika'itiitaiyaxi, Katsuxi xeikia mekaniutataiya.
14 'Ixaheritsixi yuhetsiemieme mekatenayeitiani tinaime wapiinite meta watewama, yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ukitsi nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi.
15 Mipai Yawé Muitsexi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kemitiuta'aitiakai hepai. Yaxeikiata Muitsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani. Miki yakatinikayani kemiraka'utiariekai, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kememite'uki metehayu'iwati

16 Kutsuhexi naime miki kwieyaritsie memitamakai kaniwara'iwa: naitsarie muhiriyatsie, Nekexi, Kutseheni kwieyaritsie, naiti mayeweritsie, 'Arawa, 'Ixaheri kwieyari muhiriyatsie meta mayeweritsie.
17 Metatsiere kwie 'ayeyeume memeuxeiya wahetsia kaniye'ani, Karaki hiriyaritsie Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atika, meta Wahari-Kahari mayeweritsie Riwanu paiti, hiri Heximuni warita. Kutsuhexi te'aitamete kaniwarutiwiya yunaime miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarukwini,
18 miixa wiyari mewakwitiweti.
19 Nixewiti kiekari tiratu pika'uta'iwau 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia memiwaparewieniki, heweutsixi xeikia Kawahuni kiekatari. Naime miki kiekarite Kutsuhexi puka'unaxi,
20 matsi Yawé wa'iyari kaniutseiriyaxiani memiwaraye'unie kaniwaruyuitiani memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi, mipai katiniuyurieni Kananitari memika'unarieniki mawari hepai, 'ixaheritsixi mekawanenimayati, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

21 'Ana Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una 'anakitsixi hiritsie Hewuruni kiekatari,
Rewixi, 'Anawi, meta muhiriyatsie Kura kwieyaritsie yunaime 'Ixaheri.
Teiteri meta kiekarite Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una.
22 Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti 'anaki tewiyari, 'ixaheritsixi
mema'axiatsie. Kiekarite Kahatsa, Kahati meta 'Atsiruri mana xeikia
yayupaimeti mepuyuhayewaxi.
23 Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwara'iwa miki kwieyarite naime, Yawé Muit-
sexi kemitiuta'aitia, Kutsuhexi kaniwayetuirieni miyetuiriyarie yuxexuime
nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mekateniyetuiriyarieni. 'Anari mekaniuka'uxipieni
meyukwitiweti hiritsie.

12

'Ixaheritsixi Kurutani meka'axiawaweti

1 Meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi yuhutame te'aitamete mepiwara'iwaxi wakwie
Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma, 'aki manuyekatsie
'Axinuni ye'atikaiti Heximuni hiriyaritsie piye'atikatei, yaxeikia 'Arawa tau
manatineika hepatsie mukuma.
2 Xewiti pititewakai Tsikuni 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, 'uwenieya Het-
siwuni kiekariyaritsie kaniuwekaitini. 'Iki piti'aitakai 'Aruhexi ye'atikaime,
miki kiekari 'Axinuni 'aki tetsita piyemakai, meta 'aki Kawuki manuyekatsie
piye'atikatei 'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atika. Tsikuni kwieya pihikitikai
mayeweri meta hixiapa 'ati Karaha kwieyari.
3 'Arawa tau manatineika hepatsie piye'atikatei meta Kinereti harakuna
mayematsie paiti, manata Haramara Mimiki mayematsie paiti, Weti-
Yetsimuti kiekariyari huyeyari 'utia, matsi 'akuxi hetiana paiti, Pitsikaha
yemuriyaritsie mukiatsie paiti.
4 Xewitita ti'aitame 'Uhuki pititewakai, Watsani kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame,
xepahitsixi tewiyari 'imatirieka mieme pihikitikai 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi
mukatei.
5 'Iki ti'aitame piti'aitakai Heximuni hiriyaritsie meta Tsarikaha
mirayetewatsie, meta naitsarie Watsani kwieyaritsie, Ketsuxi meta Mahaka
wakwie manuye'atikatsiepai piye'atikatei, meta Karaha hixiapa 'arikame,
meta Tsikuni kwieya manuye'atikatsiepaiti ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame.
6 'Ixaheritsixi Muitsexi tiwa'aitiakaku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, miki
te'aitamete mekaniwara'iwa. 'Ana Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, miki
kwie kaniwaruti'iniatsirieni Xuweni, Kahari waxiiyarima meta Manatsexi
xiiyarimama hixiata me'arikame.

Te'aitamete Kutsuhexi miwara'iwaxi

7 'Ena mepihekia te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memiwara'iwaxi Kutsuhexi
tiwa'aitiakaku waxapayari. Wakwie kanikumanekaitini Kurutani
tau manukayeika hepatsie, 'akaniyeukaitini Wahari-Kahari paiti
kaniye'atikateitini, Riwanu mayeweritsie, meta Karaki hiriyaritsie paiti,
Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atika. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuani 'iki te'aitamete wakwie
'Ixaheri nuiwarimama mitiwapiinitiniki.
8 Miki kwie hipati muhiriyatsie katini'anekaitini, mayeweweritsie tau
manukayeika hepatsie muyeka, 'Arawa, mukiatsarietsie, makumawetsie
meta Nekexi kwieyaritsie. Miki kwie hetitsixi wakwie kanihikitikaitini meta
'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi metatsiere kewutseut-
sixi. 'Iki kanihikitini te'aitamete waxapayari:

9 ti'aitame Keriku mieme,
ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame, kiekari Weteri mehurawa,

10 ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame,
ti'aitame Hewuruni kiekame,
11 ti'aitame Karimuti kiekame,
ti'aitame Rakixi kiekame,
12 ti'aitame 'Ekuruni kiekame,
ti'aitame Ketsehexi kiekame,
13 ti'aitame Rewixi kiekame,
ti'aitame Kerexi kiekame,
14 ti'aitame Kuxima kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Arari kiekame,
15 ti'aitame Riwina kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Arurani kiekame,
16 ti'aitame Makera kiekame,
ti'aitame Weteri kiekame,
17 ti'aitame Tapuhaki kiekame,
ti'aitame Hepexi kiekame,
18 ti'aitame 'Apeki kiekame,
ti'aitame Tsaruni kiekame,
19 ti'aitame Marumi kiekame,
ti'aitame Katsuxi kiekame,
20 ti'aitame Tsimiruni-Merumi kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Akitsahapi kiekame,
21 ti'aitame Tanaki kiekame,
ti'aitame Mekiru kiekame,
22 ti'aitame Tseretsi kiekame,
ti'aitame Kunehani kiekame, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie miti'ane,
23 ti'aitame Ruxi kiekame, Naputi-Ruxi mireyetewatsie miti'ane,
ti'aitame Kuhimi kiekame, Kirikari 'aurie miti'ane
24 meta ti'aitame Tiritsa kiekame.
Yunaiti te'aitamete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi mekaniyupaimekaitini.

13

Kutsuhexi hipame teiteri mikawarukwi

1 Kepaukari Kutsuhexi waikawa mu'ukiratsitikai Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Waikawa pekani'ukiratsitiniri, teiteri 'akuxi waikawa mekaniyuhayewatiweni pemiwara'iwaki.
2 Piritsiteutsixi, ketsureutsixi wakwie nekanixatani,
3 Tsikuxi 'akiyaritsie miye'atika 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atika, 'Ekuruni kwieyari maka'atikatsie paiti kaniye'atikani. Miki mipai katinimatiwani kananeutsixi wakwie, miki kwieyaritsie yu'auxiwiti te'aitamete mekan-itiiteni piritsiteutsixi: Kahatsa kiekame, 'Atsiruri kiekame, 'Atsikaruni kiekame, Kahati kiekame meta 'Ekuruni kiekame. Yaxeikiata 'aweutsixi wakwietsie xemiye'axiani kaneuyeweka.
4 Miki wahetia Kananeutsixi wakwie kaniyuhayewaneni, 'Araki tsiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie ye'atikaiti, 'Apeki paiti, Tsiruni ye'atikaiti, 'amuxeutsixi wakwie manuye'atikatsie.
5 Yaxeikiatsiere kaniyuhayewaneni Kewari kiekatari wakwie, Riwanu kwieyari yemuri wariepaiti metatsiere Wahari-Kahari, hiritia Heximuni mititewa, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie paiti.
6 Netiti nepuwataweiya 'ixaheritsixi wahixie yunaime Tsiruni kiekatari meta keyupaimeti hiritsie memu'uwa, Riwanu paiti meta Mitsireputi-Mahini paiti.

»'Ekiri Kutsuhexi, yayeyeume pekaniwayetuiriemiki 'iki kwie 'ixaheritsixi mitiwapiinitiniki kenematiuta'aitia wahetsiemieme.
7 Kanaye'aniri pemiwayetuirienitsie kwie 'atanauka nuiwari wahetsiemieme memuyuhayewatiwe meta hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi xiiyarimama».

Kwie kememite'uti'iniatsiyarie Kurutani 'anutaiye

8 Hipati Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima, kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekaitiniri Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniwaruxatiakaitiniri meripaiti.
9 'Aruhexi paiti kaniye'atikani wakwie, 'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie 'Aruhexi kiekari piyemakai meta kiekari mayeweritsie hixiapa piyemakai. Metatsiere kaniwakwietikaitini hiri manaweri Merewa mititewa metatsiere Riwuni,
10 naiti Tsikuni kiekariteya —'amuxeutsixi mitiwa'aitiwametikai miti'aitakai Hetsiwuni paiti 'ukaiti—, 'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atikapaiti.
11 Karaha kaniye'atikateitini, teiteri Ketsuxi kiekatari meta Mahaka kiekariyaritsie, naiti Heximuni hiriyari meta Watsani meta Tsarikaha kwieyaritsie paiti.
12 Miki kwie 'Uhuki katinipiinieyatikaitini, ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie, 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kiekariyaritsie pitiuta'aitaxi, 'imatiriekari mieme xepahitsixi tewiyari pihikitikai, Muitsexi muwaruka'unaxi meta miwarayewei miki kwieyaritsie.
13 Peru 'ixaheritsixi Ketsuxi meta Mahaka kiekatari mepikawarayewei, hiki 'akuxi wakwietsie mekaniu'uwani.
14 Peru Muitsexi Rewi xiiyarimama kwie pikawayetuiri, Yawé teiterimama 'imikieri memiyetuayakaiki mawari wewiwamete mitiwa hetsiemiemetikai, 'ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, miki kemitiwarutahiawekai.
15 'Iki kwie kanihikitini Muitsexi yuxexuime Xuweni nuiwarimama miwayetuiri:
16 'Aruhexi tsutiti kaniye'atikateitini, 'Axinuni 'akiyari manuyeka 'anutaiye mukumakai, kiekari mexeiyakai mayeweritsie. 'Ikita hiri manaweri Merewa kanihikitini
17 Hetsiwuni paiti meta naiti kiekarite manaweritsie mieme: Riwuni, Wamuti-Wahari, Weti-Wahari-Mekuni,
18 Yahatsa, Karemuti, Mepati,
19 Kiriyatahini, Tsiwima, Tsareti-Tsakaxi yemuri mayeweri mukatsie mukuma,
20 Weti-Pehuxi, Weti-Yetsimuti meta kiatsata Pitsikaha yemuriyaritsie,
21 tatsiari kiekarite meta 'etsimiyeyeu manaweritsie mieme, meta naiti hakewa Tsikuni mire'aitakai ti'aitame 'amuxeu tewiyari Hetsiwuni miti'aitakai. Muitsexi 'iki ti'aitame kana'iwa meta memanuyetei mariyanitsixi, 'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa, yunaiti miki Tsikuni meminikai mana memikiekataritikai.
22 'Iki 'ixaheritsixi yuwaikawa mekaniwarukwini yu'ixiparaki kepauka memuyukwitiwekai, metatsiere tiyukewaiyame Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekaniumieni.
23 Kurutani hatiayari Xuweni xiiyarimama wa'iniari kanayani wakwie manuye'atika. Miki kiekari meta 'etsimiyeyeu Xuweni xiiyarimama wahetsiemieme kanayani kememiyupaimekai.
24 Muitsexi kaniwayetuirienita 'iki kwie Kahari xiiyarimama kememuyupaimekai:

25 Katsexi kwieyari, naiti kiekari Karaha kwieyaritsie mukumane meta
'amunitsixi teiteriyari wakwie hixiapa'ati, meta 'Aruhexi paiti Xawaha
kiekariyari hixie mukuma,
26 meta kwie yu'aurie mukumane Hetsiwuni, Xamati-Mitsipe meta We-
tunini, Makanahini kwieyari meta Rewixi kwieyari manuye'atika.
27 Mayeweri mekaniyetuiriyarieni Weti-'Arami, Weti-Nimira, Tsukuti
meta Tsapuni, Tsikuni mitiwa'aitiakai mame, Hetsiwuni kiekariyarit-
sie miti'aitakai. Mipai wakwie kaniyeukaitini Kurutani 'anutaiye meta
harakuna Kinereti hetia paiti.
28 'Iki kiekarite mekaniyetuiriyarieni Kahari xiiyarimama wapiini kati-
nayani, kememiyupaimekai.
29 'Iki kwie kanihikitini Muitsexi Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiata me'akame
miwayetuiri kememiyupaimekai:
30 wakwie Makanahini meta naiti Watsani kwieyari, tatsiari 'Uhuki
mira'aitakai naiti miki kwieyari, yuniti Yahixi kiekariteya haika tewiyari
mihikitikai.
31 Meta hixiata'ati Karaha kwieyari, 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kwieyari,
'Uhuki mira'aitakai miki Manatsexi nu'aya Makixi xiiyarimama hixiata
me'ati wapiini katinayani, kememiyupaimekai nuiwari.
32 'Iki mepihiki Muitsexi kwie kemitiwayetuiri Muhawi makuweri 'ukaiti
Kurutani hatiayari 'anutaiye, Keriku 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie.
33 Peru Rewi xiiyarimama Muitsexi kwie pikawayetuiri, Yawé, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya wahetsie mimiemetikaiki, yaxeikia miki kemitiwarahiawekai.

14

Kwie kemitiuti'iniatsie Kurutani 'anataiye

1 'Iki kwie Kanani mieme kanihikitini mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi,
Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama wa'ukiyarima 'ixaher-
itsixi memiwayetuiri.
2 Miki kwie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Kakaiyari 'iniarieya mewewieti,
'atanauka heimana hixiata memi'axe nuiwarite, mipai mekateniuyurieni
Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.
3-4 Mikiri piwayetuiriekai kwie Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika
hepatsie mukuma huta nuiwariyari heimana hixiata me'arikame, Kutse
xiiyarimama huta nuiwariyari mepihikitikai, Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini.
Peru rewitsixi mepikayetuiriyarie kwie, 'etsiwa xeikia kiekari kwie
heutinikame mana memite'utihiweniki meta memuka'etsaniki.
5 Mipai 'ixaheritsixi kwie mekateniuti'iniatsiyarieni Yawé kemainekai
Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

Karewi Hewuruni kemitiyetuiriyarie

6 Kura nuiwarimamata Kutsuhexi hetsia mekaniu'axiani Kirikari
mirakutewatsie. 'Iki Keni tewiyari Karewi Kepune nu'aya Kutsuhexi
mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kenaye'eri Yawé Muitsexi kemirahiawekai,
Kakaiyari tewiyari, 'ahetsiemieme meta kemainekai nehetsiemieme
Karetsi-Waxineya paiti.
7 Ne huta tewiyari wiyari nepexeiyakai kepauka Muitsexi Yawé
miti'uximayatsiriwame Karetsi-Waxineya mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti
minetsiheni'a nemiinierimieki 'iki kwie nemixeiyamieki, yuriki ne
nepireitaxatia ketita nemirexei.
8 Ta'iwama teyunaiti temekinekai, matsi hipati xeikia
mepiwarutiwairipitia mewamariutati wa'iyaritsie yu'iwama. Peru ne
heitserie yanepitikamiekai Yawé nekakaiyari hixie.

9 Miki tukaritsie Muitsexi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kemi'ane kwieyaritsie
pemekuyeixia miki 'akwie kanayeimiki yuheyemeki meta 'axiiyarima, matsi
Yawé 'akakaiyari pemanu'eniki”.
10 »Huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kananuyemieniri kepauka Yawé
yuriki mipai mutayi Muitsexi ya'utainekaku, 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie
te'u'uwakaku, hiki 'ena nepuwe nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari
nehexeiyati: Yawé 'ena 'akuxi pinetsi'uwititiyeika.
11 Yaxeikia nekatineu'erieka 'ana tukaritsie Muitsexi minetsiheni'atsie
hepai. Yaxeikia nepititirikaiye mirayukwitinetsie 'ana hepai.
12 'Ayumieme keneneyetuiri miki kwie muhiriya, Yawé kemineraheawekai
'ana. 'Anatiti mana mitiyehane 'eki pekatinimaika kename 'anakitsixi
mana mekutei, meta pekatinimaika wakiekari mimamariwawe
'aixia mireukunatika, peru matsi Yawé netsiparewiekaku nepiyiwe
nemiwara'iwaki, miki kemineraheawekai».
13 Hiki Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni Karewi 'aixia muyurieniki,
Hewuruni kwieyari kaniyetuirieni.
14 Mana mitiyehane Hewuruni kwieyari Keni tewiyari Karewi kwieya
kanayani Kepune nu'aya, Karewi Yawé manu'eniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.
15 Meripaiti Hewuruni katinitewakaitini Kiriati-'Ariwa, 'Ariwa titewati
mariweti matiaki 'anakitsixi teiteriyari wa'ukiyari meripaiti.
Mipai tiuyikuri, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati 'umati kanayani.

15

Kura kwieyari
(Kuts 15:15-19 – 'Its 1:11-15)

1 Kwie Kura xiiyarimama memiyetuiriyarie kaniye'atikateitini 'Erumi
kwieyari manuye'atikatei paiti, yuniti makumawetsie Tsini tatsutia
meukayunetsie.
2 Tatsutia muyekatsie kanitsutikaitini Haramara Mimiki paiti,
3 kaniuyehanekaitini wahetia Terikaxi Memakuhe, makumawetsie Tsini
kaniuyehanekaitini meta Karetsi-Waxineya wahetiapaiti. Manata Ketsiruni,
teikimana 'Araxi, nekutunikaitini Karika hepaitsita.
4 Manata 'Atsimuni meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kanayenekaitini, haramara
Meritexaniyutsie kaniye'akaitini. Miki kanihikitini wahetia wakwie hakewa
meuye'atikatei.
5 Wakwie manuye'atikatei tau manatineika hepaitsita Haramara Mimiki
manuye'atika kanihikitikaitini, Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeniere
ye'atikaiti.
Wakwie manuye'atika wayeta mieme kanitsutikaitini, Kurutani 'akiyari
manuyeniere harakuna mimiki mayematsie,
6 teikimana kaneutiyunekaitini Weti-Kukura manata teikimana Weti-
'Arawa meta Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaritsie.
7 Manata Rewixi hepa, mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi, kanekutunikaitini
teikimana Kirikari hepatsie, 'Arumini hixie teikimana, mayeweritsie
hetia. 'Enitsemetsi 'akiyari 'utia kaneutayunekaitini mana kaniye'akaitini
'Enixukeri paiti.
8 Manata mayeweri Weni-Hinuni hepaitsita kewutseutsixi wakiekari hetia
tatsiari Kerutsareme. Hiritsie kaneutiyunekaitini mayeweri Hinuni 'utata,
mayeweri Xepahini heima.
9 Mana hiritsie wakwie kaneutayunekaitini haixa Netuhaki matiniere,
manata kiekari mukumanetsie 'Epuruni hiriyaritsie Warά paiti
kaniye'atikateitini Kiriati-Yeharini titewakametsie.

10 Manata nekutunikaitɨni Warά hetɨa, Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie hepa kaneutayunekaitɨni, teikɨmana kaneutiyunekaitɨni Yeharini hɨriyari 'etsata kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, mɨtitewakai meta Ketsaruni, manata Weti-Tsemetsi hepatsie, Timinaha 'uyehanetɨ.
11 Manata 'Ekuruni heima, Warά hɨriyari warita kani'inɨaritɨkaitɨni, Tsikuruni paitɨ kaneutayunekaitɨni, Kawineri kaniye'atɨkateitɨni. Wakwie manuye'atɨka haramaratsie kaneukawekaitɨni.
12 Wakwie manuye'atɨka tau manukayeika muyeka kani'inɨariyaritɨkaitɨni haramara Meritexaniyu.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Kura xiɨyarimama wakwie kemɨreu'atɨkatei.

Karewi, Hepuruni meta Rewixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ

13 Yawé kemainekai, Kutsuhexi Karewi Kepune nu'aya kwie yayeume kaniyetuirieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme. Mɨkɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni Kiriati-'Ariwa, Hewuruni tɨtɨ ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi teɨteriyari wa'ukiyari kanayani).
14 Karewi yuhaikame kaniwara'iwa 'Epuruni kiekariyaritsie 'Anaki xiɨyarimama: Tsetsahi titewakame, 'Akimani meta Tarimahi.
15 Mana mɨyetɨa kananutiyani Rewixi kiekatari watakwinike, mɨkɨ kiekari meripaitɨ katinitewakaitɨni Kiriati-Tsepexi.
16 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kemɨ'ane 'uki kiekari Kiriati-Tsepexi mɨtamieni, neniwe nekaniwitɨtɨamɨkɨ 'Akatsa mɨtitewa».
17 Hikɨ 'Utunieri titewatɨ Kenatsi nu'aya Karewi matsuya Kiriati-Tsepexi kana'iwa 'ana 'Akatsa kaniutiwitɨni.
18 Kepauka 'Akatsa munua, 'Utunieri mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani yupaapa kwie mɨtawawirienikɨ. 'Anakayaku yupuxutsie 'Akatsa, Karewi kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya?
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ rehɨawe:
—Neuxei tawarita neheima keneukaye'a, 'ariri Nekexi kwieyari pemɨnetsi'uxatɨa, hikɨta haixa 'ɨarime keneneuxatɨa.
Mɨpaɨ Karewi yuniwe haixa katiniyetuirieni kanixatɨani hɨri 'amanutitewatsie meta muweritsie.

Kura kiekariyari

20 'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ kwie xapayari memɨyetuiriyarie Kura xiɨyarimama:

21 Kiekarite watsutɨa miemete Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme, Nekexi kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Erumi kwieyari maka'atɨka:
Kawɨtseri, 'Eraxi, Kakuxi,
22 Kinaha, Rimuna, 'Arara,
23 Tseretsi, Katsuxi, 'Itinatsi,
24 Tsipi, Tereni, Weharuti,
25 Katsuxi-Karata, Keriuti, Ketsiruni (mɨmatiwatsiere Katsuxi),
26 'Amani, Tsema, Murara,
27 Katsaxi-Kara, Hetsimuni, Weti-Pereti,
28 Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa, kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka,
29 Warά, 'Ihini, 'Etseni,
30 'Eriturari, Ketsixi, Kuxima,
31 Tsikɨraki, Marimana, Tsanitsana,
32 Rewa'uti, Tsirikini, 'Ahini meta Ximuni, kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie heixeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.

33 Muweritsie:
'Etsitahuri, Tsura, 'Atsena,
34 Tsanuha, 'Enikanini, Tapuhaki, 'Enami,

35 Karimuti, 'Arurani, Tsuku, 'Atseka,
36 Tsakarahini, 'Aritahini, Kerera meta Kererutahini, tamamata heimana nauka kiekarite yu'aurie heixeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.
37 Tsenahani, Karatsa, Mirari-Kahari,
38 Rirehani, Mitsipa, Kuteri,
39 Rakixi, Wutsikati, 'Ekuruni,
40 Kawuni, Rakimatsi, Kitɨrixi,
41 Kereruti, Weti-Rakuni, Nuhama meta Makera, tatsɨari, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiekarite yu'aurie hexeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.
42 Riwina, 'Etexi, 'Atsani,
43 Kihita, 'Atsena, Netsiwi,
44 Kehira, 'Akitsiwi meta Maretsa, tatsuari, 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie hexeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.
45 'Ekuruni, meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka,
46 mana haramara manuyekapaitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ 'Atsiruri, meta kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu,
47 'Atsiruri kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka 'etsimɨyeyeu meta Kahatsa kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka 'etsimɨyeyeu, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie paitɨ meta mukuweritsie paitɨ haramara Meritexaniyu.

48 Muhɨriyatsie:
Tsamixi, Katixi, Tsuku,
49 Rana, Kiriati-Tsana (mɨtimatiwatatsiere Rewixi),
50 'Anawi, 'Etsitemuha, 'Anini,
51 Kutseheni, Huruni meta Kiru, naitɨri tamamata heimana xewi kiekariyari heixeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume kiekari yu'aurie.
52 'Arawi, Ruma, 'Etsani,
53 Yanuni, Weti-Tapuhaki, 'Apeka,
54 Humɨta, Kiriati-'Ariwa (mɨtitewatsiere Hewuruni) meta Tsihuxi, naitɨ 'atanauka kiekariyari 'etsiyeyeume hexeiyatɨkaime.
55 Mahuni, Kaximeri, Tsipi, Yuta,
56 Ketsireri, Kurehani, Tsanuha,
57 Kahini, Kiweya meta Timinaha, naitɨri tamamata kiekariyari 'etsiyeyeume hexeiyakame yu'aurie.
58 Karikuri, Wetsuxi, Keruxi,
59 Maharati, Weti-'Anuti meta 'Eritekuni, naitɨri 'ataxewitɨ kiekari yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume.
60 Kiriati-Wahari (titewatɨtatsiere Kiriati-Yeharini) meta Xawaha, 'etsiyeyeume hexeiyakame kiekari.

61 Makumawetsie:
Weti-'Arawa, Mirini, Tsekaka,
62 Niwitsani, Kiekari 'una maxuawe meta 'Enikari, naitɨri 'ataxewi paɨmetɨ kiekari, hexeiyatɨ kiekari 'etsiyeyeume yu'aurie.
63 Kura xiɨyarimama mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiyakɨ kewutseutsixi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hikɨ mɨkɨ mana mekanititeni Kura xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa.

16

'Epɨrahini meta Manatsexi wakwie

1 Kwie Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kanitsutɨkaitɨni hatuxame Kurutanitsie, Keriku mieme haixa matinenieretsie 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie, manata muhɨriyatsie Weteri kaneutiyunekaitɨni, meta makumawetsie.

2 Manata Weteri, manuyine Rutsi, 'arikitsixi wakwie makuma kaneutayunekaitini 'Atsitaruti paiti,
3 manata kapiretitsixi wakwie makuma hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini meta Weti-Kuruni hetia mieme kwieyaritsie metatsiere Ketsehexi, kaniye'akaitini haramaratsie Meritexaniyu.
4 Mipai Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini wanuiwarima mekateniyetuiriyarieni miki kwie, Kutse nuiwarimama.

'Epirahini kwieyari

5 'Iki kwie kanihikitini 'Epirahini xiiyarimama memiyetuiriyarie yuxexuiti:
Tau manatineika hepatsie 'Ataruti-'Araxi tsutiti Weti-Kuruni yeta paiti ye'atikaime,
6 kaniye'atikateitini haramaratsie paiti Meritexaniyu. Mana Mikimetati, yeta mukuma, hekutuniti tau manatineika hepatsie kiekari Tanati-Tsiru makuma, Kanuha mitiyetewatsie kaniye'atikateitini.
7 Manata kanatinekaitini Kanuha 'Atsitaruti meta Nara paiti, Keriku 'uyekaiti hatuxame Kurutani ye'atikaime.
8 Meta Tapuhaki kaniuyehanekaitini tau makayuyuipike 'aki Kanaha manuyekatsie, haramara Meritexaniyutsie kaniye'atikateitini. Miki kwie kanihikitini memiyetuiriyarie 'Epirahini xiiyarimama.
9 Miki kwie tsiere neutinikaitini kiekari meta 'auriena mamanetika Manatsexi kwieyatsie mieme.
10 Miki 'Epirahini xiiyarimama Kananeutsixi mepikawarayewei Ketsehexi memukutekai, wahamatia memu'uwaniki mekaniwarupitiani, hiki tukaritsie kemitiyiane hepai, meteniwaruta'uximayatsitiani wairiyarika mewapitiati.

17

Manatsexi kwieyari

1 Metatsiere Manatsexi kaniuxatiarieni kwie yuxaita meixeiyaniki, Kutse mimatiarieyatikaiki. Makixi, Manatsexi matiarieya Karaharitsixi piwatutsitikai, kaniuxatiarieni Karaha meta Watsani mukuyatikaiki.
2 Hipatita Manatsexi xiiyarimama yaxeikia mekaniuxatiarieni yukwie: 'Awihetsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsikeni, Hepexi meta Tsemira. Miki Manatsexi mekanixiiyarimamatikaitini Kutse nu'aya.
3 Mipai katiniiyini Tserupekari Hepexi niweya, Karaha teukarieya, Manatsexi tutsieya, 'ukari xeikia kaniwarayexeiya, mipai mekatenitetewakaitini: Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritsa.
4 Miki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie mekaniti'uni, meta Kutsuhexi hixie Nuni nu'aya meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani kename kwie xetatsiyetuirienikekai tahetsiemieme mayaniki». Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kemutayikai.
5 Manatsexi xiiyarimama mekaniuxatiarieni tamamata wahetsiemieme, Karaha meta Watsani teka'iniatati, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie miti'ane.
6 Mikitiți mipai pitiuyi Manatsexi niwemama 'ukarawetsixi mepiyetuiriyarie, 'ukitsi tekawa'iniatati memuxatiarie. Hipatita Manatsexi xiiyarimama Karaha kwieyari mekaniuxatiarieni.
7 Manatsexi kwieyari mipai kaniyeukaitini tsutiti 'Atsexi, Mikimetati ye'atikaiti, miki pukumakai Tsikeni 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie. Manata

ye'atɨkaitɨ tatsutɨa neukayunekaitɨni, Yatsuwi kwieyaritsie paitɨ Tapuhaki mɨrakutewatsie.
8 Manatsexi Tapuhaki kwieyari katinipiinieyatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Tapuhaki kiekariyari 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama pɨta katiniwapiinitɨkaitɨni, Manatsexi kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie mukumakaikɨ.
9 Mana ye'atɨkaitɨ kaniumiekaitɨ watsutɨa, wayetata 'aki manuyeka Kanaha heukayunetɨ haramara Meritexaniyu. Muwa mɨtiuyehane waɨkawa kiekari 'Epɨrahini hetsɨa miemete mekaniuyutinɨni kiekari Manatsexi hetsɨa miemete wahamatɨa.
10 Watsutɨa mieme kwie 'Epɨrahini tinipiinieyatɨkaitɨni, Manatsexi meta wayeta mieme kwie. Manatsexi kwieya niye'atɨkateitɨni haramara Meritexaniyutsie 'Atsexi kwieya maye'atɨka kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, meta tau manatineika hepatsie 'Itsakaxi kwieya maka'atɨkatsie.
11 'Itsakaxi kwieya maka'atɨka meta 'Atsexi mɨkɨ wahixɨapa, Manatsexi xiɨyarimama kiekari mekanexeiyakaitɨni yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume: Wetsehani, 'Iwurehami, Ruxi, 'Eniruxi, Tanaki meta Mekiru. Xapatsie mɨka'uxa hairiekatsie kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Naputi.
12 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama 'ikɨ kiekaritsie mepɨkatiyaxixɨ, kananeutsixi memɨka'itauniekaikɨ mɨkɨ kiekarite.
13 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi waukawa memakɨ, mekateniwaruta'aitɨani mɨkɨ kananeutsixi, peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayenɨ'anikɨ yuheyemekɨ.
14 Kutse nuiwarimama Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari kwie 'etsiyeume xeikɨa xetate'uxatɨa? tame tepɨtamɨire, Yawé waɨkawa 'aixɨa pɨtatsiyurie.
15 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Metsɨ xeniu xekaniyuwaɨkawani 'etsitiyewata 'Epɨrahini hɨriyari, xekenehu kɨyexi 'amupapameyatsie peretseutsixi meta xepahitsixi wakwieyaritsie, mana xewatatɨwetɨ xekenetiteni.
16 Kutse xiɨyarimamata mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Mɨkɨ kwie muhɨriya 'etsipɨyewa, manata kananeutsixi memɨtitei kaxetate tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka mepɨwarexeiya, Wetsahani kiekatari tsiere kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka tatsɨari mayeweri Ketsireri.
17 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi 'Epɨrahini meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama waɨkawa kaniwarutuika, Kutse nuiwarimama:
—Xeme xekaniyumɨireni waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya xekanexeiyani. Mɨkɨ kwie xeikɨa xehexeiyatɨ xepɨka'akɨne,
18 matsi hɨritsie muhukuyatsie xehetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ. Xekenetawata mana xekenetiyaxi mɨkɨ kwieyari hakewa meuka'atɨka. Tsepanetɨ kananeutsixi kaxetate tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka memɨwarexeiya, xeme xekaniwarayeweiyakuni.

18

Hipatɨ wakwie

1 Kepauka mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ, yunaitɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwekai.
2 'Ana tukaritsie 'akuxi mekaniyuhayewatɨwekaitɨni me'atahutatɨ wa'iwama mekaheixeiyatɨ yukwie.
3 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Kepaukake xeme yukwietsie xepɨyehu Yawé mɨxexatɨa xe'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari?
4 Yuhahaikakame xekeniwarutihɨawixɨa nemɨwaranɨnɨ'anikɨ memɨnieriyukɨ xapatsie memɨte'aka'utɨanikɨ. Me'axɨame,

5 mekaniti'iniatakuni kwie 'atahuta paimeme. Kura xehetia kanikunakamiki yukwie, Kutse xiiyarimamata wayeta.
6 Kepauka xemeinini xe'i'utiati xekeneneyetuiri, nekanixeyetuiriemiki 'iniariki kemi'anetsie mitinake Yawé hixie takakaiyari.
7 Xekatenimaikari, rewitsixi kwie mepikayetuiriyarieni nixewiti tima, miki pita 'uximayatsika memiyetuiriyarieki mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki Yawé hetsiemieme. Meta Kahari, Xuweni meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi wanuiwarima 'ari mekaniyetuiriyarieni yukwie Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie. Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame kaniwayetuirieni wapiini mirayaniki».
8 Kepauka 'ukitsi memuyuha'aritiakai menieriyuka miki kwieyaritsie, Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Naime kwie xekenexeiya ya'ane xepinetsi 'atiirieni xapatsie raye'ukame. Kepauka xemi'axiani 'ena Tsiru, ne 'iniariki kwie nepixeta'iwitsitiani Yawé hixie».
9 Miki yametenikakine Kutsuhexi kemainekai, mekanakunuaxiani Tsirutsie xapa mehahurieti raye'ukame, kiekari kemireumanetikatei meta 'atahuta tapari kwie 'iniariyari.
10 Kutsuhexi mana kaniwaruta'iwitsitiani Yawé hixie, kaniwaruxatiani kwie miki 'ixaheritsixi, kememuyukupapaimekai nuiwarite.

Wenikamini kwieya

11 Wenikamini xiiyarimama mekaniuxatiarieni kememuyupaimekai niwemama. Miki kwieyari kanikumakaitini Kura kwieyari makuma meta Kutse xiiyarimama wakwie makuma wahixiapa.
12 Wakwie manuye'atika katini'anekaitini haa manuyeka Kurutani, meta Keriku heima kaniye'atikateitini, hiritsie kaneutiyunekaitini, makumawetsie Weti-'Aweni ye'atikaiti.
13 Rutsi mirakutewa kaneuyeyunekaitini, meta Weteri mirakutewa, 'Ataruti-'Araxi mirakutewapai heutayuneti, Weti-Kuruni tsutia mukuma hiriyaritsie heutayuneti.
14 Manata hikia pita kaneukayunekaitini, tau manukayuyuipiketsie, ye'atikaiti Kiriati-Wahari, mititewatsiere Kiriati-Yeharini, miki Kiekari Kura mirawiya pihikitikai. 'Iki pihiki tau makayuyuipike muyeka.
15 Tsutia muyekatsie nitsutikaitini Kiriati-Yeharini, tau makayuyuipiketsie, manata haixa matiniere Netuhaki ye'ati.
16 Weni-Hinuni hiriyaritsie kaniukuhanekaitini, Xepahini mirayetewa heima. Hinuni mayeweritsie kaniuyehanekaitini, Kewutseutsixi wakiekari 'aurie mukiatsarietsie, 'Enixukeri haixayari matiniere paiti kaniye'akaitini.
17 Manata kanititunekaitini teikimana hautiyuneti, 'Enitsemetsi kiekari makuma hepa, Keriruti kaniuyehanekaitini, 'Arumini hixie kaniuyehanekaitini, Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaritsie kaneukayunekaitini.
18 Manata kaneutayunekaitini hiri matitei yeta, Weti-'Arawa mirayetewatsie hixie, manata 'Arawa mayeweritsie kaneukayunekaitini.
19 Manata Weti-Kukura yeta, manata mukuweritsie yeta Haramara Mimiki hatetsitayaritsie, tatsiari hatuxame Kurutani manuyenieretsie. Miki kanihikitini kwie kemireu'atika wahetiatsie.
20 Kurutani hatuxameyari kani'iniaritikaitini kemireukatei, kwie kemireu'atikatei tau manatineika hepatsie.
'Iki kanihikitikaitini Wenikamini xiiyarimama wakwie kemireu'atikatei.
21 Wenikamini xiiyarimama 'iki kiekaritsie mekaniuyuhayewa: Keriku, Weti-Kukura, 'Emeki-Katsitsi,
22 Weti-'Arawa, Tsemarahini, Weteri,

23 'Awini, Paraha, 'Upɨra,
24 Kepaxi-'Amuni, 'Uhuni meta Kehewa, naitɨri tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeiyatɨ 'etsiyeyeume.
25 Meta Kawahuni, Xama, Weruti,
26 Mitsipa, Kapira, Mutsa,
27 Xekeni, 'Ixiperi, Tarara,
28 Tsera, 'Erepa, Kewutsi, mɨtitewatsiere Kerutsareme, Kiweya, meta Kiriati, naitɨ tamamata heimana nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume.
'Ikɨ memɨteyetuiriyarie Wenikamini xiɨyarimama yuxexuitɨ mepɨhikɨ.

19

Tsimehuni kwieya
(Kuts 19:2-10 - 1Kem 4:28-33)

1 Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama hutarieka miemete kwie memɨyetuiriyarie mekanakɨne, mɨkɨ wakwie Kura kwieyari taɨta kaniyemakaitɨni.
2 'Ikɨ kiekari hetsiena mieme kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: Weritsewa, (Tsawa tsiere manɨyɨne), Murara,
3 Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Wara, 'Etseni,
4 'Eriturari, Weturi, Kuxima,
5 Tsikɨraki, Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsa,
6 Weti-Rewahuti, meta Tsarukeni, naitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'auriena hamanetɨkaitɨ,
7 meta 'Ahini, Ximuni, 'Etexi, meta 'Atsani, naitɨ nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeiyakame.
8 Metatsiere kiekarite mumanetɨkatei Waratiwexi kiekariyari makuma paitɨ memu'axe, Xamati mɨrakutewatatsiere Nekexi kwieyaritsie.
Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni kwie Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama mɨwahetsiemiemetɨkai.
9 Kura kwieyari 'akaniyeukaitɨni matsi kememɨyupaɨmekai xiɨyarimama, 'ayumieme Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama 'etsiyeume mekaniuxatɨarieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme.

Tsawuruni kwieya

10 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama hairieka miemete mekanakɨne kwie memɨyetuiriyarietsie. Wakwie manu'axe Tsari katinakutewakaitɨni.
11 Tau makayuyuipike hepatsie kaneutayunekaitɨni Mararaha mɨrakutewatsie, kaniye'akaitɨni Rawetseti, 'aki manuyeka paitɨ Kunehani hɨxie.
12 Manata Tsari mɨrakutewatsie kaneutayunekaitɨni, tau manatineika hepatsie, 'atsita Kitsiruti-Tawuxi kwieyaritsie paitɨ, manata Tawerati paitɨ, manata teikɨmana kaneutiyunekaitɨni Kapiha paitɨ.
13 Manata kaniuye'atɨkateitɨni Kati-Kepexi heutayunetɨ metatsiere 'Itakatsini, Ximuni paitɨ ye'atɨ Neka mɨrakutewatsie yetunitɨ.
14 Manatatsiere nekutunekaitɨni teikɨmana Kanatuni ye'atɨ, Keteri kaniunɨkaitɨni mayeweritsie.
15 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari kanikumanekaitɨni, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa Katati, Narari, Tsimiruni, 'Irara meta Wereni.
16 'Ikɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama wahetsiemieme memɨyetuiriyarie, kiekarite heutinɨkame meta 'etsimɨyeyeukai.

'Itsakaxi kwieyari

17 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama naurieka mekanakɨne yukwie memɨyetuiriyarietsie, kememɨyupaɨmekai.
18 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanekai kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: Ketsireri, Ketsuruti, Tsuneni,
19 Kaparahini, Tsikuni, 'Anakarati,
20 Xawiti, Tsitsuni, 'Awetsi,
21 Xemeti, 'Enikanini, 'Enara meta Weti-Patsetsi.
22 Wakwie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni Tawuxi paitɨ, Tsakatsima meta Weti-Tsemetsi, haa manuyeka heukayunetɨ Kurutani. Naitɨ, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiekariyari
23 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama kaniwahetsiemiemetɨkaitɨni.

'Atsexi kwieyari

24 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama 'auxɨwirieka kwie memɨyetuiriyarie mekanakɨne.
25 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekari kanikumanekaitɨni Kerikati, Kari, Weteni, 'Akitsahapi,
26 'Aramereki, 'Amari meta Mitsehari. Wakwie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie meta Tsikuxi-Riwinati.
27 Manata nekutunikaitɨni tau manatineika hepatsie Weti-Rakuni hepatsie meta kaniye'akaitɨni Tsawuruni, Keteri mayeweritsie. Manata teikɨmana Weti-'Emeki meta Neyeheri, kaniutihanekaitɨni Kawuri mɨrakutewatsie 'aurie.
28 Manata 'Awuruni hepatsie, Xekuwi, Hamuni meta Kanaha, meta kiekari mɨmariwe Tsiruni paitɨ mukuma.
29 Manata nekutunikaitɨni Xama hepaɨtsita, manata kiekari Tiru mɨtɨrɨkaɨye. Manata nekutunikaitɨni Kutsa mɨrayetewatsie manata haramaratsie Meritexaniyu.
30 Naitɨ kanayeikakaitɨni xeitewiyari heimana huta, naitɨ 'inɨaritɨ Makarewi, 'Akitsiwi, 'Uma, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi.
31 'Ikɨ kwie 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama memɨyetuiriyarie kanihɨkɨni, kiekarite heutinɨkame meta 'etsimɨyeyeu.

Nepɨtahari kwieyari

32 'Ataxewirieka mekanakɨne Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama kwie memɨyetuiriyarietsie.
33 Wakwie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni Kerepi tsutɨtɨ meta kɨye 'amupa Tsananini manuwe, 'Araminekewi hepatsie kaneutayunekaitɨni meta Kawineri hepatsie, manata Rakuni hepatsie 'atsita haa Kurutani manuyeka.
34 Wakwie manuye'atɨkatei tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, kaniuyehanekaitɨni 'Atsinuti-Tawuxi, meta kaniuyehanekaitɨni Hukuki. Tsawuruni kwieyari 'aurie kaniuyehanekaitɨni tatsutɨa hepatsie, meta 'Atsexi kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie kaniuyehanekaitɨni tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani manutika kaniuti'atɨkateitɨni tau manatineika hepatsie.
35 Kiekari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mukumanekai mɨtɨrɨkawi kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: Tsirini, Tsexi, Kamati, Xakati, Kinereti,
36 'Aramaha, Xama, Katsuxi,
37 Tseretsi, 'Erurehi, 'Enikatsuxi,
38 'Iruni, Mirari-'Eri, Kureni, Weti-'Anati meta Weti-Tsemetsi. Naitɨ tamamata heimana 'atanauka kanayeikani yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume.
39 'Ikɨ kwie Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama memɨyetuiriyarie kanihɨkɨtɨni naitɨ kiekarite meta 'etsimɨyeyeu yɨnɨkame.

Rani kwieyari

40 'Atahutarieka kanayani Rani xiɨyarimama kepauka kwie
memɨyetuiriyarie.
41 Niyunɨkaitɨni Tsura kwieyari, 'Etsitahuri, 'Ixi-Tsemetsi,
42 Tsakariwini, 'Ayaruni, Ketura,
43 'Eruni, Timinati, 'Ekuruni,
44 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni, Warati,
45 Kehu, Wene-Weraki, Kahati-Ximuni,
46 Mekarikuni meta Xakuni, kwie Kupe hɨxie mukumakai.
47 Rani xiɨyarimama mekate'unakeka kwie keyeume memuxatɨariekai,
Retseni kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne. Kepauka mana memu'axɨa yunaime
mekaniwarukwini mana kiekatari. Hikɨ mana Rani xiɨyarimama mekani-
tiyaxe Rani mekateniterɨwa kiekari, yututsi mema'eriwanikɨ.
48 Mɨpaɨ katiniumare Rani xiɨyarimama wakwie, naitɨ kiekarite meta
'etsimɨyeyeu.

Kutsuhexi kwieya

49 Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ kwie wayetuiriwatɨ kemɨ'ane
mɨwahetsiemiemetɨkai, teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kwie
mekaniyetuirieni hetsiena mɨmiemetɨnikɨ.
50 Mɨpaɨ mekatenaye'atɨani Yawé kemainekai. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuiri-
yarieni kiekari Timinati-Tsera, 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie mɨkamakai. Mɨkɨ
kanita'iwaukaitɨni, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni mana 'ukaitɨ kanayani.
51 Mɨpaɨ mekateniutahayewa kwie mewayetuiriwatɨ mɨkɨ mawari wewi-
wame 'Eriyatsaxi, Kutsuhexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ
memɨteyuriekai Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie mekateniyuriekaitɨni, Yawé hɨxie,
'Ixuriki Tukiyari mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie.

20

Kiekarite memɨwayuti'awiwieta

1 Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi kiekarite hipame memɨtixatakɨ
muwa memɨyuti'awiwietanikɨ, kenemutayɨ Muitsexi 'uyeikakaku 'akuxi.
3 Mɨpaɨ xɨka kemɨ'ane mɨtiyumieni ka'imaime mɨkɨ 'ana muwa
muyuti'awieta pɨyɨweni mɨkɨ kiekaritetsie 'iya yaxeikɨa 'iyurienike mumierie
'iwaya 'iweiyakaku.
4 »Kemɨ'ane muyuta'una mɨkɨ xeime kiekaritsie, mana kitenie kaniyu-
taxatamɨkɨ kemɨtiuyuri naime 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahɨxie. Mɨkɨ
'ukirawetsixi mekanitanaki'erikuni mana kiekaritsie mekanixatɨakuni kii
wahamatɨa muyeikanikɨ.
5 Xɨka 'enukuweiya xewitɨ 'imienike mɨrapinekɨ, xɨka mɨkɨ kiekarit-
sie ye'ani 'ukirawetsixi mepɨka'iyetuirieni, mɨkɨ 'ari memitanaki'eriekaikɨ
mɨtiuyumi ka'imaika nitixaɨtɨ karayexeiyatɨ hamatɨana.
6 Mɨkɨ hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa mana kaniyuhayewakamɨkɨ kiekaritsie
kepaukake yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie muyutaxata yamemɨtehetimanikɨ
hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa mɨtiyɨnikɨ meta kepaukake mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame mɨmɨni. 'Anake heitserie pexeiyani hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa
munuanikɨ yukie meta yukiekaritsie hakewa meyuta'unakai meripaitɨ».
7 Kutsuhexi kemɨtiu'aitakai mekatenaye'atɨani, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari meka-
niutixata Tseretsi Karereya mɨrawiya Nepɨtahari kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie,
Tsikeni 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie, meta Kiriati-'Ariwa mɨpaɨ
pɨtimatiwata Hewuruni Kura kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie.

8 Kurutani 'anutaɨye, haika kiekariteyari mekaniutixata: Wetsexi, makumawetsie meta makuweritsie mukuma Xuweni kwieyaritsie, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, Kahari xiɨyarimama wakwietsie, meta Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie Manatsexi kwieyaritsie.
9 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yatɨni 'ateewa kiekatari kemɨ'ane mɨtiyumieni ka'imaime muyuta'una pɨyɨweni mɨkɨ kiekaritetsie, mɨka'imienikɨ kemɨ'ane mikuwaune 'imienike, meka'itaxanetawekaku 'akuxi teɨteri memayuxeɨrietsie.

21

Rewitsixi wakiekarite
(Kuts 21:4-39 - 1Kem 6:54-80)

1 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne 'Eriyatsaxi hetsɨa meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya hetsɨa meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi waxiɨyarima wahetsɨa,
2 Tsirutsie memɨyuxeɨriekai yunaitɨ, Kanani kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi mɨpaɨ pɨtiutahɨawixɨ, kename xeme xetatsixatɨanikekai kiekarite mana temɨtitenikɨ, meta tatewama wakwie mana memu'uwanikɨ».
3 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kemainekai mekateniwayetuirieni yupiini, 'ikɨ kiekarite meta kwie hakewa memɨtehetahɨni mɨkɨ rewitsixi:
4 Matɨari memɨyetuiriyarie yukiekari, mekaniyuta'iwa mɨkɨ rewitsixi Kuhati xiɨyarimama mekanakɨne. 'Ikɨ mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xiɨyarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana haikame, Kura, Tsimehuni meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemete.
5 Hipatɨta memɨyuhayewaxɨ Kuhati xiɨyarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata kiekarite 'Epɨrahini, Rani kwieyaritetsie meta hixɨapa memɨ'axe Manatsexi xiɨyarimama wakwietsie.
6 Keritsuni xiɨyarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni, 'inɨarikɨ, tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepɨtahari wakwieyaritsie metatsiere Manatsexi xiɨyarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe wakwieyaritsie Watsani mɨrakutewatsie.
7 Merari xiɨyarimama tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari mekaniyetuiriyarieni, Xuweni, Kahari metatsiere Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie.
8 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruxatɨani kiekarite meta kwie hakewa memɨtehetahɨnikekai mɨkɨ rewitsixi, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai.
9 Yaxeikɨa katiniɨyɨni Kura xiɨyarimama wakwietsie meta Tsimehuni.
10 Kiekarite kemɨ'ane mutaxatsie 'Aruni nuiwarieya Kuhati xiɨyarimama wahetsie katiniunake, mɨkɨ wahetsie meri mɨtiunakixɨkɨ 'inɨari.
11 Mɨkɨ mekaniuxatɨarieni Kiriati-'Ariwa, tatsɨari Hewuruni, heuyutinɨkame kwie hakewa tewaxi memɨwaretahɨnikɨ, hɨritsie Kura kwieyaritsie ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi watutsi patɨa).
12 'Epuruni 'aurie kiekari mamanetɨkatei meta kwie, mepɨka'uxatɨarie rewitsixi, meripaitɨri kaniuxatɨariekaitɨni Karewi Kepune nu'aya.
13 Mɨkɨta Hewuruni (kiekari wahetsie mɨrahɨiwa memuyename), 'Aruni xiɨyarimama mekaniuxatɨarieni mɨkɨ kiekari heuyutinɨkame kwie mɨratihɨriwa: Riwina,
14 Katixi, 'Etsitemuha,
15 Huruni, Rewixi,
16 'Ahini, Yutahu meta Weti-Tsemetsi, 'atanauka kiekarite naitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.

17 Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni kiekarite kwie
heuyutinɨkame: Kawahuni, Kehewa,
18 'Anatuti meta 'Arimuni, nauka kiekariyaritsie.
19 Naitɨ kanakɨne tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie mɨratihɨriwa
heuyutinɨkame mawari wewiwamete memɨyetuiriyarie 'Aruni nuiwari-
mama.
20 Memuyuhayewaxɨ rewitsixi Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniuxatɨarieni
kiekari 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie.
21 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni kiekari Tsikeni, kiekarite
memayuti'awiwieta teɨteri teyukwikate. Yaxeikɨatsiere mekaniuxatɨarieni
Ketsehexi,
22 meta Kiwɨtsahini metatsiere Weti-Kuruni, nauka kiekariyari kanayani
kwie hexeiyakame hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni.
23 Rani kwieyaritsieta mekaniuxatɨarieni 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni,
24 'Ayaruni, meta Kahati-Ximuni, nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinɨkame
mɨratihɨriwani.
25 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe wakwietsie mekani-
uxatɨarieni, Tanaki meta Kahati-Ximuni, huta kiekariyari kwie heutinɨkame
mɨratihɨriwani.
26 Naitɨ kanayani tamamata kiekariyari kwie heuyutinɨkame
mɨratihɨriwani, mekaniuxatɨarieni Kuhati xiɨyarimama memɨyuhayewakai.
27 Rewitsixi Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniuxatɨarieni huta
kiekariyari kwie heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani, Manatsexi xiɨyarimama
hixɨapa memɨ'axe wakwietsie: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie (kiekari
memayuti'awiwieta teyukwikate memuyenametsie) meta Wetsitera.
28 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama wakwietsie mekaniuxatɨarie Tsitsuni, Tawerati,
29 Karimuti meta 'Enikanini, mɨyatɨtɨ nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinɨkame
mɨratihɨriwani.
30 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama wakwietsie, rewitsixi mekaniuxatɨarieni Mitsehari,
'Awuruni,
31 Kerikati meta Xekuwi, naitɨ nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie
heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani.
32 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni haika
kiekariyari kwie heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani: Tseretsi (kiekari
memayuti'awiwieta Karereya kwieyaritsie), meta kiekarite Kamuti-Ruxi
meta Kaxitani.
33 Naitɨ kanayani tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie
heuyutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani memuxatɨarie rewitsixi Keritsuni
xiɨyarimama.
34 Mɨkɨ Merari xiɨyarieya, rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'iwama, Tsawu-
runi xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa mekaniuxatɨarieni nauka kiekariyari, kwie
heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani: Kunehani, Kaxita,
35 Rimina, meta Narari.
36 Xuweni xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni nauka kiekari-
yari kwie mɨratihɨriwani heutinɨkame: Wetsexi, Yahatsa,
37 Karemuti, meta Mepati.
38 Kahari xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni nauka
kiekariyari kwie mɨratihɨriwani heuyutinɨkame: Xamuti-Karaha (kiekari
memayuti'awiwieta memuyenametsie), Makanahini,
39 Hetsiwuni, metatsiere Katsexi.
40 Mɨpaɨ mekaniɨyɨni rewitsixi Merari xiɨyarimama, 'imaturieka nuiwari
kiekari memɨyetuiriyarie, naitɨ tamamata heimana huta mekaniyetuiri-
yarieni.

41 Mɨkɨ rewitsixi naimekɨ mekaniyetuiriyarieni huta tewiyari heimana
'atahaika kiekari kwie mɨratihɨriwani heutinɨtɨkaime 'ixaheritsixi wak-
wieyaritsie.
42 Naitɨ kiekarite kaneixeiyatɨkateitɨni kwie mɨratihɨriwani
heuyutinɨtɨkaime yu'aurie.
43 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé kaniwayetuirieni kwie 'ixaheritsixi naime
keyeukame muwaruxatɨakai watutsima, 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama mana
mekutetɨ mekanakɨne.
44 Yawé kaniwarupitɨani memɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨreye'atɨa
watutsima meripaitɨ kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ, nixewitɨ memɨwaraye'unie
pɨkawara'iwaxɨ, Yawé muwarupitɨakɨ memɨwara'iwakɨ yunaime
'axamemɨwayurikukai.
45 Yawé kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ 'ixaheritsixi naime kanaye'atɨani nixeime
tɨma pɨka'anayetɨmai, matsi peye'atɨa xexuime kemɨre'utɨkatei.

22

Nuiwarite 'anutaɨyetari kememɨte'akunuaxɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsuhexi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari meta Manatsexi nui-
warimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe kaniwaruta'inieni,
2 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme naime 'aitsika xepaye'atɨa Muitsexi
mɨxeyetuiri, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame. Yaxeikɨa, 'aitsika kenemɨtixeyetuiri
xepeye'atɨa naime.
3 Ketemɨteheutewi hikɨ 'akuxi, xepɨkawaku'eiriwawe yu'iwama 'ixaherit-
sixi. Matsi xepeye'atɨa naime Yawé 'aitsikaya.
4 Hikɨta Yawé Kakaɨyari peye'atɨa kemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ kwie puwaye-
tuiri xe'iwama, hikɨta xekenakunuaxɨa yukie meta yukwietsie Muitsexi
mɨxeyetuiri Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika
hepatsie.
5 Meta xekeneyutɨrɨkariyani xemeye'atɨanikɨ 'aitsika 'inɨari niukiyari,
Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: Yawé yukakaɨyari
xekenenaki'erieka, xekeneu'uwani kemɨtinake xekenaye'atɨaka 'aitsikaya,
hamatɨana xekeneuhuni heitserie yu'iyarikɨ xeketene'uximayatsirieka meta
naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ 'aixɨa xeketeneyurieka».
6 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kutsuhexi Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa
memɨ'itɨariekakɨ, kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani yukie.
7 Hixɨapa me'atɨ Manatsexi nuiwarimama, Muitsexi kaniwaye-
tuiriekaitɨniri Watsani kwieyari, hipameta mɨkɨ xiɨyari Kutsuhexi
kaniwayetuirieni 'anataɨye Kurutani tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, mana
matsi mekanikuyaxe yuwaɨkawatɨ 'ixaheritsixi. Matɨari 'anutaɨyetari,
Kutsuhexi kaniwarenɨ'ani yukie, Xuweni xiɨyarimama meta Kahari
xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa 'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni Kakaɨyari wawirietɨ,
8 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Xekenakunuaxɨa yukie 'aixɨa mɨti'ane xetehexeiyatɨ:
huru, pɨrata, wurunitse, tepɨate, waɨkawa yukemarite meta waɨkawa
tewaxi. Yunaitɨ xeketeneyumikwani 'iwamarixi tita xemɨtewarenawairi
temɨwaraye'unie».
9 Hikɨ Xuweni meta Kahari waxiɨyarima meta hixɨapa me'atɨ
manatsexi xiɨyarimama Tsiru mekanayekɨne Kanani kwieyaritsie,
hakewa memeyuxeɨriekai yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mekanakunuaxɨani
Karaha, kwie memɨyetuiriyariekaitsie 'aitsika kemainekai Yawé Muitsexi
kemɨrahɨawekai.

10 Kepauka memu'axɨa, Kurutani hatuxame tetsita 'akuxi Kanani
kwieyaritsie, huta nuiwariyari hixɨata memɨ'axe 'imeriyu mawari taiyame
mekaniutawewieni.
11 Hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetimani kename Xuweni nuiwarimama,
meta Kahari nuiwarimama metatsiere hixɨapa me'atɨ Manatsexi nuiwari-
mama mawari taiyame me'utawewiekai, Kurutani hatetsita, 'ixaheritsixi
wakwietsie.
12 Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Tsiru mewatakwinike huta 'imeriyu
nuiwari.
13 Mɨpaɨ mete'uxataka, 'ixaheritsixi Pinexi mekanenɨ'ani mawari wewi-
wamete wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie mɨtixatamiekɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ hamatɨa mekaniuhukaitɨni tamamata yunaitɨ nuiwaritetsie me-
manuyetei 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama memanuyetei.
15 Karaha me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe huta 'imeriyu
xiɨyariyari:
16 —Yunaitɨ Yawé hetsɨa memuyukuxexeɨriwa mepɨtemaiku, ¿titayari
xete'iku'eiri 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, titayari Yawé xekate'enie xete'iku'eiri,
mawari taiyame titayari xete'utawewi?
17 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tixaɨtɨ tekatehetimaiwawe 'axaketemɨte'uyuri Pehuxi
mɨreyetewatsie, 'akuxi 'aixɨa temɨkayuyuriwawe mɨkɨkɨ? ¿Kamɨtsɨ
tekatemama ta'iwama yɨmɨiretɨ me'ukwikutɨtɨ?
18 ¿Titayari yaxeikɨa Yawé xekateheu'enie? Hikɨ xɨka xe'iku'eirieni mɨkɨ,
'uxa'a haxɨaya teyunaime 'ixaheritsixi tahetsie punuani.
19 Xɨka kwie xemanu'uwa kapatsieka 'ena pɨta xekeneu'axɨa Yawé kwieyat-
sie, meta mana tukieya manuwe. Xekeneu'axɨa 'ena tahamatɨa xemɨtitenikɨ,
neuxei 'axaxepɨkateyurieka takakaɨyari hepaɨtsita meta tame tahepaɨtsita,
xepitawewi mawari taiyame peru 'ari tepeixeiya mawari taiyame Yawé
hetsiemieme.
20 Puyuri kepauka 'Akani Tsera nu'aya 'axamɨtiuyuri kepauka mɨtiunawa
'iya naime temɨtehauyehɨanikekai, Kakaɨyari haxɨaya tanaime tahetsie
'ixaheritsixi katiniunake. Yaxeketenemaika 'Akani xeikɨa pɨka'umɨ
'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
21 Xuweni xiɨyarimama meta Kahari xiɨyarimama metatsiere hixɨapa
me'atɨ Manatsexi xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe 'iya 'ixaherit-
sixi wa'ukiyarima:
22 —Yawé, Kakaɨyari mɨmariwe kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie, yurikɨ, Yawé,
Kakaɨyari mɨmariwe kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ pɨtimate kename
'axatekate'uyuri kename te'i'eirikutɨ tekayɨa. Xemetsiere 'ixaheritsixi
yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ ka'aneni, 'aixɨa pɨ'ane
xemɨtatsikwini.
23 Yawé tɨtɨ yaketatiutahɨawe xɨka tame tahetsiemieme te'itawewieni
mawari taiyame temiku'eirienikɨ, yatɨ mana mawari temiwewiriekakɨ Muit-
sexi kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ.
24 Matsi tepitawewi 'uxa'atɨniwarie mieme. Tepeumama 'uxa'atɨniwarie
xexiɨyarima tanuiwarima mɨpaɨ metewarutahɨawekɨ: “Yawé 'ixaheritsixi
takakaɨyari xehetsie pɨkamieme,
25 xeme Xuweni meta Kahari nuiwarimama. Tame meta xeme
teyuhamatɨa Yawé tahixɨapa hatuxame Kurutani puyete mana
temɨka'anutakɨkanikɨ. Xeme heitserie xepɨkahexeiya Yawé xemahɨawenikɨ”.
Xɨka mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨnike xeme xeniwema wahetsie pɨtinake xɨka taniwema
mete'uhayewa Yawé me'ayexeiyatɨ.
26 »'Ayumieme 'ikɨ teputawewi mawari taiyame, peru mawari taiyariyari
wewiwame pɨkahɨkɨ meta hipame mawari wewiwame,

27 matsi pɨta mɨ'inɨaritɨnikɨ xehetsiemieme meta tahetsiemieme 'uxa'a warietɨni tukari mɨyehane, tameta yaxeikɨa tepɨyɨwawe Yawé temayexeiyanikɨ tukitana. Mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme xeniwema mepɨkayɨwawe mɨpaɨ memɨtewatahɨawekɨ tame xenuiwarima: “Xeme heitserie xepɨkahexeiya Yawé xemayexeiyanikɨ”.
28 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka 'uxa'a warietɨni mɨpaɨ xetate'utahɨawe yatɨni taniwema, tame mɨpaɨ tepɨtexe'eiya: “Xekeneuxeiya 'iya mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme ta'ukiyarima memitawewi, mana temɨtetimawanikɨ pɨka'ayumieme, matsi mɨ'inɨaritɨnikɨ tahetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme”.
29 Mɨyatɨtɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨ tame Yawé tepɨkaku'eirieni, meta tepɨka'iku'eirieni mawari taiyame tetawewieme xeime pɨta, mawari taiyariyari wewiwame, hatsi mawariyari meta hipame mawari wewiwame, 'Ixuriki Tukiyari hɨxie 'uwekakutɨtɨ».
30 Kepauka memu'enana xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi meta hixɨapa memɨ'axe Manatsexi xiɨyarimama, Pinexi mawari wewiwame meta wa'ukiyarima memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi kememutiyua, mana kiekatari 'aixɨa mekateneka'erietɨkɨne.
31 Hikɨ Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ nuiwarite:
—Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate Yawé tahamatɨa puyeika, xemetsɨ Yawé xepɨka'eirikukai, 'ayumieme xepɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa ketemɨtekwinitɨarienikekai.
32 Hikɨ Pinexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, mekaniwarutateutɨani karahitatsixi meta xuwenitsixi, mekanayekɨne Karaha mekaniuku'eirieni memakunuaxɨanikɨ Kanani kwieyaritsie memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi hipameta.
33 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniu'enanani 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ, 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme, mekateniuhayewa mewatakwinike yu'iwama mɨkɨ nuiwarite tau manatineika hepatsie memɨtama.
34 Mɨkɨ xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi mɨkɨ mawari taiyame mekateniterɨwa: «'Inɨari», mɨpaɨ memutiyuakɨ: «Tahetsiemieme 'inɨari payani Yawé yuri Kakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ».

23

Kutsuhexi kemɨtiutateutaxɨ
1 Muixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kayuwatɨ kaniwarupitɨani kananeutsixi wahamatɨa, Kutsuhexi 'ukiratsitɨtɨri 'uxetɨ,
2 yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, yunaime wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei memɨtemaiwawe, 'itsɨkate meta waparewiwamete naime kiekaritetsie kiekatari, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Neri waɨkawa nekani'ukiratsitɨni, waɨkawa wiyari nekanexeiyani.
3 Xeme xekaniuneniere Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨtiuyuri hipame nuiwarite wahepaɨtsita xehetsiemieme, mɨkɨ kaniuyutamieni kepauka mɨtiyukwinekai xehetsiemieme.
4 Ne nekaniwayetuirieni 'inɨarikɨ mɨwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ yuxexuime nuiwarite, tsepa meuyewetse hipame xemɨwara'iwakɨ 'akuxi meta haa manuyeka Kurutani haramara Meritexaniyu teme'iwaxɨ.
5 Yawé takakaɨyari kaniyɨweni xemɨwara'iwakɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, xeme xekwie kanayeimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kemutayɨ.
6 »'Ayumieme, xekenetɨrɨkawini xemeye'atɨanikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa. Mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari hawaikɨtɨma xepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani.

7 Xepɨka yuxewiriyani 'ena nuiwarite memuxuawe wahamatɨa. Wakakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani wahetsie xepɨkatewiyani meta wahetsiemieme xepɨkateyuhɨritɨaka.
8 Heitseriemekɨ xekeneu'uwani pɨta Yawé Kakaɨyari hɨxie, hikɨ kexemɨte'u'uwa hepaɨ.
9 Yawé kaniwarayeweiya 'iya nuiwarite memɨmamariwawekai memɨxe'aye'uniekai, hikɨ 'akuxi xewitɨ pɨkahe'iwawe.
10 Yuxewitɨtɨ xehetsɨa mieme xeimiriyari kaniwarutaweweiyani memɨxe'aye'unie, Yawé muyumieneki xehetsiemieme, mɨkɨ yukɨmana kemutayɨ.
11 Yaxeketeneuyuri kexemɨte'aitɨarie xeminaki'eriekakɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari.
12 Peru xɨka Kakaɨyari xe'uku'eirieni, xɨka hipame nuiwarite xewarutinɨni memu'uwa 'akuxi xetsata meta wahamatɨa xeyutinɨni xɨka xewarutiwitɨni,
13 mɨpaɨ matsi kexetenemaika Yawé Kakaɨyari pɨkawarayeweiya xetsata mɨkɨ nuiwarite. Matsi 'apɨta xewiniyari mepakɨne, meta 'iwaɨyɨ xehetsiemieme, xuya xehɨxita mieme, mepɨkaxehayewa kepaukake xeme xemakumawere 'ikɨ kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane Yawé mɨxeyetuiritsie.
14 »Netsɨari, nekaniyemieximeniri kwitɨwa yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨtakukuwe memeukakɨkatsie. Xeme xekatenimaika naitɨ Yawé niukieya kanaye'axeni kemutayɨ yemekɨ. Naitɨ matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayeikani, mɨkɨ naimetsie yamɨtikamiekɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨtsiere keyamɨtikamie Yawé takakaɨyari kemutaine, mɨpaɨtsiere xehetsie 'uximatɨarika naime kanixe'upitɨaweni, kepaukake xemakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa mɨxeyetuiritsie.
16 Xɨka xekaheye'atɨani Yawé yukakaɨyari tɨratuya kemɨtixeyetuiri, xɨka hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi xewarayexeiyatɨ xehakɨne, mɨpaɨ yurikɨ xeketenemaika, Yawé haxɨaya xehetsie kaninuamɨkɨ, xekanakumaweriyariekuni kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane Yawé mɨxeyetuiritsie».

24

Tsikenitsie tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi

1 Merikɨte Kutsuhexi yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Tsikeni mɨrakutewatsie. Kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei memɨtemaiwawe, 'itsɨkate meta waparewiwamete naime kiekaritetsie kiekatari. Yunaitɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
2 Kutsuhexi yunaime mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨpaɨ katiniwaraye'eritɨani:

—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari: Mɨixa wiyari panuyemie, xe'ukiyarima, Teraki niwemama 'Apɨrahami meta Nakuxi, 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari 'anutaɨye mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, kakaɨyarixi hipame mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni.
3 Peru ne mana paitɨ 'Apɨrahami nepanayexei xetutsi hayeikame, Kanani nekaniyewitɨtɨyani, nuiwarimama memɨyumɨireniki nekanipitɨani. Matɨari nekaniyetuirieni nu'aya xeime, 'Itsahaki,
4 meta 'Itsahaki nepiyetuiri yuhutame tɨɨri, Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu. Mɨkɨ 'Etsahu nekaniyetuirieni kwie hɨritsie Tsehixi mɨtitewa, Kakuwu meta niwemama 'Ekipitu mekanekɨne.
5 »'Mɨixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, nepɨwarenɨ'a Muitsexi meta 'Aruni, waɨkawa nepɨwaru'uximatɨa 'Ekipitu kiekatari, kepaukake xeme nemɨxehayewitɨni mana.

6 Kepauka nemɨwarayewitɨ xetutsima, xekaniu'axɨani Haramara Mɨxeta manuyeka, 'ekipitutari mekanixe'uweiyakaitɨni yukaxetate kuyaxa mieme-tetsie meta yukawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ.
7 Xetutsima Yawé mekaniutahɨawe karima, mɨkɨ yɨriya punetɨa wahɨxie memɨkaxexeiyanikɨ, mɨkɨ haramara waheima kaniuyeurieni kaniwaranukanani. Xeme xemunenierixɨ xekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ekipitutari kenemɨwaruyuri. Mɨya tiɨyɨku xetutsima muixa wiyari mana mekaniu'uwakaitɨni makumawetsie.
8 Xeme nekanixe'atɨani 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie memɨtamakai. Kepauka memɨxe'utakwi nekani-wayetuani xehetsɨa, xeme xekaniuneniere kenemɨtiwaruka'unaxɨ, wakwie xekwie mayanikɨ.
9 Meta kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame mɨxetakwinikekai, mɨkɨ Warami puta'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, ne mɨnetsitawawirienikɨ xeme 'axanemɨxeyurienikɨ.
10 Peru ne Warami nepɨka'enimɨkɨkai, matsi 'aixɨa nepɨxe'uyuri pɨta mɨixamexɨa, mɨpaɨ ne nekatinixe'utawikweitsitɨani tɨrɨkariya kemɨrexeiyakai.
11 'Imatɨrieka, haa Kurutanitsie xekananukɨne Keriku xekaniye'axɨani, mɨkɨta mekanixe'utakwini. Yaxeikɨa mekaniuyɨni 'amuxeutsixi, peretseut-sixi, kananeutsixi, 'etitsixi, keriketseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi. Peru ne nekaniwayetuani xehetsɨa xemɨwara'iwakɨ.
12 Xeme xepɨkate'uyuri, yu'ixiparakɨ meta yutupikɨ xemɨwara'iwaxɨ yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, nepɨta nekatiniuyurieni nakatarixi nekaniwarenɨ'ani xehetsiemieme memɨwarayeweiyakɨ memɨxe'aye'unie.
13 Xemeta nekanixeyetuirieni kwie hetsiena xemɨkate'uximayakai meta kiekari xemɨka'itiwewi. Mɨkɨta xe'ayetetɨ xekanakɨne, kaxie takari xekwatɨ xepakɨ meta huriwu takari tsepa xemɨka'ika'ekai”.
14 »'Ayumiemeta hikɨ, xeme xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsɨa, xeketene'uximayatsirieka hetsiena xetewiyatɨ. Xekeniwaruku'eiri kakaɨyarixi xetutsima memɨwarayexeiyakai 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye paitɨ meta 'Ekipitu, Yawé xeikɨa xekenayexeiyani.
15 Peru xɨka xehetsiemieme 'axa'aneni Yawé mɨti'uximayatsirieka, xekeniwaranayexeiya kemɨ'ane xemɨwarayexeiyani, xetutsima memɨwarayexeiyakai 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye, yatɨni kakaɨyarixi 'amuxeutsixi memɨwarayexeiya, hikɨ 'ena wakwietsie xemanu'uwa. Tametsɨ, netɨɨriyama meta ne Yawé tepayexeiyani».
16 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Mɨpaɨ tame hatsuaku tepɨkayɨni. Tame Yawé tepɨkaku'eirieni, hipame kakaɨyarixi tewarayexeiyatɨ tepɨka'akɨne.
17 Yawé takakaɨyari tame meta tatutsima mɨtatsi'ayewitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, waɨriyarika temɨteha'uximayakaitsie. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'inɨari waɨkawa mamariwame muwewi tehenenierekaku. Katani'ɨwiyakaitɨni kepauka makumawetsie temu'uwakai meta kepauka yumɨireme nuiwarite wakwietsie temuyekɨkakaitsie.
18 Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨni muwarayewei yunaime 'ena memɨtitekai meta 'amuxeutsixi. 'Ayumieme tameta Yawé tepɨteta'uximayatsirieni, mɨkɨ takakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
19 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme xepɨkayɨwawe Yawé xemɨte'uximayatsirieka, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpatsie meta Kakaɨyari mɨ'ɨtetsa. Pɨkatixeheuyehɨwirieni kepauka xe'eye'unietɨ xemakɨne meta kepauka 'axaxemɨteyurieni.

20 Xɨka xeme Yawé xe'uku'eirieni hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi
xetewa'uximayatsirieka, mɨkɨ kanixe'uximatɨamɨkɨ, kanixeta'unamɨkɨ
yuheyemekɨ, tsepa 'aixɨa mutiuyuri xehetsiemieme.
21 Peru teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani tawarita:
—Tame hatsuaku mɨpaɨ tepɨkayɨni. Tame Yawé xeikɨa tepayexeiyani.
22 Kutsuhexi tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetɨtɨ xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemunenierixɨ kexemaitɨka kename Yawé xeikɨa
xehayexeiyani.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Huu, tame tepɨhɨme.
23 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeniwaruku'eiri kakaɨyarixi 'akuxi xemɨwarexeiya. Yu'iyarikɨ
xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsɨa, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari.
24 Tawarita teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Yawé takakaɨyari xeikɨa tepayexeiyani, meta mɨkɨ xeikɨa tepeu'enieka.
25 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsuhexi tɨratu kaniuhekwariya teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme. Mana tsiere Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie 'inɨari niukiyari kani-
warupitɨani yamemɨteyuriekakɨ, Kakaɨyari niukieyatɨme,
26 meta kaneka'utɨani, 'inɨari niukiyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme xapayarit-
sie. Hikɨ tete 'anekame kaniutituni xeime xiu hetɨa kaneikayeni, 'ixuriki
tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme manuwe hehurakaku.
27 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ tete 'inɨari pɨhɨkɨtɨni xehetsiemieme. Mɨkɨ yapɨretima naime niuki
hepaɨtsita kepaɨmeme mɨtatsi'utaxatɨa Yawé hikɨ. Mɨkɨ xehetsiemieme
pɨ'inɨaritɨni xɨka xeme yukakaɨyari xetehe'itaiyani.
28 Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka Kutsuhexi 'arike kaniwarenɨ'ani yukie yunaime teɨteri
kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei.

Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memukateukie
(Kuts 24:29-31 - 'Its 2:6-9)

29 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku Kutsuhexi kaniumɨni Nuni
nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wi-
yari hexeiyatɨ.
30 Kaniukateukieni kwie mɨyetuiriyarietsie, Timinati-Tsera reyete-
wakaku, 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie, Kahatsi hɨriyari yeta.
31 Kutsuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitɨni,
mɨpaɨ tsiere katiniuyɨni kepauka 'amemu'uwakai Kutsuhexi memuparewi,
memuhɨritɨrie mɨkɨ memunenierixɨ Yawé kemɨtiwaruparewi yuteɨterima.
32 Kutse 'umeyarieya, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu paitɨ meheiyekweka,
mekanikateuku Tsikeni paitɨ, kwie Kakuwu minanaitsie xeitsienituyari
pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ Kamuxi niwemama wahetsɨa, Tsikeni mɨpaapayatɨkai.
Mɨkɨ kwie 'ariketa Kutse nuiwarimama tiwapiini kanayani.
33 'Imatɨrieka, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya kaniumɨni Kiweha paitɨ kaniuka-
teukieni, yuniwe Pinexi kwieyatsie, 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie.

'Itsɨkate

'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka kememɨte'itsutɨa meyukwitɨwetɨ
('Its 1:11-15 - Kuts 15:15-19)

1 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaniuta'iwawiya, Kutsuhexi 'ukumawereku reutiyetana:
—¿Kemɨ'aneta hikɨ panuyeyerɨni mɨwatakwinikɨ Kananeutsixi?
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kura manuyehaitɨani kanayeimɨkɨ, nekaniyetuirieniri 'ikɨ kwie naime.
3 Hikɨ Kura xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe yu'iwama, Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama: «Hikɨmɨtɨka teyunaitɨ kwie temɨyetuiriyarietsie, Kananeutsixi tepɨwaretakwini, 'ariketa tame xehamatɨa tepuhu kwie xemɨyetuiriyarietsie». Hikɨ Tsimiyuni xiɨyarimama mekaniwareweiya.
4 Kepauka Kura kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi mɨwarutakwi, Yawé kaniparewieni. Tamamata miriyari mekaniwarukwini Wetseki mɨrakutewatsie.
5 Mana mekaniuyukaxeiya 'Aruni-Wetseki matɨa, mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwara'iwa kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.
6 'Aruni-Wetseki kaniuyuta'unakaitɨni peru mekanenukuweiya mehenuku'axeka, mekanenuwitekiriexɨani 'itɨwameya 'amɨpapa meta ketateyatsiemieme.
7 Hikɨ 'Aruni-Wetseki mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata te'aitamete yu'itɨwame 'amɨpapa mewatiwitekiyarietɨkaitɨ meta yuketatetsie, nemexatɨa mɨranakaxɨrɨwe mekatenekukwa'akaitɨni. Kakaɨyari yaxeikɨa hikɨ pɨnetsi'uyuri». 'Ana Kerutsareme mekaneihana, manari kanemɨni.
8 Kura xiɨyarimamatsiere Kerutsaremetari mekaniwarutakwini, 'ixiparakɨ yunaime mekaniwarukwini, meta naime kiekari mekaniutataiya.
9 'Ariketa Kura xiɨyarimama mekanekɨne hɨritsie kananeutsixi mewatakwinike, Nekexi mɨrakutewatsie meta Tsepera.
10 Kananeutsixi Hewuruni kiekatari wahetsɨa paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, Kiriati-'Ariwa mɨtitewakai meripaitɨ, te'aitamete Tsetsahi, 'Akimani, meta Tarimahi mekaniwarukwini.
11 Mana memɨyekɨ Rewixi kiekariyaritsie meye'axɨaka mekaniwarutakwini, meripaitɨ Kiriati-Tsepexi mɨtitewakai.
12 Hikɨ Karewi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kemɨ'ane Kiriati-Tsepexi mɨtamieni maye'ani, ne neniwe nekaniwitɨtɨamɨkɨ 'Akatsa».
13 'Utunieri katiniuyurieni Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya, hikɨ Kare yuniwe kaniwitɨtɨani 'Akatsa.
14 Kepauka mɨkɨ hetsɨana munua, 'Utunieri kanitawawirieni yupapa kwie mɨtawawirienikɨ. 'Akatsa 'anakayaku puxutsie Karewi kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta pe'ane?
15 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Waɨkawa kwerietɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie. Kwie pemɨnetsi'umi Nekexi mieme, haixateta keneneuxatɨa nepiini mayanikɨ.
Mɨpaɨ Karewi yuniwe katiniyetuirieni haixate, hɨritsie muxuawekai meta muweritsie.
16 'Uwaxi nuiwarimama Keni tewiyari, Muitsexi munieya, Kura xiɨyarimama mekaniwareweiya, Makutakɨya memɨyekɨ 'atsita makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Nekexi mukuma 'Arari kwieyari 'aurie. Mana mekaniuyuhayewa mana kiekatari wahamatɨa.

17 'Ariketa Kura xiɨyarimama mekaniwareweiya yu'iwama, Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama, mekaniwarutakwini kananeutsixi Tsepati kiekatari, mekanika'una naime kiekari. 'Arike Tsepati, Kuxima katiniuterɨwarieni.
18 Kura xiɨyarimamata Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani meta 'Atsikaruni 'Ekuruni, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ yukwie meheuxeiyatɨ mekanakɨne mewara'iwaka.
19 Kura xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa Yawé kaniuyeikakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ hɨriyaritetsie mekaniukuyaxixɨani mewara'iwaka, peru muweritsie kiekatari mepɨkawarukemakaxɨa, tepɨa kaxetayari memɨwareuxeiyakaikɨ.
20 Muitsexi kemutayɨkai, Karewi Hewuruni tipiinieya kanayani, mana kiekaritsie yuhaikame 'Anaki niwemama kaniwarayeweiya.
21 Wenikamini xiɨyarimamata kewutseutsixi mewarayeweiyake mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa, Kerutsareme memɨtitekai. 'Ayumieme hikɨ 'akuxi kewutseutsixi Wenikamini xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa mekaniu'uwani.
22 Kutse xiɨyarimamata Weteri mekaniye'axɨani, Yawé kaniwa-parewiekaitɨni.
23 Nenieremete meri Weteri mekaniwarenɨ'ani, kiekari meripaitɨ 'Arimetɨra makuma mɨrakutewakai,
24 xewitɨ kiekame 'ayeyaku mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Ketatineutaxatɨa ketemɨtehaxɨani kiekaritsie, 'ekɨ 'ana 'aixɨa tepɨmatexeiyani».
25 Mɨkɨ tewi kaniwaruxeitsitɨani kememɨteheutahaxɨanikekai, hikɨ mɨkɨta mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ, peru mɨkɨ tewi tɨɨriyamama yunaime mepɨkawarukwi.
26 Mɨkɨ tewi kaneyani hetitsixi wakwietsie, mana yukiekari kaniukamani katiniterɨwa 'Arimetɨra, hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ katinakutewaka.
27 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama mepɨkawarukemakaxɨa Wetsehani kiekatari meta Tanaki kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka, meta Ruxi kiekariyaritsie, 'Iwurehami meta Mekiru kiekatari mepɨkawarukemakaxɨa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetɨka kananeutsixi, memɨkayuwaɨriyakaikɨ memanuku'uni.
28 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi metɨrɨkawitɨ memakɨ mepuyɨwekaxɨa waɨriyarika mepɨtewaruta'uximayatsitɨa kananeutsixi, tsepa hatsuaku memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiya yunaime.
29 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama tsiere mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiyakɨ Ketsehexi kiekatari, mɨpaɨ kananeutsixi watsata mekateniuyuhayewa.
30 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama yaxeikɨa mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiyakɨ kananeutsixi, Kituruni kiekatari meta Naruri kiekatari, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa mekaniuyuhayewa mete'aitɨarietɨ waɨriyarika.
31 'Atsexi xiɨyarimamatatsiere mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiyakɨ 'Akuhu kiekatari, Tsiruni, 'Akirawi, 'Akitsiwi, Keriwa, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi.
32 Memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨakɨri 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama kananeutsixi watsata mekaniuyuhayewa mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai.
33 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimamatatsiere mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiya Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari meta Weti-'Anati, mɨpaɨ kananeutsixi wahamatɨa mekaniuyuhayewa mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. Tsikeretsɨ waɨriyarika mekateni-waruta'aitɨani teɨteri Weti-Tsemetsi meta Weti-'Anati kiekatari.
34 'Amuxeutsixi Rani xiɨyarimama waɨriyarika mekaniwarupitɨani muhɨriyatsie memɨyuhayewanikɨ, mukuweritsie memɨwakakɨnekɨ mepɨkawapitɨakai.
35 'Amuxeutsixi mepɨyuwaɨriyakai Heretsi hɨriyaritsie memɨtitenikɨ, meta 'Ayaruni, Tsariwini. Peru kepauka Kutse xiɨyarimama meyumɨiretɨ memakɨ, 'amuxeutsixi mekateniuta'aitɨarieni waɨriyarika memɨte'uximayakakɨ.

36 'Amuxeutsixi wakwie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni tsutɨtɨ, Terɨkaxi mematihe mɨrakutewatsie 'ukuhanetɨ Tsera paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ matsi'akuxi heimana paitɨ.

2

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiemieme Wukini

1 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme Kirikari kaniyeyani kaneta'ani Wukini paitɨ, mana mɨpaɨ katiniwaretahɨawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nepɨxe'ayewitɨ, nepɨxe'atɨa kwie xetutsima nemɨwayetuirienikekaitsie. Mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: “Hatsuaku nepɨkatihayewa kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ,
2 xemeta tɨratu xepɨkawewieka mɨkɨ teɨteri wahamatɨa, matsi pɨta hakewa mawarika memeyetuaya mɨkɨ xepika'una”. Peru yaxepɨkatekakɨ. ¿Titayari mɨyaxete'uyɨ?
3 'Ayumieme hikɨ mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika kename nekawarayeweiya mɨkɨ teɨteri, xemanu'uwanitsie mɨkɨ waɨkawa mepɨxe'uximatɨaka, meta wakakaɨyarixi mepɨtexe'irɨwiyani».
4 Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi, mɨkɨ teɨteri mekaniutitsuani karima.
5 'Ayumieme mana Wukini mekateniuterɨwa, mana mawarika mekaniuwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

Ke'axamemɨte'uyuri kememɨte'a'iwarie
('Its 2:6-9 - Kuts 24:29-31)

6 Kepauka Kutsuhexi mɨwarutateutɨa teɨteri, 'ixaheritsixi kwiepa mekaneutayeixɨani, yukwie mekunaxɨanike yuxexuitɨ.
7 Teɨteri Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitɨni 'akuxi kepaɨmexɨa memu'uwakai wahamatɨa, Kutsuhexi meta memiparewiekai te'aitamete, Yawé mariweme naimekɨ kemɨtiyurienekai memɨtexeiyakaikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
8 Kutsuhexi, Nuni nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniumɨni xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyatɨ,
9 kaniukateukieni mɨrakutewatsie Timinati-Keretsi, kwie mɨyetuiriyarietsie, 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie, Kahatsi hɨriyari manuka yeta.
10 Meta mɨkɨ 'ana mana memu'uwakai yunaitɨ mekaniukwini, hipatɨ pɨta mekaniuneni Yawé memɨkamaikai meta 'atsimemɨkatemaikai kemɨtiuyuriekai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
11 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni, kakaɨyarixi mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni Wahari hetsɨa miemete.
12 Yawé mekaniuku'eirieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨ, hipame kakaɨyarixi pɨta mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne, mana kiekatari wakakaɨyarixi nenewieri mepɨwapitɨakai, Yawé mɨpaɨ mekateniuyehaxɨatɨani.
13 Yawé me'uku'eirieka, kakaɨyarixi mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni Wahari hetsɨa miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ɨkiyarite.
14 Hikɨ Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ, kaniwarupitɨani memɨwaraye'unie wapiinite memɨtewanawatsirietɨwenikɨ. Niwayetuani waneɨkixiwima wahetsɨa wa'aurie memutetɨkatei meripaitɨ memɨkawara'iwaxɨ.
15 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨkakai meyutakwinike, Yawé pɨkawaparewiekairi mɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuriekaikɨ, Yawé meripaitɨ kemɨtiwarahɨawekai. Mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme waɨkawa mekateniuka'eniwakaitɨni.

16 Hikɨ Yawé 'itsɨkate kaniwarunetɨani, mɨkɨ mekaniwaruxɨna
memɨtenawatsiyarietɨwekaikɨ.
17 Yaxeikɨatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ mepɨkawaru'eni, 'axamekateniuyurieni
pɨta kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ wahɨxie me'ukatunuma'uwetɨ. Yapauka
huye mekaniuku'eirieni watutsima memiweiyakai, huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane Yawé
kemɨti'aita huyeyari.
18 Kepauka Yawé mɨkɨ 'itsɨkate mɨwaranuka'uitɨwakai. Mexi kamɨweni
'itsɨkame ti'aitatɨ kaniwaparewiekaitɨni memɨwaraye'unie wahepaɨtsita,
Yawé kaniwanenimayakaitɨni wa'enietɨ mɨkɨ memutitsuanakaikɨ 'aixɨa
mekatexeiyarietɨ memɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ.
19 Peru kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtiwa'aitɨa mumɨni, mɨkɨ tawarita matsi
'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨkakaitɨni watutsima ke'axamemɨkate'uyuri,
hipame kakaɨyarixi mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni wahɨxie
mekanikatunuma'uwekaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ meyɨatɨ mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai
memɨtehayewa 'axamɨti'ane memɨte'uweiyakai meta ke'axamemɨte'u'iyarikai.
20 'Ayumieme Yawé niuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Metsɨ 'ikɨ nuiwari mekapi'enie tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi watutsima wahamatɨa,
mepɨkanetsiheu'enie,
21 netatsiere nepɨkawarayeweiya hipatɨ nuiwari Kutsuhexi mumɨtsie
mɨwaruku'eiri.
22 Hipame nuiwari nepɨwayuitɨani 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwata'inɨatakɨ mɨpaɨ
nemɨretimanikɨ xɨka'aku nehuye me'uweiyani, yututsima wahepaɨ».
23 'Ayumieme Yawé pɨwaruhayewaxɨ mɨkɨ nuiwarite, pɨkawaranuyewei
Kutsuhexi hetsɨa pɨkawayetua.

3

1 Mɨkɨ nuiwarite mekanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé mɨwaruhayewaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi
memɨwata'inɨatakɨ, memɨkayutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku Kanani kwieyarit-
sie.
2 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni para 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima
memɨkayutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku, memuyuta'inɨatakɨ
memɨtehetimanikɨ.
3 Mekaniuyuhayewa yu'auxɨwitɨ piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitɨwamete, yunaitɨ
Kananeutsixi, yunaitɨ tsiruniyutsixi meta heweutsixi Riwanu hɨriyaritsie
memɨtitekai, Wahari-Heximuni hɨriyaritsie metsutɨtɨ, meye'atɨkaitɨ Rewu-
Kamati.
4 Mana Yawé kaniwarutixɨrieni 'ixaheritsixi memɨwata'inɨatakɨ,
xɨka'aku 'inɨari niukiyari mehaye'atɨaka, mɨkɨ mɨwayetuiri Muitsexi
tixaxatameyatɨkaku.
5 'Ixaheritsixi kananeutsixi wahamatɨa mekaniu'uwakaitɨni meta hetitsixi,
'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi.
6 Mɨkɨ teɨteri waniwema mekaniwarutiwitɨni, manata yuniwema mekani-
waruyewikitɨani meta wakakaɨyarixima mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne.

'Utunieri

7 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé wakakaɨyari kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni,
kakaɨyarixi Wahari hetsɨa miemete wahɨxie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitɨni
meta 'Atserá hetsɨa miemete.
8 Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ, kaniwayetuani
ti'aitame Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetsɨa, Metsuputamiya* mɨti'aitakai, 'atahaika
wiyari mekateniuta'uximayatsitɨarieni.

---

* **3:8 3:8** *'Arami-Nakarahini* tatsɨaritɨtɨ.

9 Peru Yawé me'utitsuatɨ mekaniutahiwieni meyunenewietɨ, mɨkɨ xeime
wawikweitsitɨwame kaniutinetɨani, 'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya.
'Utunieri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxɨna.
10 Yawé 'iyarieya 'Utunieri hetsie kaninuani, mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi
wa'itsɨkame kanayani, kanayeyani Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetamienike 'Arami
mɨti'aitametɨkai, hikɨ Yawé 'Utunieri kaniupitɨani me'iwakɨ.
11 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi meka'uximatɨarietɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari wiyari,
'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya 'ukumawerekuke.

'Ahuni nawaxaya

12 Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni, 'axake-
memɨte'uyuriekaikɨ 'Ekuruni tɨrɨkariya kaniupitɨani, Muhawi ti'aitame
mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.
13 Me'uyunɨka 'amunitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, hikɨ 'Ekuruni kaneyani 'ixaherit-
sixi kaniwarutakwini, Makutakɨya kiekariyari naitɨ tipiinieya katinayani.
14 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni katiniwa'uximayatsitɨakaitɨni, ti'aitame Muhawi
kiekame, tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari.
15 'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka Yawé me'utitsuatɨ mekaniutahiwieni,
xeime wahetsie nunuwame kaniutakeni, 'Ahuri Kera nu'aya, mɨkɨ
mu'utakai Wenikamini xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ mekanenɨ'ani
memɨteyukutuaya me'i'ɨitɨaka ti'aitame 'Ekuruni hetsɨa, Muhawi ti'aitame.
16 'Ahuri kaniuyutawewiriekaitɨni nawaxa naitsata heutixikakaunime
xeitsikuriyari tewime, yuteuri tserieta 'utɨa kaniteni yu'ixuriki hetɨa.
17 'Ekuruni ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame, kaniyetuirieni tumini, mɨkɨ
waɨkawa pɨwaiyakai.
18 Kepauka 'Ahuni mɨtiyetua, kaniwarutateutɨani yunaime tumini
'ɨwemete muwa memayetekai.
19 Peru hutarieka kaninuani tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari memati'u yenuaka
Kirikari 'aurie, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame, xapa nepahurie 'ahetsiemieme 'awiekamekɨ.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka.
Yunaitɨ hetsɨana memɨte'uximaya mekaniwayekɨne.
20 Hikɨ 'Ahuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani ti'aitame hɨxie, yuxaɨta kiita
kanayekateitɨni muxɨkanitsiemiemeta ki'amutewita paratsiyu heima
manuti'ekatsie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari pɨnetsiheyenɨ'a nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ.
Kepauka ti'aitame manukuke yu'uwenitsie,
21 'Ahuri yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuteuritsie mikakekai ti'aitame hukay-
atsie kaniutatseni.
22 Nawaxa 'utɨa mamaya naitɨ kaneuhani, 'ana kwinuriteya kanawiwieni.
'Ahuri pɨkaheha yunawaxa mɨkɨ hukayatsie paitɨ kaniyuhayewa waiyarieya
kaneinakaitɨni.
23 Kitenie reunaxɨaka reutuikaxɨaka mɨkɨ kii 'amutewita, 'Ahuri 'etsi-
mayewatsie kanatsuna.†
24 Kepauka 'Ahuri meyakairi, ti'aitame parewiwamete mekaniu'axɨani,
metehetimaika kename reunatɨkatei kii 'amutewita mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
«Xɨari kanekwitaneni kiita 'etsimuyeyewata».
25 Kwinie meteneutere me'ikwewietɨ mekaniuti'uxe. Ti'aitame kareuyepi-
wekaku kiita, yawikɨ mekateneuyepieni. Muwa mekanitaxeiya kwiepa
'ukaime mɨkime ti'aitame.

† **3:23 3:23** Teiwarikɨ *la ventana.* Pukwaniwe 'ikɨ wixarikakɨ mitaterɨwa.

26 Mexi me'ikwewiekai 'Ahuri kaniuyuta'una. Tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari
memati'u kaniuyeyani Tsehirati kaneyani.
27 Kepauka mana munua 'awa kaniutahɨtsieni 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie,
'ixaheritsixi memuyukuxeɨrienikɨ, hamatɨana mekanekɨne, 'Ahuri 'anuye-
haitɨatɨ.
28 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kɨmɨtɨka, Yawé kanixeyetuirieni muhaw-
itsixi». Hikɨ hamatɨana mekanekɨ Kurutani mayekunitsie manuyeyɨkɨtsie
mekaniuyuhayewa, Muhawitsixi mana memakɨkani mepɨkawapitɨakai.
29 'Ana mekaniwarukwini tamamata miriyari muhawitsixi, tsepa
memɨtɨrɨkawikai memeuyutakwiwawekai. Nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwei.
30 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi muhawitsixi mekaniwara'iwa, mana
mɨtiyehane kayuwatɨ mekanexeiyakaitɨni nauka tewiyari wiyari.

Tsamɨkaxi

31 Hutarieka Tsamɨkaxi manuyeka kanayani 'Anati nu'aya, mɨkɨ 'atax-
ewi tsienituyari kaniwarukwini piritsiteutsixi xeime kɨyekɨ tuurutsixi
wa'arɨwamekɨ. Mɨkɨtatsiere kaniwaruxɨna 'ixaheritsixi.

4

Rewura 'uka

1 'Arike 'Ahuri 'umɨku, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé
kemɨkatinake.
2 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwayetuani Kawini hetsɨa, Kanani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
hetsɨa, Katsuxi 'ukaitɨ pɨti'aitakai. Kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni
Tsitsara, Karutseti-Kuhimi mukatei.
3 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuatɨ Yawini tepɨa kaxeta-
yari 'atanauka tsienituyari mɨwarexeiyakaikɨ, xeitewiyari wiyari waɨkawa
'ixaheritsixi mekaniwa'uximatɨakaitɨni.
4 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie katiniwa'aitɨakaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi tixaxatame 'ukatɨtɨ
Rewura titewatɨ, Rapiruti kani'ɨyayatɨkaitɨni.
5 Rewura Takɨya hetɨa putayeixakai mana pɨtitixanetɨariwakai,
Xama mɨrakutewatsie meta Weteri wahixɨapa, 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie,
mana mekaneta'axekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi 'aixɨa meteyurienike tita
memɨte'ayuyexeirietɨkatei.
6 Rewura Waraki katiniutanɨ'airieni, 'Awinuhani nu'aya, Tseretsi mukatei
Nepɨtahari kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨmati'aitɨa: “Kenemie Tawuxi
hɨriyaritsie mana keniwarekuxeɨri tamamata miriyari teɨteri, Nepɨtahari
xiɨyarimama meta Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama.
7 Ne Tsitsara nepɨta'inieni Kawini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, yumɨireme
meta kaxetate mewaruhapatɨ, 'akitsie Kitsuni paitɨ. Mana nekaniwayet-
uamɨkɨ xemɨwara'iwakɨ”.
8 Waraki mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨkatsɨ 'ekɨ penetsi'anuweiyamɨkɨ nekanimieni, yapɨtikatixaɨ nekatimie.
9 Rewura mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni nekamenanuweiyamɨkɨ, peru waɨriyarika
pemɨyɨanekɨ, 'ekɨ 'aixɨa petikuxaxatsiwatɨ pepɨka'ayani, Yawé Tsitsara
kaniyetuamɨkɨ 'ukaratsitɨme hetsɨa pɨta.
Rewura kaneyani Waraki hamatɨa Tseretsi paitɨ,
10 mana kaniwaruta'inieni Tsawuruni nuiwarimama meta Nepɨtahari
nuiwarimama. Tamamata miriyari 'ukitsi mekaniuyuwaɨriya
kemɨtiwarahɨawekai, meta Rewura kaneiweiya.

11 Hewexi Keni tewiyari yuxaɨta kananayeyakaitɨni hipame kenitsixi wahamatɨa, Huwawi memɨxiɨyarieyatɨkai Muitsexi munieya, Tseretsi 'aurie Tsanahini kaninuani, xiu manuwe kaniuyutaxamarutɨani.
12 Kepauka Tsitsara mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Waraki 'Awinuhani niweya Tawuxi hɨriyaritsie heutimiekai,
13 Tsitsara kaniwaruta'inieni 'atanauka tsienituyari tepɨa kaxetayari, meta yunaime yukuyaxima, Karutseti-Kuhimi 'aki manuyekatsie Kitsuni paitɨ.
14 Hikɨ Rewura Waraki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe.
—Kenewatɨkari, 'ikɨ tukaritsie Yawé Tsitsara 'ahetsɨa kaniyetuamɨkɨ. Kaniyuritɨni Yawé 'akuyaxima wahɨxie kaniumiemɨkɨ.
Waraki kananakayani Tawuxi hɨriyaritsie, tamamata miriyari teɨteri warawitɨtɨ.
15 Waraki kemɨtiyemiekai yumieneti, Yawé kaniparewiekaitɨni, kaxetate kaniutimure kuyaxi mekana'iwariekaitɨni, hikɨ Tsitsara kananakatsuna yukaxetatsie kaniyuta'una kaniutanautsa.
16 Waraki kaxetatetsie mekaniwaranukuweiya meta kuyaximama Karutseti-Kuhimi paitɨ. Yunaitɨ Tsitsara kuyaximama mekaniukwi'iwa, nixewitɨ 'ayenieretɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ.
17 Tsitsara kaniuyuta'unakaitɨni yu'ɨkama Kaheri xamaruya manuwekai paitɨ, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'ɨyaya. Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mekateniyuxeiyakaitɨni ti'aitame Kawini Katsuxi mɨti'aitakai, Hewexi Keni tewiyari xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa.
18 Kaheri kanayeyani Tsitsara heunakimieka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeiya ti'aitame, muwa keneutahaki. Pepɨkamaka.
Tsitsara xamaruta kaneutahani, mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi mata 'ixurikiyarikɨ kanenukanani.
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne nepeuharimɨkɨ, ha'etsiwa pemɨnetsi'umini katiyɨwe.
'Ukaratsi retsi kananutiyepieni nawita mɨyema kani'itɨani, hutarieka kanenukanani.
20 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kitenie keneuweni, xɨka xewitɨ muwa hamieni xɨka ha'iwawani: “¿Kemɨ'ane muwa payeka?”, hawaikɨ pepaineni.
21 Kepauka mukutsukai Tsitsara 'uxiyakɨ, Kaheri Hewexi 'ɨyaya kɨye manuyemɨtsɨ xamarutsiemieme 'akwetɨ meta titsuname kayuwatɨ hepana kaniuyani. Hikɨ mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna kɨye kananuyeneni kwiepapaitɨ kaneukeni. Mɨpaɨ Tsitsara katiniumɨni.
22 Waraki mana kaniuyeyani Tsitsara 'uweiyatɨ, Kaheri 'ixeiyaka hepana kaniutanautsa. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Neuxei kenaye'a, nematsixeitsitɨani tewi pemuweiya». Waraki hamatɨana kaneutahani xamaruta, muwa kaniukateitɨni Tsitsara mɨkitɨ kɨye haketɨ yumu'utsie.
23 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari, ti'aitame Kawini Kanani kiekame tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
24 'Ixaheritsixi matsi waɨkawa mekanitɨrɨkariyariekaitɨni Kawini memɨmietɨwekaitsie, mɨya me'iyurietɨ mekanika'una.

5

Rewura kwikarieya

1 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Rewura meta Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya mɨpaɨ mekateniukwika:
2 «Kepauka te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memɨte'aita,
kepauka teɨteri yɨkɨmana memɨyuwaɨriya,

Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka.

3 »Xekeneu'enana, te'aitamete. Xekene'enanaka xemɨte'aita.
Ne nepɨtakwika, Yawé nepɨtanɨawa,
nepɨtikayuitɨani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari.

4 »Yawé, kepauka Tsehixi hetsie pemɨyetɨa,
kepauka 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pemuyemiekai,
kwie putayua,
muyuawitsie mepɨwatayua,
haiwitɨri haa putayeuri.
5 Hɨrite putiyɨyɨakaxɨ
Yawé mexeiyatɨ, Kakaɨyari Tsinahi kiekame,
Yawé mexeiyatɨ, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari.

6 »Kepauka Tsamɨkaxi muyeikakaitsie 'Anati nu'aya,
kepauka Kaheri muyeikakaitsie,
kɨkamete huye mekaniuku'eirieni
'axamɨtiu'anetsie mekaneukuyune.
7 Memeuyutakwiwawekai 'Ixaheri hetsɨa miemete mekaniukumaware,
mepumawekai, kepaukake ne nemanukuke,
Ne, Rewura, nepanukuke
'ixaheritsixi wamaama hepaɨ.
8 Kepauka kakaɨyarixi hipame memɨwaranayexei,
kuyaxa ninuani kiekari kitenie,
huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) 'ixaheritsixi nepɨwaruxei
pitsika mepɨkahexeiyakai meta kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma tepɨa.
9 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahamatɨa ne'iyari puyeika,
memɨyuwaɨriya wahamatɨa.
Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka.

10 »Xeme puxuri memeutuxatsie xemanutiyaxike
'ixuriki xe'anayeweratɨ xemayaxike,
xemeta, huyeta xemuhu,
mɨpaɨ xeketeku'eriwani.
11 Kwikari mayuane tewaxi mematiharewetsie,
Yawé heitserie kemɨtiuyuri pɨtikuxata,
kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixɨa memɨteyurie.
Hikɨ Yawé kuyaximama
mekaniu'axɨani kiekari kitenie.

12 »Rewura, kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri.
Kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri, kwikari keneutakwika.
Kenanukukexi, Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya,
'apɨretsutsixi keniwaranuhapani.

13 »Memutawikwei wa'ukiyarima
te'aitamete wahetsɨa mekanekɨne,
Yawé kuyaximama
nehetsɨa mepu'axɨa kwinimieme memɨteyɨwawe.
14 Hipatɨ 'Epɨrahini hetsie mekanayenexɨani
meta 'Amareki nuiwarieyatsie,
Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mepɨwanɨkai 'iya memɨxe'uweiyakai.

Makixi memakanexɨa kuyaxi memanuyetei,
Tsawuruni memayenexɨa, 'itsɨ ti'aitame memu'ɨ.
15 Rewura hamatɨa matɨari te'aitamete mepuhukai 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama.
'Itsakaxi Waraki hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
mɨkɨ 'utɨa kaneyani mayeweritsie paitɨ.
Xuweni kuyaximama mariwemekɨ mete'utaxataka
yamepɨkatekakɨ.
16 Matsi pɨta yukie mekanitiyaxe me'atinaitɨ
muxatsi wahɨwemete wahiwari wawikɨari meta'enietɨ.
Xuweni nuiwarimama
niuki mekanixɨatɨakaitɨni.
17 Karaha Kurutani manuyeka matsi humapaitɨ kaniukateitɨni.
Rani, ¿titayari nawiyatsixi wahamatɨa tiuyuhayewaxɨ?
'Atsexi, haramara tetsita kaniuyuhayewa,
haramara meutawetɨkatsie kaniuyuhayewa.
18 Tsawuruni teɨterimama yutukari mepɨyetua
kepauka memukwi,
Nepɨtahari kemuyɨ
hɨritsie meheyukukwika.

19 »Te'aitamete me'u'axɨaka mekaniuyutakwini haa mayema Mekiru 'aurie,
Te'aitamete Kanani miemete Tanaki mekaniuyutakwini,
peru pɨrata mepɨkahetɨ meta kakuni kwinieraye'atɨ mɨrayepine.
20 Muyuawitsie xurawetsixi mekaniuyutakwini,
memanuyeteitsie paitɨ me'uyetetɨ Tsitsara mekaniutamieni.
21 Haa kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye Kitsuni kaniwarehautsitɨani,
haa xeiya muhane meripaimieme, Kitsuni kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
Keneumieni, ne'iyari, 'atɨrɨkarima.
22 Muratsixi wakeya payuane,
muwa mepanautsaxɨaxime, muwa mepanautsaxɨaxime kawayutsixi memɨtɨrɨkawi.
23 Yawé niuki tuayameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Merutsi 'axakeneuyuri 'iya.
'Axakeniwaruyuri teuterimama waɨkawamekɨ,
Yawé memɨkahekuparewikɨ,
Yawé memɨka'uparewikɨ meta hetsɨana miemete memɨkawaruparewikɨ”.

24 »Kaheri kehɨkɨtɨni, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'ɨyaya,
waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarie,
waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarie xamaruta memeutei.
25 Tsitsara haa 'uta'iwauku, Kaheri retsi kani'itɨani,
'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari wawatsuta retsi kwamariekame kani'itɨani.
26 Yu'utakɨ kɨye kaniutikweni,
yu'aixɨakɨ tepɨa titsuname tiutikwei.
Tsitsara mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna,
kanatana kananeni.
27 'Ɨkatɨana kaniukaweni,
mana 'ukaweka mana kaniuhuni.
Manuwekai kaniukaweni,
mana kaniukaweni mɨkitɨ.

28 »Tsitsara maamaya kii 'etsimayewatsie kananiere,
waɨkawa 'iyarixietɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
“¿Titayari kaxetaya hawaikɨ karamie?
¿Titayari kaxetate wayuariya kara'enɨrɨrɨkɨ?”

29 'Ukarawetsixi kwinimieme memɨtemaiwawe mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani,
mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa kanaineni:
30 “Mekateneyutapitɨwani piinite, tita memɨtewarenawairi:
yuxexuime yatɨ yuhuhutame 'ukari yuxexuitɨ kuyaxi,
'ixuriki witsimɨ'anene Tsitsara hetsiemieme,
xeime 'ixuriki, yatɨ hutame, witsimɨ'anene muxutɨka nekɨipitɨamieme.
Naitɨ 'ikɨ 'iya tiwapiinite”.

31 »Mɨpaɨ mekete'ukwini yunaitɨ Yawé, memɨmatsi'aye'unie.
Peru kemɨ'ane mɨmatsinaki'erie, tau hepaɨ ke'aneni kepauka maneika xawatɨtɨ».
Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi kayuwatɨ mekanexeiyakaitɨni huta tewiyari wiyari.

6

Kerehuni

1 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni Yawé kemɨkatinake, mɨkɨ kaniwayetuani mariyanitsixi wahetsɨa 'atahuta wiyari.
2 Kwinimieme mariyanitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepɨtewananaimakai, 'ayumieme mekaniyuti'awieta hɨritsie terɨta naitsarie hakewa memɨkawaretaxeiyakekai.
3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuka'etsakai, mekani'axekaitɨni mariyanitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, meta hipatɨ tau manatineika kiekatari mekaniwarutakukuyakaitɨni.
4 Mana me'axetɨ waxata mekanitahakekaitɨni, naitsarie wakwietsie Kahatsa paitɨ mekaniye'axekaitɨni. Nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkatekuhayeikawakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie rayeniereme: muxatsi, tuurutsixi, meta puxuri.
5 Mekani'axekaitɨni yutewama metewaru'arietɨ, meta 'ixuriki kiyari mete'utɨtɨ 'utsikari wahepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni. Teɨteri meta kameyutsixi yunaitɨ mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mekanitahakekaitɨni metehakuxɨtɨanike.
6 Kwinimieme nitixaɨtɨri mepɨkatehexeiyakai 'ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi mɨyameteyuriekaku, Yawé mekaniutahɨawe me'utitsuatɨ.
7 Mariyanitsixi mɨyamewayuriekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutahɨawixɨ,
8 Yawé xeime Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniwareyenɨ'airieni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari: “Ne nepɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hakewa xemɨtehe'uximayakai,
9 kememɨtexe'aitɨakai nepɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ. Yaxeikɨatsiere nepɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ 'iya memɨxe'aye'uniekai wahetsɨa, xehɨxie nepɨwarayewei wakwie nemɨxeyetuirienikɨ”.
10 Mɨpaɨta nekatinixe'utahɨawe: “Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni xekakaɨyari, 'amuxeutsixi wakakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani, xekwietsie memu'uwa”. Peru xeme xepɨkanetsi'anu'eni».
11 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme kaninuani, xiu hetɨa kaniutayerɨni 'Upɨra muwekaitɨa, Kuhatsi kwieyatsie, 'Awietsexi xiɨyarieya. Kuhatsi nu'aya Kerehuni tɨriku kanikatsenekaitɨni kaxie matiketsinarɨwatsie yu'awietatɨ, 'iti'utake mariyanitsixi me'ikuxɨnikɨ.
12 Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme, Kerehuni hɨxie muyuhekɨataxɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikani, tewi pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye pemeuyutamiewe.
13 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xɨka tati'aitɨwame, tahamatɨa 'uyeikani, ¿titayari kuta mɨyatatiyuriene? ¿Hakewatamɨ tapaapama kememɨtatekuxaxatɨwakai mariwemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri: "'Ekipitu Yawé katanayewitɨni"? Yawé katanexɨrieni, kataniyetuani mariyanitsixi wahetsɨa.

14 Yawé matsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kenemie kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye, 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ mariyanitsixi kememɨwayurie. Ne nepɨhɨkɨ nemɨmatsihanunɨ'ani.

15 Kerehuni mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:

—Perutsɨ neti'aitɨwame, ¿'ixaheritsixi kenetiwawikweitsitɨani? Taxiɨyari mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye pɨhɨkɨ Manatsexi hetsiemieme, meta 'iwamarixi ketemɨtapaɨme ne nemɨkaxeiyarie nepɨhɨkɨ.

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Ekɨ pepɨwara'iwa mariyanitsixi xewitɨ tewi mɨyɨaneni hepaɨ, netsɨ 'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ.

17 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xɨka 'aixɨa penetimaika, 'inɨari mariweme ketineuyuri kename 'aku 'ekɨ peyɨane nehamatɨa pemɨtikuxata.

18 Waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie pepɨkaheyeikani nenuayuke, mawarika neti'atɨayu 'ahɨxie netitipiyuke.

Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Nepɨmatsikwewieni kepaukake pemunuani.

19 Kerehuni kaneyani muxa nunutsi 'itsariyari mekawewienikɨ, yapaɨmemekɨ 'arinakɨ paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka kaniutiwewieni. Hikɨ wai tsikɨiwititsie kanikayatsa, xaritata hayari, katinepini niuki tuayame katiniuxatɨani xiu hetɨa.

20 Niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨamieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Wai kenanatitu'i meta paa mɨkakuxanariyarie, 'ikɨ tetetsie ketinapini manata hayari keneutiyeuri.

Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.

21 Hikɨ yu'itsɨ makwekaikɨ, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme wai kaniutseni meta paa mɨkakuxanariyarie, hikɨ tetetsie tai kananeni naime kaniutitaiya wai meta paa, hikɨ niuki tuayame hɨxiena kaniukumawere.

22 Kepauka Kerehuni mɨpaɨ mɨretima, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xɨari ne nepɨmɨni, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme nepuxei nehɨxikɨ.

23 Peru Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kayuwatɨ mana keneuyeikani, pepɨkamaka. Pepɨkamɨni.

24 Hikɨ mana Kerehuni mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ katiniterɨwa «Yawé kayuwatɨ mɨtiyupitɨwa», hikɨ mɨkɨ 'akuxi kaneyuhekɨaka 'Upɨra 'Awietsexi kwieyaritsie.

25 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Xeime tuuru kenanayehani 'apaapa tewamamatsie, hutariekamieme 'atahuta wiyari hexeiyame. Mawari taiyame keneuta'una 'apaapa mitawewi Wahari hetsiemieme, meta kɨye mana muwe kakaɨyari mana mukuka, 'Atserá 'auriena muwe kenawiteki.

26 Hikɨ, hɨri heima memuwayuti'awiwietatsie, mawari taiyame keneutawewi Yawé hetsiemieme 'akakaɨyari. Kɨye 'Atserá mana muwekai kɨyexiyari pemitiwitekɨ, keneutataiya mɨkɨ hetsie hutarieka mieme tuuru mawarika taiyariyari hepaɨ».

27 Kerehuni yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨrehɨawekai tamamata warawitɨtɨ hetsɨana memɨte'uximayakai. Hekɨta kayuwaɨriyatɨ yɨwikɨtake yakatiniuyurieni, yu'iwama wamakatɨ meta teɨteri kiekaritsie memɨtitekai.

28 Kepauka kiekaritsie kiekatari ximeri memanuku'ui, mekanixeiya mawari taiyame Wahari hetsɨa mieme kani'unikaitɨni, kɨye 'amuwekai kakaɨyari 'Atserá manukukatei nawitekiekaitɨni, mana hutarieka mieme tuuru kanita'ikaitɨni mɨratimawatɨre hekwamekɨ wewiyakametsie.
29 Mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni: «¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ mɨya pɨtiuyuri?» 'Arike 'anɨkai me'uti'iwauka, mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani: «Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya katiniuyurieni».
30 Hikɨ teɨteri kiekaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Aniwe kenewayehani, pɨmɨni, mawari taiyame Wahari hetsɨamieme muta'unaxɨkɨ meta 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari mutataraxɨkɨ.
31 Peru Kuhatsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe memitate'akai:
—¿Xeme Wahari hetsie xetenua? ¿Xete'itawikweitsitɨanikuta, mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwa? Kemɨ'ane Wahari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, ke'umɨni kakatariwekaku. Xɨka Wahari 'aku kakaɨyaritɨni, mɨyɨkɨhɨani pɨyɨwenikeyu kemɨ'ane mita'una mawari taiyame piinieya.
32 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kerehuni «Yeruwahari» mekateniuterɨwa, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Wahari keyukɨhɨani 'iya hetsiemieme», mɨkɨ mita'unaxɨkɨ.
33 Yunaitɨ mariyanitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi meta hipatɨ teɨteri tau manatineika kiekatari, mekaniuyunɨni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekanakɨne, Ketsireri mayeweritsie mekanitiyaxe.
34 Hikɨ Kerehuni 'Iyarikɨ hɨnetɨ Yawé hetsɨamieme, kuxineta kaniutahɨtsieni, yunaitɨ 'Awihetsexi niwemama mekaniuta'inierieni memenuweiyakɨ.
35 Niukamete kaniwarenɨ'ani Manatsexi xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa, memɨwareta'inienikɨ memenukuweiyakɨ, yaxeikɨata katinenɨ'ani 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama, Tsawuruni, Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa meminɨnikɨ, mɨkɨta mekaniparewieni.
36 Kerehuni Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xɨka 'ixaheritsixi pewatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ ne 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, kepemɨnerahɨawekai,
37 neuxei ne muxa huxarieya 'ena nepɨtiwiwieni kwiepa. Xɨka haɨtsi mɨkɨtsie xeikɨa 'ukaxɨrieni xɨka 'auriena kwiepa hawakitɨkani, 'ana mɨpaɨ nepɨretimani kename 'ixaheritsixi pewatawikweitsitɨani nekɨmana, kepemɨnerahɨawekai».
38 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kananukukeni Kerehuni, mɨkɨ muxa huxarieya kaniutahirumina, xeiwatsuyari haa kanayani.
39 Hikɨ Kerehuni Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkaha'aka nehamatɨa. Keneneupitɨa tawarita nemetitawawirienikeyu. Tawarita 'inɨari keneuwewi 'ikɨ muxa huxarieyakɨ. Hikɨta 'ikɨ muxa huxarieya kewakini, 'aurienata kwiepa kehakuyunani haɨtsikɨ».
40 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie. Mɨkɨ muxa huxarieya kaniwakikaitɨni, peru 'auriena naitɨ kwiepa kanakuhaɨtsiyakaitɨni.

7

Kerehuni kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ mariyanitsixi

1 Yeruwahari —tatsɨari Kerehuni— meta yunaitɨ teɨteri ximeripaitɨ me'anuku'uka mekanekɨne, haixa Karuri mɨtitewa matiniere mekanitiyaxe. Mariyanitsixi memakutekai wayeta katini'anekaitɨni, mayeweritsie hɨri Mure hetɨa.
2 Hikɨ Yawé Kerehuni, mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yuwaɨkawame teɨteri pepɨwarawitɨkɨ nemɨwayetɨanikeyu mariyanitsixi xehetsɨa. Tietɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ memɨteniu'eri kename yukɨmana mete'uyuri,

3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi hikɨ: “Kemɨ'ane muyɨyɨakani marikakɨ, ke'ukunuani hɨri Karaha tematitei yukie keheyani”». 'Ana yu'utɨma mekanekɨne xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari, tamamata miriyari mekaniyuhayewa.

4 Peru Yawé Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Akuxi teɨteri mekaniyuwaɨkawani. Hapa keniwarukatetɨa, mana nepɨwaranuyehapani 'ahetsiemieme. Xɨka mɨpaɨ nehaineni: “'Ikɨ 'a'utɨa kanimieni”, mɨkɨ kanimieni, peru xɨka mɨpaɨ nehaineni: “'Ikɨ 'a'utɨa pɨkamie”, mɨkɨ pɨkamie».

5 Kerehuni hapa teɨteri kaniwarukatetɨani. Mana Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kemɨ'ane yunenikɨ memɨtihareni tsɨikɨri wahepaɨ keniwarupata, 'iyata metitunuma'utɨ memɨtihareni xaɨtsie».

6 Haika tsienituyari teɨteri mekaniutihareni yumamakɨ me'enatihanɨwetɨ yuteta meheitatu'atɨ. Hipatɨ yunaitɨ metitunuma'utɨ mekaniutihareni.

7 Yawé Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Haika tsienituyarikɨ teɨteri memutihari yunenikɨ, ne nepɨxetawikweitsitɨani, mariyanitsixi ne nepɨmatsiyetuirieni. Hipatɨta memuyuhayewaxɨ yukie mekehekɨne».

8 Hikɨ Kerehuni hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani yukie, haika tsienituyari xeikɨa kaniwarukunuitɨani, 'ikwaite mekateniukunuitɨani meta 'awate hɨtsieriwame.

Mariyanitsixi mematitekai mayeweritsie pɨti'anekai, wayeta paitɨ Kerehuni mepɨtitekai.

9 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Yawé Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xekenanuku'uti mematiteitsie xekeneukakɨni, nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ Mariyanitsixi.

10 Xɨka peheumaka pemɨwatakwinikɨ, kenaye'axi meri matsiparewiwame, Pura hamatɨa,

11 mana ketinetamari kemɨretaine. 'Anake pepɨyɨwekaxɨani pemɨwatakwini mematiteitsie».

Hikɨ Pura hamatɨa 'iparewiwameya mekaneukakɨne tehɨwemete memati'upaitɨ, mematitei manuye'atɨkatsie.

12 Mariyanitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, meta hipatɨ teɨteri tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari mana mekanititekaitɨni mayeweritsie, mekaniyumɨirekaitɨni 'utsikari wehepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni. Wakameyutsixi mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakai, xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ.

13 Kerehuni mana kaninuani yemekɨ xewitɨ yuheinɨtsi yuhamiku kuxaxatɨwakaku.

Mɨpaɨ katinikuxatakaitɨni:

—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuheinɨ, tsewara payari tematitei mariyanitsixi kaninuani 'uxikɨriwarumetɨ, kepauka 'ixuriki kiyaritsie mukawautsekai mɨkɨ kanatixɨrɨwekaitɨni.

14 Hamikuya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨti'inɨariyari, 'ixaheri tewiyari 'ixiparaya kanihɨkɨtɨni Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya. Kakaɨyari kaniyetuirieni mariyanitsixi meta tinaime 'ena mɨtikupine.

15 Kepauka Kerehuni heinɨtsika mu'eni meta kemɨtiuhekɨatsie, kaniutihɨximakeni. Hikɨ mekanakunuaxɨani 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekenanuku'uti. Yawé mariyanitsixi kanixeyetuirieni».

16 Kerehuni me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitɨani, xeitsienituyaritsixi meyupapaɨmeme 'awa kaniwaruta'ɨitɨani meta tai mepu'ɨkai xarikɨ 'anukanatɨkaime.

17 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xekenene'ɨkeni kenemɨtiyurieneni. Kepauka mematitei temaye'axɨaximeni yaxeikɨa xeketeneyurieka kenemɨtiyurieneni ne.

18 Kepauka ne meta memɨnetsi'aweiya 'awate temɨtihɨtsieni, xemeta xemeitihɨtsieni mematitei wawaritatsie, mɨpaɨ xemetiyuani: “Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme”».

19 Kerehuni meta teɨteri xeitsienituyari hamatɨana memuhukai, mematitekaitsie manuyeniere mekaniu'axɨani tɨkari hixɨapa tehɨwemete memayutipatatsie, kepauka hutarieka tehɨwemete memanutahaxɨanikekaitsie. 'Awate mekaniutihɨtsieni meta xarite mekaniutitara kwiepa.

20 Me'ayuyehaikatɨ 'awate mekaniutihɨtsieni meta xarite mekaniutitara. Tai mekaniuti'ɨni yu'utakɨ, yutserieki 'awa me'u'ɨtɨ memitihɨtsienikekai, mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Yu'ixipara xekenewatihapani, Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme».

21 Yuxexuitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekana'utɨkɨne mematiteitsie, hikɨ yunaitɨ mariyanitsixi mekaniutinautsa me'utitsuatɨ.

22 Kepauka haika tsienituyari 'awate mutiyua, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni mɨkɨ teɨteri mana memukutekai yukɨmana mekaniuyutakwini yu'ixiparakɨ. Mɨkɨ mekaniuyuta'una Weti-Tsita paitɨ, Tserera hepatsie, 'Aweri-Mekura kiekariyari manuye'atɨka paitɨ, Tawati kiekariyaritsie heuhurakaku.

23 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuta'inierieni, Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama, 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama meta yunaitɨ Manatsexi xiɨyarimama, mɨkɨ mariyanitsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya.

24 Naitsarie hɨritsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie Kerehuni texaxatamete kaniwarutanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaneme: «Xekeniwaruhupiexɨa yeuta meta hamuxapa mariyanitsixi, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie manuyeyɨkɨtɨkatsie xekenanu'uixɨa, Weti-Wara paitɨ ye'atɨkaimetsie mexi mɨkɨ meka'anukɨniwawe».

'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenikakɨne kememɨte'utahɨawarie.

25 'Ana 'Urewi mekaniuwiya meta Tsewi, yuhutame mariyanitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Urewi mekaniumieni 'aitsie hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ai 'Urewi mekateniuteɾɨwa, Tsewi mekaniumieni kaxie takari matipɨnaɾɨwatsie hikɨ mana Tsewi mekateniuteɾɨwa. Mepɨkatehayewakai mewaruweiyatɨ mariyanitsixi, 'Urewi mu'uya meta Tsewi mu'uya Kerehuni mekanetɨkirieni, Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anutaɨye muyuhayewakai.

8

Tsewa meta Tsarimuna

1 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama Kerehuni mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:

—¿Titayari mɨya petatiyuriene? ¿Titayari pekatatiuta'ini kepauka pemetɨa mariyanitsixi pewaretakwinike?

Mekanitatieni yu'iyarikɨ.

2 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—¿Kenetiuyuri ne, xemeta kexete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixekatemate xeme matsi waɨkawa xemɨte'uyuri keyuri ne? Xeme 'etsiwa kexemɨte'uyuri, matsi waɨkawa pɨraye'axe, keyuri tame waɨkawa temɨte'uyuri.

3 Kakaɨyari puwayetua xehetsɨa 'Urewi meta Tsewi, mariyanitsixi tewa'aitɨwamete. Xɨka teheitixeiyaxɨani xeme kexemɨte'uyuri, neta kenemɨtiuyuri tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.

Kerehuni kemutayɨ me'i'enieka mekateniuhayewa meha'atɨ hepaɨtsitana.

4 Kerehuni meta teɨterimama haika tsienituyari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukɨne tsepanetɨ memɨ'u'uxekai, peru mɨyatɨtɨ 'akuxi hipame mepɨwaruweiyakai memɨwaraye'uniekai.
5 Mana Kerehuni Tsukuti kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Paa xekeniwarumikwa nekuyaxima, mepu'u'uxe 'akuxi Tsewa meta Tsarimuna nepɨwaruweiya Mariyani kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete.
6 Tsukuti kiekatari memanuyetei mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Kamɨtsɨri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna petiwara'iwaxɨ? ¿Titayari paa tetewamini 'akuyaxima?
7 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, kepauka Yawé mɨnetsiyetuirieni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna, xuyakɨ ne nenixetiherɨkamɨkɨ xewaiyaritsie meta 'ɨtsi makumawetsie miemekɨ.
8 Mana mɨyetɨa kaneyani Peniheri manata yaxeikɨa kaniutayɨni. Peru Peniheri kiekatari yaxeikɨa mekateni'eiya Tsukuti kiekatari wahepaɨ.
9 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Peniheri kiekatari: «Kepauka nemakunuani nerane'iwame 'ikɨ tuxiyu nekanatihɨamɨkɨ».
10 Tsewa hamatɨa Tsarimuna, Karikuxi mekanititekaitɨni kuyaxi tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime miriyari mewarawitɨtɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨari mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari, mekaniukwi'iwakaitɨniri meyukwitɨwetɨ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi.
11 Kerehuni ku'uwamete mematiteitsie kaneutiyune, Nuwa tserieta meta Yukiweya, mana kaniwarutakwini kepauka kuyaxi 'atsimemɨkateha'eriwakai.
12 Te'aitamete memuyuhuta Mariyani kiekatari, Tsewa meta Tsarimuna mekaniuyuta'una, peru mɨkɨ kaniwaranukuweiya kaniwarutiwiya, wamariutatɨ yunaime kuyaxi.
13 Kepauka Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya makunua heyukumieka, Keretsi kaniuyeyani,
14 mana xeime kaniuwiya temaikɨ kaniti'iwawiya. Hikɨ temaikɨ kaniwaraka'utɨani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi Tsukuti kiekatari.
15 Hikɨ Kerehuni kaneyani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Tsukuti kiekatari: «Kamɨ 'ena Tsewa meta Tsarimuna mɨkɨkɨ xemɨniukixiekai mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: “¿Kamɨtsɨ petiwara'iwaxɨri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna? ¿Titayari paa tetewamini 'akuyaxima memu'u'uxe?”»
16 Mɨkɨ kaniwarutiwiya 'ukirawetsixi te'aitamete mana kiekatari, xuya kanikuwauni meta 'ɨtsi makumawetsie mieme, mɨkɨkɨ katiniwarukwinitɨani Tsukuti kiekatari.
17 Peniheri tuxiyuyari meta kaniuka'una meta teɨteri kaniwarukwini mana kiekatari.
18 Hikɨ kaniwaruta'iwawiya Tsewa meta Tsarimuna:
—¿Keme'anenekai teɨteri xemɨwarukwi Tawuxi?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai, hutarieka te'aitamete wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai.
19 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne'iwama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, nemaama niwemama, Yawé kemɨrayeniere xɨka xetewareuyehɨwirienike, ne nepɨkaxekwinikeyu.
20 Yuniwe Ketexi hepa 'uyaka 'amɨyumate mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeiya keniwarukuya.

Peru Ketexi yu'ixipara pɨkahewatiha mɨtemaikɨtɨkaikɨ pɨmakai.
21 Tsewa hamatɨa Tsarimuna mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Xeiya, 'ekɨtɨ ketaneukuya. “'Uki kanimatsiɨkɨni kemɨtiyɨwe”.
Kerehuni kananukukeni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna kaniwarukwini meta wakameyutsixi kuka mematitɨtɨkatei metseri hepaɨ 'aneneme kaniwaratixɨniriexɨani.

Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena

22 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Kerehuni mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Ketatineuta'aitɨa tame, 'a'utɨata 'aniwe, mɨkɨ 'utɨata 'ateukari, pemɨtatsi'uxɨnaxɨkɨ mariyanitsixi wahetsɨa.
23 Peru Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨkatixeta'aitɨani, meta neniwe. Yawé xeikɨa pɨtixeta'aitɨani.
24 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe, yuxexuitɨ xeme xekenetsiyetuirieni hanira, meripai temɨwarutakwi tiwapiini.
'Itsimaheritsixi huru hanirayari yamekateneumanakaitɨni.
25 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tekameniyetuiriekuni.
Mana mata 'ixurikiyari mekanikuwera, yuxexuitɨ mana yuhanira mekanamaxɨani.
26 Naitɨ kanayani tamamata heimana 'atanauka kiruyari huru hanirayari, ka'inɨaritɨ mɨrakatɨriketɨka, mɨtixikɨrawi, 'ixurikite mɨxeta te'aitamete wakamixa Mariyani kiekatari, meta kuka kameyutsixi memekatɨtɨkatei.
27 Mɨkɨ hurukɨ Kerehuni mawari wewiwamete memenakatɨkɨ kaniutawewieni, yukiekaritsie 'Upɨra mɨrakutewatsie kanihɨani. Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni mɨkɨ hɨxie metitunuma'uwetɨ, Kerehuni meta niwemama wawiniyari kanayani.

Kerehuni kemɨtiumɨ

28 'Ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi mekateniwaruta'uximayatsitɨani. Huta tewiyari wiyari kepauka Kerehuni muyeikakai 'akuxi tawariri metehayu'iwatɨ mepɨkahakɨ kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne 'ixaheritsixi.
29 Yeruwahari Kuhatsi nu'aya kanakunuani yukie mukanikɨ.
30 Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya, 'ɨitamama memɨyuwaɨkawakaikɨ.
31 'Ukaratsi mɨti'uximayatsiriekai, Tsikeni mukatei hetsiemieme xeimeta kanayexeiya, Kerehuni 'Awimereki katiniterɨwa
32 Kerehuni kaniumɨni Kuhatsi nu'aya, kaniukateukieni Kuhatsi makateukietsie 'Upɨra kiekariyaritsie, 'Awietsexi xiɨyarimama mematitekaitsie.
33 Kepauka mumɨ Kerehuni, 'ixaheritsixi tawarita 'axamekateniuyurieni kakaɨyarixi Wahari hetsɨa miemete mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne. Wahari-Weriti mekananayexeiya mɨwakakaɨyaritɨnikɨ.
34 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanatɨmaiya yukakaɨyari, mɨwaruparewi kepauka hipatɨ memɨwa'uximatɨakaitsie.
35 Metatsiere Yeruwahari Kerehunitɨtɨ niwemama mekapɨwanaki'eriekai, tsepa 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuriekai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

9

'Awimereki

1 'Awimereki Yeruwahari nu'aya kaneyani, Tsikeni wareuxeiyamieka yu'iwama yumaamatsiemieme, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime yumaama niwemama:

2 «Xekeniwaruta'iwawiya yunaime teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari: “¿Kehepaɨ tixenake matsi: memɨtexeta'aitɨani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Yeruwahari niwemama, nutsɨ xewitɨ xeikɨa pɨtixe'aitɨaka?” Xekenaye'eri ne matsi nekanixe'iwatɨni».
3 Kepauka maamaya 'iwamama yunaime teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari mɨpaɨ memɨtewarutahɨawixɨ, mɨkɨ mepuyuwaɨri 'Awimereki memɨparewienikɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Mɨkɨ pɨta'iwa».
4 Mekani'ɨitɨani pɨrata tuminiyari haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari-Weriti kiita mieme, mɨkɨkɨ 'Awimereki hipame 'axamemɨte'u'iyari kaniwaruta'inieni memiparewienikɨ.
5 Kaneyani 'Upɨra kiekariyaritsie, yupaapakie, xeiteteyarikɨ mana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata yu'iwama kaniwarukwini, Yeruwahari niwemama, Yeruwahari nu'aya Kutani 'etsimɨyumate yuti'awietaka mɨpaɨ katiniuyuta'una.
6 Yunaitɨ Tsikeni kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeurieni, xiu manuwe tete manuka mɨpatsie Tsikeni, 'Awimereki memanakurunatɨanikɨ mɨti'aitametɨnikɨ.
7 Kepauka Kutani mɨretima, kananutiyani yemuritsie Keritsini mɨtitewatsie, mɨpaɨ karima katiniwareukahiwieni:
«Xekeneneu'eni, teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari,
Kakaɨyari xemeta kexe'u'enieni.

8 »Merikɨtsɨ kɨyexi 'iteɨriyari xeime mekananayexeiya
mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.
Hikɨ huriwu mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
“Ketatineuta'aitɨa 'ekɨ”.
9 Peru huriwu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
“¿Kamɨtsɨ netihayewa hatseiti nexuawitɨatɨ?
mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarie kakaɨyarixi meta teɨteri,
para xeheima xeikɨa nemuyuanenikɨ”.

10 »Hikɨta 'iteɨrite xapa 'iteɨriyari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
“Ketatineuta'aitɨa 'ekɨ”.
11 Peru xapa 'iteɨriyari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
“¿Kamɨtsɨ netihayewa xapa 'ikwaxiyari
witsimɨrakaka nexuawitɨatɨ?
Para xeheima xeikɨa nemuyuanenikɨ”.

12 »Hikɨta 'iteɨrite kaxie 'iteɨriyari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
“'Ekɨ ketatineuta'aitɨa”.
13 Kaxie mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
“¿Kamɨtsɨ netihayewa winu newewietɨ,
mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi mɨwatemawieritɨa meta teɨteri?
Para xeheima xeikɨa nemuyuanenikɨ”.

14 »'Imatɨrieka yunaitɨ 'iteɨrite xuya 'etsimutewi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
“'Ekɨ ketatineuta'aitɨa”.
15 Xuya mɨpaɨ 'iteɨrite katiniwaruta'eiya:
“Xɨka yurikɨ xenetsi'anayexeiya nemɨtixe'aitɨakakɨ,
'axekenakɨni xekeneyu'awietani ne'etɨriyatɨa,
xɨka mɨpaɨ xeka'uyɨni, xuyatsie tai keyenuiwa,
naime ke'utixɨtsitɨani kariuxa Riwanu mieme”.

16 »¿Kamɨtsɨ 'aixɨa xete'uyuri 'Awimereki xemanakurunatɨa yuri xete'i'eriretɨ? 'Aixɨa xetewaku'eriya Yeruwahari niwemama, keyeme mɨreuyewetse wahepaɨtsita.
17 Nepaapa puyutami xehetsiemieme yutatuatɨ pɨxe'utawikweitsitɨa mariyanitsixi kememɨtexe'uximatɨakai.
18 Peru hikɨ 'axaxepɨte'uyuri, nepaapa niwemama xepɨwarukwi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xeiteteyaritsie, 'Awimereki meta ti'aitame xete'ayeitɨa, Tsikenitari mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ, nepaapa mɨti'uximayatsiriekai nu'aya mɨxe'iwakɨ xeikɨa.
19 Xɨka hikɨ 'aixɨa xetewaku'eriyani Yeruwahari niwemama, xekeneyutemamawieka 'Awimereki hamatɨa, mɨkɨta xehamatɨa keyutemawieka.
20 Xɨka mɨpaɨ ka'aneni, Tsikeni kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari, 'Awimereki hetsie tai ke'ayeneni mekexe'utixɨtsitɨani, xehetsieta tai ke'ayeneni 'Awimereki ke'utaxɨtsitɨani».
21 Mɨya'utayɨka Kutani kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani Wehexi kiekariyaritsie paitɨ. Mana 'ukaitɨ kanayani yu'iwa 'Awimereki mɨmakakaikɨ.
22 'Awimereki katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨniri 'ixaheritsixi haika wiyari,
23 kepauka Kakaɨyari 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane meyenɨ'a 'Awimereki hetsie meta Tsikeni kiekatari wahetsie, 'ana mekaniku'eirieni.
24 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni 'axamemɨwaruyurikɨ Yeruwahari niwemama haika tewiyari heimama tamamata, waxuriya memutayeurikɨ, wa'iwa hetsie mɨtinakekɨ 'Awimereki mɨwarukwikai, meta teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari memiparewiekai.
25 'Ukitsi Tsikeni kiekatari tɨrikɨa hɨritsie mekanitihupakaitɨni, mana mekateniwanawairietɨwekaitɨni kemɨ'ane mana memuyekɨkakai. 'Awimereki katinetimani mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita.
26 Hikɨ mana kaninuani Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya Tsikeni, 'iwamarixi yunaitɨ, mana kiekatari hetsiena mekateniuwiya.
27 Yuwaxata me'anukɨneka meta kaxie takari me'utiketsika, 'ixɨarari mekanatinetɨani yukakaɨyari tukita. Kepauka memɨtekwakai meta memɨ'iekai 'Awimereki 'axamekateniutamani.
28 Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Ketita tiyu'erie 'Awimereki, ketitata Tsikeni tihɨkɨ para mɨti'uximayatsiriekakɨ? Yeruwahari nu'aya tamɨkatihɨkɨ, Tsewuri meta ti'uximayatsiriwame katihɨkɨ. Kamuxi niwemama Tsikeni paapaya ketiwa'aitɨaka. ¿Titayari 'Awimereki tete'uximayatsirieka?
29 Xɨka 'ikɨ teɨteri ne netiwa'aitɨakake, ne 'Awimereki nepanakahɨanikeyu, mɨpaɨ nepɨtitahɨawiwe: Keniwarukuxeɨri yunaime 'akuyaxima hikɨmɨ tepɨtatakwini"».
30 Tsewuri, kiekari mɨhɨritɨariekai, kaniuyeha'ani waɨkawa kepauka mu'enaxɨ kemutainekai Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya.
31 Hikɨ 'awie kaniwarenɨ'ani texaxatamete 'Awimereki hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawetɨ: «Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya meta 'iwamama Tsikeni mepu'axɨa yunaime 'axamepɨtewakɨhɨawe 'ahepaɨtsita.
32 Xekenanuku'uti 'ateɨterima xeyunaitɨ tɨkarikɨ yeuta xekeniwaruhupi.
33 Ximeri tau haneyu, kiekaritsie pekaniye'amɨkɨ. Kepauka Kahari mayeyani metsitamienike, 'ekɨtsɨ kemɨmatinake yaketineuyuri».
34 Hikɨ 'Awimereki kananukukeni meta kuyaximama tɨkarikɨ, mekaniuyuti'awieta yeuta Tsikeni heuhurakaku, me'ayenaukatɨ kuyaxiyari mekanakɨne.

35 Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya kiekari kitenie kaniuwekaitɨni, kepauka 'Awimereki memɨwatikɨ mewahupietɨ.
36 Kepauka Kahari mɨwaruxei mɨpaɨ Tsewuri katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, teɨteri tɨrikɨa mepakahu.
Tsewuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hɨri 'etɨrieya pekatinixeiyani.
37 Peru tawarita Kahari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxei, hipatɨta xeime Yemuri hixɨapa mukatsie mepakahu, hipatɨta Xiu manuwe memɨtemaiwawe wahuyeyari'utɨa.
38 Hikɨ Tsewuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hikɨta para mɨpaɨ keneutayɨki, kepemutainekai: “¿Tita tihɨkɨ 'Awimereki temɨte'i'uximayatsiriekakɨ?” ¿Mɨkɨ teɨteri mekatehɨkɨ pemɨwaniukima? Ketsɨari keniwarutakuya.
39 Kahari Tsikeni kiekatari wara'inietɨ 'Awimereki kaniutamieni.
40 Peru 'Awimereki pɨwaranukuwei, meyu'unarɨmetɨ yumɨiretɨ mekaniukaxɨrieni huyeta kiekari kitenie paitɨ.
41 'Awimereki 'Aruma kaniuyuhayewa, Tsewuri Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie Kahari meta 'iwamama kaniwarayeweiya.
42 'Uxa'arieka teɨteri Tsikenitsixi mekanayekɨne yu'etsarita, mɨpaɨta katiniutahɨawarieni 'Awimereki.
43 Hikɨ 'Awimereki yuteɨterima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni haika kuyaxiyari kaniwarayeitɨani, mekaniuyuti'awieta 'etsarita. Kepauka memɨwaruxei kiekaritsie mewayekɨkame, mekananuku'uni mewatakwinike.
44 'Awimereki meta hamatɨana memuhukai mekaniutinautsa kitenie memu'unikɨ. Huta kuyaxiyari, yu'etsarita memu'uwakai mekaniwarukwini.
45 'Awimereki kaniyumienekaitɨni mɨkɨ tukarikɨ, yunaime teɨteri warukwika meta kiekari naime 'uka'unaka naitsarie kwiepa 'una kaniutawiwiweni mɨkatitixuawerekɨ.
46 Mɨpaɨ metehetimaika teɨteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme hetsie memakatekai, hikɨ mekaniyuti'awieta kakaɨyari Weriti tukita 'aixɨa mɨrekunameta.
47 'Awimereki retimaika kename muwa mehayetekai,
48 mɨkɨ meta teɨterimama mekanekɨne Tsarimuni hɨriyaritsie. Hatsa 'utituka kɨyexi kaniutiwiteni yunaiparie kaneitixɨrieni. Yuteɨterima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Yaxeikɨata xeketeneuyuri kexemɨnete'uxei. Xeiya».
49 Yunaitɨ teɨterimama kɨyexi mekanawitexɨani 'Awimereki mekananukuweiya teɨteri memɨwayetei paitɨ, mana mekanikuxeɨrieni kɨyexi mekanitataiya. Mɨpaɨ mekateniukwini teɨteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme taɨta memayetekai, xeimiriyari mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'ukitsi 'ukari.
50 'Ariketa 'Awimereki Tewetsi kaneyani, manata kanitahani kaniwarutiwiya.
51 Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie tuxiyu kaniuwekaitɨni, mɨkɨta mekaniuyuta'unakaitɨni, 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mekaneuyunani mɨkɨ tuxiyuta wapaitɨ mekananutikɨne.
52 'Awimereki tuxiyu manuwe kaniye'ani kaniwarutakwini. Peru kepauka 'ahurawa mumiekai 'itaiyake,
53 'ukaratsitɨtɨ kaneikatuaxa tete titɨxɨmekɨ 'Awimereki mu'uyatsie kaniukaweni, mu'uya kaniutatare.
54 Yapauka 'Awimereki yɨhɨweme kaniuta'inieni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihani keneneumi'a, mɨpaɨ nemɨkaraxaxatsiwanikɨ: “'Ukaratsi kanimieni”». Hikɨ 'ihɨweme yu'ixiparakɨ kanitseni, mɨpaɨ katiniumɨni.
55 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Awimereki memuxei mɨkime, yukie mekanakunuaxɨani.

56 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari 'Awimereki katinakapitɨani, yupaapa hepaɨtsita
'axamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ yu'iwama mɨwarukwikaikɨ, haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata.
57 Metatsiere, teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
memɨte'ayukatuanikɨ, Kakaɨyari katiniuyurieni. Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Kutani
ke'axamɨwaruyurikɨ Yeruwahari nu'aya.

10

Turaxi

1 'Awimereki 'utɨa xewitɨta 'aniutakeni, 'ixaheritsixi
mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ. Turaxi katinitewakaitɨni,
Puwa nu'aya, Ruru teukarieya. Tsamixi kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitɨni
'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie,
2 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaruta'aitɨani xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari, hikɨ
kaniumɨni, Tsamixi kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni.

Yahixi

3 Turaxi 'umɨku 'arike Yahixi 'itsɨkame kanayani Karaha kiekame, katini-
uta'aita xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari.
4 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kaniwarutinuarieni, yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ
yupuxuritsie mekananutiyaxikekaitɨni, meta yuxexuitɨ mekateni'aitakaitɨni
xeikiekariyaritetsie Karaha kwieyaritsie. Hikɨ 'akuxi mɨkɨ kiekarite mɨpaɨ
katinematiwani «Yahixi kiekariteya».
5 Kepauka mumɨ Yahixi, kaniukateukieni Kamuni kiekariyaritsie.

Ketexi

6 Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni, Wahari
kakaɨyarixiyari meta 'Atsitaruti 'ɨkiyarite, 'Arami, Tsiruni, Muhawi, 'amunit-
sixi meta piritsiteutsixi wakakaɨyarixi pɨta mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne.
Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekateniuku'eirieni,
7 hikɨ Yawé kaniwaruyeheka 'ixaheritsixi, kaniwayetuani piritsiteutsixi
wahetsɨa meta 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa,
8 mana mɨtiyehane tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, 'ixaheritsixi
teɨteriyari mekateniuka'eniwakaitɨni Karaha memɨtamakai, 'amuxeutsixi
wakwieyaritsie, Kurutani 'anutaɨye.
9 'Amunitsixi tsiere mekananukɨne Kurutanitsie, Kura xiɨyarimama
meta Wenikamini 'Epɨrahini mewatakwinike, mɨkɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa
mekatenikwinekaitɨni.
10 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hetsɨa parewiya mekaniutawauni:
—Kemɨkamatinake tepɨte'uyuri, tematsi'uku'eiri takakaɨyari, Wahari
hetsɨa miemete pɨta kakaɨyarixi tewarayexeiyatɨ tepakɨ.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kepauka 'ekipitutari, 'amuxeutsixi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi,
12 tsiruniyutsixi, 'amarekitsixi meta mariyanitsixi, memɨxe'uximatɨakai
xemeta parewiya xeputawau nehetsɨa nemɨxeparewienikɨ, kamɨtsɨ
nekatixe'uxɨnaxɨ.
13 Peru xeme xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie
xepukatunuma'uwe, 'ayumiemeri nepɨkaxetawikweitsitɨani.
14 Xekenehu xekenewaretawawiri kakaɨyarixi xemɨwarayexeiya. Mɨkɨ
mekexehetawikweitsitɨani kexemɨtehe'uximatɨarie.
15 Peru 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Axatepɨte'uyuri. Yaketineuyuri tahetsie kematinake, peru
tepɨmatsiwawirie pemɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ 'ikɨ tukaritsie.

16 Hikɨ kakaɨyarixi mekaniwaruku'eirieni memɨwarayexeiyakai, Yawé me'ayexeiyatɨ pɨta mekanakɨne, meta Yawé pɨkayɨwekairi mɨtinewieka, 'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'uka'eniwakai.
17 Kepauka 'amunitsixi memuta'inierie Karaha mekanikuyaxe, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, Mitsipa mekanitiyaxe meyukuha'aritɨanike.
18 Memanuyetei meta yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Kemɨ'anemeri mitsutɨani 'amunitsixi temɨwatakwinitsie mɨkɨ ti'aitame kanayeimɨkɨ Karaha kiekariyaritsie».

11

1 Ketexi Karaha kiekame kwinimieme katineuyutamiewekaitɨni, Karaha nu'aya meta 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa nu'aya.
2 Karaha yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya yu'ɨyatsie, mɨkɨ kepauka memutiwawerixɨ Ketexi mekaniutaweiya. Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ 'ahetsie pɨkatinake tita tapaapa mɨtatiku'eiririeni, xewitɨ pɨta mɨ'amaamakɨ».
3 Hikɨ Ketexi kaniuyuta'una 'iwamama mɨyame'utiyuaku, kaneyani Tuwi kwieyaritsie, mana hipatɨ mekanitinɨni 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ, mekaniku'uwakaitɨni 'axametekuyurietɨ.
4 'Arikeke kepauka 'amunitsixi 'ixaheritsixi memɨwarutakwi,
5 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari Ketexi mekanekuwitɨni Tuwi kwieyaritsie paitɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ, pemanuyehaitɨani pepayani, 'amunitsixi temɨwatakwinikɨ.
7 Ketexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme xekateyɨa xemɨnetsi 'utixani'eri nepaapa kie xemɨnetsi'utawei. ¿Titayari hikɨ xenetekuwautɨwe, xeyumexɨitɨatɨ?
8 'Ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ayumieme hikɨ tematsikuwautɨwe. Kɨmɨ 'amunitsixi tepɨwaretakwini, meta Karaha kiekatari tiwa'aitɨwame pepayani.
9 Ketexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka xenetsihewitɨni 'amunitsixi temɨwaretakwinikɨ xɨka Yawé netsiheyetuirieni, hikɨ yurikɨ xehetsiemieme ti'aitame nekanayeimɨkɨ.
10 'Ukirawetsixi yurikɨ mehaitɨkaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Yawé tahetsiemieme pɨtimate: Yatepɨteyurieni kepemaineni 'ekɨ.
11 Ketexi kaneyani 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari wahamatɨa, teɨteri mekanenukakeni mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ. Mitsipa katiniutaxata naime Yawé hɨxie.
12 Hikɨ Ketexi tupiritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame wahetsɨa, memeita'iwawiyakɨ:
—Ketita perayexeiya nehetsɨa, titayari 'uperamie neteɨterima pewatakwinike.
13 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨ 'Ekipitu, nekwie mepɨnetsi'unawairi 'Axinuni 'akiyari meta Kawuki 'akiyaritsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaime, meta Kurutani hatuxameyari paitɨ. Hikɨ keneneyetuiri 'aixɨa 'iyari.
14 Ketexi tawarita tupiritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa,
15 mɨpaɨ tiwaruxatɨaka:
«Ketexi mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Ixaheritsixi, 'amunitsixi wakwie mepɨkawarunawairi meta muhawitsixi.
16 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨ 'Ekipitu, makumawetsie mepuyekɨ Haramara Mɨxetatsie paitɨ mepu'axɨa, manata Karetsi paitɨ.

17 Hikɨ tupiritsixi mepɨwarenɨ'a 'Erumi ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ metewarahɨawetɨ: ‘Ketaneupitɨa 'akwietsie temuyekɨnekɨ’. Peru 'Erumi ti'aitame pɨkawarupitɨa. Yaxeikɨata Muhawi ti'aitame mekatenenɨ'airieni yaxeikɨa mehaitɨkaitɨ, mɨkɨta yapɨkatiutanaki'eri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekaniuyuhayewa.

18 »”'Arikeke mekaniuhukaitɨni makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieyari warita meta Muhawi, muhawitsixi wakwieyari 'aurie mekaniuyekɨne tau manatineika hepatsie, 'Axinuni hatɨayari manuyeka 'anataɨye mekaniyuhayewa. Peru muhawitsixi wakwietsie mepɨkaheutahaxɨa, 'Arinuni kwieyari manuye'atɨka mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.

19 »”Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi tupiritsixi mekaniwarenɨ'ani Tsikuni hetsɨa, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, Hetsiwuni mɨti'aitakai, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: ‘Ketaneupitɨa 'akwietsie temuyekɨnekɨ takwietsie temeta'axɨanikɨ.’

20 Peru Tsikuni yuri pɨkatiwaruta'eriri, pɨkawarupitɨa kwieyatsie memuyekɨnekɨ 'ixaheritsixi, yukuyaxima pɨta kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Yahatsa mekanitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini.

21 »”Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, Tsikuni kaniyetuani meta kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi memɨwara'iwakɨ. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'ixaheritsixi wakwie kanayani 'amuxeutsixi wakwie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai,

22 naime mekunatɨ 'Axinuni hatɨayari meta Kawuki hatɨayaritsie ye'atɨkaime, makumawe meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie ye'akame.

23 »”Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, 'amuxeutsixi kaniwarunawairieni yuteɨterima mɨwayetuirienikɨ, ¿kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨta petatinawairieni?

24 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ 'apiinite pekarayeitɨwa 'akakaɨyari Kemuxi mɨmetiyetuiriwa? Tameta yaxeikɨa tapiinite tepɨtehayeitɨwa Yawé takakaɨyari mɨtatiyetuiri.

25 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ Tsipuxi nu'aya Waraki Muhawi ti'aitame reuyeta petiyɨweme peti'a'erie? Mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsi'uyehekaxɨ pɨkatatsi'utakwi tame 'ixaheritsixi.

26 Haika tsienituyari wiyari kananuyemieniri 'ixaheritsixi Hetsiwuni meta 'Aruhexi wapiinite hamatɨa, naitɨ kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'amɨyeyeu 'Axinuni tetsita mukumanekai. ¿Titayari 'anapaitɨ mɨpaɨ xekate'utiyua?

27 Ne 'axanepɨkamatitahɨawiwe. 'Ekɨ pɨta 'axapepɨtiyuriene nehamatɨa pepɨ'amiemɨkɨ. Yawé, mɨmariwe 'itsɨkame, yake'utayɨni ketemaku'ane 'ixaheritsixi meta 'amunitsixi”».

28 Matsi, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama pɨkawaru'eni.

29 Hikɨ Ketexi, Yawé 'iyari 'ipitɨaku, Karaha kaniuyeyani meta Manatsexi, Mitsipa kaniuyeyani Karaha, manari 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa kaniye'ani.

30 Ketexi Yawé yakatiniutahɨawe mariwemekɨ: «Xɨka yurikɨ penetsiyetuirieni 'amunitsixi,

31 kemɨ'ane meri mɨwayeyani nekiita netsihanakimieka, nehakunuayu 'amunitsixi newara'iwame, Yawé hetsɨa mieme kanayeimɨkɨ, hetsienamieme nekanitataiyamɨkɨ».

32 Ketexi hapa kananuyani 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Yawé kaniyetuirieni.

33 Xeitewiyari kiekari kaniuka'una, 'Aruhexi ye'atɨkaime Miniti paitɨ, 'Aweri-Keramini paitɨ. Waɨkawa mekateniuyurieni. 'Amunitsixi mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwaruta'aitɨani.

34 Kepauka Ketexi yukie munua Mitsipa, niweya kanayeyani 'enunakeke, tiuyuitɨaximetɨ tiuneiximetɨ. Ketexi niweya 'uka puyuxewikai meta 'ukitɨme yuniwe pɨkahexeiyakai.

35 Kepauka Ketexi mixei yukamixa kaneukatsana, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—'Ai, neniwe, yemekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨkanetsi'uyuri. 'Ekɨ peyɨyu 'aixɨa nepɨkayɨni. Ne Yawé yikɨ nepɨtiutahɨawixɨ, nemɨti'itani nepɨkayɨwe.

36 Mikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Nepaapa, Yawé kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ kenaye'atɨa nehetsie, mikɨ pɨmatsi'uparewi 'amunitsixi pemɨwara'iwakɨ.

37 Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa nepɨmatitahɨawe, hatsuaku nepɨkatiwikieni, huta metseri keneneukwewi hɨritsie nemɨyemiekɨ muwa nemetitsuanikɨ 'ukari nemɨwanaki'erie wahamatɨa.

38 Mikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane kenemie.

Nipitɨani mɨyemiekɨ huta metseri. Mikɨ 'ukari muwanaki'erie meyunaitɨ menekɨne hɨritsie, mana kaniutitsuani hatsuaku mɨkatiwikienikekaikɨ.

39 Huta metseri haye'aku yupaapa hetsɨa kaninuani, mikɨ yakatiniuyurieni kemutayɨkai. 'Uka pɨkatiwikiwekai.

Mana mɨtiyehane 'ixaheritsixi me'iku'eriwatɨ mekanakɨne

40 mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ, xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikaku 'ukari 'ixaheritsixi nauka tukari hiwerika 'ixɨararɨyari mekaniutiwewiwakaitɨni, kepauka mumɨ Ketexi niweya 'uka Karaha kiekame hetsiemieme.

12

Ketexi 'Epɨrahini hamatɨa

1 Teɨteri 'Epɨrahini kiekatari mekaniuyukuha'aritɨani, hapa me'anukɨneka Tsapuni paitɨ Ketexi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:

—¿Titayari 'amunitsixi petiwarutakwi pekatatsi'u'enieka 'ahamatɨa temuhukai? Hikɨ 'akii, tekanitataiyakuni, muwa paitɨ pe'ayekaime.

2 Ketexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Ne meta neteɨterima, 'amunitsixi wahamatɨa tepayuye'uniekai kepauka tewatakwinike temɨxe'iniekai, xeme xepɨkayutawaɨri xemɨtatsiparewienikɨ.

3 Kepauka nemunierixɨ kename xekanetsiparewieni, ne nepunetatua, nepetɨa 'amunitsixi newatakwinike, hikɨ Yawé pɨnetsi'uparewi pɨnetsiyetuiri. ¿Titayari kuta xeme hikɨ xenetemieku?

4 Hikɨ Ketexi Karaha kiekatari kaniwarukuxeɨrieni mekaniwarutakwini, 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama. Karaha kiekatari mekaniwara'iwa 'Epɨrahini kiekatari mɨpaɨ memɨtewarutahɨawixɨkɨ: «Xeme Karaha kiekatari 'ena xeikɨa xekaniyu'awietani 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama meta Manatsexi».

5 Karaha kiekatari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekaniu'uixɨani 'etsimatiyeyeutsie 'Epɨrahini huyeyari manuhapane, kepauka 'Epɨrahini kiekame memuyuhayewaxɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekai: «Xekeneneupitɨa mana nemuyanikɨ», teɨteri Karaha kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekateniwaku'iwawiyakaitɨni: «¿'Epɨrahini nuiwarieya petihɨkɨ?» Xɨka mikɨ mɨpaɨ 'utayɨni: «Hawaikɨ»,

6 mikɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «'Aixɨa kani'aneni, tsipara “Tsiwure” keneutayɨki». Xɨka «Tsipure» 'utayɨni, 'ana mekaniwatawiwiyakaitɨni mekaniwaranutiwitekekaitɨni mana Kurutani hapa memanukɨkatsie waniukikɨ mikɨ mepɨkaniuwawekai. Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku mekaniukwini huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama.

7 Ketexi katiniuta'aita 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'ataxewime wiyari. Kepauka mumɨ Ketexi Karaha kiekame, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie Karaha.

'Iwitsahani, 'Eruni meta 'Awiruni

8 Ketexi 'utɨa 'Iwitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani Wereni kiekame.

9 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukitsi kaniwarutinuarieni meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukari. 'Ukari kaniwarutiwikitɨani kayu'iwama wahetsɨa, 'ukitsi wahetsiemiemeta kaniwa'atɨani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata hipame kayunuiwari hetsiemiemete. 'Iwitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani 'atahuta wiyari.
10 'Iwitsahani Kepauka mumɨ kaniukateukieni Wereni kiekariyaritsie.
11 'Utɨmana 'Eruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani, Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiemieme tamamata wiyari.
12 Kepauka mumɨ 'Eruni Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, 'Ayaruni kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie.
13 'Eruni 'utɨa 'Awuruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani Hireri nu'aya, Piratuni kiekame.
14 Huta tewiyari kaniwarutinuarieni, meta teukarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ yupuxuritsie mekananutiyaxikekaitɨni. 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani 'atahaika wiyari.
15 Kepauka mumɨ 'Awuruni Hireri nu'aya, kaniukateukieni Piratuni kiekariyaritsie, 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, hɨritsie 'amarekitsixi wakwietsie.

13

Kemɨtiutinuiwaxɨ Tsanitsuni

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé kemɨkatinake. 'Ayumieme kaniwayetuani piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa huta tewiyari wiyari memɨ'uximatɨarienikɨ.
2 Xewitɨ tewi Tsura kiekame, Manuhani titewatɨ, Rani xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ, yu'ɨya kanexeiyakaitɨni kaniweweme.
3 Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme matsiɨkɨme kanayuyeitɨani hɨxiena mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ pemɨkaniwewe, tiɨri pemɨwarayexeiya pemɨkayɨwe, peru pepɨtihukata 'ukitɨme pepɨtiniweni.
4 Kene'a'ɨwiyani kaxie winuyari pepɨka'ieka meta tɨriku nawayari, meta tita naitɨ mɨtimaiwe pepɨkatikwaka,
5 pekanitihukatamɨkɨ 'ukitɨme pekanitiniwemɨkɨ. Pɨkakaxirieni yumu'utsie nawaxakɨ, mɨkɨ nunutsi natsareyu kanayeimɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme pɨpatsieka katinuiwawetɨ 'akuxi. Mɨkɨ kaniwaxɨnamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa».
6 'Ukaratsi kaneyani yukɨna hetsɨa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Xewitɨ 'uki Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme nehetsɨa pekuyeixɨa. Yɨkɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ, niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ. Ne nepɨkaheita'iwawiyaxɨ hakewa meyetɨa, mɨkɨta pɨkanetsihetaxatɨa kemɨretewakai.
7 Peru mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai: “Pekanitihukatamɨkɨ 'ukitɨme pekanitiniwemɨkɨ. Hikɨ keneyu'ɨwiyani kaxie winuyari pepɨka'ieka meta tɨriku nawayari, meta tita mɨtimaiwe pepɨkatikwaka, nunutsi natsareyu* kanayeimɨkɨ, patsietɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemekɨ katinuiwawetɨ 'akuxi, kepaukake mumɨni”».
8 Hikɨ Manuhani Yawé kaniutahɨawe: «Yawé 'aku, yemekɨ nematsiwawirie pemeipitɨanikɨ tawarita munuanikɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme pemɨtatsiheyenɨ'airi, mɨtatita'ɨkitɨanikɨ ketemɨte'iweriya nunutsi mɨtinuiwa».

---

* **13:7 13:7** *natsareyu. Xɨka xewitɨ 'ixaheri yukahɨni tixaɨtɨ mɨkatikwa'anikɨ mɨpatsiekakɨ tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨti'uximayakakɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme. Keneuxeiya* **'Inɨa 6:1-21.**

9 Kakaɨyari Manuhani kaniu'enieni, niuki tuayame kaninuani
'ukaratsi hɨxie kaniuyuhekɨata yeuta 'uyeikakaku, Manuhani hamatɨana
pɨka'uyeikakai.
10 'Ukaratsi yapauka kaniutanautsa yukɨna retaxatɨanike: «'Ena puyeika.
Tewi muyuhekɨataxɨ takai'atu».
11 Manuhani 'anukukeka yu'ɨya kaneweiya. Kepauka munua hakewa tewi
mewekai, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨ petiyɨanekai ne'ɨya pemɨtiutaxatɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Huu, ne nepɨhɨkɨ.
12 Hikɨ Manuhani kanita'iwawiya:
—Kepauka yamɨraye'ani kepemutayɨ, nunutsi ketete'iweriya.
Ketikamieni.
13 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'A'ɨya yaketikayani naime kenemɨtitahɨawixɨ.
14 Kaxie hetsie timieme pɨkati'ieka, meta kaxie winuyari pɨka'ieka meta
tɨriku nawayari, meta tita mɨtimaiwe pɨkatikwaka. Yemekɨ, yaketikayani
kenemɨrehɨawe.
15 Manuhani niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mana 'akuxi yaketineutewini, tsipu 'itsariyari tepɨmetsihekawewirieni
pemɨtikwanikɨ.
16 Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya.
—Tsepa xemɨnetsi'ukunuitɨa, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkara'inɨata xe'ikwai. Peru xɨka
pe'itataiya, Yawé keneuxatɨa.
Manuhani mɨkɨ niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme pɨka'eriekai.
17 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Kepetitewa, para 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tematsihahɨawenikɨ kepauka
yamɨtiyɨni kepemutayɨ.
18 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: ¿Titayari penera'iwawiya kenemɨtitewa? Tewi
pɨkayɨwe kenemɨtimariwe yamɨretimanikɨ.
19 Hikɨ Manuhani tsipu kanewayehana, hikɨ hatsite mawariyari mame
tiutinɨitɨaka, tetetsie kanimieni kaniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme. Meta-
nenierekaku Manuhani meta 'ɨyaya, Yawé mariwemekɨ katiniuyurieni
wahɨxie:
20 Kepauka tai muyuawitsie meuti'ekekai tetexitsata hatineikatɨ, niuki
tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme nerɨkwari tsata kanitimiekaitɨni. Mɨya
mete'uneniereka Manuhani yu'ɨitatɨ kwiepa mekaniukahɨxima'uni.
21 Mɨkɨ niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme tawarita pɨka'uyuhekɨataxɨ
Manuhani meta 'ɨyaya wahɨxie. Hikɨ 'ana Manuhani mɨpaɨ pɨretima kename
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme yɨanekai.
22 Hikɨ yu'ɨya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: Tame tepɨkwini, Kakaɨyari tepuxei.
23 Peru 'ɨyaya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka Yawé tatsikwimɨkɨnike, tamawari pɨkatitanaki'erienikekai
meta hatsite temiyetuiri meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatatihekɨatsitɨiyakekai
nipɨkatatitaxatɨanikekai.
24 'Ukaratsi 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni, Tsanitsuni katiniterɨwa. Nunutsi kani-
utawere Yawé 'aixɨa kaniyuriekaitɨni.
25 Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kanitsutɨani 'ikuyuitɨwatɨ kemɨtiyurienenikekai,
kepauka Makane-Rani muyeikakai, Tsura 'Etsitahuri wahixɨapa.

14

Tsanitsuni kemɨtiutineɨkixɨ

1 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni kaneyani Timinati kiekariyaritsie, mana 'uka kaniuxeiya
piritsiteutsixi waniwe kanitihiwe'erieni.
2 Kepauka makunua yupaapama mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Timinati mɨrakutewatsie 'uka nepexei netsinakeme piritsiteutsixi
waniwe, xekeneutawawa nemitiwitɨnikɨ.
3 Peru paapamama mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ xewitɨ tiumawe ta'iwatɨtɨ matsinaketɨ naitsarie 'ena
mɨtiuyehane titayari piritsiteutsixi watsata petiwauneni xitekiya 'inɨariyari
memɨkahexeiya wahetsɨa.
Tsanitsuni yupaapa mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ xekeneneutawawiri, waɨkawa ne pɨnetsinake.
4 Paapamama 'atsimepɨkatemaikai Yawé tiyurieneme mepɨka'eriekai, mi-
waunekai piritsiteutsixi mɨwayehaxɨatɨanikɨ, 'ana piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi
mepɨtewa'aitɨakai.
5 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni Timinatitsie kaneyani yupaapama wahamatɨa. Kaxie
ma'iteɨritsie me'aye'axɨaku Timinati miemetsie, yapauka maye temaikɨ
ha'atɨ Tsanitsuni kananukunake.
6 Peru Yawé 'iyarieya yutɨrɨkarima Tsanitsunitsie kaninuani, mɨkɨ
yumamakɨ kanimieni xewitɨ muxa nunutsi mumieni hepaɨ. Mɨkɨ
pɨkatiwarutaxatɨa yupaapa yumaama kemɨranayetɨa.
7 Hikɨ kaneyani 'uka hamatɨa katinetixata minakekai.
8 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, kepauka makunua 'itiwitɨnike, huniuyune
huyeta 'ixeiyake maye mɨmɨki, hetsiena xietexi kaniwaruxeiya meta
mehayemakame.
9 Yumamakɨ xiete yapaɨmeme wayetuka 'ikwaiximetɨ kaniumiekaitɨni.
Kepauka yupaapama mɨwaranuku'axixɨ kaniwarumini, mɨkɨta mekanitik-
wani, katiwaraxaxatɨwatɨ kename maye kaxarita heyetukai,
10 Hikɨ paapaya 'uka hetsɨa kananuyani. Mana Tsanitsuni 'ixɨarari kani-
uwewieni, temari kememɨte'uhukai.
11 Kepauka piritsiteutsixi memixei, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata temari
mekaniyetuirieni memiteɨtanikɨ.
12 Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tsipara xekapɨtehetimani titatihɨkɨ. Xɨka xetehetimani, 'atahuta tukari
kemɨreutetere 'ikɨ 'ixɨarari, ne nepɨxeyetuirieni xeitewiyari heimana tama-
mata rinu kamixayari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kamixate
'ixɨararipa mieme.
13 Peru xɨka xekaheitimani, xeme pɨta xepɨnetsiyetuirieni xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata rinu kamixayari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
kamixate 'ixɨararipa mieme.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Ketaneutaxatɨa, tame tekanita'enanakakuni.
14 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Mɨtiyukwa'atsie 'ikwai pɨrane,
mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie rakakatɨ pɨrane».
Haika tukari kananukayani, mepɨkaheitima ketɨtɨ manuyɨnekai.
15 Naurieka tukaritsie 'ɨyaya mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «'Akɨna
keneuti'iwawiya mɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ 'ekɨta pemɨtatitaxatɨanikɨ, yamɨpaɨ
pepɨkatiuyuri, tame temenitataiyakuni meta 'apaapa niwemama yunaime.
Xeme xetate'inie xeikɨa xetatenawairiekutɨ».
16 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni 'ɨyaya 'utatsuatɨ hetsiena kaniuweni, mɨpaɨ katini-
tahɨawe:

—Pepinetsixani'erie. Yuriki pepikanetsinaki'erie. Niuki pemiwarutaxatia nekie kiekatari memeitimaniki, peru ne pepikanetsitaxatiawe kehepaititi manuyine.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapamatiti mipai nepikatiwarahiawe, titayari 'eki nemaraxaxatiwani.

17 Peru miki kaniutitsuani 'atahuta tukari kemireuterixi 'ixiarari, 'imatirieka tukari, Tsanitsuni yakatinitahiawe, miki wairiyarika yamitikihiawekaiki. Peru miki muyi yukie kiekatari katiniwarutaxatiani kehepai manuyinekai.

18 Tau kahakayuniwekaku 'imatirieka tukari mana kiekatari mipai mekatenitahiawe:

«¿Tita matsi waikawa rakaka xiete kemirakaka?
¿Tita matsi waikawa titirikaiye kemititirikaiye maye?»

Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Xika newakaxi 'iimari xeka'utikwietsanatsitiiyake,
xepikaheitimanikekai kenemitixe'uxatia».

19 Hiki Yawé 'iyarieya mitirikaiye Tsanitsuni hetsie kaninuani, hiki miki kaneyani 'Atsikaruni mana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wateiterima kaniwarukwini, katiniwarunawairieni wapiinite, wakamixate katiniwarupitiani memitehetima. Hiki, ha'ati, kaninuani yupaapa kie.

20 Hiki Tsanitsuni 'iyaya kaniyetuiyani xeime hetsia, kepauka 'ixiarari miwewiekai hamatiana muyeikakai hetsia.

15

Tsanitsuni kemitiuyikihia

1 Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, tiriku 'itsanarienekaku, Tsanitsuni tsipu nunutsi 'uwiyaka yu'iya hetsia kaneyani.

Heta'aka miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iya kiita nepeutia.

Peru 'uka paapaya pika'ipitia meutahaniki,

2 mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne mipai nepitimaikai, kename pe'ixani'eriekai, 'ahamiku nepuwititia. ¿Matsi waikawa taruya kametinake? Kenanuwitiki, kurieyatsie mieme.

3 Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikirixia heitserie nepexeiya tsepa piritsiteutsixi kenemiwaruyuri.

4 Hiki kaneyani yeuta kaniwaretiwiya haika tsienituyari kauxaitsi, kaniwarakatapiexiani wakwaxitsie yuhuhutatame, hikita 'utsi tatikaime kaniwaranawitiiriexiani,

5 hiki 'utsi kaniutaiyaxiani kauxaitsi kaniwarutatuani piritsiteutsixi wa'etsita. Tiriku naitsarie kanayetaixiani mukuha'aritsiekairi meta 'akuxi 'amiti'ukai, naiti kaxie meta huriwa.

6 Kepauka piritsiteutsixi memuti'iwautiki: «¿Kemi'ane pitiuyuri?», miki mipai mekateniutahiawarieni: «Tsanitsuni katiniuyurieni, Timinati kiekame munieya, 'iyaya minawairiki hamikuya pita muwititiaki».

'Ayumieme piritsiteutsixi 'iyayatikai mekaniutataiya meta paapaya.

7 Peru Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Miya xemite'uyuriki, nepikaka'uxipieni xete'ayukatuayuke».

8 Hiki kwinimieme tiha'ati kaniwarutakwini, yuwaikawame kaniwareuyehiani. Miyatiuyurieka kaneyani terita 'Etami 'aiyaritsie.

9 Piritsiteutsixi mekanekine Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Rehi 'aurie.

10 Teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai meteniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari xetatekwiku tame?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame Tsanitsuni tepukuwautɨwe temenutahɨanikɨ, yaxeikɨa temiyurienikɨ kemɨtatsiheyuri mɨkɨ tame.
11 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari haika miriyari teɨteri mekanekɨne terɨta 'Etami 'aiyaritsie mɨpaɨ Tsanitsuni mekateniutahɨawe:
—¿Pekatimate piritsiteutsixi memɨtate'aitɨa? ¿Titayari mɨya petiyuriene?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi ne kememɨnetsiheyuri mɨpaɨ xeikɨata ne nepɨwareyuri.
12 Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame tematsihɨanike tepeyekɨ, tematsiyetuanike piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa.
Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yaxekeneutiyuakatsɨ xɨka xeme xekanetsihemiekuni.
13 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pɨ'aneni, tematsihɨani xeikɨa, wahetsɨa tematsiheyetuani. Tepɨkamatsihemieni.
Hikɨ mekanihɨani kaunari hutamekɨ hehekwamekɨ, terɨta mekanewayehana.
14 Rehi 'aye'aximekaku, piritsiteutsixi mekanayekɨne me'enukunakeke memɨte'ayu'iwani hepaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ. 'Ana Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, kaunarikɨ mɨhɨakai mamayatsie rinu mɨtata'ini hepaɨ kaniutiyɨni, yumamatsie mɨhɨakai kaniuxɨne.
15 Puxu 'ayekwaiya hekwame 'utaxeiyaka mɨkɨkɨ kaniwarukwini xeimiriyari.
16 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Puxu 'ayekwaiyakɨ
kaxarite kwinieneme nepɨwaruke.
Puxu 'ayekwaiyakɨ
xeimiriyari teɨteri nepɨwarukwi».
17 Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ mɨpaɨ tikuxatatɨ 'ayekwai nehɨani mana katiniuterɨwa Xamati-Rehi. *
18 Waɨkawa meuharimɨkɨkaikɨ, Yawé kaniutahɨawe karima: «'Ekɨ pepɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame mɨrayu'iwakɨ. ¿Kamɨtsɨta hikɨ hariyakɨ netimɨni, 'ikɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya wapɨretsu nerayani?»
19 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari kwiepa haa kanetinetɨani Rehi kemɨti'ane, muwa haa kanitinetɨani watixawakaku. Kepauka Tsanitsuni mutihari, kaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani 'aixɨa katineka'erietɨyani. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ haixa hikɨ mana 'akuxi Rehi mɨtinena, «Kemɨ'ane mutahiwaxɨ haixaya» katiniuterɨwarieni.
20 Tsanitsuni manuyehaitɨa kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeitewiyari wiyari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, kepauka piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi memɨtewa'aitɨakai.

16

Tsanitsuni Rarira hamatɨa

1 Heiwa xeitukaritsie Tsanitsuni Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie kananuyani, mana 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa kaniuxeiya. Hikɨ kiitana kaneutahani hamatɨana manuhunikɨ.
2 Kahatsa kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawarieni: «Tsanitsuni 'ena puyeika». 'Ayumieme mekanaketɨkɨne, tɨkarikɨ mekanihupiekaitɨni kiekari

* **15:17 15:17** Hepɨrayukɨ *Xamati-Rehi panuyɨne yemuri puxu 'ayekuaiya manuka.*

kitenie. Kayuwatɨ mekaniumakaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Kahekɨareyu tekanimiekuni».
3 Peru Tsanitsuni muwa kanayekateitɨni tɨkari hixɨapa xeikɨa, 'ana kananukukeni, kiekari 'itupariyari kaneu'una, naime kɨyexi hutatu mɨkawetɨkatei 'ɨarime meta meukukerɨwa naime. Yunaiparie heitimaka nei'ɨni hɨritsie paitɨ Hewuruni kiekariyari hɨxie mukatsie paitɨ.
4 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, Tsanitsuni xeime 'ukaratsi kaniutihiwe'erieni, mayeweritsie Tsureki kiekame, Rarira titewakame.
5 Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima hetsɨana mekananukɨne mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Witsiketineutixatɨa, mɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ titayari kwinimieme titɨrɨkaɨye kehepaɨ tetehe'iwa, tepihɨanikeyu tepɨte'ita'aitɨanikeyu. Tame teyuxexuitɨ tematsiku'ɨitɨaxɨani xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari».
6 Rarira Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenetineutaxatɨa titayari kwinimieme petitɨrɨkaɨye, kehepaɨ matsi'uyurieyu pɨmatsi'uhɨani pɨmatiuta'aitɨani.
7 Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka netsi'uhɨani 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari hehekwamekɨ, 'ana nekanitaweranaxɨamɨkɨ xeime tewi hepaɨ nekaniyɨmɨkɨ mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye.
8 Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekani'atɨirieni 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari hehekwame, Rarira kanihɨani kɨmana.
9 Hipatɨ me'ita'awie'ixɨariekaku kiita, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinihiwieni:
—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.
'Ana mɨkɨ kaunari mɨhehekwa kanakatekixɨani, xewitɨ kaunari tsipɨanime makateke hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'akuxi pɨka'uhekɨarixɨ titayari kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai.
10 Rarira Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Pepɨnetiu'itai. Yakɨ peputayɨ. Xeiya, kenetineutaxatɨa kematiuhɨani.
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Maixa kaunariyari hehekwamekɨ xɨka netsi'uhɨani, nepɨtaweranaxɨani xeime tewi mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ nepɨyɨni.
12 Hipatɨ piritsiteutsixi 'awie me'ixeiyakaku kiita, Rarira maixa kaunariyari hehekwame 'utihurieka kanihɨani, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinihiwieni:
—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.
Peru mɨkɨ maixa kaunariyari kanakatekixɨani mihɨakai mamateyatsie, xeime hiru makateke hepaɨ.
13 Hikɨ Rarira Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨtatsiere pepɨnetiu'itai, yakɨ peputayɨ. Kenetineutaxatɨa kematiuhɨani.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'atahutame nekɨpate pe'utitsani 'ixuriki mɨharuani nɨtɨkaimekɨ, mɨkɨ mɨtsatɨkatsie 'iyehatɨame xɨka netsi'akuwieni, mɨpaɨ nepɨtaweranaxɨani tewi mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ nepɨyɨni.
Hikɨ kepauka Tsanitsuni mukutsukai, Rarira 'atahuta kɨpateya tsaiyatɨkaime kaniutiwewieni 'ixuriki nutɨkaime kaniutitsani
14 titse'imekɨ kanekuwieni kɨyetsie.
Tawarita mɨkɨ kanitahiwieni: «Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi 'ahetsie». Tsanitsuni kepauka manutanierixɨ hetsiena makuwiekai naitɨ 'ixurikimatɨ kanewatihune kɨyetsie.
15 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Pepɨkanetsinaki'erie, yurikɨ pepɨkanetixatɨamɨkɨ. Hairiekari pepɨnetiu'itai, pepɨkanetitaxatɨawe titayari kwinimieme pemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye».

16 Yaxeikɨa tikɨhɨaweti miixa tukari puyuri, yuniukiki kwinimieme katinihiweritɨakaitɨni kaneumɨmɨkɨkaitɨniri.
17 'Imatɨrieka tinaime katinitaxatɨani. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Ne nepɨkakaxiriewe, natsareyu nekanihɨkɨtɨni, nemupatsie Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme nekatinuiwaweti. Xɨka netsi'ukaxini, nekatɨrɨkaɨyeti nekanayeimɨki, xeime tewi hepaɨ ne'aneti nekanayeimɨkɨ».
18 Rarira retimaika kename yuri titaxatɨa, piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarutakwewieni, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tawarita xekenahu, mɨki naime kanetiniutaxatɨani». Hiki piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekaniu'axɨani hetsɨana, pɨrata me'a'ɨtɨ memixatɨakai.
19 Yutunutsie 'itimu'utsitɨakaku kaneukuni, 'anari xeime tewi kaniuta'inieni 'atahuta kɨpaya mɨtsarietɨka maxixɨaniki. Mɨpaɨ katina'iwarieni. Tɨrɨkariyaya kaneyani.
20 Hiki kanitahiwieni: «Tsanitsuni mana piritsiteutsixi».
Tsanitsuni 'anutaniereka mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «Nepɨneta'unata hiki, nepɨwatawikweiya». 'Atsipɨkatimaikai kename Yawé 'iku'eiriekai.
21 Hiki piritsiteutsixi mekaniwiya, hɨxiteya mekanayetɨki mekaneihana Kahatsa paiti. Mekaniwiwitɨani wurunitse kaunariyariki, katsariyanata mekanitɨxitsitɨakaitɨni.
22 Peru kepauka 'amemɨte'ikaxi kɨpateya, yapauka hutarieka kaniwaw-erekaitɨni.

Tsanitsuni kemɨtiumɨ

23 Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni 'ixɨarari mewewienike meta mawari me'iwewirienike yukakaɨyari Rakuni, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
«Takakaɨyari pɨtatsiyetuiri
Tsanitsuni mɨtatsi'aye'uniekai».
24 Kepauka yunaitɨ teɨteri memixei yukakaɨyari mekaniutanɨawa, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
«Takakaɨyari pɨtatsiyetuiri
taneɨkixiwi,
takwiepa mɨtatsinanaimakai
meta ta'iwama mɨwakwikai».
25 Kepaukari waɨkawa memuyutemamawiekai, mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Tsanitsuni xekenewayehani 'etsiwa mɨtatsitinanaitɨanikɨ». Hiki Tsanitsuni katsariyanata mekaniwayehana, waɨkawa mekaninanaimakaitɨni.
Kepauka tuki mutuikatɨka 'aurie memitake,
26 Tsanitsuni temaiki mihaximekai mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenenanuhani tuki mutuikatɨka mati'utsie mana nemɨrawiyanikɨ».
27 'Ana mekanihɨnekaitɨni 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi tukita, yunaitɨ piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima muwa mekanayetekaitɨni, 'amautitewatsie mekanayetekaitɨni haika miriyari 'ukitsi 'ukari temawierika mewewietɨ Tsanitsuni 'aurie.
28 Hiki Tsanitsuni Yawé kaniutahɨawe karima: «Kenenaye'eri Kakaɨyari, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, tawarita 'aixɨa keneneyurieka, xeimieme xeikɨa, tawarita xeimieme xeikɨa keneneupitɨa nemɨtiwakuhɨwirienikɨ piritsiteutsixi nehɨxite memayetɨkixɨkɨ».
29 Hiki Tsanitsuni tuki mutuikatɨka hutame kaniuwiyaxɨani mana katinawiyakaitɨni, yutserieki xeime yu'utakɨta xeime.
30 Hiki mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Neke'umɨni piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa». 'Ana kaneitaimaxɨani naime kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye, tuki kananuka'une piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima waheima meta yunaime wahetsie muwa memayetekai.

Yuwaɨkawame matsi 'ana kaniwarukwini Tsanitsuni mɨximetɨ, keyuri meripaitɨ mɨwarukwikai 'uyeikatɨ.
31 'Iwamama meta maremama mekanekɨne meheikweiyuka. Meheikweka mekaneikateuku Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri reuhixɨapatsie, paapaya Manuhani manukateitsie. Tsanitsuni 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨni xeitewiyari wiyari.

17

Mikahiyaxi kakaɨyariximama

1 Muhɨriyatsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie xewitɨ kaniuyeikakaitɨni, Mikahiyaxi titewatɨ,
2 mɨkɨ yumaama mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) pɨrata tuminiyari pemunawatsiyarie meta mɨkɨ tuminikɨ 'axa'aneme pemɨyetua niuki, ne mɨkɨ pɨrata nepexeiya, ne nematsi'unawatsiri.
Maamaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kematsiyurieka, neniwe.
3 Kepauka Mikahiyaxi yumaama tumini mu'ɨitɨa xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari, maamaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yemekɨ waɨkawa patsiekame nepayeitɨani nepɨrata Yawé hetsie, neniwe xeime kakaɨyari mɨtawewienikɨ xixiyakame pɨratakɨ wetsitɨariekame. Hikɨ 'ayumieme nepɨmatsi'ɨitɨani.
4 Kepauka mɨkɨ yumaama mu'ɨitɨa, mɨkɨta huta tsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari nanaka'ɨni, xeime kaniu'ɨitɨani pɨrata tsuname, mɨkɨ kɨmana kakaɨyari xixiyakame kaniutawewieni pɨratakɨ meta kwaxiyariekame, mɨkɨ Mikahiyaxi kiita kaneutakerieni.
5 Mɨkɨ Mikahiyaxi yutuki kanexeiyakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena heriemieme kaniutawewieni meta hipame kakaɨyarixi, xeime yuniwe patsiekame kanayeitɨani mawari wewiwame mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
6 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepɨkahexeiyakai, yuxexuitɨ kemɨtiwanake xeikɨa mekateniyuriekaitɨni.
7 Xewitɨ temaikɨ rewi tewiyari Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekame, Kura xiɨyarimama watsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
8 Wereni kiekaritsie kaniyeyani 'ikuwauneti hekwamekɨ hakewa mekanikɨ. Huyeta 'umietɨ Mikahiyaxi kie kaniye'ani hɨritsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie.
9 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Hakewa pepeyetɨa.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne rewi tewiyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, Wereni kiekame, Kura kwieyaritsie, 'uximayatsika nepukuwaune hawaikɨ nemekanikɨ.
10 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nekie keneukani, nepaapa kenehɨkɨtɨni nemawari wewiwame kenehɨkɨtɨni, ne nematsikɨ'ɨitɨwani tamamata pɨrata tuminiyari xeiwiyaritsie meta 'akemari 'a'ikwai.
11 Temaikɨ rewi tewiyari kaniuyuwaɨriya kiena mukanikɨ, Mikahiyaxi yuniwe hepaɨ katinimaikaitɨni.
12 Hikɨ Mikahiyaxi, rewi tewiyari kaniutikemaritɨani, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ mawari wewiwameya kanayani, kiena 'ukaitɨ.
13 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate Yawé waɨkawa pɨnetsiparewieni, rewi tewiyari nemawari wewiwame nemayeitɨakɨ».

18

Rani xiɨyarimama Rahitsi kememɨtekuyaxixɨ

1 Hikɨ 'iyatukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepɨkahexeiyakai, Rani xiɨyarimama kwie mekaniwautɨwekaitɨni yuhetsiemieme hakewa memekuyaxekɨ, mɨkɨ 'akuxi mepɨkayetuiriyariewekai yukwie, hipatɨ kememɨteyetuiriyarie 'Ixaheri niwemama.

2 Rani xiɨyarimama Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri metitetɨ, yu'auxɨwime kwinimieme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe mekaniwaranayexeiya kwie memɨxeiyayukɨ 'awie. Mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu, kwie xekenexeiyayu».

Mɨkɨ hɨritsie mekaniye'axɨani 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekaniye'axɨani, mana mekanitiheteitɨni.

3 Kepauka mana memu'axɨa Mikahiyaxi kie, rewi tewiyari niukieya mekaniu'enieni mekaneitimani, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemɨ'ane 'uwa pɨmatsi'atɨa? ¿Kepetiyuriene? ¿Tita petikuwaune 'uwa?

4 Temaikɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani Mikahiyaxi kemɨtiparewi, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Pɨnetsi'uta'ini nepɨmawari wewiwameya pɨneti'iwitsitɨa.

5 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—Tematsiwawirie Kakaɨyari pemɨtahɨawekɨ mɨpaɨ temɨtehetimanikɨ xɨka 'aixɨa tetehakunuaxɨakuni.

6 Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xekenehu kayuwatɨ xehexeiyatɨ. Yawé kexemɨte'akunuaxɨani pɨtimate 'aixɨa pɨtixehakunuitɨani xehuyeta.

7 Memuyu'auxɨwi mekanekɨne, Rahitsi mekaniye'axɨani, mana mekaniuneniere teɨteri mekaniwaruxeiya 'aixɨa meteheukutekame, kayuwatɨ meta yu'iyarikɨ, kememɨte'u'uwakai tsiruniyutsixi. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwareuyehɨakai naime mekateniukaxexeiyakaitɨni. 'Ateewa paitɨ mekatenitekaitɨni tsiruniyutsixi mematitekaitsie, hipame wahamatɨa mepɨkayuxewiriyakai.

8 Kepauka memakunuaxɨa Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri kiekariyaritsie, wa'iwama mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Ke'aku xetehakunuaxɨa?

9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Hikɨmɨtɨka, tekaniwaretakwikuni. Kwie 'aixɨa 'anekame tekanexeiya. Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteheukuteni 'atsixekateyurietɨ. Xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka xeimieme tepɨteheyurieni.

10 Kepauka mana xemɨ'axɨani, kiekari xekanetaxeiyakuni 'aixɨa raku'anekame meta kwie 'ahakuyeukame Kakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirie. Yemekɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyewetse.

11 Hikɨ Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri mekaniyekɨne 'ataxewime tsienituyari Rani xiɨyarimama yutupi me'u'ɨtɨ meheuyukwiyuka.

12 Mekanekɨne Kiriati-Yeharini mekanikuyaxe Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hikɨ Kiriati-Yeharini 'utatanatsie “Rani kiekatari memaka'uxipi” katinakutewaka.

13 Manata memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne muhɨriyatsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekaniye'axɨani.

14 Hikɨ yu'auxɨwitɨ kwie memekuxei Rahitsi kwieyari, yu'iwama mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:

—Mɨpaɨ xetemate 'ikɨ kii 'ena muku'uta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena heriemieme kanexeiyani meta hipame kakaɨyarixi, xeime xixiyakame pɨratakɨ wetsitɨariekame. ¿Hikɨ xeme kexehaitɨkani?

15 Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa me'ukɨneka, Rewi tewiyari kiita mekaneutahaxɨani, Mikahiyaxi kiiya mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mekanitahɨawe 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ.
16 'Ataxewime tsienituyari Rani xiɨyarimama kitenie mekaniti'ukaitɨni yutupi me'u'ɨtɨ memeuyukwiyu metetahɨtɨ kitenie.
17 Meyu'auxɨwitɨ kwie memekuxeiyakai mekaneutahaxɨani kakaɨyari mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie mekanewayekweni, meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena meta hipame kakaɨyarixi. Mexi kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari yutupi me'u'ɨtɨ memeuyukwiyu kitenie mawari wewiwame hamatɨa meti'ukai.
18 Kepauka memeutahaxɨa Mikahiyaxi kiita memuyu'auxɨwi, kakaɨyari mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie memɨwayekwei meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena meta hipame kakaɨyarixi, mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexeteyurie?
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kayuwatɨ. 'Atsipepɨkahaineni. Kɨmɨ ketananuweiya, ta'ukiyari tamawari wewiwame pepayani. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xeinuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiemiemete wamawari wewiwame pemɨhɨkɨtɨni, keyuri xeime tɨɨriyamama wahetsiemieme xeikɨa.
20 Mawari wewiwame kaniuyukatemawieni. Katinepini mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena meta hipame kakaɨyarixi meta mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie, hikɨ wahamatɨa kaneyani.
21 Mɨkɨ yuniwema yutewama yupiinite metewara'arietɨ mekanekɨne mewaranuhaitɨiyatɨ.
22 'Ateewa paitɨri me'uhukaku Mikahiyaxi kie meyekɨneka, Mikahiyaxi 'aurie memɨtitekai mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Rani xiɨyarimama mekaniwaranukuweiya.
23 Wa'utɨa meheuhiwaxɨaximekaku, Rani xiɨyarimama yu'utɨa mekananakuneniere Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta titayari 'ateɨterima petiwara'inie?
24 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme nekakaɨyarixi xepɨwarenawa, ne nemɨwarutiwewi, meta nemawari wewiwame xepewitɨ mɨya xeteheyurieka xepeyekɨ. Tixaɨtɨ xepɨkanete'uhayewi. 'Akuxi xeneteha'iwawiya panatsi xekatemate.
25 Rani xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kwinimieme pepɨkatatiuhiwiwani, tietɨtsɨ hipatɨ memɨniuyeha'a ta'iwama memɨxeniutakwi, 'ekɨ meta 'atɨɨriyama memɨniwarukwi.
26 Mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaka Rani xiɨyarimama mekanekɨne. Mikahiyaxi waxeiyatɨ kwinimieme memɨtetɨrɨkawikaikɨ mana kaniyenuani yukie kaneyani.
27 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyupinitɨani Rani xiɨyarimama Mikahiyaxi mɨtiutiwewiekai meta mawari wewiwameya, mekanekɨne Rahitsi, kiekari kayuwatɨ hexeiyakame mekayukweriwayurietɨ, mana kiekatari 'ixiparakɨ mekaniwarukwini, wakiekari mekaniutataiya.
28 Nixewitɨ pɨkawaruparewi, Tsiruni 'ateewa paitɨ pɨti'anekai, mɨkɨ xeime hamatɨa mepɨkayuxewiriyakai. Mɨkɨ kiekari hayewerikaku pɨyemakai, Weti-Xekuwi kiekariyaritsie mepɨte'awiyakai.
'Arike mɨkɨ Rani xiɨyarimama kiekari 'aixɨa mekaniukuyurieni mana mekanitiyaxe.
29 Rani meteniterɨwa yututsi mema'eriwanikɨ kemɨtitewakai, 'Ixaheri nu'aya mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, tsepa meripaitɨ mɨkɨ kiekari Rahitsi mɨtitewakai.
30 Mana mekanitakeni kakaɨyari mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie memeyexeiyanikɨ, mɨkɨ Kunatani, Keritsuni nu'aya Muitsexi teukarieya

meta niwemama mawari wewiwamete mekanakɨne Rani xiɨyarimama wahetsiemieme kepaukake memehapanie.
31 Rani xiɨyarimama Mikahiyaxi kakaɨyarieya mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie mekanayexeiyakaitɨni yuheyemekɨ, Kakaɨyari tukieya Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie 'uwekakutɨtɨ.

19

Xewitɨ rewi tewiyari hutarieka yu'ɨya matɨa

1 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame memɨkahexeiyakaitsie, xewitɨ rewi tewiyari hɨritsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie kiekame, xeime kaniutiwitɨni 'ukaratsi hutarieka 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie.
2 Peru mɨkɨ 'uka kaniku'eirieni, kaninuani yupaapa kie Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie. Mana nauka metseri kaniyuriekaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ 'uki yu'ɨya hetsɨa kaneyani witsireitixatɨame mewitɨnikɨ, xeime kanewitɨni ti'uximayatame meta yuhutame puxuri kaniware'arieni. 'Ukaratsi yupaapa kiita kaneita'inieni, paapaya 'ixeiyaka waɨkawa kaniyukatemawieni.
4 Munieya waɨriyarika 'ipitɨatɨ kanikunuitɨani, mɨkɨ kaniukunuani haika tukari, metekwatɨ, me'ietɨwetɨ, muwa me'ayehipitetɨ.
5 Naurieka tukaritsie ximeri paitɨ mekananuku'uni me'ayekɨneke, peru 'uka paapaya yumune mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Ketineukwa'i pemɨtatɨrɨkaxɨanikɨ, 'anake pekaniyemieni».
6 Hikɨ mekananukayaxe mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ memɨtekwanikɨ memɨte'anu'ienikɨ. 'Arike 'ukaratsi paapaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Neuxei, keneukunua 'ikɨ tɨkarikɨ temuyutemamawiekakɨ».
7 Kepauka Rewi tewiyari manukuke mɨyemiekɨ, munieya kanikunuitɨani waɨriyarika 'ipitɨatɨ, mɨkɨta kaniukunuani mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie.
8 'Auxɨwirieka tukaritsie ximeri kananukukeni, peru 'ukaratsi paapaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Pepɨtatɨrɨkaxɨani 'akuxi. Keneukunua taikaike pepɨyemie». Hikɨ yuhutatɨ mekateniukwani.
9 Kepauka 'uki manukuke mɨyemiekɨ yu'ɨya hutarieka mieme hawitɨtɨ meta tiyu'uximayatsiriwame, 'ukaratsi paapaya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Neuxei, pɨkɨyɨrirɨme, putaikairi. 'Ena keneukani, keneukunua tɨkarikɨ temuyutitemawienikɨ. 'Uxa'a ximerike 'akie pekaniyemieni».
10 Tawarita kanuamɨtɨ xeitɨkari, mɨkɨ kanayeyani Kewutsi hepatsie kaneyani, 'arike Kerutsareme mɨtiuterɨwarie, puxuri yuhutame me'u'ikame warahapatɨ meta hutarieka mieme yu'ɨya 'awitɨtɨ.
11 Kepauka Kewutsi meuhurakai, kuyɨrirɨmekakuri, ti'uximayatame mɨti'aitɨa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ 'ena tepaukayune kewutseutsixi wakiekaritsie mana tepetiheni.
12 Peru mɨti'aitɨa mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hawaikɨ. Mana tepɨkaheukayune 'ateewa paitɨ kiekatari mepɨhɨkɨ, mepɨka 'ixaheritsixi. Tepuhuni Kiweya kiekariyaritsie paitɨ temeta'axɨanikɨ.
13 Mɨpaɨtatsiere kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨmɨ, Kiweya tekaniye'axɨakuni yatsepa Xama kiekariyaritsie, mana tepekuheni tsepa kemɨ'ane kiekariyaritsie.
14 'Ayumieme mana mepɨkakuhetei. Hikɨ tau 'akayuneku Kiweya hɨxie mekaniuyehukaitɨni, Wenikamini kiekariyaritsie.
15 Hikɨ mana mekaniye'axɨani mana memɨtihenikɨ Kiweya. 'Uki kaneyani teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie, mana nixewitɨ pɨka'ita'ini kiena mukanikɨ tɨkarikɨ.

16 Mɨkɨ taikaiyaritsie xewitɨ 'ukiratsi nakunuakaitɨni yuwaxata reku'uximayataka, hɨritsie kiekame 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, Kiweya kaniukateitɨni 'ateewa kiekame hepaɨ. Mana kiekatari Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
17 Kepauka 'ukiratsi 'ateewa yeikame muxei teɨteri memaye'axetsie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Hakewa pepeutɨa? ¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?
18 Yeikame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yatetehutɨ tepɨyɨa. Wereni tepeyekɨ Kura kwieyaritsie, hɨritsie 'ateewa tepeukɨ, 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie nekie. Wereni nepekatei yapaɨmexɨa tukari, hikɨta nepetɨa Yawé tukieya manuwe, peru nixewitɨ pɨkanetsi'inie kiena nemekanikɨ.
19 Tapuxurima wamɨaxa tepexeiya, paa winu nehetsiemieme meta ne'ɨya, temaikɨtsiere nehamatɨa mumie. Tixaitɨ pɨkatareuyehɨwa.
20 'Ukiratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nekie 'aixɨa pepɨrekani, tsepa tita pemɨreuyehɨaka ne nepɨmarekupinirieni. Peru 'ena pepɨkayukuhayeikawani tɨkarikɨ.
21 Hikɨ kaneiwitɨni yukie puxurimama katiniwaretimini, yu'ɨkate me'utihauxika mekateniukwani mekateniu'ieni.
22 Mexi yu'iyarikɨ metekwakai, hipatɨ teɨteri mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari kiwarie mekana'utɨkɨne. 'Ituparitsie meteheuhutsunatɨ, mɨpaɨ 'ukiratsi mete'uhiwiwatɨ kii kutsiyari.
—'Uki kenewayewitɨki 'akie munua. Hamatɨana tepɨkahini.
23 Kii kutsiyari kanewayeyani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ ne'iwama, 'axaxepɨkate'u'iyarini, 'ikɨ tewi pɨne'iwatame. Mɨkɨ xepɨka'itewiyatsitɨaka 'axamɨti'anekɨ.
24 Neuxei, neniwe 'ena puka kamayɨiyatɨ, meta 'ikɨ tewi hutarieka 'ɨyaya. Nekaniwaranuyenɨ'amɨkɨ, kexemɨwayurieka mɨkɨ. Peru 'ikɨ 'uki xepɨkatewiyatsitɨaka 'axamɨti'anekɨ.
25 'Axateyuruwamete 'ukiratsi mepɨka'u'eni, hikɨ Rewi tewiyari yu'ɨya kananuyenɨ'ani. 'Ana 'ukitsi hamatɨana mekaniukahini waɨriyarika me'ipitɨatɨ mete'ikwinitɨatɨ tɨkarikɨ kepaukake kahekɨarirɨmekaku, mekanitatuani.
26 Nikahekɨarirɨmekaitɨni kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, kitenie kaniukaweni hakewa kɨnaya mayekatei. Mana kaniuyuhayewa kepaukake muka-hekɨarixɨ.
27 Kepauka kɨnaya ximeri manukuke kitenie mɨreuyepi yemieka, yu'ɨya kaniuxeiya takwa 'ukaikame kitenie heutametɨ.
28 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kenanukukeka, kɨmɨri», peru mɨkɨ pɨka'i'ta'ei. Hikɨ mɨkɨ yupuxutsie henuti'ikataka yukie kaneyani.
29 Kepauka munua yukie, nawaxakɨ kanitixitexɨani yu'ɨya tamamata heimana huta paɨmeme kanayeitɨani, hikɨ mɨkɨ naitsarie kwie mukumanet-sie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanitanɨ'axɨani.
30 Yunaitɨ me'ixeiyaka mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Hawaikɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨkatehenenieriwawe, kepauka paitɨtɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyekɨ. Kexeteku'eriwa 'ikɨkɨ, xekeneutimaixɨaka yaxeketateneutahɨawi ketemɨteyurieni».

20

'Ixaheritsixi, Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekaniwarutakwini

1 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rani meye'atɨkaitɨ 'atsita Weritsewa Karaha
kwieyaritsie meye'atɨkaitɨ, meyutaxewireka Mitsipa mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni
Yawé hɨxie.
2 Memanuyetei te'aitamete yunaime wahetsiemieme, meta 'ixaherit-
sixi wanuiwarite memɨtewa'aitɨa, mekananukayaxe Kakaɨyari teɨterimama
memayuxeɨrietsie. Mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni nauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000)
kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ.
3 'Ana mekatenetimani Wenikamini xiɨyarimama kename 'ixaheritsixi
Mitsipa me'anutikɨnekai. Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rewi tewiyari mɨpaɨ mekateni-
uta'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatɨa ke'axapemɨranuyetɨa.

4 Rewi tewiyari, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'ukaratsi mumierie kɨnaya:

—Ne'ɨya hamatɨa Kiweya tepɨye'axɨa Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mana
temɨtihenikɨ.
5 Tɨkarikɨ teɨteri Kiweya kiekatari kiwarie mepaketɨkɨ, menetsimienike.
'Ana ne'ɨya hamatɨa mekanekahini waɨriyarika meheipitɨaka 'atsita
kepaukake memɨ.
6 Hikɨ neheitikweka, nekaneitixitexɨani kememɨyupaɨme 'Ixaheri
nuiwarimama wahetsɨa nekaneitanɨ'axɨani, mɨkɨ 'axati'anekame
memɨteheutiwiwiexɨakɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
7 Xeme hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneutimaixɨa, yaxekeneutiyua
ketemɨteyurieni hikɨ kwitɨwa.

8 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniuyunɨni mekananuku'uni yaxeikɨa meteku'eriwatɨ,
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Nixewitɨ yuxamaruta pɨka'axeni meta yukiita.
9 Mɨpaɨ tekateniyurikuni Kiweya kiekatari wahepaɨtsita: 'Inɨarikɨ
tepuyuta'iwa kemɨ'ane memitamieni.
10 Yunaime nuiwaritetsie xeitsienituyaritsie tamamata teɨteri tekani-
waranuyehapakuni, xeimiriyaritsie xeitsienituyari teɨteri, tamamata miri-
yaritsieta xeimiriyari, 'ikwai memɨtekuwaunikɨ kuyaxi wahetsiemieme.
Kepauka kuyaxi Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie memɨye'axɨani yameni-
wayurikuni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

11 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi me'uyutinɨka me'utaxewireka, mɨkɨ kiekari
memɨtamienikɨ.
12 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheri nuiwarimama texaxatamete mekaniwarenɨ'ani
Wenikamini xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ metewarahɨaweti: «¿Kex-
eteku'eriwa ke'axamɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa?
13 Xekeniwayetua 'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨkɨ Kiweya kiekatari,
temɨwakwinikɨ mɨpaɨ 'axamɨti'ane temɨte'akumaweriyakɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie».

Peru Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mepɨkawaru'eni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi.
14 'Apɨta, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Kiweya
kiekariyaritsie memɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi.
15 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekani-
warukuyuitɨani yunaime yukiekaritetsie xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi
miriyari (26.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ, 'akuxi 'atahuta tsienituyari
teɨteri memanuyexatsie Kiweya kiekatari.
16 Yunaime watsata mekaniu'uwakaitɨni 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi
memɨ'utatɨka memanuyexatsie, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yu'utama texupamekɨ
memɨteheutatuaxiwawe meta kwinimieme meteheu'inɨaritɨatɨ.

17 'Ixaheri, Wenikamini meka'inɨatatɨ, kaniwarukuha'aritɨani nauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ɨkame, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwiniemieme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe.

18 'Ixaheritsixi Weteri mekaniye'axɨani Kakaɨyari mekaniutahɨawe. Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemɨ'anemeri pɨyɨni Wenikamini nuiwarieya mɨtamieni?

Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Kura nuiwarieya meri mepɨyɨaka.

19 'Ixaheritsixi ximeri paitɨ mekananuku'uni Kiweya hɨxie mekaniuyuhayewa,

20 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekaniwarutakwini, Kiweya hɨxie 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uituani kehepaɨ memɨtewakwinikekai.

21 Peru Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kiweya mekanayekɨneta 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000) mewakwitɨwetɨ.

22 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuwaɨriya hutariekata memɨwakwiyukɨ hakewa matɨari memɨwaretakwi,

23 Yawé hɨxie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuakaitɨni me'anutikɨneka taikai paitɨ meta tɨkarikɨ, mekanita'iwawiyakaitɨni:

—¿Tawarita tetewatakwini Wenikamini xiɨyarimama, ta'iwama?

Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawekaitɨni:

—Xekenehu.

24 Mɨpaɨ hutarieka tukari 'ixaheritsixi mekanaye'axɨani Wenikamini xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa.

25 Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanayekɨne Kiweya mewatakwinike, tawarita mekaniwara'iwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (18.000) 'ixaheritsixi, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yu'ixipara me'u'ɨkame.

26 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mekananutikɨne Weteri, mana mekanitiyaxe mekaniutitsuani Yawé hɨxie. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mekaniyuhakieni kepaukake mukuyɨrixɨ, 'ana Yawé mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewirieni meta memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari.

27 'Ariketa Yawé mekaniutahɨawe, 'ana mɨkɨ tukaritsie mana kaniukateitɨni kakuni tɨratuyari Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme.

28 Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya, hɨxiena katini'uximayakaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwauni:

—¿Tawarita tetehu tetewatakwini ta'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama, nutsu tepuwahayewa?

Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xekenehu, 'uxa'a nekanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ.

29 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruhupieni Kiweya warita.

30 Hairieka tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani Kiweya kiekariyari memɨtamienikɨ, meripai hepaɨ.

31 Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanayekɨne wahetsɨa, mekaniuyuitɨarieni yukiekari memuku'eirienikɨ. Hikɨ mekaniutayuani 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwatɨ, meripai hepaɨ, mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mɨtahekɨatsie, Weteri huyeyari 'utɨa, meta Kiweya huyeyari 'utɨa.

32 Wenikamini nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Tepɨwara'iwarɨme meripai hepaɨ», peru 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Tepɨtata'una huyeta paitɨ yukiekari memɨku'eirienikɨ».

33 Yapauka, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyupata, mekaniuyutakwini Wahari-Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi memɨyu'awietakai mekaniwatikɨne Kiweya tau makayuyuipiketsie hepaɨtsita mekaniuyutakwini.
34 Tamamata miriyari (10.000) kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa memeuyutakwiwawe Kiweya mekaniye'axɨani mana 'imieri waɨkawa mayetse'ikaikɨ, Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'atsimepɨkatemaikai kename meha'iwarienikekai.
35 Yawé Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwaruka'una 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie, mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (25.100) Wenikamini xiɨyarimama, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yu'ixipara me'u'ɨkame.
36 Mana Wenikamini nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani kename meha'iwariekai.
'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyuta'una Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahɨxie, memɨyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyari 'aurie wahetsie meheuwaɨretɨ.
37 Yapauka memuyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani, kememɨyupaɨme mana mekaniu'axɨani, yunaime mekaniwarukwini mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari.
38 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuxatakaitɨni kename kepauka kɨtsi memexeiya kiekari heima,
39 'ixaheritsixi tawarita meyutakwinikekai.
Kepauka Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'ixaheritsixi memɨwarukwikai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mewarukwika, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Tepɨwara'iwarɨme matɨari hepaɨ».
40 Peru kepauka kɨtsi kwiniepatɨ matike kiekari makuma, Wenikamini nuiwarimama ta'aurie mekanaxɨrieni mekanixeiya kiekari kɨtsiyari muyuawitsie heutiyuneme.
41 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniutimamani mɨpaɨ mete'u'erieka kename meha'iwarie.
42 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mewamakatɨ mekaniuyuta'una huye makumawetsie mieme 'utɨa, peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨyuti'awietakekai mana mepɨwarutakwi.
43 Wenikamini nuiwarimama wawarita mekanaketɨkɨne, mekaniwaranukuweiya mekaniwakwitɨwekaitɨni Kiweya, tau manatineika hepaɨtsitatsie.
44 Tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (18.000) mekaniukwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwinimieme meteheuyutakwiwawetɨ.
45 Kepauka memekɨ 'ai Ximuni hetɨa, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini 'auxɨwime miriyari huyeta. Mekaniwaranukuweiya Kiruni kiekariyaritsie paitɨ, mekaniwarukwini tawarita huta miriyari.
46 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mekaniukwi'iwa Wenikamini nuiwarimama xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime miriyari (25.000) yu'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ, kwinie memɨteheuyutakwiwawekai.
47 Mekaniuyuta'una 'ataxewime tsienituyari makumawetsie 'atsita 'ai Ximuni hetɨa, muwa mekanayetekaitɨni nauka metseri.
48 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ naime kiekaritetsie meta tewaxi naime mekateniuka'una tita memɨte'ukaxei. Meta kiekarite naime mekaniutitaiya.

21

Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'ɨitama

1 Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuakaitɨni: «Nixewitɨ yuniwe
Wenikamini xiɨyarieya pɨkakuwitɨtɨwani».
2 Yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Weteri, mana mekaniukutaikairiyarieni, meyune-
newietɨ me'utitsuatɨ waɨkawamekɨ Yawé hɨxie.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwawiriekaitɨni: «Neuxei Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
titayari yaranuyemie 'Ixaheri. Hikɨ xeinuiwari kaneukuyani».
4 'Uxa'arieka ximeri mehanuku'uka, tenutsari mawari wewiwame meka-
niutawewieni, mana mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta memuyux-
ewinikɨ mawariyari.
5 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyuta'iwawiya 'ixaheritsixi: «¿Kemɨ'ane hikɨ xewitɨ
nuiwari pɨkahekuyeixɨa Yawé hetsɨa miemete memayutixexeɨriwa Mitsipa?»
Mɨpaɨ mepɨteyɨhiritɨakai Yawé hɨxie kemɨ'ane mɨkaheuyani: «Kanimieriemɨkɨ».
6 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukahiwerieni yu'iwama Wenikamini nuiwari-
mama wahekɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Hikɨ xewitɨ tahetsɨa mieme
nuiwari kanewatihunarieni.
7 ¿Ketetewaneɨkitɨani memuyuhayewatɨwe tameri Yawé mɨpaɨ
temɨte'utahɨawixɨ kename taniwema tekawawitɨtɨani?»
8 Hikɨ mekaniuta'iwauni: «¿Kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatɨtɨ Yawé hɨxie
Mitsipa mepɨka'u'axɨa?» Mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani nixewitɨ mɨkahayewekaikɨ
Kawetsi-Karaha kiekame memayuxeɨrietsie,
9 kepauka memanuyenierixɨ mekatenetimani kename Kawetsi-Karaha
kiekame nixewitɨ kahayewekai.
10 Hikɨ memuyuxeɨrie mekaniwarenɨ'ani tamamata heimana huta miri-
yari (12.000) kuyaxi mɨpaɨ metewarutahɨaweka: «Xekenehu 'ixiparakɨ xeke-
newarekuya Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Wa'ɨitama meta tɨɨri xekeni-
warekuya.
11 Mɨpaɨ xekateneyurikuni: Yunaime 'ukitsi xekanewarekwikuni meta
'ukarawetsixi memɨwikie».
12 Hikɨ Kawetsi-Karaha kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarutaxeiya 'ukari
'ɨimarixi nauka tsienituyari, mekaniwarewitɨni kuyaxi wahetsɨa Tsiru
memetitekai Kanani kwieyaritsie.
13 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi niuki mekaniwarenɨ'airieni Wenikamini nui-
warimama 'ai Ximuni hetɨa memayetekai, 'ari memɨteheuyuyehɨwiriekakɨ.
14 'Ana mekaniu'axɨani Wenikamini nuiwarimama, 'ixaheritsixi
'ukari mekaniwarutawitɨtɨani Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Peru yunaitɨ
mepɨkate'unakixɨ.
15 'Ixaheritsixi 'akuxi mekaninututuixiekaitɨni Wenikamini hepaɨtsita,
Yawé mikumaweriyaxɨkɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie.
16 'Ukirawetsixi memɨyuxeɨrie mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «¿Ketete-
waneɨkitɨani 'ukitsi memuyuhayewaxɨ, 'ukari Wenikamini nuiwarimama
memeuyewekɨ?»
17 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni: «Memutawikwei Wenikamini
nuiwarimama mepɨtinuarienikeyu, xewitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya
mɨkaheuyewautsenikɨ.
18 Peru tame tepɨkayɨwawe temɨwaruwitɨtɨani taniwema, mɨpaɨ
temɨteyɨhiritɨakɨ: "'Axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane yuniwe xeime Wenikamini
nuiwarieya mɨwitɨtɨani".
19 Peru neuxei, Yawé 'ixɨararieya paye'axime mutiwewiwa Tsiru Weteri
heima, Weteri huyeyari 'utɨa Tsikeni meutayune meta Rewuna hetɨa».
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe Wenikamini nuiwarimama:
«Xekenehu, xekeneyuti'awieta kaxie haraweriyari makumanetsie

21 kayuwatɨ xeketeneteni. Kepauka 'ɨimarixi Tsiru kiekatari meme'axɨani
metekuneitɨwetɨ, kaxie makumanetsie xekenewayekɨni yuxexuime xeke-
newarenawa 'ukari xe'ɨitama memakɨnekɨ, 'anari xekenehu Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie.
22 Xɨka wapaapama wa'iwama metatsihatieyuni, mɨpaɨ tepɨtewatahɨawe:
“Yɨkɨ xepɨkatewarahɨaweni, wa'ɨitama memakɨnekɨ tepɨkawarukaxei
temɨtakwitɨwekaitsie. Yatɨni xeme xehetsie pɨkarahɨiwani, xeme
xepɨkawaruwitɨtɨa yuniwema”».
23 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni Wenikamini nuiwarimama. Kepauka 'ukari
memɨteneitɨwekaitsie, yuxexuitɨ yuxexuime mekaniwarutanawani mekani-
warewitɨni. Mekaniu'axɨani yukwietsie, kiekari mekaniukamani mana
mekaniuyuhayewa.
24 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨkuke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixɨani mematitekaitsie yunui-
warima meta yuxiɨyarima wahetsɨa yukwieyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani.
25 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pumawekai, yuxexuitɨ
kemɨtiwanake xeikɨa mepɨteyuriekai.

Xuti

Nuhemi meta Xuti

1 Merikɨtsɨ, meripaitɨ 'itsɨkate mete'aitakaku mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, haakaxa kaniutaweni. Xewitɨ tewi Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie heyeyaka Muhawi kwieyaritsie peta'a, yɨ'ɨya meta yuniwema yuhutame warawitɨtɨ.*

2 Mɨkɨ 'uki 'Erimereki pɨtitewakai, 'ɨyayata Nuhemi pɨtitewakai, niwemamata Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'Epɨrata kiekatari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Wereni kiekatari Kura kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Muhawi kwieyaritsie memeta'axɨa, mana mepɨyuhayewaxɨ.

3 Matsi 'Erimereki kaniumɨni Nuhemi kɨnaya. Hikɨ mɨkɨ yuxaɨta kaniuyuhayewa yuniwema yuhutame wahamatɨa.

4 Mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mekaniutineneɨke 'ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi mekaniwarutiwitɨni. Xewitɨ 'Uripa pɨtitewakai, xewitɨta Xuti. Tamamata wiyari mana metitetɨ,

5 hikɨ mɨkɨta mekaniukwini Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Nuhemi wiuratɨtɨ yuxaɨta puyuhayewaxɨ niwemama me'ukwiku.

6 Hikɨ Yawé yuteɨterima hekwamekɨ kaniwaparewiekaitɨni tixuaweriyatɨ 'ikwaite. Hikɨ Nuhemi mɨpaɨ retimaika kaniyukuha'aritɨani yumu'e'ema waranuwitɨnike Muhawi yeyanike.

7 Hikɨ kaneyani yumu'e'ema yuhutame warawitɨtɨ hakewa meripaitɨ mekienatɨkai. Yunaitɨ mekanekɨne huyeta, Kura kwieyaritsie haneme 'utɨa.

8 Hikɨ Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yumu'e'ema:

—Neuxei, yuxexuitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa yumaamama wahetsɨa. Yawé 'aixɨa ketixexeiyani kexemɨtewanaki'eriekai memukwi, wahetsie kexemɨtewiyakai, yaxeikɨata kexemɨnetenaki'eriekai ne.

9 Yawé waɨkawa kexeheparewieka hekwamekɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xemɨtiwikienikɨ.

Hikɨ kaniwaruti'itseni. Perutsɨ mu'e'emama kwinimieme meyuhiwerietɨ meputitsuanakai

10 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:

—Hawaikɨ. Tame tepɨyehu 'ahamatɨa 'akiekaritsie.

11 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neuxei neniwema, yukie xekenehu. ¿Titayarikuta nehamatɨa xetekɨniku? Tawariri nepɨkatiniweni memɨxetiwitɨnikɨ.

12 Xekenehu yukie, neniwema. Xekeneuhuni. Neri nepɨ'ukaratsi nepɨtseɨye, tawariri nepɨkayɨwe nemɨtiwikienikɨ. Xɨka neyɨwenike, 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie nepɨtiwikienikeyu nemɨtiniwenikɨ,

13 ¿xemeta xeteyɨwawe xemɨwakwewienikɨ mewawerekaku? ¿Xeteyuwaɨriya xekawikietɨ xemɨyuhayewanikɨ wakɨmana? Hawaikɨ, neniwema. Waɨkawa matsi ne nepɨtiuka'eniwa kexeme. Yawé waɨkawa pɨnetsi'anayewaya.

14 Tawarita matsi karima mekaniutihiwakaitɨni, kwi meyuheiwerietɨ. Hikɨ 'Uripa yumu'e kaniutateutɨani 'i'itseka. Peru Xuti hamatɨana puyuhayewaxɨ.

15 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Neuxei, nemu'e. 'Awixi yukie petɨa, yukakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa. 'Ekɨta hepaɨna kenemie.

16 Xuti mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Pepɨkanetsinɨ'aka nemɨyemiekɨ, 'axaɨta nemɨmatsiku'eirienikɨ.

---

* **1:1 1:1** Keneuxeiya **'Its 2:16.**

»Ne 'ahamatɨa nepɨyemie, hakewa pemetɨa.
Hakewa pemekani, neta mana nepekani.
'Ateɨterima, neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
'Akakaɨyari pɨnekakaɨyaritɨni.
17 Hakewa pememɨni, manata ne nepemɨni,
Mana nepekateukieni.
Yawé kenetsihe'uximatɨani xɨka nemetsiheku'eirieni
xɨka tixaɨtɨ kataretaxɨriexɨani,
kamɨyatɨtɨ».
18 Nuhemi 'uyɨ'ɨwiyaka yuheyemekɨ mɨyuwaɨriyakaikɨ Xuti 'enuweiyake, tawariri pɨka'ita'imaiyaxɨ.
19 Hikɨ, yuhutatɨ 'ukarawetsixi mekanekɨne huyeta meheta'axɨanike Wereni paitɨ. Me'u'axɨaku, waɨkawa niuki kaniutixuawere wahepaɨtsita, naitsarie kiekaritsie.
'Ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—¿'Ikɨ Nuhemi katihɨkɨ?
20 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Nuhemi† xepɨkanete'uterɨwani. Marara‡ pɨtari xekeneteneuterɨwani. Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nehatsiwime pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
21 »Kepauka nemetɨa yemekɨ nepɨhɨnekai nepɨyɨwekai,
matsi Yawé pɨnetsihakunuitɨa nexaɨtame, naime netiunawairieka.
Titayari Nuhemi xenete'uterɨwani
Yawé 'uximatɨarika netsi'upitɨaka,§
temawierika pɨnetsi'unawairi Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».
22 Mɨpaɨ Nuhemi katininuani yukiekaritsie, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, yumu'e hawitɨtɨ Xuti Muhawi tewiyari. Kepauka memu'axɨa Wereni, tsewara 'itsanariyari putsutɨariekai.

2

Xuti Wuhutsi kemɨtiukaxei

1 Nuhemi kɨnaya 'iwaya yatewa 'apuyeikakai, Wuhutsi titewatɨ, 'Erimereki 'iwayatɨtɨ. Mɨkɨ waɨkawa pɨrexeiyakai, teɨteri mepi'eniekai.
2 Hikɨ Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneneupitɨa nemɨtipepenamiekɨ mɨra'itsanatɨnetsie, meyukuhayeikawa xeime 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarime hetsɨa.
Hikɨ mu'eya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie, neniwe.
3 Hikɨ Xuti kaneyani tsewara 'imɨariyari hekuteɨxɨke mɨra'itsanatɨnetsie, 'itsanamete wa'utɨma. 'Atsikatimaitɨ kemɨ'ane 'itsanaripa meuyenenikekai, Wuhutsi 'itsanaripa kaneuyeneni, 'Erimereki 'iwaya hetsɨa.
4 Hikɨ 'itsanamete mete'uximayakaku, kaninuani Wuhutsi Wereni heyeyaka, te'uximayatamete kaniwarutawaɨritɨani:
—Yawé xehamatɨa ke'uyeikani.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ekɨta, 'ahamatɨa ke'uyeikani.
5 Te'uximayatamete tiwa'aitɨwame Wuhutsi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi kepaikɨ pɨra'ɨya?
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ikɨ 'ukaratsi, Muhawi tewiyari pɨhɨkɨ, Nuhemi hamatɨa meyetɨa.

† **1:20 1:20** *Nuhemi* hepɨrayukɨ *witsimɨ'ane makaka panuyɨne.* ‡ **1:20 1:20** *Marara* hepɨrayukɨ *matsiwi panuyɨne.* § **1:21 1:21** *Yawé 'uximatɨarika netsi'upitɨaka. Ya Xɨka Yawé ya'utaineni nehepaɨtsita kenemɨtiuyuri.*

7 Miki puyutawau kename neke'ipitiani mitikuteixiniki xuruku
'utia, 'itsanamete memikuhayeikawa. Ximeripaititi pikatitahayewawe
'amitinuatsie 'ena. Hikike kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etipiwaritia.*
8 Hiki Wuhutsi, Xuti mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neniwe keneneu'eni. Hipame wa'itsanaripa pepikatiteixineni. 'Ateewa
paiti pepikaheyeikani. 'Ahepai 'ukarawetsixi meminetsiparewie wahamatia
keneyuhayewani.
9 Kene'a'iwiya hakewa teme'uwa tema'itsanatiwetsie, keni-
wakuweiyaneni 'a'iwama. 'Itsanamete 'ukitsi mipai nepitiwarahiawe
memikamatsi'uximatiakaki. Kepauka pemeuharimikini, hakewa haa meti'u,
keneharimie, te'uximayatamete wahetsia.
10 Hiki Xuti 'utihiximakeka kwiepa, mipai kaniutayini:
—Karitsi 'aixia pepinetimate penetsi'uxeiyaka, ne 'ateewa paiti
nekiekametime.
11 Wuhutsi kanita'eiya:
—Mipai nepitimarie, naime kepemitiuyuri 'amu'e hetsiemieme kepauka
'akina mumi, kepemitiwaruku'eiri 'apaapama, miki kwieyaritsie hakewa
pemetinuiwaxi, hiki miki kiekariyaritsie peheyeyaka 'ena pepunua pekahe-
marieti.
12 Yawé kematiyetuirieka kepemitiuyuriki. Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi
wakakaiyari, hetsia pekaninuani mimatsi'iwiyaniki, waikawa
kematsiparewieka.
13 Mipai kaniutayini:
—Xikatsi tiyiwenike nematsinaki'atsitiaka, neti'aitiwame. 'Eki
pepinetsinitia, 'aixia penetixeiyati pepinetsikihiawe, tsepa neka-
mati'a'uximayatsiriwame.
14 Hiki Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe kepauka mitikwanikekai:
—'Enapai kenayaka, kenayuka'ikwaitiaka tumati 'ipinariyariki 'apa kenek-
waka.
Kepauka Xuti te'uximayatamete wahamatia 'amutaya, Wuhutsi pitaxatia
tsewara xarikiyari. Hiki miki katiniukwani, kaniutahuxani 'akuxita kani-
uyuhayewa.
15 Kepauka miki manukuke reuteiximieka, miki te'i'uximayatsiriwamete
mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:
—Kepauka 'iki xuruku 'utia mititeixineni, xepika'itewiyatsitiaka.
16 Matsi manahiatika xexuime xekenekuhayeikiriwani, para miki
mikuteixiki, xepika'itate'ani.
17 Meriki Xuti tikuteixiti kaniukutaikaiyarieni. Hikita tsewara mikuteixixi
kaniutikatse. Xeitewiyari kiruyari paimeme payexiri.†
18 Hiki hetiti kaneyani kiekaritsie. Mu'eya kanixeiya kepaimeme matikikai.
Xuti yumu'e katiniyetuirieni mitiuyuhayewakai mitiukwaitsie mieme
'utahuxaku.
19 Hiki mu'eya mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Hakewa hiki tsewara pepekuteixixi, hakewa pepireta'uximayataxi, 'aixia
ke'itiarieka tewi 'aixia mimarexei.
Hiki Xuti yumu'e katiniutaxatiani kemi'ane hetsia mireta'uximayataxi.
Mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tewi hetsia hiki nemireta'uximayataxi, Wuhutsi katinitewaka.
20 Nuhemi yumu'e mipai katiniutahiawe:

---

* **2:7 2:7** *Hikike kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etipiwaritia hepirayuki pikwaniwe.* † **2:17 2:17** *Xeitewiyari kiruyari hepirayuki xei'epayari panuyine.*

—Yawé 'aixia keheiyurieka. Yawé pikatihayewa tahetsie tiwiyati yunaki'eriya tatsipitiati, memayeneniere wahetsiemieme meta memukwi. Miki tewi pita'iwa hurawa. Miki pihiritiarie mitatsiparewieniki.

21 Xuti Muhawi tewiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipaita pinerahiawekai, 'ena keneu'ahayewa nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahamatia, kepaukake 'itsanari naime temikinini.

22 Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe, matikunanake wahamatia pemuyeikaniki, para hipame xaitsie pemikatiware'uximayatsiriekaki.

23 'Ayumieme Xuti mana kaniuyuhayewa Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwametemama 'ukari wahetsia, mikuteixiniki kepaukake memikini me'itsanatiweti tsewara meta tiriku. Mexikuxi, yumu'e hetsia 'ukatei.

3

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememiteyukaxei

1 Merikitsi mu'eya Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei neniwe. Xiari peuyewetse nemimatsikuwawirieniki hakewa pemekani 'aixia 'anemeki tixaiti pekareuyehiati.

2 Matsiti Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsia pepeta'axe, miki pita'iwa. Miki, 'iki tikariyaritsie mana penuani tsewara matikatsiwatsie.

3 Keneti'iwa, witsimu'ia keneu'atawirieka meta 'akemari 'aixia mi'anene kenanakatixiaka. Kenemie tsewara matikatsiwatsie. Pepikaheyuhekiatani kapa mipai retimaniki, kepaukake miretahayewa rekwati meta re'ieti 'anake.

4 Kepaukari meyemie hekahunike, kene'a'iwiya hakewa mekahuni. 'Anake pepeyemie, 'ikayatsie pe'enuku'ikaripieme, mana pepekahuni. Hiki miki yapetayini kepemitiyurieni.

5 Xuti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yanepitiyurieni naime kepeminerahiawe.

6 Heyaka mirati'uximayatsiwatsie yapitikatia mu'eya kemitita'aitiakai.

7 Wuhutsi tiukwaka meta tiu'ieka, puyutemawiekai. Hiki kaneyani hekahunike tsewara matixeirie warita. Hiki Xuti 'arikeke 'aniari 'umieti kanaye'ani hetsiana, 'ikayatia 'enuku'ikaripieka mana kaniukahuni.

8 Hiki Wuhutsi tikari hixiapa kananutaniere, ta'aurie hawenike, 'ana 'ukaratsi puxei manuka'ikatsie 'ukaikame.

9 Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaiki pepiyiane?

—Ne Xuti nepiyiane, mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'A'ikari kitsimeyari keneneukaketia,* 'eki hiritiarika pepexeiya peminetsitiwitiniki, tatiiriyama 'anuiwaritsie miemete memakineki temi'iwamarixiki.

10 —Neniwe Yawé kematsi'iwiyani. Hiki hekwameki kepemitiuyuri, pepi'ahekiata kepemitiwiya 'amu'e hetsie, yaxeikiata 'akinatikaitsie temari pemikawakuwauneki, memikatehexeiya yatini memitehexeiya.

11 Hiki neniwe pepikaheumaka. Tita pemireuyehiwa naime yanepitiyurieni. Yunaiti neteiterima† yamepitemate 'eki 'ukaratsi 'iniari kepemitihiki yapemitikamieki.

12 'Aixiatsi kani'aneni temi'iwamarixiki perutsi matsi 'akuxi xewiti 'apuyeika kemi'ane mihiritiarie para mimatsiparewieniki.

13 Hiki tikaritsie 'ena keneu'ahayewa ximerike pepiyemie. Xika miki yara'eriwani, 'aixia kani'aneni yaketiuyurieni. Peru xika yakara'eriwani

---

* **3:9 3:9** *'A'ikari kitsimeyari keneneukaketia. 'Ikiri mipai pitiuhekiarixi mitiwitiniki.* † **3:11 3:11** *Yunaiti neteiterima hepirayuki panuyine Yunaiti neteiterima wakitenie.*

yamɨtiyurienikɨ, kaniyuritɨni Yawé mayeniereкɨ, yurikɨ ne nepɨyɨhɨritɨa nepɨmatsiparewieni. Keneukaniri mana ximerikeri pekaniyemieni.

14 Hikɨ manuka'ɨkatsie 'ukaitɨ kaniukatariyarieni, tuxakɨta 'anukukeka kaneyani, mɨpaɨ mɨrehɨawekaikɨ: «Xewitɨ mɨkaretimanikɨ kename 'ukaratsi 'ena hekuyeixɨa mɨrati'uritɨretsie».

15 Hikɨta Wuhutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Axikuri keneutawera, 'aixɨa ketinewiyani.

Xuti mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, kanitawera yuxikuri. Mana kanikayatsirieni tsewara xeitewiyari kiruyari.‡ 'Itititɨaku kiekaritsie kaneyani.

16 Hikɨ kepauka Xuti meta'a yumu'e hetsɨa, kanita'iwawiya:

—Keperepariyarie, neniwe

Xuti naime pɨtitaxatɨa, tewi hetsiena mieme kemɨreyuri,

17 mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:

—'Ikɨ tsewara pɨnetsihetɨtɨa xeitewiyari kiruyari, mɨpaɨ nerahɨaweti: “'Aixɨa pɨka'ane pe'amaweti pemeumieni 'amu'e hetsɨa”.

18 Hikɨ Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Neuxei neniwe, 'akuxi keneta'ikwewani ketiyɨni. Mɨkɨ tewi yumexɨitɨatɨ pɨkatihayewa, 'aixɨa tiyurienike hikɨ tukariyaritsie.

4

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememɨteyutiwitɨ

1 Hikɨ Wuhutsi heyaka, kiekari kitenie kanayerɨni. Mana puyetɨa 'iwaya mɨhɨritɨariekai hetsiena mieme mɨraxaxatakai.

Wuhutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kenaye'a ne'iwa, 'ena kenayexi.

Mɨkɨ tewi mana 'uyaka mana kanayerɨni.

2 Hikɨ Wuhutsi 'ukirawetsixi tamamata kaniwaruta'inieni kiekaritsie, mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:

—'Ena xekenayaxi.

Mɨkɨ mana mekanayaxe.

3 Wuhutsi yu'iwa mɨhɨritɨarie mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Nuhemi, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, kwie ta'iwa miku'eiri 'Erimereki kanituamɨkɨni.

4 Mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ kename heuyewetse, nematitaxatɨanikɨ 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita, nemetsi'aitɨatɨ peminaneniкɨ, 'ikɨ yunaime wahɨxie 'ukirawetsixi kiekatari, meta hipame wahɨxie. Xɨka 'ikɨ kwie penanaimɨkɨ, yaketineuyuri. Mexɨka 'ekɨ yapekatikayeimɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwie hepaɨtsita, yakeneutayɨki, mɨpaɨ ne nemɨtimaikakɨ. Xewitɨ tawariri pumawe heitserie mexeiya piinieya mayanikɨ, 'ekɨ xeikɨa. Neta 'a'utɨma heitserie nepexeiya.

Mɨkɨ kanita'eiya:

—Ne nepɨyɨaneni nemɨrayukatuani.

5 Matsi Wuhutsi naime katinitahekɨatɨani:

—Kepauka Nuhemi kwieya 'apiini pemayeitɨani, 'anata Xuti pepɨtanaki'erieni Muhawi tewiyari, wiura ta'iwa miku'eiri mɨkwieyatɨkai, para temɨkahetɨtɨmaiyanikɨ kename ta'iwa tipinieyatɨkai mɨkɨ kwie.

6 'Iwaya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Kamɨtsɨ nepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurienikɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ netiuyurieni, nepiinite naime nepɨreuyehɨani tita nemɨrexeiya neniwema wahetsiemieme. 'Ekɨtsɨari katini'ahetsietɨni, ne mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuyurieni. Nepɨkayɨwe.

‡ **3:15 3:15** *xeitewiyari kiruyari. Hepɨrayukɨ meta wixarikakɨ 'ataxewime kakuniyari panuyɨne.*

7 Hiki 'ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniuhukaitini, kepauka yupiini yukwie 'uku'eirieme tawarita minaneniki, yatini hekwameki minaneniki, 'ana tinaweme yukakai xeitapamieme mepiyukukweitiwakai, mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename 'ana 'inanai.
8 'Ayumieme 'iwaya mihiritiariekai kwie hepaitsita mipai yu'iwa Wuhutsi katiniutahiawe:
—'Eki keneunanai.
Yukakai panuyehinaxi.
9 Hiki Wuhutsi mipai kaniutayini 'ukirawetsixi yunaime kiekatari wahixie, mipai 'utaiti:
—'Iki tukaritsie xeme xepihiki xemunenierixi, kename Nuhemi netiunanairi naime 'Erimereki tita mitipinieyatikai, Kirihuni meta Makiruni,
10 hikiri mipai xepitemaika kename ne'itiwiti Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Makiruni mi'iyayatikai, mikaheuyewautseniki Makiruni ta'iwa kemitihikitikai, yaxeikiata piiniteya, xemikahetitimaiyaniki yunaiti 'iwamama, yaxeikiata kiekaritsie mikaheuyewautseniki kemititewakai. Xemeri hiki xemunenierixi xepihiki.
11 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti mana kiekari kitenie memukutekai, mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame temunenierixi tepihiki.
»Yawé yaxeikia yaketiuyurieni miki 'ukaratsi pemitiwitini hetsiemieme, kemitiwaruparewi Xakeri meta Reya nuiwari memukama wahepai, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememite'aki.
»'Ekita pematsiikiti peke'ayani 'Epirata mitiyetewatsie, meta waikawa pemariwati peke'ayani Wereni kiekariyaritsie.
12 »Yawé 'iki 'uka hetsie kematsiyetuirieni 'anuiwarima Paretsi nuiwarimama hepai me'anekame, Tamaxi nu'aya Kura hetsiemieme meyexei».

Rawiri nuiwarimama
(Xut 4:18-22 - 1Kem 2:5-15, Mat 1:3-6, Ruk 3:31-33)

13 Hiki Wuhutsi Xuti kaniutiwitini. Kepauka memuyutiwiti, Yawé piwarupitia nunutsi memayexeiyaki, hiki 'utihukataka 'ukitime kaniutiniweni.
14 'Ukarawetsixi Nuhemi mipai mekatenikihiawekaitini: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'axaitame mikamatsi'uku'eiriki, xeime matsiparewiwame pemexeiyaki. Xeime mayexeiyaki 'Ixaheri manukuhanaki.
15 'Iki nunutsiki 'aixia pepi'itiarieka waikawa, hetsiena petiwiyati, 'amu'e mutiniwexiki. 'Amu'e waikawa mimatsinaki'erie, matsi ke'aniwema me'atahutati».
16 Nuhemi nunutsi kananutuni, kaneikukweni, kaniyihiritiani mitaweriyaki.
17 'Ahurawatari mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Nuhemi nunutsi kanexeiyani». 'Uweri mekateniteriwa. 'Iki 'Itsahi paapaya kanayani, Rawiri paapaya.
18 'Iki Paretsi pinuiwarieya:

Paretsi, Ketsiruni pipaapayatikai.
19 Ketsiruni, Xami pipaapayatikai.
Xami, 'Aminarawi pipaapayatikai.
20 'Aminarawi, Nahatsuni pipaapayatikai.
Nahatsuni, Tsarimuni pipaapayatikai.
21 Tsarimuni, Wuhutsi pipaapayatikai.
Wuhutsi, 'Uweri pipaapayatikai.

22 'Uweri, 'Itsahi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Itsahi, Rawiri pɨpaapayatɨkai.

Mexiakame xapayari Tsamuheri

Tsamuheri kemitiutinuiwaxi

1 Merikitsi 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie hiritsie mana xewiti tewi pukatei, Tsupi nuiwarieya Xamatahini kiekame. 'Erikana pititewakai Keruhani nu'ayatiti, mikita 'Erihú punu'ayatikai, mikita Tuhu punu'ayatikai, mikita Tsupi punu'ayatikai miki 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsie pimiemetikai.

2 'Erikana yuhutame yu'iitama piwarexeiyakai. Xewiti Hana pititewakai, xewitita Penina. Miki tiiri piwarexeiyakai, peru Hana pikaniwekai.

3 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku 'Erikana yukiekaritsie payeyeikakai Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nenewieri hepitianike, meta mawari heiwewirienike Tsiru mirakutewatsie paiti, mana 'Eri niwemama yuhutati mepite'uximayakai 'Uni meta Pinexi mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsiemiemeki.

4 Kepauka memite'utimawakai, 'ana 'Erikana yu'iya Penina yapaimeme wai niyetuiriwakaitini, yaxeikiata yuniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari kepaimeme mitiwahetsiemiemetikai.

5 Hana matsi 'aixia mi'anene wai kaniyetuiriwakaitini, waikawa mi-naki'eriekaiki tsepaneti Yawé kaniweweme meyeitiakai.

6 Wixieya Penina waikawa kani'uximatiakaitini, para ha'ati muyeikaniki xeikia, Yawé kaniweweme meyeitiakaiki.

7 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku kepauka memeta'axekai Yawé tukita: Hana yaxeikia pitikuhiawaruwakai. Waikawa kaniutatsuakakaitini meta pikatikwaimikikai.

8 Merikitsi 'Erikana kinaya mihiki mipai katinitahiawe: «Hana, ¿ketitayari petiutatsuaka? ¿Titayari pekatikwaimiki? ¿Titayari peti'a'iyaritia? ¿Tami ne 'ahamatia nemuyeika 'a'iyari 'aixia kati'ane keyuri tamamata tiiri?»

9 Heiwa Tsiru me'u'uwati Hana kananukukeni tiukwaiyaku, tukita kaneyani heyutanenewienike, 'Eri mawari wewiwame mihiritiariekai kanixeiyakaitini, mana Yawé tukieya kitenie yu'iparitsie pakatei,

10 hiki waikawa yuhiwerieti kanitsutiani yunenewieti Yawé hetsiemieme, 'utatsuati katihayewati.

11 Hiki yuhiritiati mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, xika ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mimieme pexeiyanike haweri miyiane yaketine-maika kenemitiuka'eniwa pepikanetsihatitimaiyani, xika penetsiyetuirieni nunutsi 'ukitime ne matsi nemaniyetuiriemiki tukarieya naime hepaitsita kipateya hatsuaku nepikakaxini».

12 Matsi Hana yunenewieti kwinimieme katineutere Yawé hahiaweti, 'Eri pixeiyakai tenieyatsie.

13 Tenieya puyuatikatei xeikia, Hana yu'axikai puyunenewiekai, pikayu'eniiriikikai kemutainekai, taweti yianeme pi'eriekai 'Eri.

14 'Ayumieme mipai pititahiawixi:

—¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa pe'ieneti? Winuri keneuhayewa.

15 Hana kanita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame, netawekame pepika'erieka, ne matsi winu meta nawa nepika'anu'iwe, ne matsi 'ukaratsi nemihiweritiarie nepihiki, 'uwa nepeyetia ne'ukiyari Yawé hixie minetsinitianiki.

16 'Ukaratsi 'axanemitiuka'iyari pepikanetsi 'erieka 'eki. Miya nepireuterixi neyunenewieti kenemitiuka'eniwaki kenemitiyu'iyaritiaki.

17 'Eri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie kayuwatɨ pehexeiyatɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya kametiniye-
tuiriemɨkɨ tita pemɨtitawawiri.
18 Hana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Pamɨpariyutsi 'ekɨ pemɨtimate ne kenemɨtiku'eriwa.
Hana mɨpaɨ tiutateutaka kaneyani, hikɨ katinekwani yapauka 'ana
kwitɨwa katiniyupata kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawekai.
19 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Yawé nenewieri me'upitɨaka menekɨne yukie Xama
kiekariyaritsie. 'Erikana yɨ'ɨya matɨa Hana kaniukahuni, Yawé Hana
kanaye'erieni.
20 Hana kaniutihukata, xeiwiyari hanuyeyaku xeime nunutsi
'ukitɨme kanayexeiya, Tsamuheri katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Yawé
nemutawawirikɨ».

Tsamuheri kemɨtiyetuiya

21 Merikɨtsɨ xeiwiyari 'aye'akuta 'Erikana kaneyani yutɨɨriyama
yunaime warawitɨtɨ Yawé tukita mawari mɨwewimiekɨ Tsiru paitɨ meta
mɨraye'atɨanikɨ kemutayɨkai.
22 Matsi Hana wahamatɨa pɨkahetɨa, mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ yɨkɨna:
—Hawaikɨ nepɨkayemie, kepaukake mɨtikwaiweni nunutsi, 'anake
nepenuwitɨni Yawé nepeyetuirieni, muwa meyuhayewakɨ yuheyemekɨ
tukari kepaɨmeme mipitɨani.
23 Kɨnayata 'Erikana mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane yaketineuyuri kemɨmatinake, keneukunua kepaukake
nunutsi yuxaɨta mɨtikwaiweni, Yawé yuniuki kehaye'atɨani.
'Ayumieme Hana yukie puyuhayewaxɨ nunutsi weriyatɨ kepaukake
yuxaɨta tikwaiwetɨ matɨa.
24 Kepauka mihayewaxɨ 'itsitsitɨwatɨ nunutsi, kaneyani Yawé tukita Tsiru
paitɨ. Tsikeru haika wiyari hɨkame kanehana meta xeitewiyari kiruyari
harina meta winu nawita 'uyemakame.
25 Hikɨ tsikeru me'utimawakari, nunutsi 'Eri mekaniyetuirieni.
26 Hana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Netɨ'aitɨwame, yurikɨ nepɨtayɨni, ne 'ukaratsi
nepɨhɨkɨ 'a'aurie nemutikatei 'uwa Yawé nenewieri nepitɨatɨ.
27 'Ikɨ nunutsi pɨhɨkɨ ne nemitawawiri Yawé, mɨkɨ pɨnetsiyetuiri.
28 Ne hikɨ 'ayumieme nepiyetuirieni Yawé. 'Ikɨ nunutsi kemɨreutere
'uyeikatɨ hetsiena mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni». Hikɨ 'Eri kaniutihɨximakeni Yawé hɨxie.

2

Hana kwikarieya

1 Hana kemɨtiukwikaxɨ:
«Ne'iyari Yawé hetsie tiwiyatɨ puyutemawie,
netɨrɨkariya mana pɨtiwiya.
Nepɨnetemawie Kakaɨyari mɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨakɨ
nepɨyɨwe memɨnetsi'aye'unie nemɨwara'iwa.

2 »Nixewitɨ tɨma 'apɨka'uyeika Yawé hepaɨ patsietɨ,
nixewitɨ pumawe tahetsie nunuwame takakaɨyari hepaɨ,
xewitɨ hepaɨna 'anetɨ pumawe.

3 »Xeketeneuhayewa mariwemekɨ xetekuxatatɨ,
xetemaiwaweme xeyuxatatɨ.
Matsi Yawé Kakaɨyari tanaime pɨtatsimate.

Pɨtimate kepauka 'aixɨa temɨteyurie, meta kepauka 'axatemɨteyurie.

4 »Memɨtɨrɨkawi watupi pɨtimura
matsi memɨwerarani tɨrɨkariya pɨwapitɨa.
5 Meripaitɨ 'ikwai 'anayuhayewame memexeiyakai,
hikɨri paa 'etsipemekɨ mepuyutua.
Meripaitɨ memɨte'uka'eniwakai haakakɨ
hikɨri waɨkawa 'ikwai mehexeiyatɨ mekaniu'uwani.
'Uka mɨkaniwewekai 'atahutamexɨa kaniutiniweni,
matsi yumɨireme yuniwema mɨwarexeiyakai kawarexeiyatɨ kanayani.

6 »Yawé tukari pɨtatsipitɨa meta mɨɨya,
mɨkɨ yapɨtiyuriene temɨkateukienikɨ
peru meta pɨtatsi 'anuku'uitɨwa.
7 Yawé pɨtatiyetuirie temɨtehexeiyanikɨ meta pɨtatsipitɨa tixaɨ temɨkatehexeiyanikɨ,
tixaɨ pɨkatarayeitɨwa 'ariketa mariweme pɨtatsi'ayeitɨwa.
8 Mɨkɨ tumuanaritsata haweri mɨ'ane kananukuketɨwani,
tixaɨ mɨkarexeiya xatsipa kanayehana,
'aixɨa mɨtiyenikɨ te'aitamete watsata meta miyetuirienikɨ 'uweni mariweme witsi'anekame.

»Yawé kwie tsutɨmeyari katinipiinieyatɨni.
Mɨkɨ hetsie kwie kaniukamani.
9 Hetsiena yuri memɨte'erie yamemɨtekahu kaniwa'ɨwiyani,
peru 'axateyuruwamete mekaneuyexɨrikuni makuyɨwitsie.
Nixewitɨ pɨkarayu'iwa kemɨtinake yutɨrɨkariyakɨ.

10 »Yawé memeye'unie kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ,
muyuawitsiepaitɨ mimierɨkari kananakanɨ'amɨkɨ wahetsie.
Yawé yunaime kwiepa memɨtama pɨwa'itsɨkame,
mɨkɨ ti'aitamekɨ manukakeni waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyeme payeitɨani meta mɨkɨ menayexei tɨrɨkariya pupitɨa».
11 'Erikana Xama kiekariyaritsie kaneyani yukie, peru nunutsi kaniukunuani Yawé hetsiemieme mɨtita'uximayatakɨ, 'Eri mawari wewiwame pi'ɨwiyakai.

'Eri niwemama ke'axamemɨteyuriekai

12 'Eri niwemama 'axamepɨte'u'iyarikai, Yawé mepɨka'eniekai.
13 Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete 'ipaɨ mepɨtekahukai: Kepauka xewitɨ mawari mɨwewienenitsie, mawari wewiwame parewiwameya tepɨa 'amupa manuxɨtetɨka hakwetɨ mana kani'axekaitɨni, hikɨ kepauka wai mɨ'etsarieka,
14 xarita tepɨa manuxɨtetɨka neukahatɨwakaitɨni, yatɨni xakɨ 'amɨpatsie, yatɨni katsuweratsie, mawari wewiwame tipiinieya naitɨ pɨrayeikakai, kepaɨmeme mɨtiku'axikekai tepɨa manɨxɨte. Mɨpaɨ mekaniwayuriekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi Tsiru memeta'axekai.
15 Metatsiere kepauka xewitɨ mawari taiyariyari mɨwewiekatsie, mawari wewiwame parewiwameya kani'axekaitɨni, 'akuxi wiyari kahaukuniwekaku mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekɨ mawari mɨwewie: «Keneneyetuiri wai mɨtiwarɨkarienikɨ mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme, warikimeri pɨkatanaki'erieni, yuikame xeikɨa».
16 Xɨka mɨtimawa mɨpaɨ tita'eiya: «Kenekwewieka 'akuxi wiya 'anuyekuneyuke kemɨreuyewetse, 'anake pekanenutuimɨkɨ kemɨmatinake»,

matsi ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ pɨtikɨhɨawekai: «Hawaikɨ keneneyetuiri hikɨ yapauka, yapepɨkanetiutuitɨa ne nepɨmatsinawairieni».
17 Mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme mɨkɨ temari waɨkawa 'axamepɨteyuriekai Yawé hɨxie, mawari hetsiemieme heitserie 'aixɨa memɨkateyuriekaikɨ.
18 Matsi Tsamuheri nunutsitɨtɨ, yuhetsiemieme mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari 'anakatɨtɨ katini'uximayakaitɨni Yawé hɨxie.
19 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku warutsieya kamixaya 'amɨtɨtɨ kanitiwewiri-wakaitɨni, kepauka maye'axekai mawari memuyewewietɨkɨkakaitsie yukɨna hamatɨa 'ana kaneihuririwakaitɨni.
20 Hikɨ heiwa 'ana 'Eri kaniwarutanenewiya 'Erikana Hana mame Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Yawé kexe'upitɨani waɨkawa tɨɨri xemɨwarayexeiyakɨ, 'ikɨ 'uka nunutsi 'uta'iwauka Yawé mɨyetuirikɨ». Hikɨ 'ana yukie mekanakunuaxɨani.
21 Yawé Hana 'aixɨa puyuri, tɨɨri yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya, meta yuhutame 'ukari. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie matsi Tsamuheri kaniwerekaitɨni Yawé hɨxie.
22 'Eri pu'ukiratsitɨkairi, yapɨretima naime niwemama 'ixaheritsixi kememɨwayuriekai meta yapɨretima 'ukarawetsixi tuki kitenie memɨte'uximayakai wahamatɨa memukahipitekai.
23 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Ketitayari mɨyaxeteyurie? Yunaitɨ teɨteri yamepɨnetekuhɨawe ke'axaxemɨteyurie.
24 Hawaikɨ, neniwema nemɨxenaki'erie, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane kexemɨtekuxaxatsiwa Yawé teɨterimama watsata.
25 Xɨka xewitɨ 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaɨtsita, Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya yamɨtayɨnikɨ, peru xɨka Yawé hetsɨa 'axatiuyurieni, ¿kemɨ'ane rahetsie pɨratanuani?» Matsi niwemama mepɨkahenu'eni wapaapa kemɨtiwarayemari'itɨwakai, Yawé pinakekai watukari mɨwanawairienikɨ xeikɨari.
26 Peru, nunutsi Tsamuheri matsi pɨwerekai, Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyakai meta teɨteri.

Niuki 'Eri niwemama kememɨ'itɨarienikekai wahepaɨtsita mieme

27 Xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari mayexeiya 'Eri kaneku'iwata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Atewarima wahɨxie nepɨnehekɨataxɨ 'Ekipitu paitɨ ti'aitame Parahuni tiwa'aitɨakaku.
28 Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi waxiɨyarima watsata 'Aruni nepanayexei para nemawari wewiwame mayanikɨ, para nehɨxie nemawari taiyametsie mɨti'uximayakakɨ, meta 'ɨkwa mutitaiyanikɨ meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya manakatɨkɨnikɨ. Matsi niwemama nepɨwayetuiri mawari memɨtitaiyakɨ 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya nehetsiemieme.
29 ¿Ketitayari xeme 'axaxeteyurie mawari meta 'imikieri, ne nemɨti'aita mɨkɨ memɨnete'atɨiriwanikɨ? ¿Ketitayari 'aniwema waɨkawa petiwanaki'erie ne pekanetsinaki'erietɨ, pekaniwawaiyatɨaka xeikɨa nemawari 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneкɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya nehetsiemieme?"
30 »Mɨya pemɨtiuyurikɨ, hipame 'a'iwama nepɨkawapitɨani, tsepa kene-mutayɨkai meripaitɨ 'atewarima kename yunaitɨ 'a'iwama 'apaapama yax-eikɨa 'aniwema menetsiparewiekakekai yuheyemekɨ. Ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya yanekaniutayɨni. Nekaniwa'enieka memɨnetsi'enie, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiwarayeitɨa memɨnetsi'uxie.
31 Pehurari 'atukari mɨtixɨnitsie, xete'uximayatɨ xepɨka'akɨneri, yaxeikɨa 'atɨɨriyama, nixewitɨ 'anuiwaritsiemieme 'ukiratsi pɨka'ayani.
32 Pe'uxiwa'atɨ pepɨniereni, 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarieka, nixewitɨ 'anuiwaritsie mieme 'ukiratsi pɨka'ayani.

33 Xika xeime ne'upitiani miti'uximayakaki mawari taiyame, miki heiwerika xeikia nemimatsipitianiki 'a'iyaritsie nepitiyurieni, yunaiti 'anuiwarima mekanikwikuni metemaritiiti.
34 'Iki 'iniari nepimatsiyetuirie: yuhutati 'aniwema mekanikwikuni xeitukaritsie, 'Uni, Pinexi matia.
35 »Peru matsi ne xeime nepanukakeni mawari wewiwame yatikamieme, yamitiyurieni keminetinake. Hatsuaku nuiwarieya mepikaheuyeweni, matsi miixa wiyari puyeikani kemi'ane nemanayexei ti'aitame hixie.
36 'Atiiriyama memuyuhayewatiweni mekani'axiakuni metitunuma'uti pirata tuminiyari yatini paa 'etsipeme miwaminiki mekanitawawiriekuni, meta mipai mekatenitawawiriekuni: “Ketaneupitia 'uximayatsika mawari wewiwamete temakineki mipai temiteyumikwaniki”».

3

Yawé Tsamuheri kemitiutahiawixi

1 Tsamuheri 'akuxi yaki puyumaikai, kepauka Yawé miti'uximayatsiriekai 'Eri 'i'iwiyakaku, 'ana 'akuxi Yawé niukieya pikaheye'enieriwakai meta 'ana yuwaikawati mipai mepikatenenierekai.
2 'Eri kaheuniereti kanayeiximekaitini. Xeitukaritsie heiwa kaniuka'uxipiwekaitini miwayehupukaitsie yukiita,
3 Tsamuheri kanikutsukaitini tukita, tiratu kakuniyari muyekatsie Yawé hetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kixemeya 'akuxi pitatikatei.
4 Yawé Tsamuheri kaniutahiawe, mikita mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Uwa nepiyeka.
5 Miki 'unautsarimeti kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie, mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ena nepuwe, ¿titayari penerahiwiwa 'eki?
'Eri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Nematsi nepikamatsihahiwiwa, keneumieni kenekani.
Hiki Tsamuheri kaneyani yu'itaritsie.
6 Peru hutarieka Yawé kanitahiawe:
—Tsamuheri.
Hiki miki 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ena nepuwe, ¿titayari penerahiawe 'eki?
'Eri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei neniwe, ne nepikamatsihahiawe. Kenemie kenekani.
7 Tsamuheri 'ana 'akuxi Yawé pika'eniewekai, hatsuaku yuniukiki pikatitahekiatiawekai.
8 Yawé hairieka Tsamuheri kaniutahiawe, miki 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri miwayekateitsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ena nepuwe. ¿Ketitaki penereuyehiati penerahiawe 'eki?
Merikite 'Eri mipai katinetimani, kename Yawé temaiki kihiawekai.
9 'Eri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemie kenekani, xika xewiti tawarita matsihahiaweni mipai ketinetahiawi: “Yawé yakenetineutahiawi, mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsi'enie”.
Tsamuheri heyaka nekahuni yu'itaritsie.
10 Hiki Yawé tawarita 'ahurawa kanitahiawe hekwameki:
—Tsamuheri. Tsamuheri.
Tsamuheri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Keneutaniu, mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsi'enie.
11 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, paye'axime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwinimieme tiraunariki nemiwatimariuta.
12 Miki tukariyaritsie yanetiniyurimiki naime kenemutayi 'Eri yaxeikia tiiriyamama wahepaitsita.
13 Yanepititahiawixi niwemama 'axamemiteyuriekaiki, wahetsie nepirahia yuheyemeki, miki pitimaikai ke'axamemutiyuanekai nehepaitsita, miki matsi 'aixia pikawaruyuri timaiti.
14 'Ayumieme mipai nekanaineni nuiwarimama wahepaitsita: Nixeime mawariki ni'imikieriki nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni ke'axamemite'uyuri 'Eri niwemama.
15 Tsamuheri kaniukahuni, 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'itupari kaneuyepiexiani Yawé tukita, pikayuwairiyakai 'Eri mititaxatianiki kemitiunierekai.
16 'Ayumieme 'Eri kanita'inieni:
—Tsamuheri neniwe nemimatsinaki'erie.
Tsamuheri mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuwe.
17 'Eri mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Yawé kemeretahiawixi 'aku? Nepimatsiwawirie pepikaneti'awitsirieka. Kakaiyari 'axakematsi'uyurieni kematiukwinitiani, xika xeiniukiyari pekanetsi'utaxatiani naime kemimatiutahiawixi.
18 Tsamuheri katinitaxatiani naime, tixai karanukanati, 'ana 'Eri mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé miki kanihikitini, yaketiiyini kemitinake.
19 Tsamuheri mexi werekai Yawé hamatiana puyeikakai, yatiniuyurieni naime kemirehiawekai.
20 Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Rani mirakutewatsie meta Weritsewa paiti yamepitehetima Yawé yamitiuyuriki Tsamuheri niukame yuhetsiemieme mayeitiaki.
21 Yawé yaxeikia Tsamuheri pitikuxaxatiwakai Tsiru mirakutewatsie, mana Tsamuheri hetsia puyuhekiatakai meta yuniuki pikuxaxatiwakai.

4

Piritsiteutsixi tiratu kakuniyari kememite'unawa

1 Tsamuheri niukieya yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepimaikai. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine mewatakwinike piritsiteutsixi, 'Ewenetsexi 'ehurakaku mekanikuyaxe. Meta piritsiteutsixi 'Apeki mirakutewatsie memikutekai,
2 yukuyaxima mekaniwarayewitini 'ixaheritsixi memiwatakwiniki. Hiki mekanitsutiani piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia meyukwitiweti, 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwarieni, miki mekaniukwi'iwa nauka miriyari meyupaimeti.
3 Kepauka mematitekaitsie kuyaxi memu'axia, 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyuani: «¿Titayari Yawé tara'iwaxi, piritsiteutsixi pita titayari tiwaruparewi? Hikimi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari tepikweiyu Tsiru meka, para tahamatia muyeikaniki mitatsitawikweitsitianiki, memitatsi'aye'unie memikatatsi'a'iwaki».
4 'Ana yayupaimeme mekaniwareni'ani Tsiru paiti tiratu kakuniyari memikweiyuki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tipiinieya miti'aita yuteitamete watsata. 'Eri niwemama yuhutati 'Uni Pinexi matia mekanihiritiariekaitini Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari.
5 Kepauka miki mi'atiarie memakuteitsie, mekanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi karima me'utihiwati kwie naiti kaniutayuanekaitini.

6 Piritsiteutsixi hiwari me'u'enieka mɨpaɨ mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
«¿Ketitayari kwinimieme metehehiwa hepɨrayutsixi mematiteitsie?» Matsi
mekateniutamarieni kename Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari he'atɨariekai
mematiteitsie,
7 hikɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniutimamani mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
«Kakaɨyari memakuteitsie kaninuani. Tameri keteyɨaka, hatsuakuri mɨpaɨ
pɨkatareyuriwekai.
8 Neuxei tameri keteyɨaka. ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtatsiparewieni kakaɨyarixi
memɨtɨrɨkawi wahetsɨa, makumawetsie memɨwaruka'unaxɨ 'ekipitutari
yunaime waɨkawa kwiniyakɨ?
9 Hikɨmɨtɨka piritsiteutsixi. Xɨka xekayuwaɨriyani waɨriyarika
xemɨte'aitɨariekakɨ hepɨrayutsixi wahetsɨa, tame mɨkɨ kememɨte'uximaya
tahetsɨa, xepɨka'utimamaweni tepeyutakwini 'ukitsi wahepaɨ».
10 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarutakwini 'ixaheritsixi, mekana'iwarieni
'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxɨani, kwinie meyupaɨmetɨ mepukwi'iwaxɨ
kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari.
11 Meta mekaniunawaiyarieni Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari, metatsiere
mekaniukwi'iwa 'Eri niwemama yuhutatɨ, 'Uni Pinexi matɨa.

'Eri kemɨtiumɨ

12 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ kuya Wenikamini xiɨyarieya, tiyukwitɨnekaku
kaniyuta'una, kwitɨwa mɨkɨ tukaritsie kaneta'ani Tsiru paitɨ, naitɨ heutsanitɨ
meta mu'ukwiematɨ tumuanarikɨ.
13 'Eri mana pukatei, yu'ɨparitsie 'akaitɨ huye'utɨa heutaniereɨ, yu'iyaritɨatɨ
waɨkawa peumakai Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari hepaɨtsita. Kepauka
kiekaritsie kuya mɨye'a katiniwarutaxatɨani kemɨreyɨkai, 'ana yunaitɨ
mekanitsutɨani me'utihiwatɨ.
14 'Eri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni hiwari 'enietɨ:
—¿Titayari kwinimieme hiwari re'ane?
Mɨkɨ tewi yapauka hetsɨana kaneyani mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ.
15 ('Ana 'Eri nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari
pexeiyakai, pɨkaheunierekairi).
16 Tewi 'Eri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨrayukwitɨnetsie nepeyetɨa, nepeneta'unaxɨ teheyukwitɨwetɨ.
'Eri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Neniwe, kereyɨane?
17 'Iya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mekaneyuta'unaxɨani piritsiteutsixi
mewamakatɨ, tekana'iwarieni yemekɨ. Meta 'aniwema yuhutatɨ 'Uni
Pinexi matɨa menekwi'iwa, metatsiere Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari
tekanenawaiyarieni.
18 Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'enaxɨ kename Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari
hekweiya, 'ana 'Eri yukutama kaniuweni yu'ɨparitsie 'akaitɨ kitenie ka-
niukaweni. Mɨ'ukiratsitɨkaikɨri meta kwinie mɨrahetekaikɨ, 'ayumieme
katutsieya kaneutare kaniumɨni. Huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kiekariyarit-
sie pɨti'aitametɨkai.
19 Pinexi 'ɨyaya, nayehukakaitɨni 'arikeke kanitiniwenikekaitɨni. Kepauka
mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Kakaɨyari tɨratuya hekweiyakai meta yaxeikɨa
mu'eya meta kɨnaya kename me'ukwikai, 'ana 'ayumieme kwitɨwa kwin-
imieme titakwineka kaniutiniweni waɨriyarika.
20 Teniweritɨwamete me'ixeiyaka mɨximekaku mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
«Kene'awaɨriyani, 'ukitɨme pekanayexeiya». Peru mɨkɨ pɨkawaruta'ei,
pɨkawaranu'eni.

21 Peru Kakaɨyari tɨratuya mekweiyakɨ meta mu'eya kɨnaya meta memukwikɨ, 'Ikawuri katiniterɨwa yuniwe, mɨpaɨ mɨtimatsiɨkɨnikɨ kename 'ixaheritsixi Yawé xawatɨriyaya waruku'eiriekai.
22 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ixaheritsixi watɨrɨkariya petɨa. Kanetɨkieni Kakaɨyari tɨratuya».

5

'Atsiruni meta 'Ekuruni kwieyaritsie tɨratu kakuniyari kemɨtiukatei

1 Hikɨ kepauka piritsiteutsixi Kakaɨyari tɨratuya memekwei, 'Ewenetsexi meniyekweni 'Atsiruri mɨrakutewatsie mekani'atɨani,
2 kakaɨyari muwewiya Rakuhuni hetɨa mekaniteni memeyexeiyanikɨ mɨkɨ tukita.
3 'Uxa'arieka ximeri, 'Atsiruri kiekatari memanuku'ui, Rakuni kwiepa kaniukateitɨni titawimaweti, Yawé tɨratuya hɨxie. Hikɨ me'enukuhanaka muwakawekaitsie mekanekakeni.
4 Tawarita 'uxa'arieka ximeri, kepauka memanuku'ui mekanitaxeiya yaxeikɨa rekaikame, hutarieka hetiwaritɨ katinikateitɨni, Yawé tɨratuya hɨxie 'ukaikame. Tuki kitenie paitɨ mu'uya kaniukateitɨni, mamateyata pamumurikai 'ateewa pukuhetei.
5 'Ayumieme hikɨ, 'ikɨ tukariyaritsie Rakuhuni tukieyata memeutahake 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie, kitenie mepɨkaha'uwe mepimaiwe'erie nitɨma mawari wewiwamete.
6 Yawé 'Atsiruri memɨtamakai meta yateewa wa'aurie memɨtamakai, haiya 'amɨnene pɨwareyenɨ'airi memɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ.
7 'Atsiruri memɨtamakai teɨteri yamepɨtehetima, ketitayari mɨya mɨtiyɨanekai mɨpaɨ meputiyua: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kakunieya 'ena pɨkayuhayewani takiekaritsie, mɨkɨ kakaɨyari yuhaxɨa tahetsie peyenɨ'a meta takakaɨyari Rakuhuni hetsie».
8 Hikɨ yunaime piritsiteutsixi 'ukirawetsixi mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kete'iyurieni 'ikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kakunieya?

Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya wa'ukitsiema:

—Kahati kiekariyaritsie xekenetuayu.

Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uyuri.
9 Merikɨte meheikutuaku mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, Yawé 'uximatɨarika kaneyenɨ'ani mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, haiya 'amɨneneki mepɨte'uka'eniwakai mana kiekatari, tɨɨri meta 'ukirawetsixi. Mɨkɨ waɨkawa mepɨmamakai.
10 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari kakunieya mekanenɨ'ani 'Ekuruni paitɨ, yapauka kakuni mana heta'aku mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, mana kiekatari mekanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kakunieya kani'atɨarieni, mɨtatsikwinikɨ tame teyunaime».
11 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni, mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenanukwe'i 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya kakunieya. Xekenetuayu hakewa memieme, mɨkatatsikwinikɨ tame yaxeikɨa ta'iwama». Mana waɨkawa memɨmamakaikɨ mekakwikutɨ, Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kwiniya mutatuakɨ wahetsiemieme.
12 Memɨka'ukwi haiya 'amɨnene xeikɨa mekaniupitɨarieni, mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme meputihiwakai wahiwari muyuawitsiepai pɨye'axekai.

6

Piritsiteutsixi kakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa kememɨteyetua

1 Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'atahuta metseri
kaniukateitini,
2 piritsiteutsixi mara'akate mekaniwarukuxeirieni meta temaiwawemete
mipai memitewata'iwawiyaki:
—¿Kete'iyurieni Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari? Yaxeketateneutahiawi kehepai
tetehenini'ani hakewa mekatei.
3 Miki mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Xika mipai xeteku'eriwani xe'iyetuakuni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya
tiratuya kakunieya, yuxaitame xepikaheini'awani, kaneuyeweka 'imikieri
xemite'iyetuirieni Kakaiyari. Hiki 'aixia xeteheu'erieti xekanakinikuni meta
mipai xekatenetimaikuni ketitayari Kakaiyari mixetikwinitiakai.
4 Hiki piritsiteutsixi tawarita mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita tete'iyetuirieni?
Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Auxiwime xepitiwewieni huruki haiya 'etsa hepai 'aneneme,
yu'auxiwimeta naikatsi huruki mewewiyatikaime, piritsiteutsixi te'aitamete
kememiyupaime kaniwa'iniaritini, miki kwiniya yunaime pixe'axiya.
5 Hiki 'ayumieme haiya 'aminene hepai 'aneneme xekeneutiwewi meta
naikatsi wahepai me'aneneme, memitekixirixwa 'iki kwieyaritsie meta mipai
xeketenetimati 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari pimariwe. Heiwati tiuhayewa tix-
ekwinitiati meta xekakaiyarixi yaxeikia xekwietsie.
6 Parahuni ti'aitakaku 'ekipitutari kememikate'anu'enana mipai
xepikayiaka. ¿Tami xekatemate Kakaiyari mitiwarekwinitia 'ixaheritsixi
memiwaretatuaniki?
7 »Hiki kaxeta xekeneuta'aita hekwati mitawewiyaniki. Xekeni-
warayehapani yuhutame wakaitsixi meminiwetika, yuku hatsuaku
memikahanuyetewawe. Wakaitsixi kaxeta xekeniwaranawiri,
tsikerutsixita kuraruta xekeniwareuta'ina.
8 Hiki Yawé kakunieya xekeneutikweka kaxetatsie xekeneukateka.
Xeimeta kakuni 'auriena xekeneutiteka huruki xemitewarutiwewi
haiya meta naikatsi wa'ikiyarite, Kakaiyari xemiteyetuirieniki. Kaxeta
xekanihayewakuni yuxaita miyemieki,
9 xekenetaxeiyani. Xika Weti-Tsemetsi heye'ani yukwieyaritsie paiti, mipai
tepitehetimani kename Yawé tiyuriene miyamitatikwinitia. Peru xika kaxeta
xaitsie heukuyune, mipai tepitehetimani kename miki katatsi'uyuri, kename
takimana tete'utikwikwinixi».
10 Mipai mekateniuyurieni yuhutame wakaitsixi meniwetikaime kaxeta
mekaniwaranawirieni meta tsikerutsixi kuraruta mekaniwareiri'ina.
11 Hiki Yawé kakunieya kaxetatsie mekanikateni meta kakuni naikatsi
wa'ikiyari huruki memiwewiyatikatei, yaxeikia 'etsa hepai mi'anene
mirayepine mana mekanikateni.
12 Hiki wakaitsixi me'utitsuati huyeta mekanekine, Weti-Tsemetsi
mirakutewatsie huyeyari 'utima, xaitsie tima mepikaheukuyunixi.
Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima kaxeta'utia mekanekine, Weti-Tsemetsi
kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.
13 Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari mana tiriku mekanihiatiwekaitini mayewerit-
sie, kepauka kakuni memuxei meniyukatemamawieni waikawa.
14 Kutsuhexi Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame mati'etsakaitsie paiti kaninuani kax-
eta mana puyuhayewaxi tete manukatei 'aneti. Hiki mana kiekatari kaxeta
kiyeyariki mekaniutinaini, wakaitsixi meta mawari taiyariyari mekani-
warayeitiani Yawé hetsiemieme.
15 Rewitsixi kaxeta memuti'ikapiekai, Yawé tiratuya tete 'aminenatsie
paiti mekaneteni meta kakuni huruki mitiwewiyatika mirayepine. Miki

tukaritsie Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari Yawé mawari taiyariyari minake mekaniuwewirieni.
16 Hiki piritsiteutsixi memiyu'auxiwi wa'ukiyarima mekaniuneniere naiti kemitiuyi, 'ana mekanakunuaxiani 'Ekuruni paiti.
17 Haiya hepai mi'anene huruki miwewiyatika piritsiteutsixi Yawé memiyetuiri, miki pi'ayumiemetikai xexuiti 'iki kiekaritetsie: 'Atsiruri, Kahatsa, 'Atsikaruni, Kahati meta 'Ekuruni.
18 Yaxeikia naikatsi huruki memiwewiyatika miki piwa'iniariyaritikai piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yukiekari kememitehexeiyakai kiekari 'aixia mi'anene meta kuraru mikahaheitika. Tete 'aminena Yawé tiratuya manatekietsie, hiki 'akuxi kanehekiaka, 'iniari kanehikitini, Kutsuhexi kwieya makumatsie Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame.
19 Teiteri mana kiekatari hipati mepuyuwairi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyaritsie memakanenierekі, peru miki Kakaiyari piwarukwi, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti mepukwi. Mana kiekatari mekaniyuhiweriekaitini memite'uka'eniwakaiki, Yawé katiniwarukwinitiani waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki.
20 Weti-Tsemetsi memitamakai mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Kakaiyari Yawé kanihikitini mipatsie. ¿Kemi'ane hixiena putakewe? ¿Hakewa tepenuni'ani kakunieya tahetsia mikayuhayewaniki?»
21 Hiki mipai mekateniwareni'airieni Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari: «Piritsiteutsixi mekani'atiani Yawé kakunieya, xekenahu xekenakweiyu».

7

1 Merikitsi Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari, Weti-Tsemetsi paiti menekine Yawé kakunieya mekanekukweni, 'Awinarawi kie mekanihiani 'ateewa hiritsie kanikakateitini. Manata nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi hetsie meputimei mipatsiekaki me'ihiritiati mi'iwiyaniki.

Tsamuheri piritsiteutsixi Mitsipa kemitiwara'iwaxi

2 Kiriati-Yeharini kiekariyaritsie miixa wiyari puyuri Yawé tiratuya. Xeitewiyari wiyari Yawé mepiwautiwekai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi me'utitsuati meyuhiaweti.
3 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xiika xeme xeyuwairiyani Yawé hetsia xemi'axianiki yu'iyariki, xekeniwarexiri kakaiyarixi xemikawamate meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite. Yawé yuxaitame xeikia xekenayexeiyani miki kanixetawikweitsitiamiki piritsiteutsixi kememitexenanaima».
4 Hiki 'ana 'ixaheritsixi kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite naime mekateniwarexirieni, Yawé xeikia mehayexeiyati mekanakine.
5 Hiki Tsamuheri mipai katiniuta'aita: «Xekeniwarukuxeiri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, ne Yawé nemitawawirienikі xehetsiemieme».
6 Kepauka memuyukuxeiri Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi haa meniwatihapani Yawé hixie mekanitayeurieni. Meta mekaniuyuhakieni miki tukaritsie, hiki mipai mepiteyuhekiatakai yunaime wahixie: «Yawé hixie 'axatepite'uyuri». Tsamuheri matiari kanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiati Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie.
7 Piritsiteutsixi kepauka mipai memitehetima kename 'ixaheritsixi meheyuxeiriekai Mitsipa, piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanekine 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mewatakwinike. Mipai metehetimaika 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutimamani piritsiteutsixi wahepaitsita,

8 hiki mipai Tsamuheri mekateniutahiawe: «Pepikatihayewani Yawé pehahiaweti tahetsiemieme mitatsitawikweitsitianiki piritsiteutsixi memikatatsiha'iwaniki».
9 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri muxa nunutsi kaniuwiya, mawari taiyariyari kaneyeitiani Yawé hetsiemieme. Hiki 'ana Yawé kaniutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, Yawé kanita'eiya.
10 Mexi 'akuxi Tsamuheri mawari wewiekai piritsiteutsixi mekanaye'axiani 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru 'ana Yawé tiranariya waikawa kaneni'ani piritsiteutsixi wahetsia, 'ana miki mekaneuyuyexirieni mekana'iwarieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa.
11 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya piritsiteutsixi, Mitsipa mekaniwayeweiya Weti-Kaxi paiti mekaniwarukwini, huyeta mewarukwiximeti mekaniuhukaitini.
12 Merikite Tsamuheri tete 'utituka mana kanitayeni Mitsipa Tseni wahixiapa 'Ewenetsexi katiniteriwa, «Yawé tatsiparewieti pikatihayewawe».
13 Tsamuheri kepaimexia tukari 'amuyeikakai, Yawé yitiriikariya puhekiataxi piritsiteutsixi wahetsie. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi mepikawara'iwaxi mepikayiwawekairi wakwie memiwanawairieniki.
14 Mipai mete'uyurieka 'ixaheritsixi yukiekari mehexeiyati mekanakine meripaiti piritsiteutsixi memiwarunawairiekai, 'Ekuruni meta Kahati paiti ye'atikaime, miki kwieyari piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarunawairiekaitini. 'Ana meta 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wahamatia 'aixia meteyuxeiyati mekanakine.
15 Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikame kanihikitikaitini kepaimexia wiyari 'amuyeikakai.
16 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku kiekaritetsie pukayeikakai Weteri, Kirikari meta Mitsipa kwieyaritsie, wa'enieti 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia tiyurieneti kememiteyu'uximatiakai.
17 'Arike pi'axekai Xama kiekariyaritsie manukateitsie, mana 'ukaiti kani'itsikametikaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme meyexeiyaniki.

8

'Ixaheritsixi ti'aitame kememite'uta'iwau

1 Merikitsi kepauka Tsamuheri mu'ukiratsitikairi yuniwema pita kaniwaruhiritiani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'aitaniki,
2 Weritsewa kiekariyaritsie metiteti. Matiarieya pititewakai Kuheri, hutarieka mieme 'Awiyaxi.
3 Perutsi miki yuhutati nixewiti yupaapa hepai tiyurieneti pika'atia, kemitiwanake xeikia 'axameteyurieti mekanakine, yuhetsiemieme xeikia tumini menaki'erieti, ti'itati tumini 'awie minaki'erie, meta hipame 'aixia memiwayurieniki yamikatiyuriene.
4 'Ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyukuxeirieni, Xama kiekariyaritsie mekanekine Tsamuheri metehetaxatianike.
5 Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Ekiri 'ari pepu'ukiratsi, peru 'aniwema 'ahepai mepikateyurie. 'Aixia piyini xeime ti'aitame ketaneyetuiri mitatita'aitianiki, naitsarie nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahepai».
6 Kepauka mipai memite'itahiawixi kename ti'aitame meheuyehiwa, 'ana Tsamuheri pika'inakixi. Hiki Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani,
7 matsi Yawé mipai pititahiawixi: «Heitseriemeki keniwa'enieka 'ixaheritsixi kememaitika. 'Eki matsi mepikamatsixani'erie, nepita mepikanetsinaki'erie, mepikayuwairiya nemitiwa'aitiakaki.

8 Kepauka 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨ kememɨnetsiyuriekai hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekameniyurieka. Mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri hipame kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ mepakɨ.
9 Merikɨte keniwaranu'eni kememaitɨka, peru keniwarayemari'itɨa hahekɨakamekɨ kemɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ ti'aitame wahetsie tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ».
10 Hikɨ Tsamuheri teɨteri ti'aitame memuku'iwawakai katiniwarutaxatɨani Yawé kemɨtitahɨawixɨ.
11 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani:
—'Ipaɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ ti'aitame, tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ xehetsie: Yuniwema xekaninawaiyariekuni para kaxetate memɨwahɨtɨkanikɨ meta kawayutsixi kuyaxi watewama, meta ti'aitame kaxetaya manuyeyeikatsie memɨte'anuyepiwanikɨ.
12 Kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mekanayeitɨariekuni meta kwietsanamete, 'itsanamete, kuyaxi wa'ixiparate wewiwamete, yaxeikɨa tita naime memɨtekumaɨwa kuyaxi.
13 Xeniwema 'ukari xeninawaiyariekunita para witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka memɨtetiwewienikɨ meta 'ikwai wewiwametekɨ, meta paa wewiwametekɨ.
14 Xekwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene mekanixenawairiekuni meta xekaxie haraweriyarite 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, huriwa haraweriyari kaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ memiparewie.
15 Xe'itsanari meta kepaɨmeme xemɨka'inɨni kaxie, xepɨtawawiyarieni tamamatatsiemieme xeime, ti'aitame parewiwametemama memɨyetuiriyarienikɨ.
16 Metatsiere te'uximayatamete xehetsɨa miemete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta xetuurutsixi kwietsanamete 'aixɨa memɨ'anene, meta xepuxuri xepɨtenawaiyarieni ti'aitame hetsiemieme pɨta memɨteta'uximayatakɨ.
17 Xekanitawawiyariekuni yutewama tamamatatsiemieme xeime, meta xeme xekaniyɨkuni waɨriyarika xemɨte'ita'uximayatsirieni.
18 Kepauka mɨkɨ tukari maye'ani xekaniyutihɨawikuni xe'utitsuatɨ ti'aitame hepaɨtsita xe'itahɨawekatɨtɨ, 'anari Yawé pɨkaxe'enieka.
19 Matsi teɨteri Tsamuheri mepɨka'u'eni yuri mepɨkate'ita'eriri, mɨpaɨ pɨta mekaniutiyuani:
—Tsepatsɨ kepemaine, peru tame tati'aitɨwame tepeuyehɨwa mɨtatita'aitɨanikɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨ matsi hipame nuiwarite wahepaɨ te'aneneti tekanakɨnikuni, mɨtati'aitɨakakɨ meta kepauka temɨtakwiyutsie 'anuyekaitɨ meyeikanikɨ.
21 Merikɨte waru'enieka teɨteri tita memɨteheuyehɨakai, Tsamuheri Yawé yakatiniutaxatɨani.
22 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwaranu'eni, ti'aitame xeime keniwayetuiri.
'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yukiekaritsie xekeneutayeixɨa.

9

Tsamuheri Tsahuri hatseiti kemɨtiukawiri

1 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ tewi kaniuyeikakaitɨni Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyariekai, Kihitsi pɨtitewakai 'Awiheri nu'aya, mɨkɨta Tseruxi nu'ya, mɨkɨta Wekurati nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Apiha nu'ayatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ Wenikamini pɨxiɨyarieyatɨkai.
2 Kihitsi yuniwe pexeiyakai Tsahuri titewakame, mɨkɨ temaikɨ witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai, 'ixaheri tewiyari nixewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨka'anekai, kwinimieme putewikai hipatɨ xeikɨa naiparieyatsie mepuku'axekai.

3 Heiwa mekaneuyexɨrieni Kihitsi puxurimama, yuniwe Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «Xeime ti'uximayatame kenawitɨtɨ puxuri keniwawaumie».
4 Tsahuri ti'uximayatame matɨa mekanekɨne, 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie
mekaniuyekɨne, meta Tsaritsa kwieyaritsie paitɨ mekaniuyekɨne,
peru mepɨkawarutaxei. Tsarini kwieyaritsieta mekaniuyekɨne meta
'arike Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniuti'iwauni, manata yaxeikɨa
mepɨkawarutaxei.
5 Kepauka Tsupi kwieyaritsie memɨye'axɨa, Tsahuri ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨri. Tepakunuaxɨani, nepaapa matsi heyu'iyaritɨaka
tahetsiemieme keyuri puxuri wahetsiemieme.
6 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ena kiekaritsie xewitɨ puka tewi Kakaɨyari mayexeiya yunaitɨ 'aixɨa
memɨte'imate. Mɨkɨ kemɨtayɨni mɨpaɨ katinaye'axeni. ¿Ketitayari matsi muwa
tekateheukɨ? Matsi mɨkɨ huye kataretaxatɨani kemɨ'ane temanukuweiya.
7 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Xɨka teheukɨne, ¿ketita teteheimini? Tixaɨtɨri tepɨkate'atɨkɨ takɨtsiurita
tikwaiwame, meta 'imikieri tepɨkatehexeiya temɨteheiyetuirienikɨ.
8 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi ne nepeixeiya haika kɨramuyari pɨrata, mɨkɨ tepeiyetuirieni tewi
Kakaɨyari mayexeiya mɨtaretaxatɨanikɨ ketemɨteheuyune.
9 (Meripaitɨ kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kakaɨyari memɨta'iwawiya,
mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai: «Tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni hetsɨa tepuhu», mɨpaɨ
mepɨtewaruterɨwakai 'anamiemete, hikɨta Kakaɨyari niukametemama
mepɨtetetewa).
10 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni tekanihuni.
Mɨpaɨ mete'uxataka mɨkɨ kiekaritsie mekanekɨne tewi Kakaɨyari mayex-
eiya manukateitsie.
11 Mana kiekaritsie meheutahaxɨaximekaku 'ɨimarixi mekaniwaranuku-
nake mekuhanɨtɨweme. Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Ena tiuka tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni?
12 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Huu, peru huma paitɨ 'etsiwa peka. Xeiya xekeneuhuni kiekaritsie
kaneye'akake, kiekatari mawari mepewewieni hɨritsie memɨte'atimawatsie.
13 Kepauka kiekaritsie xemeuye'axɨani xekaneitaxeiyakuni, xɨka
xehe'axɨani kahanutiyeiwekaku hɨritsie mɨratimawatɨretsie. Teɨteri
mepɨtehekwani mɨkɨ henuayuke, mɨkɨ meri mawari 'aixɨa heyurieyu, 'anake
memuta'inierie metenekwaikuni. 'Ayumieme xeiya xekeneuhuni, hikɨ
kwitɨwa xekaneitaxeiyakuni.
14 Hikɨ Tsahuri yuparewiwame matɨa kiekaritsie menekɨne. Meheuta-
haxɨaximekaku Tsamuheri kaniwaranukunake, tuki manuwe hɨritsie huye-
yari 'utɨa.
15 Meripaitɨ Tsahuri kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé Tsamuheri 'ipaɨ katiniuta-
hekɨatɨakaitɨni:
16 «'Uxa'a, 'ipaɨ pauka xeime tewi nemenanunɨ'airiemɨkɨ Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie kiekame. Pepikawirieni hatseiti para ti'aitame mayanikɨ
'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ piritsiteutsixi
memɨwananaimakɨ. Neteɨterima nepɨwarutinenimayataxɨ, wahiwari
wa'aiwari nehetsɨapai mɨye'axekɨ».

17 Kepauka Tsamuheri Tsahuri muxei, Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Mana
tewi mamie kanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨmatsihaxaxatɨwakai, mɨkɨ neteɨterima katini-
wata'aitɨamɨkɨ».
18 Kiekari kitenie mehaye'axɨaximetɨ, Tsahuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani
Tsamuheri 'aurie, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketatineutaxatɨa hakewa tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni kiiya pewe?
19 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni nepɨhɨkɨ. Xekenenanuweiya hɨritsie
paitɨ tuki manuwe, mana xepɨtehekwani nehamatɨa. 'Uxa'ake kepauka
nemɨmatsipitɨani pemɨyemiekɨ, 'anake yanepɨmatitahɨawe ketita
pemɨrayexeiya.
20 Mɨkɨta puxuri memeuyexɨri haika tukari manukamie,
pepɨka'a'iyaritɨakari mepetaxeiyarie.
Tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Matsi 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa mepɨmatsiheuyehɨwa, meta yunaitɨ
'a'iwama.
21 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨya penetikɨhɨawe? Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni Wenikamini
xiɨyarieyatsie mieme, 'etsi mɨyumate 'Ixaheri nu'aya. Meta Wenikamini
xiɨyarieyatsie miemete ne'ukiyarima tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ.
22 Matsi, Tsamuheri, Tsahuri meta ti'uximayatame mame kaniwarewitɨni
tukita mɨrewatikwaiwatsie, yuxaɨtame kaniwarayatsa, memuta'inierie xeit-
ewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaɨmeme wahamatɨa.
23 Hikɨ Tsamuheri 'ikwai wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Wai nematsi'uta'aitɨa pemiti'utakekai kenayekwe'i.
24 'Ikwai wewiwame naimime teuri kaniwayekweni, Tsahuri kaniumini.
Hikɨ Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨ 'ahetsiemieme nemɨtiuti'utakai ketineukwaka, nekawata'iniwetɨ
'akuxi hipame, 'a'ikwai puti'utsiekairi 'ikɨ tukariyaritsie miemekɨ.
Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku mɨkɨ tukaritsie Tsahuri pɨtiukwai Tsamuheri hamatɨa.
25 Hikɨ menanakakɨne mɨratimawatɨretsie kiekaritsie meniu'axɨani,
Tsamuheri Tsahuri hamatɨa katiniutixata yukii heima.
26 Ximeri 'ukatareku memanuku'uwetsie, Tsamuheri Tsahuri katiniu-
taxatɨani mana 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenanukukexiri, pekaniyemieniri.
Tsahuri kananukukeni, yunaitɨ kiita mekaniwayekɨne.
27 Kepauka memanayenexɨaximekai kiekaritsie, Tsamuheri Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi mati'uximayatsiriwame panuyehaitɨani, peru 'ekɨ
'etsiwa yaketineuteri nehamatɨa, niuki nepɨmatsiyetuirieni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mieme.
Hikɨ kananuyeyerɨni ti'uximayatame.

10

1 Hikɨ Tsamuheri puteyu hatseiti witsimu'ɨa mayema watihanaka Tsahuri
mu'uyatsie kanikawirieni. Meta kani'itseni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé kaniyɨaneni mɨmatiukawiri teɨterimama tiwa'aitɨwame
pemayanikɨ.
2 Hikɨ kwitɨwa pemɨyemietsie Tseritsa peneye'amɨkɨ, Wenikamini kwieyari
mata'atɨkatsie, Xakeri makateukie 'aurie, mana teɨteri yuhutame peni-
warexeiyamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mematenetahɨawikuni: “Puxuri mepetaxeiyarie
pemɨwawaunekai. Peru 'apaapa puxuri wahekɨ pɨkaheyuhɨawe, hikɨ pɨta

xehetsiemieme peyu'iyaritia: ‘¿Mipai pireku'eriwa kenetiyurieneni para neniwe nemitaxeiyaki?’ ”

3 »Matsi hukaiwa paiti, kepauka Tawuxi xiu manuwe pemeye'ani, peniwaranukunakimiki yuhaikame teiteri Weteri meheukineka, Kakaiyari nenewieri meheupitiayuka. Miki xewiti yuhaikame tsipuri puwarahapanani, xewitita paa haikame pa'ika, xewitita winu nawita 'uyemakame 'ahanati.

4 Mematsihetawairitiame, hutame paa mekamene'iitiakuni. Keniwaretanaki'eriri.

5 »Mana pemiyeyani Kiweya Kakaiyari hetsia peneye'amiki, kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie. Mana kiekaritsie peheutahaximeti Kakaiyari niukametemama peniwaranukunakimiki tuki manuwe hiritsie me'akaneikame. Metekuxatati Kakaiyari yatiwapitiakaku mekaniyiakakuni meta mete'ukayuitiwati mekaniyiakakuni hipati, kirautaki, kaitsaki, haripa 'amipapaki meta 'etsimipepeki.

6 Hiki Yawé 'Iyarieya 'ahetsie kaninuamiki tirikaiyeti, 'ekita miki wahamatia pekatinitaxatamiki yiki pe'aneti pekanayeimiki,

7 Kepauka maye'ani 'iki 'iniari kenemerahiawe, mipai ketineyurieneni kemireuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kamaniparewiekamiki.

8 »Kenemie Kirikari 'eki meri. Mana 'ahamatia mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixia temiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari nekanewewimiki, kepauka nemenuani, yanepimaretahiawe kepemitiyurieneni. Perutsi 'atahuta tukari kenenetakwewieka».

Tsahuri ti'aitame kemiratia

9 Merikite kepauka Tsahuri metia Tsamuheri mana 'uku'eirieka, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya kaniupata, 'ana miki tukaritsie naiti 'iniari kanaye'ani.

10 Kepauka Kiweya memeta'axia, Tsahuri tiyu'uximayatame matia, mana Kakaiyari niukametemama yuwaikawati mekanayenexiani mewaranunakeke. Hiki Kakaiyari 'iyarieya Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tirikaiyeti wahepai tiyukihiaweti kanayani, tikuxatati wahamatia kaniyuhayewa.

11 Meripaiti memimatekai, me'ixeiyati tikuxatame Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia meniyuku'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿Kekuta'uyi Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya? ¿Kamitsita miki Kakaiyari niukameya xewiti tihiki?

12 Xewiti mana kiekametiti mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane pitiwa'aitia miki?

Manari hipati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Kamitsita Tsahuri Kakaiyari niukameya tihiki?»

13 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Tsahuri tikuxatati, 'anari yemuritsie kanitiyune tuki manuwe.

14 Hiki tatatsieya warukaxeiyaka mana kaniwaruta'iwawiya ti'uximayatameya mame:

—¿Xeme hakewa xepe'uwakai?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tame puxuri tepiwarewautiwekai, peru tekawaretaxeiyawaweti, Tsamuheri hetsia tekanekukinixiani.

15 Tsahuri tatatsieya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—Tsamuheri kexeretahiawixi kenetineutaxatia.

16 —Heitseriemeki pitaretaxatia kenameri puxuri mewaretaxeiyakai.

Matsi Tsahuri yutatatsi pikatiutaxatia Tsamuheri kemititahiawixi mitita'aitaki hepaitsita.

17 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'arike, Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, Yawé hɨxie memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ Mitsipa mɨrakutewatsie.
18 Mana 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Ne nepɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari waɨriyarika metexe'aitɨakaku nepɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ, meta hipatɨ te'aitamete mexenanaimakaku”.
19 Hikɨ matsi xeme yukakaɨyari xepɨkanaki'erie, kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨxe'uyuri naime kexemɨte'uka'eniwakai hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa xeputiyɨane: “Hawaikɨ. Ketaneyetuiri tati'aitɨwame, para mɨtati'aitɨakakɨ”. Xekeneyukuxeɨri, Yawé hɨxie keyupaɨmetɨ xemɨnuiwarite meta xemɨxiɨyarimama».
20 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita Tsamuheri 'ahurawa memakɨnekɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memɨyuta'iwakɨ, Wenikamini nuiwariyaritsie katiniunake.
21 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita memawitɨkienikɨ Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie miemete 'ahura memakɨnekɨ, Matɨri xiɨyarimama hetsie katiniunake, 'imatɨarieka Tsahuri hetsie katiniunake Kihitsi nu'aya. Hikɨ Tsahuri mekaniutiwauni, peru mepɨkaheitaxei.
22 Hikɨ tawarita Yawé mekaniuta'iwawiya:
¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tewi hikɨ 'ena tahamatɨa tiuyeika?
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Huu, xepiinite mɨratipinetsie kaniyu'awietani.
23 Hikɨ menekɨne me'unautsaxɨaximetɨ muwa meneyehana. Kepauka Tsahuri teɨteri wahixɨapa mutake, kwinie kaniutewikaitɨni nixewitɨ tɨma naipariena pɨka'uti'axekai.
24 Tsamuheri kiekatari yunaime mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneuxeiya tewi Yawé menayexei. Pumawe xewitɨ hepaɨna 'anetɨ yunaime teɨteri watsata.
Yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Ke'ayeniereni ti'aitame yuheyemekɨ.
25 Merikɨte Tsamuheri kaniwarutaxatɨani teɨteri, Kakaɨyari 'aitsikaya ti'aitame hepaɨtsita mieme, xapatsie tiwaruta'utɨirieka niti'uta Yawé hɨxie. Meta mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita memɨtayeixɨanikɨ yunaitɨ yukiekaritetsie.
26 Tsahuri meta yaxeikɨa kaneyani yukie Kiweya paitɨ, mekaneweiyakaitɨni teɨteri yayupaɨmetɨ yamemɨtekahu, kehate meta Yawé wa'iyari muyuitɨaxɨa.
27 Peru hipatɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿'Ikɨri mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani tihɨkɨ?» Tsahuri mepu'uxiwe'eriekai, tixaɨtɨ 'imikieri mepɨkate'imi. Tsahuri matsi pɨkayu'iyaritɨakai mɨkɨkɨ, 'atsipɨkatiwarutahɨawixɨ tsepa kememutiyuanekai pɨkawaranu'eni.

11

Tsahuri Kawetsi kiekatari kemɨtiwarutawikweitsitɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame Nakaxi Kawetsi kiekariyaritsie kaniye'ani Karaha kwieyaritsie, yukuyaxima waritana kaniwara'uitɨatɨyani. Mana kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tahamatɨa tɨratu keneuwewi, matsiparewiwamete tepakɨne.
2 Nakaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya 'amunitanaka:
—Tɨratu nepɨwewieni xehamatɨa, xɨkatsɨ xeyuwaɨriyani nemɨxewatitɨkiriexɨani xehɨxite xetserie mieme. Mɨpaɨ netiyurieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaime nepɨwananaimani.
3 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi Kawetsi kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—'Atahuta tukari ketaneupitia temitewatani'airiexianiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie, xikari xewiti kayiweni mitatsitawikweitsitianiki, 'ahetsiari tepitayetuani.

4 Hiki kepauka memutani'arie Kiweya memeta'axia, Tsahuri kiekariena mihikitikai, mipai mekateniwarutaxatiani kememite'utahiawarie, 'ana yunaiti mekaniutitsuani.

5 'Ana kwiti Tsahuri hiritsie kanakaneni tuurutsixi yukwietsanamete wara'arieti, hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kexetehanuyeki? ¿Titayari xete'utitsuana?» Hiki metenitaxatiani Kawetsi kiekatari kememitewarutahiawixi.

6 Hiki kepauka Tsahuri miki niuki mu'eni, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani tirikaiyeti. Ha'ati,

7 yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwarukwini kaniwarutixiteni 'etsipepeme, tupiritsixi naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaniwareutani'axiani wai me'utikime, mipai 'ane niuki warupitiaka: «Mipai mekani'itiariekuni yunaiti túurutsiximama kemi'ane Tsahuri meta Tsamuheri mikawaparewieni memiyukwiyutsie».

Hiki Yawé kaniwarupitiani teiteri memitimamaniki miki niuki hepaitsita, 'ayumieme yunaiti teiteri mekanayekine meyuxewiti meheuyukwiyuka.

8 Tsahuri Wetseki kaniwarukuxeirieni muwati'iniataki, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete haika tsienituyari miriyari mepiyupaimekai, Kura kwieyaritsie miemete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari mepiyupaimekai.

9 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe niuki memi'atia: «Xekenehu mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi Kawetsi Karaha kiekatari: "'Uxa'a tuka waikawa muxikanitsie xekanitawikweitsitiariekuni"».

Niuki memi'atia mekateniwaretaxatiani mana kiekatari. Miki mete'utamarieka mekaniyukatemamawieni waikawa.

10 'Ayumieme 'amunitsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Uxa'ari xehetsia tepitayetuani, xemeri kexemitatsiyurieka kemitixenake».

11 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kakahekiariwekaku, Tsahuri niwarukuha'aritiani kuyaxi me'ayehaikame. 'Amunitsixi mematiteitsie meniye'axiani meniwarutakwini, mewakwitiweti tuka 'uxikakakuke mekateniutahayewa. Memutawikwei yuxexuiti mekaniyuta'unaxiani, hipatiri yunaiti mekaniukwi'iwa.

Tsahuri ti'aitameki kemiretimatiwaxi

12 Merikitsi Tsamuheri kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kemi'ane mepihiki Tsahuri memikanaki'eriekai tati'aitiwame mayaniki? Xekeniwarahapani temiwakwiniki.

13 Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Xewiti pikamierieni hiki. 'Iki tukaritsie Yawé 'Ixaheri puxinaxi.

14 Tsamuheri mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:

—Hikimitika. Kirikari tepiyehu, 'aixia temeiyurieniki Tsahuri ti'aitame mayaniki.

15 Merikite yunaiti Kirikari mekanekine, mana yunaiti Yawé hixie Tsahuri ti'aitame mekanayeitiani. Metatsiere mana, Yawé hixie 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari mekaniuwewieni, Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti temawierika mekaniuwewieni.

12

Tsamuheri kemitiutateutaxi

1 Merikitsi Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneneu'eni, ne naimeki nepixeheu'eniekai kexeminetekihiawekai, tixe'aitiwame nepixe'anukaketsiri mitixe'aitiakaki.

2 Mikiri kanihikitini mixeyewitini. Neri nepu'ukiratsi meta nepimutuxari meta neniwema kiekatari mekanihikitini. Ne nepixeparewie temaikiyaripai hiki tukaritsie 'akuxi.

3 'Ena xepinetsi'uketsa. Yawé hixie kexeminete'utahiawe xepiyiwawe meta menayexei hixie. ¿Kemi'ane tuuruya, puxuya nepunawa? ¿Kemi'ane nepukwamanaxi? ¿Kemi'ane nepuhiweritia? ¿Kemi'ane nepikarakapitia? Xekeneneutaxaneta nepirayukatuani kexeminetetawawirieni.

4 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hatsuaku pepikatatsihekwamanaxi, pepikatatsi'uhiweritia, nixeimetima pepikatiunawatsiri.

5 Tawarita Tsamuheri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé meta miki menayexei hamatia memunenierixi mepihime, tixaiti xemikate'ukaxeiki 'axamiti'ane nehetsie.

Teiteri mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane, miki mekehikitini.

6 Metatsiere Tsamuheri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé munierixi pihiki, Muitsexi 'Aruni miwaranayexei memiwarayewitiniki xetutsima 'Ekipitutsie.

7 Hiki xekeneneu'eni. Yawé waikawa 'aixia pixeyurie hiki yaxeikia xetutsima wahepai, ne peru tixaiti nepirexeiya xehetsiemieme nemixetaxanetaki.

8 »Kakuwu kepauka 'Ekipitu munua 'arikeke, nuiwarimama Yawé mekanahiawekaitini muwatawikweitsitianiki. Hiki Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kaniwareni'ani 'Ekipitu, memiwarayewitiniki 'ena memiwa'atianiki.

9 Peru Yawé yukakaiyari mekanatimaiya, 'ayumieme miki kaniwayetuani Tsitsara kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Katsuxi kiekame, meta piritsiteutsixi wahetsia meta Muhawi ti'aitame hetsia, miki mekaniwarutakwini.

10 'Ayumieme xeme Yawé xeputahiawixi mixeparewieniki: “Tame 'axatepite'uyuri Yawé temuku'eiriki meta kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite tehayexeiyati temakiki. Peru xika hiki petatsi'uparewieni memitatsi'aye'unie temiwara'iwaki, 'eki xeikiari tepimatsi'ayexeiyani”.

11 Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé Yeruwahari kaneyeni'ani meta Waraki, Ketexi meta Tsamuheri, miki wareyeni'aka kanixe'utawikweitsitiani memixe'aye'uniekai watsata, kayuwati xemu'uwaniki yu'iyariki.

12 »Neuxei xeme kepauka Nakaxi 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame xemutamari xe'uniekame, xeme matsi mipai xepinetekihiawekai: “Pikatixaitsieti. Tame tepeiyehiwa tati'aitiwame”. Yawé matsi xekakaiyari, tixe'aitiwame hikitikaku.

13 'Aixia kani'aneni, tixe'aitiwame 'ena kaniuweni xemita'iwau xemenayexei. Peru mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kanihikitini miki xeti'aitiwame mixeyetuiri.

14 Xika xeme meta xeti'aitiwame, Yawé yukakaiyari xe'eyemakati xe'akine, xete'i'uximayatsirieka, xika xehei'enieka, yaxetekahuti 'aitsikayatsie meta xika 'aixia xete'u'uwani. Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane.

15 Peru, xika Yawé 'aitsikateya xekahanu'enieni, xika xeka'i'enieni, miki kaniyeha'amiki 'axakanixeyurimiki xetutsima meripaiti kemiwaruyuri hepai.

16 »Hikita xekeneneu'eni, xekeneunenieri yeme hiki Yawé mariwemeki kemitiyurieni.

17 Hiki witarita pikahiki, matsi 'itsanaxa pihiki, peru ne Yawé
nenitahiawimiki, miki meni'aniki wiyeri meta tiranari, mipai 'ana
yaxepitehetimani kename Yawé hixie 'axaxete'uyuri xemitawawiriki xeime
ti'aitame».
18 Tsamuheri Yawé kaniutahiawe, hiki miki tukaritsie Yawé wiyeri
tiranari kaneyeni'ani, hiki yunaiti teiteri mekaniutimamani Yawé hixie meta
Tsamuheri hixie.
19 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri mipai mekateniutahiawe:
—Yawé 'akakaiyari nenewieri keneupitia tahetsiemieme
mate'uximayatsiriwamete mikatatsikwiniki. Tame teyunaiti 'ax-
atepite'uyuri 'akuxi matsi ti'aitame temuta'iwauki yemeki 'axatepite'uyuri.
20 Tsamuheri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xepikaheumamaka. Tsepaneti waikawameki 'axaxemite'uyuri,
Yawé xepika'uku'e'eiriwani, matsi pita naime yu'iyariki
xeketene'uximayatsirieka.
21 Kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie xepikawarayexeiyani, miki
mepikayiwawe memixe'uparewieni memixe'utawikweitsitiani, tixaiti
memikatehikiki.
22 Yawé pinake memeitimaniki teiteri yemeki, 'ayumieme yuteiterima
pikawarexirieni, matsi pita yuteiterima pixe'ayeitia xeme 'aixia 'iyariki.
23 Peru neta Yawé kenetsiparewieka nemikatihayewaki xehetsiemieme
neyunenewieti, xika ne netiuhayewa Kakaiyari hetsiemieme
'axanepitiyurieni. Meta huye miheitserie 'aixia mi'ane nepixe'ikitiaka 'akuxi.
24 Waikawameki nepixehayehitiwa Yawé xemayemakaxeniki, naime
yu'iyariki xekenayexeiyani, xehe'eriwati mariwemeki kemitiuyuri
xehetsiemieme.
25 Xika xekate'uhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti, xeti'aitiwame meta xeme
xekanika'unariekuni.

13

Tsamuheri Tsahuri kemitiutati

1 Merikitsi Tsahuri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kanex-
eiyakaitini kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitsutia ti'aitati, huta tewiyari
heimana huta wiyari katiniuta'aita.
2 Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi haika miriyari kuyaxi kaniwaranayexeiya,
hamatiana mepu'uwakai huta miriyari Mikimatsi mirakutewatsie meta
Weteri hiriyaritsie, Kunatani hetsiata xeimiriyari mepu'uwakai Kiweya
Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Kuyaxi memiyuhayewaxi Tsahuri miki wakie
kaniwareni'ani.
3 Kunatani piritsiteutsixi wahetsia mekaniye'axiani mekaniwarutakwini,
Kehewa mirakutewatsie, peru piritsiteutsixi matsi mekatenetimani. Hiki
katiniuta'aita Tsahuri 'awa mitahitsierieniki naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
mipai haiti: «Hepirayutsixi yunaime tepixeheuyehiwa».
4 'Ixaheritsixi yamepitehetima 'iki niuki hepaitsita kemitiuyi: «Tsahuri
kuyaximama piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini, 'ayumieme matsi waikawa
piritsiteutsixi metatsixani'erieti mekanakine». 'Ayumieme Tsahuri teiteri
mepi'eni mepuyukuxeiri Kirikari mirakutewatsie.
5 Meta piritsiteutsixi mekaniyukuha'aritiani 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike.
Haika miriyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mepuwarahapakai, meta 'atax-
ewi miriyari kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti, kuyaxi yu'ikama
memuhu mepiyumirekai mepikayu'iniatsiniakai xiekari hepai. Mikimatsi
mirakutewatsie mekaniye'axiani, Weti-'Aweni mirakutewa 'aurie tau man-
atineika hepa, mana mekaniyuhayewa.

6 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa memiti'uitiariekaiki mekanimamakaitini, kuyaxi
yunaiti mipai mepiteku'eriwakai kename piritsiteutsixi mewara'iwakekai.
'Ayumieme mepiyuti'awietaxia terita, 'itsita, tetexi warie, kwieta meutaxax-
awata, meta putsu muyewawakita.
7 Metatsiere hepirayutsixi hipati menanukine Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie
'anutaiye memiyuta'unaki, Kahari Karaha kwieyaritsie. Peru Tsahuri
puyuhayewaxi Kirikari, yunaiti kuyaximama memiteitakai waikawa
mekanimamakaitini.
8 Tsamuheri 'atahuta tukari kemititukaritiakai, Tsahuri mana
kanita'ikwewakaitini, matsi miki pikanuawekai, kuyaxi memitsutiakaiki
metakikati,
9 Tsahuri mipai katiniuta'aita: «Mawari taiyariyari mayani xekenene'atiiri
meta 'aixia temiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari», hiki miki yukimana mawari
kaniuwewieni.
10 Kepauka Tsamuheri munua, Tsahuri katinitahayewarimekaitini
mawari wewieti. Tsahuri kanayeyani heinakimieka, hiki kanitahiawe.
11 Tsamuheri matsi mipai pititati:

—¿Kepetiuyuri 'eki?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nekuyaxima mepuyuta'unakai, 'ekita pekatinuawekai
kepemitiutukaritakai, piritsiteutsixi Mikimatsi mirakutewatsie
mekaniyuxeirieka.
12 Mipai nepitiu'eri: “Piritsiteutsixi mepiyuha'aritia Kirikari meye'axianike
metatsitakwinike, peru ne Yawé minetsiparewieniki nepika'itawawiriewe
'akuxi”. 'Ayumieme nepinewairi mawari nemiwewieniki.
13 Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei pepika'uka'iyari. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya pepikahaye'atiawe
kemimatiuta'aitia. Yawé matsipitianikekai ti'aitame pemayaniki yuheye-
meki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
14 Hiki peru mipai nepimarahiawe, pepikareutere peti'aitati. Yawé xeime
pita tewi pukuwaune minaki'atsitiani, 'eki 'aitsikaya pemikahaye'atiaki.
15 Tsamuheri mipai 'utayika Kirikari kaniyeyani, Kiweya Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie kaneyani.

Kunatani piritsiteutsixi kemitiwarutakwi

Tsahuri yukuyaxi kaniwaruti'iniata hamatiana memu'uwakai, 'atax-
ewime tsienituyari mepiyupaimekai.
16 Kehewa Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa Tsahuri yuniwe-
mati Kunatani meta wakuyaxima, mexi'akuxi piritsiteutsixi Mikimatsi
metitekai.
17 Piritsiteutsixi mematitekaitsie mekanayekine kuyaxi, me'ayehaikati
menayuyeitiani: Miki hipati mekanekine 'Upira huyeyari 'utima, Tsuhari
kwieyari hepatsie,
18 hipatita Weti-Kuruni mirakutewatsie meneutayune, hairieka Tsewuhini
'akiyari manuye'atikatsie, makumawe hepatsie.
19 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie, tepiate tiwewiwame pumawekai
nixewiti pikatiwewiekai, piritsiteutsixi mepikawapitiakai hepirayutsixi
memitewewiekaki 'ixiparate tepia pitsikayari.
20 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti piritsiteutsixi wahetsia
mekateni'aitakaitini miratamiariexianiki tepia kwietsanamete, hatsarunite,
hatsate meta huxate 'ixa xikamete.

21 'Atahaika pɨrata kɨramuyari mepɨwiyariekai xeime kwietsanamekɨ yatɨni xeime hatsarunikɨ, nauka kɨramuyarita xeime hatsakɨ meta yaxeikɨa huxa 'ɨxa xikame matamɨarienikɨ.
22 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi nixewitɨ 'ixipara pɨkahakwekai meta tepɨa pitsikayari mepɨkahexeiyatɨkatei, Tsahuri Kunatani matɨa xeikɨa mepi'ɨkai.
23 Hipatɨ kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi Mikimatsi huyeyari manukayune mekanitiyaxe.

14

1 Merikɨtsɨ xeitukaritsie, Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, yupaapa katiutaxatɨaka, yuparewiwame xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenaye'a. 'Anutaɨye hikɨmɨ tekananukɨnikuni piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie».
2 Matsi Tsahuri Kiweya mɨrakutewatsie tetsita pukatei, Mikuruni mɨrakutewatsie, xeime kɨranaru kɨyeyari hetɨa, 'ataxewime tsienituyari kuyaxi hamatɨana meniu'uwakaitɨni.
3 Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨyewa 'Ahiyaxi panakatɨkɨkai 'Akituwi nu'aya, 'Ikawuri 'iwaya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Pinexi nu'aya 'Eri teukarieya, Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie mawari wewiwame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Yawé hetsiemieme.
Peru Kunatani kename hayeyakai nixewitɨ pɨkatimaikai.
4 Para mɨta'anikɨ piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa, Kunatani huta 'aiyaritsie hixɨatatsie kaniuyeyani, Wutsexi, Tsene 'aiyaritsie mɨtitetewatsie.
5 Mexɨakame tayeta Mikimatsi hɨxie pɨti'anekai, xewitɨta tatsutɨa hepatsie Kehewa hɨxie pɨti'anekai.
6 Hikɨ Kunatani yuparewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ teɨteri Kakaɨyari memɨkamate wahɨxie tekaniuyekɨnikuni, Yawé ketatsiparewieka, mɨkɨ mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ pɨkakwaniwe, tsepanetɨ memɨyuwaɨkawa ya'etsimemɨyupaɨme wahepaɨtsita.
7 'Iparewiwame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa pɨyɨni, naime 'ekɨ yaketineuyuri kepemɨtiku'eriwa, neta nepɨnewaɨriya nemɨmatsiparewienikɨ.
8 Kunatani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Para memɨtatsihexeiyakɨ hakewa mematiteitsie mana tekananukɨnikuni.
9 Xɨka mɨpaɨ metatehetahɨawe: “Temɨxehanuku'axekɨ xeketaneukwewi”, mana tekanitahayewakuni tepɨka'uhuni.
10 Perutsɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ metatehetahɨawe: “'Ena xekenatikɨni”, matsi tekaniuhukuni, mɨkɨ 'inɨari kanayeimɨkɨ Yawé kemɨtatiparewieni temɨtehayu'iwakɨ.
11 Hikɨ mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mekaniyu'eirieni piritsiteutsixi memɨwaxeiyakɨ.
Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
—Neuxei hepɨrayutsixi kememɨteheyu'awietatɨkatei terɨta mekanitsutɨakari mewayekɨkatɨ.
12 Merikɨte kuyaxi tehɨwemete Kunatani mekaniutahiwieni meta 'iparewiwameya:
—'Ena xekenatikɨni, tepɨtehayexeiya tepɨtexetaxatɨani.
Kunatani yuparewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ne'utɨma keneumieni, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi temɨtehayu'iwakɨ kataniupitɨani.

13 Kunatani 'aitsie pukuwieretɨya meta 'iparewiwameya kaniweiyakaitɨni. Kunatani piritsiteutsixi mɨwaratixɨrɨwakai 'iparewiwameya pɨwatakukuyakairi.
14 Kunatani yuparewiwame hamatɨa xeitewiyari piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini 'etsimakuyewatsie, matɨari me'uyutakwika mɨya mekateniuyurieni.

'Ixaheritsixi piritsiteutsixi kememɨtewara'iwaxɨ

15 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari kwie kaniutayuitɨani. Kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi mekanimamakaitɨni yunaitɨ kememɨyupaɨmekai mana memɨkutekai. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniutimamani tehɨwemete meta kuyaxi yukukuyamete.
16 Kiweya paitɨ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie Tsahuri kuyaximama memɨtaneniere tehɨwemete mekaniwaruxeiya kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi memakuteitsie, memamatɨ mekaniyuta'unakaitɨni yuxexuitɨ.
17 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeniwarutɨ'inɨata tame kemɨ'ane mepeuyewetse». Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni, Kunatani meta parewiwameya meheuyewetɨ mekanakɨne.
18 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'Ahiyaxi kaniuta'aitɨani Kakaɨyari kakunieya memakwenikɨ. ('Ana tɨratu kakuniyari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa kaniukateitɨni).
19 Mexi 'akuxi tikuxatakai piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie waɨkawa matsi kwinimieme katiniuyɨni, 'ayumieme Tsahuri mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Tsepari matsi keneuhayewa».
20 Hikɨ Tsahuri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni yunaitɨ mekanayekɨne meyutakwinike. Piritsiteutsixi mepɨkayumaiwawekai matsi yɨkɨmana mekaniuyutikwitɨkɨne.
21 Merikɨtsɨ meripaitɨ hipatɨ hepɨrayutsixi piritsiteutsixi memɨwarutinɨkai, 'ana wahamatɨa memɨtitekai piritsiteutsixi memayuxeurietsie, 'ana Tsahuri meta Kunatani wahetsɨa pɨta mekanekɨne 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutinɨni.
22 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie memɨyuti'awietakai hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi, kepauka memɨte'utamari kename piritsiteutsixi meheyuta'unakai, me'uyukuxeɨrieka mekanekɨne mewareparewienike mekaniwarutinɨni.
23 'Ana tukaritsie Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutawikweitsitɨani, Weti-'Aweni paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani meyukwitɨwetɨ.

Tsahuri kemutayɨ

24 Merikɨtsɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa mekaneuhakakwikukaitɨni, Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mutayɨkaikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie kuyaxi wahetsiemieme: «Kakuyɨriwekaku 'akuxi kemɨ'ane mɨtikwani mɨkɨ Yawé 'axake'iyurieni, memɨnetsi'aye'unie nekawara'iwawekaku 'akuxi». 'Ayumieme xewitɨ tɨma 'ana tukaritsie kuya pɨkatikwakai.
25 Yeuta me'uye'axɨaka, mɨpaɨ metenetimani kename kwiepa xiete xuawekai.
26 Kepauka makukɨyexiyatsie hipatɨ memu'axɨa, mɨpaɨ meteniuneniere xiete waɨkawa kanixuawekaitɨni, peru nixewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨri meme'inɨatakɨ mɨyamutayɨkaikɨ Tsahuri memamatɨ.
27 Merikɨte Kunatani yupaapa pɨka'u'eniekai kemutayɨkai yukuyaxi wahetsiemieme, kɨye makwekai 'utatseraka xiete mayema 'utseka kanekwani. 'Ana yapauka yuhɨxie hayexawatɨtɨ kanayani.
28 Hikɨ kuya xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Apaapa mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari hɨxie kuyaxi tahetsiemieme: "'Axake'u'itɨarieni kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ tukaritsie tixaɨtɨ mɨtitakwani". 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mekaniyehakakwitɨweni.
29 Kunatani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Nepaapa miki niukiki waikawa 'axapitatsi'uyuri, neuxei kepauka xiete 'etsiwa nema'iniataxitsie nehayexawatiti nekanayani nehixie.
30 Matsitsi kuyaxi kemeyinikekai xika memitatsi'aye'unie wa'ikwai me'utikwanike, matsi piritsiteutsixi waikawa tepiwakwinikekai.
31 'Ixaheritsixi miki tukaritsie piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini Mikimatsi me'iyetsutiaka 'Ayaruni paiti mekaniye'axiani, kuyaxi mepikayiwawekairi hakaki.
32 'Ayumieme piritsiteutsixi watewama mekaniwarutiwiya. Muxatsi, wakaitsixi, tsikerutsixi, mewaratixirieka mekaniwaranutixitexiani, wai mekaniutikwani 'ayexuxureme memiyumexiitiakaiki.
33 Merikite hipati Tsahuri mekateniutaxatiani:
—Yawé hepaitsita 'akuyaxi 'axamepiteheyurie, wai mekanekwaka 'ayexuxureme.
Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:
—'Axateyuruwamete xekanihikitini. Hiki kwitiwa tete xekenakurupa 'aminena 'ena xekenene'atiiri.
34 Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenehu yunaime kuyaxi mipai xeketenewaretahiawi yuxexuiti tuurutsixi, yumuxatsi mekaniwa'atiaxiakuni para temiwakwiniki 'ena tekaniwatikwaikuni, meta 'ari wai xuxureme mepikahekwakari, Yawé hixie 'axamepikateheyuriekari.
'Ana tikariyaritsie kwitiwa yutuurutsixi yuxexuiti mekaniwa'atiaxiani, mana mekaniwarukwini.
35 Hiki Tsahuri mana mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni. 'Iki mawari taiyame mexiakame mieme kanayani mitawewi.
36 Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe yukuyaxima:
—Piritsiteutsixi wa'utima hiki yiwikita tekaniyehuni. Kakahekiariwekaku 'akuxi, naime tita memitehexeiya tekateniwarenawairiekuni, meta nixeime tepikahehayewa 'ayenierereme.
Kuyaximama mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Kehapai matsi 'aixia miyini yaketineuyuri.
Mawari wewiwame mipai kaniutayini:
—Kakaiyari meri matsi teta'iwawiyame.
37 Merikite 'ayumieme Tsahuri Kakaiyari kaniuta'iwawiya: «¿Piritsiteutsixi netiwaranukuweiya? ¿'Ixaheritsixi wahetsia petiwayetuani?» Perutsi 'ana Kakaiyari pika'ita'ei.
38 'Ayumieme Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:
—Xeme yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'ahurawa xekenakini, xeme hiki xekeneutinieri kemi'ane 'axapitiuyuri.
39 Yawé meta 'ixaheritsixi mitatsiwikweitsitiwame munierixi kanihikitini tsepa xika Kunatani neniwe hetsie tiunake, pikatinenimayatsieni kanimimiki.
'Ana nixewiti pikayuwairiyaxi yamitayiniki.
40 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme huma xekeneti'uti, tameta 'ena pita tekaniti'uikuni neniwe Kunatani hamatia.
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ekitsi kehepai 'aixia miyini yaketineuyuri.
41 Hiki Tsahuri Yawé kaniutawawirieni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kemi'ane wahetsie pitinakekai. Kememiteyuta'iwaxi Tsahuri Kunatani wahetsie katiniunake, 'iya matsi mexixiniti meniyuhayewa.
42 Hiki Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:
—Hikita neniwe Kunatani matia teniyuta'iwakini.

Matsi Kunatani hetsie katiniunake.
43 'Ayumieme Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepetiuyuri kenetineutaxatɨa.
Kunatani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Puyuri xiete nepa'inɨataxɨ 'etsiwa nekɨye kɨtsie 'ukaime. ¿'Ayumiemeri mɨkɨkɨ netimɨni?
44 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ Kunatani peka'ɨmɨni, Kakaɨyari kenetiukwinitɨani kanetsinenimayatɨ.
45 Hikɨ kuyaxi Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Kehapaɨtɨtɨ Kunatani pumɨni, mɨkɨ tiuyurieku matsi 'ixaheritsixi tepɨtehayu'iwaxɨ, tepɨtemate Yawé kemɨrayeniere, meta yaxeikɨa tepɨtemate nixewitɨ tɨma kɨpaya kwiepa pɨkakawiwieni, Kakaɨyari 'iparewiekaku ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri.
Merikɨte Kunatani kemɨtimɨnikekai menitawikweitsitɨani.
46 Tsahuri piritsiteutsixi waranukuweiyake katiniuhayewa, 'ayumieme hipatɨ yukwieyaritsie mepakunuaxɨa piritsiteutsixi.
47 Kepauka Tsahuri 'aixɨa muyuyuri mɨti'aitanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, Tsahuri memaye'unie yunaime kaniwarutikwitɨyani 'ahurawa memɨtitekai, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erumitsixi, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta piritsiteutsixi, mɨkɨ yunaime pɨwara'iwakai,
48 waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya mepexeiyakai. Metatsiere 'amarekitsixi kaniwara'iwa, meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani kepauka metenawatsiyarietɨwekaku.

Tsahuri niwemama

49 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya: Kunatani, 'Itsiwi meta Marikitsuha. Yuhutame meta 'ukari kaniwarayexeiya: Merawi 'amɨyumate pɨtitewakai, Mikari 'etsimɨyumate.
50 'Akinuhani 'ɨyaya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Akimatsi nu'aya. Kuyaxi mutiwa'aitɨakai 'Awinexi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Nexi nu'aya, Tsahuri tatatsieya.
51 Kihitsi, Tsahuri paapaya meta Nexi, 'Awinexi 'ukiyarieya, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ 'Awiheri mepɨniwemamatɨkai.
52 Kepauka Tsahuri mɨti'aitakai puyumienekai piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa kwinimieme. 'Ayumieme kepauka Tsahuri xeime mɨxeiya tɨrɨkaɨyeme, mɨkɨ kaniwaruta'iniwakaitɨni kuya hetsiena mieme mayanikɨ.

15

Tsahuri Yawé kemɨkatitanaki'eri

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsamuheri xeitukaritsie Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yawé kaneniutanɨ'ani hatseiti nemɨmatsikawirienikɨ ti'aitame pemayanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hikɨta keneu'eni 'ikɨ Yawé niukieya.
2 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: "Nepɨwarupitɨa 'amarekitsixi nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemɨwaruyurikɨ, kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekɨtsie memɨkawarupitɨakɨ wakwietsie memuyekɨnekɨ.
3 Merikɨte xekenehu hikɨ kwitɨwa 'amarekitsixi xekenewaretakuya. Naime tita memɨtehexeiya xeketenewareka'uniri, xepɨkawarenenimayaka. Yunaime xekenewarekuya, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri meta 'unetsitsixi, watururutsixi, muxatsi, kameyutsixi meta wapuxurima"».
4 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yukuyaxima Terahini kaniwarukuxeɨrieni: kaniwaruti'inɨata huta tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni memeuyutakwiwawekai, meta tamamata miriyari mepɨyupaɨmekai Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

5 'Amareki kiekariyaritsie mekanekine mana mekaniyuti'awieta 'akitsie.
6 Kenitsixi 'amarekitsixi mepiwaruku'eiri Tsahuri mipai mitiwarutahiawixiki: «'Amarekitsixi teiteriyari wahamatia xepika'u'uwani xekenehu 'ateewa paiti. Kepauka tateiterima 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayeki, xeme 'aixia xepitatexeiyakai, 'ayumieme xeme miki wahamatia xemika'unarieniki yanepikara'eriwa».
7 Hiki Tsahuri 'amarekitsixi kaniwarutakwini, Kawira mepitsutia 'atsita Tsuhuxi paiti mepiye'axia, 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie yateewa.
8 'Akaki 'amarekitsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame mekaniuwiya 'ayeniereme mekaniuhayewa. Hipame yunaime teiterimama 'ixiparaki mekaniwarukwini.
9 'Akaki meka'umieka, Tsahuri yukuyaxima wahamatia mekaniwaruhayewata muxatsi 'aixia memi'anene meta wakaitsixi, tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatiarietika, meta hipame piinite miraye'atika xeikia. 'Iki naime memiteheuyehiani mepikayuwairi, mikatiyunaki'erie 'axamiti'anene xeikia mekateneuyehiani.
10 Merikite Yawé Tsamuheri mipai katiniutahiawe:
11 «Hikike nepine'iyaritia titayari Tsahuri ti'aitame nerayeitia, pikanetsi'enie kenemirehiawe yapikatikamie».
Tsamuheri waikawameki puyutihiawixi, tikariki kaniukatariyarieni Yawé hahiaweti mireiyehiwirieniki.
12 Hiki meripai ximeri 'anukukeka kaneyani Tsahuri hetsia, peru muwa mipai piretahiawarie: «Tsahuri Kaximeri kaneyani, mana tete hetakenike mipai tiku'eriwati 'iniari mayaniki, manata miyetia Kirikari kaneyani».
13 Hiki kepauka Tsamuheri munua, Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yawé 'aixia kematsiyurieka. 'Ari nepiraye'atia Yawé keminetiuta'aitia.
14 Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Merikite xika yuritini peraye'atiani, ¿Tita miki metehamuxatsima nemiwa'enie? ¿Tita miki metehawakaitsixi watsuari nemi'enie?
15 Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Amareki kwieyaritsie meteneyepini kuyaxi. 'Aixia memi'anene xeikia muxatsi mekaniwarehayewa wakaitsixi meta, Yawé 'akakaiyari mawari pemiwewirieniki, peru hipame yunaime tekateniwareuyehiani.
16 Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe 'akuxi tikuxatakaku:
—'Ari ketineuhayewa. Yawé tikariki keminеretahiawixi nekamatinitaxatiamiki.
Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:
—Nepimatsi'enieni.
17 Hiki Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kaniyuritini tsepaneti 'eki tixaiti pemikati'a'eriekai, 'eki hiki 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame pekanihikitini. Yawé katiniuyurieni mimatsi'anayexei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayaniki.
18 Meta miki Yawé kametiutani'a 'aitsikaya pemaye'atianiki. Miki mipai pimatiuta'aitia: “Kenemie miki 'axateyuruwamete 'amarekitsixi keniwareka'una, keniwarekuya yunaime”.
19 ¿Titayaritsikami Yawé pekaranu'eni? ¿Titayari piinite yuhetsiemieme xetehayeitia, titayari Yawé kemikatinake petiuyuri?
20 Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne Yawé nepanu'eni. Keminetiuta'aitia 'aitsikaya nepaye'atia. 'Akaki tepewiyaxi tepenutahia 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitiwame, peru 'amarekitsixi yunaime tepiwarekwi.

21 Nekuyaxima memɨtatsi'aye'unie wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima
mekateniwareyehapani, Kirikari Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsiemieme mawari
pemɨwewirienikɨ.
22 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
«¿Tɨta matsi Yawé tinake:
mawari taiyariyari meta hipame 'imikierite,
nutsu 'aitsikaya kemaine yatepɨtekahuni?
Matsi peuyewetse temi'enieka, keyuri mawari,
yatemɨteyurieka peuyewetse, wai wiya matɨa pɨkaheuyewetse.
23 Yemekɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka yakatikamieni, memɨtehetimamateke wahepaɨ
pɨ'aneni,
meta muyuta'ɨre, kakaɨyarixi mɨwarayexeiyani hepaɨ pɨtiyurieneni.
'Ekɨ Yawé niukieya pemuku'eirikɨ,
mɨkɨta pumatsi'uku'eiri pemɨkati'aitametɨnikɨ».
24 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ pepaine 'axanepɨtiuyuri. Yawé 'aitsikaya nepɨkahaye'atɨa
meta 'ekɨ kepemɨnetiuta'aitɨa. Ne kuyaxi nepɨwaretimaka 'ayumieme
nepɨwaranu'eni.
25 Peru waɨkawamekɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie ke'axanemɨtiuyuri,
kenetineuyehɨwiri xɨa, Yawé tepɨtahɨawe tanaitɨ keneukunua.
26 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'ahamatɨa nepɨkamie, Yawé niukieya 'ekɨ pepɨka'anu'eni, mɨkɨta 'ari
pɨkamatsinaki'erie, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie pemɨti'aitanikɨ.
27 Hikɨ Tsamuheri 'ari heyaka ta'aurie kanaweni, Tsahuri 'ixurikieya
kɨtsimeyaritsie kanitiwiere kanetsanirieni.
28 Merikɨte 'ayumieme Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé hikɨ kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ pɨmatiutsaniri 'Ixaheri kwieyari
pemɨra'aitatsie, 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarime pɨyetuiri pɨta.
29 Yurikɨ Kakaɨyari 'Ixaheri rayu'iwame mayeitɨwa, pɨkati'itawa,
pɨkayukupata, tewi kemɨtiuxaxata mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane.
30 Merikɨte Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Axanepɨtiuyuri. Peru hikɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie 'ukirawetsixi neteɨterima
wahɨxie meta 'ixaheritsixi meketemaika kenemɨti'aitame. Meta Yawé
'akakaɨyari temɨtahɨawekɨ tanaitɨ keneukunua.
31 Hikɨ Tsamuheri kaniyuwaɨriya mɨkunuanikɨ hamatɨana, Tsahuri 'ana
Yawé kaniutahɨawe.
32 Hikɨ mana Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Akaki 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame xekenene'atɨiri.
Kepauka Tsamuheri hepa muhanieximekai, 'Akaki mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai
ka'imienike pɨ'eriekai mɨixa tukari manukamiekaikɨri.
33 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'A'ixipara hipame 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwetɨkaime pɨwaruhayewaxɨ,
'ekɨta 'amaama kaniwetɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
Kirikari mɨrakutewatsie mana Yawé hɨxie, Tsamuheri 'Akaki kaneutixi-
texɨani.
34 Tsamuheri Xama mɨrakutewatsie kaneyani, Tsahuri meta Kiweya
kaneyani yukie.
35 Yawé ti'aitame Tsahuri hayeitɨaka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'arike
pɨka'inakixɨ, 'ayumieme hatsuaku Tsamuheri Tsahuri pɨka'uxei, matsi mɨixa
puyuhiweriekai hetsiena mieme.

16

Rawiri kemiranayexeiyarie

1 Merikitsi Yawé Tsamuheri mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Kepaimexiari pepuyurieka Tsahuri hetsiemieme pe'utatsuati xikari ne 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitametiniki neka'inaki'erieka? Matsi hatseiti 'a'awata keneutahiniyaka kenemie. Wereni huyeyari 'utima nekamanitani'amiki 'Itsahi kie, ne miki nu'aya xeime nepanayexei ti'aitame mayaniki.
2 Tsamuheri mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿Kehapai netiyani? Xika Tsahuri mipai retimani kanenimiemiki.
Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tsikeru kenahanati, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kename mawari peheuwewimie nehetsiemieme.
3 'Itsahi keneta'ini mawari pemewewienitsie, hiki kepemitiyurieni ne nekametinitaxatiamiki, kemi'ane pemitikawirieni nehetsiemieme mitita'uximayataki yanekamatinitahiawimiki.
4 Merikite Tsamuheri Yawé kemitita'aitia yakatiniuyurieni. Kepauka Wereni munua, mana kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi me'eyemakati mekanitahiawe. Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixia 'anemeki petikiyiane?
5 —Huu mipai pi'ane. Ne Yawé mawari newewirienike nepeyetia. Xekeneuyu'itieka xekenakini nehamatia teyunaiti yapaimeme temitikwaniki.
'Ayumieme Tsamuheri 'Itsahi meta niwemama kaniwaru'itieni, manata mawari mawewienitsie kaniwaruta'inieni.
6 Hiki kepauka memu'axia, Tsamuheri 'Eriyawi 'uxeiyaka mipai katiniu'erieni: «'Iki xiari kanihikitini Yawé menayexei yuhetsiemieme».
7 Peru Yawé Tsamuheri mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Pepika'aku'iwiyani kememutiti yatini kememiteyuxexeiya herie miemeki, ne matsi miki nepikanaki'erie. Kememiteyuxexeiyaki xeikia teiteri mekaniyuki'iwiyani, ne matsi 'iyaritsie pita nekaniyiki'iwiyani.
8 Hiki 'Itsahi 'Awinarawi kaniutahiawe Tsamuheri hixie 'itakenike, peru Tsamuheri mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé matsi 'iki pika'anayexei.
9 Tsama titewakameta mana kaniutakeni, yaxeikia Tsamuheri kaniutayini:
—'Ikita yaxeikia Yawé pika'enayexei.
10 'Itsahi 'atahutame yuniwema mana kaniwati'uitiani hixiena, peru Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yawé xeime tima pika'anayexei.
11 ¿'Ikiri 'aniwema yunaiti metehiki?
'Itsahi mipai kaniutayini:
—'Etsimuyumate peuyewetse, miki muxatsi piwarehine.
Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Muwawiemieki ketineutani'a miki nuayuke tepiyiwawe temiyeweiyani.
12 Merikite 'Itsahi katiniuta'aita miwitikiemieki, hiki kani'atiarieni. 'Aixia piti'uximayakai, temaiki 'aixia katiniyuxexeiyakaitini witsirehixiti. Yawé Tsamuheri mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Iki kanihikitini, kenanukukeka keneukawiri hatseiti witsimu'ia.
13 Hiki Tsamuheri 'awa hatseiti muyema newatihana, 'iwamama wahixie temaiki kaniukawirieni. Hiki Yawé 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti Rawiri hetsie kaninuani, mana mitiyehane hamatiana 'uyeikati kanayani. Mipai tiuyurieka Tsamuheri Xama kanakunuani yukie.

Rawiri Tsahuri kemɨtiuta'uximayatsiri

14 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'iyarieya Tsahuri kaniuku'eirieni, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme
Yawé kaneiyenɨ'airieni 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ mi'uximatɨakakɨ.
15 Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Keperetimani 'ekɨ, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme 'iyari 'axamɨtiuka'iyari
mɨmatsi'uximatɨa.
16 'Ayumieme 'ekɨ te'a'uximayatsiriwamete ketiniwaruta'aitɨa
xeime memɨtiwaunikɨ 'aripakɨ reutayuitɨaweme. Merikɨte kepauka
'iyari 'axamɨ'ane Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme matsikuwiwiyanitsie mɨkɨ
katiniukayuitɨwamɨkɨ, 'ekɨ matsi 'aixɨa pekatineka'erietɨyeikamɨkɨ.
17 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ, 'aixɨa tiuyuitɨwame xekenenekuwawiri
xekenene'atɨiri.
18 Xewitɨ ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne xeime temaikɨ nepɨmate 'aripakɨ reutayuitɨaweme. Peuyutamiewe
pɨkama, kwinimieme rakuniereti, heitseriemekɨ pɨtikuxata meta xeimieme
pɨrayeitɨwa. Yawé hamatɨana puyeika piparewie. Paapaya 'Itsahi pɨtitewa,
Wereni kiekame.
19 Hikɨ Tsahuri niuki kanenɨ'ani 'Itsahi mɨpaɨ mɨretahɨawarienikɨ: «Rawiri
'aniwe kenenanɨ'airi, muxatsi mɨwarehɨne».
20 Merikɨte 'Itsahi puxu kaniuwiya Tsahuri ranunɨ'airienike, 'ikwaite, nawi
kɨxauriyaritsie kaxie winuyari hɨneme, xeimeta muxa nunutsi, Tsahuri
katinenɨ'airieni yuniwe Rawiri 'utɨma.
21 Rawiri kepauka munua, Tsahuri parewietɨ kanayani meta matsi
waɨkawa kaninaki'eriekaitɨni para 'iparewiwameya mayanikɨ kepauka
memuyutakwinitsie.
22 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'Itsahi niuki kanenɨ'airieni: «Rawiri keneupitɨa
neti'uximayatsirietɨ muyuhayewakɨ, ne 'aixɨa nepɨtimate».
23 Kepauka Kakaɨyari meiyenɨ'a 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane Tsahuri mukuwiwiyakai
tikwinitɨanike, Rawiri yu'aripa 'utikwekweweti katiniukayuitɨwakaitɨni.
Tsahuri yuitɨarikayakɨ 'aixɨa katineka'erietɨyeikakaitɨni, hetsiena
kanayeyeikakaitɨni 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane.

17

Rawiri Kuriyati kemɨtiumi

1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni
memɨyukwiyukɨ, mekaniyukuxeɨrieni Tsuku mɨrakutewatsie 'aurie,
mɨkɨ kiekari Kura kwieyaritsie pɨmieme. 'Epetsiramini mɨrakutewatsie
mekanitiyaxe, mɨkɨ Tsuku meta 'Atseka wahixɨapa katini'anekaitɨni.
2 Yaxeikɨata Tsahuri kaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'ixaheritsixi, mayeweritsie 'Era
mɨrayetewatsie mekaniu'axɨani, 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani piritsiteutsixi
mewatakwinike.
3 Piritsiteutsixi xeime hɨritsie mepɨkatekai, xeime hɨritsieta 'ixaheritsixi,
wahixɨapa kanayewerikaitɨni 'aki hexeiyatɨ.
4 Merikɨte xewitɨ kuya yumemiwame piritsiteu tewiyari Kahati kiekame
piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie kanayeneni. Kuriyati pɨtitewakai, meta 'etsi-
watɨkaku haika meturuyari putewikai.
5 Yumu'utsie wurunitse tepɨayari panakekai, kamixaya wurunitse
tepɨayari peukamanekai, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi
kiruyari pɨrahetekai,
6 yu'ɨkatetsie neikamanakaitɨni wurunitse tepɨayari meta pitsika 'amɨtewi
matɨkɨkai wurunitse tepɨayari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

7 'Ɨrɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ yumemiwame makwekai 'ɨkayari 'apupakai, kɨtsimeyaritsie tepɨa manuwekai 'atahuta kiruyari pɨrahetekai. Mɨkɨ hɨxie 'iparewiwame kaniumiekaitɨni tepɨa 'amɨyewa 'a'ɨtɨ hetsiena nunuwame.

8 Hikɨ Kuriyati kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahiwieni wananaimatɨ: «¿Titayari 'aixɨa xeteyuku'uitɨwa xetatsitakwinike? Ne piritsiteu tewiyari nepɨhɨkɨ, xeme Tsahuri te'uximayatsiriwamete xepɨhɨkɨ. Xeime xekenanayexeiya mɨnetsitamienikɨ.

9 Xɨka heyutamieweni netsi'umieni, tame xehetsɨa tetenita'uximayatakuni, peru xɨka ne ne'imieni xeme xepɨtateta'uximayatsirieni waɨriyarika».

10 Piritsiteu tewiyari 'imatɨrieka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne hikɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi nepɨxeta'iwa, xeime xekenanayexeiya nehamatɨa mɨyutamienikɨ».

11 Hikɨ Tsahuri yaxeikɨa 'ixaheritsixi, piritsiteu tewiyari me'u'enieka mepɨkayuwaɨri yamemɨtiyuanikɨ matsi waɨkawa mekaniutimamani.

12 Rawiri 'Itsahi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, 'Epɨrata kiekame Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie. Tsahuri 'amuyeikakaitsie, 'Itsahi 'akaniyumaikaitɨniri, 'atahaikame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni.

13 Niwemama meyuhaikatɨ 'amepɨyumatekai mekanekɨnekaitɨni Tsahuri hamatɨa meheuyukwiyuka. 'Eriyáwi mexɨakame katinitewakaitɨni, hutarieka mieme, 'Awinarawi meta Tsama hairieka mieme pɨtitewakai.

14 Tsahuri 'ikɨ yuhaikatɨ mekaneweiya 'amemɨyumatekaikɨ. Matsi Rawiri 'etsimuyumaikai,

15 Tsahuri manuyeikakai kaneta'axekaitɨni, peru Wereni kani'axekaitɨni yupaapa muxatsimama mɨwahɨnekaikɨ.

16 Piritsiteu tewiyari Kuriyati, ximeri meta taikai kani'axekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie yaxeikɨa tiwakuhɨawetɨ wananaimatɨ, huta tewiyari tukari mɨpaɨ kaniyɨanekaitɨni.

17 Merikɨte heiwa, 'Itsahi yuniwe Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kɨtsiɨri tɨriku xarikiyari muyetei kenanuhani meta 'ikɨ tamamata paa, 'a'iwama mematiteitsie xeiya kenemie 'ikɨ pemɨwareyetɨirienikɨ.

18 'Ikɨta haikame kexiu kenanu'ɨiri kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame. Kenenierimie kememɨtehaka'iyuniwa 'a'iwama, xɨka 'aixɨa meteheu'erieka ya'ane pekaneni'atɨiriemɨkɨ.

19 'Era 'akiyari mayeweritsie pekaniwaretaxeiyamɨkɨ, Tsahuri kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa piritsiteutsixi memɨwarekwitɨwe».

20 Hikɨ Rawiri 'Itsahi kemɨtita'aitɨa katinaye'atɨani. Ximeri paitɨ kananukukeni, mana yumuxatsi xeime tihɨweme 'uhɨritɨaka kaneyani huyeta naime ratɨtɨ 'ikwaite. Kuyaxi mematiteitsie kaninuani yemekɨ, meyukuha'aritɨwakaku me'utihiwatɨ 'aixɨa meteku'uwekaku.

21 Piritsiteutsixi meta 'ixaheritsixi me'anuyutaxeiyatɨ mekateniu'uni.

22 Hikɨ Rawiri yu'ika tiuku'eirieka 'ikwaite tihɨweme hetsɨa, kaniutanautsa 'iwamama memati'utsie watahɨaweke.

23 Mexi tikuxatakai yu'iwama wahamatɨa, Kuriyati, piritsiteu tewiyari kuya Kahati kiekame kanayeyani piritsiteutsixi memati'utsie yaxeikɨata tawarita tiwatahɨaweke 'ixaheritsixi, hikɨ Rawiri kani'enieni.

24 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Kuriyati memuxei, waɨkawa mekaniutimamani mekaniyuta'una.

25 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni hipatɨ: «¿Mɨkɨ tewi xetexeiya 'ixaheritsixi tatsimariutatɨ tatsi'iwamɨtɨ mayeyeika? Kemɨ'ane mimieni me'iwa, ti'aitame waɨkawa katinipitɨamɨkɨ. Meta yuniwe kaniwitɨtɨamɨkɨ waniu meta 'iwamama mepɨkateyutuaka 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».

26 Hikɨ Rawiri kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatɨana memɨti'ukai:

—¿Keme'utiyuane xika 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari 'umieni tita tiyetuiriyarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi kemitatinanaima mitihayewaki? ¿Ketita 'iki tiyu'erie piritsiteu tewiyari Kakaiyari mikamate, Kakaiyari mayeniere kuyaximama miwananaima wakwimiti?

27 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Kemi'ane mimieni, tita mitiutaxatsie 'imikieri katiniyetuiriyariemiki.

28 'Eriyáwi Rawiri matsikaya teiteri wahamatia tikuxatame kaniu'enieni, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani miki hetsiemieme. Mipai katinitatieni:

—¿Kepetikuyuriene 'eki 'ena paiti? ¿Kepaiki rahetsia muxatsi 'etsimemuyupaime makumawetsie pepiwarehiritaxi? Ne nekamanimaika. 'Ekitsi 'axapekatiniuka'iyarini, 'eki xeikia pekaneyeyani penierimiti mirayukwitinetsie.

29 Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Kenetiuyuri kuta? Hikiketi nepaniuka.

30 Hiki yu'iwa 'uku'eirieka kaneyani hipameta pita yaxeikia katiniwaruta'iwawiya, yaxeikiata miki mekatenitahiawe.

31 Hipati Rawiri memu'eni kemutainekai, Tsahuri mekateniutaxatiani, hiki miwitikiemieki katiniuta'aita.

32 Merikite Rawiri Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pikaheuyewetse xemimamaka 'iki Piritsiteu tewiyari hepaitsita. Ne nekanitamiemiki.

33 Hiki Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikayiwe pemitamieni 'eki 'axaita 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari. Miki yumieneti kepauka mireitsutia, 'eki matsi pekaninunutsitini 'akuxi.

34 Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepaapa muxatsimama nekaniwahika. Merikite kepauka maye yanutsutini hutse muxa xeime 'uwiyame xika heihana,

35 nematsi nekanenukuweiyamiki ne'ikuwayati kepaukake mitatuani. Kepauka ne 'irawe netsikwaimiti minetsi'anukuweiya, nepitiwaxiani kepaukake nemimieni.

36 Xika ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikitiiti mayetsi hutseri newatakukuyani, 'ikita yaxeikia piritsiteu tewiyari nepiyurieni, Kakaiyari mikamate hiki Kakaiyari mayeniere kuyaximama miwananaima.

37 Kepauka maye meta hutse minetsikuwiwiyakaitsie Yawé keminetiutawikweitsitia, hikita yaxeikia 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari hepaitsita kaneniparewimiki.

Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemietsi Yawé kematsihe'iwiyani.

38 Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri kaniutikemaritiani kuya kamixaya kanenakatitiani. Mu'uyatsie miemeta wurunitse tepiayari kanenaketsirieni meta kimana meuyukunama yutawitsie.

39 Hiki Rawiri yu'ixipara kananatatini, yeyanike matsi pika'uyiwekaxia mika'iyamakaiki. Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Nepikayiwe 'iki naime neratiti nemiyeyani, matsi mipai nepikati'iyamate. Hiki miki naime katinanutihinaxiani.

40 Yu'itsi 'utikweka, hatia kaneyani 'auxiwime ha'ute teteyari 'utiteixika yukitsiurita kaneikayatsa, yutexipame 'ahurieti piritsiteu tewiyari hixie 'ahurawa kaniuyani.

41 Yaxeikiata Kuriyati 'ahurawa kanayani Rawiri hixie, yuparewiwame 'utia.

42 Rawiri kwi kaniuxeiya, mitemaikitikaiki kanitanenixeiya, 'aixia katiniyuxexeiyakaitini witsiraka'erieti yuhixie.

43 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'inanaimatɨ:
—¿Nekuta netitsɨkɨ titayari kɨye pe'akwetɨ mana peramie?
Rawiri 'axakatinikɨhɨawekaitɨni, yukakaɨyarixima pɨwawawiriekai 'axamemiyurienikɨ.
44 Mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:
—Kenaye'a nekamanimiemɨkɨ, wirɨkɨxi meta yeutari 'awaiyari nekaniwatimimɨkɨ.
45 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ mana pekanamieni 'ixipara pe'akwetɨ, pitsika 'amɨtewi meta 'ɨrɨ, ne matsi mana nekaniumieni 'ahepa Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye ne'ayexeiyatɨ, 'Ixaheri kuyaxiyari wakakaɨyari pemɨwananaima pewakwimɨtɨ.
46 Yawé hikɨ kwitɨwa kamaniyetuamɨkɨ, nemɨmatsimienikɨ 'amu'u nekananutixitemɨkɨ. Hikɨ kwitɨwa kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wawaiyari nekaniwatimimɨkɨ wirɨkɨxi meta yeutari, 'ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni naitsarie kwiepa memɨtama kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuri Kakaɨyari 'uyeika.
47 Mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni yunaitɨ hikɨ 'ena memɨ'uwa, Yawé 'ixipara meta pitsika pɨkaheuyehɨwa mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ. Matsi Yawé pɨyumiene, mɨkɨ kanixeyetuamɨkɨ temɨxeha'iwakɨ.
48 Kepauka piritsiteu mayetɨa Rawiri mienike, mɨkɨta payetɨa yapauka 'unautsarɨmetɨ hepana hɨxiena mɨtakenikɨ.
49 Hikɨ yukɨtsiurita kaneukameni tete kaniwatituni, yutexupametsie 'ikayeka piritsiteu tewiyari kaniutatuaxa, kanatana tete kaneuyerɨni. Yuhɨximakɨ kwiepa kaneweni piritsiteu tewiyari.
50 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katine'iwa piritsiteu tewiyari: Kanimieni tete texɨpametsie yekaimekɨ, 'ixipara kahauyehɨatɨ.
51 Piritsiteu tewiyari manukateitsie kaniutanautsa, 'ixiparaya watihanaka kaniheyetsitɨani mu'uya kananutiwiteni.
Kepauka piritsiteutsixi yu'ukiyari waɨkawa mauyutamiewe mɨkime memuxei mekaniutinautsa mekaniyuta'unaxɨani.
52 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxi yaxeikɨa Kura hetsɨa miemete, mekanitsutɨani mewakwitɨwetɨ me'utihiwatɨ, Kahati mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani mewakwitɨwetɨ metatsiere 'Ekuruni kitenieyaritsie paitɨ. Tsakarahini huyeyari 'utɨma Kahati mautayune meta 'Ekuruni, naitɨ mɨkɨ 'utɨma piritsiteutsixi mekwikwi'itɨ mekaneutiheteitɨni.
53 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memɨte'uhayewaxɨ piritsiteutsixi mewaruweiyatɨ, mekanakunuaxɨani memakutekaitsie wapiinite metehanupinike.
54 Hikɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ Rawiri Kuriyati mu'uya kanetuni, peru 'ixiparateya yu'ixuriki kiiyarita katiniuti'uta.
55 Kepauka Rawiri muyumienekai piritsiteu tewiyari hamatɨa, Tsahuri 'ixeiyatɨ, 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—'Awinexi 'aku, ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ temaikɨ pupaapaya?
—Neuxei ti'aitame, ne 'atsinepɨkatimate.
56 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—Kepaikɨ pɨhɨkɨ keneuti'iwau.
57 Hikɨ Rawiri kepauka munua, Kuriyati hemiekari 'akuxi piritsiteu mu'uya 'atutɨ, 'Awinexi Tsahuri hɨxie kaneiwitɨni.
58 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya.
—¿'Ekɨ temaikɨ, kemɨ'ane pepɨraniwe?
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Itsahi Wereni kiekame nepunu'aya, katini'a'uximayatsiriwametɨni.

18

Tsahuri 'uxiwe'erikaya

1-2 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Tsahuri yuhamatɨa metekuxatatɨ mete'utahayewakari,
'anatɨtɨ Tsahuri Rawiri pɨka'upitɨa para yukie mɨyemiekɨ yupaapa hetsɨa,
'ahura xeikɨa muyeikanikɨ ti'uximayatsirietɨ. Meta Kunatani Rawiri
waɨkawa naki'erietɨ kanayani meta yɨkɨmana kemɨtiyunaki'erie hepaɨ
katininaki'eriekitɨni.
3 Waɨkawa minaki'eriekaikɨ, tɨratu hamatɨana kaniuwewieni:
4 Yu'ixuriki menakuwiekai 'enakuhurieka Rawiri kaniuhuritɨani,
yukamixa kanihuritɨani meta 'ixipara, yuhɨiyame yutupi naime
katiniyetuirieni.
5 Tsepa hakewa Tsahuri Rawiri mutanɨ'awakai, yapɨraye'atɨwakai 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima tiwa'aitɨwamekɨ kaneyeitɨani,
kuyaxi waɨkawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni hepaɨtsitana, meta Tsahuri
kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete.
6 Merikɨte kepauka memakunuaxɨa kuyaxi, Rawiri piritsiteu tewiyari
hemiekuri, 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwayeyeixɨani ti'aitame
Tsahuri me'anunakeke, mete'uyuitɨaximetɨ, mete'ukaye'atɨ, me'utikwitɨ,
7 waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:

«Tsahuri xeikuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini,
matsi Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini».

8 Tsahuri 'u'eneka kememutiyuanekai hepaɨtsitana kaniuyeha'ani, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniyetuiriyarɨwani, ne matsi
xeihɨkɨa xeikɨa. Kaneuyeweka xeikɨari 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨtita'aitakɨ».
9 Hikɨ mana mɨtiyetɨa Tsahuri Rawiri 'aixɨa katixeiyatɨ kanayani.
10 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka, Rawiri mexi 'aripakɨ tiyuitɨakai kemutiumiekai, 'iyari
'axamɨ'ane Kakaɨyari meiyenɨ'a Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tikwinitɨanike,
hikɨ Tsahuri yukiita kaniyeyeikakaitɨni mɨtaweka hepaɨ yɨanetɨ, pitsika yakɨ
mɨtewi 'akwetɨ,
11 hutakɨa Rawiri kaniutamɨni, peru mɨkɨ kanikunaukwiwekaitɨni. Tsahuri
mɨpaɨ putiku'eriwakai: «'Ikɨ 'ixumeritsie nepikuwieni».
12 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinimaikaitɨni kename Yawé 'iku'eiri, Rawiri hamatɨa
pɨta 'uyeikakai. 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'ayemakatɨ kanayani.
13 'Ayumieme hɨxiena mɨka'uyeikanikɨ 'ateewa kaneinɨ'ani, xeimiriyari
kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwamekɨ 'eyeitɨaka, muwa mɨtiware'aitɨakakɨ.
14 Rawiri yakatinayu'iwakaitɨni tsepa hakewa memeyutakwi, Yawé
hamatɨana 'uyeikatɨ miparewiekaikɨ.
15 Tsahuri 'ixeiyatɨ Rawiri kemɨrayu'i'iwakai, waɨkawa kanimakaxekaitɨni.
16 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waɨkawa
Rawiri mekaninaki'eriekaitɨni, mɨkɨ manuyeka mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
17 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa Tsahuri Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Neniwe 'amɨyumate Merawi 'ena kaniukani, nekamaniyetuirieka pemi-
tiwitɨnikɨ, peru pekamatɨ pekaniyumienemɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme,

Mɨpaɨ Tsahuri katiniku'eriwakaitɨni: «'Aixɨa pɨyɨni nemamatsie
mɨkamɨnikɨ, piritsiteutsixi matsi wahetsɨa mɨmɨnikɨ pɨta».
18 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya Rawiri:

—¿Ne tita netihɨkɨ? ¿'Ixaheritsie ne'iwama kemɨ'ane mepɨhɨme, yatɨni
nepaapa 'iwamama, para ti'aitame munieya ne nemayeikanikɨ?
19 Hikɨ kepauka maye'a tukari yuniwe Merawi Rawiri mɨwitɨtɨanitsie,
Tsahuri 'Ariheri Mekura kiekame kaniyetuirieni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ.

20 Xewitɨta Tsahuri niweya, Mikari Rawiri kaniutihiwe'erieni. Tsahuri
kepauka yamɨtiutaxatɨarie waɨkawa kaniuyukatemawieni,
21 mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «Neniwe nepiwitɨtɨani mɨpaɨ nemɨtiwiniyakɨ, pirit-
siteutsixi memimienikɨ wakwinekaku». Hikɨ Tsahuri Rawiri tawarita mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨri nemune pekanayeimɨkɨ.
22 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Rawiri yuxautame mɨpaɨ xeketenetaxatɨa: “Neuxei ti'aitame
pɨmatsinenimaya, te'i'uximayatsiriwameteta yunaitɨ mepɨmatsinaki'erie.
Yaketineutanaki'eri munieya pemayanikɨ”.
23 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ Rawiri mekateniutahɨawe, peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katini-
waruta'eiya:
—¿Ti'aitame munieya xɨka 'ayani 'aixɨa ti'aneme xete'erie? Nematsi
nepɨkarexeiya tixaɨ nepɨkatinenaki'erie.
24 Tsahuri parewiwametemama mɨpaɨ mekatenitaxatɨani, Rawiri
kemɨtiku'eriwakai,
25 matsi Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Rawiri mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi: “Ne neniwekɨ tixaɨtɨ nepɨkareuyehɨwa
mɨnetiyetuirienikɨ hetsiena mieme. Ne 'inɨari pɨta neneuyehɨaka piritsiteut-
sixi waxieyame mɨnetsi'atɨirienikɨ, xeitsienituyari kename warekwi. Mɨkɨ
nepɨtiwarakapitɨani kememɨnetsi'uyuri”.
Matsi Tsahuri pinakekai yuheyemekɨ Rawiri piritsiteutsixi memimienikɨ.
26 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'iparewiwamete kepauka Rawiri memɨte'utaxatɨa, mɨkɨ
matsi yɨkɨ pɨkatiu'eri ti'aitame munieya mayanikɨ, kemɨtiwawiriekai
hepaɨtsita meta 'akuxi pɨka'aye'awekai kepauka mitipiniriekai.
27 Hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ 'anari huta
tsienituyari piritsiteutsixi kaniwarekwini, Tsahuri 'inɨari kaniyetuirieni
miwawiriekaikɨ. Hikɨ Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari kaniwitɨtɨani.
28 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinetimani, Yawé Rawiri hamatɨa muyeikakaikɨ meta
niweya Mikari minaki'eriekaikɨ.
29 'Ayumieme Tsahuri Rawiri matsi waɨkawa 'ayemakatɨ kanayani,
kemɨreuterixɨ tukarieya hepaɨtsita kaneye'uniekaitɨni.
30 Hikɨ kepauka piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima memayekɨkakai meheuyuk-
wiyuka 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike, Rawiri matsi kaniwara'iwakaitɨni,
keyuri Tsahuri kuyaximama memanuyetei. 'Ayumieme 'aixɨa katinikuxax-
atsiwakaitɨni hetsiena mieme.

19

Tsahuri Rawiri kemɨtimiemɨkɨkai

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yuniwe Kunatani katiniutaxatɨani meta
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete yunaime Rawiri kememɨtemieni. Peru Kunatani
waɨkawa Rawiri mɨnaki'eriekaikɨ,
2 mɨpaɨ Rawiri katiniutahɨawe: «Keni'akweriwayurieka nepaapa Tsahuri
katinikuwauneni kehapaɨ mɨmatimieni. 'Ɨtsita muwa keneyuti'awieta 'uxa'a
ximeri.
3 Ne nepaapa hamatɨa nepayeyani hakewa pemeyu'awietatsie, 'ahepaɨtsita
nepɨreitaxatɨani. Kemetayɨni nekamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ».
4 Kunatani yupaapa Tsahuri Rawiri hetsiemieme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame matsi mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri pepɨkatikwinitɨaka.
Mɨkɨ matsi 'axapɨkatiyuriene, matsi 'aixɨa pɨtiyuriene 'ekɨ 'ahetsiemieme.

5 Kena'eriwani yutukari kemɨtiyetua piritsiteu tewiyari mɨmienikɨ, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarupitɨani memɨtehayu'iwakɨ. 'Ekɨ matsi peniyutemawiekaitɨni pe'ixeiyatɨ. ¿Titayari Rawiri petimiemɨkɨni 'axapɨkatiyuriene?

6 Tsahuri kepauka Kunatani mu'eni, mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kanayeniereni, kenemaine hikɨri Rawiri pɨkamɨni 'aixɨa nepɨtixeiyani.

7 Merikɨte Kunatani Rawiri 'utahɨaweka naime katinitaxatɨani Tsahuri kemutayɨ meta kaneiwitɨni Tsahuri ti'aitame hetsɨa, meripai kemɨti'uximayakai mɨpaɨ ti'uximayatɨ kanayani.

8 Hikɨ tawarita mekanayekɨne piritsiteutsixi mewatakwinike, Rawiri wahamatɨata kaneyani. Yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ mekaniwarukwini memuyuta'unaxɨakai marikakɨ.

9 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yuparatsiyu kanayekateitɨni, tepɨa pitsikayari 'akwetɨ. Rawiri mexi tiyuitɨakai 'aripakɨ, yapauka 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane Yawé hetsɨa mieme Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani,

10 Tsahuri kanitamɨni pitsikakɨ 'ixumeritsie heixunike, peru Rawiri kaniunaukwieni, matsi xeikɨa 'ixumeritsie tepɨa kaneukeni. Mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Rawiri kaniyuta'una.

11 Hikɨ Tsahuri Rawiri kie teɨteri kaniwarenɨ'ani, tɨkarikɨ memitahɨnikɨ 'uxa'ariekake memimienikɨ. Peru Mikari Rawiri 'ɨyaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Xɨka 'ikɨ tɨkariyaritsie peka'ata'una, 'uxa'a pekanimieriemɨkɨ».

12 Hikɨ yukii hixɨapa manenieretsie muwa Rawiri kanatuani, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyuta'una.

13 Hikɨ Mikari kɨye kakaɨyariyari hepaɨ 'anekame 'utikweka, tsipu huxarieya mu'uyatsie 'ukawetsitɨaka, Rawiri muwakahupukaitsie kanikateni 'ixurikikɨ kanenuka'eima.

14 Kepauka Tsahuri teɨteri mɨwarenɨ'a Rawiri memɨwiyakɨ, Mikari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Katinikuyeni».

15 Peru Tsahuri tawarita kaniwarenɨ'ani Rawiri memanuhanakɨ: «Yu'itaritsie tsepanetɨ mɨrekaka, nemimienikɨ xekenene'atɨiri».

16 Kiita meheutahaxɨaka, 'itaritsie makatei teɨteri memixei kɨye kakaɨyariyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, yumu'utsie tsipu huxarieya kaniuwetsitɨakaitɨni.

17 Merikɨte Tsahuri Mikari mɨpaɨ katiniutatieni:

—¿Titayari penetiu'itai? ¿Titayari nemi'unie muyuta'unakɨ petiupitɨa?

Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xɨka neka'ipitɨanike waniu pɨnetsimienikekai.

18 Merikɨte 'utawikweka yuta'unakari, Rawiri kaneyani Xama mɨrakutewatsie Tsamuheri hetsɨa naime reitaxatɨanike Tsahuri kemiyurienekai. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ Nayuti mɨrakutewatsie menekɨne mana mehetiyaxeke.

19 Kepauka Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Rawiri Nayuti Xama heyeikakai,

20 yuteɨterima kaniwarenɨ'ani memeiwiyakɨ. Matsi pɨta Kakaɨyari niukametemama mekaniwaretaxeiya, Tsamuheri tiwarekuxaxatɨwame. Hikɨ Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ Tsahuri teɨterimama wahetsie kaninuani, mɨkɨta wahamatɨa Kakaɨyari niukieya mekaniutaxata.

21 Tsahuri niuki 'u'enieka, hipameta teɨteri kaniwarenɨ'ani, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ kaniwaruwiya mana meniyuhayewa. Tawarita hairieka kaniwarenɨ'ani, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa mekaniuyɨni.

22 Tsahuri 'imatɨrieka yukɨmana kaneyani Xama hetsie, Tseku mɨrakutewatsie putsu matiniere kaniye'ani.

Mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Tsamuheri meta Rawiri hakewa mepetitei?
Xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nayuti Xamatsie mekanetiteni.
23 'Ayumieme Tsahuri muwaxeikɨa kaneyani, matsi Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ hetsiena kaninuani, 'iyarita Tsahuri kaniwiya huye'utɨa naime tikuxatatɨ kaniuyeyani Nayuti Xama hetsie kaniuye'ani.
24 Hikɨ yu'ixɨriki kananutihɨna, kwiepa 'ukaitɨ maweti, tɨkarikɨ tukarikɨ 'iyari kaniwiyakaitɨni Tsamuheri hɨxie. Xatsika mana kanayeneni: «¿Kamɨtsɨta Tsahuri Kakaɨyari niukameya tihɨkɨ?»

20

Rawiri meta Kunatani
1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Nayuti Xama mɨrakutewatsie kanayeyani, Kunatani manukatsie kaneyani. Mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ne kenetiuyuri? ¿Titakɨ 'axanetiuyuri yanutsɨtɨni nekapɨtiuyumi 'apaapa titayari netimiemɨkɨni?
2 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Titayarikuta petimierieni? Pɨkatixaɨ matsi, nepaapa naime kemɨtiyuriene kanetinikuxaxatiwani, tsepanetɨ kwinimieme mɨkati'ane. Pɨkaneti'awitsirie, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane kepemaine.
3 Hikɨ Rawiri yurikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pemɨnetsinaki'erie 'apaapa yakatinimaika, 'ayumieme xɨari mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'eri: “Yapɨkaretimani matsi Kunatani, mɨkanutuixiekakɨ”. Peru Yawé mayeniere hɨxie meta 'ekɨ 'ahɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kanehuraniri nemɨmɨnikɨ.
4 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenetiyurieni yakenetineutahɨawi, yanekatiniyuriemɨkɨ.
5 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨtimate metseri mɨhekwa 'ixɨararіyari 'uxa'a mayani, nepɨrekwanikekai 'apaapa hamatɨa mexatsie. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ nemɨneti'awietakɨ 'ɨtsita keneneupitɨa warie taikaike nemɨnuanikɨ.
6 Xɨka netsiheku'iwawani 'apaapa, Wereni nemɨmiekɨ kename ne'uyutawau 'ahetsɨa mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi, nekiekari meta ne'iwama muwa meheyuxeɨrie mawari mehewewienike metseri mɨhekwa hetsiemieme.
7 Xɨka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ hetayɨni 'aixɨa kename 'ane, merikɨte 'ana kani-matsiɨkɨrimɨkɨ kename kanetsimiemɨkɨ. Xɨkata matsi heyeha'ani, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ petinetimaimɨkɨ kenameri netsimiemɨkɨ.
8 Metsɨ Yawé hɨxie tɨratu pekaniuwewieni nehamatɨa, kename ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨ, 'ayumieme waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie yurikɨ pemɨnetikuxaxatɨwanikɨ. Xɨka ne 'axanetiuyurieni mɨpaɨ peretimani, 'apaapa hetsɨa pepɨkanetsiyetuayani, 'ekɨ matsi keneneumi'a.
9 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utaineni, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyurieni. Matsi xɨka neretimani nepaapa kename matsimiemɨkɨ, kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ nekamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ.
10 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Xɨka 'apaapa 'aixɨa kamatiu'eiya, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨnetitaxatɨani?
11 Hikɨ 'aixɨa mete'uxataka naimekɨ, Kunatani Rawiri kaniuta'inieni hɨritsie memakukɨnekɨ. Hikɨ mana me'u'uwatɨ,
12 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Rawiri 'aku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari hɨxie yurikɨ yanepɨmarahɨawe, warie yanepɨretimani 'ipaɨ 'upaukakaku nepaapa

kemɨreku'eriwa kemɨmatsiyurimɨkɨ. Xɨka kamatsimiemɨkɨni yanepɨmatitaxatɨani.
13 Peru nepaapa xɨka matsimiemɨkɨni, neta pemɨ'ata'unakɨ xɨka nekamatiutaxatɨani, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni waɨkawa, 'ekɨta 'ahamatɨa ke'uyeikani nepaapa hamatɨa kemɨtiuyeikakai.
14 Kepauka Yawé mɨmatsiparewieni xɨka 'akuxi ne'uyeikani, keneneutinenimayata, nehetsie keneutanua nemɨkamierienikɨ.
15 Hatsuaku pepɨkatihayewani ne'iwama 'aixɨa petiwaxeiyatɨ, Yawé kepauka mɨwaka'una yunaime memɨmatsi'aye'unie.
16 Yawé ketiwarukwinitɨani memɨmatsi'aye'unie.

Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Kunatani tɨratu katiniuwewieni Rawiri meta 'iwamama wahamatɨa,
17 kemɨtiyunaki'eriekai yukɨmana Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨtinaki'eriekaikɨ. Mɨya mɨtinaki'eriekaikɨ, Rawiri kaniutawawirieni mɨkɨ tɨratu hepaɨtsita yamɨtayɨnikɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:

—Metsa mɨhekwa 'ixɨararɨyari 'uxa'a kanihɨkɨtɨni. Hikɨ mematsihetɨmaiyatɨ 'a'ɨpari xeikɨa mehexeiyatɨ mekameneta'iwaukuni.
19 Kahauyewekamekɨ, warie kenemie meripaitɨ hakewa pemeyuti'awietaxɨtsie, tete 'Etseheri mɨtitewa manuka 'aurie keneyuhayewani.
20 Yuri nemɨyɨaneni hepaɨ haikakɨa nekatinitamɨimɨkɨ 'ɨrɨkɨ.
21 Hikɨ xeime netsiparewiwame nekanitanɨ'amɨkɨ miwaumiekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xɨka nerehɨaweni: “Neuxei 'ɨrɨ kene'ɨimie 'ena hurawa pukaxɨri”. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨti'inɨaritɨni kename 'ahepaɨtsita 'atsikati'ane pekaniyɨwemɨkɨ peminuani. Yawé hɨxie yurikɨ nepaineni.
22 Peru xɨka 'ipaɨ nerehɨaweni: “Neuxei humapaitɨ 'ɨrɨ pekahu”, 'ana Yawé yapɨra'eriwani pemɨ'ata'unakɨ.
23 Merikɨte Yawé xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨ munierixɨ 'ekɨ matɨa ne ketemɨte'uxa.

24 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ɨtsita kaniyuti'awieta. Kepauka maye'a metsa mɨhekwa 'ixɨararɨyari, ti'aitame tikwanike mexatsie kaniutiyerɨni,
25 'ixumeri 'aurie muwatiyeixatsie. Kunatani meta hɨxiena kanayerɨni, peru 'Awinexi Tsahuri 'aurie kaniutiyerɨni. Rawiri 'uparieya yuxaɨta kaniyuhayewa.
26 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'ana tukariyaritsie 'atsipɨka'utayɨ, matsi mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'eri: «Rawiri xɨari yɨkɨ katineiyurieni, 'ayumieme ka'itiyatɨ peyuhayewaxɨ, xɨari pɨkaheyɨwekaxɨa 'aixɨa meyuyurienikɨ».
27 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka, hutarieka tukaritsie metseri mɨhekwa 'ixɨararɨyari mekaniuwewieni, Rawiri yɨ'ɨparitsie pɨka'ayeixakai, hikɨ Tsahuri Kunatani mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Keri titayari 'Itsahi nu'aya takai meta hikɨ kareukuyeixɨa mɨtikwanikɨ?

28 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Rawiri nehetsɨa kaniyutawauni Wereni mɨmiekɨ.
29 Mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai: “Keneneupitɨa ximɨxi nemɨmiekɨ. Ne'iwama mawari mepewewieni wiyari mɨhekwa hetsiemieme nekiekaritsie, nemɨmiekɨ ne'iwa mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai. Ximɨxi keneneupitɨa nemɨkahayewenikɨ, ne'iwama pɨta nemɨwaxeiyamiekɨ”. Merikɨte 'ayumieme Rawiri pɨkahekuyeixɨawe 'ahamatɨa mɨtikwanikɨ.

30 Hikɨ Tsahuri waɨkawa ha'atɨ, Kunatani mɨpaɨ katiniutatieni:

—'Ukaratsi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari pepɨnu'aya. Ne nekatimaikame peti'erie, 'Itsahi nu'aya matɨa kwinimieme xemɨteyunaki'erie, nepɨxeheutewiya 'ekɨ meta 'amaama pɨka'uka'iyari.

31 'Ayumieme mexi 'Itsahi nu'aya 'ena 'uyeikani, heitserie pepɨkahexeiya ti'aitame pemayanikɨ. 'Ayumieme mɨwawiemiekɨ ketineutanɨ'a, ke'atɨarieni kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ mɨmierienikɨ.

32 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—¿Titayari timierieni? ¿Kekuta tiuyuri?

33 Hikɨ Tsahuri ka'ita'eiyawetɨ tepɨa pitsikayari kaneihɨwirieni 'imienike. Hikɨ Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinetimani paapaya Rawiri kemɨtimiemɨkɨkai.

34 Kunatani 'uyeha'aka kananukukeni mexatsie 'utikaitɨ, 'ikwai hutarieka tukaritsie mieme pɨkatiukwai. Waɨkawa pɨyuheiweriekai paapaya 'axamutayɨkɨ Rawiri hepaɨtsita.

35 Kunatani 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani yeuta Rawiri hamatɨa memeyukaxeiyakɨ. Xewitɨ 'iparewiwameya temaikɨtɨtɨ kaneweiyakaitɨni.

36 Mɨpaɨ Kunatani katinitahɨawe: «Nekatinitamɨimɨkɨ 'ɨrɨ pekaniwaumieni pe'unautsarɨmetɨ».

Temaikɨ kaniutanautsa, hikɨ Kunatani 'ɨrɨkɨ katiniutamɨni teewa kaniukaweni.

37 Hikɨ kepauka 'ɨrɨ makawetsie maye'a temaikɨ, Kunatani kanitahiwieni: «Humapaitɨ pekamie 'ɨrɨ. Humapaitɨ.

38 Xeiya keneumietɨ, pepɨka'ukukiekani». Kunatani mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ pɨkatihayewakai. Hikɨ temaikɨ heiku'ɨka hetsɨana kaninuani minɨ'a hetsɨa.

39 Ketɨtɨ mɨtiuyuriekai temaikɨ 'atsipɨkaretima, Kunatani Rawiri hamatɨa xeikɨa mepɨtemaikai ketɨtɨ memɨteyuriekai.

40 Hikɨ Kunatani yuparewiwame yu'ɨrɨte katiniyetuirieni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kenemie kiekaritsie 'a'utɨma ketinakunuitɨa».

41 Hikɨ 'iparewiwameya heyaku, Rawiri mɨwayu'awietakaitsie kaniwayeyani, haikakɨa 'akatutsitaka kwiepa kaniukahɨximakeni. Hikɨ 'ana mekaniyutapa mekaniyutawaɨritɨani 'itsiyakɨ me'utitsuatɨ, kepaukake Rawiri muyunɨtɨa.

42 Hikɨ Kunatani Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Atsipekati'akɨhɨawetɨ kenemie Yawé hɨxie tɨratu temuwewikɨ tame teyuhutatɨ, te'iwawirietɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ nehetsie meta 'ahetsie metatsiere 'anuiwarima wahetsie meta nenuiwarima wahetsie». Hikɨ 'ana Rawiri kaneyani meta Kunatani kiekaritsie kanakunuani.

21

Rawiri Nuwi kemɨtinua

1 Hikɨ Rawiri Nuwi mɨrakutewatsie kaneyani mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki heu'iwatamieka, hikɨ Rawiri 'uxeiyaka kaniutimani.

Mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari 'axaɨta pereyetɨa? ¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨri xewitɨtɨma pɨkamatsi'aweiya?

2 Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya Rawiri:

—Ti'aitame netsihetanɨ'aku nepeyetɨa, titakɨ mɨnereyenɨ'a nixewitɨ tɨma mɨpaɨ pɨkatimaika. Neteɨterima 'ari yanepɨtiwaretahɨawixɨ hakewa temetakaxeiya.

3 ¿Tita tikwaiwame perexeiya? Paa 'auxɨwime keneneumikwa, yatsepa tita tawarita pemɨrexeiyani.

4 Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Paa kwaiwame nepɨkahexeiya. Paa tukita mieme mɨpatsie xeikɨa nekameniumiweni, xɨka xeikɨa 'ateɨterima 'ukarawetsixi mekawarekumaɨwani meta 'ekɨ.

5 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Tame matsi kepauka temayekɨka hurawa tekaniyukahɨweni ta'ɨitama tepɨkawakumaɨwa. Matsi hikɨ teewa temetanɨ'arie tekanitahɨkatɨtɨri.

6 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame Rawiri paa mɨpatsie kaniyetuirieni, hipatɨ mumawekaikɨ. Mɨkɨ paa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Yawé hɨxie memɨwakatɨkɨkai, hipame pɨta hehekwame xɨxɨkame meneutiyatsakaitɨniri tukaritsie mieme.

7 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie xewitɨ muwa kaniyeyeikakaitɨni Tsahuri hetsɨa ti'uximayatame Yawé tukita kani'iwatakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ 'erumi tewiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Ruheki pɨtitewakai, muxatsi wahɨwemete Tsahuri hetsɨa miemete tiwa'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

8 'Arikeketa Rawiri 'Akimereki kaniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Tepɨa pitsikayari pekarexeiya yatɨni 'ixipara? Ti'aitame mexɨima kanenetanɨ'ani, ne'ixipara nemakwenikekai nepɨkaheyɨwekaxɨa yaxeikɨa tihipame.

9 Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Kuriyati piritsiteu tewiyari 'ixiparaya xeikɨa nepexeiya, 'Era mayeweritsie pemími. Mana kanakani 'ixurikikɨ kani'eimeni, mawari wewiwame kamixaya warie kanakukani. Xɨka pe'awaɨriyani pemeikweni kaniyɨweni, 'ixiparate hipame nepɨkahexeiya.

Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Keneneukweitɨa, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ.

Rawiri Kahati kiekariyaritsie

10 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ana tukariyaritsie, Tsahuri hepaɨtsita 'akuxi kaniyu'unarɨmekaitɨni, Kahati kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mana ti'aitame 'Akihitsi hetsɨa kanekuyeixɨani.

11 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe 'iparewiwametemama:

—¿'Ikɨ Rawiri katihɨkɨ naitsarie kwiepa ti'aitame? ¿Mɨkɨ katihɨkɨ kɨmanaya memɨte'utinei, mɨpaɨ mete'ukwitɨ:

«Tsahuri kuyaxi xeimiriyari xeikɨa kaniwaruka'una,
matsi Rawiri tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini»?

12 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨkɨ tiu'enieka, kaniutimani waɨkawa 'Akihitsi hepaɨtsita, Kahati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame.

13 Hikɨ 'ayumieme kepauka memiwiyarɨmekai, meuyuyehɨani hepaɨ kaniuyɨni, kanitsutɨani yɨmɨireme wahɨxie 'axayɨanetɨ tawekame hepaɨ 'itupari kanitixutsinakaitɨni 'aɨrikayatɨ.

14 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Akihitsi yuparewiwamete mɨtiwa'aitɨa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—¿Neuxei perutsɨ xekateyuku'ɨwiya? Pɨtawe mɨkɨ tewi. ¿Titayari xenete'atɨiri?

15 ¿'Akuxi meteheuyewetse memɨtarɨwe, merikɨte titayari xete'i'atɨa nehɨxie 'axamɨtiyɨnikɨ? Neuxei neparatsiyuta xekenanuyehɨwa.

22

Rawiri 'Arurani meta Mitsipa kemɨtiyuta'una

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Kahati mɨrakutewatsie kaniyeyani, kaniyuta'una terɨta 'Arurani mɨrakutewatsie 'aurie. 'Ukiyarimama meta hipatɨ maremama kepauka mɨpaɨ memɨtehetima, mekanekɨne muwa paitɨ meheixeiyayuka.

2 Hiki 'ana yumiireti mekanitinini memineniyiakai, memitehapitikatei meta memite'uka'eniwakai. 'Ana mekanitinini nauka tsienituyari, Rawiri tiwa'aitiwame hikititi kaniyuhayewa.

3 Mana kaniyeyani Mitsipa mirakutewatsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame mipai katiniutawawirieni: «Nepaapama memi'axianiki 'ena xehamatia nepimatsiwawirie, kepauka yanemiretimani Kakaiyari kemitiyurimiki nehetsiemieme 'anake nekaniwarawitimieni».

4 Hiki mipai katiniwaruhirita yupaapama Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, mana mekanititekaitini kepauka Rawiri muyu'awietakai xeikia.

5 Merikitsi Kakaiyari niukameya Kahari Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Matsi pikaheuyewetse pemi'a'awietaneni. 'Aixia matsi piyini xika penuani Kura kwieyaritsie». Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri mana miyetia kaneyani Kareti hiriyaritsie makikiyexiya kaneutiyune.

Tsahuri mawari wewiwamete Nuwitari kemitiwarukwi

6 Merikitsi Kiweya hiriyaritsie Tsahuri 'etipiwari hetia kaniukateitini, mana pitiutamari Rawiri yaxeikia teiterimama wahepaitsita. Tsahuri pitsika 'amitewi kanakwekaitini, 'iparewiwamete 'auriena mekana'utikateitini yunaiti,

7 miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneu'enana, Wenikamini nuiwarimama, ¿xemeta yuri xete'erie 'Itsahi nu'aya kename kwie xeyetuiriexiani yaxeikia kaxie haraweriyari meta kuyaxi xeimiriyaritsie miemete meta xeitsienituyaritsie miemete wa'ukiyarima xehayeitianike xete'erie?

8 Hikike mipai nepiretima yunaiti titayari xeminete'uku'eiri, titayari nixewiti mikaneraxaxatiwa neniwe meta 'Itsahi nu'aya hamatia tiratu kememite'uwewi. Xeme nixewiti tima pikaneraxaxatiwa neniwetiti Rawiri kemitiuparewi netsi'aye'unieti mayaniki, hiki kememi'ane.

9 Hiki Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari, mana Tsahuri parewiwamete wahamatia muyeikakai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite ne Nuwi kiekariyaritsie 'Itsahi nu'aya nekanexeiya 'Akimereki 'Akituwi nu'aya hamatia katinekuxatakaitini.

10 Meta 'Akimereki Yawé kanetahiawe Rawiri hetsiemieme meta 'ikwaite katineimini metatsiere Kuriyati 'ixiparaya kaneiyetuirieni.

11 Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki 'Akituwi nu'aya miwitikiemieki ti'aitame katiniutani'ani, yaxeikia yunaiti 'iwamama, Nuwi kiekariyaritsie mawari memiwewiwametetikai. Kepauka memu'axia,

12 Tsahuri mipai 'Akimereki katiniutahiawe:

—'Akituwi nu'aya, keneu'ena.

'Akimereki mipai katinita'eiya.

—Neti'aitiwame, yakeneutayiki nepimatsi'enieni.

13 Hiki Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'eki 'Itsahi nu'aya matia xenete'ayeheka? 'Ikwai pepitiyetuiri meta xeime 'ixipara pepikweitia. Yaxeikiata Kakaiyari peputahiawixi hetsiena mieme, miparewienikí netsi'aye'unieti mayaniki, hiki kememi'ane.

14 Hiki 'Akimereki Tsahuri mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kemi'ane yunaiti te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aixia pitiuyeika, Rawiri 'amune hepai, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta paratsiyuta 'aixia mitixeiyarie?

15 ¿Hikike kuta netiuyuri Kakaiyari nemutahiawixi hetsiena mieme? Pikatixaitsieti. Pikaheuyewetse matsi neti'aitiwame nehetsie pemirahipani,

yaxeikɨata netiɨriyama wahetsie matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'atsinepɨkatimate ketitɨxemɨyɨa.

16 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Akimereki, 'atukariri kanaye'ani, 'ekɨ xeikɨa pɨkatixaɨ 'atiɨriyamata.

17 Merikɨte yapauka ti'aitame 'iparewiwamete memeweiyakai mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:

—Mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsɨa miemete xekeniwarukuya, mɨkɨta Rawiri meputinɨi. Kemɨtiyu'unarɨmekai mepɨtemaikai, peru mɨpaɨ mepɨkanete'utahɨawixɨ.

Peru ti'aitame parewiwamete mepɨka'uyuwaɨri mawari wewiwamete memɨwakwinikɨ.

18 'Ayumieme ti'aitame, Ruheki mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:

—Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ keniwarukuya.

Hikɨ Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari kaniyuwaɨriya mɨwakwinikɨ. 'Ana tukariyaritsie nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meyupaɨmeme kaniwarukwini mawari wewiwamete.

19 Hikɨ meta Nuwi kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mawari wewiwamete wakie, 'ixiparakɨ kaniwarekwini 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiɨri meta memutinunuiwaxɨke, tuurutsixi, puxuri meta muxatsi.

20 Peru xewitɨ 'Akimereki nu'aya, 'Awiyataxi titewatɨ kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani Rawiri hetsɨa.

21 Hikɨ 'Awiyataxi kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutaxatɨa kename mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsɨa miemete Tsahuri warekwi,

22 hikɨ Rawiri 'Awiyataxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—'Ana paitɨ Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari kepauka nemexeitsie Nuwi kiekariyaritsie, mɨpaɨ nekatinetimani Tsahuri katinitaxatɨanikekaitɨni. Netsɨ ya'aneme neheutiwiwiexɨaku 'a'iwama yunaitɨ mekaniukwi'iwa.

23 Peru pepɨkaheumaka. Nehamatɨa keneyuhayewani, ne nepɨmatsi'ɨwiyani. Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsimiemɨkɨni, nepɨta matsi kenetsi'umieni.

23

Rawiri Kehira kiekariyari kemɨtiutawikweitsitɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi Kehira kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini, watɨriku meta tinaime wapiini mekateniwarunawatsirieni. Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutamari kemɨtiuyɨkai,

2 Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Reuyewetse piritsiteutsixi nemɨwakwimiekɨ?

Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie, piritsiteutsixi keniwaretakuya, Kehira kiekariyari kenetawikweitsitɨa.

3 Matsi kuyaxi Rawiri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:

—'Ena Kura takwieyaritsie te'u'uwatɨtɨ tekanimamaka, matsi Kehira kiekariyaritsie xɨka tehekɨne kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi temɨwaretakwinikɨ.

4 Hikɨ Rawiri tawarita Yawé kaniutahɨawe, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie Kehira kiekariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi nepɨmatsiyetuirieni pemɨwara'iwakɨ.

5 'Ayumieme Rawiri yuteɨterima wahamatɨa mana mekanekɨne, piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini. Mewara'iwaka Rawiri piritsiteutsixi watewama mekaniwarehapani. Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani.

6 Hiki kepauka 'Awiyataxi Kehira paiti metia 'Akimereki nu'aya Rawiri hetsia hetsiena munuakaki 'ana mawari wewiwame kamixaya kane-huriekaitini.

Tsahuri Rawiri kemiranukuwei

7 Merikitsi kepauka Tsahuri mitiutaxatiarie kename Rawiri Kehira kwieyaritsie heyakai mipai katiniuhiwa: «Kakaiyari kaneniyetuirieni. Rawiri kiekaritsie kaneutahani 'aixia reukunakameta, muyuta'una pikayiwe muwa».

8 Hiki yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwarukuxeirieni Rawiri memimieyuki meta teiterimama, Kehira kiekariyari warie meha'utikineme.

9 Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretima kename Tsahuri 'imiemiti 'uhamiekai. Hiki 'Awiyataxi kaniuta'inieni mawari wewiwame kamixaya mihuritianiki.

10 Rawiri kaniyutanenewieni:

—Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, nekatini-maika neya'aneme newiwiekaku, Tsahuri 'unamieni Kehira kiekariyari ka'unake.

11 ¿'Ena kiekatari meneteyetuani Tsahuri hetsia? ¿Mipai meminetekuhiawe, tiyuri kename Tsahuri 'uhamie? Yawé ne nemaniwawirieka, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, nemitimaikaki kenetineutaxatia.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, kaninuamiki.

12 Rawiri tawarita kanitahiawe:

—¿Kehira memitama metateyetuani Tsahuri hetsia?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, mekanixeyetuakuni.

13 Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri yuteiterima wahamatia 'ataxewi tsienituyari meyupaimeme warawitiiti Kehira mekanayekine, mekaniyu'unarumekaitini xaitsie meta xaitsie mehau'uwati. Kepauka Tsahuri mitiutamari Rawiri kename Kehira hayeyakairi, kaniuta'imani memikayutakwiniki.

14 Merikite Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitini makumawetsie, muwakitsie Tsipi hiriyaritetsie. Tsahuri tukariki tikariki kaniwaunekaitini, matsi Kakaiyari pika'iyetua hetsiana.

15 Hiki Rawiri Huretsi 'uyeikati, makumawetsie Tsipi kwieyaritsie, mipai katinetimani kename Tsahuri 'ayeyakai 'ikuwauneti 'imienike.

16 Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, Rawiri kanekihiawe Huretsi mirakutewatsie, katinitaxatiani mikatihayewaniki Kakaiyaritsie tiwiyati.

17 Mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheumaka, nepaapa pikayiwekaxiani mimatsimieni. 'Eki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pepayani, neta 'a'aurie mutikeni nepayani. 'Iki hepaitsita nepaapa katinimaikari».

18 Merikite 'ayumieme yuhutati tiratu me'uwewieka Yawé hixie, Kunatani yukie kaneyani, Rawiri meta Huretsi kaniyuhayewa.

19 Hikita Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekine, Tsahuri mipai mekateniu-tahiawe:

—'Eki pekatimate takwieyaritsie Rawiri kaniyu'awietani. Kakira hiriyaritsie kaniuyeikani, terita Huretsi mirakutewatsie kaniyu'awietani makumawe tserietana.

20 'Eki ti'aitame kepauka pemimie, Rawiri tekamaniyetuiriekuni.

21 Tsahuri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kexeyurieka waikawameki xeminete'utaxatiaki.

22 Xekenehu, kemirekuyeika xekenetaxeiyani, yaxeikia xekeneku'iwawani kemi'ane meixeiya mipai nekatinimarieka kename kwinimieme miki reuyuta'awietawe.

23 'Aixɨa xeketeneti'iwau naitsarie hakewa meyu'awietane, hikɨ xepɨnetehaxatɨayuta yemekɨ hakewa meyu'awietani. Hikɨ 'ana ne xehamatɨa nekaniyemieni xɨka 'aku Rawiri muwa heyeikani, nekaneitiwaumɨkɨ yunaime Kura nuiwarimama watsata.
24 Merikɨte Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mekaniutateutɨani, yukwieyaritsie mekanekɨne. Rawiri meta teɨterimama Mahuni makumawetsie mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, 'Arawa mɨrakutewatsie makumawe tserieta.
25 Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Tsahuri yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ 'iwaunekai, Mahuni makumawe 'aiyaritɨa kanikayune. Mɨpaɨ retimaikata Tsahuri kaneyani kaniwaranukuweiya wa'utɨma.
26 Hikɨ Tsahuri hɨri warie mekaniutihukaitɨni, warienata pɨta Rawiri mekaniutihukaitɨni, memɨyuta'unakɨ meyumexɨitɨatɨ. Peru Tsahuri yuteɨterima wahamatɨa wahɨxie mepu'ukairi naitsarie. Kepauka 'ari memɨwa'axirɨmekai,
27 xewitɨ tixaxatame kaninuani, Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mexɨima ti'aitame piritsiteutsixi takwieyaritsie mepeye'axɨa mepɨtatsihekwitɨwe».
28 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsahuri katiniuhayewa Rawiri 'uweiyatɨ, kaniukunuani piritsiteutsixi pɨta mɨwaretakwinikɨ. Tsera-'Amarekuti mana 'ayumieme katinakutewaka.
29 Rawiri mana mɨyetɨa kaneyani 'Enikari mɨrakutewatsie muwa terɨta mayekanikɨ.

24

Rawiri Tsahuri kemɨreuyehɨwiri

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Tsahuri Piritsiteutsixi wakwinetɨ munua, katiniutaxatɨarieni kename Rawiri 'Enikari mɨrakutewatsie heyeika makumawetsie.
2 'Ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi me'ayehaikame kaniwarukuha'aritɨani, kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'Ixaheri kiekatari, mekanekɨne Kapura hɨriyaritsie meta mematihɨriwatsie Rawiri kuwaunetɨ meta kuyaximama.
3 Hikɨ muwa huyeta, muxatsi wakuraru makumane mekaneye'axɨani, mana 'ahurawa kaniterɨtatɨkaitɨni, muwa kaneutahani takwitake. Peru Rawiri 'upaitɨ kaneyu'awietakaitɨni terɨta, yukuyaxima wahamatɨa,
4 hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Hikɨrixɨa kanaye'ani, Yawé kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨmatiutahɨawixɨ: “Ne memɨmatsi'aye'unie nekamaniyetɨiriemɨkɨ, kemɨmatinake yapemɨtiyurienikɨ wahetsie”.
Hikɨ Rawiri kananukukeni 'inɨkai 'umietɨ kaneyani Tsahuri manukateitsie, 'ana kamixaya kɨtsimeyari kaneukuxiteni.
5 Hikɨ kaniyuhɨawekaitɨni mɨya mɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita,
6 'ayumieme yukuyaxima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kenetsiyurieka para ti'aitame 'axanemɨkayurienikɨ xeme kemɨxetinake, ne hetsiena 'axanepɨkatiyurieni, mɨkɨ Yawé menayexei kanihɨkɨtɨni.
7 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruta'imaiya, pɨkawarupitɨa Tsahuri memɨwiyakɨ. Hikɨ terɨta wayeyaka kaneyani huyeta.
8 Peru Rawiri pitaxeiyakai huyeta 'uyeneyuke mitahiwienikɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'ehiwiwatɨ:
—Neti'aitɨwame, Neti'aitɨwame.
Tsahuri yu'utɨma kananakuniere, 'ana Rawiri kwiepa kaniukahɨximakeni titunumawetɨ,
9 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—¿Titayari yuri petiwa'eririe 'eki mipai memimatekuhiawe, kename nematsi'unie?
10 'Ekitsi pekatinetimani meta pekaniuniere hiki kemitiuyuri Yawé 'uwa terita. Ne neteiterima mepinetsi'iniekai temimatsimienikii, peru ne nepikanewairi nemimatsimienikii, mipai pita nepainekai: “Ne nepikanewairiya ti'aitame 'axanemiyurienikii, miki Yawé menayexei kanihikitini”.
11 Neuxei nepaapa, keneuxeiya 'a'ixuriki kitsimeyari nepahurie. Ne 'iki 'etsiyeume nekaneukixiteni nepikamatsi'umi. Mipai ketinemaika nehetsie tixai 'axati'aneti pikatixuawe. 'Eki matsi pekanenikuwauneni penetsimiemiti, tsepa ne 'axanekamatsi'uyuri.
12 Yawé tame teyuhutame tahetsie kerahiani. Yawé katinimaika kemi'ane mitikihiwirieni, peru ne hatsuaku nepikamatikwinitiani.
13 Xatsika meripai mieme maine hepai: “'Axamiti'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari piwahetsiemieme”, 'ayumieme ne hatsuaku 'eki 'axanepikamatsiyurieni.
14 »¿Kemi'ane pepukumiene 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame? ¿Kemi'ane pepukuhupiene? Mikamatsi'aye'unie pepikuweiyane, tsiki mimiki nekanihikitini yatini tepi.
15 Yawé kehikitini tame teyuhutame tahetsie kerahiani, yaxeikia ke'uniere kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene, ne kenemitiyuriene ke'utiniere, 'aixia kenetsi'uyurieni meta 'ahepaitsita kenetsi'utawikweitsitiani».
16 Hiki Rawiri kepauka tikuxatati mitiuhayewaxi, Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Rawiri neniwe, 'eki pepetaine peminetikuxaxatiwa.
Mipai 'utayika kaniutatsuani karima.
17 Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri mipai katinikuhiawekaitini:
—'Eki matsi 'aixia pepitiuyeika keyuri ne, 'axamiti'aneki 'aixia pepinetsi'uyuri.
18 'Ayumieme hiki pepinetsixeitsitia nehetsie ke'aixia pemitiuyuri, Yawé 'ahetsia pinetsiyetuakai peru 'eki pepikanetsi'umi.
19 Xika matsi'aye'unie xewiti miemikini, miki kaniyiwenikeyu mimienikii. Yawé waikawa 'aixia kematsiyurieka peminereuyehiwirikii.
20 'Ayumieme hiki mipai nepiretima, 'eki ti'aitame pekanayeimiki, 'Ixaheri kiekatari 'aixia mete'u'uwati mekanakinikuni 'ahamatia.
21 Yuriki Yawé hixie yakenetineutahiawi, nenuiwarima memikakwi'iwanikii meta kememitetetewa memikahatimaiyarienikii.
22 Hiki Rawiri yuri katinita'eririeni kemititahiawixi. Tsahuri 'anari yuparatsiyuta kaneyani, Rawiri meta kaneyani yukuyaxima wahamatia memiwayu'awietakaitsie.

25

Rawiri, Nawari meta 'Awikahiri

1 Merikitsi Tsamuheri kaniumini, Xamatsie kaniukateukieni matawerixitsie. 'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyukuxeirieni meyuhiwerieti hetsiena mieme. Miyatiuyiku Rawiri Mahuni makumawetsie kanakayune.
2 Merikite Mahuni mirakutewatsie mana tewi xewiti kaniukateitini waikawa rexeiyati, xeimiriyari kapuratsixi meta haika miriyari muxatsi, Kaximeri mirakutewatsie wahuxari kanikaxikakaitini, yukwie mana mexeiyakaiki.
3 Nawari katinitewakaitini, Karewi kaninuiwarieyatikaitini. 'Awikahiri 'iyaya katinitewakaitini, miki witsikatini'iimarikaitini timaiweti, matsi Nawari pikayukihiawekai 'axakatiniuka'iyarikaitini.

4 Hiki Rawiri makumawetsie 'uyeikati, mipai katinetimani kename Nawari
yumuxatsi wahuxari hexinekai.
5 Merikite 'ayumieme temari tamamata kaniwareni'ani mipai
tiwakuhiaweti: «Kaximeri xekenehu, Nawari wairitsika nehetsiemieme
xekeneyetuiri.
6 Mipai xeketenetahiawi: "'Aixia xeketeu'erieka kayuwati xehexeiyati,
yaxeikiata 'atiiriyama meta 'ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete.
7 Mipai nepitiu'enaxi kename 'amuxatsima pewarexine. Meta
pekatinimaika kepauka 'amuxatsi wahiwemete tahamatia memu'uwakai,
tepikawaru'uximatia hatsuaku. Kaximeritsie kepauka memitehititiwekai,
tixaiti tepikatewarunawatsiri.
8 Merikite te'a'uximayatsiriwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya, miki memateni-
taxatiakuni. 'Aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita, xika 'aixia 'anemeki neteiterima
pewaranunake, 'iki tukariyaritsie temawierika tekewewieka. Ximixi
neuxei ketiniwayetuiri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete meta 'aniwe Rawiri tita
pemirexeiyani"».

9 Hiki kepauka Rawiri kuyaximama memu'axia, Nawari mipai mekateniu-
taxatiani Rawiri kemainekai, hiki mana mekaniti'uni meta'ikwewati.
10 Merikite Nawari mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kemi'aneri miki Rawiri pihiki? ¿Kemi'ane 'Itsahi punu'aya? 'Iki tukaritsie
yumiireti te'uximayatamete mekaniwaruku'e'eiriwani yukutsiyarima.
11 ¿Titayari nepaa, nehaa, newai neteiterima wahetsiemieme nemirexeiya,
titayari netiwamikwani teiteri nekawamateme hakewa memeyeki?

12 Hiki Rawiri ni'arimama yu'utima mekanekine. Kepauka memuta'axia
naime mekatenitaxatiani Nawari kemitiwarutahiawixi.
13 Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Naime 'ixiparate
xeketeneukuha'arita». Hiki yunaiti mekaniyukuha'aritiani meta Rawiri.
Kuyaxi nauka tsienituyari Rawiri mekaneweiya, huta tsienituyari
mekaniyuhayewa tita memitehexeiyakai memite'iwiyaniki.

14 Hiki xewiti ti'uximayatame 'Awikahiri katiniutaxatiani, Nawari
'iyaya: «Rawiri yuteiterima makumawetsie heyeikati kaniwareyeni'ani
tati'aitiwame memitawairitianiki, peru miki 'axakatiniwaru'eiya.
15 Miki teiteri 'aixia mepitatexeiyakai. Kepaimexia tukari
temu'uwakai wahamatia yeuta, hatsuaku mepikatatsi'u'uximatia, nitixai
mepikatate'unawatsiri.
16 Miki tukariki tikariki mepitatsi'iwiyakai, mexi muxatsi tewahititiwekai
mana wa'aurie.
17 Hiki 'eki 'aixia kepemitiyurieni keneutimaixia, karikitsi tati'aititiwame
hetsie 'axamiti'ane katinamieni meta kiena kiekatari tahetsie. Miki tewi
'axamitiuka'iyari pihiki, xewiti hamatiana mitikuxatani pikayiwe».

18 Hiki yapauka 'Awikahiri paa huta tsienituyari kaniukuxeirieni,
winu hutame nawi kixauriyaritsie yemaneme, muxatsi yu'aixiwime
mewawarikime, tiriku xarikiyari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'auxiwi kiruyari, kaxie takari patsaruyari tsuirayari mekaniutiwewieni
xeitsienituyari meta huta tsienituyari xapa makaka patsaruyari tsuirayari
mekaniutiwewieni. Hiki miki naime tiuti'ikataka puxuri wahetsie,
19 mitiwa'aitia mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme meri xekeneuhuni neta
xe'utima nepiyemie». Peru yukina Nawari 'iki hepaitsita pikatitaxatia.

20 'Awikahiri puxutsie 'anakaiti hiritsie 'ukamieti Rawiri kaniuxeiya meta
kuyaximama hepana me'ahukame, hiki mekananuyukunake.

21 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨkaitɨni: «Yakɨ xeikɨa pɨratɨa mɨkɨ tewi
ketemɨte'ita'ɨwiri tewamama makumawetsie, para tixaɨ mɨkareuyehɨanikɨ.
Hikɨ matsi pɨta 'axanetinakapitɨani 'aixɨa kenemɨtiparewi hepaɨtsita.
22 Hikɨ matsi Kakaɨyari 'axakenerakapitɨani kanetsinenimayatɨ xɨka yu-
naime Nawari teɨterimama nekawarukwini mexi kakahekɨariweni».
23 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Awikahiri Rawiri muxei, mexɨima yupuxutsie
'anakayaka hɨxiena kaniutihɨximakeni kwiepa paitɨ.
24 Hetɨana 'ukaweka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neti'aitɨwame, neuxei hikɨ keneneupitɨa nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ,
pemɨnetsi'enienikɨ nekamaniwawirieka, ne nekaneyɨni nehetsie
kerahɨiyani.
25 'Ekɨ matsi Nawari yuri pepɨkati'eririeka, kemɨtitewa yurikɨ
yapɨtiuka'iyari. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ panuyɨne, “mɨka'uka'iyari” mɨpaɨ katinimariwani
naitsarie. Ne matsi neti'aitɨwame 'anɨ'arima pemɨwarenɨ'a nepɨkawarexei.
26 »Peru hikɨ Yawé pɨkamatsipitɨa xuriya pemɨtayeurienikɨ 'ekɨ 'akɨmana
yapetiwarakapitɨanike. Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kanayeyurini meta 'ekɨ.
'Ayumieme nepiwawirie kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'aye'unie meta yunaitɨ
memɨmatsimieku, Nawari hepaɨ mekatenikwinitɨariekuni.
27 Keneutanaki'eri 'ikɨ 'imikieri mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi'atɨiri, ketini-
warutamikwa 'ateɨterima.
28 Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie ti'a'uximayatsiriwame xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni
kenetineuyehɨwirieka. Yurikɨ Yawé kamaniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'anuiwarima
memɨkaheuyeweni mete'aitatɨ, nixewitɨ matsi 'ekɨ 'axapɨkamatsiyurieni,
'ekɨtsɨ Yawé hetsiemieme pekani'amieneni.
29 Kepauka xewitɨ mɨmatsi'uweiyani matsimiemɨtɨ, Yawé 'akakaɨyari
'atukari pɨ'ɨwiyani, peru matsi memɨmatsi'aye'unie 'ateewa mepexɨriyani
memeuyewenikɨ.
30 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨmatsi'ayeitɨa
kemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ, meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kepauka mexɨakame
mɨmatsi'ayeitɨa.
31 Merikɨte kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni, 'ekɨ 'ahetsie pepɨkarahɨpani, 'ahaxɨakɨ
teɨteri pemɨwarukwikɨ 'atsimekateyuriekame. Mati'uximayatsiriwame
matsi 'ekɨ kenena'eriwani kepauka Yawé 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme».
32 Merikɨte 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kerahɨawaruwani 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, hikɨ
mɨmatsiheyenɨ'akɨ temanuyukunakekɨ.
33 'Aixɨa peke'itɨarieka 'ekɨ 'aixɨa pemɨnetiutahɨawixɨkɨ, xuriya
kenemɨtitayeurienikekai nekɨmana.
34 Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, pɨkanetsi'upitɨa nemɨmatikwinitɨanikɨ
kenemɨtiyuriemɨkɨkai. Hikɨ matsi yanematinahɨaweni, xɨka xeiya peka-
heyeyanike temanuyukunakekɨ, 'uxa'a Nawari meta teɨterimama nixewitɨ
pɨkahayenierenikekai. Yurikɨ Yawé kanayeyurini.
35 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ titahɨaweka, tita mɨkɨ mɨti'atɨiriekai katinanupiini.
Mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:
—'Akie kenemie peka'a'iyaritɨatɨ, pekatinimaikari nekamananu'enieni.
Kepemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ yanepɨtikayani.
36 Hikɨ kepauka 'Awikahiri yukie munua, Nawari 'ixɨarari
kaniwewiekaitɨni yutemawietɨ waɨkawa kanitawekaitɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ
'atsipɨkatitahɨawixɨ 'uxa'ariekake.
37 Merikɨte 'uxa'ariekake kepauka Nawari mukatawaipiekai 'anake katini-
taxatɨani kemɨtiuyɨkai. Nawari matsi 'u'enaka yu'iyaritsie katiniutakwine
hikɨ kaniuhurieni naitɨ.

38 Hiki tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé Nawari katiniukwinitiani hiki kaniumini.
39 Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretima kename Nawari hemikai, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani kemitiuyuri, Nawari hepaitsita kenemitiyurienikekai, Yawé 'aixia pitiuyuri mati'uximayatsiriwame 'axamikatiyurieniki, matsi yapitiuyuri Nawari yamiyiniki ke'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita».
Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri hetsia niuki kaneni'ani, 'iwawirieti mitiwitiniki 'iyaya mayaniki.
40 Kepauka ni'ariekate Kaximeri memu'axia, 'Awikahiri hamatia meteniutaxata mipaita metenitahiawe:
—Rawiri kataneyeni'ani kamaniwawirieka matsitiwitiniki.
41 Hiki miki 'ukatunumakeka kwiepa tihiximaweti mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne Rawiri ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini, kemaineni yanetiniyurimiki. Yanetina'eriwani te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'ikate nemitihauxinaniki.
42 Merikite yapauka 'Awikahiri kaniyukuha'aritiani miyemieki puxutsie nanutiyerini, te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukarawetsixi 'iparewiwametemama yu'auxiwiti mekaneiweiya, hiki Rawiri teiterimama wa'utia mekanekine. 'Anari miki kanitiwitini.
43 Meta Rawiri 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame kanawitikikaitini, merikite miki yuhutati mepi'iitamamatikai.
44 Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari Rawiri muwititiakai Paritiheri Rahitsi nu'aya kaniuwititiakaitini, Karini nuiwame pihikitikai.

26

Rawiri Tsahuri kemireuyehiwiri

1 Merikitsi Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekine Tsahuri mipai metetaxatianike:
—¿Ti'aitame petimate, Rawiri Kakira yemuriyaritsie makumawe 'aurie meyu'awieta?
2 Hiki 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi kaniwarukuha'aritiani haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi miwaranayexei, Tsipi makumawetsie kanakayune Rawiri kuwauneti.
3 Kakira yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa, makumawe hixie huye 'aurie. Hiki Rawiri makumawe 'uyeikati, mipai katinetimani kename Tsahuri 'iweiyakai,
4 'awie nenieremete kaniwareni'ani hakewa meyeikakai timaimiti.
5 Hiki Tsahuri manuyeika kaneyani meta hakewa mehupukai katinetimani, yaxeikiata 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Tsahuri hupaiti kanayekateitini, waritana naitsarie kuyaxi mekana'utikateitini.
6 Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Akimereki heti tewiyari meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya Kuhawi 'iwaya kaniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kemi'ane nehamatia puyuwairiya Tsahuri manuka temuhuki?
'Awitsahi mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne 'ahamatia nekanimieni.
7 Merikite Rawiri 'Awitsahi hamatia 'ana tikariyaritsie mana mekaniye'axiani, Tsahuri mekaniuxeiya mana mematiteitsie wahixiapa kutsume, manutimu'utsie yupitsika 'uketi. 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'auriena kaniukateitini kuyaxita wawarita mekanaheitikateitini.
8 'Awitsahi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hiki Kakaiyari matsiyetuirie mimatsi'aye'unie. Nemimieniki kenene-upitia. Pitsikayaki nekanenukatseixiamiki, xeimieme nekatiniyuriemiki, pikaheuyeweka tawarita.

9 Hiki Rawiri 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepika'ikumemiwani, Yawé pika'ihayewa matsi pi'uximatiani kemi'ane menayexei mimieni.

10 Tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeyuri, mikititi kanimiemiki. Yatini yikimana kanimimiki, yayumieneti kanemieriemiki.

11 Merikite Yawé ne kenetsiparewieka, para menayexei hetsie 'axanemikatiyurieniki, pitsikaya xeikia keneutikwe'i meta tekixieya haa muyema manutimu'utsie muwe keneutihani, kimi tekaniyehuni.

12 Hiki Rawiri yukimana pitsika kaniutikweni meta tekixi haa muyema, Tsahuri manutimu'utsie muwekai hiki mekanekine. Nixewiti matsi pikawaruxei nixewiti 'atsipikaretima yunaiti mekanikutsukaitini. Yawé waikawa miwareukutsitiaki.

13 Hiki Rawiri 'anutaiye kananuyani yemuritsiepai kaneutiyani, manari 'apautatewakai Tsahuri mematiheteitsie.

14 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kaniwarutahiwieni meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya:

—'Awinexi. ¿Penere'enie?

'Awinexi kanita'eiya:

—¿Kemi'ane pepetaine ti'aitame pemehiwie?

15 Merikite Rawiri kanita'eiya:

—'Awinexi, heiwa xeniu 'eki kuya 'aixia pemi'ane petihikitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemimariwa. ¿Titayari hiki mati'aitiwame pekati'iwiyakai? Matsi nematinitaxatiamiki xewiti kuya mana 'ahetsia kanitahani ti'aitame miemiti.

16 Kepemitiuyuri 'aixia pika'ane, kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeyuri. 'Eki matsi peuyewetse pemuminiki meta 'akuyaxima tixe'aitiwame xemika'uta'iwiyaxiki Yawé menayexei. Tsiparatsi ¿hakewa ti'aitame pitsikaya pewe, meta haa muyema tekixi manutimu'ukai muwekai?

17 Merikite Tsahuri Rawiri niukieya hetimaika, mipai kaniutayini:

—Rawiri neniwe, 'eki peretaine.

Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu neti'aitiwame ne nekaniutaineni.

18 ¿Titayari neti'aitiwame mati'uximayatsiriwame penetiuweiya? ¿Kekuta netiuyuri? ¿Ketitakikuta 'axanetiuyuri?

19 Hiki 'eki ti'aitame nemaniwawirieka peminetsi'enieniki. Xika Yawé tiyurieneni, 'eki ti'aitame peminetsi'aye'uniekaki, kenereuyehiwirieka Yawé meta nemawarika kenaki'erieka. Mexika teiteri meteyurieka, Yawé 'ax-akewaruyurieni, mekanenayeweweiyani 'ena kwie Yawé minetsi'uxatiatsie mipai menetekihiaweti, hipame pita kakaiyarixi tiwa'uximayatsiriwame mekanenayeitiwani.

20 Hiki matsi 'eki 'aixia pikayini, peminetsi'uweiya penetsimiemiti. ¿Tita-yari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame penetiwaune tepi nemihikitini hepai, yanutsutini xi'au 'itsita kiekame hepai? Ne nemaniwawirieka 'eki 'ateewa pemikanetsikumemiwaniki Yawé kanierekaku.

21 Hiki Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'axanepitiuyuri, Rawiri neniwe nehetsia kenenua. Nepikamatikwinitianiri. 'Eki matsi pepikanetsi'umi pepinereuyehiwiri, ne matsi nemika'uka'iyarini hepai nepiyiane.

22 Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame, 'apitsika 'ena puwe, xeime kenetani'a mati'uximayatsiriwame mekweimieki.
23 Merikite Yawé tame taxexuime ketarakapitiani heitseriemeki kemitiyupitiwa, yuriki kemaine. Yawé hiki pinetsi'atiakai hakewa nemiyiwekai nemimatsimieniki, ne matsi nepikanewairi 'eki Yawé matsi'anayexei pemihikiki.
24 Hiki mipai nepiretima 'atukari waikawa piraye'akai, Yawé hikitane netukari raye'akame kehayeitiaka meta kenetsiwikweitsitiaka naimeki kenemitiuka'eniwa.
25 Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Merikite Rawiri 'aixia peke'itiarieka. Mariwemeki 'eki pekatiniyurimiki, pekatinayu'iwakamiki naimeki.
Hiki Rawiri kaneyani meta Tsahuri yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.

27

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi wahamatia

1 Merikitsi Rawiri mipai katiniyukihiawekaitini: «Tsieretsi hatsuaku Tsahuri pinetsimieni. 'Aixia kaniyimiki piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie neminetaʼunaki mana nemekaniki. Mipai Tsahuri netsiwauneti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaniti'uximiki».
2 Rawiri meta kuyaximama 'ataxewi tsienituyari me'eweiyati mekanekine Kahati kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani, 'Akihitsi Mahuki nu'aya mira'aitakaitsie.
3 Hiki Rawiri meta kuyaximama mana mekaniyuhayewa, 'Akihitsi mana kaniwaruta'iwiya. Kuyaxi yuxexuiti yu'iitama meta yuniwema mekaniwaruwitikikaitini. Meta Rawiri yuhutame yu'iitama kaniwarawitikikaitini, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri Kaximeri kiekame, Nawari 'iyayatikai.
4 Kepauka Tsahuri mipai miretima kename Rawiri Kahati kwieyaritsie 'uyuta'unakai, 'iweiyatiri katiniuhayewa.
5 Merikite Rawiri 'Akihitsi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xika yuritini 'eki ti'aitame 'aixia penetiuxeiya, nekamaniwawirieka kiekari xaitsie peminetsiyetuirieniki mana nekaniuyeikamiki, pikaheuyewetse 'ena 'ahurawa temukutenikii».
6 Hiki 'Akihitsi 'ana tukariyaritsie kwitiwa Tsikiraki kwieyari kaniyetuirieni, 'ayumieme hiki Tsikiraki Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete katiniwapiinitini.
7 Merikite Rawiri piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie xeiwiyari heimana nauka metseri kaniuyurieni mana 'uyeikati.
8 Rawiri kaneyeikakaitini yukuyaxima wahamatia metewanawatsirietiweti ketsureutsixi, kiritsitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi wahetsia, miki miixa mekaniyuriekaitini mana mekuteti, Tsuhuxi kwieyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti.
9 Merikite kepauka Rawiri wahetsia miye'axekai yunaime kaniwatakukuyakaitini 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi xeime tima 'ayeniereme pikakuhayeikawakai. Meta katiniware'ariwakaitini muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta wakemarite. Hiki 'Akihitsi hetsia kani'axeikaitini.
10 Hiki xika 'Akihitsi mipai re'iwawiyani: «¿Kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pepirenawa?», Rawiri mipai katiniku'eiyakaitini: «Kura kwieyari hetia meukayunetsie», yatini: «Kerameri nuiwarimama», yatini «Tatsutia hepatsie, kenitsixi memanu'uwatsie».

11 Rawiri xeime 'uki ya 'ukaratsitɨme pɨkawakuhayeikawakai 'ayeniereme,
mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ xɨka Kahati kwieyaritsie xeime 'atɨani, mekanitaxane-
takekaitɨni kemɨtiyurienekai hepaɨtsita. 'Ikɨ mɨya tiyurienetɨ xeikɨa pirit-
siteutsixi wakwietsie kaniuyeikakaitɨni, kepaɨmexɨa tukari muyuri mana
'uyeikatɨ.
12 Hikɨ 'Akihitsi Rawiri yuri katini'eririekaitɨni, mɨpaɨ ka-
tiniku'eriwakaitɨni: «Merikɨte Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi wa'uxiwe'erietɨ
kaniyuhayewani yuteɨterima tɨme, xɨari yuheyeme pɨnetita'uximayatsirieni».

28

Tsahuri 'Enituhuxi kiekame mɨtimaiwe hamatɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'iya tukariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekani-
warukuxeɨriexɨani 'ixaheritsixi memɨwakwiyukɨ. 'Ayumieme 'Akihitsi
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ ketinemaika 'ekɨ meta 'akuyaxima nehamatɨa tekanitakwiyuni
tanaitɨ.
2 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ, yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ 'ekɨ neti'aitɨwame, ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame kenemɨtiyɨwe.
'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, 'ena mɨtiyehane netsihɨweme pekanayeimɨkɨ.
3 Merikɨte kepauka Tsamuheri mumɨ, 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ
mepɨyuheiwerietɨkatei hetsiena mieme, Xamatsie menikateuku
mana mɨkiekarieyatɨkaikɨ. Tsahuri mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, memɨtemaikai
mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata meta memɨteyukewaiya kani-
warayeweiyaxɨakaitɨni.
4 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi me'uyukuxeurieka Tsuneni mɨrakutewatsie
mekanikuyaxe. Meta Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi warukuxeɨrieka mekanekɨne,
Kiriwuha paitɨ mekanitiyaxe.
5 Peru kepauka Tsahuri piritsiteutsixi mɨwaruxei, kaniutimani waɨkawa
yu'iyaritsie kaneuyuyehɨani.
6 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniutahɨawe, peru mɨkɨ pɨka'ita'ei, niheinɨtsitana
ni'inɨari mupatsie Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama wa-
niuki.
7 Merikɨte 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ katini-
waruta'aitɨani:
—Mɨtimaiwe xekenenekuwawiri mɨkite wahamatɨa mɨtikuxata, para ne-
mumiekɨ nemeita'iwawiyakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Xewitɨ 'Eniruxi kiekariyaritsie kanekani.
8 Hikɨ Tsahuri kemarite yukɨ 'anenekame 'anakatɨxɨaka, teɨteri yuhutatɨ
mekaneiweiya 'uyɨwikaku 'ukaratsi hetsɨa. Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Iyari kene'atɨa mɨyuhekɨatakɨ nemixeiyakɨ. Mɨpaɨ ketineuyuri kemɨ'ane
nemɨmatsitaxatɨani.
9 Merikɨte 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Xɨari 'atsipepɨkatimate Tsahuri kemɨtiuyuri? 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨkite
wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata meta memɨteyukewaiya kaniwarayeweiyaxɨani.
'Ekɨ penetsiwiniyamɨtɨ xeikɨa pekaniutaineni nemɨmierienikɨ.
10 Merikɨte Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kemɨrayeniere, yurikɨ ne nematinikuhɨaweni nixewitɨ
matsi pɨkamatikwinitɨani 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita.
11 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—¿Kemɨ'anekuta pepɨxeiyamɨkɨ?

Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Tsamuheri nekanixatani.

12 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi Tsamuheri 'uxeiyaka kaniutahiwa marikakɨ. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kari 'ekɨ Tsahuri pepɨyɨane. ¿Titayari peneti'itaiyane?

13 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Hawaikɨ pepɨkaheumaka. Tita pemɨtiuxei kenetineutaxatɨa.

Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—'Iyari kwieta maukatewatsie 'atimieme nepɨxeiya.

14 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kehapaɨ tiyuxexeiya?

Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kani'ukiratsitɨni matakɨ kaniyu'eimani kwieta maukatewatsie kanatimieni.

Tsahuri mɨpaɨ retimaika Tsamuheri mɨyɨanekaikɨ, kaniutihɨximakeni titunumawetɨ kwiepa.

15 Hikɨ Tsamuheri Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—¿Titayari peneti'uximatɨa tawarita nemɨnuanikɨ?

Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Waɨkawa matsi nekanine'iyaritɨaka piritsiteutsixi mekanenimietɨweni meta Kakaɨyari kaneniuku'eirieni. Pɨkanetsiku'eiya nineheinɨtsikatsie meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsie. 'Ayumieme nemɨmatsitahɨawekɨ nekaninewaɨriya, kenemɨtiyurieni yapemɨnetitahɨawekɨ.

16 Hikɨ Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Kamɨtsɨ xɨka Yawé matsi'uku'eirieni matsi'aye'unietɨ pɨta xɨka yuhayewa, ¿Titayari ne penera'iwawiya?

17 Matsi Yawé yakatinaye'atɨani kemutayɨkai meripaitɨ: Mɨkɨ matsi kamaniunawairieni kepemɨti'aitametɨkai, Rawiri pɨta kaniyetuirieni.

18 'Ekɨ Yawé pemɨka'anu'enikɨ, 'amarekitsixi kemɨtiwahekakai pepɨkawarukwi, 'ayumieme hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨyakamatinikwinitɨaka.

19 Merikɨte Yawé piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa kamaniyetuamɨkɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi. 'Ekɨ meta 'aniwema 'uxa'a nehamatɨa 'uwa xekaniyuhayewakakuni meta 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwariekuni.

20 Hikɨ Tsahuri Tsamuheri 'u'enieka yapauka marikakɨ kanatiweni. Waɨkawa kaniutimani Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ meta haakakɨ kanimɨximekaitɨni, tɨkarikɨ tukarikɨ tixaɨ pɨkatitakwaiwekai.

21 Merikɨte 'ukaratsi Tsahuri 'uxeiyaka, mana 'ukaikame, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yanepɨtikatɨa kepemɨnetiu'aitɨa kepemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ, netukari neyetuatɨ.

22 Hikɨta 'ekɨ kenenanu'eni pekatinikwaimɨkɨ 'ikwai nepɨkawewieni, mɨpaɨ peyukamaime 'ahuyeta pekaniyemieni.

23 Hikɨ Tsahuri kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni. Yaxeikɨata 'iparewiwamete mekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni 'ukaratsi kemɨtikɨhɨawekai, 'imatɨrieka kaniyuwaɨriya. Kwiepa 'anukukeka 'utatsie kanayerɨni.

24 Merikɨte 'ukaratsi yukie tsikeru kaniweriyakaitɨni, mɨkɨ kaniumieni meta tɨriku tɨxiyari kaniupɨna, tsuirayari kaniutiwewieni kanitikwaxiya.

25 Hikɨ Tsahuri katiniukwani meta 'iparewiwamete. 'Ana tɨkariyaritsie mete'ukwaka mekanayekɨne.

29

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kememɨkate'itanaki'eri

1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yukuyaxima yunaime 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi haixa mawietsie 'aurie Ketsireri mɨrakutewatsie mekaniyuhayewa.

2 Hikɨ kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaruti'inɨata, hipatɨ wa'ukiyarima xeitsienituyari mekaniwaruwitɨkɨkaitɨni, hipatɨta xeimiriyari. 'Akihitsi meta Rawiri yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ wa'utɨa mekaniuhukaitɨni.

3 Hikɨ kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—'Ikɨ hepɨrayutsixi teɨteriyari, ¿'ena kemeteyurie?

'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neuxei 'ikɨ Rawiri kanihɨkɨtɨni meripaitɨ Tsahuri mɨti'uximayatsiriekai 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame. Matsi hikɨri xeiwiyari heimana nehamatɨa kaniuyeikani, kepaukapai temuyutaxewirixɨtsie, tixaɨ hetsiena nepɨkatikaxeiyawe para yuri nemɨkati'eririekakɨ.

4 Hikɨ kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiriyama, 'Akihitsi hepaɨtsita meha'atɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'aitɨani:

—Keniwaranɨnɨ'a memɨyehukɨ hakewa kwie pemɨwarexatɨa. Temɨtakwiyutsie memɨtatsi'anuweiyakɨ pepɨkawapitɨaka, nɨkahɨrixɨa tame pɨta metatsihetakwini. 'Aixɨa kaniuyuyuriweni tiyu'aitɨwame hetsɨa mɨreiyehɨwirienikɨ takuyaxima watayuniyame.

5 'Ikɨ Rawiri kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi meminɨawa mete'ukaye'atɨ mɨpaɨ mete'ukwitɨ:

«Tsahuri xeimiriyari kaniwarukwini,
peru Rawiri tamamata miriyari».

6 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tikuhɨawaruwatɨ 'Akihitsi Rawiri kaniuta'inieni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kemɨrayeniere, 'ekɨ tewi 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni, ne yanepɨra'eriwakaku temɨtakwiyutsie peminetsi'anuweiyakɨ. Kepauka peminua nehetsɨa tixaɨ nepɨkatikaxeiyawe 'ahetsie 'axamɨti'ane, para yuri nemɨkamati'eririekakɨ. Peru piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yemekɨ 'aixɨa mepɨkamatexeiya.

7 'Ayumieme ne mɨpaɨ nepɨra'eriwa, 'akie kenemie 'aixɨa 'iyari pekawahaxɨatɨatɨ.

8 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ 'Akihitsi katiniutahɨawe:

—¿Ketita petiukaxei 'axamɨti'ane? ¿'Ekɨ neti'aitɨwame tita petiukaxei mati'uximayatsiriwame hetsie, kepauka neminetaxewirixɨtsie paitɨ 'atsita hikɨ? ¿Titayari mekanetepitɨa neti'aitɨwame meta ti'aitame memaye'unie wahamatɨa neminetamienikɨ?

9 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekatinimaika nehetsie 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari niuki tuayameya hepaɨ pekani'aneni. Peru piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani pemɨkamiekɨ 'ekɨ tahamatɨa temɨtakwiyutsie.

10 Hikɨ 'uxa'a ximeripai 'ekɨ meta mati'aitɨwame te'uximayatsiriwamete 'ahamatɨa memeyekɨ, 'amɨtikahekɨare xekaniyehuni.

11 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka Rawiri meta kuyaximama ximeripai mekananuku'uni, piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie mekanekɨne. Peru piritsiteutsixi Ketsireri hepa mekanekɨne.

30

Rawiri 'amarekitsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri kuyaximama, hairieka tukaritsie Tsikɨraki mekaniu'axɨani, mana 'amarekitsixi Nekexi kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxɨakaitɨni meta Tsikɨraki kiekariyari mekaniutataiya.
2 'Ukarawetsixi mekaniwarehapani, mana yunaime memɨte'u'uwakai 'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate. Peru 'ayɨwekatɨka nixeime mepɨka'umi.
3 Hikɨ kepauka Rawiri yukuyaxima wahamatɨa memu'axɨa, wakiekari kaniutataiyariekaitɨni, wa'ɨitama meta waniwema mekanehapaniekaitɨni.
4 Merikɨte Rawiri, hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniutitsuani me'utihiwatɨ kepaukake memuti'uxixɨ mepɨte'uhayewaxɨ.
5 Rawiri 'ɨitamama yuhutatɨ mekananutaxɨriyakaitɨni, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri Nawari Kaximeri kiekame 'ɨyayatɨkai.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri kaneumakaitɨni, karikɨ kuyaximama me'itituaxixɨanike pɨ'eriekai mɨpaɨ memɨtekuxatakaikɨ, memɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ yuniwema yunaime memɨwarutatɨmaikɨ. Matsi Rawiri kaniutɨrɨkariyarieni, Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsie yuri ti'erietɨ.
7 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi 'Akimereki nu'aya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena kenehurimie.
'Awiyataxi yapauka kani'atɨirieni,
8 Rawiri Yawé kaniutahɨawe:
—¿'Ikɨ tenawayamete netiwaranukuweiya? ¿Netiwaranuku'axiwe?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwaranukuweiya. Pekaniwaranuku'aximɨkɨ memehapanie pekaniwaretawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
9 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ataxewi tsienituyari yukuyaxima wahamatɨa kaneyani, Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie meheye'axɨanike. Mana mekaniyuhayewa
10 huta tsienituyari kuyaxi, 'akitsie memanukɨnekɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memu'u'uxekaikɨ. Hikɨ Rawiri nauka tsienituyari yukuyaxima xeikɨa warawitɨtɨ kaneyani.
11 Hikɨ Rawiri teɨterimama xeime 'ekipitutanaka makumawetsie mekaniutaxeiya, Rawiri hetsɨa mekani'atɨani. Hikɨ mekatenimini meta mete'enuharitɨa,
12 xapa takari makaka tsuirayari xeime mekanimini meta hutame kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari, matsi haika tukari haika tɨkari tixaɨ pɨkatikwakai. 'Ekipitu kiekame tiukwaka 'aixɨa katineka'erietɨyani.
13 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane rahetsɨa pepɨti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekipitutanaka nepɨhɨkɨ, waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame xeime 'amareki tewiyari hetsiemieme. Haika tukari nanukamieni nemɨtikuyekai, neti'aitɨwame kaneniuku'eirieni.
14 Kereteutsixi* tau manatineika tserieta memɨtamakai tekateniwarekunawatsirieni, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Karewi kwieyaritsie meta Tsikɨraki kiekariyari tetehetataiyaxɨ.
15 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Mɨkɨ tenawayamete hakewa mepe'uwa wahetsɨa ketananuwitɨki?
'Ekipitu kiekame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

---

* **30:14 30:14** *Kereteutsixi. Piritsiteutsixi panuyɨne.*

—Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'ekɨ yakenetineutahɨawi, kename pekanetsimieni meta neti'aitɨwame hetsɨa pekanetsiyetuani. Mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ nekaxenanuwitɨmɨkɨ hakewa memekutei tenawayamete.

16 Merikɨte 'Ekipitu kiekame 'amarekitsixi wahetsɨa kaniwarewitɨni, mɨkɨ mana memakutekaitsie mepakɨnɨkai mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, metekwatɨ meta me'ietɨwetɨ, piritsiteutsixi wapiini memɨtewarunawatsiriekaikɨ meta Kura kiekatari.

17 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ukahekɨareku kanitsutɨani wakwinetɨ, 'uxa'arieka taikaike katiniutahayewa. Nauka tsienituyari xeikɨa temari mekaniyuta'una yukameyutsixi wahetsie.

18 Merikɨte Rawiri naime katiniukaxeiya yupiinite tita 'amarekitsixi memɨte'inawairiekai meta yu'ɨitama yuhutame kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani.

19 Tixaɨtɨ reuyewetɨ pɨkaratɨa memɨwaraye'unie tita memɨtewarunawatsiriekai, ni waniwema 'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate 'ukitsi 'ukari, tixaɨtɨ wapiinite reuyewetɨ pɨkaratɨa.

20 Hikɨ Rawiri muxatsi tewaxi yunaime katiniware'arieni, metewaru'ariximetɨ kuyaximama mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni: «'Ikɨ Rawiri katinipiinieyatɨni».

21 Merikɨte Rawiri Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie kanakunuani, huta tsienituyari kuyaxi memayuhayewaxɨtsie memɨ'u'uxekaikɨ memɨkaheiwei. Mɨkɨ mekanayekɨne kuyaximama mewaranunakeke, Rawiri meta 'ahurawa kaniuyani watahɨaweke.

22 Hikɨ Rawiri memaweiyakai hipatɨ kuyaxi 'axamepɨteniniukikai meta 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—'Ikɨ matsi tahamatɨa mepɨka'anukɨ, 'ayumieme xɨari pɨkaheuyewetse tita temɨtehekaxei mɨkɨta temɨwayetuiriwanikɨ. Mekehekɨne yu'ɨitama mewarawitɨtɨ meta yuniwema.

23 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Neuxei ne'iwama mɨpaɨ xepɨkateyurieka. Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨ naime mɨtatiyetuiri mɨtatsi'uta'ɨwiyaxɨ, tenawayamete tahetsɨa mɨwayetua memɨtatsi'utakwi.

24 ¿Kemɨ'anekuta yuri pɨtixeta'eririeni kexemɨteku'eriwa? Tita temɨtewarunawairi piinite teyunaitɨ katinitahetsiemiemetɨni, 'ayumieme yaxeikɨa tipapaɨmeme tekatenitapixɨakuni memuyutakwi meta memɨtehɨkai.

25 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ana tukaritsie mɨkɨ 'aitsika kaniutsutɨani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, hikɨ 'akuxi 'ikɨ tukaritsie mɨkɨ 'aitsika mekanaye'atɨaka.

26 Merikɨte manata Tsikɨraki me'u'axɨaka, Rawiri yuhamikuma 'ukirawetsixi Kura kiekatari katiniwarenɨ'airieni piinite memɨtehekaxeiyakai, mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawetɨ: «'Ikɨ 'imikieri 'ena katinitipika Yawé memaye'unie wapiini temɨtehekuwikweitsitɨa».

27 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukirawetsixi Weteri kiekatari 'imikierite mekatenanupini, Xamuti Nekexi, Katixi,

28 'Aruhexi, Tsipimuti, 'Etsitemuha,

29 Xakari, Kerameri nuiwarimama wakiekarite meta kenitsixi wakiekarite,

30 Kuxima kiekatari, Kuratsani, 'Ataki,

31 meta Hewuruni memɨtamakai, yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi hakewa Rawiri meta kuyaximama meme'axekai meripaitɨ mekateneutapixɨani.

31

Tsahuri kemɨtiumɨ
(1Tsam 31:1-13 – 2Tsam 1:4-12, 1Kem 10:1-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru mewaruxeiyaka mekaniuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi. Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie mɨkɨ yumɨiretɨ mekaniukwi'iwa.
2 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri mekananukuweiya meta niwemama. Mekaniwarekwini meri Kunatani, 'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha.
3 Kuyaxi matsi waɨkawa Tsahuri hepaɨtsita mekaniuyeha'ani, mekanenukuweiya 'ɨrɨkɨ me'imɨixiметɨ. Matsi piritsiteutsixi mehe'iwakakuri waɨkawa tiuka'eniwatɨ,
4 Tsahuri yɨhɨweme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihanaka keneneumi'a, yaketineuyuri mexi 'iya xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya meka'axɨawawe, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mekanenitinanaimakuni».
Merikɨte mi'ɨwiyakai waɨkawa kanimakaitɨni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyurieni pɨkayuwaɨriyakai, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukɨmana yu'ixipara watihanaka kaniuyumieni.
5 Kepauka 'i'ɨwiyame Tsahuri muxei mɨkime, mɨkɨta yu'ixiparakɨ kaniuyumieni yukɨmana.
6 Xei tukaritsie Tsahuri, niwemama yuhaikatɨ, 'i'ɨwiyame meta kuyaximama yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniukwini.
7 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi muweritsie 'anutaɨye memɨtamakai meta Kurutani 'anutaɨye memɨtamakai memɨte'utamari kename kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meyuta'unakai, meta kename Tsahuri niwemama mehekwi'iwakai, mɨkɨta yukiekarite mekaniuku'eiriexɨani mekanekɨne. Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie mekaniyuhayewa.
8 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka piritsiteutsixi mana me'u'axɨaka mɨkite wapiini mete'anupinike, Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie Tsahuri meta niwemama mekaniwarutaxeiya mekwikwi'ime.
9 Hikɨ mu'uya mekananutixiteni, piiniteya pitsikaya, 'ixiparaya meta menakekai mekateninawairieni. Naitsarie piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie texaxatamete mekaniwareutanɨ'axɨani yutukiteta kakaɨyarixi memɨwayewetɨkatsie meta yunaime yuteɨterima wahɨxie.
10 Merikɨte Tsahuri 'ixiparaya, pitsikaya meta menakekai 'Atsitaruti kakaɨyariyari hetɨa mekatenetipini meta kaxarieya Wetitsani kuraruyari 'ematitewatsie mana mekanikuwieni.
11 Hikɨ Kawetsi kiekatari Karaha kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani, piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri kememuyuriekai,
12 mɨkɨ hipatɨ mekamamatɨ metɨrɨkawitɨ tɨkarikɨ Wetitsani kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne, Tsahuri meta niwemama wakaxarite meheu'ɨiyuka mana kurarutsie memukuwɨkai, hikɨ mewarakahapaka Kawetsi kiekariyaritsie mekanakunuaxɨani. Mana mekaniwarutitaiya,
13 hikɨ wa'umeyarite me'uti'ɨka xiutɨa mekanikateuku Kawetsi mɨrakutewatsie. Manata 'atahuta tukari mekaniyukahakieni.

Hutarieka mieme xapayari Tsamuheri

Tsahuri kemɨtiumɨ niukiyari
(2Tsam 1:4-12 - 1Tsam 31:1-13, 1Kem 10:1-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri hemieriekuri, Rawiri Tsikɨraki mɨrakutewatsie huta tukari kaniuyurieni meta 'amarekitsixi wara'iwakari.
2 Hairieka tukaritsie xewitɨ tewi heyuta'unaka Tsikɨraki kaninuani, Tsahuri kuyaximama mematitekai heyeyaka. Kamixaya peukatsanikai meta mu'unaximatɨ kemɨtiyuhiweriekai mɨkɨ pɨ'inɨariyaritɨkai, mana Rawiri hɨxie nuaka kaniukatunumakeni kwiepa.
3 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewapai pepeyetɨa?
Kuya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepeyuta'unaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie.
4 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Kenetineutaxatɨa naime kemɨreyɨ.
Mɨkɨ tewi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Matsi 'ipaɨ pɨreyɨ takuyaxima mepeyuta'unaxɨa mɨrayukwitɨnetsie meta yuwaɨkawatɨ mekanekwi'iwa. Mɨkɨ Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani mepekwi'iwaxɨ.
5 Hikɨ Rawiri niuki mi'atɨiri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨri 'ekɨ yapepɨtimate kename Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani mehekwi?
6 Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya niuki mi'atɨiri:
—Ne 'atsinekatimaitɨ Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie nekaneyeikakaitɨni. Ne nekaneixeiya kepauka Tsahuri yupitsikatsie meyukaxui, hikɨ kuyaxi kaxetatetsie me'utetɨ memeye'unie mekanehuraweiyakaitɨni meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ.
7 Tsahuri kananakuniere kanenexeiya. Hikɨ kanenetahɨawe, kemɨnereta'aitɨa yanekatinekayani.
8 Hikɨ kaneneta'iwawiya, kemɨ'ane nemɨhɨkɨtɨkai, ne mɨpaɨ nekatineita'eiya: "'Amareki tewiyari nepɨhɨkɨ".
9 Hikɨ kanenetawawirieni 'ahurawa nemuyanikɨ, mɨpaɨ kanetineta'aitɨani: "Ximɨxi keneneumi'a, nepɨtiuka'eniwa xeikɨa nepɨkamɨwe".
10 Ne 'ahurawa ne'uyaka nekaneimieni, mɨpaɨ neretimaika mɨkatawikwenikekaikɨri. Hikɨ kuruna menakekai nekanenutihanirieni meta matsɨwaya mɨraye'axe, para 'ekɨ pɨta neti'aitɨwame nemɨmatsiyetuirienikɨ.
11 Hikɨ Rawiri meta hamatɨana memɨti'ukai me'u'enanaka, yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxɨani hiwerikakɨ.
12 Meyuhiwerietɨ meta meyuhakietɨ mekaniukutaikaiyarieni, Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani 'ixiparakɨ memekwi'iwakaikɨ, yaxeikɨata Yawé kuyaximama wahekɨ meta 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.
13 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri temaikɨ kaniuta'iwawiya niuki mi'atɨiri:
—¿Hakewa pepekiekame?
Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Teewatanaka nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'amareki tewiyari.
14 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—¿Kari 'ekɨ mɨya pepɨreyuri Yawé menayexei pepemi?

15 Hiki tewi xeime yuhetsia mieme 'uta'inieka mipai katinita'aitiani:
—Kenanuhanaka kenemi'a.
Kemitiuta'aitiariekai 'iya kaneye'atiani kanimieni.
16 Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:
—'Akimana 'ahetsie pekatinahiani pekaniuyumieni peyutahekiataka Yawé menayexei pememiki.

Rawiri kemitiyuhiweriekai Tsahuri meta Kunatani wahéki

17 Merikitsi Rawiri 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutakwika Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wahepaitsita mieme.
18 «Tuupi kwikariyari» katiniteriwa. Meta katiniuta'aita miki kwikari Kura kiekatari memita'ikitiarieniki. Mipai katine'uka Katsexi xapayatsie:
19 «Xia'ui 'Ixaheri. Wakimana pemi'ata'irekai
mekwikwi'iti yemuritsie mekanekuheni.
Yuwaikawati kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa.

20 »Kahati kiekariyaritsie xepikaheikuxatani
meta 'Atsikaruni kayeyari 'utia mipai xepikatehehiwani,
'ukari piritsiteutsixi memikaheyutemamawiekaki
'ixiarari memikahewewiekaki miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya waniwema.

21 »Xia'ui, Kiriwuha hiriyarite,
xeme xehetsia pika'ukawiwiyeni meta pika'ukuhaitsiyatani.
Tiriku pika'utixuxuawereni mawari mayaniki.
Tsahuri mana mukahiiyaki kimana muyukunarima 'a'iti:
memite'ayu'iwa kimana memiyukunarima mana mepeihia.
22 Kunatani 'iriya
yapitixuxurekai,
yaxeikia Tsahuri 'ixiparaya yapitixurekai
memiwaraye'unie waxuriyaki.

23 »Tsahuri Kunatani matia. 'Aixia mepite'u'iyarikai.
Miki 'aixia mepitenaki'eriwakai,
'axeikia yunaiti mekaniukwini.
Miki kwinimieme mekatenanautsawawekaitini keyuri kwixi,
meta waikawa mekanitirikawikaitini keyuri mayetsi.

24 »Xia'ui, 'ukarawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Xekeneutitsuanani Tsahuri hetsiemieme,
mixekemaritiakai 'ixuriki witsimi'aneki kwimixetaki,
meta witsimixekuyuruwakai huru kukateyariki.

25 »Xia'ui kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa
Kunatani yemuri 'amanutitewatsie kanekani mikiti.
26 Kunatani, 'ahetsiemieme waikawa nepineheiwerie,
ne'iwa hepai nepimatinaki'eriekai.
Matsi waikawameki nepimatsinaki'erikai
keyuri 'ukarawetsixi ketemitewanaki'erie.

27 »Yuwaikawati kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa
Yu'ixipara me'utinawaiyarieka mana mekanekuheni mekwikwi'iti».

2

Rawiri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ kemɨtitsutɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Netiyɨwe hipame kiekaritetsie nemɨmiekɨ Kura kwieyaritsie?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, pekaniyɨweni pemɨmiekɨ.
Tawarita Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepehaine kemɨ'ane kiekariyaritsie nepɨmie?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie.
2 Hikɨ Rawiri mana kaneyani yu'ɨitama yuhutame warawitɨtɨ, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri, Nawari 'ɨyayatɨkai Kaximeri kiekame.
3 Meta yukuyaxima kaniwarewitɨni, mɨkɨ yuxexɨitɨ yutɨɨriyama mewaruwitɨkɨme, yunaitɨ mana mekaniyuhayewa Hewuruni 'aurie kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie.
4 Merikɨte Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne, mana Rawiri mu'uyatsie hatseiti mekanikawirieni, mɨpaɨ mekatenenukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme. Meta mekatenitaxatɨani kename Kawetsi Karaha kwieyaritsie memɨtama Tsahuri me'ukateukixɨ.
5 Hikɨ Rawiri Kawetsi kiekatari niuki kaniwarenɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawetɨ: «Yawé 'aixɨa kexeyurieka tixe'aitɨwame Tsahuri hetsie xemɨtewiyakaikɨ meta xemeikateukixɨkɨ.
6 Hikɨta, Yawé kexenaki'erieka meta 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, neta 'imikieri nepɨtixeyetuirienikeyu mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita ke'aixɨa xemɨte'uyurikɨ.
7 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwaɨriyani meta xepɨkamamaka, tsepanetɨ Tsahuri tixe'aitɨwame mumɨ, Kura nuiwarimama nemu'utsie hatseiti mekaneniukawirieni tiwa'aitɨwame nemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ».

'Ixaheritsixi Kura nuiwarimama kememɨtewarutakwi

8 Merikɨtsɨ 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Tsahuri kuyaximama tiwa'aitɨwame, 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kanewitɨni Makanahini kiekariyaritsie,
9 mana kanenukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ Karaha kiekariyari hetsie, meta Ketsuri, meta Ketsireri, 'Epɨrahini hetsiemieme, Wenikamini meta naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyari hetsie.
10 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya huta tewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayeitɨarie, huta wiyari katini'aitakaitɨni. Matsi Kura nuiwarimama xeikɨa Rawiri ti'aitame mekanayeitɨwakaitɨni,
11 mɨkɨ Hewuruni 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita Kura nuiwarimama wahetsie 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaniuyurieni.
12 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Makanahini kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kuyaximama warawitɨtɨ, Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie kaninuani.
13 Tsariwiya Rawiri kurieya Kuhawi pɨmamayatɨkai, mɨkɨ Kuhawi Rawiri kuyaximama wahɨxie 'anuyekaitɨ kanayeyani. Mɨkɨ kuyaxi mekananuyukunake haa muyema Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie mieme mana 'aixɨa mekateniu'uni meyutakwinike.
14 Hikɨ 'Awinexi Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni yayupaɨmetɨ temari mekeyutakwini kemɨ'ane memɨte'ayu'iwa.
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmikɨ.

15 Hiki mana mekaniukine tamamata heimana yuhutati temari
wenikamini nuiwarimama 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya hetsia miemete,
meta tamamata heimana yuhutati Rawiri kuyaximama.
16 Yuxexuiti kuyaxi memiwaraye'unie yumu'utsie mekanikawirixiani hiki
wa'etsata mekaniwareutsexiani, hiki mipai mekateniuyukwini yupareku,
'ayumieme mana mipai tiuyiku, Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie, Kerikati Hat-
surini katiniuteriwariwani.*
17 Miki tukaritsie waikawameki mekaniuyutakwini yemeki, Rawiri
kuyaximama 'Awinexi mekana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari
mekaniwara'iwa.
18 Mana mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsariwiya niwemama: Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi
meta 'Atsaheri. 'Atsaheri kwinimieme piranautsawekai, maxa
kemiranautsawe hepai 'amakuyewatsie,
19 hiki 'Awinexi kananukuweiya ka'ihayewati.
20 Yu'utima hanakuniereka, 'Awinexi mipai kaniutayini:
—¿'Ekitsi 'Atsaheri pekatiyiane?
Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—Huu ne nepiyiane.
21 Hiki 'Awinexi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei keneneuhayewa. Matsi 'aixia piyini xeime pita pemiwiyaki,
tepiateya 'ahetsiemieme mirayaniki.
Peru 'Atsaheri pika'enu'eni,
22 hiki 'Awinexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ari penetsi'uweiyati ketineuhayewa, nikati nematsi'umieni. ¿Kehapaita
'a'iwa Kuhawi nerahiaweni?
23 'Atsaheri matsi ka'ihayewakaku 'iweiyati, 'Awinexi yupitsika 'ikayariki
kanenakutseni, yuriepana kanitatseni. Pitsika warieyatsiepai kananeni,
mana 'Atsaheri kaniukaweni.
Mana yunaiti memuyekikakai 'Atsaheri kaxarieya manukatei
mekaniwa'uwekaitini me'ixeiyakuti,
24 peru Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matia 'Awinexi mekananukuweiya. Tau
kanakayunirimekaitiniri kepauka 'Ahama yemiriyaritsie memiye'axia, Ki-
haki 'aurie Kawahuni makumawe huyeyari manuyehane.
25 Mana kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniyukuxeirieni 'Awinexi
meparewienike, mekanayekine memiwatakwiniki hiri 'amanutitewatsie.
26 Hiki 'Awinexi Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiwieni:
—'Ari tepitehayewa tetakwitiweti. 'Akuyaxima mipai ketiniwarutahiawi
memitatsihayewaki. Tami mipai pekatimate tsepa xemite'ayu'iwaxi, hiw-
erikata xehexeiyati xemakine.
27 Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yuriki Kakaiyari hixie mipai nekanaineni xika 'atsipeka'utayinike, matsi
nekuyaxima mepikatariyarienikekai 'eki meta 'akuyaxima texe'uweiyati.
28 Hiki 'ana Kuhawi 'awa kaniutahitsieni, yunaiti kuyaxi 'ixaherit-
sixi mewaruweiyati mekateniuhayewa, manari mekaniyuhayewa matsi
tawariri mepikawaranukuwei.
29 Hiki miki tikariyaritsie 'Awinexi meta kuyaximama 'Arawa kwieyaritsie
mekaniuyekine. Manata Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'anukineka, Wituruni kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine, Makanahini paiti mekaniye'axiani.

---

* **2:16 2:16** *Kerikati Hatsurini. Hepirayuki 'ixiparaki mirayukwitixi panuyine.*

30 Kepaukari Kuhawi 'Awinexi 'uweiyatɨ mɨtiuhayewaxɨ, nuaka yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwaruti'inɨata. Tamamata heimana 'atanauka Rawiri kuyaximama meheuyewetɨ mekanakɨne meta 'Atsaheri.
31 Matsi Rawiri kuyaximama haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari mepɨwarukwi 'Awinexi kuyaximama Wenikamini nuiwarimama.
32 Hikɨ 'arike 'Atsaheri kaxarieya mekanekweni Wereni paitɨ mekaneikateuku, paapaya makateukietsie. Mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Kuhawi meta teɨterimama mekanekɨne, hikɨ Hewuruni paitɨ ximeri mekaneta'axɨani.

3

1 Tsahuri nuiwarimama mɨixa wiyari mepuyuri Rawiri nuiwarimama mewakwitɨweti. Rawiri matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni ti'aitatɨ, peru Tsahuri hetsɨa mieme matsi kanitaweranaxɨaximekaitɨni.

Rawiri niwemama Hewuruni memutinunuiwaxɨ
(2Tsam 3:2-5 - 1Kem 3:1-4)

2 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri mexi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie 'ukatei, tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya:
Mexɨakame 'Aminuni pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame nu'aya,
3 hutarieka mieme Kirehawi 'Awikahiri nu'aya, Nawari Kaximeri kiekame mɨ'ɨyayatɨkai,
hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame Tarimahi nu'aya Ketsuxi kiekame,
4 naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya,
'auxɨwirieka mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari nu'aya,
5 'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Itɨrehani 'Ekɨra nu'aya, xewitɨta Rawiri 'ɨyaya.
'Ikɨ Rawiri niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨwarayexei Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie kepauka mukatei.

'Awinexi Rawiri matɨa tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi

6 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Tsahuri nuiwarimama memɨyukwitɨwekai Rawiri nuiwarimama wahamatɨa, 'Awinexi waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni Tsahuri tɨɨriyamama wahetsie,
7 Tsahuri xeime pexeiyakai yutuxeri Xitsipa titewakame 'Ayaha niweya, mɨkɨ hamatɨa 'Awinexi kaniukahuni. 'Ayumieme 'Itsiwutseti mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—¿Titayari nepaapa tuxerieya hamatɨa petiukahui?
8 Hikɨ 'Awinexi waɨkawamekɨ 'uyeha'aka mɨya mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Ne tsɨkɨ netihɨkɨ Kura kiekame? Ne heitseriemekɨ Tsahuri tɨɨriyamama nepɨtiwa'uximayatsiriekai, yaxeikɨata 'iwamama, hamikumama, meta nepɨkamatsiyetuawe Rawiri hetsɨa. ¿Titayari hikɨ penerate'a kename 'ukaratsi hamatɨa ne'ukahui?
9 Ne, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni kanetsinenimayatɨ, xɨka Rawiri hetsɨa yanekatiuyurieni xɨka neka'iparewieni yamɨraye'anikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kemɨtitahɨawixɨ:
10 Tsahuri niwemama 'uweni nepɨwanawairieni, Rawiri pɨta nekaniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨtita'aitakɨ meta Kura kwieyaritsie, Rani kwieyaritsie katsutɨme Weritsewa paitɨ ye'atɨkaime.
11 'Itsiwutseti pɨkayuwaɨri 'Awinexi mɨta'eiyakɨ xeiniukiyaritɨma kanimakaxekaitɨni.

12 Hiki 'Awinexi 'iki niuki kaneni'ani Rawiri hetsia: «'Iki kwie xewiti pikarapiini, matsi 'eki pi'ahetsiemieme. Tiratu nehamatia keneuwewi, hiki 'ana ne nekamaniparewimiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ahetsie memitewiyaki».

13 Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya: «'Aixia kani'aneni. Ne tiratu nepiwewieni 'ahamatia, perutsi xika penetsi'atiirieni Mikari Tsahuri niweya. Mexika pekanetsi'atiirieni, kanikatixaitini».

14 Metatsiere, Rawiri hipame yuhetsia miemete kaniwareni'ani 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya hetsia, mipai memiteheitaxatianiki: «Ne'iya Mikari keneneye-tuiri, xeitsienituyari piritsiteutsixi newarukwika neme'iwaxi».

15 Mikahari kanewitikikaitini Paritiheri Rahitsi nu'aya, hiki 'Itsiwutseti katiniuta'aita minawaiyarieniki,

16 peru Paritiheri 'utimana kaneyani 'utsuaximeti Wakurini mirayetewatsie paiti kaniye'ani. Mana 'Awinexi kanitani'ani mukunuaniki, hiki Paritiheri kanenu'enieni.

17 Hiki 'Awinexi 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatia katiniutaxata, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Miixa panuyemie xeme Rawiri ti'aitame xemiyeitiaku.

18 Peuyewetse 'ari mipai xemiteyurieni, kariki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: "Ne Rawiri nepanayexei neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi muwatawikweitsitianiki piritsiteutsixi wahepaitsita meta hipame memiwaraye'unie wahetsia"».

19 Metatsiere 'Awinexi wenikaminitsixi wahamatia katiniutaxata, hiki 'arike Hewuruni kaneyani Rawiri retaxatianike yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama kememiteyurikukai hepaitsitana.

20 Kepauka 'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixiararyari kaniuwewieni hetsiena mieme meta memeweiyakai xeitewiyari memuyupaimekai wahetsiemieme.

21 Hiki mana 'Awinexi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ti'aitame, keneneupitia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nemiwata'inieniki 'ahamatia tiratu memiwewieniki, mipai 'ana 'ayeumetsie pepiti'aitani kemimatinake». Hiki Rawiri 'Awinexi kaniutateutiani, mikita 'aixia 'iyari kaneyani.

'Awinexi kemitiumierie

22 Merikitsi Rawiri kuyaximama mekaniu'axiani Kuhawi warawititi hipame mewarekukwika waikawa mete'atiti memiwara'iwaxi wapiinite. 'Awinexi Hewuruni pika'uyeikakairi Rawiri hetsia, Rawiri kaneini'akaitiniri, mikita kaneyakaitini 'aixia 'iyari.

23 Kepauka Kuhawi munua yunaime kuyaxi warawitiți, mipai katiniu-taxatiarieni kename 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya ti'aitame heku'iwatakai meta kename ti'aitame heini'akai 'aixia 'iyari.

24 Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhawi ti'aitame hetsia kaniye'ani mipai katinitahiawe: «Kaukatsi 'Awinexi metsiheku'iwataxi. ¿Ketitayari kuta petipitia miyemieki?

25 Ti'aitame 'eki 'Awinexi pekanimaika. Miki kanekuyeixiani meti'itaiyati tikumaineti kepemitiku'eriwa meta naime timaimiti 'eki kepemitiyuriene hepaitsita».

26 Kepauka Kuhawi Rawiri hamatia tiutixataka muwayetia hipame teiteri kaniwareni'ani 'Awinexi 'utia, miki Tsira putsuya matiniere menikunuitiani. Peru Kuhawi 'iki hepaitsita Rawiri pikaraxaxatiwakai.

27 Kepauka 'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Kuhawi xaitsie kaneiwitini kiekari kitenie, 'awie mireitaxatiani hepai yuxaitame. Muwa hukayatsie kanei-tatseni hiki 'Awinexi kaniumini. Mipai Kuhawi katinekapitiani mutaya 'Atsaheri mumiekaiki.

28 Kepauka Rawiri miretima, 'iki hepaitsita mipai kaniutayini:
«Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, ne meta hakewa nemire'aita
'atsitepikateyuruwamete 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemitiumierie hepaitsita.
29 Kemi'ane memimi mekanihikitini Kuhawi meta tiiriyamama. Hatsuaku
tima Kuhawi tiiriyamama wahetsia mepikaheuyeweka meheukuhatikaiti,
nawi kwiniyayari mehexeiyati, yatini mehurietikaiti, yatini metakwikwi-
wati, meta meyehaakakwitiweti».
30 Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matia 'Awinexi mekaniumieni wa'iwa 'Atsaheri mu-
miekaiki Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie memayutakwitsie.
31 Hiki Rawiri Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe meta yunaime hamatiana
memu'uwakai: «Yukamixa xekeneukatsanaxia, hiwerika kamixayari xeke-
nanakatixia, 'Awinexi hetsiemieme xekeneutitsuanani». Mekweiyatsie
ti'aitame Rawiri 'utimana kaniumiekaitini,
32 Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie 'Awinexi kaniukateukieni. Teukiyapa 'aurie
ti'aitame karima kaniutatsuakakaitini meta teiteri yunaiti hamatiana meka-
niutitsuanakaitini.
33 Hiki ti'aitame 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni 'Awinexi het-
siemieme:
«¿Titayari 'Awinexi miyatiumi
mika'uka'iyarini hepai?
34 'Amamatetsie pepikahiakai
meta 'a'ikatetsie tepiaki pepikahiakai.
Teyumemiwamete memimatsi'umieni
hepai, mipai pekatiniumini».
Teiteri matsi waikawa mekaniutitsuanakaitini.
35 Rawiri hetsia yunaiti teiteri 'ahura mekaniukine me'i'inieti 'etsiwa
mitikwaniki mexi tau ka'akayuniwekai, peru miki mipai kaniutayini:
«Kakaiyari kenetiukwinitiani kanetsinenimayati xika paa neha'iniata
yatixaiti 'ikwai 'akuxi tau ka'anukayuniwekaku».
36 Yunaiti teiteri miki mekaneitimaitikine, meta kaniwarunakire. Naime
kemitiyurienekai ti'aitame teiteri kaniwanakekaitini.
37 Miki tukaritsie teiteri yunaiti meta 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenetimani
kename ti'aitame katiuyuri 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemitiumierie.
38 Hiki ti'aitame yuteiterima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Mipai xekatem-
ate hiki tewi mariweti mumi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie?
39 Hiki ne, tsepaneti ti'aitameki nemanayexeiyarie, 'akuxi ne nekaniw-
eranini, Tsariwiya niwemama yiki nemiwaruyurieni nepikayiwe. Yawé
'axakerekapitiani miki kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri».

4

'Itsiwutseti kemitiumierie

1 Merikitsi kepauka 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya mipai miretima kename
'Awinexi Hewuruni paiti hemieriekai, 'ana kaniutimani meta 'ixaheritsixi
yunaiti.
2 'Itsiwutseti teiteri yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini, kuyaxi
tewa'aitiwamete mekanihikitikaitini. Xewiti Wanaha katinitewakaitini,
xewitita Xekawi, miki meyuhutati Ximuni niwemama mepihikitikai Weruti
kiekame, miki Wenikamini mepinuiwarimamatikai. Weruti Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie pirawiyakai.
3 Weruti kiekatari meripaiti Kitahini mepuyuta'unaxi, hiki 'akuxi mana
mekanetiteni.

4 Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya xeime yuniwe kanexeiyakaitɨni 'auxɨwime
wiyari hexeiyakame Mepiwutseti titewakame muti'ɨtsaiwakai. Kepauka
Ketsireri tewi heyeyaka mɨtiwarutaxatɨa kename Tsahuri meta
Kunatani mehekwi'iwakai, mi'ɨwiyakai kaniyuta'unakaitɨni 'etutɨ, peru
yumexɨitɨarikakɨ kanixuawa, 'ayumieme hurietɨ kanayani.
5 Hikɨ Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni Weruti kiekame niwemama, 'Itsiwut-
seti kie mekanekɨne, hikɨ tuka 'amɨtiɨxɨkatsie mekaniu'axɨani, mɨkɨ kepauka
mutikukutsutsie.
6 'Ukaratsi kitenie tihɨweme kaneukuni tɨriku henatɨ, hikɨ mana mɨpaɨ
mekatenanutakɨne Xekawi Wanaha matɨa 'awie kiita paitɨ.
7 Kepauka 'upaitɨ memeutahaxɨa 'Itsiwutseti kanikutsukaitɨni yu'utatsie.
Muwa mekaneititseixɨani mekanimieni, hikɨ mu'uya mehanutixiteka
mekaneituni. Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie 'Arawa makumawetsie mekaniuyekɨne,
8 hikɨ Hewuruni meye'axɨaka Rawiri 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya mekaniyetuirieni
mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Neuxei 'ekɨ ti'aitame: 'Ena 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya tekamaniye'atɨirieka,
Tsahuri mɨmatsi'aye'uniekai nu'aya muyutatexi matsi miemɨtɨ. Yawé hikɨ
katinikɨhɨwirieni 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme, Tsahuri meta nuiwarimama
kememɨmatsiyurikukai hepaɨtsita.
9 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni niwe-
mama Weruti kiekame:
—Yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 'aixɨa mɨnetsi'uyuri
ne'uximatɨarikatsie,
10 meripaitɨ xewitɨ pɨnetiutaxatɨa kename Tsahuri hemɨkai, 'aixɨa
ti'aneme netiutaxatɨame puyu'eriekai, peru ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatipitɨa, matsi
nekanita'aita mɨhɨiyanikɨ meta mɨmierienikɨ mana Tsikɨraki kiekariyaritsie.
11 Matsi yemekɨ kareuyewetse xeme nemɨxekwini teyukwikate
'atsikatiyurieneme xemumikɨ mexi kutsukai yu'utatsie. 'Ayumieme
xekatenayukatuakuni xemimikɨ. Nekanixekumaweriyamɨkɨ 'ena kwiepa.
12 Hikɨ Rawiri yukuyaxima katiniwaruta'aitɨani memɨwakwinikɨ meta
wamamate wa'ɨkate memanuxitexɨanikɨ, hikɨ Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie haa
mayemarike 'aurie wakaxari mekaniuyewɨtɨani. Matsi 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya
Hewuruni mekanikateuku 'Awinexi makateukietsie.

5

Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ kemɨtitsutɨa (2Tsam 5:1-3 – 1Kem 11:1-3)

1 Merikɨtsɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne
Rawiri hetsɨa meteheitaxatɨanike. Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ ti'aitame
meta tame 'iwamarixi tekanihɨkɨtɨni.
2 Meripaitɨri kepauka Tsahuri mɨtati'aitɨwametɨkaitsie, 'ekɨ 'ixaheritsixi
pepɨwakuwitɨnekai temɨyukwitɨwekaitsie. 'Ekɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kamatiniu-
tahɨawe: "'Ekɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitɨmɨkɨ meta pekatini-
wata'aitɨamɨkɨ"».
3 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie
mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni ti'aitame Rawiri hamatɨa memɨtetixatakɨ, mana wa-
hamatɨa Rawiri tɨratu kaniuwewieni Yawé hɨxie. Hikɨ 'ana hatseiti Rawiri
mekaniukawirieni mu'uyatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ.
4 Rawiri ti'aitatɨ kepauka mitsutɨa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari
pexeiyakai, huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita.
5 'Atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri katiniuta'aita Kura
kwieyaritsie Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie, 'arike Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ naime

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemɨra'iwaxɨ (2Tsam 5:6-16 - 1Kem 11:4-9, 3:5-9, 14:1-7)

6 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame Rawiri yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ Kerutsareme mekanekɨne, kewutseutsixi mana memɨtitekai mewaretakwinike. Kewutseutsixi Rawiri mana kiekaritsie kahatahaweme me'erietɨ, Rawiri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «'Ena pepɨkahatahani, memɨkaheuneniere meta memɨka'ɨkɨniwawetɨtɨ, mepɨteyurieni memɨmatsitaweiya».

7 Peru Rawiri pɨyɨwekaxɨa kiekari Tsiyuni kuraruya 'amatitewatsie meutahani, hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri kiekariena katinitewaka.

8 Rawiri mɨkɨ tukaritsie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kemɨ'ane mɨyuwaɨriya kewutseutsixi mɨwakwimiekɨ, tetɨata haa memuwayekwewietsie keheukahani, memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe meta memɨkaheuneniere mɨwarekwinikɨ. Ne mɨkɨ nekaniwaxani'erieka». Mana niuki mɨpaɨ manɨyɨne kanayeneni: «Memɨkaheuneniere meta memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe ti'aitame paratsiyuyata mepɨkaheutahaxɨani».

9 Rawiri kiekari 'aixɨa mɨreukunametsie yukie kanayeitɨani meta Rawiri kiekariena katiniterɨwa. Meta waritana kuraru 'a'atitewame kanawewietɨyani, kwie mutahɨniyarietsie 'itsutɨaka paratsiyu manuwe paitɨ ye'akame,

10 matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni, Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hamatɨana muyeikakaikɨ.

11 Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri kanenɨ'airieni yuniuki tuayamete, meta kariuxa kɨyeyari kanenɨ'ani, kɨyekɨ memɨte'uximayatawawe meta tetexikɨ te'uximayatamete, ti'aitame paratsiyuya memɨtawewienikɨ.

12 'Ana Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinetimani, Yawé yuteɨterima wanaki'erietɨ, ti'aitame meyeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie meta 'ayeumetsie mɨtita'aitakɨ mipitɨakai.

13 Kepauka Rawiri Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mayetɨa Kerutsaremetsie pɨta munua, tawarita hipame kaniwarutiwitɨni 'ukari tuxexerimama memakɨ meta 'ɨitamama, mɨkɨ wahetsie tawari niwemama mekanayenexɨani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

14 Mana yuniwema mɨwarayexei mɨpaɨ mekateniteteWaka: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni,

15 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, Nepeki, Kapiha,

16 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ (2Tsam 5:17-25 - 1Kem 14:8-17)

17 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi yametehetimaika kename Rawiri hatseiti 'ukawiriyariekai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ, hikɨ 'ayumieme yunaitɨ mepayekɨ me'itamienike, peru Rawiri retimaika kaneyani yukiekari 'aixɨa mɨreukunametsie.

18 Piritsiteutsixi mekaniu'axɨani, mayeweritsie Xepahini mɨrayetewatsie mekaniukuyaxixɨani naitsarie.

19 Hikɨ Rawiri Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Piritsiteutsixi netiwatakwini? ¿Tɨrɨkariya penetipitɨani nemɨwara'iwakɨ?

Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Keniwarutakuya, nekamenipitɨamɨkɨ pemɨwara'iwakɨ.

20 Hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani mana kaniwaretakwini kaniwara'iwa. 'Ayumieme
mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini* katiniuterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Yawé kaneu-
tahani memɨtatsi'aye'unie watsata, haa waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ».
21 Piritsiteutsixi mana yukakaɨyarixi mekaniwaruku'eirieni, hikɨ Rawiri
meta kuyaximama mekaniware'ɨni.
22 Merikɨte piritsiteutsixi tawarita mekaniu'axɨani Rawiri metamienike,
mayeweri Xepahini mɨrayetewatsie mekaniukuyaxixɨani naitsarie.
23 Hikɨ tawarita Rawiri Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Akuxi pepɨkawarutakukuyani, wawarita xekenekɨkɨni waritsamu
kɨyexiyari maku'u xekeneu'axɨa, hikɨ mana wawarita pɨta xekenayenexɨaka
xekeniwarutakuya.
24 Kepauka yuarika pemɨ'enieni kuyaxi muwa memeuhuni hepaɨ wapaitɨ
kɨyexi kɨtsita, 'ana xekanayekɨnikuni xemɨwatakwinikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨ'inɨari ne
Yawé ne'anuyekaitɨ 'ahɨxie nepumieni kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi nemɨwakwinikɨ.
25 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé yemekɨ kemɨtita'aitɨakai, hikɨ pir-
itsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni† mewayeweiyaka
Ketsehexi paitɨ mekaniwaye'atɨani.

6

Rawiri tɨratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme kemɨrekwei
(2Tsam 6:1-19 - 1Kem 13:1-14, 15:25-16:3)

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita, Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene memeuyutakwiwawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni,
2 hikɨ yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ kaneyani Warά paitɨ Kura
kwieyaritsie, mana Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari memanukwenikɨ,
tɨratu kakuniyari hetsiena memehɨawe mɨkɨ kemɨtitewakɨ, Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yuteɨtamete wahixɨata mɨti'aita.
3 Merikɨte Kakaɨyari kakunieya kaxeta hekwametsie mekananutiteni, hikɨ
mekaneitɨni 'Awinarawi kie mekaniyekweni, mɨkɨ yemuritsie kaniukateitɨni.
'Awinarawi niwemama 'Utsa meta 'Akihu kaxeta mɨhekwa mekanehana
4 Kakaɨyari kakunieya matɨkɨkai. 'Akihu kakuni hɨxie 'anuyekaitɨ kaniu-
miekaitɨni,
5 meta Rawiri meyunaitɨ teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hɨxie mekateniukaketsi-
nakaitɨni waɨkawamekɨ meyutemamawietɨ meta me'utikwitɨ haripa 'et-
simupe meta 'amupa hayuanekaku, tepu 'etsimɨyeyeu, kaitsate meta tepɨa
mutitiraurɨka.
6 Hikɨ kepauka Nakuni tɨriku matikatse meye'axɨaka, tuurutsixi
mekanetiketamɨrixɨani, hikɨ 'Utsa yumamakɨ Kakaɨyari kakunieya
kaniutuika.
7 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hepaɨtsita mimayɨakɨ, 'ana
mana kwitɨwa katinikwinitɨani, 'Utsa 'akaniukaweni Kakaɨyari kakunieya
'aurie mɨkitɨ.
8 Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumiekaikɨ, 'ayumieme mana Peretsi-
'Utsa* katiniuterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mɨpaɨ katinakutewaka.
9 'Ana Rawiri Yawé waɨkawa 'ayemakatɨ kanayani, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Aixɨa pɨyɨni matsi Yawé kakunieya xɨka nekahekweni».

---

* **5:20 5:20** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *huye kutsiyari.* † **5:25 5:25** Xeime xapayaritsie hepɨrayukɨ 'ena paine *Kehewa.* * **6:8 6:8** Hepɨrayukɨ *Peretsi-'Utsa panuyɨne 'Utsa mɨrakwinitɨarie.*

10 Mɨkayuwaɨriyakaikɨri Yawé kakunieya manukwenikɨ yukiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita pɨta 'Uweri-'Erumi kie mɨhɨiyanikɨ, Kahati kiekame hetsɨa.
11 Mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨku Yawé kakunieya haika metseri kaniuyurieni 'Uweri-'Erumi Kahati kiekame kie 'ukaitɨ, hikɨ Yawé 'ana mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kaniyuriekaitɨni meta yunaime tɨɨriyamama.
12 Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨtiuxatɨarie kename Yawé kakunieya 'Uweri-'Erumi kie mukateikɨ 'aixɨa wayuriekai tɨɨriyamama meta naime tita mɨrexeiyakai, hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani 'Uweri-'Erumi kie, Kakaɨyari kakunieya kanayekweni Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ kani'atɨani waɨkawa temawierikatsata.
13 Kepauka Kakaɨyari kakunieya memakwekai 'ataxewi keyari memɨye'uwekaitsie, Rawiri turu xeime kanikumemiwakaitɨni meta xeime tsikeru muwaiya, mawari memakɨnekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.
14 Rawiri xeime xeikɨa 'anakatɨtɨ mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ mɨwewiya, katiniutineitɨyani Yawé hɨxie waɨkawamekɨ yutemawietɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨ mekatenikweiximekaitɨni Yawé kakunieya yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta Rawiri, hiwaritsata metatsiere muxatsi wa'awate me'ɨhɨtsieximetɨ.
16 Hikɨ kepauka Yawé kakunieya Rawiri kiekarieyatsie meutahaximekai, Mikari Tsahuri niweya yukiitsie wapaitɨ kananiere, hikɨ kepauka Rawiri muxei 'utitsukwakame meta tineineme Yawé hɨxie, waɨkawa kanitixani'erieni.
17 Yawé kakunieya Rawiri 'ixuriki kiiyari kanitawewiriekaitɨni, muwa kaneitateni. Hikɨ muwata Rawiri mawari taiyariyari kaniyetuirieni meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyakɨ mawariyari.
18 'Arike mawari taiyariyari 'uwewiekari meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, Rawiri Yawé Naimekɨmɨtirɨkaɨye kaniutawawirieni teɨteri yunaime 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ,
19 meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime mana memɨyuxeɨriekai memɨyumɨirekai 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi, paa kaniwarutamini, takɨ 'ikwaxiyari patsaruyari tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari papayari. 'Arike mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨku, yukie yunaitɨ mekaneutayeixɨani.
20 Kepauka Rawiri munua yukie 'aixɨa wayurienike yutɨɨriyama, Mikari Tsahuri niweya kaneikunake, mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—Neuxei hikɨ 'aixɨa pepɨka'ɨyɨ. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ pepɨka'ɨyɨ. Pemutitsukwakakaitsie 'ukari te'uximayatamete 'awarita mepɨmatsixeiyakai. Tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ hepaɨ pepɨyɨanekai.
21 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie nekaniyɨanekaitɨni, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'anayexei 'apaapa hetsiemieme meta 'a'iwama, 'ixaheritsixi nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, Yawé teɨterimama. 'Ayumieme Yawé hɨxie nepɨtiukaye'ani.
22 Peru matsi tawarita 'akuxi tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarayuyeitɨani, 'ekɨ kepemɨkatiku'eriwa, peru hikɨ mɨkɨ te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi pemɨwaraxaxata mariweme mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨaka.
23 Hikɨ Mikari Tsahuri niweya tɨɨri kawarayexeiyaka kaniumɨni.

7

Kakaɨyari Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ
(2Tsam 7:1-17 - 1Kem 17:1-15)

1 Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri kepauka yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaitɨ matɨa, Yawé 'uxipiya kanipitɨani yunaitɨ memeye'unie memɨka'i'uximatɨakakɨ.

2 Hiki Rawiri Natani Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neixei, 'aixia pika'ane ne paratsiyuta nemayeka kariuxa kiyeyari kiiyarita, Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, 'ixuriki kiiyarita 'ayekaikaku.
3 Natani mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia kani'aneni. 'Eki ti'aitame yaketineuyuri kepemiti'akuhiawe, Yawé matsi 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani.
4 Hiki miki tikariyaritsie Yawé niukieya Natani hetsia kaninuani mipai katinitahiawe:
5 «Kenemie mipai ketinetahiawi Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame Yawé mipai kanaineni: "'Eki pepikahiki kii peminetsitawewirieni muwa nemayekaniki.
6 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie paititi hatsuaku kiita nepika'ayeyeriwe, matsi xeikia nepukuyeika, 'ixuriki tukiyarita ne'ayekaiti.
7 Kepaimexia tukari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsikate nemiwarutani'a neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwata'iwiyaki, hatsuaku miki xeime nepika'utati mikanetsi'utawewiriki kariuxa kiiyari".
8 »Kamitsi, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mipai ketineutahiawi, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: "Ne muxatsi pewahinekaku nekamananayexeiya, matsi pita neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pemitiwata'aitianiki.
9 Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikakai tsepa kepemitikuyeikakai, 'ahetsiemieme memimatsi'aye'unie yunaime nekaniwarakuxitiani. Hiki waikawa pemariweme nekamanayeitiamiki 'ena kwiepa memimamariwawe wahepai.
10 Meta neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiriemiki kwie, mana yuheyemeki memititeniki 'aixia 'iyari mekamariutsieti. Mana memiwaraye'unie mepikawa'uximatiakari meripaiti kememiwayuriekai,
11 kepauka 'itsikate nemiwaranuka'uitiwakaitsie neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie. Meta 'eki nekamanipitiamiki kayuwati pemuyeikaniki yunaime memimatsi'aye'unie watsata.
»"Peru hiki Yawé mipai kamatinahiaweni yapemitimaikaki miki kamanipitiamiki 'anuiwari kii manukuketianiki.
12 Kepaukari pemimini meta kepauka 'apaapama wahamatia pemikateukieni, 'anuiwaritsie xeime nepanayexeiya mitita'aitaki, meta yamitiyurieniki.
13 Miki pihikitini kii nehetsiemieme mitawewieni muwa 'aixia nemitimariwaniki meta heitserie nepipitiani yuheyemeki miti'aitaniki.
14 Ne paapaya nepihikitini, mikita neniwe pihikitini. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axamitiyurieni, nekaneyemari'itiamiki ne'iwaiyiki, rapaapa mitiuka'iyari hepai.
15 Peru ne'inaki'erieti nepika'ihayewa, Tsahuri kenemitiuhayewaxi hepai, 'eki pita hetsiena mieme heitserie nemimatsipitianiki.
16 'Anuiwarima yuheyemeki 'aixia 'anemeki mepu'uwani nehixie, 'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'apuweni"».
17 Hiki Natani Kakaiyari niukameya Rawiri 'iki naime katiniutaxatiani, kemitiutahekiatiarie heinitsi hepai 'anemeki.

Rawiri nenewierieya
(2Tsam 7:18-29 - 1Kem 17:16-27)

18 Hiki Rawiri ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari hixie 'utayerika mipai katinitahiawe:
«Yawé meta Kakaiyari, ¿kepaiki ne nepihiki meta netiiriyama, titayari mariweme penerayeitiwani?

19 Yawé Kakaɨyari, waɨkawari pepɨnetiupitɨa, kamɨtsɨ hikɨ mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa tihɨkɨ 'ahepaɨtsita. Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nekanihɨkɨtɨni, waɨkawa pepɨnetiutaxatɨa ke'aixɨa pemɨtiyurieni 'arike nenuiwari wahetsiemieme. Yawé Kakaɨyari teɨteri wahetsiemieme mariweme pepɨtiyuriene.
20 »¿Kehepaɨ tawarita mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri matitahɨawe yapekatinimaikari, 'ekɨ Yawé nekakaɨyari?
21 Mariwemekɨ 'ikɨ pekatiniuyurieni 'aniuki pehaye'atɨatɨ, kemɨmatinake hikɨ ne mati'uximayatsiriwame pemɨnetiutahekɨatɨa.
22 »Pepɨmariwe 'ekɨ, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe. Tame mɨpaɨ tekatenetimani xewitɨ kaniumaweni 'ahepaɨ tirɨkaɨyetɨ meta tawarita yuri kakaɨyari pumawe.
23 Hakewatsɨ nuiwari 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ me'anetɨ mepe'uwa. 'Ikɨ nuiwari xeikɨa pekaniuxɨna 'ena kwiepa, 'ateɨterima pewarayeitɨanike meta wahetsie pemetimatiwakɨ kepemɨtimariwe. Mariwemekɨ pekatiniuyurieni kepauka 'ateɨterima wahɨxie, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kepemɨtatiutawikweitsitɨa, nuiwarite kananitari kepemɨtiwarayeweiyaxɨa meta wakakaɨyarixi.
24 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pekatiniuwiya 'ateɨterima yuheyemekɨ memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ meta 'ekɨ Yawé wakakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
25 »Hikɨ Yawé meta Kakaɨyari heitseriemekɨ yaketineuyuri ne mati'uximayatsiriwame kepemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ meta nenuiwarima wahetsiemieme. 'Aniuki kenaye'atɨa
26 teɨteri memɨmatsimaikakɨ yuheyemekɨ kemɨ'ane pemɨhɨkɨ, meta yunaitɨ 'aixɨa memutiyuaneníkɨ 'ahepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ixaheritsixi kaniwakakaɨyaritɨni”. Hikɨ ne Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nenuiwari yuheyemekɨ 'ahɨxie kaniyuhayewakamɨkɨ.
27 »Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, 'ekɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame meripaitɨ pepɨnetiutahekɨatɨa nenuiwaritsie kepemɨtiyurieni, 'ayumieme ne mati'uximayatsiriwame mɨyanematinikɨhɨaweni.
28 Yawé nekakaɨyari, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame waɨkawamekɨ kepemɨnetiutaxatɨa 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ, 'ekɨ pekanikakaɨyaritɨni meta kepemutayɨ kaniyuritɨni.
29 Neuxeitsɨ ne mati'uximayatsiriwame neniwema 'aixɨa keniwaruyuri, mɨpaɨ 'ekɨ pewa'ɨwiyakaku yuheyemekɨ mekaniu'uwakakuni nenuiwarima, 'ekɨtsɨ Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yapekaniutayɨni. Xɨka nenuiwari 'aixɨa pewaruyurieni yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa me'itɨarietɨ mepuyuhayewani».

8

Rawiri kemɨrayu'iwaxɨ
(2Tsam 8:1-14 - 1Kem 18:1-13)

1 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku, Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini kaniwara'iwa, hikɨ mɨkɨ tiwa'aitɨatɨ kanayani meta kaniwarunawairieni Meteki-'Ama kiekariyari.
2 Yaxeikɨata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, waɨriyarika kaniwarupitɨani kwiepa memɨtihinikɨ meta kaunari ti'inɨnɨatamekɨ kaniwaruti'inɨata, mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane huta 'inɨariyaritsie memɨtekunanakekai kaniwakukuyakaitɨni, matsi hairieka 'inɨariyaritsie memɨtekunanakekai me'ayenenieremе kaniwaruhayewa. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku muhawitsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsirietɨ mekanakɨne meteyukutuayatɨ hetsɨana.

3 Hiki Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa, ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa
kiekame, Harari-'Etsexi kepauka metia hatuxame 'Eupirate manuyeka
kwieyaritsie 'aurie mana tiwiyake.
4 Rawiri xeimiriyari kaxetatsixi kaniwarunawairieni, 'atahuta miriyari
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, meta xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yi'ikama
memuhukai meta kawayutsixi mekaniwarutiwiteni wateuritetsie naitsata
matsi xeitsienituyari kaxetatsixi wahetsiemieme kaniwaruhayewa.
5 Kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari Harari-'Etsexi hetsia
memu'axia me'iparewienike Tsuwa miti'aitametikai, Rawiri miki
xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kaniwarukwini.
6 Yaxeikiata Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kani-
waru'uitiani, hiki tsiriyutsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsirieti mekaniyuhayewa
meteyukutuayati hetsiana. Naitsarie kemitiyumienekai Rawiri
katinayu'iwakaitini Yawé 'iparewiekaku.
7 Hiki kimana memiyukunarima huruki miwewiyatika Harari-
'Etsexi parewiwamete memi'ikai Rawiri yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiani
Kerutsareme paiti katinepini.
8 Metatsiere tiwaikawa wurunitse tepiayariki mitiwewiyatika katinetini
Tewaki mexuawekai meta Werutahi, Harari-'Etsexi kiekariena.
9 Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame mipai piretima kename Rawiri
yunaime Harari-'Etsexi kuyaximama wara'iwakai.
10 Mikita Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi kanaye'uniekaitini, 'ayumieme yuniwe Ku-
rani kaneni'ani Rawiri ti'aitame hetsia 'aixia mireitahiaweki, Harari-'Etsexi
ma'iwaxiki. Kurani katinepini pirataki mitiwewiyatika, huruki meta wu-
runitseki.
11 Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri miki Yawé katiniyetuirieni, hetsienamieme
mirayaniki yaxeikia kemitiuyuri hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitiati matia
wapirataki meta wahuruki:
12 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi meta 'amarekitsixi. Meta
Yawé katiniyetuirieni Harari-'Etsexi tiwapiini mitiwarenawairi, ti'aitame
Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa kiekame.
13 Rawiri matsi waikawa kaniutamariwa kepauka makunua mayeweritsie
Maye'unaya heyukumieka, muwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari
'erumitsixi kaniwarekwini.
14 Yaxeikiata 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani,
naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie Rawiri tiwa'aitiati kanayani, hiki miki 'erumitsixi
Rawiri hetsia meteyukutuayati mekanakine. Naitsarie kemitiyumienekai
Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitini Yawé 'iparewiekaku.

Rawiri parewiwametemama (2Tsam 8:15-18 - 1Kem 18:14-17)

15 Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie katini'aitakaitini, yunaime teiteri
pitiwa'aitiakai 'aixia 'anemeki yiki katiwaxeiyati hipame meta heitseriemeki
yatiyurieneti wahetsiemieme.
16 Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame pihikitikai, Kutsapati
'Akiruri nu'aya, ti'utiwame pihikitikai ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
17 Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari
wewimete mepihikitikai, Tserahiyaxi kemitiuyi miraka'utiwa pihikitikai,
18 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, miki kuyaxi Rawiri hiwemete kereteutsixi
meta pereteutsixi pitiwa'aitiwametikai. Mikita Rawiri niwemama 'ahurawa
'iparewiwamete* mexiakate mepihikitikai.

* **8:18 8:18** Hepirayuki panuyine *mawari wewiwamete tatsiari 'iparewiwamete.*

9

Rawiri Mepiwutseti matɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame Rawiri kaniuti'iwauni xɨka 'akuxi xewitɨ Tsahuri nuiwarieya 'uyeikakaitɨni para 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ Kunatani ha'eriwatɨ.
2 Hikɨ Tsahuri tɨriyamama xeime mekanexeiyakaitɨni memɨte'ihɨritɨakai yupiinite mɨkɨ Tsiwaha pɨtitewakai, mɨkɨ mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ mekateniutanɨ'ani. Kepauka Tsiwaha Rawiri hɨxie munua, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tsiwaha 'ekɨ petihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, nenepɨhɨkɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame.
3 Ti'aitame tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Xewitɨ 'akuxi katiyuhayewane Tsahuri nuiwarieya? Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'uyuitɨa waɨkawa nemiparewienikɨ.
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ti'aitame. Kunatani 'akuxi niweya xewitɨ puyuhayewane muhurie yu'ɨkatetsie.
4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Hakewa peka?
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ru-Rewaxi paitɨ. Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie kanekani.
5 Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri katiniutanɨ'ani mɨwawiemiekɨ Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie, Ru-Rewaxi paitɨ.
6 Kepauka Mepiwutseti Kunatani nu'aya meta Tsahuri teukarieya Rawiri hɨxie munua, kaniutihɨximakeni kwiepapai.
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ Mepiwutseti petihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, nenepɨhɨkɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame.
7 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkamaka, matsi 'apaapa Kunatani neha'eriwatɨ, nepɨnewaɨriya 'aixɨa nemɨmatsiyurienikɨ. Naime nemaniyetuiriemɨkɨ kwie 'ateukari Tsahuri manuyeikakaitsie meta hikɨri 'ena mautiyune nepɨmatimikwani nemexatsie timieme.
8 Mepiwutseti mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'utihɨximakeka:
—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tixaɨtɨ matsi nepɨkatihɨkɨ, tsɨkɨ mɨmɨki hepaɨ xeikɨa nekani'aneni.
9 Hikɨ Rawiri Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe, Tsahuri parewiwameya:
—Naitɨ ketipaɨmetɨ Tsahuri mati'aitɨwame mɨtipiinieyatɨkai meta tɨɨriyamama, teukarieya Mepiwutseti nekatiniyetuirieka.
10 Mɨpaɨ nekamatini'aitɨaka kwieya keneka'etsani hetsiena mieme, mɨtiutixuxuawere pepɨtiuti'utani kiena kiekatari memɨtekwakakɨ. 'Aniwema tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi memɨyupaume mekematsi'uparewieni meta xeitewiyari te'a'uximayatsiriwamete. Matsi mati'aitɨwametɨkai teukarieya, nemexatsie katiniutikwa'amɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
11 Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame ne nepɨnewaɨriya nemɨmatita'uximayatsirienikɨ. Naimekɨ yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ kepemɨnetita'aitɨani.
'Ana mɨtiyetɨa Mepiwutseti Rawiri mexayatsie titikwa'atɨ kanayani, ti'aitame munu'ayatɨni hepaɨ.
12 Yunaitɨ Tsiwaha tɨɨriyamama Mepiwutseti mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitɨni. Mepiwutseti yuniwe xeime kanexeiyakaitɨni Mikahiyaxi titewakame.

13 Mepiwutseti Kerutsareme kaniukateitɨni, yu'ɨkatetsie muhuriekaikɨ, mana ti'aitame mexayatsie katiniutikwa'akaitɨni.

10

Rawiri 'amunitsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ
(2Tsam 10:1-19 - 1Kem 19:1-19)

1 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniumɨni, nu'ayata Kanuni kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

2 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «Peuyewetse 'aixɨa nemɨtixeiyanikɨ Kanuni Nakaxi nu'aya, nehamatɨa paapaya ketemɨteyuxewikai hepaɨ». Hikɨ niuki tuayamete kaniwarenɨ'ani, memeinɨtɨanikɨ paapaya mumɨkaikɨ.

Kepauka Rawiri nɨ'arimama, memeta'axɨa 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie,

3 mana kiekatari ti'aitame Kanuni parewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «¿'Ekɨri yuri petiwa'eririe 'ikɨ niuki tuayamete Rawiri muwareyenɨ'a, memɨmatsinɨtɨanikɨ 'apaapa hepaɨtsita? Matsi kaniwareyenɨ'ani 'akiekari memɨxeiyakɨ memɨyɨ'ɨwiyakɨ 'arike memika'unakɨ».

4 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri hetsɨamiemete memanutaxɨriyanikɨ meta wamɨxiya mataxiriexɨanikɨ hixɨata 'atɨkaime yaxeikɨata wa'ixuriki hixɨapa memɨtsanaxɨanikɨ wakɨtsapapai 'uku'atɨkaime. Hikɨ 'anake kaniwarayenɨ'ani.

5 Rawiri teɨterimama waɨkawamekɨ mepɨyutetewiyakai. Hikɨ Rawiri kepauka yamɨretima kememɨte'anuyekɨnekai, yuniuki tuayamete kaniwarenɨ'ani memɨwanakiyukɨ, meta 'ikɨ niuki memɨwareyetuirienikɨ hetsienamieme: «Keriku xekeneyuhayewani, kwitɨwa 'uxepɨkahahuni kepaukake xemɨxiya metiwawere».

6 Yametehetimaika 'amunitsixi Rawiri hepaɨtsita ke'axamemɨte'uyuriekai, mɨkɨ tɨratu mekaniutiwewieni te'aitamete wahetsɨa kuyaxi memɨwaranɨ'airienikɨ pɨratakɨ: tsiriyutsixi Weti-Xekuwi kiekatari meta Tsuwaha kiekatari, xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni yɨ'ɨkama memuhu, Mahaka ti'aitame kuyaximama xeimiriyari meta Tuwi kuyaximama tamamata heimana huta miriyari mepɨyupaɨmekai.

7 Rawiri kepauka yamɨretima, Kuhawi kaniutanɨ'ani meta yunaime kuyaximama.

8 Hikɨ 'amunitsixi yukiekari kitenie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni meta mekaniyukuha'aritɨani memɨyukwiyukɨ, tsiriyutsixi Tsuwaha kiekatari meta Xekuwi kiekatari yateewa mekaniyuhayewakaitɨni 'amakuyewatsie, Tuwi meta Mahaka wateɨterima wahamatɨa mekaniyuhayewa.

9 Hikɨ Kuhawi kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename me'ayehutakai memɨwaraye'unie, 'ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memeuyutakwiwawe kaniwaranayexeiya tsiriyutsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ,

10 mɨkɨ kuyaxi memɨyuhayewaxɨ yu'iwa 'Awitsahi kaniuhɨritɨani mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, 'amunitsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ.

11 'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xɨka tsiriyutsixi metatsiha'iwarɨmeni, xeme xekanahuni xemɨtatsiparewienikɨ, xɨkata 'amunitsixi mexeha'iwarɨmeni tameta tekanixeparewikuni.

12 Xepɨkamamaka. Tekaniyutakwikuni tetawaɨriyatɨ tateɨterima wahetsiemieme meta takakaɨyari kiekariteya hetsiemieme. Yawé yaketiuyurieni kemɨtinake».

13 Hikɨ 'ana kwitɨwa Kuhawi meta kuyaximama mekanekɨne tsiriyutsixi mewatakwinike, mɨkɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani mewaruxeiyaka.

14 Tsiriyutsixi kememɨteyuta'unakai mewaruxeiyaka, yaxeikɨata 'amunitsixi 'Awitsahi memakatɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani yukiekaritsie

mekaniyuti'awietaxɨani. Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kuhawi katiniuhayewa 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Kerutsareme kanakunuani.
15 Hikɨ tsiriyutsixi mɨpaɨ metehetimaika kememɨteha'iwariekai 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨtsita, tawarita mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni.
16 Metatsiere Harari-'Etsexi katiniwarutanɨ'airieni tsiriyutsixi memeyukuha'aritɨanikɨ 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari 'anutaɨye memɨtitekai, mɨkɨ matsi Kerani paitɨ mekanekɨne Tsuwaki yatiuta'aitaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Harari-'Etsexi hetsiemieme.
17 Kepauka Rawiri yamɨretima 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni, Kurutanitsie me'ukɨneka Kerani paitɨ mekanekɨne. Tsiriyutsixi 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani Rawiri hepaɨtsita, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini,
18 peru mekaniyuta'unaxɨani 'ixaheritsixi mewamakatɨ. Rawiri 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi kawayatsixi wahetsie memutekai kaniwarukwini meta huta tewiyari miriyari yɨ'ɨkama memuhukai. Meta Tsuwaki kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniumieni.
19 Mɨpaɨ metehetimaika tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi kememɨtewara'iwakai, te'aitamete Harari-'Etsexi memɨparewiekai, 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa tɨratu mekaniuwewieni kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ meta mekaniyuyetuani wahetsiemieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ. Hikɨ hatsuakuri tsiriyutsixi 'amunitsixi memɨwaparewienikɨ mepɨkahekɨ.

11

Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka taxarita maye'a te'aitamete memayekɨkakai meheuyukwiyuka, Rawiri Kuhawi kaniutanɨ'ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa miemete 'amunitsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ meta Xawaha kiekariyari warie memayaxetɨkɨnekɨ. Peru Rawiri Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaneyuhayewa.
2 Hikɨ heiwa 'utaikaikaku Rawiri yu'itaritsie 'anukukeka, yuparatsiyu heima kaniuyeikakaitɨni, manapaitɨ 'uyeikatɨ 'ukaratsi kaniuxeiya 'ɨwaneme. 'Ukaratsi kwinimieme katini'ɨimarikaitɨni.
3 Rawiri katiniutanɨ'ani kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtɨkai timaimɨtɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniutaxatɨarieni: «Wetitsawe kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Eriyani niweya meta 'Uriyaxi 'ɨyaya heti tewiyari».
4 Hikɨ Rawiri katiniuta'aita hetsɨana mɨ'atɨarienikɨ, kepauka Wetitsawe mɨ'atɨarie mɨkɨ hamatɨana kaniukahuni. 'Ariketa yukie kaneyani. Wetitsawe pɨkareutewikai 'akuxi xuriya mita'axiyakaitsie 'uyu'itieka,
5 hikɨ 'ayumieme kaniutihukata meta Rawiri katiniutaxatɨani mɨpaɨ mɨtimaikakɨ.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri Kuhawi 'ikɨ niuki kanenɨ'airieni: «'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kenenanɨ'airi». Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.
7 Kepauka 'Uriyaxi munua, Rawiri kanita'iwawiya Kuhawi kemɨreyurienekai meta kuyaxi kememɨtehe'uximayakai meheyukwitɨwetɨ.
8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe: «'Akie kenemie 'a'ɨya hamatɨa kenekahu'i». Kepauka mɨwayetɨa paratsiyuta, 'Uriyaxi 'imikieri katiniyetuiriyarieni ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku.
9 Peru 'Uriyaxi yukie pɨkahetɨa matsi paratsiyu kitenie, kuyaxi ti'aitame hɨwemete wahamatɨa pukaatei.
10 Hikɨ Rawiri yakatinetimani 'Uriyaxi yukie mɨkahetɨakɨ, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—'Ateewa pepeyetɨa. ¿Ketitayari 'akie pekaretɨa?

11 'Uriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari meta yunaitɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari 'ixuriki xamaruyaritɨa yeuta mekanekuteni, meta neti'aitɨwame Kuhawi metatsiere 'iparewiwametemama, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ne nekiita nemɨye'ani witsinemɨtiukwa'ani meta ne'ɨya hamatɨa ne'ukahuputɨ. Yurikɨ Ti'aitame hɨxie ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni nepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ nemɨyɨaneni.

12 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, hikɨ 'ena keneuyuhayewa, 'uxa'ake nepɨmatsi'anunɨ'ani 'a'utɨma.

'Uriyaxi mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa. Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka,

13 Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixɨararіyaripa kanita'inieni hikɨ mana kanititawaitɨani. Peru mɨyatɨtɨ yaxeikɨa 'Uriyaxi yukie pɨkahetɨa matsi yaxeikɨa kuyaxi tehɨwemete mematihipitetsie 'ukaitɨ kaniukatariyarieni.

14 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka ximeri Rawiri Kuhawi xapa kaniuta'utɨirieni, 'Uriyaxi 'utɨma kaneinɨ'ani.

15 Xapa mɨpaɨ payetainekai: «'Uriyaxi kenanuyeyetsa, hakewa matsi waɨkawa memeyukwitɨwetsie. Hikɨ yuxaɨtame xekenehayewa metsekienikɨ meta memierienikɨ».

16 'Ayumieme kepauka Kuhawi kiekari warie memaketɨkɨ, Kuhawi timaitɨ hakewa memayenexɨanikekai waɨkawa memeuyutakwiwawe, 'Uriyaxi mana kaniutikeni.

17 Hikɨ kepauka mana kiekatari memayekɨ Kuhawi metamienike, hipatɨ Rawiri parewiwamete mekaniukwi'iwa, yaxeikɨata 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kaniumierieni.

18 Hikɨ Kuhawi Rawiri niuki kanenɨ'airieni naime hepaɨtsita rexaxatɨwatɨ kememɨteyutakwikai.

19 Mɨpaɨ katinihɨritɨani yuniuki tuayame: «Kepauka naime pemɨreitaxatɨani ti'aitame ketemɨteyutakwi hepaɨtsita,

20 xɨka mɨkɨ heyeha'ame mɨpaɨ meretahɨawe: “¿Titayari kwinimieme 'ahurawa xetehakɨ kiekari warita xewaretakwinike? ¿Xekatemaikai tamɨ kiekari kuraruyaritsie me'aka'utɨ memɨxetimɨnikekai?

21 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'Awimereki pumi Yeruwetseti nu'aya? 'Ukaratsi katiniuyurieni wapaitɨ 'akawetɨ Tewetsi kuraruyari 'amatitewatsie teté titɨxɨme mahetekɨ mana kaneikatuaxa kɨmana kanimieni. ¿Ketitayari 'ahurawa xete'ukɨ 'ixumeri 'amatitewa hetɨa?” Xɨka mɨpaɨ mareta'iwawiya, mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawita: “Metatsiere 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kanemierieni, 'ekɨ ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame”».

22 Hikɨ Kuhawi niuki tuayameya kaneyani. 'Uta'aka yapauka Rawiri naime katiniutaxatɨani Kuhawi kemɨreitaxatɨakai.

23 Tewi niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Kuyaxi memɨtatsi'aye'unie mekatana'iwarɨmekaitɨni, peru kepauka 'amakuyewatsie temu'axɨa tekaniwaranukuweiya kiekari kiteniepai tekaniwaye'atɨani.

24 Hikɨ temɨmɨmete wapaitɨ kurarutsie memaka'ukai 'akuyaxima mekaniwaretamɨni, hikɨ 'ana ta'iwama yayupaɨmetɨ mekanekwi'iwa. Yaxeikɨata 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kanemierieni, 'ekɨ ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame.

25 Merikɨte Rawiri yuniuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Kuhawi mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi nehetsiemieme waɨkawa 'axapɨkareyɨkɨhɨaweni kemɨreyɨ hepaɨtsita, 'ixipara matsi pɨtiyumemiwa tsepa kemɨ'ane. Mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi tawarita hekwamekɨ kewaretakwini mana kiekatari, kepaukake mɨkɨ kiekari naime meka'una.

26 Kepauka Wetitsawe mɨtiutamari kename kɨnaya 'Uriyaxi hemieriekai,
'ana yuhiwerietɨ kanayani hetsiena mieme.
27 'Arike yuhiwerietɨ tiuhayewaku, Rawiri katiniutanɨ'ani paratsiyuta
mɨ'atɨarienikɨ hikɨ kanitiwitɨni meta nunutsi kanayexeiya hetsiena mieme.
Rawiri kemɨtiuyuri matsi Yawé pika'inakixɨ.

12

Natani Rawiri kemɨtiutati
(2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31 - 1Kem 20:1-3)

1 Merikɨte Yawé Natani kanenɨ'ani Rawiri hetsɨa mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ. Kepauka
mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Rawiri hɨxie munua, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Teɨteri yuhutatɨ xeime kiekaritsie mekanititekaitɨni. Xewitɨ waɨkawa
pɨrexeiyakai, xewitɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkarexeiyakai.
2 Xiku waɨkawa muxatsi pɨwarexeiyakai meta wakaitsixi,
3 peru tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya muxa xeime xeikɨa pexeiyakai 'inaneka meta
mitaweriyakai. Mɨkɨ muxa hamatɨana putawerekai meta niwemama wa-
hamatɨa. Xakɨyatsie pɨtitikwa'akai, watsutana pɨtiharewekai meta heikuk-
wekaku kaneukukutsukaitɨni. Mɨkɨ tewi yuniwe hepaɨ pɨtimaikai yumuxa.
4 Peru 'arike mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, xewitɨ 'iwatame xiku hetsɨa kaninuani, hikɨ
mɨrexeiya xeime yumuxa kamiemɨtɨ meta yuwakaxi 'iwawatame mɨtiminikɨ,
tewi muxa xeime xeikɨa mexeiyakai kaniunawairieni.
5 Hikɨ 'u'enaka Rawiri waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani mɨkɨ xiku hepaɨtsita, 'ayu-
mieme Natani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, mɨkɨ tewi mɨya mɨreyuri ka-
neuyeweka mɨmierienikɨ.
6 Meta katinayukatuamɨkɨ naukakɨa muxa kemɨraye'akai, mɨya mɨtiuyurikɨ
meta mɨka'itinenimayataxɨkɨ.
7 Merikɨte Natani Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tewi pekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ix-
aheritsixi wakakaɨyari: “Ne ti'aitame nekamanayeitɨani 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie pemɨtita'aitakɨ meta nekamaniutawikweitsitɨani Tsahuri
matsimiemɨkɨkaku.
8 Mati'aitɨwame paratsiyuya nekamaniyetuirieni meta 'ɨitamama neka-
maniyetuirieni. Yaxeikɨata 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie
nekamaniupitɨani pemɨtita'aitakɨ. Xɨka 'ikɨ matsi 'etsitipaɨmekaitɨni, matsi
tawarita nekamatiniyetuirienikekaitɨni.
9 ¿Merikɨte titayari Yawé niukieya petiutixani'eri, yapetiyurieneti tita
mɨkanetinake? 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari pekaniumieni 'ɨyaya pewitɨmɨtɨ. 'Amu-
nitsixi wa'ixiparakɨ pekanimieni.
10 'Ayumieme hipatɨ 'anuiwarima 'uxa'atɨniwarie mepɨtakwikwiwani 'ixi-
parakɨ, pemɨnetsi'utatawe'erikɨ meta 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari 'ɨyaya 'a'ɨya pe-
mayeitɨakɨ”.
11 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'anuiwarimatɨtɨ
mepɨhɨkɨtɨni memɨmatsi'uximatɨani, penierekaku 'a'ɨitama neniwayet-
uamɨkɨ xeime hetsɨa, mɨkɨ matsi tukarikɨ wahamatɨa kanikahuimɨkɨ.
12 'Ekɨ 'awie kepemɨtiuyuri, ne yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ hekɨta 'ixaheritsixi
yunaime wahɨxie”».
13 Rawiri Natani 'u'enieka mɨpaɨ katinetimani, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ kaniu-
tayɨni:
—Yawé hɨxie 'axanekatiniuyurieni.
Hikɨ Natani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ke'axapemɨtiuyuri Yawé kamatineuyehɨwirieniri, mɨkɨkɨ pepɨkamɨni.

14 Peru 'aniwe xeikɨa kanimɨmɨkɨ, yapetimaitɨ Yawé pemutatawe'erikɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, Natani yukie kaneyani. Hikɨ Yawé kwiniya nunutsi kaniupitɨani 'Uriyaxi 'ɨyaya meyexei Rawiri hetsiemieme, nunutsi waɨkawa katiniutakwine.
16 Rawiri Kakaɨyari kaniwawiriekaitɨni hetsienamieme yuhakietɨ, tɨkarikɨ kwiepa 'ukaitɨ tihɨximawetɨ kaniukatariyarɨwakaitɨni.
17 'Ukirawetsixi 'iparewiwamete mekanixeiyatɨwekaitɨni me'i'inietɨ manukukenikɨ, matsi mɨkɨ pɨkawaku'eniwakai meta wahamatɨa mɨtikwanikɨ kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni.
18 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, nunutsi kaniumɨni. Rawiri parewiwamete mekanimamakaitɨni memɨte'itaxatɨanikɨ, matsi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie ti'aitame temɨkɨhɨawekaitsie mɨkatatsiku'eniwakai, ¿hikɨ matsi mɨpaɨ xɨka tete'itahɨawe kenameri nunutsi hemɨ yɨkɨ katiyurieni?»
19 Rawiri matsi yuparewiwamete waruxeiyaka 'axɨkai memɨtekuxatakaikɨ, katinetimani kemɨtiuyɨkai mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Nunutsi remɨri?
Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Huu, kanemɨniri.
20 Hikɨ Rawiri kwiepa 'anukukeka kwitɨwa kaniuti'ɨwa witsimu'ɨa kaniuyutawirieni, hikɨ yutikemaritɨaka Yawé tukita kaneyani nenewieri 'ipitɨanike. 'Anake paratsiyuta nuaka, katiniuta'aita 'ikwai memɨtehekatu'irienikɨ, hikɨ katiniukwani.
21 'Iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨri mɨya pepɨyɨane? Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie 'ekɨ matsi pekaniyuhakiekaitɨni meta petiutatsuakakai, hikɨta matsi kutana 'ekɨ pe'anukukeka petikwa'a.
22 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kaniyuritɨni kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie nekaniyuhakiekaitɨni neyuheiwerietɨ, mɨpaɨ netiku'eriwatɨ: “Xewitɨ pɨkatimate. Heiwatɨ Yawé netsi'utinenimayata nunutsi 'upitɨani mɨtaniereki”.
23 Hikɨ matsi mumɨ, ¿titayari netinehakieka? ¿Netiyɨwekuta tukari ne nemipitɨanikɨ? Mɨkɨ nehetsɨa munuani pɨkayɨweri. Nepɨta 'uxa'atɨni nekaniyemieni hakewa mɨkɨ metɨa.
24 Hikɨ Rawiri yu'ɨya Wetitsawe kanekunɨtɨani meta hamatɨana kaniukahuni. 'Ariketa nunutsi mekanayexeiya xeime, Rawiri Tsarumuni katiniterɨwa. Yawé nunutsi waɨkawa naki'erietɨ kanayani,
25 hikɨ yuniukame Natani kaniutanɨ'ani Keririyaxi* memɨteheiterɨwakɨ.
26 Merikɨte 'akuxi Kuhawi 'amunitsixi wakiekari Xawaha kanimienekaitɨni peru ti'aitame muwayekateitsieri kana'iwakaitɨni.
27 Hikɨ yuniuki tuayamete kaniwarenɨ'ani Rawiri mɨpaɨ memɨtehetahɨawekɨ: «Xawaha kiekariyari nekaniutamieni, nekanikunaka wahaputsu memɨwatihanɨwetsie,
28 hikɨ 'ayumieme 'ekɨ ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka kuyaxi memeyuhayewaxɨ yunaime pemɨwarawitɨnikɨ kiekari pemɨka'unakɨ. Mexɨka katixaɨtɨni ne yanetiniyurimɨkɨ meta kenemɨtitewa yakatinitaterɨwariemɨkɨ».
29 'Ayumieme Rawiri kuyaxi yunaime warukuha'aritɨaka Xawaha kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, kanitamieni meta kane'iwa.

* **12:25 12:25** *Keririyaxi hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne Yawé minaki'erie nunutsi.*

30 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kuruna manamakai hurukɨ muwewiya kaninawairieni, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari katineuhanakaitɨni meta tetexi witsimɨ'anene kaneukatekaitɨni. Hikɨ Rawiri pɨta mekananutiketsirieni. Meta Rawiri mɨkɨ kiekaritsie mekanitahaxɨani piinite waɨkawa mekatenepini.

31 Hikɨ mana kiekatari kaniwarayeweiyaxɨani xaɨtsie pɨta, katiniwaruta'uximayatsitɨani kɨyexi xiteyarikɨ, tepɨa manuyemɨtsɨkɨ memɨte'uximayakakɨ meta hatsakɨ, yaxeikɨata waɨriyarika kaniwarupitɨani xɨnariya matitaiyarɨwa memɨte'uximayakakɨ. Naitsarie mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa, hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiu'aitaka Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime yukuyaxima wahamatɨa.

13

'Aminuni Tamaxi matɨa

1 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa 'anuyeyaku mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. 'Awitsaruni Rawiri nu'aya yu'iwa 'uka kanexeiyakaitɨni witsiti'ɨimarikame Tamaxi titewakame. Xewitɨta Rawiri nu'aya 'Aminuni kanitihiwe'erieni.

2 Matsi Tamaxi mɨ'ɨimaritɨkaikɨ, 'Aminuni katiniutakwine yuhɨawetɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ mɨkwaniwekaikɨ yamɨtiyurienikɨ kemɨtiku'eriwakai hetsiena mieme.

3 Peru 'Aminuni yuhamiku kwinie timaiweme kanexeiyakaitɨni Kunarawi titewakame, Tsimaha kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni meta Rawiri kanimatsuyatɨkaitɨni. Kunarawi

4 'Aminuni mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari 'ekɨ ti'aitame penu'ayatɨtɨ kwinimieme petiyɨxime petikuye? ¿Titayari pekaneraxaxatɨwa kepemɨti'akuhɨawe?

Hikɨ 'Aminuni mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Nerikɨ Tamaxi nepɨhiwe'erie, ne'iwa 'Awitsaruni 'iwaya.

5 Kunarawi mɨpaɨ katinita'ɨkitɨani:

—Keneu'akwinima pemɨtikuyeni hepaɨ ketinekani 'a'utatsie. Kepauka 'apaapa mɨmatsixeiyamie mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi: “Ximɨxi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie mɨneramimiekɨ. Ne nekaneixeiyamɨkɨni 'uwa 'ikwai netiwewiriekame meta pɨnerapiniriwani”.

6 Hikɨ 'Aminuni kaniukahuni yukwinimatɨ. Kepauka ti'aitame meikuxei, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ximɨxi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie hutame tɨriku tsuirayari mɨnetsitiwewirienikɨ meta mɨkɨ mɨnetiminikɨ.

7 Hikɨ Rawiri yuniuki tuayame kanenɨ'ani Tamaxi kie mɨreitaxatɨanikɨ, mɨpaɨ mɨreitahɨawekɨ: «'A'iwa 'Aminuni kie kenemie meta 'ikwai ketinekawewiri».

8 Tamaxi yu'iwa 'Aminuni kie kaneyani yu'utatsie hekakaikame kanetaxeiya. Yapauka tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari kaniuhawiya hutame tsuiraxi kanitiwewirieni meta kanitikwaxiya.

9 Hikɨ xakɨtsie 'ikamanaka kanei'ɨirieni, peru 'Aminuni matsi kaniyuta'imani katikwaimɨtɨ mɨpaɨ pɨta katiniuta'aita:

—Yunaitɨ takwa xekenanuyekɨni, xeime tɨma nepɨkaheuxeiyamɨkɨ.

Yunaitɨ mewayekɨnekuke,

10 'Aminuni Tamaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—'Uwapaitɨ nemuyekukutsutsiepai kenenata'ɨiri, meta 'ekɨ kenetineumikwa.

Mɨkɨ tsuira mutiwewiekai henaka'ɨka, yu'iwa 'Aminuni kane'ɨirieni kiitana paitɨ,

11 peru kepauka 'ahurawa mutɨa timinike, mɨkɨ karima kaniwiya mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Ne'iwa hikɨmɨ, nehamatɨa keneukahu'i.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne'iwa, ketineuhayewa pepɨkanetsinanaimaka, 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
tepɨkateyurie. 'Axapepɨkatiyurieneni.
13 Xɨka mɨpaɨ penetsi'uyurieni ne 'anepuyeikani neyutewiyatɨ. ¿'Ekɨta
kepe'aneni? 'Ekɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ xeikɨa
pepɨtixeiyarieka. Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie ti'aitame hamatɨa pemɨtitaxatakɨ,
yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine mɨkɨ pɨkata'imani 'a'ɨya nemayanikɨ.
14 'Aminuni matsi pɨka'i'eni, karima 'iwiyaka mɨkatɨrɨkaɨyekaikɨ hepaɨna,
waɨriyarika 'ipitɨaka hamatɨana kaniukahuni.
15 Peru 'arike 'Aminuni 'ikumayɨakake kanitixani'erieni, meripaitɨ
waɨkawa kemɨtihiwe'eriekai, hikɨtapɨta waɨkawa matsi kanitixani'erietɨyani.
'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenanukukekari keneumieni.
16 Tamaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Pepɨkanetsi'anuyehɨpani. Mɨya pemɨnetsi'uyuri, hikɨta 'akuxi xɨka
penetsi'anuyehɨani matsi waɨkawamekɨ 'axapekatiniyurimɨkɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ pɨka'enu'eni,
17 matsi pɨta tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'uta'inieka mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—'Ikɨ 'ukaratsi kenanuyehɨwa, xɨkari pe'enuyehɨani kitenie
ketineukuketsa.
18 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame takwa kanenuyehɨani, kitenie katineunani.
Tamaxi kamixa 'amɨtewi 'amɨmamatetɨtɨ kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni, mɨpaɨ mana
ti'aitame niwemama 'ɨimarixi mekateniu'iwikaitɨni.
19 Hikɨ naxi yumu'utsie heutiwiwieka meta yukamixa heukatsanaka,
yumu'utsie heutimetɨ huyeta kaneyani 'utatsuatɨ karima.
20 Hikɨ 'iwaya 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'inɨtɨatɨ:
—¿'A'iwa 'Aminuni 'ahamatɨa rekahui? Merikɨte kayuwatɨ keneuyeikani
netaru, keneyunɨtɨaka meta 'atsipepɨkahaineni, kani'a'iwatɨni
'atsitemɨte'uyurieni tepɨkayɨwawe.
Yuhiwerietɨ xeikɨa Tamaxi 'Awitsaruni kie kaniyuhayewa.
21 Kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame mɨtiutamari naime kemɨtiuyɨkai hepaɨtsita,
waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani.
22 'Ana mɨtiyehane 'Awitsaruni 'Aminuni pɨkakuhɨawekai, matsi kanix-
ani'eriekaitɨni 'iwaya Tamaxi hamatɨa mukahuikɨ.

'Aminuni kemɨtiumierie

23 Merikɨtsɨ huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni kaniwaruta'inieni yu-
naime ti'aitame niwemama 'ixɨararipa, Wahari-Katsuxi paitɨ, 'Epɨrahini
kwieyari manuka'atɨka heuhurakaku, mana teɨterimama muxatsi mekani-
warexitɨwekaitɨni.
24 Meta 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniye'ani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, ne ti'a'uximayatame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nete'uximayatamete
nekaniwarexeiyani texikamete. Ne nekamaniwawirieka
memɨtehaxitɨwetsie pemɨmiekɨ meta 'aparewiwamete.
25 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tixaɨ neniwe Tanaitɨ temaukɨne tepɨkayɨwawe matsi pekaneti'uxiweni
petaremitɨ.
'Awitsaruni waɨriyarika kanipitɨakaitɨni, ti'aitame matsi pɨkayuwaɨri
mɨyemiekɨ, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katinitahɨawe Kakaɨyari kexehe'ɨwiyani.
26 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Ekɨri ti'aitame pemɨkamiekɨ, ¿'aixɨa katiyɨnikeyu ne'iwa 'Aminuni xɨka heuyanike mɨtatsiheteɨtakɨ?

Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayarikuta 'ahamatɨa mɨmiekɨ pereiyehɨwa?

27 Peru 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame waɨriyarika kaniupitɨani, 'ayumieme ti'aitame kaniwarupitɨani 'Aminuni meta hipatɨ niwemama 'Awitsaruni 'utɨa memɨyehukɨ.

28 'Ikɨ 'Awitsaruni yuhetsɨa te'uximayatamete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «'Aminuni xekenexeiyani xepɨkaheiyehɨpani. Kepaukari waɨkawa mɨtawekatsie ne yanekanitayɨmɨkɨ kepauka xemenukuweiya hikɨ xeme xekaneimiekuni. Xepɨkaheumamaka ne matsi nekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpaɨ nemɨxeti'aitɨa. Xekeneyuwaɨriyani xekenetɨrɨkawini».

29 Te'uximayatamete yamekateniuyurieni 'Aminuni hepaɨtsita 'Awitsaruni kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa. Hikɨ hipatɨ ti'aitame niwemama mekananuku'uni, yuxexuitɨ yumuratsixi wahetsie me'anutiyaxixɨaka mekanekɨne meyuta'unake.

30 Hikɨ 'akuxi huyeta yateewa mekaniuhukaitɨni Rawiri kepauka niuki mu'eni: «'Awitsaruni ti'aitame niwemama yunaime kaniwarekwini. Mɨkɨ nixewitɨ 'ayeniereti pɨkayuhayewaxɨ».

31 'Ana ti'aitame 'anukukeka, yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerika 'inɨariyari kanayeitɨani, meta kwiepa kaniuhuni. Yaxeikɨata 'iparewiwamete yunaitɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxɨani.

32 Kunarawi Tsimaha nu'aya Rawiri matsuya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Ekɨ ti'aitame yunaitɨ 'aniwema mehekwi'iwame pepɨka'erieka, matsi 'Aminuni xeikɨa kane'itɨarieni. 'Awitsaruni yakatinimaikaitɨniri kepaukapai 'Aminuni Tamaxi mukumayɨatsie taruya.

33 'Ekɨ ti'aitame niukitsie yuri pepɨkati'erieka kename 'aniwema yunaitɨ mehekwi'iwaxɨ, matsi 'Aminuni xeikɨa kanemierieni.

34 Neniereme kiekari mɨta'ɨwiya, mana kaneutaniere huyeta meta tau manukayuyuipiketsie neutaniere muhɨriyatsie, mana mekanakahukaitɨni yumɨiretɨ. Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinekɨhɨawe: «Kurunahini huyeyaritsie teɨteri mekanakahuni muhɨriyatsie». Mexi 'Awitsaruni yuta'unakai.

35 Hikɨ Kunarawi ti'aitame yakatiniutahɨawe:

—Kamɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame, 'ena 'aniwema mekaniuti'axeni kenemɨmarahɨawekai.

36 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ metekuxatatɨ mete'anunɨku ti'aitame niwemama mana mekanatanexɨani karima me'utitsuatɨ, hikɨ ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwame-temama mekanitsutɨani me'utitsuatɨ mekayunɨtɨarinɨatɨ.

37-38 'Awitsaruni kepauka muyuta'unaxɨ, Tarimahi hetsɨa kaneyani heyuti'awietake 'Amihuri nu'ayatsɨa, Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Haika wiyari mana kaniuyuhayewa. Rawiri matsi yuniwe 'Aminuni hetsiemieme kaniutitsuakakaitɨni tukarikɨ,

39 kepaukata 'Aminuni kemɨtiumɨ hepaɨtsita muyunɨtɨa, kanitsutɨani 'Awitsaruni hauxeiyamɨtɨ waɨkawamekɨ.

14

'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme kemɨtinua

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya yakatinetimani ti'aitame Rawiri 'Awitsaruni waɨkawamekɨ muku'eriwakaikɨ.

2 'Ayumieme katiniutanɨ'ani 'uka mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ waɨkawa mɨtimaiwe, mɨkɨ Tekuha mɨrakutewatsie kaniukateitɨni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Yuheiweriekame hepaɨ ketineu'akemaritɨa, witsimu'ɨa pepɨka'akawiriwani, matsi yuheiweriekame hepaɨ kene'aneni, 'aniwe mumɨni hepaɨ.
3 Hikɨ Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani ti'aitame hetsɨa mɨmiekɨ, tita'ɨkitɨaka kemɨreitahɨawe.
4 Kepauka mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame munua ti'aitame hɨxie, kananakatutsire kwiepapai kaniutihɨximakeni.
Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, keneneuparewi.
5 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta tita perayexeiya?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarexeiya, nepɨnexaɨta, nekɨna kaniumɨni.
6 'Ekɨ ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuhutame neniwema nekaniwarexeiyakaitɨni, mɨkɨ mepuyutakwi yeuta me'u'uwatɨ, matsi xewitɨ mumawekaikɨ mɨwata'imaiyakɨ, mɨkɨ xewitɨ yu'iwa kaniumieni.
7 'Ayumieme ne'iwama yunaitɨ mekanenaye'unieka, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame. Mekaneniwawirieka nemiyetuanikɨ memimienikɨ mɨtiuyumikɨ, mɨpaɨ mɨrayukatuanikɨ yu'iwa kemɨtiumi, xɨka mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieni nexaɨtame mekanenihayewakuni. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni xɨka mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieni nekɨna nuiwarieya kaneuyewemɨkɨ kemɨtitewakai 'ena kwiepa.
8 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Akie kenemie, ne'aixɨa nekatiniyurimɨkɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita.
9 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame, mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, mɨkɨ naitɨ nehetsie kerahɨiyani meta netɨɨriyama wahetsie, ti'aitame 'ahetsie pɨkatixaɨ meta pemɨra'aitatsie.
10 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka xewitɨ matsihe'uximatɨaka keneneutaxatɨa, tawariri pɨkamatsihe'uximatɨaka.
11 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka Yawé takakaɨyari keneutawawiri, neniwe xewitɨ mukakumemiwanikɨ.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 'aniwe 'atsipɨka'itɨarieni.
12 Matsi 'ukaratsi katihayewatɨ mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsirime 'ahetsɨa nemɨmieme keneneupitɨa ximɨxi matsi tawarita nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ketineutaxata.
13 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame Kakaɨyari teɨterimama 'axapepɨkawayurieka. 'Ekɨ 'aniukikɨ 'ahetsie pepɨrahɨpa, 'aniwe 'ateewa metɨa pemɨkapitɨakɨ munuanikɨ yukie.
14 Haa xɨka 'utayeuriyani kwiepa pɨkayɨwe tawarita mikuhanɨni, mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨata tanaitɨ tekanikwikuni. Peru matsi Kakaɨyari tatukari pɨkatatsikunawairiwa, matsi pɨta katinikuwauneni 'ateewa muyeika yuheyemekɨ 'ateewa mɨka'uyeikanikɨ.
15 »'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahamatɨa netitaxatake ne nekaneyeyani, teɨteri waɨkawa mepɨtekuxata menetsimariutatɨ. Mɨpaɨ nepɨre'eri: “Ti'aitame hamatɨa nepɨretaxata, heiwatɨ netsihe'enieni ketita nemɨreitawawirieni,
16 'aixɨa tatsiyurietɨ ne meta neniwe memɨtatsikwiku wahepaɨtsita, tahetsie mɨtiyuhayewakɨ Kakaɨyari ketita mɨtatiyetuiri”.

17 »Metatsiere mɨpaɨ nepɨre'eri, niukieya xɨari 'aixɨa netiku'eriwame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨani, 'ekɨtsɨ ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ pekani'aneni, pemɨtimaiwe tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita. Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aixɨa kematsiyurieka.»

18 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiuxataku, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Nepɨmatsita'iwawiya, peru nekamaniwawirieka yurikɨ yapepɨnetitahɨawe.

'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Ekɨ yakenetineutahɨawi.

19 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Wa'atɨ Kuhawi mɨpaɨ merahɨawekaku pemutaine?

'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni, ti'aitame, Kuhawi mati'uximayatsiriwame 'ikɨ naime kanetineta'ɨkitɨani kenemɨtayɨnikekai.

20 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyuri para 'aixɨa pemɨtiyurienikɨ. Peru 'ekɨ ti'aitame waɨkawa pekatinimaiweni niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ, naime pekatinakumaika 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kemɨtiyɨane.

21 Hikɨ ti'aitame Kuhawi 'uta'inieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Merikɨte yanekatina'eriwani. Kenemie yaketineyuri 'Awitsaruni neniwe munuanikɨ.

22 Kuhawi kwiepa kaniutihɨximakeni ti'aitame hɨxie, Kakaɨyari kani-utawawirieni 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:

—Pamɨpariyutsi nepɨmatsipitɨa neti'aitɨwame tita nemɨmatiutawawiri yapemɨtiuyurikɨ.

23 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, Kuhawi Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie kaneyani, meta Kerut-sareme kanakunuani 'Awitsaruni hamatɨa.

24 Ti'aitame matsi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: «Yukie keheyani meta hatsuaku pɨkahamieni netsiku'iwataneti». 'Ayumieme 'Awitsaruni yukie kaneyani ti'aitame hetsɨa kaye'aka.

25 Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tewi pumawekai 'aixɨa tiyuxexeiyatɨ 'Awitsaruni kemɨtiyuxexeiyakai hepaɨ, 'aixɨa pɨ'anekai naitɨ kemutewikai.

26 Kɨpaya kwinimieme pɨrahetekai, xeiwiyaritsie heiwamieme pikaxikakai kwinie mɨraheterekaikɨ kɨpateya, kepauka kɨpateya mɨkaxirie memiku'inɨnɨatakai huta kiruyari pɨraheterekai.

27 Metatsiere, 'Awitsaruni yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarex-eiyakaitɨni meta xeime 'uka. 'Uka Tamaxi pɨtitewakai, kepauka 'ɨimari matɨa mɨkɨta witsiti'ɨimaritɨ patɨa.

28 'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta wiyari kaniuyurieni ti'aitame hɨxie kaheta'axetɨ.

29 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni heiwa Kuhawikɨ katiniutanɨ'ani ti'aitame hetsɨa mɨmiekɨ, matsi Kuhawi pɨkayutawaɨri mɨmiekɨ. Tawarita kanitanɨ'ani, Kuhawi matsi kaniyuta'imani kayuwaɨriyatɨ.

30 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni yuhetsɨa miemete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Neuxei, Kuhawi tsewara kaniuka'eni nemati'etsatsie yateewa. Xekenehu xekene-tataiya».

Hikɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mehekɨneka Kuhawi 'etsarieya mekane-tataiya.

31 Hikɨ Kuhawi kaneyani kwitɨwa 'Awitsaruni kie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—¿Ketitayari 'ahetsɨa miemete, ne'etsiya metehetataiyaxɨ?

32 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Ne nepɨmatsi'utanɨ'a nepɨmatsiwawiriekai ti'aitame hetsɨa pemumiekɨ meta pemeita'iwawiyakɨ ketitayari Ketsuxi kiekariyaritsie nemeyeikakai

nereyetɨa. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨnikekai xɨka mana neheyuhayewake. Ti'aitame hɨxie nekanimieni, xɨka nehetsie tixuaweni, kenetsi'umieni.
33 Kuhawi kaneyani ti'aitame katinetaxatɨani, hikɨ ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ katiniuta'aita, mɨkɨta ti'aitame hɨxie kaninuani, kwiepa 'utihɨximakeka waɨkawamekɨ reiyehɨwirietɨ. Matsi ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni kaniutanake 'itsiyakɨ kanitawaɨritɨani.

15

'Awitsaruni Rawiri kemɨraye'uniekai ti'aitame 'ayeimɨtɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, 'Awitsaruni kaxetate kuyaxa mieme kanikuwauni, yayupaɨmemeta kawayutsixi, yaxeikɨata 'ihɨwemete kuyaxi huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaɨmeme kaniwarukuxeɨrieni.
2 Ximeri meripaitɨ heyeikatɨ huye tetsita kaniutakekakaitɨni, kiekari kitenie yateewa. Kepauka xewitɨ mana mutaneni ti'aitame hetsɨa hauyaka para 'aixɨa meiyurienikɨ 'uximatɨarika kemɨrexeiya hepaɨtsita, 'Awitsaruni kanita'iniwakaitɨni 'iku'iwawiyatɨ ke'aneme kiekaritsie meyeyakai. Mɨkɨ xɨka yutahekɨata kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri nuiwaritsie mɨmieme,
3 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katiniwakuhɨawekaitɨni: «Ketita pemɨrayexeiya 'aixɨa kani'aneni, peru matsi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨrakayuruwa pɨkahexeiya».
4 Mɨpaɨtatsiere 'Awitsaruni putainekai: «Xɨka tiyɨwenike 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie 'itsɨkamekɨ ne'anukakerienike. Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane 'uximatɨarika mexeiyani yanutsutɨni 'iwaɨrika, nehetsɨa mepɨye'axenikeyu neta 'aixɨa nepɨrakayuruwanikeyu».
5 Metatsiere, xɨka xewitɨ 'itahɨawe hɨxiena 'utihɨximakeni, matsi 'Awitsaruni kaniwaranukuhapanakaitɨni kaniwakutapakaitɨni waɨkawa wanaki'erietɨ meta 'itsiyakɨ kaniwawaɨritɨakaitɨni.
6 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ kaniwayurienekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi yunaime ti'aitame hetsɨa memɨ'axekai para 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ ketita memɨtehayexeiyakai, mɨpaɨ teɨteri katiniwara'iwa wanaki'aritɨatɨ.
7 Nauka wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame keneneupitɨa Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie nemɨmiekɨ, Yawé kenemɨtiutahɨawixɨ nemɨraye'atɨanikɨ.
8 Kepauka Ketsuxi 'Arami nemuyeikakaitsie, mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: “Yawé xɨka netsi'upitɨani Kerutsareme nemakunuanikɨ, mawari nekaneiwewiriemɨkɨ”.
9 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie peka'a'uximatɨatɨ.
'Awitsaruni kaneyani Hewuruni kwieyaritsie paitɨ,
10 peru 'ana kwitɨwa tupiritsixi kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨaweti: «Kwitɨwa kepauka kuxineta yuariyaya xeme'enieni, mɨpaɨ xeketenehiwa: “'Awitsaruni Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie katini'aitametɨni”».
11 Metatsiere 'Awitsaruni huta tsienituyari Kerutsareme kaniwayewitɨni teɨteri, mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatemaikai kehapaɨ mɨtiyurimɨkɨkai.
12 Hikɨ mexi'akuxi mawari 'ixɨararɨyari wewiekai, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame 'ɨxatsitɨwame kaniuta'inieni yupaapa Rawiri hetsɨa mieme, mɨkɨ 'Akituperi katinitewakaitɨni meta Kiru kiekame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ Rawiri memaye'uniekai metɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mekanakɨnirɨmekaitɨni, 'Awitsaruni memaweiyakai matsi waɨkawa mekanakɨnirɨmekaitɨni.
13 Xewitɨ tewi niuki tuayame Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinekuxatɨani: «'Ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ 'Awitsaruni mekaniutinɨni».

14 Hiki Rawiri yunaime memiparewiekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe Kerutsareme hamatiana memititekai:

—Hikimitika tekaniyehuni. Tekaniyuta'unakuni, tawarita yiki temiyini tepikayiwawe 'Awitsaruni hepaitsita temitata'unaki. Mexiima xeiya, teka'ayekiniwawekaku nuani. Xika tatsi'anuku'axe, haweri 'anekia pitatsitixirieni meta tateiterima yunaime 'ixiparaki kaniwakwimiki.

15 'Iparewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Ekitsi ti'aitame kepemaineni, tame xeikia yatekatenikakinikuni.

16 Hiki yapauka ti'aitame nayeyani yunaime yuparewiwamete warawitiiti, peru kaniwaruku'eirieni tamamata meyupaimeme yutuxexerima paratsiyu memi'iwiyaniki.

17 Kepauka paratsiyuta mayetia yunaime yuteiterima warawitiiti, kaniwakeni kiekari manunieretsiepaiti.

18 Yunaiti 'iparewiwamete mekanitinini. Hiki kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi meta 'ataxewi tsienituyari Kahati kiekatari Kahati paiti memeiyeweiyakai ti'aitame hixie mekanika'uni.

19 Ti'aitame 'Itahi Kahati kiekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿'Eki ketitayari tahamatia pereyetia? Keneukunua 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsia kenemie, 'eki 'ateewa kiekame pekanihikitini meta 'akiekaritsie pekanayeni'arieni.

20 Nepikamatsipitia tahamatia pemiyemieki, 'eki pekaniye'akake, ne 'atsinepikatimate ketemiteheuyune. 'Ayumieme keneukunua 'ateiterima keniwarawitiiti. Kakaiyari 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani matsinaki'erieti 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

21 Matsi 'Itahi ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie meta 'eki ti'aitame, tsepa temekwi'iwaxi yatsepa temikahekwi'iwaxi, ne nepiyemie hakewa tsepa 'eki pemetia.

22 Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, kamitsi tahamatia kenemie.

Mipai 'Itahi Kahati kiekame tewiyari Rawiri teiterimama wahamatia katineyani meta tiiriyamama memeweiyakai wahamatia.

23 Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekaniutitsuanakaitini karima kepauka Rawiri mana muyemiekai yuteiterima wahamatia, kepauka ti'aitame Kiruni 'akiyaritsie manutia, teiteri yunaiti mekanitsutiani makumawetsie me'erieti.

24 Wahamatiata kaniumiekaitini Tsaruki, rewitsixi warawitiiti tiratu kakuniyari memakwekai Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Hiki miki mana kakuni mekaniuka'uxipitiani kwiepa, hiki 'Awiyataxi mana mawari kaniuwewieni yunaiti teiteri kiekaritsie me'ayekinekuke katiniuhayewa.

25 'Arike ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Tsaruki mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneukunuitia kakuni Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kiekaritsie. Xika Yawé ne netsiparewieka, miki yapitiyurieni ne nemunuaniki tawarita nemixeiyaki kakuni meta hakewa meka hiki.

26 Peru xika Yawé netsi'uku'eirieni, 'aixia kani'aneni tsepa, kemitinake nehetsie yaketiuyurieni kehapai matsi 'aixia mi'ane hepaitsitana.

27 Meta mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki matsi mitixeiya pepihiki, pepiyiwe pemukunuani kiekaritsie peka'a'uximatiati 'Awiyataxi hamatia, meta 'aniwe 'Akimatsi pe'awitiiti meta Kunatani 'Awiyataxi nu'aya.

28 Ne makumawetsie makuweritsie nepinehayewa kepaukake xeme niuki xeminetsihanuni'airieni kemireyianeni hepaitsita.

29 'Ayumieme Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi Kerutsareme mekaniukunuaxɨani
kakuni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme matɨa, mana mekaniyuhayewa.
30 Rawiri matsi, Huriwu hɨriyaritsie kaneutiyune 'utatsuatɨ, yumu'utsie
'anuyukanatɨ meta heumamawetɨ. Yaxeikɨata yunaitɨ keyupaɨmetɨ
memeweiyakai yumu'utsie mekananuyukanaxɨani meta me'utitsuatɨ
mekananutikɨne.
31 Merikɨte 'ana Rawiri katiniutaxatɨarieni kename 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni
Rawiri maye'unie hetinɨkai. Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé,
yaketineuyuri yamɨkatiyɨnikɨ 'Akituperi kemɨtiku'eriwa».
32 Kepauka Rawiri hɨritsie manune, mɨrayutinenewitɨretsie
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, mana Hutsahi panukunakixɨ 'araki tewiyari,
mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuheiweriekai 'inɨari pexeiyakai kamixa menakatɨkɨkai
kanitsanikaitɨni meta yumu'utsie kanimu'unaximakaitɨni.
33 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka nehamatɨa peheyani, nehetsie xeikɨa katinayeimɨkɨ.
34 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xɨka Kerutsareme peheyani, 'Awitsaruni
mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Ti'aitame, ne nepɨmati'uximayatsiriwametɨni.
Meripaitɨ 'apaapa ti'uximayatsiriwame nepatɨa, matsi hikɨta 'ahetsɨa
mieme nepɨhɨkɨtɨni”. Mɨpaɨ xɨka pe'ɨyɨni pepɨnetsiparewieni 'Akituperi
kemɨtiku'eriwa pemɨkaheipitɨakakɨ.
35 Mana mawari wewiwamete mepɨmatsiheparewieka Tsaruki meta
'Awiyataxi, merikɨte ketita pemɨre'enieni paratsiyuta pekatiniwarekux-
axatɨwamɨkɨ.
36 Metatsiere mepɨmatsiheparewieka 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya meta Ku-
natani 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ xekeniwarenɨ'aka memɨnetekuxaxatɨwanikɨ
tsepa tita 'umɨraniereni.
37 Hutsahi, Rawiri mɨhamikuyatɨkai, Kerutsareme kaninuani kepauka
'Awitsaruni kiekaritsie meutahaximekai.

16

Rawiri Tsiwaha matɨa

1 Hikɨ hɨritsie me'anunexɨaka 'etsiwa 'ari yame'ahutɨ, Rawiri Tsiwaha
kananukunake, Mepiwutseti ti'uximayatsiriwame, yuhutame puxuri
puwarahapakai me'u'ikame, paa huta tsienituyari, kaxie patsaruyari
tsuirayari xeitsienituyari, xapa 'ikwaxiyari tsuirayari xeitsienituyari meta
xeime nawi kuxaɨriyaritsie kaxie winuyari.
2 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri petiyurieni 'ikɨ naime?
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Puxuri mepɨ'ayumiemete 'atɨɨriyama memanutiyaxekɨ, paa yaxeikɨata
'ikwaxi 'akuyaxima memitikwanikɨ pɨ'ayumieme meta kaxie winuyari
kemɨ'ane memuti'uxikeni makumawetsie pɨwahetsiemieme.
3 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari mati'aitɨwame teukarieya?
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kerutsareme peyuhayewaxɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ hikɨ katiniku'eriwani kename
'ixaheritsixi ti'aitamekɨ me'itahɨawe teukarieya mɨti'aitakaikɨ.
4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, Mepiwutseti meripaitɨ naitɨ tita mɨtipiinieyatɨkai hikɨri 'ekɨ
katini'apiinitɨni.
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Ne netini'a'uximayatsiriwametɨni neti'aitɨwame. 'Aixɨa pekenetsiyurieka 'ayehemekɨ ti'aitame.

Tsimehi Rawiri hepaɨtsita ke'axamutainekai

5 Hikɨ kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame Wakurini munua, mana xewitɨ tewi kanayeneni Tsahuri nuiwarieyatɨtɨ, Tsimi titewatɨ Kera nu'aya. Mɨkɨ 'axatikɨhɨawetɨ kanitsutɨani,
6 tetexikɨ Rawiri kanitituaxakaitɨni meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete meta tsepa kuyaximama ti'aitame 'aurie memawetɨkatei.
7 'Itate'atɨ, Tsimi ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—Keneumieni. Tiyumemiwame, pemɨkayukatewiya.
8 'Aixɨa kani'aneni Yawé 'uximatɨarika mɨmatsipitɨa Tsahuri tɨɨriyamama pemɨwarukwikɨ. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'aniwe 'Awitsaruni pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani. 'Axa'anemetsie pekaniyukahɨani. 'Ekɨta yaxeikɨa pepɨ'itɨarieni kepemɨtiuyuri pemɨti'amiekamekɨ.
9 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨ 'ikɨ tsɨkɨ mɨmɨki puyuwaɨriya 'axamɨmatikɨhɨawe neti'aitɨwame? Keneneupitɨa nemɨmiekɨ mu'uya nemanutixitenikɨ.
10 Ti'aitame matsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nehetsiemieme pepɨka'anuyehakeni Tsariwiya nu'aya. Matsi xɨari Yawé yapɨreipitɨa 'axamɨnetitahɨawekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xɨka 'aneni, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mita'imaiya.
11 'Awitsahi tikɨhɨawetɨ meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete, Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Metsɨ neniwetɨtɨ kanenimiemɨkɨni, matsi 'ikɨ wenikamini tewiyari tsepa mɨnetiumi. Xekenehayewani 'axamɨnetikɨhɨawenikɨ, Yawé matsi mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani.
12 Yawé xɨari yapɨtimate kenemɨtiuka'eniwa, 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ pɨta netinakapitɨwani 'axamɨti'anekɨ nehetsie kemɨrahɨiwa.
13 Rawiri meta teɨterimama mekanitsutɨani me'uhutɨ. Tsimi matsi 'aiwarita 'akuxi kaniwaruweiyakaitɨni Rawiri 'axatikɨhɨawetɨ, tetexikɨ 'ituaxirɨmetɨ meta tumuanari teikɨ 'utiwiwiwatɨ.
14 Hikɨ ti'aitame meta kemɨ'ane memeweiyakai 'uxiyakɨ mekwiximetɨ mekaniu'axɨani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, manake mekaniuka'uxipieni.

Hutsahi 'ɨxatsieya meta 'Akituperi

15 Merikɨteta, 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ memeweiyakai Kerutsareme mekaneutahaxɨakaitɨni, 'Akituperi yaxeikɨata kaneweiyakaitɨni.
16 Hikɨ Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari Rawiri hamikuya, 'Awitsaruni hɨxie kaniutakeni hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni. Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni.
17 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ahamiku mɨpaɨ petinaki'erie? ¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨ tamɨ 'ekɨ titayari hamatɨana pekaretɨa?
18 Hutsahi mɨpaɨ 'Awitsaruni katiniutahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ nekɨmana. Matsi ne Yawé menayexei hamikuya nekanihɨkɨtɨni meta 'ikɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari memenayexei meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ. 'Ayumieme ne 'ahetsɨa nekaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
19 Matsi ¿kemɨ'ane kuta tawarita nepɨtita'uximayatsirieni? Nu'aya nekatinita'uximayatsiriemɨkɨ meripaitɨ 'ukiyarieya kenemɨtiuta'uximayatsiri hepaɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨta 'Awitsaruni 'Akituperi katiniutahɨawe:
—Xekenetimamatekeni kehapaɨ temɨteyurieni.

21 'Akituperi mɨpaɨ 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:

—'Ekɨ keneukahu'i 'apaapa tuxexerimama wahamatɨa, paratsiyu memɨhɨkakɨ mɨwaruku'eiri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikɨni kename 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'apaapa pe'aye'uxiwe'erie, mɨpaɨ memɨmatsiparewie mekanitɨrɨkariyariekuni.

22 Hikɨ 'ixuriki kiiyari mekaniutawewieni wapaitɨ kii heima 'Awitsaruni yupaapa tuxexerimama wahamatɨa mɨkahunikɨ 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ me'ixeiyakaku.

23 'Ana 'Akituperi 'ɨxatsieya Kakaɨyari 'ɨxatsieya hepaɨ kani'anekaitɨni, Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinei'eniekaitɨni meta 'Awitsaruni yaxeikɨa.

17

1 Metatsiere 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Ne tamamata heimana huta miriyari kuyaxi nekaniwaranayexeiyaweni, 'ikɨ tɨkariyaritsie kwitɨwa nekanayeyeiweni Rawiri nemɨwaumiekɨ.

2 Mɨkɨ kane'uxekamɨkɨ pɨkahetɨrɨkaɨyeni, ne nepeitamiewe, waɨkawa nepeitimariutawe meta teɨterimama nepuwaretaweiyawe hamatɨana meme'uwa. Meta ti'aitame xeikɨa nekanemieweni,

3 hipameta 'ekɨ ti'aitame nekamani'atɨirieweni. 'Ekɨ xeime tewi xeikɨa pepukuwaune mɨmɨnikɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tɨiyɨni 'ana hipatɨ mepɨ'axɨani, hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ teɨteri kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne.

4 'Akituperi kemɨtiuxa 'Awitsaruni kaninakire meta yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi,

5 Peru 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari tekanitahɨawikunita, tsipara mɨkɨta ketiku'eriwa.

6 Hutsahi kepauka munua, 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Akituperi kemɨtiuxataxɨ mɨpaɨ teteyurieni? Xɨka katixaɨtɨni, ¿'ekɨta kepehaine?

7 Hutsahi mɨpaɨ 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:

—Hikɨ 'Akituperi kemaine 'aixɨa pɨka'ane.

8 'Ekɨ 'apaapa Rawiri pekanimaika yaxeikɨata kuyaximama: waɨkawa mekaniyɨwaweni hikɨ matsi mekaneha'aka hutse yeutanaka yuniwema munawaiyarieni hepaɨ. Metatsiere 'apaapa waɨkawa katinakumaika yumemiwame hepaɨ, xɨari tɨkarikɨ yukuyaxima wahamatɨa pɨkaheyuhayewani.

9 'Ariri hikɨ terɨta kaneyu'awietani yatɨni muwa xaɨtsie. Xɨka mɨkɨ meri 'aye'ani waretakwini, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨretimani mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni: "'Awitsaruni kuyaximama mekanekwi'iwa".

10 Xɨka mɨpaɨ reyɨni kuyaxi waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe memayu'eririya maye 'uki hepaɨ mekanitimamakuni, metsɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekatenimaika 'apaapa Rawiri kuya kwinimieme mɨreuyutamiewe kanihɨkɨtɨni meta teɨterimama memɨyɨwawe mekanihɨkɨtɨni.

11 »Neta mɨpaɨ pɨta nepɨtiku'eriwa: 'Ekɨ ti'aitame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kememɨyupaɨme keniwaruta'ini, Rani kiekatari 'atsita Weritsewa meye'atɨkaime. Mekaniyumɨireni xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ, meta 'ekɨ ti'aitame pekaniwaranuwitɨmɨkɨ memɨyukwiyutsie.

12 Rawiri tekanetamiekuni, tsepa hakewa meyeikani, hetsiena tekanekaxɨrikuni haɨtsi kwiepa mɨtikaxɨrɨwe hepaɨ. Xewitɨ 'ayenieretɨ pɨkayuhayewa mɨkɨ meta nixewitɨ kuyaximama.

13 Xɨka heyuti'awieta kiekaritsie, tanaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi kaunari mana tekananuhurikuni, teyunɨtɨ tinaime mana timieme 'akitsie

paiti teteneukaxirikuni, tinaime tetenakumaweriyakuni tete xewiti pikayuhayewa mana».

14 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari kemitiku'eriwa 'aixia kani'aneni keyuri 'Akituperi niukieya.

Mipai pitiiyi Yawé yamainekaikiri 'Akituperi kemitiku'eriwakai yamikatiyuniki, tsepaneti miki matsi waikawa mitimaiwekai, mipai 'Awitsaruni 'axamuyurieniki.

15 Hiki Hutsahi mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni 'ipai katiniwaruxatiani meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, neta matsi 'ipai pita nepitiwarexatia.

16 Xeiya mexiima Rawiri 'iki niuki xekenanuni'airi: “Ti'aitame 'iki tikaritsie makumawetsie makuweritsie pepika'ahayewani, matsi 'aixia piyini, yapauka 'anutaiyepai xemanukune, nika xe'ukwi'iwa mana 'eki ti'aitame meta memimatsi'aweiya”.

17 Kunatani 'Akimatsi matia 'Enixukeri mekaniyuhayewakaitini. Miki mepiyukweriwayuriekai xewiti waruxeiyaki kiekaritsie meheutahaxiaximekaku, 'ayumieme xewiti ti'uximayatame 'ukaratsi pihiritiariekai niuki mutuaneniki wahetsia para mikitari Rawiri memiyetuiriwaniki.

18 Peru xewiti temaiki kaniwaruxeiya 'Awitsaruni mipai katiniutaxatiani, hiki 'ayumieme miki mekaniyuta'una. Kepauka xeime tewi kie memu'axia Wakurini mirakutewatsie, putsuyata mekaneukahaxiani miki yutakwa meixeiyakaita.

19 Hiki miki tewi 'iyaya putsu kananukanani, hetsienata tiriku kanaxeirieni. Miki hepaitsita nixewiti 'atsipikaretima.

20 Kepauka muwa memeutahaxia 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama, 'ukaratsi mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi?

'Ukaratsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Hapa 'anutaiye mekananukine.

Hiki Kuyaxi mekanayekine mewaruwauximeti, peru memikawarukaxeiki Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani.

21 Kepauka kuyaxi memeki, Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi putsuta meniwatikine mekanekine Rawiri manuyeikakaitsie meteheitaxatianike. Mipai mekateneitahiawe:

—Hatuxametsie xekenanukini mexiima, 'Akituperi mipai kanetayini kename xeke'utakwi'iwa.

22 'Ayumieme Rawiri meta kemi'ane memeweiyakai mekanekine meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukine kakahekiariwekaku 'akuxi. Yunaiti mekananukine keyupaimeti memuhukai.

23 'Akituperi matsi 'Awitsaruni mikahenu'eniki kemitiuxatakai, puxu 'ukuha'aritiaka yukiekaritsie kaneyani. Kepauka yukie munua, 'aixia tiuyurieka yutiiriyama wahetsiemieme, heyaka xaitsie kaneyukawieni. Mipai katiniumini, kaniukateukieni yupaapa teikipa.

24 Rawiri Makanahini hepa kaneyani, meta 'Awitsaruni kanenukuweiya, Kurutanitsie kananuyani 'ixaheritsixi yunaime warawitiiti.

25 'Awitsaruni Kuhawi hetsiemieme xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame putahiawekai 'Amatsaha titewakame, xewiti tewi 'Itira titewakame munu'ayatikai, miki 'Itsimaheri xiiyarieya pihikitikai miki 'Awikahiri putiwitikai, Nakaxi niweya Tsariwiya 'iwaya Kuhawi warutsieya.

26 'Ixaheritsixi 'Awitsaruni hamatɨa memuhukai Karaha kwieyaritsie
mekanitiyaxe.
27 Rawiri kepauka Makanahini munua, mana mepɨtitekai Tsuwi Nakaxi
nu'aya Xawaha kiekame, mɨkɨ kiekari 'amunitsixi puwakiekari, Makixi 'Ami-
heri nu'aya Ru-Rewaxi kiekame, meta Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Xukerini
kiekariyaritsie.
28 Mɨkɨ matsi 'utá mepetɨkai, tekɨxite meta xarite, metatsiere tɨriku, tse-
wara, harina, xaki, 'imuari 'etsimɨpepe, mume 'etsimɨpepe,
29 xiete, kunere, kexiu meta muxatsi wakexiuyari. Rawiri 'ikɨ 'ik-
waite mekateniyetuirieni meta teɨterimama para memɨtetikwanikɨ, mɨpaɨ
meteku'eriwatɨ xɨari 'ikɨ teɨteri mepehaakakwi meta mepeharikwi maku-
mawetsie me'u'uwatɨ, meta mepu'u'uxe.

18

'Awitsaruni kemɨtiumɨ

1 Hikɨ Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruti'inɨata meta 'aixɨa katini-
waru'uitɨani, kaniwarutihɨawe xeimiriyari kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete meta
xeitsienituyari tewa'aitɨwamete.
2 Yunaime me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitɨani, mexɨakate Kuhawi kani-
warawitɨkɨkaitɨni, hutarieka miemete 'Awitsahi kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni Tsari-
wiya nu'ya, Kuhawi 'iwaya meta hairieka miemete 'Itahi Kahati kiekame
kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni. Hikɨ kaniwarenɨ'ani memɨyukwiyukɨ. Ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neta xehamatɨa nekanimieni.
3 Kuyaximama peru mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tixaɨ, 'ekɨ ti'aitame pɨkaheuyewetse pemɨtatsi'anuweiyakɨ. Tame xɨka
teheyuta'una, mɨtatsi'aye'unie pɨkatatsihanuku'erieni. Xɨkata tame hixɨata
te'atɨ tehekwi'iwa, yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani. Perɨtsɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame kuyaxi
tamamata miriyari pekatinaye'aka. 'Ayumieme matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ
pemɨkunuanikɨ, pemɨtatsiparewiekakɨ kiekaritsiepai pe'ukaitɨ.
4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, xehepaɨtsita kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨpaɨ ne neka-
tinikayeimɨkɨ.
Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, kiekari kitenie 'aurie kaniutikeni, mexi kuyaximama
me'anuyekɨkakai xeitsienituyaritsixi meta xeimiriyaritsixi.
5 Metatsiere, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi meta
'Itahi:
—Nekanixehɨritɨaka temaikɨ 'Awitsaruni xemɨkaheinanaimakakɨ.
Yunaitɨ kuyaxi mekaniu'enanani, ti'aitame kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
kemɨtiwaruhɨritɨa 'Awitsaruni hepaɨtsita.
6 Hikɨ kuyaxi mekanekɨne 'ixaheritsixi mewaretakwinike, mekaniuyukax-
eiya 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie makuxiuyatsie mekaniuyutakwini.
7 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kwinimieme katiniuyutikwitɨ: 'ana xeitewiyari miriyari
kuyaxi mepukwi'iwaxɨ. Matsi, Rawiri kuyaximama 'Awitsaruni kuyaxi-
mama mekaniwara'iwa.
8 Meyukwitɨweti mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mekaneuyutaweiyaxɨani naitsarie,
'ayumieme mɨkɨ makuxiuyatsie yeuta matsi yuwaɨkawatɨ mekaniukwini
yukɨmana, keyuri 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ.
9 'Awitsaruni, 'uyu'unarɨmetɨ muratsie Rawiri kuyaximama
kaniwaranukunake. Hikɨ mura xiu 'atimariweme hetɨa kaneuyehani,
muwa 'Awitsaruni mu'uya kɨyexitsie kaniutseni. Mura munautsarɨmekaikɨ
'Awitsaruni wapaitɨ kaniuyewiere kɨyexitsie.

10 Kuya xewiti munierixi kemiyi, Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Awitsaruni nekanexeiya xiu kiyexiyaritsie heuyewiekame.
11 Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:
—Kaukari pemeixei ketitayari mana pekareimi, tamamata pirata tuminiyari nekamani'iitianikekaitini meta hiiyame xeime.
12 Peru kuya mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tsepaneti xeimiriyari tumini pirata nemanu'ii, xiari yaxeikia nenepikanewairiya para ti'aitame nu'aya nemumieniki, tanaiti tepe'enana kepauka xemehiritiarie 'eki, 'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi ti'aitame nu'aya temaiki 'Awitsaruni xemikahenanaimakaki.
13 Xika ne neheimienike neyutatuati, nekanahekiarekekaitini, ti'aitame hixie matsi xewiti miyuta'una pikayiwe, 'ekita yaxeikia pepikanetsiparewienikekai.
14 Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yaki xeikia 'ahamatia kwinimieme nepireutewi.
Hiki yapauka, haikame pitsika 'uti'ika kaneyani 'Awitsaruni tawieyatsie kanei'uitiani, mana mitaxeitsie 'akuxi kanayenierekaitini xiu kiyexiyaritsie 'uyewieti.
15 Meta, tamamata meyupaimeti Kuhawi hiwemete, 'Awitsaruni 'aurie meha'utikineka hutariekake mekanimieni.
16 Hiki Kuhawi katiniuta'aita kuxineta mitahitsierieniki memitehayewaki kuyaxi memiyukwitiwe, 'ana mekateniuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi mewaruweiyati.
17 Kwitiwata 'Awitsaruni kaxarieya me'utikweka, hewatixawakaku mekaneikahiani makuxiuyatsie tetexiki mekanenukanani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta mekaneuyuta'unaxiani yukie.
18 'Awitsaruni mayeyurikaitsie 'akuxi, tete kaniuta'aita 'amitakerieniki, mayeweritsie Ti'aitame mirayetewatsie, mipai tiku'eriwati: «Nixeimetima neniwe nepikahexeiya hetsiena mieme nemaxaxatsiwaniki». 'Ayumieme miki tete 'amitake yuhepai katiniteriwa, 'ayumieme hiki 'akuxi mipai katinimatiwani «'Awitsaruni 'iniarieya tete 'amitake».

Rawiri kemitiuyukahiweri

19 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya mipai Kuhawi katiniutahiawe:
—Keneneupitia ne'unautsarimeti nemiyemieki ti'aitame nemiretaxatianiki kename Yawé 'itawikweitsitia memeye'unie wahepaitsita.
20 Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Hawaiki hiki 'eki 'iki pepikatixatiamie. Hawaikikeri pekatineixatiamieni, hiki hawaiki, kariki ti'aitame nu'aya kaniumini.
21 Hiki Kuhawi kuya xeime 'etiupe tewiyari hepa 'uyaka mipai katinitani'ani:
—'Eki kenemie, ti'aitame ketinetaxatia kepemitiunierixi.
Tsurani tewiyari Kuhawi hixie 'utihiximakeka 'unautsarimeti kaneyani.
22 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tsepatsi kenemiranuyetia, keneneupitia nemiyemieki ne'unautsarimeti 'etiupe tewiyari hamatia.
Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neuxeitsi temaiki, ¿ketitayarikuta petiyeimiki? Perepitiarienike pepika'a'erieka pemiretaxataki.
23 'Akimatsi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—Tsepa keneme'itiarie, nepimiekaku.
Kuhawi kanipitiani:
—Kenemiekuta.

'Akimatsi kanayeyani 'unautsarɨmetɨ muweritsie, 'etiupe tewiyari hɨxie kaniyani.
24 Rawiri kiekari kitenie putikatei mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie. Hikɨ mɨtaniere wapaitɨ panutiyakai kitenie heima paitɨ 'ixumeritsie, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya mana 'anautsarɨmeme yuxaɨta.
25 Kepauka mɨtaniere ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawixɨ, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka yuxaɨta heyɨaneni, xɨari niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme kanikutuaneni.
Mexi 'akuxi tewi mana'amiekai 'unautsarɨmetɨ,
26 mɨtaniere mɨpaɨ katinetimani xewitɨta tewi 'utɨmana kananautsarɨmekaitɨni, 'ayumieme kitenie tihɨweme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Xewitɨta tewi yuxaɨta mana kananautsarɨmeni.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme pukutuane xɨari.
27 Mɨtaniere mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Mexɨakame 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya hepaɨ pɨtiunanautsa.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ tewi 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari, xɨari niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme pukutuane.
28 'Akimatsi kaninuani, ti'aitame kaniutahɨawe kwiepa 'utihɨximakeka, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka, ti'aitame 'akakaɨyari, karikɨ kataniyetuirieni kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'aye'uniekai.
29 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Neniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixɨa kwerietɨ reu'erie?
'Akimatsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kepauka mati'uximayatsiriwame Kuhawi mɨnetsihenɨ'akai, yuwaɨkawatɨ kwinimieme mepetayɨxɨa, 'atsinepɨkaretimari ne kemɨreyɨ.
30 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keniwataye'a 'ena paitɨ keneuweni.
'Akimatsi kaneutayani yateewa kaniutakeni.
31 Hikɨ 'etiupe tewiyari kaninuani, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme nekamenikutuirieneni. Yawé kamaniutawikweitsitɨani yunaime wahetsiemieme memɨmatsi'aye'uniekai.
32 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Neniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixɨa kwerietɨ reu'erie?
'Etiupe tewiyari mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ temaikɨ hepaɨ mekete'ukwine yunaitɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie 'ekɨ ti'aitame, meta yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨmatsiyuriku.
33 'Ikɨ tiu'enieka, ti'aitame waɨkawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, kitenie heima kii makawetsie, kananutiyani mɨpaɨ tiutsuatɨ: «Xɨa'ɨi 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Neniwe, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Ne pɨta nemɨniumɨkaitɨni 'ahetsiemieme. Xɨa'ɨi 'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».

19

1 Hikɨ Kuhawi mekatenekuxatɨani kename ti'aitame waɨkawa yuheiweriekai 'Awitsaruni hetsiemieme.
2 Kepauka kuyaxi yunaitɨ memɨte'utamari, kename ti'aitame waɨkawa yuniwe hetsiemieme heyuheiweriekai, mɨkɨ tukaritsie tsepanetɨ memɨte'ayu'iwakai heiwerika tukariyari pɨta mekanayeitɨani yunaitɨ kuyaxi.
3 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kiekaritsie mekaneutahaxɨani 'awie, memuyutetewiyani hepaɨ me'aneneteɨ.

4 Matsi ti'aitame, yihixie heuyukunati pikatihayewakai karima mipai tiuhiwati: «Xia'ii, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».
5 Hiki Kuhawi kaneyani hakewa ti'aitame muwayekateitsie, mipai katinitahiawe: «Hiki 'eki ti'aitame yunaime te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepitatsitewiyatsitia temimatsi'utawikweitsitia, meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta 'a'iitama meta 'atuxexerima.
6 'Eki memimatsi'aye'unie pepiwanaki'erie, petiwaraye'uxieta kemi'ane memimatsinaki'erie. Hiki mipai pekatinimatsiikini 'akuyaxima tewa'aitiwamete pepikawareuyehiwa meta 'akuyaxima. Hiki mipai nekatinetimani 'eki yapekatina'eriwakaitini pita tame teyunaiti temikwi'iwakekaiki, 'Awitsaruni pitata 'atiuyeikanikeyu.
7 Neuxei hikimi. Kenanuyeye'a 'akuyaxima keniwaretawairitia. Xika mipai pekatiuyurieni, Yawé hixie yanekanaineni hiki tikariyaritsie nixewiti tima kuya 'ahetsia pikayuhayewa. 'Ana matsi waikawa peyuhiwerieti penayeimiki ti'aitame, kepemikati'akahiweriwekai meripaiti hiki 'akuxi».
8 Hiki mipai tiutahiawarieka, ti'aitame kananukukeni kiekari kitenie kanayerini. Kepauka kuyaximama memite'utamari, yunaiti hixiena mekaniku'uni.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemirakunua

Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unakaitini yuxexuiti yukie,
9 meta naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekatenikuxatakaitini kemitiuyi. Mipai meputiyuanekai: «Ti'aitame pitatsi'utawikweitsitia memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita, tahetsie putanua piritsiteutsixi metate'aitiakaku. 'Awitsaruni yianekaku, xeime kwieyaritsie puyuta'unaxi.
10 Hikiri 'Awitsaruni, ti'aitame temeyeitiakai, mirayukwitinetsie kanemierieni. Ti'aitame tepita'inieni makunuaniki, hikiri pumawe xewiti mitatsita'imaiya».
11 Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi niuki mipai katiniwareni'airieni: «Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia xeketenetixata, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi: "Ti'aitame katinetimani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kemitikuxaxatsiwa. ¿Titayari xeme 'atsixekatehaitika nemakunuaniki ne ti'aitame neparatsiyuta?
12 Ne'iwama xeme xekanihikitini, tekanixeinuiwaritini. Pikaheuyewetse 'amemiteheutewini mekanetsita'iniewaweti".
13 Meta 'Amatsaha mipai xeketenetahiawi: "'Eki yemeki ne'iwa pekanihikitini. 'Eki pita nekuyaxima tiwa'aitiwame pekanayeimiki 'aheyemeki, Kuhawi pikatixairi. Kakaiyari 'axa'aneme kenetsi'upitiani kanetsinenimayati xika nekaraye'atiani"».
14 Mipai ti'aitame tiwarutahiaweku Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'aixia mekatenixeiya, hiki me'uyinika mekanita'inieni yunaiti munuaniki yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi.
15 'Ayumieme ti'aitame matsi kaniyukuha'aritiani mayeyaniki, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie paiti kaninuani. Merikite Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Kirikari mekanekine ti'aitame memanukunakeki meta hapa memanakinetsie memiwaranatuaniki.
16 Matsi Wenikamini nuiwarieya Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wakurini kiekame, kaniyukumexiitiani Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatia, ti'aitame Rawiri 'anunakeke.
17 Hamatiana mekaniuhukaitini xeimiriyari Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere Tsiwaha, Tsahuri kie miti'aitametikai, tamamata heimana meyu'auxiwime yuniwema warawititi meta xeitewiyari

te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Iki meri Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekaniu'axiani ti'aitame 'akuxi kanuawekaku mana,
18 hiki hatixametsie mekananukine ti'aitame meparewienike meta niwemama memiwaranatuaniki Kurutanitsie. Kepauka ti'aitame manayanikekai, Tsimi Kera nu'aya hixiena kaniutihiximakeni,
19 mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne nepimatsiwawirie nekutsiyari ti'aitame ne ke'axanemitiuyuri pepikahe'eriwani, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'axanemimatsi'uyuri kepauka 'eki ti'aitame Kerutsareme pemayetia. 'Eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka miki pemiratimaiyaniki.
20 Ne mipai nepiretima 'axanepitiuyuri, hiki 'ayumieme, Kutse nuiwarimama yunaiti meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi, ne meri nekanayeyani nematsi'anunakeke nekutsiyari ti'aitame.
21 Peru 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya mipai kaniutayini:
—Tsimi, kemi'ane Yawé manayexei hepaitsita 'axakaniutayini, 'ayumieme peuyewetse miki mimierieniki.
22 Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tsariwiya niwemama, xeme xepika'anuyehakeni, nepita kenemitiyurieneni. Xeminetsi'aye'unieka hepai xeputiyuane. Hikiri yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepinetsihetima kename ne ti'aitame nehiki, 'ayumieme xewiti pikamini.
23 Hiki ti'aitame Tsimi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Hawaiki pepikamini.
24 Metatsiere Mepiwutseti Tsahuri teukarieya kanayeyani ti'aitame 'anunakeke. Yu'ikate pikatihauxiwekai meta yu'ixurikite meta yumixiya pika'ataxiwekai kepauka ti'aitame mayetiatsietiti, kepaukakeri 'aixia reu'erieti munua Rawiri.
25 Kepauka Kerutsareme yeyaka munua ti'aitame 'anunakeke, miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Mepiwutseti 'aku, ¿Ketitayari nehamatia pekaretia?
26 Mepiwutseti mipai kaniutayini:
—Neti'aitiwame 'aku, pepitimate ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nepika'uyeiwe, ne mipai nepira'eriwakai puxu xewiti panutixiratianikekai mipai 'ana 'a'utia nemiyemieki. Matsi neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsiwaha kaneniukwamana,
27 meta ti'aitame 'ahixie 'axakanetinikuxatani xeikia kenemika'utayi. Matsi 'eki ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai pekani'aneni pekaniyiweni yapemitiuyurieni nehetsie kemimatinake.
28 Ne'iwama teyunaiti nepaapa hetsiemiemete peuyewetse temikwi'iwaki 'ahixie neti'aitiwame. Miyatiti, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'amexatsie pemiratikwa'a pepinetsi'upitia nemitikwaniki. Tawarita xiari heitserie nepikahexeiya nematitawawirieniki ti'aitame.
29 Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Waikawari matsi peminetikuxaxatiwani pikaheuyewetse. Ne 'ari yanekaniutayini 'eki Tsiwaha matia kwie xekeneuyutaxiteki.
30 Mepiwutseti mipai katinita'eiya:
—Miki piyiwe nekwie naime yuhetsiemieme mayeitiani, ne ne'iyari 'aixia pi'ane 'eki neti'aitiwame xika 'aixia pereu'erieti 'aparatsiyuta penuani.
31 Metatsiere Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaninuani. Xukerini mirayetewatsie paiti kaneyeyakaitini, ti'aitame kepauka hatuxametsie manuyanikekai hamatiana memanukineki memiparewieniki.

32 Waxitsirahi, 'ari kani'ukiratsitɨkaitɨni nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni, mɨkɨ ti'aitame katinikupiniriekaitɨni tita mɨreuyehɨakai kepauka Makanahini kiekariyaritsie mukatei, mɨkɨ waɨkawa katinexeiyakaitɨni.
33 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenenanuweiya. Kerutsareme nehamatɨa kenekani, ne ketita pemɨreuyehɨaka nepɨmarekupinirieka.
34 Waxitsirahi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei, ¿kepaɨmeme wiyari 'akuxi kuta nepuyeikani? Titayari nereumieni 'ahamatɨa Kerutsareme paitɨ.
35 Nauka tewiyari wiyari nekanexeiyaniri, waɨriyarika nekatinetimamateni tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane, meta nepɨkareu'inɨatari neteta tita nemɨtikwa'a meta tita nemɨti'ie, meta nepɨkawa'enieri kwikamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Pɨkaheuyewetse xɨari nemɨmatsihe'uximatɨaka.
36 ¿Ketitayari kuta ti'aitame mɨpaɨ penerakapitɨanikeyu? Matsi hapa xeikɨa nekamananuteɨtamɨkɨ Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.
37 Keneneupitɨa ne'iwama wahetsɨa nemakunuanikɨ, mana nememɨnikɨ meta nepaapama wateukiyapa nemekateukienikɨ. 'Ena nepɨmatsihɨwirieni Kimani, mɨkɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame mɨmareta'uximayatsirienikɨ meta 'ahamatɨa manuyanikɨ hapa. Nehetsiemieme kepemɨreyurienikekai, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme mɨpaɨ ketineyuri.
38 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, Kimani nehamatɨa kaniyemieni, kepemaine hetsiena mieme mɨpaɨ nekatinekayeimɨkɨ. 'Ekɨta tita tsepa pemɨreuyehɨwa nekamatiniyetuiriemɨkɨ.
39 Hikɨ teɨteri meta ti'aitame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukɨne. Meta ti'aitame Waxitsirahi kaniu'itseni metatsiere Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ, hikɨ Waxitsirahi yukie kanakunuani.
40 Ti'aitame Kimani 'eweiyakaku meta kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari metatsiere kuyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari hixɨapa me'atɨ me'eweiyakaku Kirikari kaneutiyune.
41 'Ayumieme hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame hetsɨa mekaniye'axɨani mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari ta'iwama Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, ti'aitame yeme yuhetsɨa mieme metehayeitɨa Kurutanitsie 'anayaku, titayari mɨkɨ xeikɨa mete'iwitɨxime meta tɨɨriyamama metatsiere kuyaximama yunaime?
42 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Titayari kuta xeteha'a? Ti'aitame 'ahurawa ta'iwa mɨhɨkɨkɨ. Ti'aitame 'ikwai mɨtatsiminikɨ tepɨkayɨa meta 'imikieri mɨtatsiyetuirienikɨ.
43 Matsi 'ixaheritsixi tawarita mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Ketitayari kuta waɨkawa xetatsixani'erietɨ xeteyɨa? Tame matsi tamamata mexɨa heitserie tepexeiya Rawiri ti'aitame hetsiemieme keyuri xeme. Meta, tame meri tete'ita'ini munuanikɨ.
Hikɨ matsi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatarita waɨkawa meha'atɨ mekaniwaruta'eiya.

20

Tsawa Rawiri kemɨtiuyehekaxɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ mana puyeikakai 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ Tsawa titewatɨ Wikɨri nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Kuxineta kaniutahɨtsieni meta mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
«'Ixaheritsixi, takie teyunaitɨ tepɨtayeixɨani,

Rawiri hetsɨa tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatehayexeiya,
meta 'etsiwatɨma mɨtatiyetuirienikɨ 'Itsahi nu'aya».

2 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ Rawiri mekaniuku'eirieni, Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya pɨta mekananukuweiya. Matsi, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari ti'aitame mepɨka'uku'eiri, hamatɨana mekanekɨne Kurutani meyekɨneka Kerutsareme paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani.
3 Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri yuparatsiyuta munua Kerutsareme, yutuxexerima kaniwarayenɨ'ani tamamata memɨyupaɨmekai yuparatsiyu muwaruhɨritɨakai, xaɨtsie pɨtari me'ɨwiyariekame kaniwarayeitɨani. 'Akuxi pɨtiwamikwakai, peru tawariri wahamatɨa pɨka'ukahui. Kiita mepeunakai yuheyemekɨ, wiuraxi wahepaɨ mepɨ'anekai, mɨpaɨ me'aneneti mepɨyuhayewaxɨ kepaukake memukwi.
4 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Amatsaha mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani: «Kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie miemete keniwarukuxeɨri meta 'ena pepɨnuani wahamatɨa haika tukari 'aye'ayu».
5 Kanayeyani 'Amatsaha kuyaxi mɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ, matsi kepauka mutipiniyarie pɨkaraye'atɨa.
6 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Hikɨta Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya waɨkawa matsi 'axakataniyuriemɨkɨ keyuri 'Awitsaruni. 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene keniwaruta'inieka kenanukuweiya, nɨka xeime kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie heyuti'awieta, tatsi'utawikweiya».
7 Hikɨ Kuhawi kuyaximama, kereteutsixi meyɨnɨtɨ meta pereteutsixi meta kuyaxi yemekɨ waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe, 'Awitsahi warawitɨkɨkaku Kerutsareme mekanayekɨne Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya memanukuweiyakɨ.
8 Kawahuni mɨrakutewatsie me'u'axɨaku tete 'amɨnena manukatsie, 'Amatsaha kaniwaranukunake. Kuhawi kuya kamixayari kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni hɨiyamekɨ 'anayɨhɨatɨ meta yuteuritsie nawaxa 'amɨpa pakakekai. Peru 'umiekaku, nawaxaya kanewatiweni.
9 Kuhawi yutserieki 'Amatsaha mɨxiyayatsie kanikawiere 'i'itsenike, mɨpaɨ tiku'iwawiyatɨ: «¿Ne'iwa, keperaka'iyuniwa?»
10 'Amatsaha Kuhawi 'atsipɨkaretixei tapakɨ nawaxa 'amɨpa makwekai, hikɨ Kuhawi huriepana kaneitseni, 'Amatsaha kwinuriteya kwiepa kaniukawiwieni. 'Amatsaha xeimieme 'utsekieka kaniumɨni, hikɨ 'anatari Kuhawi meta 'iwaya 'Awitsahi mekanekɨne Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya memuweiyakaikɨ.
11 Kuya xewitɨ Kuhawi hetsɨa mieme, 'Amatsaha kaxarieya 'aurie 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Kemɨ'ane Kuhawi hetsie xemɨtewiya meta Rawiri hetsie, Kuhawi xekenanuweiya».
12 Hikɨ 'Amatsaha kaxarieya xuriyakɨ heu'ɨwatɨ huye hixɨapa kaniukateitɨni, kuyaxi yunaitɨ mana memuyekɨkakai mekaniwa'uwekaitɨni me'ixeiyakutɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ kuya mɨpaɨ mɨretima, 'ɨtsita paitɨ kaxarieya kanekutuani meta 'ixurikikɨ kanenukanani.
13 Hikɨ 'Amatsaha huyeta 'utikweiyaku, kuyaxi yunaitɨ Kuhawi matɨa mekanekɨne, Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya me'anukuweiyake.
14 Tsawa 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima wahetsɨa naitsarie kanakukexiya, 'Aweri-Wetimaka paitɨ kaniye'ani meta mana Wikɨri nuiwarimama yunaitɨ mekanitinɨni.
15 Kuhawi kuyaximama 'Aweri-Wetimaká kiekariyaritsie mekaniu'axuani meta menayaxetɨkɨne kiekari warie. Hetsiena memɨtikɨne mekaniutawewieni kiekari kuraruyaritsie heutiyuneme memika'unakɨ, kuyaxi kepauka kiekari tetsariyayari meka'unatɨ memitsutɨa,

16 hiki 'uka kwinie timaiweti miki kiekariyaritsie kiekame mipai katini-
uhiwa:
—Xekeneneu'eni. Xekeneneu'eni. Kuhawi mipai xeketenetahiawi 'ena
nehetsia kehayani ne hamatiana nemititaxataki.
17 Hiki Kuhawi mana 'ahurawa kaniutiyani.
'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kuhawi 'eki petihiki?
Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Netsi nekanihikitini.
Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneneu'eni ne ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mieme kenemimatitaxatiani.
Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Nepimatsi'enieni.
18 'Uka mipai kaniutayini:
—Meripaiti, kepauka 'uximatiarika muxuawekai, teiteri 'aixia
mepitekuyuruwakai 'ena, 'ayumieme 'iki niuki mipai maniyine 'apuyeika:
“Xekenehu 'aixia xeketeneyuri 'Aweri kiekariyaritsie”.
19 'Iki kiekaritsie kiekatari matsi kayuwati 'amepu'uwa meta
yamepitekahu, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie matsi tame waikawameki
tepeuyewetse. ¿Ketitayari xeme xete'ika'unaku Yawé tipiinieya?
20 Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:
—Hawaiki. Kakaiyari kenetsiparewieka mipai nemikatiyurieniki,
nemika'ika'unaki.
21 Ne mipai 'ayumieme nepikanua, nematsi pita tewi xeime newiyake
nepunua Tsawa titewakame Wikiri nu'aya. Miki 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie
pikiekame meta Rawiri ti'aitame 'aye'unieti payuyeitia. Xika miki tewi
xenetsiyetuirieni, tame tekaniyehuni.
'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia kani'aneni. Tetsariya warie mu'uya tekaneukahiakuni.
22 'Ukaratsi waikawa timaiweti yunaime mana kiekatari katiniwaru-
tixatiani. Hiki Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya mu'uya mekananutixiteni meta Kuhawi
hetsia mekaneikahiani. 'Ana Kuhawi kuxineta kaniutahitsieni, kuyaxi
yunaiti yukie mekaneutayeixiani. Kuhawi Kerutsareme kanakunuani
ti'aitame hetsia.
23 Kuhawi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari wa'ukiyari pihikitikai, Wenahiyaxi Ku-
yara nu'aya kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi ti'aitame hiwemete wa'ukiyari
pihikitikai.
24 'Arunirani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete pihiritiariekai, meta Kutsapati
'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utiwame pihikitikai,
25 Tsewa kemitiiyi ti'utiwame pihikitikai, Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mawari
wewiwamete mekanihikitikaitini,
26 'Ira Yahixi kiekame ti'aitame Rawiri hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame
pihikitikai.

21

Kawahunitari kememite'unitiarie

1 Merikitsi Rawiri ti'aitakaku haaka kaniutaweni haika wiyari. Rawiri
Yawé kaniutahiawe miparewieniki, mipai Yawé katinita'eiya: «Tsahuri
meta nuiwarimama puwanakekai hipame waxuriya memitayeurieniki, miki
kawahunitari mepiwarukwi, 'ayumieme haka kanixuaweni».
2 Kawahunitari 'ixaheritsixi mepikahikitikai, 'amuxeutsixi
memuyuhayewaxi wanuiwari pita mepihikitikai. Tiratu 'ixaheritsixi miki

wahamatɨa mekaniuwewiekaitɨni yunaitɨ kayuwatɨ memu'uwanikɨ, matsi Tsahuri yemekɨ pɨka'inakekai yunaime pɨwakumaweriyakekai. Yuteɨterima waparewimɨtɨ xeikɨa 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Hikɨ Rawiri kawahunitari kaniwarutakwewieni yuhetsɨa,

3 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Xehetsiemieme kenetiyurieni kexeteha'eriwa? ¿Kehepaɨ netiyurieme 'aixɨa nepɨtiyurieni xehetsiemieme, xewitɨ ke'axamɨxe'uyuri, mɨpaɨ 'ana xeme xemitawawirienikɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtatsiyurienikɨ Yawé temɨteɨterimama?

4 Kawahunitari mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsahuri tuminieya tame tepɨkaheuyehɨwa meta tɨɨriyamama watumini, meta tame heitserie tepɨkahexeiya xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari temumieni.

'Ayumieme tawarita ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Kamɨtsɨ, ¿kexehaitɨkani kenetiyurieni xehetsiemieme?

5 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsahuri pɨtatsika'unamɨkɨkai, matsi katanakɨxɨtɨanikekaitɨni meta 'Ixaheri wakwieyaritsie katanayeweiya.

6 'Ayumieme hikɨ 'atahutame Yawé menayexei Tsahuri nuiwarimama tepɨmatsiwawirie pemɨtatsiyetuirienikɨ, temɨwakawɨtɨanikɨ Yawé hɨxie Tsahuri manukatei Kiweya mɨrakutewatsie.

Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Nekanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ.

7 Matsi Rawiri Kunatani hamatɨa tɨratu memuwewiekaikɨ Yawé hɨxie, 'ayumieme ti'aitame Mepiwutseti kaniutinenimayata, Kunatani nu'aya meta Tsahuri teukarieya.

8 Matsi 'Aximuni meta xeime Mepiwutseti memɨtiwiyarienikɨ katiniuta'aita, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ Xitsipa niwemama 'Ayaha niweya Tsahuri hamatɨa mɨwarayexeiyakai, meta Merawi Tsahuri niweya, niwemama yu'auxɨwitɨ 'Ariheri Waxitsirahi nu'aya hamatɨa mɨwarayexeiyakai Mekura kiekame.

9 Rawiri kawahunitsixi kaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨ yemuri 'etsimupetsie mekaniwarukawɨtɨani Yawé hɨxie. Me'atahutatɨ 'axeikɨa mekaniukwini, tatsutɨariekaku tsewara 'itsanariyari.

10 Hikɨ Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kuxitari 'utihurieka mana nuaka kaniyuka'itɨani 'ayeparitsie mana hunike, mana kaniyuhayewa 'itsanaxa mukatsutɨarietsietɨtɨ meta kepaukake mukawiyexɨ. Wirɨkɨxi tukarikɨ pɨkawapitɨakai meta tɨkarikɨ yeutari pɨkawapitɨakai wakaxari memɨkwaka.

11 Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutaxatɨarie Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kemɨtiuyuriekai Tsahuri tuxerieya,

12 hikɨ Rawiri Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wa'umeteyari kanekɨ'ɨni, Kawetsi Karaha paitɨ metihetei. Piritsiteutsixi Wetitsani kiekariyaritsie teɨteri wahɨxie mekaniwarukawɨtɨakaitɨni, kepauka Tsahuri mema'iwaxɨtsie Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie, peru Kawetsi kiekatari mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarunawani.

13 Merikɨte Rawiri katiniuta'aita wa'umeteyari manu'ɨiyanikɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ. Meta yaxeikɨa 'atahuta 'ukitsi memukawɨtɨariekai.

14 Mɨpaɨ katiniukateukieni Tsahuri meta Kunatani wa'umeteyari, Kihitsi teukiyapa Tsahuri mɨpaapayatɨkai, Tsera mɨrakutewatsie Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Naitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku, hikɨ 'anake Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutinenimayata.

Rawiri hetsɨa miemete Kuriyati 'iwamama kememɨtewarukwi (2Tsam 21:15-22 – 1Kem 20:4-8)

15 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi tawarita mekanikumaixɨani memɨwatakwinikɨ
'ixaheritsixi. 'Ayumieme Rawiri kanayeyani yukuyaxima wahamatɨa
memɨwatakwinikɨ. Hikɨ Rawiri kaniuti'uxe yumienetɨ,
16 'ayumieme xewitɨ kwinimieme 'utewitɨ pimieximekai 'Itsiwiwenu tite-
watɨ, mɨkɨ 'ixipara hekwame kanakwekaitɨni meta wurunitse pitsikayari
haika kiruyari heimana 'etsiwa matsi katinahetekaitɨni.
17 Hikɨ 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya kaneyani Rawiri parewienike, hikɨ
piritsiteu katiniukwinitɨani kanimieni. 'Ana Rawiri kuyaximama mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe: «Hatsuakuri 'ekɨ ti'aitame pepɨka'ayeyaniri tahamatɨa
pemɨ'amieneniki, xewitɨ matsi'umienikɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi takɨxeme kapa
'utɨnikɨ».
18 'Ariketa yapaɨmexɨa 'anuyeyaku Kuhuwi mɨrakutewatsie tawarita pir-
itsiteutsixi mekaniwarutakwini, 'ana tukaritsie Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame,
Tsapahi kaniumieni kwinimieme mutewikai.
19 Hairieka tawarita mekaniyutakwini manatsiere Kuhuwi
mɨrakutewatsie kaniutawikweni, mɨkɨta 'Erikanani Yare-'Urekini nu'aya
Wereni kiekame, Kuriyati titewakameta kaniumieni Kahati kiekame, mɨkɨ
pitsikaya 'ɨkari wewiwame kɨyeyarieya hepaɨ kanipakaitɨni.
20 Tawarita Kahati kiekariyaritsie mekaniuyutakwini. Manata xe-
witɨ 'a'utewitɨ kaniuyeikakaitɨni, tewi kwinimieme timariwetɨ xeitewi-
yari heimana nauka yu'itɨwamete kanexeiyakaitɨni, yumamatetsie meta
yu'ɨkatetsie 'ataxewime 'itɨwamete kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni.
21 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi kaniwa'iwamɨkɨkaitɨni memɨtimamanikɨ, peru Ku-
natani Tsimaha nu'aya, Rawiri matsikaya kanimieni.
22 Mɨkɨ yunaukatɨ teɨteri 'amemutɨtɨ Xapaha Kahati kiekame
memɨnuiwarimamatɨkai, Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniwarukwini.

22

Rawiri nɨawarieya
(2Tsam 22:1-51 - Nɨa 18:1-50)

1 Rawiri 'ikɨ kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni kepauka Yawé
Tsahuri hepaɨtsita kayuwatɨ mipitɨa meta yunaime memeye'unie wa-
hepaɨtsita kepauka mitawikweitsitɨa.
2 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Ekɨ Yawé ne'ai pekanihɨkɨtɨni, netsi'awiwietame pepɨhɨkɨ,
meta netsiwikweitsitɨwame pepɨhɨkɨ,
3 nekakaɨyari, tete kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨwa nemuyuti'awiwieta.
Nehetsie nunuwame pɨhɨkɨ, tɨrɨkariya nehetsie nunuwame,
nemɨwayuti'awiwieta meutitewa pepɨhɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ neheima munua kanihɨkɨtɨni meta netsiwikweitsitɨwame.
'Ekɨ pepɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨa hipatɨ menetsimietɨwekaku.
4 Yawé nekanahɨaweni, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa maineni,
hikɨ 'ana memɨnetsi'aye'unie watsata nepɨtawikweitsitɨarieni.

5 »Ne nepɨmɨximekai, hamewari hepaɨ ti'anetɨ neheima pɨyeuriwekai,
haa puwayene pɨnetsihehautsitɨa.
6 Mɨɨya kaunarieya teɨkiyata pɨnetsiheukahanakai,
mɨɨya winiyarieyatsie nepɨnehɨa.
7 Waɨkawa ne'uximatɨarietɨ Yawé nekaniutahiwieni,
nekakaɨyari neputahɨawixɨ mɨnetsiparewienikɨ,
mɨkɨ yutukita paitɨ kaneniu'enieni,
nehiwari nakatana paitɨ kaneye'ani.

8 »Hiki kwie kaniutayuani, kaniuyuanekaitini,
meta muyuawi mutuikatika kaniwatayuaxiani,
mekaniwatayuani Kakaiyari haxiayaki.
9 Yutsurita kitsi pakanenetiwakai,
meta yuteta tai mitiyuxixitsitiwa puwayenenetiwakai,
ti tatikaiti kanitaxiriwekaitini.

10 »Muyuawi 'anutayepieka, kaniwakayani,
haiwitiri miyiyiwitsie 'aweti.
11 Yuteitametsie 'anutiyerika, muyuawitsie kanayeyani,
'anayatsie 'ayerika 'ekatsie kaneyani
12 Yiriyaki meta haiwitiri wiyeri 'ayemanemeki kaneuyukunani,
'ixuriki kiiyari hepai 'aneme yuheima kaniutawewieni.
13 Hixiena tirikaiyemeki waikawa 'akuxawatikaku
ti tatikaiti kanitakikakaitini.

14 »Muyuawitsie Yawé tiranarieya kaniuyu'eniiriikire,
yemeki Kakaiyari 'Amutewi niukieya kanewayuku'eiya.
15 Kaniwarutamini yu'iriki meta merikariyaki,
kaniwareutaxiriexiani meta kaniwarutaweiya.
16 Yawé kaniwarutatieni
meta ha'ati muta'iwekaiki,
haramara hetia mieme kwie pahekiarixi,
meta kwie tsutimeyari hekia kaniyuhayewa.

17 »'Amautitewatsie 'amamá pepakatseraxi,
nemamatsie pepikawierixi meta haramara 'ameukatewatsie pekanenatihana.
18 Meminetsi'aye'unie memimamariwawe watsata pinetsi'utawikweitsitia,
'iya meminetsixani'eriekai
meta memitirikawikai kenemikatitirikaiyekai ne.
19 Kepauka nemikayiwekaitsie,
'ana mekanenanukunake menetsimienike,
peru Yawé matsi pinetsi'uparewi.
20 Pinetsi'utawikweitsitia.
'Aixia pinetsi'uyuri yutemawieti netsinaki'erieti.

21 »Yawé pinerakapitia heitseriemeki yanemitiyurienekaiki,
ne'iwarika pinetiyetuiri tixaiti 'axanemikatiuyuriki,
22 Yawé 'aitsikateya ne'enieti nemumieki,
ne hatsuaku 'axanepikatiyuriwe,
meta nekakaiyari nepikaku'eiriwetima.
23 Ne naime nepa'eriwa kemiti'aita,
ne nepika'iku'eiriwe 'aitsikateya.
24 Hixiena ne'uyeikati nepika'ikwamanawe,
meta nepikanewairiyari 'axanemitiyurieniki.
25 Yawé pinerakapitia heitseriemeki yanemitiyurienekaiki,
ne'iwarika pinetiyetuiri 'aixia 'anemeki nemuyeikakaiki hixiena.

26 »'Eki yapekatinikamieni kemi'ane yamitikamie hetsiemieme,
heitserie yapepitiyuriene heitserie 'aixia memiteyurie wahetsie,
27 yuri pepitiwa'eririe kemi'ane yuri memimate'eririe,
'eki matsi pepitimate mitiyukananaima hetsiemieme.

28 Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa memɨtehayu'iwani pepɨwapitɨa,
kepauka kwi pemɨwaxeiya memɨyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatiwarayeitɨwa.
29 Yawé, 'ekɨ nekɨxeme pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé, 'ekɨ neyɨriya hekɨariya pepayeitɨwa.
30 Penetsitɨrɨkariyakaku nekaniyɨweni memɨnetsi'aye'unie nemɨwatakwini,
nekakaɨyari nehamatɨa pe'uyeikakaku kuraru 'amanutitewatsie nekaneukamakiweni.

31 »Kakaɨyari huyeya matsi yemekɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneni,
Yawé niukieya tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyewetse.
Kakaɨyari rahetsie tinunuwame pɨhɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hetsɨana memuyu'awieta.
32 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ? Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ai hepaɨ pɨ'ane? Takakaɨyari xeikɨa mɨpaɨ kani'aneni.
33 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane tɨrɨkariya mɨnetsipitɨa,
meta nehuye mɨheitseriya,
34 mɨkɨ pɨnetsipitɨa maxa hepaɨ nemɨranautsawenikɨ,
meta hɨri 'amutitɨtɨtsie kanenipitɨaka nemɨkahekawautsenikɨ,
35 nemamatetsie kanetini'ɨkitɨaka nemauyutamieweniki,
meta pepɨneti'ɨkitɨa wurunitse tupiyari nemɨkemakakɨ.
36 'Ekɨ pepɨnetsiheukunarɨma penetsiwikweitsitɨatɨ,
'aixɨa petiuka'iyarikaku nehetsiemieme 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nepɨyeyani.
37 Nehuye 'ari 'aixɨa pepɨyuri,
ne'ɨkate pekaniutitseiriya.

38 »Memɨnetsi'aye'unie nekaniwaranukuweiya meta nekaniwarukwini,
nepɨkawarehayewaxɨ kepaukake yunaime nemɨwarekwi.
39 Yunaimeri nepuwarekwi. Tawariri mepɨka'anuku'uni.
Nehɨxie mekaniukaxɨrieni.
40 'Ekɨ tɨrɨkariya pekaneniupitɨani kepauka nemuyutamitsie,
memɨnetsi'aye'unie pekaniwarupitɨani nehetɨa memɨkaxɨrienikɨ.
41 Memɨnetsi'aye'unie yu'ɨtɨa memɨyehukɨ pekaniwarupitɨani,
mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme memɨkanetsinaki'eriekai nekatiniwara'iwa.
42 Parewiya mekaniwaukaitɨni, peru nixewitɨ wahetsie pɨka'utanua.
Yawé mekanihiwiekaitɨnita, matsi mɨkɨ pɨkawaruta'ei.
43 'Etsimepepeme nepɨwarayeitɨa. Kwie tumuanariyari hepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai.
Haxu huyeta mɨtika hepaɨ nepɨwarutiketsi.

44 »Pepɨnetsi'uparewi teɨteri memɨnetsi'aye'uniekai wahetsɨa,
hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitɨwame pepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa,
teɨteri nemɨkawamatekai menete'uximayatsirietɨ mepakɨ.
45 Teewa mepɨkiekatari, peru ne mariweme mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨwa,
kepauka nemɨtiwa'aitɨa yamekatenikahuni.
46 Mɨkɨ 'ateewa kiekatari menetsixeiyatɨ mekanenimakaxeni,
meta memamatɨ memuwayu'awietatsie mekaniwayekɨkani.
47 Yawé kanayeyurini. Ne'ai hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa keraniuwani.
Kakaɨyari netsiwikweitsitɨwame 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani.
48 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari pɨtiwarakapitɨwa 'axakememɨnetsi'uyuri,
mɨkɨ teɨteri nehetɨa puwa'atɨwa nemɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ.
49 'Ekɨ neheima pepunua memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahepaɨtsita,
'ekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨnetipitɨa memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahepaɨtsita,

pekaneniwikweitsitɨaka teɨteri memɨnetsihaukuwaxɨa wahepaɨtsita.
50 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixɨa nepaine 'ahepaɨtsita nuiwarite watsata,
meta nɨawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemɨtitewakɨ.

51 »Yawé, ti'aitamekɨ pemɨnetsi'anayexei pepɨnetsi'upitɨa waɨkawamekɨ
nemɨrayu'iwanikɨ,
ne Rawiri pemɨnetsi'anayexei meta nenuiwarima
keniwaruxeitsitɨa waɨkawamekɨ kepemɨtiwanaki'erie yuheyemekɨ».

23

Rawiri 'imatɨrieka kemɨtiuxataxɨ

1 'Ikɨ Rawiri 'imatɨrieka mieme niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni:
«Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya kemɨtiwarutaxatɨa yuteɨterima,
witsi'anɨyɨtɨkaime nɨawari mutiwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
tewi, Mɨmariwe hepaɨtsitana 'aixɨa mutayɨ
meta Kakuwu Kakaɨyarieya menayexei.

2 »Yawé 'Iyarieya niuki kaneniupitɨani,
hetsienamieme nemɨtaniunikɨ.
3 'Ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni,
'Ixaheritsixi wa'ai mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
“Kemɨ'ane mɨtiwa'aitɨa teɨteri kemɨtiheitserie,
kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari 'ayemakaxetɨ mɨti'aita,
4 mɨkɨ hekɨariya ximeri mieme hepaɨ kani'anemɨkɨ,
kahauhaiyakaku manatineika hepaɨ,
wiyeri 'utɨa manatineika hekɨariwietɨ
tupiriya kwiepa mɨtineniкɨ”.

5 »Kakaɨyari yuheyemekɨ nenuiwarima kaneniupitɨani,
tɨratu yuheyemekɨ nehamatɨa kaniuwewieni,
naime 'aixɨa hauti'aneme, mɨkayɨwe mɨpatsieni.
Kakaɨyari yakatiniyuriemɨkɨ nemɨrayu'iwanikɨ,
meta yamɨraye'anikɨ naitɨ tita nemɨreuyehɨwa.
6 Matsi 'axamemɨteyurie xuya mewiwiwa hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
yumamakɨ nixewitɨ pɨkawakumaɨwa.
7 Tepɨa matsikɨiyarikɨ kanikuxexeɨriwani meta pitsika kɨyeyarikɨ,
hikɨ mana tai kanitixɨxɨtsitɨwani».

Rawiri kuyaximama memeuyutakwiwawe
(2Tsam 23:8-39 - 1Kem 11:10-41)

8 'Ikɨ Rawiri kuyaximama kwinimieme memɨtehayu'iwakai mekanihɨkɨtɨni:
Kutsewi-Watsewati Hakumuni kiekame, mɨkɨ matsi panuyekatei memuyuhaika wahetsiemieme, heiwamieme meheyukukwika yupitsikakɨ 'atahaika tsienituyari teɨteri kaniwarekwini.
9 'Utɨmana mieme 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruhu 'Akuki nuiwarieya nu'aya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mɨkɨta xewitɨ memɨyuhaika pɨhɨkɨtɨkai kwinimieme mɨreyutamiewe. Rawiri hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni kepauka yuhutatɨ memɨwaruyehaxɨatɨa piritsi-teutsixi Patsiramini mɨrakutewatsie meyuxeɨriekaku mewatakwinike. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixɨani,
10 matsi 'Eriyatsaxi pɨka'utima, hikɨ yumɨireme piritsiteutsixi kaniwaruk-wini, 'uxiyakɨ mamayatsie 'ixiparaya kaniuwere. Mɨkɨ tukariyaritsie Yawé

kaniwaruparewieni memɨtehayu'iwakɨ. Kuyaxi 'Eriyatsaxi manuyeika mekaniu'axɨani, matsi piritsiteutsixi wapiinite xeikɨa mete'anupinike.
11 Hairieka mieme kwinimie mɨreuyutamiewe Tsamaha kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'Akehe 'Arari kiekame nu'aya. Heiwa kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi mume 'etsimɨpepe maku'etsietsie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni. Hikɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ wahɨxie mekaniuyuta'una,
12 matsi Tsamaha pɨkayuta'unaxɨ, pukunua 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie putanua, 'ana piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa. 'Anata Yawé memɨtehayu'iwakɨ kaniwarupitɨani.
13 Yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayakuta, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata watsata yuhaikatɨ kwinimieme memɨtetɨrɨkawi 'Arurani terɨyarita mekanekɨne, Rawiri mayu'awietatsie. 'Itsanari kanitsutɨariexɨmekaitɨni, matsita kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi Xepahini kwieyaritsie mayeweritsie mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni.
14 Matsi Rawiri pɨyu'awietakai 'aitsata, 'ana mɨtiyehanetsie kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi Wereni kwieyaritsie mekatenitahɨkaitɨni.
15 Rawiri waɨkawa hauharimɨtɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xɨkatɨ tiyɨwenike xewitɨ mɨneniuharitɨani Wereni kitenie haa mɨtiniere».
16 Hikɨ memuyuhaika memauyutakwiwawe piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie mekanitahaxɨani, Wereni putsu mɨtiniereta haa mewatihanaka Rawiri mekanehanirieni. Peru mɨkɨ pɨkahenuhari, matsi Yawé yetuirietɨ pɨta kanitayeurieni.
17 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yemekɨ mariwemekɨ: «Yawé keneneparewieka nemɨkahenuharenikɨ. Mɨkɨ teɨteri waxuriya nemanuhareni hepaɨ nekaniyumɨkɨ yutukari memɨyetua». Pɨkayuwaɨri menuharenikɨ.
Mɨkɨ yuhaikatɨ memauyutakwiwawe mariwemekɨ mekateniuyurieni.
18 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi pɨ'iwaya Tsariwiya nu'aya, mɨkɨ yuhaikame kaniwanɨ'akaitɨni, mɨkɨ matsi 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni. Heiwa pitsika xeikɨa 'akwetɨ kaniuyutamieni, kaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari kuyaxi.
19 Mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa 'aixɨa tikuxaxatsiwatɨ kanayani keyuri memɨyuhaika, mɨkɨ tiwa'aitɨwame kanayeitɨarieni, peru mɨkɨ wahamatɨa pɨka'inɨarikai.
20 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya Kawɨtseri kiekame, mɨkɨ yumemiwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, waɨkawa mariweme katiniuyurieni kuyakɨ. Yuhutame teɨteri memauyutakwiwawekai Muhawi kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, xeimiemeta kepauka 'ɨwi 'ukawiwieku putsu muyewakita kaneukahani maye muwa kaniumieni.
21 Yaxeikɨata 'Ekipitu kiekame kwinimieme 'utewime kana'iwa. 'Ekipitutanaka tepɨa kanakwekaitɨni, matsi Wenahiyaxi kɨye xeikɨa kanakwekaitɨni, hikɨ tepɨaya 'inawairieka mɨkɨkɨ kanimieni.
22 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya waɨkamexɨa mɨpaɨ katiniyumienekaitɨni rayu'iwatɨ, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa pɨtikuxaxatsiwakai memɨyuhaika memauyutakwiwawe wahepaɨ,
23 matsi mɨkɨ wahamatɨa pɨka'inɨatsiekai, tsepanetɨ waɨkawa mɨtiuyuri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memauyutakwiwawe wahamatɨa. Meta matsi Rawiri 'ihɨwemete tiwa'aitɨwame kanayeitɨani.

24 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memauyutakwiwawe wahamatɨa memaye'ukai 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni:
'Atsaheri Kuhawi 'iwaya,
'Erikanani Ruruhu nu'aya Wereni kiekame.
25 Tsama Karuri kiekame,
'Erikaha Karuri kiekame,

26 Heretsi Pereti kiekame,
'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame,
27 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,
Mewunahi Kutsa kiekame,
28 Tsarimuni 'Akuki nuiwarieya,
Marahi netupatanaka,
29 Kereri Wanaha nu'aya netupatanaka,
'Itahi Xiwahi nu'aya, Kiriweya kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie,
30 Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,
Hirahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame,
31 'Awi-'Ariwuni Weti-'Arawa kiekame,
'Atsimaweti Warahumi kiekame,
32 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,
Yatseni niwemama,
Kunatani
33 Tsama nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,
'Ahiyani Tsaraxi nu'aya Harari kiekame,
34 'Eripereti 'Akatsiwahi nu'aya Mahaka tewiyari,
'Eriyani 'Akituperi nu'aya Kiru kiekame,
35 Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame,
Parahi 'Arawi kiekame,
36 'Ikari Natani nu'aya, Tsuwa kiekame,
Wanihi Kahari kiekame,
37 Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari,
Nakarahi Weruti kiekame, Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya hetsie nunuwame patɨa,
38 'Ira 'itɨrita tewiyari,
Karewi 'itɨrita tewiyari,
39 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.
Yunaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

24

Rawiri kuyaxi kemɨtiwaruti'inɨataxɨ
(2Tsam 24:1-17 - 1Kem 21:1-17)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tawarita kaniuyeha'ani, Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniu'eritɨani teɨteri wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨnikɨ: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kuyaxi xekeniwaruti'inɨata».
2 Hikɨ Rawiri ti'aitame, Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie xekenehu, Rani mɨtiyetewatsie xekaneikatsutɨakuni Weritsewa paitɨ 'uye'atɨkaime, kuyaxi xekeniwaraka'utɨa, ne yanemɨretimanikɨ keyupaɨmetɨ memakɨne memɨyutakwini.
3 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé 'akakaɨyari xeitsienituyari paɨmexɨa kewarutimɨiriya 'ekɨ 'akuyaxima, meta kematsi'upitɨani pemɨwaxeiyakɨ. Matsi ¿'ekɨ ti'aitame ketitayarikuta mɨyapetiutaine?
4 Matsi ti'aitame kemainekai yakatiniuyɨni, Kuhawi meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kememaitɨkatei yapɨkatiuyɨ, hikɨ mekanayekɨne 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mewaraka'utɨanike.

5 Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'ukɨneka 'Aruhexi mɨrakutewa hetɨa
mekanikuyaxe mayeweri, mana memɨyekɨta Kahari meta Katsexi
kwieyaritetsie mekaniu'axɨani.
6 Karaha mekanekɨne meta Takitini Kuhutsi kwieyaritsie, Rani Kahani
meye'axɨanike meta Tsiruni 'aurie mamanetɨkatsie.
7 Kiekari Tiru mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie mekanekɨne, naitsarie heweutsixi meta kana-
neutsixi wakiekaritetsie mekaniye'axɨani. 'Imatɨrieka, Weritsewa maku-
mawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨani.
8 'Atanauka metseri heimana xeitewiyari tukari metehauyetereka
mekanakunuaxɨani Kerutsareme, naitsarie me'akukexiyaka 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie.
9 Kuhawi kuyaxi keyupaɨmeme memɨwaraka'utɨakai ti'aitame
kaniyetuirieni: 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'atahaika tsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi
mekanakɨne 'ixiparakɨ memauyutakwiwawe meta Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari 'auxɨwime tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
10 Hikɨ Rawiri 'anake katinetimani ke'axamɨtiuyuri kuyaxi
mɨwaruti'inɨataxɨkɨ, hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Waɨkawa yemekɨ
'axanepɨtiuyuri. 'Atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ nepɨtiuyuri. Yawé, ne waɨkawa
nepɨmatsiwawirie, kenetineuyehɨwiri kwerietɨ».
11 Hikɨ kwiximeri paitɨ, Rawiri ka'anukukewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé niukieya
Kakaɨyari niukameya Kahari hetsɨa kaninuani, Rawiri hetsiemieme
mɨtixeiya:
12 «Rawiri hetsɨa kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
‘Nepɨmatsipitɨa 'ikɨ haikame 'uximatɨarikatsie xeime pemanayexeiyakɨ, yak-
enetineutahɨawi ke'aneme nepɨmatsipitɨani.’ ”»
13 Hikɨ Kahari Rawiri hetsɨa nuaka mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane pepeuyehɨwa: haika wiyari haakaxa takwiepa titaweni,
nutsu memɨmatsi'aye'unie haika metseri mepɨmatsimietɨweni 'ekɨta
pemɨ'aku'unanenikɨ, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pɨtaweni takwieyarit-
sie? Keneutimaixɨa meta yakenetineutahɨawi yanemɨreitahɨawekɨ
mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.
14 Rawiri Kahari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Yemekɨ nepɨtsaipɨne yanemutayɨni nepɨkayɨwe. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane Yawé
mɨtatsi'uximatɨani, matsi naki'eriyaya mɨmariwekɨ, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane teɨteri
xɨka menetsi'u'uximatɨani.
15 Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kaneyenɨ'ani, mɨkɨ
ximeriyaritsie kanitsutɨani kemɨreku'inɨarikai mɨpaɨ katineutere, naitsarie
kwiepa haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari teɨteri mekaniukwini
Rani meta Weritsewa paitɨ meye'atɨkaitɨ.
16 Hikɨ niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme kaniyukuha'aritɨani Kerut-
sareme mɨka'unakɨ. Peru Yawé 'anatɨtɨ pɨwarutinenimayataxɨ kwiniya
hepaɨtsita muwarenɨ'airiekai. Mɨpaɨ niuki tuayame katiniutahɨawe: «'Ariri
ketineuhayewa». Mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ 'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari tɨriku matihena
'aurie, hakewa niuki tuayame mewekai.
17 Hikɨ Rawiri kepauka niuki tuayame muxei kemɨtiwakwikai, Yawé ne-
newieri mɨpaɨ katiniupitɨani: «'Ikɨ teɨteri 'axamepɨkate'uyuri muxatsi wa-
hepaɨ mepɨ'ane. Ne pɨta nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'axati'aneme nemɨreutiwiwiexɨa meta
'axanemɨtiuyuri. Nepɨta 'axamɨti'ane nehetsie ketiunake meta netɨɨriyama
wahetsie».

Rawiri mawari taiyame kemɨtiutawewi (2Tsam 24:18-25 - 1Kem 21:18-26)

18 Hikɨ 'ana tukariyaritsie, Kahari Rawiri hetsɨa kaneyani meta mɨpaɨ katineitahɨawe: «Kenanutiyaka, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme keneutawewi, 'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari kwieyatsie tɨriku matihenakai».
19 Hikɨ Yawé Kahari mɨpaɨ tiutahɨaweku, Rawiri hetsɨa kaneyani.
20 Kepauka 'Arahuna mɨwaruxei ti'aitame meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ame'atihume, kanayeyani hɨxiena kaniutihɨximakeni.
21 'Arahuna mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, ¿ketitakɨ petinua nehetsɨa?
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Akwie tɨriku pematihenatsie nepɨmatsikunanairiene, mana mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme nemɨtawewienikɨ, kwiniya teɨteri wa'uximatɨatɨ mɨtihayewakɨ.
22 Hikɨ 'Arahuna ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Tita mɨmatinake ketineutimawa. 'Ena mekanixuaweni tuurutsixi mawari memayanikɨ, kɨyexi meta tɨriku 'uwame mahete meta yukute.
23 'Ikɨ naime 'ekɨ nekamatiniyetuirieka. Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨmatsixeiyanikɨ.
24 Hikɨ Rawiri 'Arahuna mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa pɨkayɨni. Yawé nekakaɨyari mawari taiyariyari nemɨwewirieka tixaɨtɨkɨ nekareuyuyehɨame. Naime nekamatinitinanairiemɨkɨ kemɨraye'atɨka.
Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni Rawiri kwie kaniunaneni meta túurutsixi, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pɨrata rahetemekɨ katiniuyutuani.
25 Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, hikɨ mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari. 'Anake Yawé teɨteri kaniwarutinenimayata, hikɨ kwiniya katiniuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi wakwitɨ.

Mexɨakame xapayari
Te'aitamete

'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame kemɨtiyeimɨkɨkai

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri ti'aitame waɨkawa kani'ukiratsitɨkaitɨniri,
pɨkaheuxɨkakai tsepa waɨkawa memika'ɨkaritɨwakai yaxeikɨa
katineuhaɨtɨkaitɨni.
2 'Ayumieme 'iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Xeime 'uka 'ɨimari
yuxewime tepɨkuwauni para matsi'ɨwiyanikɨ, meta 'a'aurie mutihupunikɨ
mɨmatsi'utixɨriyanikɨ».
3 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniukakɨne naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa 'uka
mekuwautɨweti witsimɨ'ane, mekanitaxeiya 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi
kiekariyaritsie kiekame, mɨkɨ ti'aitame mekani'atɨirieni.
4 Mɨkɨ 'uka yemekɨ witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai, ti'aitame pɨ'ɨwiyakai meta
'apɨrepiniriwakai tita mɨreuyehɨakai, peru ti'aitame mɨkɨ hatsuaku
pɨka'ikumayɨa.
5 Merikɨtsɨ 'Aruniyaxi Rawiri nu'aya Kakiti matɨa memeyexei,
kaniuyukuha'aritɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ti'aitame nepayani». 'Ayumieme
yuwaɨkawame kaniwarukuxeɨrieni kuyaxi. Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta
kawayutsixi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
kuyaxi 'ihɨwemete.
6 'Aruniyaxi pɨtemaikɨtɨkai 'aixɨa pɨtiyuxexeiyakai yakɨ puyumaikai 'Awit-
saruni 'utɨa mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Paapaya Rawiri hatsuaku pɨka'ita'imaiyaxɨ
kemɨtiyurienekai 'Aruniyaxi.
7 'Ayumieme 'Aruniyaxi Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya matɨa mekatenikux-
atakaitɨni 'awie meta mawari wewiwame hamatɨa 'Awiyataxi, mɨkɨta meka-
niparewieni.
8 'Ikɨta 'Aruniyaxi memɨka'uparewi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai mawari wewiwame
Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya,
Tsimi meta Xeki meta Rawiri kuyaximama memɨkamama.
9 Hikɨ 'Aruniyaxi 'Enixukeri haixayari 'aurie katiniutimawa, Tsukereti
'aiyari manukatsie, mana tsikerutsixi memɨwaiyatɨka, tuurutsixi meta mux-
atsi mekaniwarutimawa. Yu'iwama kaniwaruta'inieni ti'aitame niwemama
memɨ'iwamamatɨkaikɨ meta yunaime paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete, Kura
kwieyaritsie miemete,
10 peru Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya pɨka'uta'ini, Wenahiyaxi meta
ti'aitame kuyaximama memɨkamama, meta yu'iwa Tsarumuni pɨka'uta'ini.
11 'Ayumieme Natani Tsarumuni maamaya Wetitsawe, mɨpaɨ
katiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Mɨpaɨ petimateri, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya ti'aitame
mayuyeitɨaxime, tati'aitɨwame Rawiri 'atsikatimaikaku?
12 Xɨka pehauyuwikweitsitɨamɨkɨni meta 'aniwe Tsarumuni pehauwik-
weitsitɨamɨkɨni, keneneupitɨa mɨpaɨ nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ:
13 Kenemie ti'aitame Rawiri hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: "¿Tamɨ ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ pepɨnetiuhɨritɨa, kename neniwe Tsarumuni
ti'aitame 'ayanikekai 'a'utɨma? ¿Kepautɨtɨ hikɨ 'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame pɨhɨkɨ?"
14 Mexi 'ekɨ perekuxatani Rawiri hamatɨa neta nepautahani para neta
yaxeikɨa nemɨreitahɨawekɨ».
15 Merikɨte Wetitsawe kaneutahani ti'aitame muyehupu. Mɨkɨri waɨkawa
mɨ'ukiratsitɨkaikɨ 'Awitsahaki pi'ɨwiyakai Tsunemi kiekame.

16 Wetitsawe kepauka muwa munua kaniukatunumakeni hixiena. Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitaki nematiparewieni?
17 Hiki Wetitsawe mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neti'aitiwame yapepinetiutahiawixi ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, Yawé mi'akakaiyari matsi'eniekaku kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'ayanikekai 'a'utima.
18 Peru hiki matsi 'Aruniyaxi pita ti'aitame payuyeitiaxime, 'eki 'atsipekatimaikaku yuri ti'aitame pemihiki.
19 Mikiri mawari kanewewieni turutsixi, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kaniwarekwini yumiireme. Hiki kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime ti'aitame 'aniwema, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi meta Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Peru Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini 'aixia mimati'uximayatsirie.
20 Hiki neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanita'ikwewani yapemitayiniki, kemi'ane mitita'aita 'a'utima 'a'uwenitsie mayerini.
21 Mexika 'eki yapekatayiweti pe'umini, matsi kwitiwa 'Aruniyaxi pitatsikwini ne meta neniwe Tsarumuni matia 'axateyuruwamete wahepai.
22 Mexi 'akuxi Wetitsawe tikuxatakai ti'aitame hamatia, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya kaninuani.
23 Ti'aitame katinetimani kepauka munua. Hiki Natani hixiena 'utihiximakeka,
24 mipai Rawiri katiniutahiawe:
—Neti'aitiwame. ¿'Eki mipai petiuta'ai kename 'Aruniyaxi 'anukakeni 'a'utima?
25 Mipai nekamatina'iwawiyani yanetimaiti miki mawari mewewiki yumiireme, turutsixi, muxatsi meta tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatika. Meta yunaime 'aniwema kaniwaruta'inieni, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, meta mawari wewiwamete 'Awiyataxi mana miki yunaiti mekatenekwaka mekane'ieka, mipai mete'uhiwati hixiena: “Ti'aitame 'Aruniyaxi yuheyemeki keti'aitani”.
26 Peru ne pikanetsi'uta'ini 'ahetsiemieme nemiti'uximaya, yaxeikia mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya meta Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini 'aixia mimati'uximayatsirie.
27 ¿Kamitsi 'eki mipai petiuta'ai, tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete yapekatarahiaweti, kemi'ane 'a'utima 'a'uwenitsie mayerinikekai?

Rawiri Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemirayeitia (1Te 1:28-53 - 1Kem 29:21-25)

28 Merikitsi mipai tiu'enaka, ti'aitame Rawiri mipai katiniuta'aita:
—Xekenewata'ini Wetitsawe.
Miki kaneutayani ti'aitame hixie kaniutakeni.
29 Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, minetsi'uxinaxi naime 'uximatiarika hepaitsita,
30 hiki nekaneye'atiamiki kenemimatiutahiawixi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari hixie. Hiki yanepitiyurieni ne kenemimatiutahiawixi, 'aniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame payani ne'utima, nehetsiemieme pitita'aita.
31 Hiki Wetitsawe ti'aitame hixie 'utihiximakeka, mipai kaniutayini:
—Neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame Rawiri 'aheyemeki peke'ayeyurini.
32 'Ana Rawiri mipai katiniuta'aita:
—Xekenewata'ini mawari wewiwame Tsaruki, meta Natani Kakaiyari niukameya metatsiere Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.
Hiki kepauka miki yuhaikati memu'axia ti'aitame hixie,

33 ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeniwara'inietɨ paratsiyuta memɨte'uximaya, neniwe Tsarumuni xekenanutiyetsa nemuratsie, hikɨ xekenanuwitɨki Kikuni haixayari matiniere paitɨ,
34 muwa mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya hatseiti witsimu'ɨa memeikawirienikɨ, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ. Hikɨ 'ana 'awa kuxinetayari xekenetahɨtsi meta xekenetihiwani mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: “Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemekɨ keti'aitani”.
35 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ xeteheyurieme, xekenakunuitɨa Tsarumuni ne'uwenitsie mayerɨnikɨ nehetsiemieme mɨtita'aitakɨ. Karikɨ ne nekanenayexeiya mɨkɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨtita'aita meta Kura kwieyaritsie.
36 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni. Mɨpaɨta Yawé kehaineni ti'aitame kakaɨyarieya hɨkɨtɨtɨ.
37 Ti'aitame Yawé 'ahamatɨa kemɨtiuyeikakai, mɨpaɨta Tsarumuni hamatɨa ketiuyeikani, ketimariwemekɨ pemɨti'aitakai Rawiri ti'aitame, matsi waɨkawa Tsarumuni mariwemekɨ ketiuta'aita.
38 Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, meta kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni mekananutiyeni Rawiri ti'aitame murayatsie, meta me'ihɨtɨ 'auriena mekaneutiwetɨkateitɨni kepauka Kikuni haixayari hepa kɨatsata memukahukai.
39 Meheta'axɨaka mawari wewiwame Tsaruki hatseiti 'awata mɨyema kanewatihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme muyepatsieta meiyehanakai, hikɨ Tsarumuni kaniukawirieni mu'uyatsie. Meta 'awa mekaniutahɨtsieni, hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemekɨ keti'aitani».
40 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku, yunaitɨ mekanekɨne 'utɨmana, pirikɨxakɨ mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ meta me'utihiwatɨ karima temawierikakɨ. Kwinimieme yemekɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨriɨkɨkai wahiwari, kwie 'ɨaritɨ puwatayuanekai.
41 Hikɨ 'Aruniyaxi meta yu'inierima yunaitɨ metekwatɨ mekatenita-hayewarɨmekaitɨniri kepauka yuariya memu'eni. Kuhawi 'awa yuariyaya 'u'enieka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Ketitayari kuta kwinimieme metehehiwa kiekaritsie?
42 Kuhawi 'akuxi tikuxatakaku Kunatani kaninuani, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi nu'aya.
'Aruniyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keniwataye'a. 'Ekɨ tewi 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari pepɨhɨkɨ, peuyewetse pemɨ'enierieka, xɨari niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme pepukutuane.
43 Hikɨ Kunatani mɨpaɨ 'Aruniyaxi katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane. Rawiri tati'aitɨwame, Tsarumuni kananukakeni mɨti'aitametɨnikɨ.
44 Metatsiere kaniwaruta'aitɨani Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya metatsiere kereteut-sixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni memanutiyenikɨ ti'aitame murayatsie.
45 Tsaruki Natani matɨa ti'aitame mayanikɨ hatseiti witsimu'ɨa mekaneikawirieni Kikuni paitɨ. Muwa paitɨ mekaneitsutɨani teɨteri me'utihiwatɨ temawierikakɨ meta kiekaritsie yaxeikɨa mepeyuxeɨrie. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ hiwari kana'eniɨriɨkɨni.
46 Metatsiere 'ari Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerɨni,
47 meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete tati'aitɨwame Rawiri mekaneiwaɨritɨatɨwekaitɨni mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨpaɨ paitɨ matsi mekateneikɨhɨawekaitɨni Kakaɨyari Tsarumuni matsi waɨkawa mariweme

kehayeitɨani keyuri Rawiri, meta matsi mariwemekɨ ketiuta'aita keyuri Rawiri. Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri mɨpaɨ rahɨawarɨwatɨ yu'utatsie 'akaitɨ kananakatutsire
48 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni: "'Aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, hikɨ mɨnetsi'upitɨa nemixeiyakɨ ne'utɨma mɨtita'aita, ne'uwenitsie 'akaime".
49 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka, yunaitɨ 'Aruniyaxi 'inierimama me'anuku'uka mekaneutayeixɨani waɨkawa memamatɨ.
50 'Aruniyaxi, waɨkawa Tsarumuni makatɨ, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe ka-neuyuta'una, mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie katinawiyakaitɨni.
51 Hikɨ yapauka ti'aitame Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ pɨtiutaxatɨarie:
—Ti'aitame, 'Aruniyaxi kamenimakaka, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie katinawiyani. Mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: "Hikɨ kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ kehetayɨni ti'aitame Tsarumuni kename ne kanetsimieni ti'uximayatsiriwame".
52 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka yuhemekɨ heitserie 'a'uyeikani, ni'atsipɨkaranuyeyani, peru xɨka tixaɨtɨ tiuyurieni 'uxa'atɨni, kanimieriemɨkɨ.
53 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutanɨ'ani mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ. Kepauka 'Aruniyaxi munua, kaniutihɨximakeni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hɨxie, hikɨ mɨkɨ kanitanɨ'ani yukie mɨyemiekɨ.

2

Rawiri yuniwe 'imatɨrieka kemɨtiuhɨritɨa
(1Te 2:10-12 - 1Kem 29:26-28)

1 Hikɨ Rawiri kanimɨximekaitɨni, 'ayumieme yuniwe Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katiniuhɨritɨani:
2 «Teyunaitɨ yaxeikɨa mɨɨya pɨtatsiheutakwewie, neri 'etsiwa xeikɨa peuyewetse nemɨmɨnikɨ. Kene'atɨrɨkariyani, pepɨkaheumaka 'uki muka'iyari kenehɨkɨtɨni.
3 Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aitsikayatsie yaketinekamieni huyeya keneuweiyani meta Muitsexi naime 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kemɨraka'utɨa. Mɨpaɨ 'ana tsepa kepemɨtiyuriene 'aixɨa pepɨtiukaxexeiyani meta tsepa hakewa pemetɨa,
4 Yawé, kaneye'atɨamɨkɨ 'ipaɨ keminetiutahɨawixɨ: "Xɨka 'anuiwarima 'aixɨa mete'u'uwani, xɨka yu'iyarikɨ yametekahuni, mɨpaɨ 'anuiwarima xeikɨa mepanuti'uweni 'ixaheritsixi metewa'aitɨatɨ".
5 »'Ekɨ pepɨtimate, kemɨtiuyuri Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, mɨkɨ kuyaxa mɨyɨaneni hepaɨ pɨtiuyuri kayuwatɨ 'umakakutɨtɨ, 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta 'Amatsaha Ketexi nu'aya, mɨkɨ yuhutame puwarukwi kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete 'ixaheritsixi, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ yuhetsie pɨrahɨa.
6 'Ayumieme, ketinemaiweni, 'apɨkareutewini 'ena 'uyeikatɨ, pepɨka'ihayewani kayuwatɨ hexeiyatɨ mumɨnikɨ.
7 Matsi 'aixɨa ketiniwaxeiyani Waxitsirahi niwemama Karaha kiekame, mɨkɨ 'amexatsie keniwapitɨaka 'ahamatɨa memɨtekwanikɨ, mɨkɨtsɨ neheima mekaniutanuani kepauka 'a'iwa mɨnetsi'uweiyakai 'Awitsaruni.
8 »Yaxeikɨata nepɨmatsiyetuirie Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wenikamini xiɨyarieya Wakurini kiekame, waɨkawa 'axapɨnetiutihɨawixɨ Makanahini ne'umiekaku. Kaniyuritɨnita kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mɨnetsihekunakixɨ, ne Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekatineitahɨawe kename neka'imienikekai.
9 'Ayumiemeri 'ekɨ pepɨkareiyehɨwirieka. 'Ekɨ matsi waɨkawa pepɨtimaiwe, 'ekɨri kepemiyurieneni, tsepa mɨ'ukiratsiri keneuta'aita mɨmierienikɨ».

10 Hiki Rawiri kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie hepaina mititewatsie yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.
11 Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie piti'aitametikai 'atahuta wiyari, Kerutsareme hetsieta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari, naimekiri pitiuta'aitaxi huta tewiyari wiyari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
12 'Utimana mitiuta'aitaxi nu'aya kanayani Tsarumuni, hiki miki tirikaiyemeki katiniuta'aita.

Tsarumuni tirikaiyemeki kemitiuta'ai

13 Hiki 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya petia Wetitsawe Tsarumuni maamaya hetsia, Wetitsawe mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Petinua pekanetsi'aye'unieti?
'Aruniyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Huu,
14 tixaiti nepirayexeiya nepimatitaxatiani.
Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenetineutaxatia.
15 'Aruniyaxi mipai kaniutayini:
—Kamitsi 'eki pekatinimaika, nepita ti'aitame nekanayanikekaitini, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniku'eriwakaitini. Peru hikiri nemuta pita katiniunakitsitiani, Yawé kemitinake katiniuyini.
16 'Aixiatsi kani'aneni, peru tixaiti nepimatitawawirieni, perutsi pekatinaye'atiamiki.
Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Kekuta petayini?
17 'Aruniyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ximixi, 'eki mipai ketinetahiawi ti'aitame Tsarumuni, kenetsi'uwitiiani 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame, 'eki yapereitahiaweyu pimatsi'anu'enieni.
18 Wetitsawe mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia kani'aneni, nepireitaxatiani ti'aitame kepemaine.
19 Hiki Wetitsawe kaneyani ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsia, mipai mititaxatianiki 'Aruniyaxi hetsiemieme. Ti'aitame kananukukeni mitahiaweki yuwarutsi hixie kananakatutsire, hiki 'itahiaweka kanayerini yu'uwenitsie, kanita'aitata tawari xeime 'uweni mana mayeriniki maamaya, hiki tserietana kaniutiyerini.
20 Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ximixi 'etsiwa nepimatitawawirienikeyu, peru yemeki yaketinekaye'a.
Tsarumuni mipai yumaama katiniuta'eiya:
—Yakeneutayiki tita pemitixata, nemaama 'aku, 'eki tixaitiki nepikamatita'imaiya.
21 Maamaya mipai kaniutayini:
—Keneupitia 'a'iwa 'Aruniyaxi 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame mitiwitiniki.
22 Hiki ti'aitame yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Peru neuxei ¿titayari penetiwawirie 'Awitsahaki 'Aruniyaxi nemiwitiianiki? Miki kaninematsikatini, miki wa'ati mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi tiparewie meta Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya. Miki 'uweni nemihanitianiki pekanetinikihiaweni.
23 Mipai 'utayika, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini Yawé hixie: «Kakaiyari kenetsi'u'uximatiani kanetsinenimayati, xika 'Aruniyaxi neka'umieni miya mutayiki.

24 Yawé pinetsi'upitia tirikaiyemeki nepaapa 'uwenieyatsie nemayeriniki,
kemainekai yapitiuyuri, nenuiwarimata te'aitamete mepakine. 'Ayumieme
yuriki Kakaiyari mayenierekimipai nepaine hiki kwitiwa 'Aruniyaxi pimini».
25 Hiki kwitiwa, ti'aitame Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kani-
uta'aitiani 'Aruniyaxi mimieniki.
26 Meta mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi, ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:
«Kenemie 'akwiepa paiti 'Anatuti. Pemimierieni 'aixia kani'aneni, peru hiki
pikatixai nepikamatsimieni, 'eki nepaapa Rawiri matia pepukatei kepauka
mitiuka'eniwakaitsie, meta hixiena tiratu kakuniyari peputikwei Yawé
naimekimiyiwe tipiinieya».
27 Tsarumuni 'Awiyataxi 'uta'imaiyaku Yawé hetsiemieme mawari wewi-
wame mikahikitiniki, 'ana mipai piraye'a Yawé kemutayi Tsiru kiekariyarit-
sie 'Eri nuiwarimama wahepaitsita.
28 Kuhawi 'Aruniyaxi piparewiekai, tsepa 'Awitsaruni ka'uparewi, miki
mipai tiu'enaka kename 'Aruniyaxi hemikairi miki kaneyani, 'ixuriki tuki-
yari Yawé hetsiemieme manuwe peyuta'unaxi, mawari wewiwame 'awatey-
atsie kanikawiekaitini.
29 Kepauka mipai mitiutamari Tsarumuni kename Kuhawi 'uyuta'unakai
'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe, meta kename mawari wewiwame 'aurie
heutiwekai, ti'aitame Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kaniuta'aitiani, Kuhawi
mimieniki.
30 Wenahiyaxi kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, Kuhawi mipai katiniu-
tahiawe:

—Keniwayeye'a ti'aitame mipai paine.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki. Matsi 'uwa nepimini.

Hiki Wenahiyaxi heyaka ti'aitame katiniutaxatiani kemutayi Kuhawi.

31 Hiki ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi ketinaye'atia kemaine, kenemi'a meta kenekateuki. Mipai
petiyurieyu nepaapa meta nehetsiemieme meta netiiriyama wahetsie
pepiranuyeitiani Kuhawi 'atsimekateyuriekame kemitiwarukwi meripaiti.
32 Yawé Kuhawi 'apirakapitiani miiyaki 'atsimekate'u'iyarime
miwarukwiki, nepaapa 'atsikatimaikaku, miki Kuhawi 'Awinexi kaniumieni
Nexi nu'aya, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwametikaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yaxeikiata
'Amatsaha Ketexi nu'aya kaniumieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwametikaku Kura
kwieyaritsie. Mipai yuhutame katiniwarukwini 'ixiparaki teiteri 'aixia
memite'u'iyarikai heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai keyuri Kuhawi.
33 Kuhawi hetsie kerahiiyani miki memukwi'iwaxiki metatsiere nuiwari-
mama wahetsie. 'Apita Yawé kayuwati kewapitiaka Rawiri meta nuiwari-
mama meta wa'uweni.
34 Hiki Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya heyaka Kuhawi kanemieni meta katini-
uta'aita mikateukieniki kiiya mati'utsie paiti makumawetsie.
35 Hiki Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame
kanayeitiani Kuhawi hetsiemieme. Meta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari
Tsaruki kanayeitiani 'Awiyataxi hetsiemieme.
36 Merikite Tsimi tiutani'airieka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kii keneu'atawewiri Kerutsareme muwa kenayekani. Xaitsie
pepikaheyeikani,
37 kepauka pemayeyani meta kepauka Kiruni 'akiyaritsie pemuyani, peka-
nimieriemiki. Peru tame tahetsie pikarahiiyani.
38 Tsimi mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiawe:

—Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ, ne nemumati'uximayaitsiriekakɨ 'anekaniuyeikani ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ nekatinikayeimɨkɨ kepemɨnera'aitɨwa.
Tsimi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitɨni muixa.
39 Matsi haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yuhutatɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekaniyuta'una Kahati kiekariyaritsie paitɨ, 'Akihitsi mɨra'aitakaitsie Mahaka nu'aya. Kepauka Tsimi mɨtiutamari kename Kahati paitɨ mehe'uwa te'i'uximayatsiriwamete,
40 'ana yupuxu 'anutixiratɨaka kaneyani wareuwaumieka meta tawari mɨwa'atɨanikɨ.
41 Kepauka Tsarumuni mɨtiutamari kename Tsimi Kerutsareme yeyaka Kahati paitɨ heyakai meta kename 'akunuakai,
42 hikɨ titanɨ'airieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne yanepɨmatiutahɨawixɨ yapemɨtayɨnikɨ Yawé hɨxie, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨmarayehɨtɨa: “Kepauka pemayeyani tsepa hakewa, pekanimieriemɨkɨ”. 'Ekɨta yapeputayɨ kename yapetikayanikekai yapera'eriwakai.
43 ¿Kamɨtsɨ ketitayari yapekatikatɨa yape'utayɨka Yawé hetsiemieme, meta titayari yapekatikatɨa kenemainekai?
44 Metatsiere ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Tsimi katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pepɨrakumate kepemɨtikwinitɨa nepaapa Rawiri, hikɨri Yawé hetsiena pɨtanuani ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
45 Matsi ne 'aixɨa nepɨ'itɨarieka, meta Rawiri 'uwenieya yuheyemekɨ 'apuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme meta 'aixɨa pɨtiumieni Yawé hɨxie.
46 Hikɨ yapauka ti'aitame, Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mimienikɨ kanita'aitɨani. 'Ana Wenahiyaxi Tsimi kaniumieni. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Tsarumuni xeikɨa ti'aitatɨ kanayani.

3

Tsarumuni kemɨtita'iwau mɨtimaiwenikɨ (1Te 3:4-15 - 2Kem 1:2-13)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni, 'ekipitutanaka ti'aitame Parahuni matɨa tɨratu mekaniuwewieni memɨyuparewiekakɨ nu'aya 'utiwitɨka, hikɨ Tsarumuni 'uka Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ kani'atɨani, 'ana 'akuxi yuparatsiyu puwewienekai, meta Yawé tukieya metatsiere Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'amatayewa.
2 Mana 'akuxi mɨkatawewiyawekaikɨ tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, teɨteri xeikɨa mepɨtemawatɨwekai tukite 'etsipepemeta.
3 Tsarumuni Yawé kaninaki'eriekaitɨni, metatsiere kemɨti'aitɨakai paapaya Rawiri yakatinikamiekaitɨni. Peru mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa kaneta'axekaitɨni hakewa memɨtehetimawakai tukite 'etsipepemeta, mɨtitimawakɨ meta 'ɨkwa putitaiyakai.
4 Tuki 'etsimupe waɨkawa mɨmatiwakai Kawahuni rakutewakaku kaniuwekaitɨni, mana kaneta'axekaitɨni Tsarumuni timawamɨtɨ. Heiwa mana xeimiriyari mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni,
5 hikɨ mana kutsukaku Yawé heinɨtsitana kaniuyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Kenetineutawawiri tita mɨmatinake nemɨmatiminikɨ.
6 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ waɨkawa pekaninaki'eriekaitɨni mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, nepaapa, mɨkɨ 'aniuyeikakaitɨni yatikamietɨ naimetsie kepemɨtihɨritɨa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'ahetsie tiwiyatɨ, 'iyarieya niheitseriekaitɨni. Hikɨta yaxeikɨa tepɨneniere kepemɨtinaki'erie Rawiri nu'ayatɨme pemanayexeikɨ 'uweniyatsie mayerɨnikɨ.

7 »Yawé nekakaɨyari, hikɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame pepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa nepaapa Rawiri hetsiemieme. Peru ne matsi 'akuxi nepɨtemaikɨ, 'atsinepɨkatimate kenemɨtiyurieneni.
8 Peru 'ena pekaneniuhɨani ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame teɨteri memɨyumɨire wahɨxie pemɨwaranayexei, teɨteri memɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa.
9 Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie mati'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nemɨtimaiwenikɨ nemɨyɨwenikɨ nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ 'ateɨterima, para nemɨtimaikakɨ ketita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta tita 'axamɨti'ane. Mexɨka katixaɨtɨni pekanetsi'uparewieni, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtiwaruta'aitɨani 'ikɨ teɨteri memɨyumɨire».
10 Yawé pinakixɨ Tsarumuni mɨkɨ mɨtitawawirikɨ.
11 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ Yawé katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ pemɨnetiutawawirikɨ, pemɨtimaiwenikɨ heitserie pemɨti'aitanikɨ, matsi pɨta tukari mɨireme pemɨka'utawau, xikutɨriya 'ahetsiemieme pemɨka'utawau, yatɨni memɨkwinikɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie pemɨka'utawau,
12 nekametiniyetuiriemɨkɨ pemɨnetiutawawiri, 'iyari timaiweme nekamenimimɨkɨ, meta pekatinimaikamɨkɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta tita 'axamɨti'ane. Xewitɨ mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ pɨkatinuiwawe meta xewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkayɨni 'arike.
13 Metatsiere tsepa pemɨkanetiutawawiri nepɨmatiyetuirieni, waɨkawa pemɨrexeiyanikɨ, pemɨmariwenikɨ xewitɨ ti'aitame 'ahepaɨ pɨka'aneni pe'uyeikakaku.
14 Xɨka yapetikamieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, 'apaapa mɨtikamiekai hepaɨ Rawiri, tukari waɨkawa nepɨmatsipitɨani.
15 Merikɨte kepauka Tsarumuni manutanierixɨ yakatinetimani kehapaɨ mɨtiuheinɨ, hikɨ kanakunuani Kerutsareme. Mana nuaka tɨratu kakuniyari manuka kaneyani hikɨ mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta kename meyuxewi mawariyari. Metatsiere 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni yunaime 'iparewiwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemɨtimaiwekai ti'aitatɨ

16 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, yuhutatɨ 'ukari tuminikɨ memɨyumayɨinɨa mekaniu'axɨani ti'aitame hetsɨa.
17 Xewitɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei ti'aitame, 'ikɨ 'ukaratsi teyunaitɨ 'uxeikɨa tepayetei xeikiyarita, mɨkɨ nehamatɨa 'ayekaiku ne nepetiniwexɨ,
18 hikɨ haika tukari 'anukayaku mɨkɨta petiniwexɨ. Xewitɨ muwa pɨka'ayekatei, matsi tame xeikɨa teyuhutatɨ.
19 Merikɨte xeitɨkaritsie 'ikɨ nu'aya kanemɨni hetsiena mahuikɨ warutsieya.
20 Peru mɨkɨ tɨkari hixɨapa kananukukeni, mexi nekutsukai neniwe 'utikweka, yuhamatɨa kanikateni, yuniweta mɨmɨki ne'aurie kanititeni.
21 Kepauka nemanukuke ne'itsitsitɨanike neniwe, nemixei pɨmɨkikai, 'arike 'ukahekɨareku kwi nemune'ɨwiyaxɨ mɨkɨ neniwe pɨkahɨkɨtɨkai, ke'aneme nemutiniwekai.
22 Hikɨ xewitɨta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hawaikɨ pɨkayuri. Nunutsi kemɨ'ane mayeniere kanineniwetɨni, kemɨ'ane mɨmɨki kani'aniwetɨni.
'Ukaratsi matɨari mɨtiutaxataxɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pekatiniku'itawani. Nunutsi mɨmɨki 'ekɨ kani'aniwetɨni, kemɨ'ane mayeniere kanineniwetɨni.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni ti'aitame hɨxie.
23 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xewiti mipai mutaine: “Nunutsi kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniweti-ni, kemi'ane mimiki kani'aniweti-ni”. Xewitita mipai tiutaine: “Pikayuri. Nunutsi mimiki kani'aniweti-ni, mayeniere kanineniweti-ni”».

24 Hiki mipai katiniuta'aita:

—'Ixipara xekenenakwe'iri.

Kepauka memi'atiiri,

25 mipai kaniutayini:

—Hixiapa xekeniwawitekiri nunutsi mayeniere, xekeneyetuiri hixiapa 'akame 'iki, 'iyata xeime.

26 Yuri mimaamaya waikawa yuhiwerieti yuniweki mipai ti'aitame katini-utahiawe:

—Neuxei waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, ti'aitame. Pepika'ikumemiwani, miki keneyetuiri nunutsi mayeniere.

Peru xewitita mipai kaniutayini:

—Hixiapa ke'uwitekieni, nehetsiemieme mikahikitiniki meta 'ahetsiemieme.

27 Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Hawaiki xepika'ikumemiwani. Xekeneyetuiri nunutsi matiari mutaniu, miki yemeki kanimaamayatini.

28 Yunaiti mekatenetimani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, kemitiwaruni-tsiri miki 'ukari, mariweme menayeitiakaitini, metemaiti Kakaiyari mitimaiweniki mipitiakaiki heitserie hipame muwapitiakaki.

4

Tsarumuni parewiwamete mira'aitatsie

1 Tsarumuni ti'aitame kanayani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

2 'Iki mepihikitikai memiparewiekai:

Mawari wewiwame mexiakame: 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nu'aya.

3 Memite'aka'utiwa te'ininiatamete ti'aitametsie mieme mepihikitikai: 'Erikurepi meta 'Ahiyaxi, miki Tsitsa mepiniwemamatikai.

Kemitiuyi ti'utiwame: Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya pihikitikai.

4 Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari: Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.

Mawari wewiwamete: Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi.

5 Kuwexinaruritsixi wa'ukiyari: 'Atsariyaxi Natani nu'aya.

Tsarumuni 'ixatsitiwame meta mawari wewiwame: Tsawuri pihikitikai Natani nu'aya.

6 Paratsiyu mihiritiariekai: 'Akitsaxi.

Wairiyarika memite'uximaya wahepaitsita mihiritiariekai: 'Arunirani 'Awura nu'aya.

7 Tsarumuni piwarexeiyakai kuwexinaruritsixi tamamata heimana yuhutame naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuxexuiti xeiwiyaritsie miki xeimetseri ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete mekateniwarutamikwakaitini.

8 'Iki mepihiki kememitetetewakai:

Kuxi nu'aya pihiritiariekai 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhiriyatsie.

9 Rekaxi nu'aya pihiritiariekai Makatsi hetsie, Tsariwini hetsie, Weti-Tsemetsi hetsie meta 'Eruni-Weti-Kanani hetsie.

10 Ketseri nu'aya pihiritiariekai 'Aruwuti (meta Tsuku kiekariyari meta naiti Hepexi kiekatari wakwie).

11 'Awinarawi nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Ruxi hɨriyari, ('Awinarawi nu'aya
'ɨyaya Tapati Tsarumuni nu'aya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai).
12 Wanaha 'Akiruri nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Tanaki hetsie meta Mekirutsie,
metatsiere naitsarie Wetsehani, (meta kiekari Tsaretani 'aurie, Ketsireri
hetɨa, Wetsehani ye'atɨ 'atsita 'Aweri-Mekura paitɨ, 'akuxi matsi Kume-
hani paitɨ).
13 Kewexi nu'aya, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, (Yahixi kiekariteya Man-
atsexi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie miemete, pɨhɨritɨariekai metatsiere
'Axikuwi Watsani kwieyaritsie, meta haika tewiyari kiekari 'amɨyeyeu
yukuraru hexeiyame wurunitsekɨ reunatɨkaime).
14 'Akinarawi 'Iru nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Makanahini kiekariyari.
15 'Akimatsi pɨhɨritɨariekai Nepɨtahari kwieyari ('Akimatsi Watsemati
pawitɨkɨkai, Tsarumuni niweya).
16 Wanaha Hutsahi nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai 'Atsexi kwieyari meta 'Aruti
kiekariyari.
17 Kutsapati Paruhaki nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai 'Itsakaxi kwieyari.
18 Tsimi 'Eraha nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemekɨ.
19 Kewexi 'Urihi nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Karaha kwieyaritsie (mɨkɨ Tsikuni
pukwieyatɨkai, 'Amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, metatsiere 'Uhuki, Watsani
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame).

Kura kwieyaritsie pɨkuwexinaruritɨkai yuxewitɨ xeikɨa.

Kemɨtiparewiyakai Tsarumuni

20 Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtamakai yemekɨ
kwinimieme mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, haramara tetsita xiekari mieme hepaɨ,
mana waɨkawa 'ikwai nixuawekaitɨni meta mɨti'iwa metatsiere temaw-
ierika.
21 Tsarumuni pɨti'aitakai yunaime hipatɨ te'aitamete wahetsie
'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari manuyeka memɨtama meta piritsiteutsixi
wakwietsie paitɨ, yaxeikɨa 'Ekipitu kwieyari manuye'atɨka paitɨ. Kepauka
Tsarumuni 'amuyeikakai mɨkɨ nuiwarite yunaitɨ mepɨte'iyetuiriwakai
kemɨtiwawawiriekai.
22 Keyamemɨteheuyehɨakai 'ikwaite xeitukaritsie timieme Tsarumuni,
'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (6.600) kiruyari harina
'aixɨa mɨ'ane, meta tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana huta tsien-
ituyari (13.200) kiruyari harina yakɨ mɨ'ane.
23 Tamamata tuurutsixi memɨwaiyatɨarietɨka, meta xeitewiyari yeuta
memɨtekwatɨwe, meta xeitsienituyari muxatsi, yaxeikɨa maxatsi, meta hipatɨ
maxatsi yɨkɨ memɨ'anene meta wakanari memɨwaiyatɨarietɨka.
24 Tsarumuni naitsarie te'aitamete pɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai 'Eupɨrate hatux-
ameyari manuyeka 'anataɨye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memɨtamakai
Tipitsa 'itsutɨatɨ 'atsita Kahatsa paitɨ, yu'iyarikɨ kayuwatɨ mepu'uwakai naitɨ
kwieya manuye'atɨkatsie.
25 Kepauka Tsarumuni mɨti'aitametɨkai, yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari yaxeikɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, Rani meta Weritsewa
paitɨ meye'atɨkaitɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepu'uwakai yu'etɨpiwaritɨa meta
yu'iteɨritsata.
26 Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai tamamata heimana huta miriyari kawayut-
sixi, meta nauka miriyari kuraru memuyenatɨka kawayutsixi kaxetate
memutihapana kuyaxa mieme.
27 Kuwexinaruritsixi yuxexuitɨ xeimetseritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni
meta 'iparewiwametemama mepɨtewa'atɨiriwakai 'ikwaite, mɨkɨ

menihɨritɨariekaitɨni memɨtewamikwanikɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkareuyewekakɨ wahetsiemieme.
28 Metatsiere tsewara mepɨ'atɨwakai meta mɨaxa Tsamuruni kawayutsixi-
mama kuyaxa miemete meta te'ikatɨariwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemɨtimaiwekai

29 Kakaɨyari Tsarumuni kaniupitɨani 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane mɨtimaikakɨ meta mɨtimaiwenikɨ yemekɨ 'anutiyakamekɨ, kemɨtiuyemaikai pɨmɨirekai xiekari haramara tetsita mieme hepaɨ.
30 Mɨkɨ matsi pɨwara'iwaxɨ timaiwetɨ yunaime temaiwawemete tau manatineika hepa kiekatari meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari.
31 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ, kwinimieme timaiwetɨ patɨa xewitɨ mɨkayɨwe hepaɨ: kemɨkatimaiwekai 'Etani 'etsirahi tewiyari, kemɨkatimaiwekai Hemani, meta Karikuri metatsiere Raxira, Makuri niwemama memɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni putamariwaxɨ naitsarie wa'aurie nuiwarite mamanetɨkateitsie.
32 Mɨkɨ peka'utɨa haika miriyari temaiwawemete waniukiyari meta kwikari xeimiriyari heimana 'auxɨwime nɨawariyari.
33 Mɨkɨ kɨyexi hepaɨtsita pɨtiutahekɨataxɨ, kariuxa Riwanu miemetsie 'itsutɨatɨ nana kurarutsie mɨwiwieretsie paitɨ 'akame. Yaxeikɨata yeutari wahetsie pɨtiuta'ɨkitaxɨ, meta memɨteheuwɨtɨka wahetsie, meta kwiepa yuhukama memɨteku'uwatsie, yaxeikɨata tsapari wahepaɨtsita.
34 Yunaitɨ te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama memɨtehetima Tsarumuni kemɨtimaiwekai, yunɨ'arima mepɨwarenɨ'awakai memi'enienikɨ kemɨtikuxatakai.

5

Tuki hetsiemieme kememɨte'ukuha'aritaxɨ
(1Te 5:1-16 - 2Kem 2:1-18)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Hirami mɨti'aitametɨkai Tiru kwieyaritsie mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mepɨteyuxeiyakai Rawiri matɨa, hikɨ kepauka mɨretima kename nu'aya Tsarumuni 'anayexeiyariekai 'ɨtɨmana ti'aitame 'ayeitɨarie, 'ayumieme yuparewiwamete peinɨ'airi memeitawaɨritɨanikɨ.
2 Hikɨ Tsarumuni kaneinɨ'airienita niuki, mɨpaɨ rehɨawetɨ:
3 «'Ekɨ pepɨrakumate nepaapa Rawiri pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mitawewienikɨ yukakaɨyari Yawé tukieya, muwa temeyexeiyanikɨ, waɨkawa kuyaxa mɨwewienekaikɨ kepaukake Yawé miparewi mɨwara'iwaxɨ memeye'uniekai.
4 Hikɨri Yawé nekakaɨyari pɨnetsi'upitɨa kayuwatɨ nemexeiyanikɨ naitsarie mɨtiuyehanetsie, hikɨ nepɨkawarexeiya memɨnetsi'aye'unie meta 'uximatɨarika pumawe.
5 'Ayumieme nepitawewieni tuki Yawé nekakaɨyari hetsiemieme, nepaapa Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨrahɨawekaikɨ: "'Aniwe kemɨ'ane 'a'utɨma ti'aitame nemayeitɨani, kanitawewimɨkɨ tuki nehetsiemieme".
6 »Hikɨ 'ayumieme ketineta'aita kariuxa metixitekienikɨ Riwanu hɨriyaritsie mieme. Te'uximayatamete nehetsɨa miemete 'ahetsɨa miemete wahamatɨa mepɨteta'uximayata, ne nepɨmatipitɨani 'ahetsɨa miemete kememɨteta'iwa kepemɨtayɨni. 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate xewitɨ 'ena pumawe kɨyexi heutaxiteweɨ Tsiruniyutsixi kememɨteheitaxitewawe».
7 Kepauka Hirami Tsarumuni niukieya mu'eni, waɨkawa puyutemawiekai, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani hikɨ Yawé, Rawiri mupitɨakɨ xeime yuniwe mayexeiyakɨ waɨkawa timaiweme mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ nuiwari mumariwe».

8 Hiki Hirami Tsarumuni kaneni'airieni 'iki niuki:
«'Aniuki nepu'eni ketita pemi nerawawiriwa. Ne nepimatsiyetuirieni
kariuxa meta huku kepaimeme pemeuyehiwa.
9 Te'uximayatamete nehetsia miemete mepitituani Riwanu hiriyaritsie
mepekatini haramara tetsita mepikatetiani, muwa miki mepitihiani
wewerime mepitiwewieni, mepenuhautsitiani hakewa paiti 'eki
pemeiyehiwa, muwa mepitixina xeme xemiti'iniki. 'Ekita 'ikwaiki xeikia
pepinetsiparewieni netsiparewiwamete wahetsiemieme».
10 Hiki Hirami pituirienekai kepaimeme Tsarumuni kariuxa meta huku
meuyehiakai,
11 meta Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku Hirami 'ikwai
pitiyetuiriwakai, hamatiana memite'uximaya wahetsiemieme, 'ipai
tipaimeme: xeitewiyari miriyari 'ikayari tiriku puxuri wahetsie, meta
xeitewiyari miriyari merirayari huriwa hatseitiyari.
12 Yawé yuniuki paye'atia Tsarumuni mitimaiweniki kaniupitiani. Hirami
Tsarumuni matia tiratu mepuwewi, yunaiti kayuwati meniyuxeiyakaitini.
13 Tsarumuni wairiyarika memite'uximaya katiniwaruta'aitiani xeitewi-
yari heimana tamamata miriyari naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
14 Miki puwareni'awakai Riwanu paiti, peru tamamata miriyari xeikia
piwareni'awakai, huta metseri yukie mepuka'uxipiwekai. Wairiyarika
memite'uximaya pihiritiariekai 'Arunirani.
15 Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai hiritsiepai haika tewiyari heimana tama-
mata miriyari teiteri tetexi tikimete, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi
tsunamete.
16 Meta mana mepu'uwakai haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari
meyupaimeti te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete.
17 Tuki tenariyari mayaniki, ti'aitame pitiuta'ai tetexi 'aneneti
mitixixiyaniki 'aixia mi'anene.
18 Te'uximayatamete Tsarumuni hetsia miemete meta Hirami hetsia
miemete metatsiere Kewari kiekatari, miki yunaiti mexa mekaniutiharu-
anita meta tetexi mekaniutixixieni tuki mitawewiyaniki.

6

Tsarumuni tuki kemitiutawewi
(1Te 6:1-29 - 2Kem 3:1-14)

1 Merikitsi Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya kaniutsutiani, naurieka wiyaritsie
ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, hutarieka metseritsie, *Tsiwi* mititewakai.
Nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari panuyemiekairi
kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memayeki.
2 Tuki Tsarumuni mitawewi Yawé hetsiemieme xeitewiyari heimana
'atahuta meturuyari pitewikai, 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeuti, tamamata
heimana haika meturuyari heutitewati.
3 Tuki hixie kii meukumiakai kitenietsie 'atanauka meturuyari pitewikai
tuki hixie 'ukukaiti, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.
4 Meta Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita tukitsie wapaiti maxawariyariexianiki
herie 'ahayeyeume taitanata 'etsihayeyeume.
5 Kii 'ixumeriyari warita kanewewietiyani kii yuheima 'a'ukame.
6 Kii mukananati huta meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyati patayeukai,
hixiapa miemeta huta meturuyari 'imeriyutsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyati patayeukai,
waheima miemeteta haika meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyati patayeukai.
Tsarumuni tuki waritatsie 'ixumeriyari ya'ayutixirietikaime puta'aitakai kii
mawewieretiyani kiyexiyari 'ixumeritsie paiti kaheu'uweme.

7 Kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie tetexi xixiyatɨkaimekɨ xeikɨa kaniutawewiyani, 'ayumieme kepauka mutawewiya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiu'enierie tsunarika yuariyari, nitixaɨtɨ tɨma.
8 Kii tuki warita mawewieretɨya kitenieyari tuki tserieta hixɨapa kii mukanatɨtsie pawewiyakai, 'imɨmɨi pexeiyakai wakututunime hixɨapa paitɨ manutiyeyɨkɨnikɨ meta hairiekatsie paitɨ.
9 Tsarumuni tuki kaniunɨni, kanenuyekitɨani pikaxi 'anuyetuaka meta mexa 'e'atayeyeume kariuxa kɨyeyari.
10 Tuki kemɨtewikai naitsarie kaneitiwewiexɨani kii yuheima 'a'ukame, xexuitɨ kii huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari peutitetewakai, pikaxiyarite tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peutaxɨrietɨkatei kariuxa kɨyexiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
11 Hikɨ Yawé Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
12 «Hikɨri tuki pemɨwewieneki mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, xɨka naime 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yapetikamieni, naime 'aitsika xɨka pehaye'atɨaka, ne nepeye'atɨani kenemutayɨ nepɨmatsiparewieni 'apaapa Rawiri kenemɨtiutahɨawixɨ.
13 Ne 'ana 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa nepukani meta hatsuaku nepɨkawaku'eirieni neteɨrima 'ixaheritsixi».
14 Kepauka Tsarumuni tuki 'ixumeriyari munɨ,
15 taɨtanata kanewakumana kariuxa kɨyeyari mexayari, kwiepa tsutɨme witsikatiniwewieni pikaxi manuyehetsie 'uti'atɨkaime, meta huku kɨyeyari mexayari kaniuyemana kwiepa.
16 Tukita 'upaitɨ, mutanieretsie paitɨ, Waɨkawa Muyepatsie mayanitsie 'aixɨa kaniwakuyurieni, 'atanauka meturuyari kaniuyeyeukaitɨni kariuxa mexayari kaniwakumana kwiepa tsutɨme pikaxi manuyehetsie 'uti'atɨkaime.
17 Tukita 'amuyeyeukai, Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie pɨti'anekai, mɨkɨ tamamata heimama 'atahaika meturuyari pɨtewikai.
18 Tuki taɨta kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayari reuku'utɨkaime, kɨxauri 'ɨkiyari meta tuturi 'anutayepietɨkaitɨ ha'utɨkaime. Pɨkahahekɨkɨakai tetexi 'etsiwa tɨma, naitɨ kariuxa kɨyeyari muwakɨnɨkaikɨ.
19 Tsarumuni Waɨkawa Muyepatsie 'aixɨa kaniukuyurieni muwa meutatekienikɨ tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsɨa mieme.
20 Waɨkawa muyepatsie, mɨkɨ tuki mutanieretsie katini'anekaitɨni, puyeyeukai 'atanauka meturuyari heutatewatɨ meta 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeutɨ meta 'atanauka meturuyari heutitewatɨ, huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame kariuxakɨ mɨwewiyakai huru pikawiri.
21 Metatsiere, Tsarumuni tuki taɨta naime huru mɨhɨkɨa puwakuwiri, meta Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie huru puwakuwiri, mɨkɨ hɨxieta huru karenayari putawɨtɨa.
22 Mɨyatɨtɨtsɨari, tuki taɨta naime huru puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame putawiri waɨkawa muyepatsie hɨxie muwekai.
23 Tsarumuni kaniwaruta'aita memɨtiwewiyanikɨ yuhutatɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama huriwu kɨyeyarikɨ waɨkawa muyepatsieta memaye'unikɨ, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputɨkai.
24 Yuxewitɨ yu'anate tatseratɨkaitɨ nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pɨyeukai, xexuitɨ 'anate huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari pɨyeyeukai mɨyatɨtɨ.
25 Hutarieka mieme Kakaɨyari teɨtame yaxeikɨa pɨyeukai nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu, yunaitɨ yuhutatɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨnenekai yaxeikɨa me'aneneti.

26 Yuxexuiti Kakaiyari teitametemama nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputikai.
27 Tsarumuni Kakaiyari teitametemama Waikawa Muyepatsietsie kaniwareuta'uitiani hixiapatsie yu'anate metatseratikaime. Yuxexuiti xeime 'anayariki tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mepeuta'a'axekai, tapakita mepuyuwiyakai tuki hixiapa.
28 Hiki meta Tsarumuni huru kaniwarukawirieni Kakaiyari teitametemama.
29 Tuki taita mewakunekame, mutanieretsie meta 'enahura, kaniwaraku'utiani Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki hepai 'aneneme metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime.
30 Meta, huru puyewiri tukita muyeweritsie, mutanieretsie meta manayenieretsie.
31 Waikawa Muyepatsietsie kitenieyaritsie, Tsarumuni 'itupari hutame putiwewi huriwu kiyeyariki, kitenie manuyeka meta kiyexi muka'u 'auxiwime 'etsikinayari pexeiyakai.
32 Miki huta 'itupariyaritsie huriwu kiyeyari mihikitikai, mana Kakaiyari teitamete puwara'utiaxia meta taki 'ikiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime, meta miki naime huru kanikawirieni.
33 Metatsiere tukita meutahanitsie mieme kitenie nauka 'etsikinayari pexeiyakai, kiyexi muka'u huriwu kiyeyari pihikitikai.
34 Meta hutame 'itupari putiwewi huku kiyeyariki, xexuiti 'itupari puhuhutakai 'uyutatunati.
35 Miki hetsieta piwara'utiaxia Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki 'ikiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime, meta mikitsiere huru kanitiwirieni.
36 Tuki hixie kwitiwa takwa mukumakai kuraruyari hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni haikati tetexi yuheima 'ayaxikekaku manata kariuxa kiyeyari kananuyetuarikekaitini heimana.
37 Kepauka Yawé tukieya mutsutiarie nauka wiyari piti'aitakai Tsarumuni, hutarieka metseriyaritsie.
38 Miki tuki pinirie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'atahaika metseriyari 'umiekaku, yemeki kehapai memite'iwewienikekai mipai mete'uximayati. Miyatiti Tsarumuni tuki 'atahuta wiyari pini.

7

Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kemitiutawewi

1 Metatsiere Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni, miki tamamata heimana haika wiyari kaninini.
2 Pitawewi meta paratsiyu «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewa, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu heutitewati. Nauka xurukuyari kariuxa kiyeyari 'ukawetikaiti 'apapati pituikakai pikaxite manuyehetei, mikita pikariuxatikai.
3 Panukakitsiekai kariuxa kiyeyariki huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi mukawetika hetsie manakawitsie.
4 Nenieremete putiwewiya, haika xurukuyari hahaikakati yuxexuiti mepanuyutaxeiyatikatei.
5 Naitsarie kitenie mireutahakitiretsie tenimeyari pexeiyatikatei 'uta'itsikinatikaime yaxeikia heutatetewame, hahaikati peuwikai yuxexuiti mepanuyutaxeiyatikatei.

6 Tsarumuni meta kii kaniutawewieni 'etɨpiweme, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtewikai xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeutɨ. Hɨxienata puwekai hepaɨna 'anetɨ, 'anukakitɨarietɨ.
7 Xeimeta kii putawewi 'uwenieya muwayekenitsie, mɨtiwatixanetɨariwanitsie mieme. Mɨkɨ kiita kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayarikɨ, naitsarie memuye'uwanitsie meta heimana.
8 Tsarumuni kiiya yuxaɨta 'akaniuwekaitɨni xeime kuraruyarita hepaɨna tiyuxexeiyatɨ. Parahuni niweya mutiwitɨ hetsiemieme, Tsarumuni kanita'aitsirieni paratsiyuya hepaɨna tiyuxexeiyame.

9 Tenaritsie tsutɨtɨ meta heimana paitɨ tetexi matatei, tuki warie tsutɨtɨ meta takwa 'amakuyewatsie paitɨ 'uyeniereteɨ, tetexi 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneki pɨtiutiwewiya tsatsaiyatɨkaitɨ naitsata hautixitekietɨkaitɨ 'inɨaritɨkaitɨ.
10 Tsutɨmeyari tetexi 'aneneteɨ pu'itɨarie yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, hipatɨ nauka meturuyari reuyeta punenekai hipatɨta haika meturuyari reuyeta punenekai.
11 Heimanata mieme yaxeikɨa tetexi pu'itɨarie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, xitekietɨkaitɨ tinanaketɨ, yaxeikɨa kariuxa pikaxiyari.
12 Takwa 'amakuyewa kuraruyari pɨwewiyakai haikatɨ tetexi yuheima 'ayaxiketɨkaitɨ manata kariuxa kɨyeyari kananuyetuarikekaitɨni heimana meta yaxeikɨa pɨ'anekai Yawé tukieya kitenie kii meukumɨakai hɨxie takwa mukumakai kuraruyari.

Piinite tukita timieme
(1Te 7:23-26, 38-51 - 2Kem 4:2-6, 10, 5:1)

13 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutanɨ'ani Hirami mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ Tiru kiekariyaritsie paitɨ,
14 mɨkɨ wiura punu'ayatɨkai Nepɨtahari xiɨyarieya, 'ukiyarieya Tiru pɨkiekametɨkai mɨkɨ pɨti'uximayatawekai wurunitsekɨ. Hirami yemekɨ pɨrakumaikai wurunitsekɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsɨa kaninuani, hikɨ tita mɨtiuta'aitɨarie naime katiniutiwewieni.

15 Hirami hutame tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni xexeurawime wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ, 'atahaika meturuyari pɨtɨtɨkai meta 'aiwaritatsie 'auxɨwi meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pupapakai.
16 Meta hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya kaniutiwewieni witsitiyuxexeiyame mɨkɨ wurunitsekɨ pɨwewiyatɨkatei, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari putɨtɨkai.
17 Herie pɨkawerekai karena wipiyari hepaɨ 'anetɨ, hikɨ xexuitɨ 'atahuta wipiyari pexeiyatɨkatei.
18 Xexuime tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie penukuyatsaxɨa huta xurukuyari kɨranara manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene, yuwiyakame wipi matɨa.
19 Tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie 'atsutsena tuturiyari hepaɨ 'aneneme panuyatsakai xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pɨnenekai.
20 Yaxeikɨa peixeiyatɨkatei tuturi 'amanakupatsie kɨranara manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene, huta tsienituyari paɨmeme karena wipiyari hetɨa 'anakutetɨkaime.
21 Kepauka Hirami mutinɨ tuki kitenie kanika'uitɨani, hikɨ kanititerɨwa tuki tserieta mutiwekai Kakini katiniterɨwa meta 'utatana mutiwekai Wuhatsi katiniterɨwa.
22 Mɨkɨ tuxiyu putinɨrie kepauka mu'uteya tuturi hepaɨ mɨ'anene manuyat-
sarie.

23 Meta katsu haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepɨa kwaxiyariekamekɨ 'eyeukame xikɨraɨyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutatewame, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari hautitewame. Meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu yeukame.
24 Tenimeyaritɨa petayatsaxɨ huta xurukuyari kɨxauri 'ɨkiyari, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyaritsie tamamata pakayaxikekai, mɨkɨ naitɨ katsu kɨxaurite puyuxewiriyakai.
25 Katsu 'emɨyewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitsekɨ memɨwewiyatɨka wahetsie puyemakai hetɨana mepeutakɨkɨtsakai, yuhaikatɨ tuurutsixi tayeta mepeutinenierekai, yuhaikatɨta tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, yuhaikatɨta tatsutɨa hepatsie, meta yuhaikatɨta tau manatineika hepatsie.
26 Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari pɨtsuikai, meta tenimeyari ye'ɨ tenimeyari hepaɨ kani'anekaitɨni meta tuturi mɨtaxutuixime hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai. Mɨkɨtsie huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari rituruyari pɨrakanakekai.
27 Metatsiere Hirami tamamata kaxetate 'etsipepeme kaniutiwewieni wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ, xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pɨtɨkai, meta mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa 'atayeyeutɨ, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari 'utɨtɨkame.
28 'Etsatana naitsata wurunitse tepɨayari 'etsitsutsuitɨ kaneutimanekaitɨni.
29 Mɨkɨtsie mepawewiyatɨkatei mayetsi, tuurutsixi meta Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama, meta mɨkɨ wayeta meta wahetɨa tenimeyaritsie pata'utɨkatei xawari.
30 Xexuitɨ kaxeta xikɨrawime naukame panuyemanakai wurunitse tepɨayari, meta hetsiena muyemane manuyehe wurunitse tepɨayari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, maimawame yuhetɨa peixeiyakai tepɨa kwaxiyarietɨkaime naukame mituikatɨka.
31 Katsu tsimɨyewa manuyemaretsie puwatixawakai, hetɨanata huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari heukatewakaku xikɨraɨyetɨ mana puyemakai haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari 'anutatewatɨ, mɨkɨ hetɨari muwakaxawa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mautimane hetɨa mɨti'utɨka, muta'itsikinatɨka pɨkaxikɨrawikai.
32 Mɨxikɨrawi kɨmana mukuyeikani meutimane hetɨa puyemanekai, mɨxikɨrawi hetsiena muyemane puyuxewiriyakai naitɨ kaxeta matɨa, naitɨ 'ɨkateya mɨxikɨrawi haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari pɨyeyeukai,
33 mɨkɨ naitɨ wurunitse kwaniyariekamekɨ pɨwewiyakai. Kaxeta 'ɨkateya hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai, manuyehe, mɨxikɨrawi, mɨxikɨrawitsie mɨye'u meta hixɨapa meutetɨka.
34 Xexuitɨ muta'itsikinatɨkatsie peixeiyatɨkatei wiwiereme para mikuyuitɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ wiwiereme kaxeta matɨa pɨyuxewiriyakai.
35 Kaxeta kemayetewi yutenimeyari pexeiyakai wapaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana huta tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume. Tepɨa 'itsikina mukaheitɨka meta meutimane 'etsimɨtsutsui pɨyuxewiriyakai wapaitɨ mɨtiuyepine matɨa.
36 Hirami 'etsikina tepɨa mukaheitɨkatsie meta mautimanetɨkatsie pɨwara'utɨaxɨa Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama, mayetsi, takɨ meta wa'aurie tuturi meta xawari hakewa mɨreukunanakekai.
37 Mɨpaɨta katinitiwewieni naime tamamata kaxetayari, naitɨ mɨkɨ 'auxeikɨa katiniutiwewiyani yaxeikɨa pɨ'anenekai yaxeikɨa pɨpapakai.

38 Hirami yaxeikɨata katsu 'itsimɨyeyeu kaniutiwewieni, xexuime kaxeta hetsiemieme. Xexuitɨ katsu xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pɨyeyeukai, 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari rituruyari pɨrakanakekai haa.
39 'Auxɨwime tuki tserieta kaniti'uitɨani meta 'utatanatsie yaxeikɨa paɨmeme puti'uitɨa. Katsu 'emɨyewa haa mayema tuki 'itsikinayaritsie tserietana hurawa kaniutakeni.
40 Yaxeikɨata katiniutiwewieni, xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ manuxɨte, meta xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame. Hikɨ Hirami naime mɨpaɨ katiniutinɨni, Yawé tukieyata timieme mɨrayanikɨ Tsarumuni kemɨtita'aitɨakai, tatsɨari:

41 hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,
hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame,
meta wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemieme,
42 nauka tsienituyari kɨranara xikɨti hepaɨ mɨ'anene 'ɨkiyari, huta xurukuyari manukutetɨkatei xexuime wipitsie,
43 tamamata kaxetate meta tamamata katsu yakɨ mɨyeyeu maimawame kaxetate hetsiemieme,
44 katsu 'emɨyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana huta memituika,
45 xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ manuxɨte meta xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame.

Hirami 'ikɨ mɨyamɨtipaɨme Tsarumuni mɨtiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme mɨrayanikɨ naitɨ wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨxawatɨkɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei.
46 Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ kwieta 'inɨarita mɨtitixeriyarienikɨ, Tsukuti mɨrakutewatsie meta Tsaretani wahixɨapa.
47 Piinite wurunitsekɨ mɨtiutiwewiya pɨtimɨirekai 'ayumieme Tsarumuni pɨka'iti'inɨataxɨ kemɨrahetekai, 'ayumieme naitɨ wurunitse kemɨrahetekai pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mi'inɨatakɨ.
48 Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme:

'ɨkwa matitaiyarɨwa hurukɨ mɨwewiya,
meta mexa hurukɨ mɨwewiya paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,
49 kɨxeme 'uitɨwamete huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ muwewiyatɨka Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie pɨti'ukai, 'auxɨwitɨ tserietana pɨti'ukai, 'auxɨwitɨta 'utatana,
tuturi hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka, kɨxemete, meta kɨmeme titɨkɨme, mɨkɨta naitɨ huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei,
50 tekɨxite, tixikamete, xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'emɨnena meta 'ɨkwa taiyame 'etsimɨpepe,
meta huru tepɨayari 'itupari mɨwiyatɨka Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie 'itupariyari, meta Muyepatsietsie 'itupariyari hetsiemieme.

51 Hikɨ kepauka mɨtiutinɨrie naitɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni mɨtiuta'aitakai Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ mɨti'atɨarienikɨ huru, pɨrata, meta piinite paapaya Rawiri Yawé mɨtiyetuiriekai, hikɨ katiniuti'uta Yawé tukita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka mɨtiuyepinetsie.

8

Kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari kemirekweiya tukita (1Te 8:1-21 - 2Kem 5:2-6:11)

1 Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniwarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaime nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta 'ixaheritsixi wapaapama, hixiena memiyukuxeirieniki Kerutsareme, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme memanukweniki, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekweniki, Tsiyuni mirakutewatiti, tukita memeitateniki.

2 Hiki *'etanimi* metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixiararіyaritsie, 'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeirieni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hixie.

3 Kepauka memu'axia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, hiki mawari wewiwamete kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari mekaniutikweni.

4 Rewitsixi mewaparewiekaku, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mekanekweni, meta tinaime 'ixuriki tukiyarita mitiyepikai mitipatsietika mekatenetini.

5 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatiana memu'uwakai 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeiriekai mana tiratu kakuniyari hixie mekaniwarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumiireme miwaruti'iniata pikayiwekai.

6 Hiki mawari wewiwamete mekaneikweni kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé tukita mutanieretsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ana hetia mekaniteni.

7 Miki Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'anate metaweratikaiti mutanieretsie, kakuni mepanukanakai meta kiyexi kimana mikukweiyane.

8 Kiyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apitikai kitsimeyarite Muyepatsie paiti puyuhekiakai Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie, takwa paiti pikayuhekiakai, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia pire'ane.

9 Miki kakunitsie tetexi hutati piyemanekai Muitsexi mana meikamanaxi Huré mirakutewatsie, Yawé tiratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'Ekipitu me'ayekineku.

10 Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memiwayeki Muyepatsietsie, muwa haiwitiri kaniutahine Yawé tukieyata.

11 Miki hai mutahinixiki, mawari wewiwamete mepika'iyiwekaxia tawari memiteta'uximayataki, Yawé xawatiriyaya mumariwe muwa mihinekaiki.

12 Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé, 'eki mipai peputayi kename haiwitiritsie pe'uyeikani muyiwitsie,

13 ne matsi tuki yemeki mimariwe nepimatsi'utawewiri, muwa pemayekaniki 'aheyemeki».

14 Hiki Tsarumuni 'akaniutakeni Kakaiyari tawawirienike 'aixia miwayurieniki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana memiti'ukai,

15 mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, miki hiki yutirikariyaki piraye'atia nepaapa Rawiri kemitiutahiawixi mipai 'utaiti:

16 “Kepauka paititi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepika'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata mana nemitawewiyarieniki tuki hakewa nemayekaniki, matsi Rawiri pita nepanayexei neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitianiki”.

17 »Merikite, nepaapa Rawiri waikawa piyuwairiyakai mitawewieniki tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari,

18 peru Yawé mipai pititahiawixi: “Nehepaitsita 'aixia pi'ane pemi'awairiyaki tuki nehetsiemieme pemiwewimikiki.

19 Peru, 'eki pepikahikitini peminetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pita 'ahetsie miyeyani pitiyurieni, miki tuki pitawewieni nehetsiemieme”.

20 »Hikiri Yawé katinaye'atiani kemutayi: Yemeki kemutayikai, hiki ne nekananukakeni nepaapa Rawiri 'utima nemitita'aitaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta tuki nekaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari.
21 Muwa kakuni hakewa meutahuni nepukuha'aritia, tiratu 'iniariyari mexeiya Yawé meripaiti ta'ukiyarima wahamatia miwewi kepauka 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti».

Tsarumuni kemitiuyutanenewi (1Te 8:22-53 - 2Kem 6:12-40)

22 Hiki meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie kaniutakeni, hiki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeiriekai wahixie, yumamate teiki kanetseraxiani muyuawitsie,
23 mipai 'utaiti:
«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, xewitita Kakaiyari 'apika'uyeika 'ahepai 'aneti taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, 'ekitsi 'atiratu pekanaye'atiwani meta pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemeki kemi'ane memimate'uximayatsirie meta yu'iyariki memimatsi'uweiya.
24 Yapepitiuyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame kepemitiutahiawixi, 'iki tukaritsie 'atirikariyaki pepiraye'atia kepemititahiawixi 'aniukiki.
25 »Hikita, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, yaxeikiata kenaye'atia kepemititahiawixi nepaapa Rawiri, kepauka 'ipai pemititahiawixi: “Xika 'aniwema 'aixia metekahuni meta xika menetsi'uweiyani 'ahepai, yuheyemeki mepihikitini 'anuiwari hetsiemiemete te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie nehixie me'u'uwati”.
26 'Ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hiki kenaye'atia miki kepemititahiawixi nepaapa Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame.
27 »Perutsi ¿tiyiwekuta, nekakaiyari, 'eki kwiepa pemukani? Matsi muyuawititi, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepikatinake, matsi 'iki tuki nemutawewi 'etsipupe.
28 Peru, Yawé nekakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nenenewieri hiki nemiyetua 'ahixie.
29 Kenexeiyani tukariki tikariki 'iki tuki, hakewa mimatsihenakixi muwa pemayekaniki, pemi'eniekaki ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenenewieri 'ena nemiyetuaya.
30 Keneneu'eni waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiyunenewie 'uwa. Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa 'eki pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta ketatineuyehiwiri.
31 »Xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaitsita, xika 'utani'arieni 'ena 'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hixie yamitayiniki,
32 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta kemitiheitserie ketineuyuri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatiarika keneupitia kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri yemeki kemireuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemi'aneta 'axamikatiuyuri keneuxina heitserie 'amuyeikaki.
33 »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwaraye'unie memiwara'iwa 'ahepaitsita 'axamemite'uyuriki, xika kwitiwata mehanuaxiani 'ahetsia mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani, xika meyutanenewieni waikawameki 'ena tuki manuwe,

34 'eki keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri meta keniwarakunuitia 'iki kwieyaritsie wa'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiritsie.

35 »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'axamemiteyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xikata 'eki pewaruhiweritiani xika muyuawitsie pereunani mikakawiyeki, xikata miki kwitiwa meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani meta ke'axamemite'uyuri mete'uhayewa,

36 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri ke'axamemite'uyuri mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateirima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitiximeni huye 'aixia mi'ane memuweiyaniki meta wiyeri kenani'a 'iki kwieyaritsie, miti'apiini, 'ekitsi pekaniwayetuirieni 'ateiterima mitiwahetsiemiemetiniki.

37 »Kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie mihaakaxatini, kwiniya muxuaweni, mika'ukawiwiyeni, yatini kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mitaweni, yatini 'utsikari xika me'utixuawere, yatini memitatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari warie xika mehatetikani, meta tsepa tita 'uximatiarika mitinua yatini kwiniya,

38 xika kwitiwata yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi, yametehetimame yikimana ke'axamemite'uyuri, xika yumamate 'iki tuki hepa mehatatseraxiani, meyunenewieti meta waikawameki mematsiwawirieti,

39 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri. Yakeniwaruyuri yuxexuiti kememite'u'uwakai, 'ekitsi pekatinimaika, 'eki xeikia tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika.

40 Mipai miki yunaiti 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani meripaiti ta'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiritsie.

41 »Yaxeikiata 'ateewa kiekame 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mikamieme, peru metsihemarieti kepemitiyuriene meyetia 'ateewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie.

42 (Mipai pitiyini, teiteri mepitetamarieni kepemititewa meta 'atirikariya kepemiranakani'awa meta kepemititirikaiye). Kepauka miki 'ateewa kiekame munuani meta muyutanenewieni 'ena 'iki tuki manuwe,

43 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitia ketita mimatitawawirieni. Mipai yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mepimatsihetimani meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepai, 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni meta mipai mepitehetimani kename 'iki tuki nemitawewita 'eki pehahiawariwa.

44 »Yawé, kepauka pemiwarayewitini 'ateiterima memiwaraye'unie memiwakwiyuki, tsepa hakewa, xika nenewieri mematsipitiaka meta xika kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehatanenieren, tuki nemitawewi 'ahetsiemieme hepa,

45 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimatewawirie, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

46 »Merikite xewiti tewi 'amika'uyeikaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiena mitiumawe, xika 'ateiterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xika 'eki pewaruyeheka pewayetuani miwaraye'unie hetsia miwaranuhapaniki xeime kwieyaritsie, heteewakaku yatini hehurakaku,

47 xika xeime kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memiwara'iwaxi wakwieyaritsie, xika mete'uhayewa ke'axamemite'uyuri, meta xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani, xika 'ipai mete'uyunenewieni: “Tame 'axatepite'uyuri, mipai tepitehetima kwinimieme 'axatepite'uyuri”,

48 meta mana memiwaraye'unie memiwarehapa wakwieyaritsie paiti xika 'ahetsia yu'iyariki meyuyetuani meta kememiteyumateki, xika ne-

newieri memetsiheyetuirieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiri hepa xɨka mehatanenieren meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta tuki 'ahetsiemieme nemitawewi hepa,
49 'ekɨ wanenewieri meta waɨkawamekɨ kememɨmetewawirieka keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, hikɨ kememɨte'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.
50 Ketiniwareuyehɨwiri 'ateɨterima, 'axamemɨte'uyuri 'ahepaɨtsita, ketiniwareuyehɨwiri naime titakɨ memɨmatehiweritɨakai. Yaketineuyuri memɨwaraye'unie memɨwatinenimayatakɨ,
51 'ateɨterimatsɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi, 'ahetsɨa mekanimiemetetɨni, 'ekɨ 'Ekipitu pemɨwarayewitɨ kwinimieme mete'uximatɨariekaku huxunuta memayeteni hepaɨ meteyumaikaku.
52 »Keneu'eni nenenewieri waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie meta 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi keniwa'enieka. Tsepa kepauka memɨmatsihahɨaweni keniwa'enieka.
53 'Ekɨ pepɨwaranayexei yunaime kwiepa memɨtama watsata, 'ahetsɨa miemete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. Mɨpaɨ pepɨtitaxatɨa matsiparewiwame Muitsexi teɨteri mɨpaɨ mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ, kepauka 'ekɨ, Yawé Kakaɨyari, 'Ekipitu ta'ukiyarima pemɨwarayewitɨ».
54 Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie pɨtitunumawekai teikɨ hemetɨ. Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ yunenewietɨ waɨkawamekɨ mɨpaɨ Yawé tiwawirietɨ, kananukukeni,
55 hikɨ 'a'utakeka, Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ karima:
56 «'Aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé, yemekɨ kemutayɨ pɨtatsi'uka'uxipitɨa yuteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi. Nixeime pɨkahayewa witsikemutayɨ heye'atɨwatɨ Muitsexi kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ mɨkɨta yamɨtatiutahɨawixɨ.
57 Yawé takakaɨyari tahamatɨa ke'uyeikani meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima wahepaɨ, hatsuaku pɨkatatsiku'eirieni pɨkatatsinutuitani.
58 Yaketatiu'iyaritɨani hetsiena mieme xeikɨa yatemɨtekahunikɨ, temiweiyanikɨ huyeya, yatemɨtekahunikɨ 'aitsikayatsie meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima mɨwayetuiritsie.
59 Tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ Yawé yakere'eriwani naime kenemɨtitawawiri, nehetsie munuakakɨ 'iparewiwameya nemɨhɨkɨkɨ meta xeme teɨterimama 'ixaheritsixi, xexuime tukaritsie kemɨreuyeweka.
60 'Ana mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama mepɨtemaika kename Yawé Kakaɨyari hɨkɨ, kename tawari xewitɨ 'umawe.
61 Hikɨri xekenayexeiyani yuxewime Yawé takakaɨyari xeyunaitɨ, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikateyatsie yaxeketeneu'uwani hikɨ kexemɨteyurie yaxeikɨa».

Tuki 'ixɨarariyari
(1Te 8:62-66 - 2Kem 7:1-10)

62 Hikɨ ti'aitame, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa, mawarite kaniuwewieni Yawé hɨxie.
63 Tsarumuni kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ mawariyari kaniuwewieni, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari tuurutsixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari muxatsi kaniwarutimawa Yawé hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi tuki Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixɨarariyari mekateniuwewieni.
64 Mɨkɨ tukaritsieta ti'aitame takwa hixɨapatsie mieme patsiekame kanayeitɨani, Yawé tukieya hɨxie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hatsite mawariyari meta wiiya kayuwatɨ

memexeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, mawari taiyame wurunitseki miwewiya Yawé hixie muwekai 'etsipupekai, 'iki mawarite pimiirekai mana pikatinakekai.

65 Hiki mipai, Yawé hixie, Tsarumuni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ixiarari mekateniuwewieni 'atahuta tukari, meta tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'akuxi mekaniuyurieni: naitiri tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'ixiarari patia. Miki 'ixiararitsie naitsarie teiteri mepayeixia, Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie meye'atikaiti 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atikaiti, yemeki meyumiireti mepuyukuxeiri.

66 'Imatirieka, Tsarumuni kaniwarutateutiani teiteri, mikita Kakaiyari mekaniutawawirieni ti'aitame 'aixia miyurieniki hiki mekanakunuaxiani yukiekaritetsie, meyutemamawieti waikawa yemeki Yawé naime hepaitsita 'aixia mitiuyuriki tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri hetsiemieme meta yuteiterima 'ixaheritsixi.

9

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi Tsarumuni hamatia (1Te 9:1-9 - 2Kem 7:11-22)

1 Kepauka Tsarumuni mini 'iwewieneti tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu 'amupa, mipai pireye'atia kemitiku'eriwakai meta kemitiyikihiawekai,

2 Yawé hutarieka kaniuyuhekiata hixiena kemitiuyuhekiataxi Kawahuni mirakutewatsie,

3 mipai katinitahiawe Yawé:

«'Anenewieri nepu'eni meta waikawameki kepeminetiutawawiri. Patsiekame nepayeitiani miki tuki pemitawewi muwa nemayekaniki yuheyemeki. Nepixeiyani meta ne'iyariki nepinaki'erieka yuheyemeki.

4 »'Ekita, xika 'ape'uyeikani nehixie 'aixia 'anemeki, 'a'iyari heitseriekaku, mitikamiekai hepai 'apaapa Rawiri, xika yapetikayani naimetsie kenemimatita'aitiani meta xika pe'eye'atiani ne'aitsikate meta ne'iniari niukiyari,

5 'ana ne yanepitiyurieni yuheyemeki 'a'uweni 'amuweniki xemite'aitaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritisie, 'apaapa Rawiri kenemitiutahiawixi, mipai nerehiaweti: “Hatsuaku pikaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemetiti miti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”.

6 »Peru xika xeme yatini xeniwema mete'uhayewa mekaheye'atiani ne'iniari niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate nemixeyetuiri, xika menetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pita kakaiyarixi memitewa'uximayatsiriekaki meta memiwarayexeiyaniki,

7 ne 'ixaheritsixi nepiwarakumaweriya kwie nemiwayetuiritsie meta tuki nepitixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitia nehetsiemieme. Hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri 'atsieriwame payani yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.

8 Tsepa hiki 'iki tuki mimariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaiti kemi'ane hixiena muyeyani pitimani, meta nanaimarikaki mipai katinita'iwaumiki: “¿Titayari Yawé miya tiwaruyuri 'iki teiteri meta 'iki tuki?”

9 Mipai pitita'eiyarieni: “Yawé memuku'eiriki yukakaiyari, 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti wa'ukiyarima meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mepiwaranukuwei, mepiwarayexeiyakai meta mepitewa'uximayatsiriekai. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'uximatiarika pupitia waikawa wahetsie”».

Tawari tita mitiutiwewi Tsarumuni (1Te 9:10-28 - 2Kem 8:1-18)

10 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xeitewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni kii hutame
wewieneti 'amipapa, tatsiari, Yawé tukieya meta paratsiyu 'amupa,
11 'arikeke Tsarumuni Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniyetuirieni,
xeitewiyari kiekarite Karereya kwieyaritsie miemete, Hirami miparewiki
kariuxa kiyeyariki meta huku kiyeyariki metatsiere huru kepaimeme
meuyehiakai.
12 Peru kepauka Hirami mayetia Tiru kwieyaritsie, heixeiyamieka
kiekarite Tsarumuni miyetuiriekai, miki pika'inakixia.
13 Hirami mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei ne'iwa, 'iki kiekarite peminetsiyetuiri
tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie». 'Ayumieme mana Kawuri* katiniuteriwa, hiki
'akuxi yaxeikia katinakutewaka.
14 Matsi Hirami peini'akai huru Tsarumuni hetsia haika miriyari heimana
'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari.
15 'Uximayatsika waikawa mahete hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Tsarumuni
kaniwarukuxeirieni te'uximayatamete para tuki memitawewienikii Yawé
hetsiemieme, meta paratsiyuya, meta kwieki tehiniyamete, meta Kerut-
sareme kuraruyari hetsiemiemete, meta kiekari Katsuxi 'aixia memiyurieni,
Mekiru meta Ketsehexi kiekariyari.
16 Parahuni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, Ketsehexi kiekariyaritsie nuaka
puwarutakwi pe'iwaxi, hiki pitataiyaxi meta puwarukwi kiekatari kana-
neutsixi. Hiki miki kiekari, 'imikieri neikiyapa mieme kanayeitiani, yuniwe
kaniumini 'utiwikieku, Tsarumuni mitiwiti.
17 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni 'aixia kanitiyurieni kiekarite Ketsehexi mieme,
Weti-Kuruni watipaiti mukuma,
18 Warati kiekariyari meta Tamuxi, makumawetsie mukumanekai miki
kwieyaritsie,
19 metatsiere naime hakewa memiteheuta'utanikekai, meta
kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hakewa meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama
wahetsiemieme, meta tita mireuwewimikikai Kerutsareme pitiutiwewi,
meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie meta naitsarie keyeumetsie miti'aitakai.
20-21 Nuiwarite teiteri memika'ixaheritsixi (tatsiari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi,
peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, miki teiteri memuyuhayewaxi
miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memikawarukwi), Tsarumuni wairiyarika
wapitiati katiniwaruta'aitiani 'uximayatsika maheteki, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia
mekateniyurieka.
22 Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi wairiyarika te'uximayatamete
pikawarayeitia, matsi kuyaximama mepihikitikai, hurawa 'iparewiwamete,
kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme ni'awamete meta hipati
kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepihiritiariekai.
23 Metatsiere Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (550) mira'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete,
te'uximayatamete mepiwaxeiyakai.
24 Kwie mutihiniyarie Kerutsareme putiwewiya 'arike kepauka ti'aitame
Parahuni niweya 'uka mayetia Rawiri kiekariena, paratsiyu Tsarumuni
mitawewirita meutayatsie pita.
25 Xeiwiyaritsie Tsarumuni haikakia mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai
meta kayuwati memexeiyaniki mawariyari mawari taiyametsie
mitawewiekaitsie Yawé hetsiemieme, metatsiere 'ana 'ikwa putitaiyakai
hixiena. Mipai tiyurieneti piraye'atiwakai kemireuyewekai tukita.

---

* **9:13 9:13** *Kawuri. Tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie panuyine, Tiru kiekatari waniukiki.*

26 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni pitawewita xeime kanuwa 'amupa 'Etsihuni-
Kewexi mɨtiukutewatsie, 'Erati 'aurie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, Haramara Mɨxeta
hatetsitayaritsie.
27 Ti'aitame Hirami hipame kaniwarenɨ'ani yuteɨterima, yemekɨ hara-
mara hepaɨtsita temaikate mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, memɨwaparewienikɨ Tsarumuni
teɨterimama kanuwatsie,
28 hikɨ mɨkɨ haramaratsie menekɨne 'Upixi reyetewakaku meneye'axɨani,
muwa menenetɨani huru tamamata heima nauka miriyari (14.000) kiruyari,
ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekaniyetuirieni.

10

Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa Tsarumuni kemɨreku'iwataxɨ
(1Te 10:1-13 - 2Kem 9:1-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni
kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai, mɨkɨkɨ Tsarumuni Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa
kanainekaitɨni, hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani para mita'inɨatakɨ
mɨkwaniwetɨkakɨ miti'iwawiyakɨ.
2 Kaninuani Kerutsareme paitɨ yumɨireme yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ.
Kameyutsiximama witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka mepɨte'ɨtɨkɨkai meta huru waɨkawame
metatsiere tetexi witsimɨ'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni hetsɨa mɨye'a, mɨkɨ
naimekɨ katiniti'iwawiya kemɨtiku'eriwakai,
3 mɨkɨta katinitaxatɨani naime ketitakɨ mɨtiti'iwawiyaxɨ. Nitixaɨtɨkɨ
pɨkatiu'iyɨri ti'aitame, tsepa kemɨtikwaniwetɨkatei.
4-5 Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihɨxiyakaitɨni 'ixeiyatɨ
kemɨtimaiwekai Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeiyatɨ, mexayatsie
mɨrapinirikekai, hetsɨana memɨte'uximaya 'iparewiwamete wa'ɨpari,
kemɨti'uximayatsiyariekai meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete wakemarite,
winu 'uitɨwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita mitiwewiwakai
xeiyatɨ.
6 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniutahɨawe: «Tita nemɨretamari nekwieyaritsie
paitɨ 'ahepaɨtsita meta kepemɨtimaiwe kaniyuritɨni.
7 Ne yuri nepɨkare'eriekai 'ikɨ 'atsita nepeyetɨa, hikɨri nehɨxikɨ nepunierixɨ.
Matsi xɨari 'etsiwa xeikɨa nepɨremariekai. Kwinimieme pepɨtimaiwe kwinie
pepɨtixiku, waɨkawa matsi pepɨrexeiya keyuri tita nemɨre'eni.
8 'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka 'ateɨterima. 'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka
memɨmete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatɨa yamemɨte'u'uwa me'i'enietɨ
kepemɨtimaiwe.
9 Meta 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé 'akakaɨyari, muyutemawie 'ahet-
siemieme meta ti'aitame mɨmetsi'ayeitɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuheyemekɨ
'Ixaheri naki'erietɨ, Yawé ti'aitame kamanayeitɨani pemɨtita'aitakɨ kehapaɨ
'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta kemɨtiheitserie».
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katiniyetuirieni 'imikieri haika miri-
yari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiru-
yari huru, tetexi witsimɨ'anene, meta waɨkawa witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka. Hat-
suaku waɨkawa pɨka'atɨarie 'Ixaheritsie witsimu'ɨatɨka ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa
kiekame Tsarumuni mumi hepaɨ paɨmetɨ.
11 Hirami kanuwateya 'amupapa katini'atɨani 'Upixi 'aneka, huru meta
waɨkawa tsanitaru kɨyeyari meta tetexi witsimɨ'anene.
12 Mɨkɨ kɨyeyarikɨ, ti'aitame kanitiwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imɨmɨi
'amatayeyeu mana memutikɨkanikɨ, meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere
'aripa kaniutiwewieni meta xawerite teyuitɨwamete wahetsiemieme.

'Anatiti, tawari hatsuaku pika'atiariewe meta pikaxeiyariewe, waikawa tsanitaru kiyeyari 'ana hepai.

13 Mikita ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame mitiutihiwe'eri mititawawiri, tsepa meripaitiri mitimikairi yikimana. Hiki 'arike, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwieyaritsiepai yunaime memiparewie wahamatia.

Tsarumuni kemirexeiyakai meta kemitimaiwekai (1Te 10:14-29 - 2Kem 1:14-17, 9:13-28)

14 Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kiruyari huru pi'atiiriyariwakai,
15 tetuayamete memiteyukutuaya ka'iniariti, meta yunaiti 'arawetsixi te'aitamete metatsiere kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memu'uitiariekai.
16 Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame 'apapame hurukı wewiyatikaime tsunarietikaime, xexuiti 'etsiwatikaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyini.
17 Metatsiere kanitiwewieni haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yaki yeyeume, yaxeikia hurukı wewiyatikaime tsunarietikaime, xexuiti 'etsiwatikaku huta kiruyari huru kaniuyini. Miki yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxi «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata.

18 Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni 'erepanite 'awateyaki, herie huru 'aixia mi'ane pikawiriyariekai.
19 'Uweni yuhetia peixeiyakai 'imimii 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexia panukuhetei mana mutiyeikaniki, 'ipari warieya xikiraiyeti peumakai, hutakia pamamatikatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi meputi'utikatei yuxexuiti,
20 meta 'imimiitsie 'ataxewimexia manukuhetsie mepa'utikatei mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti me'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti. Tawari xeime kwieyaritsie hepaina ti'aneti pikatitawewiyawekai.
21 Naiti Tsarumuni tekixiteya meta naiti xakiriteya paratsiyutana mitiyepikai, «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata, miki naiti huru 'aixia mi'aneki pitiwewiyatikatei. Xewiti tima pirataki pikatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni muyeikakaitsie pirata raye'akame pika'eriwakai.
22 Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwaya 'amupa meixeiyakai haramaratsie meta Hirami kanuwaya 'amupa matia, miki Taritsi kananeikakaitini huru 'atiti, pirata meta maripixi tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateya, hutseri meta 'aruxi witsimemi'anene.

23 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waikawa matsi pitimaiwekai meta waikawa matsi pixikutikai keyuri hipati te'aitamete kwiepa memitamakai.
24 Teiteri naitsarie kiekatari mekani'iwatatiwekaitini me'i'eniekuti kemitimaiwekai Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku,
25 xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mekateni'atiiriwakaitini 'imikieri: piinite hurukı mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimitiu'iatika, kawayutsixi meta muratsixi.

26 Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete Tsarumuni waikawa warexeiyati patia meta kawayutsixi: xeimiriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) paimeme kaxetate kuyaxa mieme piwarexeiyakai meta kawayutsixi tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) mepiyupaimekai, miki pitiwamikwakai kuraruta waye'inati metatsiere Kerutsareme paiti yuparatsiyu 'aurie.

27 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pɨrata waɨkawa pexeiyakai tetexi yamɨti'ane hepaɨ, meta kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawa pexeiyakai piní makuweri mieme hepaɨ.
28 Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepɨnanaiyakatetɨkai meta Kuha, mana paitɨ ti'aitame tetuayametemama mepɨwatinawekai.
29 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaxeta kuyaxa mieme mepɨtinawekai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ, meta kawayutsixi mepɨwananekai xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ, 'ariketa te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi mepɨwatuiriekai.

11

Tsarumuni 'ɨitamama

1 Merikɨte Tsarumuni yɨmɨireme 'ukari waruxeiyaka kaniwarutihiwe'erieni. Parahuni niweya 'utiwitɨkatɨtɨ, yuwaɨkawa hipame kaniwarutiwitɨnita, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erumitsixi, Tsiruniyu kiekatari meta hetitsixi teɨteriyari, mɨkɨ 'ukari yunaitɨ 'ateewa kiekatari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
2 hipame nuiwarite waniwema mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Yawé wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ putayɨkai, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawetɨ 'ixaheritsixi: «Xepɨkawawitɨtɨweni meta mɨkɨ mepɨkaxewitɨtɨweni, ne yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni xɨka xewarutiwitɨni mɨkɨ mepɨxeheuyexɨrieni xe'iyaritsie para xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi». Mɨkɨ 'ukari Tsarumuni kaniwarutiwitɨni meta kaniwarutihiwe'erieni.
3 'Atahuta tsienituyari mepɨyupaɨmekai 'ɨitamama mɨkɨ te'aitamete waniwema mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, haika tsienituyari mepɨtuxexerimamatɨkai, mɨkɨ 'ukari yunaitɨ 'axamekaniyurieni 'iyarieyatsie.
4 Mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni, kepauka Tsarumuni 'ukiratsi matɨa, 'ɨitamama 'iyarieya mekaneuyehɨani, hipame kakaɨyarixi pɨta warayexeiyatɨ kanayani, Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsɨa yapɨkatikatɨa yuheyemekɨ paapaya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa.
5 Matsi pɨta, Tsarumuni 'Atsitaruti titewakame kanayexeiyakaitɨni tsiruniyutsixi wakakaɨyaritɨme meta Muruki titewakame 'axamɨ'ane 'amunitsixi wakakaɨyari.
6 Mɨyatɨtɨri Tsarumuni Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, heitseriemekɨ yapɨkatikamiekai hetsiena mieme, paapaya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa.
7 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie pɨtiyurienekai Tsarumuni kepauka, Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie xeime yemuritsie mitawewi tuki muhawitsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane Kemuxi hetsiemieme, xeimeta tsiere kaniutawewieni 'amunitsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane Muruki hetsiemieme.
8 Yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni yu'ɨitama 'ateewa memɨkiekataritɨkai wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ 'ɨkwa memɨwatairietɨwenikɨ meta memɨtewamawirietɨwenikɨ yukakaɨyarixi.
9 Hikɨ Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, kaniuyeha'ani Tsarumuni hepaɨtsita 'iyarieya hetsiena mieme mɨkayukɨhɨawekaikɨri, tsepanetɨ hutakɨa Tsarumuni hɨxie muyuhekɨatakai,
10 'iku'imaiyatɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi mɨkawaranukuweweiyanikɨ. Tsarumuni mɨkɨ Yawé 'aitsikaya mɨkahaye'atɨakɨ,
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Mɨya pemɨtikamiekɨ, netɨratu meta ne'aitsikate pemɨkahaye'atɨakɨ nemɨmatsiyetuiri, mɨpaɨ ketinemaika nepɨmatsinawairieni hakewa pemɨre'aita, xeime pɨta nepɨyetuirieni meti'uximayatsiriwame.

12 Peru, 'apaapa nemɨnaki'eriekɨ Rawiri, mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyurieni
pe'ayeyurikaku, matsi 'aniwe ti'aitakakuke nepinawairieni.
13 Meta mɨkɨ, tsiere 'a'ukiyari Rawiri nemɨnaki'eriekɨ meta Kerutsareme,
naime nepɨka'inawairieni, matsi xeinuiwari nepihayewirieni, hikɨri 'ari
nekanenayexeiya».

Tsarumuni memaye'uniekai

14 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, Yawé xeime kaniuyuitɨani Harari titewakame
'erumi tewiyari, 'Erumi kwieyaritisie te'aitamete waniwe, Tsarumuni
'aye'uniekame kanayeitɨani.
15 Hikɨ, meripaitɨ Rawiri 'erumitsixi muwakwinekaitsie, kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame Kuhawi, kaneyakaitɨni warekateukuke 'ixaheritsixi
memekwi'iwakai meheyukwitɨwetɨ, hikɨ mexi mana me'u'uwakai
mepɨwarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi 'Erumi kiekatari.
16 Kuhawi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi hamatɨana memu'uwakai mana
mekaniyuhayewa 'ataxewi metseriyari, kepaukake memɨwarukwi yunaime
'ukitsi 'Erumi kiekatari.
17 Peru Harari, 'ana 'akuxi temaikɨ hɨkɨtɨtɨ, kaniutayuni 'Ekipitu paitɨ
hipame paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete 'erumitsixi warawitɨtɨ paapaya
memɨparewiekai.
18 Mɨkɨ Mariyani mekaniyekɨne hikɨ Parani paitɨ mekaniu'axɨani,
mana hipatɨ teɨteri mekaniwarutinɨni mana kiekatari. Mana memɨyekɨ
mekanekɨne 'Ekipitu paitɨ, hikɨ mana Parahuni hetsɨa mekaniyutaxata, mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ kii Harari kaniumini meta puyuhɨritɨa
mɨtiwamikwanikɨ metatsiere kwie kaniwaruxatɨani.
19 Parahuni Harari 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya, hikɨ 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ kaniwitɨtɨani
yukwe, yɨ'ɨya Tapenetsi 'iwaya.
20 Tapenetsi 'iwaya xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya, mɨkɨ Kenuwati ka-
tiniterɨwa, hikɨ Tapenetsi paratsiyuta katiniti'ɨkitɨani. Mɨyatɨtɨri Kenuwati
Parahuni niwemama wahamatɨa kaniutawere.
21 Harari 'Ekipitu 'uyeikatɨ katiniutamarieni kename hemɨkairi Rawiri
meta Kuhawi, kuyaxi mɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai. Hikɨ Harari Parahuni mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneneupitɨa nemakunuanikɨ nekwieyaritsie.
22 Parahuni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitayarikuta 'akwieyaritsie perakunuanikeyu? ¿'Ena kuta tixaɨtɨ
mereuyehɨwa?
Harari mɨpaɨta katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ, peru keneneupitɨa nemɨyemiekɨ.
23 Yaxeikɨa Kakaɨyari, Xetsuni 'Erihara nu'aya kaniupitɨani Tsarumuni
maye'unie mayanikɨ. Xetsuni, puyuta'unakai Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame ti'uximayatsirietɨ,
24 mɨkɨ kaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'axamete'u'iyarime, mɨkɨta wa'ukiyari
kanayuyeitɨani. Kepauka Rawiri tsiriyutsixi mɨwara'iwaxɨ, mɨkɨ
'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekanekɨne Ramatsiku paitɨ, mana mɨkɨ mete'aitatɨ
mekanakɨne.
25 Mɨpaɨ 'uyɨka Xetsuni ti'aitame kanayani Tsiriya kwieyaritsie. Kepauka
Tsarumuni 'amuyeikakai, Xetsuni 'Ixaheri naye'uxiwe'eriekaitɨni mɨkɨ
meye'unie kanayani, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ kwinimieme mekatenikwinitɨani
Harari yunaitɨ.

Keruwuhani Tsarumuni kemɨtiuyehekaxɨ

26 Metatsiere Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'aye'unieti kanayani ti'uximayatsirietiti. Miki Keruwuhani 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsie pumiemetikai, Tserera kiekariyaritsie kiekame, maamaya pititewakai Tseruha meta piwiuratikai.
27 Kepauka Keruwuhani Tsarumuni 'aye'unieti matia pitiuyi Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekariena ti'uximayakaku kwie heukawiwiwati hakuweriritakaku, paapaya Rawiri kiekariena kuraruyatsie miranunaniki.
28 Keruwuhani yunaiti 'aixia metenixeiyakaitini, merikite kepauka Tsarumuni mixei 'aixia ti'uximayakame kanihiritiani raheteme memite'uximaya miwaxeiyaniki mipai mekateni'uximayakaitini Kutse nuiwarimama.
29 Heiwa Keruwuhani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ayeyaku, huyeta Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame kanenukunake, miki mata hekwame newawiekaitini. Yuxaita yuhutati yeuta meniyiakaitini.
30 Hiki 'Ahiyaxi mata mewawiekai 'enutihurieka, kanititsanaxiani tamamata heimana hutame kanayexirieni,
31 mipai Keruwuhani katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kenanuhuri 'ahetsiemieme tamamata paimeme, mipaitsi Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakakaiyarieya kanaineni: “Hikiri Tsarumuni nekaninawairiemiki mira'aitatsie, 'eki pita nekamenipitiamiki tamamata nuiwariyari.
32 Miki xeinuiwari xeikia nepihayewirieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki meta Kerutsareme, miki kiekari pihiki nemenayexei yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata.
33 Mipai nepitiyurieni miki minetsi'uku'eiriki, 'Atsitaruti mayexeiyaki tsiruniyutsixi wakakaiyari meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaiyari, metatsiere Muruki 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari. Tsarumuni nehuyeta pika'umie, yapikatiyuriwe keminetinake, pikaraye'atia ne'aitsikatsie ne'iniari niukiyaritsie, yupaapa Rawiri hepai pikatikatia.
34 »”Peru, naime nepika'inawairieni mira'aitatsie Tsarumuni, matsi nepihayewa mitita'aitaki 'ayeyuriti kemireutere, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki, nemenayexei meta yamitikatiaki ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatetsie.
35 Nu'aya pita nepinawairieni, 'ekita nepimatsiyetuirieni tamamata nuiwarite.
36 Peru nu'aya xeime hikiame nepiyetuirieni xeikia, Rawiri nuiwarimama memiyeweiyaniki mete'aitati, kixeme hepai memihekiariwiekaki Kerutsaremetsie, kiekari nemenayexeitsie mana nemukaniki.
37 'Ekita, ti'aitame nepimatsihayeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, kemimatinake mana pemitita'aitaki naitsarie.
38 Xika naimetsie yapetikamieni kenemati'aitia meta xika nehuyeta pe'umieni, yapetiyurieneti keminetinake meta peraye'atiwati ne'aitsikatsie meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie, netsiparewiwame Rawiri mireye'atia hepai, ne 'ana 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki. Ne nepimatsipitiani 'anuiwari yuheyemeki te'aitamete memihikitiniki Rawiri kenemitiupitia, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepimatsiyetuirieni.
39 Ne nepiwa'uximatiani Rawiri nuiwarimama, peru yuheyemeki pikatixai”».
40 Hiki Tsarumuni, mipai 'ayumieme Keruwuhani pimiemikikai, peru miki kaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu paiti hiki mana kaniyuhayewa, ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'iparewiekaku, mana puyuhayewaxi kepaukake Tsarumuni mumi.

Tsarumuni kemitiumi
(1Te 11:41-43 - 2Kem 9:29-31)

41 Hipatɨta kemɨtiɨyɨ Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtimaiwekai metatsiere naime kemɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Tsarumuni xapayatsie,
42 mɨkɨ huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
43 Kepauka mumɨ, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, mɨpaapayatɨkai, hikɨ nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

12

Hixɨapa kememɨteyutsanaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi
(1Te 12:1-24 - 2Kem 10:1-11:4)

1 Hikɨ Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paitɨ, mana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi memeyuxeɨriekaikɨ ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ.
2 Hikɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, meripaitɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'ayemakatɨ 'Ekipitu meyakai meta mana 'akuxi pukatei.
3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kɨmana memɨte'utanɨ'a mɨ'atɨarie, hikɨ mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ memɨyuxeɨriekai 'ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne Xuwuhani hetsɨa mɨpaɨ mekateneitahɨawe:
4 —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa teka'ikemakame. Hikɨri 'ekɨ ha'exanime ketaneutitɨtɨa te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa mɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, hikɨ 'ana tepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni.
5 Xuwuhani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneuhuni hikɨ, peru xekenayenexɨa haika tukari 'anukayayu.
Hikɨ kepauka teɨteri memekɨ,
6 ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya 'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memɨparewiekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri?
7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ ti'aitame hikɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri tiwa'uximayatsiriwame pe'ayani, xɨka kemɨtiwanake pewaru'enieni, xɨka pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'erietɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemekɨ.
8 Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ɨxatsi pɨka'anu'eni kememɨte'itahɨawixɨ, matsi temari pɨtata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ meta 'anari memiparewiekai.
9 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ memɨnetekɨhɨawe: “Ha'exanime kenayeitɨa 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku mɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa teka'ikemakame”?
10 Mɨkɨ temari, hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ikɨ teɨteri 'ipaɨ memɨmetehahɨawe ti'aitame: “'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, 'ekɨri ha'exanime kenayeitɨa”. Neuxei, 'ipaɨ ketiniwaruta'eiya: “Xɨka nepaapa waɨkawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitɨani, ne matsi tawari waɨkawa nepɨtixeta'uximayatsitɨani.
11 Xɨka mɨkɨ yuku haheteme xe'utitɨtɨani, neta matsi waɨkawa nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka mɨkɨ xetiwayakaitɨni kɨyekɨ, ne kawayutsixi wawayamekɨ tepɨa manuyatsatɨkakɨ nepɨxetiwani”.
12 Merikɨte hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayɨkai ti'aitame Xuwuhani, hɨxiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teɨteri wahamatɨa.
13 Peru ti'aitame kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakamekɨ: 'ukirawetsixi 'ɨxatsi memipitɨakai pɨka'anu'eni,

14 matsi temari wa'ɨxatsi pɨta kaniu'enieni. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Xɨka nepaapa yuku haheteme xe'utitɨtɨani, neta matsi waɨkawa
nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka mɨkɨ xetiwayakaitɨni kɨyekɨ, ne kawayutsixi
wawayamekɨ tepɨa manuyatsatɨkakɨ nepɨxetiwani».
15 Hikɨ ti'aitame teɨteri pɨkawaru'eni. Mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ Yawé
yahainekaku, maye'atɨarienikɨ 'ari Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya
kemɨtiutahɨawekai, Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame
Keruwuhani yapɨtiutahɨawekairi.
16 Kepauka memɨtehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaitɨ 'ixa-
heritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni meyuxewitɨ:
«'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, yunaitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa.
'Ekɨta, Rawiri, 'ahetsɨa miemete xeikɨa keniwarayexeiyani.
Tameri Rawiri hetsɨa tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatehayexeiya.
Tixaɨtɨkuta pɨkatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».
Hikɨ mekaneutayeixɨani, yuxexuitɨ yukie.
17 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, Xuwuhani piyeweiyakai ti'aitatɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura
kiekariteyaritsie memutetɨkatei.
18 Hikɨ 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kanenɨ'ani waɨriyarika
memɨte'uximaya mɨhɨritɨariekai mɨnierimiekɨ, peru yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
tetexikɨ mekaneitituaxixɨani mekanimieni. Hikɨ mexɨiwa ti'aitame 'anu-
tiyerɨka yukaxetatsie kaniyuta'una Kerutsareme paitɨ.
19 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tɨɨyɨku 'anatɨtɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama
mepɨwaruku'eiri, hikɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨ'ane.
20 'Ixaheritsixi kepauka memɨte'utamari kename Keruwuhani
hakunuakai, mɨkɨ mekanitakwewieni yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, hikɨ
mekanenukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemekɨ.
Nixewitɨ Rawiri niwemama wanaki'erietɨ pɨkahatɨa, Kura nuiwarimama
xeikɨa.
21 Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxeɨrieni
yunaime Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xeitsieni-
tuyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakɨne yu-
naitɨ, mɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie
mɨtita'aitakɨ.
22 Peru Kakaɨyari niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsɨa, mɨkɨ tewi
Kakaɨyari payexeiyakai, mɨpaɨ 'aneme niuki kaniupitɨarieni:
23 «Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mɨti'aitame Kura
kwieyaritsie, yunaime Kura tɨɨriyamama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama
metatsiere yunaime teɨteri,
24 mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: “Hawaikɨ xepɨkawakwitɨweni yu'iwama 'ixa-
heritsixi. Yuxexuitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa, karikɨ ne yanehainekaku mɨya
pɨtiɨyɨ”». Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanenu'enieni Yawé niukieya, mekaniukunuaxɨani,
Yawé kemutayɨkai.

Keruwuhani tsikerutsixi kakaɨyarixiyari kemɨtiwarutiwewi

25 Keruwuhani Tsikeni kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni 'Epɨrahini
hɨriyaritsie mukumakai, hikɨ mana kaniuyuhayewa. 'Arike Tsikeni
'uku'eirieka, Peniheri kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni.
26 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta pɨtiyuti'iyaritɨa: «Nɨkahɨrixɨata Rawiri niwemama
mete'aitatɨ mehakɨne naimetsie.
27 Xɨka teɨteri Kerutsareme meheta'axeni memɨtehetimawakɨ Yawé tukita,
mɨpaɨ meyɨatɨ mepanuaxɨani ti'aitame Xuwuhani hetsɨa Kura kwieyaritsie
mɨti'aita. Hikɨ 'ana mepɨnetsimieni, 'imatɨrieka mɨkɨ pɨta mepɨtinɨni».

28 Hiki 'uti'iwauka kemitiyurieni, ti'aitame yuhutame tsikerutsixi kaniwarutiwewieni huruki, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri: «'Ixaheritsixi, pikaheuyewetse xemeta'axeni 'akuxi Kerutsareme. 'Ena mekaniti'uka xekakaiyarixima, 'Ekipitu memixe'ayewiti».
29 Hiki yuxeime tsikeru Weteri kiekariyaritsie kaniutakeni, xeimeta Rani kiekariyaritsie.
30 Merikite mikiki kwinimieme 'axamekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi, hipati 'atsita Rani kiekariyaritsie paiti mekaneta'axekaitini memite'itimawirieniki tsikeru mana miyewekai.
31 Keruwuhani kanitiwewienita kakaiyarixi watuki hiritetsie, meta kaniwarutihiawe mawari wewiwamete muwa memite'uximayakaki hipame teiteri, tsepa Rewi xiiyarieya mikahiki kaniwaranuka'uitiani.
32 'Aitsika kaniunetiani 'ixiarari hepaitsita mieme 'atahaika metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukariyaritsie memetinenetiwaniki, 'ixiarari Kura kwieyaritsie matineikakai hepai 'aneme. Weteri kiekariyaritsie mawari taiyametsie tsikerutsixi katiniwarutimawirieni miwarutiwewi, meta mawari wewiwamete kaniwarutihiawe kakaiyarixi watuki mana mutiwewiekaita memite'uximayakaki.
33 Merikite 'aye'aku, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie 'atahaika metseritsie, Keruwuhani miratimawatire kaneyani mitawewitsie Weteri kiekariyaritsie, mana 'ikwa taiyariyari kaniuwewiweni. Miki tukaritsie mepuhiritiarie meme'eriwaniki yuheyemeki 'ixiarari tukariyari mihikitiniki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

13

Tewi Kakaiyari niukameya Kura meyetia

1 Merikitsi xewiti tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Kura kwieyaritsie yeyaka peta'a Weteri paiti Yawé mipai mirehiawekaiki. Kepauka mana mawari taiyame Keruwuhani 'ikwa taiyakaku,
2 tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, Yawé yarehiawekaku, mipai katiniuhiwa karima: «Mawari taiyame, miratimawatire 'aku. Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie kanitinuiwamiki xewiti Kutsiyaxi titewati, miki 'ahetsie kaniwatimawamiki 'iki mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi watukita memite'uximaya 'ena 'ikwa memutitaiya. 'Ahetsie teiteri wa'umete pititaiyarieni”».
3 Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'iniari kaniutaxata: «'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini Yawé mixeyetuirie: Mawari taiyame kanika'unimiki, meta naxiyari kanita'enixiamiki».
4 Ti'aitame Keruwuhani 'u'enaka kemitikuxatakai miratimawatire Weteri muwekai hepaitsita tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mawari taiyametsie 'akaweti yumama heutatseraka, mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneuwiya». Peru mamaya kimana tewi mu'itiiyakai kaniu'auni, kayuaweti kanayani.
5 'Anari kwitiwa miratimawatire kaniuka'une, naxiyari kaneuta'enixiani, 'iniari kemainekai paye'atiarie, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemutayikai, Yawé yarehiawekaku.
6 Hiki ti'aitame tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi. Nehetsiemieme keneutawawiri, 'aixia miyiniki nemama.
Hiki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Yawé kaniutawawirieni, hiki ti'aitame mamaya 'axia kaniuyini, meripaiti kemi'anekai.
7 Kwitiwata ti'aitame mipai tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme katiniutahiawe:

—Hikɨmɨ nekie tepuhu, pepɨrekwani meta tixaɨtɨ nepɨmereyetuirieni 'imikieri.
8 Peru tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:
—Tsepa 'apiinite hixɨata ti'akame pemɨnetiyetuiri, nepɨkaheuyeiwe 'akie. Ne 'ena paa nepɨkatakwani meta nepɨka'anuhareni,
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ mɨneretahɨawixɨkɨ: “Paa pepɨkahekwaka meta pepɨkahehareka, metatsiere kemɨ'ane huye'utɨa pemetɨa mɨkɨ 'utɨa pepɨka'akununuwani”.
10 Hikɨ xeime pɨta huye'utɨa kaneyani, kemɨ'ane 'utɨa 'umietɨ mɨkanua Weteri.
11 'Anatsie xewitɨ mana Weteri pukatei Kakaɨyari niukameyatɨtɨ 'ukiratsitɨtɨri. Niwemama mekatenitaxatɨani naime mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kemɨtiuyuriekai mɨkɨ tukaritsie, meta ti'aitame kemɨtiutahɨawekai.
12 Wapaapa mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kereumiekai?
Niwemama mekatenitaxatɨani tewi kemɨreumiekai Kura yeyaka mana munuakai,
13 hikɨ wapaapa mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Puxu xekenenetixiratɨiri, nemanuyerɨnikɨ.
Kepauka puxu manutixiratɨarie, Kakaɨyari niukameya 'ukiratsi kananutiyerɨni,
14 hikɨ kaneyani tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme 'utɨa. Kaneitaxeiya xiu hetɨa hetikaime, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, Kura kwieyaritsie pemeyetɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Huu, ne nepɨhɨkɨ.
15 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya 'ukiratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ nekie tepɨtehekwani.
16 Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ nepɨkayɨwe nemakunuani 'a'utɨma, meta nepɨkayɨwe paa nemetakwani meta haa nemanuhareni 'ena 'ahamatɨa,
17 Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai: “Paa pepɨkahekwaka meta mana pepɨkahehareka, meta kemɨ'ane huyeta pemɨyemie mɨkɨ 'utɨa pepɨkahakununuwani”.
18 'Ukiratsi tawari mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Netatsiere Kakaɨyari niukameya nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ahepaɨ. Neuxei xewitɨ niuki tuayame Yawé heiyenɨ'aku, mɨpaɨ pɨneretahɨawixɨ: “'Akie kenanuwitɨki mɨrekwanikɨ meta manuhareniкɨ”.
Mɨpaɨ pɨti'itai,
19 tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaniukunuani hamatɨana kaneyani, kiena katiniukwani meta kananuhareni.
20 Mana 'akuxi me'utitekaku mexatsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kakaɨyari niukameya 'ukiratsi hetsie mikunuitɨatsie.
21 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme katiniutaxatɨani Kura kwieyaritsie meyeyakai:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Yawé niukieya pepɨka'anu'eni, pepɨkaraye'atɨa Yawé 'akakaɨyari kemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ.
22 Pekaniukunuani pemɨtikwanikɨ pemanutihareникɨ hakewa mɨkɨ matsihemaiwe'erikatsitɨa. 'Ayumieme, pɨkakateukieni 'akaxari, 'a'ukiyarima memuyehetsie”.
23 Kepauka tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨtiutahayewaxɨ tikwatɨ 'anuhareka, 'ukiratsi Kakaɨyari niukameya puxu kanitixiratɨirieni,

24 hiki kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme huyeta. Perutsi maye kanenukunake kanimieni huyeta kanihiani. Matsi puxuya meta maye 'auriena mekaniyuhayewa kaxarieya 'aurie.
25 Mana kaxarieya me'uxeiyaka meta maye 'ihikame, mana memuyekikakai kiekaritsie mekateniutaxata 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya manukatei.
26 Kepauka Kakaiyari niukameya mitiutamari mikunuitia huyeta, mipai kaniutayini: «Miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Yawé niukieya mika'anu'eni kanihikitini, 'ayumieme Yawé kaniyetuani maye mitaxutsiniki meta mimieniki, mipai katinaye'ani Yawé kemititahiawixi».
27 Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuniwema: «Nepuxu xekenetixiratia». Kepauka memikuha'aritia,
28 Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani, hiki kaneitaxeiya kaxari huyeta hekaikame, puxuya 'auriena meta maye 'auriena. Maye pika'itakwaiwekai kaxari meta puxu 'atsipika'uyuri.
29 Hiki 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaxarieya kananukukweni, puxutsie heitihiaka kanei'ikata tawari kiekaritsie paiti, manapaiti hiwerika memiwewieniki hetsiena mieme meta memikateukuki.
30 Hiki 'arike kanika'awieta yuteukiyapa, meta hiwerika mepuwewi hetsiena mieme, mipai mete'uhiwati: «Xia'ui, ta'iwatikai».
31 'Arikeke me'ikateukuka, Kakaiyari niukameya yuniwema mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neta kepauka nemukumawere, hakewa temeikate tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme muwatsiere xepinetsiheukateni, ne'umeyari muwatsiere xepeukatuani hamatiana.
32 Kariki yuriki kanaye'atiariemiki niukieya, Yawé niukieya 'enieti kemutayi, miratimawatire Weteri mieme hepaitsita meta yaxeikia naitsarie kakaiyarixi watukite muwetika hiritsie Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie wahetsiemieme».
33 Miyatiuyikutiti, Keruwuhani pikatiuhayewaxi 'axatiyurieneti, matsi pita tawari mawari wewiwamete kaniwaranuka'uitiani tsepa kemi'ane tewi kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa miemete memakineki. Kemi'ane mawari wewiwame meuyeimikikai miki tukiteta, miki piwaranuka'uitiwakai.
34 Miki Keruwuhani miyatiyurienekaku yunaiti tiiriyamama 'axameteyurieti mepaki, meta miki tiuyurieku yunaiti mekaniukwini, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ena kwiepa.

14

'Ahiyaxi kemutayi Keruwuhani hepaitsita

1 Merikitsi 'ana mitiyehanetsie 'Awiyaxi katiniutakwine Keruwuhani nu'aya,
2 hiki yi'iya mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yiki ketineuyuketiaka nixewiti mikametsihetimaniki kename ne'iya peyiane. Hiki kenemie Tsiru, hakewa 'Ahiyaxi meka, miki Kakaiyari niukameya kaneniutahekiatiani ti'aitame kename nehayanikekai 'iki teiteri wahetsie.
3 Tamamata paa kena'iti meta yapaimeme tsuira metatsiere xeikixauriyari xiete. Kepauka pemeta'ani miki yakamatinetahiawimiki kemiyini taniwe».
4 Hiki Keruwuhani 'iyaya kaneyani Tsiru paiti, 'Ahiyaxi kie kaniye'ani.
'Ahiyaxi waikawa wiyari mexeiyakaikiri pikaheunierekairi.

5 Peru Yawé mɨpaɨ 'Ahiyaxi pɨtiutahɨawekairi: «Keruwuhani 'ɨyaya xewitɨ pɨta 'ayuyeitɨwatɨ, punuani matsita'iwawiyake yuniwe hepaɨtsita, hikɨ mɨrekuye. Hikɨ kenemɨmerahɨawe mɨpaɨ pekatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ».
6 Hikɨ kepauka 'Ahiyaxi hurawa 'amiekaku mi'eni, kitenie kaneuyeniere mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Keruwuhani 'ɨyaya, ¿ketitayari xewitɨ pera'ayeitɨwa? Keniwataye'a ne 'ahetsiemieme niuki nepexeiya mɨkamatsinakire.
7 Kenakunua Keruwuhani hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ ketinetaxatɨa kename Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari mɨpaɨ haine: "Ne nekamenanayexeiya neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi watsata, meta tiwa'aitɨwame nekamanayeitɨani.
8 Nekaniwarunawairieni Rawiri tɨɨriyamama hakewa memɨtehe'aitakai 'ekɨ pɨta nekamaniyetuirieni. Peru 'ekɨ Rawiri netsiparewiwame hepaɨ pepɨka'ane, mɨkɨ yapɨtikatɨa ne'aitsikatsie, naimekɨ yuwaɨriyatɨ yu'iyarikɨ, yapɨtiyurienekai kemɨnetinake.
9 Matsi 'ekɨ kwinimieme 'axapepɨtiuyuri, keyuri meripai memu'uwakai, 'ekɨ hipame pepɨwarutiwewi kakaɨyarixi tepɨakɨ, mɨkɨ pɨnetsihaxɨatɨa, pepɨnetsi'uku'eiri.
10 »"'Ayumieme nepenunɨ'ani 'uximatɨarika Keruwuhani tɨɨriyamama wahetsie. Nuiwarimama 'ukitsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yunaime nekaniwarakuxɨtɨamɨkɨ, nixeime nepɨkahayewa. Yunaime Keruwuhani nuiwarimama xatsi hepaɨ nekaneku'itimɨkɨ kepaukake tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyuhayewa.
11 Kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie memɨkwini tsɨikɨri mepɨwatikwani, kemɨ'aneta yeuta hɨritsie memɨkwini wirɨkɨxi mepɨwatikwani. Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni".
12 »'Ekɨta, kenakunua 'akie, kepauka kiekaritsie pemeutahani, kanemɨmɨkɨ nunutsi.
13 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mepɨwewieni hetsiena mieme meta mepikateuku. Keruwuhani niwemamatsie mɨkɨ xeikɨa pɨkateukieni, mɨkɨ xeikɨa Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, hetsiemieme 'aixɨa mɨtikamiekaikɨ.
14 »Yawé xeime ti'aitame panukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani nuiwarimama mɨwareuyehɨani. Hikɨri mɨtiyehane.
15 Yawé kaniwatihurɨkamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi, haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ tupiriya mɨtitihurɨka hepaɨ. 'Ikɨ kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie pɨwataweiya meripaitɨ wa'ukiyarima memɨyetuiriyarietsie, 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari 'anutauyepai puwatixɨrieni, 'Atserá kakaɨyarixiyari memɨyutiwewirikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani.
16 Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaku'eirimɨkɨ Keruwuhani ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨakɨ».
17 Hikɨ Keruwuhani 'ɨyaya kaneyani yu'ɨtɨma kanakunuani Tiritsa paitɨ. Kepauka yukitenie meutahatsie, nunutsi kaniumɨni.
18 Hikɨ mekanikateuku, meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekaniuwewieni hetsiena mieme, kanaye'atɨarieni Yawé niukieya niukameya 'Ahiyaxi kemɨtitahekɨataxɨ.
19 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Keruwuhani ti'aitakaku, kemɨrayu'iwaxɨ yumieneti meta kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
20 Keruwuhani katini'aitametɨkaitɨni huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari. Kepauka mumɨ, nu'aya Narawi 'utɨmana ti'aitame kanayani.

Kura kwieyaritsie kemɨtiuta'ai Xuwuhani (1Te 14:21, 25-31 - 2Kem 12:9-16)

21 Tsarumuni nu'aya Xuwuhani ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie. Huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pɨhɨkai kepauka manukake, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Ixaheri

nuiwarimama watsata, miki kiekari panayexeiyakai Yawé mana mikiekaki. Xuwuhani maamaya 'amuni tewiyari pihikitikai, Nuhama pititewakai.

22 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'axamekateniuyurieni Yawé hixie, hiki 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani matsi waikawa wa'ukiyarima kememikate'uyuri.

23 Naitsarie hiritetsie meta kiyexi 'amipapa mi'e'eti hetia kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa mekaniutiwewieni, tetexi 'amekaniti'uitiani, meta kakaiyari 'uka 'Atserá 'ikiyari.

24 Meta miki kwieyaritsie mepuxuawekai kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati yuhamatia memukahipitekai tuminiki. 'Ixaheritsixi naime yamepiteyuriekai hipati nuiwarite ke'axamemite'uhukai Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie.

25 Ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'ekipitutanaka, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni kaneutahani 'auxiwirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani,

26 hiki katiniwayetini piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu 'amipata timieme. Naime katinetini, metatsiere yuheima nunuwame hurukı miwewiyatikatei Tsarumuni miti'aitakai.

27 Hiki miki hetsiemieme Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepaina 'aneneme peru wurunitse tepiayariki wewiyatikaime, hiki kaniwaruhiritiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu 'amipa kitenieyaritsie memitehikai.

28 Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama mekaniti'iwekaitini yuheima nunuwame, kepaukata memakununuwakai, tawarita kitenie tehiwemete wakiita mepiti'utakai.

29 Hipatita kemitiuyi ti'aitame Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiuyuri naiti, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

30 Kepauka miti'aitametikai miki, Keruwuhani matia yamepiteyukwitiwekai.

31 Kepauka mumi Xuwuhani, maamaya Nuhama mititewakai 'Amuni tewiyari, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena 'ukiyarimama memakuhetsie, hiki nu'aya 'Awiyaxi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

15

'Awiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia
(1Te 15:1-2, 6-8 – 2Kem 13:1-2, 22-14:1)

1 Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, 'Awiyaxi ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,

2 hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya Mahaka pititewakai 'Awitsaruni niweyatiti.

3 'Awiyaxi yaxeikia 'axakatiniuyurieni, yupaapa hepai, yuheyemeki Yawé yukakaiyari 'ayexeiyati pika'atia, wapaapa Rawiri mitikatia hepai.

4 Matsi, waikawa Rawiri naki'erieti, Yawé Kakaiyari, puwarupitia Rawiri nuiwarimama memite'aitaniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kixeme hepai mihekiariwiekaki 'akuxi mana, 'Awiyaxi kaniupitiani nunutsi mayexeiyaki miki mitita'aitaki 'utimana, para Kerutsareme mipai mititatiriikariyaki.

5 Rawiri Yawé kemitinake mitikatiaki, kepauka muyeikakaitsie hatsuaku Yawé 'aitsikaya pika'uhayewaxi, xeimieme xeikia 'axakatiniuyurieni mitiuta'aitaxiki mimierieniki 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.

6 Kepauka muyeikakai 'Awiyaxi, mepiyukwitiwekai Xuwuhani matia Keruwuhani.

7 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ 'Awiyaxi ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkaku, meta naime
kemɨtiuyuri, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie. Metatsiere mekaniyukwitɨwekaitɨni 'Awiyaxi
Keruwuhani matɨa.
8 'Awiyaxi kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya
'Atsá kanitsutɨani yu'ukiyari 'utɨma ti'aitatɨ.

'Atsaha Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa
(1Te 15:9-24 - 2Kem 14:2-3, 15:16-16:6, 16:11-17:1)

9 Merikɨtsɨ Keruwuhani xeitewiyari wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyarit-
sie, 'Atsá ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,
10 hikɨ huta tewiyari heimana xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie. Kutsieya Mahaka pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Awitsaruni nu'aya.
11 'Atsá yapɨtiuyuri Yawé kemɨtinake, meripaitɨ tutsieya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa
hepaɨ.
12 Kaniwarutaweiya mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ
yuhamatɨa memukahipitekai tuminikɨ, meta meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama
memɨwarutiwewiekai kakaɨyarixi kaniwarukumaweriya.
13 Meta paitɨ yukutsi Mahaka 'ukaratsitɨtɨ kemɨti'aitametɨkai kanita'imaiya,
mɨkɨ 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari yuhetsiemieme mutawewiekaikɨ 'axa'aneme.
'Atsá mɨkɨ kakaɨyari kaniutatara meta kanitataiya Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paitɨ.
14 Tsepa 'Atsá kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa mɨka'uti'unaxɨ, 'Atsá
Yawé kemɨtinake yuheyemekɨ pɨtiuyeikakai.
15 Metatsiere, Yawé tukita huru meta pɨrata kani'atɨani metatsiere piinite
yupaapa matɨa Kakaɨyari memɨteyetuiriekai.
16 Kepauka mɨti'aitametɨkai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ mekaniyutikwini.
17 Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kiekatari kaniwarutak-
wini, hikɨ kiekari Xama kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá Kuratsie
ti'aitame mɨka'utayeikanikɨ.
18 Hikɨ 'Atsá naime kaniwayetɨni huru meta pɨrata muyuhayewanekai
Yawé tukieyata meta yuparatsiyuta mieme, kaniwarutɨtɨani kemɨ'ane hu-
rawa memiparewiekai Weni-'Arari memanutɨkirienikɨ, Tawurimuni nu'aya
meta Hetsihuni teukarieya Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana Ramatsiku
mɨkatei. Meta 'ipaɨ 'aneme niuki kaneinɨ'airieni:
19 «Ne 'ekɨ matɨa tɨratu tepɨwewieni, meripaitɨ 'apaapa meta nepaapa
wahepaɨ. Ne nepɨmatsiheni'airiwa 'imikieri huru meta pɨrata. Tɨratu
kepemɨrexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa
ketineuhayewa, 'ena mɨnetsihayewakɨ netsimienetɨ».
20 Weni-'Arari yapɨtiutanaki'eri 'Atsá kemainekai, hikɨ kaniwarenɨ'ani
yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memɨtahaxɨanikɨ
memɨwatakwinikɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ katiniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani,
'Aweri-Wetimaká meta naime Kinereti kiekariteyari metatsiere Nepɨtahari
kiekariteyari.
21 Kepauka Watsaha mɨpaɨ mɨretima, Xama kiekariyari kuraruyari 'am-
atitewa wewienetɨ kanihayewa, kaneyani Tiritsa paitɨ.
22 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari, nihipame kawahayewatɨ, hikɨ naime mekatenetɨni Xama
mɨtitipikai, tetexite meta kɨyexite Watsaha kɨmana kiekari kuraruyari
'amatitewaritakai. Mɨkɨkɨta ti'aitame 'Atsá Kehewa kiekariyari Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie mieme kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, meta Mitsipa kiekariyari.

23 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ 'Atsá ti'aitametɨkaku, meta naime kemɨtixikutɨkai meta naime kemɨtiuyuri metatsiere kiekarite kemɨ'ane mutiwewi, mɨkɨ pɨraka'utɨarie kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Peru, kepauka 'ukiratsi matɨa katiniutakwine yu'ɨkatetsie.
24 Hikɨ 'Atsá kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya Kutsapati kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

Narawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

25 Huta wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani nu'aya Narawi kananukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ huta wiyari mana katiniuta'aita.
26 Narawi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikɨa paapaya kemɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ katinikayani, paapaya 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame mɨwarayeitɨa hepaɨ.
27 Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarieya, Narawi kaniumieni kepauka Kiwetuni piritsiteutsixi wakiekari yunaitɨ memukunakai meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi.
28 Hairieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie, Watsaha Narawi kaniumieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ pɨta hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.
29 Yapauka 'amɨranukake ti'aitatɨ, Watsaha yunaime kaniwarukwini Keruwuhani tɨɨriyamama. Nixeimetɨma pɨka'uhayewaxɨ, yunaime kaniwarakuxɨtɨani, mɨkɨ paye'atɨarie Yawé kemɨtitahɨawixɨ yuparewiwame 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame.
30 Mɨya katiniuyɨni meripaitɨ 'axamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ Keruwuhani meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame mɨwarayeitɨakɨ, mɨkɨkɨ Yawé kaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
31 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Narawi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
32 Kepauka memɨte'aitakai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨta yuhutatɨ mepuyutikwi.

Watsaha, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

33 Haika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya Watsaha ti'aitame kanayani, xeitewiyari heimana nauka wiyari Tiritsa 'ukaitɨ naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita.
34 Watsaha Yawé kemɨkatinake pɨtiuyuri, Keruwuhani kananukuweiya, yaxeikɨa katiniuyurieni mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame mɨwarayeitɨa hepaɨ.

16

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe Watsaha hepaɨtsita mieme:
2 «Haweri pe'aneme nepɨmatsi'anayexei, hikɨ ti'aitame nekamanayeitɨani neteɨterima wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi, peru 'ekɨ yaxeikɨa petiyurieneti pekanayani Keruwuhani hepaɨ, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ yapepɨtiuyuri, hikɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨnetiuyehaxɨatɨa.
3 'Ayumieme hikɨ ne nepɨmatsimieni meta 'atɨɨriyama yunaime nepuwakwini yaxeikɨa nepuwayurieni Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya tɨɨriyamama kenemɨwaruyuri.
4 Kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie memɨkwini tsɨikɨri mepɨwatikwani, kemɨ'aneta yeuta memɨkwini wirɨkɨxi mepɨwatikwani».

5 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Watsaha ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkaku meta tita mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ,
mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie.
6 Watsaha kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni Tiritsa paitɨ. Nu'aya 'Eraha kanit-
sutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.
7 Meta, Kakaɨyari niukameya Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsɨa Yawé niukieya
kaninuani, Watsaha meta tɨɨriyamama wahepaɨtsita mieme, mɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie
'axamɨtiyurienekaikɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyehaxɨatɨani. Tsepa muwarukwikai
Keruwuhani niwemama, mɨkɨta hepaɨna tiyurienetɨ kanayani.

'Eraha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

8 'Atsá kepauka mɨti'aitakai Kura kwieyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atax-
ewi wiyari, 'Eraha kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yu'ukiyari Wat-
saha 'utɨma, huta wiyari katiniuta'aita Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie.
9 Peru Tsimɨri titewatɨ ti'uximayatsiriwametɨtɨ 'eye'unietɨ kanayani, kax-
etate kuyaxa miemete mɨhɨrɨtɨariekai hixɨapa me'akame 'Eraha tipiinieya.
Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie 'Eraha kaniuyeikakaitɨni xeime 'Aritsa titewakame
kiita kani'ienekaitɨni, paratsiyuyata mɨti'aita hetsɨa.
10 Hikɨ 'ana kaneutahani Tsimɨri kanimieni, 'anata mɨkɨ kanitsutɨani
ti'aitatɨ hetsiena mieme. Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku
Kura kwieyaritsie 'Atsá katiniuyɨni.
11 Mɨkɨ Tsimɨri 'amɨranukake kwitɨwa yapauka kaniwarukwini yunaime
Watsaha tɨɨriyamama. Yemekɨ 'atsita 'imatɨrieka mieme 'uki kaniumieni,
meta maremama yatɨni hamikumama.
12 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarukwini Watsaha tɨɨriyamama, kanaye'atɨarieni
Yawé niukieya Watsaha hetsiemieme kemutayɨkai niukameya Kehu
ya'utainekaku.
13 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨya katiniuyɨni Watsaha 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ meta nu'aya
'Eraha, meta 'axameteyuriekame 'ixaheritsixi memɨwarayeitɨakɨ, meta
yukakaɨyarixikɨ Yawé mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
14 Hipatɨta 'Eraha ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie.

Tsimɨri, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

15 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie.
Mexi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi piritsiteu kiekariyari Kiwetuni mekunakai, Tsimɨri
Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie 'atahuta tukari katiniuta'aita.
16 Kepauka kuyaxi memɨte'utamari kename Tsimɨri ti'aitame 'aye'unietɨ
hayaka heimiekai, mɨkɨ tukaritsie kwitɨwa mematiteitsie kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi
yunaitɨ 'Umiri ti'aitame mekanayeitɨani, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
17 Hikɨ 'Umiri meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi hamatɨana memu'uwakai
mekanekɨne Kiwetuni me'uku'eirieka, Tiritsa kiekariyari pɨta
mekaniukunani memɨyutakwinikɨ.
18 Hikɨ kepauka Tsimɨri mɨretima kename kiekari ka'unarieximekai, hikɨ
tuxiyu 'amutewita kaneutihani paratsiyuta, kanitataiya. Mɨpaɨ katiniumɨni
19 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ, Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniyurienekaitɨni,
Keruwuhani puweiyakai ke'axamɨtiuyuri, 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame
muwarayeitɨa.
20 Tawarita hipatɨ kemɨtiuyɨ Tsimɨri ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkaku, meta ti'aitame
'aye'unietɨ kemɨratɨa, kanaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

'Umiri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

21 Hikɨ 'ana 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, me'ayehutatɨ mekanakɨne: hixɨata me'atɨ Tiwini Kinati nu'aya mepɨparewiekai ti'aitame mayanikɨ, hipatɨta 'Umiri mepɨparewiekai.
22 Perutsɨ 'Umiri hetsɨa miemete mekaniwara'iwa Tiwini teɨterimama, mɨkɨ 'ana kaniumierieni meyukwitɨwetɨ. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ 'Umiri ti'aitame katinayani.
23 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana 'Umiri ti'aitame kanayani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari, yunɨtɨ 'ataxewi wiyari muyuriekai ti'aitatɨ Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie.
24 Merikɨtsɨ 'Umiri, xeime Tsemexi titewakame Tsamariya hɨriyari kaniunanairieni, haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi kiruyarikɨ pɨrata, hikɨ mana kiekari kaniutawewieni. Tsemexi hetsiemieme meripaitɨ mɨkɨ hɨri mɨtipiinieyatɨkaikɨ Tsamariya katiniteɨwa.
25 Peru 'Umiri Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, kwinimieme matsi 'axakatiniuyurieni keyuri meripaitɨ memanuka'ui te'aitamete.
26 Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaɨ katiniuyurieni, yaxeikɨa tiyurieneteɨ mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi kemɨtiwareuyexɨri, yukakaɨyarixikɨ Yawé mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
27 Tinaitɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ meta kemɨtiuyuri ti'aitame 'Umiri, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiɨyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
28 'Umiri kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya 'Akawi kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'ɨtɨmana.

'Akawi, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

29 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari.
30 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa katiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨkatinake, matsi te'aitamete meripai kiekatari wareuyeta katiniuyurieni.
31 Kwinimieme matsi 'axapɨtiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨkatiuyuri, Ketsaweri kaniutiwitɨni 'Eti-Wahari nu'aya tsiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, hikɨ kanitsutɨani Wahari ti'uximayatsirieteɨ meta 'eyexeiyatɨ.
32 Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tuki kanitawewirieni meta mawari taiyame hetsiena mieme,
33 metatsiere 'Akawi xeime 'Atserá 'uka kakaɨyariyari kaniutawewieni. Hikɨ matsi mɨkɨkɨ Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, kememɨkate'uyuri te'aitamete meripai miemete.
34 Kepauka 'Akawi ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkaku, Kiheri Weteri kiekametɨtɨ, Keriku kiekariyari muka'unariekai kananukuketɨani. Kepauka tenariyari mutsutɨa kaniumɨni nu'aya mexɨakame 'Awirani titewatɨ, kepauka 'itupari meuwɨtɨaxɨa kaniumɨni nu'aya 'imatɨrieka mieme Tsekuwi titewatɨ, Yawé Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kemɨtiutahɨawekai paye'atɨarie.

17

'Eriyaxi kwatsari kememɨte'imikwakai

1 Merikɨtsɨta 'Eriyaxi, Titsiwe kiekame Karaha kwieyaritsie, kanekuyeixɨani 'Akawi hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, ne nemeyexeiya, mɨpaɨ

nepɨmerahɨawe tawari pɨkakuhaɨtsiyata meta pɨkakawiye yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'ena makahutsie, kepaukake ne yanemɨtayɨni».
2 Hikɨ Yawé 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
3 «Kenemie tau manatineika hepatsie, Keriti 'akiyaritsie keneyuti'awieta, Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie.
4 Mɨkɨ 'akitsie pepehareka, ne kwatsari nepɨwata'aitɨani memɨmetehemikwanikɨ muwa».
5 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi kaneyani Keriti 'akiyaritsie paitɨ, Kurutani 'anutaɨye, muwa kaniuyuhayewa, Yawé kemɨtitahɨawixɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ kwatsari ximeri taikai mekateni'atɨiriwakaitɨni paa meta wai, meta mɨkɨ 'akitsie kaniharekaitɨni.

Wiura Tsarepɨta kiekame

7 Peru mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, mɨkɨ 'akiyaritsie haa kaniukawani, mɨixari mɨkakawiyewekaikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
8 Hikɨ Yawé 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
9 «Hikɨta kenemie Tsareta paitɨ Tsiruni kwieyaritsie mana kenekani. Mana xeime wiura nepɨtiuta'aitɨa mɨmetimikwanikɨ».
10 'Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kaneyani Tsareta paitɨ. Kepauka mana mɨye'a, kiekari kitenie xeime wiura kaniutaxeiya kɨyexi teɨxɨneme. 'Itahɨaweka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ximɨxi, tekɨxita 'etsiwa haa kenehanimie nemanuhareniкɨ.
11 Hikɨ 'ari 'ayeyaku haa heuhanimiekaku, tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Meta ximɨxi, paa 'etsiyeume kenena'ɨiri.
12 Peru wiura mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie 'akakaɨyari, paa 'etsiyeume tɨma nepɨkahexeiya, 'etsiwa xeikɨa xarita harina nepexeiya meta 'etsiwa hatseiti peyema. 'Ayumieme kɨyexi nepɨteɨxɨnekai nemenu'ɨnikɨ nekie, 'ikwai nemekawewienikɨ neniwe hetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme. Mɨkɨri 'imatɨrieka mieme ta'ikwai payani, 'anari tekanikwikuni haakakɨ.
13 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkaheumaka. Kenemie 'akita mɨpaɨ ketineyuri kepemɨti'akuhɨawekai. Peru nemeri kenenetawewiri xeime paa harina pemeixeiyakɨ, meta kenenatuiriemie, 'ariketa kenetawewi 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwe hetsiemieme.
14 Mɨpaɨtsɨ kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari: “Mɨkɨ harina hawaikɨ pɨka'uyexɨni xarita mɨyeka, meta hatseiti xaritsie mɨyema, kepaukake Yawé wiyeri manɨ'ani 'ena kwiepa”.
15 Mɨkɨ heyaka mɨpaɨ katinikayani, 'Eriyaxi kemɨrehɨawekai, hikɨ kanixuawekaitɨni 'ikwai wiura hetsiemieme meta niweya hetsiemieme metatsiere 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme.
16 Yemekɨ Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi niukameyatɨkaku, harina pɨka'uyexɨ xari 'amɨnenata meta hatseiti xaritsie mɨyemakai.
17 Merikɨtsɨ 'arikeke katiniutakwine wiura nu'aya, kwinie kaniuyɨni hikɨ kaniumɨni.
18 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi 'Eriyaxi kaniutatieni:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya nehetsɨa, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme? Pepunua 'axakenemɨtiuyuri penetsihaye'eritɨanike, 'anari neniwe mɨmɨnikɨ.
19 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kena 'aniwe.
Hikɨ 'inawairieka mamayatsie, kanenutikweni wapaitɨ muyehupukaitsie, muwa yu'utatsie kanikateni.

20 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé pemínekakaiyari, ¿yaxeikiata 'iki wiura, hetsiana nemunua, 'eki tiuka'eniwame perayeitiani nu'aya pe'imi'irieka?»
21 Hiki haikakia heimana kanahuni temaiki hetsie, meta mipai katiniuhiwa: «Yawé pemínekakaiyari, 'iki temaiki tukarieya kenanuitiiri».
22 Yawé 'Eriyaxi hiwarieya kaniu'enieni, hiki temaiki kananutaniere.
23 'Eriyaxi 'enukukweka muwayekatsie kaniwayekweni, kanenukakweni. Maamaya kaniyetuirieni mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Aniwe kanayeyurini. Kami kenanukwekari.
24 Hiki miki 'ukaratsi, 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Hiki matsi mipai nepitimate, 'eki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme pepihiki, ketita pemitikuxata yuriki Yawé kaniniukieyatini.

18

'Eriyaxi meta 'Awiriyaxi

1 Merikitsi miixa tukari 'anukayaku, hairieka wiyaritsie Yawé 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsia, 'ari wiyeri nekananuni'amiki kwiepa».
2 Hiki 'Eriyaxi kanayeyani 'Akawi hetsia heyaka.
Mana Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie waikawa kanihaakaxatikaitini.
3 Miki tukaritsie, 'Akawi xeime yuparewiwame mexeiyakai 'Awiriyaxi titewakame, kimana katiniutani'ani, miki paratsiyuyata piti'aitakai, metatsiere Yawé hetsiemieme yapitikamiekai miki.
4 Ketsaweri Yawé niukametemama muwakwikaiki, 'Awiriyaxi xeitsienituyari piwaruti'awietakai huta teriyarita, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeime terita, yaxeikia meyupaimemeta xeimeta, miki pitiwamikwakai piwaharitiakai meta.
5 'Akawi mipai katinitahiawe 'Awiriyaxi: «Naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie kenekunieri haixa pekuwauneti meta 'aki haa 'uhapaneme. Heiwati muwa xaitsie 'ixa tehekaxeiya kawayutsixi muratsixi memayeyuyurinikí, mipai memikakwinikí tatewama».
6 Hiki kwie hixiata mekaniyu'iniatsirieni mikitsie yuxexuiti memukunierekí. 'Akawi xeitapari kaneyani, 'Awiriyaxi meta xeitapari.
7 Hiki 'Awiriyaxi huyeta 'umieti 'Eriyaxi kananukunake. 'Awiriyaxi heitimaika, 'anakatutsireka kwiepa, mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—'Eriyaxi neti'aitiwame, ¿yuriki 'eki petiyiane?
8 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ne nepihiki. Kenemie 'akutsiyari ketinetaxatia, kename 'ena ne'uyeika.
9 'Awiriyaxi mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ke'axa kuta netiuyuri ne titayari penetiyetuani 'Akawi hetsia, miki minetsimienikí?
10 Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie 'akakaiyari, naitsarie nuiwarite watsata meta yunaime te'aitamete wahetsia neti'aitiwame katiniutani'ani 'aheki. Hiki kemi'ane memikametsi'utaxei, yuriki puwaku'iwawiyakai yamemitiyuanikí kename mekametsi'ukaxei.
11 ¿Hikita 'eki peminetsini'a kename nekereitaxatiani neti'aitiwame kename 'eki 'ena pe'uyeika?
12 Ne kenetimate hakewa mimatsi'anuwitini Yawé 'iyarieya, xika mipai nereitahiawe 'Akawi kename 'eki 'ena pe'uyeika, xikata miki kamatsi'utaxeiya pinetsimieni. 'Eki matsi mipai ketinemaika ne nunutsiyari paititi yanepitikamie Yawé hetsiemieme.

13 'Eki xiari mipai pepikatitaxatiariewe neti'aitiwame, mipai nepitiuyuri kepauka Ketsaweri miwakwinekai Yawé niukametemama, ne xeitsienituyari nepiwaruti'awietaxi Yawé niukametemama, huta teriyarita nepuwareuta'inaxi, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeimeta, yaxeikiata meyupaimeme xeimeta, ne nepitiwamikwa paa meta nepuwaharitia.
14 Hikita 'eki peminetsini'a nemireitaxatianiki miki nekutsiyari kename 'eki 'ena pe'uyeika. Miki matsi kanenemiemiki.
15 'Eriyaxi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hixie, kemi'ane nemiti'uximayatsirie, mipai nekametinahiaweni hiki ne 'Akawi hetsia nekanimieni.

'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hiriyaritsie

16 Hiki 'Awiriyaxi 'Akawi kanikuwauni, katinitaxatiani 'Eriyaxi hepaitsita, hiki mikita kaneyani 'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni
17 hiki 'Akawi kepauka 'Eriyaxi muxei, mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿'Eki petihiki pemiwa'uximatia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari?
18 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne hawaiki nepikahiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'uximatiarika nemiwawiwirie. Kemi'ane 'uximatiarika memiwawiwirie 'eki pekanihikitini meta 'a'iwama, Yawé 'aitsikaya xemuku'eiriki, Wahari kakaiyarixiyari xemiwarayexeiyaki pitari.
19 Hiki ketiniwarutaxatia teiteri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, memeyukuxeirieniki nehamatia Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari niukametemama wahamatia, meta nauka tsienituyari 'Atserá niukametemama Ketsaweri mexayatsie memutiyaxike.
20 Hiki 'Akawi yunaime kaniwarutakwewieni 'ixaheritsixi meta kakaiyarixi waniukametema Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti.
21 'Eriyaxi miki teiteri wahixie kaninuani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Kepaukari 'aixia xepitiyuani xeime hikiame xepanukuweiya? Xika Yawé yuriki Kakaiyari hikitini, kaneuyeweka miki xemayexeiyani, xikata Wahari yuri kakaiyari hikitini miki xekeneuweiyani.
'Ana teiteri nixeiniuki 'atsimepika'utiyua.
22 Hiki 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne xeikiari nekaniyuhayewaneni Yawé niukameya, peru matsi, Wahari kaniwarexeiyani nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata niukamete.
23 Yuhutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani. Miki xeime meke'anayexeiya, meke'itaxiteni kiyexitsie mekeheyatsa waiyarieya peru meka'enutataiyati. Neta xeime tuuru nepukuha'aritiani neta kiyexitsie nekaneyatsamiki waiyarieya, peru nepika'enuta'iriya.
24 Hiki miki yukakaiyari mekanitahiawikuni, neta Yawé nekanitahiawimiki. Kemi'ane tai makani'ani miki yuri Kakaiyari kanihikitini.
Yunaiti teiteri yamekateniutanaki'erieni mipai mitiyiniki.
25 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Eriyaxi Wahari niukametemama:
—Xeme xemiyuwaikawaki, xeime tuuru xekenanayehanaka xeme meri xekeneutaxiteki. Hiki yukakaiyari xekeneutahiawi tai mani'aniki, peru xeme xepika'enutataiyani.
26 Wahari niukametemama xeime tuuru mekananayehana memi'atiiriyarie mekanitixitexiani, hiki yukakaiyari mekanahiawekaitini ximeri memutayua tuka kanayani miyame'utiyuanekaku.

Mawari taiyame memutawewi warita mehatsunatɨkɨkatɨ, mɨpaɨ meniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Wahari 'aku, ketaneuta'eiya.
Peru nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiu'enierie, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwaruta'ei.
27 Tuka 'aye'aku 'Eriyaxi kaniwananaimakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—Karima matsi xekeneutihiwani, yurikɨ xɨari kanikakaɨyaritɨni, peru xɨari kaneyu'iyaritɨaka, yatɨni pɨre'uximayatane, yatɨni 'ateewa paitɨ kaneyeikani. Xɨari matsi pekutsu, xekenanutahɨtɨa.
28 Hikɨ matsi waɨkawa mekaniutihiwatɨkɨne, kememɨte'uhukai, nawaxakɨ mepɨyutixitekekai naitɨ mepeuxuxurekai xeikɨa.
29 Tuka kananukayani, mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa meniyɨakaitɨni memɨka'u'iyarini wahepaɨ, hikɨ kanaye'ani mawari taikai mieme hurayari. Peru nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiu'enierie, nixewitɨ mɨkawaru'enikɨ nixewitɨ pɨkawaruta'ei.
30 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ahurawa xekenakɨni.
Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne. Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mu'unikaikɨ 'Eriyaxi 'aixɨa kaniyurieni.
31 Mɨkɨ tetexi kaniukuteɨxɨ tamamata heimana hutame, yuxexuime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme Kakuwu niwemama, mɨkɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri mɨtiterɨwaxɨ.
32 Mɨkɨ tetexikɨ mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, waritanata kana'inetɨyani, tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime rituruyari reukanakeme hatsite.
33 Kɨyexi 'aixɨa katiniutuani, tuuru kaniutixitexɨani, waiyari kananuyatsatɨyani,
34 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneutihɨniya naukame xarite hakɨ, xekeneutiyeuriexɨa mawari taiyariyari heima meta kɨyexitsie.
Hutariekata mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tawarita mɨpaɨ xeketeneuyuri.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.
Hairieka mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Tawarita mɨpaɨ xeketeneuyuri.
Hairieka xarite mana mekaniutiyeuriexɨani.
35 Haa kaniuhapanekaitɨni mawari taiyame waritatsie, meta ma'inetɨyakaitsie kaniutahɨne.
36 Kepauka maye'a mawari taikai mieme hurayari, Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xeikeyari yekeka mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyarieya meta 'Itsahaki metatsiere 'Ixaheri, hikɨ 'ena yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ meketehetimani 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta kename ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨ, meta meketehetimani 'ikɨ mɨya nemɨtiyuriene yapeneti'aitɨakaku xeikɨa netiyuriene.
37 Yawé keneneuta'eiya, 'ikɨ teɨteri yamemɨtehetimanikɨ, kename Yawé, Kakaɨyari pehɨkɨ, meta pemɨwa'inie 'ahetsie yuri memɨte'eriekakɨ».
38 'Ana kwitɨwa Yawé tai muyuawitsie mieme kaneyenɨ'ani, mɨkɨ wai mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme kaniutitaiya, kɨyexi naime, tetexi, meta kwie, 'atsita haa kanakuwatsiɨxa ma'inierietɨkata mɨyemakai.
39 Kepauka teɨteri yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ memɨte'unenierixɨ, mekaniukatunuma'uni, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Yawé Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, yemekɨ yuri Kakaɨyari».
40 Hikɨ 'ana 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:

—Xekeniwaretiwiya Wahari niukametemama, nixewiti pikaheyuta'unani.
Kepauka memiwarutiwi, 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'aita Kitsuni 'akiyaritsie memanuhapanieniki, muwa kaniwarukwini.
41 Hiki 'Eriyaxi 'Akawi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Keneumieni, ketinekwaka, kene'ieka, 'ari wiyeri muwa kanayuaximeni tirikaiyeti waikawa.
42 'Akawi kaneyani mirekwakaki me'iekaki, peru 'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hiriyaritsie kaneutiyune, mana kananakatutsire kwiepa, yuhixie 'utitunuti katiniuyerini.
43 Hiki tiyu'uximayatame mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kenemie haramaratsie keneukanieri.
'Iparewiwameya heyaka heukaniereka mipai kaniutayini:
—Nitixaiti nepikatixeiya.
'Eriyaxi miki 'atahutamexia kaniutani'ani mana meukaneniereniki,
44 'atahutarieka ti'uximayatameya mipai katinitaxatiani:
—Haramaratsie 'atineka hai mana kanatimieni. 'Etsikanipeni mamá hepai.
Hiki 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemie 'Akawi mipai ketinetahiawi: “Kaxeta keneukuha'aritiaka kenanutiyerika kenemieri, wiyeri nika metsi'ukunuitiani”.
45 Haiwitiriki muyuawitsie kaniukiyire, hiki waikawa kaniuku'eka, kaniukawiye tirikaiyeti. Peru 'Akawi kaneyani kaxetatsie Ketsireri 'erieti.
46 Hiki Yawé tirukariyaya kaninuani 'Eriyaxi hetsie, yuhiiyameki 'anayuhiaka kaniutanautsa, Ketsireri paiti kaniuta'ani 'Akawi 'akuxi kata'awekaku.

19

'Eriyaxi kemitiuyuta'unaxi

1 Hiki 'Akawi 'uka Ketsaweri katiniutaxatiani naime 'Eriyaxi kemireyuri, kemitiwarukwikai yunaime Wahari niukametemama 'ixiparaki.
2 Hiki Ketsaweri xeime kaneni'ani 'Eriyaxi hetsia, mipai mititahiaweki: «Kakaiyarixi mekenetsi'u'uximatiani mekanetsinenimayati xika 'uxa'a 'epauka 'akuxi nekametsimieweni kepemitiwarukwi 'iya».
3 'Ana 'Eriyaxi kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una mikamierieniki. Kepauka Weritsewa meta'a Kura kwieyaritsie, mana yuparewiwame kaniuku'eirieni,
4 hiki kaneyani makumawetsie xeitukari kaniumiekaitini. Kepauka 'umieti 'itsi hetia kaninuani, miki 'etiriyayatia kaniutayerini 'ari heumimiti, mana mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé 'aku, 'ari nepu'uxeri. Netukari keneneunawairi, ne'ukiyarima ke'aixia memite'u'iyarikai mipaikuta nepikatiuka'iyari».
5 Hiki 'itsitia kaniukahuni 'ana kaneukuni.
Yapaukata, niuki tuayame kanimayiani mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i».
6 'Eriyaxi 'anukukeka kananieretiyani, hiki manutimu'utsie paa kaniuxeiya xikeke kwaxiyariekame titsie meta haa xeitekixiyari. Katiniukwani meta kananuhareni, hiki tawarita kaniukahuni.
7 Hutarieka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaninuani, 'ikuyuitiwati, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i, tewa pekaniyemieni».
8 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, katiniukwani meta kananuhareni. Miki 'ikwaiki 'utatirikaxiaka, huta tewiyari tukari huta tewiyari tikari kaniumiekaitini 'anake kaneta'ani Huré paiti, hiri Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme hetsie paiti.
9 Mana 'ana tikariki terita kanayekateitini.

Yawé 'Eriyaxi hixie kemitiyuhekiataxi

'Arikeke, Yawé kanitahiawe, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eriyaxi, kepetiyuriene 'ena?

10 Mipai katinitahiawe 'Eriyaxi:

—Ne nepimatsinaki'erie waikawa yemeki, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye pemihiki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniku'eirieni 'atiratu, mawari taiyame 'ahetsia mieme mekaniuti'una, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki. Ne xeikiari nekaniuyeikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaneniwautiweni menetsimienike.

11 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keniwayeye'a kenemie yemuritsie mana nehixie keneweni, 'ari kanaye'aximeni mana nemuyeyaniki.

Hiki Yawé ni'arieya hepai 'anuyekaiti meri kananuyeyani 'eka kwi tirikaiyeti, naiti hiri kaniutayuanekaitini, 'ai kaneukutarikekaitini, peru Yawé 'ekatsie pika'uyeikakai 'akuxi. Hiki 'eka 'anuyeyaku kwie kaniutayuani, peru mikitsieta Yawé pika'uyeikakai.

12 Kwie 'utayuaku miki 'utimata kananuyeyani tai, peru yaxeikiata miki tai hetsie Yawé pikayewekai. Tawarita miki tai 'utima kaninuani 'etsiwa yuariya kayuwati 'umakakaku.

13 Kepauka 'Eriyaxi mi'eni, kaneuyukunani yuhixie yumataki, wayeyaka teri hixie kaniutakeni.

Hiki niuki kaniu'enieni mipai rehiaweme:

—¿Kepetiyuriene 'Eriyaxi 'ena paiti?

14 Mipai katinita'eiya 'Eriyaxi:

—Ne nepimatsinaki'erie waikawa yemeki, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye pemihiki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuku'eirieni 'atiratu, mawari taiyame 'ahetsia mieme mekaniuti'una, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki. Ne xeikiari nekaniuyeikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaneniwautiweni menetsimienike.

15 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenakunua 'a'utima 'ahuyeta kepemirane, kenemie Ramatsiku makumawetsie. Kepauka pemeta'ani mana, Katsaheri pepanayexeiya ti'aitame mayaniki Tsiriya kwieyaritsie,

16 meta Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya, ti'aitame mayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, metatsiere 'Eritseu Tsapati nu'aya, 'Aweri-Mekura kiekame kenanayexeiya 'a'utia 'ahetsiemieme neniukame mayaniki.

17 Kehú kaniwakwimiki kemi'ane muyuta'una Katsaheri hetsia, 'Eritseu kaniwakwimiki kemi'ane muyuta'una Kehú hetsia.

18 Matsi, ne nepiwa'iwiyani 'atahuta miriyari 'ixaheritsixi memikakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hixie meta memika'i'itsiwawe.

'Eritseu kemiranayexeiyarie

19 'Eriyaxi mana kaniyeyani, hiki 'Eritseu kaniukaxeiya Tsapati nu'aya, kanikwietsananekaitini. Mana menikwietsanatiwekaitini tamamata heimana huta paritsiyari tuurutsixi, miki wa'utia miemete pahanakai. 'Eriyaxi 'auriena 'uyeyaka yumata 'amiyewa kaneitawiwirieni hetsiena.

20 Hiki 'Eritseu waruku'eirieka yutuurutsixi 'Eriyaxi 'utima kaniutanautsa. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneupitia 'eki, nepaapa nemaama nemiwatateutianiki 'itsiyaki, hiki 'anake nepimatsi'anuweiya.

'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemiekakuta. Ne nepikamatsita'imaiya.

21 'Eritseu mana kaniku'eirieni peru kaninuanita. Yutuurutsixi memuyuhuta kwietsanamete kaniwarukwini mawari kaniwarayeitiani. Yuku kiye kwietsaname 'utataiyaka, wai kaniutiwarika hiki teiteri kaniwarumini, mikita mekateniukwani. Hiki 'ana kaneyani 'Eriyaxi mukuweiyaneniki 'iparewiwameya kanayani.

20

Ti'aitame Weni-'Arari Tsamariya kemitiutami

1 Hiki Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaime yukuyaxi kaniwarukuxeirieni, kanayeyani Tsamariya tamienike hiki kiekari warie menayaxetikine meta mepeweiyakai hipati te'aitamete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti, kawayutsixi mepiwaruhapakai meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete.

2 Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie hipame kaniwarutani'ani niuki tuayamete mipai memiteheitahiaweki 'Akawi miti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: «Mipai kanaineni Weni-'Arari:

3 "'Ahuru meta 'apirata katininepinitini, meta yaxeikia 'a'iitama metatsiere 'aniwema temari"».

4 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame niuki mipai 'aneme kaneni'ani: «Kepemaine, nekutsiyari meta neti'aitiwame, ne 'ahetsia nekanimiemetini, meta naime tita nemirexeiya».

5 Tawarita niuki tuayamete mekaniu'axiani 'Akawi hetsia, mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Mipai kanaineni Weni-'Arari: "Mipai nepireni'a pekenetsiyetuirieni 'ahuru 'apirata, 'a'iitama meta 'aniwema.

6 'Ayumieme, 'uxa'a 'epauka nepiwaranuni'ani nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'aparatsiyuta memeutahaxianiki meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wakiita, miki naime mepitewayetini tita waikawa miraye'atika, miki mepite'anutini"».

7 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yunaime katiniwarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iki waikawa 'uximatiarika piwiwiene temiyeha'aniki. Kepauka miki mireyeni'a, kename neke'iyetuirieni, ne'iitama meta neniwema nepirata meta nehuru, nepimatiyetuirieni nepirehiawekai.

8 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti kiekatari mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Ti'aitame. Hawaiki pepika'i'enieka meta pepikatikupitiwani tita mimatiwawirie.

9 'Ayumieme 'Akawi mipai katiniwarutahiawe Weni-'Arari ni'arimama:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi neti'aitiwame: "Ne, mati'uximayatsiriwame nemihiki, tinaime nepimatiyetuirieni ketita pemitiutawau matiari paiti, peru hikiri hekwameki peminetiwawirie nepikayiwe nemimatiyetuirieni".

Miki mekanakunuaxiani Weni-'Arari hetsia mipai mete'utahiawarieka.

10 Hiki Weni-'Arari tawari niuki 'Akawi kaneni'airieni: «Mekenetsi'u'uximatiani kakaiyarixi, xika Tsamariyatsie 'etsiwa tumuanari 'uyuhayewa, xika nekuyaxima meyiwaweni xeituiyari memanutuniki».

11 Peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'ani: «Mipai xeketenetahiawi mipai pikarekwikani 'akuxi karayu'iwaweti».

12 Kepauka Weni-'Arari, 'iki niuki mi'atiiriyarie, kani'iekaitini hipame te'aitamete wahamatia mematitekaitsie. Yapauka miki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani yukuyaxima: «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia». Hiki miki mekaniyukuha'aritiani miki kiekari memitamieniki.

'Akawi Weni-'Arari kemira'iwaxi

13 Merikɨte 'ipaɨ katiniuyɨni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akawi hɨxie
kaninuani xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari niukameya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "¿Petiwaxeiya mɨkɨ kuyaxi memɨyumɨire? Hikɨ
nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ 'ahetsɨa pemɨwara'iwakɨ, hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani
kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ".
14 'Akawi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemɨ'ane wahekɨ pɨtiyurieni?
Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari niukameya:
—Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: "Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni kuyaxi temari wahekɨ, mɨkɨ
me'anuyetekaku".
'Akawi tawari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemɨ'ane meri pɨtikatsutɨani?
Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨtɨtɨ.
15 Hikɨ 'Akawi kaniwarukuha'aritɨani kuyaxi temari, mɨkɨ huta
tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta
(232) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni. Meta hipame kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwarukuha'aritɨani: mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni 'atahuta
miriyari (7.000).
16 Hikɨ tuka 'ayaku mekanayekɨne, mexi Weni-'Arari meta xeitewi-
yari heimana tamamata heimana huta te'aitamete mɨwara'iniekai yunaitɨ
mehetarɨwekai mematiteitsie.
17 Kuyaxi temari mekananuyetekaitɨni. Kepauka nenieremete Weni-
'Arari muwanɨ'akai mɨpaɨ memɨte'itaxatɨa kename hipatɨ kuyaxi 'ahurawa
mehahukai Tsamariya mehayenexɨaka,
18 mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita Weni-'Arari: «Xekeniwaretiwiya
xepɨkawarekukukuyani, tsepa 'aixɨa 'iyari memɨkɨyɨa yatsepa
memɨtatsikukwitɨwe».
19 Kuyaxi temari kiekaritsie mekanayekɨne kuyaxi wahɨxie me'anuyetetɨ.
20 Kuyaxi yuxexuitɨ yuxexuime mekaniwarukwini memɨwaraye'unie,
hikɨ 'ana tsiriyatari mekaniyuta'una. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya,
matsi Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniuyuta'una hipame
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai wahamatɨa.
21 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyemiekaitɨni wakwinetɨ, kawayut-
sixi wahetsie memutekai kaniwarukwini, meta kaxetate yuhetsiemieme
kanayeitɨani, yemekɨ waɨkawa tsiriyutsixi mekaneuyehɨiyani.
22 'Arikeketa, kaninuani Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kayuwatɨ xeikɨa pepɨkatikani
pemɨrayu'iwaxɨkɨ, keneyu'iyaritɨaka matsi kehepaɨ pemɨtiyurieni, karikɨ
yurikata kaninuamɨkɨ ti'aitame Tsiriya kiekame».
23 Merikɨtsɨ, Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwamete mɨpaɨ
mepɨte'eyemari'itɨa: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyarixi hɨritsie miemete
mekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ayumieme waɨkawa mekanitɨrɨkawini tahetsiemieme.
Xɨka tewarutakwini makuweritsie mana hɨrixɨa tekaniwara'iwawaweni.
24 'Ekɨ 'ipaɨ ketineuyuri: Yunaime te'aitamete keniwarutipata hipame pɨta
keniwaranuka'uitɨa 'ahetsɨa memɨte'uximaya.
25 Meta keniwarukuha'aritɨa kuyaxi meripaitɨ pemɨwarexeiyakai hepaɨ
meyupaɨmeme, kawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete yaxeikɨa
paɨmeme, temɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi makuweritsie. Kanahekɨaka
tekaniwara'iwakuni».
Ti'aitame Weni-'Arari yakatiniutanaki'erieni, mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.
26 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritɨani,
mekanekɨne 'Apeki mɨrakutewatsie mana memɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi.

27 Meta ti'aitame 'Akawi yaxeikɨa yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritɨani meta 'ikwai katiniwayetuirieni kepaɨmeme memɨteheuyehɨakai. Hikɨ mɨkɨta mekanayekɨne wahepa memɨwatakwinikɨ tsiriyutsixi, yatewa mekanikuyaxe wahɨxie. 'Ixaheritsixi 'etsimepɨyupaɨmekai, tsipuri xeitewayari 'etsimemɨyupaɨme wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai, peru tsiriyutsixi mepakutsekai makuweritsie.

28 Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaninuani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Tsiriyutsixi mɨpaɨ memɨteku'eriwakɨ kename Yawé kakaɨyari hɨritsie mieme hɨkɨ peru makuweritsie katixaɨ. Ne nepɨwayetuani mɨkɨ memɨyumɨire kuyaxi 'ahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ pemɨretimanikɨ kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ”».

29 'Atahuta tukari mekaniuyurieni yuhɨxie metitetɨ, 'ana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie mekanitsutɨani meyukwitɨwetɨ. Xeimieme 'ixaheritsixi xeitukaritsie mekaniwarukwini xeitsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi yu'ɨkama memu'uwakai.

30 Hipatɨ kuyaxi mekaniyuta'unaxɨani 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie, peru mana kiekari kuraruyari wahetsie kaniu'une kaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari.

Weni-'Arari meta muyuta'unakai, mana kaniyu'awietanekaitɨni xeikɨa kiekaritsie.

31 Hikɨ 'iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemarie kename te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi meteyukanenimaya. Hikɨmɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa tepɨtayetuani, tepeitawawirieni mɨtareuyehɨwirienikɨ. Heiwatɨ tiɨyɨme mereuyehɨwirieni kametsi'umieni».

32 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hɨxie mekaniyuyetuani, mɨpaɨ mekatenitawawirieni:

—Weni-'Arari matsiparewiwame mɨpaɨ paine: “Neuxei kwerietɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie, pepɨkanetsikumemiwani”.

Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—¿'Akuxi rayeniere? Karikɨ mɨkɨ kanine'iwatɨni.

33 Hikɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri ti'aitame niukieya me'u'enieka 'aixɨa mainekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Huu tsɨkarikɨte, Weni-'Arari kani'a'iwatɨni.

Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xekenewitɨyu mɨkɨ.

Kepauka Weni-'Arari munua 'Akawi hetsɨa, mɨkɨ kanenutiyeni yukaxetatsie kuyaxa miemetsie. Hikɨ Weni-'Arari mɨpaɨ katinixatɨani:

34 —Ne nepɨmatsiyetuirieni kiekarite nepaapa 'apaapa munawairiekai. Meta 'ekɨ pepɨyɨwe Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie pemika'uitɨani hakewa mɨretuiyaka 'ahetsiemieme, nepaapa kemɨtiyurienekai Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

'Akawi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Neta hikɨ mɨya pemainekɨ, nekamenitatuamɨkɨ pemɨyemiekɨ.

Mɨpaɨ tɨratu katiniuwewieni hamatɨana, hikɨ 'ana kanitatuani kanipitɨani mɨyemiekɨ.

Tewi Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Akawi kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ

35 Xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari niukametemama wanuiwaritsie miemetɨtɨ, Yawé yarehɨawekaku, xeime yu'iwa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Keneneutiwaxɨa.

Peru 'iwaya pɨka'uyuwaɨriyaxɨ kemɨrehɨawekai.

36 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Yawé niukieya pemɨkahanu'enikɨ, hikɨ kwitɨwa pemɨyemietsie maye kamenetakwaimɨkɨ.

Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni, yapauka mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya metɨatsie, muwa maye hayeneka kanitakwani.

37 Hikɨ 'arike mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari niukameya xeime pɨtata hanukunakeka tewi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Keneneutiwaxɨa» Yapauka mɨkɨ tewi kaneitiwaxɨani katinikwinitɨani.

38 Hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kaneyani huyeta mana ti'aitame hekwewienike, kaneuyukunakaitɨni yuhɨxie 'ixurikikɨ.

39 Kepauka ti'aitame mana muyemiekai, Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa hɨxiena:

—Ti'aitame. Ne kuyaxa maxuawe yemekɨ nepeyeikakai. Mana xewitɨ nehetsɨa kanenuani xeime tewi 'ahanatɨ memɨtatsikwitɨwe, hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetinetahɨawe: "'Ikɨ tewi kene'ɨwiyani. Xɨka metsi'utawikweiya hetsiena mieme 'ekɨ nekamenimiemɨkɨ, mexɨkatɨni haika miriyari pɨrata tuminiyari pekaniyetuamɨkɨ".

40 Neuxei ti'aitame, ne mexi 'akuxi xaɨtsie neheyeikakai, mɨkɨ tewi kanetayuni.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Mɨkɨtsɨri 'ahetsie katinahɨiyamɨkɨ kepemaine.

41 Hikɨ 'ana, Kakaɨyari niukameya meuyukuhɨakai kaneuyukɨxɨna, 'anake 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kakaɨyari niukameya kanetimani.

42 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Xeime tewi pekaniutatuani ne nemita'aitakai mumierienikɨ. Hikɨri 'ayumieme, 'ekɨ pɨtari pekanimieriemɨkɨ hetsiena mieme, meta 'ateɨterima mɨkɨ teɨterimama wahetsiemieme".

43 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nutuixietɨ meta ha'atɨ kanakunuani Tsamariya paitɨ yuparatsiyuta.

21

Nawuhuti harawerieya

1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni: Nawuhuti titewatɨ Ketsireri kiekame, yukaxie haraweriyari kanexeiyakaitɨni mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie, ti'aitame 'Akawi paratsiyuya 'aurie, Tsamariya mɨti'aitametɨkai.

2 Hikɨ 'Akawi mɨkɨ Nawuhuti mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—'Akaxie haraweriyari keneneutuiri muwa ne nemɨtineka'etsirienikɨ, puhurawa neparatsiyu manuwe 'ayumieme nepaine. Nepɨmatsipatsirieni xeime 'aixɨa 'anekamekɨ matsi, yatɨni nematinanairieni kemɨraye'axe.

3 Peru Nawuhuti mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Neti'aitɨwame, Yawé yapɨkatinaki'erie nemɨmatsituirieni, tita ne'ukiyarima memɨneteyetuiri.

4 Hikɨ 'Akawi kaneyani yukie nutuixietɨ meta ha'atɨ Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ: «Nepɨkayɨwe nemɨmatiyetuirieni neti'aitɨwame, tita ne'ukiyarima memɨnete'uku'eiriri». 'Ayumieme mɨkɨkɨ yukiita kaniukahuni 'ixumeritsie heuniereti, meta katikwaimɨtɨ kanayani.

5 'Ɨyaya Ketsaweri kiitana heutahaka mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitayari kwinimieme peti'ahiwerie yemekɨ pekatikwaimɨkɨ?

6 —Nawuhuti mɨpaɨ nepɨrahɨawekai Ketsireri kiekame yuharaweri kenetsi'utuirienike, xɨkata ka'inakenike, nepɨtipatsirienikekai xeimekɨ pɨta, peru mɨkɨ yapɨkatiutanaki'eri.

7 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'ɨyaya Ketsaweri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—¿Tamɨ 'ekɨ pekatihɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemɨti'aita? Neuxei, kenanukukexi ketineukwa'i, 'aixɨa pekatineka'erietɨyeimɨkɨ. Ne nekamenikuniukiriemɨkɨ mɨkɨ xeniu Nawuhuti harawerieya.

8 Mɨkɨ yapauka xapa puti'utɨa kename 'Akawi niukieya, mana ti'aitame tseyuya kaneumanaxɨani, hikɨ kanitanɨ'axɨani 'ukirawetsixi wahetsɨa meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei wahetsɨa Nawuhuti kie kiekatari.

9 Mɨkɨ xapatsie mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni:

«Mɨpaɨ xeketeneta'aita teɨteri meke'uyuhakieni xeitukari, hikɨ teɨteri xekeniwarukuxeɨri, mɨkɨ yunaime wahɨxie Nawuhuti xekenayetsa.

10 Mɨkɨ hetsiemiemeta yuhutame 'auriena xekeniwarutiyatsa kemɨ'ane memɨka'uyukatetewiya, mɨpaɨ memɨtiyuanikɨ kename mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axa'utaine meta ti'aitame hepaɨtsita. 'Anari xekaniwayehanikuni tetexikɨ xekanitituaxixɨakuni xekanimiekuni».

11 'Ukirawetsixi meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei yamepɨtekakɨ Ketsaweri kemɨraka'utɨa xapatsie.

12 Yamepɨte'uta'aitaxɨ xeitukari teɨteri memuyuhakienikɨ meta Nawuhuti mekaniutakwewieni yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie mekaneyeni.

13 Hikɨ mekaniu'axɨani memuyuhuta memɨka'uyukatetewiya, hɨxiena me'ayaxeka hetsiena mekatenahɨani teɨteri wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «'Ikɨ Nawuhuti Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axakaniutaineni meta ti'aitame hepaɨtsita». Hikɨ 'ayumieme, teɨteri mekaneihana kiekari warita paitɨ, mana tetexikɨ me'itituaxatɨ mekanimieni.

14 Hikɨ Ketsaweri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni: «Nawuhuti 'ariri kanetituaxiexɨani kanemɨni».

15 Kepauka Ketsaweri mɨpaɨ mɨtiumari kename Nawuhuti hemɨ hetituaxiexɨaka, mɨpaɨ 'Akawi katiniutahɨawe: «Hikɨrixɨari. 'Apiini kenayeitɨa Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame harawerieya mɨkamatsituiriemɨkɨkai. Hikɨri 'apɨka'uyeika, kaniumɨniri».

16 Kepauka 'Akawi mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Nawuhuti 'ari 'umɨkai, mɨkɨ haraweri yupiini kanayeitɨani.

17 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

18 «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsɨa, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitame, Tsamariya mɨti'aita. Mɨkɨ hikɨ Nawuhuti harawerita kaniyeyeikani, hikɨri mɨkɨ yupiini kanayeitɨwani.

19 Mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: Pekanimɨmɨkɨ, Nawuhuti pemumikɨ meta harawerieya 'apiini pemayeitɨakɨ”. Tawarita mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Hakewa Nawuhuti xuriyaya tsɨikɨri memekutsenaxɨ, manatatsiere 'axuriya mepukutsena”».

20 'Akawi mɨpaɨ 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'eiya:

—Nemɨmatsi'aye'unie. ¿Kamɨtsɨ penetiukaxei?

'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nekameniukaxeiya pemuyuyetuakɨ 'axapemɨtiyurienikɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake,

21 hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kamatinahɨaweni: “'Uximatɨarika nekamenanunɨ'airiemɨkɨ. Nekamenikumaweriyamɨkɨ, meta 'anuiwarima 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta mate'uximayatsiriwamete.

22 Yaxeikɨa nekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'atɨɨriyama wahetsie, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya tɨɨriyamama wahetsie nemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ, meta Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya tɨɨriyamama wahetsie, pemɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨakɨ meta yapemɨtiuyurikɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ”.

23 Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Tsɨikɨri mekanitakwaikuni mana Ketsireri kuraruyari hetɨa”.

24 Yaxeikɨata 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama, mɨkɨ memɨkwini kiekaritsie mekaniwatikwaikuni tsɨikɨri, kemɨ'aneta yeuta memɨkwini mekaniwatikwaikuni wirɨkɨxi.
25 Xewitɨ tawari mɨpaɨ pɨka'ɨyɨ 'Akawi hepaɨ, 'ɨyaya Ketsaweri 'imatɨakaku ti'ɨkitɨakaku, 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni Yawé kemɨkatinake.
26 Kemɨtiuyeikakai yemekɨ kwinimieme 'axapɨtiuyuri, hipame kakaɨyarixi puwarayexeiyakai, 'amuxeutsixi kememɨteyuriekai, Yawé muwarayewei 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
27 Kepauka 'Akawi 'ikɨ niuki mu'eni, mɨkɨ yukamixa kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatɨni meta kaniyuhakieni. Mɨpaɨ rekamixatɨ kaniukahupukaitɨni meta nutuixietɨ kanikuyeikakaitɨni.
28 Hikɨ Yawé 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
29 «¿'Akawi petixeiya kehapaɨ mɨtiuhayewaxɨ 'axatiyurieneti? Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ nehɨxie, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyurieni nepɨka'i'uximatɨani, 'atsitake kepauka nu'aya ti'aitame mayanitsie 'ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni».

22

Mikahiyaxi kemutayɨ 'Akawi hepaɨtsita (1Te 22:1-28 - 2Kem 18:1-27)

1 Haika wiyari panuyetɨa tsiriyutsixi mekayukwitɨwetɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa.
2 Peru haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa.
3 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe memiparewie: «¿Xeme xetematetɨtɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mukuma tahetsɨa mumieme? Tame 'atsitepɨkateyuriwawe Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨtatsiyetuirienikɨ waɨriyarika».
4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Nehamatɨa pereuyeiwe, temɨwatakwinikɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari?
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ kepemɨtayɨni ne yanepɨtikayani, yaxeikɨa neteɨterima meta nekawayutsixi.
5 Peru mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepɨta'iwawiya.
6 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari niukametemama, nauka tsienituyari 'etsiwatɨkaku mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Netiyɨwe nemɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsutɨ hawaikɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame kenemie, Yawé kameniparewimɨkɨ pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.
7 Peru Kutsapati mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Xewitɨ 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ 'akuxi temɨniuta'iwawiya?
8 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xewitɨ 'akuxi 'apuyeika mɨyɨwe mɨkɨ Yawé mɨta'iwawiya tahetsiemieme, Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imɨra nu'aya. Peru mɨkɨ ne nekani'uxiwe'erieka, hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pɨkanetixaxatɨwa, ke'axamɨtiyɨni xeikɨa pɨtixaxata.
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utaineni.

9 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame, mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:

—Yapauka xekenene'atɨiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imɨra nu'aya.

10 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitɨni, teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, meta yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨyuxatakai wahɨxie memɨtekuxatakai.

11 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya, mɨkɨ tepɨa 'awayari 'uyutiwewirieka, mɨpaɨ putayɨ: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Ikɨ 'awatekɨ pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ tsiriyutsixi pepɨkawahayewa kepaukake pemɨwakwini"».

12 Hipatɨta Kakaɨyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitɨni yaxeikɨa me'utiyuatɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨawetɨ 'Akawi, «Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ Yawé kameniparewimɨkɨ».

13 Hikɨ, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Neuxei, yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ meputiyuane, kename ti'aitame rayu'iwa. 'Ekɨta hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa ketinexata, 'aniuki meta mɨkɨ waniuki meyutaxewirekɨ.

14 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie, mɨpaɨ ketina'eriwani ne ti'aitame yanepɨretaxatɨani Yawé kemɨnerahɨaweni.

15 Kepauka munua ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—Mikahiyaxi, ¿teteyɨwawe temɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsutɨ hawaikɨ?

Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya pekatinayu'iwamɨkɨ, karikɨ Yawé kameniparewimɨkɨ.

16 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—¿Kepaɨmexɨa waɨriyarika nepɨmatsipitɨaka, para yurikɨ xeikɨa pemɨnetitaxatɨanikɨ, Yawé hetsiemieme?

17 Hikɨ Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxɨrietɨkaime hɨritsie, muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari wahepaɨ. Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "'Ikɨ teɨteri yukutsiyari mepɨkahexeiya. Yuxexuitɨ mekeheutayeixɨani, yukie kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ".

18 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe:

—Kamɨ kenemainekai, 'ikɨ hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨkaneraxaxatɨwani, ke'axamɨtiyɨni xeikɨa pɨnetixaxatɨwa.

19 Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Keneu'eni 'ekɨ Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxei yu'uwenitsie 'akaime 'auriena yunaitɨ kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepɨti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.

20 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "¿Kemɨ'ane 'Akawi pɨkemakaxɨani, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mieme kiekari mɨtamienikɨ mana mɨmɨnikɨ?" Yuxexuitɨ yɨkɨ metenikuxatakaitɨni kehapaɨ memɨteku'eriwakai.

21 'Arike 'imatɨrieka, xewitɨ 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hɨxie kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Ne nepikemakaxɨani".

22 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: "¿Kehapaɨ petiyurieni?". 'Iyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Nepɨyemie hikɨ 'iyari mɨti'itawa nepayani yunaime 'aniukametema

'Akawi hetsɨa memɨmiemete wahetsie". Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitanɨ'ani: "Kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinekaye'a, pepeyɨwekaxɨani pepeikemakaxɨani".

23 Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitɨani 'iyari mɨti'itawa yunaime 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayɨni ke'axamɨmatsiyurieni.

24 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya mɨpaɨ tiu'enaka kananukukeni hikɨ Mikahiyaxi 'auritapa kaneutiwani.

Meta mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsɨa mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, kename 'ekɨ pɨta meretaxatɨa?

25 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ kepauka peyu'awietanetɨ xeikɨa 'apemuyeikani.

26 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:

—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiyaka xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme hetsɨa meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsɨa.

27 Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi kename mɨpaɨ nehaine meke'enutahɨani mɨkɨ tewi, nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkateheimikwani paa xeikɨa meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani 'aixɨa nereu'erietɨ.

28 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xɨka 'ekɨ pehakunuani 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨni kename Yawé kanetiutaxatɨa. Xeme xeyunaitɨ xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani tinaime kenemutayɨ.

'Akawi kemɨtiumɨ
(1Te 22:29-36 - 2Kem 18:28-34)

29 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mekanekɨne yunaitɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewaretakwinike.

30 Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe: «Ne nekaniyutamiemɨkɨ yɨkɨ nerekemaritɨ, peru 'ekɨ ti'aitame kamixateya ketinanakapitɨ». Hikɨ 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yɨkɨ tiyukemaritɨaka kaniyutamieni.

31 Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaɨmeme kaxetate kuyaxa miemete nɨ'awamete tewa'aitɨwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikɨa xekenetami'a, nixeime tawari xepɨkahemietɨweni».

32 Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete Kutsapati memuxei, mɨpaɨ mekateniu'erieni: «'Ikɨ xɨari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨyɨane». Hikɨ mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa.

33 Hikɨ kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayɨanekai, hikɨ 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyatɨ.

34 Matsi, xewitɨ katiniutamɨni yutupikɨ hau'erietɨ hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniu'axe katinikwinitɨani, tepɨa kamixayari manakatɨkɨkaita kaneukakeni. Hikɨ ti'aitame kaxetaya mahanakai mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keneukunuitɨa, kenenetuamie hakewa mɨkarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepu'axie».

35 Tukarikɨ waɨkawamekɨ mekaniyukwitɨwekaitɨni, ti'aitame kaxetaya kayuwatɨ katinikeriekaitɨni, tsiriyutsixi wahɨxie. Peru xuriyaya pɨkatihayewakai matamɨiyatsie mieme puhanekai kaxetatsie, hikɨ mɨkɨ taikaiyaritsie 'Akawi kaniumɨni.

36 'Ari 'akayunirɨmekaku tau, yunaitɨ kuyaxi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawarieni: «Yuxexuitɨ xekeneutayeixɨa yukie. Yunaitɨ yukwiepa xekenakunuaxɨa».
37 Hikɨ ti'aitame kaniumɨni, kanetɨkieni Tsamariya paitɨ, mana kanekateukieni.
38 Kaxetaya mekaniutahauxini putsu matinieretsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, hakewa 'ukari tuminikɨ memɨyuwitɨnɨa memati'ɨwakaitsie, hikɨ tsɨikɨri xuriyaya mekaniukutsena, Yawé kemainekai 'ana kanaye'ani.
39 Hipatɨta kemɨtiɨyɨ 'Akawi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri, paratsiyu kemɨtiutawewi 'erepanite 'awateyakɨ meta kiekarite kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mutiyuri, kanaye'uka kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
40 'Akawi kaniumɨni, nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ukutsiyaxi titewatɨ 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

Kutsapati, ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie (1Te 22:41-50 - 2Kem 20:31-21:1)

41 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsapati 'Atsá nu'aya kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ nauka wiyari ti'aitakakuri 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
42 Kutsapati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari. Maamaya pɨtitewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya.
43 Yuheyemekɨ mikɨ piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsá ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri, hatsuaku pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ, matsi Yawé kemɨtinake pɨtiyurienekai. Peru pɨka'iti'unaxɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa, 'ayumieme teɨteri mepiyeweiyakai mana metemawatɨweti meta 'ɨkwa metaiyatɨweti.
44 Kutsapati meta kayuwatɨ kanexeiyakaitɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa.
45 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, kemɨtiuyuri meta kuyaximama kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
46 Kaniwarayeweiya mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ yuhamatɨa memukahipitekai tuminikɨ, mɨkɨ mana mekaniyuhayewatɨwekaitɨni kepauka paapaya mɨti'aitakai 'Atsá.
47 'Ana 'akuxi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniumawekaitɨni, xewitɨ kuwexinaruri pɨta mana pukatei.
48 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsapati kanuwate 'amupapa kaniutiwewieni tituayamete makɨnekɨ, 'Upixi reyetewakaku paitɨ memuhukɨ huru memɨtɨyukɨ, peru hatsuaku mepɨkaheuye'axɨa, mekaniukayunixɨani 'Etsihuni-Kewexi reyetewakaku.
49 Hikɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keniwarupitɨa neteɨterima 'ateɨterima wahamatɨa nawiyatsixi memɨwanɨ'atɨwenikɨ». Peru Kutsapati yapɨkatiutanaki'eri.
50 Kutsapati kaniumɨni kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri kiekariena, 'ukiyarieya. 'Utɨmanata nu'aya Kurani titewatɨ kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

51 Merikɨtsɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitametɨkaku Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ukutsiyaxi huta wiyari katiniuta'aita 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

52 Peru mɨkɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya kemɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ katiniyurienekaitɨni meta yumaama hepaɨ, meta Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ, 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.
53 Wahari kakaɨyariyari katini'uximayatsiriekaitɨni meta kaneyexeiyakaitɨni, hikɨ mɨpaɨ Yawé katiniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, yemekɨ paapaya kemɨtiuyuri.

Hutarieka mieme xapa Te'aitamete

Yawé kemutayɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi hetsiemieme

1 Merikɨte 'arike 'Akawi 'umɨku, Muhawitsixi 'Ixaheritsixi mewaraye'unietɨ mekanakɨne.
2 'Ukutsiyaxi katiniuka'eniwakaitɨni, yuparatsiyutsie wapaitɨ neniereme 'etsimayewatsie hakaweka Tsamariya muwetsie, hikɨ hipame kaniwarutanɨ'ani yunɨ'arima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu xekene'iwawiyayu Wahari-Tsewu, kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe, xɨka ne'anayewemɨkɨtɨtɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwa yanemɨretimanikɨ».
3 Peru Yawé niuki tuayameya, 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe Titsiwe kiekame: «Kenemie keniwaranukunaki ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekame nɨ'arimama mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretahɨawi: “Neuxei xeme, ¿ketitayari kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni mewe Wahari-Tsewu xeteheu'iwawiyayu? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaɨyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie?”
4 Neuxei, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Pepɨka'anukukeniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyetɨ, matsi pekanimɨmɨkɨ xeikɨari”».
Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinikayani,
5 kepauka ti'aitame nɨ'arimama memakunuaxɨa, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—Kehepaɨtɨtɨri. ¿Yapauka xetehakunuaxɨa?
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Neuxei tewi pɨtatsi'anukunakixɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtarahɨawekai, ti'aitame hetsɨa tekehakunuaxɨanike mɨtatsi'utanɨ'a hetsɨa mɨpaɨ tekemete'utahɨaweke: “Yawé mɨpaɨ paine: ‘¿Ketitayari petiutanɨ'a mɨta'iwawiyarienikɨ Wahari-Tsewu kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaɨyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie? Neuxei, pepɨka'anukukeniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyetɨ, matsi pekanimɨmɨkɨ xeikɨari’ ”.
7 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Mɨkɨ tewi mɨxe'anukunakixɨ kehe'anekai mɨya mɨxerahɨawekai?
8 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Yeutari wahuxari kamixayari panakatɨkɨkai, meta nawi hɨiyameyarikɨ payuhɨakai.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ ti'aitame kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨtsɨ 'Eriyaxi kaneyɨanekaitɨni Titsiwe kiekame.
9 Merikɨte 'ana xeime kaniutanɨ'ani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame warawitɨkɨme huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memikuwaunikɨ. Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari 'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni, hikɨ yemɨritsie kanitaxeiya mana 'akaime.
Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemɨmieme, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni kenakaye'a.
10 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka ne tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa nemiemetɨni, tai ke'ukaxɨrieni muyuawitsie mieme, hikɨ 'ekɨ meta yunaime 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memɨyupaɨme kexe'utixɨtsitɨani.
Hikɨ yapauka tai muyuawitsie mieme niukaxɨrieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniutaxɨtsitɨarieni meta kuyaximama.

11 Hiki ti'aitame hutarieka xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani, hepaina meyupaimeme kuyaxi warawitikime 'Eriyaxi miwaumieki.

Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, ti'aitame mipai kanaineni xeiya kenakaye'a.

12 'Eriyaxi mipai katini'eiya:

—Xika ne tewi Kakaiyari hetsia nemiemetini, tai muyuawitsie mieme ke'ukaxirieni, kematsi'utaxitsitiani meta 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memiyupaime.

Hiki tawarita, tai Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniukaxirieni muyuawitsie kanakaneni hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniutataiya meta kuyaximama.

13 Hairieka ti'aitame xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani yaxeikia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi warawitikime. Kepauka 'iki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame munua hakewa 'Eriyaxi mekatei, hixiena kaniukatunumakeni meta mipai katinitawawirieni:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, neuxei kwerieti nepimatsiwawirie netukari hetsiemieme meta 'iki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mate'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemieme, pepikatatsikukukuyani.

14 Mipai nepitimate tai muyuawitsie mieme pukaxiri meta puwarutixitsitia miki yuhutame kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima. 'Ayumieme hiki nepimatsiwawirie netukari pemireuyehiwirieniki.

15 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki hamatia kenemie, hawaiki pepika'imakaka». 'Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, hiki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hamatia kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia miye'aniki,

16 'ipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: "'Ani'arima pepiwareni'a Wahari-Tsewu memeta'iwawiyaki kepemiyini, kakaiyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe hetsia. ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari tiumawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miki pemita'iwawiyaki? 'Ayumieme miya pemitiuyuriki, 'a'utatsie pepika'anukukeniri petikuyeti matsi pekanimimiki xeikiari".

17 Mipai ti'aitame katiniumini, Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi yarahiawekaku.

'Ukutsiyaxi tiiri mikawarayexeiki, 'iwaya Kurami kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati. Miki katiniuyini hutarieka wiyari Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku.

18 Tawarita kemitiuyi 'Ukutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, naiti katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

2

'Eriyaxi kemiranutiwitikie muyuawitsie

1 Kepauka tukari maye'aximekai Yawé 'Eriyaxi manutiwitinikekai muyuawitsie haikiri mitirikaiyeki, 'Eriyaxi meta 'Eritseu Kirikari mekanayekine.

2 Hiki 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kanenení'ani Weteri paiti.

Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, hatsuaku 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewa.

Hiki yunaiti mekanekine Weteri paiti.

3 Mana Weteri memukutekai Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahepa
mekanakɨne memɨwaranunakekɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ 'Eritseu mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Petimateri hikɨ Yawé mɨmatsinawairieni mati'ɨkitɨwame, meta 'axaɨtame
mɨmatsihayewa?
—Huu 'ari nepɨtimate, kayuwatɨ.
4 'Eriyaxi tawarita 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Eritseu, 'ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kanenenɨ'ani Keriku paitɨ.
Peru 'Eritseu tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyurikɨ meta 'ekɨ, hatsuaku
'axaɨtame nepɨkamatsihayewa.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Keriku paitɨ.
5 Manata memukutekai Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'ahurawa me'akɨneka
mɨpaɨ 'Eritseu mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Petimateri hikɨ Yawé mɨmatsinawairieni mati'ɨkitɨwame, meta 'axaɨtame
mɨmatsihayewa?
—Huu 'ari nepɨtimate, kayuwatɨ.
6 Tawarita 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kanenenɨ'ani Kurutani paitɨ.
Peru tawarita 'Eritseu yaxeikɨa kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyurikɨ meta 'ekɨ, hatsuaku
'axaɨtame nepɨkamatsihayewa.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ yuhutatɨ mekanekɨne,
7 hikɨ Kurutani hatuxameyari tetsita mekanewa'uni. Huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ teɨteri Kakaɨyari niukametemama
wahetsɨa miemete mana paitɨ tsiere mekanekɨne, peru yatewa paitɨ
mekaniyuhayewa, mewaxeiyatɨ.
8 'Eriyaxi yu'ɨkari kananakuhurieni, hikɨ 'itakwikwieka, haa kaniuwani
kɨmana. 'Ana haa kananutayepiere 'anutaɨye heutanetɨ, hikɨ mana meka-
niukɨne yuhutatɨ wakikɨa.
9 Me'anukɨneka, 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Tita matinake kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme, mexi nekahehaniewe
'ahamatɨa ne'uyeikatɨ?
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepɨmatsiwawirie 'a'iyari nehetsiemieme mayanikɨ matsi waɨkawa
neke'upitɨarieni.
10 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kwinimieme tikwaniwekame pepɨtiwawa, peru xɨka penetsi'uxeiya
kepauka nemanuwitɨkieni, 'ana mɨpaɨ pekatinipitɨariemɨkɨ, mexɨka
pekanetsi'uxeiya mɨpaɨ pepɨkatipitɨarieni.
11 Hikɨ me'uhukaku metekuxatatɨ, yapauka, niwareutaxɨriexɨani tai kaxe-
tayari meta tai kawayutsixiyari, 'Eriyaxi kananutiyani muyuawitsie haikɨri
mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie.
12 Hikɨ 'Eritseu niereti kemɨtiyɨanekai mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwakaitɨni: «Nepaapa,
nepaapa, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta wanɨ'awamete 'Ixaheritsie
miemete nepɨwaxeiya». 'Ana yatiuyɨku tawari pɨka'ixei.
Hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ yukamixa hixɨata kanitsana.
13 Hikɨta 'Eriyaxi 'ɨkarieya mukawiwiekai 'utihurieka, Kurutani hatuxam-
eyari tetsita nuaka,
14 haa kaniuwani mɨkɨ 'ɨkarikɨ meta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Hakewari Yawé,
'Eriyaxi Kakaɨyarieya?» Yapauka haa muwatsie, haa kananutayepiere hau-
tanetɨ, hikɨ 'Eritseu kananuyani 'anutaɨye paitɨ.

15 Kakaɨyari niukametemama Keriku kiekatari, me'ixeiyaka, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «'Iyari 'Eriyaxi meixeiyakai 'Eritseu hetsie pɨtari kaniuyuhayewa». Hikɨ mehekɨneka hepana hɨxiena mekaniukatunuma'uni, yuhɨxima kwiepa paitɨ.
16 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, 'ena tahamatɨa, mekanixuaweni matsiparewiwamete, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata yemekɨ memɨyɨwawe, mati'ɨkitɨwame memɨtiwauni mɨkɨ mepɨyɨwawe. Xɨari Yawé 'Iyarieya kanitihana meta hawaikɨ paitɨ kaneihɨani hɨritsie yatɨni xaɨtsie mayeweritsie.
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ, xepɨkawarenɨ'awani.
17 Peru mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa mekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni mekanitiwaɨripitɨani, 'imatɨrieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane kuta, xekeniwaranunɨ'a.
Hikɨ mekaniwarenɨ'ani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri, mɨkɨ haika tukari 'Eriyaxi mekaniwautɨwekaitɨni, peru mepɨka'itaxei.
18 Kepauka Keriku memakunuaxɨa, 'Eritseu mayuhayewakaitsie, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne yanepainekai xemɨkaheiwautɨwenikɨ.

'Eritseu haa 'aixɨa ha'aneme kemɨrayeitɨa

19 Hikɨta, mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie kiekatari 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Tati'aitɨwame, 'ekɨ pekaninierenі, 'ikɨ takiekari 'aixɨa pɨreukuma, peru haa 'axakani'aneni, 'ayumieme kwie pɨkatixuaweriyawe.
20 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Xari hekwame xekenene'atɨiri meta 'una xekeneukayetsa.
Kepauka memiyetuiri,
21 'Eritseu kaneyani haixa matinieretsie, muwa 'una heukawiwieka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne 'ikɨ haa 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ, para hatsuakuri kɨmana memɨkatakukuwenikɨ meta kwie katixuaweriyaweme mɨkahayeitɨakakɨri”.
22 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane, hikɨ meta 'akuxi, haa 'aixɨa 'anetɨ kanayani, 'Eritseu kemutayɨ.

'Eritseu temari kememɨte'iyuriyakai

23 Hikɨ Keriku yeyaka 'Eritseu Weteri paitɨ kaneyani. Huyeta 'utimiekaku muwa kiekaritsie mekanayenexɨani temari, hikɨ mekanitsutɨani 'axamete'ikɨhɨawetɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'ihiwiwatɨ: «Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemɨmu'umetse. Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemɨmu'umetse».
24 'Eritseu 'anakuniereka hikɨ, kwi waxeiyatɨ, 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ Yawé kaniutawawirieni. Yapauka yuhutatɨ hutseri 'ɨtsita mekanayenexɨani, mɨkɨ temari mekaniwarutitsana huta tewiyari heimana huta meyupaɨmeme.
25 Mana 'Eritseu mɨyetɨa Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie kaneyani, manata mɨyetɨa kanakunuani Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

3

Muhawitsixi mewaraye'unietɨ 'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'akɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, Kutsapati katini'aitametɨkaitɨni Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ana Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari.

2 Kurami Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, peru matsi yemekɨ paapaya meta warutsieya 'axamepɨte'uyuri, Kurami katiniuta'aita tete mɨwayehɨiyanikɨ, paapaya 'amitakekai Wahari hetsiemieme.
3 Matsi Kurami 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni Keruwuhani hepaɨ Nawati nu'aya, mɨkɨ ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, mɨkɨ Kurami 'axamɨti'ane pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ ke'axamɨtiyurienekai.
4 Hikɨ Metsaha ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie muxatsi kaniwamɨiriyakaitɨni, mɨkɨ xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku katiniyetuayakaitɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mɨtikwetatɨakaikɨ, xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi, meta xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi temari wahuxariyari.
5 Peru kepauka 'Akawi mumɨ, Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yapɨkatikatɨa, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari kaniwarutakwini.
6 Merikɨte Kurami ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani, meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni.
7 Kurami Kutsapati niuki kanenɨ'airieni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨkayuwaɨriyari nemɨti'aitɨakakɨ. 'Ayumieme, ¿peti'awaɨriya pemɨnetsiparewienikɨ temɨwatakwinikɨ Muhawi kiekatari?
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, nepɨnewaɨriya. Kepemɨtiku'eriwa neta mɨpaɨ nepɨtinekɨhɨawe, yaxeikɨata nekuyaxima, nekawayutsixi tepɨmatsiparewiwamete.
8 ¿Keteteheuyune xeikɨa?
Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya Kurami:
—Kauka makumawetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.
9 Hikɨ te'aitamete 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, Kura hetsiemieme meta 'Erumi hetsiemieme yunaitɨ mekanekɨne. Mɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari mekaniuhukaitɨni makumawetsie. 'Anari kuyaxi meta kawayutsixi yuhaa mepuxɨ.
10 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨa'ui, Yawé kataniukuxeɨrieni teyuhaikame te'aitamete, mɨtatsiyetuanikɨ muhawitsixi wahetsɨa.
11 Peru Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Xewitɨ 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé mɨta'iwawiyakɨ tahetsiemieme kemɨtiyɨni?
Xewitɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ena hurawa kaniuyeikani, 'Eritseu titewatɨ, Tsapati nu'aya, 'Eriyaxi mɨparewiwameyatɨkai.
12 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kutsapati:
—Mɨkɨ xɨari pɨtatitaxatɨani Yawé niukieyakɨ.
Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Eritseu hetsɨa kaneyani heita'iwawiyake, warawitɨtɨ ti'aitame Kutsapati meta 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
13 Peru 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarayexeiya 'ahepaɨtsita? Kenemie keniwareta'iwawiya 'apaapa meta 'amaama wakakaɨyarixi waniukamete.
Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
—Hawaikɨ, Yawé pɨtatsi'ukwamanaxɨ, kataniukuxeɨrieni teyuhaikame para mɨtatsiyetuanikɨ muhawitsixi wahetsɨa.
14 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, Yawé mayeyuriki Naimekimitirikaiye ne nemeyexeiya, xika Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kahayewenike, nitima 'ahixie nepika'utinierekekai.
15 Kamitsi kanareru xekenene'atiiri.
Mexi kanareru kanariwiekai, Yawé tirikariyaya kaninuani 'Eritsehu hetsie,
16 hiki mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé mipai kanaineni: "'Akite xekenanuye'inixia 'iki mayeweritsie".
17 Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Tsepaneti wiyeri xemikaxeiyani meta 'eka, naitsarie haa kanitihinimiki mayeweritsie, xeme xekaniyiwawekuni mana xemitiharenikí meta xetewama".
18 Peru 'iki Yawé hepaitsita tixaiti pikatihiki, matsi 'akuxi kaniwayetuamiki muhawitsixi xeme xemiwaka'unaki.
19 Xeme naime kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiya xekaniwaka'unakuni meta kiekarite haitiakate memihiki. Kiyexi 'aixia mi'anene xekanitiwitekuni, haixate naime xekananukanaxiakuni, meta memaka'etsatsie tetexi xekanayeitiakuni.
20 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka maye'a mawari matiwewiwatsie, naitsarie haa kaniutahine, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie hakaneikakaku.
21 Hiki kepauka muhawitsixi mipai memitehetima kename te'aitamete meyuhaikati mehayekinekai wahepa mewatakwinike, mikita mekaniwarukuha'aritiani yunaime teiteri kuyaki memiyiwawekai, hiki wakwie manuye'atikatsie mekanikuyaxe.
22 Kepauka miki ximeri memanuku'ui, tau hapa kanikakixekaitini, muhawitsixi mipai mekateniuneniere haa kanixetakaitini xuriya hepai.
23 Muhawitari mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Kami xuriya kanihikitini. Miki te'aitamete xiari mepuyutakwi, mepuyukwi yuxaita. Muhawitsixi, hikimitika tepitetiyu wapiini».
24 Kepauka muhawitsixi memuta'axia 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie, 'ixaheritsixi mepiwarutakwi hiki mekaniwara'iwa. Hipati mekaniyuta'unakaitini peru 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya mekaniwarekwini,
25 meta wakiekarite mekaniuka'unaxiani. Yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi xexuime tetexi mekaniutituani kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie mekanitihiniya, meta haixate mekananuteukixiani meta kiyexi mekanakuwiteni 'aixia mi'anenekai. Kiekari Kixi-Karetseti xeikia kaniyuhayewakaitini, peru texupameki tetuaxamete mekanaketikine, hiki mekanikemakaxiani mekanika'una.
26 Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uniereka kemira'iwarieximekai, kuyaxi kaniwaruta'inieni 'atahuta tsienituyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia paiti miye'aniki, peru puyutatexi.
27 Hiki 'ayumieme yuniwe mexiakame kaniumieni, miki nu'aya ti'aitame mayanikekai 'utimana, hiki kuraru 'amatitewatsie kimana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni. Mipai tiuyiku 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani, 'anari miki yukiekaritsie mekanekine.

4

Wiura hatseiteya kemitiumawekai

1 Merikitsi xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya wiuraya 'Eritseu mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Nekina mati'uximayatsiriwame kaniumini, 'eki pekatinimaika miki Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia katiniyurienekaitini. Peru hikiri xewiti tewi temite'epinirie kaninuamiki neniwema yuhutame waranuwitinike wairiyarika te'uximayatamete miwarayeitianiki.

2 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri ne nematiparewieni? Yakenetineutahɨawi, ¿'akie ketita perexeiya?
Wiura mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarexeiya nekita, 'etsiwa xeikɨa huriwa hatseitiyari nepexeiya puteyu 'etsipemetsie.
3 Merikɨte 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—Kenemieka hikɨ 'akie hurawatari keniwarekawawiri xarite mekematsi-hetaniɨtɨani, kepaɨmeme tsepa pemekaxeiya.
4 Hikɨ 'ana yukiita xekeneutahaxɨa 'aniwema yunaitɨ meta xeketeneunama kitenie. Hatseiti 'etsimupetsie mieme xariteta keneukatuaxɨa naimeta, kemɨ'aneri mɨtihɨpɨrikeni xaɨtsie pe'itiyayatsatɨ.
5 Hikɨ wiura 'Eritseu 'utateutɨaka, yukie kaneyani. Merikɨte yuni-wema wahamatɨa heuyunaka kanitsutɨani xarite tihɨniyatɨ niwemamata meni'atɨiriwakaitɨni.
6 Kepaukari naitɨ mɨhɨpɨnekai, mɨkɨ yuniwe tawari kaniutawawirieni xeime xari, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Matsi pumaweri». Hikɨ 'ana hatseiti kaniuyewani 'etsimupetsie.
7 Hikɨ 'uka kaneyani tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hetsɨa, katinitaxatɨani kemɨtiuyɨkai. Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨta katinita'aitɨani: «Hikɨ kenemieri hatseiti kenetua, kɨmana ketineyutua pemɨrapine. Hikɨ kepaɨmetɨ meyuhayewa 'ekɨ meta 'aniwema kɨmana xetenanetɨ 'axepu'uwani».

Tsuneni kiekame nu'aya

8 Merikɨte 'Eritseu, Tsuneni kiekariyaritsie 'uyemiekaku mana xewitɨ 'ukaratsi waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ waɨriyarika yukie kanita'inieni mɨrekwanikɨ. 'Anatɨtɨ kepauka mana muyeyeikakai mana katinitikwa'akaitɨni.
9 'Uka yukɨna mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Neuxei, ne yanepɨtimate 'ikɨ tewi takie muta'axe, xɨari tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpatsie pɨhɨkɨ.
10 Xeime kiiya tepɨtawewieni takii heima, muwa mayehupunikɨ 'utaya tepɨkawewieni meta mexaya 'ɨparieya hauyutinɨkame meta kɨxemeya. Kepauka mɨtatsiha'iwatamie meixeiyanikɨ hakewa mayehupuni».
11 Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku 'Eritseu kaninuani, muwa heutiyaka kaniukahuni.
12 Hikɨ yuparewiwame Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ukaratsi keneta'ini.
Ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe, hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ kaninuani.
13 Hikɨ 'Eritseu Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Waɨkawa pepɨ'a'uximatɨa tahet-siemieme. ¿Kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme? ¿Matinake xɨka ti'aitame yatɨni kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'ahetsiemieme ne'utahɨawe?”
Peru 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne 'aixɨa 'iyari nepuyeika neteɨterima watsata.
14 Hikɨ 'Eritseu Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kenetiyurieni hetsiena mieme?
Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨ tɨɨri pɨkawarexeiya meta kɨnaya 'ari kani'ukiratsitɨni.
15 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneta'ini.
Kihetsi kaneita'inieni, mɨkɨ 'ana kitenie kaniutakeni.
16 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Yurika 'epauka nunutsi pekanexeiyakamɨkɨ.
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ, neti'aitɨwame, 'ekɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemumieme. Hawaikɨ ne matsiparewiwame pepɨkaneti'itaiyaneni.

17 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi kaniutihukata. Kemɨrahɨawarɨwakai yurikatsiena mɨkɨ tukaritsie kaniutiniweni, 'Eritseu kemɨrehɨawekai.
18 Nunutsi kaniutawere, heiwa yupaapa hetsɨa kanekuyeixɨani, mɨra'uximayatsiekaitsie meyeikakai.
19 Hikɨ yapauka mɨpaɨ yupaapa katiniutahiwieni:
—'Ai nemu'u. Nemu'u pɨnetsi'ukukuine.
Paapaya xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:
—Maamaya hetsɨa kenetuamie.
20 Ti'uximayatame kaneitɨni maamaya hetsɨa paitɨ, hikɨ yutunutsie heikukwekaku tuka kanaye'ani, 'ana nunutsi kaniumɨni.
21 Hikɨ maamaya kananutiyani yukii heima tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme 'utayatsie yuniwe kanateni, kitenie reunaka kaniwayeyani.
22 Hikɨ yukɨna kaniutahiwieni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeime ti'uximayatame keneneuniɨtɨa meta puxu 'ukaratsi, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kie nekanimieni, kwitɨwata nekaninuamɨkɨ.
23 Kɨnaya mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayarikuta hikɨ kwitɨwa hetsɨana petimie? Metseri hekwame 'ixɨararɨyari pɨkahɨkɨ meta 'uxipiya tukari.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani:
—Tsepatsɨ.
24 Hikɨ 'ana puxu kaniutixiratɨani meta ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ xeiya tepɨyehu teka'uxipietɨ, kepaukake yanemetayɨni.
25 Merikɨte 'ukaratsi kanayeyani, Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie paitɨ kaniye'ani, 'Eritseu manukateitsie paitɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme. Hikɨ mɨkɨ kanixeiya 'ateewa hamiekame. 'Ana yuparewiwame Kihetsi mɨtitewa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei. Huma pamie 'ukaratsi Tsunemi kiekame.
26 Xeiya kenenakimie, keneta'iwawiya mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kapɨreu'erie, nu'aya meta kɨnaya 'aixɨa mekapɨtehaka'iyuniwa.
Ti'uximayatame kaneikunake, 'ukaratsi kename yunaitɨ 'aixɨa meteheu'erie kaniutayɨni.
27 Kepauka hɨritsie paitɨ munua tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme manukateitsie, 'ɨkateyatsie kanikawiere. Kihetsi hurawa 'uyaka kaneikuhanakekaitɨni, peru tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ katinita'imaiya:
—Kenehayewani. Waɨkawa puyuhiwerie meta Yawé kanetinanukanamirieka kemɨreyɨ, 'akuxi 'atsipɨkanetitahɨawiwe.
28 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neti'aitɨwame, ¿nekuta 'ekɨ nunutsi nemetiutawawiri? ¿Tamɨ mɨpaɨ nekarainekai kename pekaneti'itaiyanenikekai?
29 'Eritseu Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keni'akuha'aritɨaka, ne'itsɨ kenakwetɨ kenemie huyeta. Xɨka xeime pehanukunake, pepɨkaheiwaɨritɨaka, xɨka xewitɨ matsihahɨaweni, pepɨkaheiku'eiyani. Kepauka pemeta'ani, mɨkɨ 'itsɨ nunutsi nierikayatsie kenateka.
30 Peru nunutsi maamaya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyurikɨ meta 'ekɨ, ne nekie nepɨkahakunuani xɨka pekanetsiheweiya.
Hikɨ 'ana 'Eritseu kananukukeni kaneyani hamatɨana.
31 Kihetsi meri manuyehaitɨakai nuaka nunutsi nierikayatsie 'itsɨ kaniutiteni, peru 'ikɨ pɨka'utaniu meta pɨka'ukuyuaxɨa tixaɨtɨ 'inɨari pɨkatiuyuri. 'Ayumieme, Kihetsi 'Eritseu kaniwarekunake mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Nunutsi pɨkahekuyuane pɨkahanutaneniere.
32 Kepauka 'Eritseu wakie munua, nunutsi mɨkime kaniutaxeiya, 'utatsie 'akakaikame.
33 Kiita hautahaka, nunutsi muyekatei, kitenie reunaka Yawé kaniutahɨawe.
34 Hikɨ 'utatsie hautiyaka nunutsi hetsie kanahuni tetana keneikahɨtsieni, meta mamateyatsie kawɨtɨ, kepaukake nunutsi mutaxɨrixɨ.
35 Hikɨ 'Eritseu 'anukukeka kaniutiyatɨyani kiita yeyeikatɨ, kwitɨta nunutsi hetsie kaneutihuni, 'anakeri 'atahutamexɨa nunutsi kaniutakuku meta yɨhɨxite kanutayepiexɨani.
36 Hikɨ 'Eritseu Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Maamaya kene'inimie.
Kihetsi katineikuxatɨani, kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ari 'aniwe kenawitɨtɨri.
37 Mɨkɨ hautahaka, 'Eritseu 'ɨkayatɨa kaniukahɨximakeni pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨanike. Hikɨ 'anake yuniwe 'awitɨtɨ kaneyani.

'Ikwai kemɨtiu'itiya

38 Merikɨtsɨ 'Eritseu Kirikari kaninuani 'ana mana kanihaakaxatɨkaitɨni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. Mana kiekatari Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahamatɨa kaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ 'Eritseu tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani: «Xari 'amɨnena mana taipa keneuyeyeka 'itsari keneukawewi Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨtekwanikɨ».
39 'Ana, xewitɨ wa'iwa kanayeyani yeuta tupiriya heupimieka, muwa 'iteɨri yeuta mieme kanetaxeiya hikɨ waɨkawa 'ikwaxiyari kaneka'inɨni kaneitahɨniya yukamixatsie. 'Akunuaka kanitixiteni yapepeme mɨkɨ 'itsarita kaneikaxɨrieni 'atsikatimaitɨ tita mɨtihɨkɨtɨkai.
40 Kepauka 'ikwai makatuariexɨa, kepauka teɨteri memekwaixɨa, mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
—Neuxei, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemumieme, 'ikɨ 'ikwai pu'uayema.
'Ana mɨkɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memikwanikɨ.
41 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tɨriku harinayari xekenatu'i.
Hikɨ harina 'itsarita heukawiwiekari, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Teɨteri xekeniwarakatu'iriexɨari memɨtekwanikɨ.
'Anari 'aixɨa 'iyari mepɨte'ukwai, tawari mepɨkate'utikwikwinixɨ.

Xeitsienituyari teɨteri kememɨte'umikie

42 Xewitɨ Wahari-Tsaritsa heyeyaka kaninuani paa ha'ɨtɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme tikutuirienetɨ 'ikwaxi mexɨakame timieme: xeitewiyari tsewara payari meta tɨriku takariyari hehekwame. 'Eritseu yuparewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ketiniwarumikwa teɨteri.
43 Ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kenetiwamini teɨteri xeitsienituyari memɨhɨkɨ?
Peru 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Teɨteri ketiniwarumikwa, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Mekatenikwaikuni meta waɨkawa katiniyuhayewamɨkɨ”.
44 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame paa kaniwarumini, Yawé kemainekai, teɨteri mekateniukwani meta waɨkawa katiniuyuhayewa.

5

'Eritseu Nahamani 'aixɨa 'aneme kemɨrayeitɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ Nahamani, Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ tewi waɨkawa mɨtiyunaki'erie, ti'aitame waɨkawa pinaki'eriekai, mɨkɨ 'iparewiekaku Yawé mipitɨakaikɨ mɨrayu'iwakɨ yumienetɨ. Mɨkɨ kuya mɨkama kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, peru nawi kwiniyayari kanexeiyakaitɨni.

2 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekanayekɨkakaitɨni meku'uwatɨ metekunawatɨwetɨ, 'ana 'uka 'ɨimari 'Ixaheri kiekame mekaniunawani, mɨkɨ Nahamani 'ɨyaya ti'uximayatsiriwame mekanayeitɨani.

3 Heiwa mɨkɨ 'uka mɨti'aitɨa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Aixɨa pɨyɨnikeyu neti'aitɨwame Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie meka hetsɨa xɨka heuyani, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kaniyuriweni kemɨtikuye yunawiyaritsie».

4 Hikɨ Nahamani 'uka 'Ixaheri kiekame kemainekai ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe.

5 Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—'Aixɨa kani'aneni kenemie, neta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xapa nekananunɨ'airiemɨkɨ.

Hikɨ 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari raheteme pɨrata ha'ikatatɨ meta haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiruyari raheteme huru meta tamamata kemarite.

6 Xapa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mehuriyarie mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni: «Kepauka xapa 'ahetsɨa meye'ani, kemɨ'ane mɨmatsihe'atɨiri Nahamani kanehɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ nekuyaxima wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni. Nekamanenɨ'airieni nawi kwiniyayari kemɨrexeiya 'aixɨa 'aneme pemayeitɨanikɨ».

7 Xapa hakaterɨwaka, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Nekuta Kakaɨyari netihɨkɨ? Ne nepɨkayɨwe xewitɨ mɨmɨnikɨ mexɨkatɨni manutaniereкɨ nemipitɨani. ¿Titayari mɨkɨ netiwawirie nawi kwiniyayari mexeiya 'aixɨa 'aneme pemayeitɨanikɨ? Kaukatɨ mɨkɨ haxɨa mekuwautɨwe xeikɨa tahamatɨa».

8 'Eritseu, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, kepauka mɨtiutamari kename 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame yukamixa haukatsanakai, niuki kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ haineme: «¿Ketitayari waɨkawa peti'a'uximatɨa? 'Ekɨ mɨkɨ tewi kenenanɨ'airi, yamɨretimanikɨ kename Kakaɨyari niukameya 'a'uyeika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».

9 Hikɨ Nahamani kaneyani 'Eritseu kie yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ yukawayutsixi meta yukaxetate mewarahapatɨ, hikɨ kiiya kiteniena hɨxie mekaniu'axɨani.

10 Hikɨ 'Eritseu ti'uximayatame yuhetsɨa mieme kanenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ mɨreitahɨawekɨ: «Kenemie 'atahutamexɨa kenekahaki Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'ana 'anawiyaritsie 'aixɨa pe'anetɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ meta pe'itiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ».

11 Hikɨ Nahamani ha'atɨ kaneyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai tewi Kakaɨyari niukameya wayeyanike nepɨ'eriekai netsi'anunakeke, Kakaɨyari Yawé tawawirienike, meta nehetsɨa hatametɨ newaiyari 'anayehɨanike nepɨ'eriekai.

12 ¿Matsi Ramatsiku hayari 'Awaná meta Paripaxi hatuxameyarite kari 'aixɨa pɨka'anene keyuri haa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mieme? ¿Kari mana nemeyukahauxini pɨkaheyɨwe hikɨ 'aixɨa nemɨyɨnikɨ?» Hikɨ ha'atɨ kaneyani yu'ɨtɨma.

13 Merikɨte 'iparewiwamete hurawa mekanewakɨne mɨpaɨ mete'itaxatɨanike: «Tati'aitɨwame, xɨka Kakaɨyari niukameya kwaniwemekɨ mereta'aitɨanike. ¿Tamɨ yapekatikayeiwe? Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni hikɨ xɨka xeikɨa pekahamɨkɨ hapa, 'ana mɨpaɨ pe'itiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ».

14 Hiki Nahamani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaneyani, mana 'atahuta mexia kaniukahani, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemititahiawekai. 'Anake nawiyarieya 'aixia kaniuyini nunutsi nawiyarieya hepai, 'ana 'itiyati kanayani.
15 'Aixia 'aneti Namahani, kaninuani yunaime memeweiya warawititi, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hixie 'uweti, mipai kaniutayini:
—Hiki mipai nepiretima pumawe Kakaiyari naitsarie kwiepa, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeikia payexeiyarie yuri Kakaiyari. Meriki yemeki keneutanaki'eri 'ekita ne'imikieri.
16 Hiki 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:
—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuri hixie 'anemuyeikaki, kemi'ane nemiti'uximayatsirie, ne tixaiti nepikaranupini.
Tsepa wairiyarika mitiyexatiakai Nahamani, 'Eritseu pikatitanaki'eriri.
17 Hiki Nahamani mipai kaniutayini:
—Kamitsi, 'eki keneneupitia huta 'ikayari kwie nemanu'ikataki 'ena mieme, hikiri 'enamitiyehane ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tawari kakaiyarixi mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawari nepikawawewirieni, matsi Yawé hetsiemieme xeikia.
18 Kepauka mana neti'aitiwame, Ximuni tukieyata yukakaiyari meuhiawimie nemamatsie 'ana kaniyukitirikariyani, ne mipai nepitimaika wairiyarika pinetsipitiaka nemakatutsireki, 'ayumieme Yawé mipai nepirahiawe kenereuyehiwirieka miki tukita nemititunumakeniki.
19 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemie 'atsipekati'akihiaweti.
Hiki 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, 'ariri yateewa peumiekai,
20 kepauka 'Eritseu tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme parewiwameya Kihetsi mipai pitiu'eri: «'Eritseu neti'aitiwame waikawa 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, 'iki Tsiriya kiekame Nahamani nitixaiti pikatitanaki'eriri ketita mitixatiakai. Peru ne miki nepenukuweiya, heiwati tixaiti neremini. Yuriki mipai nepaine Yawé 'amuyeikaki mayeyuri».
21 Hiki Kihetsi kaneyani Nahamani 'anuku'axeke. Kepauka miki mixei 'utimana 'unautsarimekaku, yukaxetatsie kananakayani 'itahiaweke, mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kereyi?
22 Kihetsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Hawaiki 'atsipikareyi. 'Eritsehu neti'aitiwame kaneneyeni'ani mipai nemimatitahiaweki: "Yuhutati temari mekaniu'axiani Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie mehakanexiaka. Nepimatsiwawirie miki wahetsiemieme, haika miriyayari pirata tuminiyari meta hutame kemariteyari".
23 Nahamani mipai kaniutayini yuwairiyati mitanaki'erieniki:
—Neuxei, 'ataxewi miriyari pirata tuminiyari kenatiti.
Hiki huta kuxitariyarita kanikayatsirieni pirata meta hutame kemariyarite, 'iki tinaime yuhutame te'uximayatamete katiniwarutitiani Kihetsi memitehanutikirieniki.
24 Kepauka memuta'axia yemuri mematitekaitsie, Kihetsi miki huta kuxitariyari kaniuti'awieta yukiita, hiki 'ana kaniwarutateutiani miki teiteri tsiriyutsixi Nahamani hetsia mekanekine.
25 Merikite Kihetsi 'Eritseu hetsia kaninuani. 'Eritseu mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kihetsi hakewa pepanutia?
Kihetsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi hawaiki nepikahanumie ne mati'uximayatsiriwame.
26 Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne mana ne'iyari kaniuyeikakaitini, kepauka 'iya manakatiatsie yukaxetatsie, mimatsitahiaweki. 'Iki tukaritsie pikaheuyewetse temitehanupinenikii, pirata, kemarite, harawerite, muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete, meta teiteri te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari.
27 Hiki Nahamani nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai pehexeiyati pekanayeimiki meta yunaiti 'anuiwarite wahetsie katininakimiki yuheyemeki.
Hiki Kihetsi 'amiranuyetia 'Eritseu hixie, peixeiyakai nawi kwiniyayari 'iwi mutuxa hepai peu'anekai.

6

Kemirewatituiya hatsa hata Kurutanitsie

1 Merikitsi Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Eritseu mipai mekateniutahiawe:
—'Eki pekaniniereni, hiki 'ena temakuteitsie 'etsikanakuyeuka tahetsiemieme.
2 'Aixia pi'ane xika tehekine Kurutani paiti. Mana kiyexi pexiawe, kii tepetawewieni muwa temayetenikii.
'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'ani:
—'Aixia pi'ane, xekenehu.
3 Peru xewiti miki wa'iwa mipai 'Eritseu katiniutahiawe:
—Ketananuteita, tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete.
'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:
—Nekanimieni.
4 Hiki wahamatia kaneyani, kepauka Kurutani memuta'axia 'ana kiyexi mekaniutiwiteni.
5 Hiki xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya xeime kiye hawitekekaku hatsa kananutihine hatuxametsie kaneukaweni.
Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa:
—Neuxei neti'aitiwame, miki hatsa pikanepinitikai.
6 Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa peukawe?
Kepauka mitaxatia hakewa meukamiekai hatsa, hiki 'Eritseu kiye mamayari kanawiteni, muwa kaneikahiani 'ana hatsa kananuyewiere haa heima.
7 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:
—Kenanatitu'i.
Hiki yumama 'utatseraka kanenatituni.

Yawé kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kemitiwarakipiriyaxia

8 Merikitsi Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia kaniyumienekaitini, hiki 'iparewiwamete wahamatia tiutixataka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hikimi mana tekanekuyaxikuni».
9 Peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'iki niuki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaneni'airieni: «Keneyukweriwayurieka mana pepika'ayeyeikani, mana tsiriyutsixi mekamanihupieka».
10 Merikite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima mana kaniwareni'ani memitehetimaniki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hakewa mexatakai. Miixamexia tawari 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mipai katinayehitiani, hiki miki mipai katiniyukweriwayuriekaitini.
11 Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, ha'ati miyamitiyianekaiki, kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete waruta'inieka mipai katiniwarutatieni:

—Yaxekeneteneutahɨawi, ¿kemɨ'ane tahetsɨa miemetɨtɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yapɨtikuxaxatɨwa?

12 Mɨkɨ wa'iwa xewitɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayuni:

—Neti'aitɨwame, nixewitɨ. 'Eritseu kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Ixaheritsie meyeika. Mɨkɨ naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yakatinikuxaxatɨwani, metatsiere naime 'ekɨ ti'aitame kepemutaine 'awie pemuyehuputsie.

13 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:

—Kamɨtsɨ xekeneuti'iwau hakewa meyeika, mana nemɨtitanɨ'anikɨ mɨwiyarienikɨ.

Kepauka mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Rutani 'Eritseu heyeikakai,

14 hikɨ ti'aitame mana kaniwarutanɨ'ani yuwaɨkawa kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete. Kiekari warita mekana'utɨkɨne yɨwikɨta mehaye'axɨaka.

15 'Uxa'arieka ximeri tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatsiriwameya kananukukeni, hikɨ kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete kiekari warita kaniwaruxeiya. Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Neuxei neti'aitɨwame, ¿keri teyɨaka?

16 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Hawaikɨ pepɨkamaka. Memɨtatsinɨ'ɨ matsi mekaniyuwaɨkawani mɨkɨ 'etsimekaniyupaɨmeni.

17 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, Kihetsi kenanutanieritɨa ti'uximayatame mɨniereki». Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, hikɨ ti'uximayatame kaniwaruxeiya yemuri 'etsimupetsie kawayutsixi tai hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyame meta kaxetate yaxeikɨa meteyuxexeiyame mehakutsekame 'Eritseu wawarita.

18 Kepaukari 'ahurawa memahukai tsiriyutsixi, 'Eritseu kanitsutɨani yunenewietɨ: «Yawé 'aku, 'ikɨ teɨteri keniwarakɨpiriyaxɨa». Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'Eritseu kemɨtitawawiri.

19 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kiekari pɨkahɨkɨ hakewa xemeukɨnekai, xeime huyeyari pɨta xekananukuweiya. Hikɨmɨ xekenenanuweiya ne nekanixe'anuwitɨmɨkɨ hakewa tewi xemikuwautɨwe meyeika». Peru mɨkɨ Tsamariya pɨta kaniwarewitɨni.

20 'Ari kiekaritsie mehautahaxɨaku, 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé, keniwaranutanieritɨa meheunenieretɨ memakɨnekɨ». Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ memauyutamaixɨa Tsamariyatsie paitɨ mekaniyɨakaitɨni.

21 Kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨwaruxei, 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Neti'aitɨwame, ¿netiwakwini? ¿Netiwakwini?

22 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Hawaikɨ, pepɨkawakukukuyani. ¿'Ekɨ kuta 'a'ixiparakɨ meta 'a'ɨrɨkɨ petiwarutiwi, titayari petiwakwimɨkɨ? 'Aixɨa pɨyɨni matsi 'ikwai meta haa ketiniwakupiniri memɨtekwanikɨ meta memanuhareniki, meta keniwarupitɨata memakunuaxɨanikɨ hakewa tiwa'aitɨwame meka.

23 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsie ti'aitame waɨkawa 'ikwai katiniwaruta'aitsirieni. Kepauka memɨte'utahayewaxɨ metekwatɨ, kaniwarutateutɨani 'ana mɨkɨ tiyu'aitɨwame hetsɨa mekanekɨne. Mana mɨtiyehane tsiriyutsixi tawari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepɨkaheutahaxɨa yɨkɨmana metekunawatɨwetɨ.

Tsamariyatsie haakaxa kemɨratɨa

24 Yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'anukayaku, Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwarukuyuitɨani Tsamariya kiekariyari

warita memayaxetɨkɨnekɨ. Xewitɨ meutahani meta muwayeyani pɨkayɨwekai, hikɨ 'ikwai mekateniuxɨni.
25 Mɨixa tukari memukunamiekaikɨ waɨkawa haakaxa kaniutixuawere, 'ayumieme mana puxu mu'uya kaninanaiyakaitɨni xeikiruyari pɨrata tepɨayarikɨ meta kukuruxi wamiri xeiwatsuyari haika tewiyari kɨramuyari.
26 Heiwa, ti'aitame kiekari kuraruyari 'amatayewatsie 'uyeikakaku, 'ukaratsi xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahiwieni:
—Neti'aitɨwame, ketaneutawikweitsitɨa.
27 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani:
—Xɨka Yawé kamatsiwikweitsitɨamɨkɨni, ¿ne matsi kenetiyɨwe? tɨriku nepɨkahexeiya meta winu ne nemɨmatsiminikɨ.
28 ¿Titakɨ kuta nemetiparewienikeyu?
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ikɨ 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe kename neniwe nekeyetuanike temitakwanikɨ hikɨ, meta 'uxa'arieka 'ikɨ niweya temɨtakwanikɨ.
29 Merikɨte neniwe teniuka'etsa tekanitakwani, peru 'uxa'ariekatsie kepauka nemitawawiri nu'aya miyetuanikɨ temitakwanikɨ, peru mɨkɨ yuniwe puti'awietakairi.
30 Hikɨ 'u'enaka 'ukaratsi kemɨtiuyuriekai, ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerikakɨ. Hikɨ tawari kuraru 'amatayewatsie heima kanikuyani, 'ana teɨteri mekanixeiya kuxitari 'ixurikiyari 'anakatɨkɨme, hiwerika kamixayari.
31 Hikɨ ti'aitame ha'atɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé pɨkanereuyehɨwirieka yuheyemekɨ xɨka hikɨ 'Eritseu mu'uya neka'anutiwiteni Tsapati nu'aya».
32 Mexi 'Eritseu yukiita hayekatei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa, ti'aitame tewi xeime kanenɨ'ani meimienikɨ. Mexi kanuawekai, 'Eritseu 'ukirawetsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hikɨ xekaninenierikuni tiyumiekame xeime kemɨtiutanɨ'a nemu'u manutiwitenikɨ, kepauka mɨkɨ nɨ'ariekame munuani, kitenie 'itupariyari 'aixɨa xeketeneunama para mɨkawatahakenikɨ. 'Ari tekani'enieka ti'aitame yuariyaya 'ukanamieni tiyumiekame 'utɨma.
33 'Eritseu 'akuxi tikuxatakaku kaninuani nɨ'ariekame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ 'uximatɨarika Yawé hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni. 'Ari tatsitawikweitsitɨanike tawari nepɨka'erie.

7

1 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani:
—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'enie, mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Uxa'a 'ipaɨpauka Tsamariya kitenieyaritsie xekaniyɨwawekuni xeikakuniyari xemininenikɨ tɨriku harinayari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane xeipɨratayarikɨ meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikɨa xeipɨratayarikɨ".
2 Ti'aitame parewiwameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni. Xɨka Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexɨanike, yaxeikɨa 'atsipɨkatiyɨni.
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pekaninierimɨkɨ 'ahɨxitekɨ, peru mɨkɨ 'ekɨ pepɨkatitikwani.

Tsamariyatari kememɨte'utawikwei

3 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie mana yunaukatɨ teɨteri nawi kwiniyayari mehexeiyatɨ kiekari kitenie mekaniutitekaitɨni. Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyuxatɨani:
—¿Keteteyurie 'uwa te'utiteti, teta'ikwewatɨ xeikɨa temɨkwinikɨ?
4 Xɨka kiekaritsie teheutahaxɨani yakɨxeikɨa tepɨyɨni. Mana tekanekwikuni haakakɨ hipame wahamatɨa, xɨkata 'uwa teyuhayewani, yaxeikɨa tepɨkwini.

'Aixia piyini tepuhu tsiriyutsixi mematitei, temetayetuaniki. Xika mekatatsihekwini, 'atepu'uwani, mexika metatsihekwini, yaxeikiata tetekwinikekai hakaki.
5 Hiki 'ukuyireku mekanekine, peru kepauka memeta'axia tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie, manari teiteri hawaiki mepikatehetitekai.
6 Mipai pitiiyikai, Yawé puwarutimariutakai tsiriyutsixi puwaru'enitsitiakai kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wayuariya, wa'ati yumiireti kuyaxi 'umepitehahu hepai mekateniu'enanani. Hiki miki mipai mekateniuyukaxatiani: «Yuriki xiari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete hetitsixi meta 'ekipitutari pitiwarupitia piratiki miki memitatsitakwiniki».
7 'Ayumieme, 'ukuyireku mekaniyuta'una tsiriyutsixi mete'uku'eirieka yu'ixuriki kiyarite meta yukawayutsixi metatsiere yupuxuri. Mana memakutekai mekateniuku'eirieni yaxeikia reukupikame, mekaniyuta'una memikakwi'iwaki.
8 Kepauka nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya memita'axia tsiriyutsixi memakutekai, xeime 'ixuriki kiiyarita mekaneutahaxiani. 'Ari mete'ukwaka mete'u'ieka, muwa mekatenewayetini pirata, huru meta kemarite, hiki miki tinaime mekateniuti'awieta. Hutariekata me'u'axiaka xeimetata mekaneutahaxiani, muwata yaxeikia waikawa mekateniutaxeiya piinite meta miki mekateniuti'awieta.
9 Hiki mipai mekateniuyuxatiani yunaiti:

—Neuxei 'aixia tepikateyurie. Pauyewetse matsi 'iki 'aixia miti'ane temitetaxataki, peru wa'ati tepite'anukanama. Xika kahekiareyuke yate'utiyuani, tahetsie pirahiiyani. Hikimi hiki kwitiwa tekanihuni ti'aitame kiiya manuwe, yatemitehetaxataki.
10 Hiki mekanekine kiekaritsie mana mekateniwaretaxatiani kitenie tehiwemete. Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Tame tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie tekanekukinixiani, peru teiteri mepemawe waniuki tepikahe'eni. Kawayutsixi xeikia meta puxuri mana mepewitikatei. Meta 'ixuriki kiyarite yaxeikia pirekuwetika hakewa metiwewiyaxia».
11 Hiki kiekari kitenie tehiwemete, kememite'uxatiariekai karima mipai mete'uhiwati, ti'aitame kiita paiti mekaniye'axiani.
12 Tsepaneti muyiwikai, ti'aitame mana kiekame 'anukukeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuparewiwamete:

—Xekeneneu'eni nepitixetaxatiani, miki tsiriyutsixi kememiteyuriku tahepaitsita. Mipai memitemateki, tame temiyehaakakwitiweki, 'ayumieme mekananuku'uni memakuteitsie yupiinite mete'uku'eirieka, peru miki mekaneyu'awietani yeuta paiti. Mipai mepite'uyuri temiwayekineki mipai memitatetiwiyaki meta memeutahaxianiki takiekaritsie.
13 Xewiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hipati teiteri meke'anuyekine, meyu'auxiwime kawayutsixi mewarahapati 'akuxi 'uwa memuyuhayewatiwe. Xika mehekwi'iwa 'iki, yaxeikiata tameta tanaiti 'ixaheritsixi tekanikwi'iwakuni. Tsiparatsi tepiwaranuni'ani yatemitehetimaniki.
14 Hiki 'ana yapauka teiteri hutame kaxeta mekaniwarukuha'aritiani me'enawitiakame kawayutsixi, hiki ti'aitame tsiriyutsixi memakutekaitsie kaniwareni'ani, yamemitehetimaniki memetinierek.
15 Miki Kurutani paiti mewaruyeikirimeti mekaniyenuaxiani, 'ana miki mekateniukaxeiya naime huye 'utia kemarite meta naime tita mirahete mexiitiarikaki tsiriyutsixi memite'ukaxiri. Hiki ni'ariekate mehakunuaxiaka ti'aitame yamekateniutaxatiani,

16 hiki 'ana tsamariyatari mekanayekine tsiriyutsixi wapiinite metetipinike. Yawé niukieya kemainekai, mipai mekateniutinaneni, xeikakuniyari tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane mekaninanekaitini xeipiratayariki, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki.
17 Ti'aitame mipai yuparewiwame katiniuta'aitiakaitini kiekari kitenieyaritsie mititahikaki, peru mana teiteri mekanitimu'utara memiyumiirekaiki, 'anari miki kaniutatimaiyarieni, mipai katinaye'atiarieni tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemainekai kepauka ti'aitame meikuxeitsie.
18 Mipai katiniiyini, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawekaitini: «'Uxa'a ximeri 'ipai 'upaukakaku Tsamariya kitenieyaritsie, piyiweni minanaiyani xeikakuniyari tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane xeipiratayariki, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki»,
19 'ana ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai pepikahaineni. Xika Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexianike, yaxeikia 'atsipikatiyini». Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawekaitini: «'Eki peninierimiki 'ahixiteki, peru miki 'eki pepikatitikwani».
20 Hiki mipai katinaye'atiarieni: teiteri meyumiireti mekanitapina kiekari kitenie, hiki mana kaniumini.

8

'Ukaratsi Tsuneni kiekame yukwie kemitiyetuiriyarie

1 Merikitsi, 'Eritseu 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahiawekaitini nunutsi xeime menutanieritiiriekai: «Kenemie, 'aniwe meta 'akina xeyunaiti tsepa hakewa, Yawé mipai kanaineni haakaxa waikawa kanayeimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari kaniyurimiki».
2 Hiki 'ana 'ukaratsi kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemititahiawekai, mekanekine yuniwe meta yikina meyunaiti piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti, mana 'atahuta wiyari mekaneyurieni.
3 'Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, kepauka piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie heyeyaka munua, 'ukaratsi ti'aitame hetsia kaninuani, 'itawawirienike yukwie meta yukii miyetuirieniki.
4 'Anatsieta ti'aitame katinikuxatakaitini Kihetsi matia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia, mipai katiniku'iwawiyakaitini: «Kenetineutaxatia naime 'Eritseu mamariwawemeki kemitiyuriene».
5 Hiki kepauka Kihetsi ti'aitame mitikuxaxatiwakai 'Eritseu nunutsi kemiranutanieritia mumikai hepaitsita, 'ana kwiti 'ukaratsi kaninuani ti'aitame hetsia mipai titawawirienike para mitiyetuirieniki kwieya meta kiya. Hiki 'ana Kihetsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxei neti'aitiwame, 'iki 'ukaratsi pihiki meta 'iki pinu'aya 'Eritsehu menutanieritia.
6 Hiki ti'aitame 'ukaratsi kaniuta'iwawiya, mikita naime katinitaxatiani. Merikite ti'aitame xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame puhiritia miparewieniki, mipai katinita'aitiani:
—Naime tita mitipinieyatikai ketineyetuiri, meta kwieyatsie mitiutixuawerixi, naime 'atahuta wiyaritsie timieme.

Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame Katsaheri

7 Merikitsi 'Eritseu Ramatsiku kaneyani. Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katinikuyekaitini, kepauka tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mutamari kename nuakai,
8 hiki Katsaheri mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Imikieri ketinepitia tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Kepauka hetsiana pemeye'ani, 'Eritseu keneta'aitia Yawé

meta'iwawiyaki nehetsiemieme yanemiretimaniki xika 'aixia netika'erimiki mexika katixaitini».
9 Hiki Katsaheri 'Eritseu hetsia kaneyani, 'imikieri re'ikatsirieti 'aixia miti'anene Ramatsiku timieme, huta tewiyari kameyutsixi wahetsie re'ikatsirieti. Kepauka munua hetsiana mipai katinitahiawe:
—Weni-'Arari, mati'uximayatsiriwame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneneyeni'ani nemimatsita'iwawiyaki xika waniu 'aixia tika'erimiki.
10 Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie mipai ketinetaxatia 'aixia pitika'erieni, peru Yawé mipai kanetinahiaweni yaxeikiata tsiere kanimimiki.
11 Hiki 'Eritseu kwi Katsaheri xeiyati katiniukeni, hiki Katsaheri kaniuyutitewiya. 'Ana tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniutatsuani.
12 Katsaheri mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitayari petiutatsuaka neti'aitiwame?
Mipai katiniuta'ani:
—Ne yanekatinimaika waikawa 'ixaheritsixi kepemitiwakwinitiani. Wakiekarite pekanititaiyamiki, waniwema temari pekaniwakwimiki 'ixiparaki, tiiri pekaniwatixitemiki meta 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatika wahukatsie pekaniwatixitemiki waniwema memikwiniki.
13 Katsaheri mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne matsi tixaiti nepikatihiki, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, tsiki haweri mi'ane nepihiki. ¿Titayari mipai petiku'eriwa nehepaitsita, kename 'axami'aneki neyiwe?
'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pe'ayani.
14 Katsaheri 'Eritseu 'utateutiaka kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia. Kepauka Weni-'Arari mita'iwawiyaxi 'Eritseu kemireitahiawekai, Katsaheri mipai katiniuta'ani:
Mipai pinerahiawekai kename 'eki 'aixia petika'erieni.
15 Peru 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'ixuriki 'utihurieka 'itahawiyaka, ti'aitame kananukaweririeni hixiena, 'ana ti'aitame kaniumini. 'Arike mipai tiuyiku Katsaheri ti'aitame kanayani 'utimana.

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame (2Te 8:16-24 - 2Kem 21:5-10, 20)

16 Merikitsi Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya 'auxiwime wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie kanitsutiani ti'aitati. Kurani pitsutia ti'aitati 'Ixaheritsie kepauka miti'aitakai Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie.
17 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, hiki katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'atahaika wiyari.
18 Kurani Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri mipai pitikatia, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitini paiti.
19 Peru Yawé pika'uyuwairi mika'una Kura kwieyari ti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri ma'eriwakaiki, mipai mititahiawekaiki kename kixeme yuheyemeki takakekai hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.
20 Kepauka Kurani miti'aitakai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie metewiyati, yuxaita ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.

21 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani Tsahixi hepa yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapati. Hiki 'erumitsixi Kurani warita mekanayaxetikine meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wani'awamete tewa'aitiwamete wawarita, peru tikariki Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa meuyehani, peru kuyaximama yuxexuiti mekaneutayeixiani.
22 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie pikatiwiya, metatsiere yaxeikia Riwina kiekariyari kanayutsana miki miya memiyi wahepaitsita.
23 Kurani ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi, meta naime kemitiuyuri, naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
24 Kepauka Kurani mumi, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Ukutsiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame (2Te 8:25-29 - 2Kem 22:1-6)

25 Merikitsi 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati Kura kwieyaritsie, kepauka Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya tamamata heimana huta wiyari miti'aitakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
26 'Ukutsiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka ti'aitati mitsutia, hiki Kerutsareme xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pihikitikai 'Umiri teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitametikai.
27 'Ukutsiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai katiniuyurieni, miki miwa'iwatikaiki.
28 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya matia, kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie Katsaheri memetamieniki Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memiwakwitiwekai tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekateniukwinitiani.
29 'Ayumieme ti'aitame Kurami kanakunuani Ketsireri paiti, mana meyuyutianiki Xamuti* kiekariyaritsie tsiriyutsixi memiteheikwinitiaki, kepauka meyutami Katsaheri hamatia, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hiki Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya mitiuka'eniwakaiki Ketsireri 'ukaiti, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

9

Kehú 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayaniki kemiranayexeiyarie

1 Merikitsi heiwa Kakaiyari niukameya 'Eritseu xeime Kakaiyari niukameya kaniuta'inieni, mipai katinitahiawe: «'Aixia keni'akuyuri yatewa pemimieki. Ka'i 'iki puteyu huriwa hatseitiyari mayema, kenemie Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie.
2 Kepauka mana pemeta'ani, Kehú mititewa kenetiwawa Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya. Hetsiana keneye'axi tsepa hakewa mekani, kenanaye'ini xika hipame wahamatia hekani, kenanuwitiki kiita paiti.
3 Hiki muwa huriwa hatseitiyari pehewatihaname kimana mu'uyatsie kenekawiri meta mipai ketinetahiawi: “Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Hiki nekamenanayexeiya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayaniki’ ”. Hiki 'ana kwitiwa kitenie pereuyepieme kene'ata'una, kenamie pekahewakekati».
4 Hiki kanayeyani temaiki Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie paiti.
5 Kepauka munua mana, kaniwarutaxeiya meyuxeiriekame kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne kuyaxi wa'ukiyari nepitikuxatiane.

* **8:29 8:29** *Xama mititeriwata piyiwe.*

Kehú mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane yemekɨ pepɨtikuxatɨane tame?
Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ yemekɨ, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.
6 Kehu 'anukukeka kaneyani yukiita paitɨ. Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya muwapaitɨ hatseitikɨ kaneika'ɨya, meta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Hikɨ temeniuka'ɨya 'Ixaheri kiekariyaritsie pemɨtita'aitakɨ.
7 'Ekɨ pekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama, mɨpaɨ mekatenayukatuakuni Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme. Ketsaweri xetekwinitɨatɨ, nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemieme.
8 Yunaitɨ 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama mekanakumawerikuni yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama manuniere memɨtama nekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ, waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame meta memɨxɨxɨni.
9 Yaxeikɨa nekaniwayurimɨkɨ, hipame nemɨwaruyuri hepaɨ Keruwuhani niwemama Nawati nu'aya, yaxeikɨa Watsaha niwemama 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya.
10 Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta, tsɨikɨri mekanitakwaikuni Ketsireri maku'etsatsie meta xewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨka'ikateuku”».
Hikɨ reuyepieka kitenie Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniyuta'una.
11 Kepauka Kehú mɨwayetɨa yu'iwama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wahetsɨa nuanike, xewitɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kereyɨ? ¿Ketita rayexeiyakai mɨkɨ ruku?
Kehú mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xemeri 'ari xepimate meta xekanimaikari kemɨtiuxaxata.
12 'Iwamama mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Pepɨtiku'itawa. Yurikɨ ketatineutaxatɨa.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani:
—Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨtsɨ kanetinetaxatɨani: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Hikɨ ne nekamenanayexeiya 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame pemayanikɨ’ ”.
13 Hikɨ yapauka, yunaitɨ mekaniyukumexɨitɨani yu'ɨkari manutiyanitsie mekanikaweraxɨani Kehú hetɨa. Hikɨ meta kuxineta me'utahɨtsieka mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Kehú ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni».

Kehú kemɨtiwarukwi Kurami meta 'Ukutsiyaxi (2Te 9:21-29 - 2Kem 22:7-9)

14 Hikɨ Kehú Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya, tiyu'aitɨwame Kurami 'aye'unietɨ kanayani. Ti'aitame Kurami yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa Xamuti Karaha kwieriyatsie nuatɨ kaniyumienekaitɨni Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanimienekaitɨni,
15 peru kaneyakaitɨni Ketsireri paitɨ mana meyuyutɨanikɨ tsiriyutsixi memɨte'ikwinitɨakaikɨ mewakwitɨwekaku. Hikɨ Kehú kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiyakai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka xeme yaxeteha'eriwani ne ti'aitame nemayanikɨ, nixeime xepɨkapitɨaka manuyeyeikani kiekaritsie, kapa reuxatamienikɨ Ketsireri».
16 Hikɨ Kehú kananutiyerɨni yukaxeta kuyaxa miemetsie kaneyani Ketsireri, mana mekateikɨ Kurami tikuyetɨ. Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana pekatei, mana peyakai Kurami ku'iwatanetɨ.
17 Kepauka kiekari hɨweme Ketsireri tuxiyuyaritsie paitɨ 'akawetɨ muwaruxei Kehú kuyaximama 'ame'ahukame, mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Hipatɨ Kuyaxi tahepa mekanahuni.
Hikɨ Kurami mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:

—Xeime keneta'inieka kenetaniʼa 'anutiyerime kawayutsie miwaranukunakeki kuyaxi muwareta'iwawiyaki xika 'aixia 'iyari mekiyiaka.

18 Hiki xewiti kuya 'anutiyerika kaneyani Kehú kananukunake, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ti'aitame piremaimiki xika 'aixia 'iyari xekiyiaka.

Kehú mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki pepikatatsiha'iwawiyani xika 'aixia 'iyari tekiyiaka. Ta'utima keneukexi.

Hiki kiekari hiweme mipai kaniutayini:

—Temitaniʼa kaniuye'anititi wahetsia, peru nepika'ixeiya 'apita hamiekame.

19 'Ayumieme, ti'aitame tawari xeime kaneniʼani kawayutsie 'anakaime, mikita kaniwaranukunake, yaxeikia mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame piremaimiki xika 'aixia 'iyari xekiyiaka.

Kehú mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekita pepikatatsiha'iwawiyani xika 'aixia 'iyari tekiyiaka. Ta'utima keneukexi.

20 Tawarita kiekari hiweme mipai kaniutayini:

—Temitaniʼa kaniuye'anititi wahetsia paiti, peru yaxeikiata miki nepika'ixeiya 'apita hamiekame. Meta kaxeta mana maniʼaxime Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya hepai pitimatsiiki, ruku hepai kaniwayiximeni tahepa.

21 Hiki Kurami mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekaxeta kuyaxa mieme xekenekuha'arita.

Hiki kaniukuha'aritiiyarieni. Yapauka Kurami, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yuxexuiti yukaxetate mewaruhapati, mekanayekine hiki Kehú mekananukunake Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame kwieya makumatsie.

22 Kepauka Kurami Kehú muxei, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kehú 'aku, ¿'aixia 'iyari petikiyiane?

Mikita kanita'eiya:

—¿Tiyiwekuta mipai mete'anekaku kakaiyarixi, 'aixia 'anekameki peminuani, 'amaama katiniyukewaiyani Ketsaweri?

23 Kurami ta'aurie kanaweni yuta'unake, mipai tiuhiwati:

—'Ukutsiyaxi, 'iki tatsi'uku'eirieka piyiane.

24 Peru Kehú yutupi karima kanahapani Kurami kaniutamini kani'axe warieyatsie, 'iri 'iyarieyatsie kaniuyekeni. Kurami kanatiweni mikiti yukaxetatsie,

25 hiki Kehú yuparewiwame Wirikaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenanukukweka kenehiwa, Nawuhuti kwieyatsie Ketsireri kiekame. Kenaye'eri kepauka 'eki meta ne te'uteti temuhukai 'Akawi Kurani paapaya 'utia, Yawé mipai kaniutayini miki hepaitsita 'iki xatati:

26 “Takai 'ena nepixei, Nawuhuti xuriyaya meta niwemama. 'Ayumieme hiki mikiki pekatinayukatuamiki, 'ena 'axeikia. Ne, Yawé mipai nekanaineni”. Kenanukukweka kaxarieya, mana kenehiwa miki kwieyaritsie, mipai Yawé niukieya kemainekai.

27 Kepauka 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, munierixi kemitiyianekai, heitserie kaniyuta'una Weti Hakani paiti. Peru Kehú kanenukuweiya, mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Mikitsiere xekenemi'a.

Hiki kaniumiiyani yukaxetatsie 'atiweti Kuxi me'ukahuti hehurakaku 'Iwurehami, peru miki ya'aneti 'akuxi kaneta'ani, Mekiru paiti mana kaniumini.
28 Mikiri 'iparewiwamete memeweiyakai, kaxarieya mekanekweni Kerutsareme paiti, Rawiri kiekarieyatsie, mana mekaneikateuku 'ukiyarimama wahamatia.
29 'Ukutsiyaxi pitsutiakai ti'aitati kepauka tamamata heimana xewi wiyari miti'aitakairi Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya.

Ketsaweri kemitiumi

30 Kepauka Ketsaweri mitiutamari kename Kehú 'uhamiekai Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie, miki yuhixita katina'utiaxiani, kaniuyukatsike hiki kitsie wapaiti kananierekaitini mahekiatsie.
31 Kehú kepauka meutaha kiekari kitenieyaritsie, Ketsaweri mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Keperaka'iyuniwa Tsimiri, mati'aitiwame pemumi?
32 Kehú kii heima 'etsimayewatsie heutiniereka, mipai katiniuhiwa:
—¿Kemi'ane pinetsiparewie? ¿Kemi'ane?
Hiki mana mekaniukine kuyaxi yuhutati yuhaikati,
33 hiki Kehú mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:
—Mana xekenakahiwa.
Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni, xuriyaya 'ixumeritsie paiti kaniukaxirieni meta kawayutsixi memitaketsi wa'ikate kaniutiwiriere.
34 Hiki Kehú miki kiekaritsie kaneutahani katiniukwani meta katiniu'ieni, 'ana mipai katiniuta'aita:
—Xekenehu 'ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame kaxarieya xekenexeiyayu, xekenekateuki, ti'aitame nu'aya kanihikitikaitini.
35 Peru kepauka meheikateukuke memeki, mu'uya 'umeyarieya xeikia mekanetaxeiya, 'ikateya meta mamateya.
36 Hiki mekanakunuaxiani Kehú metetaxatianike, hiki miki mipai kaniutayini.
—Yakatinaye'ani Yawé kemutayi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame kemititahekiataxi, mipai kaniutayini: “Ketsireri kwieyaritsie tsiikiri Ketsaweri kaxarieya mekanitakwaikuni”.
37 Mipai katiniiyini, Ketsaweri 'umeteya heyakia kaniuyuhayewa tewaxi wakwitarai hepai yeuta Ketsireri kwieyaritsie, xewitu pikayiwekai mipai mitayini: “'Iki pihiki Ketsaweri”.

10

Kehú 'Akawi niwemama kemitiwarukwi

1 Merikitsi 'Akawi yuniwema, kaniwarexeiyakaitini haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Tsamariya memititekai. 'Ayumieme Kehú xapa kaniwareni'airieni, miki kiekaritsie memite'aitamatetikai, 'itsikate wahetsia, 'ukirawetsixi te'ikitamete 'Akawi niwemama. Xapatsie mipai re'ukame:
2 «Xeme 'Akawi niwemama xekaniwarexeiyani, wakawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta piinite kuyaxa timieme xepitehexeiya, meta kiekari 'aixia pi'ane. Merikite kepauka 'iki xapatsie xemitehetamarieni,
3 xeime xekenanayexeiya, matsi waikawa yiweme, 'Akawi nu'aya mana keyuhahewani yupaapa 'uwenieyatsie. Perutsi xekeneyukuha'aritiwani para temiwatakwiniki mati'aitiwame tiiriyamama».

4 Peru mɨkɨ waɨkawa mekaniutimamani mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
«Yuhutatɨ te'aitamete mepɨkahe'iwaxɨ, tameta matsi, yaxeikɨa teme'iwa
tepɨkayɨwekaxɨani».
5 'Ayumieme, paratsiyuta mɨhɨritɨariekai meta kuwexinaruri mɨkɨ
kiekariyaritsie mieme, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'Akawi niwemama wahɨwemete
yunaitɨ me'uyu'enieka, 'ikɨ niuki Kehú mekanenɨ'airieni: «Tame
mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepɨhɨkɨ, tame yatepɨtekakɨne 'ekɨ kepemɨtayɨni.
Tame xeime ti'aitame tepɨka'anukakeni. 'Ekɨ kemɨmatinake yaketineuyuri».
6 Hikɨ Kehú hutarieka xapa kaniwarenɨ'airieni, mana mɨpaɨ
katiniwarahɨawekaituni: «Xɨka xeme xenetsiparewieka meta yemekɨ yurikɨ
xeyuwaɨriyani yaxemɨtekakɨne kenemɨtayɨni, 'uxa'a xekenahu Ketsireri
kiekariyaritsie 'ipaɨ 'upaukakaku meta 'Akawi niwemama wamu'ute
xekenene'atɨiri».
Ti'aitame niwemama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
memuyupaɨmekai, kiekaritari memanuyetei wahamatɨa mepɨtitekai, mɨkɨ
mepuwawaweriyakai.
7 Kepauka mɨkɨ xapa memɨ'atɨiriyarie, yunaime ti'aitame niwemama
mekaniwarutiwiya, mekaniwaranutiwitexɨani. Hikɨ mu'ute kiriwatetsie
mekayatsaka Kehú mekanenɨ'airieni Ketsireri mekatei.
8 Xewitɨ nɨ'ariekame kaninuani Kehú hetsɨa katinitaxatɨani kename 'ari
'Akawi niwemama wamu'ute he'atɨariekai. Hikɨ Kehú katiniuta'aita hutakɨa
mɨtixeɨriyanikɨ mu'ute kiekari kitenieyaritsie meta mana keyuhayewanike
'uxa'ariekakeri.
9 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kaniwayeyani Kehú, yunaime kiekatari wahɨxie
kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xeme 'atsixepɨkateyuruwamete. Nepɨta
neti'aitɨwame nepuku'eiri, ne nepimi. Peru ¿kemɨ'aneta puwarukwi 'ikɨ
yunaime?
10 Matsi mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, Yawé kemutayɨ 'Akawi tɨiriyamama
wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ naitɨ paye'atɨarieni, meta Yawé yapɨtiuyuri
tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi kemɨtiutahɨawekai».
11 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kehú yunaime kaniwarukwini, memɨyuhayewatɨwekai
'Akawi niwemama Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie, meta yunaime teɨterimama
memɨmamariwawekai meta memɨhamikumamatɨkai metatsiere
mawari memiwewirietɨwekai. Mɨkɨ yunaime xeime 'ayeniereme tɨma
pɨka'uhayewaxɨ.
12 'Ariketa Tsamariya kaneyani, hikɨ huyeta 'umietɨ Weti-'Ekeri muxatsi
wahɨwemete memati'uxipiwe kaniye'ani,
13 mana kaniwarukaxeiya 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iwa-
mama.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xeme kemɨ'ane xepɨyɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama tepɨhɨkɨ, tame tepeyekɨ ti'aitame meta Ket-
saweri waniwema tewata'iwatake.
14 Hikɨ Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Me'ayenenieremе xekeniwarutiwiya.
Hikɨ mewarutiwiyaka mekaniwaranutixitexɨani putsu Weti-'Ekeri 'aurie.
Mɨkɨ huta tewiyari heimana huta mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, mɨkɨ yunaime
Kehú kaniwarukwini nixeimetɨma kapuhayewaxɨ.
15 Kepauka Kehú mana mɨyetɨa, Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya kananukunake
huyeta, hetsɨana heuyaka kaniyɨanekaitɨni. Kehú kanitahɨawe meta mɨpaɨ
katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixɨa 'iyari penetixeiya, ne kenemɨmatixeiya hepaɨ?

Kunarawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'aixɨa 'iyari nepɨmatsixeiya.
Kehú 'ana mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, kena 'amamá.
Kunarawi yumama kaneutatsera, hikɨ Kehú yukaxetatsie 'enutiyeka,
16 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ nehamatɨa kenemie, pemɨretimanikɨ Yawé waɨkawa kenemɨtinaki'erie.
Hikɨ 'ana kaneitɨni yukaxetatsie.
17 Yapauka Kehú Tsamariyatsie nuaka, yunaime kaniwarukwini 'Akawi niwemama, meyunaime keyupaɨmetɨ memɨyuhayewatɨwekai, Yawé kemutayɨkai 'Eriyaxi kemɨrahɨawekai.

Kehú Wahari memayexeiya kemɨtiwarukwi

18 Merikɨtsɨ Kehú yunaime teɨteri kaniwarukuxeɨrieni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Akawi 'etsiwaxeikɨa Wahari kakaɨyariyari payexeiyakai, matsi Kehú waɨkawa heyexeiyatɨ payani.
19 'Ayumieme, yunaime Wahari niukametemama xekeniwaruta'ini, yunaime kemɨ'ane memeyexeiya meta kemɨ'ane mawari memiwewiriwamete. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ xewitɨ pɨkahauyeweka, karikɨ Wahari nekatinitimawiriemɨkɨ yemekɨ mariwemekɨ. Kemɨ'ane meheuyewetɨ memakɨne mekanikwikuni». Matsi yakɨ putainekai Kehú, pɨta Wahari kemɨ'ane memayexeiyakai yunaime wakwinike putainekai.
20 Metatsiere mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: «Xeime tukari xekenanayexeiya temuyukuxeɨrienikɨ Wahari hetsiemieme». Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni.
21 Kehú naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yunɨ'arima mɨwareutanɨ'axɨakɨ, yunaitɨ Wahari memayexeiyakai mekaniu'axɨani, nixewitɨ kapauyewekai. Mepɨyumɨirekai memayeixɨa, Wahari tukita mepɨhɨnekai kemuyeyeukai.
22 Kehú kemarite ti'utame katiniuta'aitɨani muwayehurienikɨ kemarite witsimɨ'anene Wahari memayexeiya wahetsiemieme, hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.
23 Kepauka Kehú meta Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya matɨa memeutahaxɨa Wahari tukieyata, Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe muwa memɨyuxeɨriekai: «Xekeneuyu'ɨwiya 'uwa xetsata pumaweni Yawé memayexeiya, Wahari xeikɨa xemayexeiya xepayeteni».
24 Hikɨ mɨkɨ kepauka memeutahaxɨa mawari mehewewiexɨanike meta mawari taiyariyari.
Kehú kitenie kaniwaru'uitɨani yukuyaxima nauka tewiyari, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawetɨ: «Xeme 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme xekatenayukatuakuni, xɨka xeme xewitɨ mɨkɨ xeime 'utayutsitɨani, kanimieriemɨkɨ».
25 'Arike mɨkɨ kepauka memɨte'utahayewaxɨ mawari taiyariyari mewewietɨ, Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani kitenie tehɨwemete meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima: «Xeneutahaxɨa xekeniwarekuya. Xeime xepɨkahetayuyutsitɨwani». Hikɨ mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparatekɨ meta takwa mekaniwarayexɨrieni, metatsiere kuyaxi Wahari tukita paitɨ mekaneutahaxɨani,
26 tete memeyexeiyakai mekaniwayetuni muwa mayekatei mekanitataiya.
27 Tete mewayehɨaka metatsiere Wahari tukieya mekaniuka'una, hikɨ mana kwitame pɨta mekanayeitɨani, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa kane'aneni 'anapaitɨtɨ.

28 Kehú mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka katinakumaweriya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tita
Wahari hetsiemieme mɨtihɨkɨtɨkai.
29 Mɨyatɨtɨ, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axamɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ tiyurieneɨ
patɨa, 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa, tatsɨari, turutsixi
hurukɨ memɨwewiyatɨka mewarayexeiyatɨ memakɨkɨ Weteri kiekariyaritsie
meta Rani kiekariyaritsie.
30 Hikɨ Yawé Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Aixɨa pekatini-
uyurieni. Kemɨnetinake mɨpaɨ pekatiniuyurieni, yapekatiniuyurieni
kenemɨtiku'eriwakai 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama wahepaɨtsita. 'Ayumieme,
'atɨɨriyama nauka nuiwariyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepɨteta'aita».
31 Matsi, Kehú yu'iyarikɨ yapɨkatikatɨa Yawé 'aitsikayatsie 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya, pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ Keruwuhani ke'axamɨtiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi
ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.
32 Merikɨte 'ana, Yawé kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyari 'etsitayeuriyarɨmeɨ.
Katsaheri kaniwarutikwitɨyani 'ixaheritsixi naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyari
maye'atɨkatsie:
33 Kurutani manuyekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, naime Karaha
kwieyari, kwie hetsiena mematekai Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni
metatsiere Manatsexi, meta 'Aruhexi kiekariyari makuma 'aki 'Axinuni
'aurie ye'atɨkaitɨ, 'atsita Karaha meta Watsani kwieyaritetsie.
34 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ kepauka Kehú mɨti'aitametɨkai, meta naime
kemɨtiuyuri ketitɨrɨkaɨyeɨ matɨa, naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni, kemɨtiuyɨ
xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
35 Kehú kaniumɨni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya
Kuhakatsi titewatɨ kanitsutɨani hetsiena mieme ti'aitatɨ.
36 Kehú katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika wiyari Tsamariya
'ukaitɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

11

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi
(2Te 11:1-21 - 2Kem 22.10-23.21)

1 Kepauka 'Atahariya, 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya, mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename
nu'aya hemɨkai, 'ana kanitsutɨani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama wakwitɨ.
2 Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame Kurani nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwaya,
Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame niwemama
'ari memɨkwi'iwarɨmekai. Kaniti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miw-
eriyakai hamatɨa, 'Atahariya pɨka'itaxei, 'ayumieme pɨka'umierie.
3 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietɨkaitɨni 'ukaratsi miweriyakai matɨa
Yawé tukita, mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
4 Hikɨ 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniwarutak-
wewieni kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, meta kereteutsixi, metatsiere paratsiyuta
te'ɨwiyamete, hɨxiena memɨti'unikɨ Yawé tukita. Muwa tukita tɨratu kani-
uwewieni wahamatɨa meta mɨkɨta yurikɨ yamekaniutiyuani hɨxiena. Hikɨ
'ariketa ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwaruxeitsitɨani,
5 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «'Ipaɨ xekateniyurikuni: Kemɨ'ane
xemɨte'uximaya xawatikɨ mɨkɨ xeiteritsiyari xeyupaɨmeɨ paratsiyu xekani-
tahɨikuni,
6 hipatɨta xeiteritsiyari meyupaɨmeɨ, kitenie Tsuxi mɨtitewa mekani-
tahɨikuni, meta hipatɨta xeiteritsiyari memɨyupaɨme kuyaxi waki warie
makitenietsie mepɨtetahɨni. Tuki xepɨtahɨni xeyutixɨrɨwatɨ.
7 Huta 'ekipuyari xemɨhɨkɨ kemɨ'ane xawatikɨ xemɨkate'uximaya ti'aitame
xekanitahɨikuni Yawé tukieya manuwe.

8 'Ixipara xe'u'iti, ti'aitame warita naitsarie xekenawetikani, xika xewiti xemati'utsie xetsata heuyehakeni xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaitame xepikakuhayeikawani, tsepa kemitikuyeikani».
9 Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yamekatenikakine naimetsie mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemitiwaruta'aitia. Yuxexuiti yuteiterima mekaniwarukuxeiriexiani, memite'uximayakai xawatiki meta memikate'uximakai yunaiti, hiki Kuyara hixie mekaniti'uni.
10 Hiki Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete katiniwarutapitiani pitsikate meta tepia yuhetsie nunuwame Rawiri mitipinieyatikai, miki kani'utsiekaitini Yawé tukita.
11 Hiki yupitsika me'u'iti, kuyaxi ti'aitame warita mekanaketikine, mawari taiyame 'aurie, meta tuki hixie tserietana mekaniuka'uni 'utatana meheutiyuneti.
12 Hiki Kuyara ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwayewitini, kuruna kanenutimanirieni meta xapa tiratu 'aye'ukame kaniyetuirieni. Kwitita hatseiti mekanikawirieni, hiki yunaiti yumamaki mekateniutapini, mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ti'aitame».
13 Kepauka 'Atahariya kuyaxi meta teiteri wahiwari mu'eni, kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, hakewa teiteri meme'uwakai.
14 Kepauka munierixi tuki hixie wurunitse 'ikitsaraiyari 'aurie ti'aitame mutiwekai, kememite'uhukai hepai, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitiwamete 'auriena meti'ukame, metatsiere yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawieti kuxineta me'utihitsiwame, 'ana 'Atahariya yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mipai katiniuhiwa:
«Xepinetsi'uku'eiri, xepinetsi'uku'eiri».
15 Hiki mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erieti Yawé tukita mimierieniki, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kuyaxi memihiritiariekai: «Xekenanuyehani xemati'utsie, meta xika xewiti heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparaki».
16 Hiki mekaniwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi memanutakikatsie, mana mekanimieni.
17 Hiki Kuyara tiratu kaniuwewieni Yawé matia, ti'aitame meta teiteri Yawé teiterimama memihikitiniki, meta tiratu kaniuwewieni ti'aitame matia teiteri wahetsiemieme.
18 Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe, hiki mekanika'una. Mawari matitaiyariwa mekaniuti'una meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika, meta mawari taiyamete hixie Matani mekananutixiteni mawari wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.
Mawari wewiwame Kuyara kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani Yawé tukita,
19 meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete warawitiiti meta kereteutsixi, kuyaxi tehiwemete meta yunaiti teiteri wahamatia, ti'aitame kanewitini paratsiyu manuwe paiti Yawé tukieya manuwe miyewiti. Mekaneutahaxiani yunaiti kitenie kuyaxi memanu'utsie, hiki Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayeriini.
20 Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, meta kiekaritsie kayuwati kaniumakaitini, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikiri 'ixiparaki paratsiyu manuwe.
21 Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati.

12

Kuhatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 12:1-21 – 2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27)

1 'Atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kehú, Kuhatsi kanitsutiani ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetsie katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari wiyari. Warutsieya Tsiwiya pititewakai Weritsewa pikiekametikai.
2 Kuhatsi Yawé kemitinake katiniyurienekaitini kepauka 'amuyeikakai, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemiti'ikitiakai mipai mitikatiaki.
3 Peru miyatiti, pika'iti'unaxi mawari matitaiyariwakai kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, matsi teiteri mepiyeweiyakai mana metemawatiweti meta 'ikwa mana metaiyatiweti.
4 Heiwa Kuhatsi mawari wewiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Xekeneuku'ii naime tumini yuxexuiti teiteri memei'atiaxianiki Yawé tukieyata 'imikieri mipatsie, hauyutiniti kememiteka'iniatsiyarie, kememiteyihiritia yuxexuiti memekamanaxia tumini meta naime 'imikierite yukimana memiyetuaxia.
5 Yuxexuiti mawari wewiwamete xekenanu'ii tumini xemihiritiarie, para tuki mikiki 'aixia mita'itiarieniki 'axameuku'anenetsie».
6 Hiki xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi, mawari wewiwamete 'atsimekateyuriwawekaku tuki hetsiemieme,
7 ti'aitame Kuhatsi mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniutakwewieni meta hipame mawari wewiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari xekate'itsutiawawe tuki 'aixia xeyurietiweti? Hikiri tawariri tumini xepika'iitiarieni, matsi pita xekaniyetuakuni kepaimeme xemuyemana para tuki 'aixia mi'itiarieniki».
8 Merikite mawari wewiwamete yamekateniutanaki'erieni para tawari tumini memikahanu'iniki kiekaritsie mieme, yaxeikia tuki 'aixia mita'itiarieniki 'axameuku'anenetsie mekateniuhayewa.
9 'Ayumieme, Kuyara mawari wewiwame kakuni kaniutawewieni hixiapa haxawame, 'ana mawari taiyame 'aurie kanitayeni tserietana, Yawé tukita miranutahakitiretsie. Mawari wewiwamete mana memite'iwiyametetikai kitenietsie, mekanitsutiani mana meheikamanati kakunitsie, teiteri memi'atiwakai para Yawé hetsiemieme.
10 Kepauka memunenierixi kakuniri mihinekai, ti'utiwame kaneta'axekaitini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia memenati'iniki meta memiti'iniataki Yawé tukita kepaimeti miyemanekai.
11 Kepauka memiti'ininiatakai kemipaimekai, tumini mekaniyetuayakaitini tukita memite'uximaya waxexeiyamete wahetsia. Mikita tukita memite'uximayakai mekateniwakupitiwakaitini: Texitekemete, kii wewiwamete,
12 'ixumawamete meta tete xitekemete. Yaxeikia kiyexi 'amatayeyeu mepitinawekai, tetexi mitatari meta naimeki mekateniyukutuayakaitini ketita memiteheuyahiakai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme minireki.
13 Miki tumini Yawé tukita miyetuiwakai, mikiki tekixi mitiwewiyaniki pika'aitsiekai meta kimeme kixeme wiwieri xitekeme, watsu 'aminene, kuxineta meta hipame pirataki meta huruki mitiwewiyatika,
14 matsi miki tumini mepiyetuiriyariwakai te'uximayatamete, mikita Yawé tukieya 'aixia memiyurieniki mepeiyehiakai.
15 Kemi'ane memihiritiariekai memitewakupitiwaniki te'uximayatamete miki mepikaku'iwawiyariwakai kepaimeme memitixixitiwakai tumini, miki 'aixia 'anemeki memite'uximayakaiki.
16 Tumini miyetuiwa 'itiya mawariyari, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari, miki Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme pikahihitikai matsi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme pita pihikitikai.

17 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, Kahati kiekariyari kaniutamieni hikɨ kaniwara'iwa, meta yakaniutayɨni Kerutsareme mɨtamienikɨ.
18 'Ayumieme Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tinaime piinite katiniukuxeɨrieni meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama memɨteyetuakai tuki hetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ, Kutsapati, Kurani meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ, meta mɨkɨtsiere mɨtiyetuakai, meta naime huru kepaɨmeme mukaxei Yawé tukita meta paratsiyuta. Mɨkɨ tinaime Katsaheri katinenɨ'airieni Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanayeyani.
19 Mɨkɨ naitɨ Kuhatsi kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ katinaka'utɨarieni, kemɨtiɨyɨ xapayaritsie meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie kanaka'utɨarieni.
20 'Iparewiwamete memanuyetei mekanikwamana hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanimieni, Weti-Miru paitɨ, Tsira huyeyari manuyehane 'utɨa.
21 Kemɨ'ane memimi 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kutsakaxi Tsimati nu'aya meta Kutsawari Tsemexi nu'aya. Kuhatsi mɨpaɨ katiniumɨni mɨkɨ yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya pɨta 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'uwenieyatsie.

13

Kuhakatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

1 Kuhatsi 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya, xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Kuhakatsi Kehú nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari.
2 Kuhakatsi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, karikɨ Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ katiniuyurieni, pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ 'axamɨti'ane 'ixaheritsixi kɨmana memekaxɨri.
3 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨtsita, 'ayumieme mɨixa wiyari muwakwinenikɨ Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniupitɨani, meta nu'aya Weni-'Arari mɨtitewa kaniupitɨani.
4 Hikɨ Kuhakatsi Yawé kaniutahɨawe, mɨkɨta kani'enieni, munierixɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi kwinimieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame mɨtiwananaimakaikɨ.
5 Hikɨ Yawé xeime kananayexeiya wawikweitsitɨwame mayanikɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyɨwekaxɨani tsiriyutsixi mekawakwitɨwetɨ mekanakɨne 'aixɨa 'iyari me'u'uwatɨ mekanakɨne meripaitɨ hepaɨ.
6 Mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkate'uhayewaxɨ yaxeikɨa 'axameteyurietɨ, Keruwuhani tɨiriyamama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ mepɨteyuriekai, 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'amekaniutakeni paitɨ Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.
7 Kuhakatsi kuyaximama meputixɨtɨarie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei xeikɨa, tamamata kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta tamamata miriyari kuyaxi yu'ɨkama memuhu, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarutixɨtɨakaitɨni, yunaime kaniwarukwini hipame.
8 Hipatɨta Kuhakatsi ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ meta naime kemɨtiuyuri meta kemɨtitɨrikaɨyekai, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
9 Kuhakatsi kaniumɨni, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhatsi kanitsutɨani hetsiena mieme ti'aitatɨ 'uwenieyatsie.

Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

10 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsieta Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya

kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.
11 Kuhatsi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨ katiniuyurieni, ke'axamɨtiyurienekai nixeimetɨma pɨka'uhayewaxɨ, mɨpaɨ tiyurieneti 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.
12 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri metatsiere kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai, meta 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨtiutami, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ waxapayaritsie.
13 Kuhatsi kaniumɨni, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memakɨ wahamatɨa. Hikɨ Keruwuhani hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita 'uwenieyatsie.

'Eritseu kemɨtiumɨ

14 Kepauka 'Eritseu kwiniyakɨ kwinimieme mɨ'anekai, Kuhatsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaneikuxeiya. Hikɨ hɨxiena nuaka, 'utatsuatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepaapa, nepaapa, kaxeta kuyaxa mieme pemɨhɨkɨ 'Ixaheritsie mieme pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
15 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeime tupi kenekuwawa meta 'ɨrɨte waɨkawame.
Kuhatsi mɨpaɨ katinikayani.
16 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tupi 'ari 'aixɨa ketineukwe'i.
Kepauka ti'aitame tupi mutikwei, 'Eritseu ti'aitame mamateya kaniuwiyaxɨani,
17 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Itupari 'etsimɨyewa keneuyepi tau manatineika hepa mauwietsie.
Kuhatsi katineuyepieni, hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ketineutamɨ'i.
Hikɨ katiniutamɨni. Hikɨ 'Eritseu heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨ 'ɨrɨ Yawé 'inɨarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni. Kameniparewimɨkɨ tsiriyutsixi pemuwara'iwakɨ. Pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie yunaime pekaniwakwimɨkɨ.
18 Tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hikɨ 'ɨrɨte keneuti'ɨi.
Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniti'ɨni, meta 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kwiepa ketinekawa kɨmana.
Kuhatsi haikakɨa kwiepa rekawaka hikɨ 'ana katiniuhayewa.
19 Mɨya xeikɨa mɨtiuwakɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaniuyeha'ani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Auxɨwimexɨa yatɨni 'ataxewimexɨa kwiepa pemɨtiniukawaxɨakaitɨni, hikɨ 'ana pekaniwara'iwakekaitɨni tsiriyutsixi meta yemekɨ pekaniwakwinikekaitɨni yunaime. Peru hikɨ haikakɨa xeikɨari pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka 'Eritseu kaniumɨni, meta kaniukateukieni.
Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku muhawitsixi mekaniuta'axekaitɨni mewakwitɨwetɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
21 Heiwa, 'ixaheritsixi xeime kaxarieya meka'awietakeyu, yapauka mekaniwaruxeiya 'ame'ahukame memɨwaraye'unie, hikɨ mɨkɨ kaxari 'Eritseu makateukietsie mekaneukahɨani. Kepauka mɨkɨ kaxari 'Eritseu 'umeyariteyatsie manutate, tewi tukari hexeiyatɨ kanayani kananukukeni.

Katsaheri 'ixaheritsixi kemɨtiwa'uximatɨakai

22 Kepauka Kuhakatsi mɨti'aitametɨkai, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame waɨkawa 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruhiweritɨani.
23 Peru matsi Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata. Meripaitɨ tɨratu muwewiekaikɨ 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wahamatɨa, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutinenimayata wahetsie putanua, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa pɨkawataunie memɨkaka'unarɨwanikɨ meta memɨka'ayeweiyarienikɨ hɨxiena.
24 Kepauka Katsaheri mumɨ Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, nu'aya Weni-'Arari hetsiena mieme ti'aitame kanayani.
25 Hikɨ 'ana Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya, kaniuyɨwekaxɨani kiekarite minawairienikɨ Weni-'Arari Kuhakatsi munawairiekai. Haikakɨa Kuhatsi kane'iwa, 'ana kiekarite kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨmiemetetɨkai kaniu'axe.

14

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Te 14:1-22 – 2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17–26:2)

1 Huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ Kura kwieyaritsie.
2 Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsaremetsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita. Mamaya Kuharani pɨtitewakai, Kerutsareme pɨkiekametɨkai.
3 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tsepanetɨ yemekɨ yututsi Rawiri hepaɨ katiuyuri. Tinaimetsie yupaapa Kuhatsi hepaɨ pɨtikatɨa,
4 peru mawari matitayarɨwakai kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme pɨka'uti'unaxɨ, teɨteri mepiyeweiyakai mana mawari mewewietɨwetɨ meta 'ɨkwa metaiyatɨwetɨ.
5 Hikɨ kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi 'aixɨa ti'aitatɨ matɨa, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete paapaya ti'aitame memumi.
6 Matsi, Yawé kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, teyumiekate waniwema pɨkawarukwi, mɨpaɨtsɨ katine'uka Muitsexi 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨraka'utɨatsie: «Wapaapama mepɨkakwi'iwa waniwema 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, meta waniwema mepɨkakwi'iwa wapaapama 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, matsi yuxexuitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuitɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
7 'Amatsiyaxi tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini 'erumitsixi mayeweritsie Maye'unaya mɨrayetewatsie, meta Tsera kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, mɨkɨ kiekari Kuteri katiniterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ katinimatiwani.
8 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tukari mɨtiyehanetsie, 'Amatsiyaxi niuki kanenɨ'ani Kuhatsi hetsɨa, Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katinehɨawekaitɨni: «Kenayeye'a temɨyutakwinikɨ».
9 Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: "'Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ". Peru kwitɨwata mana mekaniuyekɨne 'ɨrawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ xuya mekaniutaketsini.
10 Metsɨ mɨpaɨ kani'aneni, 'Erumi pekana'iwa, hikɨ 'ayumieme kwinimieme pekatini'atemawieka. 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, kene'ata'ɨreni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani. Pepɨka'iwauneni 'ekɨ pemɨmierienikɨ meta Kura mɨka'unarienikɨ».

11 'Amatsiyaxi pɨka'enu'eni. Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paitɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie, hamatɨana mɨyutamienikɨ.
12 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani yukie.
13 Weti-Tsemetsi mɨrakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi teukarieya. Hikɨ kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'amatayewa kaniuka'una xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari * tewime, 'Epɨrahini kitenieyari 'itsutɨaka 'atsita kitenie 'Itsikina mɨtitewatsie kani'atɨani.
14 Metatsiere, naime huru kanetɨni, pɨrata meta piinite Yawé tukita mɨrayepikai meta waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka paratsiyuta mɨrayepikai. Metatsiere hipame kaniwarehapani, Tsamariya paitɨ kanakunuani.
15 Hipatɨta kemɨtiɨyɨ Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtiuyuri meta kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai meta kememɨteyukwitɨwekai 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame matɨa, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
16 Hikɨ Kuhatsi kaniɨmɨni mɨkɨ kaniukateukieni Tsamariya paitɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨte'aitametetɨkai wahamatɨa. Keruwuhani nu'aya pɨta kanitsutɨani 'uwenieyatsie ti'aitatɨ.
17 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umɨkuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
18 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
19 Hipatɨ meheye'unietɨ mehakɨneku Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paitɨ, peru mekanenukuweiya, mana paitɨ mekanimieni.
20 Hikɨta mekaneitɨni kawayutsie Kerutsareme paitɨ, Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ, mana kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa.
21 Hikɨ teɨteri Kura kiekatari 'Atsariyaxi mekananayexeiya, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari mexeiyakai, mɨkɨ mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ yupaapa 'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme.
22 Mɨkɨ 'Atsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitame 'umɨku, kiekari 'aixɨa muyuri 'Erati mɨtitewa meta Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kaneyeitɨani.

Hutarieka mieme Keruwuhani, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

23 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari, Kura kwieyaritsie katini'aitakaituniri, kepauka Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'ixaheritsie ti'aitametɨkai mitsutɨa Tsamariyatsie ti'aitatɨ, huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari katiniuta'aita.
24 Keruwuhani Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, pɨka'uyupataxɨ katihayewatɨ 'axatiyurieneti, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaɨ, mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axakaniwaruyurieni.
25 Mɨkɨ katiniuyurieni wakwie mɨwayetuiri 'Ixaheri manuye'atɨka, Rewu-Kamati paitɨ ye'atɨkaime 'Arawa haramarayari manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ, Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri wakakaɨyari, Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya mɨti'uximayatsiriwametɨkai kemɨtiutahɨawekai Kati-Kepexi tixaxatame.

---

* **14:13 14:13** RV60 paine *nauka tsienituyari tsikuriyari.*

26 Meriki Yawé punierekairi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mematitei wahetsiemieme, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete yatini memixinarie waikawa meteniuka'eniwakaitini, 'ana xewiti kaniumawekaitini miwaparewieniki.
27 Peru Yawé kaniwarutawikweitsitiani, Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'anayexeiyaka, miki mipai mutayikaiki kename yunaime kwiepa kawareuyehianikekai 'Ixaheri kemititewa.
28 Hipatita kemitiuyi Keruwuhani ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, kemitiuyutami tawari Ramatsiku kiekariyari meta Kamati kiekariyari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemirayeitia, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
29 Hiki Keruwuhani kaniumini, miki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitametetikai wahamatia. Nu'aya pita Tsakariyaxi kanitsutiani 'uwenieyatsie ti'aitati.

15

'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame (2Te 15:1-7 - 2Kem 26:3-4, 21-23)

1 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'Atsariyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kanitsutiani.
2 Kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pexeiyakai, hiki pitiuta'aitaxi Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pititewakai, Kerutsareme kiekame.
3 'Atsariyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, miki naimetsie paapaya 'Amatsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya,
4 peru mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme pika'uka'unaxi, yaxeikia mana teiteri mawari mepiwewietiwekai meta pitsi mana mepitaiyatiwekai.
5 Miyatiti, Yawé ti'aitame kaniu'uximatiani nawi kwiniyayariki, hatsuaku pika'anayewe miya'aneti kaniumini. Ti'aitame 'Atsariyaxi yuxaita xeikia kiita mayekateiki, nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhiritiarieni meta miki kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki.
6 Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Atsariyaxi ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
7 'Atsariyaxi kaniumini, hiki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya Kutani 'utimana kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

Tsakariyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

8 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie, Tsakariyaxi Keruwuhani nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'ataxewime metseri.
9 Tsakariyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri 'ukiyarimama, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi miki pikatiuhayewaxi.
10 Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya Tsakariyaxi 'aye'unieti kanayani. 'Iwurehami kiekariyaritsie kaneimieni, hiki mipai katininawairieni 'uweni.
11 Tawari kemitiuyi Tsakariyaxi ti'aitakaku katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
12 Mipai katinaye'ani Yawé niukieya Kehú kemitiutahiawekai: «'Atiiriyama nauka nuiwariyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepiteta'aita».

Tsaruni, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

13 Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya ti'aitame kanayani 'Utsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku, Tsaruni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeimetseri.
14 Peru Menakemi Kari nu'aya Tiritsa heyeyaka Tsamariya kaninuani, mana Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya kaniutamieni hiki kanimieni, mipai katininawairieni 'uweni.
15 Tawarita kemitiuyi Tsaruni ti'aitakaku, meta hipame waraye'unieti kemiratia, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
16 'Ana tukaritsie, Menakemi Tipitsa kiekariyari kaniutamieni. Mana kiekatari kitenie memikateheuyepiki, yunaime kaniwarukwini meta 'auriena kiekari mamanetikatsie kiekatari, Tiritsa me'itsutiaka, meta yunaime 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatika kaniwarutixiteni wahukatsie.

Menakemi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

17 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku, Menakemi Kari nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tamamata wiyari katiniuta'aita.
18 Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kepaimexia tukari 'amuyeikakai hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai 'axatiyurieneti, 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia hepai.
19 Tikarati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miki kiekariyaritsie kaneutahani watakwinike, matsi Menakemi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari raheteme pirata kaniyetuirieni mihayewaki meta miti'aitaniki 'akuxi.
20 Hiki Menakemi mipai 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutawawirieni tumini: yunaiti xikutsixi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mekatenipitianikekaitini meriu kiruyariki pirata kemirahete. 'Ana 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanayeyani kiekari manuyeikakaitsie 'uku'eirieka.
21 Tawarita kemitiuyi Menakemi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
22 Menakemi kepauka mumi, nu'aya Pekakiyaxi 'utimana kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

Pekakiyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

23 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie, Pekakiyaxi Menakemi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie huta wiyari katiniuta'aita.
24 Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, mikita yaxeikia pikatiuhayewaxi ke'axamitiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi.
25 Xewiti miki 'iparewiwametiti Pekaki titewati Xemariyaxi nu'aya, heye'unieti kanayani. Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Kahari nuiwarimama me'iparewiekaku Pekakiyaxi kaniutamieni, meta 'Axikuwi titewakame kaniumieni meta 'Arihe titewakame, paratsiyu tuxiyuyata paiti Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Mipai katinimieni hiki mipai katininawairieni 'uwenieya.
26 Tawarita kemitiuyu Pekakiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Pekaki, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

27 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita.
28 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ 'axamɨti'ane Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨtiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.
29 Kepauka Pekaki 'Ixaheritsie mɨti'aitakai, Tikɨrati-Piretsexi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaninuani hikɨ 'Iyuni kiekariyari kana'iwa, 'Aweri-Wetimaká kiekariyari, Kanuha, Tseretsi, Katsuxi, Karaha, meta Karereya kiekariyari, metatsiere Nepɨtahari kwieyari naime, meta hipame teɨteri 'Atsiriya paitɨ kaniwarehapani.
30 Hikɨ 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'aye'unietɨ kanayani meta kanimieni. Xeitewiyari wiyari yuriekaku Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni kanimieni mɨpaɨ katininawairieni 'uwenieya.
31 Mɨkɨ naitɨ Pekaki manukawekaitsie kemɨti'aitakai meta kemɨtiuyuri, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiɨyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Kutani, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Te 15:33-38 - 2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9)

32 Hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ.
33 Kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari pɨhɨkai, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pɨtitewakai Tsaruki nu'aya.
34 Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨtinake, naimetsie paapaya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa kanenukuweiya.
35 Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieya 'itуparieya 'amɨyewa 'aixɨa muyuri, peru mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme pɨka'uti'unaxɨ, matsi teɨteri mepiyeweiyakai metemawatɨweti meta mana 'ɨkwa metaiyatɨweti.
36 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutani ti'aitametɨkaku katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
37 Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨti'aitakai, kanitsutɨani Yawé warenɨ'awatɨ Kura kwieyaritsie Xetsini, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya.
38 Kutani kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri kiekariena, tutsieya. Hikɨ nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

16

'Akatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 16:1-20 - 2Kem 28:1-27)

1 Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'Akatsi Kutani nu'ayata ti'aitame kanayani, Kura kwieyaritsie.
2 Kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepaɨ pɨka'anekai, 'Akatsi yapɨkatiuyuri Yawé Kakaɨyari kemɨtinakekai.
3 Matsi, 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ katiniuyurieni, metsɨ paitɨ yuniwe kaniutataiya taipa mawari mayanikɨ, nuiwarite mana memɨtamakai Yawé mɨwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie ke'axamemɨte'uhukai wahepaɨ.

4 Metatsiere mawari pɨwewienekai meta 'ɨkwa putitaiyakai kakaɨyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie meta naime kɨyexi waɨkawa mɨ'e'etɨ hetɨa.
5 Heiwa, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meyunɨtɨ, Kerutsareme mekanekɨne 'Akatsi memetamienikɨ, kiekari warita mekanaketɨkɨne, peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memeutahaxɨani.
6 'Ana tukaritsie, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, tawari 'Erati kiekariyari pa'iwakai, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mana memɨtitekai puwarayewei. Hikɨri mana 'erumitsixi 'Erati kiekariyaritsie mekanikuyaxe, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanikuteni.
7 Hikɨ 'Akatsi niuki kanenɨ'ani Tikɨrati-Piretsexi hetsɨa, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, niuki mɨpaɨ haineme: «Ne xeniu nemɨmati'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ahetsɨa nemɨtiyukutuaya nemɨhɨkɨ, kenamie keneneutawik-weitsitɨa, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mepɨnetsi'aye'unie».
8 Meta 'Akatsi pɨrata kaniukuxeɨrieni meta huru Yawé tukita mieme meta paratsiyuta mɨraye'atɨka mɨtiuyepinetsie mieme, hikɨ mɨkɨ naime 'Atsiriyat-sie ti'aitame kanenɨ'airieni kanimini.
9 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, wahetsiemieme 'itimaixɨaka 'ana Ramatsiku kiekatari kaniwarutakwini yunaime kaniwara'iwa. Hikɨ mana memɨtitekai Kixi kaniwarehapani, Xetsini xeikɨa mekaniumieni.
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Akatsi Ramatsiku paitɨ kaneyani Tikɨrati-Piretsexi 'At-siriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa. Kepauka mawari taiyame muxei, ti'aitame 'Akatsi mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi kanenɨ'airieni mawari taiyame 'ɨkiyari, kemɨtiwewienikekai naime.
11 Hikɨ 'Uriyaxi mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Akatsi ti'aitame ke'aneme meinɨ'airiekai Ramatsiku paitɨ, 'ana kwitɨwa kaninɨni mexi ti'aitame kanuawekai.
12 Kepauka 'ikɨ munua Ramatsiku heyeyaka, mana mawari taiyame kani-uxeiya, mana 'uyaka katiniutimawa.
13 Tɨriku mawariyari kaniyetuani meta mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni, winu mana kaniutayeurieni meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari xuriyayakɨ mawari taiyame kaniu'ɨya.
14 Mawari taiyame wurunitsekɨ muwewiya Yawé tukieya hɨxie muwekai, kani'ɨra mana mɨka'uwenikɨ, mawari taiyame mɨhekwa 'utata kaniu-takeni, hikɨri Yawé tukieya manuwe meta mawari taiyame mɨhekwa wahixɨapayaritsie kaniuyuhayewa.
15 'Ipaɨ mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi katiniuta'aitɨarieni: «'Ikɨ mawari taiyame mumariwe hetsie ketineyetua mawari ximeri mieme meta 'imikieri mɨtɨxiyari taikai mieme, yaxeikɨa mawari taiyariyari, 'imikieri mɨtɨxiyari ti'aitame hetsiemieme, yaxeikɨata mawari taiyariyari meta 'imikieri mɨtɨxiyari teɨteri wahetsiemieme meta winu mɨtiyeuriwa yunaitɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme. 'Ikɨ mawari taiyame mutawewiya hetsie 'imikierite meta mawari taiyariyarite yunaime waxuriyakɨ xekeneu'ɨya. Peru mawari taiyame wurunitsekɨ muwewiya ne nepeiyehɨwa».
16 'Uriyaxi mawari wewiwame naimekɨ yatinikamiekaitɨni 'Akatsi ti'aitame kemɨti'aitɨakai.
17 Ti'aitame 'Akatsi naime 'etsitsutsuitɨ meutimanekai kɨmana muyuwetɨkateitsie kaneuti'ɨni meta maimawame kaneukɨ'ɨni, meta katsu haa makamarike tuurutsixi wurunitsekɨ memuwewiyatɨkatei waheima mamakai tete kwiepa 'umakametsie kanemani.

18 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni 'Atsiriya ti'aitame hetsiemieme, Yawé tukitana timieme katiniwayetɨni xamaru muwa mutawewiyakai 'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme, meta kitenie warita meuwiekai ti'aitame manutahakekaitsie mekaneuxɨna.
19 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Akatsi ti'aitametɨkaku katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
20 'Akatsi kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri kiekariena. 'Anari nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

17

'Utseyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame (2Te 17:3-7 - 2Te 18:9-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Akatsi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'atanauka wiyari.
2 Hikɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, peru kwinimieme 'axapɨkatiuyuri hipame wahepaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ.
3 Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi kaniutamieni, hikɨ tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kaneyeitɨani meta katinita'aitɨani mɨrayukatuayanikɨ hetsɨana.
4 'Arikemɨkaketa, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame yakatinetimani 'Utseyaxi kemɨtikwamananekai, 'ikɨtsɨ yutupiritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani Tsu 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, meta katiniuhayewakaitɨni tiyukutuayatɨ xeiwiyari hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame katiniuta'aita mɨwiyarienikɨ hikɨ kanenutahɨani.
5 'Arike naime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kanitahani, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka hikɨ waritana mekanatetɨkateitɨni haika wiyari.
6 'Atanaukarieka wiyari 'Utseyaxi ti'aitakaku, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekariyari 'uka'unakari kaniwarehapani 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie, kaniwa'atɨani Karaki mɨrakutewatsie, Kutsani mɨrakutewatsie (Kawuxi hatuxameyari manuyehanetsie 'aurie mɨre'ane) meta merutsixi teɨteriyari wakiekaritetsie.

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri

7 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨyakatiniuyɨni 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, mɨwarayewitɨkai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, waɨriyarika tiwa'aitɨakaku. Hipame kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne
8 meta hipame nuiwarite Yawé muwarayeweiyaxɨa wahɨxie wayeiyari me'uweiyatɨ mekanakɨne, metatsiere hipame yeiyari 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete memɨte'upitɨa.
9 Meta 'ixaheritsixi Yawé yukakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axameputiyua, metatsiere naitsarie hakewa memetitekai mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme mekanitiwewiwakaitɨni. Tuxiyu nenie reme hetsie paitɨ kaniutiwewiyani meta kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeiyatɨka hetsie paitɨ,
10 meta naitsarie yemuritetsie, kɨyexi 'amupapa 'etɨriyari hetɨa, tetexi 'amekaniti'uitɨaxɨani patsietɨkaime me'eyeitɨwatɨ, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari mekaniukuyatsaxɨani,
11 naitsarie mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme 'ɨkwa mekanititaiyakaitɨni, mewa'ɨketɨ nuiwarite Yawé mɨwarayeweiyakai

wahɨxie. Waɨkawamekɨ yemekɨ 'axamekateniuyurieni, 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani.
12 Nenewieri mekaniwapitɨakaitɨni kakaɨyarixi, Yawé waruta'imaiyakutɨtɨ yemekɨ.
13 'Ayumieme Yawé 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwarayehɨtɨani yuniukamete meta memɨtaneniere Kakaɨyari hetsie timiemekɨ: «Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ. Ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atɨaka meta kenemutayɨ, metatsiere naime ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni kenemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa xe'ukiyarima, meta xeme nemɨxeyetuiri neniukamete yametexekɨhɨawekaku».
14 Tsepa mɨpaɨ memɨte'utahɨawarie, mɨkɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ, matsi kwinimieme meka'enanakutɨ mepakɨ yu'ukiyarima wahepaɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsie memɨkate'uwi.
15 Mepɨka'itanaki'eri 'aitsikate meta Yawé kemɨtiwarayehɨtɨwakai, meta tɨratu kemɨtiuwewiekai wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa mekaniku'eirieni. Kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ mewarayexeiyatɨ mepakɨ, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨmetɨtɨ mepakɨ, nuiwarite wa'aurie memɨtitekai wayeiyari mepanukuwei.
16 Yawé yukakaɨyari 'aitsikaya naime mepuku'eiri, meta yuhutame kakaɨyarixi mekaniwarutiwewieni tepɨakɨ tsikeru hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyame, xeimeta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari. Mekaniukahɨxima'uni tau, metseri meta xurawetsixi wahɨxie meta Wahari mekanayexeiyakaitɨni,
17 yuniwema mekaniwamawakaitɨni taipa mewareuxɨrɨwatɨ 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, memɨtemaiwawenikɨ mepɨteyu'ɨkitɨakai meta memɨteyukewaiyanikɨ, mɨyameyɨatɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake meteyurietɨ mekanakɨne, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyehaxɨatɨani.
18 'Ayumieme Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, hikɨ hɨxiena memɨka'u'uwanikɨ kaniwarayeweiya. Kura nuiwariyari xeikɨa mekaniuyuhayewa.
19 Peru yaxeikɨa Kura kiekatari Yawé yukakaɨyari 'aitsikayatsie yametekahutɨ mekateniuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi yeiyari ke'aneme memɨ'atɨakai mɨkɨ mekananukuweiya.
20 'Ayumieme Yawé yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayeweiya: kaniwaruhiweritɨani meta kaniwayetuani memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katiniwarakumaweriya yɨhɨxie.
21 Metsɨ kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi muwarupataxɨ Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsɨa, mɨkɨ Keruwuhani ti'aitame mekanayeitɨani Nawati nu'aya. Matsi Keruwuhani kaniwareuyexɨrieni Yawé huyeya hepaɨtsita, hikɨ waɨkawa 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ yakatiniuyurieni.
22 Mɨyatɨtɨri, 'ixaheritsixi mekanenukuweiya Keruwuhani naime ke'axamɨtiuyuri, nihatsuaku mepɨkate'uhayewaxɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ.
23 Hikɨ 'imatɨrieka Yawé yɨhɨxie kaniwarayeweiya 'ixaheritsixi, yemekɨ kemutayɨkai niukametemama yametekuxatakaku. Hikɨ 'ana, mekanehapanieni 'Atsiriyatsie paitɨ, 'anatɨtɨ hikɨ mana mekane'uwani.

Tsamariyatsie hipatɨ teɨteri kememɨte'u'axɨa

24 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi memakutekaitsie Tsamariya mɨrakutewatsie, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame teɨteri kaniwa'atɨani Wawiruniya kiekatari, Kuta, 'Awa, Kamati meta Tsepariwahini. Mɨkɨ Tsamariya kiekariyari yukiekari mekanayeitɨani meta kiekarite 'auriena mumanetɨkatei.

25 Kepauka memu'axiatsie matiari, Yawé mepikahayexeiyakai, 'ayumieme
Yawé mayetsi kaniwareyeni'ani mekaniwarutikwani hipame miki kiekarit-
sie.
26 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mipai mekateniutaxatiani: «Ti'aitame
teiteri pemiwarekutua Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie 'atsimepikatehemate
kakaiyari miki kwieyaritsie mieme kemirayexeiyani. 'Ayumieme miki
mayetsi puwareyeni'a memiwarekwiniki».

27 Hiki 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita: «Xeime mawari wewi-
wame mana xemiwareyehapa, Tsamariya xekenanuwitiki mana mekaniki
meta mana memetitei mitiwareti'ikitianiki kehepai mitinake kakaiyari miki
kwieyaritsie kiekame».

28 Hiki xewiti mawari wewiwame Tsamariyatsie miyehaniekai kaneyani
Weteri mirakutewa kaniutayerini hiki mana kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiati ke-
hapai Yawé mirayexeiyani.

29 Peru miyatiti yuxexuiti kiekarite mekaniwarutiwewiexiani
yukakaiyarixima yuhetsiemieme, meta mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi
wahetsiemieme memitiwewiekaitsie 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatari mana
mekaniwati'uitiani.

30 Wawiruniya kiekatari kakaiyari Tsukuti-Wenuti mekaniutawewieni,
Kuta kiekatari Nexikari mekaniutawewieni, Kamati kiekatari 'Atsimaha
mekaniutawewieni,

31 meta 'Awa kiekatari Niwikatsi mekaniutawewieni meta Taritaki.
Meta Tsepariwahini kiekatari yuniwema mekaniwatitaiyakaitini mawari
memayaniki kakaiyarixi 'Aruramereki meta 'Anamereki wahetsiemieme,
Tsepariwahinitari wakakaiyarima,

32 metatsiere Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitini, peru miki yuxaita
mekaniwaranuka'uitiani mawari wewiwamete tsepa kemi'ane tewiyari
memiteta'uximayataki mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.

33 Tsepa Yawé memayexeiyakai, mekaniwarayexeiyakaitinita
yukakaiyarixi, wayeiyari keme'anekai hakewa memeyekinekai.

34 'Akuxi hiki yaxeikia yuyeiyari meripai mieme mekanayexeiyani.
Hawaiki Yawé mepikahayexeiya meta 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekahu
kemireuyewetse, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi, Kakuwu nuiwarimama
kemitiwaru'aitiatsie, miki kemi'ane 'Ixaheri mititeriwaxi.

35 Kepauka Yawé tiratu muwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia, mipai katini-
warutahiawe:
«Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani meta wahetia
xepikatitunuma'uweni, xepikawarayexeiyani nimawari
xepikawawewirieka.

36 Yawé yuxewime xeikia xekenayexeiyani, kemi'ane mixe'ayewiti 'Ekip-
itu kwieyaritsie xeparewieti tirikaiyemeki mariwemeki tiyurieneti. Miki pita
xeikia xekenayexeiyani meta mawari xeketenexatiaka.

37 Yumarima 'aixia xekenaye'atiaka 'aitsikaya meta 'iniari
niukiyari naime mixeyetuiri 'aka'ukame. Tawari hipame kakaiyarixi
xepikawarayexeiyani.

38 Xepikahetitimaiyani tiratu kemitiuwewi xehamatia. 'Ayumieme
hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani,

39 matsi Yawé yukakaiyari yuxaitame xeikia. Miki kanixetawikweit-
sitiamiki hipati mexe'aye'uniekaku».

40 Peru miki yamepikatekaki, yaxeikia meteyurieti mekanakine meripaiti
kememiteyuriekai hepai.

41 Miki teiteri Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitini, peru mekaniwarayexeiyakaitinita yukakaiyarixi. Hikititi 'akuxi yaxeikia mekane'aneni waniwema wanuiwari hetsiemiemete, wa'ukiyarima kememiteyuriekai meripaiti wahepai mekateniyurieka.

18

'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 18:2-12 - 2Kem 29:1-2, 31:1, 20-21, 2Te 17:3-7)

1 Merikitsi haika wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya. 'Etsekiyaxi 'Akatsi nu'aya Kura kwieyari hetsiemieme ti'aitame kanayani.

2 Miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari. Maamaya 'Awihi pititewakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.

3 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia naimetsie mipai katinikayani.

4 Kaniti'una mawari matitaiyariwakai kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa, tetexi mipatsietika kaniutitara meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari kaniutimura. Metatsiere, kuu wurunitseki muwewiya Muitsexi mitawewiekai kaniukumaweriya, miki 'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi 'ikwa mekanititairiwakaitini meta Nekutsitani mekateniteriwakaitini.

5 'Etsekiyaxi yemeki Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsie katiniwiyakaitini. Nixewiti tawari hepaina pukatiuyuri yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie meripaiti meta 'arike memite'uta'aitaxi.

6 Miki heitseriemeki kaneyexeiyakaitini Yawé, hatsuaku pika'iku'eiri, matsi naime 'iniari niukiyari paye'atia Yawé Muitsexi muyetuiri.

7 Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniparewiekaitini, 'ayumieme naime kemitiyu'uximayatsiriekai naiti 'aixia pitikiyinekai. Matsi ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame 'aye'unieti patia, pikayuwairi miti'uximayatsiriekaki.

8 Meta piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa meta tuxiyu nenie reme hetsie paiti meta kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiyatikatei, 'atsita Kahatsa kiekatari meta 'auriena mamanetika.

9 Naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, tatsiari, 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka hiki waritana mekanayaxetikine.

10 Hiki haika wiyari 'aye'akuke kiekari kana'iwa kaneutahani kiekaritsie. 'Etsekiyaxi 'ataxewirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku, tatsiari, 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

11 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarehapani 'Atsiriyatsie paiti, Karaki mirakutewatsie paiti kaniwa'atiani, Kutsani kwieyaritsie (miki Kawuxi hatuxameyari manuyeka 'aurie piti'anekai) metatsiere merutsixi wakiekaritetsie mepi'atiarie.

12 'Iki miya katiniuyini Yawé yukakaiyari memika'anu'eniki, matsi tiratu kememite'uwewiekai mipai mepikatekaki. Mepikaheye'atia meta mipai mepikate'uyuri Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

13 Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani, naime Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitetewa kaniwarutakwini hiki kaniwara'iwa.

14 Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia niuki kaneni'ani Rakixi mekatei, mipai haineme: «'Axanepitiuyuri 'ahepaitsita. Xika peheyani,

ne nepɨrayukatuani kepaɨmeme pemɨnetitawawirieni». 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniutawawirieni, 'atanauka miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari (9.900) kiruyari pɨrata meta 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (990) kiruyari huru.

15 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi 'ana Tsenakeriwi kaniyetuirieni naime pɨrata Yawé tukita miemetɨkai meta paratsiyuta miemetɨkai.

16 'Ana katiniuyurieni 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Yawé tukieya 'itupariyaritsie huru mukaxɨnaxɨ meta kitenie tenimeyaritsie mieme, mɨkɨtɨtɨ mɨtiuta'aitakai mɨkɨ mɨkawiriyarienikɨ, hikɨ kaniyetuani 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa.

Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ (2Te 18:13, 17-37 – Kits 36:1-22, 2Kem 32:9-19)

17 Hikɨ Rakixi mɨrakutewatsie 'ukaitɨ 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame yuparewiwame kanenɨ'ani yu'ɨtɨa mieme ti'aitame, meta xeime yuparewiwame mexɨakame mieme, meta xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, kuyaxi meyumɨireme mewarawitɨkɨme, 'Etsekiyaxi hamatɨa memɨtehetixatakɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ. Hikɨ mekanekɨne Kerutsareme, me'uye'axɨaka, haa wapaitɨ meukatuarike manuhuyeritɨarie hetɨa mekaniwa'uni, 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari 'utɨa.

18 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ mekateniutanɨ'ani, hikɨ kaninuani 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, paratsiyuta mɨtiwa'aitɨakai, meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsewina meta ti'utɨwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya.

19 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Mɨpaɨ xeketenetaxatɨa 'Etsekiyaxi kename mɨpaɨ haine mumariwe ti'aitame, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: “¿Ketitatsie petiwiyatɨ peti'ane ni'atsipemɨkara'eriwa?

20 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekaniutaineni kename petimaiwe meta kename kuyaxi meyumɨireme pewarexeiya, peru matsi mɨkɨ niuki xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni. ¿Kemɨ'anetsie pepɨtiwiya, titayari penetsi'aye'unietɨ pera'ayeitɨwa?

21 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, 'ekɨ metsɨ 'Ekipitu hetsie pekatiniwiyani, mɨkɨ 'itsɨ manumuri kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨrawiya pitseni mamayatsie. Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiya wahetsiemieme.

22 Xɨka xeme mɨpaɨ xenete'utahɨawe: ‘Tame Yawé takakaɨyari hetsie tepɨtewiya’, ¿'iya xekatexata mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mawarieya matitaiyarɨwa, 'ekɨ 'Etsekiyaxi, pemiti'unaxɨ meta tukiteya, mɨpaɨ petiwakɨhɨawetɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari: ‘Xepɨte'utimawani xeikɨa 'ikɨ mawari taiyame hɨxie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie’?”

23 »Neuxei, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ikɨ tɨratu keneuwewi neti'aitɨwame, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, matɨa: Ne kawayutsixi nepɨmatsiyetuirieni huta miriyari, 'ekɨta xɨka pewakuwauni memanutiyaxe wahetsie.

24 Pepɨkayɨwe peme'iwa nitɨma kuyaxi 'etsimemɨyupaɨme tiwa'aitɨwame neti'aitɨwame hetsɨa mieme, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemɨtiwiya, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme memexeiyakɨ meta kawayutsixi memɨwarexeiyakɨ.

25 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Yawé kanetsiparewiekame peti'erie nemunua 'ikɨ kiekari neka'unake? Huu mɨkɨ matsi mɨpaɨ kanetineta'aitɨani: “Kenenua 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie meta keneuka'una”».

26 Hikɨ 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Tsewina meta Kuha mɨpaɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mekateniutahɨawe:

—Ximɨxi, ketaneutahɨawi 'arameu niukiyarikɨ tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tepi'enie. Pepɨkatatsikuhɨaweni hepɨrayukɨ, teɨteri kuraru heima memaka'u mepɨtatsita'enie.

27 Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Matsi neti'aitɨwame pɨkanetsiheyenɨ'a 'ekɨ meta mati'aitɨwame mame xeikɨa nemɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ 'ikɨ, matsi kurarutsieta memakatei yunaime. Metsɨ yunaitɨ yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ meta xeme xekanitikwaikuni yukwita meta yuxixi xekanitiharikuni.

28 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'akaniutakeni hikɨ karima 'utaniutɨ hepɨrayukɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xekeneu'eni ti'aitame mɨmariwe niukieya, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

29 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni ti'aitame: "'Etsekiyaxi pɨtixeku'itaiya. Mɨkɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨxe'utawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa.

30 Xepɨka'ipitɨaka 'Etsekiyaxi mɨxekemakaxɨani Yawé hetsie xemɨtewiyanikɨ, mɨpaɨ tixekɨhɨaweti: 'Yurikɨ Yawé katanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, 'ikɨ kiekari 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨka'ika'una' ".

31 »'Etsekiyaxi xepɨkaheu'enieka. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: "Kayuwatɨ xemexeiyanikɨ yaxekeneutiyua nehetsɨa, meta xekeneyuyetua. 'Ana yukaxie xepukakwa'ani meta yuxapa, metatsiere haa yuputsuta mieme xepɨhareka,

32 'arike nepunuani nepɨxehanuwitɨni, xeime kwieyaritsie paitɨ, xekwieyari hepaɨ 'anemetsie, hakewa 'imɨari meta winu mɨhekwa mexuawe, paa meta kaxie haraweriyari, huriwa hatseitiyari meta xiete. Mɨpaɨ 'axepu'uwani xepɨkakwini".

»'Etsekiyaxi xepɨka'enieka, mɨkɨ pɨtixeku'itaiya kepauka mɨpaɨ mutaine: "Yawé pɨtatsixɨna".

33 ¿Kamɨtsɨ nuiwarite xewitɨ wakakaɨyari yukwieyaritsie tiutanua, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ika'unakeyu?

34 Hawaikɨ mepɨkatehenakixɨ Kamati meta 'Axipari wakakaɨyarixima, meta Tsepariwahini, Henaha meta 'Iwaha wakakaɨyarixima. ¿Kamɨtsɨ xewitɨ kakaɨyari Tsamariya tiuxɨnaxɨ nehetsɨa?

35 Mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi mɨkɨ kwieyaritetsie miemete nixewitɨ yukwieyari pɨka'utawikweitsitɨa nehetsɨa. ¿Merikɨte Yawé ketiyɨwe Kerutsareme mɨtawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa?»

36 Peru teɨteri kayuwatɨ mekaniumakaitɨni meta nixeiniukiyarikɨ tɨma mepɨka'ita'ei, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mɨtiwaruta'aitɨakaikɨ: «Hawaikɨ xepɨka'iku'eiyani».

37 Hikɨ 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya paratsiyuta mɨtiwa'aitɨakai, Tsewina kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame mɨhɨkɨ, meta ti'utɨwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya, yukamixa meheukatsanaxɨaka hiwerika 'inɨariyari me'uyuwewirieka, mekanekɨne 'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa, hikɨ mekatenitaxatɨani kemutayɨkai kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'atsiriyatanaka.

19

Kitsariyaxi kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ Kerutsareme kemɨtixɨnarienikekai (2Te 19:1-13 - Kits 37:1-13)

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mɨtiutamari, yukamixa witsimɨ'ane kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatɨni meta kaneyani Yawé tukita.

2 Metatsiere, kaniwarutanɨ'ani 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta mɨtihɨritɨarie, meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsewina, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete waɨkawa

memɨ'ukirawetsixi, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨtɨkatei, kaniwarutanɨ'ani memɨtehetixatakɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya matɨa.

3 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Etsekiyaxi: “Hikɨ hiwerika tukariyari pɨhɨkɨ meta 'uximatɨarika meta nanaimarika, kepauka tɨɨri memɨtinunuiwarɨme hepaɨ meta wamama muti'uxixɨ mɨkayɨwe hepaɨ.

4 Heiwatɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'i'enieni naime kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kemutayɨ, mɨkɨ ti'aitɨwameya, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame meiyenɨ'a, Kakaɨyari mayeyuri 'axamɨtitahɨawekɨ. Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'uximatɨarika ke'ipitɨani mi'enikɨ kemutayɨ. Kamɨtsɨ, nenewieri keneupitɨa tahetsiemieme teɨteri 'akuxi temɨtahayewatɨwe”».

5 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi parewiwametemama Kitsariyaxi hetsɨa memanukɨ,

6 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tixe'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kename mɨpaɨ haine Yawé: “Pepɨkaheumaka 'axaniuki pemu'enikɨ, meta nehepaɨtsita miemekɨ kememutiyua 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame parewiwametemama.

7 Neuxei. Ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nepɨkayeni, hikɨ mɨkɨ yɨkɨ timarieme kaniyemieni yukwieyaritsie paitɨ. Mana paitɨ yanepɨtiyurieni mɨmierienikɨ 'ixiparakɨ”».

8 Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hayeyakai Rakixi mɨrakutewatsie, Hikɨ kaneyani kaneitaxeiya Riwina kiekatari warekwineme.

9 Hikɨta Tsenakeriwi tiniutaxatɨarieni kename Tiraka, Kutsi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hayeyakai 'itamienike, hikɨ 'ayumieme tawarita niuki kanenɨ'ani 'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa,

10 mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawarienikɨ: «'Ekɨ, 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: Hawaikɨ pepɨka'ipitɨaka 'akakaɨyari, hetsiena pemɨtiwiya, matiku'itaiyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Hawaikɨ, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pɨkaheutahani”.

11 'Ekɨri pekatinimaika kememɨte'uyuri 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete naitsarie kwieyaritetsie, mepɨwaruka'unaxɨ naime. ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ petiku'eriwa kename petawikweni?

12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ ne'ukiyarima memɨwaruka'unaxɨ kiekarite: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta teɨteri 'Ereni kiekatari Teratsaxi memɨtamakai, wakakaɨyarixi wahetsie mete'utanua?

13 Hawaikɨ mepɨkatehenakixɨ Kamati kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta 'Axipari kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame meta Henaha yatɨni 'Iwaha».

'Etsekiyaxi kemɨtiuyutanenewi (2Te 19:14-19 - Kits 37:14-20)

14 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kananuhurieni nɨ'ariekate wamamatsie, hikɨ kanekaterɨwa. Kwitɨta kaneyani Yawé tukita, muwa xapa kaniutawera Yawé hɨxie,

15 hikɨ hɨxiena mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, matsiteɨtamete memu'ana wahixɨata 'a'uwenitsie pemaka: 'ekɨ xeikɨa naitsarie kwiepa te'aitamete wakakaɨyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨ pekaninetɨani muyuawi meta kwie.

16 Yawé, kenakatutsiri meta keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé, meta keneutanierixɨa, keneu'eni niuki Tsenakeriwi meiyenɨ'a, 'axamɨmatitahɨawekɨ Kakaɨyari pemayeyuri.

17 »Yawé, kaniyuritini te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi 'iki nuiwarite yunaime
mekaniwarakumaweriya meta wakwie.
18 Wakakaiyarixi taipa mekaniwareuxirieni, mekaniwareuyehiani, miki
kakaiyarixi memikahikitikaiki matsi kiyexi meta tetexi memihikitikaiki, tewi
mamaya wewiyaya xeikia.
19 Yawé takakaiyari, hikiri ximixi, ketaneutawikweitsitia
mikatatsika'unaki, hiki yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama mipai
memitehetimaniki kename 'eki xeikia, Yawé, Kakaiyari pehiki».

Tsenakeriwi kemitiumi
(2Te 19:20-37 – Kits 37:21-38, 2Kem 32:20-21)

20 Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'iki niuki 'Etsekiyaxi ka-
nenii'airieni: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Waikawa
kepeminetiutawawiri Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hepaitsita,
nekamaniu'enieni.
21 'Iki niuki kanihikitini ne, Yawé, kenemutayi hepaitsitana:
»"Tsiyuni kiekariyari, 'uka 'iimari hepai,
pumatsi'atse matsinanaimati, Tsenakeriwi 'aku.
Kerutsareme yumu'u puyuitiwa
matsixeiyati pemi'ata'unaxiki.
22 ¿Kemi'ane peputati?
¿Kemi'ane hepaitsita 'axapeputayi?
¿Kemi'ane pepanutahiwiexia,
meta kemi'ane peyuta'ireti kwi pepanutixei?
'Iya Mipatsie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme pekaniuyurieni.
23 'Eki pekaniwareyeni'ani 'ani'arima
Yawé 'axamemitetahiaweki, mipai me'utiyuati:
'Nekaxetate kuyaxa miemete memiyumiireki
hiri 'amanutititsie paiti nekananutiyani,
Riwanu hiriyaritsie paiti.
Kariuxa 'amutiti mana mieme nekaniuxirieni,
meta huku yemeki 'aixia mi'anene.
Teewa paiti nepuyene mika'uyeiyaxietsie,
meta hakewa 'itsi mewawemetikai.
24 Haputsu neputiwewi hipame wakwieyaritsie,
hiki miki haa ne'anuhareka nekaheuharimiti nepatia.
Neketateki naime haa 'Ekipitu mieme
nepukawatsiixaxia'.

25 »"¿Kari 'atsipepikatimate?
Miixa wiyari kananuyemieni miki nemitiukuha'aritia.
Meripaititi ne mipai nekaniutayini,
hikiri 'ayumieme nekaneye'atiani.
'Ayumieme 'eki pekaniwaruka'una miki
kiekarite yukuraru memexeiyatikatei 'a'atitetewame.
26 'Ayumieme kiekatari mekatirikawiti mekanakikani,
me'iyirieti meta meyutetewiyati.
Tupiriyate yeuta mieme hepai mekani'aneneni,
'ixa miyiyiri hepai,
tupiriya kii heima mitineika hepai
mitiwauke katiwaweriwaweti.

27 »"Ne nepitimate kepauka pemanukayeixa,

kepauka pemɨwayeyeika, kepauka pemeutahake,
meta kepauka pemuyeha'arɨwe nehepaɨtsita.
28 Pemuyeha'akɨ nehepaɨtsita,
meta 'axakepemutayɨ nemɨmatsi'u'enikɨ,
ne kwatsiturai 'atsuritsie nekaniuyekemɨkɨ
meta nekameniutapirenutɨamɨkɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane huye 'utɨa pemunua,
yanepɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ 'utɨata pemakunuanikɨ.
29 »"'Ikɨ 'inɨari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ekɨ, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ahetsiemieme:
»"'Ikɨ wiyaritsie yukɨmana mɨtitixuawere xekatenitikwaikuni,
hutarieka wiyaritsieta mana mɨtitineni xepɨtetikwani.
Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepɨka'eni meta xepɨka'itsana,
kaxie xepɨka'eni meta takariyari mepɨtikwani.
30 Tawari Kura nuiwarimama memɨyuhayewaxɨ memɨka'ukwi
tetɨata mepɨtekawiyaxɨani meta wapaitɨ 'ikwaxi mepɨtixuaweriya.
31 Karikɨ hipatɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari menitawikweikuni,
Tsiyuni yemuriyari hetsie kiekatari yunaitɨ mepɨkakwini hakakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni waɨkawa nemɨwanaki'eriekɨ,
ne Yawé Naimekɨnemɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
32 »"Ne, Yawé, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme:
»"Hawaikɨ 'ikɨ kiekariyaritsie pɨkahatahani,
meta nixeime 'ɨrɨkɨ pɨkatamɨnitɨma.
Pɨka'itamieni 'ikɨ kiekari meta memuyukunarɨma a'ɨtɨ pɨkawayani,
pɨkatatetsatɨma kiekari kuraruyari heima makatsunakɨ.
33 Matsi yu'utɨma kanakunuamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane huyeyari 'utɨa munua.
Peru 'ikɨ kiekariyaritsie pɨkahatahani.
Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
34 Nehetsiemieme, meta neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri nemɨnaki'eriekɨ,
'ikɨ kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamɨkɨ meta nekanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ"».
35 Kwitɨwa mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Yawé niukieya tuayameya kanayeyani, hikɨ kaniwarukwini xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari (185.000) kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka wa'iwama memanuku'ui, mana yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mekwikwi'itɨ mekanitiheteitɨni.
36 Hikɨ 'ana Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hakewa memetitekai kananukukeni meta kaneyani. Hikɨ Niniwe yukiekaritsie kaninuani, mana kaniyuhayewa.
37 Peru xeime tukaritsie, mexi yunenewiekai titunumawetɨ yukakaɨyari Nitsiruki tukita, 'ana niwemama 'Aruramereki meta Tsaretsexi matɨa mekanimieni 'ixiparakɨ, hikɨ me'imieka mekaniyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paitɨ. Hikɨ hetsiena mieme nu'ayatɨtɨta 'Etsaxikaruni titewatɨ kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

20

'Etsekiyaxi kemɨtiutakwinixɨ
(2Te 20:1-11 - 2Kem 32:24-26, Kits 38:1-8)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waɨkawamekɨ kaniumɨnitɨma. Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya hetsɨana kaninuani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Atɨɨriyama wahepaɨtsita 'ari 'aixɨa ketineuyuri, karikɨ pekanimɨmɨkɨ, hawaikɨ 'aixɨa pepɨkatika'erieni"».

2 'Etsekiyaxi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixumeri hepa heutaniereti, Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni:
3 «Yawé, kenena'eriwani ne yanepitikamiekai 'aixia 'anemeki 'ahepaitsita, meta ne'iyariki 'aixia netiyukihiaweti, meta yanepitiuyuri kemimatinake». Hiki 'ana 'Etsekiyaxi kaniutitsuani waikawa yuhiwerieti.
4 Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'iku'eirieka paratsiyu takwayaritsie ka'uyenewekaku, Yawé niukieya kanitaxeiya:
5 «Keneukunuaka 'Etsekiyaxi mipai ketinetahiawi, neteiterima mitiwa'aitiwame, ne Yawé kenemaine, 'ukiyarieya Rawiri Kakaiyarieya: "Nepi'eni 'anenewieri meta nepixei 'a'ukai. 'Aixia pereu'eriekame nepimatsi'ayeitiani kepemitikuye, hiki haika tukari 'aye'ayu pepiyiweni Kakaiyari tukieyata pemimieki.
6 'Akuxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari nekamanipitiamiki. 'Ekiri meta 'iki kiekari nekanixetawikweitsitiamiki 'Atsiriyutsie ti'aitame mikaxeka'unaki. Ne 'iki kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamiki nehetsiemieme, meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiemieme neminaki'erieki"».
7 Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Xapa 'ikwaxiyari mitixiyari xekeneuhawiya». Mipai mekateniuyurieni, hiki 'ana ti'aitame haiyayatsie mekaneiwirieni, 'ana 'aixia katiniuka'erieni.
8 'Etsekiyaxi mipai Kakaiyari niukameya katiniutahiawekaitini:
—¿Ketita 'iniari netixeiya mipai nemiretimaniki kename Yawé 'aixia netsiyurieni, meta kename neyiweni haika tukari 'anukayayu tukita nemimieki?
9 Kitsariyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Iki kanihikitini 'iniari Yawé mimatsiyetuirie, yapemiretimaniki kename yuri 'utaine: ¿Tau 'etiriyaya hura 'ininiatame tamamata mexia tiyeyani, nutsu kepera'eriwa puwakayani pita tamamata mexia?
10 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Pikakwaniwe xika 'etiri yeyani, peru pukwaniwe yu'utima muwakayani.
11 Merikite Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi Yawé kaniutahiawe, hiki Yawé yakatiniuyurieni tamamata mexia kaniwakayani tau 'etiriyari 'Akatsi tau hurayari 'ininiatameyatsie.

Ni'ariekate wawiruniyatari
(2Te 20:12-21 - Kits 39:1-8, 2Kem 32:32-33)

12 Miki tukaritsie Meruraki-Wararani Wararani nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kaneni'airieni meta 'imikierite, miretimaikaiki kename rekuyekai.
13 'Etsekiyaxi waikawa niyutemawiekaitini miki 'imikierite ranupika, hiki miki ni'ariekate tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitiani tita mirexeiyakai miraye'atika: Pirata, huru meta witsimitiu'iatika, hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, meta naime piinite kuyaxa timieme. Tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitiani paratsiyuta timieme, nitixaiti pikatiuhayewaxi.
14 Hiki Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita meteheuyehiakai miki teiteri? ¿Hakewa mepeyeki?
Mipai katinita'eiya 'Etsekiyaxi:
—'Ateewa paiti mepeyeki, Wawiruniya paiti mepeyeki mepinetsikuxeiyatiwekai.
15 Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita 'aparatsiyuta mete'uxei?
'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Naime nekatiniwaruxeitsitɨani ketipaɨmetɨ muwa mɨtiyepine. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewaxɨ nepiinite mɨraye'atɨka nemɨkatiwaruxeitsitɨa naitɨ katiniuxeiyarieni.

16 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Keneu'eni Yawé niukieya:

17 'Uxa'atɨni warie tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ mɨkɨ naitɨ 'aparatsiyuta timieme mɨranɨtɨkieni, meta naitɨ ketita meripaitɨ 'a'ukiyarima memɨte'uti'utakai, naitɨ mɨkɨ katinanɨtɨkiemɨkɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ. Nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

18 Hipatɨ 'aniwema meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni memɨteheta'uximayatakɨ Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata mɨkɨ mepɨkahepitɨarieni tɨɨri memuwarayexexeiyanikɨ.

19 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Yawé niukieya 'ekɨ pemɨnetsi'atɨiri 'aixɨa kananuyɨneni.

Mɨpaɨ putayɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ: «Mexi ne ne'uyeika, 'aixɨa 'iyari tepu'uwani teka'uximatɨarietɨ».

20 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai metatsiere kemɨtitawewi haa mukamarike 'amupa meta haa huyeyari kiekaritsie meutayune kemɨtiutawewi, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'uka kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

21 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumɨni, nu'aya Manatsexi titewatɨ kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ hetsiena mieme.

21

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Manatsexi
(2Te 21:1-10, 17-18 - 2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20)

1 Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka ti'aitame matɨa, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ ti'aitatɨ kaniuyurieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari. Maamaya katinitewakaitɨni Hetsiwa.

2 Manatsexi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ teɨteri mana memɨtamakai Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie wayeiyari kaniuweiyakaitɨni.

3 Hekwamekɨ kanitiwewieni mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi miti'unakai, meta tawari hipame mawari matitaiyarɨwa kaniutiwewieni Wahari hetsiemieme meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari xeime kaniutawewieni, 'Akawi kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Yunaime xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete puwarayexeiyakai wahɨxie pukatunumakekakai.

4 Yawé tukita mawari matitaiyarɨwa kaniutiwewieni, tsepa mɨkɨ tuki hepaɨtsita Yawé mɨpaɨ mutayɨkai: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ ne hakewa nemekani».

5 Yawé tukieya manuwe huta takwayaritsie mawari matitaiyarɨwa kaniutiwewieni yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme.

6 Meta yuniwetɨme kaniutataiya mawari mayanikɨ, timaiweme kanayuyeitɨani meta tiyukewaiyatɨ, metatsiere kaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni teyukewaiyamete meta mɨkite memɨwakɨhɨawe. Waɨkawa 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni Yawé kemɨkatinake, mɨpaɨ tihaxɨatɨatɨ.

7 'Uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyaya mitawewi, katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kaneutakerieni, meripaitɨ mɨkɨ tuki hepaɨtsita Yawé mɨpaɨ Rawiri pɨtiutahɨawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Ikɨ tukita 'ena Kerutsareme,

kiekari nemenayexei yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, nepenayexei neheyemeki mana nemukaniki.
8 Tawari hatsuaku nepikatipitiani 'ixaheritsixi tawariri mepikaheuyexirieni, kwie nemiwayetuiri wa'ukiyarima mepikaku'eirieni, xikatsi metehaye'atiaka naimeki kenemitiwaru'aitia, tatsiari naime 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame miwayetuiri».
9 Peru yamepikatekaki, Manatsexi piwareuyexiri, matsi kwinimieme mekateniuyurieni keyuri nuiwarite mana memitamakai Yawé muwarayewei.
10 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kaniutayini yuniukamete yakatiniwarutahiawe mikita mipai meputiyua:
11 «Manatsexi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ixiarari mika'itiyatika mutiwewiki, meta kwinimieme 'iyarieya mireuyeweki keyuri te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi meripaiti kememiteyuriekai, mipai tiyurieneti 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame kaniwarayeitiani kakaiyarixi miwarutiwewi mewarayexeiyati mekanakine,
12 mipai kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: “Ne nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika Kerutsareme hetsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane tiraunariyari mi'enieni nakayata kaniwatikwinimiki.
13 Tsamariya kenemitiu'uximatia Kerutsareme mipaita nepitipitiani meta 'Akawi kenemitiu'uximatia. Miki kiekaritsie nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewa, xaki 'utahauxinarieka mutihiximakerie hepai katinanuyeyeimiki Kerutsareme.
14 Xika hipati 'akuxi me'utawikweni, nekaniwayetuamiki memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, mekanitakwi'iwakuni tinaime mekateninawatsiyariekuni.
15 'Ixaheritsixi tita mikanetinake memite'uyuriki, metatsiere kepaukapaititi memayeki wa'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mekateniyurieka mekanenihaxiatiaka”».
16 Ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé kemikatinake, metatsiere Manatsexi waikawa teiteri kaniwarukwini 'atsimekateyuriekame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mikite waxuriya kaniutahiniya.
17 Hipatita kemitiuyi Manatsexi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri naiti ke'axamitiuyuri, kanaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
18 Manatsexi kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, 'Utsa harawerita witsimitiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya 'Amuni titewati kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati.

'Amuni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame (2Te 21:19-24 - 2Kem 33:21-25)

19 'Amuni xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanihikaitini kepauka mitiutsutia ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta wiyari katiniuta'aita. Metsuremeti mamaya katinitewakaitini, Karutsi nu'aya, Kutiwa kiekame.
20 'Amuni Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya Manatsexi kemitiuyuri mikita hepaina.
21 Naimetsie yupaapa huyeya kananukuweiya 'axatiyurieneti, kakaiyarixi wahetia kaniukahiximakekakaitini, 'ukiyarieya muwarayexeiyakai.
22 'Amuni Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, Yawé kemitinake mipai pikatiuyeikakai.
23 'Amuni ti'aitame 'iparewiwametemama me'eye'unieti mekanakine, miki mekanimieni paratsiyutana.

24 Hiki 'ana teiteri yunaime mekaniwarukwini kemi'ane ti'aitame
'Amuni me'aye'unieti memaki, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame
mekanayeitiani.
25 Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Amuni ti'aitakaku katinaka'uka kemitiuyi xapayarit-
sie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
26 'Amuni kaniukateukieni yumikiteukiyata, 'Utsa harawerita
witsimitiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya Kutsiyaxi hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

22

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kutsiyaxi
(2Te 22:1-20 - 2Kem 34:1-2, 8-28)

1 Merikitsi Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati 'atahaika wiyari
kanihikaitini, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana xewi wiyari. Miki maamaya Kerira pititewakai
'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, Wutsikati kiekame.
2 Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, naimetsie yaka-
tinikamiekaitini, meripaiti 'ukiyarieya Rawiri kemitikatia, nihatsuaki
pika'iku'eiri ni'etsiwatima.
3 Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi
xeime kaniutani'ani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani titewakame 'Atsariyaxi
nu'aya Metsurani teukarieya, mumieki Yawé tukita, mipai katinitahiawe:
4 «Kenemie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Kirikiyaxi, mipai
ketinehiritia tumini puwaye'ini teiteri memiyetuaya Yawé tukita meta kite-
nie tehiwemete memiwaku'iitiwa.
5 Mipai ketineta'aita miki tumini memihiritiarie memiyetuiriyarieniki
Yawé tukieya 'aixia memitewewieniki, miki memitewapitianiki
te'uximayatamete tuki 'aixia memuyurieni.
6 Meketewarepitiani kiyexiki memiteheuta'uximayatawawe, te'ikitamete
miki 'uximayatsika hepaitsita miemeki meta 'ixumawamete, metatsiere
kiyexi mekehetinaneni meta tetexi mixixiyatika tuki 'aixia mi'itiarieniki.
7 Peru kemi'ane memihiritiarie miki memitewapitianiki
xepikatewawawirieka, kariki miki mekateni'uximayaka heitseriemeki».
8 Metatsiere Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, kemitiuyi
ti'utiwame Tsapani mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xapa nekaniutaxeiya 'iniari
niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita». Hiki Tsapani kaniyetuirieni, hiki miki
'ekateriwaka,
9 kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia katinitaxatiani:
—'Ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete tumini mekaniwaye'ini Yawé tukita,
meta mekaniyetuiriyarieniri te'uximayatamete memihiritiarie tuki 'aixia
memukuyuruwakai.
10 Meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani, ti'aitame katiniutaxatiani kename
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kirikiyaxi xapa 'iyetuiriekai, hiki 'ana
kanekateriwa hixiena.
11 Hiki ti'aitame kepauka mi'eni 'iniari niukiyari, 'ana yukamixa kaneukat-
sana,
12 meta mipai mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitiani, meta
'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta 'Akuwuxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta Tsapani
kemitiuyi ti'utiwame, metatsiere 'Atsahiyaxi 'ahurawa ti'uximayatsiriwame,
mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
13 —Xekenehu Yawé xekeneta'iwawiya nehetsiemieme meta teiteri
wahetsiemieme, metatsiere naime Kura kwieyari hetsiemieme, 'iki xapa
mutaxeiyarie miyamire'uxaki. Yuriki Yawé kaniha'akari tahepaitsita,

ta'ukiyarima memɨka'enu'enikɨ 'ikɨ xapa kemɨre'uxa meta mɨpaɨ memɨkate'uyurikɨ kemɨre'ukai meripaitɨ tahetsiemieme.

14 Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame meta 'Akikani, 'Akuwuxi, Tsapani meta 'Atsahiyaxi, mɨkɨ mekanekɨne 'uka Kakaɨyari niukameya Hurira hetsɨa, Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekari hekwamekɨ mukumakaitsie kaniukateitɨni. Hurira Tsaruni kani'ɨyayatɨkaitɨni, ti'aitame kemariteya ti'ɨwiyame, Tikiwa nu'aya meta Karikatsi teukarieyatɨtɨ.

15 Hurira mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari: “Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kemɨ'ane mɨxehetanɨ'a,

16 kename ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nehaine: ‘Nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika 'ikɨ kiekaritsie meta mana kiekatari wahetsie, naime kemaine mɨkɨ xapa nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mekaterɨwaxɨ.

17 Mɨkɨ mekaneniuku'eirieni, hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa mekaniwarutitairieni, mɨkɨkɨ mekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani yunaime yukakaɨyarixikɨ, 'ayumieme nekaniha'aka 'ikɨ kiekari hetsiemieme, hatsuaku nepɨkatihayewa.’

18 Peru Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨxeheyenɨ'a xemɨnetsita'iwawiyakɨ, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi, kename ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mɨpaɨ nehaine:

19 ‘Waɨkawa pemunutuixiekaikɨ meta nitixaɨtɨ pemɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ Yawé hɨxie pe'i'enieka kenemiyurieni 'ikɨ kiekari meta teɨterimama, kememɨte'akumaweriyarieni meta ke'axame'itɨarietɨ memakɨne. Meta 'akamixa pemeukatsanaxɨkɨ meta nehɨxie pemutatsuakɨ, ne nekamaniu'enieni. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.

20 'Ayumieme, 'a'ukiyarima memakuhe nepɨmatsi'atɨani 'aixɨa 'iyari. 'Ekɨ pepɨkaniere 'uximatɨarika kenemɨti'atɨani 'ikɨ kiekaritsie’ ”».

Hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ mekanakunuaxɨani ti'aitame mɨpaɨ memɨtehetaxatɨanikɨ.

23

Tɨratu kememɨte'uhekwariyaxɨ
(2Te 23:1-3, 21-23, 28-30 - 2Kem 34:29-32, 35:1, 18-19, 35:20-36:1)

1 Hikɨ ti'aitame katiniwarutanɨ'airieni yunaime 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme.

2 Hikɨ ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, yunaitɨ teɨteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaneweiyakaitɨni, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaɨyari niukametemama, yemekɨ yunaitɨ naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari, yunaitɨ 'etsimemutɨtɨ meta 'amemɨyumate. Hikɨ mɨkɨ wahɨxie kanekaterɨwa naime mɨraye'uxa tɨratu xapayaritsie mutaxeiyariekai Yawé tukita.

3 'Arike 'aniutakeni 'ikitsaraɨ 'aurie, hikɨ Yawé hɨxie kanihekwariya tɨratu. Kaniyuyetuani yu'iyarikɨ kename Yawé 'ayexeiyani, meta kename heye'atɨani, naime yu'iyarikɨ, naime Kakaɨyari 'aitsikateya meta yakaniutayɨni kename 'eye'atɨanikekai 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tɨratu xapayari kemɨreuku'uxakai. Yunaitɨ teɨteri yaxeikɨa mekaniutiyuani kename yametekakɨne.

4 Hikɨ ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitɨani, meta mawari wewiwamete hutarieka miemetexi, meta kitenie tehɨwemete, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Yawé tukita meketehewayepinike naime piinite mɨtiyetuiyakai Wahari hetsiemieme, 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari meta yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme mɨtiyetuiyakai. Meta katiniuta'aita mɨtititaiyarienikɨ Kiruni kwieyaritsie Kerutsareme warie paitɨ, meta katiniutanɨ'ani mɨkɨ naxiyari Weteri paitɨ mutuiyamiekɨ.

5 Yaxeikɨata kaniwarutaweiya mawari wewiwamete kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakai Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memɨwaru'uitɨakai 'ɨkwa memutitaiyanikɨ kakaɨyarixi mawari mematitairiyarɨwakaitsie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨ 'ɨkwa Wahari mekaniutitairiwakaitɨni, tau, metseri, meta yunaime xurawetsixi meta tsimanixi.
6 Meta ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Yawé tukieyata muwayehɨiyanikɨ 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyari 'ɨkiyari, manukweiyanikɨ Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paitɨ Kerutsareme warie paitɨ, mana mɨtataiyarienikɨ naxi xeikɨa mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ naxiyari mekaniukateuku xeime mɨki teukiyata.
7 Metatsiere kii kaniuye'una, Yawé tukieya kuraruyarita mɨye'ukai kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ yuhamatɨa memukahipitekai tuminikɨ waki, meta muwa 'ukarawetsixi 'ɨkari mepɨ'itsakai 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari hetsiemieme.
8 Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme kaniwa'atɨani yunaime mawari wewiwamete Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, meta Kehewa 'itsutɨaka 'atsita Weritsewa paitɨ me'uye'atɨkaime kaniti'una naime kakaɨyarixi watuki hakewa mɨkɨ 'ɨkwa memetitaiyakai. Metatsiere kanika'una kakaɨyarixi mawari mematitairiyarɨwakaitsie kuwexinaruri Kutsuhexi kiteniena 'aurie mɨti'ukai, kiekari kitenie 'utata meutahanitsie 'aurie mɨti'anekai.
9 Mawari wewiwamete kakaɨyarixi mawari mematitairiyarɨwakaitsie memɨte'uximayakai mepɨkayɨwawekai Kerutsareme memɨte'uximayaka mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme, peru mepɨyɨwawekai 'ɨkwai mɨpatsie memɨkwakakɨ hipame mawari wewiwamete wahamatɨa.

10 Ti'aitame tuki kaniuka'una Tupeti mɨtitewakai mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni mɨrayetewatsie mɨyewekai, para mana mawari xewitɨ yuniwe mɨka'ayeitɨwanikɨ, 'ukitɨme ya 'ukatɨme kakaɨyari Muruki hetsiemieme.
11 Meta kawayutsixi puwarukumaweriyaxɨ, meripaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ memɨwayetuakai tau kakaɨyariyari hetsiemieme, Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritsie mema'uitɨariekai, Natani-Mereki kiiya 'aurie, ti'uximayatame mɨtihɨritɨariekai paratsiyuta. Kutsiyaxi yaxeikɨata kaniwarutitaiya kaxetate memɨyetuiyakai tau kakaɨyari hetsiemieme.

12 Yaxeikɨata, kaniti'una mawari matitaiyarɨwa Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete 'Akatsi kiiya heima memitiwewiekai meta Manatsexi mitiwewiekai Yawé tukieya takwayari hutametsie. Mɨkɨ kaniti'una, 'unimeyari Kiruni 'akiyaritsie kaneukaxɨrieni.
13 Meta kaniti'una mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme Kerutsareme warie tau manatineika hepatsie mutiwewiyakai, mɨkɨ Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanitiwewiekaitɨni, 'uka 'Atsitaruti kakaɨyariyari hetsiemieme tsiruniyutsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane, meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane, meta Muruki 'amunitsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane.

14 Kutsiyaxi tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari kaniutitara meta kakaɨyari 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyarite, meta muwa teɨteri wa'umeyari kanitituani mɨkɨ kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei.
15 Metatsiere kanika'una mawari taiyame Weteri muwekai, meta kakaɨyarixi watuki Keruwuhani mitawewiekai Nawati nu'aya, mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa. Meta kanitataiya tuki naxi xeikɨa kanayani, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari kaniutataiya.

16 Hakunuakari, kanixeiya teukiyate yemuritsie, hikɨ Kutsiyaxi katiniuta'aita mana mieme 'umete memɨkuxeɨrienikɨ memititaiyakɨ mawari

taiyame hetsie 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieka Yawé niukieya mekanaye'atɨani, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kemutayɨkai.
17 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemɨ'aneta 'iya pɨrateukiya?
Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme Kura kwieyaritsie meyetɨa teukiyaya, mɨkɨ katiniutaxa 'ikɨ mawari taiyame Weteri mieme hepaɨtsita 'ekɨ hikɨ kepemɨtiuyuri.
18 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni ti'aitame:
—Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ xekeneuhayewa, xewitɨ 'umeyarieya pɨkakuyuitɨwani.
Mɨpaɨ 'ana katiniuta'ɨwiyarieni mɨkɨ 'umeteya meta xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameyatɨkai 'umeteya hamatɨa Tsamariya meyeyakai.
19 Yemekɨ Weteri mɨrakutewa kemɨtiuyuri, Kutsiyaxi naime kakaɨyarixi watukite kaniuti'una 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memitiwewiekai Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨkɨ Yawé memuyehaxɨatɨa.
20 'Imatɨrieka, mawari wewiwamete mɨkɨ tukiteta memɨte'uximayakai kaniwarukwini mɨkɨ mawari matitaiyarɨwa hetsie, meta mɨkɨ hetsie teɨteri wa'umeyarite kaniutitaiya. Hikɨ 'ana Kerutsareme kanakunuani.
21 Hikɨ meta ti'aitame teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Patsikwa 'ixɨararɨariyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneuwewi takakaɨyari, kemɨre'uxa 'ikɨ tɨratu xapayaritsie.
22 'Itsɨkate memɨte'aitakaitsie paitɨtɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨtsie, Patsikwa pɨkawewiyawekai 'ikɨ hepaɨ 'anetɨ.
23 Peru ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'ikɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨararɨariyari kaniuwewiyani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme.
24 Metatsiere, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarayeweiya memɨtemaiwawe meta memɨteyukewaiya, meta yunaime tsaturi kaniwaruka'una meta kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie memuxuawekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni meye'atɨanikɨ kemainekai 'inɨari niukiyari, kemɨre'ukai xapatsie mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi mitaxeitsie Yawé tukita.
25 Nixewitɨ ti'aitame tawari Kutsiyaxi hepaɨ pɨka'ɨyɨ, nimeripaitɨ ni'arike, yemekɨ yuwaɨriyatɨ yu'iyarikɨ puyuyetua Yawé hetsɨa meta naimetsie yatikamietɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie Muitsexi meka'utɨa.
26 Tsepa Kutsiyaxi mɨya mɨtiuyuriekai, Yawé yaxeikɨa pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ ha'atɨ Kura kwieyari hepaɨtsita, kwinimieme 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ Manatsexi mɨkɨkɨ kaniyehaxɨatɨakaitɨni.
27 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne nepuwarayeweiya Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari kenemɨwaruyuri, Kerutsareme kiekariyari nepuku'eirieni tsepa nemenayexeiyakai meta 'ikɨ tuki, tsepa hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ nemutayɨ: “Muwa pɨhɨkɨtɨni hakewa nemayekani”».
28 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
29 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehanetsie Parahuni Nekahu mɨtitewakai 'Ekipitutsie mɨti'aitametɨkai, kanayeyakaitɨni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame manukunakekɨ 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari huyeyari'utɨa paitɨ. Hikɨ ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani hɨxiena kaniukeni Mekiru mɨrakutewatsie 'itamienike, peru Nekahu kepauka Kutsiyaxi muxei kanimieni.

30 Hiki Kutsiyaxi parewiwametemama kaxarieya mekanetini xeime kaxetatsie, Mekiru me'iyetika Kerutsareme paiti mekani'atiani, hiki mana mekanikateuku teukiyatana. Hiki teiteri kiekatari Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kuhakatsi titewakame mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki yupaapa hetsiemieme.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhakatsi
(2Te 23:31-34 - 2Kem 36:2-4)

31 Kuhakatsi xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitiukatsutiatsie ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsaremetsie ti'aitati haika metseri kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Kamutari pititewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, miki Riwina mireyetewatsie pikiekametikai.

32 Kuhakatsi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, meripaiti 'ukiyarimama kememite'uyuri hepai.

33 Hiki Kuhakatsi Kerutsareme mikati'aitaniki, Parahuni Nekahu kanenutahiani katsariyanata Xiwira kiekariyaritsie, Kamati kwieyaritsie, meta Kuratsie kiekatari katiniwarutawawirieni memiteyutuaniki, haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (3.300) kiruyari pirata meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru tepiayari.

34 Hiki meta 'Eriyakini Kutsiyaxi nu'aya pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani paapaya hetsiemieme, meta Kuhatsimi pita katiniteriwa. Peru Kuhakatsi kanehana 'Ekipitu paiti, mana kanemini.

35 Hiki Kuhatsimi katiniuyutuani Parahuni Nekahu hetsia pirata meta huru kepaimeme ma'iwawakai, perutsi yunaime miki kwieyaritsie kiekaritari puwaruwi: pitiwarutawawiri yuxexuime teiteri kepaimeme yuxexuiti pirata meta huru memiyetuaxianikekai, miki miyetuiyaniki mirayukatuaniki Parahuni Nekahu hetsia.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhatsimi
(2Te 23:36-24:6 - 2Kem 36:5-8)

36 Kuhatsimi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanihikaitini kepauka ti'aitati mitsutia, Kerutsaremetsie tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitati kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Tsewura pititewakai Perahiyaxi nu'aya Xuma kiekame.

37 'Ikita ti'aitame yaxeikia Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri meripaiti 'ukiyarimama.

24

1 Hiki Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani kanitamieni, hiki wairiyarika katini'uximayatsiriekaitini haika wiyari, hiki 'arike 'eye'unieti kanayani.

2 Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé kaniwareni'ani Kuhatsimi hetsia kuyaxi tenawayamete wawiruniyutsixi, tsiriyutsixi, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi. Kaniwareni'ani Kura kwieyaritsie mana naime memite'akuxitianiki, Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyua Yawé yahainekaku.

3 Mipai mekateniu'uximatiarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé yatiuta'aitaku, mipai mitiwarayeweiyaki teiteri hixiena memika'u'uwaniki Manatsexi ke'axamitiuyuri naimeki,

4 meta yumiireme muwarukwiki teiteri 'atsimekateyuriekame Kerutsareme kiekariyari xuriyaki mutahiniyaxiki. 'Ayumieme Yawé pikatiwareuyehiwiri.

5 Hipatita kemitiuyi Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

6 Kuhatsimi kaniumɨni, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
7 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tawariri pɨkahayetɨa xeime kwieyaritsie yukuyaxima wahamatɨa, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame naitɨri mɨtipinieyatɨkaikɨ, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie tsutɨtɨ 'atsita 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyaritsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Kuhakini (2Te 24:8-17 – 2Kem 36:9-10)

8 Kuhakini tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨatsie ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsaremetsie haika metseri kaniuyurieni ti'aitatɨ. Maamaya Nekutsita katinitewakaitɨni 'Erinatani nu'aya Kerutsareme kiekame.
9 Kuhakini Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikɨa paapaya kemɨtiuyuriekai.
10 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama, Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani kiekari warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne.
11 Kepaukari kiekari warita mematetɨkatei, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana kaninuani mɨkɨ kiekari makuma.
12 Hikɨ Kuhakini Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyuyetuani, meta warutsieya, meta 'iparewiwametemama, kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete meta hipatɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Atahaika wiyari ti'aitatɨ, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini kaniuwiya.
13 Yawé kemutayɨkai, Nawukurunutsuxi naime tukita timieme piinite mɨraye'atɨka katinetɨni meta paratsiyuta timieme, naime metetitaratɨ piinite hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨkatei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni mɨtiuti'aitakai tukita timieme mɨrayanikɨ.
14 Metatsiere Kerutsareme kaniwayehapani: kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete meta kuyaxi memɨkamama meta teɨteri tinaime memɨtewewiwawe meta tepɨakɨ tewewiwamete, meyunaitɨ mepuyupaɨmekai tamamata miriyari teɨteri. Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie xeikɨa mepuyuhayewaxɨ teɨteri tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya.
15 Nawukurunutsuxi kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paitɨ Kerutsareme wayehapaka ti'aitame Kuhakini, ti'aitame maamaya, ti'aitame 'ɨitamama, meta 'iparewiwamete meta teɨteri memɨxikutsixitɨkai waɨkawa memɨteparewiekai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
16 Metatsiere yunaime kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwame kaniwarehapani 'atahuta miriyari memɨyupaɨmekai, meta xeimiriyari teɨteri tinaime memɨtewewiwawe meta tepɨakɨ tewewiwamete, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kuyakɨ 'aixɨa mepɨ'anenekai. Mɨkɨ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paitɨ.
17 Meta Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Mataniyaxi pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani, Kuhakini hetsiemieme mɨkɨ mɨtatatsieyatɨkaikɨ paapaya mumutayatɨkai, meta 'ana Tserekiyaxi pɨta katiniterɨwa.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Tserekiyaxi (2Te 24:18-20 – 2Kem 36:11-16, Ker 52:1-3)

18 Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨatsie ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsaremetsie tamamata heimana xewi wiyari katiniuta'aita. Maamaya Kamutari pɨtitewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, Riwina kiekame.

19 Yaxeikɨa Kuhatsimi hepaɨ, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemɨkatinake katini-
uyurieni,
20 'ayumieme Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani Kerutsareme meta Kura wa-
hepaɨtsita, 'ayumieme kaniwarayeweiya hɨxiena memɨka'u'uwani.

25

Kerutsereme kemɨtiuka'unarie
(2Te 25:1-26 – Ker 39:1-10, 40:7-9, 41:1-3, 16-18, 52:4-27, 2Kem 36:17-20)

Merikɨtsɨ Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'aye'unietɨ
kanayani.
1 Hikɨ Tserekiyaxi 'atanaurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, tamamata metserit-
sie meta tamamata tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, kanayeyani yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ, hikɨ Kerutsareme
kiekariyari makuma mekaniu'axɨani. Hikɨ kiekari hɨxie mekanitiyaxe meta
waritana mekanayaxetɨkɨne.
2 'Akuxi kuyaxi kiekari warie mekanatetɨkateitɨni tamamata heimana xewi
wiyari ti'aitakaku Tserekiyaxi.
3 Naurieka metseritsie meta 'atanauka tukari 'aye'aku, 'anari tinaime
yu'ikwaite mekateniuxɨni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, pɨtiumawekairi 'ikwai teɨteri wa-
hetsiemieme.
4 Hikɨ kuraru 'amatayewa kiekaritsie makatei mekaneu'inieni
tsepanetɨ wawiruniyutsixi memuwaratinakai, hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie yunaitɨ
kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una xeime 'ituparitsie mekaneuyehaxɨani kuraru
'ayehutametsie meuyexawakai, paratsiyu haraweriyaya witsimɨtiuye'ane
'aurie. Hikɨ mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa huyeyari 'utɨa,
5 peru kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweiya, meka-
nenuku'axe Keriku paitɨ makuweritsie. Kuyaximama mekaniku'eirieni
mekaniyuta'unaxɨani,
6 mana wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwiya. Hikɨ mekaneihana Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, Xiwɨra mɨrakutewatsie mukatei, mana mɨkɨ
yakaniutayɨni Tserekiyaxi kemɨranuyeyanikekai.
7 Mana hɨxiena niwemama mekananutixitekiexɨani, meta mɨkɨ hɨxiteya
mekaniwatitɨkixɨani, hikɨ wurunitse karenayarikɨ me'iwiwitɨaka mekanei-
hana Wawiruniya paitɨ.
8 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Nawutsararani Wawiruniya kiekame, kaninuani
Kerutsareme, 'auxɨwime metseritsie 'atahuta tukaritsie, tamamata heimana
'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame,
9 hikɨ mana nuaka Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya meta paratsiyu, metatsiere
naime hipame kiite waɨkawa mɨtiyunaki'eriekai meta hipame naime kiite
Kerutsareme mieme.
10 Hikɨ kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame tiwa'aitɨakaku kiekari ku-
raruyari mekaniuka'una, kiekari warie makatei.
11 Nawutsararani teɨteri kaniwarehapani memuyuhayewatɨwekai mɨkɨ
kiekaritsie, meta meripaitɨ Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memutinɨkai.
12 Matsi kaniwaruhayewa teɨteri yemekɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya kaxie
haraweriyari mana muxuawekai meta 'etsarite memɨhɨkakɨ.
13 Metatsiere kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ
muwewiyatɨkatei, tuki hɨxie mɨti'ukai mekaniutitara meta wurunitse
kaxetayarite metatsiere wurunitse katsuyari 'emɨyewa haa mayemakai
Yawé tukieya hɨxie mɨtikupikai, mɨkɨ naime wurunitse mekanetɨni
Wawiruniya paitɨ.

14 Meta mekatenetɨni xarite, kutsara 'amupapa naxi tutuwemete,
kɨmemete meta xakɨrɨte, meta hipame piinite naime wurunitsekɨ
mɨtiwewiyatɨka.
15 Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame yuhetsiemieme katinayeitɨani
piinite 'ɨkwa taiyamete meta watsute 'amɨnene hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ
mɨtiwewiyatɨka.

16 Wurunitse tuxiyuyari tuki hɨxie mɨti'ukai, katsu 'emɨyewa haa
mayemakai meta wurunitse kaxetayarite Tsarumuni mɨtiuti'aitakai Yawé
tukita timieme, mɨkɨ wurunitse pɨwaɨkawakai kepaɨmetɨ kiruyari mɨhɨkɨtɨkai
pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakai.
17 Xexuitɨ tuxiyu 'atahaika meturuyari putɨkai. Tuxiyu wapaitɨ menuy-
atsatɨkatei wurunitsekɨ muwewiyatɨkatei xeimeturuyari 'imeriyu putɨtɨkai,
meta herie wipi mɨkawerani hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai metatsiere penukuyat-
satɨkatei kɨranara manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene wurunitsekɨ wewiyatɨkaime.
Mɨkɨ tuxiyu muhutakai yaxeikɨa pɨrekuwewiyatɨkatei.

18 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame manuyeka kaniwarutiwiya, Tserahiyaxi mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame meta 'iparewiwame Tsupuniyaxi, meta
yuhaikame tuki kitenie tehɨwemete.
19 Meta memɨyuhayewatɨwekai kiekaritsie kaniwarutiwiya: kuyaxi
mɨhɨritɨariekai, meta yu'auxɨwime ti'aitame parewiwametemama,
meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame kuyaxi wahetsiemieme mɨhɨritɨariekai
mɨwarukuxexeɨriwanikɨ, metatsiere haika tewiyari teɨteri kiekaritari mana
'akuxi memɨyuhayewatɨwekai.
20 Hikɨ warutiwiyaka Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, kaniwareha-
pani Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ Xiwɨra rakutewakaku
mukatei.
21 Mana Kamati kwieyaritsie, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katini-
uta'aita memɨkwi'iwakɨ.

Mɨpaɨ mekateniukumaweriyarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hipatɨ
xeime kwieyaritsie mekanehapanieni.

22 Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerariyaxi
'Akikani nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya kananukakeni kuwexinaruri
mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, teɨteri memuyuhayewaxɨ wahetsiemieme Kura kwieyaritsie.
23 Kepauka kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete Kuratsie kiekatari memɨtehetima
meta wakuyaxima, kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kerariyaxi
'anukakekai kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, 'ayumieme hetsɨana mekanekɨne
Mitsipa paitɨ. Kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mekaniyɨakaitɨni metetetewatɨ: 'It-
simaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, meta Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi
Tanikumeti nu'aya Netupatanaka, meta Katsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame
nu'aya.
24 Kerariyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete meta
wakuyaxima: «Xepɨkawamakarɨka wawiruniyutsixi ti'aitame parewiwame-
temama. Xɨka xeme 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xeyuhayewani, xɨka yaxetekahuni
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemaineni, ne mɨpaɨ nepaine 'ana 'aixɨa
'iyari xepu'uwani».

25 Peru 'atahuta metseriyari 'anukayaku 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Er-
itsama teukarieya, mɨkɨ te'aitamete wanuiwaritsie mumiemetɨkai, kaneyani
tamamata teɨteri wara'inietɨ, hikɨ Kerariyaxi mekaniumieni, meta mekani-
warukwini Kura teɨteriyari meta wawiruniyutsixi memiparewiekai Mitsipa
memukutekai hamatɨana.

26 Hikɨ mɨya mete'uyurieka, yunaitɨ mekaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paitɨ, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaitɨ meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, wawiruniyutsixi mewamakatɨ.

Ti'aitame Kuhakini kemɨtiuxɨnarie
(2Te 25:27-30 - Ker 52:31-34)

27 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari yuriekaku Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, kanenayexɨna 'Ewiri-Meruraki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yumatɨari wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ.

28 Hikɨ 'aixɨa tixeiyatɨ kanayani, meta te'aitamete waheima pikake hamatɨana mana memu'uwakai Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie.

29 Kuhakini pɨretsu kamixateyari katiniuku'eirieni, mana mɨtiyehane ti'aitame mexayatsie tiutikwa'atɨ kanayani.

30 Metatsiere, Kuhakini kepaɨmexɨa wiyari 'amuyeikakai, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'ɨitɨwakaitɨni mɨtiyunanairiekakɨ ketita mɨreuyehɨakai.

Mexɨakame Xapayari
Kemɨtiuyɨ

'Arani nuiwarimama

1 'Arani, Tseti, 'Enuxi,
2 Kainahani, Marareri, Kareri,
3 'Enuki, Matutsareni, Rameki,
4 Nuhexi.

Nuhexi nuiwarimama
(1Kem 1:5-23 – Tsut 10:2-31, 11:10-27)

Nuhexi niwemama: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.
5 Kapeti niwemama mepɨtetetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani, Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.
6 Kumexi niwemama: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.
7 Kawani niwemama: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Tsipɨre meta Xuranini.
8 Kami niwemama mepɨtetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.
9 Kutsi niwemama mepɨtetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xahama meta Tsaweteka.
Xakama niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsawaha meta Rerani.
10 Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨ tewi kwinimieme reuyutamieweti kanayani 'ena kwiepa.
11 Mitsirahini wa'ukiyari kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi,
12 meta paturutseutsixi, katsurukitsixi meta katuritsixi mɨkɨ piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepakɨ.
13 Kanani Tsiruni paapaya kanayani matɨarieya, meta Heti,
14 meta mepɨxiɨyarimamatɨkai kewutseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, keriketseutsixi,
15 heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,
16 'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi meta kamatitsixi.
17 Tsemi niwemama: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axipatsari, Ruri meta 'Arami.
'Arami niwemama: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi meta Metseki.
18 'Axipatsari Tseraki kanipaapayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Ewexi paapaya patɨa.
19 Meta 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: mexɨakame Pereki pɨtitewakai, mɨkɨ 'utinuiwaku teɨteri yuxaɨta memeukuyaxixɨakɨ yayupapaɨmetɨ. Pereki mutaya pɨtitewakai Kutani.
20 Kutani 'Arimurari paapaya patɨa meta Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti, Yeraki,
21 Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikɨra
22 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,
23 'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ Kutani mekaniniwematɨni.

Tsemi nuiwarimama

24 Tsemi, 'Axipatsari, Tseraki
25 'Ewexi, Pereki, Xehu,
26 Tseruki, Nakuxi, Teraki
27 meta 'Apɨrami, 'Apɨrahami mɨtitewatatsiere.

'Apɨrahami nuiwarimama
(1Kem 1:29-33 – Tsut 25:12-16, 1-4)

28 'Apɨrahami niwemama: 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri.

29 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti mexɨakameya patɨa, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri, Miwitsani,
30 Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa, Haraha, Temaha,
31 Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema. Mɨkɨ mepɨhɨkɨ 'Itsimaheri niwemama.
32 'Apɨrahami niwemama Tsetura muwarayexei 'iparewiwameya 'ɨyayatɨtɨ matɨa mepɨhɨkɨ: Tsimɨrani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Itsiwaki meta Tsuhaki.
Kutsani niwemama: Tsawa meta Rerani.
33 Mariyani niwemama: 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha meta 'Eriraha. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Tsetura niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ.
34 'Apɨrahami meta 'Itsahaki paapaya kanayani. 'Itsahaki niwemama mekanakɨne 'Etsahu meta 'Ixaheri.

'Etsahu nuiwarimama
(1Kem 1:35-42 - Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28)

35 'Etsahu niwemama: 'Eripaxi, Xehueri, Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.
36 'Eripaxi niwemama: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi, Timina meta 'Amareki.
37 Xehueri niwemama: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
38 Tsehixi niwemama: Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana, Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani.
39 Rutani niwemama: Huri meta Humani. Rutani Timina pɨtaruyatɨkai.
40 Tsuwari niwemama: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu meta 'Unami.
Tsiwehuni niwemama: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana.
41 'Ahana nu'aya kanayani Ritsuni.
Ritsuni niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itɨrani meta Kerani.
42 'Etsexi niwemama: Wirani, Tsawani meta Yakani.
Ritsani niwemama: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.

'Erumitsie te'aitamete
(1Kem 1:43-54 - Tsut 36:31-43)

43 Te'aitamete 'ena memɨka'uxa 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekateniuta'aita, 'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mekahexeiyakaku:
Wera Wehuxi nu'aya, kiekarieya Rinawa katinitewakaitɨni.
44 Kepauka mumɨ Wera, 'utɨmanata katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya, Wutsira kiekametɨtɨ.
45 Kepauka Kuwawi mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Kutsani, mɨkɨ Temani kwieyaritsie pɨkiekametɨkai.
46 Kepauka Kutsani mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Harari Werari nu'aya, mɨkɨ mariyanitsixi kaniwara'iwa Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitɨni 'Awiti.
47 Kepauka Harari mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Tsamɨra, Matsireka kiekame.
48 Kepauka Tsamɨra mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, Xekuwuti mɨrakutewatsie kiekame 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari tetsita.
49 Kepauka Tsahuri mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya.
50 Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Harari. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitɨni Pahu, 'ɨyaya Mehitaweri pɨtitewakai, Matereri nu'aya meta Metsawi teukarieya.
51 Kepaukata Harari mumɨ, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekateniuta'aita 'ikɨ 'itsɨkate: Timina, 'Ariwa, Keteti,
52 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni,
53 Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,

54 Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Ikɨ 'itsɨkate mekanakɨne 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

2

'Ixaheri niwemama
(1Kem 2:1-2 - Tsut 35:23-26)

1 'Ixaheri niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Xuweni, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni,
2 Rani, Kutse, Wenikamini, Nepɨtahari, Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

Kura nuiwarimama
(1Kem 2:5-15 - Xut 4:18-22, Mat 1:3-6)

3 Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani meta Tseraxi. 'Ikɨ meyuhaikame 'uka kananeu tewiyari Tsuhaki niweya hetsie puwarayexei. 'Exi Kura pɨmatɨarieyatɨkai, mɨkɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake pɨtiuyuri, hikɨ Yawé tukarieya pinawairi.
4 Tamaxi, Kura mu'eya, tɨɨri yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya Kura hetsiemieme: Paretsi meta Tsera. Hikɨ meyunaitɨ Kura meyu'auxɨwime kaniwarayexeiya tɨɨri.
5 Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.
6 Tsera niwemama meyunaitɨ meyu'auxɨwitɨ mepakɨ: Tsimɨri, 'Etani, Hemani, Karikuri meta Raxira.
7 Karimi nu'aya 'Akaxi* kanayani, tatsɨari mɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyuri 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari 'aitsikaya mɨka'anu'eni naime kememɨteka'unakekai.
8 'Etani nu'aya 'Atsariyaxi kanayani.
9 Ketsiruni niwemama: Kerameri, Xamɨ meta Keruwahi.
10 Xamɨ 'Aminarawi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Nahatsuni paapaya kanayani, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari matɨa.
11 Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pupaapayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Puhuxi paapaya patɨa.
12 Puhuxi 'Uweri paapaya patɨa, mɨkɨta 'Itsahi paapaya patɨa.
13 Kitsahi nu'aya mexɨakame patɨa 'Eriyáwi, hutarieka mieme 'Awinarawi, hairieka mieme Tsimaha,
14 naurieka mieme Natanaheri, 'auxɨwirieka mieme Xarahi,
15 'ataxewirieka mieme 'Utseni, 'atahutarieka mieme Rawiri.
16 Wa'iwama 'ukari mekatenitetewakaitɨni Tsariwiya meta 'Awikahiri. Tsariwiya niwemama meyuhaikatɨ mekanakɨne: 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi meta 'Atsaheri.
17 'Awikahiri 'Amatsaha mamaaya kanayani Ketexi matɨa memeyexei 'itsimaheri tewiyari.
18 Karewi Ketsiruni nu'aya tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya yu'ɨitama 'Atsuwa meta Kerihuti wahamatɨa. 'Ikɨ niwemama mekanakɨne: Ketsexi, Tsuwawi meta 'Axiruni.
19 Kepauka 'Atsuwa mumɨ, Karewi 'Epɨrata kaniutiwitɨni, mɨkɨ matɨata yuniwe Kuxi kanayexeiya.
20 Kuxi 'Urihi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Wetsareri paapaya kanayani.
21 Kepauka Ketsiruni haika tewiyari wiyari mexeiyakai, Makixi nu'aya kaniutiwitɨni, Karaha paapaya, mɨkɨ matɨa kaneyexeiya yuniwe Tsekuwi.
22 Tsekuwi Yahixi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana haika kiekariyari katinipinieyatɨkaitɨni Karaha kwieyaritsie.
23 Peru Ketsuxi meta 'Arami mekaninawairieni Yahixi kiekariteya meta Kenati kiekariteya, metatsiere kiekarite wa'aurie mamanetɨkatei. Naitɨ

* **2:7** **2:7** Hepɨrayukɨ, *'Akaxi panuyɨne 'axamɨwaruyuri. Kutsuhexi xapayaritsie 'ikɨtɨtɨ 'Akani pɨta pɨreku'uxa.*

munawaiyarie kanayani haika tewiyari kiekarite. Mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ Makixi nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Karaha paapaya.
24 'Arike Ketsiruni 'umɨku Karewi-'Epɨrata mɨrakutewatsie, 'ɨyaya 'Awiyaxi, 'Atsuxi kanayexeiya, mɨkɨta Tekuha paapaya kanayani.
25 Kerameri niwemama, Ketsiruni matɨarieya, mekanakɨne: matɨarieya Xamɨ, Wuna, 'Ureni, 'Utseni meta 'Ahiyaxi.
26 Kerameri tawari xeime kaniutiwitɨni, mɨkɨ katinitewakaitɨni 'Atara. Mɨkɨ 'Unami mamaaya kanayani.
27 Xamɨ niwemama, Kerameri matɨarieya, mekanakɨne: Mahatsi, Kamini meta 'Ekexi.
28 'Unami niwemama: Tsamahi meta Yara. Tsamahi niwemama: Narawi meta 'Awitsuxi.
29 'Awitsuxi 'ɨyaya katinitewakaitɨni 'Awikahiri, mɨkɨ hamatɨa 'Akiwani kanayexeiya meta Muriri.
30 Narawi niwemama: Tsereri meta 'Apahini. Tsereri kaniumɨni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ.
31 'Apahini nu'aya 'Itsi kanayani, 'Itsi nu'aya Tsetsani kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Tsetsani nu'aya 'Akirahi kanayani.
32 Yara niwemama, Tsamahi 'iwaya, mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Ketexi meta Kunatani. Ketexi kaniumɨni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ.
33 Kunatani niwemama: Pereti meta Tsatsa.
'Ikɨ mekanakɨne Kerameri nuiwarimama.
34 Tsetsani 'ukitsi pɨkawarayexei 'ukari puwarayexei pɨta, meta xeime 'uki waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame pexeiyakai 'ekipitutanaka Yaxika titewakame.
35 Mɨkɨ xeime yuniwe kaniwitɨtɨani, mɨkɨ 'Atahi mamaaya kanayani.
36 'Atahi Natani paapaya kanayani,
Natani Tsawari paapaya patɨa,
37 Tsawari 'Epɨrari pupaapayatɨkai,
'Epɨrari 'Uweri pupaapayatɨkai,
38 'Uweri Kehu pupaapayatɨkai,
Kehu 'Atsariyaxi pupaapayatɨkai,
39 'Atsariyaxi Heretsi pupaapayatɨkai,
Heretsi 'Eratsa pupaapayatɨkai,
40 'Eratsa Tsitsimahi pupaapayatɨkai,
Tsitsimahi Tsaruni pupaapayatɨkai,
41 Tsaruni Kekamiyaxi pupaapayatɨkai,
meta Kekamiyaxi 'Eritsama pupaapayatɨkai.

Karewi nuiwarimama

42 Karewi niwemama, Kerameri 'iwaya, mekanakɨne: matɨarimieme Metsaha, mɨkɨ Tsipi paapaya matɨa, meta Maretsa, Hewuruni paapaya matɨa.
43 Hewuruni niwemama: Kure, Tapuhaki, Xekeni metatsiere Tsema.
44 Tsema Xahami 'ukiyarieya patɨa, mɨkɨta Kuxukuhani paapaya patɨa.
Xekeni Tsamahi paapaya patɨa.
45 Tsamahi Mahuni paapaya patɨa.
Mahuni Wetsuxi paapaya patɨa.
46 'Epa, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'ɨyayatɨtɨ matɨa, Karani mamaaya kanayani meta Mutsa, Katsetsi meta. Karani Katsetsi paapaya patɨa.
47 Yarahi niwemama: Xekeni, Kutani, Ketsani, Pereti, 'Epa meta Tsakapi.
48 Mahaka, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'ɨyayatɨtɨ matɨa, Tsewexi mamaaya kanayani meta Tirikana,

49 metatsiere Tsakapi mamaaya kanayani, Marimana paapaya matɨa,
metatsiere Maka Tsewa mamaaya patɨa, mɨkɨ Makiwena paapaya matɨa meta
Kiweya. Metatsiere Karewi xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Akatsa titewakame.
50 Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Karewi nuiwarimama. Kuxi niwemama, 'Epɨrata
matɨarieya, mekanakɨne: Tsuwari, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya matɨa,
51 Tsarima, Wereni paapaya, meta Karepi, Weti-Karexi paapaya matɨa.
52 Tsuwari niwemama, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya, mekanakɨne: Haruhe,
hixɨata me'atɨ manakatitsixi,
53 Kiriati-Yeharini tɨɨriyamama, 'itɨritatsixi, putitsixi, tsumatitsixi meta
mitsirahitsixi, mɨkɨ wahetsie mepɨyekɨ tsuratitsixi meta 'etsitahuritsixi.
54 Tsarima niwemama: Wereni, netupatari, 'Ateruti-Weti-Kuhawi, hixɨata
me'atɨ manakatitsixi, tsurehitsixi,
55 metatsiere te'utɨwamete Kawetsi memɨtamakai, mɨkɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, tira-
teutsixi, tsimateutsixi meta tsukatehutsixi. 'Ikɨ mepakɨ kenitsixi, Kamati
nuiwarimama, Xekawi tɨɨriyamama wapaapa.

3

Rawiri niwemama
(1Kem 3:1-8 - 2Tsam 3:2-5, 5:14-16, 1Kem 14:4-7)

1 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Rawiri niwemama memutinunuiwaxɨ Hewuruni kiekari-
yaritsie:
'Aminuni matɨarieya kanayani 'Akinuhani hetsiemieme Ketsireri
kiekame,
hutarieka mieme, Tanieri 'Awikahiri hetsiemieme Kaximeri kiekame,
2 hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Tarimahi
nu'aya Ketsuxi mɨti'aitametɨkai,
naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti hetsiemieme,
3 'auxɨwirieka mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari hetsiemieme,
'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Itɨrehani 'Ekɨra hetsiemieme, mɨkɨtatsiere Rawiri
mɨ'ɨyayatɨkai.
4 Mɨkɨ meyu'ataxewitɨ mekaniutinunuiwa Hewuruni, kepauka mana
mɨti'aitakai 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri. Kerut-
sareme kiekariyaritsieta katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana haika wiyari.
5 Manata mekaniutinunuiwa Tsimaha, Tsuwawi, Natani meta Tsarumuni,
mɨkɨ Wetitsawe hetsie mepɨmiemetetɨkai, 'Amiheri nu'aya.
6 Metatsiere puwarayexei 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsama, 'Eripereti,
7 Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha,
8 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti, yunaitɨ mepuyu'atanauka.
9 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Rawiri mepɨniwemama, meka'inɨaritɨ te'uximayatamete
'ɨitamamatɨtɨ memakɨ wahetsie mɨwarayexei. Wa'iwa 'uka pɨtitewakai
Tamaxi.

Tsarumuni nuiwarimama

10 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Tsarumuni nuiwarimama te'aitamete memakɨ: Xuwuhani,
'Awiyaxi, 'Atsá, Kutsapati,
11 Kurani, 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuhatsi,
12 'Amatsiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutani,
13 'Akatsi, 'Etsekiyaxi, Manatsexi,
14 'Amuni meta Kutsiyaxi.
15 Kutsiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne:
Mexɨakame Kuhanahani,
hutarieka mieme Kuhatsimi,

hairieka mieme Tserekiyaxi,
naurieka mieme Tsaruni.
16 Kuhatsimi niwemama mekanakɨne Kekuniyaxi meta Tserekiyaxi:
17 Kekuniyaxi niwemama, muwiyarie tewa mehanie, mekanakɨne:
Tsaratiheri,
18 Marikirani, Perahiyaxi, Tsenatsaxi, Kekamiyaxi, Hutsama meta Nerawiyaxi.
19 Perahiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsuruwaweri meta Tsimi.
Tsuruwaweri niwemama mekanakɨne: Metsurani meta Kananiyaxi,
wa'iwa 'uka Tserumiti pɨtitewakai.
20 Meta 'ikɨ kaniwarayexeiya meyu'auxɨwime: Katsuwa, 'Uheri,
Werekiyaxi, Katsariyaxi meta Yutsawi-Ketseri.
21 Kananiyaxi nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Peratiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi,
metatsiere Xepahiyaxi niwemama nuiwarimama mepakɨ, meta 'Axinahani niwemama, meta 'Awiriyaxi niwemama metatsiere Tsekaniyaxi
niwemama.
22 Tsekaniyaxi nuiwarimama mepakɨ Tsemahiyaxi meta niwemama:
Katuxi, 'Ikahari, Wariyaxi, Nehariyaxi meta Tsapati, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
mepuyu'ataxewi.
23 Nehariyaxi niwemama mepakɨ: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'Atsirikani, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mepuyuhaika.
24 'Erihuhenahi niwemama mepakɨ: Hurawiyaxi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Perahiyaxi,
'Akuwi, Kuhanahani, Rerahiyaxi meta 'Ananihi, mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ
mepɨ'atahuta.

4

Kura nuiwarimama

1 Kura nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Paretsi, Ketsiruni, Karimi, Kuxi meta
Tsuwari.
2 Xehahiyaxi Tsuwari nu'aya Yakati paapaya kanayani, meta Yakati
'Akumahi paapaya kanayani meta Rakari. Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne tsuratitsixi
nuiwariyari.
3 'Etami niwemama menakɨne: Ketsireri, 'Itsima meta 'Iwatsi. Wa'iwa 'uka
katinitewakaitɨni Katsereripuni.
4 Metatsiere niwemama mekanakɨne: Penuheri, Keruxi paapaya, meta
'Etsexi, Kutsa paapaya. Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Kuxi nuiwarimama, 'Epɨrata
matɨarieya, Wereni paapaya.
5 'Atsuxi, Tekuha paapaya yuhutame 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarutiwitɨni, Hera
meta Nahara.
6 Nahara 'Akutsani mamaaya patɨa meta Hepexi, Temeni meta 'Akatsitari.
Mɨkɨ Nahara niwemama mekanakɨne.
7 Hera niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsereti, Yetsukaxi meta 'Etinahani.

8 Kuhutsi 'Anuwi 'ukiyarieya patɨa, meta Tsuwewa, metatsiere 'Akaxikeri
tɨɨriyamama Haruni nu'aya.

9 Kawetsi waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ patɨa 'iwamama kememɨka'anekai. Kepauka
mamaaya mɨyamɨtiterɨwaxɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Netiuka'eniwatɨ nepitiniwexɨ».
10 Hikɨ Kawetsi 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mɨpaɨ pɨtiutawawiri: «'Aixɨa
keneneyurieka, kwie 'eyeume keneneyetuiri, keneneparewieka,
'axamɨ'anetsie keneneuxɨna nemɨkatiuka'eniwanikɨ». Kakaɨyari
yakatiniuyurieni kemɨtitawawiri.

11 Keruwi, Tsuka 'iwaya, Mekixi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Mekixi 'Etsituni
paapaya kanayani.
12 'Etsituni Weti-Xapaha paapaya kanayani meta Patsehaki metatsiere
Tekina, 'Ixi-Nakatsi paapaya matɨa. Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Xekaha kiekatari.

13 Kenatsi niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Utunieri meta Tserahiyaxi.
'Utunieri niwemama mekanakɨne: Katati
14 meta Mehunutahi, mɨkɨ 'Upɨra paapaya matɨa.
Tserahiyaxi Kuhawi paapaya patɨa, mɨkɨta Ke-Karitsini kiekatari wapaapa
patɨa, mana kiekatari tepɨakɨ te'uximayatamete memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
15 Karewi niwemama Kepune nu'aya mekanakɨne: 'Ixi, 'Eraha meta
Nuhani. 'Eraha Kenatsi paapaya kanayani.
16 Yarereri niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsipi, Tsipa, Tiriyaxi meta 'Atsareri.
17 'Etsitɨraxi niwemama mekanakɨne: Ketexi, Mereri, 'Epexi meta Karuni.
Xewitɨ Mereri 'ɨyaya —hetsiena kaniwarayexeiya: Miriyami, Tsamahi
meta 'Itsiwa, 'Etsitemuha paapaya matɨa—
18 mɨkɨ Witiha katinitewakaitɨni Parahuni nu'aya. Xewitɨta Mereri 'ɨyaya
Kura nuiwarieyatsie kanimiemetɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ hamatɨa kaniwarayexeiya:
Kereri, Keruxi paapaya, Hewexi, Tsuku paapaya, meta Kekutiheri, Tsanuha
paapaya.
19 Kehira, Karimi tewiyari, meta 'Etsitemuha, Mahaka kiekame, mɨkɨ
Huriyaxi 'ɨyaya niwemama mekanakɨne, tatsɨari, Nakani 'iwaya 'uka.
20 Tsimuni niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Aminuni, Xina, Weni-Kanani meta
Tiruni.
'Itsi niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsuketi meta Weni-Tsuketi.
21 Tseraxi nuiwarimama Kura nu'aya mekanakɨne: 'Exi, Rekaha paa-
paya, Raraha, Maretsa paapaya, meta memɨte'uximaya rinutsie Weti-
'Atsiweya kiekariyaritsie mepɨtɨɨriyamama,
22 metatsiere Tsera nuiwarimama mepakɨ Kuhakini, meta Kutsewa
kiekariyaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi kiekatari meta Tsarape kiekatari, mɨkɨ
(mɨpaɨ paine 'utɨarika meripai mieme) kename meka'akunuaxɨawawetɨ
Werenitsie 'ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi mewarutiwitɨ.
23 Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'iwewamete Netahini memɨkiekataritɨkai meta
Kerera, mana mekaniyuhayewa ti'aitame mete'uximayatsirietɨ.

Tsimehuni nuiwarimama
(1Kem 4:28-33 - Kuts 19:2-9)

24 Tsimehuni nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Nemuheri, Kamini, Kariwi,
Tsera meta Tsahuri.
25 Tsahuri nu'aya kanayani: Tsaruni, Tsaruni nu'aya Miwitsani kanayani,
Miwitsani nu'aya Mitsima kanayani.
26 Mitsima nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Kamuheri, Tsakuxi meta Tsimi.
27 Tsimi tamamata heimana 'ataxewime yuniwema 'ukitsi kani-
warayexeiya meta me'ataxewime 'ukari, peru 'iwamama 'etsiwa xeikɨa
mepɨwarayexei tɨɨri, 'ayumieme watɨɨriyama waɨkawa mepɨka'utamɨirixɨ
Kura nuiwarimama kememɨyɨ.
28 Weritsewa mekanikuyaxe meta Murara, Katsaxi-Tsuhari,
29 Wiriha, 'Etseni, Turari,
30 Wetuheri, Kuxima, Tsikɨraki,
31 Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsini, Weti-Wirahi meta Tsakarahini. Mɨkɨ
wakiekarite kanayani kepaukake Rawiri mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ.
32 Wakiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu kanayani 'Etami, 'Ahini, Ximuni, Tukeni meta
'Atsani —naitɨ 'auxɨwitɨ patɨa—,

33 meta 'akuxi 'iya kiekari 'aurie mamanetikatei metatsiere Wahari
kwieyaritsiepaiti. Miki wakie kanayani, kememiteheukunuiwa
xapayari.
34 Metsuwawi, Kamireki, Kutsiyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya,
35 Kuheri, Kehu Kutsiwiyaxi nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsiheri nu'aya,
36 'Erihuhenahi, Kakuwa, Yetsukahiyaxi, 'Atsahiyaxi, 'Arieri, Ketsimiheri,
Wenahiyaxi,
37 Tsitsa Tsipi nu'aya, 'Aruhuni nu'aya, Kerahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsimiri nu'aya,
Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya:
38 'Iki meyunaiti memanuyetei mekanihikitikaitini yutiiriyama wahetsie.
Watiiriyama waikawa memutamiirixiki,
39 mekanekine Keruxi manayenieretsie, mayeweri tau manatineika hep-
atsie, 'ixa meheuwautikaiti yutewama wahetsiemieme.
40 Mana mekanitaxeiya 'ixa 'aixia 'aneneme waikawame, kwie 'eyeukame,
kayuwati 'umakaku. Mana mekanititekaitini meripaiti Kami nuiwarimama.
41 Memanuyetei 'ari memutiteriwarie meniu'axiani 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku
Kura kwieyaritsie. Mekaniwarutakwini Kami nuiwarimama meta kii
kepaimeme memukaxei naime mekaniuti'una. Mana waikawa 'ixa muxu-
awekaiki watewama wahetsiemieme, mana mekaniuyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi
mana mekanekuteni.
42 'Auxiwime tsienituyari kuyaxi, Tsimehuni nuiwarimama memihikitikai,
meniwani'akaitini Peratiyaxi, Nehariyaxi, Xepahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri, 'Itsi
niwemama mekanihikitikaitini, Tsehixi hiriyaritsie mekanekine.
43 Mewarukwika 'Amareki teiterimama memutawikwekai mana
memukutekai, mana mekaniuyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.

5

Xuweni nuiwarimama

1 Xuweni nuiwarimama, 'Ixaheri matiarieya. Xuweni 'Ixaheri
pumatiarieyatikai, peru xapatsie mipai pikatiu'utsie kememite'ununuiwaxi
memaka'utiarietsie yu'ukiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame 'iyayatiti matia hamatia
mukahuiki. Matiari miemetiti heitserie kemirexeiyakai Kutse niwemama
wahetsie pita pitiunakixi 'Ixaheri nu'aya.
2 Kaniyuritini Kura matsi waikawa mariweti kanayani kememika'anekai
'iwamama, metsi mitiwa'aitia kanayani, peru matiari miemetiti heitserie
kemirexeiyani Kutse hetsie pita pitiunakixi.
3 Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya, mekanakine: Kanuki, Paru,
Ketsiruni meta Karimi.
4 Kuheri nuiwarimama kememite'ununuiwaxi mekanihikitini:
Tsemahiyaxi, Kuki, Tsimi,
5 Mikahiyaxi, Xehahiyaxi, Wahari
6 meta Wehera, miki xuwenitsixi wa'ukiyari matia. 'Iki 'imatirieka mieme
kaneihana Tikirati-Piretsexi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame.
7 'Iki mekanakine Wehera maremama, kemire'uxa kememite'ununuiwaxi
xapayaritsie: Keyeri manuyekatei matia, Tsakariyaxi
8 meta Wera 'Atsatsi nu'aya, Tsema nu'aya, Kuheri nu'aya. Wehera
'Aruhexi kiekame kanayani, kwieya 'akaniyeukaitini Newu paiti meta
Wahari-Mekuni.
9 Tau manatineika hepatsie makumawe maye'atika paiti piye'atikatei
kwieya 'Eupirate haa manuyekatsie, tewamama waikawa memuyu-
timiirixiki Karaha kwieyaritsie.

10 Tsahuri ti'aitametikaku, xuwenitsixi 'akarenutsixi memiwatakwiniki yamekateniuxata, hiki 'ana mekaniwara'iwa, 'ana mana mekanikuyaxe Karaha kwieyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie.

Kahari nuiwarimama

11 'Iki mekanihikitini Kahari nuiwarimama xuwenitsixi wa'aurie mekanitiyaxe Watsani kwieyaritsie meta Tsarikaha kwieyaritsie:
12 Kuheri Watsani kiekariyaritsie wa'ukiyari kanayani, hutarieka mieme Tsapani kanayani, manata Kanahi meta Tsapati.
13 Wa'iwamarixi, wa'ukiyarima waniwema, yunaiti me'atahutati mekanakine: Mikaheri, Metsurani, Tsawa, Kurahi, Kakani, Tsiha meta 'Ewexi.
14 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Awikahiri niwemama, mikita Kuri punu'ayatikai, mikita Karuha punu'ayatikai, mikita Karaha punu'ayatikai, mikita Mikaheri punu'ayatikai, mikita Ketsitsahi punu'ayatikai, mikita Yaru punu'ayatikai, mikita Wutsi punu'ayatikai.
15 Miki 'iwamarixi muwani'a 'Ahi pihikitikai, 'Awirieri nu'aya meta Kuni teukarieya.
16 Miki Karaha mekanikuyaxe, Watsani kiekariyaritsie meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu 'auriena mamanetikatsie, meta naime Tsaruni kwieyaritetsie mu'ixayatsie, kemiyeukai naime.
17 Kememite'ununuiwaxi miki mepaka'utsie kepauka Kutani miti'aitametikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

18 Xuweni, Kahari wanuiwarima meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakuyaxima mekaniyupaimekaitini huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (44.760) teiteri memiyiwawe, tepia yuhetsie nunuwame memu'i meta 'ixipara, meyiwaweti tupiki, kwinie meteheuyutakwiwaweti.
19 Mekaniwarutakwini 'akarenutsixi meta Ketuxi, Napitsi metatsiere Nurawi.
20 Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyakaiki, mekanitawawirieni miwaparewieniki meyukwitiweti, hiki Kakaiyari kaniwaruparewieni memiwara'iwaki 'akarenutsixi meta memiwanikai.
21 Watewama mekateniyukapinitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (50.000) kameyutsixi, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (250.000) muxatsi, huta miriyari puxuri, meta teiteri mekaniwarutiwiya xeitsienituyari miriyari (100.000) meyupaimeme,
22 miki hipame yumiireme mekaniwarukwini, Kakaiyari wahamatia muyeikakaiki. Hiki mana mekanikuyaxe kepaukake memehapanie.

Hixiata memi'axe Manatsexi nuiwarimama

23 Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe waniwema yumiireti mepaki meta manatsiere mekanikuyaxe, Watsani mirakutewatsie Wahari-Heximuni paiti me'u'ati, Tsenixi mirakutewatsie meta Heximuni yemuriyaritsie paiti.
24 Memiwani'akai mekanakine yutiiriyama wahetsiemieme 'Epexi, 'Itsi, 'Eriheri, 'Atsirieri, Keremiyaxi, Hurawiyaxi meta Yariheri. Miki yunaiti kwinimieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe mekanihikitikaitini, teiteri memimariwa, yuxexuiti yutiiriyama mewani'ati mepaki.
25 Peru 'axamekateniuyurieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hixie, hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati memakiki, Kakaiyari teiteri miwaruka'unakai wakakaiyarixi.

26 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya Puri pupitɨa, tatsɨari, Tikɨrati-Piretsexi,
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, mɨkɨ kaniwarehapani Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari
nuiwarimama meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe, kaniware-
hapani Karaki paitɨ meta Kawuxi, Hara, meta Kutsani hatuxameyari 'aurie,
hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanekuteni.

6

Rewi nuiwarimama

1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Rewi niwemamama: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
2 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
3 'Amirani niwemama: 'Aruni, Muitsexi meta Miriyami.
'Aruni niwemama: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
4 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi paapaya kanayani.
Pinexi 'Awitsuha paapaya kanayani,
5 'Awitsuha Wukihi paapaya kanayani,
Wukihi 'Utsihi paapaya kanayani,
6 'Utsihi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Tserahiyaxi Merayuti paapaya kanayani,
7 Merayuti 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,
8 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,
Tsaruki 'Akimatsi paapaya kanayani,
9 'Akimatsi 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani paapaya kanayani,
10 Kuhanahani 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani. Mɨkɨ 'Atsariyaxi mawari
wewiwame patɨa Tsarumuni tuki mutawewita Kerutsareme.
11 'Atsariyaxi 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,
12 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,
Tsaruki Tsaruni paapaya kanayani,
13 Tsaruni Kirikiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Kirikiyaxi 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
14 'Atsariyaxi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Tserahiyaxi Kutsaraki paapaya kanayani.
15 Kutsaraki kanehanieni kepauka Yawé Nawukurunutsuxi mupitɨa Kura
meta Kerutsareme kiekatari muwaranuhapanikɨ.

16 Rewi niwemama mekanakɨne Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
17 Keritsuni niwemama: Riwini meta Tsimi.
18 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
19 Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihí.
'Ikɨ mekanakɨne rewitsixi wanuiwarima yuxexuitɨ yutɨiriyama
kememɨtewarayexei.
20 Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Riwini, Yakati, Tsimaha,
21 Kuha, 'Iru, Tsera meta Yatɨrahi.
22 Kuhati nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: 'Aminarawi, Kure, 'Atsixi,
23 'Erikana, 'Ewihatsahapi, 'Atsixi,
24 Takati, 'Uriheri, 'Utsiyaxi meta Tsahuri.
25 'Erikana niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Amatsahi meta 'Akimuti.
26 'Akimuti nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: 'Erikana, Tsupahi, Nakati,
27 'Eriyáwi, Keruhani meta 'Erikana.
28 Tsamuheri niwemama mekanakɨne: Watsini matɨari mieme, meta
'Awiyaxi.

29 Merari nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Makiri, Riwini, Tsimi, 'Utsa,
30 Tsimaha, Kakiyaxi meta 'Atsahiyaxi.

Tukita kwikamete
31 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kwikamete Rawiri muwaranayexei Yawé tukieyata memɨmiemetetɨnikɨ, kepaukapaitɨ tɨratu kakuniyari muwa meutatekie.
32 Mɨkɨ meputikwikakairi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwekaitsie, hɨxiena meti'uwetɨ, Tsarumuni 'akuxi tuki katawewiwekaku Yawé hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Hikɨ tawari mekanitsutɨani yu'uximayatsika kememɨte'uhɨrɨtɨariekai.
33 'Ikɨ meta niwemama kwikari mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai:
Kuhati nuiwarimama, kwikame Hemani Kuheri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, Tsamuheri nuiwarieyatsie mieme,
34 'Erikana, Keruhani, 'Eriheri, Tuha,
35 Tsupi, 'Erikana, Mahati, 'Amatsahi,
36 'Erikana, Kuheri, 'Atsariyaxi, Tsupuniyaxi,
37 Takati, 'Atsixi, 'Ewihatsahapi, Kure,
38 'Itsaxi, Kuhati, Rewi meta 'Ixaheri.
39 Hemani tserieta 'iwaya kaniutikekakaitɨni 'Atsahapi Werekiyaxi nu'aya, Tsimaha nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
40 Mikaheri, Watsehiyaxi, Marikiyaxi,
41 'Etini, Tsera, 'Arahiyaxi,
42 'Etani, Tsimaha, Tsimi,
43 Yakati, Keritsuni meta Rewi.
44 Hemani 'utatana 'Etani kaniutikekakaitɨni Kitsihi nu'aya, wa'iwa kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meraritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'Awuri, Maruki,
45 Katsawiyaxi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kirikiyaxi,
46 'Amɨtsí, Wanihi, Tsemexi,
47 Makiri, Mutsihí, Merari meta Rewi.

48 Wa'iwama rewitsixi mekateni'uximayakaitɨni Kakaɨyari tukieyata.
49 'Aruni meta niwemama mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai mawari memutitaiyanikɨ mawari taiyametsie, meta 'ɨkwa taiyametsie. Kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi, Kakaɨyari ti'uximayatsiriwame meta mekanihɨrɨtɨariekaitɨni Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie hepaɨtsita muwa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'itiya mawariyari memɨwewiekakɨ.

50 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: 'Eriyatsaxi, Pinexi, 'Awitsuha,
51 Wukihi, 'Utsihi, Tserahiyaxi,
52 Merayuti, 'Amariyaxi, 'Akituwi,
53 Tsaruki meta 'Akimatsi.

Rewitsixi wakiekarite
(1Kem 6:54-80 - Kuts 21:4-39)
54 Kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei 'Aruni nuiwarimama.
Kuhati nuiwarimama meri kwie mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'inɨarikɨ,
55 Hewuruni Kura kwieyaritsie, kwie hautinɨkame hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni.
56 Karewi Kepune nu'aya, kiekari kwieyari katiniunake meta 'auriena mamanetɨka kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu.
57 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie nunuwame, pɨhɨkɨtɨkai: Hewuruni, Riwina, Katixi, 'Etsitemuha,
58 Hireni, Rewixi,
59 'Atsani meta Weti-Tsemetsi, kwie heutinɨtɨkaime memɨtehatihɨwenitsie.

60 Wenikamini nuiwarimama wakwietsieta mekaniyetuiriyarieni: Kehewa, 'Aremeti meta 'Anatuti, kwie heutinɨtɨkaime hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni. Naitɨ tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari mekaniyetuiriyarieni, yutɨɨriyama kememɨtewarexeiyakai.

61 Kuhati nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ mepɨyetuiriyarie 'inɨarikɨ tamamata kiekariyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe wakwieyaritsie.

62 Keritsuni nuiwarimama, kememɨyupaɨmekai watɨɨriyama, mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepɨtahari wanuiwarima wakwieyaritetsie, metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama Watsani memuyuhayewaxɨ wakwieyaritsie.

63 Merari nuiwarimama, watɨɨriyama kememɨyupaɨmekai, mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'inɨarikɨ tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari Xuweni, Kahari meta Tsawuruni wakwieyaritetsie miemete.

64 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ rewitsixi mekateniwayetuirieni kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

65 Mekaniwayetuirieni 'inɨarikɨ Kura nuiwarimama wakiekarite Tsimehuni meta Wenikamini, meripaitɨri memutiterɨwariekai.

66 Hipatɨta Kuhati nuiwarimama 'inɨarikɨ mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie miemete.

67 Kiekari teɨteri wahetsie nunuwame mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tsikeni 'Epɨrahini yemuriyaritetsie, Ketsehexi,

68 Kumehani, Weti-Kuruni,

69 'Ayaruni meta Kahati-Ximuni, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

70 Hipatɨta Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'Anexi meta Wirehani kiekariteyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe wakwieyaritsie mieme, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

71 Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe wakwieyaritsie mieme: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme, meta 'Atsitaruti, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

72 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni: Tseretsi, Tawerati,

73 Xamuti meta 'Aneni, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

74 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Matsari, 'Awuruni,

75 Hukuki meta Xekuwi, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

76 Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tseretsi Karereya kwieyaritsie mieme, Hamuni meta Kiriyatahini, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

77 Hipatɨta Merari nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie miemete: Ximuni meta Tawuxi, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

78 Xuweni nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie miemete, Kurutani hatetsitayaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma, Keriku 'anutaɨye mekaniyetuiriyarieni, Wetsexi makumawetsie mɨti'ane, Katsa,

79 Karemuti meta Mepati, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

80 Kahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, Makanahini,

81 Hetsiwuni meta Katsexi, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

7

'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama

1 'Itsakaxi niwemama meyunaukatɨ mepakɨ: Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta
Tsimiruni.
2 Tura niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Utsihi, Xepahiyaxi, Keriheri, Yamahi,
'Iwitsani meta Tsamuheri, mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ kwinimieme mekateneuyu-
takwiwawekaitɨni, meta yu'iwama Tura nuiwarimama mewanɨ'atɨ
mekanakɨne. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, Rawiri 'amuyeikakaitsie
xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari
(22.600) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
3 'Itsirahiyaxi 'Utsihi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, 'Itsirahiyaxi niwemama
mekanakɨne: Mikaheri, 'Awiriyaxi, Kuheri meta 'Itsiyaxi, meyunaitɨ
mɨkɨ meyu'auxɨwitɨ memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
4 Mepɨyumɨirekai wa'ɨitama meta waniwema, kemaine wanuiwari xa-
payari, mepɨwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atax-
ewime miriyari (36.000) teɨteri kuyaxa miemete.
5 Yunaitɨ 'iwamarixi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Itsakaxi niwemama nauka tewiyari
heimana 'atahuta miriyari (87.000) mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai kuyaxi memeuyutakwi-
wawe.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama

6 Wenikamini niwemama mekanakɨne: Wera, Wekexi meta Keriyaheri,
mekaniyuhaikani yunaitɨ.
7 Wera niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Etsiwuni, 'Utsihi, 'Utsiheri, Kerimuti
meta 'Iri, meyu'auxɨwitɨ mepakɨ. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta memeuyutakwiwawe, xeitewiyari heimana huta
miriyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka
(22.034) mepɨyupaɨmekai kuyakɨ meuyutakwiwawe.
8 Wekexi niwemama mekanakɨne Tsemira, Kuhatsi, 'Eriyetsexi, 'Eri-
huhenahi, 'Umiri, Kerimuti, 'Awiyaxi, 'Anatuti meta 'Arameti. Mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ Wekexi mepɨniwemamatɨkai,
9 memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai yu'iwama wahetsie meta
kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari,
xeitewiyari heimana huta tsienituyari (20.200) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
10 Wirihani Keriyaheri punu'ayatɨkai. Wirahani niwemama mekanakɨne:
Kehutsi, Wenikamini, 'Ahuri, Kenana, Tsetani, Taritsi meta 'Akitsakaxi.
11 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Keriyaheri mepunuiwarimama, meta me-
manuyetei memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta memeuyutakwiwawe.
Mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni yunaitɨ, tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari
heimana huta tsienituyari (17.200) teɨteri kuyaxa miemete.
12 'Ixi niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Tsupini meta Kupini. Kutsini 'Akexi
nu'aya patɨa.

Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama

13 Nepɨtahari niwemama mekanakɨne: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsaruni.
Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Wiriha nuiwarimama.

Manatsexi nuiwarimama

14 Manatsexi niwemama yuparewiwame 'ɨyayatɨtɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨkai Tsiriya
kiekame hetsie muwarayexei mekanakɨne: 'Atsirieri meta Makixi, 'ikɨ
'imatɨrieka mieme Karaha paapaya patɨa.
15 Makixi Mahaka kaniutiwitɨni, Kupini meta Tsupini wa'iwa.
Hutarieka mieme waniwe katinitewakaitɨni Tserupekari, mɨkɨ 'ukarawet-
sixi xeikɨa kaniwarutinuarieni.

16 Makixi 'ɨyaya Mahaka xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya, mɨkɨ Peretsi katiniterɨwa. Mɨkɨ Tseretsi 'iwaya kanayani 'Urani meta Xekeni wapaapa.
17 Werahani 'Urani nu'aya kanayani.
Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Karaha niwemama, Makixi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Manatsexi nu'aya.
18 'Iwaya 'uka Hamureketi 'Itsuri mamaaya kanayani, meta 'Awihetsexi Makira matɨa.
19 Tsemira niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Ahiyani, Tsikeni, Rikeki meta 'Anihani.

'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama

20 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama: Tsutera, Wereri, Takati, 'Erara, Takati,
21 Tsawari, Tsutera, 'Etsexi meta 'Erari. Kahati kiekatari 'ikɨ yuhutame mekaniwarukwini watewama mewarunawatsirieku.
22 Mɨixa tukari 'Epɨrahini yuniwema wahetsiemieme kaniyuhiweriekaitɨni, hikɨ 'iwamama mekaniu'axɨani me'inɨtɨanike.
23 Hikɨ tawari yu'ɨya matɨa xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi, mɨkɨ Weriya katiniterɨwa hiwerika muxuawekaikɨ wakie.
24 Weriha nu'aya 'uka Tsera kiekari Weti-Kuruni meutitewatsie mukuma kaniutawewieni meta Weti-Kuruni mukuweritsie mukuma, metatsiere 'Utseni-Tsera.
25 Weriha nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Xepa, Xetsepi, Teraha, Takani,
26 Rarani, 'Amihuri, 'Eritsama,
27 Nuni meta Kutsuhexi.
28 Hakewa mɨwarekwietɨkai hakewa memetitekai kanayani Weteri meta kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨka, Narani tau manatineika hepatsie, Ketsehexi meta kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨka tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, meta Tsikeni kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨka naime, metatsiere 'Ayaha kiekariyari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨka naime.
29 Manatsexi nuiwarimama Wetsehani katiniwapinitɨkaitɨni meta Tanaki, Mekiru metatsiere Ruxi, yu'aurie kiekari 'etsimɨmɨyeyeu mexeiyatɨka naime. Mɨkɨ kiekariyaritetsie mekanikuyaxe Kutse 'Ixaheri nu'aya nuiwarimama.

'Atsexi nuiwarimama

30 'Atsexi niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Imɨna, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya meta wa'iwa 'uka Tsera.
31 Weriya niwemama mekanakɨne: Hewexi meta Marikiheri, mɨkɨ Wiritsawiti paapaya matɨa.
32 Hewexi niwemama mekanakɨne: Kapireti, Tsemexi, Kutani meta wa'iwa 'uka Tsuha.
33 Kapireti niwemama mekanakɨne: Patsaki, Wimari meta 'Atsiwati.
34 'Iwaya Tsemexi niwemama mekanakɨne: Xuheka, Kehuwa meta 'Arami.
35 'Iwaya Heremi niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsupaha, 'Imɨna, Tseretsi meta 'Amari.
36 Tsupaha niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsuhaki, Haxinepexi, Tsuhari, Werihi, 'Imɨra,
37 Wetsexi, Huri, Tsama, Tsiritsa, 'Itɨrani meta Wehera.
38 Ketexi niwemama mekanakɨne: Kepune, Pitsipa meta 'Araha.
39 'Ura niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Araki, Kaniheri meta Xitsiya.
40 'Ikɨ meyunaitɨ 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mepɨkɨkɨ, memanuyetekai memɨwanɨ'akai yu'iwama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨteheuyutakwiwawe, memɨtɨrɨkawi meta memɨmamariwawe. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayaritsie memaka'uxatsie mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) teɨteri kuyaxa miemete.

8

Wenikamini nuiwarimana
(1Kem 8:28-38 - 1Kem 9:34-44)

1 Wenikamini niwemama mekanakɨne:
mexɨakame, Wera,
hutarieka mieme, 'Atsiweri,
hairieka mieme, 'Akaraha,
2 Naurieka mieme, Nuka,
meta 'auxɨwirieka mieme, Xapaha.
3 Wera niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Araxi, Keraha, 'Awihuri,
4 'Awitsuha, Nahamani, 'Akuhaki,
5 Keraha, Tsepupani meta Hirami.
6 'Ahuri niwemama, memanuyetekai yu'iwama memɨwanɨ'akai Kehewa mɨrakutewatsie memɨtitekai, 'arike memekɨ Manakati paitɨ, mekaniyɨakaitɨni:
7 Nahamani, 'Ahiyaxi meta Keraha, 'Utsa paapaya meta 'Akihuri. Keraha katiniuyurieni Manakati paitɨ mɨwarewitɨ.
8 Tsakarahini 'arike yu'ɨitama waruku'eirieku Kutsini meta Waraha, tawari kaniwarayexeiya yuniwema Muhawi kwieyaritsie.
9 Yu'ɨya Huretsi matɨa Kuwawi kanayexeiya meta Tsiwiha, Metsaha, Marikani,
10 Kehutsi, Tsakiyaxi meta Mixima. 'Ikɨ niwemama menanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a yu'iwama mekanakɨne.
11 Kutsini matɨata kaneyexeiya 'Awituwi meta 'Eripari.
12 'Eripari niwemama makanakɨne: 'Ewexi, Mitsani meta Tsemeri. Tsemeri kiekarite 'Unuhu meta Ruri kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekari 'etsimuyeyeu wa'aurie mamanetɨka,
13 Weriya meta Tsema memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a mekanakɨne 'Ayaruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme, meta mekaniwarutaweiya Kahati kiekatari.
14 Weriya niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Akihu, Tsatsaki, Keremuti,
15 Tsewariyaxi, 'Arari, 'Arexi,
16 Mikaheri, 'Itsipa meta Yuká.
17 Tsewariyaxi, Metsurani, Hitsiki, 'Ewexi,
18 'Itsimerahi, Ketsiriyaxi meta Kuwawi, mɨkɨ mekanakɨne 'Eripari niwemama.
19 Yakini, Tsikɨri, Tsawiri,
20 'Erihenahi, Tsiretahi, 'Eriheri,
21 'Arahiyaxi, Werahiyaxi meta Tsimɨrati, mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Tsimi niwemama.
22 'Itsipani, 'Ewexi, 'Eriheri,
23 'Awuruni, Tsikɨri, Kanahani,
24 Kananiyaxi, 'Erami, 'Anatutiyaxi,
25 'Ipirahiyaxi meta Peniheri, mɨkɨ mepakɨ Tsatsaki niwemama.
26 Tsamɨtserahi, Tsehariyaxi, 'Atahariyaxi,
27 Karetsiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi meta Tsikɨri, mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Keruhani niwemama.
28 Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mɨkɨ memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a mepakɨ meta Kerutsareme mepɨkiekatarɨtɨkai.
29 Kehiheri Kawahuni paapaya, Kawahuni kanikiekametɨkaitɨni. 'Ɨyaya pɨtitewakai Mahaka.
30 Niwemama mepakɨ 'Awuruni matɨari mieme, Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi, Narawi,
31 Keruxi, 'Akihu, Tsekexi

32 meta Mikuruti, mɨkɨ Tsimaha paapaya matɨa. Meta 'ikɨ Kerutsareme
mepɨtitekai yu'iwama wahetsɨa.
33 Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta
Kunatani paapaya matɨa, meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi metatsiere
'Etsiwahari.
34 Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Mikahiyaxi paapaya
kanayani.
35 Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta
'Akatsi.
36 'Akatsi Kuhara paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani
meta 'Atsimaweti meta Tsimɨri. Tsimɨri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,
37 Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Xapaha paapaya kanayani,
Xapaha 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.
38 'Atseri 'ataxewime yuniwema puwarayexei, mekatenitetewakaitɨni: 'At-
sirikani, Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, Tsehariyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani.
'Ikɨ mekanakɨne 'Atseri niwemama.
39 'Iwaya 'Etseki niwemama mekanakɨne:
mexɨakame, 'Urani,
hutarieka mieme, Kehutsi,
hairieka mieme, 'Eripereti.
40 'Urani niwemama meheuyutakwiwawetɨ mekanakɨne meta
metemɨiwawetɨ tupikɨ. Waɨkawa yuniwema mekaniwarayexeiya meta
yuteukarima: yunaitɨ xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata (150) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.

9

1 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni yunuiwari xapayaritsie
meta mekanaka'utsieni te'aitamete waxapatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
memɨte'aitakai.

Wawiruniya meheyekɨneka memu'axɨa Kerutsareme (1Kem 9:1-17 - Neh 11:3-19)

Kakaɨyari memɨkaheu'eniekaikɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaneha-
panieni Wawiruniya.
2 Mexɨakate tawari mana memu'axɨa yukie yukiekaritsie mekaniyɨakaitɨni
'ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta tukita te'uximayatamete.
3 Hipatɨ Kura, Wenikamini, 'Epɨrahini meta Manatsexi wanuiwarima
Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani mana metiyaxeke.
4 Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme mekaniu'axɨani: 'Utahi 'Amihuri
nu'aya, 'Umiri nu'aya, 'Imɨrí nu'aya, Wanihi nu'aya, Paretsi nuiwarieyatsie
miemete, Kura nu'aya.
5 Tsiru kiekatari: 'Atsahiyaxi mexɨakame mieme, yuniwema warawitɨtɨ.
6 Tsera nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Kehueri meta 'iwamama, yunaitɨ
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana
tamamata (690) teɨteri.
7 Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Hu-
rawiyaxi nu'aya, Tsenuha nu'aya,
8 'Iwinehiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Eraha 'Utsihi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Mikuri
nu'aya, Metsurani Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Xehueri nu'aya, mɨkɨta
'Iwiniyaxi nu'aya,
9 yumarema warawitɨtɨ. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari,
mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni yunaitɨ 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta

tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (956), mɨkɨ yunaitɨ memanuyetei yu'iwama memɨwanɨ'a mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.

10 Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwari hetsiemieme: Kerahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kakini,
11 'Atsariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, heitserie Metsurani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsaruki, Merayuti meta 'Akituwi, ti'aitame matɨa Kakaɨyari tukita miemekɨ,
12 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, mɨkɨta Patsuxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Marikiyaxi nu'aya, Matsahi 'Arieri nu'aya, heitserie Katsera nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Metsurani, Metsiremiti meta 'Imexi,
13 meta wamarema, yunaitɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeimiriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (1.760), mɨpaɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'akai xeikɨa, teɨteri memɨte'akumaikai Kakaɨyari tukieyata memɨte'uximayakakɨ.

14 Rewitsixi wanuiwariyari hetsiemieme: Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya, heitserie 'Atsirikani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Katsawiyaxi meta Merari,
15 Wakiwakaxi, Heretsi, Karari meta Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsikɨri nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Atsahapi punu'aya,
16 'Awiriyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Karari punu'aya, mɨkɨta Kerutuni punu'aya, Werekiyaxi 'Atsá nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Erikana nu'aya, netupatari wakwietsie mukatei.
17 Kitenie memu'uwekai: Tsaruni, 'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta 'Akimani meta yumarema warawitɨtɨ, Tsaruni wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
18 Hikɨ 'akuxi mepi'ɨwiya ti'aitame kitenieya, tau manatineika hepa muwietsie, meta rewitsixi mematitei wakitenie mepu'uwe.
19 Metatsiere, Tsaruni Kure nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Ewihatsahapi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Kurehe nu'aya, meta maremama Kurehitsixi mɨkɨ xeinuiwari memɨhɨkɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai 'ixuriki tukiyari mɨranutahakitɨretsie memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ, meripaitɨ watutsima wahepaɨ memi'ɨwiyakai Yawé hakewa mekatei kitenieyari.
20 Meripaitɨ, Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya puwa'ukiyaritɨkai, Yawé hamatɨana kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
21 Tsakariyaxi Metseremiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ kitenie hɨweme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenieyaritsie.

22 Kemɨ'ane memanayexeiyarie kitenie memu'uwenikɨ yunaitɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta. Wakiekaritsie kanitikateni wanuiwari xapayarite kememɨte'aka'utsie. Rawiri meta Tsamuheri tewi mɨtixeiya, yamekateniwaruhɨrɨtɨani kememɨteyuriekakekai.
23 Kitenie hɨwemete meta waniwema mekanihɨrɨtɨariekaitɨni memi'ɨwiyanikɨ 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenieyari, mɨkɨ Yawé tukieya mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ 'amuwekai.
24 Kitenie hɨwemete mekani'ukaitɨni naukakɨa, tatserieta, ta'utata, tayeta meta tahetɨa.
25 'Atahuta tukaritsie, 'iwamarixi meniyuparewiekaitɨni 'axeikɨa memɨtitetɨkatei.
26 Yunaukatɨ kitenie hɨwemete mexɨakate yamekateni'uximayakaitɨni. Rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, kiita paitɨ meteni'ɨwiyametetɨkaitɨni, meta mɨraye'atɨka Kakaɨyari tukita timieme mekanihɨrɨtɨariekaitɨni.
27 Tɨkarikɨ tehɨwemete mekananieretɨkɨkakaitɨni tuki warita, ximerita tukita naitsarie mekateneuyepiwakaitɨni.

28 Hipatɨta mepɨhɨritɨariekai tita mawari matiwewiwa mɨtiyukumaɨwa tuki manuwe hetsiemieme, mepɨteti'inɨnɨatakai memɨtehewayepinekaitsie meta memɨte'uti'utakaitsie.
29 Hipatɨta mepɨhɨritɨariekai piinite Kakaɨyaritsie timieme mɨtipatsie tukita paitɨ mɨtiyukumaɨwakai, watsute, harina, winu, hatseiti, 'ɨkwa meta witsimɨtiɨ'ɨatɨka.
30 Hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete mepikawewiwakai witsimu'ɨa.
31 Rewi tewiyari Matatiyaxi Tsaruni matɨarieya Kure nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ pɨhɨritɨariekai tɨriku tsuirayari mɨtiwewiwanikɨ mawariyari.
32 Hipatɨta maremama kuhatitsixi mepikawewiwakai paa Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨpatsietɨka xawatikɨ mieme.
33 Metatsiere kwikamete mepuxuawekai rewitsixi wanuiwarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, yuniwema memɨtewa'aitɨa mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨkɨ tuki manuwe mepɨtitekai kaneixeiyakaitɨni waɨka kii. Mɨkɨ mepɨkayɨwawekai tawari yɨkɨ memɨteyurieka, mɨkɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ yamemɨte'uximayakaikɨ kememɨtehɨritɨariekai.
34 Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mɨkɨ memanuyetei mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai memɨwanɨ'a rewitsixi meta Kerutsareme mepɨtitekai.

Tsahuri hakewa meyenuiwaxɨ
(1Kem 9:34-44 - 1Kem 8:28-38)
35 Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie Kehieri kaniukateitɨni, Kawahuni paapaya. 'Ɨyaya Mahaka katinitewakaitɨni,
36 niwemama mekanakɨne: matɨari mieme 'Awuruni, Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi, Narawi,
37 Keruxi, 'Akihu, Tsakariyaxi meta Mikuruti,
38 Tsimani paapaya matɨa. Mɨkɨtsiere Kerutsareme mepɨtitekai yumarema wahamatɨa.
39 Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, Kihitsi Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, Tsahuri Kunatani paapaya kanayani meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi meta 'Etsiwahari.
40 Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, Meriwahari Mikahiyaxi paapaya kanayani.
41 Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta 'Akatsi.
42 'Akatsi Kara paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani meta 'Atsimaweti meta Tsimɨri. Tsimɨri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,
43 Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Xepahiyaxi paapaya kanayani, Xepahiyaxi 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.
44 'Atseri meyu'ataxewime kaniwarayexeiya, mekatenitetewakaitɨni: 'Atsirikani, Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, Tsehariyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani. Mɨkɨ 'Atseri niwemama mekanakɨne.

10

Tsahuri kemɨtiumɨ
(1Kem 10:1-12 - 1Tsam 31:1-13, 2Tsam 1:4-12)
1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniuyutakwini 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa, hikɨ 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaneuyuta'unaxɨani, yumɨiretɨ mekaniukwi'iwa Kiriwuha hɨriyaritsie.
2 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri mekananukuweiya, hikɨ niwemama mekaniwarukwini Kunatani, 'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha.
3 Hikɨ Tsahuri pɨkawakemakairi, 'ana tupikɨ temɨmɨmete piritsiteutsixi mekanitamɨni mekani'axe. Hikɨ 'u'axieka,

4 Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe mikuhinekai: «'A'ixipara keniwatihanaka keneneumi'a, para memikanetsikumemiwaniki xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya, me'axiame menetsi'uti'atseki menetsinanaimati».
'Ana 'iparewiwame waikawa kanimakaitini pika'uyuwairi mimieniki, hiki Tsahuri yukimana yu'ixiparatsie kaniyukaxuni.
5 Kepauka 'ihiweme Tsahuri muxei mukime, yaxeikiata miki yu'ixiparaki kaniuyumieni.
6 Mipai mekateniukwini Tsahuri meta niwemama memiyuhaika. Miki tukaritsie yunaiti mekaniukwini miki niwemama.
7 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi mayeweritsie kiekatari memunenierixi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uyuta'unaxiakai, meta Tsahuri yaxeikia niwemama kememite'ukwi'iwakai, mikita yukiekarite mekaniuku'eiriexiani mekaniyuta'unaxiani. Mipai mete'iku'eirieku piritsiteutsixi mana mekanitamare.
8 Hiki 'uxa'arieka kepauka piritsiteutsixi memu'axia memiwarukwikai wapiinite mete'anupinike, mana mikime mekaniutaxeiya Tsahuri meta niwemama Kiriwuha hiriyaritsie.
9 Hiki 'ana mekatenepini piiniteya, mu'uya mekanetuni meta 'ixiparaya, 'ana naitsarie piritsiteutsixi wahetsia mekaneitani'axiani niuki yukakaiyarixi wahetsia memitaxataxianiki meta yuteiterima wahetsia.
10 Yukakaiyarixi watukita mekaniyewitiaxiani piiniteya kuyaxa timieme, meta mu'uya Rakuni tukita mekaniyewieni.
11 Kepauka Kawetsi Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari memite'utamari piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri kememuyuriekai.
12 'Ana mekaniyukuha'aritiani yunaiti memika'ukamama mana Tsahuri kaxarieya mekaniwarunawairieni meta niwemama. Mekaniware'ini Kawetsi paiti, wa'umete mekanekateuku xiu Kawetsi muwe hetia, miya mete'uyurieka mekaniuyuhakieni 'atahuta tukari.
13-14 Hiki Tsahuri kaniumini Yawé mika'anu'eniki, niukieya ka'anu'enieka, 'uka mitimaiwe hetsia kaniuta'iwauni, Yawé kaha'iwawiyati, 'ayumieme tukarieya kaninawairieni meta mira'aitakaitsie, Rawiri pita kaniyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya.

11

Rawiri kemitiutaxatsie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayaniki
(1Kem 11:1-3 - 2Tsam 5:1-3)

1 Merikitsi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriya yunaiti Hewuruni mekaniuyukuxeirieni Rawiri hetsia, mana mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Tame meta 'eki tepi'iwamarixi.
2 Meripaitiri 'eki, kepauka Tsahuri miti'aitametikaitsie, 'eki pepiwani'akai 'ixaheritsixi memiyukwitiwekaitsie. Metatsiere Yawé Kakaiyari mipai pimatiutahiawixi: "'Eki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitimiki meta pekatiniwata'aitiamiki"».
3 Merikite, yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari mekanekine Hewuruni paiti Rawiri hetsia, hiki miki mana tiratu wahamatia kaniuwewieni Yawé hixie. Hiki 'ana Rawiri hatseiti mekanikawirieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki, Yawé kemainekai Tsamuheri kemirahiawekai.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemira'iwaxi
(1Kem 11:4-9 - 2Tsam 5:6-10)

4 Merikitsi Rawiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekanekine Kewutsi mirakutewatsie (tatsiari Kerutsareme), mana kewutseutsixi mekanititekaitini.

5 Hiki Kewutsi kiekatari Rawiri mipai mekateniutahiawe: «Pepikayiwe
'uwa pematahani». Peru Rawiri Kiekariena Tsiyuni yukuraru 'amatitewa
mexeiyakai kana'iwa, metatsiere mumatiwa Rawiri kiekariena.
6 Rawiri mipai pitiwarutahiawekai yukuyaxima: «Kemi'ane meri kewut-
seu tewiyari mumieni xeime miki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari kanayeimiki». 'Ana
Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya xeime kewutseu tewiyari kaniumieni, miki kuyaxi
wa'ukiyari kanayeitiarieni.
7 Rawiri yukie kanayeitiani miki kiekari yukuraru 'amatitewa mexeiya,
hiki 'ayumieme mipai katinitewaka «Rawiri Kiekarieya».
8 Meta kiekari kaniutawewieni kwie meukawiwiyatsie 'itsutiaka
meta kiekari warita, meta Kuhawi Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'aixia
kaniyurienekaitini.
9 Rawiri matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayeiximekaitini, Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima (1Kem 11:10-41 - 2Tsam 23:8-39)

10 'Iki mepihikitikai Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, miki
mepiparewiekai kepauka miti'aitametikaitsie, 'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi
me'uyukuxeirieka ti'aitame mekaneyeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemeki,
meripaiti Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri hepaitsita.
11 'Iki Rawiri kuyaximama mekanihikitini memaka'utiarie yemeki
memikamamakai:
Yatsuwehani Kakumuni nu'aya, miki matsi pihikitikai mexiakame
memuyuhaika memikamamakai, heiwa meyukwitiweti haika tsienituyari
puwarukwi teiteri yupitsikaki.
12 Hutarieka miemeta pihikitikai 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruhu nu'aya, 'Akuki nui-
warieya, mikitatsiere yemeki pikamakai peuyutamiewekai.
13 Rawiri hamatia Patsiramini kaniuyeikakaitini, hakewa piritsiteutsixi
memeyukuxeiriekai mewatakwinike. Manata tsewara pi'etsiekai, kepauka
kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxi,
14 'Eriyatsaxi meta Rawiri tsewara mayema mekaniyuhayewa
waheima mekaniutanuani piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini. 'Ana Yawé
kaniwarupitiani memitehayu'iwaki.
15 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, miki
meyuhaikati, mekanekine mu'aiyatsiepaiti, Rawiri muwayekateitsie
paiti 'Arurani teriyarita paiti, piritsiteutsixi mayeweritsie Xepahini
mekanikutekaitini.
16 'Ana Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitini, 'anata Wereni kiekariyaritsie piritsi-
teutsixi mekanihikaitini.
17 Hiki Rawiri miyeharimínekaiki mipai kaniutayini: «Neminiyiweniketi
haa nemitihareniki Wereni kitenieyaritsie mitiniere».
18 Hiki memuyuhaika memikamama piritsiteutsixi memakuteitsie
me'uyekineka, Wereni haputsuyarita haa mekaniwatihana, hiki Rawiri
mekanehanirieni. Peru Rawiri pika'enuhari, kanitayeurieni pita Yawé
hetsiemieme,
19 mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari hixie 'iki haa nepika'anuhareni. Xika
ne'enuhareni, memi'atia waxuriya nemanuhareni hepai nepiyini. Yutukari
mepiyetua kemi'ane haa memi'atia». Hiki 'ayumieme pika'enuhari.
'Iki meyuhaikati mipai mepiteyuriekai waikawa.
20 'Awitsahi Kuhawi 'iwaya, miki memiyuhaika katiniwa'aitiwametikaitini,
miki 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini. Miki heiwa yupitsika hakweti kaniyu-
tamieni, haika tsienituyari teiteri kaniwarukwini.

21 Mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawamekɨ kaniyɨwekaitɨni kuyakɨ keyuri memɨyuhaika, 'ana mɨkɨ muwanɨ'a kanayani, peru mɨkɨ wahamatɨa pɨka'u'inɨatsie.
22 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kawɨtseri kiekame. Mɨkɨ teɨteri yuhutame memeuyutakwiwawe pɨwarukwi Muhawi kiekatari, meta heiwa 'u'ɨwiyakaku putsu muyewakita heukahaka xeime maye kaniumieni.
23 Meta xeime 'ekipitutanaka huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'utewime kaniumieni, pitsika kanakwekaitɨni kwiniepame. Wenahiyaxi matsi kɨye xeikɨa pakwekai, pitsikaya kaninawairieni mɨkɨkɨ kanimieni.
24 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurienekai waɨkawa, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa tikuxaxatsiwatɨ patɨa memuyuhaika hepaɨ,
25 peru mɨkɨ wahamatɨa pɨka'u'inɨatsie, tsepa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memuyupaɨme memɨkamama muwara'iwakai. Hikɨ 'ana Rawiri yuhɨwemete muwanɨ'a kaneyeitɨani.

26 'Ikɨ kuyaxi memɨyɨwawekai memɨkamamakai mekanihɨkɨtɨni:
'Atsaheri, Kuhawi 'iwaya, 'Erikanani Ruruhu nu'aya Wereni kiekame,
27 Tsamuti Haruri kiekame, Heretsi Peruni kiekame,
28 'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,
29 Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame, 'Irahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
30 Marahi netupatanaka, Kereri Wanaha nu'aya Netupaha kiekame,
31 'Itahi Xiwahi nu'aya, Kiweha kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mɨti'ane, Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,
32 Kurahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame, 'Awiheri Weti-'Arawa kiekame,
33 'Atsimaweti Wakurini kiekame, 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,
34 Katseni Kitsuni kiekame niwemama, Kunatani Tsakehe nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,
35 'Ahiyani Tsakaxi nu'aya 'Arari kiekame, 'Eripari 'Uxi nu'aya,
36 Hepexi Mekera kiekame, 'Ahiyaxi Peruni kiekame,
37 Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame, Narahi 'Etsiwahi nu'aya,
38 Kuheri Natani 'iwaya, Miwaxi Hakɨri nu'aya,
39 Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari, Nakarahi Weruti kiekame Kuhawi hɨwemetɨkai Tsariwiya nu'aya,
40 'Ira 'itɨrita tewiyari, Karewi 'itɨrita tewiyari,
41 'Uriyaxi Heti tewiyari, Tsawari 'Akirahi nu'aya,
42 'Arinaha Tsitsaha nu'aya Xuweni nuiwarieya, xuwenitsixi muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri mekaneweiyakaitɨni.
43 Kanahani Mahaka nu'aya, Kutsapati Mitini kiekame,
44 'Utsiyaxi 'Atsitaruti kiekame, Tsama meta Kehieri Kutani niwemama 'Aruhexi kiekame,
45 Keriyaheri Tsimɨri nu'aya, meta 'iwaya Yuká Titsi kiekame,
46 'Eriheri Mahawa kiekame, Kerewahi meta Kutsawiyaxi 'Erinahani niwemama, 'Itimaha Muhawi tewiyari,
47 'Eriheri, 'Uweri meta Katsiheri Tsuwaha kiekame.

12

Kuyaxi Rawiri memutinɨi

1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Rawiri memutinɨi kuyaxi Tsikɨraki 'uyeikakaku, kepauka mɨkɨ 'ateewa muyeikakai heyeweiyaku Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya. Mɨkɨ mekaniparewieni kepauka mɨkɨ muyumienekaitsie.
2 Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta tewɨpamekɨ mepɨtetuaxiwawekai meta mepɨtemɨiwawekai yutserieta meta yu'utata.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama Tsahuri maremama:
3 Mɨtiwa'aitɨa 'Akihetsexi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta Kuhatsi, Tsema
mepɨniwemamatɨkai Kiweya kiekame, Ketsiheri meta Pereti
'Atsimaweti mepɨniwemamatɨkai, Weraka meta Kehu 'Anatuti
kiekatari,
4 'Itsimahiyaxi kawahunitanaka, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
kuyaxi puwa'iwatɨkai meta muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Keremiyaxi, Kahatsieri,
Kuhanahani, Kutsawari Kerera kiekame,
5 'Erutsahi, Kerimuti, Wehariyaxi, Tsemariyaxi, Tsepatiyaxi Harupi nui-
warieya hetsiemieme,
6 'Erikana, 'Itsiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Kuhetsexi meta Yatsuwehani mɨkɨ Kure
mepɨnuiwarimamatɨkai,
7 Kuhera meta Tsewariyaxi, Keruhani niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Keruxi
kiekatari.

8 Hipatɨta Kahari nuiwarimama Rawiri mekaniutinɨni kepauka
muyu'awietakai makumawetsie. Memeuyutakwiwawe memɨkamama
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, kuyakɨ mepɨha'aritsiekai, mepakumexɨxɨakai pitsikakɨ meta
yuhetsie nunuwamekɨ, mayetsi wahepaɨ mepɨtehayu'eririyakai, maxatsi
yeutari wahepaɨ mepɨtehanautsawawekai.
9 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtetetewakai: Mexɨakame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Etsexi, 'Awiriyaxi
hutarieka mieme, 'Eriyáwɨ hairieka mieme,
10 Mitsimanaha naurieka mieme, Keremiyaxi 'auxɨwirieka mieme,
11 'Atahi 'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Eriheri 'atahutarieka mieme,
12 Kuhanahani 'atahairieka mieme, 'Eritsawari 'atanaurieka mieme,
13 Keremiyaxi tamamatarieka mieme meta Makawanahi tamamata
heimana xewi mieme.
14 'Ikɨ Kahari nuiwarimama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, yakɨ
mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye puwakemakai xeitsienituyari, yemekɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨye puwake-
makai xeimiriya.
15 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie memanukɨ mexɨakame
metseriyari 'anuhaku, kepauka haa muwayeneikatsie naime muweritsie
meuyunitɨwa, hikɨ mana kiekatari mekaniwareutaweiyaxɨani 'anutaɨyetari
meta 'anataɨyetari.
16 Hipatɨta kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiemiemete meta Kura
hetsiemiemete Rawiri mekaniutinɨni mayu'awietakaitsie.
17 Rawiri kanayeyani waranukunakeke mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekɨyɨaka xenetsiparewienike nekanixe-
tanaki'erimɨkɨ, peru xɨka xenetsi'aye'unietɨ xeyɨaka xenetsiyetuanike,
ta'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari yakeretimani meta ketiwarukwinitɨani, netsɨ
tiyumiekame nepɨkahɨkɨ.
18 'Amatsahi hetsie 'Iyari kaninuani, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
mɨwanɨ'a, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni karima:
«Rawiri tame 'ahetsɨa tepumiemete.
'Ahamatɨa tepu'uwa, 'Itsahi pemɨnu'aya.
Haikakɨa yatepaitɨka kayuwatɨ tepɨmatsipitɨa,
'ekɨ meta kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiparewie.
Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiparewie Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni».
'Ana Rawiri kaniwarutanaki'erieni meta yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima wa-
hamatɨa kaniwaranuka'uitɨani.
19 Yaxeikɨatatsiere hipatɨ kuyaxi Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri
mekaniutinɨni kepauka 'ikɨ piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa mumiekai
Tsahuri metamienike. Peru piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepuyu'eni

mɨkawaparewienikɨ. Waɨkawa mete'utixataka mekanita'imaiya yu'ɨtɨa mɨyemiekɨ, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaka: «Rawiri tiyu'aitɨwame Tsahuri kanitinɨimɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ katatinikwimɨkɨ».

20 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri memutinɨi kepauka Tsikɨraki metɨa: 'Arinatsi, Kutsawari, Keriyaheri, Mikaheri, Kutsawari, 'Erihú meta Tsiretahi, manatsexitsixi wa'ukiyarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai xeimiriyari kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'akai.

21 Rawiri mekaniparewiekaitɨni kepauka memɨwakwitɨwekai hipame tenawayamete, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ memɨkamama memeuyutakwiwawe mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

22 Yamepɨte'axekai kuyaxi Rawiri hetsɨa me'itinɨnike, mɨpaɨ yumɨireme tiwarexeiyatɨ kanayani Rawiri kuyaxi.

Kemɨ'ane Rawiri memutinɨi Hewurunitsie

23 'Ipaɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni kuyaxi waɨkawa memeuyutakwiwawe Rawiri hetsɨa memu'axɨa Hewuruni mɨrakutewatsie, ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ Tsahuri hetsiemieme, Yawé kemutayɨkai:

24 Kura nuiwarimama mepɨyupaɨmekai: 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahaika tsienituyari (6.800) kuyaxi 'ari meha'aritsietɨ kuyaxa miemekɨ.

25 Tsimehuni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: 'atahuta miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (7.100) kuyaxi yemekɨ memeuyutakwiwawe.

26 Rewi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (4.600),

27 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, haika miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (3.700) kuyaxi, Kuyara wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,

28 meta temaikɨ Tsaruki, waɨkawa meuyutamiewe, pɨwa'ukiyaritɨkai xeitewiyari heimana huta yu'iwama memanuyetekai.

29 Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Tsahuri 'iwamama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: haika miriyari teɨteri, mɨkɨ Tsahuri mepaweiyakai 'aixɨa mepɨte'ixeiyakai meripaitɨ.

30 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: xeitewiyari miriyari heimana 'atahaika tsienituyari (20.800) teɨteri memɨkamama, yu'iwama watsata memɨmariwakai.

31 Manatsexi nuiwarimamata hixɨata me'atɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari teɨteri memanayexeiyarie Rawiri ti'aitame memanukakenikɨ.

32 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: huta tsienituyari memanuyetei yu'iwama wahetsie mieme. Mɨkɨ teɨteri mepɨtemaiwawekai tukari hepaɨtsita, 'Ixaheri hepaɨtsita tita 'aixɨa mɨti'anekai mepɨtemaikai.

33 Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (50.000) teɨteri memeuyutakwiwawekai tsepa tita mete'ɨ'ɨtɨ, memɨyuwaɨriyakai memɨyutakwinikɨ Rawiri hetsiemieme.

34 Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama mepɨyupaɨmekai: xeimiriyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai memanuyetei, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ mepɨwanɨ'akai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari (37.000) teɨteri, yuhetsie nunuwame meta pitsika me'u'ɨkame.

35 Rani nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (28.600) kuyaxi memɨyuwaɨriyakai memɨyutakwinikɨ.

36 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: huta tewiyari miriyari teɨteri kuyakɨ memɨha'aritsiekai.

37 Hipatɨta nuiwarite Kurutani 'anutaɨye memɨtamakai tatsɨari Xuweni
nuiwarimama meta Kahari nuiwarimama meta hixɨata me'atɨ
Manatsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaɨtɨni: xeitsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari miriyari (120.000) teɨteri mete'upitɨ tita kuyaxa
mɨreuyewetse.
38 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kuyaxi meyuwaɨriyatɨ memɨyutakwinikɨ mekanekɨne
Hewuruni paitɨ, mana Rawiri memanukakenikɨ ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ
naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemekɨ. Hipatɨta 'ixaheritsixi mepɨwarutinɨi
yunaitɨ Rawiri mekananukakeni.
39 Yunaitɨ mana mekaniyuhayewa haika tukari, metekwatɨ meta
mete'ietɨ Rawiri hamatɨa, meripaitɨri 'iwamama mepɨte'ukuha'aritakai
tita memɨtekwanikekai.
40 Metatsiere hurawa kiekatari meta 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Nepɨtahari
wanuiwarima mepɨwa'atɨwakai puxuri, kameyutsixi, muratsixi, meta tuu-
rutsixi kwietsanamete wahetsie meteha'ikatatɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari, xapa pat-
saruyari papatsietɨkaime, kaxie patsaruyari, winu meta huriwa hatseitiyari.
Meta mekateniwarehapanirieni tuurutsixi meta muxatsi meyumɨireme, 'ix-
aheritsixi waɨkawa temawierika memexeiyakaikɨ mana.

13

Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kemɨti'atɨarie (1Kem 13:1-14 - 2Tsam 6:1-11)

1 Hikɨ Rawiri waruta'iwawiyaka kuyaxi xeimiriyari meta kuyaxi xeitsien-
ituyari memɨtewa'aitɨatɨka meta yunaitɨ memanuyetei,
2 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime memɨyuxeɨriekai: «Xɨka
'aixɨa'aneni, xɨka Yawé takakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tinakeni, tepɨwata'inieni yunaime
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtama, meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere
rewitsixi xexuime kiekaritetsie memeutitei, meketatsi'utinɨni
3 Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari temɨkweiyukɨ temi'atɨanikɨ. Yurikɨ Tsahuri
mɨti'aitakaitsiepaitɨtɨ tepɨkahe'eriwa».
4 Kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri pɨwarunakixɨ, hikɨ yunaitɨ yameka-
niutiyuani mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ.
5 Hikɨ Rawiri yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'ixaheritsixi, Tsikuxi 'Ekipitu
kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie paitɨ meye'atɨkaime meta Rewu-Kamati paitɨ
meye'atɨkaime, Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari memɨkweiyukɨ Kiriati-
Yeharini paitɨ mekatei.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne Wará paitɨ, Kiriati-
Yeharini tɨtɨ Kura kwieyaritsie, mana memiyekwenikɨ Kakaɨyari tɨratuya
kakuniyari, mɨkɨtsie Yawé mutahɨawarɨwa yuteɨtamete watsata mɨti'aita.
7 Tɨratu kakuniyari kaxeta hekwametsie mekanikateni, 'Awinarawi kie
mekaneyekweni. 'Utsa meta 'Akihu kaxeta mekaniunɨ'aximekaitɨni.
8 Rawiri meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Kakaɨyari hɨxie mekaniuhukaitɨni
waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ meta me'utikwitɨ, mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ,
me'ukanariwiximetɨ, me'ukaitsawiximetɨ, meta kuxineta me'uhɨtsiximetɨ.
9 Kiruni kwieyatsie me'uyehutɨ, tɨriku matihenatsie, tuurutsixi kwiet-
sanamete mekanekaxɨrieni, hikɨ 'Utsa yumamatekɨ tɨratu kakuniyari kani-
utuika 'anatiwenikɨ.
10 Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hetsiemieme tɨratu kakuniyari mumayɨakɨ,
'ana kwitɨwa kanimieni.
11 'Ana Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumikɨ. 'Ayumieme mana
Peretsi-'Utsa katiniuterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ pɨrakutewa.

12 'Ana Rawiri Kakaɨyari heumakatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Nepɨkahenukweniri Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari».
13 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukiekaritsie pɨkaheitɨ, matsi mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita 'Uweri-'Erumi kie manukweiyanikɨ, Kahati kiekame hetsɨa.
14 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kaniyuhayewa haika metseri, hikɨ 'ana Yawé 'Uweri-'Erumi tɨɨriyamama 'aixɨa kaniwayuriekaitɨni meta tita mɨrexeiyakai.

14

Rawiri tɨɨriyamama meta Paratsiyuya
(1Kem 14:1-7 - 2Tsam 5:11-16, 1Kem 3:5-8)

1 Ti'aitame Hirami Tiru kiekame, yunɨ'arima Rawiri kanenɨ'arieni mete'utɨkɨme kariuxa kɨyeyari, meta kii wewiwamete metatsiere kɨyekɨ te'uximayatamete paratsiyuya memɨtawewienikɨ.
2 Mɨkɨkɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinetimani kename Yawé, yuteɨterima wanaki'erietɨ, 'enukake 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitanikɨ, meta mariweme hayeitɨaximekai hakewa mɨre'aita.
3 Rawiri hipameta 'ukari kaniwarutiwitɨni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi 'ukari.
4 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtetewakai 'ukitsi mɨwarayexei: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni,
5 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, 'Eripereti,
6 Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha,
7 'Eritsama, Weriyara meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ
(1Kem 14:8-17 - 2Tsam 5:17-25)

8 Hikɨ kepauka memɨte'utamari piritsiteutsixi kename Rawiri hanukakeriekai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ, mekanayekɨne me'itamienike. Peru Rawiri yakatinetimani wahepa kaneyani.
9 'Ari piritsiteutsixi Xepahini mayeweritsie hipame wahetsɨa mekanitahaxɨakaitɨniri.
10 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Netiyɨwe piritsiteutsixi nemɨwatakwini? ¿penetiparewieni nemɨwara'iwakɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwarutakuya, ne nekameniparewimɨkɨ pemɨwara'iwakɨ.
11 Hikɨ Rawiri mekanekɨne Wahari-Peratsini paitɨ, mana Rawiri kaniwara'iwa. Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni mana: «Kakaɨyari peutaha memɨnetsi'aye'unie watsata haa waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ». 'Ayumieme mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini katiniuterɨwa.
12 Mana piritsiteutsixi yukakaɨyarixima mekaniwaruku'eirieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniutitaiyarieni Rawiri mɨpaɨ tiuta'aitaku.
13 Piritsiteutsixi tawarita hekwamekɨ mayeweritsie kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.
14 'Ayumieme tawarita Rawiri Kakaɨyari kaniutahɨawe, mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Wahɨxie pe'uyame pepɨkayɨwe, wawarita pɨta kenemie waritsamu kɨyexiyari mati'upaitɨ, hikɨ mana xekeniwaretakuya wa'utɨma memɨhu meri.
15 Kepauka yuariya peme'enieni kuyaxi muwa memeuhuni hepaɨ, wapaitɨ kɨyexi kɨtsita, 'ana xekanayekɨnikuni xemɨwaretakwinikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨ'inɨaritɨni kename ne Kakaɨyari 'ahɨxie ne'umie kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi nemɨwakwinikɨ.

16 Mɨpaɨ Rawiri katiniuyurieni, Kakaɨyari kemɨrehɨawekai, kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi yunaime mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni huyeyari 'utɨma meta Ketsehexi huyeyari 'utɨma paitɨ.
17 Rawiri waɨkawa mariwetɨ kanayani naitsarie kaniutamariwa, Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni yunaitɨ teɨteri memimakaxenikɨ.

15

Rawiri tɨratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme paitɨ kemɨti'atɨa
(1Kem 15:25-16:3 - 2Tsam 6:12-19)

1 Merikɨte Rawiri kii yuhetsiemieme kaniutiwewieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, xeimeta kaniutawewieni 'ixuriki kiyari, tɨratu kakuniyari hetsiemieme.
2 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Rewitsixi xeikɨa mepɨyɨwawe Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari memukweiximenikɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé kaniwaranayexeiya mɨpaɨ memɨte'uximayakakɨ yuheyemekɨ».
3 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari memɨ'atɨanikɨ hakewa 'aixɨa mɨrekuyuriekai hetsiena mieme.
4 Metatsiere 'Aruni nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta rewitsixi. 'Ipaɨ yupaɨmeme kaniwaruta'inieni:
5 Kuhati nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Uriheri pɨwanɨ'akai mɨkɨ yu'iwama.
6 Merari nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepɨyupaɨmekai, 'Atsahiyaxi yu'iwama muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
7 Keritsuni nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mepɨyupaɨmekai yunaitɨ, wa'iwa Kuheri mɨtiwa'aitɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
8 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari mepɨyupaɨmekai, wa'iwa Tsemahiyaxi muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
9 Hewuruni nuiwarimama, nauka tewiyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Eriheri muwanɨ'a pɨkɨkɨtɨkai yu'iwama.
10 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai, 'Aminarawi muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ yu'iwama.
11 Meta Rawiri mawari wewiwamete katiniwarutanɨ'airieni, Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi, meta rewitsixi 'Uriheri, 'Atsahiyaxi, Kuheri, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriheri meta 'Aminarawi,
12 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme rewitsixi xemɨwa'ukiyarimakɨ, xeme 'aixɨa xekeneuyuyurieka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa metatsiere yu'iwama, Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, tɨratuya kakuniyari xemɨkweiyukɨ, temi'atɨanikɨ hakewa 'aixɨa nemɨrekuyuri hetsiena mieme.
13 Matɨari tepɨkaxe'uta'ini xeme, tameta Yawé takakaɨyari tepɨka'uta'iwawiyaxɨ, yemekɨ kemɨreuyewetse, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ puyeha'a tahepaɨtsita».
14 Merikɨte mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixɨa mekaniuyuyurieni Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari memɨkweiyukɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
15 Hikɨ rewitsixi mekaneikweni yunaiparitsie Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai.
16 Hikɨ Rawiri rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima katiniwaruta'aitɨani kwikamete memɨwaranuka'uitɨanikɨ, yu'iwamatɨme kwikari witsi'anuyɨneme memutikwikanikɨ 'aripakɨ, kanaritekɨ, meta tepɨa mɨxikɨrawi mutitirirɨka.

17 'Ayumieme Rewitsixi Hemani Kuheri nu'aya mekananukakeni, meta
'Atsahapi Werekiyaxi mɨnu'ayatɨkai, meta 'Etani Kutsahiyaxi nu'aya, Merari
nuiwarimama.
18 Metatsiere mekaniwaranuka'uitɨani wa'iwama waparewiwamete
memakɨnekɨ, hipatɨ mɨkɨ tuki kitenie tehɨwemete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai: Tsakariyaxi
Katsiheri nu'aya, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyáwɨ, Wenahiyaxi,
Matsehiyaxi, Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Keyeri.
19 Memutikwika: Hemani, 'Atsahapi meta 'Etani wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ
mɨxikɨrawi mutitirirɨkakɨ mepɨte'ukayuitɨwakai.
20 Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsiheri, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyáwɨ, Matse-
hiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi kanaritekɨ mepukakanariwiwakai.
21 Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi, Keyeri meta 'At-
satsiyaxi, mɨkɨ 'arɨpa mepu'ɨkai 'atahaikatɨ pɨrime manutiwɨ kwikamete
memɨwaruwitɨximenikɨ.
22 Kenaniyaxi rewitsixi wa'ukiyari, waɨkawa mɨtimaiwekaikɨ, kwikamete
pɨwaranukuwitɨkɨkai.
23 Werekiyaxi 'Erikana matɨa kitenie tehɨwemete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai tɨratu kaku-
niyari muwayekatsie.
24 Mawari wewiwamete Tsewaniyaxi, Kutsapati, Natanaheri, 'Amatsahi,
Tsakariyaxi, Wenahiyaxi meta 'Eriyetsexi, kuxineta meputihɨtsiwakai tɨratu
kakuniyari hɨxie meti'utɨ. 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Kehiyaxi mɨkɨtatsiere kitenie
tehɨwemete tɨratu kakuniyari muyeka mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
25 Waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ, Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi
wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi memanuyetei xeimiriyari memɨtewa'aitɨatɨka,
Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari mekanekukweni 'Uweri-'Erumi kie paitɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari rewitsixi muwaparewiekaikɨ Yawé tɨratuya kakuni-
yari memukweximenikɨ, tuurutsixi mekaniwarutimawa 'atahuta
meyupaɨmeme meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepaɨ meyupaɨmeme.
27 Rawiri rinu witsimɨ'ane 'ixurikiyari kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni, yaxeikɨata
yunaitɨ rewitsixi tɨratu kakuniyari memukweximekai, meta kwikamete
meta Kenaniyaxi kwikamete mɨtiwa'aitɨa. Metatsiere Rawiri penakatɨkɨkai
mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena.
28 Hikɨ temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta muxatsi wa'awate
'utihɨtsieriwakaku meta kuxinetate, tepɨa mɨxikɨrawi mutitirirɨka,
'arɨpatetsie meta kanarite tiutiyuanekaku, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tɨratuya
kakuniyari mekaniukweximekaitɨni.
29 Hikɨ kepauka Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari meutahatɨarieximekai Kerut-
sareme kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, Mikari Tsahuri nu'aya yukiita wapaitɨ
kananierekaitɨni, hikɨ kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri muxei 'utsunarɨmeme
temawierikakɨ, kaneikaxani'erietɨyani yu'iyaritsie.

16

1 Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari kani'atɨarieni Rawiri hakewa 'ixuriki ki-
yari meta'aitakai. Muwa mekaneitateni hikɨ mawari taiyariyari mekani-
uwewieni meta memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
2 'Arike mawari heutipareku, Rawiri Yawé kaniutawawirieni teɨteri 'aixɨa
mɨwayurienikɨ
3 meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari paa kaniwaruta'ɨitɨani
meta takɨ takari tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari.
4 Hikɨ Rawiri hipame rewitsixi Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari kaniwaruhɨritɨani
hetsiena mieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ, pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨakakɨ meta
witsimemutiyuanenikɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita, 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya.

5 Memanayexeiyarie mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai: 'Atsahapi mexɨakame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai:
Tsakariyaxi, hutarieka mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai: manatari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kekiyeri,
Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, Matatiyaxi, 'Eriyáwi, Wenahiyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta
Keyeri, mɨkɨ 'arɨpakɨ teyuitɨwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta kanaritekɨ. 'Atsahapi
tepɨa mutitirirɨka pɨyuitɨwametɨkai.
6 Mawari wewiwamete Wenahiyaxi meta Kahatsieri matɨa kuxineta
meputihɨtsiwakai Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari hɨxie.

Rawiri nɨawarieya
(1Kem 16:8-36 - Nɨa 105:1-15, 96:1-13, 106:1,47-48)
7 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, matɨari pɨyɨanekai Rawiri kwikari mɨyetɨa 'Atsahapi meta
'iwamama wahetsɨa 'ikɨ nɨawari Yawé hetsiemieme.
8 «'Aixɨa xekenaitɨkani Yawé hetsiemieme, kemɨtimariwe xekenekuxatani,
xekenekuxatani kemɨtiuyuri teɨteri watsata.
9 Xekeneutikwikani, nɨawari hetsiena mieme.
xekenekuxatani mariwemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri.
10 Xekeneyutemamawieka mɨmariwe mɨpatsie xemexeiyakɨ.
xekeneyutemamawieka yurikɨ Yawé xemɨkuwautɨwe.
11 Yawé hetsɨa xekeneyu'awietani mɨtɨrukaɨyekɨ,
yaxeketenahɨaweni yuheyemekɨ.
12 Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri,
'inɨari kemɨtiuwewi meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme mɨyetɨa.

13 »'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame
Kakuwu niwemama, Yawé mɨxe'anayexei:
14 Yawé takakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ,
naitsarie kwiepa katini'aitani kemɨtiheitserie.
15 Mɨkɨ yutɨratɨ yuhemekɨ kana'eriwani,
xeimiriyari nuiwariyari wahamatɨa yuniuki kaniyetɨani.
16 'Apɨrahami matɨa tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi,
meta 'Itsahaki matɨa kemɨtiuyuhɨritɨa,
17 Kakuwu yakatiniutahɨawe, 'aitsika kaneyeitɨirieni,
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tɨratu yuheyemekɨ mieme kanayeitɨani:
18 “'Ekɨ Kanani kwieyari nekamaniyetuiriemɨkɨ,
piinitɨarika 'ahetsiemieme mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ”.
19 Kepauka 'akuxi temɨkatamɨirekai,
tewatari tekanihɨmetɨkaitɨni yakɨ teyupaɨmetɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie,
20 kepauka hipame kwieyaritetsie xemu'uwakai
meta kepauka hipame te'aitamete wahetsɨa xemu'uwakai,
21 Kakaɨyari pɨkatiupitɨa waɨriyarika temɨteta'aitɨarienikɨ,
te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni 'iya wanaki'erietɨ:
22 “Neteɨterima nemɨwaranayexei xepɨkawa'uximatɨaka.
Neniukamete xepɨkatewakwinitɨaka”.

23 »Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama Yawé mekenɨawani.
Meke'ikuxatani tukari mɨyehane kemɨtiyuwikweitsitɨwa.
24 Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemɨ'ane,
meta mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teɨteri wat-
sata.
25 Yawé matsi kanimariweni,
hetsiena pɨtinake witsimɨtikɨhɨawarɨwani,
matsi waɨkawa makaxiwatɨ keyuri hipatɨ kakaɨyarixi.
26 Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ teɨteri wakakaɨyarixi,

matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni,
27 Xawatɨriya meta kemɨtimariwe hɨxiena kanixuaweni,
temawierika kanixuaweni meta tɨrɨkariya tukieya muyepatsieta.

28 »Yawé xeketeneyetuiri, yunaitɨ teɨteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahɨawi witsikemɨ'ane meta kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
29 Yawé yaxeketeneutahɨawi witsikemɨ'ane mɨmariwekɨ,
hɨxiena xekeneu'axɨa 'imikieri xete'epinirietɨ,
Yawé xekenayexeiyani tukieya witsimɨ'aneta.
30 Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama meke'eyemakaxeni.
Mɨkɨ kwie 'apuyeye, mɨkɨta pɨkakuyuani.
31 Muyuawi keyutemawieka meta kwie ke'utanaweni.
nuiwarite mɨpaɨ meke'utiyuani: “Yawé pɨti'aitame”.

32 »Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaitɨ mana memɨteye'uwa.
'Ɨtsi keyutemawieka meta tita mana memɨtexɨawe.
33 Kɨyexi hɨritsie mieme ke'utikwikani temawierikakɨ Yawé hɨxie,
mɨkɨ 'ukanamieni kwiepa tita'aitake.

34 »'Aixɨa xeketenahɨaweni Yawé mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ,
meta naki'eriyaya mɨwaɨkawa hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe.
35 Mɨpaɨ xeketenahɨaweni: “Ketaneutawikweitsitɨa, Kakaɨyari, tawikweitsitɨwame pemɨhɨkɨ.
Ketaneukuxeɨri ketaneɨxɨna Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya watsata temɨka'u'uwanikɨ,
temɨmatsinɨawanikɨ kepemɨtimariwe,
temɨyutemamawiekakɨ tematsinɨawatɨ”.
36 Yawé 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
yuheyemekɨ meta kaheu'akamekɨ».
Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni», hikɨ 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani Yawé hepaɨtsita.

37 Rawiri Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari 'Atsahapi kaniuhɨritɨani meta 'iwamama, memɨte'uximayakakɨ hetsiena mieme, yamemɨteyuriekakɨ kemɨreuyewekai tukarikɨ.
38 'Uweri-'Erumi kitenie tihɨwemekɨ kaniutahɨawe meta 'iwamama haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika memɨyupaɨmekai, metatsiere 'Uweri-'Erumi Kerutuni nu'aya meta Kutsa.
39 Mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta 'iwamama mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruhɨritɨani Yawé tukieya Kawahuni hɨriyaritsie paitɨ makawekai,
40 mana mawari taiyariyari yamemɨtehewewiekakɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, ximeri meta taikai Yawé 'aitsikaya kemainekai 'ixaheritsixi memɨyetuiriyarie.
41 Hipameta kaniwaranayexeiya, Hemani meta Kerutuni meta hipame, Yawé hetsiemieme memutikwikanikɨ: «Naki'eriyaya hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe».
42 Hemani meta Kerutuni matɨa kuxinetate mepexeiyakai, tepɨa mutitiraurɨka meta hipame, Kakaɨyari nɨawarieya hamatɨa memɨte'ukayuitɨwanikɨ. Kerutuni niwemama kitenie mepɨtehɨwemetetɨkai.
43 Hikɨ 'arike yunaitɨ mekaneutayeixɨani yukie, meta Rawiri yutɨɨriyama wahetsɨa kanakunuani meta Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa muwayurienikɨ niwemama.

17

Kakaɨyari Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ
(1Kem 17:1-15 - 2Tsam 7:1-17)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaitɨri Natani kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Neuxei, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ne kariuxa paratsiyuyarita nemayekani, Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari 'ixuriki tukiyarita hayekaikaku.

2 Natani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane, yaketineuyuri 'a'iyaritsie kepemɨti'akuhɨawe, Kakaɨyari 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikani.

3 Peru mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Kakaɨyari niukieya Natani hetsie kaninuani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

4 «Kenemie Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ ketinetaxatɨa kename Yawé ne mɨpaɨ nehaine: "'Ekɨ pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni kii pemɨtawewieni muwa ne nemayekanikɨ.

5 Meripaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwarayewitɨtsietɨtɨ meta hikɨ 'akuxi kiita nepɨkahayeyerɨwe, matsi 'ixuriki tukiyarita xeikɨa ne'ayekaitɨ nepukuyeikakai.

6 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsɨkate nemɨwarutanɨ'a, neteɨterima memɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ, ne mɨkɨ nepɨkawarutati kariuxa kiyari newa'aitɨatɨ".

7 »'Ayumieme, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ paine: "Ne muxatsi wakuraruta nepɨmatsi'aye'ini, neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pɨta pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.

8 Ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikakai tsepa hakewa pemuyeikakai, meyunaime nepɨwaruka'unaxɨ kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'aye'uniekai. Hikɨri waɨkawa pemariweme nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ, 'ena kwiepa hipatɨ memɨmamariwawe wahepaɨ.

9 Yaxeikɨatatsiere kwie nekanikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, mana nemɨwaka'eni hepaɨ nepɨwayurieni mana mepɨtiteni mekamariutsietɨ. 'Axamemɨte'u'iyari mepɨkaxe'uximatɨaniri kememɨxeyuriekai tsutɨapai,

10 kepauka 'itsɨkate nemɨwaranuka'uitɨa neteɨterima wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi. Meta mɨpaɨ nekamatinahɨaweni, ne yunaime memɨmatsi'aye'unie nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ, metatsiere ne, Yawé, nekamanipitɨamɨkɨ 'anuiwari pehexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ.

11 Kepauka pemɨkumawere 'atewarima memakuhe pemɨyemie, ne xeime 'aniwetɨme nekananukakemɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme, mɨkɨta nepiparewieni heitserie mɨtita'aitakɨ.

12 Mɨkɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨ kii mɨtawewieni nehetsiemieme, neta nekaniparewimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ mɨtita'aitakɨ.

13 Ne nepu'ukiyarieyatɨni, mɨkɨta pɨneniwetɨni. Hatsuaku ne'inaki'erietɨ nepɨka'ihayewa, meripaitɨ 'ayeta mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ kenemɨtihayewaxɨ.

14 Matsi, mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ nekie nepihɨrita meta nemɨra'aitatsie meta hikɨ yuheyemekɨ pɨti'aitani"».

15 Natani 'ikɨ tinaime Rawiri katiniutaxatɨani, kemɨtiuhekɨatsitɨiyarie yemekɨ.

Rawiri nenewierieya
(1Kem 17:16-27 - 2Tsam 7:18-29)

16 Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri 'ixuriki tukiyarita kaninuani tɨratu kakuniyari muyeka, hikɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé pemɨkakaɨyari, ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ meta netɨɨriyama, titayari nemariweme penerayeitɨwa.
17 Yawé nekakaɨyari, ¿ketitayari waɨkawa matsi penetiyexatɨa penetiyetuiriekatɨtɨri, meta kename yuheyemekɨ nenuiwarima 'aixɨa pewayurieka? wa'atɨtɨ ne tewi mɨmariwe nepɨtihɨkɨ pepɨnetsiyuriene, Yawé Kakaɨyari 'aku.
18 ¿Ketsɨkuta tawari ne ne'utayɨni ke'aixɨa pemɨnetixeiyakɨ, 'ekɨtsɨ pekanenimateni ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame?
19 Yawé, 'ekɨ 'ikɨ naime mɨtimamariwawe pekatiniyurieneni, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pemɨnetsinaki'erieki, mɨpaɨ mɨmatinakekɨ, meta matsiɨkɨme pekatinayeitɨani mɨkɨ.
20 Yawé, tame yatepɨtehetima 'ahepaɨ tiuka'iyaritɨ pumawe, meta tawarita xewitɨ 'ahepaɨ Kakaɨyari pumawe.
21 Pumawe 'ateɨterima 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahepaɨ me'anetɨ. Mɨkɨ nuiwari xeikɨa mepɨhɨkɨ pemɨwaranayexei 'ena kwiepa, 'ateɨterima pemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ, meta kepemɨtimariwe pemɨ'ahekɨatakɨ wahetsiemieme. Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemɨwarayewitɨ 'ateɨrima, huyeta mamariwaweme pepɨtiuyuri meta hipame nuiwarite pepɨwarayewei meta wakakaɨyarixi.
22 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahetsiemieme pepɨwarayeitɨa 'ateɨterima memakɨnekɨ yuheyemekɨ, 'ekɨta Yawé, wakakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
23 »Kamɨtsɨ Yawé, kepemɨtitahɨawixi mati'uximayatsiriwame meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ ketinaye'atɨa 'aniuki,
24 kepemɨtimariwe pema'eriwanikɨ 'aixɨa pemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ yuheyemekɨ, meta yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuaneniki: “Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni”. Hikɨ 'ana Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama mematsi'ayexeiyatɨ mekaniu'uwakuni.
25 »'Ekɨ nekakaɨyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pekanetiniutaxatɨani kename nenuiwarima te'aitamete pewarayeitɨani, 'ayumieme ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepɨyuwaɨri 'ipaɨ nemɨmatitahɨawekɨ.
26 Yawé, Kakaɨyari 'ekɨ pepɨhɨkɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨtitaxatɨa ke'aixɨa pemiyurieni ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
27 'Aixɨa pepɨtiwaruxei ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama 'aixɨa pemɨwayurienikɨ, pewa'uwiyakaku yuheyemekɨ 'amemu'uwanikɨ. 'Ekɨ Yawé 'aixɨa pepɨwaruyuri, 'ayumieme 'aixɨa me'itɨarietɨ mepɨyuhayewa yuheyemekɨ».

18

Rawiri kepaɨmexɨa mɨrayu'iwaxɨ
(1Kem 18:1-13 - 2Tsam 8:1-14)

1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini kaniwara'iwa, tiwa'aitɨatɨ kanayani meta wakiekari kaniwarunawairieni Kahati meta 'auriena kiekari mamanetɨka.
2 Yaxeikɨata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, hikɨ Rawiri tiwa'aitɨatɨ kanayani, hetsɨana meteyukutuayatɨ mekanakɨne.
3 Metatsiere Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa ti'aitame Tsuwa kiekame, Kamati kwieyaritsie, kepauka mɨkɨ 'Eupɨrate kwieyaritsie mɨtamiekai 'aixɨa 'iyurienike mana mɨti'aitanikɨ.
4 Rawiri kaninawairieni xeimiriyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete, 'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi memutei kawayutsixi wahetsie, meta xeitewiyari

miriyari kuyaxi yu'ɨkama memuhukai, meta kawayutsixi tirutari puwaruti'ɨkamɨraxɨa, puwaruhayewaxɨ xeikɨa xeitsienituyari kaxetate wahetsiemieme.
5 Meta kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari memu'axɨa ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa kiekame meparewienike, mɨkɨ Rawiri kaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari meyupaɨmeme.
6 Hikɨ Ramatsikutsie kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani, mɨkɨta tsiriyutsixi meteyukutuayatɨ Rawiri hetsɨa mekanakɨne. Naitsarie Rawiri kemɨtiyumienekai katinayu'iwakaitɨni, Yawé miparewiekaikɨ.
7 Huru tepɨayari kɨmana memɨyukunaruma memi'ɨkai Harari-'Etsexi parewiwamete 'ahurawa memuti'u, Rawiri yupiini katinayeitɨani Kerut-sareme paitɨ katinetɨni.
8 Metatsiere waɨkawa wurunitse kaniukaxeiya, Tewaki kiekariteyaritsie muxɨawekai, meta Kuni kiekariyaritsie, Harari-'Etsexi mɨkiekariteyatɨkai. Mɨkɨ wurunitse kaniuyurieni Tsarumuni mitiwewi haa makamare katsu 'emɨyewa, keuruwite tuki hɨxie mɨti'ukai meta hipatɨta pɨtimɨirekai wurunit-sekɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨkatei tukita timieme.
9 Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniutamarieni kename Rawiri, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi ha'iwakai.
10 Meta ti'aitame Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi paye'uniekai, 'ayumieme yuniwe 'Arurani kanenɨ'ani ti'aitame Rawiri hetsɨa meitawaɨritɨanikɨ, Harari-'Etsexi ma'iwaxɨkɨ. Meta Tuhu katineinɨ'airiekaitɨni 'imikierite piinite hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka, pɨratakɨ meta wurunitsekɨ.
11 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'imikieri naime ti'aitame Rawiri Yawé katiniyetuirieni, yaxeikɨa kemɨtiuyuriekai 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mɨreyetɨkai meta Muhawi, 'Amuni, Piritsiteu kwieyari meta 'Amareki kwieyaritsie.
12 Meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya 'erumitsixi kaniwara'iwa Mayeweri Maye'unaya mɨrayetewatsie, mana kaniwarukwini tamamata heimana 'ata-haika miriyari.
13 Yaxeikɨatatsiere 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani, 'ana 'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsɨa meteyukutuayatɨ mekanakɨne. Naitsarie kemɨtiyumienekai Rawiri, Yawé kaniparewiekaitɨni mɨrayu'iwakɨ.

Ti'aitame Rawiri memɨparewiekai (1Kem 18:14-17 - 2Tsam 8:15-18)

14 Rawiri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita, kemɨtiheitserie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ.
15 Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame manuyeka pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
16 Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Tsawitsa kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
17 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi pɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai, matsi ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama mexɨakate te'uximayatamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai paratsiyuta.

19

'Amunitsixi ke'axamemɨtekakɨ (1Kem 19:1-19 - 2Tsam 10:1-19)

1 Yapaɨmexɨa 'anuyeyaku, Nakaxi kaniumɨni 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, nu'aya pɨta kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
2 'Ana Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ tepɨyuxeiyani Kanuni Nakaxi nu'aya matɨa, 'ukiyarieya matɨa 'aixɨa ketemɨteyuxeiyakai». Hikɨ

yunɨ'arima kaniwarenɨ'ani memeinɨtɨanikɨ Rawiri hetsiemieme 'ukiyarieya mumɨkaikɨ.

Kepauka Rawiri nɨ'arimama memu'axɨa 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanuni mekunɨtɨatɨwetɨ.

3 Hikɨ memanuyetei 'amunitsixi mɨpaɨ mekateneyemaritɨani ti'aitame: «¿Yuri petiwa'eririe 'ekɨ ti'aitame, kename Rawiri wareyenɨ'a memɨmatsinɨtɨanikɨ xeikɨa 'a'ukiyari hetsiemieme? Matsitsɨ 'ikɨ mekaniku'awienieretɨweni takiekaritsie 'arike me'ika'unake».

4 Merikɨte Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri nɨ'arimama memɨtiwiyarienikɨ meta wamɨxiya mataxiriexɨanikɨ meta wakamixate manutsanariexɨanikɨ hixɨapa, mehanamamawetɨ mekanenɨ'arieni yu'utɨma.

5 Rawiri nɨ'arimama yemekɨ mekaniyutetewiyakaitɨni. Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutamari kememɨte'anuyekɨ, niuki kanenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ haineme yuhetsiemieme: «Keriku xekeneyuhayewa, kepaukake xemɨxiya metiwawere xekanahuni».

6 Kepauka Kanuni meta 'amunitsixi memɨtehetima Rawiri ke'axamemuyuriekai, 'ana kwitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari kiruyari raheteme pɨrata mekanenɨ'ani Metsuputamiya* paitɨ, memɨnɨɨtɨarienikɨ kaxetate meta kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, metatsiere 'Arami-Mahaka kiekatari meta Tsuwa kiekatari.

7 Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari paɨmemekɨ mekatenayukatuani memɨparewiyanikɨ meta ti'aitame Mahaka kiekame mekaniuta'inieni kuyaximama yunaime, mɨkɨ Merewa murakutewa hɨxie mekanitiyaxe. Meta 'amunitsixi mekanayekɨne yukiekaritetsie mekaniuyukuha'aritɨani memɨyutakwinikɨ.

8 Kepauka Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨretima, Kuhawi kanenɨ'ani yunaime kuyaxi warawitɨkɨme.

9 Hikɨ 'amunitsixi mekanekɨne yukiekari kitenie mekanitiyaxe, hipatɨta te'aitamete memuta'iniriekai 'ateewa mɨtahekɨatsie mekanitiyaxe.

10 Kepauka Kuhawi yamɨretima kememɨte'uniwakai yuhɨxie meta yu'utɨma, 'ayumieme kaniwaranuyeteɨxɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yemekɨ memɨyɨwawe tsiriyutsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ,

11 memuyuhayewaxɨ kuyaxi yumuta 'Awitsahi kaniuhɨritɨani 'amunitsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ.

12 Kuhawi 'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ katiniuhɨritɨani: «Xɨka tsiriyutsixi menetsiha'iwani 'ekɨ pekaneniparewimɨkɨ. Xɨkata 'amunitsixi mematsiha'iwani ne nekameniparewimɨkɨ.

13 Pepɨkamaka, tateɨterima wahetsiemieme tekaniyutakwikuni meta takakaɨyari kiekariteya hetsiemieme. Yawé yaketiuyurieni kehapaɨ mɨkɨ mɨtinake».

14 Hikɨ Kuhawi meta kuyaximama tsiriyutsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru tsiriyutsixi Kuhawi mekaniutimakani mekaniuyuta'una.

15 'Amunitsixi me'uneniereka tsiriyutsixi kememɨteyuta'unakai mɨkɨta mekaniyuta'una 'Awitsahi memakatɨ yukiekaritsie mekaniyuti'awieta. Hikɨ Kuhawi Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

16 Hikɨ tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, niuki mekanenɨ'ani 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye yu'iwama tsiriyutsixi wahetsɨa. Tsupaki pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Harari-'Etsexi kuyaximama tiwa'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ kananuyeyerɨni wahetsiemieme.

17 Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutamari 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni, hikɨ Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anutaɨye mekananukɨne, hikɨ mana 'aixɨa

* **19:6 19:6** *'Arami-Nakarahini* tatsɨaritɨti.

mekateniuyu'uitɨani tsiriyutsixi mewatakwinike. Hikɨ tsiriyutsixi mekanitsutɨani mekaniwarutakwini,
18 peru mɨyatɨtɨ mekaniuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi mewamakatɨ. Rawiri kaniwarukwini 'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai meta huta tewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yɨ'ɨkama memuhukai, metatsiere Tsupaki kaniumieni kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.
19 Tsiriyutsixi meha'iwarieku, 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, yunaitɨ Harari-'Etsexi hetsɨa memɨtehawiyakai memɨteyukutuayakai metehetimaika Rawiri hetsɨa pɨtari mekaniyuyetuani kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ. Mana mɨtiyehane tsiriyutsixi tawari mepɨka'uyuwaɨri 'amunitsixi memɨwaparewienikɨ.

20

Xawaha kemɨtiuka'unarie
(1Kem 20:1-3 - 2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31)
1 Merikɨtsɨ taxarita kepauka te'aitamete memayekɨkatsie, Kuhawi kanayeyani yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ, hikɨ 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie meye'axɨaka mekaniwarakuyuniya. Metatsiere Xawaha kiekariyaritsie paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, mekaniwarutakwini mekanika'una. Peru Rawiri Kerutsareme kanekunuakaitɨni.
2 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame huru mumayari manamakai Rawiri kaninawairieni, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari pɨrahetekai, tetexi witsimɨ'anene peukutetɨkaitei. Hikɨ Rawiri pɨta mekananutiketsirieni. Metatsiere mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie waɨkawa mekatenayetɨni piinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨka.
3 Hikɨ Rawiri mana Xawaha kiekatari waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete kaniwarayeitɨani, kɨyexi xitekemete, tepɨa manuxɨtekɨ te'uximayatamete meta kɨ'ewemete. Yaxeikɨata kaniwaruyurieni 'amunitsixi teɨteriyari, hikɨ 'arike Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ.

Piritsiteutsixi kememɨteha'iwarie
(1Kem 20.4-8 - 2Tsam 21:15-22)
4 Merikɨtsɨ mɨyatiuyɨku tawarita piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa mekaniuyutakwini Ketsehexi mɨrakutewatsie. 'Ana Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame Tsipahi kaniumieni, mɨkɨ 'amemutɨtɨ wanuiwari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwara'iwa piritsiteutsixi.
5 Metatsiere hutarieka mewarutakwiku piritsiteutsixi, 'Erikanani Yahixi nu'aya Rakimi kaniumieni, Kuriyati Kahati kiekame 'iwaya, mɨkɨ pitsika pakwekai 'epakame.
6 Tawarita mekaniuyutakwini Kahati kiekariyaritsie. Manata xewitɨ 'ememutɨtɨ kaniukateitɨni, mɨkɨ yumamatetsie yu'ɨkatetsie 'ataxexuime pexeiyatɨkatei yumamate tɨirixi, tatsɨari xeitewiyari heimana nauka yumamate tɨirixi pexeiyakai.
7 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie pɨyutamariwekatakai, peru Kunatani Tsimaha nu'aya, tatsɨari Rawiri 'iwaya, mɨkɨ kanimieni.
8 Mɨkɨ 'ememutɨtɨ Xapaha nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kahati mɨkiekametɨkai, peru Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniwarukwini.

21

Rawiri kuyaxi kemɨtiwaruti'inɨataxɨ
(1Kem 21:1-17 - 2Tsam 24:1-17)
1 Merikɨte kauyumarie 'ixaheritsixi waraye'unietɨ kanayani Rawiri kaniuyuitɨani kuyaxi mɨwati'inɨatakɨ.

2 'Ayumieme Rawiri Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani, meta teɨteri memanuyetei:

—Xekenehu kuyaxi xekeniwareti'inɨata Weritsewa xe'itsutɨame 'atsita Rani meye'atɨkaime, yanemɨretimanikɨ keyupaɨmetɨ memɨyɨwawe kuyakɨ meminete'uximayatsiriekakɨ.

3 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Matsi Yawé kewarutimɨiriya xeitsienituyari mexɨa 'ateɨterima. Mɨkɨrikɨ yunaitɨ mepɨ'ateɨterima, ¿peru ketitayarikuta 'akuxi petimaimɨkɨ ketemɨtapaɨme, ti'aitame? Mɨya pemɨtiyurimɨkɨ 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi 'axapewaruyurieni xeikɨa.

4 Matsi ti'aitame niukieya kananu'enierieni keyuri Kuhawi, hikɨ 'ayumieme kanayeyani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 'Ariketa kanakunuani Kerutsareme,

5 hikɨ 'ana Rawiri katiniyetuirieni keyupaɨmeme muwaraka'utɨakai kuyaxi: 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeimiyuniyari heimana xeitsienituyari miriyari (1.100.000) mepɨyupaɨmekai, meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (470.000) mepɨyupaɨmekai.

6 Peru Kuhawi Rewi nuiwarimama pɨkawaruti'inɨataxɨ meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Kuhawi hepaɨtsita 'axamɨ'anekaikɨ mɨkɨ ti'aitame 'aitsikaya.

7 Metatsiere Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita mɨkɨ 'aitsika 'axapɨ'anekai, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi 'axapuwaruyuri.

8 Hikɨ Rawiri Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yemekɨ waɨkawa 'axanepɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ kuyaxi nemɨwaruti'inɨataxɨkɨ. Mɨka'uka'iyari hepaɨ nepɨtiuyuri. Nepɨmatsiwawirie kwerietɨ netineuyehɨwiri ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».

9 Yawé Kahari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe yuniukame, Rawiri hetsiemieme mɨti'uximayakai:

10 «Kenemie Rawiri mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Nepɨmatsipitɨa xeime pemanayexeiyakɨ 'ikɨ haikame 'uximatɨarikate. Yakenetineutahɨawi ke'aneme nepɨmatsipitɨani”».

11 Hikɨ Kahari Rawiri hetsɨa kaneyani mɨpaɨ katineitahɨawe:

—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ mɨhaika ke'aneme pepɨnakierie:

12 haika wiyari haakaxa, nutsu haika metseri memɨxe'aye'unie mepɨxekwitɨweni 'ixiparakɨ, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pɨtaweni meta niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme pɨxekwika naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”. Keneutimaixɨa yanetineutahɨawi neta yanemɨreitahɨawekɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.

13 Rawiri Kahari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:

—Yemekɨ 'atsinepɨkatiyumaiwe ke'aneme nemanayexeiya. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane Yawé mɨnetsi'uximatɨanikɨ, naki'eriyaya mɨmariwekɨ, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane teɨteri xɨka menetsi'u'uximatɨani.

14 Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kanenɨ'ani, 'ana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000) mekaniukwini 'ixaheritsixi.

15 Meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie yuniuki tuayame kanenɨ'ani mana kiekatari mɨwakwinikɨ. Hikɨ Yawé kepauka mixei wakwineme, kemɨtiwakwinitɨakai pɨwarutinenimayataxɨ, hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ariri. Ketineuhayewa 'ari». 'Ana yemekɨ, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme 'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tɨriku matihenatsie kaniuwekaitɨni.

16 Rawiri kepauka manukunierixi, 'ana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme
kaniuxeiya wapaiti 'uyewiekame, yu'ixipara Kerutsareme hepa heutat-
serakame. Hiki 'ana Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi hiwerika kamixayari
me'anakatitikaiti mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa.
17 Hiki Rawiri Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yawé peminekakaiyari,
ne nepitiuyuri nemitiuta'aitaxi memiti'iniatsieniki teiteri. Miki teiteri 'at-
simepikate'uyuri. Nepita nekanihikitini 'axanemitiuyuri. Nepita netineuk-
winitia meta netiiriyama, 'ariri 'ateiterima pepikawakwika».

Rawiri mawari wewiwame kemitiutawewi
(1Kem 21:18-26 - 2Tsam 24:18-25)

18 Merikite niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kahari mipai katiniu-
tahiawe: «Rawiri mipai ketinetahiawi tenutsari mawari wewiwame Yawé
hetsiemieme pitawewieni 'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihenat-
sie».
19 Hiki Rawiri mana kaneyani miraye'atianiki, Kahari kemititahiawekai
Yawé hetsiemieme.
20 'Uxinahani tiriku mana pu'unekai, kepauka ta'aurie manakunierixi
niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya. Meyunaukati niwemama hamatiana
memu'uwakai mekaniutinautsa mekaniuyuti'awieta.
21 Kepauka 'Uxinahani Rawiri muxei kwieya makuma hepa 'amiekame,
hepana kanayeyani 'enunakeke, hiki hixiena kaniukahiximakeni.
22 Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Iki 'akwie yayeume keneneutuiri, mana mawari wewiwame Yawé
hetsiemieme nemitawewieniki, mitihayewaki kwiniya tatsikwiti teiteri.
Keneneutuiri yemeki kemiraye'axe.
23 'Uxinahani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neti'aitiwame, ne nekamanimimiki, 'eki mana kemimatinake
yaketineuyuri. Ne tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nekaniwayetiamiki mawari
taiyariyari pemiwarayeitianiki, meta kiyexi tiriku 'uwame nepiyetuani
kimana pematinainiki meta tiriku hatsi mawariyari pemayeitianiki. Ne miki
tinaime nekametinimikwani.
24 Peru ti'aitame Rawiri 'Uxinahani mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Hawaiki mipai 'aixia pika'ane. Yawé nepikatiyetuirieni tita miti'apiini,
meta mawari taiyariyari nepika'iwewirieni nekarayukatuame. Naimeki
nekatinayukatuamiki kepaimemetsie miti'axe.
25 Rawiri 'Uxinahani huru tuminiyari 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaniu'iitiani
miki kwieki.
26 Mana kanitawewieni mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme, mana
mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta memiyuxewiniki mawariyari. Hiki
Rawiri kaniuyutanenewieni, 'ana Yawé Kakaiyari kanita'eiya miki mawari
hetsie tai kaneyeni'ani muyuawitsie mieme.
27 Hiki Yawé yuniuki tuayame katiniutaxatiani, miki yu'ixipara
muka'utaki.
28 Rawiri 'uniereka Yawé menu'eniekaiki, mana mawari kaniwewirieni.
29 'Ana 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme meta mawari taiyariyari wewi-
wame Muitsexi mitiwewiekai makumawetsie, Kawahuni paiti pireku'ukai.
30 Peru Rawiri waikawa heumati Yawé pikaheku'iwawiyaxi mana, niuki
tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'ixiparaya muxeiki.

22

1 Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena Yawé Kakaiyari tukieya
kaniyutawewimiki, meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame 'ixaheritsixi mana
mawari memitiwewiwaniki».

Kemitiukuha'aritsie tuki hetsie timieme

2 Merikitsi Rawiri katiniuta'aita tewatari memikuxeiriyaniki 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie memititekai. Miki hipame kaniwaranayexeiya tetexi
memitixixieniki kimana Kakaiyari tukieya mitawewiyaniki.
3 Metatsiere Rawiri waikawa tepia kaniukuxeirieni mikiki
mititiwewiyaniki kirapuxite meta 'ituparitsie mawiwire, meta waikawa
wurunitse kaniukuxeirieni.
4 Yaxeikiatsiere kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa kaniukuxeirieni, miki Tsiruni-
tari meta Tiru kiekatari kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa meni'atiiriekaitini.
5 Rawiri mipai pitiku'eriwakai: «Neniwe Tsarumuni 'akuxi pitemaiki
meta pikarakumate, tuki muyutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme
yemeki 'apitimariweni pumariwani naitsarie kwiepa, 'ayumieme
tinaime nepitikuha'aritsirieni». Hiki mexi Rawiri 'uyeikakai tinaime
katiniukuxeirieni.
6 Hiki yuniwe Tsarumuni 'utakwewieka kanihiritiani tuki mitawewieniki
Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme.
7 Rawiri Tsarumuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Neniwe, ne mipai
nepitinekihiawekai tuki nepitawewienikekai Yawé nekakaiyari
hetsiemieme.
8 Peru Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "'Eki nehixie waikawa teiteri
pepiwarukwi meta waikawamexia kuyaxa pepiwewienekai, 'ayumieme 'eki
tuki pepikatawewieni.
9 Peru xewiti 'aniwe kayuwati 'uyeikati payani, ne yanepitiyurieni hipati
nuiwarite kemi'ane memeye'unieka 'aixia memite'ixeiyaki kayuwati nekani-
wapitiamiki, 'ayumieme Tsarumuni katinitewakamiki. Kepauka miki
mitita'aita, ne 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati nekaniwapitiamiki meta 'aixia 'iyariki
memu'uwaniki.
10 Miki pitiyurieni tuki mitawewieni nehetsiemieme. Miki mineniwetini
hepai nepitimaika, neta nemi'ukiyarieyatini hepai nepi'aneni hetsiena
mieme. Meta yanekatiniyuriemiki yuheyemeki nuiwarimama
memiteta'aitaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie".
11 »Hiki 'ayumieme neniwe, Yawé 'akakaiyari kematsiparewieka tukieya
pemitawewieniki, yemeki miki kemutayi.
12 Kematsi'upitiani pemitimaiweniki meta pemirakumaikaki, kepauka pe-
manuyeyerini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'aitsikaya pemaye'atianiki. Miki
Yawé 'akakaiyari kanihikitini.
13 Xika peheye'atiaka 'aitsikate kemutiyuane Yawé miwayetuiri 'Ixaheri
meta Muitsexi yatikuxatakaku, mipai 'aixia pekatiniuyeikamiki. Petirikaiyeti
pepira'iwani. Pepikamaka meta pepikatihayewani.
14 »Neuxei, waikawa netiuta'uximayataka nepitiukuxeiri Yawé tukieya het-
sie timieme, haika miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari
raheteme huru, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miyuni-
yari kiruyari raheteme pirata, metatsiere wurunitse meta tepia waikawa
nekaniukuxerieni kayu'iniatsiniakame. Meta tetexi, yaxeikia kiyexi neka-
tiniukuxeirieni, peru 'ekita matsi waikawa ketinekuwawa.
15 Metatsiere pekaniwarexeiyani te'uximayatamete meyuwaikawame:
Tetexi xixiwamete, kii wewiwamete, kiyexiki te'uximayatamete, meta naime
'uximayatsikatsie mekatenakumaika,
16 huruki, pirataki, wurunitseki, meta tepiaki. Meriki keneutsutia ke-
tine'uximayakari Yawé kematsiparewieka».
17 Hiki Rawiri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruhiritiani yu-
niwe Tsarumuni memiparewieniki.

18 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: «Yawé xekakaɨyari xehamatɨa kaniuyeikani, kayuwatɨ kanixepitɨaka naitsarie muyehane. Ta'aurie kiekatari kaneniye-tuirieni, meta mɨkɨ hikɨ Yawé katiniwa'aitɨaka meta xeme teɨterimama.
19 'Ayumieme hikɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari xekeneutiwawa yurikɨ yemekɨ yu'iyarikɨ. Xekeneutsutɨa tuki 'uximayatsikayari Yawé kakaɨyari het-siemieme, tɨratu kakuniyari meta naime Kakaɨyari tipiiniteya mɨtipatsietɨka muwa xemɨte'atɨanikɨ tukieya mɨtawewiyanita».

23

Rewitsixi

1 Merikɨte Rawiri waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨri yuniwe Tsarumuni kananukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
2 Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi.
3 Hikɨ rewitsixi mekaniuti'inɨatsieni, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei, meputipaɨmerixɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (38.000) 'ukitsi.
4 Mɨkɨ, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) meyupaɨmetɨ Yawé tukieya manuwe mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai 'uximayatsika, meta 'ataxewi miriyari meyupaɨmetɨ ti'aitame 'aurie meputi'ukai hipatɨta mepɨ'itsɨkatetɨkai,
5 nauka miriyari kitenie tehɨwemete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hipatɨta nauka miriyari Yawé hetsiemieme kwikamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai kanaritekɨ, Rawiri miti'aitakai mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri rewitsixi me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitɨani Rewi niwemama kememɨyupaɨmekai, mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

Keritsunitsixi

7 Keritsuni niwemama: Rarani meta Tsimi.
8 Rarani niwemama mepɨyuhaikakai: Kehieri puwamatsikatɨkai, Tsetani meta Kuheri.
9 Mɨkɨ mepakɨ Rarani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima. Tsimi yuhaikame pɨwarayexei: Tserumiti, Katsiheri meta Karani.
10 Tawari Tsimi niwemama yunaukatɨ mepakɨ: Yakati, Tsitsa, Kehutsi meta Weriya. Mɨkɨ Tsimi niwemama mepakɨ.
11 Yakati wamatsika pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Tsitsa hutarieka mieme. 'Ikɨ Kehutsi meta Weriya matɨa waɨkawa tɨɨri memɨkawarayexeikɨ, xeinuiwari memɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ xeikɨa mepɨte'inɨatsiekai, yunaitɨ xei'uximayatsikayari mepupitɨarie.

Kuhatitsixi

12 Kuhati niwemama mepɨyunaukakai: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
13 'Amirani niwemama mepakɨ, 'Aruni meta Muitsexi. 'Aruni meta nuiwarimama mepanayexeiyarie mawari memɨwewiekakɨ yemekɨ mɨpatsietɨka, 'ɨkwa memukutaiyanikɨ, Yawé hetsiemieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ meta Kakaɨyari memɨwawiriekakɨ 'aixɨa muwayuriekakɨ teɨteri.
14 Muitsexi, tewi Kakaɨyari menayexei, meta niwemama meka-niu'inɨatsieni Rewi nuiwarimama wahamatɨa.
15 Muitsexi niwemama mepakɨ, Keritsuni meta 'Eriyetsexi.
16 Keritsuni nu'aya matɨarieya patɨa, Tsewuheri.
17 'Eriyetsexi xeime xeikɨa payexei yuniwe, Xekawiyaxi patɨa, mɨkɨ hɨrixɨa waɨkawa yuniwema puwarayexei.
18 'Itsaxi nu'aya mexɨakame patɨa Tserumiti.

19 Hewuruni nu'aya mexiakame patia Keriyaxi, hutarieka mieme
'Amariyaxi, hairieka mieme Kahatsieri, naurieka mieme Kekamani.
20 'Utsiheri nu'aya mexiakame patia Mikahiyaxi, hutarieka mieme 'Itsiyaxi
pititewakai.

Meraritsixi

21 Merari niwemama mepihikitikai Makiri meta Mutsihí.
Makiri niwemama mepihikitikai 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kihitsi.
22 'Eriyatsaxi tiiri 'ukitsi kawarayexeiyaka kaniumini: 'ukari xeikia
piwarayexei. Miki yatewa yu'iwama mepiwarutiwiti Kihitsi niwemama.
23 Mutsihí yuniwema yuhaikame puwarayexei: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Kere-
muti.

24 'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama mepihiki, niwemama yuxexuiti ke-
memiteyutamiiriyaxi. 'Ana mepaka'utsie kemitetewakai wa'ukiyarima.
Miki mepite'uximayakai Yawé tukieya manuwe 'amemiyumate xeikia,
xeitewiyari heima meutiyune wiyari xeikia mepexeiyatikatei.
25 Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «Kepauka paititi Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari,
yuteiterima mitatsi'anukayatsaxi meta yukie mayeitia yuheyemeki Kerut-
sareme kiekariyatsie,
26 pikaheuyewetseri rewitsixi tuki memikutitiweniki meta piinitiarika
muwa mawaritsie timieme».
27 'Imatirieka Rawiri kemitiu'aitaxi, yunaiti rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari
memihitika mekanaka'utsieni memiteta'uximayataki,
28 'Aruni nuiwarimama memiwaparewieniki, Yawé tukieya
manuwe memiteta'uximayataki. Takwa mepihiritiariekai meta kiita
'etsimuyeyeyeuta yaxeikia meta mepihiritiariekai piinite mawaritsie
timieme memiteti'itiwaniki, meta hipame 'uximayatsika tuki hetsiemieme.
29 Yaxeikiata mepihiritiariekai paa Kakaiyari hixie mieme, meta tiriku
mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatsite mawariyari hetsiemieme, harina papayari
mikakuxanariyarietika meta mawari mitixarikietika miti'etsarietika metat-
siere te'ininiatamete naime hepaitsita mepihikitikai.
30 Mepihiritiariekai ximeri meta taikai memi'axeniki pamipariyutsi
memipitiakaki meta meminiawaniki Yawé.
31 Metatsiere mepihiritiariekai mawari taiyariyari memutiwewiwaniki
Yawé hetsiemieme mutiwewiwakai xawatiki meta metseri 'etsimipenitsie
meta hipati 'ixiarari maye'axenitsie. Mipai yamekateni'uximayakaitini Yawé
hetsiemieme yayupapaimeti, kememite'aitiariekai.
32 Mipai mepitehiritiariekai 'ixuriki tukiyari memi'iwiyaniki meta tuki
muyepatsie. Kepauka memite'uximayakai Yawé tukieyata, wa'iwama 'Aruni
nuiwarimama yametewarahiawekaku mepite'uximayakai.

24

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'uximayata

1 'Aruni nuiwarimama 'ipai mekateniuyu'uitiani: 'Aruni niwemama
mepihiki Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
2 Narawi meta 'Awihu mekaniukwini tiiri mekawarayexeiyawaweti wa-
paapa kamiwekaku 'akuxi, hiki 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi xeikiari mawari
wewiwamete mekanakine.
3 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarieya Tsaruki, meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarieya 'Akimereki,
miki Rawiri meparewiekaku 'aixia katiniwaru'uitiani mawari wewiwamete
kehapai memite'uximayatakekai.

4 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memɨyuwaɨkawakai keyuri
'Itamaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, 'ipaɨ mekateniwaru'uitɨani:
Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mepɨyupaɨmekai 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama
wa'ukiyarima, meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima 'atahaika
mepɨyupaɨmekai.
5 Yunaitɨ 'inɨarikɨ mekaniupitɨarieni 'uximayatsika, yunaitɨ 'Eriyatsaxi nui-
warimama meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama watsata mepanu'ukai 'uximayat-
sika memakumate tukita mieme meta Kakaɨyaritsɨa mieme.
6 Ti'utɨwame Tsemahiyaxi Natanaheri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieya het-
siemieme, mɨkɨ kaniwaraka'utɨani kememɨtetewakai ti'aitame hɨxie meta
'iparewiwamete, mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Akimereki 'Awiy-
ataxi nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima, meta rewit-
sixi nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie. 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama hutakɨa
mekaniupitɨarieni 'inɨari, peru 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama heiwamieme xeikɨa.

7 'Inɨari matɨari mieme pɨtiunakixɨ Kuyariwi,
hutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kerahiyaxi,
8 hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Karini,
naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsehurini,
9 'auxɨwirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Marikiyaxi,
'ataxewirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Mikamini,
10 'atahutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kuhutsi,
'atahairieka pɨtiunakixɨ 'Awiyaxi,
11 'atanaurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Ketsuha,
tamamatarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsekaniyaxi,
12 tamamata heimana xewi mieme patɨa 'Eriyatsiwi,
tamamata heimana hutarieka mieme patɨa Yakini,
13 tamamata heimana hairieka mieme patɨa Hupá,
tamamata heimana naurieka mieme patɨa Ketsewa,
14 tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi mieme patɨa Wirika,
tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mieme patɨa 'Imexi,
15 tamamata heimana 'atahuta mieme patɨa Hetsixi,
tamamata heimana 'atahaika mieme patɨa 'Aputsexi,
16 tamamata heimana 'atanauka mieme patɨa Petahiyaxi,
xeitewiyaritsie mieme patɨa 'Etsekieri,
17 xeitewiyari heimana xewitsie mieme patɨa Kakini,
xeitewiyari heimana hutarieka mieme patɨa Kamuri,
18 xeitewiyari heimana hairieka mieme patɨa Rerahiyaxi,
xeitewiyari heimana naurieka mieme patɨa Mahatsiyaxi.

19 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyu'uitɨani Yawé tukieyata memɨteta'uximayatakɨ, yemekɨ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari 'Aruni kemɨrahɨawekai, mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.

Rewitsixi memɨyuhayewaxɨ

20 'Ikɨ Rewi nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ memaka'utɨarie mepɨhɨkɨ:
'Amirani nuiwarimama Tsuwaheri wa'ukiyari patɨa,
Tsuwaheri nuiwarimama Keheriyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa.
21 Xekawiyaxi nuiwarimama 'Itsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa, mɨkɨ
mɨmexɨakametɨkai.
22 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama Tserumuti wa'ukiyari patɨa,
Tserumuti nuiwarimama Yakati wa'ukiyari patɨa.

23 Hewuruni niwemama: mexɨakame Keriyaxi patɨa, hutarieka mieme
'Amariyaxi patɨa, hairieka mieme Kahatsieri patɨa, naurieka mieme
Kekamani.
24 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama Mikahiyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa,
Mikahiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsamixi wa'ukiyari patɨa,
25 'Itsiyaxi Mikahiyaxi pɨ'iwayatɨkai,
'Itsiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsakariyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa,
26 Merari nuiwarimama Makiri meta Mutsihí wa'ukiyarima mepakɨ,
Wenuhu nuiwarimama Katsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa.
27 Merari nuiwarimama hipatɨta:
Katsiyaxi hetsiemiemete: Wenuhu, Tsukani, Tsakuxi meta 'Iwiri.
28 Makiri hetsiemiemete: 'Eriyatsaxi, mɨkɨ tɨɨri pɨkawarayexei.
29 Kihitsi hetsiemiemete: nu'aya Kerameri.
30 Mutsihí niwemama wahetsiemieme: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Keremuti.

'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ rewitsixi wanuiwarima wa'ukiyarima kememɨyutipaɨmerixɨ.
31 Yaxeikɨa yu'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahepaɨ 'inɨarikɨ
'uximayatsika mepupitɨarie ti'aitame Rawiri hɨxie, meta Tsaruki,
'Akimereki meta mawari wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima meta
rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Amemɨyumate meta yakɨ memɨyumate yaxeikɨa
mepɨtepitɨariekai 'uximayatsikakɨ.

25

Teyuitɨwamete meta kwikamete

1 Teyuitɨwamete memakɨne, Rawiri meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
mekaniwaranayexeiya 'Atsahapi niwemama, Hemani meta Kerutuni
niwemama, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨtahekɨatakɨ meteyuitɨatɨ
'aripatsie, kanarikɨ meta mɨtiutitirirɨkakɨ. 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni
memaka'utɨarie mɨpaɨ memɨteta'uximayatakɨ:

2 'Atsahapi niwemama: Tsakuxi, Kutse, Netaniyaxi meta 'Atsarera. Mɨkɨ
pɨwakuyuitɨwakai 'Atsahapi, meta pɨtihekɨatakai kwikarikɨ ti'aitame
Rawiri yarehɨawekaku.
3 Kerutuni niwemama me'ataxewitɨ: Kerariyaxi, Tseri, Kitsariyaxi,
Tsimihi, Katsawiyaxi meta Matatiyaxi. 'Ikɨ wapaapa Kerutuni
pɨtiwa'aitɨakai, mɨkɨ meteyuitɨatɨ 'aripakɨ Yawé niukieya mepɨhekɨatakai
meta pamɨpariyutsi mepipitɨakai me'inɨawatɨ.
4 Hemani niwemama: Wukiyaxi, Mataniyaxi, 'Utsiheri, Tsewuheri, Kere-
muti, Kananiyaxi, Kananihi, 'Erihata, Kirariti, Xumaniti-'Etsexi, Kutsi-
wekatsa, Maruti, Hutixi meta Mahatsihuti.
5 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Hemani mepɨniwemama, ti'aitame hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari
niukameya mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hikɨ mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieyakɨ 'aixɨa meputiyuanekai
tɨrɨkariyaya hepaɨtsita. Kakaɨyari Hemani tɨɨri peiyenɨ'airi, tamamata
heimana meyunaukame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame.

6 Mɨkɨ Yawé tukieyatapaitɨ wapaapa pɨtiwaku'ɨkitɨwakai kepauka memu-
tikwikakai mɨtiutitiraurɨkakɨ, kanaritekɨ meta 'aripakɨ. 'Atsahapi, Kerutuni
meta Hemani, mɨkɨ yamepɨteyuriekai ti'aitame kemɨtiwa'aitɨakai.
7 Mɨkɨ huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (288)
mepɨyupaɨmekai yunaitɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨte'uti'ɨkitɨariekai Yawé hetsiemieme
kwikamete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.

8 Yu'uximayatsika mepupitɨarie 'inɨarikɨ kepauka memɨte'ukayuitɨwani, yunaitɨ 'etsimemɨyumate meta 'amemɨyumate meta te'ɨkitamete metatsiere teyu'ɨkitɨwamete meyunaitɨ.

9 Hikɨ mexɨakame pɨtiunakixɨ Kutse 'Atsahapi nu'aya, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai,
hutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kerariyaxi, 'iwamama meta niwemama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
10 Hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsakuxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
11 Naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ 'Itsihiri, niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
12 'Auxɨwirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Netaniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
13 'Ataxewirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Wukiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
14 'Atahutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Ketsarera, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
15 'Atahairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kitsariyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
16 'Atanaurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Mataniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
17 Tamamatarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsimi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
18 Tamamata heimana xewi pɨtiunakixɨ 'Atsareri, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
19 Tamamata heimana huta pɨtiunakixɨ Katsawiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta memɨyupaɨmekai.
20 Tamamata heimana hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsuwaheri, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
21 Tamamata heimana naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Matatiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
22 Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Keremuti, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
23 Tamamata heimana 'ataxewirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kananiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
24 Tamamata heimana 'atahutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kutsiwekatsa, niwemama meta 'iwamama tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
25 Tamamata heimana 'atahairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kananihi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
26 Tamamata heimana 'atanaukarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Maruti, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
27 Xeitewiyaritsie pɨtiunakixɨ 'Eriyata, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
28 Xeitewiyari heimana xewi pɨtiunakixɨ Hutixi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
29 Xeitewiyari heimana huta pɨtiunakixɨ Kirariti yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
30 Xeitewiyari heimana hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Mahatsihuti, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.

31 Xeitewiyari heimana naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Xumaniti-'Etsexi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.

26

Kitenie tehɨwemete

1 Kitenie tehɨwemete kememɨte'u'uitɨarie:

Kurehe nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Metseremiyaxi Kurehe nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nuiwarieyatsie mieme.

2 Metseremiyaxi niwemama mepakɨ:
Matɨari mieme Tsakariyaxi,
hutarieka mieme Keriyaheri,
hairieka mieme Tsewariyaxi,
naurieka mieme Katinieri
3 'auxɨwirieka mieme 'Erami
'ataxewirieka mieme Kuhanahani,
'atahutarieka mieme 'Erihuhenahi.
4 'Uweri-'Erumi niwemama mepakɨ:
Mexɨakame mieme Tsemahiyaxi,
hutarieka mieme Kutsawari,
hairieka mieme Kuha,
naurieka mieme Tsakaxi,
'auxɨwirieka mieme Natanaheri,
5 'ataxewirieka mieme 'Amiheri,
'atahutarieka mieme 'Itsakaxi.
'atahairieka mieme Pehuritahi.
Kakaɨyari 'Uweri-'Erumi 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni tɨɨri waɨkawa mɨwarayexeiyakɨ.

6 'Uweri-'Erumi nu'aya Tsemahiyaxi mɨkɨta tɨɨri pɨwarayexei, mɨkɨ mepakɨ yutɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai, teɨteri memɨkamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
7 Tsemahiyaxi niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Utini, Xapahiri, 'Uweri, 'Eritsawari meta wa'iwama 'Erihu meta Tsamakiyaxi, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨkamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
8 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'Uweri-'Erumi mepɨnuiwarimamatɨkai. Mɨkɨ meta waniwema meta wa'iwama teɨteri memɨkamama memɨtɨrɨkawi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'uximayatsikakɨ. Yunaitɨ haika tewiyari heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai, 'Uweri-'Erumi nuiwarimama.
9 Metseremiyaxi niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ, tamamata heimana 'atahaika mepɨyupaɨmekai, mɨkɨ teɨteri memɨkamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

10 Kutsa niwemama, Merari nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mepɨhɨkɨ Tsimɨri, wa'ukiyari matɨa (tsepa mɨkamexɨakametɨkai, peru 'ukiyarieya manuyeka kaneyeitɨani),
11 hutarieka mieme Kirikiyaxi patɨa, hairieka mieme Tewariyaxi patɨa meta naurieka Tsakariyaxi. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Kutsa niwemama meta 'iwamama mepakɨ tamamata heimana haika.
12 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uitɨarieni kitenie tehɨwemete, memanuyetei meta wa'iwama, Yawé tukieyata memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
13 Kitenie kepauka memɨtetahɨnikekai mepupitɨarie 'inɨarikɨ yuxexuitɨ nuiwarite 'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate yunaitɨ.

14 'Iniariki kememite'upitiarie, Tseremiyaxi pitiunakixi 'itupari tau manatineika hepa meuwie, meta nu'aya Tsakariyaxi, mitimaiwekai mi'ixatsitametikai, pitiunakixi 'itupari tayetatsie meuwie.
15 'Uweri-'Erumi pitiunakixi kitenie tahetia hepatsie meuwie, meta niwemama mepihiritiarie 'ikwaite mitiuyepine tukita timieme.
16 Tsupini meta Kutsa matia Tsareketi kitenieyari mekateniunake, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, huye teikimana meutiyinetsie.

Yuxexuiti nuiwarite kemi'ane kitenieyaritsie memite'unakixi mana mekatenihikaitini yayupapaimeti:

17 Xexuime tukaritsie me'ataxewiti rewitsixi tau manatineika hepa meukitenietsie mepu'uwekai, yunaukati tayeta hepatsie, meta yunaukati tahetia hepatsie, meta yuhuhutati xexuime 'ikwaite mitiuyepitikatsie mepitehikai.
18 Takwa tau makayuyuipike hepa mukumatsie yuhutati mepitehikai rewitsixi meta yunaukati miki huyeyari 'utima.
19 Mipai mekateniu'uitiarieni kitenie tehiwemete Kure meta Merari wanuiwarima.

Piinite miraye'atika tehiwemete

20 Hipatita rewitsixi mepite'ihiritiarie tukita timieme piini miraye'atika meta mitipatsietika Kakaiyari hetsie timieme muwa mitiuyepitikatsie.
21 Rarani Keritsuni punuiwarieyatikai, Kehieri manuyeka kanayani Rarani nuiwarimama wahetsie.
22 Kehieri niwemama Tsetani meta Kuheri, miki mepihiritiarie piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukita timieme.
23-24 Tsewuheri, Keritsuni nuiwarieya Muitsexi nu'aya, miki tumini hiwemete wa'ukiyari pihikitikai yunaime wahetsiemieme, 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama.
25 'Eriyetsexi nuiwarimama kememite'unuiwaxi, Xekawiyaxi, Kitsariyaxi, Kurani, Tsikiri meta Tserumiti.
26 Tserumiti meta 'iwamama mepuhiritiarie piinite mitipatsietika hipati memiteyetua, ti'aitame Rawiri, meta nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete meta hipati kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete.
27 Miki mepiteyetuakai piinitiarika kuyaxa memiteha'iwakai, kimana Yawé tukieya 'aixia muku'itiarieniki.
28 Tserumiti meta 'iwamama mepihiritiariekai, Tsamuheri Kakaiyari niukameya mitiyetua, Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya mitiyetua, meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya memiteyetua.
29 Kenaniyaxi meta niwemama, 'Itsaxi meminuiwarimama, miki mepi'itsukatetikai ti'aitame mepiparewiekai 'aixia mepite'akayuruwakai naime 'uximatiarikatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
30 Katsawiyaxi meta maremama, miki Hewuruni nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, xeimiriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari mepikikitikai teiteri memikamama. Miki Kurutani 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipike hepa 'ixaheritsixi watsata mepite'uximayakai Yawé hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
31 Hewuruni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari Keriyaxi pihikitikai. Huta tewiyari wiyari Rawiri ti'aitakaku, kaneutixeiyariexiani Hewuruni nuiwarieya xapayari, mekaniutaxeiyarieni Katsexi kiekariyaritsie Karaha kwieyaritsie teiteri memikamama.

32 Miki teiteri memikamama mekaniyupaimekaitini huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (2.700). Rawiri ti'aitame kaniwaruhiritiani memite'uximayakaki Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe wahetsiemieme, tinaimeki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsie timieme.

27

Kuyaxi kememite'u'uitiarie

1 'Iki mekanihikitini kememite'aka'utiarie xapatsie nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi memitewa'aitia, meta ti'aitame parewiwametemama kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memihiritiariekai. Xeikuyaxiyari mepiyupapaimekai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, miki mepite'utahiwekai xeimetseri xeiwiyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

2 Matiari metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, wa'ukiyari pihikitikai Yatsuwehani Tsawirieri nu'aya,

3 Paretsi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Miki wa'ukiyari pihikitikai yunaime kuyaxi memiwani'a mexiakame metseritsie memite'uta'uximayatakai.

4 Hutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Rurahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, miki manuyeka pihikitikai. Miki wa'ukiyari Mikuruti pititewakai.

5 Hairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, wa'ukiyari pihikitikai Wenahiyaxi, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kuyara nu'aya.

6 Wenahiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memikamama puwanikai, meta miki muwani'a pihikitikai. Miki nu'aya 'Amitsawari hairieka metseritsie miemete wahamatia payewekai.

7 Naurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, 'Atsaheri muwani'a pihikitikai, Kuhawi 'iwaya. 'Arike hetsiena mieme kananukakeni nu'aya Tsewariyaxi.

8 'Auxiwirieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Tsamuti 'Itsiraha kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai.

9 'Ataxewirieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, 'Ira muwani'a pihikitikai 'Iketsi Tekuha kiekame nu'aya.

10 'Atahutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Heretsi muwani'a pihikitikai Peruni kiekame 'Epirahini nuiwarieya.

11 'Atahairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, Tsera nuiwarieyatsie mieme.

12 'Atanaurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme.

13 Tamamata metseritsie mieme, Marahi Netupa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, mikita piwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, Tsera nuiwarieya hetsiemieme.

14 Tamamata heimana xewi metseritsie miemete, muwani'a pihikitikai Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame, 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mikita piwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari.

15 Tamamata heimana huta metseritsie miemete, Kerirahi Netupa
kiekame muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Utunieri nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
mɨkɨta xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari puwarexeiyakai.

Nuiwarite memɨwanɨ'a

16 Merikɨte 'ikɨta mepɨhɨkɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memakɨ:

Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Eriyetsexi Tsikɨri nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Tsimehuni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Tsepatiyaxi Mahaka nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
17 Rewi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Katsawiyaxi Kemuheri nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Tsaruki muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
18 Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Erihú Rawiri 'iwaya muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Umiri Mikaheri nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
19 Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Itsimahiyaxi 'Awiriyaxi
nu'aya muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Kerimuti 'Atsirieri nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
20 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Utseyaxi 'Atsatsiyaxi nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
hixɨata me'atɨ Manatsexi xiɨyarimama wahetsiemieme: Kuheri Perahiyaxi
nu'aya muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
21 Tawarita hixɨata me'atɨ Manatsexi nuiwarimama Karaha kwieyarit-
sie memɨtitekai wahetsiemieme: 'Iruhu Tsakariyaxi nu'aya muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Katsiheri 'Awinexi nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
22 Rani nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Atsareri Keruhani nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memɨwanɨ'akai.

23 Peru Rawiri pɨkawaraka'utɨa 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari
memɨkahexeiyakai, mɨkɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ putayɨkai kename 'ixaheritsixi
mekayu'inɨatsinɨakakekai, mɨyuawitsie miemete xɨrawetsixi wahepaɨ.
24 Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kanitsutɨani waraka'utɨanike, peru yunaime
pɨkawaraka'utɨa Kakaɨyari muyeha'akɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. 'Ayu-
mieme kememɨyupaɨmekai mepɨkahaka'utɨarie Rawiri ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ
xapayaritsie.

Ti'aitame hetsɨa timieme memɨtehɨritɨariekai

25 Mɨraye'atɨka mɨtiuyepine ti'aitame tipiinieya pɨhɨritɨariekai 'Atsimaweti
'Arieri nu'aya.

Kunatani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya pɨtihɨritɨariekai watsiyata timieme, kiekaritet-
sie timieme, kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeutsie timieme meta kiekarite kuraru 'am-
atitetewa mexeiyatɨkatsie timieme.

26 Memuka'etsa mɨwanɨ'a 'Etsiri pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Keruwi nu'aya.

27 Tsimi Xamati kiekame pɨhɨritɨariekai kaxie haraweriyarite.

Tsawiri Tsepani kiekame pɨhɨritɨariekai winu mɨti'utakɨ kita.

28 Wahari-Kanani Kerexi kiekame pɨhɨritɨariekai huriwa haraweriyarite meta xapa 'iteɨriyarite Tsepera yemuriyaritetsie mieme.
Kuhatsi pɨhɨritɨariekai hatseiti mɨwa'utsie.
29 Tsitɨrahi Tsaruni kiekame wakaitsixi pɨhɨritɨariekai Tsaruni kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai.
Tsapati 'Arurahi nu'aya wakaitsixi pɨhɨritɨariekai mayeweweritsie memɨye'uwakai.
30 'Uwiri 'Itsimaheri nuiwarieya kameyutsixi pɨhɨritɨariekai.
Keheriyaxi merunutitanaka mɨkɨta puxuri 'ukari pɨhɨritɨariekai.
31 Katsitsi Hakaxi nuiwarieya muxatsi pɨhɨritɨariekai.
'Ikɨ yunaitɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni ti'aitame parewiwametemama tipiinieya memɨtehɨritɨariekai.

32 Kunatani Rawiri tatatsieya, ti'utɨwame mɨtimaiwekai, ti'aitame 'ɨxatsitɨwameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Kehieri Kakumuni nu'aya pɨwa'ɨwiyakai ti'aitame niwemama.
33 'Akituperi mɨkɨtatsiere ti'aitame 'ɨxatsitɨwameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtimate pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
34 Kuyara Wenahiyaxi nu'aya meta 'Awiyataxi 'arike 'Akituperi hetsiemieme mepanuka'ui.
Kuhawi kuyaxi yunaime wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

28

Kememɨte'utahɨawarie tuki mɨtawewiyanikɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Kerutsaremetsie kaniwarukuxeɨrieni: yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memɨwanɨ'a, yunaime kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a xeimetseri memɨte'utahɨwekai, xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari memɨhɨritɨarietɨkatei, meta ti'aitame tipiinieya memɨtehɨritɨariekai, tewamama memɨwahɨkai meta niwemama, paratsiyu memɨhɨritɨariekai, kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe meta kuyaxi memɨkamama.
2 Kananukukeni ti'aitame Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai tuki nepɨtawewienikekai, muwa Yawé takakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari mayekanikɨ meta muwa mayeyerɨnikɨ Kakaɨyari. Tinaimeri nepɨtiuxeɨriekai mɨtawewierekɨ,
3 peru Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixi: “Tuki 'ekɨ pepɨkanetsitawewirieni, 'ekɨtsɨ kuya yumemiwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni meyuwaɨkawame pekaniwarukwini”.
4 »Merikɨte Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, ne'iwama watsata pɨnetsi'anayexei 'Ixaheritsie munetsi'anukakenikɨ nemɨtita'aitakɨ yuheyemekɨ. Mɨkɨtsɨ Kura nuiwariyari kananayexeiya te'aitamete nuiwariyari memakɨnekɨ, mɨkɨ nuiwaritsie penayexei nenuiwari, meta ne'iwama watsata ne pɨnetsi'anayexei, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame nemayanikɨ.
5 Meta neniwema memɨyɨmɨire Yawé mɨnetsi'upitɨa watsata, neniwe Tsarumuni panayexei Yawé 'uwenieyatsie mayerɨnikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.
6 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixɨ: “Tsarumuni 'aniwe kaniyɨanemɨkɨ tuki mɨtawewieni meta kuraruyari, ne nepenayexei neniwe pɨhɨkɨtɨni neta 'ukiyarieya nepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
7 Xɨka yatikamieni ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta kenemɨti'aita, hikɨ kemɨtikamie, hikɨ 'ana nepipitɨani yuheyemekɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ”.
8 »Kakaɨyari mɨtatsi'enie hɨxie, meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨ, nepɨxehɨritɨa yaxemɨtekahunikɨ naime 'inɨari niukiyaritsie Yawé

takakaiyari kemiti'aita. Xika mipai xetekakine 'iki kwie witsimiraku'anetsie xepu'uwani meta xeniwema wahetsiemieme payani yuheyemeki.
9 »'Eki Tsarumuni neniwe kena'eriwani 'a'ukiyari Kakaiyarieya. Meta kenayexeiyani naime 'a'iyariki meta 'aixia 'anemeki 'a'eriwameki. Kariki Yawé 'iyari kanixeiyani meta naime 'iyaritiarika kanimaika. Xika pe'itiwauni, pimatsipitiani pemitaxeiyaki, mexika pe'iku'eirieni yuheyemeki kamaniku'eirimiki.
10 Pepikaratitimaiyani Yawé kemimaranayexei tuki pemitawewirieniki muyepatsie mayaniki hetsiena mieme. 'Ayumieme keneyuwairiyani 'ari ketine'uximayaka».
11 Hiki Rawiri Tsarumuni kaniyetuirieni tuki 'iniariyari kemitiwewierekekai meta kiite 'auriena mawetikatei, tatsiari tuki kitenie hixie kii 'etsimipe mukuwewiere, kii mirewati'utsiwa, kii yuheima ma'u, kii kemuyepaimenikekai taitana, meta muyepatsie tiratu kakuniyari kanamikiyari miwayuhayewatsie.
12 Meta kaniyetuirieni kemitiyinikekai Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie kemitiku'eriwakai, meta kii mawetika kemi'ayumiemetiniki, tumini tukita mieme hepaitsita meta hakewa mireti'utsiwani piinite mitipatsietika tukita timieme.
13 Metatsiere, kaniyetuirieni mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kememite'uximayatakekai, meta piinite mitipatsietika muwa mitiyepikai kemi'ayumiemetinikekai Yawé tukita.
14 Yaxeikiata, huru 'anayuhayewame kaniyetuirieni meta pirata mititiwewiyaniki piinite tukita timieme xexuime 'uximayatsikatsie timieme.
15 Metatsiere kaniti'iniatsirieni huru meta pirata kixeme 'uitiwame mitiwewiereki meta kixemeya, kepaimeti miyinikekai huruki mitiwewieri meta pirataki mitiwewiere, xexuiti hakewa mi'ayumiemetikai.
16 Metatsiere kaniti'iniatsirieni huru meta pirata mexa paa maname hetsiemieme, huru mitiwiriyarieni hetsiemieme meta pirata mitiwiriyarieni.
17 Meta kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixia mi'ane, ti'itipiyame manuxite 'amupapa mitiwewiyaniki meta watsu 'aminene metatsiere xarite. Kaniti'iniatsirieni 'aye'akame huru meta pirata xexuime tekixitetsie mieme kepaimeti miyinikekai huru meta pirata.
18 Mexa 'ikwa taiyame hetsiemieme kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixia mi'ane. Metatsiere kaniyetuirieni ke'aneti mitawewierekekai Yawé kaxetaya, tatsiari Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'anateki Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memanukanakai.
19 Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki tinaiti katinaka'utiarieni Yawé yatiutahekiataku, yanemiretimaniki keti'aneneti mititiwewiyani».
20 Meta mipai Rawiri yuniwe Tsarumuni katiniutahiawe: «Kenetirikaiyeni meta ketinayu'iwani, hikiri ketine'uximayaka. Pepikamaka meta pepikayuweranariyani, kariki Kakaiyari Yawé, nekakaiyari, 'ahamatia kaniuyeikamiki. Pikamatsiku'eirieni pikamatsinutuita kepaukake tuki peminini.
21 Pepiwarexeiya mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi memiteta'uximayata Kakaiyari tukieyata. Metatsiere pewarexeiyati pepayani kemi'ane memiyuwairiya yikimana waikawa memite'akumate tinaime 'uximayatsika hepaitsita. Nuiwarite memiwani'a meta yunaiti teiteri mepimatsiparewieni».

29

Tuki hetsiemieme kememite'ikuxeiri 'imikieri

1 Rawiri ti'aitame memɨyuxeɨriekai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kakaɨyari
neniwe Tsarumuni kananayexeiya, peru mɨkɨ 'akuxi pɨkarakumate 'uxima-
atsika pɨmariwe. 'Ikɨ tuki 'amɨpa tewi pɨkatipiinieya, matsi Kakaɨyari Yawé
pɨta katinipiinieyatɨni.
2 Waɨkawamekɨ neyuwaɨriyatɨ nekatiniukuha'arita Kakaɨyari tukieya het-
siemieme. Piinite tukita timieme mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ nekatiniuxeɨrieni, huru,
pɨrata, wurunitse, tepɨa, kɨyexi, meta waɨkawa 'unitse teteyari, tetexi 'ix-
urikitsie mɨkayatsarɨwa, tetexi mɨherɨkarietɨka witsimutiyɨtɨka, tetexi wit-
simɨ'anene yutsata meta waɨkawame marimuri teteyari.
3 Ketipaɨmeme nemɨtiukuxeɨriekai mɨkɨ nekati'inɨatatɨ, nekakaɨyari
tukieya nenaki'erietɨ nepiyetuani tuki hetsiemieme naime huru meta pɨrata
nemeixeiya:
4 xeitsienituyari miriyari kiruyari pɨrahetekai huru 'Upixi mieme, meta
huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari kiruyari
raheteme pɨrata 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, mɨkɨkɨ tuki muwakuwiriyarienikɨ,
5 piinite hurukɨ mɨtitiwewierekɨ meta pɨratakɨ, metatsiere tsepa tita
memɨte'utiwewi tepɨakɨ te'uximayatamete. ¿Kemɨ'aneta hikɨ xeme 'imikieri
pɨyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme?»
6 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi yutɨɨriyama memɨwareuxeiya, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
memɨwanɨ'a, xeimiriyari kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi
memɨwanɨ'a metatsiere ti'aitame 'uximayatsikaya memɨhɨritɨariekai, mɨkɨ
'imikieri mekaniyetuani kememɨteheuyɨwawekai.
7 Mɨkɨ mekaniyetuani Kakaɨyari tukieya hetsiemieme mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ,
xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari (165.000)
kiruyari raheteme meta tamamata miriyari huru tuminiyari, haika tsienitu-
yari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (330.000) kiruyari raheteme
huru, 'ataxewi tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari raheteme wurunitse tepɨayari,
meta haika miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari raheteme tepɨa.
8 Kemɨ'ane tetexi memeixeiyakai witsimɨ'anene mekaniyetɨani Kehieri
hetsɨa, mɨkɨ Keritsuni nuiwarieya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mekaniyetuani Yawé tukieyata
mieme mɨrayanikɨ.
9 Hikɨ yunaitɨ kiekatari waɨkawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni
memɨyɨwawekaikɨ memiyetuani 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme, yaxeikɨa
ti'aitame Rawiri waɨkawa kaniyutemawiekaitɨni.

Rawiri kemɨtiuyutanenewi

10 Merikɨte Rawiri Yawé 'aixɨa katiniutahɨawe yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie,
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

«'Aixɨa peketikɨhɨawarɨwani Yawé,
ta'ukiyari 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
yemekɨ yuheyemekɨ.
11 'Ekɨ Yawé katini'apinitɨni,
kepemɨtimariwe meta kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye,
witsikepemɨ'ane, kepemɨrayu'iwa meta kepemɨti'aitame.
Naitɨ katini'apinitɨni ketipaɨmetɨ mɨtixuawe
muyuawitsie meta kwiepa.
Yaxeikɨata 'ekɨ xeikɨa pekatini'aitametɨni,
'ekɨ yunaime waheima pekatini'aitani.
12 'Ahetsɨa xikutɨriya payeneika meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
'ekɨ yunaime pekatiniwa'aitɨaka.
'Ahetsie puxuawe tɨrɨkariya meta mɨyɨwenikɨ,

meta 'eki pepihiki mariweme pemirayeitiani meta yunaime
pemuwatirikariya.
13 'Ayumieme, takakaiyari, pamipariyutsi tepimatsipitia,
meta witsipemi'anetsie mieme 'aixia tepaitika.
14 »Peru, ne tixaiti nepikatihiki meta neteiterima tixaiti mepikatehiki, tita
meta 'imikieri temateyetuiri tixaiti pikatihiki. Yurikitsi 'eki, tinaiti 'apiini ka-
tinihikitini, tame ketita temateyetuiri, miki katinihikitini 'eki pemitatiyetuiri.
15 'Ahixie tame, ku'uwamete tekanihikitini meta kikamete, ta'ukiyarima
memi'anekai hepai meripaiti. Tatukari 'ena kwiepa 'etiri hepai kani'aneni
mikareutetere.
16 Yawé takakaiyari, 'iki naiti ketita temite'ukuxeiri tuki temitawewieniki
'ahetsiemieme, 'eki pepitatiupitia. Naiti piti'apiini.
17 Nekakaiyari 'aku, ne nepitimate 'eki 'iyarite pepixeiya kemitiku'eriwa
meta pepinaki'erie tita mitiheitserie. 'Ayumieme ne'iyari heitseriekaku ne-
matiyetuiri 'iki naime piinite, meta nepiwaruxei 'ateiterima meyutemamaw-
ieti kememite'iyetua yumawari kememiteyuwairiya.
18 Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri,
hiki hepai meteyikihiaweme keniwapitiaka wa'iyaritsie yuheyemeki, miki
yu'iyaritsie memimatsiha'eriwaniki keniwapitiaka.
19 Yaxeikiata neniwe Tsarumuni keneupitia 'iyari 'aixia tiyikihiaweme,
yamitikamieniki meta yamitiyurieneniki 'a'aitsikatsie meta 'a'iniari
niukiyari naimetsie. Keneupitia tuki mitawewieniki hetsiena timieme
nemitiukuha'aritaxi».
20 Hiki Rawiri yunaime teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé xeke-
neniawani yukakaiyari». Hiki yunaiti teiteri Yawé mekaniutaniawa,
yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, meta Yawé hixie mekaniukahixima'uni metat-
siere ti'aitame hixie.

Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemiratia
(1Kem 29:21-25 – 1Te 1:28-53)

21 Hiki 'uxa'arieka, Yawé mekaniyetuirieni waikawa mawari meta mawari
taiyariyari, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: xeimiriyari turutsixi
temari, xeimiriyari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta xeimiriyari muxatsi 'etsimemipepe,
winu mawariyari heutinitikaime, meta waikawa hipame mawari.
22 Miki tukaritsie mepite'ukwai meta mepite'anu'i meyutemamawieti
Yawé hixie.
Hiki 'ana hutarieka teiteri Tsarumuni ti'aitame mayaniki yamekaniu-
tiyuani Rawiri nu'aya, Yawé hixie hatseiti mu'uyatsie mekanikawirieni
ti'aitame mayaniki, meta Tsaruki mekaniukawirieni mawari wewiwame
mayaniki.
23 Hiki Tsarumuni Yawé 'uwenieya hetsie kanayerini yu'ukiyari het-
siemieme Rawiri, hiki ti'aitakaku naiti 'aixia katiniuyini. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi
yamekatenikahukaitini kemainekai.
24 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, kuyaxi waikawa memiyiwawe
meta ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama yamekaniutiyuani 'aixia 'anemeki memi-
parewieniki ti'aitame Tsarumuni.
25 Yawé mariweme kanayeitiani Tsarumuni naitsarie 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, meta kanipitiani miti'aitaniki mariwemeki mariwati, nixewiti
mikareixeiyakai hepai te'aitamete 'Ixaheritsie memanuka'ui.

Rawiri kemitiumi
(1Kem 29:26-28 – 1Te 2:10-12)

26 Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

27 Naimekɨ, pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: Hewuruni pukatei ti'aitatɨ 'atahuta wiyari, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.
28 Hikɨ kaniumɨni waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨri, 'aixɨa raniuwakaku hetsiena mieme meta waɨkawa xikutɨtɨ, nu'aya Tsarumuni hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.
29-30 Naime Rawiri kemɨtiuyuri, mɨtiutsutɨatsie meta 'imatɨrieka kemɨtiuyuri, kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai, meta kemɨtiyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kemɨtiuyɨ meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie, naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritetsie mɨtaniere Tsamuheri meka'utɨatsie, Kakaɨyari niukameya Natani meka'utɨatsie meta mɨtaniere Kahari meka'utɨatsie.

Xapa hutarieka mieme
Kemɨtiuyɨ

Tsarumuni kemɨtitawau mɨtimaiwenikɨ
(2Kem 1:2-17 - 1Te 3:4-15, 10:26-29, 2Kem 9:25-28)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mɨra'aita tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani, Yawé Kakaɨyarieya hamatɨana muyeikakaikɨ meta waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyeme kanayeitɨani.

2 Hikɨ Tsarumuni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari kaniwarutahɨawe, 'ikɨ xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete metatsiere kuwexinaruritsixi, meta yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima.

3 Hikɨ mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ memeweiyakai mekaniyukuxeɨrieni tukita Kawahuni mɨrakutewatsie, muwa Kakaɨyari mekaniutahɨawekaitɨni, Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, makumawetsie 'ixuriki tukiyari Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mitawewiekai.

4 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari kaniukateitɨni, Rawiri mana pi'atɨakai Kiriati-Yeharini paitɨ kepauka meiyetɨtsie,

5 peru mawari taiyame wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨwewiya Wetsareri mitawewi, 'Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya, Kawahuni paitɨ kanewekaitɨni, Yawé tukieya hɨxie. 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni meta 'ixaheritsixi mana mekanekɨne Yawé mehetahɨaweke.

6 Mana Tsarumuni Yawé hɨxie, mana mawari taiyame hɨxie 'uyaka 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe, hetsiena xeimiriyari mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni.

7 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Kakaɨyari Tsarumuni hɨxie kaniuyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Tita pemɨreuyehɨwa kenetineutawawiri.

8 Mɨpaɨ Tsarumuni katinita'eiya:

—'Ekɨ ne'ukiyari Rawiri pe'inaki'erietɨ 'aixɨa pepɨtixeiyakai, hikɨta ne hetsiena mieme nemɨtita'aitakɨ pepɨnetsi'anayexei.

9 Yawé meta Kakaɨyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemɨtiutahɨawixi kenaye'atɨa, 'ekɨtsɨ ti'aitame pekanenayeitɨani teɨteri memɨyumɨire wahetsiemieme tumuanari kwiepa mieme hepaɨ.

10 Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie nemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta nemɨreutamaiwenikɨ nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ 'ikɨ 'ateɨterima memɨyumɨire, xɨka mɨpaɨ pekanetiupitɨani, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtiwata'aitɨani?

11 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Metsɨ pekaneniwawirieka pemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta pemɨrakumaikakɨ para neteɨterima pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, wahetsiemieme ti'aitame nemɨmatsi'ayeitɨa, peru 'atsipepɨkahaine pemɨxikutɨnikɨ, pemɨrexeiyanikɨ meta pemɨmariwanikɨ, memɨmatsi'aye'unie memɨkwinikɨ meta tukari waɨkawa pemexeiyanikɨ 'atsipepɨkahaine,

12 ne nepɨmatiyetuirieni. Peru nekamanipitɨamɨkɨta pemɨxikutɨnikɨ, pemɨrexeiyanikɨ meta pemɨmariwanikɨ, meripaitɨ te'aitamete kenemɨkatiwarupitɨa meta nixewitɨ 'a'utɨma memanuka'uni mɨpaɨ mepɨkayɨni.

13 Hikɨ 'arike Tsarumuni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe Kawahuni mɨrakutewatsie 'akaneka kanayeyani Kerutsareme kaneyani, mana 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

14 Kawayutsixi Tsarumuni waɨkawa warexeiyatɨ patɨa meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete: xeimiriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) meyupaɨmeme pɨwarexeiyakai kaxetate, meta kawayutsixi tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) mepɨyupaɨmekai, mɨkɨ kawayutsixi kaxetate kuyaxa mieme muwa'utɨ mepɨye'ɨnekai meta hipatɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ yuparatsiyu 'aurie pɨwaye'ɨnakai.
15 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pɨrata meta huru kwinimieme paɨmeme pexeiyakai tetexi kemɨti'ane hepaɨ, meta kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawame pexeiyakai piní makuweri mieme hepaɨ.
16 Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepɨnanaiyakatetɨkai meta Kuha, mana paitɨ ti'aitame tetuayametemama mepɨwatinawekai.
17 Kaxeta kuyaxa mieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nanaiyakame pɨraye'akai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari, yuxewitɨ kawayu paye'akai xeit-sienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. 'Ikɨ kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi yunaime te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi 'arike mepɨwatuiriekaita.

2

Kememɨte'uyukuha'aritɨa memɨteta'uximayatakɨ tuki hetsiemieme (2Kem 2:1-18 - 1Te 5:1-16)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni yakaniutayɨni yuparatsiyu mɨtawewienikɨ meta tuki Yawé hetsiemieme.
2 Hikɨ te'ikatamete kaniwaru'uitɨani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi xixiwamete memɨteta'uximayatakɨ hɨritsie. Pɨwaru'uitɨata haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari te'uximayatamete tewa'aitɨwamete.
3 Hikɨ Tsarumuni 'ikɨ niuki Hirami Tirutsie ti'aitame kanenɨ'airieni:
«Kenenanɨ'airi kariuxa kɨyeyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemɨreyenɨ'airi hepaɨ paratsiyu mɨtawewienikɨ.
4 Ne tuki Yawé takakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme nekanitawewimɨkɨ. Hetsiena mieme patsiekame nepayeitɨani, muwa 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa nemɨtitaiyanikɨ, meta paa mɨpatsie yanepɨremaniriwani, mawari taiyariyari ximeri meta taikai nepitiwewiriwani, mawari xawatikɨmieme meta metseri manatiwen-itsie mieme, meta hipame 'ixɨarari Yawé takakaɨyari hetsiemieme. 'Ikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuheyemekɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨteyurieka.
5 »Tuki nekanitawewimɨkɨ mariwekame, matsi takakaɨyari kanimari-weni keyuri kakaɨyarixi.
6 Perutsɨ, ¿tete'itawewirieni tuki, matsitɨtɨ muyuawi tsepa kemeutitewa hetsiena mieme 'etsipɨyewa? Ne tsepa tixaɨtɨ nemɨkatihɨkɨ, tuki nepitawewirieni muwa 'ɨkwa mɨtitaiyarɨwanikɨ hetsiena mieme.
7 »Xeime kenenanɨ'airi ti'uximayatame rakumaikame hurukɨ, pɨratakɨ, wurunitsekɨ, tepɨakɨ, 'ixuriki kwimɨxeta, mɨxeta meta mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ, mɨreutaxixiwe naimekɨ, mɨtita'uximayatakɨ 'ena kiekatari memɨteheutamate nemɨwarexeiya wahamatɨa Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme, ne'ukiyari Rawiri meripaitɨ mɨwaruta'iniekai.
8 »Kenenanɨ'airi Riwanu mieme kariuxa kɨyeyari meta huku kwinimieme mɨraye'atɨka kɨyeyari, ne nepɨtimate te'a'uximayatamete mepɨte'akumate 'ikɨ kɨyexi witeyarikɨ. Neteɨterima meta 'ateɨterima yunaitɨ mekatenita'uximayatakuni,

9 kiyexi waikawa memikuxeirieniki, tuki nemitawewieni 'apati kanayeimiki mariweti.
10 Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kiyexi memitiwiteni nekaniwayetuiriemiki xeitewiyari miriyari tiriku 'ikayari, xeitewiyari miriyari tsewara 'ikayari, kaxie winuyari nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari miriyari rituruyari meta yaxeikia paimeme rituruyari huriwa hatseitiyari».
11 Hiki Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarumuni kaniuta'eiya xapa kaneini'airieni mipai 'ayetaineme:
«Yawé ti'aitame kamenayeitiani yuteiterima wahetsiemieme, waikawa matsinaki'erieti.
12 Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kwie meta taheima muyema muyuawi mutawewi, ti'aitame Rawiri mupitia yuniwe mayexeiyaki, timaiweme meta reutamaiweme, miki kanitawewimiki paratsiyu 'amipa meta Yawé tukieya.
13 »Kamitsi Hirami-'Awihi nepimatsi'anuni'airieni, mitimaiwe meta mireutamaiwe,
14 maamaya Rani xiiyarieya pihiki meta 'ukiyarieya Tiru pikiekame. Miki katineuta'uximayataweni, huruki meta piratáki, wurunitseki meta tepiaki, tetetsie meta kiyetsie, meta 'ixuriki kwimixetaki meta miyitsikimaiyeki, rinu 'ixurikiyariki meta 'ixuriki mixetaki, meta naime katineutaxixiweni meta tsepa kemitiu'aitiarie kaniyiweni. Hirami katinita'uximayatamiki 'ateiterima memitemate wahamatia meta Rawiri 'a'ukiyari meta neti'atiwame miwaranayexei wahamatia.
15 »Hiki ketanani'airi tiriku, tsewara, huriwa hatseitiyari meta kaxie winuyari pemitatsi'utaxatia neti'aitiwame.
16 Tame hiritsie Riwanu mieme kiyexi tepitiwiteni kepaimeme pemeuyehiwa, te'itihiame waikakawame tepenuhautsitiani haramaratsie Kupe paiti. 'Ekitari mana pekatinita'aitamiki Kerutsareme paiti manutikieniki».
17 Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memititekai tewa kiekatari yunaime kaniwaruti'iniata. Meripaitiri Rawiri piwaruti'iniatakai, hikita 'iki mepaki xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (153.600).
18 Te'ikatamete kaniwarayeitiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000) meyupaimeme, tetexi xixiwamete hiritsie memu'uwani kaniwarayeitiani nauka tewiyari miriyari (80.000) meyupaimeme, meta te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete kaniwarayeitiani haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari meyupaimeme (3.600).

3

Tuki kemitiutawewiya
(2Kem 3:1-14 - 1Te 6:1-29)

1 Hiki kanitsutiani Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya wewieneti Muriya yemuriyaritsie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hakewa Yawé meyuhekiataxi 'ukiyarieya Rawiri hixie. Mana kanitawewieni hakewa Rawiri metaxatakai, 'Arahuna* maka'etsakaitsie, kewutseu tewiyari.
2 'Uximayatsika kaniutsutiani nauka wiyari ti'aitati meta hutarieka metseritsie meta hutarieka tukariyaritsie.

---

* **3:1 3:1** *'Arahuna. Yatini 'Uxinahani. 'Iki hutakia pitewa.*

3 'Ikɨ 'inɨari Tsarumuni miyetɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari tukieya tsutɨmeyari hetsiemieme, 'emeutatewatsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pexeiyakai, 'etsimauyewatsie 'atanauka meturuyari pexeiyakai.
4 Tuki hɨxie kii meukumɨakai kitenietsie yaxeikɨa pɨtewikai tuki 'etsimauyewatsie kematayeukai, tatsɨari, 'atanauka meturuyari tewitɨ meta 'atanauka meturuyari heutitewatɨ. Taɨtanatsie huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ pɨwakuwiri Tsarumuni.
5 Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie huku mɨraye'axe mexayari kaniwakumana, mɨkɨtsie takɨ 'ɨkiyari kaniwaku'utɨani meta huru tepɨayari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kaunariyari.
6 Tuki witsikaniuta'itɨarieni tetexi witsimɨ'aneneкɨ meta huru Pariwahini kwieyaritsie miemekɨ.
7 Tuki taɨta pikaxite manuyehe huru kanitiwirieni, meta kitenie manuyehe, tuki 'ixumeriyari, meta 'ituparite, meta tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie kaniwarawewiexɨani Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama.
8 Tsarumuni Waɨkawa Muyepatsie kaniutawewieni, yaxeikɨa paɨmeme pexeiyatɨkatei tuki kematayeukai, 'ipaɨ paɨmeme pexeiyakai, 'atanauka meturuyari tewitɨ, yaxeikɨata 'atayeutɨ. Taɨtanatsie huru muhɨkɨakɨ kaniwakuwirieni, xeitewiyari heimana haika miriyari kiruyarikɨ.
9 Huru kɨrapuxiyari xexuitɨ meriyu kiruyari pɨrahetekai. Yaxeikɨata kii wapaitɨ muyewaɨkawa huru kaniuyewiriexɨani.
10 Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yuhutatɨ memɨtiwewiyanikɨ katiniuta'aita, meta huru kaniwarukawirieni.
11 Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yuhutatɨ yu'anate metatseratɨkaitɨ 'atanauka meturuyari mepatayeukai. Yuxewitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtameya 'anateya xexuitɨ huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeiyatɨkatei, xewitɨ 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axekai, xeimekɨta hutarieka mieme Kakaɨyari teɨtameya 'anayatsie peuta'axeikai.
12 Kakaɨyari teɨtameya hutarieka mieme mɨkɨtatsiere 'anateya xexuitɨ huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeiyatɨkatei, xewitɨ 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axeikai, xeimekɨta matɨari mieme Kakaɨyari teɨtameya 'anayatsie peuta'axekai.
13 Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama mepɨti'ukai heitserie meheutanenierɨtɨ tukita, yunaitɨ yu'anate metaweratɨkaitɨ 'atanauka meturuyari mepatayeukai.
14 'Ixuriki 'amayetsuye tukita meuwiere putawewi 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ, mɨxeta, kwimɨxeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ, meta mɨkɨtsie katiniuta'aita Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama memaxuiyaxɨanikɨ.
15 Tuki hɨxie tuxiyu hutame kaniuti'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi meturuyari 'utɨtɨme, meta mu'uteya menuyatsatɨkatei huta meturuyari tawari heimana 'etsiwa kaniutɨtɨkaitɨni,
16 metatsiere tepɨa kaunariyari tsariekame kaniuta'aita, tuxiyu 'emeutitewatsie kanenakuwɨtɨani, meta kɨranara manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene 'ɨkiyari kaniuti'aita xeitsienituyari paɨmeme, tepɨa kaunariyari hetsie kaneiyatsaxɨani.
17 Tuki hɨxie tuxiyu kaniti'uitɨani, xeime 'utatana xeimeta tserietana tayeta hepatsie. Matɨari mieme Kakini katiniterɨwa, hutarieka mieme Wuhatsi.

4

Piinite tukita timieme
(2Kem 4:2-6, 10-5:1 - 1Te 7:23-26, 38-51)

1 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mawari taiyame xeime kaniutawewieni wurunitse
tepɨayarikɨ, 'atanauka meturuyari tewime meta 'atanauka meturuyari
'atayeume meta nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu heutitewame.
2 Meta katsu 'emɨyewa haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepɨa kwaxi-
yariekamekɨ xikɨraɨyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutate-
wame, meta huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsen-
itimeturuyari heutitewame. Meta tamamata haika meturuyari heimana
'imeriyu pɨyeukai.
3 Tenimeyari hetɨa huta xurukuyari tuurutsixi puwarata'utɨa, xeimeturu-
yaritsie xeitewiyari meyupaɨmetɨ mepa'utɨkatei, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ katsu matɨa
mepɨyuxewiriyakai.
4 Katsu 'emɨyewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitsekɨ
memɨwewiyatɨka wahetsie puyemakai, hetɨana mepeutakɨkɨtsakai,
yuhaikatɨ tuurutsixi tayeta mepeutinenierekai, yuhaikatɨta tau
makayuyuipike hepatsie, yuhaikatɨta tatsutɨa hepatsie, meta yuhaikatɨta
tau manatineika hepatsie.
5 Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari* pɨtsuikai, meta ten-
imeyari ye'ɨ tenimeyari hepaɨ kani'anekaitɨni meta tuturi mɨtaxutuiximeni
hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai. Mɨkɨtsie haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari
rituruyari haa pɨrakanakekai.
6 Yaxeikɨata Tsarumuni tamamata katsu 'itsimɨyeyeu kaniutiwewieni,
ta'utata 'auxɨwime kaniuti'uitɨani meta tatserieta yaxeikɨa paɨmeme. Para
naitɨ mawari taiyametsie timieme mana mɨtitihauxinarɨwanikɨ, peru
mawari wewiwamete katsu 'emɨyewatsie mepɨyutihauxinakai.
7 Meta tamamata kɨxeme 'uitɨwame kaniutiwewieni hurukɨ
wewiyatɨkaime, hikɨ tukita kaneita'uitɨani, 'auxɨwime ta'utata meta
'auxɨwime tatserieta.
8 Metatsiere Tsarumuni mexa kaniutiwewieni tamamata paɨmeme
tukita kaneita'uitɨani, ta'utatatsie 'auxɨwime kaniti'uitɨani meta tatserieta
'auxɨwime. Meta tukita mieme xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame
xeitsienituyari kaniutiwewieni hurukɨ.
9 Mawari wewiwamete watakwa putawewi, meta takwa 'amakuyewa
'itupari hexeiyatɨkaime, mɨkɨ wurunitse tepɨayari pɨwiriyarietɨkatei.
10 Katsu 'emɨyewa wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiya tuki hɨxie tserietanatsie kani-
tikeni, tatsutɨa hepatsie.
11 Yaxeikɨata xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ naxi tutuweme, meta xakɨrɨte xuriya
kwekwewiwame katiniutiwewieni. Hikɨ Hirami mɨpaɨ katiniutinɨni tinaime,
Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme mɨrayanikɨ Tsarumuni kemɨtita'aitɨakai,
tatsɨari:

12 Hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,
hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame,
wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemieme,
13 nauka tsienituyari kɨranara manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene 'ɨkiyari huta
xurukuyari manukutetɨkatei xexuime wipitsie,
14 kaxetate meta katsu yakɨ mɨyeyeu tihauxinamete,
15 katsu 'emɨyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana huta
memituika,
16 xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ naxi tutuweme, meta tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ manuxɨte.

---

* **4:5 4:5** RV60 paine *tewi kemauyeyeu yumamatsie mɨpaɨ pɨtsuikai. Hipatɨ teiwarikɨ 8 cm.*

Hirami-'Awi 'ikɨ mɨyamɨtipaɨme Tsarumuni mɨtiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme mɨrayanikɨ naitɨ wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨxawatɨkɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei.
17 Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ kwiepa 'inɨarita mɨtitixeriyarienikɨ, Tsukuti mɨrakutewatsie meta Tsaretani wahixɨapa.
18 Piinite wurunitsekɨ mɨtiutiwewiya pɨtimɨirekai Tsarumuni mɨtiuta'ai, 'ayumieme naitɨ kemɨrahetekai wurunitse pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mi'inɨatakɨ kepaɨmetɨ muyɨ.
19 Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme:

'ɨkwa taiyame hurukɨ mɨwewiya,
mexate paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,
20 kɨxeme 'uitɨwamete huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ muwewiyatɨka meta kɨxeme hetsiena muyeyaxe, mutitaiyarɨwanikɨ Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie, yemekɨ meripaitɨ kemɨraka'utsiekai,
21 tuturi hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka, kɨxemete, meta 'itɨ manuxɨte 'amɨpa, mɨkɨta naitɨ huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei,
22 tixikamete, xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'emɨnena meta 'ɨkwa taiyame 'etsimɨpepe,
tukita mɨreutahakitɨretsie, tatsɨari, Waɨkawa Muyepatsie 'itupariyarite meta 'ituparite Muyepatsietsie meuwɨkai, mɨkɨta huru pɨkawiriyarietɨkatei.

5

1 Hikɨ kepauka mɨtiutinɨrie naitɨ mɨtiuta'aitakai Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ mɨti'atɨarienikɨ huru, pɨrata, meta naime piinite 'ukiyarieya Rawiri Yawé mɨtiyetuiriekai, hikɨ katiniuti'uta Kakaɨyari tukita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka mɨtiuyepinetsie.

Tɨratu kakuniyari
(2Kem 5:2-6:11 - 1Te 8:1-21)

2 Hikɨ Tsarumuni katiniwarutanɨ'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaime yunuiwari hetsiemieme memanuyetei, meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ Kerutsareme, kakuni tɨratu 'inɨariyari Yawé hetsiemieme memanukwenikɨ, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekwenikɨ, Tsiyuni mɨrakutewatɨtɨ, tukita memeitatenikɨ.
3 Hikɨ 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixɨararɨyaritsie, 'ana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni ti'aitame hɨxie.
4 Hikɨ kepauka memu'axɨa yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, 'ana rewitsixi tɨratu kakuniyari mekaniutikweni.
5 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mekaneikweni metatsiere 'ixuriki tukiyari meta tinaime muwa mɨtiyepikai mɨtipatsietɨka mekatenetɨni.
6 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatɨana 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai mana tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie mekaniwarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumɨireme mɨwaruti'inɨata pɨkayɨwekai.
7 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete mekaneikweni tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé tukita mutanieretsie, Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'anate hetɨa mekaniteni.
8 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yu'anate metaweratɨkaitɨ mutanieretsie, kakuni mepanukanakai meta kɨyexi kɨmana mɨkukweiyane.

9 Kɨyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apɨtɨkai kakuni hetsiemieme kɨtsimeyarite puyuhekɨakai Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie, takwa paitɨ pɨkayuhekɨakai, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa pɨre'ane.

10 Mɨkɨ kakunitsie tetexi hutatɨ pɨyemanekai Muitsexi mana meikamanaxɨ Huré mɨrakutewatsie, Yawé tɨratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa 'Ekipitu me'ayekɨneku.

11 Mawari wewiwamete tuki Muyepatsieta mekaniwayekɨne. Yunaitɨ mawari wewiwamete mana memu'uwakai mekaniuyu'itiekaitɨni, memɨte'uximayakai meta memɨkate'uximayakai.

12 Yunaitɨ kwikamete rewitsixi —tatsɨari, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, Kerutuni, waniwema meta wa'iwama— mawari taiyame 'aurie mekaniti'ukaitɨni tau manatineika hepatsie, rinu kamixayari mehanakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta xakɨ mutitiraurɨka me'u'ɨtɨ, 'aripa meta kanarite me'u'ɨtɨ. Wa'aurie mepɨti'ukai mawari wewiwamete xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaɨmetɨ kuxineta me'utihɨtsiwatɨ.

13 Kuxinetakɨ teyuitɨwamete meta kwikamete Yawé mekaninɨawakaitɨni meta pamɨpariyutsi mekanipitɨakaitɨni kuxinetakɨ meteyuitɨatɨ, tepɨa mutitiraurɨkakɨ meta hipame kanaritekɨ. Kepauka memutikwikaxɨ mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mete'ukwitɨ: «Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari, naki'eriyaya hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe», 'ana haiwitɨri Yawé tukieya panukana.

14 Muyehaiwitɨriyakaikɨ mawari wewiwamete mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memiyeweiyanikɨ mete'uximayatɨ, tukita Yawé xawatɨriyaya witsi'anetɨ mɨhɨnekaikɨ.

6

1 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

«Yawé, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ kename yɨriya haiwitɨriyaritsie pe'uyeikani,

2 ne matsi tuki witsi'aneme nepɨmatsi'utawewiri, muwa pemayekanikɨ 'aheyemekɨ».

3 Hikɨ Tsarumuni ta'aurie kanaweni teɨteri wahepa Kakaɨyari tawawirienike 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana memɨti'ukai,

4 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

«'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, mɨkɨ hikɨ yutɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨraye'atɨa ne'ukiyari Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

5 “Kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemɨwarayewitɨtsie paitɨtɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepɨka'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata mana nemɨtawewiyarienikɨ tuki hakewa nemayekanikɨ, meta xeime tɨma nepɨka'anayexei mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari.

6 Matsi, Kerutsareme nepanayexei mana nemukanikɨ, meta Rawiri nepanayexei neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ”.

7 »Merikɨte, ne'ukiyari Rawiri waɨkawa pɨyuwaɨriyakai mitawewienikɨ tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari,

8 peru Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ: “Nehepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pɨ'ane pemɨ'awaɨriyakɨ tuki nehetsiemieme pemɨwewimɨkɨkɨ.

9 Peru, 'ekɨ pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni pemɨnetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pɨta 'ahetsie mɨyeyani pɨtiyurieni, mɨkɨ tuki pɨtawewieni nehetsiemieme”.

10 »Hikɨri Yawé katinaye'atɨani kemutayɨ: Yemekɨ kemutayɨkai, hikɨ ne nekananukakeni ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'utɨma nemɨtita'aitakɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta tuki nekaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari.

11 Muwa kakuni nekaneutateni, tɨratu maye'uxa mayemane Yawé mi-
wewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa».

Tsarumuni kemɨtiuyutanenewi
(2Kem 6:12-42 - 1Te 8:22-53, Nɨa 132:8-10)

12 Hikɨ meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie kani-
utakeni, meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai wahɨxie, yumamate
teikɨ kanetseraxɨani.
13 Mana pita'aitakai mɨtawewiyanikɨ takwa hixɨapa wapaitɨ kekame
wurunitsekɨ wewiyakame, yaxeikɨa heutatetewame huta meturuyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari, meta
xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi
tsenitimeturuyari heutitewame.* Mana wapaitɨ, kaniukatunumakeni hikɨ
yuheima hemetɨ muyuawitsie,
14 mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni:
«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, xewitɨta Kakaɨyari 'apɨka'uyeika 'ahepaɨ
'anetɨ muyuawitsie meta kwiepa, 'ekɨtsɨ 'atɨratu pekanaye'atɨwani meta
pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemekɨ kemɨ'ane memɨmate'uximayatsirie
meta yu'iyarikɨ memɨmatsi'uweiya.
15 Yapepɨtiuyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame
kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, 'ikɨ tukaritsie 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ pepɨraye'atɨa kepemutayɨ
'aniukikɨ.
16 »Hikɨta, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, yaxeikɨata kenaye'atɨa
ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'ipaɨ kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ: “Xɨka 'aniwema 'aixɨa
metekahuni, xɨka yamete'u'uwani ne'aitsikate kemaine 'ekɨ kepemɨtikatɨa,
yuheyeme mepɨhɨkɨtɨni 'anuiwari hetsiemiemete te'aitamete 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie nehɨxie me'u'uwatɨ”.
17 Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, ketinaye'atɨa 'ikɨ kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ
Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame.
18 »Peru ¿tiyɨwekuta 'ekɨ, nekakaɨyari, 'ena kwiepa pemukani teɨteri
wahamatɨa? Matsi muyuawitɨtɨ, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepɨkatinake,
matsi 'ikɨ tuki nemutawewi 'etsipupe.
19 Peru, Yawé nekakaɨyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waɨkawa
kenemɨmatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nene-
newieri nemiyetua 'ahɨxie.
20 Kenexeiyani tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ 'ikɨ tuki, hakewa mɨmatsihenakixɨ
muwa pemayekanikɨ, pemi'eniekakɨ nenenewieri 'ena nemiyetuaya ne
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
21 Keneu'eni waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame
meta 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memɨyunenewie 'uwa.
Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paitɨ hakewa 'ekɨ pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta
ketatineuyehɨwiri.
22 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaɨtsita, xɨka 'utanɨ'arieni 'ena
'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hɨxie 'uwetɨ yamɨtayɨnikɨ,
23 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ meta kemɨtiheitserie ketineuyuri
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatɨarika keneupitɨa kemɨ'ane
'axamɨtiuyuri yemekɨ kemɨreuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemɨ'aneta
'axamɨkatiuyuri keneuxɨna heitserie 'amuyeikakɨ.
24 »Xɨka 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi memɨwaraye'unie mewara'iwa
'ahepaɨtsita 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, xɨka kwitɨwata me'u'axɨani 'ahetsɨa

* **6:13 6:13** RV60 paine *'auxɨwi tsikuriyari tewime meta 'auxɨwi tsikuriyari 'atayeume, meta haika tsikuriyari heutitewame.*

mariweme mematsi'ayeitɨani, xɨka meyutanenewieni waɨkawamekɨ 'ena tuki manuwe,
25 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paitɨ meta ketiniwareuyehɨwiri 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri meta keniwarakunuitɨa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie pemɨwayetuiritsie meta wa'ukiyarima.
26 »Kepauka 'ateɨterima 'axamemɨteyurieni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨkata 'ekɨ pewaruhiweritɨani xɨka muyuawitsie pereunani mɨkakawiyekɨ, xɨkata mɨkɨ kwitɨwa meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitɨani meta ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mete'uhayewa,
27 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ meta ketiniwareuyehɨwiri ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateɨrima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitɨximeni huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane memuweiyanikɨ, meta wiyeri kenanɨ'a 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨti'apiini, 'ekɨtsɨ pekaniwayetuirieni 'ateɨterima mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ.
28 »Kepauka 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨhaakaxatɨni, kwiniya muxuaweni, mɨka'ukawiwiyeni, yatɨni kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mɨtaweni, yatɨni 'utsikari xɨka me'utixuawere, yatɨni memɨtatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari warie xɨka mehatetɨkani, meta tsepa tita 'uximatɨarika mɨtinua yatɨni kwiniya,
29 xɨka kwitɨwata mete'uka'eniwatɨ yuxexuitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, yametehetimame ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, xɨka yumamate 'ikɨ tuki hepa mehatatseraxɨani, meyunenewietɨ meta waɨkawamekɨ mematsiwawirietɨ,
30 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, meta ketiniwareuyehɨwiri. Yaketiniwarakapitɨa yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'uyuri, 'ekɨtsɨ pekatinimaika, 'ekɨ xeikɨa tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika.
31 Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ekɨ mepɨmatsimakaxeni meta kepemɨti'aita mepɨte'u'uwani mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiritsie.
32 »Yaxeikɨata tewa kiekame 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa mɨkamieme, peru metsihemarietɨ waɨkawa kepemɨtiyuriene meta 'atɨrɨkariya kepemɨranakanɨ'awa meta kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye, meyetɨa tewa paitɨ xeime kwieyaritsie. Kepauka mɨkɨ tewa kiekame munuani meta muyutanenewieni 'ena 'ikɨ tuki manuwe,
33 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitɨa ketita mɨmatitawawirieni. Mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama mepɨmatsihetimani meta, 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ, 'ekɨ mepɨmatsimakaxeni meta mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename 'ikɨ tuki nemitawewita 'ekɨ pehahɨawarɨwa.
34 »Kepauka pemɨwarayewitɨni 'ateɨterima memɨwaraye'unie memɨwakwiyukɨ, tsepanetɨ hakewa, xɨka nenewieri mematsipitɨaka meta xɨka 'ikɨ kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehatanenierenі, tuki nemitawewi 'ahetsiemieme hepa,
35 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ wanenewieri meta waɨkawamekɨ kememɨmatewawirie, hikɨ kememɨte'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.
36 »Merikɨte xewitɨ tewi 'amɨka'uyeikakɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiena mɨtiumawe, xɨka 'ateɨterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨka 'ekɨ pewaruyeheka pewayetuani mɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa mɨwaranuhapanikɨ xeime kwieyaritsie, hetewakaku yatɨni hehurakaku,
37 xɨka xeime kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memɨwara'iwaxɨ wakwieyaritsie, xɨka mete'uhayewa ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, meta xɨka 'ahetsɨa me'u'axɨani, xɨka 'ipaɨ mete'uyunenewieni: “Tame tahetsie pɨrahɨiwa, 'axatepɨte'uyuri, ke'axamɨti'ane tepɨtekakɨ”,

38 meta memiwarehapa wakwieyaritsie paiti xika 'ahetsia
yu'iyariki meyuyetuani meta kememiteyumateki, xika nenewieri
memetsiheyetuirieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiri hepa xika
mehatanenieren meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta tuki 'ahetsiemieme
nemitawewi hepa,
39 'eki wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimetewawirieka
keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, hiki kememite'anuyehu
wahetsie keneutanua. Ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima, 'axamemite'uyuri
'ahepaitsita.
40 »Hikita, nekakaiyari mipai nepaine, kenetaniereni meta
ketemiteyunenewie 'ena te'u'uwati ketane'enieka.
41 »Kenenua, Yawé Kakaiyari,
'ena kene'uxipieka,
'eki meta 'atiratu kakuniyari mitirikaiye.
Yawé Kakaiyari,
keniwarupitia 'amawari wewiwamete 'awikweitsitiarika memex-
eiyaniki.
Yamemitekahu mekeyutemamawieka 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki.
42 Yawé Kakaiyari,
pemenayexei pepika'uku'e'eiriwani.
Kena'eriwani kepemitinaki'eriekai Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».

7

Tuki kemitiyetuiya Kakaiyari hetsia
(2Kem 7:1-10 - 1Te 8:62-66)

1 Kepauka Tsarumuni yunenewieti mitiutahayewaxi, muyuawitsie tai
kanakaneni naime mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite kaniu-
tixitsitiani, meta tukita Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane kaniutahine.
2 Yemeki tukita pihinekai Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane, 'ayumieme
mawari wewiwamete mepikayiwawekai muwa memeutahaxiani.
3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi tai memuxei waheima 'akaneikame meta Yawé
xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane tukita mihinekai, mekaniukatunuma'uni, meta
kwiepa paiti metihixima'uti, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia mekaniutiyuani, mipai
me'utiyuati: «Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe».
4 Hiki ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri mawarite mekaniuwewieni Yawé hixie.
5 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniwarutimawa xeitewiyari heimana huta miri-
yari tuurutsixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari mux-
atsi. Mipai ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri tukita mekateniyetuani Yawé
hetsiemieme 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni.
6 Mawari wewiwamete ketita memitehiritiariekai yamepiteyuriekai.
Rewitsixi mepite'ukayuitiwakai kanarite ti'aitame Rawiri mitiwewiekaitsie
kimana Yawé miniawariekaki, meta kimana mipai mitiukwikakai:
«Naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe». Mawari wewiwamete kuxineta
mekaniutihitsiwakaitini rewitsixi wahixie, meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti
'amekaniti'ukaitini.
7 Metatsiere Tsarumuni takwa hixiapatsie mukuma patsiekame
kanayeitiani, Yawé tukieya hixie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari
kaniuwewieni meta wiya memuyuxewiniki mawariyari, mana mawari
taiyame wurunitseki miwewiya Tsarumuni mitawewitsie pikatinakekai
mawari taiyariyari mayani, wiya meta hatsite mawariyari.

8 'Ana Tsarumuni meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni 'atahuta tukari. Memuyuxeɨriekai yemekɨ mepɨyumɨirekai naitsarie mepayeixɨakai, Rewu-Kamati mɨrakutewatsie meye'atɨkaitɨ 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atɨkaitɨ.
9 'Atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni, 'ixɨarari memuwewiekaikɨri 'atahuta tukari mawari taiyame patsietɨ mayeitɨarieki, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari 'ixɨarari memɨwewiekaikɨ.
10 Xeitewiyari heimana haika tukaritsie, 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, Tsarumuni teɨteri kaniwarutateutɨani, meta mɨkɨ mekanakunuaxɨani yukiekaritetsie meyutemamawietɨ waɨkawa meta 'aixɨa 'iyari Yawé 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuriekaikɨ Rawiri, Tsarumuni meta yuteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

Kakaɨyari tɨratu Tsarumuni matɨa kemɨtiuwewi (2Kem 7:11-22 - 1Te 9:1-9)

11 Kepauka Tsarumuni minɨ tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu 'amupa, mɨpaɨ pɨraye'atɨa naime kemɨtiku'eriwakai kemɨtiyurienikekai mɨkɨ wahetsie.
12 Hikɨ Yawé kaniuyuhekɨata hɨxiena tɨkarikɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«'Anenewieri nepu'eni, meta 'ikɨ tuki nepanayexei muwa mawari nemɨtimawiyarɨwanikɨ.
13 Kepauka nemɨreunani muyuawitsie mɨkakawiyekɨ, yatɨni 'utsikari nemɨtiwata'aitɨani para kwiepa memɨtekakɨmekɨ, mexɨkatɨni kwiniya neheni'ani neteɨterima wahetsɨa,
14 xɨka neteɨterima, Yawé teɨterimama memɨte'uterɨwarɨwa, tixaɨtɨ xɨka mekatehayuyeitɨani meta xɨka meyutanenewieni, meta xɨka menetsi'anukuwauni, mete'uhayewa ke'axamemɨteyuriekai, ne muyuawitsie paitɨ nepɨwa'enieni, nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri meta wakwie 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ.
15 Ne nekanitanierekamɨkɨ, meta nekanita'enakamɨkɨ ke'anetɨ nenewieri 'ena mɨyetuiyani.
16 Hikɨtɨtɨ meta yuheyemekɨ nekanenayexeiya meta patsiekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ tuki mɨkɨta nemayekanikɨ. Nepita'ɨwiya nekatihayewatɨ, neminaki'eriekɨ ne'iyarikɨ.
17 »'Ekɨta, xɨka 'ape'uyeikani nehɨxie mɨtikamiekai hepaɨ 'a'ukiyari Rawiri, xɨka yapetikayani naimetsie kenemɨmatita'aitɨani meta xɨka pe'eye'atɨani ne'aitsikate meta ne'inɨari niukiyari,
18 'ana ne yanepɨtiyurieni 'anuiwarima xeikɨa memɨte'aitanikɨ, tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi 'a'ukiyari Rawiri hamatɨa mɨpaɨ nerehɨaweti: “Hatsuaku pɨkaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemetɨtɨ mɨti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”.
19 »Peru xɨka xeme xenetsi'uku'eirieni, xɨka yaxekatekakɨne ne'aitsikatetsie meta ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie nemɨxeyetuiri, xɨka xenetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi xemɨtewata'uximayatsirienikɨ meta xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ,
20 ne nepɨxe'akumaweriya kwie nemɨxeyetuiritsie meta 'ikɨ tuki nepɨtixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitɨa nehetsiemieme. Hikɨ 'ana 'atsieriwamete nepɨxe'ayeitɨani yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme.
21 Tsepa hikɨ 'ikɨ tuki mɨmariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane hɨxiena muyeyani pɨtimani, meta mɨpaɨ katinita'iwaumɨkɨ: “¿Titayari Yawé mɨya tiwaruyuri 'ikɨ teɨteri meta 'ikɨ tuki?”
22 Mɨpaɨ pɨtita'eiyarieni: “Yawé memuku'eirikɨ, wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨ, hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi mepɨwaranukuwei, mepɨwarayexeiyakai meta mepɨtewa'uximayatsiriekai. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'uximatɨarika waɨkawa pupitɨa wahetsie”».

8

Hipatɨta Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya
(2Kem 8:1-18 - 1Te 9:10-28)

1 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xeitewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya wewieneti meta yuparatsiyu.
2 Mɨyatiuyurieka, Hirami kiekarite miyetuiriekai 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni meta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni.
3 Metatsiere Kamati kiekariyari kaniutamieni Tsuwa kwieyaritsie mukuma, hikɨ kaniwara'iwa.
4 Tamuxi kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni makumawetsie, meta 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni naime ti'utamete Kamati mɨrakutewatsie mitiwewiekai.
5 Meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni Weti-Kuruni wapaitɨ mukuma meta Weti-Kuruni hetɨana mukuma, kuraru kanatuani, 'itupari kaneuwɨtɨani meta kɨmana mɨreunarɨmikeni.
6 Yaxeikɨa Warati kiekariyari 'aixɨa puyuri metatsiere naime hakewa memɨteheuta'utanikekai meixeiyakai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hakewa meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama wahetsiemieme, meta naime tita mɨreuwewimɨkɨkai Kerutsareme pɨtiutiwewi, meta Riwanu mɨrakutewatsie meta naitsarie keyeumetsie mɨti'aitakai.
7-8 Nuiwarite teɨteri memɨka'ixaheritsixi (tatsɨari, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, mɨkɨ teɨteri memuyuhayewaxɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memɨkawarukwi), Tsarumuni waɨriyarika wapitɨatɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani 'uximayatsika maheteki, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa mekateniyurieka.
9 Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete pɨkawarayeitɨa, matsi kuyaximama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete meta kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei tewa'aitɨwamete.
10 Metatsiere ti'aitame Tsarumuni pɨwarexeiyakai huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mɨra'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete, te'uximayatamete memɨwaxeiyakai.
11 Parahuni nu'aya 'uka, Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekarienatsie peyewitɨ paratsiyu mitawewirita pi'atɨa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata ne'ɨya pɨkahayekani, karikɨ Yawé kakunieya hakewa mehupukai kanipatsieka».
12 Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mitawewiekaitsie tuki hɨxie, mana Tsarumuni mawari taiyariyari kaniutiwewiwakaitɨni Yawé hetsiemieme
13 kemɨ'ane tukaritsie meuyewekai, Muitsexi kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai: Xawatikɨ mieme, metseri mɨhekwa 'ixɨararɨyaritsie, meta 'ixɨarari mɨhaikatsie xeiwiyaritsie mieme, tatsɨari, Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨararɨyari, meta Tsemana 'ixɨararɨyari metatsiere Xamaru 'ixɨararɨyari.
14 'Ukiyarieya Rawiri kemutayɨkai, mawari wewiwamete Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katiniwaru'uitɨani memɨteta'uximayatakɨ. Rewitsixi kaniwaruhɨritɨani kwikarikɨ meminɨawanikɨ meta mawari wewiwamete memɨwaparewiekakɨ kememɨte'uximayakai tukarikɨ. Meta kitenie tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani xexuime kitenietsie, Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'aitakaikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
15 Ti'aitame kemɨtiu'aitakai mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme yakatiniuyɨni, metatsiere piinite mɨraye'atɨka hetsiemieme.
16 Naitɨ Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya yakatiniuyɨni, kepauka paitɨ tuki tsutɨmeyari mukatsutɨarietsie 'atsita kepauka meminɨ me'iwewietɨweti. Mɨpaɨ Yawé tukieya 'aixɨa yemekɨ katiniunɨrieni.

17 'Ariketa Tsarumuni petɨa 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mɨtiukutewatsie meta 'Erati, 'Erumi hatetsitayaritsie.
18 Hirami, 'iparewiwametemama yametekahukaku, Tsarumuni nawiya 'amɨpapa kanenɨ'airieni meta yemekɨ haramara hepaɨtsita memɨte'akumate. Mɨkɨ meta Tsarumuni parewiwametemama haramaratsie mekanekɨne 'Upixi paitɨ meneye'axɨani, muwa mekaneiyetɨni huru tamamata heima 'auxɨwi miriyari (15.000) kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekaniyetuirieni.

9

Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kemɨreku'iwataxɨ
(2Kem 9:1-12 - 1Te 10:1-13)

1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai, hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani Kerutsareme paitɨ para mita'inɨatakɨ mukwaniwetɨkakɨ miti'iwawiyakɨ. Kaninuani yumɨireme yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ, kameyutsiximama witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka mepɨte'ɨtɨkɨkai meta huru waɨkawame metatsiere tetexi witsimɨ'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni hetsɨa munua, mɨkɨ naimekɨ katiniti'iwawiya kemɨtiku'eriwakai,
2 mɨkɨta katinitaxatɨani naime ketitakɨ mɨtiti'iwawiyaxɨ. Nitixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiu'iyɨri Tsarumuni, tsepa kemɨtikwaniwetɨkatei.
3-4 Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihɨxiyakaitɨni 'ixeiyatɨ kemɨtimaiwekai Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeiyatɨ, mexayatsie 'ikwai mɨrapinirikekai, 'iparewiwamete wa'ɨpari, kemɨti'uximayatsiyariekai meta hetsɨana te'uximayatamete wakemarite meta winu 'uitɨwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita mitiwewiwakai xeiyatɨ.
5 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniutahɨawe: «Tita nemɨretamari nekwieyaritsie paitɨ kepemɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita meta kepemɨtimaiwe, kaniyuritɨni.
6 Ne yuri nepɨkare'eriekai 'ikɨ 'atsita nepeyetɨa, hikɨri nehɨxikɨ nepunierixɨ. Matsi xɨari 'etsiwa xeikɨa nepɨremariekai waɨkawa kepemɨtimaiwe. Waɨkawa matsi pepɨrexeiya keyuri tita nemɨre'eni 'ahepaɨtsita.
7 Kemeteyutemamawie 'ateɨterima. Kemeteyutemamawie memɨmete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatɨa yamemɨte'u'uwa me'i'enietɨ kepemɨtimaiwe.
8 Meta 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé 'akakaɨyari, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨmatsi'uxei meta yu'uwenitsie mɨmatsihaye pemɨ'inɨarieyatɨnikɨ hetsiena mieme peti'aitatɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi wanaki'erietɨ, 'akakaɨyari ti'aitame kamanayeitɨani wahetsie pemɨtita'aitakɨ kehapaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta kemɨtiheitserie, mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ yuteɨterima pɨwakamanikeyu».
9 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katiniyetuirieni 'imikieri haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari huru, tetexi witsimɨ'anene, meta waɨkawa witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka. Tawari hatsuaku pɨka'utixuawerixɨ waɨkawa witsimu'ɨatɨka ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni mumi hepaɨ paɨmetɨ.
10 Huru kememɨte'atɨa 'Upixi mieme Hirami teɨterimama meta Tsarumuni teɨterimama, mekani'atɨanita huku kɨyeyari kwinie mɨraye'axe meta tetexi witsimɨ'anene.
11 Mɨkɨ kɨyeyarikɨ, ti'aitame kanitiwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imɨmɨi 'amatayeyeu witsimɨ'anene meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere haripa kaniutiwewieni meta kanarite teyuitɨwamete wahetsiemieme. Hatsuaku meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨwekai Kura kwieyaritsie.
12 Mɨkɨta ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame tiutihiwe'erieka mɨtitawawiri, mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa pɨratɨa keyuri

kepaɨmeme ti'aitame Tsarumuni mɨtiumikai. Hikɨ 'arike, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwieyari hetsie paitɨ yunaime memiparewie wahamatɨa.

Kemɨrexeiyakai meta kemɨtimariwakai Tsarumuni
(2Kem 9:13-28 - 1Te 10:14-29, 2Kem 1:14-17)

13 Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kiruyari huru pɨ'atɨiriyarɨwakai,
14 tetuayamete memɨteyukutuaya ka'inɨaritɨ. Metatsiere 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memu'uitɨariekai Tsarumuni hetsɨa mekaniyetuayakaitɨni huru meta pɨrata.
15 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame 'apapame hurukɨ wewiyatɨkaime tsunarietɨkaime, xexuitɨ 'etsiwatɨkaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyɨni.
16 Metatsiere kanitiwewieni haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yakɨ yeyeume, yaxeikɨa hurukɨ wewiyatɨkaime tsunarietɨkaime, xexuitɨ haika kiruyari huru kaniuyɨni. Mɨkɨ yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxɨ «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mɨtitewata.
17 Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni maripirikɨ tatsɨari 'erepanite 'awateyakɨ, herie huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨkawiriyariekai.
18 'Uweni yuhetɨa peixeiyakai 'imumɨi 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexɨa panukuhetei mana mutiyeikanikɨ, 'uweni hetsiena mawekai hurukɨ puwewiyakai, pamamatɨkatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi yuxexuitɨ mepeuti'utɨkatei,
19 meta 'imumɨi 'amatayewatsie 'ataxewimexɨa manukuhetsie mepa'utɨkatei mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaɨmetɨ, manukunenieretsie mepeuka'utɨkatei naitsata. Tawari xewitɨ pumawekai 'uweni naitsarie kwiepa Tsarumuni 'uwenieya hepaɨ 'anetɨ.
20 Naitɨ Tsarumuni tekɨxiteya meta naitɨ xakɨrɨteya paratsiyutana mɨtiyepikai, «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mɨtitewata, mɨkɨ naitɨ huru 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei. Xewitɨ tɨma pɨratakɨ pɨkatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni muyeikakaitsie pɨrata 'araye'akame pɨka'eriwakai.
21 Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwateya 'amupapa meixeiyakai Hirami teɨterimama memikunɨ'atɨwekai, mɨkɨ Taritsi kaneyekɨkakaitɨni huru 'utɨtɨ, pɨrata meta maripiri tatsɨari 'erepanite 'awateya, hutseri memawɨriwawe meta 'aruxi witsimemɨ'anene.
22 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waɨkawa matsi pɨtimaiwekai meta waɨkawa matsi pɨxikutɨkai keyuri hipatɨ te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtamakai.
23 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ te'aitamete mekani'iwatatɨwekaitɨni me'i'eniekutɨ kemɨtimaiwekai Kakaɨyari 'ipitɨaku,
24 xexuime wiyaritsie mekateni'atɨiriwakaitɨni 'imikieri: piinite hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta pɨratakɨ, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka, kawayutsixi meta muratsixi.
25 Tsarumuni pexeiyakai nauka miriyari kurarute kawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wahetsiemieme, meta puwarexeiyakai tamamata heimana huta miriyari kawayutsixi mɨkɨ pɨtiwamikwakai kuraruta meta yuparatsiyu 'aurie Kerutsareme paitɨ.
26 Tsarumuni ti'aitame naitsarie katiniwaruta'aitɨani te'aitamete kemɨte'ukutetɨkatsie, 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari manuyekatsie 'itsutɨatɨ 'atsita piritsiteu kwieyaritsie meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie paitɨ.
27 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pɨrata waɨkawa pexeiyakai tetexi hepaɨ katinixeiyakaitɨni, meta kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawa pexeiyakai piní makuweri mieme hepaɨ.

28 Kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepɨnanaiyakatetɨkai meta hipame kwieyaritsie.

Tsarumuni kemɨtiumɨ
(2Kem 9:29-31 - 1Te 11:41-43)

29 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, kepauka paitɨtɨ mitsutɨa meta kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ, mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya kemɨraka'utɨa, meta kemɨtiyɨni xapayaritsie 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame kemɨraka'utɨa, meta kemɨtiunierixɨ xapayaritsie 'Iruhu mɨniere kemɨtiyɨni kemɨraka'utɨa Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaɨtsita mieme.

30 Tsarumuni huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

31 Kepauka mumɨ, kaniukateukieni 'ukiyarieyatɨkai Rawiri kiekariena, hikɨ nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

10

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete kememɨteyutihutarixɨ
(2Kem 10:1-11 - 1Te 12:1-24)

1 Hikɨ Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paitɨ, mana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi memeyuxeɨriekaikɨ ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ.

2 Hikɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kanakunuani, mana kaneyakaitɨni meripaitɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'ayemakatɨ.

3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kɨmana memɨte'utanɨ'a mɨ'atɨarie, hikɨ mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne Xuwuhani hetsɨa mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

4 —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa teka'ikemakame. Hikɨri 'ekɨ ha'exanime ketaneutitɨtɨa te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa mɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, hikɨ 'ana tepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni.

5 Xuwuhani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xekeneuhuni hikɨ, peru xekenayenexɨa haika tukari 'anukayayu.

Hikɨ kepauka teɨteri memekɨ,

6 ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya 'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memɨparewiekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri?

7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Xɨka 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'aixɨa petiuka'iyarikamɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme, xɨka kemɨtiwanake pewaru'enieni, xɨka pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'erietɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemekɨ.

8 Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ɨxatsi pɨka'anu'eni kememɨte'itahɨawixɨ, matsi temari pɨtata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ meta 'anari memiparewiekai.

9 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ memɨnetekɨhɨawe: “Ha'exanime kenayeitɨa 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa teka'ikemakame”?

10 Mɨkɨ temari, hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—Teɨteri 'ipaɨ memɨmetehahɨawe ti'aitame: “'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, 'ekɨri ha'exanime kenayeitɨa”. Neuxei, 'ipaɨ ketiniwaruta'eiya: “Ne ne'itɨwame 'etsimupe matsi 'akanipani keyuri nepaapa kemanupakai, xɨka nepaapa waɨkawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitɨani, ne matsi tawari waɨkawa nepɨtixeta'uximayatsitɨani.

11 Xɨka mɨkɨ yuku haheteme xe'anutitekirieni, neta matsi waɨkawa
nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka mɨkɨ xetiwayakaitɨni kɨyekɨ, ne kawayutsixi
wawayamekɨ tepɨa manuyatsatɨkakɨ nepɨxetiwani".
12 Merikɨte hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayɨkai ti'aitame Xuwuhani,
hɨxiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teɨteri wahamatɨa.
13 Peru ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakamekɨ: 'uki-
rawetsixi wa'ɨxatsi pɨka'anu'eni,
14 matsi temari wa'ɨxatsi pɨta kaniu'enieni. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Xɨka ne'ukiyari yuku haheteme xe'utitɨtɨani, neta matsi waɨkawa
nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka mɨkɨ xetiwayakaitɨni kɨyekɨ, ne kawayatsixi
wawayamekɨ tepɨa manuyatsatɨkakɨ nepɨxetiwani».
15 Ti'aitame teɨteri mɨkawaru'enikɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ Kakaɨyari yahainekaku.
Mɨpaɨ pɨraye'atɨarie Yawé niukieya Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya
kemɨtiutahɨawekai, Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame
Keruwuhani yapɨtiutahɨawekai.
16 Kepauka memɨtehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaitɨ 'ixa-
heritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni meyuxewitɨ:
«'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, yunaitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa.
'Ekɨta, Rawiri, 'ahetsɨa miemete xeikɨa keniwarayexeiyani.
Tameri Rawiri hetsɨa tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatehayexeiya.
Tixaɨtɨkuta pɨkatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».
Hikɨ mekaneutayeixɨani, yuxexuitɨ yukie.
17 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, Xuwuhani piyeweiyakai ti'aitatɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura
kiekariteyaritsie memutetɨkatei.
18 Hikɨ 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kanenɨ'ani waɨriyarika
memɨte'uximaya mɨhɨrɨtɨariekai mɨnierimiekɨ, peru yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
tetexikɨ mekaneitituaxixɨani mekanimieni. Hikɨ mexɨiwa ti'aitame 'anu-
tiyerɨka yukaxetatsie kaneyu'una Kerutsareme paitɨ.
19 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'anatɨtɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama
mepuwaruku'eiri, hikɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨ'ane.

11

1 Xuwuhani Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kura nuiwarimama
meta Wenikamini, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari
(180.000) kuyaxi mekanakɨne yunaitɨ, mɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi hikɨ
mɨpaɨ tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie mɨtita'aitakɨ.
2 Peru Yawé niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsɨa, mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari
payexeiyakai, mɨpaɨ 'aneme niuki kaniupitɨarieni:
3 «Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mɨti'aitame Kura
kwieyaritsie, meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi Kura kwieyaritsie memɨtitei meta
Wenikamini,
4 mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: "Hawaikɨ xepɨkawakwitɨweni yu'iwama 'ix-
aheritsixi. Yuxexuitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa, karikɨ ne yanehainekaku
mɨyakatiniuyɨni"». Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanenu'enieni Yawé niukieya meta mekate-
niuhayewa Keruwuhani metamienike.

Xuwuhani Kura kiekariyarite 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni

5 Merikɨte Xuwuhani Kerutsareme kaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ kiekarite Kura
mieme 'ikɨ 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni:
6 Wereni, 'Etami, Tekuha,
7 Wetsuxi, Tsuku, 'Arurani,
8 Kahati, Maretsa, Tsipi,
9 'Arurahini, Rakixi, 'Atseka,

10 Tsura, 'Ayaruni meta Hewuruni. 'Ikɨ kiekarite 'aixɨa muti'itɨarie kanimiemetɨkaitɨni Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie.
11 Xuwuhani kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kaniwaru'uitɨani, kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ tawari 'akanetitɨriya, meta mana 'ikwaite katiniuti'uta, hatseiti meta winu,
12 meta katiniyetuani yuheima nunuwamete meta pitsikate. Mɨpaɨ naime kiekarite 'aixɨa kaniukuyurieni, hikɨ Kura meta Wenikamini kwieyaritetsie ti'aitatɨ kanayani.

Rewitsixi meta mawari wewimamete Xuwuhani mekaniuparewieni

13 Naitsarie kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi para Xuwuhani memɨtinɨnikɨ.
14 Rewitsixi yukwie mekaniuku'eirieni memɨtehatihɨwetsie meta hipame yupiinitɨarika Kura kwieyaritsie pɨta memɨyehukɨ meta Kerutsareme, Keruwuhani meta niwemama Yawé memayexeiyani memɨkawapitɨakaikɨ.
15 Wahetsiemieme, Keruwuhani kaniwarutihɨawe yuhetsiemieme mawari wewiwamete tukiteta kakaɨyarixi memɨtewamawiriekakɨ, tsipuri wa'ɨkiyari memɨwarayexeiyanikɨ meta tsikerutsixi muwaruti'aitakai memɨtiwewiyanikɨ.
16 Rewitsixi wa'utɨma mekanekɨne teɨteri yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemiemete yu'iyarikɨ Yawé memɨkuwautɨwekai, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya. Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani Yawé mawari memɨwewirienikɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.
17 Mɨkɨ memu'axɨakɨ kaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniuparewieni haika wiyari metatsiere Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mekaniwaranukuweiya heitserie kememɨte'u'uwakai.

Xuwuhani 'ɨitamama meta niwemama

18 Xuwuhani kaniutiwitɨni Makarati Kerimuti nu'aya, Rawiri nu'aya meta 'Awikahiri, 'Eriyáwɨ niweya meta 'Itsahi teukarieya.
19 Mɨkɨtsie tɨɨri mɨwarayexei mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kehutsi, Tsemariyaxi meta Tsakani.
20 'Ariketa Mahaka kaniutiwitɨni 'Awitsaruni niweya. Mɨkɨtsieta kaniwarayexeiya 'Awiyaxi, 'Atahi, Tsitsa meta Tserumiti.
21 Xuwuhani Mahaka waɨkawa kaninaki'eriekaitɨni 'Awitsaruni niweya keyuri hipame yu'ɨitama meta te'uximayatametemama 'ɨitamamatɨtɨ. 'Ɨitamama yunaitɨ mepɨyupaɨmekai tamamata heimana 'atahaika meta haika tewiyari mepɨyupaɨmekai te'uximayatametemama 'ɨitamamatɨtɨ, meta yuniwema puwarayexei xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika 'ukitsi meta haika tewiyari 'ukari.
22 Xuwuhani 'Awiyaxi kananukakeni yu'iwama mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame payanikekai mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriyakai.
23 Hikɨ timaiweme payuyeitɨa, hipame yuniwema waɨkawa pɨtiwayetuiri piinitɨarika, meta waɨkawa 'ukari puwakuniukiri wa'ɨitama memakɨne, hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie naitsarie kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, metatsiere naime kiekari yukuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mexeiyatɨkatsie.

12

Tsitsaki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemɨreutaha (2Kem 12:9-16 - 1Te 14:21, 25-31)

1 Hikɨ kepauka Xuwuhani tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa meta yu'iyarikɨ ti'aitatɨ matɨa, mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé 'aitsikateya mekaniuku'eirieni,

2 meta kemɨtinake yamepɨkatekakɨ. 'Ayumieme 'auxɨwirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani, Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni.
3 Xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewarahapatɨ, haika tewiyari miriyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei meta mekayu'inɨatsinɨatɨ kuyaxi riwiyutsixi, tsukienutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memanexɨakai,
4 Tsitsaki kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mexeiyatɨkatsie kaneutahani Kura kwieyaritsie miemetetsie meta Kerutsareme paitɨ kaninuani.
5 Hikɨ Xuwuhani hɨxie kaniutakeni Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie Tsitsaki memakatɨ Kerutsareme memɨyuxeɨriekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xeme xemɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ, neta hikɨ nekanix-eku'eirimɨkɨ, para Tsitsaki mɨxekwinikɨ”.
6 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta ti'aitame yunaitɨ tixaɨtɨ mekate-hayuyeitɨaka, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Yawé heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pɨhɨkɨ.
7 Kepauka Yawé muwaruxei tixaɨtɨ mekate'ayuyeitɨakame, tawarita Tsemahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'ayuyeitɨa, 'ayumieme nepɨkawaka'una, yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu nepɨwaxɨna. Tsitsaki nepɨkapitɨani Kerutsareme mɨka'unakɨ,
8 peru nepipitɨani mɨtixeta'aitɨanikɨ, xemɨtehetimamatenikɨ kehapaɨ mɨ'ane neti'uximayatsirietɨ kehapaɨta mɨ'ane te'aitamete tiwa'uximayatsirietɨ hipame kwieyaritsie miemete».
9 Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni, hikɨ katinetɨni piinite mɨraye'atɨka Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu 'amu-pata timieme. Naime katinetɨni, metatsiere yuhetsie nunuwame hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨkatei Tsarumuni miti'aitakai.
10 Hikɨ mɨkɨ hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepaɨna 'anen-eme peru wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ wewiyatɨkaime, hikɨ kaniwaruhɨritɨani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu 'amupa kitenieyaritsie memɨtehɨkai.
11 Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama mekaneiteɨtakaitɨni me'i'ɨtɨ yuhetsie nunuwame, kepaukata memaku-nunuwakai kitenie tehɨwemete wakiita mepitixɨrɨwakai.
12 Xuwuhani tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ, meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'akuxi tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa ti'anetɨ mɨtiyuhayewanekaikɨ, Yawé ha'atɨ pɨtiuhayewaxɨ hepaɨtsitana, hikɨ 'ayumieme yemekɨ pɨka'ika'unaxɨ,
13 Ti'aitame Xuwuhani tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani, hikɨ pitsutɨa tawari Kerut-sareme ti'aitatɨ. Maamaya Nuhama pɨtitewakai 'amuni tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Xuwuhani huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mit-sutɨa ti'aitatɨ, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Yawé mɨkɨ kiekari manayexeiyakaitsie yunaime 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama watsata para mana mɨtayerɨnikɨ.
14 Peru Xuwuhani 'axatiyurieneti xeikɨa patɨa, hatsuaku yu'iyarikɨ Yawé pɨka'anukuwau.
15 Kemɨtiuyɨ Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie 'atsita kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ, meta yakememɨteyukwitɨwekai Keruwuhani matɨa, kati-naka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi xapayatsie meta tewi mɨtixeiya 'Iru xapayatsie.
16 Kepauka mumɨ Xuwuhani, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya 'Awiyaxi kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

13

Kuratsie ti'aitame 'Awiyaxi
(2Kem 13:1-2, 22, 14:1 - 1Te 15:1-2, 6-8)

1 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani,
'Awiyaxi ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,
2 hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya
Mikahiyaxi pɨtitewakai, 'Uriheri Kiweya kiekame punu'ayatɨkai.
Mɨkɨta mepɨyutikwi 'Awiyaxi matɨa Keruwuhani.
3 Hikɨ memɨyukwiyukɨ, 'Awiyaxi nauka tsienituyari miriyari yukuyaxima
kaniwaranayexeiya, yemekɨ memeuyutakwiwawe. Keruwuhani metatsiere
'atahaika tsienituyari miriyari kaniwaranayexeiya yukuyaxima, hikɨ 'aixɨa
mekateniuyu'uitɨani memɨwatakwinikɨ.
4 Hikɨ 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie, Tsemarahini yemuriyaritsie 'Awiyaxi 'anu-
tiyaka, mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Keruwuhani. 'Ixaheritsixi. Yunaitɨ xeme
xekeneneu'eni.
5 Xepɨtemate Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya, Rawiri pɨyetuiri 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitanikɨ meta nuiwarimama tɨratu puwewi 'atsikayɨweme.
6 Peru, Nawati nu'aya Keruwuhani, Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya
ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniku'eirieni 'eye'unietɨ kanayani tiyu'aitɨwame.
7 Hipatɨ teɨteri 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya
mekaniutinɨni, kepauka 'ikɨ mɨtemaikɨtɨkai meta mɨkatɨrɨkaɨyekai, mɨkɨ
mepɨka'ipitɨa, pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mɨwara'iwa.
8 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwa hikɨ, xemɨyumɨirekɨ meta tsikerutsixi
hurukɨ memɨwewiyatɨka xemɨwarexeiyakɨ, kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka
Keruwuhani mɨxe'utiwewiri xehe'iwake xeteyu'erie Yawé mɨra'aita,
muwayetuiri Rawiri niwemama.
9 Metsɨ xekaniwarayeweiya 'Aruni nuiwarimama, Yawé mawari wewi-
wametemama memɨhɨkɨ, meta rewitsixi. Mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme hipame
mawari wewiwamete xekaniwarutihɨawe, tsepa ke'anetɨ muwa'atɨa xeime
tsikeru meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi mɨkɨ xekaniwarayeitɨwani mawari
wewiwamete memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme, teɨteri Kakaɨyari
memɨkamate wahepaɨ xepɨteyurie.
10 »Tame 'apɨta, Yawé tepɨkaku'eiriwawe, mɨkɨ mɨtakakaɨyarikɨ.
'Aruni nuiwarimama yaxeikɨa tamawari wewiwamete mepɨhɨkɨ Yawé
memɨte'uximayatsirie meta rewitsixi mepɨhɨritɨarie memɨwaparewiekakɨ
tukita.
11 Tukari mɨyehane, ximeri meta taikai, Yawé mepɨtemawirie mawari
taiyariyari meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mekanitairieka, metatsiere, yareuhane-
mekɨ taikai paa mɨpatsie mepemaniriwa huru mexayaritsie, meta kɨxeme
mepetitaiya 'i'uitɨwame hurukɨ mɨwewiya hetsie muye'u. Tame hɨrixɨa Yawé
takakaɨyari tepayexeiya, xeme xemiku'eiri.
12 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari meta mawari wewiwametemama, tahɨxie
mekananuyeteni. Kuxinetate kaniha'aritsieka mɨtihɨtsierienikɨ kepauka
temɨxetakwini. 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé xepɨkamietɨweni, xe'ukiyarima
wakakaɨyari, xeme xepɨkayɨwawe xeme'iwa».
13 Keruwuhani 'Awiyaxi mɨkatimaritɨanikɨ, hipame yukuyaxima kuyaxi
Kura miemete wa'utɨma kaniwarutanɨ'ani, hipameta wahɨxie pɨta kaniwaru-
tanɨ'ani.
14 Kepauka memanakunenierixɨ Kura kiekatari, mekaniwaruxeiya 'ixa-
heritsixi mewakwitɨweme wa'utɨa memeu'ukai. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé mekaniu-
tahɨawe, meta mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mekaniutihɨtsieni.

15 Hikɨ kepauka Kura kiekatari karima memutihiwaxɨ memuyutakwinikɨ, 'ana Kakaɨyari Keruwuhani kana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi, 'Awiyaxi pɨta kaniupitɨani mɨrayu'iwakɨ meta Kuratsie kiekatari.
16 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyu'unakukaitɨni, peru Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuani Kuratsie kiekatari memɨwakwinikɨ.
17 'Awiyaxi meta kuyaximama yuwaɨkawame mepɨwareuyehɨa, mekaniwarukwini 'auxɨwime tsienituyari miriyari 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
18 'Ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwarieni, Kuratsie kiekatari mepɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ Yawé yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsie memɨtewiyakaikɨ.
19 'Awiyaxi meta kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keruwuhani kuyaximama, hikɨ kaninawairieni kiekarite Weteri, Ketsana meta 'Epɨrahini kiekariyari meta 'auriena mamanetɨka.
20 Keruwuhani tɨrɨkaɨyeme mayuyeitɨani pɨkayɨwekai kepauka 'Awiyaxi mɨti'aitametɨkai. 'Imatɨrieka Keruwuhani Yawé 'iwaku kaniumɨni.
21 'Apɨta 'Awiyaxi matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani. Yu'ɨitama tamamata heimana nauka kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni, niwemama 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana huta mepuyupaɨmekai meta niwemama 'ukari tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mepuyupaɨmekai.
22 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Awiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtiuyeikakai meta 'uximayatsikaya, katinaka'uka Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Iru xapayatsie.

14

1 'Awiyaxi kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hikɨ nu'aya 'Atsá kanitsutɨani yupaapa 'utɨma ti'aitatɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨti'aitakai, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kayuwatɨ pumakai tamamata wiyari.

'Atsá Kuratsie mɨti'aitametɨkai
(2Kem 14:2-3 - 1Te 15:11-12)

2 'Atsá yapɨtiuyuri kehapaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta kemɨtinake Yawé yukakaɨyari.
3 Mɨkɨ kaniti'una mawari taiyame meta kakaɨyarixi watukite, tetexi mɨpatsietɨka kaniutitara meta kaneti'unaxɨani kɨyexi 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyarite.
4 Metatsiere, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani Kuratsie memɨtitekai Yawé hetsɨa meke'u'axɨanike, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsɨa, meta 'aitsikateyatsie meta 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamemɨtekahunikɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ 'Atsá katinikumaweriya tukite meta 'ɨkwa taiyamete kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemiemete naitsarie kiekaritsie meuxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie, hikɨ mɨkɨ kepauka mɨti'aitakaitsie kayuwatɨ mepexeiyakai.
6 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie kanitiwewieni kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ, merikɨte mɨkɨ wiyaritsie Yawé kanipitɨani kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ mɨra'aita, hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, pɨkayumienekai nixeime matɨa.
7 'Atsá Kuratsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨkɨ kiekarite tawari 'aixɨa tepitiyurieni, meta waritana tepewewietɨkɨne kuraru 'amatayewa tuxiyu hexeiyatɨkaime, kitenie hexeiyatɨkaime meta reunarɨmikeme. 'Ikɨ kwie 'akuxi pɨtitapini, Yawé takakaɨyari temanukuwaukɨ, tame temenukuwaukɨ, mɨkɨ kataniupitɨani kayuwatɨ temexeiyanikɨ ta'aurie kiekatari wahamatɨa». Hikɨ yapɨtiuyunakixɨ kepauka tawari kiekarite 'aixɨa memutiyuri.
8 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi pɨwarexeiyakai haika tsienituyari miriyari meyupaɨmeme, mɨkɨ pitsika mepɨ'ɨkai meta yuhetsie nunuwame

'ayeyeume, meta Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsiemiemete huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari, mɨkɨ tupi mepɨ'ɨkai meta yuhetsie nunuwame 'etsimɨyeyeu. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe memɨtɨrɨkawi.
9 Hikɨ 'etiupe tewiyari Tsera kaninuani waraye'unietɨ warawitɨtɨ xeimiyuniyari kuyaxi meta haika tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapatɨ, hikɨ kaninuani Maretsa mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ.
10 Ti'aitame 'Atsá kanayeyani para menukunakekɨ mayeweritsie Tsepata mɨrayetewatsie, hikɨ mana 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani Maretsa 'ehurakaku.
11 'Atsá mana Yawé yukakaɨyari kaniutahɨawe, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yawé, 'ekɨ xeikɨa pepɨyɨwe kemɨ'ane mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye pemuparewieni meta mɨtɨrɨkaɨye. Yawé takakaɨyari ketaneuparewi, tame 'ahetsie tepɨtewiya, meta 'aixɨa temetetahɨaweke tepeyekɨ 'ikɨ memɨyumɨire tewatakwinike. 'Ekɨ Yawé, takakaɨyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni. Pepɨka'ipitɨaka tewitɨtɨ mɨmatsi'a'iwani».
12 Kepauka 'etiupetsixi 'Atsá meta Kuratsie kiekatari memɨwarutakwi Yawé kaniwara'iwa. 'Ana 'etiupetsixi mekaniyuta'una,
13 peru 'Atsá meta kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keraxi mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ. Mana 'etiupetsixi mekaniukaxɨriyani, nixewitɨ 'ayenieretɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ, Yawé meta kuyaximama memɨwarukwikɨ. Kuratsie kiekatari waɨkawa piinite mekatenetɨni,
14 yaxeikɨata mekaniwarutakwini Keraxi 'aurie mamanetɨkatei kiekarite, mɨkɨ waɨkawa mekanimamakaitɨni Yawé hɨxie, hikɨ mekateniwarunawatsirieni, piinite waɨkawa memɨtehexeiyakaikɨ mana.
15 Metatsiere, tehɨwemete mematiteitsie mekanitahaxɨani, tewaxi yuwaɨkawa memaxuawetsie, hikɨ mekaniware'arieni yuwaɨkawame muxatsi meta kameyutsixi. Hikɨ 'anake Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxɨani.

15

'Atsá kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'anenikɨ
(2Kem 15:16-19 - 1Te 15:13-16)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Iyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureri nu'aya hetsie kaninuani,
2 hikɨ mɨkɨ kaneyani 'Atsá manukunakekɨ, 'itaxeiyaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «'Atsá, meta Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xekeneneu'eni. Xehamatɨa Yawé kaniuyeikamɨkɨ, peru xɨka xeme hamatɨana xe'u'uwani. Xɨka xeme xe'enukuwauni, mɨkɨ xemitaxeiyakɨ kanixepitɨamɨkɨ, peru xɨka xe'iku'eirieni, mɨkɨta kanixeku'eirimɨkɨ.
3 Mɨixa wiyari panuyetɨa 'ixaheritsixi yuri Kakaɨyari mekahayexeiyatɨ meta xewitɨ pɨkatiwakuxaxatɨwakai, mawari wewiwamete mɨtiwata'ɨkitɨani pumawekai yaxeikɨata nixeime 'inɨari niukiyari mepɨka'aye'atɨakai.
4 Peru kepauka mete'uka'eniwatɨ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yukakaɨyari hetsɨa memu'axɨa, meta kepauka memenukuwau, mɨkɨ kaniwarupitɨani memitaxeiyakɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kɨkamete wahetsiemieme pɨkati'aixɨa'iyaritɨkai nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwewekai, matsi naitsarie kwie mumanetɨkatsie teɨteri mepɨte'uka'eniwakai waɨkawa.
6 Nuiwarite meta kiekarite mepuyukwitɨwekai, Kakaɨyari mɨtiwakwinitɨakaikɨ waɨkawa 'uximatɨarikakɨ.
7 Peru xeme, heitserie xekeneti'uka xekatehayewatɨ kuya tihɨweme hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ xete'uximayatɨ yu'iwarika xekatenipitɨariekuni».
8 Kepauka 'Atsá mɨkɨ niuki mu'eni Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureri nu'aya mitaxataxɨ, kaniyuwaɨriya muwakumaweriyakɨ kakaɨyarixi

memɨwewiyatɨka 'axamemɨ'anene naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, meta kiekarite ma'iwakaitsie 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie. Metatsiere, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya hɨxie takwa muwekai.

9 'Ariketa kaniwaruta'inieni Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari, metatsiere 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsimehuni nuiwarimama wahamatɨa memɨtitekai, yuwaɨkawatɨri 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsá mekaniutinɨkaitɨni, menenieretɨ Yawé Kakaɨyarieya hamatɨana muyeikakaikɨ.

10 Hikɨ 'Atsá haika metseri 'umiekaku tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari ti'aitakaku, mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

11 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé mekaniutimawirieni 'atahuta tsienituyari tuurutsixi meta 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi memɨwareyehapa memeyukukwitsie miemete.

12 Hikɨ tɨratu mekaniuwewieni, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani meyuhɨritɨatɨ kename naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ meta kememɨteyumatekɨ me'itiwauni Yawé, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.

13 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mɨka'anukuwauni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ, tsepa 'amuyumate yatɨ 'etsimuyumate, tsepa mɨti'uki yatɨ mɨti'uka.

14 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani meyuhɨritɨatɨ Yawé hɨxie, karima me'utihiwatɨ meta kuxineta me'utihɨtsiwatɨ metatsiere 'awate.

15 Yunaitɨ Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni mɨya memɨte'uyuhɨritɨakaikɨ, naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ memɨte'uyuriekaikɨ meta Yawé memanukuwaukɨ yuri meyɨatɨ, meta mɨkɨ muyuwaɨrikɨ memitaxeiyakɨ, mɨkɨta muwarupitɨakaikɨ kayuwatɨ memu'uwanikɨ nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wahamatɨa.

16 Metatsiere, ti'aitame 'Atsá yukutsi Mahaka kemɨti'aitametɨkai kanita'imaiya, mɨkɨ 'Atserá 'uka kakaɨyariyari mutawewiekaikɨ 'axa'aneme. 'Atsá 'ɨkiyari kaniutatara, tumuanari kaneyeitɨani meta kanitataiya Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paitɨ.

17 Tsepa 'Atsá 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kakaɨyarixi watuki mɨka'uti'unaxɨ, 'aixɨa pɨtiuyeikakai yuheyemekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme,

18 meta Kakaɨyari tukita huru meta pɨrata kani'atɨani metatsiere piinite yupaapa matɨa memɨteyetuakai mɨtipatsiekakɨ.

19 Meta pɨkatiyukwinekai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitametɨkaku.

16

'Atsá Weni-'Arari matɨa tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi (2Kem 16:1-6, 11–17:1 – 1Te 15:17-24)

1 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari, Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuratsie kiekatari kaniwarutakwini, hikɨ Xama kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni meta kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá Kuratsie ti'aitame mɨka'utayeikanikɨ.

2 Hikɨ 'Atsá kaniwayetɨni pɨrata meta huru Yawé tukieyata meta yuparatsiyuta mieme, hikɨ Weni-'Arari kanenɨ'airieni Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana mɨkɨ Ramatsiku pɨti'aitakai. Metatsiere 'ipaɨ 'aneme niuki kaneinɨ'airieni:

3 «Tɨratu tepɨwewieni 'ekɨ ne matɨa, meripaitɨ 'apaapa meta nepaapa wahepaɨ. Ne nepɨmatsihenɨ'airiwa huru meta pɨrata. Tɨratu kepemɨrexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa ketineuhayewa, 'ena mɨnetsihayewakɨ netsimienetɨ».

4 Weni-'Arari yapitiutanaki'eri ti'aitame 'Atsá kemainekai, hiki kaniwarutani'ani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memitahaxianiki memiwatakwiniki. 'Ana mipai mekateniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani meta 'Aweri-Mahini meta naime kiekarite ti'utamete Nepitahari mieme.
5 Kepauka Watsaha mipai miretima, kaniuta'imani mitihayewarieniki Xama kiekariyari kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewiyaneti.
6 Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hiki naime katinetini Xama mititipikai, tetexite meta kiyexite Watsaha kimana 'iya kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitewaritakai, matsi mikiki Kehewa kiekariyari meta Mitsipa, miki wakuraruyarite 'akanatitewaritaxiani.
7 Hiki 'iya tukaritsie neniereme Kananihi kaninuani 'Atsá hixie, Kuratsie ti'aitame, miki mipai katinitahiawe: «Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiya pemutawawiriki, Yawé 'akakaiyari pemika'utawawiriki, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekameniutawikweiya.
8 Metatsiere 'etiupetsixi meta riwiyutsixi miki kuyaxiyari mepiyumiirekai, meta kaxetate waikawa mepiwarexeiyakai kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi, matsi Yawé kaniwayetuani 'ahetsia, 'ana miki tukaritsie 'eki hetsiena pemitiwiyakaiki.
9 Yawé naitsarie kwiepa kanitaniereni, miwaparewieniki hetsiena mieme yamemitekahu. Peru hiki 'ena mitiyehane pekanimierienemiki, 'axatiyurieneti muyutemawie hepai pemitiuyuriki».
10 'Atsá kaniuyeha'ani mitaniere miya mititahiawixiki, hiki kanita'aita katsariyanata manutahiiyaniki. 'Ana mitiyehane, 'Atsá katiniwakwinitiakaitini yayupaimeme teiteri.
11 'Atsá kemitiuyuri ti'aitati, matiari paiti 'atsita 'imatiarieka kemitiuyuri, miki piraka'utiarie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
12 'Atsá katiniutakwine yu'ikatetsie, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitati, meta tsepaneti kwinie mi'anekai tikuyeti, Yawé pika'utiwau, matsi teyu'uayemawamete pita piwaranukuwau.
13 Hiki huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitati, 'Atsá kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.
14 Mekanikateuku hakewa miki meita'aitakai muwaye'inierieniki Rawiri kiekarienatsie, hakewa mahuni kaniukawewiyarieni mana kanatekieni witsimitiu'iatika 'anahinekaku meta yutsata waikawa witsimu'iatika 'aixia mirekuwewiyatika. Meta hetsiena mieme waikawa mekanatinaini nerikwari 'ahatitetereme mekaniutawewieni.

17

Kutsapati Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia

1 Ti'aitame 'Atsá 'utima ti'aitati kanitsutiani nu'aya Kutsapati, miki Kura tirikaiyeme kanayeitiani 'Ixaheri 'itamieniki.
2 Kuyaxi kaniwaruku'uitiaxiani naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie kuraruyari 'amatititsie, meta kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwarutani'axiani naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Epirahini kiekariyaritetsie paapaya 'Atsá me'iwakai.
3 Yawé Kutsapati hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini paapaya matiari kemitiyurienekai hepai mitiyurienekaiki, miki Wahari kakaiyarixiyari pikawaranukuwau,
4 matsi yupaapa Kakaiyarieya kananukuwauni, Kakaiyari 'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitini, pikawaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyuriekai.

5 'Ayumieme Yawé waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya kanipitɨani mɨra'aitatsie. Yunaitɨ Kuratsie kiekatari 'imikieri mekatenituirietɨwekaitɨni, hikɨ Kutsapati waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayani, meta waɨkawa 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyariekai.
6 Yutemawietɨ Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitɨni, metsɨ kaniwarukumaweriya kakaɨyarixi watuki meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite.
7 Hikɨ Kutsapati hairieka wiyari ti'aitatɨ, kaniwarutanɨ'ani yuparewiwamete Weni-Kahiri, 'Awiriyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Natanaheri meta Mikahiyaxi, para teɨteri memɨtewati'ɨkitɨanikɨ Kura kiekariteyaritsie.
8 Mɨkɨ wahamatɨa mekanekɨne rewitsixi Tsemahiyaxi, Netaniyaxi, Tsewariyaxi, 'Atsaheri, Tsemiramuti, Kunatani, 'Aruniyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Tuwaruniyaxi, meta mawari wewiwamete 'Eritsama meta Kurani.
9 Yawé xapaya mekanehurieni 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa, para Kuratsie kiekatari memɨtewati'ɨkitɨanikɨ. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekaniukakɨne, teɨteri metewa'ɨkitɨatɨ.
10 Yunaitɨ hipame nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete Kura 'aurie kiekatari Yawé mekaniutimakani, hikɨ nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuwaɨri Kutsapati mɨtamieni.
11 Piritsiteutsixitɨtɨ Kutsapati mekateni'atɨirieni, 'imikierite meta pɨrata, 'aixɨa mɨtiwaxeiyanikɨ. Yaxeikɨata 'arawetsixi muxatsi 'ukitsi memɨwaiyatɨka 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700) mekani'atɨirieni, meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700).
12 Kutsapati matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni. Kura kwieyaritsie kaniutiwewieni kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ meta kiekarite hakewa mɨreti'utsiwani,
13 meta kiekaritetsie waɨkawa 'ikwaite pɨrexeiyakai. Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pɨwarexeiyakai kuyaxi waɨkawa kwinimieme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe,
14 kememɨte'aka'utsie, kuyaxi kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie memɨmiemetetɨkai:

Kuyaxi xeimiriyari wa'ukiyarima Kura kwieyaritsie miemete:
'Arinatsi, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, haika tsienituyari miriyari mɨtiwa'aitɨa.
15 'Utɨmana pɨmiekai Kuhanahani, huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari mɨtiwa'aitɨa,
16 'Utɨmana pɨmiekai 'Amatsiyaxi Tsikɨri nu'aya, Yawé mɨti'uximayatsiriekakɨ yuxaɨta muyuyexataxɨ, kuyaxi huta tsienituyari miriyari katiniwa'aitɨakaitɨni.
17 Wenikamini nuiwarimama:
'Erihará, mɨkɨ kuya yemekɨ peuyutamiewekai, mɨkɨta kuyaxi huta tsienituyari miriyari pɨtiwa'aitɨakai tupi memu'ɨkai meta yuhetsie nunuwame.
18 'Utɨmana pɨmiekai Kutsawari, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) mɨtiwa'aitɨakai memɨte'uti'ɨkitɨariekai kuyaxa miemekɨ.

19 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ ti'aitame mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitɨni, meka'inɨaritɨ mɨkɨ mɨwareutanɨ'axɨakai kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨtsie naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie.

18

Mikahiyaxi kemutayɨ 'Akawi hepaɨtsita
(2Kem 18:1-27 – 1Te 22:1-28)

1 Kutsapati matsi waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayani meta 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyariekai,
mɨkɨ 'Akawi matɨa memuyutimaretakaikɨ,
2 hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'anuyeyaku kaneyani kaneiku'iwata Tsamariya
kiekariyaritsie. Mana 'Akawi muxatsi kaniwarukwini yuwaɨkawa meta
wakaitsixi Kutsapati hetsiemieme meta memeweiyakai, meta mana
kanita'inieni memɨyukwiyukɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie miemekɨ.
3 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katini-
uta'iwawiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
—¿Nehamatɨa pereuyeiwe, temɨwatakwinikɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie
kiekatari?
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨtsɨ kepemɨtayɨni ne yanepɨtikayani, yaxeikɨa neteɨterima. 'Ahamatɨa
tekanihuni tekanitakwiyuni.
4 Peru mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepɨta'iwawiya.
5 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari
niukametemama nauka tsienituyari, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Teteyɨwawe temɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nut-
sutɨ hawaikɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame kenemie, Kakaɨyari kamaniparewimɨkɨ pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.
6 Peru Kutsapati mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Xewitɨ 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameya, mɨyɨwe temita'iwawiyakɨ?
7 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xewitɨ 'akuxi 'apuyeika mɨyɨwe mɨkɨ Yawé muta'iwawiya tahetsiemieme,
Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imɨra nu'aya. Peru mɨkɨ ne nekanixani'erieka,
hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pɨkanetixaxatɨwa, ke'axamɨtiyɨni
xeikɨa pɨtixaxata.
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utaineni.
8 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame,
mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—Yapauka xekenene'atɨiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imɨra nu'aya.
9 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta yu'uwenitetsie
menatekaitɨni, teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari
kitenieyaritsie, meta wahɨxie yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama
mekaniku'ukaitɨni metewakuxaxatɨwatɨ.
10 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya, mɨkɨ tepɨa 'awayari mutiwewiekai, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Ikɨ 'awatekɨ pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ
tsiriyutsixi pepɨkawahayewa kepaukake pemɨwakwini"».
11 Hipatɨta Kakaɨyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitɨni yaxeikɨa
me'utiyuatɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨawetɨ 'Akawi: «Ti'aitame keniwarutakuya
Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ Yawé
kamaniparewimɨkɨ».
12 Hikɨ, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ meputiyuane, kename
ti'aitame rayu'iwa. 'Ekɨta hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa ketinexata, 'aniuki meta mɨkɨ
waniuki meyutaxewirekɨ.
13 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie, mɨpaɨ nekamatinahɨaweni ne
ti'aitame yanepɨretaxatɨani Kakaɨyari kemɨnerahɨaweni.

14 Kepauka munua ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—Mikahiyaxi, ¿teteyɨwawe temɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsutɨ hawaikɨ?

Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Xekeniwarutakuya xekatenayu'iwakɨni, Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuamɨkɨ xehetsɨa.

15 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—¿Kepaɨmexɨa waɨriyarika nepɨmatsipitɨaka, para yurikɨ xeikɨa pemɨnetikuxaxatɨwanikɨ, Yawé hetsiemieme?

16 Hikɨ Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxɨrietɨkaime hɨritsie, muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari wahepaɨ. Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "'Ikɨ teɨteri yukutsiyari mepɨkahexeiya. Yuxexuitɨ mekeheutayeixɨani yukie kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ".

17 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe:

—Kamɨ kenemainekai, 'ikɨ hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨkaneraxaxatɨwani, ke'axamɨtiyɨni xeikɨa pɨnetixaxatɨwa.

18 Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxei yu'uwenitsie 'akaime 'auriena yunaitɨ kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepɨti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.

19 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "¿Kemɨ'ane 'Akawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨkemakaxɨani ti'itaiyatɨ, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari muwatakwinikɨ meta mana mɨmɨnikɨ?" Yuxexuitɨ yɨkɨ metenikuxatakaitɨni kehapaɨ memɨteku'eriwakai.

20 'Arike 'imatɨrieka, xewitɨ 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hɨxie kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Ne nepikemakaxɨani neti'itaiyatɨ". Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: "¿Kehapaɨ petiyurieni?"

21 'Iyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Nepɨyemie hikɨ 'iyari mɨti'itawa nepayani Kakaɨyari niukametemama hetsɨana memɨmiemete wahetsie". Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitanɨ'ani: "Kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinekaye'a, pepeyɨwekaxɨani pepeikemakaxɨani peti'itaiyatɨ".

22 Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitɨani 'iyari mɨti'itawa 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayɨni ke'axamɨmatiyurieni.

23 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya mɨpaɨ tiu'enaka kananukukeni hikɨ Mikahiyaxi 'auritapa kaneutiwani. Meta mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsɨa mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, kename 'ekɨ pɨta meretaxatɨa?

24 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ kepauka peyu'awietanetɨ xeikɨa 'apemuyeikani.

25 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:

—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiyaka xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme hetsɨa meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsɨa.

26 Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi kename mɨpaɨ nehaine meke'enutahɨani mɨkɨ tewi, nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkateheimikwani paa xeikɨa meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani 'aixɨa nereu'erietɨ.

27 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xɨka 'ekɨ pehakunuani 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨni kename Yawé kanetiutaxatɨa. Xeme xeyunaitɨ xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani tinaime kenemutayɨ.

'Akahawi kemɨtiumɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie (2Kem 18:28-34 – 1Te 22:29-36)

28 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mekanekɨne yunaitɨ Xamuti kiekariyari mehetamienike Karaha kwieyaritsie.
29 Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe: «Ne nekaniyutamiemɨkɨ yɨkɨ nerekemaritɨ, peru 'ekɨ 'akamixate witsimɨ'anene ketinanakapitɨ». Hikɨ 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yɨkɨ tiyukemaritɨaka kaniyutamieni.
30 Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨni kaxetate kuyaxa miemete nɨ'awamete tewa'aitɨwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikɨa xekenetami'a, nixeime tawari xepɨkahemietɨweni».
31 Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete Kutsapati memuxei, mɨpaɨ mekateniu'erieni: «'Ikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨyɨane». Hikɨ mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa, meta Yawé Kakaɨyari kaniparewieni, yakatiniuyurieni memɨka'itamienikɨ.
32 Hikɨ kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayɨanekai, hikɨ 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyatɨ.
33 Matsi, xewitɨ katiniutamɨni yutupikɨ hau'erietɨ hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniu'axe katinikwinitɨani, tepɨa kamixayari manakatɨkɨkai taɨta kaneukakeni. Hikɨ ti'aitame, kaxetaya mahanakai mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keneukunuitɨa, kenenetuamie hakewa mɨkarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepɨtiukwinitɨarie».
34 Tukarikɨ waɨkawamekɨ mekaniyukwitɨwekaitɨni, hipatɨ kuyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'amekaniukekaitɨni kaxetayatsie tsiriyutsixi wahɨxie, kepaukake mukutaikairixɨ, hikɨ kaniumɨni kepauka tau makayunixɨ.

19

1 Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kutsapati munua 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ yuparatsiyuta Kerutsareme,
2 mɨtaniere Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsɨana nuaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «¿Titayari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari petiwaruparewi, wahamiku perayuyeitɨa teɨteri Yawé memaye'unie? Mɨya pemɨyɨkɨ, Yawé waɨkawa kaniha'aka 'ahamatɨa.
3 Peru heiwa 'aixɨa pepɨtiuyurita, 'ekɨtsɨ pekaniwarukumaweriya 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite, meta pe'inaki'erietɨ naimekɨ 'a'iyarikɨ Kakaɨyari pekanikuwauni».

Kutsapati 'itsɨkate kemɨtiwaranayexei

4 Kutsapati Kerutsareme kaniukateitɨni, peru kanayeyeikakaitɨni teɨteri kaniwaruka'iwatakaitɨni, Weritsewa 'itsutɨame 'atsita 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritetsie, para Yawé hetsɨa memanuaxɨanikɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsɨa.
5 Xexuime Kura kiekariteyari kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨtsie 'itsɨkate memuku'utɨkanikɨ kaniwarutihɨawe
6 meta mɨpaɨ katiniwarayehɨtɨani: «Kexemɨteyurie xekeneyukweriwayurieka, tewi pɨkaxe'anuka'uitɨa matsi Yawé pɨta, mɨkɨ xehamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ kepauka yaxemɨtiyuani kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya.
7 'Ayumieme, Yawé xekenemakaxeni meta xekeneyukweriwayurieka kexemɨteyurie, karikɨ Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨkatiheitserie temɨteyurieka

pɨka'inake meta hipame xeikɨa temɨwaparewieka meta tuminikɨ hipame wahetsie temɨnuaka».
8 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, meta Kutsapati kaniwaru'uitɨani rewitsixi, mawari wewiwamete meta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, Yawé 'aitsikateya hetsiemieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ meta teɨteri memuyu'uximatɨa 'aixɨa memɨtewarakayuririwanikɨ. Mɨkɨ Kerutsareme mekanititekaitɨni.
9 Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Xeme xekatenita'uximayatakuni Yawé xe'ayemakatɨ, naimetsie yaxetekahutɨ, xe'iyari 'aixɨa tiyukɨhɨawekaku.
10 Merikɨte kepauka xe'iwama memɨ'axɨani hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari mexetaxanetɨanike 'imieri hepaɨtsita, yatɨni tsepa titakɨ 'inɨari niukiyari hepaɨtsita timieme, 'aitsikate, xemeri xekaniwarayehɨtɨwakuni Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axamemɨkateyuriekakɨ, mɨkaha'akakɨ wahepaɨtsita meta xehepaɨtsita. Xɨka mɨpaɨ xetekahuni xehetsie pɨkarahɨiyani.
11 »'Amariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨkɨ pɨxetitaxatɨani naime tita mɨraniereni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita. Meta Tsewariyaxi 'Itsimaheri nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari, mɨkɨta xɨka raniereni kuwiyexinu kemɨti'uximaya hepaɨtsita pɨxeparewieka. Yaxeikɨata rewitsixi mepɨxeparewiekata xeme. Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xeketene'uximayakari. Yawé 'aixɨa memɨtekahu wahamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ».

20

Kutsapati Muhawi meta 'Amuni kemɨtiwaruka'unaxɨ

1 'Arike mɨyatiuyɨku, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi meta mehunitsixi yameyupaɨmetɨ me'itaxewiriyaka, Kutsapati yamekateniutahɨawe memɨyutakwinikɨ,
2 hikɨ xewitɨ katineikuxatɨani: «Hipatɨ Haramara Mɨmɨki 'anutaɨye kiekatari yumɨiretɨ mekaniyuha'aritɨaka meta 'Erumi kiekatari. Hikɨri Katsetsuni-Tamaxi mekanetiteni 'ume'ahutɨ, 'Enikari mɨrakutewa».
3 Kutsapati waɨkawa matɨ, Yawé kaniutahɨawe meta naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie yakatiniuta'aita memuyuhakienikɨ.
4 Naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekaniu'axɨani yunaitɨ meyunɨtɨ Yawé parewiya memɨtawawirienikɨ.
5 Yawé tukieya manuwe, takwa mɨhekwa hɨxie, Kutsapati 'utakeka Kuratsie kiekatari memɨyuxeɨrie meta Kerutsaremetari wahɨxie,
6 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, 'ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie pemakawe, meta yunaime nuiwarite pemɨtiwa'aitɨa pekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨ waɨkawa pekanitɨrɨkaɨyeni yemekɨ xewitɨ 'apɨka'uyeika mɨmatsi'a'iwa 'ekɨ.
7 'Ekɨ pepɨtiuyuri, takakaɨyari, 'ixaheritsixi 'ateɨterima wahɨxie pemɨwarayewei 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Meta 'ekɨ pepɨtiuyuri, 'ahamiku 'Apɨrahami nuiwarimama pemɨwayetuiri 'ikɨ kwie yuheyemekɨ mɨwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ.
8 Mɨkɨ mana mepɨkuyaxixɨ meta tuki meputawewi 'ahetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
9 “Kepauka tahetsie munuani 'uximatɨarika, yatɨni xɨka tetekwinitɨarieka 'ixiparakɨ, yatɨni kwiniyakɨ, yatɨni haakakɨ, xɨka te'uyukuxeɨrieni 'ahɨxie 'ikɨ 'atuki manuwe hakewa pemayeka, xɨka karima tematsi'utahɨawe waɨkawa te'uximatɨarietɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨtatsi'enieni meta pepɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani”.
10 »Kepauka 'Ekipitutsie 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨkawarupitɨa 'amunitsixi memɨwakwini, meta muhawitsixi metatsiere tsehixi

hɨriyaritsie memɨtitei, matsi xaɨtsie pepɨwareukɨnɨ'a mɨkɨ nuiwarite memɨkawareuyehɨpanikɨ.
11 Neuxei hikɨ mɨya mekataniyurieka, 'amekanahuni metatsitaweiyake 'ikɨ kwietsie pemɨtatsiyetuiri taheyemekɨ mɨtahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ.
12 Takakaɨyari 'aku, 'uximatɨarika keniwarupitɨa. Tame tepɨkayɨwawe temɨwara'iwa mɨkɨ memɨyumɨire 'umemahu metatsitakwinike. 'Atsitepɨkatemate ketemɨteyurieka. 'Ahetsie xeikɨa tetewiyatɨ tepɨta'ikwewa».
13 Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé hɨxie 'amekaniti'ukaitɨni, meta yu'ɨitama wahamatɨa meta yuniwema, metatsiere 'etsimemɨtɨtɨ.
14 Merikɨte 'ana Yawé 'Iyarieya Kahatsieri hetsie kaninuani, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Wenahiyaxi teukarieya, Keyeri tutsieya meta Mataniyaxi, mɨkɨ rewi tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, meta 'Atsahapi nuiwarieya, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mana puyeikakai mɨrayuxeɨritɨtsie.
15 Kahatsieri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekeneu'enana, Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, meta yaxeikɨata keneu'ena ti'aitame. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xepɨkaheumamaka. Xepɨkaheuyuyexɨrɨwani kepauka xemɨwaxeiya mɨkɨ kuyaxi memɨyumɨire, matsi xeme xepɨkayutakwini nepɨta nekaninetamiemɨkɨ.
16 'Uxa'a, kepauka mɨkɨ Tsihitsi teikɨmanayaritsie memutihunitsie, xemeta wahepa xekanayekɨnikuni hikɨ 'aki manuyekatsie xekaniwanakekakuni, Keruheri makumawetsie hɨxie.
17 Peru xeme xepɨkaheyutakwini wahamatɨa. Matsi kayuwatɨ xeketene'uka xeikɨa, para xemɨnenierekɨ Yawé kemɨtixetawikweitsitɨani. Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, xepɨkaheumamaka meta xepɨkaheuyuyexɨrɨwani. 'Uxa'a ximeri xekenayekɨni wahepa, karikɨ, ne Yawé xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ”».
18 Kutsapati meta Kuratsie kiekatari metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaitɨ kwiepa mekaniukahɨxima'uni meta Yawé 'aixɨa mekateniutahɨawe,
19 meta rewitsixi Kuhati meta Kure niwemama 'amekaniti'uni Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya metanɨawake karima.
20 'Uxa'arieka, ximeri paitɨ Tekuha makumawetsie mekanekɨne. Me'uhukaku, Kutsapati 'a'utakeka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, xekeneneu'eni: Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, xepɨxɨnarieni. Kakaɨyari niukametemama yuri xeketeniwa'eririeka, 'aixɨa katiniyɨmikɨ xehetsiemieme».
21 'Arike yunaime teɨteri waruta'iwawiyaka, Kutsapati kaniwaranayexeiya kemɨ'ane memanuyeyaxe kuyaxi wahɨxie para Yawé menɨawatɨ memuhunikɨ witsikemɨ'ane meta kemɨtipatsie, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'ukwikakai: «Yawé pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka, mɨkɨ mɨkatihayewakɨ tatsinaki'erietɨ».
22 Kepauka 'ikɨ nɨawari me'ikwikatɨ memitsutɨa, Yawé kaniwaruhupieni 'amunitsixi, muhawitsixi meta Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie kiekatari memayekɨnekai Kuratsie kiekatari mewaraye'unietɨ, hikɨ kaniwara'iwa.
23 Muhawitsixi meta 'amunitsixi mekaniwarutakwini Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie kiekatari, mekaniwarukwini 'atsita yunaime mekaniwarukumaweriya. Hikɨ Tsehixi kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewarukumaweriyaka, yukɨmana mekaniyutakwini hikɨ mekaniyukwixɨani yuxexuitɨ.
24 Kepauka Kuratsie kiekatari makumawe tuxiyuyaritsie memu'axɨa mewaxeiyake memɨwaraye'unie kuyaxi memɨyumɨire, nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'uxei, mɨkite xeikɨa mepɨwaruxei kwiepa meheutiheikame. Nixewitɨ 'ayeyuritɨ pɨka'utayu.
25 Hikɨ Kutsapati 'ana yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ mekanekɨne memɨtehekupinikɨ piinite mɨraye'atɨka, hikɨ mɨkite watsata waɨkawa

piinitɨarika mekateniutaxeiya, 'ixurikite meta kukate mɨraye'atɨka. Yuxexuitɨ mekateniutipixɨani naime tita memɨteheupikukai. Piinite katiniwaɨkawakaitɨni, haika tukari mekaniuyurieni metekuteɨxɨtɨ.
26 Naurieka tukaritsie mekaniyukuxeɨrieni Weraka mayeweritsie, mana Yawé 'aixɨa mekateniutahɨawe, 'ayumieme mana Weraka mayeweritsie mekateniuterɨwa, mana hikɨ yaxeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinematiwani.
27 Hikɨ 'arike, yunaitɨ Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Kutsapati warawitɨtɨ, Kerutsareme mekananuaxɨani waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ Yawé mɨwaruxɨnaxɨkɨ memɨwaraye'uniekai wahetsɨa.
28 Me'u'axɨaka, Yawé tukita mekaneutahaxɨani mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ 'aripakɨ, rirakɨ meta kuxinetatekɨ.
29 Hikɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama me'u'enanaka Yawé kemɨtiwarutakwikai 'ixaheritsixi memɨwaraye'uniekai, matsi kwinimieme Kakaɨyari me'ayemakatɨ mekanakɨne.
30 'Ayumieme Kutsapati ti'aitakaku kayuwatɨ pumakai, meta Kakaɨyari kayuwatɨ kaniwarupitɨani naitsarie mɨtiuyehanetsie.

Kutsapati kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ
(2Kem 20:31-21:1 - 1Te 22:41-50)

31 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsapati kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari hexeiyatɨ, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari. Maamaya pɨtitewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya.
32 Mɨkɨ piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsá ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri, hatsuaku pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ, matsi Yawé kemɨtinake pɨtiyurienekai.
33 Peru pɨka'iti'unaxɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa, 'akuxi teɨteri memɨkayuyetuawawekaikɨ yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsɨa.
34 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme meta 'imatɨrieka timieme, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kehu Kananihi nu'aya miti'utɨatsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapa hamatɨa mɨ'inɨatsie.
35 'Arikekeri Kutsapati, 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniutinɨni, mɨkɨ ti'aitame 'axapɨtikamiekai,
36 mekaniuyunɨni kanuwate 'amupapa tituayamete memɨtiwewienikɨ Taritsi paitɨ memuhukɨ. Kanuwate 'amupapa mepitiwewiwakai 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mɨtiyetewatsie.
37 Hikɨ 'Eriyetsexi Ruriyaxi nu'aya, Maretsa kiekame, Kutsapati hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ katiniutahekɨata: «'Ukutsiyaxi pemutinɨikɨ, Yawé katinika'unamɨkɨ ketita pemɨtiwewiene». Mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ, kanuwate 'amupapa kaniukayunixɨani, mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa Taritsi memuhukai.

21

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 21:5-10, 20 - 2Te 8:16-24)

1 Kutsapati kaniumɨni kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri kiekariena, 'utɨmanata nu'aya Kurani titewatɨ kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
2 'Iwamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Atsariyaxi, Kehieri, Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Mikaheri meta Tsepatiyaxi mepɨtetetewakai. 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ Kutsapati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame niwemama mekanakɨne.

3 Wapaapa 'imikieri katiniwayetuiriekaitɨni pɨratate, hurute metatsiere piinite mɨraye'atɨka tiwaɨkawame, meta kaniwayetuirieni kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ Kura kwieyaritsie miemete, peru mɨra'aita yuniwe Kurani kaniyetuirieni, mɨkɨ nu'aya mexɨakame mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
4 Kepauka Kurani yupaapa hetsiemieme ti'aitatɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa, 'ana yu'iwama kaniwarukwini yunaime meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.
5 Kurani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'atahaika wiyari.
6 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ pɨtikatɨa, 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitɨni paitɨ.
7 Peru Yawé pɨka'uyuwaɨri mika'una Rawiri nuiwarieya ma'eriwakaikɨ tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi hamatɨana, mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekaikɨ kename kɨxeme yuheyemekɨ takakekai hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.
8 Kepauka Kurani mɨti'aitametɨkai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie memɨtehawiyakai, yuxaɨta ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.
9 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ meta yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapatɨ. Hikɨ 'erumitsixi mikɨ warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wanɨ'awamete tewa'aitɨwamete wawarita, peru tɨkarikɨ Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa meuyehani.
10 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie pɨkatiwiya, metatsiere yaxeikɨa Riwina kiekariyari kanayutsana mɨkɨ mɨya memɨyɨ wahepaɨtsita. 'Ikɨ mɨya pɨtiuyɨ Kurani Yawé muku'eirikɨ, 'ukiyarimama wakakaɨyari.
11 Meta matsi Kurani kakaɨyarixi watukite kaniutiwewieni yemuritetsie Kura kwieyaritsie, mɨya tiuyurieku 'ana teɨteri Kerutsareme meta Kuratsie kiekatari kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne.

12 Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xapa kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ 'ayetaineme:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'a'ukiyari Rawiri kakaɨyarieya: “Meripaitɨ 'apaapa Kutsapati 'aixɨa kemɨtiyurienekai pemɨka'anukuweikɨ meta 'Atsá, Kura kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitametɨkai,
13 matsi pɨta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ pemɨtiuyurikɨ, mɨya petiuyurieku Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari Kakaɨyari me'ayexeiyatɨ mepɨka'akɨ, 'Akawi niwemama kememɨte'uyuri, metatsiere 'a'iwama pemɨwarukwikɨ, 'apaapa niwemama, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyarikai keyuri 'ekɨ,
14 'ayumieme Yawé kwiniya mariweme kananɨ'amɨkɨ 'ateɨterima wahetsie, 'aniwema, 'a'ɨitama, meta naime tita pemɨrexeiya hetsie.
15 'Ekɨta yaxeikɨa kwiniya kamenanɨ'airiemɨkɨ 'ayuriepa, kwinie mayakame tukari manukayeikanitsie kwinie matsi pekaniyɨximemɨkɨ, hekɨa 'akwinuri kanawiwimɨkɨ”».
16 Hikɨ Yawé piritsiteutsixi meta 'arawetsixi 'etiupetsixi wa'aurie kiekatari kaniwaruyuitɨani Kurani me'aye'unietɨ memakɨnekɨ.
17 'Ayumieme mekanekɨne Kura kiekatari memɨwatakwinikɨ, hikɨ mekaniwara'iwa, 'ana tinaime mekatenetɨni piinite mɨraye'atɨka paratsiyu 'amupata memɨte'ukaxei, metatsiere Kurani niwemama meta 'ɨitamama mekani-

warewitɨni. Niweya nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereteɨ, Kuhakatsi xeikɨa kaniuyuhayewa, kwi wamuta mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
18 Hikɨ 'arikeke, Yawé kwiniya Kurani kaneyenɨ'airieni yuriepana kayu'uayemarinɨakame.
19 Mɨixa tukari kananukayani, hikɨ huta wiyari 'aye'aku, kaniumɨni waɨkawamekɨ tiukakukuineteɨ, mɨkɨ kwiniyakɨ kwinuriteya kanawiwieni. Teɨterimama mehe'eriwatɨ hetsiena mieme mepɨkahatinai, meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama wahetsiemieme kememɨte'atiyuriximekai.
20 Kepauka Kurani mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai, meta 'atahaika wiyari Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita. Kepauka mumɨ nixewitɨ hetsiena mieme hiwerika 'inɨariyari pɨka'uwewi, meta kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, peru hawaikɨ te'aitamete memuyehetsie pɨka'ukateukie.

22

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame (2Kem 22:1-9 – 2Te 8:25-29, 9:21-29)

1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame Kurani 'umɨku, Kerutsareme kiekatari 'Ukutsiyaxi mekaniutahɨawe ti'aitame mayanikɨ, Kurani nu'aya 'etsimuyumate, matsikamama yunaime memɨwarukwikaikɨ 'arawetsixi waparewiwamete mematitekaitsie me'u'axɨaka. Mɨpaɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya ti'aitame katinayani Kura kwieyaritsie.
2 'Ukutsiyaxi huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka ti'aitatɨ mitsutɨa, hikɨ Kerutsaremetsie xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Umiri teukarieya.
3 Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ katiniuyurieni, maamaya katini'ɨkitɨakaitɨni ke'axamɨtiyurienikɨ.
4 Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, kememɨte'uyuri 'Akawi niwemama. Hikɨ paapaya 'umɨku, 'Ukutsiyaxi mɨkɨ 'iwamama memi'ɨxatsitɨaka kaniwarayeitɨani, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ katineuyeweni.
5 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ 'aneme 'ɨxatsi me'ipitɨakaku, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurami kaniutinɨni 'Akawi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hikɨ kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie Katsaheri memetamienikɨ Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memɨwakwitɨwekai tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekateniukwinitɨani.
6 'Ayumieme kanakunuani Ketsireri paitɨ, mana meyuyutɨanikɨ Xamuti kiekariyaritsie mɨrekwinitɨarieki, kepauka meyutami Katsaheri hamatɨa, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hikɨ Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya mɨtiuka'eniwakaikɨ Ketsireri 'ukaitɨ, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

Kehú 'Ukutsiyaxi kemɨtiumi

7 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari yapainekai kename 'Ukutsiyaxi hemɨnikekai, kepauka Kurami mɨ'iwatamiekai. Yapauka 'Ukutsiyaxi munuatsie, Kurami matɨa kanayeyani para Kehú memanukunakekɨ Nimitsi nu'aya, mɨkɨ Yawé kanenayexeiyakaitɨni para 'Akawi nuiwarimama mɨwarakumaweriyakɨ.
8 Mexi Kehú wakwinekai 'Akawi nuiwarimama, kaniwaranukunake Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima meta 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama memiparewiekai, hikɨ mɨkɨ kaniwarukwini.
9 Hikɨta katiniuta'aita 'Ukutsiyaxi muwawiemiekɨ, Tsamariyatsie muyuti'awietakai, peru kaniuwiyarieni Kehú hetsɨa kani'atɨarieni, mɨkɨta katiniuta'aita mɨmierienikɨ. Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, kaniukateukieni, teɨteri mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ: «Kutsapati kaninu'ayatɨni, naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ Yawé

mutiwau». 'Anari 'Ukutsiyaxi niwemama nixewitɨ pɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa yɨwetɨ ti'aitame mayanikɨ Kuratsie.

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi
(2Kem 22:10-23:21 - 2Te 11:1-21)

10 Kepauka 'Atahariya 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename nu'aya hemɨkai, 'ana kanitsutɨani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama wakwitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
11 Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame nu'aya meta mawari wewiwame Kuyara 'ɨyaya, Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame niwemama 'ari memɨkwi'iwarɨmekai. Kaniti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miweriyakai hamatɨa, 'Atahariya pɨka'itaxei, 'ayumieme pɨka'umierie. 'Ikɨ mɨya pɨtiuyuri 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwaya mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
12 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietɨkaitɨni wahetsɨa Kakaɨyari tukita, mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.

23

1 Hikɨ 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniyutatuani, hikɨ 'ikɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kaniwarutakwewieni: 'Atsariyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Itsimaheri Kuhanahani nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi 'Uweri nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, meta 'Eritsapati Tsikɨri nu'aya.
2 'Ikɨ naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniukakɨne mewa'inietɨ rewitsixi naime Kura kiekariteyaritsie memeutitekai meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, Kerutsareme memuhukɨ.
3 Mana yunaitɨ meyuxeɨrietɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya manuwetsie ti'aitame matɨa tɨratu mekaniuwewieni.
Kuyara mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kamɨ 'ena ti'aitame nu'aya. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨti'aitanikeyu, yemekɨ Yawé Rawiri nuiwarimama kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ.
4 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'ipaɨ xekateniyurikuni: Xeiteritsiyari xeyupaɨmetɨ xeme, mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemɨ'ane xemɨte'uximaya xawatikɨ, kiteniete xekanitahɨikuni,
5 hipatɨta xeiteritsiyari meyupaɨmetɨ paratsiyu manuwe mepɨti'uka, meta hipatɨta xeiteritsiyari 'imatɨremete Tenari kitenieyaritsie mepu'uni, mexixi yunaitɨ teɨteri tuki takwayaritsie meyuxeɨrieka.
6 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi xeikɨa 'ana memɨte'uximayaka tukita mekaneutahaxɨakuni, mɨkɨtsɨ 'ayumieme mekanipatsieka, nixewitɨ tawari meutahani pɨkayɨweni. Pauyewetse teɨteri Yawé 'aitsikayatsie yamemɨtekahuni.
7 'Ixipara xe'u'ɨtɨ, rewitsixi ti'aitame warita naitsarie xekenawetɨkani, xɨka xewitɨ tukita heutahani, xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaɨtame xepɨkakuhayeikawani, tsepa kemɨtikuyeikani».
8 Rewitsixi meta yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari yamekatenikakɨne naimetsie mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa. Yuxexuitɨ yuteɨterima mekaniwarukuxeɨriexɨani, memɨte'uximayakai xawatikɨ meta memɨkate'uximakai yunaitɨ, mawari wewiwame Kuyara nixeime 'ekipuyari pɨkawaruhayewaxɨ tsepa memɨte'utahayewakai.
9 Hikɨ Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete katiniwarutapitɨani pitsikate meta tepɨa yuhetsie nunuwame 'amɨyeyeu meta 'etsimɨyeyeu Rawiri mɨtipinieyatɨkai, mɨkɨ kani'utsiekaitɨni Kakaɨyari tukita,
10 hikɨ kememɨte'uni kaniwaruka'uitɨani yunaime. Yuxexuitɨ, yupitsika me'u'ɨtɨ, ti'aitame mepɨ'ɨwiyakai mawari taiyame 'aurie, meta tuki hɨxie tserietana mekaniuka'uni 'utatana meheutiyunetɨ.

11 Hikɨ mekaniwayewitɨni ti'aitame nu'aya, mekanenamanirieni kuruna,
mekaniyetuirieni xapa tɨratu 'aye'ukame meta ti'aitame mekaneyeitɨani. Ku-
yara meta niwemama hatseiti mekanikawirieni meta mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
«Ti'aitame ke'ayeyurini».
12 Kepauka 'Atahariya teɨteri wanautsari wahiwari mu'eni meta ti'aitame
hetsiemieme 'aixɨa mehaitɨkaime, kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, hakewa
teɨteri meme'uwakai.
13 Mana ti'aitame kaniuxeiya 'a'uweme, tuki hɨxie wurunitse
tuxiyuyari 'aurie, meta 'auriena mekaniti'ukaitɨni kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima
meta teyuitɨwamete. Yunaitɨ teɨteri meyutemamawietɨ kuxineta
meniutihɨtsiwakaitɨni, meta kwikamete, kanarite xawerite mete'u'ɨtɨ,
nɨawarikatsie mekaniwarahanakaitɨni. Mɨya tiuniereka, 'Atahariya
yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri».
14 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erietɨ Yawé tukita
mɨmierienikɨ, kaniwarayenɨ'ani kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kuyaxi
memɨhɨritɨariekai, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Xekenanuyehani xemati'utsie,
meta xɨka xewitɨ heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparakɨ».
15 Hikɨ mekaniwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi
memanutakɨkatsie, mana mekanimieni.
16 Hikɨ Kuyara tɨratu kaniuwewieni yunaime teɨteri wahamatɨa, meta
ti'aitame matɨa, Yawé teɨterimama memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
17 Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanekɨne tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe,
hikɨ mekanika'una. Mawari taiyamete mekaniuti'una meta kakaɨyarixi
memɨwewiyatɨka, meta mawari taiyamete hɨxie Matani mekananutixiteni
mawari wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.
18 'Arike Kuyara te'ɨwiyamete kaniwaru'uitɨani Yawé tukita, mawari wewi-
wamete meta rewitsixi mɨkɨ mepɨtewa'aitɨakakekai. Mɨkɨ Rawiri kani-
waru'uitɨakaitɨni kememɨte'uximayata mawari taiyariyari memɨwewiekakɨ
Yawé hetsiemieme, kemɨre'uxa Muitsexi 'aitsikayatsie, meta memutik-
wikanikɨ meyutemamawietɨ, Rawiri kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ.
19 Yaxeikɨata kuyaxi tehɨwemete Yawé tukieyata memanutakɨkatsie kani-
waru'uitɨani, para hipatɨ memɨkaheutahakenikɨ kemɨ'ane memɨka'itiyatɨka.
20 Hikɨ kwitɨwata, Kuyara, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ, mana
kiekatari memɨmamariwawe, kuwexinaruritsixi meta yunaitɨ teɨteri,
ti'aitame kanewitɨni paratsiyu manuwe paitɨ Yawé tukieya manuwe
miyewitɨ, kitenie takwa miemetsie meheutahaxɨaka, hikɨ Kuhatsi ti'aitame
'uwenitsie mekanayeni.
21 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, meta kiekari 'aixɨa 'iyari
kanikumakaitɨni, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikɨri 'ixiparakɨ.

24

Kuhatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27 - 2Te 12:1-21)

1 Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerut-
saremetsie huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita. Weritsewa maamaya
pɨkiekametɨkai Tsiwiha titewatɨ.
2 Mexi Kuyara mawari wewiwame 'a'uyeikakai, Kuhatsi 'aixɨa
pɨtiyurienekai Yawé kemɨtinake.
3 Yuhutame 'ukari Kuyara kaniwaranayexeiya Kuhatsi 'ɨitamama
memakɨnekɨ, mɨkɨ wahetsie Kuhatsi tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi meta
'ukari.

4 Yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku Kuhatsi Yawé tukieya kananukuketɨani.
5 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi warukuxeɨrieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Naitsarie Kura kiekariyaritetsie xekeneutayeixɨa, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahetsɨa tumini xekenetawawa, para Kakaɨyari tukieya xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku 'aixɨa temikuyuruwanikɨ. Yapauka xekenehu».

Hikɨ rewitsixi kememɨte'utahɨawariekai yamepɨkatekakɨ.

6 'Ana ti'aitame Kuyara mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame tiutanɨ'airieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «¿Titayari rewitsixi pekatiwamexɨitɨa tumini memɨ'ɨiyukɨ Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, meta 'ixaheritsixi meyuxeɨrietɨ kememɨte'uxa kepaɨmetɨ mɨyetuiwanikekai 'Ixuriki tukiyari tɨratu kakuniyari muyeka hetsiemieme?»

7 Matsi Kakaɨyari tukita 'Atahariya meta niwemama meteneu'unakaitɨni, meta muwa Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite mɨtipatsietɨka Wahari kakaɨyarixiyarite mekateniwaruxatɨakaitɨni.

8 'Ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aita kakuni mɨtawewiyanikɨ meta takwa mɨtayerienikɨ, Yawé tukieya kitenieya 'aurie.

9 Meta katiniuta'aita niuki kaneutanɨ'axɨani Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé hetsiemieme memi'atɨaxɨanikɨ Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie.

10 Yunaitɨ teɨteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaitɨ teɨteri meyutemamawieɨtɨ mekaniyetuaxɨani yutumini, meta kakunitsie mekaneikaxɨrieni 'atsita mekanitahɨniya.

11 Rewitsixi kakuni tumini mayemane ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsɨa mekaneitɨkɨkaitɨni, para mɨkɨ memiti'inɨataki. Kepauka tumini waɨkawa mayemaneni, kani'axekaitɨni ti'utɨwame ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame nɨ'arieya, mɨkɨ mekanenati'ɨwekaitɨni naime, hikɨ meta mekaniyetuatɨkɨkakaitɨni kakuni hakewa metayeixakai. 'Ipaɨ mepɨteyuriekai xexuime tukaritsie, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ tumini waɨkawa mepuxeɨri.

12 Hikɨ ti'aitame meta Kuyara Yawé tukieyatsie te'uximayatamete waxexeiyamete tumini mekaniwayetuiriwakaitɨni, mɨkɨta mepɨwa'iniekai tetexi xitekemete, kɨyexi xitekemete, meta memɨte'akumate tepɨakɨ te'uximayatamete meta wurunitsekɨ, tuki 'aixɨa memuyurienikɨ.

13 Tuki 'aixɨa yuruwamete waxexeiyamete 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekateniuta'uximayata meta yapauka 'atsita kepaukake meminɨ 'uximayatsika. Yawé tukieya 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni meta 'aixɨa 'aneme mekaniuhayewa meta matɨari kemɨ'anekai hepaɨ 'aneme.

14 Kepauka memɨnɨ, ti'aitame meta Kuyara tumini muyuhayewaxɨ mekaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨta mɨkɨkɨ mekateniutiwewieni piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme: Kakaɨyari memayexeiyanitsie timieme, meta mawari taiyariyari hetsie timieme, meta kutsarate 'amɨpapa meta huru watsuteyari meta pɨrata.

Xexuime tukaritsie, kepauka Kuyara 'amuyeikakai, mawari taiyariyari kaniutiwewiwakaitɨni Yawé tukieya manuwe.

15 Peru Kuyara 'ukiratsi kanayani, hikɨ waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨ kaniumɨni. Kepauka mumɨ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari pexeiyakai.

16 Kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena te'aitamete wahamatɨa, mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ meta Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme meta tukieya hetsiemieme.

Kuhatsi Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuku'eiri

17 'Arike Kuyara 'umɨku, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima
ti'aitame hɨxie mekaniu'axɨani hɨxiena memɨkatunuma'unikɨ, mɨkɨta
wa'ɨxatsi kaniu'enieni.
18 Yawé tukieya mekaniuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, hikɨ
'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni pɨta meta kakaɨyarixi
memɨwewiyatɨka. Mɨkɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, Kakaɨyari yuhaxɨa
kaneyenɨ'ani Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsie meta Kerutsaremetari.
19 Hikɨ Yawé yuniukamete kaniwareyenɨ'airieni para
memɨwarayehɨtɨanikɨ ta'aurie memaxɨrienikɨ, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkawaru'eni.
20 Hikɨ 'Iyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme Tsakariyaxi hetsie kaninuani, Ku-
yara mawari wewiwame nu'aya, hikɨ 'ikɨ, teɨteri wahɨxie 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Yawé Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ¿Titayari ne'aitsikatetsie
yaxekatekahu? Mɨpaɨ xe'anetɨ xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa pɨkatiyɨni. Xeme
xemɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ, neta nekanixeku'eirimɨkɨ».
21-22 Peru mɨkɨ mekaniyu'enieni Tsakariyaxi Kuyara nu'aya
kememɨyurieni, hikɨ ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku, mekanimieni tetexikɨ
me'itituaxatɨ Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie. Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame Kuhatsi, Kuyara
'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyarikai kahe'eriwatɨ, nu'aya Tsakariyaxi kaniumieni, mɨkɨ
mɨximetɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé yakeretimani 'ikɨ naime, meta xehetsie
kerahɨani».
23 Hikɨ xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekaniu'axɨani Kuhatsi
hetsɨa me'eye'unietɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani meta Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie, hikɨ 'arike teɨteri wa'ukiyarima mewarukwika, Ramat-
sikutsie ti'aitame naime piinite mɨraye'atɨka mana memɨte'ukaxei mekate-
nenɨ'airieni.
24 Tsepa tsiriyutsixi 'etsimemɨyupaɨmekai, Yawé kaniwarupitɨani kuyaxi
memɨyumɨire memɨwara'iwakɨ, Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eiriekaikɨ,
yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari. Mɨpaɨ Kuhatsi pɨrakapitɨarie.
25 Kepauka tsiriyutsixi memekɨ, Kuhatsi me'uhayewaka waɨkawa
mete'ikwinitɨaka, 'iparewiwamete mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unietɨ
mekanakɨne, hikɨ mekanimieni yu'utatsie kakaime, Kuyara mawari
wewiwame nu'aya mumikɨ mekatenekapitɨani. Hikɨ Rawiri kiekariena
mekanikateuku, peru hawaikɨ te'aitamete memakuhetsie pɨka'ukateukie.
26 Kuhatsi memumi 'ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ, Tsawari titewatɨ, maamaya pɨtitewakai
Tsimati 'amuni tewiyari, meta Kutsawari titewatɨ, maamaya pɨtitewakai
Tsimɨriti muhawi tewiyari.
27 Kuhatsi niwemama kememɨte'uyuri, meta kakaɨyari niukametemama
waɨkawamexɨa Kuhatsi kememɨte'utahɨawixɨ meta Kakaɨyari tukieya
ke'aixɨa muyuriekai, naitɨ mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni hipatɨ kememutiyuane
te'aitamete waxapa hepaɨtsita xapayaritsie. Nu'aya 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutɨani
'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

25

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17-28 – 2Te 14:1-20)

1 'Amatsiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni
kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ Kerutsaremetsie xeitewiyari heimana
'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita. Maamaya Kuharani pɨtitewakai,
Kerutsareme pɨkiekametɨkai.
2 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tsepanetɨ yemekɨ 'iyarieya
ya'anekaku katiuyuri.

3 Hikɨ kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitatɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete 'ukiyarieya ti'aitame memumi.
4 Matsi, Yawé kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, teyumiekate waniwema pɨkawarukwi, mɨpaɨtsɨ katine'uka Muitsexi 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨraka'utɨatsie: «Wa'ukiyarima mepɨkakwi'iwa waniwema 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, meta waniwema mepɨkakwi'iwa wa'ukiyarima 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, matsi yuxexuitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuitɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
5 'Amatsiyaxi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kuratsie kiekatari, meta Kura meta Wenikamini kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyeyaxe kaniwaranayexeiya xeimiriyari tewa'aitɨwamete meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, kaniwarukuxeɨriexɨani kemɨ'ane memɨ'iwamarixitɨkai. Kaniwaruka'utɨanita 'ukitsi xeitewiyari meutiyune wiyari memexeiyatɨka, hikɨ mekanakɨne haika tsienituyari miriyari 'ukitsi memeuyutakwiwawe pitsikakɨ meta yuhetsie nunuwame memeuta'ɨiwawe.
6 Metatsiere, haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pɨrata kiruyarikɨ kaniwaruta'inieni 'ixaheritsixi xeitsienituyari miriyari memɨyɨwawe memeuyutakwiwawe.
7 Peru xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaninuani hetsɨana meta mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, 'ekɨ pepɨkawapitɨaka 'ahamatɨa memɨyehukɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi, karikɨ Yawé 'Epɨrahinitsie kiekatari wahamatɨa pɨka'uyeika.
8 Xɨka 'ekɨ wahamatɨa peheyani, Kakaɨyari yapɨtiyurieni memɨmatsi'aye'unie memɨmatsi'a'iwakɨ tsepa pemuyutami yuwaɨkawame pewarawitɨtɨ, karikɨ Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani mɨraparewienikɨ meta kaneixeiyani mɨraka'unakɨ.
9 'Amatsiyaxi tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Keriyɨni haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pɨrata kiruyarikɨ nemɨtinetuakai kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé pɨyɨwe matsi waɨkawa mɨmatiyetuirieni keyuri mɨkɨ.
10 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Amatsiyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari kaniwaruta'imaiya 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie memanexɨakai, meta kaniwarenɨ'ani yu'utɨma yukwieyaritsie. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku, mɨkɨ kuyaxi waɨkawa mekaniuyeha'ani Kura hepaɨtsita, hikɨ meha'atɨ mekanakunuaxɨani yukie.
11 Hikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi kamatɨ, kaniwarewitɨni kuyaxi mayeweritsie Maye'unaya mɨrayetewatsie, mana tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini Tsehixi kiekatari.
12 Meta kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniwarutiwiyata hipame me'ayenenieremе tamamata miriyari. Mɨkɨ mekaniwaranutiwitɨni hɨritsie paitɨ 'amanutitɨtɨtsie, hikɨ mana tekɨa mekaniwarakaxɨrieni. Yunaitɨ mekaniutitsane mekaniukwini.
13 Mexi mɨyameteyurie, 'Amatsiyaxi kuyaxi mɨkawarutanaki'eri Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani, Tsamariya me'itsutɨaka Weti-Kuruni paitɨ meye'axɨaka mekaniwarukwini haika miriyari teɨteri meta piinite mɨraye'atɨka tiwaɨkawame mekatenetɨni.
14 Kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi makunua 'erumitsixi wara'iwaka, Tsehixi kiekatari wakakaɨyarixi kaniwaretɨni, yukakaɨyarixi kaniwarayeitɨani, warayexeiyatɨ kanayani meta 'ɨkwa watairietɨ.
15 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Amatsiyaxi hepaɨtsita, hikɨ yuniukame xeime kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ rehɨawetɨ:
—¿Titayari kakaɨyarixi petiwarayexeiya memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa yuteɨterima wahetsie memɨtanuani 'ekɨ pewakwinekaku?

16 Ti'aitame Kakaɨyari niukameya hɨxie kaniuyeniuni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—¿'Ekɨta kemɨ'ane pɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ ti'aitame 'ɨxatsitɨwameya pemayanikɨ? Xɨka peka'awaɨriyani pemɨmierienikɨ, 'axapepɨkanetikɨhɨaweni.

Kakaɨyari niukameya 'imatɨrieka xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ne xeikɨa mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, mɨya pemɨtiyurienekɨ meta ne'ɨxatsi pemɨka'u'enikɨ, Kakaɨyari yaputayɨri pɨmatsika'una.

17 Matsi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hipatɨ yamete'ikɨhɨawekaku wa'enietɨ, niuki kanenɨ'ani Kuhatsi hetsɨa, Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katinehɨawekaitɨni: «Kenaye'a, temɨyutakwinikɨ».

18 Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: "'Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ". Peru kwitɨwata mana mekaniuyekɨne 'ɨrawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ xuya mekaniutaketsini.

19 'Ekɨ pepɨ'ata'ɨre, 'Erumi pema'iwaxɨkɨ, hikɨ 'ayumieme kwinimieme pekatini'atemawieka. 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, kene'ata'ɨreni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani. Pepɨka'iwauneni 'ekɨ pemɨmierienikɨ meta Kura mɨka'unarienikɨ».

20 Kakaɨyari yamainekaikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi mɨyetuanikekaikɨ meye'unie hetsɨa kakaɨyarixi mɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ 'Erumi kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi pɨka'anu'eni.

21 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paitɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi hamatɨa mɨyutamienikɨ.

22 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani yukie.

23 Weti-Tsemetsi mɨrakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta Kuhakatsi* teukarieya. Hikɨ kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'amatayewa kaniuka'una xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari tewime, Kitenie 'Epɨrahini mɨtitewatsie 'itsutɨaka kitenie paitɨ 'Itsikina mɨtitewatsie kani'atɨani.

24 Metatsiere, naime huru kanetɨni, pɨrata meta piinite Kakaɨyari tukita mɨrayepikai 'Uweri-'Erumi mɨti'ɨwiyakai. Metatsiere katinetɨni piinite waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka paratsiyuta mɨrayepikai, meta hipame kaniwarehapani, hikɨ Tsamariya paitɨ kanakunuani.

25 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umɨkuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

26 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme meta 'imatɨrieka timieme, mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie, meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

27 Kepauka paitɨtɨ 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé muku'eiri, hipatɨ meheye'unietɨ mekanakɨne Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paitɨ, peru mekanenukuweiya, mana paitɨ mekanimieni.

28 Hikɨta mekaneitɨni kawayutsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ, mana kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa.

---

* **25:23 25:23** Mɨpaɨta pɨtitewatsiere *'Ukutsiyaxi.*

26

'Utsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 26:1-4, 21-23 - 2Te 14:21-22, 15:1-3, 5-7)

1 Hikɨ yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Utsiyaxi mekaniutahɨawe ti'aitame mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pɨhɨkai, hikɨ mekanenukakeni yupaapa 'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme mɨtita'aitakɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ 'Utsiyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike ti'aitame 'Amatsiyaxi 'umɨku, 'Erati kiekariyari 'aixɨa muyuri meta tawari Kura hetsie rawiyame mayeitɨa.
3 'Utsiyaxi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pexeiyakai, meta pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pɨtitewakai, Kerutsareme kiekame.
4 'Utsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Amatsiyaxi ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa kanenukuweiya,
5 hikɨ, mexi Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsakariyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, mɨkɨ mɨtiti'ɨkitɨa Kakaɨyari mayemakaxenikɨ, 'ana kaniyuwaɨriyakaitɨni Kakaɨyari mayexeiyani. Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi Kakaɨyari mayexeiyakai, Kakaɨyari yakatiniuyurieni hetsiena 'aixɨa mɨtiyɨnikɨ.
6 'Utsiyaxi piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini, hikɨ Kahati kuraruyari 'amatayewa kaniuka'una, metatsiere Kawiniya meta 'Atsiruri wakuraru kaniuka'una. Matsi 'Atsiruni kwieyaritsie hipame kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, piritsiteutsixi watsata.
7 Kepauka piritsiteutsixi mɨwarutakwi Kakaɨyari kaniparewieni, meta 'arawetsixi Kuxi-Wahari kiekatari mɨwarutakwitsie, metatsiere mehunitsixi mɨwarutakwitsie.
8 'Amunitsixi mekateniyukutuayakaitɨni 'Utsiyaxi hetsɨa, hikɨ 'ana waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani meta 'Ekipitu paitɨ mariwatɨ kanayani.
9 Metatsiere 'Utsiyaxi Kerutsaremetsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni meta 'a'atitɨtɨme kanayeitɨani, kitenie 'Itsikina mɨtitewa heima meta kitenie Mayeweritsie mɨtitewa heima, meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'etsikinayaritsie heima kanewewieni.
10 Metatsiere, makumawetsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni, meta putsute waɨkawa kaniutiwewieni, yumɨireme tewaxi muwarexeiyakaikɨ muweritsie meta hɨri manaweweritsie. Meta kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni kwietsanamete meta kaxie haraweriyaritsie te'uximayatamete hɨritsie memu'uwakai meta mayeweweritsie, yemekɨ pinakekai kwie muka'etsani.
11 'Utsiyaxi yukuyaxima kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni kuyaxa memayekɨkakaitsie yayupapaɨmetɨ mekanayekɨkakaitɨni, Keyeri ti'utɨwame meta Matsehiyaxi paratsiyuta ti'uximayatame kememɨtewaraka'utɨa mewa'inɨatatɨ metatsiere Kananiyaxi yatiwarahɨawekaku ti'aitame parewiwameya.
12 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ memeuyutakwiwawe memɨtɨrɨkawi.
13 'Ikɨ memɨtewa'aitɨa kuyaxi memɨte'uti'ɨkitɨarie kuyaxa miemekɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, haika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari mepɨyupaɨmekai, mɨkɨ mepɨyutakukuyakai tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ ti'aitame meparewietɨ memeye'unie mɨwarutakukuyakaitsie.
14 Mɨkɨ kuyaxi 'Utsiyaxi katiniwayetuirieni, yuhetsie nunuwamete, pitsika 'amɨtɨtɨ, yumu'utsie nunuwamete, tepɨa kamixayarite, tupite meta tewɨpame.
15 Kerutsaremetsie kaniutiwewieni makinate hipatɨ temaiwawemete me'inetɨaku, tuxiyutsie mekaneka'uitɨani meta kiekari muta'etsikinatɨkatsie mɨkɨkɨ memɨte'utituaxanikɨ tetexi 'anenemekɨ meta 'ɨrɨkɨ. Kakaɨyari

tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ 'iparewiekaku, 'Utsiyaxi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani meta tewapaitɨ pɨmariwakai.

16 Peru, kepauka 'Utsiyaxi tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa, kaniyuta'ɨre, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniyuka'una. Yawé 'aye'unietɨ kanayani, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, kaniyuwaɨriya Yawé tukita meutahani 'ɨkwa mɨtaiyakɨ 'ɨkwa taiyametsie.

17 Hikɨ 'utɨmana kaneutahani 'Atsariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, warawitɨtɨ Yawé mawari wewiwametemama nauka tewiyari meyupaɨmeme, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨka'ukamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,

18 hikɨ hɨxiena meti'utɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ ti'aitame pepɨkapitɨarie Yawé 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa pemɨkutairiwanikɨ. 'Ikɨ mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama xeikɨa mekaniyɨwaweni, mɨkɨtsɨ xeikɨa mekanipatsieka 'ɨkwa memukutaiyanikɨ. Hikɨ kwitɨwa tukita 'ekɨ kenanuyeye'a, karikɨ 'axapekatiniuyurieni, mɨpaɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨkamatixeiya».

19 Mɨkɨkɨ 'Utsiyaxi kaniuyeha'ani, yumamatsie 'ɨkwa taiyame ma'ɨkai yuha'aritɨatɨri 'itaiyake. Peru 'ana kwitɨwa, muwa Yawé tukita, 'ɨkwa taiyame 'aurie 'uwetɨ meta mawari wewiwamete wahɨxie, yapauka yuhɨxie nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyatɨ kanayani.

20 Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'Atsariyaxi meta hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete 'Utsiyaxi me'uxeiyaka nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyakame muwa mekaniwayenɨ'ani yapauka. Matsi mɨkɨtɨtɨta, yumexɨitɨatɨ kaniwayeyani, Yawé 'uximatɨarika mipitɨakaikɨ.

21 Ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyatɨ kanayani, pɨka'anayewe mɨya'anetɨ kaniumɨni. Pauyewekai yuxaɨta xeikɨa kiita mayekani, meta kaniuta'imaiyarieni Yawé tukita mɨkaheutahakenikɨ. Nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhɨritɨarieni meta mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitanikɨ.

22 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Utsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme meta 'imatɨrieka timieme, katinaka'utɨani Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi, 'Amuxi nu'aya.

23 Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi mumɨ, yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa kaniukateukieni heuhurakaku te'aitamete memɨwateuketsie, nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakaikɨ. Hikɨ nu'aya Kutani 'utɨmana kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

27

Kutani Kuratsie kemɨtiuta'ai
(2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9 - 2Te 15:33-38)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutani kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari pexeiyakai, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pɨtitewakai Tsaruki nu'aya.

2 Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨtinake, naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa kanenukuweiya, peru Yawé tukita pɨkaheta'axekai. Matsi teɨteri, mepiyeweiyakai 'axameteyurietɨ.

3 Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieyatsie mieme 'itupari wapaitɨ mieme 'aixɨa muyuri. Metatsiere waɨkawa 'uximayatsika pɨtiuyuri 'Uperi kuraruyari hetsiemieme.

4 Kura hɨriyaritetsie kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ metatsiere tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni hɨritsie paitɨ.

5 Hikɨ Kutani kaniwarutakwini 'amunitsixi, meta kaniwara'iwa. Haika wiyari mekaniuyurieni, 'amunitsixi mete'ikupitɨwatɨ xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari kiruyari pɨrata, huta miyuniyari

heimana huta tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari tɨriku meta tsewara mɨpaɨ tɨriku hepaɨ paɨmeme.

6 Merikɨte Kutani waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani muyuwaɨrikɨ yamɨtikamienikɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme.

7 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutani ti'aitametɨkaku meta kemɨtiyumienekai meta kemɨtikatɨa, katinaka'utɨarieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

8 Kutani pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.

9 Kepauka mumɨ, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hikɨ nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

28

'Akatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 28:1-27 – 2Te 16:1-20)

1 'Akatsi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepaɨ pɨka'anekai, 'Akatsi yapɨkatiuyuri Yawé Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake.

2 Matsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ katiniuyurieni, meta kakaɨyari Wahari 'ɨkiyari kaniutiwewieni tepɨa kwaniyarietɨkaimekɨ.

3 Metatsiere, 'ɨkwa kaniutitaiyakaitɨni mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni meta yuniwema kaniwarutitaiya taipa mawari memakɨnekɨ, nuiwarite mana memɨtamakai Yawé mɨwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie ke'axamemɨte'uhukai wahepaɨ.

4 Metatsiere mawari pɨwewienekai meta 'ɨkwa putitaiyakai kakaɨyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie meta naime kɨyexi waɨkawa mɨ'e'etɨ hetɨa.

5 'Ayumieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa Yawé Kakaɨyarieya kaniyetuani. Tsiriyutsixi mekane'iwa, meta yuwaɨkawame mekaniwarutiwiya mekaniwarehapani Ramatsiku paitɨ.

Metatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akatsi kana'iwa, mɨkɨta kuyaximama yumɨireme kaniwarukwini.

6 Xeitukaritsie Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kaniwarukwini Kura kwieyaritsie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mɨya mepɨte'anuyekɨ Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eirikɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.

7 Tsikɨri, 'Epɨrahini kiekame mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kuya, Matsehiyaxi kaniumieni, ti'aitame nu'aya, meta 'Atsirikani, ti'uximayatame paratsiyu mɨhɨritɨariekai, metatsiere 'Erikana, mɨkɨ ti'aitame 'utɨma tɨrɨkariya pexeiyakai.

8 Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yu'iwama Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniwarehapani huta tsienituyari miriyari teɨteri, meteyunɨtɨ 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Meta waɨkawa piinite mekatenetɨni, hikɨ mekatenepini Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie paitɨ.

9 Tewi 'Ureri titewatɨ mana kaniukateitɨni, Yawé niukameya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. Kepauka kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatsie memuti'axekai, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kanayeyani waranukunakeke mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Yawé, xe'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, Kuratsie kiekatari xehetsɨa kaniwayetuani, mɨkɨ mɨha'akaikɨ wahepaɨtsita. Peru xeme xekananutikɨne, xekawanenimayatɨ xekaniwarukwini, Kakaɨyari kaniuniere muyuawitsie paitɨ.

10 Hikɨta, Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiekatari waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete xetewayeitɨaku. Xemeta xehetsie katinahɨiwani 'axaxekateniuyurieni Yawé xekakaɨyari hepaɨtsita.

11 'Ayumieme, yaxeketenekakɨni kenemɨtayɨni: xekeniwarutatua pɨretsutsixi. ¿Mɨkɨ mekatexe'iwama? Yawé kaniuyeha'ani xehepaɨtsita.

12 Hikɨ 'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani nu'aya, Werekiyaxi Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Etsekiyaxi Tsaruni nu'aya, meta 'Amatsaha Harɨrahi nu'aya, 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkai, kuyaxa memanukɨ wahɨxie mekaniu'uni,

13 mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:

—Pɨretsutsixi xemɨwaruhapaxime 'ena xepɨkawa'atɨwani, mɨkɨkɨ Yawé tame tahetsie pɨrahɨani. ¿Kamɨtsɨ xete'imɨiriyaku tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri? 'Ari pɨmɨire tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri, 'ari Yawé puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

14 Hikɨ kuyaxi mekaniwaruhayewa pɨretsutsixi memɨwaruhapaximekai, meta piinite memɨtehatɨkɨkai teɨteri wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie mekatenitipini meta yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie.

15 Hipatɨ mekaniutihɨawarieni pɨretsutsixi memɨhɨritɨarienikɨ, meta kamixate meta kakaite piinite memɨte'atɨatsie timiemekɨ mekateniwarutiketɨani yunaime kemɨ'ane memeumamawekai. Hikɨ meta mekateniwarumini mekaniwaruharitɨani, meta hatseiti mekaniwarukawiriexɨani. Hipatɨri, memɨka'ukɨniwawekai mekaniware'ikata puxuri wahetsie Keriku kiekariyaritsie paitɨ, makutakɨya mɨrakutewatsie, wa'iwama memɨwaretinɨitɨanikɨ. 'Arike mɨkɨ teɨteri yamete'uyurieka Tsamariyatsie mekanakunuaxɨani.

16 'Ana mɨtiyehanetsie, ti'aitame 'Akatsi parewiya kaniwarutawawirieni 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete,

17 hekwamekɨ 'erumitsixi Kuratsie memɨtahaxɨakaikɨ meta yayupaɨmeme teɨteri memɨwarehapakaikɨ.

18 Metatsiere piritsiteutsixi Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani mekateniwarunawatsirieni kiekari muweritsie mukumanetsie meta Nekexi mɨrakutewatsie, meta yuhetsiemieme mekanayeitɨani kiekarite Weti-Tsemetsi, 'Ayaruni, Kereruti, Tsuku, Timinaha meta Kimitsu, meta kiekarite wa'aurie mamanetɨkatei, hikɨ mɨkɨ mana mekaniyutikitɨani.

19 Mɨpaɨ Yawé Kuratsie kiekatari katiniwarunanaimani, 'Akatsi hetsiemieme tiwa'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ kaniwarupitɨani Kuratsie kiekatari 'axamemɨteyurieka, meta mɨkɨ Yawé yemekɨ kaniuku'eirieni 'eye'unietɨ kanayani.

20 Metatsiere Tikɨrati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 'Akatsi mɨparewienikekai, kanitamieni pɨta.

21 Hikɨ 'Akatsi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame katiniyetuirieni tinaime Yawé tukita mɨrayepikai mɨraye'atɨka, meta paratsiyuta mɨrayepikai, meta 'iparewiwametemama wakiita mɨrayepitɨkatei, peru mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkaratɨa.

22 Tsepa waɨkawa mu'uximatɨariekai, ti'aitame 'Akatsi kaniyeweiyakaitɨni Yawé ka'enietɨ.

23 Mawari katiniwayetuirieni kakaɨyarixi Ramatsiku miemete meme'iwakai, mɨpaɨ tiu'erieka: «Kakaɨyarixi Tsiriya miemete kememɨtewaparewie teyu'aitɨwamete, neta mekaneniparewikuni xɨka netiwarutimawirieni». Peru mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi mekanika'una meta naime 'Ixaheri kwieyari.

24 Meta 'Akatsi katiniukuxeɨrieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme katiniutitara, hikɨ muwa tukita katineunaxɨani, metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie naime 'itsikinatsie mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme.
25 Meta naime Kura kiekariteyaritsie kanitiwewieni tukite kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme 'ɨkwa muwa memɨtaiyatɨwenikɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ Yawé hɨxie 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.
26 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'aitametɨkaku, kepauka mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme meta 'imatɨrieka timieme, metatsiere kemɨtikatɨa, katinaka'utɨarieni Kuratsie te'aitamete meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
27 'Akatsi kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ memuyehetsie pɨka'ukateukie. Nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

29

'Etsekiyaxi Kuratsie kemɨti'aitakai (2Kem 29:1-2 - 2Te 18:2-3)

1 'Etsekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari. Maamaya 'Awiyaxi pɨtitewakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.
2 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri 'aixɨa kemɨtikatɨa naimetsie mɨpaɨ katinikayani.
3 Mexɨakame metseritsie meta matɨari wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita 'ituparite meuyepiyaxɨanikɨ, meta 'aixɨa kanitiyurieni.
4 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni memayukuxexeɨriwatsie tau manatineika hepatsie,
5 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Rewitsixi xekeneneu'eni. Hikɨri xeme xekeneuyu'iti, meta Yawé tukieya xekeneu'iti, xe'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, meta muwa tita mɨkati'itiyatɨka xeketeniwayexɨri.
6 Ta'ukiyarima mekaniku'eirieni meta Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni. Mekaniku'eirieni Yawé, meta mekanitixani'erieni hakewa mayeka.
7 Yaxeikɨata memanutakɨkatsie takwa kitenieyaritsie mepɨtehauna, kɨxeme mekaniutɨxɨani, meta 'ɨkwa metaiyatɨwetɨ mekateniuhayewa metatsiere mepɨte'uhayewaxɨ tukita mawari taiyariyari me'iwewirietɨ 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
8 »'Ayumieme Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme Yawé 'uximatɨarika kaniwarupitɨani, tixaɨtɨ titewiweme tiyumariutame hepaɨ 'aneme kanayeitɨani meta memɨnanaimariekakɨ, xeme hikɨ kexemɨte'ixeiya.
9 'Ayumieme ta'ukiyarima 'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa, taniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta ta'ɨitama yunaitɨ mekanehapanieni tewa paitɨ.
10 »Ne hikɨ tɨratu nekaniwewimɨkɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya hamatɨa, tahepaɨtsita mɨkaha'akakɨri.
11 Merikɨte, neniwema, yaxetekahutɨ xepɨkatehayewani, Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya xeme hɨxiena xemu'uwanikɨ, meta xemeyexeiyanikɨ, xemɨte'i'uximayatsiriekakɨ meta 'ɨkwa xemikutairiwanikɨ».
12 'Ikɨ rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨni memuyuwaɨri memɨteta'uximayatakɨ:
Kuhati nuiwarimama:

Mahati 'Amatsahi nu'aya, meta Kuheri 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya.
Merari nuiwarimama:
Kihitsi 'Awɨri nu'aya, meta 'Atsariyaxi Yarereri nu'aya.
Keritsuni nuiwarimamata:
Kuha Tsimaha nu'aya, meta 'Ereni Kuha nu'aya.
13 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama:
Tsimɨri meta Keyeri.
'Atsahapi nuiwarimama:
Tsakariyaxi meta Mataniyaxi.
14 Hemani nuiwarimamata:
Kehieri meta Tsimi.
Kerutuni nuiwarimama:
Tsemahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri.

15 'Ikɨ yu'iwama mewarukuxeɨrieka, me'uyu'itieka Yawé tukieya takwayatsie mekaneutahaxɨani memi'itienikɨ, ti'aitame kemɨtiwara'aitɨwakai, Yawé niukieya kemaine.
16 'Arikeke mawari wewiwamete Yawé tukieyata mekaneutahaxɨani memi'itienikɨ. Tukita mɨrayepikai takwa mekateniwayexɨrieni tinaime tita mɨkati'itiyatɨka muwa memɨte'ukaxei, hikɨ rewitsixi mewarukuxeɨrieka Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekaniwareukaxɨrieni.
17 Mexɨakame tukaritsie meta mexɨakame metseritsie mekanitsutɨani tuki me'itietɨ, hikɨ 'atahaika tukariyaritsie tuki kitenie kii meukuwewiyatsie meputihukai. Me'i'itietɨ meminɨnikɨ tawarita 'atahaika tukari mekaniuyurieni, hikɨ mekaniuyurieni tamamata heimana 'ataxewi tukari mɨkɨ mexɨakame metseriyaritsie.
18 'Arike, 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame hɨxie mekaniu'axɨani, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Yawé tukieya tekaniu'itieniri, mawari matitaiyarɨwa meta tinaime ketipaɨmetɨ mɨtiuyɨne, meta mexa paa manamarike meta ketipaɨmeme mɨreuyehɨwa.
19 Metatsiere, tekateniu'itieni meta 'aixɨa tekateniutiyurieni tinaime piinite, kepauka ti'aitatɨ 'Akatsi Kakaɨyari 'uku'eirieka kati'itiyakame mɨrayeitɨa, hikɨ mɨkɨ Yawé mawari taiyameya hɨxie tekatenetipini».
20 Kwi ximeri paitɨ 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame 'anukukeka, kaniwarukuxeɨrieni kiekaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima, mɨkɨ waruta'inieka wahamatɨa Yawé tukieya manuwe mekanekɨne.
21 Mekaniwarehapani 'atahuta tuurutsixi, 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta 'atahuta muxatsi tɨɨrixi, metatsiere 'atahuta tsipuri mawari memayanikɨ te'aitamete wahetsiemieme, tuki hetsiemieme meta Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme, memɨ'itiyanikɨ. Ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama katiniwaruta'aitɨani mawari taiyariyari memɨtehayeitɨanikɨ Yawé mawari taiyameya hetsie.
22 Mawari wewiwamete turutsixi mekaniwarukwini, meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, metatsiere muxatsi tɨɨrixi, mɨkɨ waxuriyakɨ mawari taiyame mekaniuxurimani.
23 'Imatɨrieka, tsipuri memɨyetuiya memɨ'itiyanikɨ hetsiemieme mekaniwarehapani ti'aitame hɨxie meta yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie mɨkɨ wahetsie memutimenikɨ,
24 mɨkɨta mewarukwika waxuriyakɨ mawari taiyame mekaniuxurimani mɨkɨ mawarikɨ memɨ'itiyanikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mɨpaɨ ti'aitame mɨtiuta'aitakaikɨ mɨkɨ mawari taiyariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme ke'utimawarienike.

25 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé tukieyata rewitsixi kaniwaru'uitɨani, tepɨa mutitirirɨkakɨ, 'aripakɨ meta kanarite 'etsimɨpepekɨ memɨte'ukayuitɨwanikɨ, yemekɨ Rawiri kemɨtiwaru'aitɨakai, Kakaɨyari niukameya Natani, meta Kahari, tewi mɨtixeiya ti'aitame hetsiemieme. 'Ikɨ Yawé 'aitsikaya mekaniyetuani niukametemama.
26 Rewitsixi 'amekaniti'ukaitɨni kanarite mete'u'ɨtɨ Rawiri miti'aitakai, meta mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mepɨ'ɨkai.
27 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita mawari taiyariyari mɨwewiyanikɨ mawari taiyametsie. 'Amɨtiuyutsutɨa mawari taiyariyari, kaniutsutɨarienita kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme, meta kuxineta hɨtsierietɨ, yunɨtɨ kanarite Rawiri miti'aitakai, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
28 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanititunuma'ukaitɨni 'atsita kepaukake mɨtiutahayewarie mawari taiyarietɨ, mexi kwikamete mekwikakai meta kuxineta 'utihɨtsieriwakai.
29 Kepauka memɨte'utahayewaxɨ mawari taiyariyari mewewietɨ, ti'aitame meta yunaitɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniukahɨxima'uni Yawé mariweme me'ayeitɨatɨ.
30 Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima rewitsixi mekaniwaruta'aitɨani Yawé hetsiemieme memitikwikakɨ nɨawari Rawiri meta 'Atsahapi tewi mɨtixeiya memitiwewi. Rewitsixi meyutemamawietɨ yamekatenikakɨne, meta mɨkɨ mekaniukahɨxima'uni mariweme me'eyeitɨatɨ Kakaɨyari.
31 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hikɨ xeme Yawé hetsiemieme xemɨyu'iti, xekenakɨni tukieya manuwe mawari xekeneyetua meta 'imikierite pamɨpariyutsi xeketenahɨaweni».
32 Hikɨ teɨteri tuurutsixi mekaniwa'atɨani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaɨmeme, xeitsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi tɨɨrixi, mawari taiyariyari memakɨnekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.
33 Metatsiere tuurutsixi 'ataxewi tsienituyari meta muxatsi haika miriyari mekaniyetuiyani memɨpatsienikɨ memɨtimawarienikɨ.
34 Peru mawari wewiwamete memɨkayuwaɨkawakaikɨ mepɨkawakemakai tewaxi memɨyumɨire memɨwatikwipieni, wa'iwama rewitsixi mekaniwaruparewieni mɨkɨ 'uximayatsika memɨnɨnikɨ, 'ana hipatɨta mawari wewiwamete mekaniuyu'itieni, matsi rewitsixi xeiya mekatenayeitɨwakaitɨni 'itiya hepaɨtsita keyuri mawari wewiwamete.
35 'Ana waɨkawa mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewiyani, meta wiya temɨtaxewinikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, meta kaxie winuyari mawariyari xexuime mawari taiyariyari hetsiemiemete.
Mɨpaɨ tawari katiniutsutɨarieni Kakaɨyari 'ayexeiyarietɨ Yawé tukita.
36 'Etsekiyaxi meta teɨteri yunaitɨ mekaniyukatemamawieni Kakaɨyari teɨteri muwarukuha'aritɨakɨ, naime mɨkɨ yapauka memɨteyurienikɨ.

30

Patsikwa 'ixɨararіyari kemɨtiuwewiya

1 'Etsekiyaxi niuki kaneutanɨ'axɨani naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wahetsɨa meta Kuratsie kiekatari, metatsiere nuiwarite 'Epɨrahinitsie miemete meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama, Yawé tukieya manuwe memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Patsikwa 'ixɨararіyari memɨwewienikɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme.
2 Ti'aitame, meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaitɨ teɨteri, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uxatakai kename Patsikwa 'ixɨararіyari mewewienikekai hutarieka metseritsie.

3 Peru mepika'uyiwekaxia miki tukaritsie yumiireti 'akuxi mawari wewiwamete memikayu'itiwawekaiki, meta teiteri Kerutsareme memikayukuxeiriwawekaiki.
4 Kememite'uxa ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri muwarunakixiki,
5 yamekateniuxata naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie mipai memitekaxatiarieniki, Rani kiekariyaritsie me'itsutiame 'atsita Weritsewa paiti, yunaiti meke'uyukuxeirienike Kerutsaremetsie Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixiararariyari memiwewieniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, miixa panuyemiekairi memika'iwewiwawekai kemire'uxa.
6 Hiki naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie meta Kuratsie mekaneutayeixiani niuki tuayamete ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama waxapate me'uhurieti, kemira'aitakai ti'aitame mipai meteniwakuxaxatiwakaitini:

«'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, Yawé hetsia xekeneu'axia, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri wakakaiyari, mikita xehetsia munuaniki xeme xemuyuhayewaxi, 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete wahetsia xemutawikwei.

7 Xe'ukiyarima wahepai xepika'aneni, meta yu'iwama wahepai, Yawé memuku'eiri me'eye'unieti memaki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari. 'Ayumieme miki xeme nanaimariwamete kanixe'ayeitiani, hiki kexemiteneniere.
8 Yu'iyaritsie xetsetse'iti xepikahayuyeitiaka, xe'ukiyarima wahepai. Yawé hetsia xekeneyuyetua, meta tukitana xekeneutahaxia, miki patsiekame mayeitia yuheyemeki. Yawé yukakaiyari xekenayexeiyani, ha'ati mitihayewaki xehepaitsita.
9 Yawé hetsia xika xe'u'axiani, xe'iwama meta xeniwema memiwarehapa mepiwaretinenimayata, hiki memanuaxiani 'iki kwieyaritsie mepeyiwekaxiani. Yawé xekakaiyari pitiuyukanenimaya meta mireuyehiwirieni piyiwe. Xika xeme ta'aurie xehaxirieni hetsiana xe'u'axiani, miki hatsuaki pikaxeku'eirieni».

10 Hiki niuki tuayamete mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'atsita Tsawuruni paiti mekaniye'axiani, peru yunaiti mekaniutinawekaitini meta mekaniwananaimakaitini.
11 Matsi, hipati 'Atsexi nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsawuruni wanuiwarima tixai mekatehayuyeitiaka mekanekine Kerutsaremetsie.
12 Metatsiere Kuratsie kiekatari, Kakaiyari waruyuitiaku, yamekatenikakine meyuxewiti ti'aitame kemira'aitakai meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima, Yawé niukieya kemainekai.

13 Hiki hutarieka metseritsie, Kerutsaremetsie mekaniuyukuxeirieni yumiireti teiteri Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiararariyari memiwewieniki.
14 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mawari taiyame kakaiyarixi miwahetsiemiemetikai mekaniuti'una meta 'ikwa taiyamete, hiki Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekateneukaxirieni.

15 Hutarieka metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, Patsikwa 'ixiararariyari mekaniuwewieni. Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mekaniyutitetewiya, 'ayumieme mekaniuyu'itieni meta mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni Yawé tukieya manuwe,
16 hiki 'arike miyamete'uyurieka kememite'uximayakai mipai mekateniu'uni, kemaine 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi kemiraka'utia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete xuriya mekaniwayetuiriwakaitini, mikita mawari taiyame mekaniki'iyakaitini.
17 Yumiireti teiteri memikayu'itiwawekaiki 'akuxi, Yawé hetsiemieme memipatsieniki muxatsi Patsikwa 'ixiararariyaritsie miemete rewitsixi mekaniwarukwini wahetsiemieme.

18 Yumɨireti teɨteri 'Epɨrahinitsie, Manatsexitsie, 'Itsakaxitsie meta Tsawurunitsie memeyeki Patsikwa mekaniukwani mekayu'itieka, kemainekai 'aitsika yamekatekakineka. Peru 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni wahetsiemieme: «Ketiniwareuyehɨwiri, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari,
19 kemɨ'ane memɨyuwaɨri yu'iyariki Yawé 'ahetsie memɨtewiyaniki, wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, tsepa mɨkayu'iti 'a'aitsika kemaine 'itiya hepaɨtsita mɨtikuxata».
20 Hiki Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniu'enieni meta teɨteri katiniwareuyehɨwirieni.
21 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme memu'uwakai waɨkawa meyutemamawieti Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari mepɨwewiekai, 'atahuta tukari mepuyuri. Rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete Yawé mepɨnɨawakai xexuime tukaritsie, meputikwikakai meteyuitɨatɨ.
22 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi kaniwarutawaɨritɨani Yawé hetsiemieme mete'uximayatɨ memayuti'uitɨakai.
'Atahuta tukari 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni meta patsikwa 'ikwaiyari mekanikwakaitɨni, memuyuxewiniki mawariyari mewewieti meta Yawé menɨawatɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.
23 Merikɨte yunaitɨ teɨteri me'uyu'enieka yamekateniuxata tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'ixɨarari memɨwewieniki, hiki mɨki waɨkawa meyutemamawieti 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni mɨki 'atahuta tukari.
24 Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi, teɨteri memɨyuxeɨriekai kaniwarumini xeimiriyari tuurutsixi meta 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi, metatsiere Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mekaniwarumini, xeimiriyari tuurutsixi meta tamamata miriyari muxatsi. Hiki yumɨireti tawari mawari wewiwamete mekaniyu'itieni.
25 Yunaitɨ teɨteri Kuratsie memɨyuxeɨriekai mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memeyeki, tewanarixi 'ixɨararipa memu'axɨa, metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
26 Kepauka paitɨtɨ 'amuyeikakai Tsarumuni, Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsaremetsie pɨkawewiyawekai 'ixɨarari mɨpaɨ titemawierimatɨ.
27 Hiki 'arike rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete 'ameti'uka Kakaɨyari mekaniutawawirieni teɨteri 'aixɨa mɨwayurieniki, hiki Yawé kaniwaru'enieni, wanenewieri muyuawitsie paitɨ kaniu'enieni, muyepatsietsie paitɨ Kakaɨyari muwayeka.

31

1 Kepauka meutiparixɨ 'ixɨarari, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mana memu'uwakai Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekaniukakine tetexi mɨpatsietɨka meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari memɨtitaraki. Metatsiere naime mekaniuti'una mawari matiwewiwa meta kakaɨyarixi watuki muxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini, 'Epɨrahini metatsiere Manatsexi kwieyaritsie. 'Arike mɨya mete'uyurieka, mɨki yunaitɨ yukiekaritetsie mekanakunuaxɨani meta yuxexuitɨ yukie.

Kakaɨyari me'ayexeiyatɨ hekwameki kememɨte'itsutɨa (2Kem 31:20-21 - 2Te 18:5-7)

2 Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixɨa katiniwaru'uitɨani, para yuxexuitɨ yu'uximayatsika memexeiyaniki, para mawari taiyariyari memɨwewiekaki meta temɨtaxewiniki mawariyari, Kakaɨyari memayexeiyaniki, memutikwikaniki Yawé menɨawatɨ, meta Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritetsie memɨte'uximayakaki.

3 Hikɨ ti'aitame yutewama yayupaɨmeme kaniwayetuani mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme meta taikai mieme memakɨnekɨ, meta mawari taiyariyari xawatitsie mieme, meta metseri mɨhekwa hetsiemieme, meta patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwatsie mieme, kemɨre'uxa Yawé 'aitsikayatsie.
4 Yaxeikɨata Kerutsareme kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi memɨtewayetuirienikɨ tita mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨkai, mikɨ Yawé 'aitsikayatsie mieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ xeikɨa
5 Yapauka mɨyamete'uta'aitɨarieka, 'ixaheritsixi tiwaɨkawa mekateniyetuani matɨari mɨtiukaxuawerixɨ 'imɨarite, kaxie winuyari, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete, meta tinaime 'ɨtsita timieme. Metatsiere tita memɨteheuxeiyakai tamamatatsie mieme xeime mekateniyetuani.
6 Metatsiere, 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari meta Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekateniyetuani tamamatatsie mieme xeime tuurutsixi meta muxatsi, meta tinaime mekateniyetuani tita mɨtipatsiekai Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme, hikɨ mɨkɨ naime mekateniukuxeɨriexɨani.
7 Hikɨ hairieka metseriyaritsie mekanitsutɨani piinite mete'ukuxexeɨriwatɨ, hikɨ 'atahuta metseriyaritsie mekateniutahayewa.
8 Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'iparewiwametemama memɨte'uxei 'aneneteɨ tiuwetɨkaime, 'ana Yawé 'aixɨa mekateniutahɨawe meta teɨterimama 'ixaheritsixi.
9 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'iwawiya mana mɨtikuxeɨrietɨka hepaɨtsita memɨte'itaxatɨanikɨ,
10 hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nuiwarieya, mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya: «Kepauka teɨteri memitsutɨa Yawé tukita 'imikieri mete'atɨwatɨ, tepeixeiya ta'ikwai 'atsita panuyuhayewa, Yawé yuteɨterima muwaparewiekɨ. Mɨkɨ mana mɨtitixeɨrietɨka mutiyuhayewaxɨ katinihɨkɨtɨni».
11 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kii ti'utamete 'aixɨa mɨreuye'itɨarienikɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.
12 Tinaime mekateniuti'uta 'aixɨa metekahutɨ 'imikierite, tamamatatsie timieme xeime, meta piinite mɨtiyetuiya mɨtipatsietɨka. 'Ikɨ pɨtihɨritɨariekai Kunaniyaxi rewi tewiyari, meta 'iwaya Tsimi piparewiekai.
13 Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'Atsariyaxi, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari tukita mɨti'uximaya, mɨkɨ mekaniwarutihɨawe hipameta te'ɨwiyamete, Kehieri, 'Atsatsiyaxi, Nakati, 'Atsaheri, Kerimuti, Kutsawari, 'Eriheri, 'Itsimakiyaxi, Mahati, meta Wenahiyaxi, 'ikɨ mepɨwayetua Kunaniyaxi mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ meta 'iwaya Tsimi.
14 Rewi tewiyari Kurehe 'Imɨna nu'aya, tau manatineika hepatsie kitenie mukeka, kaniuhɨritɨarieni 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme mɨyetuiwa, meta mɨtiwayetuiriwanikɨ mɨkɨ 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme mɨyetuiyakai, meta piinite mɨtiyetuiya mɨtipatsietɨka.
15 Mɨkɨ pɨtiwa'aitɨakai, 'Ereni, Minikamini, Ketsuha, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Amariyaxi meta Tsekaniyaxi. 'Ikɨ mepukutetɨkatei mawari wewiwamete wakiekaritetsie. Mɨkɨ mepɨtewatapitɨwakai 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'imikieri yu'iwama, 'amemɨyumate meta yakɨ memɨyumate.
16 Mekatenitapitɨariwakaitɨni 'ukitsi haika wiyari memexeiyatɨka meutiyune memaka'uxa mɨkɨ wanuiwari xapayaritsie, meta yamemɨte'uximaya Yawé tukita, kepauka memɨte'uximayakai meta titakɨ memɨte'uximayakai.
17 Mawari wewiwamete mekanaka'utsiwakaitɨni yuxexuitɨ yunuiwarima wahetsie, meta rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka, kememɨte'uximaya meta kepauka memɨte'uta'uximayatanitsie.

18 Memaka'utsiwakaitsie tɨɨri 'etsimemuyumate, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri 'ukitsi
meta tɨɨri 'ukari mekanaka'utsiwakaitɨnita, tatsɨari yunaitɨ, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
mepatsiekame mekanayuyeitɨakaitɨni heitseriemekɨ.
19 Metatsiere, naitsarie kiekaritetsie mekanixuawekaitɨni teɨteri
memɨhɨritɨariekai 'ikwaite memɨtewayetuiriwanikɨ mawari wewiwamete
'Aruni nuiwarimama, meta rewitsixi watsata xapatsie memaye'ukai meta
kiekari 'aurie memeutitekai.
20 'Etsekiyaxi matsi yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ, heitseriemekɨ meta yatikamietɨ Yawé hɨxie yukakaɨyari.
21 Tinaime tita mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya hetsie timieme, yu'iyarikɨ
yuwaɨriyatɨ katiniuyurieni, kemaine 'aitsika meta 'inɨari niukiyari,
Kakaɨyari kaniutiwauni, hikɨ hepaɨtsitana yakatiniuyɨni.

32

Tsenakeriwi Kura kwieyaritsie kemɨtitaha
(2Kem 32:9-19, 20-21 - 2Te 18:17-35, 19:35-37, Kits 36:2-20, 37:36-38)

1 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi matsiɨkɨme 'inɨari tiuyurieku keyamɨtikamiekai, 'ana
Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kwieyaritsie kanita-
hani, hikɨ kiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitetewa warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne,
meyuwaɨriyatɨ memika'unakɨ.
2 Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi mɨtiutamari kename 'uhamiekai Tsenakeriwi Kerut-
sareme hetsie, para mɨkɨta mɨtamienikɨ,
3 yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete meta teɨteri
wa'ukiyarima, katiniwaruta'aitɨani putsute memeukanaxɨanikɨ kiekari
warita mumanetɨkatei, hikɨ mɨkɨ yamekatenikakɨne.
4 Hikɨ yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni, yunaitɨ meyuparewietɨ haixa
mekaneukanaxɨani meta 'aki mana muyekatei, para te'aitamete 'atsiriyut-
sixi kepauka memɨ'axɨani haa waɨkawa memɨkataxeiyakɨ.
5 'Etsekiyaxi kamatɨ, kuraru 'amatayewa muka'unariekai naime
'aixɨa kaniuyurieni meta tuxiyu mɨkɨtsie kaniutiwewieni, metatsiere
hutarieka mieme kuraru 'amatayewa kaniutawewieni herie mieme, meta
Rawiri kiekariena kwie mutihɨniyarietsie kuraruyari 'ahatitetewame
kaniutiwewieni, meta katiniuta'aita pitsika waɨkawa mɨtiwewiyanikɨ meta
tepɨa mɨxikɨrawi yuhetsie nunuwame.
6 Hikɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kuyaxi wahɨxie kaniwati'uitɨani, meta
warukuxeɨrieka teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie kiekari kitenieyaritsie,
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
7 «Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xepɨkaheumamaka. Xepɨka'utiweranareni, kepauka
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaxi yumɨireme mɨwa'atɨani, tame xeime tekanex-
eiyani waɨkawa matsi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
8 Mɨkɨ teɨteri wahetsie kaniuyukutɨrɨkariyani, tameta Yawé takakaɨyari
hetsie tekaneuwaɨreni, mɨkɨ kataniparewieka meta mɨkɨ pɨta kaniuyu-
tamemiwani tahetsiemieme». 'Etsekiyaxi niukieya me'u'enieka Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana teɨteri wa'iyari 'aixɨa kaniuyɨni.
9 Tsenakeriwi, 'ana Rakixi mɨrakutewatsie kaniukateitɨni yunaime
yukuyaxima wahamatɨa, hipame yuparewiwamete kaniwarutanɨ'ani
mɨpaɨ memɨtewaretahɨawekɨ 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta
yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie memu'uwakai:
10 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: "¿Ketitat-
sie xetewiyatɨ xete'ane Kerutsareme xemɨye'uwa, panatsi kiekari warita 'ari
tekahatetɨka?

11 ¿Kari 'atsixepɨkatemate mɨkɨ 'Etsekiyaxi kanixekwimɨkɨ haakakɨ meta hariyakɨ? Mɨkɨ katinixe'itaiyani mɨpaɨ mɨtixekɨhɨawe kename Yawé xetawikweitsitɨani nekaxekwini.
12 ¿Tamɨ 'Etsekiyaxi katiuyuri, miti'unaxɨ tukite meta mawari matiwewiwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme, meta mɨpaɨ mɨtiuta'ai Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari memɨtemawatɨwenikɨ xeimetsie xeikɨa, meta mɨkɨtsie xeikɨa 'ɨkwa memɨtitaiyanikɨ?
13 ¿Xɨari 'atsixepɨkatemate ne meta meripaitɨ ne'ukiyarima ketemɨwaruyuri yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama? ¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ nuiwarite wakakaɨyarixima wahetsie mete'utanua nemɨkawaka'unakɨ?
14 Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ nuiwarite ne'ukiyarima memɨwaruka'unaxɨ mɨkɨ wakakaɨyarixi nixewitɨ mɨkawarutawikweitsitɨa hepaɨ nehetsɨa, yaxeikɨata 'ikɨ xekakaɨyari pɨkayɨwekaxɨani mɨxetawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa.
15 Nɨka xete'u'itaiyarieni meta 'Etsekiyaxi yuri xepɨkate'eririeka. Xepɨka'i'enieka. Xɨka nixewitɨ kakaɨyari mɨkɨ nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsɨa mieme ka'uyɨwekaxɨani mɨwatawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa meta meripaitɨ ne'ukiyarima te'aitamete wahetsɨa, xeme matsi xekakaɨyari pɨkayɨwekaxɨani mɨxetawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa”».
16 Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama mepiyeweiyakai Yawé Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axame'utiyuatɨ, meta 'Etsekiyaxi 'iparewiwameya hepaɨtsita.
17 Yaxeikɨata Tsenakeriwi xapa kanenɨ'ani Yawé, 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya, hepaɨtsita 'axahaitɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Hipatɨ nuiwarite wakakaɨyarixi hepaɨ memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwatawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa, mɨkɨta 'Etsekiyaxi kakaɨyarieya pɨkayɨwekaxɨani yuteɨteriama muwaxɨna nehetsɨa».
18 Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama, mekaniwahiwiekaitɨni karima Kerutsareme kiekatari wapaitɨ memaka'ukai kurarutsie. Mekaniwahiwiekaitɨni hepɨrayu niukiyarikɨ, para memɨtimamanikɨ meta mɨpaɨ kiekari memɨteka'unakɨ.
19 Kerutsareme kiekatari wakakaɨyari mekanixatakaitɨni hipatɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wakakaɨyarixi wahepaɨ 'aneme mekanayeitɨwakaitɨni, mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka.
20 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya muyuawitsie meheutinenieretɨ karima mekaniuyutanenewieni.
21 Hikɨ Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaneyenɨ'ani mɨwakwinikɨ yunaime kuyaxi meta tewa'aitɨwamete 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame memakuteitsie, meta kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete, hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ana yutewiyatɨ kanakunuani yukiekaritsie. Meta kepauka meutaha yukakaɨyari tukita, niwemamatɨtɨ mekanimieni.
22 Mɨpaɨ Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutawikweitsitɨani meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, meta yunaime memeye'uniekai, meta naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kayuwatɨ kaniwarupitɨani.
23 Hikɨ 'ayumieme yumɨiretɨ mekanekɨne Kerutsareme Yawé mawari meheyetuirienike, meta 'imikierite 'Etsekiyaxi hetsiemieme, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'Etsekiyaxi naitsarie nuiwarite watsata kaniutamariwa.

'Etsekiyaxi kemɨtiutakwinixɨ
(2Kem 32:24-33 – 2Te 20:1-21, Kits 37:21-38, 38:1-8)

24 Hikɨ 'iya tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi waɨkawa katiniutakwine hikɨ kaniumɨnitɨma. 'Ana Yawé kaniutahɨawe 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ, mɨkɨta kanita'eiya meta 'inɨari mariweme kanixeitsitɨani.

25 Peru 'Etsekiyaxi Kakaɨyari ke'aixɨa miyuri pamɨpariyutsi pɨka'ipitɨa,
matsi pɨta kaniuyuta'ɨre. Mɨkɨkɨ Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani hepaɨtsitana,
meta Kura Kerutsareme wahepaɨtsita.
26 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatɨa, 'aixɨa mekani-
uyuyurieni kemɨtiuyuta'ɨrekai, hikɨ kepauka mɨkɨ 'amuyeikakai, Yawé tawari
pɨka'uyeha'a mɨkɨ wahamatɨa.

'Etsekiyaxi kerexeiyatɨ matɨa meta kemɨtiumɨ

27 Merikɨte 'Etsekiyaxi matsi waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayani meta waɨkawa
'aixɨa katinixeiyariekaitɨni. Katiniuti'uta waɨkawa pɨratate, hurute, tetexi
witsimɨ'anene, witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka, tepɨa yuhetsie nunuwame meta hipame
piinite mɨraye'atɨka.
28 Mɨkɨ kiite pexeiyakai muwa ti'utame tɨriku, kaxie winuyari meta hat-
seiti, meta kurarute yunaime tewaxi wahetsiemieme pexeiyakai meta ku-
rarute muxatsi wahetsiemiemete.
29 Yaxeikɨata kiekarite waɨkawa kaniutiwewieni, mɨkɨ wakaitsixi meta
muxatsi yumɨireme yakɨmemɨpepe meta 'amemɨtepapa pɨtiwarexeiyakai,
mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari waɨkawa katiniyetuirieni.
30 Metatsiere 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuyurieni Kikuni haixayari meuna, tetɨata
kwieta pɨta mitahuyetɨa Rawiri Kiekariena tau makayuyuipike hepatsie
mi'atɨa. 'Etsekiyaxi naime tita mɨtiutiwewi hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa katiniuyɨni.
31 Hikɨ kepauka Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame parewiwametemama
yunɨ'arima memɨwareyenɨ'a memɨti'iwaunikɨ mariweme 'inɨari mɨtiuyɨkɨ
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, 'ana Kakaɨyari 'Etsekiyaxi kaniuku'eirieni mita'inɨataki
meta naime yamɨretimanikɨ 'iyarieya kemɨ'anekai.
32 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, meta 'aixɨa kemɨtiuyuri,
Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kemɨtiunierixɨ xapayaritsie
katinaka'utɨarieni meta Kuratsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapayarit-
sie katinaka'utɨarieni.
33 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumɨni yu'ukiyarima waheima kaniukateukieni
Rawiri nuiwarimama memuyehetsie. Yunaitɨ Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme
kiekatari mekaneikuxeiya 'aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ hepaɨtsitana. Hikɨ nu'aya Man-
atsexi katiniuta'aita 'utɨmana.

33

Manatsexi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20 - 2Te 21:1-10, 17-18)

1 Hikɨ Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni
kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari.
2 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, hipame nuiwarite wayeiyari
'uweiyatɨ kanayani Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
3 Kakaɨyarixi watukite 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi
miti'unakai, meta matsi, mawari taiyamete kaniutiwewieni waharitsixi
wahetsiemieme meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari kaniutiwewieni.
Yunaime xurawetsixi wahɨxie kaniukatunumakeni meta kaniwarayex-
eiyakaitɨni.
4 Yawé tukita mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme Yawé
mɨpaɨ putayɨkai: «Kerutsareme nepukani neheyemekɨ».
5 Yawé tukieya takwaya naime hutametsie mawari taiyame kaniuti-
wewieni xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahetsiemieme.
6 Yuniwema mawari taiyariyari kaniwarayeitɨani mayeweritsie Weni-
Hinuni mɨrayetewatsie, mariweme katiniyurienekaitɨni 'axamɨ'anetsie

tiwiyatɨ, katiniyukewaiyakaitɨni meta kemɨtiyɨni katinimaiwekaitɨni, meta mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata kaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni. Yawé kemɨkatinake xeikɨa katiniyurienekaitɨni, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyehaxɨatɨani.

7 'Atserá 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari mitawewiekai Kakaɨyari tukieyata kaneitakeni, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ Rawiri mɨtiutahɨawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Ikɨ tukita Kerutsareme muwetsie, kiekari nemenayexeitsie yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, muwa nepayekani neheyemekɨ.

8 Hatsuaku tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nepɨkawarayeweiya kwie wa'ukiyarima nemɨwayetuiritsie, xɨka metehaye'atɨaka xɨka yametekahuni naime kenemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa, tatsɨari, naime ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatetsie nemɨwayetuiri Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».

9 Manatsexi Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari kaniwareuyexɨrieni, mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa 'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨne keyuri hipatɨ nuiwarite Yawé mɨwaruka'unaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.

10 Yawé yuteɨterima kaniwarutahɨawe meta Manatsexi, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkahenu'eni.

11 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniwarenɨ'airieni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, hikɨ mɨkɨ Manatsexi mekaniuwiya meta Wawiruniya paitɨ mekaneihana tsurieyatsie me'iwiwitɨaka meta wurunitse tepɨayari kaunariyarikɨ.

12 Hikɨ mɨya tiuka'eniwatɨ, Yawé kaniutahɨawe, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, tixaɨtɨ karayuyeitɨatɨ yemekɨ kaniyuyetuani naimekɨ.

13 Yawé nenewieri kaniupitɨani, mɨkɨta kani'enieni waɨkawamekɨ kemɨtiwawiriekai kanipitɨani Kerutsareme makunuani meta kanipitɨani tawarita mɨtita'aitakɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'ana Manatsexi katinetimani kename Yawé Kakaɨyari xeikɨa hikɨ.

14 Hikɨ mɨyatiuyɨku, Manatsexi kuraru 'amatayewa 'a'atitewame kaniutawewieni Rawiri kiekariena warita, Kikuni warita tau makayuyuipike hepatsie putsutɨkai, meta mayeweritsie puyehanekai, 'atsita kitenie Tsapa mɨtitewatsie, meta 'Uperi warita kanahanekaitɨni. Metatsiere, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruku'uitɨaxɨani naime Kura kiekariteyari yukuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mexeiyatɨkatsie,

15 meta Yawé tukieyata nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wakakaɨyarixi kaniwarayexɨrieni meta kakaɨyari 'ɨkiyari, 'ateewapai kiekari warita mekatenexɨrieni naime mawari taiyame mutiwewiekai yemuritsie Yawé tukieya manuwekai meta Kerutsareme.

16 Hikɨta mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni, hikɨ mana memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari kaniuwewieni meta pamɨpariyutsi mawariyari, meta Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memayexeiyanikɨ kaniwaruta'aitɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.

17 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, teɨteri yaxeikɨa mepiyeweiyakai kakaɨyarixi watukiteta metemawatɨwetɨ, peru Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme mepɨteyuriekai xeikɨa.

18 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Manatsexi ti'aitametɨkaku, nenewierieya Kakaɨyari kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama kememɨte'ikuxaxatɨwakai Yawé hetsiemieme, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

19 Naitɨ 'axakemɨtiuyuri meta Kakaɨyari 'aye'unietɨ kemɨratɨa, hakewa tuki 'etsimɨpepe metiwewi, 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá kemɨtiutiwewi meta hipame kakaɨyarixi, 'arike Kakaɨyari hɨxie kemɨtiyuyetua, nenewierieya

meta Yawé kemɨtita'ei, 'ikɨ naitɨ katinaka'uka kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kutsahi mɨraka'utɨatsie.
20 Hikɨ kepauka Manatsexi mumɨ, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, hikɨ nu'aya 'Amuni kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

'Amuni, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 33:21-25 - 2Te 21:19-24)
21 Merikɨte kepauka 'Amuni mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta wiyari pɨtiuta'ai.
22 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake pɨtiuyuri, 'ukiyarieya Manatsexi kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ, kakaɨyarixi yunaime katiniwarutimawirieni 'ukiyarieya mɨwarutiwewiekai meta warayexeiyatɨ kanayani.
23 Peru, yu'ukiyari Manatsexi hepaɨ pɨka'uyɨ, Yawé hetsɨa pɨkayuyetua, matsi waɨkawa 'axapɨtiyurienekai xeikɨa.
24 'Amuni parewiwametemama mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unietɨ mekanakɨne, hikɨ mekanimieni paratsiyutana.
25 Peru teɨteri, yunaime mekaniwarukwini kemɨ'ane me'iku'eirieka memimi, hikɨ hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame mekanayeitɨani.

34

Kutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 34:1-2, 8-13 - 2Te 22:1-2, 3-7)
1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ 'atahaika wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari.
2 Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, naimetsie yakatinikamiekaitɨni meripaitɨ tutsieya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa, ni'etsiwatɨma pɨka'iku'eiri.
3 Hikɨ 'atahairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, 'akuxi temaikɨtɨtɨ, Kutsiyaxi kanitsutɨani yututsi Rawiri Kakaɨyarieya kuwaunetɨ. Tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyari meta Kerutsareme kiekariyari wa'itietɨ, tuki 'etsimɨpepe kaniuti'una, meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite, tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari meta tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka.
4 Hɨxiena kaniuti'unarieni waharitsixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwakai, meta 'ɨkwa matitaiyarɨwakai, meta kaniutimurarieni 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite, meta tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari metatsiere tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka mekaniutitararieni tumuanari mekanayeitɨarieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ tumuanari kanakuwiwiyani memɨtewamawiriekai memakateukie heima.
5 Mawari taiyametetsie mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi wamawari wewiwamete wa'umeteyari kaniutitaiya, mɨpaɨ Kura meta Kerutsareme katiniu'itieni.
6 Yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'Epɨrahini, Tsimehuni, meta Nepɨtahari wakiekariteyaritsie, meta wa'aurie mamanetɨkatsie.
7 Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mawari matiwewiwa kaniuti'una, kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka tumuanari kaniwarayeitɨani meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari, meta 'ɨkwa matitaiyarɨwakai kaniuti'una. Hikɨ 'arike Kerutsareme kanakunuani.
8 Hikɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitatɨ, 'arike mɨkɨ kwieyari meta tuki 'u'itiekari, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarutanɨ'ani Tsapani 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya meta Matsehiyaxi, kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie, meta ti'utɨwame Kuha Kuhakatsi nu'aya, Yawé Kakaɨyari tukieya memɨhekwariyakɨ.
9 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kirikiyaxi hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani meta tumini mekaniyetuirieni Yawé tukieya manuwe

memukuxeɨriyariekai, meta rewitsixi kitenie tehɨwemete Manatsexi kwieyaritsie kiekatari memɨwayetuiriekai meta 'Epɨrahinitsie kiekatari, meta naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari, Kuratsie meta Wenikaminitsie kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari memiyetuakai.
10 Hikɨta tumini mekaniyetuiriyarieni tuki 'aixɨa yuruwamete waxexeiyamete, mɨkɨta mekaniwayetuirieni tumini te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya memɨhekwariyatɨwekai.
11 Metatsiere tumini mekaniwaru'ɨitɨani kɨyekɨ memɨteheutawewiwawe meta kii wewiwamete, mɨkɨkɨ memɨtetinanenikɨ tetexi meta kɨyexi pikaxite manuyehini kii hetsie Kuratsie te'aitamete memiku'eiriekai.
12 'Ikɨ teɨteri yu'uximayatsikatsie yamepɨtekahukai. Memanuyetekai mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai rewitsixi Yakati meta 'Awiriyaxi, Merari nuiwarimama, meta Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani, Kuhati nuiwarimama. Rewitsixi kwinie memɨteheutakanariwiwawekai,
13 tetɨkɨmete tewa'aitɨwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta yunaitɨ mana memɨte'uximayakai, tsepa ketitatsie memɨte'uximayakai. Mɨkɨ rewitsixi hipatɨ kemɨtiuyɨ te'utɨwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, paratsiyuta memɨtehɨritɨariekai meta kitenie tehɨwemete.

'Inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa kemɨtiutaxeiyarie (2Kem 34:14-32 - 2Te 22:8-20, 23:1-3)

14 Kepauka tumini memɨwaye'ɨi Yawé tukieyata, Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa kaniutaxeiya 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé hetsɨa mieme, Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa.
15 Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xapa nepetaxei 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita». Hikɨ kaniyetuirieni,
16 meta mɨkɨ Tsapani ti'aitame kanehuririeni. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, matsiparewiwamete naimetsie yamekatenekahuni kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie.
17 Tumini mekaniwaye'ɨni Yawé tukita mayemanekai, meta mekaniwayetuirieni te'uximayatamete waxexeiyamete, metatsiere te'uximayatamete.
18 Meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe kename mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kirikiyaxi xapa heiyetuiriekai, hikɨ mɨkɨ kanekaterɨwa ti'aitame hɨxie:
19 Kepauka ti'aitame 'inɨari niukiyari mu'eni, yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerika 'inɨariyari wewietɨ,
20 hikɨ meta mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani, Kirikiyaxi, 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta 'Awɨruni Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani, meta 'Atsahiyaxi hurawa 'iparewiwame:
21 —'Ikɨ xapa mɨyamayetaineki mutaxeiyarie, xekenehu Yawé nehetsiemieme xekeneuta'iwawiya, meta 'ixaheritsixi meta Kuratsie kiekatari memuyuhayewatɨwe wahetsiemieme. Xɨari Yawé tahetsie yuhaxɨa kaneyenɨ'aniri meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima niukieya memuku'eirikɨ meta yamemɨkatekakɨkɨ 'ikɨ xapatsie kemɨre'uxa.
22 Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi meta hipatɨ ti'aitame muwarutanɨ'a mekanekɨne 'uka Hurira Kakaɨyari niukameya hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani me'ita'iwawiyake, kiekari mɨhekwa makuma Kerutsareme 'aurie mukatei. Hurira Tsaruni pɨ'ɨyayatɨkai, mawari wewiwamete wakemarite mɨtihɨritɨariekai, Tikiwa nu'aya meta Kaxihatsi teukarieya.
23 Hurira mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari: "Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kemɨ'ane mɨxehetanɨ'a,
24 kename ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ netixehayehɨtɨwa: "Uximatɨarika nekananɨ'amɨkɨ 'ena, meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie, meta yanepɨtiyurieni

naitɨ maye'atɨarienikɨ kemɨre'uxa mɨkɨ xapatsie ke'axaxemɨ'itɨarieni makaterɨwarie Kuratsie ti'aitame hɨxie.
25 Mɨkɨ mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, hipame kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa mepɨwatairietɨwe, meta yunaime yutetexi kakaɨyarixiyarikɨ mekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani. 'Ayumieme waɨkawa nepɨha'a 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mieme, meta nepɨkatihayewa.'
26 Peru Kuratsie ti'aitame, mɨxehetanɨ'a xemɨnetsita'iwawiyakɨ, mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kename ne, Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨpaɨ nehaine niuki mu'eni hepaɨtsita:
27 ‘‘A'iyari muyuitɨarieki meta tixaɨtɨ pemɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ nehɨxie pe'u'enaka 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsiemieme kenemutayɨ, meta 'akamixa pemeukatsanaxɨkɨ hiwerikakɨ meta nehɨxie pemutatsuakakɨ, ne nekamaniu'enieni. Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
28 'Ayumieme, nekamanika'uxipitɨamɨkɨ 'a'ukiyarima wahamatɨa, pekanikateukiemɨkɨ kayuwatɨ 'umakaku. 'Ekɨ pepɨkaniere 'uximatɨarika kenemɨranunɨ'ani 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie.’ ’»
Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanakunuaxɨani memutanɨ'arie ti'aitame memɨtehetaxatɨanikɨ.

Tɨratu kemɨtiuhekwariyarie

29 Hikɨ ti'aitame yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari.
30 Yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari wahamatɨa meta Kerutsaremetari, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, meta yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa ti'aitame Yawé tukieyata kaneutahani, hikɨ muwa wahɨxie kanekaterɨwa tɨratu xapayari Yawé tukita mutaxeiyariekai.
31 Hikɨ 'anukukeka ti'aitame, Yawé hɨxie tɨratu kaniuwewieni kanihekwariya. Yakaniutayɨni Yawé mayexeiyanikɨ meta yamɨtikamienikɨ, naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ meta naime kemɨtiyumatekɨ, 'aitsikateyatsie, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie, mɨpaɨ mɨreye'atɨanikɨ tɨratu niukiyari mɨkɨ xapatsie maye'uxa.
32 Hikɨta 'arike yakatiniuyurieni yunaitɨ mana Kerutsareme memɨyuxeɨriekai meta Wenikaminitsie kiekatari yamemɨtiyuanikɨ tɨratu hetsiemiemekɨ yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ. Hikɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari yamekatenikakɨne wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari tɨratuya kemainekai.
33 Kutsiyaxi naime yeiyari 'axamɨ'anene kaniukumaweriya naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie, meta yapɨtiuyuri yunaitɨ 'Ixaheritsie memɨtitekai Yawé yukakaɨyari memayexeiyanikɨ. Mexi Kutsiyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, Yawé mepɨka'uku'eiri, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.

35

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari
(2Kem 35:1, 18-19 - 2Te 23:21-23)

1 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari kaniuwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme. Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta mexɨakame metseritsie.
2 Kutsiyaxi mawari wewiwamete kaniwaru'uitɨani meta kaniwatuikakaitɨni memɨyuwaɨriyani Yawé tukita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
3 Meta rewitsixi memɨhɨritɨariekai 'ixaheritsixi memɨtewa'ɨkitɨakakɨ meta memɨpatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tɨratu kakuniyari mɨpatsie tukita xekeneutateka Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mitawewita, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xemɨka'ikukwetɨwenikɨri. Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme xeketene'uximayaka meta teɨterimama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

4 'Aixɨa xeketeneuyu'uitɨa yayupapaɨmetɨ, nuiwari kexemɨyupapaɨme, kemɨre'uxa kememɨte'u'aitaxɨ Rawiri, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta nu'aya Tsarumuni.
5 Tukita xekeneuta'uti, xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi kepaɨ nuiwariyari memɨhɨkɨ, para 'ixaheritsixi xeinuiwariyaritsixi rewitsixi yayupaɨmeme memɨwarexeiyatɨkanikɨ.
6 Muxatsi xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyaritsie miemete, xepatsietɨ xekenayuyeitɨa meta naime xeketeneukuha'aritɨa yu'iwama wahetsiemieme, meta xeketenaye'atɨa Yawé kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».

7 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi yutewama, teɨteri mana memu'uwakai kaniwarumini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta haika miriyari tuurutsixi, mɨkɨkɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ.
8 Yaxeikɨata teɨteri wa'ukiyarima mekateniyetuani 'imikieri teɨteri wahetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme. Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, meta Kehieri, Kakaɨyari tukita te'uximayatamete, mekateniwayetuirieni mawari wewiwamete huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta haika tsienituyari tuurutsixi, Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ.
9 Kunaniyaxi meta 'iwamama Tsemahiyaxi meta Natanaheri, meta Katsawiyaxi, Keyeri meta Kutsawari, rewitsixi memɨwa'ukiyarimatɨkai, mekaniwayetuirieni rewitsixi 'auxɨwime miriyari muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta 'auxɨwi tsienituyarita tuurutsixi.

10 Hikɨ mete'ukuha'aritɨakari, mawari wewiwamete 'aixɨa mekateniu'uni tukita, meta rewitsixi 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani yayupapaɨmetɨ, ti'aitame kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa.
11 Kepauka tewaxi memɨwaranutixitekekai Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari hetsiemiemete, mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame mepɨkuxurimawakai, meta rewitsixi tewaxi mepɨwatikwipiwakai.
12 Hikɨ mepɨwayetuiriwakaita xeinuiwariyarite mawari kepaɨmeme Yawé hetsiemieme memitataiyakekai, kemɨre'uxa Muitsexi xapayatsie. Yaxeikɨata tuurutsixi mekaniwaruyurieni.
13 Hikɨta mekaniwarutiwarɨka muxatsi Patsikwatsie miemete, 'aitsika kemaine, metatsiere, turutsixi mekaniwaruka'etsa xariteta, 'itsari 'etsameteta meta katsuweratetsie, hikɨ meta yapauka mekaniwarutamini yunaime teɨteri.
14 Hikɨta mekanikuha'aritɨani Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari yuhetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi mekanikuha'aritɨani yuhetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ tukari memɨkahɨkaikɨ tɨkarikɨke mekateniutahayewa mawari taiyariyari mewewietɨwetɨ meta wiya metaiyatɨwetɨ.

15 Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama mekateni'uximayakaitɨni, kememɨte'u'aitakai Rawiri, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, meta Kerutuni, ti'aitame hetsiemieme mɨtaniere. Yaxeikɨata kitenie tehɨwemete mekateniutahɨni kitenie hakewa memehɨritɨariekai, mɨkɨ 'ana yu'uximayatsika mepɨka'uhayewaxɨ, 'ayumieme wa'iwama rewitsixi Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari mekaniwarukawewirieni.
16 Mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uximayata Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ meta mawari taiyariyari memɨwewienikɨ Yawé mawari taiyameyatsie, Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame kemɨtiuta'aitakai.
17 'Ana, 'ixaheritsixi mana memɨyuxeɨriekai Patsikwa mekaniuwewieni meta Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari 'atahuta tukari.

18 Kepaukapaitɨtɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsamuheri 'amuyeikakaitsie pɨkawewiyawekai Patsikwa 'ixɨararɨyari 'ipaɨ 'anetɨ, meta nixewitɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pɨkatiwewi Patsikwa 'ixɨararɨyari, Kutsiyaxi kemɨtiwewi mawari wewiwamete wahamatɨa meta rewitsixi, meta Kuratsie kiekatari, meta 'ixaheritsixi meta Kerutsaremetari wahamatɨa.
19 'Ikɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨararɨyari kaniuwewiyani tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku.

Kutsiyaxi kemɨtiumɨ
(2Kem 35:20-36:1 - 2Te 23:28-30)

20 Hikɨ 'arike Kutsiyaxi tuki 'aixɨa 'uyuriekuri, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame Nekahu, kanayeyani muyutamienikɨ Karikemitsi mɨrakutewatsie, mikɨ kiekari 'Eupɨrate hatɨayari tetsita pɨkumakai, peru Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani 'itamienike.
21 Hikɨ Nekahu yuniuki tuayamete kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨawekɨ: «Pepɨka'anuyehakeni, Kuratsie ti'aitame. Ne hikɨ nepɨkanekumiene 'ahamatɨa, 'iya nuiwari memɨnetsimietɨwe pɨta nekaniwakukwineni. Kakaɨyari mɨnetsiparewie, mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai nekeyumexɨitɨaka mɨkɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari hɨxie pepɨka'uyehakeni, mikɨ mɨkamatsi'uka'unanikɨ».
22 Kutsiyaxi matsi yapɨkatikatɨa kemɨrahɨawarɨwakai, Nekahu kemɨrehɨawekai Kakaɨyari yatitaxatɨaku, matsi, kamixate yikɨ ti'aneneme ranakatɨka hikɨ kaneyani makuweritsie Mekiru mɨrakutewatsie Nekahu hamatɨa muyutamieniku.
23 Hikɨ tupikɨ temɨmɨmete me'itamɨkɨ, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuparewiwamete: «Xekenenanuyewitɨki, yemekɨ waɨkawamekɨ nepɨtiukwinitɨarie».
24 'Iparewiwamete mekanenayehana kaxetayatsie mekanipata xeime kaxetatsie pɨta, meta mekaneitɨni Kerutsareme paitɨ. Mana kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni 'ukiyarimama memuyehetsie. Meta yunaitɨ Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari mekaniyuhiweriekaitɨni hetsiena mieme.
25 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi hetsiemieme Keremiyaxi hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni, meta 'ana mɨtiyehane meta hikɨ, kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari Kutsiyaxi kwikariyari mepa'eriwa kepauka meyuhiwerietɨ memɨkwika xewitɨ mɨyu. 'Ikɨ kwikari 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ memimatekai, paye'uxa hiwerika kwikariyari xapayaritsie.
26 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, heitserie kemɨtikatɨa Yawé 'aitsikateya kemaine,
27 kemɨtiuyuri, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme 'atsita 'imatɨrieka timieme, katinaka'utɨarieni 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete meta Kuratsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

36

Kuhakatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:2-4 - 2Te 23:31-34)

1 Hikɨ teɨteri kiekatari Kuhakatsi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya mekananukakeni, ti'aitame mayanikɨ yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme, Kerutsaremetsie.
2 Kuhakatsi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari pexeiyakai, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ haika metseri.
3 Peru, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame kanenakahɨani mɨkati'aitanikɨ Kerutsaremetsie, meta mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawawirieni haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pɨrata meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru.

4 Hikɨta 'Eriyakini Kuhakatsi 'iwaya pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie, meta Kuhatsimi pɨta katiniterɨwa. Peru Kuhakatsi pɨretsu payeitɨa, Nekahu kaneihana 'Ekipitu paitɨ.

Kuhatsimi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:5-8 - 2Te 23:36-24:6)

5 Hikɨ Kuhatsimi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari pexeiyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamamata heimana xewi wiyari, peru Yawé yukakaɨyari kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni.

6 'Ayumieme Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Kuhatsimi kaniutamieni, hikɨ meta kaneihana Wawiruniya paitɨ wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ wiwiekame.

7 Metatsiere, Nawukurunutsuxi Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite katinetɨni Wawiruniya paitɨ, hikɨ yutukita katineutapini Wawiruniya paitɨ.

8 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kuhatsimi ti'aitametɨkaku, meta ke'axamɨtiuyuri metatsiere naitɨ kemɨtiyuri, katinaka'utɨarieni 'Ixaheritsie meta Kuratsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Hikɨ nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

Kuhakini, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:9-10 - 2Te 24:8-17)

9 Kepauka Kuhakini mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari pexeiyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ haika metseri heimana tamamata tukari, peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni.

10 'Ayumieme, mexɨakame wiyaritsie 'itsutɨakaku ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi katiniuta'aita Wawiruniya paitɨ manuhanienikɨ, meta Yawé tukita timieme piinite waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka mame, meta Tserekiyaxi pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie, Kuhakini 'iwaya yatewa.

Tserekiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:11-16 - 2Te 24:18-20, Ker 52:1-3)

11 Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xeiwiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana xeiwiyari,

12 peru Yawé yukakaɨyari kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni. Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi pɨka'anu'eni, Yawé hetsiemieme mɨtikuxatakai,

13 metatsiere ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi puku'eiri 'eye'unietɨ patɨa, kename meyuxewinikekai memɨte'uxatakai. Tserekiyaxi matsi yu'iyaritsie pɨtse'ikai, meta pɨkayuwaɨri Yawé hetsɨa munuanikɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsɨa.

14 Yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima meta teɨteri waɨkawa 'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨne, hipame nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wayeiyari 'axamɨ'anene mepanukuwei, hikɨ tuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitɨani Yawé yuhetsiemieme patsiekame mayeitɨakai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

15 Waɨkawa wanaki'erietɨ yuteɨterima meta yutuki hakewa mayeka, Yawé, wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, waɨkawamexɨa pɨwarenɨ'a yuniukamete memɨwarayehɨtɨanikɨ.

16 Peru mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari nɨ'arimama mepɨwananaimakai, waniuki mepɨka'eniekai, 'axamepɨtewakumamatekekai Kakaɨyari niukametemama. Hikɨ 'imatɨrieka, Yawé yuhaxɨa kaniutatuani teɨteri wahetsie, pumawekai xewitɨ wahetsie mɨtanuani.

Kerutsareme kemɨtiuka'unarie
(2Kem 36:17-20, 22-23 - 2Te 25:1-21, Ker 52:4-27, 'Ets 1:1-3)

17 Hikɨ Yawé wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kanenɨ'ani wahetsɨa, hikɨ mɨkɨ muwa tukita kaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ temari, meta mɨkɨ pɨkawarutinenimayataxɨ temari, 'ɨimarixi, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'ukiraixi. Kakaɨyari yunaime kaniwayetuani hetsɨana.
18 Meta tinaime piinite Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme, 'amɨtipapa meta 'etsimɨtipepe, meta tukita mɨtiyepikai mɨraye'atɨka, meta ti'aitame tipiiniteya meta 'iparewiwamete tiwapiini, mɨkɨ katinetɨkieni Wawiruniya paitɨ.
19 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya mekaniutataiya, Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'amatayewa mekaniuka'una, meta paratsiyute mekaniutitaiya meta tinaime mekateniutitara piinite mɨraye'atɨkatei muwa mɨtiyepitɨkatei.
20 Kemɨ'ane memutawikwei memɨka'ukwi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya paitɨ kaniwarehapani, hikɨ waɨriyarika te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekanakɨne meta niwemama, waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'atsita kepaukake peritsiyatanaka mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ.
21 Mɨpaɨ Yawé niukieya katinaye'atɨarieni Keremiyaxi ya'utainekaku. Kwie kaniuka'uxipieni xawati tukariyari hexeiyatɨ kanayani kemɨreuterixɨ yuxaɨta kumatɨ, kepaukake maye'a haika tewiyari heimana tamama wiyari.

Tsiru kemɨraka'utɨa

22 Merikɨte mexɨakame wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iyarieya Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyuitɨani mɨkɨ minetɨanikɨ 'aitsika naitsarie mitanɨ'axɨanikɨ mɨra'aitatsie, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mɨraye'atɨarienikɨ Yawé niukieya niukameya Keremiyaxi kemutayɨ. Ti'aitame yakaniutayɨni yuniukikɨ meta mɨpaɨ yakatinaka'utsieni, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:

23 «'Ipaɨ pɨra'aita Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
»Yawé, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe, mɨnetsiyetuiri nuiwarite yunaime kwiepa memɨtama, mɨpaɨ pɨnera'aitɨwa tuki neke'itawewirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie mɨti'ane. 'Ayumieme, kemɨ'ane Kura kwieyaritsie mɨkiekametɨni, keheyani, hikɨ Yawé kehei'ɨwiyani kakaɨyarieya».

'Etsitiraxi

Tsiru kemitiuta'aitaxi

1 Merikitsi mexiakame wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Yawé ti'aitame 'iyarieya mipai katiniuyuitiani, miki ti'aitame minetianiki 'aitsika naitsarie mitani'axianiki mira'aitatsie, hiki mipai miraye'atiarieniki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi kemitiupitia. Ti'aitame mipai 'aneme 'aitsika kaniutawewieni, meta yakaniutayini yuniukiki meta mipai katinaka'utsieni:

2 «'Ipai paine Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

»Yawé, Kakaiyari taheima makawe, hiki 'ena kwiepa yunaime te'aitamete minetsiyetuiri, kaneniuhiritiani nemitawewieniki tuki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie.

3 Hiki 'ayumieme, kemi'ane Kura mikiekame, Kerutsareme keheyani Yawé tukieya metawewieniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, miki Kakaiyari Kerutsareme muyeika, merikite miki Kakaiyari kewareparewieka nekanaineni.

4 Meta mipai nepira'aita yunaiti kiekatari naitsarie kiekaritetsie hakewa meme'uwa huriyutsixi memiyuhayewatiwe xekeniwareparewi xetewakupitiwati pirata meta huru, piinite meta tewaxi, meta kexemiteyiwawe xeketeneyetua 'imikieri Kakaiyari tukieyatsie mieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie metawewiyani».

Huriyutsixi kememite'akunuaxia

5 Hiki Wenikamini nuiwarimama meta Kura nuiwarimama 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, yaxeikia yunaiti mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi, yunaiti kemi'ane Kakaiyari mipai mitiwaruyuitia wa'iyaritsie memiyehuki tuki tawarita memetawewieniki, yamekateniuxata memiyehuki Kerutsareme.

6 Hiki memikawateiterimatikai yunaiti mekaniwaruparewieni piratiki meta huruki, piiniteki meta tewaxi waheki, piinite miraye'atikaki, meta 'imikierite mekateniwayetuirieni tiwaikawame kememiteyiwawekai.

7 Metatsiere, ti'aitame Tsiru, katiniuta'aita mirewayetikieniki piinite Nawukurunutsuxi mirewayetikai Yawé tukita Kerutsareme, hiki miki yukakaiyari tukita pita katineutapikaitini.

8 Tsiru katiniyetuani tumini hiweme Mitiriratexi hetsia, mikita tiuti'iniataka, katiniyetuani Tsetsiwatsaxi hetsia Kura kwieyaritsie memakunuaxianikekai wa'ukiyari.

9 Miki piinite mitiyetuiya mipai katinipaimekaitini:

watsute 'aminene huruki miwewiyatika	30
watsute 'aminene piratiki miwewiyatika	1.000
nawaxate	29
10 watsute yaki minenekai huruki miwewiyatika	30
watsute yaki minenekai piratiki miwewiyatika	410
meta yiki ti'aneneti hipati	1.000

11 Miki tiyuniti huruki piratiki mitiwewiyatika pitipaimekai: 'auxiwime miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (5.400) piinite. Naime 'iki piinite Tsetsiwatsaxi katinetini Kerutsareme paiti kepauka Wawiruniya memehapaniekaitsie memupitiarietsie Kerutsareme memakunuaxianiki.

2

Kememite'aka'uxa keyupaimeti memakunuaxia

1 'Iki 'ena mepaye'uxa teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie memikiekataritikai Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, muwarehapa Wawiruniya paiti, meta kemi'ane memupitiarie Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie hutarieka memi'axianiki. Yuxexiiti miki mekaniu'axiani yukiekaritsie,
2 mewaraweiyati Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, Tserahiyaxi, Xerahiyaxi, Maxirukeyu, Wiritsani, Mitsipaxi, Wihiwahi, Xekuni meta Wanaha.

'Iki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxapayaritini kemeyupaimeti memakunuaxia:

3 Parutsi niwemama	2.172
4 Tsepatiyaxi niwemama	372
5 'Araki niwemama	775
6 Pakati-Muhawi niwemama, tatsiari Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.812
7 'Erami niwemama	1.254
8 Tsatuhu niwemama	945
9 Tsakahi niwemama	760
10 Wanihi niwemama	642
11 Wewahi niwemama	623
12 'Atsikari niwemama	1.222
13 'Arunikani niwemama	666
14 Wihiwahi niwemama	2.056
15 'Arini niwemama	454
16 'Atexi niwemama 'Etsekiyaxi titi	98
17 Wetsahi niwemama	323
18 Kuraha niwemama	112
19 Katsuni niwemama	223
20 Kiwaxi niwemama	95
21 Wereni kiekatarita	123
22 Netupa kiekatari	56
23 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
24 'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
25 Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatarita	743
26 Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	621
27 Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
28 Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatarita	223
29 Newu kiekatari	52
30 Makiwitsi kiekatari	156
31 Xewitita 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
32 Karini kiekatari	320
33 Ruri, Kariri meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	725
34 Keriku kiekatari	345
35 Tsena kiekatari	3.630

36 Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha tiiriyamama	973
37 'Imexi niwemamata	1.052
38 Patsuxi niwemamata	1.247
39 Karini niwemamata	1.017

40 Rewitsixi Ketsuha nuiwarimama meta Karimieri, mikɨ Hurawiyaxi niwemama memihik

41 Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama | 128

42 Kitenie memu'uwe Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanuiwarim

43 Tukita te'uximayatamete 'ikɨ waniwema mepihikɨtikai Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti,
44 Kerutsi, Tsihaka, Paruni,
45 Rewana, Hakawa, 'Akuwi,
46 Hakawi, Tsarimahi, Kanahani,
47 Kireri, Kahaxi, Xehahiyaxi,
48 Xetsini, Nekura, Katsani
49 'Utsa, Patsehaki, Wetsahi,
50 'Atsena, Mehunini, Neputsini,
51 Wakuwuki, Kakupa, Kaxikuxi,
52 Watsiruti, Mekira, Karitsa,
53 Warikuxi, Tsitsara, Temaha,
54 Netsihaki meta Katipaha.

55 Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mekanihikɨtikaitini Tsutahi niwemama meta Tsupereti, Perura,
56 Kahara, Rarikuni, Kireri,
57 Tsepatiyaxi, Katiri, Pukereti-Hatsewahini meta 'Amuni.

58 Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima meyin

59 Hipatita mekaniu'axɨani Teri-Meraki me'anexɨaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru mikɨ mepika'iyɨwekaxɨa memɨyutahekɨatakɨ kename 'ixaheritsixi mehikɨ:

60 Rerahiyaxi xiɨyarimama, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura, yunaitɨ mepɨyupaimekai | 652

61 Hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete, wa'ukitsiema waxapayari pika'ukaxeiyarie mepika'iyɨwekaxɨa 'ixaheritsixi memayuyeitiani: Kawahiyaxi, Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima, ('ikɨ 'imatirieka mieme xeime Karaha kiekame nu'aya kaniutiwitini Waxitsirahi mititewakai, hikɨ mikɨ yumune hepai katiniuyuteriwa).
62 Mikɨ meniuyutiwauni kememite'ununuiwaxɨ xapayaritsie, peru memika'utaxeiyarieki, mepika'upitiarie mawari wewiwamete memihikɨtiniki.

63 Kuwexinaruri pikawarupitia miki mawari mipatsietika memitekwaka, 'arike kepauka mawari wewiwame yamitayini 'iniari wewieti *'urimi* meta *tumimi* heki.

64 Yunaiti memiyukuxeiri mepaki: huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari teiteri (42.360),
65 mekawa'iniatati wairiyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, mikita 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337) mepiyupaimekai meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitini huta tsienituyari kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
66 Meta 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi (245) muratsixi,
67 nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

68 Kepauka Kerutsareme memu'axia Yawé tukieya manuwekai, hipati 'ukirawetsixi meteniyetiani mitawewiyaniki tawarita Yawé tukieya meripaiti hakewa mewekai.
69 Kememiteheuyiwawekai mekateniyetuaxiani, 'uximayatsika tawarita muyutsutianiki: nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (488) kiruyari huru kanayani, huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.750) kiruyari pirata kanayani meta xeitsienituyari paimeme mawari wewiwamete wakamixate.
70 Hiki mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipati 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie menitiyaxe, peru kwikamete, kitenie tehiwemete meta tukita te'uximayatamete metatsiere hipati 'ixaheritsixi meneutayeixiani yukiekaritetsie meripaiti mematitekaitsie.

3

Hutarieka kemitiutawewiya mawari taiyame

1 'Atahutarieka metseritsie, kepaukari 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti yukiekaritetsie memeutayeixiakai hakewa memetitekai meripaiti, hiki mekaniuyukuxeirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie meyuxewiti.
2 Hiki Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaiti, miki mawari wewiwamete memihikitikai, metatsiere Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaiti mekanitsutiani tawarita mekanitawewieni mawari taiyame 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, mana mawari taiyariyari memiwewietiweniki 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utiakai Muitsexi Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.
3 Matsi teiteri mana memitamakai mewamakati, mawari taiyame 'axeikia meniutawewieni meripaiti manuwekai. Hiki mana mitiyehane ximeri mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yamekateniuwewiximekaitini meta taikai.
4 Yaxeikiata kemire'uxa 'iniari niukiyaritsie kememite'u'aitiarie, Xamaru 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewieni, mawari taiyariyari mekaniutiwewieni xexuime tukari hetsiemieme kemire'uxakai,
5 yaxeikiatatsiere mekanitsutiani mawari taiyariyari xexuime tukaritsie yamireuyuhane, meta metseri manutahanitsie mawariyari meta 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa, Yawé kemitiu'aitaxi. Meta teiteri mawari mekaniwewiriekaitini meyuwairiyati.

6 'Akuxi tuki tenariyari katsutiariewekaku, 'atahuta metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie teiteri menitsutianiri Yawé mawari taiyariyari mewewirieti.

Kaniutsutiarieni tuki hekwameki

7 Hiki kii wewiwamete meta kiyeki te'uximayatamete tuminiki mekateniwarupitiani. Metatsiere Tsirunitari meta Tiru kiekatari 'ikwai, miti'iwa meta hatseiti mekaniwayetuirieni, kariuxa kiyeyari Riwanu mieme memi'atianiki Kupe hurawa haramaratsie me'eyenetiame, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsiru kemitiuta'aitaxi.

8 Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meyiniti yunaiti wa'iwama, miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitikai, meta rewitsixi meyiniti, yaxeikia yunaiti memehapaniekai memu'axiakai, mekanitsutiani tuki hutarieka memitawewieniki, hutarieka wiyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie meteheutewiti Kerutsareme memu'axiatsie. Rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari meutiyune memihitikatei mekaniuhiritiarieni memitaneniereniki kemiti'uximayatsiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme.

9 Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsuha, yuniwemati meta 'iwamama yunaiti, yaxeikiata Karimieri meta niwemama, miki Hurawiyaxi meminuiwarimamatikai, meta Henarari nuiwarimama, meta yuniwemati wa'iwama yunaiti, miki rewitsixi mepihikitikai, mekaniuyinini memitewa'aitiakaki te'uximayatamete Kakaiyari tukieya memiwewietiwe.

10 Kepauka te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya tenariyari memutsutia, mawari wewiwamete yukamixate mipatsietika me'anakatitikaiti meniu'axiani meta yukuxineta me'u'iti, metatsiere 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama rewitsixi meniu'axiani mutitiririka me'u'iti, miki 'ameniku'uni Yawé metaniawake, kemiraka'utiakai meripaiti Rawiri, ti'aitame matia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

11 Yawé pamipariyutsi mekanipitiakaitini yunaiti, meyuxewiti 'iki kwikari menikwikakaitini: «Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, 'Ixaheri mariwemeki kemitinaki'erie yuheyemeki pinaki'erie». Yunaiti teiteri Yawé meniniawakaitini karima me'utihiwati mehehiaweti, tuki tenariyari 'ariri mutsutiariekaiki.

12 Yumiireti hipati mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipati 'ukirawetsixi tuki matiari mieme memuxei, mehe'eriwati mekaniutitsuani waikawa kepauka tuki tenariyari hekwameki memuxei, mexi hipatita temawierikaki me'utihiwakai.

13 Pikamatsiikikai hiwari xika temawierika hikitikaitini yati hiwerika, teiteri karima memutihiwakaiki, wahiwari 'ateewa paiti pi'eniiriikikai.

4

Tsamariyatari kememite'uyuri

1 Merikitsi kepauka Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama memiwaraye'unie mipai memitehetima kename memu'axiakai Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, tukieya hutarieka mehewewietiwekai,

2 'ana Tsuruwaweri hetsia mekaniu'axiani meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Xeketaneupitia temitetaparewieniki 'uximayatsikatsie, tameta xemeyexeiya Kakaiyari tekanayexeiyani, tame mawari taiyariyari tekaniwewirieka kepaukapaititi 'Etsaxikaruni 'ena mitatsi'atia, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

3 Peritsi Tsuruwaweri, meta Ketsuha metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Tame xeme temixe'upitiani tepikayiwawe xemitatsiparewieniki takakaiyari tukieya hutarieka temitawewieniki. Tame teyuxaita tenenukuhanikuni Yawé tukieya, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, Tsiru kemitiu'aitaxi, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
4 Hiki miki mekanitsutiani mekayuwairiyame memiwarayeitianiki Kura teiteriyari mewamariutati kememite'uximayakai memitehayewaki.
5 Mekateniupitiarieni paiti hipati 'ukirawetsixi 'ixatsitamete memitehayewaniki kememiteku'eriwakai. Mipai metenanuyehukaitini Tsiru ti'aitati kemireuterixi Peritsiyatsie ti'aitame, metatsiere Raríyu ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame tsiere miki matia Peritsiya kwieyaritsie.
6 Yaxeikia kepauka mitsutia Kerikexi* ti'aitati, miki memiwaraye'unie xapa mekaneni'ani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mewaxanetati.
7 Meta kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitame matia Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, yaxeikiata miki Witsirani, Mitiriratexi, Taweri meta hipati wa'iwama meyiniti xapa mekaneini'airieni, miki 'arameu niukiyariki kanakateriwarieni.
8 Metatsiere, Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utiwame matia 'Aritakexiketsi xapa mekaneni'airieni Kerutsareme kiekatari wahepaitsita raye'ukame. Xapa mipai kanayetainekaitini:
9 Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utiwame 'iki xapa teputa'utia, teyunaiti ta'iwama 'itsikate, kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'uximayatamete Peritsiyatsie, 'Ereki, Wawiruniya meta Tsutsa (tatsiari, 'eramitari).
10 'Iki xapa hepaitsita yaxeikia yamepiteha'eriwa hipati nuiwarite mumariwe ti'aitame 'Atsinapaxi muwa'atia Tsamariya kiekariyari mukama meta hipame kiekarite tau makayuyuipike hepatsie haa manuyeka 'Eupirate 'anutaiye.

11 Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mipai tepaitika mate'uximayatsiriwamete 'Eupirate 'anutaiye temitama tau makayuyuipike hepatsie:

12 Mipai tepimetehahiawe ti'aitame huriyutsixi pemiwareyeni'a mekaniu'axiani Kerutsareme, hiki miki kiekari mikaheu'ena mekanihekwatiatiweni 'axamitiuka'iyari. Tenariyari 'ariri kanitsutiarieka.
13 Mipaita ketinemaika ti'aitame xika 'iki teiteri kiekari me'anukuhana meta xika kuraruyari me'ininini, mana kiekatari mekaheu'enanati mepakine, mepikateyutuani kepemaine, meta mekateparewikuti mepakine, 'ayumieme mikiki 'uximatiarika pirayani 'atumini mukamariketsie 'aparatsiyuta.
14 Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete temihimeki ti'aitame, tepikatawairiya mipai pemitinanaimarieka. 'Ayumieme 'iki xanetsika tepimatsiheni'airiwa.
15 'Eki ti'aitame ketineta'aita naiti xapa metixeiyarieniki kemitiiyi xapayarite hipati te'aitamete memanuka'ukaitsie mieme. 'Ana mipai pepiretimani 'iki kiekari kemikareu'enakai, kememite'ixani'eriekai te'aitamete meta hipati kiekarite 'auriena mumanetika, meta kaniuka'unarieni mana 'axati'aneti mitixuawekaiki.
16 'Ayumieme tekamenayehitiwani, xika miki kiekari 'anukuketiarieni meta kuraruyari xika 'inirieni, 'eki ti'aitame 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipiketsie kepemiti'aita pekaneiyehiamiki.
17 Waruta'eiyaka, ti'aitame mipai katiniwaru'utirieni:

* **4:6 4:6** *Kerikexi. Hepirayuki 'Atsuheru. Patsi xekeneuxeiya* **Etsitexi 1:1**.

Xehetsiemieme Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta ti'utiwame Tsimitsahi, meta xe'iwama Tsamariya kiekatari, meta hipati haa 'Eupirate 'anutaiye xemititei tau makayuyuipike:

Nepixewairitia.

18 Xeme xapa xeminetsiheyeni'airi, 'akateriwarieka putahekiatsie nehixie.
19 'Ari nepitiuta'aitaxi xapate mitixeiyarieniki, mipai pitiuyi, tepikaxei miki kiekaritsie meripaiti 'axamiti'ane pitixuawekai, meta te'aitamete mepikawareu'eniekai,
20 meta kename Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete metirikawiti me'utixuawerixi, memite'aitakai naitsarie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie haa 'Eupirate manuyeka 'anutaiye naime kwieyaritsie, mepitekupitiariwakai waheki, meta mepiteyetuiriyariwakai, meta memiteyuniitiakai mepitekupitiariwakai 'anamakame.
21 'Ayumieme, xeketenewareta'aitia miki teiteri memitehehayewaki yu'uximayatsika, mekeheihayewa kiekari tawarita mehewewietiweti, kepaukake ne hekwameki 'aitsika waxapa hikitime nemitawewieni.
22 Yapauka xeketenaye'atia 'iki kenemixerahiawe hepaitsita, para kwinimieme 'iki 'uximatiarika mikati'aneniki reuyeweniki kemitiyetuiwa tumini neparatsiyuta.
23 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapaya makateriwarie Xekuni hixie meta ti'utiwame Tsimitsahi metatsiere wa'iwama, miki yunaiti Kerutsareme mekanekine, mewakwikuti 'ixiparaki, huriyutsixi wairiyarika mekaniwaripitiani memitehayewaki yu'uximayatsika.
24 Mipai 'ayumieme 'uximayatsika mekaniuhayewa Kakaiyari tukieya mewewietiweti Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kepaukake Rariyu miti'aitakai hutarieka wiyari.

5

Tuki tawarita kememite'utsutia

1 Hiki Kakaiyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya mekateniwarutaxatiani huriyutsixi Kura memitamakai meta Kerutsareme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme mekaniutiyuanekaitini kename wata'iwiyakai.
2 Hiki 'ayumieme Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya mekanitsutiani tawarita Kakaiyari tukieya mewewietiweti Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia mekaniu'uwakaitini mewaparewieti.
3 'Ana tukariyaritsie kwitiwa, Tatenahi 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi metatsiere wa'iwama, huriyutsixi wahetsia mekaniye'axiani, mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kemi'ane pixe'upitia 'iki tuki hekwameki xemitawewieniki, meta hekwameki xemenukuketianiki?»
4 Tawarita mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kehapai metetetewa 'uximayatsika memi'aita miki tuki hekwameki memanukuketiaxime?»
5 Matsi huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima Kakaiyari miwa'iwiyakaiki, wairiyarika mepika'upitiarie memitehayewaki yu'uximayatsika kepaukake Rariyu yamitayinikekai xapatsie.

6 Hiki Tatenahi, miki kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, kuwiyexinu parewiwamete miki kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame Rariyu xapa mekaneni'airieni,
7 mipai hayetaineme:
Ti'aitame Rariyu hetsiemieme:

Tepimatsiwairitia.

8 Ti'aitame mipai pemitimaikaki tepimatehaxaxatiwa Kura kwieyaritsie tepanuki, Kakaiyari mimariwe tukieya manuwekai, hiki tekaneixeiya hekwameki kanewewiyaneni tetexi 'anenemeki, meta herie mexa kanekamariwani. Miki 'uximayatsika yemeki me'ikweriwayurieti mekatene'uximayaka, peru yapauka mekateneyurieka.
9 Tekaniwareta'iwawiya wa'ukiyarima kemi'ane pixetiuta'aitia 'iki tuki hekwameki manukuketiarieniki,
10 meta kemetetetewa miki 'uximayatsika memi'aita, 'eki ti'aitame temimatsi'aka'utirieniki.
11 Miki mipai mepitateheta'ei:

«Kakaiyari taheima miti'aita meta kwiepa tekateni'uximayatsiriwametetini, hikita hutarieka tuki tekaniwewietiweni meripaiti mutawewiyakai minirieka miixa kananuyemieni xewiti mariweti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanita'aita.
12 Peru meripaiti kiekatari ta'ukiyarima Kakaiyari taheima makawe mekaniuyehaxiatiani, miki Nawukurunutsuxi mamayatsie kaniwayetuani, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie kiekame hetsia, miki karireu tewiyari tuki kaniuka'una meta teiteri kaniwarehapani 'ena kiekatari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paiti.
13 »Peru 'arikeke, xeiwiyari Tsiru ti'aitati, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, mipai katiniuta'aita 'iki Kakaiyari tukieya manukuhanieniki tawarita.
14 Meta Wawiruniya tukieyata katiniwayepiini piinite, huruki, pirataki, mitiwewiyatika Nawukurunutsuxi tukita mirewayepikai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya tukieyata pita mireutapikai, hiki Tsetsiwatsaxi katiniyetuirieni kuwexinarurik mitahiawekai 'ena.
15 Hiki Tsiru, Tsetsiwatsaxi katiniuta'aitiani miki naime piinite Kerutsareme tukita mitiyetuaniki, meta ke'itawewienike hutarieka tuki meripaiti hakewa mewekai.
16 Hiki 'ayumieme Tsetsiwatsaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani kanikatsutiani Kakaiyari tukieya tenariyari. 'Anamitiyehane katini'uximatsieka, peru 'akuxi kapiniriewe».

17 Kamitsi tame mipai tekanaitikani Ti'aitame xika 'aixia 'aneni, xapa ke'utixeiyarieni Wawiruniyatsie te'aitamete waxapatsie miraka'utiarie kemitiuyi, yatemitehetimaniki xika 'aku yuritini ti'aitame Tsiru tiuta'aita Kakaiyari tukieya hekwameki mitawewiyaniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Meta tepimatsiwawirie yapemitatitaxatianiki ti'aitame kepemitiyurieni 'iki hepaitsita.

6

Rariyu kemitiuta'aitaxi huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Hiki Rariyu ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Wawiruniyatsie xapate mititixeiyarieniki kiita mitiwati'utsiwatsie.

2 Hiki 'Ewatana paratsiyuyata, Meriya kwieyaritsie, xapa kwikwieti kaniutaxeiyarieni mipai katinaye'ukaitini:

3 Mexiakame wiyari ti'aitati, ti'aitame Tsiru 'iki xapa kaniutawewieni Kakaiyari tukieya Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie muwe hepaitsita:

Tuki tenariyari ke'utsutiarieni, tawarita ke'utawewiyani muwa mawari taiyariyari mitiwewiwaniki. Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pexeiyani mipai heutitewati meta mipai 'atayeuti,

4 haika xurukuyari pexeiyani tetexi 'aminene, meta xeixurukuyari mexa. Naiti tita mana reuyeweti mirayani tinayukatuiyamiki tumini 'ena paratsiyuta miemeki.

5 Meta piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki Nawukurunutsuxi mirewayeti tukita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya pita mirepi, tawarita kehetikieni Kerutsareme, Kakaiyari tukieyata kereutapiyani, hakewa matsi memieme.

6 Hiki ti'aitame Rariyu kuwexinaruri Tatenahi mipai katiniuta'aitiani 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie miti'aita, metatsiere Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, kuwexinaruri hamatia memite'uximayakai miki kwieyaritsie:

Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie xepikahe'uwani

7 Kakaiyari tukieya mawewiyanetsie xepikateheyu'uximatiaka. Xekeniwarehayewa kuwexinaruri Kura kiekame meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima tuki memetawewieniki hutarieka meripaiti manuwekaitsie.

8 Metatsiere mipai nepaine xemeta xepiwareparewieni, xeteheyutiati tita mireuyeweka tuki manukuketiarieniki, tuminiki miki kwieyaritsie xemiteyukutiayaki 'ena paratsiyuta. 'Exepikateheutewini reuyewekaku tukitsie timieme xeketeneyutua, 'uximayatsika mikahewakekaniki.

9 Metatsiere, xepiwareyetuiriwani tsikerutsixi, muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi tiirixi, mawari taiyariyari memakineki Kakaiyari taheima makawe hetsiemieme, nixeime tukaritsie mepikaheuyeweka, meta tiriku heutinikame, 'una, kaxie winuyari, meta hatseiti, naime tita memiteheuyehiaka, mawari wewiwamete kememaitikanitsi Kerutsareme memetitei.

10 Mipai miki mepiyiwaweni Kakaiyari taheima makawe mawari memiwewirieka witsimu'ia meta memiwawiriekaki ne, ti'aitame, netukari meta neniwema wahetsiemieme.

11 Mipaita meta nekanaineni, kemi'ane 'iki 'aitsika mikahaye'atiani, miki kiyetsie kekaxuiyani, kiye kiiya hetsie 'anuyehanieme meta kiiya ke'uka'unarieni.

12 Kakaiyari Kerutsareme kananayexeiya mana memeyexeiyaniki, ke'ika'una ti'aitame kemi'ane yatini hipati teiteri 'iki 'aitsika 'axamuyurieni yatini xika Kakaiyari tukieya kemi'ane mika'unamikini.

Ne, Rariyu, 'iki 'aitsika nekaniunetiani. Mipai xeketenemaika meta kemire'uxa mipai keraye'atiarieka.

Kemitiunirie tuki meta hetsiena mieme kememite'uyuri

13 Merikite kuwexinaruri Tatenahi 'Eupirate 'anutaiye miti'aitakai tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, ti'aitame Rariyu kemitiwaru'aitia mipai metenaye'atiani kemire'ukai.

14 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima memanuyetekai meniyiwawekaitini memiyeweiyani 'uximayatsika meta memininiki, kememaitikatei Kakaiyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya. Mekaninini tuki hutarieka mieme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya

kemitiwaru'aitiakai meta te'aitamete Peritsiya kiekatari Tsiru, Rariyu yaxeikia 'Aritakexiketsi.
15 Rariyu ti'aitametikaku 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie, tuki manukuhanie hutarieka kaniunirieni hairieka tukaritsie *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.
16 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi —tatsiari yunaiti mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta hipati memu'axiakai memehapaniekai—, waikawameki meyutemamawieti Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni.
17 Kakaiyari 'ixiarari mekaniuwewirieni 'imikieri mawariyari, xeitsienituyari tsikerutsixi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi 'etsimemipepe nauka tsienituyari, meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri, kememiyupaimekai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, 'itiya mawariyari memakineki yuxexuiti 'axamemite'uyuriki memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki.
18 Meta, kemire'uxa Muitsexi xapateyatsie, mawari wewiwamete mekaniwaru'uitiani kememite'uximayaka meta rewitsixi kememiteyuriekakekai, kepauka memiyukuxexeiriwani memuyutinenewiwanitsie Kakaiyari hetsiemieme Kerutsareme.

Patsikwa 'ixiararіyari

19 Memu'axia memehapaniekai Patsikwa 'ixiararіyari mekaniuwewieni mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie.
20 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi meyiniti 'aixia mekaniuyuyurieni, hiki me'uyu'itieka, Patsikwa 'ixiararіyaritsie muxa 'etsimupe mekaniumieni, yunaime wahetsiemieme memu'axiakai memehapaniekai, meta yu'iwama mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta yuhetsiemieme.
21 Memu'axiakai 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa mekaniukwani meta wahamatia mekateniukwani mana kiekatari miki tukaritsie memite'uhayewakai yuyeiyari me'uweiyati Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya memayexeiyaniki pita.
22 'Atahuta tukari waikawa meyutemamawieti paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiararіyari mekaniwewiekaitini, Yawé tawarita temawierika muwarupitiakaiki meta ti'aitame Peritsiyatsie miti'aita miwaruparewiekaiki yamitiuyuriki meta miwarupitiaki 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya tukieya hutarieka memanukuhanaki.

7

'Etsitiraxi Kerutsareme kemitinua

1 Merikitsi 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitametikaku Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, mana xewiti tewi kaniuyeikakaitini 'Etsitiraxi titewati, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya, Kirikiyaxi nu'aya,
2 Tsaruni nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya,
3 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya,
4 Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Utsihi nu'aya, Wukihi nu'aya,
5 'Awitsuha nu'aya, Pinexi nu'aya, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame mexiakame matia.
6 'Iki 'Etsitiraxi kaninuani Wawiruniya 'aneka. Ti'ukitame kanihikitikaitini 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari naime makumaikai Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya Muitsexi mupitia. Ti'aitame waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini.
7 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie hipati 'ixaheritsixi 'Etsitiraxi matia mekaniu'axiani hipati mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie tehiwemete meta tukita te'uximayatamete menihikitikaitini. 'Iki mipai katiniiyini 'atahuta wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.

8 'Etsitiraxi kaninuani Kerutsareme 'auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie 'atahuta
wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.
9 Wawiruniya kanayeyakaitini mexiakame tukaritsie mexiakame metser-
itsie, Kerutsareme kaninuani mexiakame tukaritsie 'auxiwirieka metseri-
yaritsie, Kakaiyari 'aixia 'anemeki miparewiekaiki meta hamatiana mu-
miekaiki.
10 'Etsitiraxi yemeki Yawé 'aitsikaya kaniuyuti'ikitiakaitini, meta mipai ka-
tiniuyeikakaitini meta 'ixaheritsixi niwa'ikitiakaitini miki 'iniari niukiyarite.

'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitiraxi kemitiyetuiri

11 Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitiraxi kaniyetuirieni, miki mawari
wewiwame nihikitikaitini meta ti'ikitame 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita Yawé
'ixaheritsixi muwayetuiri:
12 'Aritakexiketsi, te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame,

'Etsitiraxi nekametini'utiirieka, pemimawari wewiwame meta
pemiti'ikitame Kakaiyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya hepaitsita:

Nekameniwairitiaka.

13 Mipai nepaine kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi memeikinikuni Kerutsareme
'ahamatia memiyehuki mepiyiwawe, tsepa mawari wewiwamete meta
rewitsixi meyunaiti.
14 Ne ti'aitame meta 'atahuta netsi'ixatsitiwamete tepimatsini'a
pemiinierimieki kememe'ane Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'iniari
niukiyari kemaine Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya hetsiena pemitiwiya.
15 Huru meta pirata kenatiti ne, ti'aitame, meta netsi'ixatsitiwamete
temiyetua ketemiteyuwairiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, Kerut-
sareme muyeika.
16 Meta kenatiti naime purata meta huru Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
pemikaxeiya, yinikame mana memitama teiteri memiteyetiaxiani meta
mawari wewiwamete memiteyetuaxiani 'akakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mewe.
17 Miki tuminiki ketiniwaretinanai, memikateheuyewekaki, tsikerutsixi,
muxatsi 'ukitsi meta muxatsi tiirixi meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie
winuyari, mawari taiyametsie xemitehetimawaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
18 Mireyuhayewa piratate meta hurute 'eki meta 'a'iwama tsepa kexe-
meiyuri kehapai 'aixia me'aneni, peru xekakaiyari kemitinake xeikia.
19 Perutsi xeikia tukita piinite petineutapimiki mitipatsietika
pemitiyetuiriyarie, me'ayumiemetetiniki 'akakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
20 Tawarita tixaiti reuyeweti xika rayani 'akakaiyari tukieyatsie timieme,
ti'aitame tuminieyaki katinayukatuiyamiki.
21 Meta mipai nekanaineni, ne ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mipai
nekatina'aitani, yunaiti tumini 'iwemete 'Eupirate 'anutaiye xemitama
tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, yapauka xeteneyutuakuni kepaimeme
meta'iwauni yatini tita mireta'iwauni 'Etsitiraxi mawari wewiwame meta
ti'ikitame Kakaiyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya kemaine hepaitsita.
22 Xemeiyetuirieni kaniyiweni tsepa haika miriyari heimana haika
tsienituyari kiruyari pirata, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari rituruyari
tiriku, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari kaxie winuyari,

huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari hatseiti, meta naime 'una kepaimeti meuyeweka.

23 Kakaiyari taheima makawe naime kemitixe'uta'aitia yutuki hetsiemieme, yapauka yaxeteneyuri, mipai mikaha'akaki ne, ti'aitame, nemira'aitatsie meta neniwema wahepaitsita.

24 Meta mipai nepitixe'aitia, xepikawarewiyani mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie tehiwemete meta Kakaiyari tukieyata te'uximayatamete yunaime.

25 Merikite 'eki 'Etsitiraxi, Kakaiyari mimatsipitia pemitimaiweniki, 'ahetsie tininakeni te'uximayatamete pemiwaranayexeiyaki meta 'itsikate mana kiekatari wahetsiemieme 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memitama, yunaime Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya memimate wahetsiemieme nekanaineni. Hipatita kemi'ane memika'imate keniwareti'ikitia.

26 Xika xewiti 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya kahanu'enieni meta ne, ti'aitame, ne'aitsika, yapauka yaketineuta'aita mimierieniki, yatini yukwietsie mayeweiyarieniki, yupiinite mitinawaiyarieniki yatini manutahiiyaniki.

'Etsitiraxi kemitiuyunenewi

27 «Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka ta'ukiyarima meripaiti memu'uwakai wakakaiyari, ti'aitame 'iyarieya muyuitia witsi'anekame kanayeitiani tukieya hepaitsita Kerutsaremetsie.

28 Hawaiki kahau'akameki netsinaki'erieti, miki pinetsi'upitia 'aixia 'anemeki ti'aitame minetsixeiyaniki, meta 'i'ixatsitiwamete yaxeikia yunaiti te'uximayatamete hetsiana memimamariwawe 'aixia meminetexeiyaniki. Yawé nekakaiyari nehamatia muyeikakaiki, nepitirikariyarie hiki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima neniwarukuxeirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie meminetsi'anuweiyaki».

8

Kememitetewakai 'Etsitiraxi hamatia memu'axia

1 'Iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku nehamatia Wawiruniya memiyeki Kerutsareme temu'axia, kemaine kememite'ununuiwaxi waxapayari:

2 Pinexi nuiwarieyatsie mieme: Keritsuni,
'Itamaxi hetsiemieme: Tanieri,
Rawiri hetsiemieme: Katuxi,
3 Tsekaniyaxi tiiriyamama hetsie mimiemetikai.
Parutsi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memayuka'utia.
4 Pakati-Muhawi hetsiemiemete: 'Erihuhenahi miki Tserahiyaxi munu'ayatikai meta huta tsienituyari teiteri.
5 Tsekaniyaxi hetsiemieme: Kahatsieri nu'aya meta haika tsienituyari teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.
6 'Arini hetsiemiemete: 'Eweri miki Kunatani munu'ayatikai meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.
7 'Erami hetsiemieme: Kitsariyaxi 'Atahariyaxi nu'aya, meta teiteri haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti hamatiana memu'axia.
8 Tsepatiyaxi hetsiemieme: Tsewariyaxi Mikaheri nu'aya meta nauka tewiyari hamatiana memu'axia.
9 Kuhawi hetsiemieme: 'Awiriyaxi Kehieri nu'aya meta teiteri huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika hamatiana memu'axia.

10 Tserumiti hetsiemieme: Kutsipiyaxi nu'aya meta teiteri xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari hamatiana memu'axia.
11 Wewahi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi Wewahi nu'aya meta teiteri xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika meyupaimeti hamatiana memu'axia.
12 'Atsikari hetsiemieme: Kuhanahani Hakatani nu'aya meta xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.
13 'Arunikani hetsiemiemete: 'Eripereti, Keyeri meta Tsemahiyaxi, 'imatirieka miemete 'iki nuiwaritsie, meta wahamatia haika tewiyari teiteri menayuka'utiani.
14 Wihiwahi hetsiemiemete: 'Utahi, Tsawuri meta teiteri haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti wahamatia menayuka'utiani.

Kerutsareme kememite'u'axia

15 'Iki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima nekaniwarukuxeirieni 'aki haa muhane 'aurie 'Ahawa hayaritsie meuyekuke, mana tetiteti haika tukari tekaniuyurieni. Hiki kepauka yunaime teiteri nemiwaruti'iniataxi meta mawari wewiwamete, nixeime Rewi nuiwarieya nepika'utaxei.
16 Hiki 'ayumieme neniwarukuxeirieni 'Eriyetsexi, 'Ariheri, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Erinatani, Kariwi, 'Erinatani, Natani, Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani, mana memititekai wa'ukiyarima memihikitikai meta nekaniwaruta'inieni Kuyariwi meta 'Erinatani miki te'ikitamete,
17 miki 'Ririrú hetsia nekaniwareni'ani Katsipiya kiekatari wa'ukiyari hetsia. Mipai nekatiniwaruhiritiani, Hiru meta 'iwamama Katsipiyatsie memanuyetei yunaime, memiwaretawawirieniki te'uximayatamete takakaiyari tukita.
18 Kakaiyari mitatsiparewiekaiki, xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari metaneyeni'airieni yemeki rakumaikame Tserewiyaxi titewakame Makiri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Hamatiana meniu'axiani niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaiti tamamata heimana 'atahaika mekaniyupaimekaitini.
19 Metatsiere mepitatsiheyeni'airi Katsawiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi, miki Merari nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, waniwema mepiwaraweiyakai meta wa'iwama, yunaiti xeitewiyari mepiyupaimekai.
20 Metatsiere, Rawiri meta 'iparewiwamete meyunaiti hipame memiwarutihiawekai rewitsixi memiwaparewiekaki, miki mekataneyeni'airieni huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaimeme teparewiwamete, miki mekanaka'utiarieni kememitetetewakai.
21 Hiki, haa 'Ahawa manuyeka heutahurakaki tetiteti, neniwaruta'aitiani temitahakieniki takakaiyari hixie tixaiti temikatehayuyeitianiki, meta temitawawirieniki huyeta tahamatia miyemieki, tame, taniwema, yaxeikiata tapiinite ti'iwiyati.
22 Yemeki, nepenetitewiyaxi ti'aitame hetsia xeikuyaxiyari kawayatsixi wahetsie me'utekame newaretawaunike memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita memitatsihe'iwiyaniki, ti'aitame yatemitehahiawekaikiri kename Kakaiyari wa'iwiya kemi'ane hetsiena yuri memite'erie, peru meta kename kemi'ane Kakaiyari memuku'e'eiriwa ha'ati 'uximatiarika wakupitiwa.
23 Hiki 'ayumieme tekaniuyuhakieni meta tekaniyunenewiekaitini takakaiyari tewawirieti mitatsi'iwiyaniki, mikita kataniu'enieni.
24 'Arike nekaniwaranayexeiya tamamata heimana huta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memakine: Miki Tserewiyaxi, Katsawiyaxi meta tamamata wa'iwama.

25 Miki wahixie huru neniuti'iniata kemireuhapanakai, piinite mitipatsietika meta memiteyetua ti'aitame meta 'i'ixatsitiwamete, 'iparewiwamete memimamariwawe meta 'ixaheritsixi mana memenenierekai memiteheyetua piinite Kakaiyari tukieyatsie timieme.
26 Nemitiuti'iniataxi kemirahetekai 'ipai katinipaimekaitini: xeitewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kiruyari pirata, piinite piratataki mitiwewiyatika haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirahetekai, meta huru haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari,
27 xeitewiyari huru watsuyari 'atahaika kiruyari mirahetekai, meta hutame wurunitse xariteyari witsi'aneneme, huru hepai witsitiyuxexeiyame.
28 Hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme meta piinite Yawé hetsia miemete xekanakine xepatsieti. Pirata meta huru 'imikieri kanihikitini Yawé hetsia miyetuiya kememiteyuwairiya, miki Yawé ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsiemieme.
29 Xeme xeketene'iwiyani meta xeketene'utani kepaukake hutarieka meti'iniatsieni Yawé tukieyata Kerutsareme paiti, mawari wewiwamete mexiakate wahixie, meta rewitsixi metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie».
30 Hiki mawari wewiwamete yaxeikia rewitsixi metenanupiini pirata, huru meta piinite hipame mitiuti'iniatsiekai miranitikieniki takakaiyari tukieyata Kerutsareme paiti.
31 Merikite tamamata heimana huta tukariyaritsie mexiakame metseritsie 'Ahawa hayaritsie tekaniyekine Kerutsareme tehekineka. Ketemite'iki tahuyeta Kakaiyari tahamatia kaniumiekaitini, katane'iwiyakaitini memitatsi'aye'unie meta tenawayamete wahepaitsita.
32 Kerutsareme te'uta'axiaka haika tukari teni'uxipiekaitini.
33 Naurieka tukaritsie pirata, huru, meta hipame piinite teteniuti'iniata takakaiyari tukieyata, hiki naime teteniyetuani mawari wewiwame Meremuti hetsia 'Uriyaxi nu'aya. 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi nu'aya mana pinierekai hamatiana pakatei, meta rewitsixi Kutsawari Ketsuha nu'aya, meta Nuhariyaxi Winuhi nu'aya.
34 'Ana tukaritsie naime teteniuti'iniata kemireuhapanakai meta naime teteniuti'iniata kemitipaimekai, meta naiti kemirahetekai kanaka'utsieni.
35 Hiki, Yawé hetsiemiemeta, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, memehapaniekai 'ari memu'axiakai mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaiti keyupaimeti memu'axia, meniwarutimawa tsikerutsixi tamamata heimana huta, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ataxewi muxatsi 'ukitsi, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta muxatsi 'etsimemipepe meta tsipuri tamamata heimana huta.
36 Meta ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meniyetuani hiritiariekate mana memuwetikatei wahetsia meta mana mukuwexinaruritikai hetsia 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, mikita naimeki meniwaruparewieni teiteri meta Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme.

9

'Etsitiraxi teiteri ke'axamemite'uyuri kemitiutahekiataxi

1 Merikitsi 'arike, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekanakine, mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi, mepikayiwawe memikawanikaki miki teiteri 'ena hurawa kiekatari, matsi pita kememiteyurie wahepai naime 'axameteniyurieka,

kananeutsixi wayeiyari meta hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi, 'amunitsixi, muhawitsixi, 'ekipitutari meta 'amuxeutsixi.

2 Meta miki waniwema 'ukari mekaniwarutiwitini yaxeikiata mana yuniwema mekaniwaneikitiatiweni, mipai Kakaiyari teiterimama mekateniwaniitiatiweni 'ena memitama teiteri wahamatia. Kemi'ane meri memite'ukatsutia 'axameteyurieti mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta kuwexinaruritsixi».

3 Hiki kepauka 'iki nemitiu'eni, nekamixa ne'ixuriki nekaneukatsana, nemu'utsie nekipate nekaniukahuna meta nemixiya, hiki waikawameki nenutuixieti neniutitunumakeni.

4 Hiki meta, 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei 'axamemite'uyuriki, ne'aurie yunaiti mekaniyukuxeirieni keyupaimeti 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya niukieya memi'eniekai. Netsieti yaxeikia neniyuhiweriekaitini kepaukake taikai maye'a mawari mawewiwatsie.

5 Kepauka mawari taikai mieme maye'a 'anake nekaniunenitiani, nekamixa meta 'ixuriki meukatsatsani ne'anakatiti, nekaniukatunumakeni, teiki nekanemeni Yawé nekakaiyari hetsia,

6 nenewieriki mipai nekatinitahiawe:

«Nekakaiyari, nepuyuxamurie meta nepeunetewiya nemimatsi'anutixeiyaki, ke'axatemite'uyuri mutimiirixiki matsi pitatsi'anukateukixi teyunaime, tahetsie ketemite'uhipa muyuawit-siepairi kaniye'ani.

7 Kepauka paititi ta'ukiyarima 'axamemite'uyuri meta hiki 'akuxi, ke'axatemite'uyuri pimariwe. 'Axatemite'uyuriki, tame, meta tate'aitiwamete, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete, tekaniyetuiyani hipame te'aitamete ta'aurie memitama wahetsia. 'Ixiparaki tepite'ukwinixi, 'ateewa tepehapanie, tepitenawatsiyarie meta tenanaimarieti, hiki 'akuxi ketemite'anuyehu.

8 »Hiki perutsi 'eki Yawé, takakaiyari, 'eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari tahetsiemieme, yayupaimeme pemiwarupitiaki pemiwaruxinaxiki 'ateiterima temitahayewatiwe meta pemanuyeika makupatsie memi'axianiki. Pepitatsi'upitia hekiariya hekwame temixeiyaniki meta 'etsiwa nitiarika pepitatsi'upitia wairiyarika te'uximayatamete tehikitikaku.

9 Tsepaneti wairiyarika temite'uximayatamete, pepikatatsi'uku'eiri, takakaiyari, matsi pita kepemitiyukanenimaya matsiikime pepayeitia tahetsie Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahixie. Hekwame tukari pekataniupitiani 'atuki hekwameki temanukuketianiki, 'aixia temiyurieniki muka'unarie, meta pepitatsi'iwiya Kura kwieyaritsie yaxeikia Kerutsaremetsie.

10 »Merikite hiki, miya temite'uyuri, ¿keri hiki temetetahiawe? 'A'aitsikatsie yatepikatekaki

11 pemitatsiyetuiri 'aniukamete yamete'aka'utiwakaku, kepauka mipai pepitarayehitia: “Kwie xema'iwatsie ka'itiyati kanexuaweni mana teiteri memitama mepika'itiya, naitsarie kwieyari kemiyewa 'axamiti'ane mekatenihiniyani.

12 'Ayumieme xeme yuniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, xepikawapitiaka mana memitama memiwarutiwitikiniki. Hatsuaku tima miki xepikawareparewieka kayuwati memu'uwaniki meta memitehexeiyaniki, xeme pita xetirikaiyeti xemuhuniki meta miki kwieyari 'aixia mi'anetsie timieme xemitetikwaniki, hiki 'ariketa yuniwema xemiwaku'eiririeniki yuheyemeki”.

13 »Ketemite'anuyeki 'axatemite'uyuriki 'axatemite'u'iyariki, mipai tepitehetima 'eki, takakaiyari, 'akuxi 'uximatiarika pepikatatsiyetuiriewe yemeki mitahetsiemieme, matsi pita yateyupaimeti temiyuhayewaki pekataniupitiani.
14 ¿Ketiyiwekuta tawarita 'a'aitsika temititsanani 'ukarawetsixi 'ena memitama tewawititiweti 'axamemiteyurie? ¿'Aixia katiyinikeyu tahepaitsita xika pe'uyeha'ani, xika petatsi'ukwini yayupaimeme tima pekawahayewati, nixeime tima miyuta'una peka'ipitiati?
15 Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, heitseriemeki yapemitikamie pepihiki. 'Eki pepitatsi'upitia hiki tame 'akuxi temitahayewaniki. Tame 'axatepite'uyuri, peru hiki 'ahixie tekaniti'uka, tsepaneti mana temiti'u heitserie tepikahexeiya».

10

Teiteri 'axamiti'ane kememite'uhayewaxi

1 Merikitsi 'Etsitiraxi kepauka yunenewieti 'utatsuati puyutahekiataxi Kakaiyari tukieya hixie titunumaweti, teiteri 'auriena yuwaikawati mekaniyukuxeirieni 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti miki teiteri mana memiyukuxeiri mekaniutitsuanakaitini waikawameki.
2 Hiki xewiti 'Erami nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsekaniyaxi titewati Kehieri nu'aya, 'Etsitiraxi hepa 'uyaka mipai katinitahiawe: «Tame takakaiyari kemaine mipai tepikateyurie, 'ukarawetsixi huma kiekatari tekaniwarutiwitini, peru 'akuxi piyiwe 'aixia temitayurieni 'ixaheritsixi.
3 Hikimi tiratu takakaiyari hetsia tekaniwewikuni, mipai tehaitikaiti kename yunaime miki 'ukarawetsixi meta waniwema tewarayeweiyaxiani, 'eki kepemitara'ixatsitiwa, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari niukieya meminaki'erie kememaitika. Yaketiiyini naiti 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.
4 Kenanukikexi, 'iki hepaitsita matsi 'eki yapetiniyurimiki, tame tepimatsiparewieka. Hikimi yaketineuyuri, kenetirikaiyeni».
5 Hiki 'Etsitiraxi 'iki tiu'enieka kananukukeni, yakatiniuyurieni mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, meta rewitsixi, metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyihiritiani kename 'aku mete'aye'atiani, kememutiyua hepaitsita, hiki miki yamekateniutanaki'erieni.
6 'Anaketa 'Etsitiraxi Kakaiyari tukita kanewayeyani, kaneyani Kuhanahani kiita 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya hetsia. Mana paa kakwati haa kahareti kaniyuhayewa, waikawameki munutuixiekaiki memu'axiakai hutarieka 'axamemite'uyuriekaiki.
7 Hiki 'arike Kura kiekatari meteniukaxatiarieni meta Kerutsareme memitama kename meke'uyukuxeirienike Kerutsareme yunaiti kemi'ane mehehapaniekai hutariekata memu'axiakai.
8 Meta mipai mekateniwarayemari'itiani kename kemi'ane haika tukari heutineyu 'ana mikanuani, te'aitamete memanuyetei mipai mepaitikatei, miki yupiinite pitinawaiyarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia payeweiyarieni.
9 'Ayumieme haika tukari heutineku, xeitewiyari tukariyaritsie 'atanauka metseritsie, Kerutsareme yunaiti teiteri mekaniyukuxeirieni, Kura meta Wenikamini kiekatari. Teiteri yunaiti Kakaiyari tukieya hixie mekanitiyaxe, me'iyiyiakatikaiti miya mitikuxaxatsiwakaiki meta muwiyekaiki wahetsie waikawa.
10 Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi 'utakeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme 'axaxepite'uyuri, mipai xeteyurieti xepitimiiriyaxi 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri hetsie mirahiiwaniki, hipame 'ukarawetsixi xekaniwarutiwitini hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya.

11 Hiki, 'ayumieme, xekeneyutahekiata ke'axaxemite'uyuri Yawé ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia, hiki 'ana tita mitinake pita yaxeketeneyurieka. Teiteri Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya xekeniwaruku'eiri meta miki 'ukarawetsixi memikatateiterima.
12 Yunaiti mana memiyuxeiriekai karima mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Naime kepemitarahiawe yatekateniyurikuni.
13 Peritsi xeikia tepikayiwawe 'ena kwiepa temititeni, witarita tekaniyiaka, 'iki matsi xeitukari ya huta tukari pikamieme, tekanimiireni 'iki 'axamii'ane temeitiwiwiexia.
14 Mipai tepaitika tame 'aixia katiyini te'aitamete memanuyetei xeikia memiyuhayewa, yunaiti kemi'ane takiekaritsie memititetika 'ukarawetsixi hipame memiwarutiwiti miki tukari ke'utipiyani kepauka memayenexiani, 'itsikate miki kiekaritsie miemete wahamatia me'aye'uti, kepaukake takakaiyari mikahaxiapieni 'axatemite'uyuriki.
15 Kunatani 'Atsaheri nu'aya meta Kahatsiyaxi Tikiwa nu'aya, miki xeikia yamepikateha'eriwakai, rewitsixi mewaparewiekaku Metsurani meta Tsawetahi.
16 Memu'axiakai memehapaniekai meripaiti yameteniuyurieni kehepai memite'uxatakai. Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi kaniwaranayexeiya hipame meta kememitetetewakai kaniwarutiteriwa hipame 'ukirawetsixi, muyukatsutiatsie mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata metseritsie mana kaniwarukuxeirieni para 'aixia mitiyurieniki miki hepaitsita.
17 Mexiakame tukaritsie mexiakame metseritsie mekateniutahayewa 'aixia meteyurieti miki yunaime wahetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi hipame memiwarutiwitixia wahepaitsita.

Kemi'ane wahetsie mirahiiwakai

18 Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwarima hipame 'ukarawetsixi memiwarutiwitikai 'iki mekanihikitini:

Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta wa'iwama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyetsexi, Kariwi meta Kerariyaxi,
19 miki yameniutiyuani yu'iitama memiwaku'eiriexianiki, meta xeime muxa 'ukitime mekaniutimawa 'axamemite'uyuriki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.
20 'Imexi nuiwarimama: Kananihi meta Tsewariyaxi.
21 Karini nuiwarimama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, Kehieri meta 'Utsiyaxi.
22 Patsuxi nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, Matsehiyaxi, 'Itsimaheri, Natanaheri, Kutsawari meta 'Eratsa.

23 Rewitsixi kemi'ane memiyiakai:

Kutsawari, Tsimi, Kerahiyaxi Kerita titi mititewakai, Petahiyaxi, Kura, meta 'Eriyetsexi.
24 Kwikamete kemi'ane memiyiakai: 'Eriyatsiwi.
Kitenie tehiwemete kemi'ane memiyiakai: Tsaruni, Tereni meta 'Urihi.

25 Hipatita meta 'ixaheritsixi kemi'ane memiyiakai:

Parutsi nuiwarimama: Xamiyaxi, Ketsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Mikamini, 'Eriyatsaxi, Marikiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi.
26 'Erami nuiwarimama: Mataniyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Kehieri, 'Awiri, Keremuti meta 'Eriyaxi.

27 Tsatuhu nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Mataniyaxi, Keremuti, Tsawari meta 'Atsitsa.
28 Wewahi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani, Kananiyaxi, Tsawahi meta 'Atirahi.
29 Wanihi nuiwarimama: Metsurani, Maruki, 'Arahiyaxi, Yatsuwi, Tsehari meta Xamuti.
30 Pakati-Muhawi nuiwarimama: 'Arina, Kerari, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Mataniyaxi, Wetsareri, Winuhi meta Manatsexi.
31 Karini nuiwarimama: 'Eriyetsexi, 'Itsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, Tsimehuni,
32 Wenikamini, Maruki meta Tsemariyaxi.
33 Katsuni nuiwarimama: Matenahi, Matata, Tsawari, 'Eripereti, Keremahi, Manatsexi meta Tsimi.
34 Wanihi nuiwarimama: Marahi, 'Amirani, 'Uheri,
35 Wenahiyaxi, Weriyaxi, Keruhi,
36 Waniyaxi, Meremuti, 'Eriyatsiwi,
37 Mataniyaxi, Matenahi, Katsahi.
38 Winuhi nuiwarimama: Tsimi,
39 Tseremiyaxi, Natani, 'Arahiyaxi,
40 Manarewahi, Tsatsahi, Tsarahi,
41 'Atsareri, Tseremiyaxi, Tsemariyaxi,
42 Tsaruni, 'Amariyaxi meta Kutse.
43 Newu nuiwarimama: Keyeri, Matatiyaxi, Tsawari, Tsewina, Karahu, Kuheri meta Wenahiyaxi.

44 'Iki yunaiti hipame 'ukarawetsixi memikawateiterimatikai mekaniwarutiwitikaitini, hipati 'ari tiiri mekaniwarayexeiyaxiakaitini wahetsie.

Nehemiyaxi

Nehemiyaxi kemɨtiyunenewiekai yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme

1 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Nehemiyaxi kemɨraka'utɨa Hakariyaxi nu'aya:

Hikɨ *kitsireu* metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, ne Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie ne'ukaiku,
2 ne'iwa Kananihi mɨtitewa kaninuani hipame teɨteri Kura kiekatari warawitɨtɨ. Hikɨ nekaniwaruta'iwawiya kememɨte'aka'iyuniwakai huriyutsixi Wawiruniya memɨkaheyehapanie, meta Kerutsareme kemɨraku'anekai.
3 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Huriyutsixi Wawiruniya memɨkaheyehapanie waɨkawamekɨ mepɨteheka'eniwa meta mepeyutetewiya. Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'akuxi pe'uni naitɨ, 'itupariyarite kanetaiyarietɨkani».
4 Mɨpaɨ netiu'enaka, ne'utatsuatɨ nekanayani, mɨixa tukari neninehiweriekaitɨni, nekaniunehakieni, meta neyunenewietɨ Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe newawirietɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe:
«Yawé, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie pemakawe, pemɨmariwe pemayemakaxiwa, 'atɨratu pemaye'atɨwa, 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari memɨmatsinaki'erie wahetsie meta yamemɨtekahu kepemɨti'aita wahetsiemieme,
6 nepɨmatsiwawirie waɨkawa keneneu'eni, kwi keneuxeiya ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'ahetsɨa mieme, tukarikɨ tikarikɨ muyunenewie 'ixaheritsixi 'ateɨterima wahetsiemieme. Nepɨtihekɨata 'ixaheritsixi meta ne netɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme, 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ahepaɨtsita.
7 Kemɨkametinake tepɨte'uyuri meta yemekɨ 'axateputayuri, yatepɨkatekakɨ 'aitsika hepaɨtsita pemɨtatsiyetuiri mati'uximayatsiriwame Muitsexi ya'utainekaku.
8 »Kenaye'eri, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, Muitsexi kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ: "Xɨka 'axaxete'uyurieni ne nepɨxetaxɨriexɨani hipame nuiwarite watsata,
9 matsi xɨka nehetsɨa xe'u'axɨani, yaxetekahutɨ yaxete'u'uwatɨ kenemɨti'aita tsepa hakewa xemehapanie kwiepa, mana nekanixehayewitɨmɨkɨ hakewa kwie nemanayexeitsie ne hakewa nemekanitsie nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ".
10 »Mɨkɨ mepɨ'ateɨterima te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemɨwarutixɨnaxɨ peti'atuaka waɨkawa mariweme petiyurienetɨ kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
11 Yawé, nepɨmatsiwawirie keneu'eni tanenewieri, tepɨte'a'uximayatsiriwamete, pɨtatsinake temetsihayexeiyanikɨ. Yaxeikɨata nepɨmatsiwawirie 'ikɨ ti'uximayatame 'ahetsɨa mieme 'aixɨa keneuyuri ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyakɨ».
'Ana ti'aitame tekɨxieya hanitɨwameya nepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

2

Nehemiyaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani

1 Nitsani metseriyaritsie 'ari xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame winu ne'uhanitɨaku, mɨkɨ meripaitɨ nenutuixiekame mɨkanetsixexeiyakaikɨ,
2 mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayarikuta petinutuixie? Wa'atɨ matsi pepɨkatikuye, xɨari tixaɨtɨ pita kukwiniya pɨmatiyuriene.

Ne waɨkawa nepekamatɨya

3 mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame waɨkawa tukari pekepitɨarieka. ¿Titayarikuta nekatinutuixieka, panatsi kiekaritsie ne'ukiyarima memakateukie naitɨ kaheka'unarie meta 'ituparite naitɨ kahetata'i?

4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kekuta netiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?

Ne nepitawawiri Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe mɨnetsiparewienikɨ,

5 mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame xɨka metsinakeni, xɨka waɨkawa nematsiparewieka, nematsiwawirie Kura kwieyaritsie pemɨnetsi'anunɨ'anikɨ para kiekari nemanukuketɨanikɨ ne'ukiyarima mematihetsie.

6 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya, 'uka mɨti'aitame 'auriena 'utikaiku:

—¿Kekuta pereuyetere? ¿Kepauka kuta pepakunuani?

Kepauka yanemɨtitaxatɨa ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni nemɨyemiekɨ.

7 Tawarita mɨpaɨ netinitahɨawe:

—Ti'aitame 'ahepaɨtsita xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni, xapa keniwaranunɨ'airi kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memɨtama wahetsɨa haa 'Eupɨrate manuyekatsie, para heitserie nemuyanikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie nemeta'anikɨ,

8 ximɨxi nematsiwawirie huku mɨ'ɨwiya 'Atsahapi mɨpaɨ pemɨtitahɨawekɨ huku kɨyeyari mɨnetsiminikɨ, tukita 'itupari nemeuwɨtɨaxɨanikɨ, meta kiekari kuraruyari hetsiemieme meta kiita hakewa nemayekani hetsiemieme.

Ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni kenemɨrewawiriwakai, Kakaɨyari mɨnetsiparewiekaikɨ.

9 Kepauka nemeta'a kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyuipike hepatsie 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye kiekatari wahetsɨa, xapa neniwarehuritɨani ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme. Metatsiere ti'aitame mɨpaɨ tiniuta'aitakaitɨni kename kuyaximama kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei meta memɨtewa'aitɨa menetsi'anuteɨtakekai.

10 Peru Tsamɨwarati huruni tewiyari meta Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari ti'uximayatame, pɨkawarunakixɨ mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka kename xewitɨ nuakai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie tanuanike.

Nehemiyaxi kuraru kemɨtiuxei

11 Merikɨte haika tukari 'anukamiekaku Kerutsareme nenuaka,

12 tɨkarikɨ nekaniwayeyani hipame teɨteri newarawitɨtɨ, peru xeimetɨma 'atsinepɨkarahɨawekai Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiku'iyaritɨwakai Kerutsareme hetsie kenemɨtiyurienikekai. Xeime xeikɨa mura tepahanakai tatsɨari ne nemanakatei.

13 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie nepuwayetɨa Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneuyehani, haixa Yawi Mayu'eriya mɨtitewa matiniere hepatsie meta Xatsi kitenieyari manuwietsie hepatsie. Kerutsareme kuraruyari nekaniuxeiya mu'uni meta 'itupariyarite naitɨ mɨxɨxɨwi.

14 Nekaneyanita Haixata kitenieyari hepatsie meta haa mayema Ti'aitame hetsiemieme, peru huye nepɨka'ukaxei ne'anakaitɨ muwa nemeutahanikekai.

15 Hikɨ 'uyɨwikaku 'akuxi 'aki'utɨma nekaneutayune kuraru ne'uxeiyarɨmetɨ. 'Imatɨrieka nekanakunuani Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneutahani.

16 Kuwexinaruritsixi 'atsimepɨkatehetima hakewa nemanutɨa meta kenemɨrekuyuri, 'ana 'akuxi nixeime huriyu tewiyari mɨpaɨ

nepɨkatitahɨawiwekai: mawari wewiwame tɨma, 'ukirawetsixi meta, nitɨma kuwexinaruritsixi meta kemɨ'ane memɨteta'uximayatakekai.

17 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ:

—Xeme xemunenierixɨ xepɨhɨkɨ ketemu'itɨarie. Kerutsareme pu'uni, 'itupariyari pɨxɨxɨwi taikɨ. Hikɨmɨtɨka, xekeneuyuwaɨriya. Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'aixɨa tepuyurieni para hipatɨri tawarita memɨkatatsinanaimakakɨ.

18 Hikɨ nekatiniwarutaxatɨani Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiparewiekai, yanekaniutayɨni ti'aitame kemainekai. Mɨyamete'u'enanaka mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Hikɨmɨtɨka tekatenita'uximayatakuni.

Kememutiyua yamekateniuyurieni.

19 Kepauka yamemɨtehetima Tsamɨwarati huruni tewiyari, Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari ti'aitame parewiwameya meta Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari waɨkawa mekataninanaimakaitɨni metatsixani'erietɨ mɨpaɨ metateniku'iwawiyakaitɨni:

—Neuxei, ¿kexeteyurie? ¿Kamɨtsɨ ti'aitame kemɨkatinake xeteyurie?

20 Ne mɨpaɨ netiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe kataniparewimɨkɨ. Tame te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, tepikatsutɨani kiekari 'aixɨa temukuyurienikɨ. Xeme 'ena xepɨka'itsɨkate, xepɨkayɨwawe 'ena xemuyeniukanikɨ, Kerutsaremetsie kemɨtɨiyɨ xepɨkate'akumate.

3

Kememɨte'itsutɨa mete'uximayatɨ

1 Hikɨ 'Eriyatsiwi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame meta 'iwamama mawari wewiwamete yunaitɨ meteniuta'uximayata kitenie 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni Muxatsi Memanutahake mɨtitewa. 'Aixɨa mekaniyurieni kemɨrekuwewiyakai, 'itupariyari mekaneuwɨtɨaxɨani, yaxeikɨata kuraru 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni Xeitsienituyari Tuxiyuyari mɨtitewa manuwe me'itsutɨaka Tuxiyu Kananeri mɨtitewa manuwe ye'akame.

2 Manata memitsutɨa teɨteri Keriku kiekatari 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni, Tsakuxi 'Imɨrí nu'aya manata kaniyetsutɨani.

3 Tsapari wakitenieyari mɨtitewa 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni Tsena nuiwarimama. Kɨyexi mekananuyetuani meta 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme kɨyexi heuku'uweme.

4 Manata mitsutɨa kuraru 'aixɨa muyuri Meremuti katiniuyurieni, 'Uriyaxi nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya, manata menumɨa Metsurani katiniuyurieni, Werekiyaxi nu'aya Metsetsaweri teukarieya. Manata menumɨa Tsaruki katiniuyurieni Wanaha nu'aya.

5 Tekuha kiekatarita 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni kuraru mɨyuhayewanekai, tsepa wa'ukiyarima memɨkawaruparewi memɨte'aitakai.

6 Kitenie Ketsana mɨtitewa 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni Kuyara Patsehaki nu'aya meta Metsurani Wetsuriyaxi nu'aya matɨa. Kɨyexi mekananuyetuani meta 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme.

7 Manata kuraru 'aixɨa memuyuri Meratiyaxi kawahunitanaka, Karuni merunutitanaka mekateniuyurieni. Mɨkɨ mekaniwarutinɨni Kawahuni kiekatari meta Mitsipa kiekatari, kuwexinaruri mɨtiwa'aitɨa mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai tau makayuyuipike hepatsie haa 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye kiekame.

8 'Utsiheri pɨratakɨ ti'uximayatame Karahiyaxi nu'aya mana kanenumɨani kuraru 'aixɨa kuyuruwatɨ, manata xewitɨ witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka wewiwame

nenumɨani Kananiyaxi titewatɨ. Mɨkɨ meyuhutatɨ 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni Kerutsareme kuraruyari naime kuraru 'Amatayewa manuyeka ye'akame.
9 Manata kanenumɨani 'aixɨa 'ikuyuruwatɨ Xepahiyaxi Kuxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ pukuwexinaruritɨkai mana hixɨapa 'akame Kerutsareme hetsiemieme,
10 manata kanenumɨani Kerahiyaxi Karumaha nu'aya, kiiya hɨxie mɨyekatei, manata kanenumɨani Katuxi Katsawiniyaxi nu'aya.
11 Manata Marikiyaxi Karini nu'aya meta Katsuwi Pakati-Muhawi nu'aya 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni kuraru meta tuxiyu Huxunu mɨtitewa.
12 Manata Tsaruni Haruketsi nu'aya, mukuwexinaruritɨkai hixɨapa 'akame Kerutsareme hetsie, kuraru 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni niwemama 'ukari me'iparewiekaku.

13 Mayeweri kitenieyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni Kanuni meta Tsanuha kiekatari, 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni 'auxɨwi tsienituyari meturuyari* tewime 'atsita Xatsi kitenieyari paitɨ 'u'akame.

14 Marikiyaxi Xekawi nu'aya, Weti-Hakereni kwieyaritsie mukuwexinaruritɨkai, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Xatsi kitenieyari, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme.

15 Tsaruni Kurikutse nu'aya, kuwexinaruri Mitsipa hetsiemieme, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Haixata kitenieyari, kanenukitɨani, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie 'aixɨa reunarɨmikeme meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni haa mayema Tsiruhe kuraruyari, ti'aitame harawerieya 'aurie muyehane, 'atsita huye tete 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewa manutihane Rawiri kiekariena meutiyune.
16 Nehemiyaxi 'Atsiwuki nu'aya, Wetsuxi kiekariyaritsie hixɨapa 'akametsie mɨkuwexinaruritɨkai, kuraru 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni Rawiri wateukiyapa wahɨxie muyehane, meta 'atsita haa mayema meta kuyaxi waki manuwe muyehane paitɨ.
17 Manata 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni rewitsixi meta Xekuni Wanihi nu'aya. Manata Katsawiyaxi 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Kehira kiekariyari hixɨata 'akametsie mɨkuwexinaruritɨkai, katiniuta'uximayata kuraru 'aixɨa yurieneti yukiekari hetsiemieme.
18 Manata mekanitsutɨani 'iwamama: Wawahi Henarari nu'aya, Kehira kiekariyari hixɨapa 'akametsie kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨ,
19 meta 'Etsexi Ketsuha nu'aya, mukuwexinaruri Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, kuraru 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni 'itsikina kii kuyaxa timieme mɨtiuyepine manuwetsie mutihane.
20 Manata mikatsutɨa mutatsikuritsie 'atsita mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'Eriyatsiwi kitenienatsie 'u'akame, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Waruki Tsawahi nu'aya waɨkawa yuwaɨriyatɨ.
21 Manata mikatsutɨa 'Eriyatsiwi kitenietsie 'atsita naime kiiya manu'axe, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Meremuti 'Uriyaxi nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya.
22 Manata memenɨmɨa mawari wewiwamete mekateniuyurieni kiekari 'aurie mematetɨkatei.
23 Wenikamini Katsuwi matɨa 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni kuraru wakite hɨxie muyehanekai. 'Atsariyaxi, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya 'Ananiyaxi teukarieya, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni kuraru kiiya hɨxie muyeka.

---

* **3:13 3:13** RV60 paine *xeimiriyari tsikuriyari tewime.*

24 Winuhi Henarari nu'aya 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru 'Atsariyaxi kiiya
manuwe 'itsutiaka 'atsita tsikuritanatsie, tatsiari mutitunitsie.
25 Parari 'Utsahi nu'aya 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru 'itsutiaka mutitunit-
sie, tuxiyu 'amutewi manuwe hixie miti'ane paratsiyu manuwe, kuyaxi
watakwa 'aurie. Manata kanenumiani Perahiyaxi, Parutsi nu'aya.
26 Tuki manuwe te'uximayatamete 'Uperi kiekatari, kuraru 'aixia meka-
niuyurieni tau manatineika Haa kitenieyari hixie muyeka meta tuxiyu
'amutewi mana muwe 'aixia mekaniuyurieni.
27 Tekuha kiekatari kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni tuxiyu 'amutewi
manuwe hixie me'itsutiaka 'atsita 'Uperi kuraruyari manuyekatsie paiti.

28 Mawari wewiwamete yuxexuiti kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyuriexiani yukii
hixie muyekatsie Kawayutsixi wakitenietsie me'itsutiaka.
29 Manata kanenumiani 'aixia 'iyurieti Tsaruki 'Imexi nu'aya, kiiya hixie
muyekateiki. Manata 'aixia kaniyurieni Tsemahiyaxi Tsekaniyaxi nu'aya,
tihiweme mihikitikai kitenie Tau Manatineika mititewatsie.
30 Manata Kananiyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, meta Kanuni 'ataxewirieka
mieme Tsarape nu'aya, mikita kuraru yatewime 'aixia mekaniuyurieni.
Metsurani Werekiyaxi nu'aya manata kanenumiani 'aixia kaniyurieni, kiiya
hixie muyekatei.
31 Marikiyaxi pirataki ti'uximayatame, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni tukita
te'uximayatamete wakie miye'axe meta tetuayamete wakie miye'axe,
Memati'iwawiyariwa kitenieyari hixie meta 'atsita kuyaxi tehiwemete
mematiteitsie paiti.
32 Manata 'atsita Muxatsi wakitenie 'u'akame 'aixia mekaniyurieni pirataki
te'uximayatamete meta tetuayamete.

4

Mete'uximayati kememite'u'uximatiarie

1 Kepauka Tsamiwarati yamiretima kename kuraru 'amatayewa
tehekwatiatiwekai, miki pika'inakixi waikawameki, hiki huriyutsixi
kaniwananaimakaitini yuniukiki.
2 Yu'iwama meta kuyaxi Tsamariya kiekatari wahixie mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Kemeteyurie kuta 'iki huriyutsixi haweri memi'anene? ¿Mipai meteyu-
matekuta kename mepitiarieni 'aixia memiyurieniki, tawarita memit-
sutianiki metemawatiweti? ¿Xeitukari kuta me'ininike meteyu'erie? ¿Miki
kuta tetexi mitata'iki meta kii 'unimeyariki tihekwame metetawewienike
meteyu'erie?
3 Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari, hamatiana muyeikakai mipaita miki kaniu-
tayini:
—Miki kurarutsie xika kauxai 'anutiyani naiti kanika'unimiki.
4 'Ayumieme mipai tepite'uyunenewi:
«Takakaiyari pemihiki, keniwaru'eni,
kememitatenanaima yuniukiki.
Yaketineuyuri 'axa'anemeki kememutiyuane wahetsie pita mitinakeki:
memiwaraye'unie wahetsia keniwayetua,
memanutaxiriyaniki xeime kwieyaritsie.
5 Ke'axamemutiyua pepikatiwareuyehiwirieka,
'axakememite'uyuri pepikaratitimaiyani,
'axamemitewakihiaweki kemi'ane kuraru 'aixia memuyurie».

6 Merikɨte teniyeweiyakaitɨni tete'uximayatɨ, hikɨ kuraru tehekwariyatɨ hixɨapa teniuti'axɨani kemeutitewakai teɨteri meyuwaɨriyatɨ memɨte'uta'uximayataxɨkɨ.
7 Peru kepauka Tsamɨwarati meta Tuwiyaxi, metatsiere 'arawetsixi, 'amunitsixi meta 'Atsiruri kiekatari yamemɨtehetima kenameri 'ari manaye'u'unikaitsie ranunarixɨaximekai, 'ana waɨkawa mekaniuyeha'ani,
8 hikɨ mekateniutixata Kerutsareme memɨtamienikɨ waɨkawa memɨwa'uximatɨanikɨ.
9 Hikɨ 'ayumieme teniyunenewiekaitɨni takakaɨyari tewawirietɨ, meta teniwaru'uitɨani yɨwikɨta meta hekɨta tehɨwemete mɨpaɨ temɨteyutahɨkakɨ.

10 Hikɨ teɨteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:

«Tetexi tɨkɨmete mepu'u'uxeri,
kaniwaɨkawanitsɨ muka'unixɨ,
tepɨkayɨwekaxɨani
'aixɨa temiyurienikɨ 'ikɨ kuraru 'amatayewa».

11 Memɨtatsi'aye'unieta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «'Atsimekatemaikaku wahetsɨa tepɨye'axɨani temɨwakwinikɨ, mɨpaɨ teteyurieyu 'ana 'uximayatsika pɨhayewarieni».

12 Hipatɨ huriyutsixi mɨkɨ wa'aurie memeutitekai yamekateniuta'axekaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Mepɨxetakwini tsepa hakewa memakanexɨa».

13 Hikɨ 'ana teɨteri nekaniwaru'uitɨani 'axeikɨa 'iwamarixi, 'ixipara me'u'ɨkame, tupi meta 'ɨrɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ, kuraru warita hakewa manayeyeyɨkɨtɨkateitsie.
14 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'aixɨa netiuyuriekari, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, metatsiere teɨteri yunaime: «Xepɨkawamakaxeni. Ti'aitame xekena'eriwani, mɨmariwe mɨmakaxiwa, xekeneuyutakuya yu'iwama wahetsie xenuatɨ, yuniwema wahetsie, yu'ɨitama meta yukii hetsie xenuatɨ».

15 Kepauka memɨtatsi'aye'unie memɨtehetima kename yatetemaikai kememɨteku'eriwakai meta kename Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ memɨteyurienikɨ kawarupitɨa, tekaniu'axɨani temakurarutatɨwe taxexuitɨ ta'uximayatsikatsie.
16 Mana mɨtiyehane hixɨata me'atɨ neteɨterima meteni'uximayakaitɨni, hipatɨta mekatenitahɨkaitɨni 'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ meta pitsika, tupi, memɨyukunarɨma meta kuyaxi wakamixa me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ. Memanuyetei mekaniwaparewiekaitɨni yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
17 Kuraru 'aixɨa memuyuriekai meta memɨtetuatɨwekai, mepɨyu'ɨwiyakai mete'uximayatɨ kapa me'utakwi'iwakɨ.

18 Yunaitɨ memɨte'uximayakai kuraru 'aixɨa memɨyuriekai yu'ixipara mekanakawɨtɨatɨkateitɨni. Ne'aurie kaniutiwekaitɨni kuxineta makwe'e yɨkɨ xɨka tiuyɨni tatsihiwiwame.
19 Ne mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarahɨawekaitɨni 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta yunaime teɨteri: «Ta'uximayatsika pɨwaɨkawa yemekɨ, tameta 'ateewa tepu'u kurarutsie.
20 'Ayumieme, xɨka te'utakwi'iwa, kuxineta xepe'enieni, 'ana xeiya xekenahu tahetsɨa. Takakaɨyari kaniyutamiemɨkɨ tahetsiemieme».

21 Hikɨ, 'amɨtikatare 'atsita taikai yɨwikɨta xurawetsixi meyuhekɨareyu, hixɨata me'atɨ teɨteri metenitahɨkaitɨni pitsika me'u'ɨtɨ kapa te'utakwi'iwakɨ, mexi hipatɨ tete'uximayakai.

22 Miki tukaritsie teiteri mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Yunaiti xeme meta teparewiwamete, Kerutsaremetsie xekeneyukuhayeikawani tikariki xemite'utahiweniki, tukarikita xemite'uta'uximayataniki».
23 Ne meta ne'iwama meta memitatsiparewiekai, meta meminetsikihitiwekai, tepika'uyuti'ixurikipiwakai: teyuxexuiti tame yatepiteyuha'aritiakai te'utakwi'iwaki.

5

Nehemiyaxi tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wahetsie kemitiutanua

1 Hiki 'Ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi mana kiekatari mipai mekateniwarutahiawe yu'iwama huriyutsixi tirikaiyemeki,
2 hipati mipai memutiyuanekaiki: «Xika tewaruti'iniata taniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari tekanitamiireniri. Waikawa tiriku tekaneuyehiaka temiwikwekaki».
3 Hipatita mipai mepiteha'akai: «Tiriku tekuwautiweti temikakwiniki haakaki, takwie tekaniutuani temati'etsatsie, ta'iteirite meta takiite».
4 Hipatitatsiere mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Takwie hetsiemieme tumini tepuwaye'ii meta kaxie haraweriyaritsie mieme, mipai temite'ipitianiki ti'aitame kemitatiwawirie.
5 Tsepa tame 'iwamarixi temihiki, taniwema meta waniwema yaxeikia memi'anene, tameri taniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari tekaniwarutuani hipame wairiyarika memitewa'uximayatsiriekaki. Mekanixuaweni taniwema 'ukari wairiyarika mete'uximayati, tepikayiwawe temiteyutuaniki wahetsiemieme mexixinime temiwarayeitianiki, tixaiti temikatehexeiyakiri, takwie meta takaxie haraweriyarite hipati pitiwapiiniri».
6 Kepauka nemiwaru'eni mipai me'utiyuaneme, waikawa nekaniuyeha'ani.
7 'Arike waikawa neheitimaixiaka, neniwarutatieni 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi:
—'Aixia pika'ane yu'iwama tumini xewaniitiati xemiwawawirieka xete'ana'iwakameki.
Hiki yunaime nekaniwaruta'inieni memiyukuxeirieniki wahetsiemieme,
8 mana mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe:
—Wairiyarika teyupitiati, ta'iwama tepiwarutawikweitsitia huriyutsixi memutuiyakai hipame nuiwarite wahetsia. Hikita xeme yu'iwama xetewatua, panatsi tame tekawarutawikweitsitia.
'Ana yunaiti kayuwati mekaniutamare, mepikayiwawekai yiki memitiyuani.
9 Mipaita nekaniutayini:
—Kexemiteyurie miki 'aixia pika'ane. ¿Matsi kareuyewetse Kakaiyari hixie 'aixia xemiteyurieka, para temikateyutewiniakaki hipame nuiwarite wahixie, memitatsi'aye'unie?
10 Ne, ne'iwama meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete, tepiwaniitia tumini meta tiriku. Peru hikiri tepitehayewa tetewawawirieti hanamakameki.
11 Ne waikawameki nepixewawirie wakwie xemiwayetuirieniki, wakaxie haraweriyari, huriwu haraweriyari meta waki, metatsiere xeitsienituyaritsie mieme xeime pirata meta tiriku, winu, hatseiti wairiyarika xemiwawawiriekai.
12 Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Aixia pi'ane, kepemaine naimeki yatepiteyurieni. Tinaime tepitewayetuirieni, nitixaiti tekatewawawirieti.

Hiki mawari wewiwamete nekaniwaruta'inieni miki wahixie yamemitiyuaniki kename yametekakine.

13 Hiki nekamixa 'amitewi ne'utakatseka mipai nekaniutayini:

—Kakaiyari mipai ketikatse meta yukie kehayeweiyarieni naime tita mirexeiya ketiunawaiyarieni kemi'ane yamikatikayani. Mipai ketikatse Kakaiyari, tixai karexeiyakame ke'ayeitiani.

Yunaiti teiteri memiyuxeiriekai mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Mipai ketiiyini.

Hiki Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia mekaniutiyuani, meta teiteri yamekatenikakine kememutiyua.

14 Xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, kepauka nemutahiawarie Kura kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri nemihikitiniki, 'atsita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie, tatsiari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari, ne'iwama meta ne nekuwexinarurititi kenemitiwaukakekai tepikate'utawau.

15 Peru meripaiti memanuka'ukai 'ana mekaniwawiyakaitini waikawa teiteri, tukariki yameteniwawawiriekaitini 'ikwai meta winu huta tewiyari pirata tuminiyariki raye'akame. Metatsiere tewa'uximayatsiriwamete teiteri wairiyarika meteniwa'aitiakaitini. Ne hawaiki mipai nepikatiuyuri Kakaiyari nemakati.

16 Matsi ne meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete tepite'uta'uximayataxi, kuraru 'aixia tepuyuriekai tixaiti kwie tepikate'unanai.

17 Nemexatsie xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekateniutikwa'akaitini, huriyutsixi meta nehamatia memitehiritiariekai, tekawa'iniatati hipame kwieyaritsie memaneikakai.

18 Xeitukaritsie tepita'iniaritiakai mitikawewiyaniki ta'ikwai, xewiti tuuru, meyu'ataxewiti muxatsi, yayupaimetita wakanari, tamamata tukari 'anukayeikakakuta winu waikawati ni'atiariwakaitini. Peru hatsuaku nepikatiutawau nekuwexinarurititi kenemitiwaukakekai, teiteri waikawa memite'uka'eniwakaiki.

19 Nekakaiyari, kenena'eriwani, naime kenemitiuyuri 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, 'aixia keneneyurieka.

6

Tawarita memiwaraye'unie kememitewaru'uximatia

1 Tsamiwarati, Tuwiyaxi, Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari meta yunaiti memitatsi'aye'unie, metenetimani kename ne kuraru ne'anukuketiakai meta kenameri naiti 'akanirietikatei (peru 'akuxi 'itupari pikaheuwitikatei).

2 Hiki Tsamiwarati meta Ketseni 'iki niuki mekaneneyeni'airieni: «'Ahamatia tepitakuxeirieni xeime 'Unuhu kiekariyaritsie mayeweri». Yuriki kememineteni'airietiwekai menetekwinitiakuti xeikia mekaniutiyuanekaitini.

3 'Ayumieme mipai netiniwareni'airieni: «Matsi tukari nepikahexeiya waikawameki nepiti'uximaya, nepikayiwe nemeuyani. Ne xika neheuyani 'aixia pikayini 'uximayatsika piranukaweni».

4 Naukakia menetenetani'airieni, peru yaxeikia netiniwaku'eiyakaitini.

5 'Auxiwirieka mipai Tsamiwarati kanetineyeni'airieni, xeime 'iparewiwame 'utima, yaxeikia reku'ukame xapa 'anutiyepiekame,

6 mipai katine'ukaitini:

«Mipai pitiutaine teiteri mipai meputiyuane, Ketseni yaxeikia paine, kename 'eki meta huriyutsixi kuraru 'aixia xeheyurie mipai xeteku'eriwati

yuxaɨta xeteyuta'aitɨanike. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'enakare kename 'ekɨ ti'aitame peyeimɨkɨ,
7 kename texaxatamete pewaretihɨawixɨ para ti'aitame Kerutsaremetsie memɨmatsi'ayeitɨanikɨ, mɨpaɨ memɨtiyuanikɨ: “Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tepexeiya”. 'Ayumieme kenamie mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita temɨtetaxatakɨ, mexi 'akuxi ti'aitame karetamariwe mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita».
8 Neta mɨpaɨ nepɨreinɨ'airi: «Kepemaine yurikɨ pepɨkahetaine. Naitɨ 'ikɨ kepemaine peheiwewietɨ pepetaine».
9 Yurikɨ, metatsimariutatɨ xeikɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni. Temɨtehayewakɨ temɨka'inɨnikɨ ta'uximayatsika.

«Hikɨ, Ti'aitame, kenenetɨrɨkariyani nemiyeweiyanikɨ neti'uximayatɨ».

10 Hikɨ ne Tsemahiyaxi kie nekaneyani, Rerahiyaxi nu'aya Mehitaweri teukarieya, yukiita kanayekateitɨni reunatɨkaitɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Tepɨtakuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari kiita
teteheunatɨkaitɨ,
tukita 'upaitɨ,
mekanayenexɨakuni mematsimienike.
Huu, 'ikɨ tɨkariyaritsie pepɨmierieni».
11 Peru ne mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨkahɨkɨ memɨyu'una. 'Ukitsi nehepaɨ memɨ'anene mepɨkayu'awiwieta tukita yutukari memɨtawikweitsitɨanikɨ. Ne nepɨkaneti'awieta.
12 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima Kakaɨyari pɨkaheiyenɨ'akai, matsi Tsamɨwarati meta Tuwiyaxi mepɨte'ipitɨakai para mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.
13 Puyuritɨkai, mepɨte'ipitɨakai mɨnetsitimariutakɨ, 'axanemɨtiyurienikɨ ne'i'enietɨ niukitana. 'Anata 'axamemɨtiyuanikɨ nehepaɨtsita kename heitserie yanekatikamie.

14 «Nekakaɨyari, kena'eriwani kememɨnetsiyurikɨ Tsamɨwarati meta Tuwiyaxi. Yaxeikɨa kena'eriwani 'ukaratsi 'aniukame muyuxata Nuhariyaxi meta hipatɨ 'aniukamete memuyuxata memɨnetsitimariutakekai».

Kuraru kemɨtiunɨrie 'aixɨa 'itɨarienetɨ

15 Kuraru 'amatayewa niɨnɨre 'eruri metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tukariyaritsie. 'Aixɨa me'iyurietɨwetɨ mekaniuyurieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta tukari.
16 Kepauka memɨtatsi'aye'unie memɨte'utamari, nuiwarite ta'aurie hurawatari mekaniutimamani meta mekaniyutitetewiya, mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimakɨ kename Kakaɨyari tatsiparewiekaku xeikɨa tete'uyuri.
17 Naime mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi Tuwiyaxi matɨa mekaniyu'eniekaitɨni,
18 'ana yumɨiretɨ Kura teɨteriyari mekaninɨkaitɨni Tsekaniyaxi mumunieyatɨkaikɨ 'Araki nu'aya, meta nu'aya Kuhanahani Metsurani mumunieyatɨkaikɨ Werekiyaxi nu'aya.
19 Nehɨxie Tuwiyaxi 'aixɨa metenikuxatakaitɨni, peru 'arike naime metenikuxaxatɨwakaitɨni ne kenemutainekai. 'Ayumieme Tuwiyaxi, xapakɨ kanenimariutamɨkɨkaitɨni.

7

Kerutsareme kememɨteta'ɨwiya

1 Kepauka kuraru munɨrie 'itupari meuwɨtɨarie kitenie, mekaniu-
tihɨawarieni kitenie tehɨwemete, kwikamete meta rewitsixi.

2 Ne'iwa Kananihi, mɨkɨ tewi yamɨtikamie Kakaɨyari mayemakaxe
mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Kerutsareme nenihɨritɨani Kananiyaxi mame kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨ mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie.

3 Yuhutame mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie
kepauka tau manatinenitsie katineuyepierikemɨkɨ, pɨreunarɨmikenita taikai
tehɨwemete mekahekɨniwawekaku 'akuxi, hikɨ kɨyexi mekaneu'uitɨakuni.
Meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaniwa'uitɨakuni tehɨwemete, hipatɨ
mepɨtetahɨni kememɨte'uku'utɨkɨka hipatɨta yukie hɨxie».

4 Kiekari yemekɨ 'akaniyeukaitɨni, peru teɨteri mana kiekatari
mepɨkayumɨirekai, naitɨ kii 'aixɨa mɨka'itɨarietɨkateikɨ.

Kememɨtehaka'utsie memakunuaxɨa

5 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniuyuitɨani ne'iyaritsie nemɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ
memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi, hipatɨ ti'aitame parewiwametemama
meta yunaime teɨteri, nemɨwaraka'utɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie
memɨmiemetetɨkai, meta xapa nekaniutaxeiya kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ
memaye'uxa matɨari memu'axɨakai. Mana mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni:

6 'Ikɨ xapa kanihɨkɨtɨni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, tatsɨari,
Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨwarehapakai,
memepitɨarie memakunuaxɨanikɨ Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie.
Yuxexuitɨ yukiekaritsie mekanakunuaxɨani,

7 mekaniwa'atɨani Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Xa-
hamiyaxi, Nakamani, Maxirukeyu, Wiritsani, Mitsipereti, Wihiwahi, Ne-
humi meta Wanaha.

'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxɨa waxapayari:

8 Parutsi nuiwarimama	2.172
9 Tsepatiyaxi nuiwarimama	372
10 'Araki nuiwarimama	652
11 Pakata-Muhawi nuiwarimama, tatsɨari, Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.818
12 'Erami nuiwarimama	1.254
13 Tsatuhu nuiwarimama	845
14 Tsakahi nuiwarimama	760
15 Winuhi nuiwarimama	648
16 Wewahi nuiwarimama	628
17 'Atsikari nuiwarimama	2.322
18 'Arunikani nuiwarimama	667
19 Wihiwahi nuiwarimama	2.067
20 'Arini nuiwarimama	655
21 'Atexi nuiwarimama, tatsɨari, 'Etsekiyaxi nuiwarimama	98
22 Katsumi nuiwarimama	328
23 Wetsahi nuiwarimama	324
24 Karipi nuiwarimama	112
25 Kawahuni nuiwarimama	95
26 Wereni meta Netupa kiekatari	188
27 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
28 Weti-'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
29 Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatari	743
30 Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	721
31 Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
32 Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatari	123
33 xewitɨta Newu kiekatari	52
34 xewitɨta 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
35 Karini kiekatari	320
36 Keriku kiekatari	345
37 Ruri, Kariri, meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	721
38 Tsena kiekatari	3.930

39 Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha niwemama	973
40 'Imexi nuiwarimama	1.052
41 Patsuxi nuiwarimama	1.247
42 Karini nuiwarimama	1.017

43 'Ikɨ rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨni memakunuaxɨa Ketsuha meta Karimieri nuiwarimama, Hu

44 Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama	148

45 Kitenie tehɨwemete Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanuiwarim

[46] Tukita te'uximayatamete 'iki wanuiwarima mepiyiakai: Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti, [47] Ker

[57] Tsarumuni memiparewiekai wanuiwarima, Tsutahi niwemama mekanihikitikaitini, me

[60] Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima	392

[61] Hipatita mekaniu'axiani Teri-Meraki mehanexiaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru miki wahetsiemieme xapa pumawekai wa'ukiyarima memaye'uxa, kemi'ane memitehanuiwaritikai xika 'ixaheritsixi mehikitikaitini:

[62] Rerahiyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura wanuiwarima	642

[63] Hipatita mawari wewiwamete, mepika'uyiwekaxia yamemitiyuani kemi'ane memitehanuiwaritikai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, 'iki: Kawahiyaxi meta Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima ('iki 'imatirieka mieme Karaha kiekame Waxitsirahi titewakame niweya kaniutiwitini, mana 'eyehanaka mipai katiniuyuteriwa).
[64] Miki mekaniuyutiwauni memaka'uxatsie watutsima, peru mepikawarukaxei, 'ayumieme mepanayexiriya mawari wewiwamete memikahikitiniki.
[65] Miki kuwexinaruri katiniwarukunamirieni mawari memikatekwakaki, 'arike mawari wewiwame wahetsiemieme 'iniari kemitiwewienikekai *'urimi* meta *tumimiki*.*

[66] Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyupaimekaitini, huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (42.360) teiteri.
[67] Meka'iniariti wairiyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, memiyupaimekai, 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337), meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitini huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
[68] Matsita mekaniwarexeiyakaitini 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimama 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi muratsixi,
[69] nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

[70] Hipati 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima miraye'axe mepiteyetia 'uximayatsika hetsiemieme: kuwexinaruri 'atahaika kiruyari huru kaniyetuani, meta

* **7:65 7:65** *'urimi meta tumimiki.* Mawari wewiwame mekatikikaita piyetekai tetexi hutati, miki pititetewakai, memitehetimamatekeniki Kakaiyari kemitinake pi'ayumiemetikai (**Mem 28:30**).

watsute 'amɨnene huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meta 'auxɨwi tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (530) mawari wewiwame wakemarite,
71 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata (1.210) kiruyari pɨrata,
72 yunaitɨ teɨteri xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) kiruyari pɨrata, mawari wewiwamete wakemariteta 'amɨtɨtɨ haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta paɨmeme.
73 Mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehɨwemete, kwikamete, teɨteri kiekatari, tukita te'uximayatamete meta hipatɨta 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaneukuyaxixɨani.

'Inɨari niukiyari 'Etsitɨraxi kemɨrakaterɨwaxɨ

'Atahuta metseri haye'aku, 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaniukutetɨkateitɨni.

8

1 Hikɨ teɨteri yunaitɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni, takwa Haa kitenieyari hɨxie mukumakaitsie. Hikɨ ti'ɨkitame 'Etsitɨraxi mekananayexeiya 'inɨari niukiyari Muitsexi hetsɨa mieme makaterɨwakɨ, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mɨwayetuiriekai yamemɨtekahunikɨ.
2 Hikɨ 'atahutarieka metseritsie mexɨakame tukaritsie, mawari wewiwame 'Etsitɨraxi 'inɨari niukiyari kani'atɨani memayuxeɨrie wahɨxie, mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni 'ukitsi meta 'ukari metatsiere tɨɨri memɨteheutamariwawe,
3 kanekaterɨwa yunaime wahɨxie mana takwa Haa kitenieyari hɨxie. Yunaitɨ teɨteri kayuwatɨ mekaniumakaitɨni me'i'enietɨ, 'inɨari niukiyari xapayari kemɨtikuterɨwarɨwakai, ximeri me'utayuaka tukake mekateniutahayewa.
4 Ti'ɨkitame 'Etsitɨraxi wapai kanakawekaitɨni kɨyexi 'a'uyeheikametsie mutawewiyakai 'anamieme. Tserietana mekaniuti'ukaitɨni Matatiyaxi, Tsema, 'Aniyaxi, 'Uriyaxi, Kirikiyaxi meta Matsehiyaxi, 'utatanata mekaniuti'ukaitɨni, Perahiyaxi, Mitsaheri, Marikiyaxi, Katsumi, Katsiwarana, Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani.
5 'Etsitɨraxi wapaitɨ nakawekaitɨni yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanixeiyakaitɨni. Kepauka memunenierixɨ 'inɨari niukiyari nanutayepiwakaitɨni, 'ana yunaitɨ 'amekaniti'uni.
6 Hikɨ 'Etsitɨraxi Yawé pamɨpariyutsi kaniupitɨani, Kakaɨyari mɨmariwe. Hikɨ teɨteri yunaitɨ teikɨ mekanemeixɨani, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni, mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni». Hikɨ mekaniukahɨxima'uni kwiepa, Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani.
7 Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Tserewiyaxi, Kamini, 'Akuwi, Tsawetahi, Huriyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Kerita, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutsaweri, Kanahani meta Perahiyaxi mekaniwahekɨatɨakaitɨni teɨteri 'inɨari niukiyari, mɨkɨ me'enanatɨ mepɨkakuyuatɨkatei.
8 Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mekateniterɨwakaitɨni 'inɨari niukiyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme meta mekanihekɨatakaitɨni kemaine memeiti'enietɨkɨkanikɨ.
9 Teɨteri me'i'enieka 'inɨari niukiyari mekanitsutɨani me'utitsuatɨ. 'Ayumieme kuwexinaruri Nehemiyaxi, mawari wewiwame meta ti'ɨkitame 'Etsitɨraxi, rewitsixi teɨteri memɨtewa'ɨkitɨakai, mɨpaɨ

mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xepika'utitsuanani meta xepikanutututuixieka, 'iki tukari patsieti kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme takakaiyari».
10 Hikita Nehemiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuniri. 'Aixia xeketenekwaka, xeketene'ieka mirakaka meta 'ikwaiki xekeneyuparewieka kemi'ane mikarexeiya hamatia, 'iki tukari patsieti matiaki Yawé hetsiemieme. Xepikanutututuixieka, temawierika Yawé hetsiemieme katanitirikariyani».
11 Yaxeikiatsiere rewitsixi yunaime mekaniwaniti akaitini. Mipai metewakihiaweti: «Kayuwati. Xepikanutututuixieka, 'iki tukari kanipatsieka».
12 Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine metehekwanike metehe'ienike meta 'ikwai meteheyutaminike, meyutemamawieti metehetimaika kememiteheta'ikitiarie.

Xamaru 'ixiarariyari

13 'Uxa'arieka, yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi, mawari wewiwamete yunaiti meta rewitsixi, 'Etsitiraxi ti'ikitame hetsia mekaniuyukuxeirieni 'iniari niukiyari memuyuti'ikitianiki kehapai mitikuxatatika.
14 Mana mekanikaxeiya mipai re'ukame Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia kename 'ixiarari memiwewienitsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi xamaruta me'ukutetikanikekai,
15 mipaita katine'ukaitini meketewarutaxatianike naitsarie kiekaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie 'iki 'aitsika: «Yemuritsie xekenehu huriwu xawari xekenetiyu, huriwu yeuta mieme, tsikwai, taki meta naime tita waika mitixawariyatika, xamaru temitiwewieniki, kemire'uxa».
16 Teiteri yamekatenikakine tupiriya mekani'atiani, mikiki xamaru mekaniutiwewieni kii heima, takwa, Kakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie, Haa kitenieyari takwayaritsie meta 'Epirahini kitenieyari takwayaritsie.
17 Yunaiti teiteri mehehapanieka memu'axia xamaru mekaniutiwewieni mikitia mekanayetetikateitini. Mipai mepikateyuriwawekai 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'amuyeikakaitsietiti, 'ixiarari mariweme mekaniuwewieni.
18 'Ixiarari mewewieti 'atahuta tukari mekaniuyurieni, naime miki tukaritsie 'Etsitiraxi 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniwateriwiriekaitini. 'Atahaika tukaritsie 'ixiarari mipatsie mekaniuwewieni, kemire'ukai 'iniari niukiyari.

9

'Ixaheritsixi kememiteyetua 'axakememite'uyuri

1 Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie miki metseriyaritsie mekaniuyukuxeirieni 'ixaheritsixi meyuhakienike, hiwerika kamixayari mekananakatixiani meta naxi yumu'utsie meneutiwiwiexiani.
2 Teewatari wahetsiari me'ayekineka meniuyutihekiata 'axakememite'uyuri yumiireme wahixie meta watewarima ke'axamemite'uyuri,
3 hiki yamekaniutiyuani yuhetsie mekatenahiani. Haika hurayari mekaniuyurieni 'iniari niukiyari meteriwati Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia mieme, meta haika hurayari mekaniyuhekiatakaitini ke'axamemite'uyuri, 'imatirieka hixiena mekaniukahixima'uni.
4 Hiki rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Karimieri, Tsewaniyaxi, Wuni, Tserewiyaxi, Wahani meta Kenani wapaiti mekaneuti'uni karima mekaniuyutanenewieni Yawé Kakaiyari mehahiaweti.
5 Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Karimieri, Wanihi, Katsawiniyaxi, Tserewiyaxi, Huriyaxi, Tsewaniyaxi meta Petahiyaxi mipai mekaniutiyuani karima: «Hikimitika, Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekeneutiyua takakaiyari

hiki mitiyehane meta yareuyuhanemeki.
'Aixia peke'itiarieka Tati'aitiwame.
Pekeniawarieka witsikepemi'ane kepemititewa,
'aixia pi'ane peminiawarieka 'aixia pemi'itiariekaki.

6 »'Eki xeikia Yawé pepihiki.
'Eki muyuawi peputawewi,
naime muyuawi kemiyewa
xurawetsixi warexeiyakame.
'Eki tukari pepiwapitia tita pemitiutawewi:
kwie meta haramara
yunaime mana memitexuawe.
'Ayumieme xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete 'ahixie mepukahixima'uwe.

7 »'Eki, Yawé meta Kakaiyari,
'Apirami pemanayexei pepihiki.
'Eki 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti pepiyewiti,
'Apirahami pepititeriwaxi.
8 Hetsiena pepikaxei 'iyari heitserie yamitikamie
'ayumieme tiratu hamatiana pepuwewi.
Mipai pepititahiawixi kename nuiwarimama
kananeutsixi wakwie pewayetuirienikekai,
meta 'etitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi meta peretseutsixi,
kewutseutsixi, keriketseutsixi wakwie.
Pepiraye'atia kepemutayi
heitseriemeki yapemitikamie pemihikiki.

9 »'Ekipitu tatewarima wa'uximatiarika pepu'eni,
Haramara Mixeta 'aurie kememiteyuhiweriekai pepuwaru'eni.
10 Mariweme pepitiuyuri waikawamexia
Parahuni hetsia, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaiti teiteri,
penieretii kememitewananaimakai
'ateiterima kememiwayuriekai.
Mipai petiuyurieku
hiki pepukuxaxatsiwa naitsarie.
11 Wahixie haramara pepanutayepi,
mepanuki 'ayewakikaku.
Peru memiwaruweiyakai
haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepiwareukaxiri,
tetexi wahepai tetiata paiti.
12 Haiwitiri 'a'uwemeki pepiwaruwitixime kai tukariki,
tai 'a'uwemeki tikariki pepiwaruwitixime kai:
memuhuniki wahuye pepihekiariwiekai.

13 »Tsinahi hiriyaritsie pepunua,
muyuawitsie paiti pepuwarutahiawixi.
Ketitamitiheitserie pepitiwarutaxatia meta 'iniari niukiyari yuri maine,
'aitsika 'aixia mi'anene.
14 Pepiwarutaxatia Xawati tukariyari mipatsie,
Muitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mihikitikaitsie
'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari pepiwayetuiri.

15 »Meheuhaakakwikukaku paa muyuawitsie miemeki pepiwarutihuxaitia,
meheuharikukaku pepiwaruharitia haa 'aitsie mieme.
Kwie pepiwayetuiri
pemiwayetuirienikekai pemainekai.
16 Tatewarima ta'ukiyarima mepuyuta'irixi,
yamemitekakine mepika'uyuwairi 'a'aitsika hetsie.
17 Mematsi'enienike mepikayuwairi,
mariweme kepemitiuyuri
wahetsiemieme mepikahaye'eri.
Waikawa mepitsetse'ikai meta mepikaheu'enanakai
'atsita xeime mepanuyeye
muwarakunuitianiki 'Ekipitu
wairiyarika memiteha'uximayakaitsie.
Peru 'eki pepikawaruku'eiri
Kakaiyari pemitareuyehiwirie pemihikiki,
pemitiuyukakwewimiki meta pemitiuyukanenimaya,
haxiaki pekayumexiitiati, peru waikawa petiuyukanaki'erieti.

18 »Tsepa tsikeru memutawewi
tepiaki wewiyakame,
mipai memutiyua: "'Iki kani'akakaiyaritini
'Ekipitu matsiyewiti",
tsepa yemeki kwinimieme
'ahixie 'axamemite'uyuri,
19 'eki pepikawaruku'eiri makumawetsie
'eki kwinimieme pemitiuyukanenimayaki.

»Hatsuaku pikawaruku'eiri hai 'amuwekai
tukariki miwaruwitixime kai huyeta,
meta pikatiuhayewaxi wahekiariwiyati tai 'a'uwemeki
tikariki miwa'iniaritikai kememiteheuyune.

20 »'A'iyari 'aixia mi'aneki memitemaiwaweniki pepiwarupitia.
Manana pepikawarunawairi me'ikwakaku,
haa pepiwaruharitia memikaheuharikuniki.
21 Huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie pepitiwamikwakai.
Tixaiti reuyeweti pikaratia wahetsiemieme.
Wakamixate pika'utitsanixi
meta wa'ikate pika'utihai.

22 »Pepiwayetuiri te'aitamete meta kiekari,
yuxexuime kwie pepiwaruxatia.
Te'aitamete mepiwara'iwaxi 'Uhuki meta Tsikuni,
memite'aitakai Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie.
23 Waniwema pepiwarutimiiriyaxi
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepai,
kwietsie pepiwa'atia
watewarima pemiwaraxaxatiwakaitsie.
24 Waniwema miki kwieyaritsie mepu'axia.
Wahixie pepitiwaruta'aitia kananeutsixi mana memu'uwakai,
te'aitamete pepiwayetuiri meta teiteri mana kiekatari,
kemitiwanake wahetsie yamemiteyurieniki.

25 Kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mepiwara'iwaxi meta
kwie 'aixia mi'anene,
kiite yukii mepayeitiaxia piinitiarika tihipineme,
meta putsute muyewawaki, kaxie haraweriyarite meta huriwu,
metatsiere waikawa 'iteirite 'ikwaxi mirexeiyatika.
Meteniutikwani meta meniutihuxani metatsiere meniutiwaiyata,
mepiteha'iniataxi waikawa ke'aixia pemiwaruyuri.

26 »Peru mekaheu'enanati mepaki:
menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki,
'a'aitsika meputixani'eri,
'aniukamete 'ahetsia miemete mepiwarukwi
memiwa'iniekai memi'axianiki 'ahetsia,
yemeki 'ahixie 'axamepite'uyuri.
27 'Ayumieme memiwaraye'unie hetsia pepiwayetua,
mikita mekaniwaru'uximatiani.
'Uximatiarikatsata memanahiwiwakaitini,
muyuawitsie paiti peniwaru'enieni,
pemitiuyukakwewimikiki pekaniwareyeni'ani memiwatawikweitsitiani
memiwaxinaki memiwaraye'unie wahetsia.
28 Peru kepauka memuxinarie,
yaxeikiatsiere mepiteyuriekai,
'ekita pepiwayetuayakai memiwaraye'unie wahetsia,
miki mekateniwaruta'aitiwakaitini.
Hekwameki mekameniutahiwiwakaitini pemiwaparewieniki,
hiki muyuawitsie paiti pekaniwaku'eniwakaitini.
Waikawa pemiwanaki'eriekaiki
miixa peniwarutawikweitsitiani.
29 Pepiwaraye'eritia 'a'iniari niukiyaritsie memanuaxianiki,
peru miki mepuyuta'irixi
meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamepikatekaki.
'Axamepite'uyuri 'a'aitsikate hepaitsita,
tukari mitiyupitiwa kemi'ane meye'atiwa.
Mekaheu'enanati mepimatsi'uku'eiri,
metsetse'iti mepayuyeitia meta mepikayuwairi memimatsi'enieni.

30 »Miixa wiyari pepiwanewiekai,
'a'iyariki pepiwaraye'eritiwakai
'aniukamete yame'utiyuanekaku,
peru miki mepika'u'enana.
'Ayumieme pepiwayetua miki
kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsia.
31 Peru 'eki, waikawa pemitiuyukanenimayaki
pepikawarukwi meta pepikawaruku'eiri,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari meta pemiti'akanenimaya.

32 »Hikita, takakaiyari,
Kakaiyari pemimariwe, pemimakaxiwa meta pemitirikaiye,
tiratu pemaye'atiwa meta yapepitikamie,
'etsiwa tiuyime pepika'erieka kememite'ukwinitiarie,
tate'aitiwamete,
kuwexinaruritsixi, mawari wewiwamete meta 'aniukamete,
ta'ukiyarima meta teyunaiti 'ateiteri,

te'aitamete 'Atsiriya kiekatari memɨtatsi'a'iwaxɨtsietɨtɨ 'atsita hikɨ.
33 'Ekɨ heitserie pepɨtiyurienekai
tame kemɨtatiuyuri,
'ekɨ yapepɨtikatɨa.
Tame 'apɨta 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
34 Tate'aitɨwamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi,
tamawari wewiwamete meta tatewarima,
'a'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamepɨkatekakɨ
meta mepɨka'i'eni 'a'aitsikate
metatsiere kepemɨtiwaraye'eritɨwakai.
35 Mɨkɨ, kepauka memɨte'aitakai,
mepɨka'uyuwaɨri memɨmetsi'ayexeiyani
meta mepɨka'uyuwaɨri 'axakememɨteyuriekai memuku'eirienikɨ,
tsepa waɨkawa petiwarumikutɨtɨ
meta kwie pewayetuirieku 'ayeukame tiuxuaweriweme.

36 »'Ayumieme hikɨ waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete tepɨhɨkɨ,
waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie
pemɨwayetuiritsie tatewarima
mana timieme 'ikwaxi memɨtekwakakɨ meta memɨte'ukaxexeiyanikɨ.
37 Waɨkawa kemɨtiutixuxuawere hikɨ te'aitamete wahetsiemieme katinihɨkɨtɨni
'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ tahetsie pemɨwarupitɨa.
Tɨrɨkariya memexeiyakɨ, kemɨtiwanake mepɨtatsiyurie
tame meta tatewama.
Waɨkawa tepu'uximatɨarie.
38 »Naimekɨ mɨkɨkɨ, tame tɨratu tepɨwewieni meta tepɨte'aka'utɨani, kuwexinaruritsixi, rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete mepitseyumani».

10

Teɨteri yamekaniutiyuani yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie

1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memitseyuma:

Nehemiyaxi Hakariyaxi nu'aya kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨ,
Tserekiyaxi,
2 Tserahiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Keremiyaxi,
3 Patsuxi, 'Amariyaxi, Marikiyaxi,
4 Katuxi, Tsewaniyaxi, Maruki,
5 Karini, Meremuti, 'Awiriyaxi,
6 Tanieri, Kinetuni, Waruki,
7 Metsurani, 'Awiyaxi, Mikamini,
8 Mahatsiyaxi, Wirikai meta Tsemahiyaxi.
'Ikɨ mawari wewiwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.

9 Rewitsixi teɨteriyari:

Ketsuha 'Atsaniyaxi nu'aya, Winuhi, Henarari xiɨyarimama, Karimieri,
10 meta wa'iwama Tsewaniyaxi, Huriyaxi, Kerita, Perahiyaxi, Kanahani,
11 Mikahiyaxi, Xekuwi, Katsawiyaxi,
12 Tsakuxi, Tserewiyaxi, Tsewaniyaxi,
13 Huriyaxi, Wanihi meta Weninu.

14 Memanuyetei mana kiekatari:

Parutsi, Pakati, Muhawi, 'Erami, Tsatuhu, Wanihi,
15 Wunihi, 'Atsikari, Wewahi,
16 'Aruniyaxi, Wihiwahi, 'Arini,
17 'Atexi, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'Atsuxi,
18 Huriyaxi, Wetsahi, Katsumi,
19 Karipi, 'Anatuti, Newahi,
20 Makipiyaxi, Metsurani, Hetsixi,
21 Metsetsaweri, Tsaruki, Karuha,
22 Peratiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahiyaxi,
23 'Utseyaxi, Kananiyaxi, Katsuwi,
24 Haruketsi, Pirika, Tsuweki,
25 Xekuni, Katsawina, Matsehiyaxi,
26 'Ahiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahani,
27 Maruki, Karini meta Wanaha.

28 Meta hipatɨta teɨteri —mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehɨwemete, kwikamete, tukita memɨte'uximaya, meta yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨwaruku'eiriekai hipame teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama 'inɨari niukiyari memaye'atɨanikɨ, wa'ɨitama, waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari meta yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨ'enawawekai—
29 yu'iwama mekaniwarutinɨni memanuyetei, yurikɨ meyuhɨritɨatɨ yamekaniutiyuani kename yametekakɨne, yamemɨte'u'uwanikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari Kakaɨyari Muitsexi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mɨyetuiri kemaine, meta yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ naime Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie.
30 Metatsiere yatekaniutiyuani taniwema temɨkawawikitɨatɨwenikɨ memɨka'ixaheritsixi 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memu'uwa wahamatɨa meta memɨkawikietɨwenikɨ waniwema taniwema wahamatɨa.
31 Metatsiere yatekaniutiyuani xɨka teɨteri xaɨtsie kiekatari xawatikɨ me'u'axɨani metetuatɨ piinite tewaxi yatɨni tsepa kepauka 'ixɨarari hatinekaku, tame tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatenaneni. Yaxeikɨatatsiere tepɨte'uxa 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie tepɨkaka'eni, meta memɨtehapitɨka tepɨtewareuyehɨwirieni.

32 Mɨpaɨta tekateniuxata, tepiyetuayani nauka kɨramuyari raheteme pɨrata xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, takakaɨyari tukita tita mɨreuyewetse hetsiemieme mayanikɨ:
33 paa Kakaɨyari hɨxie mamanarɨwa, mɨtiutimawarɨwani, meta mawari taiyariyari tukarikɨ yamɨtiutiwewiwa hetsiemieme, mawari xawati mieme, mawari metseri mɨhekwanitsie mieme meta 'ixɨarari mɨpatsietɨka mutiwewiwanitsie mieme, 'imikieri mɨpatsietɨka hetsiemieme, meta mawari 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri memɨ'itiyanikɨ hetsiemieme, meta naime tita memɨteheuyehɨwa takakaɨyari tukita.

34 Kɨyexi temɨyetuayani hetsiemieme, teyunaitɨ 'inɨarikɨ tekaniuyuta'iwa, kemɨ'ane wahetsie mɨtinakekekai, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta teyunaitɨ teɨteri, mɨpaɨ temɨtemaikakɨ kemɨ'ane memi'atɨwani kepauka tukaritsie, xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, Yawé tukieyata mieme takakaɨyari, mɨtakakɨ mawarieya matiwewiwa, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kemaine.
35 Yaxeikɨata yatekaniutiyuani Yawé tukieyata temɨteyetuayanikɨ xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku tawaxata mɨtikaxuawere matɨari timieme meta ta'iteɨritetsie timieme 'ikwaxi,
36 metatsiere muwa temɨwayetuayanikɨ taniwema matɨari miemete meta tatewama mexɨakate, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi, mawari wewiwamete wa-

hetsia Kakaiyari tukieyata memite'uximaya, kemireuku'uxa 'iniari niukiyaritsie.

37 Metatsiere mipai tekateniuxata temiteyetuayaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme mitiwati'utsiwatsie, muwa tepiyetuani harina 'aixia mi'ane, meta hipame 'imikieri, ta'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti, mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme takakaiyari tukita memite'uximaya. Metatsiere yatekateniuxata temiyetuaniki tamamatatsie mieme xeime tita temite'uka'etsa rewitsixi wahetsiemieme mirayaniki, mikitsi mekanihikitini naime 'iki memite'uyetitikika

38 Xewiti mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xiiyarieyatiti rewitsixi wahamatia kaniyemieni kepauka tamamatatsie mieme xeime hetsie timieme memitetiyu. Rewitsixi tamamata hetsiemieme xeime tawarita mana hepaina paimeme mepite'anakapineni memiyetuayaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata mitiuyepinetsie.

39 'Ixaheritsixi meta rewitsixi mekaniyetuayakuni 'imikieri, tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti mitipatsietika mitiuyepinetsie meta mawari wewiwamete memiwayeyaxike wa'aurie, kitenie tehiwemete meta kwikamete, kepauka memite'uximaya.

Mipai tekateniuxata takakaiyari tukieya mipai temite'iwiyaniki.

11

Kemi'ane Kerutsareme memitiyaxixi

1 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei Kerutsareme mekanitiyaxe. Hipatita memuyuhayewaxi mekaniyuta'iwa tamamatatsie mieme xewiti Kerutsareme muyuhayewaki kiekari mipatsietsie, hipatita me'atanaukati hipame kiekaritetsie mekaniyuhayewa.

2 Hiki teiteri Kakaiyari mekaniutawawirieni 'aixia muwayurieniki kemi'ane yukimana memuyuyetua Kerutsareme memitiyaxeki wahetsiemieme.

3 'Iki mekanihikitini 'iki kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi meta hipame kiekaritetsie Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mana mekaniyuhayewa, yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie meta yukwieyaritsie.

4 'Iki mekanihikitini huriyutsixi wenikamini xiiyarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi:

Kura memixiiyarimama:

'Atahiyaxi 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, Marareri nu'aya, miki Paretsi memixiiyarimamatikai.

5 Meta Matsehiyaxi Waruki nu'aya, Kurikutse nu'aya, Katsahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuyariwi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Tsiruni niwemama.

6 Yunaiti Paretsi nuiwarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kuyaxi memikamama (468) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

7 Wenikamini xiiyarimama:

Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Kuhe nu'aya, Perahiyaxi nu'aya, Kurahiyaxi nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itiheri nu'aya, Kitsariyaxi nu'aya,

8 'iwamama Kawahi meta Tsarahi. Yunaitɨ 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (928) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
9 Manuyekatei mexɨakame mieme Kuheri kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Tsikɨri nu'aya, hutarieka mieme manuyeka kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Kura Tsenuha nu'aya.

10 Mawari wewiwamete:

Kerahiyaxi Kuyariwi nu'aya, Kakini,
11 Tserahiyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Metsurani nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya, Kakaɨyari tukieya mɨhɨritɨarie mɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
12 meta maremama memɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana huta (822) tukita mekateni'uximayakaitɨni, metatsiere 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, Perariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amɨtsí nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Patsuxi nu'aya, Marikiyaxi nu'aya,
13 meta wamarema, mɨkɨ memanuyetei mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai yuniwema memɨwareuxeiya, yunaitɨ huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana huta mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, metatsiere 'Amatsahi 'Atsareri nu'aya, 'Akitsahi nu'aya, Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Imexi nu'aya,
14 meta maremama, yunaitɨ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (128) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni yemekɨ memɨtehayu'iwa. Wa'ukiyari Tsawirieri Kerurini nu'aya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.

15 Rewitsixi:

Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya, 'Atsirikani nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Wunihi nu'aya,
16 Tsawetahi meta Kutsawari memanuyetei mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni rewitsixi wahetsie, mekanihɨritɨariekaitɨni 'uximayatsika Kakaɨyari tukieya warita mieme.
17 Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsawiri nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya, muwa'ukiyaritɨkai memutikwikakai pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari mɨpitɨariekatsie meta memɨyunenewiekatsie, Wakuwukiyaxi Mataniyaxi pɨparewiwametɨkai yu'iwamaritsie meta 'Awɨra Tsamuha nu'aya, Karari nu'aya, Kerutuni nu'aya.
18 Rewitsixi kiekari mɨpatsietsie memuyuhayewaxɨ yunaitɨ huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana nauka (284) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

19 Kitenie tehɨwemete:

'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta maremama, kitenie tehɨwemete. Yunaitɨ xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (172) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

20 Hipatɨta 'ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete, hipatɨ rewitsixi, Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitamakaitɨni naitsarie, yuxexuitɨ yukwietsie.
21 Tukita te'uximayatamete Tsika meta Kitsipa memɨwanɨ'akai, 'Uperi yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa.
22 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari Kerutsareme memɨtitekai 'Utsihi katinitewakaitɨni Wanihi nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, xewitɨ 'Atsahapi nuiwarieya mɨhɨkɨ. 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨritɨariekai kwikari hepaɨtsita Kakaɨyari tukieyata.
23 Mɨkɨ ti'aitame pɨtiwa'aitɨakai kehapaɨ memɨte'uximayakakekai kwikamete naime tukaritsie.

24 Ti'aitame, Petahiyaxi Metsetsaweri nu'aya kananukakeni yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme miparewiekakɨ, mɨkɨ Tsera nuiwarieyatsie pumiemetɨkai Kura nu'aya.

Hipatɨ kiekaritetsie memɨtitekai

25 Hipatɨ huriyutsixi 'ikɨ kiekaritetsie mekaniuyuhayewa meta yu'aurie 'etsiyeyeume mexeiyatɨkatsie: Kiriati-'Ariwa, Riwuni, Yekatseri,
26 Ketsuha, Murara, Weti-Pereti,
27 Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa,
28 Tsikɨraki, Mekunaha,
29 'Enixiimuni, Tsura, Karimuti,
30 Tsanuha, 'Arurani, Rakixi meta 'Atseka, tatsɨari Weritsewa tsutɨtɨ 'atsita mayeweri Hinuni paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ.
31 Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kehewa kiekariyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Mikimatsi, 'Ahiyatsi, Weteri meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie,
32 'Anatuti, Nuwi, 'Ananiyaxi,
33 Katsuxi, Xama, Kitahini,
34 Kariri, Tsewuhini, Newarati,
35 Ruri meta 'Unuhu, mayeweritsie Yumamakɨ Memɨteheutawewiwawe mɨrayetewatsie.
36 Hipatɨ rewitsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniwarutinɨni.

12

Memu'axɨa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi

1 'Ikɨ mawari wewiwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni meta rewitsixi memu'axɨa Tsuruwaweri hamatɨa Tsaratiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha hamatɨa:
Tserahiyaxi, Keremiyaxi, 'Etsitɨraxi,
2 'Amariyaxi, Maruki, Katuxi,
3 Tsekaniyaxi, Xekuni, Meremuti,
4 'Iru, Kinetuni, 'Awiyaxi,
5 Mikamini, Mariyaxi, Wirika,
6 Tsemahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kerahiyaxi,
7 Tsaru, 'Amuki, Kirikiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi.
'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memanuyetei mawari wewiwamete meta wamarema Ketsuha muyeikakaitsie.
8 Rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Ketsuha, Winuhi, Karimieri, Tserewiyaxi, Kura meta Mataniyaxi, kepauka Kakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi mukupitɨariwakai mɨkɨ pɨhɨritɨariekai 'ana memutikwikanikɨ yu'iwama yunaitɨ.
9 Wakuwukiyaxi meta 'Unihi, memɨwa'iwama, wahɨxie mekaniti'uwekaitɨni mewaranutaxeiyatɨ memutikwikakaitsie.
10 Ketsuha xiɨyarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Kuhakimi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara,
11 Kuhanahani meta Karuha.
12 Mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, Kuhakimi ti'aitakaku 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni:
Tserahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Merahiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Keremiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kananiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
13 'Etsitɨraxi nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
'Amariyaxi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
14 Meriku nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Tsewaniyaxi nuiwarimama: Kutse puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
15 Karini nuiwarimama: 'Arɨna puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,

Merayuti nuiwarimama: Kerikahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
16 'Iru nuiwarimama: Tsakariyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Kinetuni nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
17 'Awiyaxi nuiwarimama: Tsikɨri puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Minikamini nuiwarimama: mɨkɨta yuxeime yu'ukiyari mepexeiyakai,
Muhariyaxi nuiwarimama: Piritahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
18 Wirika nuiwarimama: Tsamuha puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Tsemahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
19 Kuyariwi nuiwarimama: Matenahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama: 'Utsihi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
20 Tsarahi nuiwarimama: Karahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
'Amuki nuiwarimama: 'Ewexi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
21 Kirikiyaxi nuiwarimama: Katsawiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Natanaheri puwa'ukiyaritɨkai.
22 Kepauka 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara, Kuhanahani meta Karuha mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkaitsie rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima mekanaka'utsieni Raríyu ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame.
23 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima Kuhanahani 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya muyeikakaitsie xeikɨari mekanaka'utsieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie.
24 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Katsawiyaxi, Tserewiyaxi meta Ketsuha Karimieri nu'aya. Kepauka maye'axekai memɨtikwika wa'iwama mɨkɨ wahɨxie mekaniti'uwekaitɨni memɨtikwikakɨ meta pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨanikɨ, Rawiri kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
25 Mataniyaxi, Wakuwukiyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi, Metsurani, Tarimuni meta 'Akuwi kitenie tehɨwemete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta mɨtiuyepitɨkatsie kitenie 'aurie.
26 Yunaitɨ 'ikɨ Kuhakimi Ketsuha nu'aya meta Kutsaraki teukarieya muyeikakaitsie mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, meta Nehemiyaxi mukuwexinaruritɨkaitsie, meta mawari wewiwame meta ti'ɨkitame 'Etsitɨraxi mɨhɨkɨtɨkaitsie.

'Ixɨarari kuraru hetsiemieme

27 Kepauka maye'a kuraru hetsiemieme 'ixɨarari memɨwewienikɨ, mekaniwarutiwauni rewitsixi naitsarie kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei mekaniwarewitɨni, Kerutsareme 'ixɨarari memɨwewienikɨ kwikarikɨ meta pamɨpariyutsi me'ipitɨatɨ, meteyuitɨatɨ mɨtiutitiraurɨkakɨ, 'aripakɨ meta 'aripa 'etsimupekɨ.
28 Hikɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni kwikamete Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari meta Netupa 'aurie kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie kiekatari,
29 meta Weti-Kirikari kiekatari, yaxeikɨatsiere Kehewa kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta 'Atsimaweti kiekatari, mɨkɨ Kerutsareme 'aurie mekaniuyutikitɨakaitɨni kwikamete.
30 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi me'uyu'itieka meri, 'ariketa teɨteri, meta kiteniete, metatsiere kuraru mekateniu'itieni.
31 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari memanuyetei yanekatiniwarutahɨawe memanutikɨnekɨ kurarutsie, meta kwikamete meyumɨireme nekaniwarukuxeɨrieni me'ayehutame. Hipatɨ tatserieta meneutayune kuraru hetsie me'uhutɨ, Xatsi kitenieyari hepa me'erietɨ,
32 kwikamete wa'utɨa 'Utsahiyaxi kaniumiekaitɨni Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei warawitɨtɨ,
33 'Atsariyaxi, 'Etsitɨraxi, Metsurani,

34 Kura, Wenikamini, Tsemahiyaxi meta Keremiyaxi.
35 'Iki mekaniwaruweiyakaitini mawari wewiwamete kuxineta me'u'iti: Tsakariyaxi Kunatani nu'aya, Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakuxi nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya,
36 meta maremama Tsemahiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Mirarahi, Kirarahi, Mahi, Natanaheri, Kura meta Kananihi, kanarite memu'ikai Rawiri tipiinieya, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Matsi yunaime wahixie ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi kaniumiekaitini.
37 Haixata kitenieyaritsie meye'axiaka, heitserie mekaneutiyune teikimana tetexi 'imimiiyari 'amatayewatsie Rawiri kiekariena, kuraru teikimana meutiyunetsie, Rawiri paratsiyuya manuwe 'aurie muyehanetsie mekaniuyekine, Haa kitenieyaritsie paiti mekaniye'axiani, tau manatineika hepatsie.
38 Hutarieka miemete kwikamete ta'utata meneutayune memanuyukunakeki, Huxunu tuxiyuyari kuraruyari 'utima meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'utima. Ne wa'utia nekaniumiekaitini, hipame teiteri hixiapa memi'axe newarawititi.
39 Kitenie 'Epirahini mititewa heima tekaniuyekine meta Ketsahana heima, meta kitenie Tsapari mititewa heima, tuxiyu Kananeri mititewa hetsie meta tuxiyu Xeitsienituyari mititewatsie meta Muxatsi wakitenie mititewatsie, 'atsita Kuyaxi kitenie mititewatsie paiti tekaniye'axiani. Mana tekaniwa'uni.
40 Kwikamete memayehuta tukita 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani. Yaxeikiata ne meta memanuyetei hixiapa memi'axe 'aixia tekateniuyu'uitiani,
41 meta mawari wewiwamete 'Eriyakini, Matsehiyaxi, Minikamini, Mikahiyaxi, 'Erihuhenahi, Tsakariyaxi, Kananiyaxi,
42 Matsehiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriyatsaxi, 'Utsihi, Kuhanahani, Marikiyaxi, 'Erami meta 'Etsexi, mekateniukayuitiwakaitini meta mekaniutikwikakaitini yutirikarima, 'Itsirahiyaxi mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.
43 Miki tukaritsie mawari waikawa kaniuwewiyani meta 'ixiarari mepuwewi Kakaiyari temawierika muwarupitiaki. Metatsiere 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri mepite'uparewi. Yemeki waikawa temawierika Kerutsareme puxuawekai teewapaiti mepi'enieriekai.

Kemitiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme

44 Miki tukaritsie, mekaniutihiawarieni 'imikierite mitiwati'utsiwa memihiritiarieni, matiari mitiukaxuxuawere, tamamatatsie timieme. Miki naitsarie mepitehatitikikani miraka'etsitire timieme kiekarite 'aurie, 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta rewitsixi. Teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme kememite'uximayakai,
45 miki wahetsiemieme kememite'u'aitakai Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mipai mekateni'uximayakaitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme meta 'itiya hepaitsita mekateni'uximayakaitini, kwikamete meyiniti meta kitenie tehiwemete.
46 Miixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Rawiri muyeikakaitsie meta 'Atsahapi, 'ana mepite'ukatsutia mewarexeiyati kwikamete wa'ukiyarima, niawari memutikwika meta pamipariyutsi memipitia Kakaiyari.
47 Tsuruwaweri muyeikakaitsie meta Nehemiyaxi, 'ixaheritsixi yamepiteyetuayakai ketipaimeti memutikwika mitiwahetsiemieme meta kitenie tehiwemete. Metatsiere 'imikierite mekaniyetuayakaitini rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, mikita rewitsixi 'Aruni niwemama mepitewayetuiriwakai ketipaimeti mitiwahetsiemiemetikai.

13

'Imatɨrieka Nehemiyaxi kemɨtiuyuri

1 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie teɨteri wahɨxie kanakaterɨwarieni Muitsexi xapaya 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa, mana kaniukaxeiyarieni kename 'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi mekawapitɨakakekai Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa,
2 memɨkatewarumikɨ meta memɨkawaruharitɨakɨ makumawetsie. Meta 'akuxi matsi Warami memɨte'upitɨakɨ mɨwakewaiyakɨ, peru ke'axatemɨ'itɨarienikekai takakaɨyari pipataxɨ 'aixɨa pɨtatsi'uyuri pɨta.
3 Hikɨ me'i'enieka 'inɨari niukiyari kemainekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi watsata mekaniwarayenɨ'ani yunaime kemɨ'ane yu'ukiyarima memɨwarexeiyakai teewapai kiekatari.
4 Mɨpaɨ katiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsiwi mɨhɨritɨarie Kakaɨyari tukita timieme mɨtiuyepitɨkatsie, Tuwiyaxi kaniutimareta,
5 kii kanixatɨani 'apakame. Muwa pɨtiti'utsiwakai 'imikierite, 'ɨkwa, pi-inite tita tukita mɨtiyukumaɨwa, tamamatatsie mieme xewitɨ mɨtiyetuiwa: tɨriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, kwikamete meta kitenie tehɨwemete, meta mɨtiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme.
6 Ne 'ana Kerutsareme nepɨka'uyeikakai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Aritakexiketsi, Wawiruniya kwieyarit-sie ti'aitame, ne 'ana nepetɨa ti'aitame hetsɨa. 'Arike yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame netsi'upitɨaku,
7 nekanakunuani Kerutsareme, hikɨ 'ana nekatinetimani 'Eriyatsiwi ke'axamɨtiuyuriekai Tuwiyaxi muxatɨakɨ kii Kakaɨyari tukieya takwayaritsie 'uweme.
8 Mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawa nepuyeha'a kiita nepɨtiwayexɨri naime Tuwiyaxi tipi-initeya.
9 Hikɨta nepɨtiuta'aitaxɨ kii mɨ'itiyanikɨ meta muwa mɨreutapiyanikɨ piinite mɨtipatsietɨka Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme, 'imikierite meta 'ɨkwa.
10 Metatsiere yanepɨretima kename rewitsixi tita mɨtiwahetsiemieme mekateyetuiriyarɨwakai, meta kename rewitsixi meta kwikamete memɨhɨritɨariekai tukita memɨte'uximayakakɨ meheutayeixɨakai yukwietsie.
11 'Ana nepɨwarutati memanuyetei, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: «¿Titayari Kakaɨyari tukieya yuxaɨta xete'uku'eiri?» Hikɨ nekaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta kememɨte'uximayakai mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaru'uitɨani.
12 Yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kiita mɨtiwati'utsiwatsie mekateni'atɨani tamamatatsie mieme xeime memɨteyetuaya, tɨriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti.
13 Mɨkɨ kiite mɨtiwati'utsiwa nekaniwaruhɨritɨani mawari wewiwamete Tseremiyaxi, ti'utɨwame Tsaruki, meta rewi tewiyari Perahiyaxi, waparewiwame nekaniutahɨawe Kanahani Tsakuxi nu'aya Mataniyaxi teukarieya. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'aixɨa mekateniu'iyarikaitɨni, meta mɨkɨtsiere memɨtewatapitɨwa mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
14 «'Ikɨ naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaɨyari, 'aixɨa keneneyurieka, pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani ke'aixɨa nemɨtiuyuri 'atukitsie mieme meta pemayexeiyarieka hetsiemieme».
15 'Ana mɨtiyehane Kura kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ netiniuniere, xawatikɨ hipatɨ kaxie takari mekaniutiketsinakaitɨni, hipatɨta muratsixi wahetsie mekateni'ikatatɨwekaitɨni, tɨriku 'anahɨatɨkaime, kaxie winuyari, kaxie takari, xapa takariyari meta naime tita mɨti'ikatsiwa Kerutsareme

mekatenetɨkɨkaitɨni. 'Ana nekaniwarutatieni memɨtetuakaikɨ 'ikwaite mɨkɨ tukaritsie.
16 Metatsiere Tiru kiekatari Kerutsareme memɨtitekai, kiekaritsie tsapari mekaniwa'atɨwakaitɨni, huriyutsixi mekaniwatuiriekaitɨni xawatikɨ.
17 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi nekaniwarutatieni, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme 'axaxekateniyurieka xawati kapatsiekame xemayeitɨwakɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni xe'ukiyarima meripaitɨ, 'ayumieme takakaɨyari katatiniukwinitɨani meta 'ikɨ kiekari. ¿Kamɨtsɨ yaxeteha'eriwa tawarita 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari mɨyeha'anikɨ xawati kapatsiekame xemayeitɨwakɨ?»

19 Hikɨ nekatiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie mɨreunamiexɨanikɨ, xawati tukariyari kayutsutɨawekaku, mepɨkateheuyepiwanikekai 'atsita 'uxa'ariekake. Metatsiere hipame memɨnete'uximayatsirie kitenie nepɨwaru'uitɨaxɨa nixeimetɨma 'ika memɨkapitɨakakɨ meutahatɨarieni.
20 Heiwa yatɨ hutakɨa tetuayamete me'ayemɨiretɨ Kerutsareme warie mekaniukatariyarieni.
21 Mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutatieni: «Kuraru warie xepɨkayukuhayeikawani. Tawari xɨka mɨpaɨ xe'uyɨni, ne nepɨxe'anutaxɨrieni». 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane tawariri xawatikɨ mepɨkaheukɨkɨnixɨa.
22 Hikɨ rewitsixi nekaniwaruta'aitɨani memɨyu'itieniki meta memɨtetahɨnikɨ kitenie, xawatikɨ patsiekame memayeitɨakakɨ.

«'Ikɨ naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaɨyari, meta waɨkawa pemɨti'akanaki'eriekɨ, kenenenenimayaka».

23 'Ana mɨtiyehane tsiere nepɨretima hipatɨ huriyutsixi 'ukari memɨwaruwitɨkɨkai 'Atsiruri kiekatari, 'Amuni kiekatari meta Muhawi.
24 Waniwema hixɨapa me'atɨ 'Atsiruri niukiyarikɨ mekaniutiniukakaitɨni meta yatɨni hipame waniukikɨ, huriyutsixi waniukikɨ mekaniuwawetɨ.
25 Hikɨ nekaniwarutatieni yanekatiniwarutahɨawe 'axamemɨ'itɨarieniki, hipame nekaniwarutiwani, meta wakɨpate nekaniukahuna, meta waɨriyarika nekaniwarupitɨani yamemɨtiyuanikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie. Mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Yaxepɨkatenaki'erieka xeniwema 'ukari 'iya waniwema memɨwawitɨtɨweni, meta xeme, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi, waniwema 'ukari mepɨkawawitɨtɨweni.
26 ¿Xekatemate mɨpaɨ yɨanetɨ Tsarumuni 'axakatiuyuri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame? Nixeime kwieyaritsie tawarita mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ ti'aitame pɨka'anukake: Kakaɨyari pinaki'eriekai, ti'aitame peyeitɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Peru mɨkɨ 'ɨitamama 'ukarawetsixi 'ateewa kiekatari mekateniuyurieni Tsarumuni ke'axamɨtiuyuri.
27 Xemeta tsiere mɨpaɨ 'axaxekateniuyurieni xewawitɨtɨwetɨ 'ukari 'ateewa kiekatari».

28 Kuyara niwemama xewitɨ, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya, nepitanɨ'a nehamatɨa mɨka'uyeikanikɨ Tsamɨwarati huruni tewiyari mumunieyatɨkaikɨ.

29 «Nekakaɨyari, keniwara'eriwani mawari wewiwamete mekapatsietɨkaime memayuyeitɨa meta tɨratu memiwewi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayeitɨa».

30 Ne mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaru'itieni huriyutsixi teewakiekatari nekaniwarayenɨ'ani, meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi yanepɨtiwaru'uitɨa kememɨte'uximayakai.

31 Metatsiere 'aixɨa nekatiniwaru'uitɨani kɨyexi mɨyetuiwa hepaɨtsita kemɨ'ane tukaritsie memiyetuayani, metatsiere matɨari timieme 'ikwaxi mɨtiyetuiwa hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa nekatiniwaru'uitɨani.

«Nekakaɨyari, kenena'eriwani, 'aixɨa keneneyurieka».

'Etsitexi

'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti kemiranakahiiya

1 Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru,* piti'aitakai xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta (127) kwieyaritetsie, 'akaniyeukaitini Hiriya mirakutewatsie meta Kutsi kwieyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti.
2 'Atsuheru kiekarieya 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarie Tsutsa mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti katini'aitakaitini.
3 Hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yunaiti te'aitamete memiparewie wahetsiemieme, mekanekikinixiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima Peritsiya kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Meriya miemete, meta 'auriena memuti'u meta kwieyarite kepaimeti mana mirawiyatikatei meta kuwexinaruritsixi,
4 xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, yunaime wahixie katiniwaruxeitsitiani waikawa witsiti'anenekame kemirexeiyakai meta mariwemeki kemiti'aitametikai.
5 Miki naiti ranuyeyaku, tawarita ti'aitame 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni, 'atahuta tukari kaniuyurieni, Tsutsa kiekariyari 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarie memitama wahetsiemieme, waikawa memimatiwa meta waikawa memikamatiwa yunaiti. 'Iki 'ixiarari kaniuwewiyani paratsiyu hixiapapaiti mira'iteiritsietsie,
6 miki witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitini rinu 'ixurikiyari meuwikai tuxati meta yuyuawiti, 'ayukawiyati rinu mutuxa meta 'ixuriki mitairaiye matia, miki karena kaunariyari hepai pi'anekai pirataki wewiyati tete mukawetika witsimitiyuxexeiyatsie rawiwiyati. Mana tsiere kanixuawekaitini 'ipari 'amipapa huruki meta pirataki wewiyatikaiti meta takwa pakumanekai tetexi witsimi'anene, periira teteyari meta hipati tetexi witsimi'aneneki.
7 Huru tekixiyari xexuiti yiki pitiyuxexeiyatikatei, kaxie winuyari waikawa miraye'axe kaniukatuariwakaitini muxuawekaiki, miki ti'aitame pitiwamikwakai waikawa miyiwekaiki.
8 Yunaiti teiteri memuta'inierie mekanipitiariekaitini tsepa kememiteheu'iku, nawayamete mipai memitehetahiawarieki ti'aitame niukieyaki mekanikatu'akaitini kepaimeme memeuyehiakai.
9 'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti yuhetsiemiemeta 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni 'ukarawetsixi wahetsiemieme ti'aitame 'Atsuheru paratsiyuyata.
10 'Atahuta tukaritsie, winuki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kwinimieme katiniyutemawiekaitini, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani 'atahuta memite'i'uximayatsiriekai† —Mehumani, Witsita, Kaxiwuna, Wihita, 'Awakita, Tsetaxi meta Kaxikatsi—
11 hixiena mekehewitinike 'uka ti'aitame 'anakuruname, 'auriena makaniki witsitiyuxexeiyati memiwaxeiyaniki teiteri meta te'aitamete, miki yemeki witsitini'iimarikaitini.
12 Peru kepauka te'uximayatamete 'uka mipai memite'utahiawixi ti'aitame kemitiwareta'aitiakai, peru 'uka ti'aitame pika'uyuwairi miyemieki hetsiana. Ti'aitame 'ana matsi waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

---

* **1:1 1:1** *'Atsuheru. Hepirayuki mipai pire'uxa Kerikexi hetsiemieme, mikita peritsatsixi wahetsiemieme, naiti mipai pire'uxa 'iki xapayaritsie.* † **1:10 1:10** Hepirayuki *'eunuku. Panuyine ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme meta mikaneike.*

13 Yapauka ti'aitame temaiwawemete kaniwarutakwewieni 'iniari niukiyari memakumate, 'ana mipai tiniiyixime kaitini kepauka ti'aitame 'aixia mitiyurieni, miki kaniwaruti'iwawiyakaitini temaiwawemete.
14 'Ahurawa memuti'ukai mekanihikitikaitini: Kaxitsena, Tsetaxi, 'Arimata, Taritsi, Meretsi, Maritsena meta Memukani, 'atahutati te'uximayatamete Peritsiya meta Meriya kiekatari mekanipitiariekaitini ti'aitame hamatia memitekuxataniki meta miki meteni'uximayakaitini ti'aitame hetsiemieme waikawa mira'aitsietsie.
15 Ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Ke'iyurieni 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete mikawaranu'eniki ti'aitame tiwa'aitiakaku, 'iniari niukiyari kehaine?

16 Ti'aitame hixie meta 'iparewiwametemama, Memukani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti 'eki ti'aitame xeikia 'axapikamatsi'uyuri, matsita yunaime 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta kwieyarite keyupaimeti 'ena memite'awiya.
17 Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi mipai mekatenetimaikuni 'uka ti'aitame kemitiuka'iyari, 'ana yikinama mekaniwatinanaimakuni, mipai me'utiyuati: “Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru katiniutani'ani 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti hetsiana munuaniki, peru miki pikahenu'eni”.
18 Kepauka 'ukirawetsixi wa'iitama Peritsiya meta Meriya kiekatari memitehetimani 'uka ti'aitame kemitiuka'iyari, yaxeikia mekateniwa'eiyakuni 'ahetsia memiteta'uximayata. Peru miki pikareuyunuani tenanaimarieti.
19 »Tamitsi xika matsikunanakeni, xapa pemitawewieni mana miraka'utsieni xewiti pikayiweni mipataniki Peritsiya meta Meriya 'iniari niukiyari kemire'uxa: kename 'ahixie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hatsuaku Watsiti kaheyuhekiatani, meta 'uka ti'aitame kemitihiritiariekai xewiti pita ke'anukakeni matsi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.
20 Mipai miki xapa kepauka memeitimani hakewapaiti temeuye'atika, yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi yikinama 'aixia mekateniwaxeiyakakuni, tsepa memimamariwawe meta tsepa memikamamariwawe».
21 Ti'aitame meta hetsiana memite'uximaya miki 'ixatsi kaniwarunake, mipai katiniuyurieni Memukani kemainekai,
22 xapa kaneutani'axiani naitsarie kwie keyeumetsie miti'aitakai, keyupaimeti mana memite'awiyakai wa'utiarikaki, kiekari kemitiukumanekai waniukiki raye'utikaime, mipai tiwarahiaweti waniukiki kiekari mukumanetikatsie yuxexuiti 'ukitsi yu'iitama yutiiriyama meketewareu'aitiaka.

2

'Etsitexi 'uka ti'aitameki kemiranayexeiyarie

1 Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uhaxiapieka, kanaye'erieni Watsiti kemiyuriekai meta kemitiuyuriekai kemitiuxatsiekai hetsiena mieme.
2 Hiki teparewiwamete te'uximayatamete mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Meke'utiwawieni naitsarie 'iimarixi witsimemite'iimaritika ti'aitametsie mieme.
3 Ti'aitame kiekari mukumanetikatsie kewaru'uitiani memiwatiwauniki, 'ukari witsimemite'iimarixi memiwakuxeirieniki, Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie 'ukarawetsixi wakiita. Miki Kekahi meke'uhiritiani miwa'iwiyaniki,

ti'uximayatame mɨkaneɨke* ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi wahɨwemekɨ ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete, kewaruti'uayemani witsimemɨteyuxexeiyanikɨ.
4 Ketiuta'aita Watsiti hetsiemieme 'uka ti'aitame kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa minake». Mɨkɨ niuki kaninakire ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita.

5 Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie niukateitɨni xewitɨ huriyu tewiyari Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, Maxirukeyu titewatɨ Yahixi nu'aya, Tsimi teukarieya, Kihitsi tutsieya,
6 muwiyariekai Kerutsareme mɨyehanie kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kekuniyaxi mehatsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
7 Maxirukeyu yutatatsi niweya kanexeiyakaitɨni Karatsa titewakame. Mɨkɨ 'ɨimari 'Etsitexi kɨita kanimatiwakaitɨni, kanitaweriyakaitɨni kaninutuitɨkaitɨni paapaya maamaya mekaniukumawerekaitɨni, witsitini'ɨimarikaitɨni witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni. Paapamama me'ukwiku, Maxirukeyu kanitaweriya yuniwe kanayeitɨakaitɨni.

8 Kepauka mukuxaxatsiwakai xapa ti'aitame kemainekai, yumɨiretɨ 'ukari mekaniukuxeɨriyani Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie Kekahi kaniwa'ɨwiyakaitɨni. 'Etsitexi meta kanewitɨkieni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, Kekahi kaniyetuiriyarieni, mana mɨkɨ 'ukari 'ɨimarixi wakii kanihɨritɨariekaitɨni.
9 'Etsitexi Kekahi 'aixɨa katinixeiyakaitɨni. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨkɨ kaniuyukumexɨitɨani witsimɨtiyuxexeiyanikɨ 'uayete katinimikwakaitɨni meta 'ikwai 'aixɨa ti'anenekame. Kaniwaranuyehapani 'atahuta 'ukari memita'ɨwiyanikɨ mete'i'uximayatsirietɨ, paratsiyuta 'ɨimarixi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene, meta muyekukutsuni 'aixɨa tiuye'anekame kaniuxatɨarieni 'ukarawetsixi wakiita.
10 'Etsitexi pɨkayutaxa hakewa mekiekametɨkai meta yu'ukiyarima, Maxirukeyu me'imaiyakaikɨ.
11 Maxirukeyu yakatiniutiyeikakaitɨni hareni hɨxie, timaimɨtɨ 'Etsitexi kemɨraka'iyuniwakai meta kememɨte'ixeiyakai.

12 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hetsɨa meutahanikɨ, tamamata heimana huta metseri kaniyurimɨkɨ 'aixɨa yuyurietɨ kemɨre'uxa: 'ataxewime metseri mixaxi hatseitiyarikɨ meta 'ataxewime metseri witsimu'ɨatɨkakɨ kaniyu'uayemakamɨkɨ.
13 Mɨkɨ naime raye'atɨame, 'uka ti'aitame hɨxie kaniyuhekɨatamɨkɨ, kaniyɨwemɨkɨ hareni timieme mɨrepini paratsiyupaitɨ, tita mɨreuyehɨaka.
14 Yɨwikɨta neta'axekaitɨni paratsiyuta, ximeri kani'axekaitɨni Tsatsikaxi 'i'ɨwiyakaku, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame tuxexerimama wa'ɨwiyame. Pɨkayuhekɨatakai ti'aitame hɨxie, 'itihiwe'erienikɨ titanɨ'airienikɨ.

15 Kepauka 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, Maxirukeyu mitaweriyaxɨ yutatatsi niweya, kanaye'ani muyuhekɨatakɨ ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨkɨ Kekahi ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi wa'ɨwiyame tita mɨtiwaxatɨakai tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiuta'iwau. 'Ana yunaitɨ mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni me'ixeiyatɨ.
16 'Anari 'Etsitexi kanewitɨkieni paratsiyuta, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hɨxie, tamamata metseritsie, *tewe* metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku.
17 Ti'aitame 'Etsitexi kaniutihiwe'erieni kehipame 'ɨimarixi, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya keyuri hipame 'ukari. Hikɨ kuruna kanenamanirieni 'uka ti'aitame kanayeitɨani Watsiti hetsiemieme.

---

* **2:3 2:3** Hepɨrayukɨ *'eunuku. Panuyɨne ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme meta mɨkaneɨke.*

18 Ti'aitame 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni 'Etsitexi hetsiemieme meta yunaiti memiparewiekai mete'i'uximayatsirieti wahetsiemieme. Mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kwieyarite mamanetikatsie, 'ixiarari memukuwewiexianiki xeitukari, 'imikierite katineutani'axiani naitsarie 'aixia 'anemeki.

'Atsuheru kemitiuta'uniwaxi

19 Mexi meyuxeiriekai hutarieka miemete 'ukari, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie kaniutakateitini.
20 'Etsitexi yaxeikia 'atsikapainekai kemi'ane memipaapamamatikai meta hakewa mekiekametikai, Maxirukeyu kemirehiawekai, yaxeikia Maxirukeyu kaneu'eniekaitini meripai hepai kepauka 'iweriyakaku kemirei'eniekai.
21 Miki tukaritsie, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie 'utakaiku, yuhutati mekaniuyeha'ani ti'aitame parewiwamete Wihitani Teretsi matia ti'aitame hetsia miemete, memite'iwiyametetikai, mipai mekaniutiyuani kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memieni.
22 Maxirukeyu retimaika kemitiuxatsie, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mipai katiniutahiawe, mikita ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme.
23 Kepauka mitiuti'iwauritixi miki, mipai mekatenetimani kename tiyuritikai, yuhutati ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete kiyetsie mekanikaxuiyaxiani. 'Iki naiti katinaka'utsieni kepauka miraka'utiarietsie ti'aitame hixie.

3

'Amani huriyutsixi kemitiwaraye'uniekai

1 Miyatiuyikukeri ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'Amani waikawa mariweme kanayeitiani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, kanipitiani hetsiana miti'uximayakaki matsi waikawa katinipitiani keyuri hipame.
2 Yunaiti te'uximayatamete paratsiyu kitenie miemete ti'aitame muwayekatsie, mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini 'Amani hixie, mariweme mekanayeitiwakaitini, ti'aitame mipai mitiu'aitakaiki. Peru Maxirukeyu hixiena pika'ukatunumakiekakai meta mariweme pika'eriekai.
3 Hiki paratsiyuta memite'uximaya ti'aitame kitenie memihiritiariekai, Maxirukeyu mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya: «¿Titayari ti'aitame kemaine yapekatikamie?»
4 Tukari meukayunetsie mekanitate'akaitini miixa. Peru miki pikawa'eniekai. 'Ayumieme mekanitaxata 'Amani hetsia mixeiyaki Maxirukeyu kemiyianekai, mikiri kaniyutaxatakaitini kename huriyu tewiyaritikai.
5 Kepauka 'Amani Maxirukeyu muxei hixiena mika'ukatunumakiekakaiki meta mariweme mika'eriekaiki kaniuyeha'ani.
6 Kepauka 'Amani miretima Maxirukeyu hakewa mekiekametikai, katiniuhayewa yuxaitame 'imienike kanitiwauni yunaime Maxirukeyu teiterimama wahetsia, tatsuari huriyutsixi 'Atsuheru mira'aitakaitsie memitamakai.
7 Hiki mexiakame metseriyaritsie *nitsahani* tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'Atsuheru ti'aitakaku, mekaniuyuta'iwa 'Amani hixie, yamemitehetimaniki kemi'ane metseritsie meta tukaritsie mitinake, huriyutisixi memikwi'iwaki. Hiki 'iniari memuwewi katinikanake tamamata heimana huta, *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.
8 Hiki 'Amani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ena mepuxuawe hipatɨ teɨteri naitsarie metaxɨrietɨ kiekari mukumanetsie watsata pemɨra'aitatsie, 'inɨari niukiyari kememɨtehexeiya kememɨte'uhu yɨkɨ pɨ'ane, hipatɨ kememɨteheixeiya. Yamepɨkatekahu 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kepemɨti'aita, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane memu'uwani me'ayenenierետɨ.

9 Xɨka matsinakeni xapa keneutawewi raka'ukame memɨkwi'iwakɨ, ne nekaniyetuamɨkɨ te'uximayatamete wahɨxie haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (330.000) kiruyari pɨrata, tumini mɨwati'utsiwa mɨyuhayewakɨ.

10 Hikɨ ti'aitame hanira tseyuyari yumamatsie 'anutihɨnaka 'Amani kaniu'ɨitɨani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya meta huriyutsixi mɨwaraye'unie.

11 Ti'aitame 'Amani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—'Atumini kena'ɨtɨ kemɨmatinake yakeniwareyuri mɨkɨ teɨteri.

12 Mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata heimana hairieka tukaritsie mekaniuta'inierieni te'utɨwamete ti'aitame hetsɨa memɨte'uximaya. Mekatenaka'utɨani kiekari mukumane wa'utɨarikakɨ meta waniukikɨ kemɨtiwa'aitɨakai, 'Amani ti'aitame mɨtiwa'aitɨakai kwie mukumanetsie te'uximayatamete yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka muwa memɨte'uximayakai kuwexinaruritsixi meta wa'ukiyarima. Naitɨ katinaka'utsieni kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru haine, meta kanititseyumani ti'aitame hanirayakɨ.

13 Hikɨ xapa me'utiwewieka tupiritsixi mekaniwareutanɨ'axɨani, kwie mukumanetsie mɨpaɨ mekateniwarunɨ'ani memɨwakwinikɨ yunaime huriyutsixi temari, 'ukirawetsixi, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri meta wapiini memɨtewanawairienikɨ xeitukaritsie, tamamata hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana hutarieka metseritsie, tatsɨari *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.

14 Kwie mukumanetɨkatsie 'inɨari niukiyari 'ɨkiyari mepexeiyatɨkani, mɨpaɨ memɨteyukuxaxatɨwanikɨ memɨyukuha'aritɨwanikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie.

15 Hikɨ tupiritsixi mekaneutayeixɨani ti'aitame yatiwaruta'aitɨaku, meta tsiere mɨkɨ xapa kaniutaxatsieni Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie. Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Amani hamatɨa me'anukayaxeka mekananu'ieni, mexi Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekayumaiwawekai.

4

Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi matɨa kememɨte'utaxataxɨ

1 Kepauka Maxirukeyu mɨretima kemɨtiutainekai, yukamixa kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatɨni meta naxi kaniuyukawiwirieni, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitɨni karima 'utatsuatɨ.

2 Paratsiyuta mepɨkapitɨariekai hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ, ti'aitame kitenie xeikɨa kaniye'axekaitɨni.

3 Naitsarie mɨra'aitakaitsie kiekaritetsie, mana waɨkawa huriyutsixi mekaniyuhakiekaitɨni mete'uka'eniwatɨ me'utitsuatɨ. Mɨkɨ yuwaɨkwatɨ hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ, naxipa mekanitihipitekaitɨni.

4 Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hɨwemete 'ukari meta ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete memu'axɨa mekatenitaxatɨani kemɨtiutainekai, mɨkɨ waɨkawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, hikɨ Maxirukeyu kamixate katinenɨ'airieni menakatɨnikɨ hiwerika kamixayari mɨka'anakatɨkɨnikɨri, peru mɨkɨ pɨka'itanaki'eri.

5 Hikɨ 'Etsitexi Hataki katiniutanɨ'airieni, ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame ti'aitame hetsiemieme mɨkeriekai mi'ɨwiyanikɨ, mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani meti'iwaunikɨ Maxirukeyu titakɨ mɨtiyu'iyaritɨa titayari mɨtiyuhiwerie.

6 Hikɨ Hataki Maxirukeyu hetsɨa kaniye'ani, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitɨni teɨteri memayutixexeɨriwatsie, ti'aitame kitenie hɨxie.

7 Maxirukeyu katinitaxatiani kemiranuyeyakai, meta kanitaxatiani kepaimeme 'Amani tumini miyetuakai tumini hiweme hetsia huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki.
8 Kanihiritiani tsiere xapa Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie miyetuiya 'ikiyarieya, miki mити'aitakai memikwi'iwaki, miki 'Etsitexi meixeitsitianiki, mireitaxatianiki, meitatieniki ti'aitame hixie mitakeniki mitawawirieniki yuteiterima wahetsie mitanuaniki.
9 Hiki Hataki kanakunuani 'Etsitexi katiniutaxatiani Maxirukeyu kemainekai.
10 Hiki 'Etsitexi Hataki mipai katiniuta'aitiani Maxirukeyu mipai miretahiaweki:
11 «Yunaiti ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete meta kiekari mukumanetikatsie mipai mepitemate, tsepa kemi'ane 'uki 'uka, ti'aitame ka'ita'inieyu, hixiena miye'ani takwa 'upaiti miyematsie, xei'iniariyari xeikia kanixuaweni: Xika heutahani kanimieriemiki xeimieme. Kaniupitiariemiki xeikia ti'aitame xika huru 'itsiyari ratserieni 'atukariki pimareuyehiwirieni. Ne xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari panukamie ti'aitame pikaneretani'airiewe hixiena nemitakeniki».
12 Kepauka miretima Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi kemainekai,
13 hiki mipai katinini'airieni: «Mipai pepikareku'eriwani, 'eki xeikia ti'aitame kiita pemayekaki xeikia pepitawikweni yunaime huriyutsixi watsata.
14 Xika 'eki kayuwati petiuyerini, xaitsiepita kanayenemiki tatsixiname huriyutsixi, peru 'eki meta 'apaapa 'iwamama mekanikwikuni yunaiti. Xiari yaki 'uwenitsie pepikanua xiari mipai temite'anuyekinekekaiki pepanukake».
15 'Etsitexi Maxirukeyu mipai katinini'airieni 'iku'eiyati:
16 «Kenemieka mipai ketineyuri keniwarekuxeiri yunaime huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari, para memeyuhakieniki nehetsiemieme. Haika tukari xepikatehekwaka xepikahehareka tukariki meta tikariki. Neta nepinehakieni neparewiwamete teyunaiti xehepai. Kepauka nemiraye'atiani, ti'aitame hixie nepitakeni, tsepa 'iniari mikahaine hepai. Xika ne'umierieni, tsepa neketiumierie».
17 Hiki Maxirukeyu heyaka yakatinikayani 'Etsitexi kemitita'aitiakai.

5

'Etsitexi 'Atsuheru kemitiutawawiri

1 Hairieka tukaritsie, 'Etsitexi 'iwi 'amitewi witsimi'ane 'anakatika kaneyani paratsiyu kitenie kwitiwa takwa mukumatsie, ti'aitame hixie. Ti'aitame muwa kanakateitini yu'uwenitsie, kitenie heuyenieretі.
2 Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muxei takwa 'uwekame, 'aixia 'anemeki kanixeiya huru 'itsiyari kanitserieni. Hiki 'Etsitexi 'aniuyani huru 'itsiyari kaniumayiani.
3 Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi? ¿Ketita pera'iwawa? Tsepa nemira'aita kemiyewa hixiapa 'akame nepimatsiyetuiriewe.
4 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xika matsinakeni ti'aitame, kenemie hiki taikaiyaritsie 'ixiarari 'ahetsiemieme nepewewieni meta 'Amani kena'inieti.
5 Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:
—Xeiya 'Amani xekenewitiyu 'Etsitexi temite'aye'atiirieniki kaniutayini.
Hiki ti'aitame meta 'Amani mekanekine 'ixiararipa 'Etsitexi miwareta'iniekaiki.

6 Kepaukari me'ieti ti'aitame tawarita, 'Etsitexi kaniuta'iwawiya:
—Yakenetineutahiawi tita pereuyehiwa nepimatiyetuirieni. ¿Tita pera'iwawa? Tsepa kwie nemira'aita kemiyewa hixiapa 'akame nepimatsiyetuiriewe.
7 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Nemireuyehiwa meta nemira'iwawa kanihikitini,
8 xika 'aixia penetimaika, xika matsinakeni pemiraye'atiani nemireuyehiwa meta nemira'iwawa, 'uxa'a pekanayenemiki 'Amani matia 'ixiarari nemixewewirienitsie, 'anake yanekatinixetahiawimiki.

'Amani Maxirukeyu kemitiutixani'eri

9 Miki tukaritsie 'Amani kwinimieme tiyutemawieti newayeyani 'aixia tiku'eriwati, peru kepauka Maxirukeyu muxei ti'aitame kitenie hixiena pika'anukuke meta nitima pika'uyiyiakakai, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani hetsiena mieme.
10 Peru 'uyinitiaka yukie kaneyani.
'Amani yuhamikuma kaniwaruta'inieni meta yu'iya Tseretsi,
11 katiniwarutaxatiani kemitixikutikai meta niwemama kememiyupaimekai, ti'aitame kemitixeiyakai kemitinaki'eriekai naimeki kemirenukake ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete waheimapai mikaweniki.
12 Tawarita 'Amani mipai kaniutayini:
—Matsi ne xeikia nekanihikitini 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muta'ini 'ixiararipa ti'aitame mewewiritsie. Metatsiere 'uxa'a kaneneta'inieni nemeiteitaki.
13 Peru naiti miki ne nehepaitsita tixaiti pikatihiki, huriyu Maxirukeyu nemixeiyaki kuxi ti'aitame kitenie.
14 'Iyaya Tseretsi meta yunaiti hamikumama mipai metenitahiawe:
—Kiye 'anuyemitsime keneuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari 'utewime, ximerita ti'aitame keneutawawiri Maxirukeyu mana mikaxuiyaniki. Mipai 'aixia 'iyari pekanimieni 'ixiararipa ti'aitame matia.
'Amani kemitiutahiawarie kaninake, katiniuta'aita kiye 'anuyemitsiti mikakerieniki.

6

Maxirukeyu kemitiutemawieritiarie

1 Hiki ti'aitame miki tikaritsie pikakuwekai, 'ana katiniutani'ani kemitiuyi xapayari muhuriyamieki, kepauka miti'aitakaitsie mieme makateriwarieniki.
2 Mana mipai tineuku'ukaitini kename Maxirukeyu Wihitani meta Teretsi mame warutaxatakai ti'aitame hiwemetemama, mipai memitekuxatakaiki kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memienikekai.
3 Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Ke'u'itiarie tita tiyetuiriyarie yu'iwarika Maxirukeyu 'ikiki?
'Iparewiwametemama mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Tixaiti 'atsipikatiyuriwe hetsienamieme.
4 Kepauka 'Amani paratsiyu kitenie takwa munua ti'aitame tawawirienike, Maxirukeyu kiye muta'aitakaitsie pihetsiena miemetikai. Hiki ti'aitame kaniuta'iwauni.
—¿Kemi'ane takwa puyeika?
5 'Iparewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Takwa muyeika 'Amani kaniyianeni.
Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:
—Kewatayani.
6 Kepauka 'Amani muwataha ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kehepaɨ 'itɨariwa tewi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya?
Hikɨ 'Amani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yuxatatɨ: «¿Kemɨ'ane tawarikuta ti'aitame 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyarie nexeikɨa nekanihɨkɨtɨni?»
7 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya,
8 'ixurikikɨ ketiutanɨ'ani ti'aitame menakatɨkɨkai meta kawayuya manutiyeixa yumu'utsie witsiti'anenekame reukapikame.
9 'Ixurikite meta kawayu ketiyetuiriyarieni ti'aitame kemɨ'ane ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya, ti'aitame tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya mɨtitiketɨanikɨ, ke'utiyani kiekaritsie 'ehanatɨ, mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ: “Mɨpaɨ kani'itɨariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya”.
10 Ti'aitame 'Amani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yapauka kenemie 'ixuriki pe'ahurietɨ meta kawayu pe'ahanatɨ yaketineuyuri kepemutayɨ, Maxirukeyu huriyu tewiyari ti'aitame kitenie mutaka. Pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani nixeiniukiyari tɨma naimekɨ kepemutayɨ yaketineuyuri.
11 Hikɨ 'Amani 'ixuriki 'anuhurieka meta kawayu 'anuhanaka, Maxirukeyu katiniutikemaritɨani, kawayutsie 'anakaime kiekaritsie 'ehanatɨ kaniuyeikakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Mɨpaɨ kani'itɨariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya».
12 Maxirukeyu kaninuani ti'aitame paratsiyu kitenie, 'Amani yukieta kanakunuani yumexɨitɨatɨ, nutuixietɨ heuyutinatɨ yɨhɨxie.
13 Yu'ɨya Tseretsi meta yunaime yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatɨani kemɨranuyeyakai.
Hikɨ 'ɨxatsitamete waɨkawa memɨtemaiwawekai meta 'ɨyaya Tseretsi mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Maxirukeyu xɨka pemiemɨkɨ, xɨka huriyu tewiyari hɨkɨtɨni pepɨkayɨwekaxɨani. Kaniyuritɨni 'ekɨpɨta pekanimieriemɨkɨ.
14 Hikɨ mexi'akuxi metekuxatakai 'Amani hamatɨa, mekaniu'axɨani ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete mekaneiwitɨni mexɨima 'ixɨararipa 'Etsitexi meiwewiekai hetsɨa.

7

'Amani kemɨtiumierie kanenimayatsietɨ

1 Ti'aitame 'Amani matɨa 'ixɨararipa mekananɨkɨne 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hetsɨa,
2 hutarieka tukaritsie me'ietɨwetɨ tawarita ti'aitame kanita'iwawiya:
—Kenetineutaxatɨa tita pereuyehɨwa, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi, ne nematiyetuirieni. ¿Tita pera'iwawa? Tsepa ne hixɨata 'akame nepɨmatsiyetuiriewe nemɨra'aitatsie.
3 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka 'aixɨa penetimaika ti'aitame, xɨka matsinakeni, ne tukari nepeuyehɨakaku. Nepɨra'iwawa neteɨterima pemɨwatinenimayatakɨ.
4 Ne meta neteɨterima tekaniutuiyani temeuyehɨiyanikɨ temɨkwi'iwakɨ teyunaitɨ. Xɨka xeikɨa temɨte'uximayakakɨ te'utuiyanike, ne 'atsinepɨkahainenikeyu, mɨkɨkɨ pɨkaheuyewekakeyu nemɨmatsi'uximatɨaka ti'aitame.
5 Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mɨpaɨ 'Etsitexi katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ mɨyamɨtiuka'iyari mɨka'uyukatewiya? ¿Hakewa peyeika?
6 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨtatsi'aye'unie 'Amani kanihɨkɨtɨni 'axamɨtiuka'iyari.

'Amani waɨkawa kaniutimani ti'aitame hɨxie meta 'uka ti'aitame hɨxie.
7 Ti'aitame kananukukeni waɨkawa ha'atɨ, kananuyeyani
makutsiɨraɨyetsie paratsiyuta 'ietɨ tiuhayewaka. Peru 'Amani retimaika
kename ti'aitame kareiyehɨwirienikekai, kaniuyuhayewa 'uka ti'aitame
'Etsitexi tawawirienike mɨreiyehɨwirienikɨ mɨkamierienikɨ.
8 Kepauka ti'aitame hutarieka muwa munua 'ixɨarari maxuawetsie, 'Etsi-
texi mexi yu'ɨparitsie 'akatei 'Amani 'auriena kaniukaweni. Mɨyatiuniereka,
ti'aitame karima mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨ 'akuxi matsi 'uka ti'aitame hamatɨa tihuimɨkɨ ne'ixeiyakaku nekiita.
Yapauka mɨpaɨ 'utayɨku ti'aitame, 'Amani yuhɨxie kaneutihɨiyani.
9 Kaxiwuna titewatɨ ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kɨye 'Amani kie kaneweni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari
'utewitɨ. Mita'aitakai Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme meripaitɨ 'ahetsie mutanua.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Mana xekenekaxu'i.
10 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni 'Amani kɨyetsie kaniukawiyani Maxirukeyu het-
siemieme mita'aitakai. Mɨpaɨ katiniuhaxɨapieni ti'aitame mɨha'akai.

8

Xapa huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Amani
tipiinieya katiniyetuirieni, huriyutsixi mɨwaraye'uniekai. Maxirukeyu
ti'aitame hɨxie kaninuani, 'Etsitexi titaxatɨaku kename marieyatɨkai.
2 Ti'aitame yutseyu hanirayari kananutihɨna, 'Amani mekamakai,
Maxirukeyu kaniu'ɨitɨani. 'Etsitexi 'Amani mɨra'aitakaitsie Maxirukeyu
pɨta katiniuhɨritɨani meta piiniteya.
3 Hikɨ tawarita 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniye'ani. Hɨxiena kanati-
weni 'utatsuatɨ, kanitawawirieni 'Amani 'Akaki nuiwarieya huriyutsixi
kemɨtiwaru'aitaxɨ yamɨkatiyɨnikɨ.
4 Ti'aitame huru 'itsɨyari 'Etsitexi kaniutserieni. Hikɨ 'anukukeka ti'aitame
hɨxie,
5 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'aixɨa penetimaika, xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni keneyutemawieka nehamatɨa,
mɨpaɨ ketineu'aita mɨkahaye'atɨarienikɨ huriyutsixi memɨkwi'iwakekai
pemɨra'aitatsie naitsarie, 'Amani miti'utɨa Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki
nuiwarieya.
6 Ne yanepɨkara'eriwakai memɨte'uka'eniwanikekai neteɨterima.
Nepɨkaheunierimɨkɨkai neteɨterima memɨkwi'iwakekaitsie.
7 Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi meta huriyu tewiyari
Maxirukeyu, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Amani huriyutsixi mɨya mɨwaruyurikɨ 'ayumieme 'Etsitexi nepɨtiupitɨa
piiniteya, mɨkɨta kɨyetsie pukawiya.
8 Hikɨta xapa xekeneutawewi, ne kename nehaine, huriyutsixi wa-
hetsiemieme kemɨxetinake, xekeneutseyuma ne nehanirakɨ. Xapatsie
raka'utɨariekame kename ne nehaine meta tseyumariekame nehanirakɨ,
'anari xewitɨ mikupatani pɨkayɨweni.
9 Yapauka te'utɨwamete ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete mekaniuta'inierieni.
Hairieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *tsiwani* met-
seriyaritsie mekaniyuakaitɨni. Tinaka'utsieni naime Maxirukeyu huriyut-
sixi kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa, kuwexinaruritsixi meta memɨte'aitɨarie xeitsienitu-
yari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie memɨtamakai,
Hiriya meta Kutsi meye'atɨkaitɨ. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika kaniuti'utɨarieni xexuitɨ

kwieyarite mukumanetsie kememɨte'u'utɨwakai meta kememɨte'uniukakai huriyutsixi waniukikɨ.
10 Maxirukeyu 'aitsika naka'utɨani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kename haine hanirayakɨ 'ititseyumaka, ti'aitame tupiritsiximama kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani naitsarie, kawayutsixi kurarutana miemete kwinimieme memayɨwawe wahetsie me'utekame.
11 Ti'aitame niukieya huriyutsixi kaniwarupitɨani memuyukuxeɨrienikɨ meta memuyukɨhɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane memɨwatakwini, para memɨwakwinikɨ tsepa kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie kiekatari xɨka mewakwikuni wa'ɨitama, watɨɨriyama meta wapiinite yupiinite memɨte'ayeitɨanikɨ.
12 Mɨpaɨ memɨteyurienikɨ naime kiekari mukumanetsie 'Atsuheru mɨra'aitakaitsie, huriyutsixi mekanitipini tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.
13 Mɨkɨ xapa 'ɨkiyaya naitsarie kwie mukumanetsie kaniyuhayewaxɨamɨkɨ, yunaitɨ mekete'utamarieni kiekari mukumanetsie. Huriyutsixi memuyuha'aritɨakakɨ mɨkɨ tukariyaritsie memɨwaraye'unie memɨwatakwinikɨ.
14 Tupiritsiximama, ti'aitame yatiwa'aitɨakaku, yapauka mekanayekɨne kawayutsixi kwinimieme memayɨwawe wahetsie me'utetɨ. Mɨkɨ xapa kanikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni yaxeikɨata Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie.
15 Maxirukeyu kaniwayeyani ti'aitame hɨxie 'aixɨa rekemaritɨ muyuawi, mutuxa meta huru kurunayari 'ayeukame 'anamatɨ, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari taɨraɨyeme 'anatatɨtɨ. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekaniutihiwakaitɨni meyutemamawietɨ.
16 Huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme mɨkɨ pɨhekɨariyatɨkai meta temawierika tukariyari patɨa, memutihiwanikɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ.
17 Xexuime kwieyaritsie meta kiekarite mukumanetsie hakewa xapate meye'axekai ti'aitame niukieya, mana temawierika kanixuawekaitɨni mekaniyunɨtɨakaitɨni huriyutsixi 'ixɨarari mewewietɨ. Meyumɨiretɨ hipame kwieyaritetsie teɨteri huriyutsixi mekanayuyeitɨani memamatɨ.

9

Huriyutsixi kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ

1 Ti'aitame xapaya kaniuye'axɨanikekaitɨni tamamata heimana haika tukari, tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie, *'araxi* metseriyari mɨhɨkɨ. Huriyutsixi memɨwaraye'unie mekanitakwewiekaitɨni mɨkɨ tukaritsie memɨwakwinikɨ, peru xapate kaniuyupataxɨani huriyutsixi mekateniwa'aitɨakaitɨni kemɨ'ane memɨwakwikukai.
2 'Atsuheru mɨra'aita memɨte'awiya, huriyutsixi mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni yukiekaritsie memɨwatakwinikɨ 'iya memɨwaraye'uniekai. Nixewitɨ mɨwatakwinikɨ pɨkayuwaɨriyakai yunaitɨ mepɨmamakai.
3 Yunaitɨ naitsarie kwieyaritsie te'uximayatamete meta ti'aitame parewiwamete, kuwexinaruritsixi, huriyutsixi mekaniwaparewiekaitɨni, Maxirukeyu memakatɨ.
4 Maxirukeyu 'aixɨa tiyurieneteɨ kanayuyeitɨani paratsiyuta. Nikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni naitsarie kwiepa waɨkawa mariweteɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni.
5 Huriyutsixi 'ixiparakɨ mekaniwarukwini yunaime memɨwaraye'uniekai. Mekaniwarakumaweriya, yamekateniuyurieni kemɨtiwanake memɨwaxani'eriekai wahetsiemieme.
6 Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie 'auxɨwime tsienituyari teɨteri mekaniwarukwini.
7 Meta mekaniukwi'iwa Paritsanirata, Raripuni, 'Atsipata,

8 Purata, 'Arariyaxi, 'Arirata,
9 Parimatsita, 'Aritsai, 'Arirahi, meta Wahitsata,
10 tamamata memɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Amani niwemama Hamerata nu'aya, huriyutsixi memɨwaraye'uniekai. Peru piiniteya mepɨkatehepi.
11 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame retimaika keyupaɨmetɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie,
12 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Huriyutsixi 'auxɨwime tsienituyari memɨwarukwi, meta tamamata 'Amani niwemama Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie, matsi kiekari mamanetɨkatsie kememɨteheyurie. Kenetineutaxatɨa titapereuyehɨwa, yanepɨtikayani. ¿Tita tawarita pereuyehɨwa? Yapɨtiyɨni kepemɨtayɨni.
13 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame xɨka matsinakeni, huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari keniwarupitɨa 'uxa'ake memɨtetahayewakɨ hikɨ mieme kepemɨtiwarupitɨa, meta keniwarupitɨa tamamata 'Amani niwemama kɨyexitsie memɨkaxuiyaxɨanikɨ.
14 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie xapa kaniyetuiyani, tamamata me'aye'ukame 'Amani niwemama kɨyexitsie memɨkaxuiyaxɨanikɨ.
15 Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, *'araxi* metseriyaritsie, 'ana mekaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari teɨteri, peru wapiinite mepɨkatehepi.
16 Metatsiere, huriyutsixi kwie mamanetɨkatsie ti'aitame mɨra'aitatsie mekaniuyukuxeɨriexɨani yuhetsie memɨtanuanikɨ memɨwaraye'unie wahepaɨtsita. Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari memɨwaxani'eriekai mekaniwarukwini, mɨkɨta wapiinite mepɨkatehetɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ katiniuyɨni tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie *'araxi* metseriyaritsie. Tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni.

Purimi kememɨte'utiwewiwanikekai

18 Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari tamamata heimana haika tukaritsie memuyuxeɨri meta tamamata heimana nauka, tamamata heimana 'auxɨwiriekatsie mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni meyutemamawietɨ.
19 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi naitsarie kiekaritsie memeutitekai kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeutsie, 'ixɨarari mekaniutiwewiwakaitɨni tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie *'araxi* metseriyaritsie, temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixɨarari tukari, 'ana yunaitɨ mekateniyutamikwakaitɨni.
20 Hikɨ Maxirukeyu 'ikɨ naime raka'utɨaka kemɨtiuyɨ, xapate kaneutanɨ'axɨani yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsɨa, 'ateewa paitɨ memetitekai wahetsɨa meta 'ahurawa mɨtiuyehanetsie 'Atsuheru mɨra'aitakaitsie,
21 mɨpaɨ tiwa'aitɨatɨ xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku memitiwewiwanikɨ 'ixɨarari tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta 'auxɨwirieka tukariyaritsie *'araxi* metseriyaritsie,
22 'ana memuxɨnariekɨ huriyutsixi hipatɨ mewaraye'uniekaku kepauka wahiwerika temawierika matɨa, kepauka meta wakukwiniya temawierika 'ixɨararіyari patɨa. 'Ayumieme peuyewekai memitiwewiwanikɨ temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixɨarari, yu'ikwai meta hipame metewatamikwatɨ, tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya metewakumikwatɨ.
23 Mɨpaɨ huriyutsixi meteku'eriwatɨ yuyeiyari mekanayeitɨani 'ixɨarari me'utiwewiwatɨ mekanakɨne, Maxirukeyu kemɨtiwaraka'utsiriekai mete'aye'atɨwatɨ mepakɨ.

24 'Amani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, huriyutsixi miwaraye'unie, naime miki katiniuyuriekaitini huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki *puri* kaniuwewiekaitini wahetsiemieme, —tatsiari kemi'ane mirayu'iwa— miwahixiyatsitianiki miwakwiniki.
25 Peru kepauka 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hixie mutaniu, miki xapatsie mipai katiniu'aita kename 'Amani kemitiu'aitaxi huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme hetsiena tinakekekai, miki meta niwemama kiyetsie mekekaxuiyaxianike.
26 Mipai tiuyiku miki tukaritsie katiniuteriwarieni *Purimi*, *puri* hetsie 'ayehaniekame. Kemireku'uxa xapatsie, kememite'unenierixi kememite'anuyeki,
27 hiki huriyutsixi mekaniuyu'enieni yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme, para yunaiti meyuxewiti memitiwewiwaniki xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku memikatehayewaniki, kemireuku'uxa miki tukaritsie.
28 Para yunaiti nuiwarite meta naitsarie kwieyaritetsie meta yunaiti teiteri kiekaritetsie, memaye'eriwaniki memitiwewiwaniki miki tukaritsie xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku. Miki *Purimi* tukariyari huriyutsixi yamepite'itiwewiwanikekai, memikaheiyehipaniki meta waxiiyarima.
29 'Uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu matia, mekatenaka'utiani meteha'aitati hutarieka xapa *Purimi* hetsiemieme.
30 Miki xapa kaneutani'axiani yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsia xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie, 'Atsuheru pitiwa'aitiakai 'aixia 'anekameki meta yuriki haiti,
31 *Purimi* 'ixiararyari mematinenetiwaniki kemi'ane tukariyaritsie, kememaitikatei huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi matia, kememitekuxatakai yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme, memiyuhakiekaitsie memuyuhiweriekaitsie meta.
32 Kemitiu'aitaxi 'Etsitexi *Purimi* hetsiemieme, mipai katinaka'utiarieni xapatsie.

10

Maxirukeyu mariweti kemiratia

1 Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru tumini kaniwarutawawirieni naitsarie mira'aitatsie meta haramara hixiapa kwie miyemanetsie kiekatari memiteyukutuayaniki.
2 Naiti Maxirukeyu kemitiu'aitaxi tirikaiyemeki, kemitiuyi xatsikayari 'aye'ati mariweti kemiratia ti'aitame 'iparewiekaku, naiti kanaka'uka te'aitamete waxapatsie, Meriya meta Peritsiya waxapayaritsie.
3 Huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu mariweti kanayani yuteiterima wahetsiemieme, hutarieka mieme ti'aitame kanayani 'Atsuheru 'utia. Yumireti 'aixia mekatenixeiyakaitini, yuteiterima miwaparewieka minakekaiki 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwaniki.

Kuwi

'Utɨarika manuyeka mɨhekɨatsienikɨ

1 'Utsi kwieyaritsie tewi xewitɨ kaniukateitɨni heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa
tiyurienetɨ meta hetsiena karahɨiwakaku, Kakaɨyari 'ayemakatɨ meta
'axamɨti'anekɨ yupatatɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi Kuwi pɨtitewakai.
2 Yuniwema 'atahutame 'ukitsi pɨwarexeiyakai meta yuhaikame 'ukari,
3 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi puwakutsiyaritɨkai, kameyutsixi haika miri-
yari, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meta puxuri 'ukari
'auxɨwi tsienituyari, meta memɨte'i'uximayatsirie mepɨyumɨirekai. Mɨkɨ tewi
yemekɨ waɨkawa mɨrexeiya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai yunaime puwara'iwakai mana tau
manatineika hepatsie memɨtamakai.
4 Niwemama yu'ixɨarari yuxexuitɨ yukie mekanikuwewiwakaitɨni,
yu'iwama 'ukari memuyuhaika mepuwaruta'iniwakai memɨtekwanikɨ
meta memɨti'ienikɨ wahamatɨa.
5 Kepaukari yunaitɨ memanayexɨni yu'ixɨarari mewewietɨwetɨ, Kuwi
puyumexɨitɨakai niwemama 'aixɨa memuyuyurienikɨ. Ximeri paitɨ mɨkɨ
yuxexuime wahetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai, mɨpaɨ
tiku'eriwatɨ: «Heiwatɨ 'axamemɨteniuyuri neniwema meta yu'iyaritsie
Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axamemɨniutiyua». Kuwi mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurienekai
yuheyemekɨ.

Kuwi matɨari kemɨtiuta'inɨatsie

6 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitɨni Kakaɨyari niwemama Yawé hɨxie
memɨ'axɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ wahamatɨata Kauyumarie kaninuani.
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?
Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Naitsarie kwietsie nekanayani nekananieretɨyani kemakuyewa.
8 Hikɨ Yawé tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri petiku'eriwa neti'uximayatsiriwame Kuwi hetsiemieme? Nix-
ewitɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨ 'anetɨ kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari
meta hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni, kenemɨrehɨawe kaneni'enieka meta
'axamɨti'anekɨ yukweriwayurietɨ.
9 Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ Yawé katiniuta'eiya:
—Kuwi kameni'enieka, waɨkawa pemɨtiyetuirienikɨ xeikɨa.
10 'Ekɨ matsi pekani'ɨwiyani, tɨɨriyamama meta piiniteya naime. Meta
'aixɨa pekaniyurieka kemɨti'uximaya, muxatsi meta tewaxi yunaitɨ kwiepa
memɨtehakɨhɨnekɨ.
11 Matsi xɨka 'amamá pe'utatsera meta tita mɨrexeiya naime
petinawairieni, hekɨatsɨ 'axamɨkatayɨni 'ahɨxie.
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Ketita mɨrexeiya naime piinite 'amamatsie ka-
tini'aneni, matsi xeikɨa mɨkɨ pepɨkakumaɨwani.
Mɨya tiutahɨawarieka, Kauyumarie Yawé hɨxie kanayeyani.
13 Heiwa kepauka tukari maye'a Kuwi niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
yu'iwa 'amɨyumate hetsɨa 'ixɨarari mewewiekaku.
14 Hikɨ tewi niuki tuayame Kuwi hetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweneti:
«Mexi 'akuxi tuurutsixi mehekwietsanatɨwekai meta puxuri hurawa 'ɨxapa
metehekwatɨwekai,

15 Tsawaha kiekatari mekatanetakwini mekateneware'arieni.
Te'uximayatamete 'ixiparateki mekaniwarekwini. Ne xeikia
nekaneyuta'una, hiki nekaneyeyani 'ahetsia nemimatitaxatianiki».
16 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatiwakai katitahayewawekaku, xewitita kan-
inuani mipai 'utaiti: «Xawaturiya muyuawitsie hakaneka muxatsi kani-
waretitaiya meta te'uximayatamete. Ne xeikia nekaneyuta'una nemamieki
nemimatitaxatianiki».
17 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatiwakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita
xewiti kaninuani mipai kaniutayini: «Tenawayamete kariteutsixi
me'u'axiaka, me'ayehaikati kameyutsixi yupiini mekaniwarayeitiani
mekaniwarehapani. Te'uximayatamete 'ixiparaki mekaniwarekwini. Ne
xeikia nekaneyuta'una, hiki nekaneyeyani nemimatitaxatianiki».
18 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxatakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewiti
kaninuani mipai kaniutayini: «'Eki 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ixiarari
mekanewewiekaitini yu'iwa 'amiyumate hetsia,
19 yapauka 'eka tirikaiyeti kaniukuyani makumawetsie hatineka, 'ana
kii hetsie kaniyukexiani hiki naukakia meutatsikuritikatsie naime ka-
niuka'una. Kii temari wahetsie kaniu'une, yunaiti mekanekwini. Ne xeikia
nekanetawikweni, hiki nekaneyeyani nemimatitaxatianiki».
20 Hiki miya tiu'enaka, Kuwi nanukukeni yukamixa kaneukatsana, yumu'u
kaniukaherika, meta kwiepa kaniuka hiximakeni nenewieri wewienike.
21 Hiki mipai kaniutayini:
«Nemaweti nemaama hetsie nepayene meta nemaweti nepiyemie.
Yawé pinetiyetuiriekai
Yawé kanetiniunawairieni.
Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani».
22 Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi, Kuwi 'axapikatiuyuri meta Kakaiyari
hetsie pikarahia.

2

Hutarieka Kuwi kemitiuta'iniatsie

1 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitini Kakaiyari niwemama Yawé hixie
memi'axianiki, miki wahamatia Kauyumarie kaninuanita Yawé hixie
mitakeniki.
2 Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa pepeyetia?
Kauyumarie mipai katinita'eiya:
—Naitsarie kwiepa nekanakuyani, naitsarie kemakuyewa.
3 Yawé tawarita mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame hepaitsita kepetiku'eriwa? Xewiti miki
hepai 'aneti kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi heitseriemeki yamitiyuriene
meta hetsiena mikarahiiwa kanihikitini, kenemirehiawe kaneni'enieka
meta 'axamiti'aneki kaniyi'iwiyani, tsepaneti 'eki wairiyarika
peminetsi'utawawiri 'axanemiyurieniki tsepa 'atsikatiuyuri, matsi 'akuxi
miyatiti nehetsie yuri piti'erie.
4 Kauyumarie mipai kaniutayini:
—Xika matsi 'akuxi xewiti katiukwinitiarieni hakewa meikukukuinetsie
tixaiti pikareuyehiwa. Peru matsi yutukari mitawikweitsitianiki, tewi tita
mirexeiya naime katiniyetuamiki.
5 Tsiparatsi keneumayia ketineukwinitia, hekiatsi 'ahepaitsita 'ahixie
'axamikatayini.
6 Yawé Kauyumarie mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Kuwi 'amamatsie nekaniyetuaka. Matsi xeikia nekamaniwawirieka, tukarieya pepika'ikunawairiwani.
7 Miyatiutahiawarieka, Kauyumarie Yawé hixie 'uweti kanayeyani Kuwi mu'uximatianiki, haiyaki tikwinitianike naime kemutewi, ketateyatsie naiti 'atsita mu'uyatsie.
8 Kuwi naxi hixiapa 'ukaiti, xari tarimeyariki yukaherikati katiniuyeixakaitini.
9 'Iyaya mipai katinikihiawekaitini:
—¿'Akuxi yuri peti'erie? Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axakeneutayika keneumitsi.
10 Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Ukaratsi, 'atsimikatimate kemireuyewetse yamitiyuriene hepai pepitiuxaxata. Xika Kakaiyari hetsia 'aixia miti'ane tetehanunanakeni, ¿yaxeikiata tekatemaikakeyu 'axamiti'ane tahetsie mitinakeniki?
Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi, Kuwi 'axapikatiuyuri yuniukiki.

Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika

11 Hiki Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika yamepitehetima 'uximatiarika kemirexeiyakai yuhetsie, mete'utaxataka mekanayekine hakewa memetitetikateitsie yunaiti memuhuki memeinitianiki kemutiukakukuinekai hepaitsita. Miki mepihimetikai 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati kiekame.
12 'Ateewa me'uhuti 'akuxi menixeiya, matsi mepika'imaiwawekai. Mekaniutitsuani kememuyuatika, yukamixate mekaneukatsanaxiani, kwie teiki mehewiwiwati meta yumu'utsie naxi mekaneutiwiwiexiani,
13 hiki 'atahuta tukari meta 'atahuta tikari Kuwi 'aurie mekanititekaitini me'iteitati. Nixewiti miki 'atsipikatitahiawixi, memixeiyakaiki matsi waikawa kemitiukakukuinekaiki.

3

Kuwi matiari kemutayi

1 Hiki miyatiiyiku, Kuwi pikayiwekairi kaiwati mumaka hiki 'axaputayi kepauka mutinuiwaxi hetsiemieme.
2 Mipai kaniutayini Kuwi:
3 «Ke'ukumawere tukari kepauka nematinuiwaxitsie mieme
meta tikariki mipai mitiutaniukietsie: "'Ukitiki kanetinuiwa".
4 Miki tukari yiriya kehayani,
Kakaiyari 'amautitewa muyeika tima yapikatimaika,
xawaturiya hetsiena tima pikaxuaweni.
5 Yiriya meta 'etiriya 'amayetsuye
hetsiena ketinakeni.
Haiwitiri yu'etiriki ke'enukanani,
yiriya hekiariyaya ke'a'iwa.
6 'Ana tikariyaritsie yiriya 'e'ayetsuiti kenuani,
miki tukari wiyaritsie pika'iniatsieka,
meta nixeime metseriyaritsie tima pika'aka'utsieni.
7 'Ana tikariyaritsie nixewiti pikatinunuiwani,
hiwari temawierikayari mikitsie pikaxuaweni.
8 Tirikariya memexeiya 'axame'utiyuati yameke'utiyuani 'axami'itiarieniki,
Rewiyatahini* haramaratsie miyeyeika meke'anutahitiani.
9 Ximeri miemete xurawetsixi meke'iyire,
yaki xeikia hekiariya tukariki mieme meke'ukwewieni,

* **3:8 3:8** Pikamatsiiki tita mitixata, haxi yatini ketsi 'amupa hepai.

meta matɨari xawatɨriya manatineika mepɨkaxeiyani.
10 Matsi nemaama hukayatsie pɨkareuna nemutinuiwaxɨtsie
meta mɨka'uta'imakɨ 'ikɨ naime 'uximatɨarika nemɨtixeiyakɨ.

11 »¿Ketitayari nemɨkitɨ nekatiutinuiwaxɨ?
¿Ketitayari ne'uweka nekatiɨmɨ?
12 ¿Ketitayari nemaama tunuteyatsie netiukutekie,
meta tsitsitsie nemɨtsitsitɨarienikɨ?
13 Ne hikɨ nekahe'uximatɨarietɨ nepe'uxipiekakeyu,
tinakemekɨ hikɨ nepekutsunikeyu
14 'ena kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ɨxatsitamete wahamatɨa,
paratsiyute 'amɨtimamariwawe memutiwewi hikɨ mɨreuyewe,
15 kuwexinaruritsixi huru waɨkawa memɨyetua watsata
meta yukiiteta pɨratate memɨte'utihɨniyaxɨakai.
16 ¿Ketitari nunutsi manuyewe hepaɨ nekatiuteukie,
mɨkɨ tɨɨri hatsuaku hekɨariya memɨka'uxei wahepaɨ?
17 Mana 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekatenikuhayeikawani ke'axamemɨteyurieki.
Mana waɨriyarika memɨte'uximayatsitɨarie mekaniuka'uxipiweni.
18 Yaxeikɨata memanutaxɨriya 'uxipiya kayuwatɨ mekanexeiyakakuni,
mɨtiwa'aitɨwame hiwarieya memɨka'enieki.
19 Mana mekaniyutinɨnɨweni memɨkamamariwawe meta memɨmamariwawe,
meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hɨxie kanetatuiyamɨkɨ.

20 »¿Ketitayari Kakaɨyari memɨte'uka'eniwa tiwapitɨa hekɨariya memɨxeiyanikɨ?
¿Ketitayari tukari tiwapitɨa memɨte'uka'eniwa?
21 Mɨkɨ memɨkwikwi'ini yamepɨteha'eriwakaku matsi mepɨkaheixeiya mɨɨya,
tsepanetɨ memiwautɨwe waɨkawa, mɨraye'axe mɨ'awietɨ ke-memɨkatewautɨwe hepaɨ.
22 Waɨkawamekɨ mepuyutemamawiekakeyu,
me'utinawetɨ mɨkite memakateukiwatsie xɨka me'atɨarienike.
23 ¿Ketitayari Kakaɨyari tewi tikunamirie
yamɨkatimate hakewa metɨa?
24 Paa nekatakwaiwetɨ 'akuxi, ne'aiwarikakɨ nekanayeikani,
netsuari haa hepaɨ kanitayeuriweni.
25 Ketita matsi waɨkawa nemɨtimakakai, nehetsie katiniunake,
ketita matsi waɨkawa munetimariutakai, nehetsie yakatiniuyɨni.
26 'Uxipiya meta kayuwatɨ nepɨkahexeiya,
nemaka'uxipienitsie nepɨkataxeiyawe, 'uximatɨarika xeikɨa nehetsie pɨtinake».

4

'Eripaxi matɨari kemutayɨ

1 Hikɨ 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
2 «Xɨari pɨkamatsi'unakiwe
xɨka xewitɨ yɨkɨ matiutahɨawe,
ne nepɨkayɨwe nemɨtinewiekakɨ,
3 'Ekɨ yumɨireme teɨteri pepɨwarayehɨtɨwakai
meta pepɨwaparewiekai 'aixɨa petiwarahɨawetɨ memɨwerarani,
4 'Ekɨ 'aniukikɨ pepɨwaranukuhapanakai memekaxɨrɨwekai
meta watunute petɨrɨkariyatɨ memanuyewerarani yutunutetsie,

5 Matsi hiki kepemitiuka'eniwa pepikatinewie,
waikawa yiki peti'akihiaweti pepi'akuhayeikawa meta peweraniti.
6 ¿Kari pepikayiwenikeyu Kakaiyari pe'ayemakati yuri pemiti'eriekaki
meta kepemitiuyeikaki kename 'axapekatiyurieneti 'apeka'uyeika?

7 »Keneutimaixia: ¿Kemi'ane 'axakatiyurieneti pukumawerixi?
¿Kepauka teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari mepeuyewe?
8 Kenemiretima mipai pineti'ikitia
kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane mitika'eni, miki 'uximatiarika kanika'itsanamiki.
9 Kakaiyari 'iiyaya kaniwatakukuyani,
haxiaya kaniwarakixixitsitiwani.
10 Tsepaneti maye muyutahaxiatiwa meta niwemama kememite'i'ike,
naime yutamete mekaniwaye'uniyariexiakuni,
11 maye kanimimiki 'ikwaiya mitiumaweki,
meta maye niwemama mekanitayeixiakuni.

12 »'Awie niuki nehetsie kaniye'ani,
yuariyaya 'etsiwa xeikia nekaniu'enieni.
13 Tikariki heinitsi nehetsie kaninuani kaneneuyehiani,
kepauka teiteri waikawa memeukukutsutsie,
14 marika waikawa nehexeiyati nekaniyuhayewa,
naiti ne'umete kaniutiyiyiakakaitini.
15 Nehixietsie 'iyari 'ekayari kaneniuyuitiani,
meta nekipate kaniutitsetseriya.
16 'Etiriya nehixie kaniyuhayewa,
matsi pikayuxeiyaniakai kemi'ane mihikitikai.
Kayuwati katiniukeni,
meta niukieya nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:

17 »“Xewiti matsi tewi kaniumaweni heitseriemeki yatikamieti Kakaiyari hepai.
Tewi pikayiwe waikawa 'itiyati mayaniki kemi'ane Mitawewi hepai.
18 Matsi Kakaiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie yuri pikati'erie,
meta niuki tuayamete yuhetsia miemete, yakatiniwakihiaweni kememikate'enu'eniwa,
19 matsiri teiteri haxuki memiwewiyatika kepauka yuri tiwaruta'eriri,
tumuanariki mekaniwewiyatikani, mekanitipinariwani kakwaniwemeki kipi tikimeme hepai.
20 Ximeri mepayeneniere peru taikai mepikwikwi'i
meta yuheyemeki mepukumamawere, nixewiti tima pikawaraye'eriwa.
21 Wakaunari kanaxitewani, hiki 'ixuriki kiiyari hepai mekaniuka'unikeni.
Mekanitakukuweni metemaiwaweti mekahakiniwaweti”.

5

1 »Parakuta xika peyiweni keneutaniu, matsi ¿kemi'ane pimatsita'eiya?
¿Ke'aneme kakaiyari pepitahiawe?
2 Memikayuwairiya memiteyu'ikitiakaki wahaxia kaniwakwika,
memikayikihiawe wa'itetsarika kaniwakwika.
3 Ne mikatimaiwe nekanimaika kwitiwa waikawa rexeiyati kanayeikani,
matsi kiiya yapauka 'axapu'itiarie.
4 Waniwema teewa me'u'uwati mekawikweitsitiarieti mekaniyuhayewakuni,

mɨrayutixanetsiwatsie mekaninanaimarieka, xewitɨtɨma wahetsie pɨkatanuani.
5 Wa'itsanari mekanikwaka memɨyehakakwitɨwe,
xuyatsata me'ikatɨkɨtɨ,
tita waɨkawa memɨtehexeiya memɨyeharikwitɨwe mekanihareka.
6 Tsepanetɨ 'uximatɨarika kwiepa katineika,
meta kukuinari mana mɨkahatineika,
7 tewi kaniutinuiwa naimekɨ mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ,
tai tsipɨrikiyari kemɨtita'eke hepaɨ.

8 »Ne xɨka netiuka'eniwanike, Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ahurawa nepuyanike,
hɨxiena naimekɨ nepɨnetahekɨatawe.
9 Mɨkɨ mariweme katiniyurieneni keyatemɨkatemate,
kemɨtiyuriene yutɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa.
10 Mɨkɨ wiyeri kwiepa kaneyenɨ'awani
meta haa hɨritetsie pɨtixuawitɨani 'ɨtsitsata.
11 Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa kaniwaranukuhapanani
meta memuyuheiwerie 'aixɨa puwayurie.
12 Mete'akumaitɨ kememɨteyuriku mɨkɨ yamɨtiyɨnikɨ pɨkatikupitɨwa,
wa'uximayatsika tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitixuawitɨani.
13 Memɨte'akumate Kakaɨyari yakatiniwakupitɨwani kememɨteku'eriwakaitsie memuyukaxɨrienikɨ,
meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari kememɨte'uxa hepaɨtsita katinanu'unani.
14 Hekɨtatɨtɨ mɨkɨ mekaniyɨrixieka,
hekɨtatɨtɨ me'u'uwatɨ mekanikumetɨweni mɨyɨwini hepaɨ.
15 Matsi memɨte'uka'eniwa kaniwawikweitsitɨaka
memɨtɨrɨkawi mewa'uximatɨakaku
meta kememutiyuane 'axamewayurikutɨ.
16 Tixaɨ memɨkatehexeiya kememɨteta'ikwewa mɨpaɨ kani'aneni,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari watenie kemɨranunamie.

17 »'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka tewi, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨti'ɨkitɨa.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'uximatɨarikakɨ meti'ɨkitɨakaku pepɨka'ixani'erieka.
18 Mɨkɨ katinakwinitɨamɨkɨ, matsita katina'uayemamɨkɨ,
katinakuwaxɨamɨkɨ peruta katineunuitɨiriemɨkɨ.
19 Kamaniparewiemɨkɨ 'ataxewimexɨa pe'uximatɨariekaku,
meta 'atahutarieka 'axapepɨkaranuyeyani.
20 Kepauka haakaxa muxuaweni, pemɨkamɨnikɨ kamanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ,
kuyaxa kepauka muxuaweni, pemɨkamierienikɨ 'ixiparakɨ 'ahetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ.
21 'Axapetikɨhɨawarɨwakaku kameni'awietakamɨkɨ,
meta pepɨkamaka xɨka heiwa haye'ani memɨka'unarienikɨ.
22 Kememɨteka'unarieni meta haakaxa hepaɨtsita pekaniutanawemɨkɨ,
meta 'ɨtsita memɨtexɨawe 'ɨrawetsixi pepɨkawamakaxeni,
23 matsi 'ɨtsita tɨratu pekaniwewimɨkɨ tetexi wahamatɨa
meta 'ɨtsita memɨtexuawe 'ɨrawetsixi kaiwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ 'ahamatɨa mekaniu'uwakuni.
24 'Akie pematayerunitsie yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ 'aixɨa kemɨti'ane,
kepauka 'atewama pemɨwa'inɨatani, nixewitɨtɨma pɨkaheuyewekani.
25 Tɨɨri yɨwaɨkawame pewarexeiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ,
meta 'anuiwarima tupiriya 'ɨtsita mieme hepaɨ.

26 Pe'ukiratsitɨtɨri mɨkite memakateukiwa pekani'atɨariemɨkɨ matsi 'aixɨa
'akuxi pereu'erietɨ,
tɨriku 'aixɨa 'anenekaku ka'inɨiwatɨ kemɨtikuxexeɨriwa hepaɨ.

27 »'Ikɨ kaniyuritɨni tekatenetimani.
'Ayumieme keneu'eni meta 'ahetsie yaketineuyuri».

6

Kuwi hutarieka kemutayɨ

1 Hikɨ Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyunikeyu kenemɨtiukakukuine xɨka
ti'inɨnɨatametsie 'uti'inɨatsienike meta naitɨ kenemɨti'uximatɨarie.
3 Xɨari haramara xiekari mɨtika kemɨkarahete reuyeta pɨreuhaniwe.
'Ayumieme hau'erietɨ nemutaniuni hepaɨ xepɨnete'u'eni.
4 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ɨrɨteya kanetinikwinitɨaka,
ne'iyari mɨkɨ 'uayeya mɨmɨya kani'ukweni.
Kakaɨyari marika nehetsie kaneyenɨ'ani.
5 ¿Puxu yeutanaka xɨka yu'ikwai hexeiyani tiutatsuaka?
¿Tuuru kepauka yu'ikwai mexeiya tiutamuwa?
6 ¿'Ikwai ka'unamatɨ hahamuritɨ tiyɨwe mɨkwaiyanikɨ?
¿Tawári hetsie mɨyeka manuyehekɨa keha'ane?
7 Matsi yanepɨkara'eriwa neme'inɨatakɨ,
nepɨtiutakwikwine mɨkɨ 'ikwaikɨ.

8 »Matsi xɨka Kakaɨyari netsiyetuirienike tita nemɨtiwawirie.
Kakaɨyari xɨka tita nemɨreuyehɨwa netiyetuirienike.
9 Xɨka Kakaɨyari naime netsi'utimuraxɨanike,
xɨka yumama mɨtɨrɨkaɨye nehetsie 'utatuanike, netsi'ukumaweriyake.
10 Ne mɨyatɨtɨ 'akuxi 'ipaɨ nepɨtinenɨtɨakakeyu,
tsepanetɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ waɨkawa netiukakukuinetɨ:
Kakaɨyari Mupatsie niukieya nepɨkahehɨa.

11 »Tawari tɨrɨkari pɨkayuhayewane nemɨta'ikwewanikɨ
meta tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatitakwewi ne'ayeyuritɨ nemuyeikanikɨ.
12 ¿Tete mayetse'i kuta netihɨkɨ?
¿Wurunitse waiyariyari kuta nerexeiya?
13 ¿Kenetiyɨwe nekɨmana nemuyuparewienikɨ,
naimeri netiunawaiyarieka tita nemɨrexeiyakai?

14 »Tsepanetɨ xewitɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ayemakatɨ mɨtiuhayewaxɨ,
hamikuya pɨka'iku'eiri yurikɨ yatiparewietɨ.
15 Matsi ne'iwama 'aki hayari kemɨtiyukupata hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
'uhanetɨ watahautsitɨwatɨ:
16 kepauka 'ɨwi mɨkakukenitsie waɨkawa 'akananutinenereni,
kepauka 'ɨwi mɨtipare 'apatayeyeure,
17 matsi 'uhanetɨ katinikuhayeikawani mɨtiuwakinitsie,
mukɨxɨxɨretsie yuhuyeripa kanakumamawereni.
18 Kɨkamete xaɨtsie pɨta mekaniukɨkani,
makumawetsie mekanekɨkani, muwa mekanetakukuweni.
19 Kɨkamete Temaha kiekatari haa mekaniuwauximeni,
yuharerutamete Tsawa kiekatari meta'ikwiewatɨ haa mekaniuwauximeni.

20 Yuri kememɨte'eriekai mekani'u'uxeni,
kepauka mana memu'axɨa mepu'iyɨri.
21 Yaxeikɨata xeme kaxetiniyurieka:
xɨka tixaɨtɨ mariweme xete'uxeiya xekaniutimamaweni.
22 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxetiutawawiri tixaɨtɨ xemɨneteminikɨ,
yatɨni yutuminikɨ xemɨteyutuanikɨ nehetsiemieme?
23 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxetiutawawiri xemɨnetsixɨnakɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa,
yatɨni memɨkate'uyukanenimaya wahetsɨa xemɨnetsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ?

24 »Kenetineuta'ɨkitɨa, 'anari nepɨkataniuni,
ketitatsie 'axanetiuyuri keneneuxeitsitɨa.
25 Niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne 'axapɨkatiyuyuruwa,
matsi tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie 'axakexemutiyuane xeikɨa.
26 ¿Neniukikɨ nehetsie xete'ahɨani,
'atsixekatemaitɨ xewitɨ mɨwaɨripie hetsie mayeneikakɨ 'eka hepaɨ 'anetɨ?
27 Xeme matsi xekaniyuwaɨriyani nutui hepaɨtsita xemuyuta'iwakɨ,
meta yuhamiku xekaniutuawaweni tsepa titakɨ.

28 »Xekeneneuxeiya nehɨxie,
¿Nexetiku'itaiyame xenete'erie?
29 Xekeneutimaixɨa hau'erietɨ xepɨkateyurieka,
mɨpaɨ xeketenetimati, ne 'axanepɨkatiuka'iyari.
30 ¿'Axaniuki kuta nehetsie tixɨawe?
¿kamɨtsɨ neneni katimate tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane?

7

1 »Teyunaitɨ waɨriyarika tepɨte'uximaya 'ena kwiepa.
Tukari mɨyehane xeime hetsɨa temɨte'uximayaka hepaɨ pɨtimatsiikɨ.
2 Waɨriyaka ti'uximayatame tukarikɨ taikai mayanikɨ kemɨtitakwewie hepaɨ,
ti'iwame hepaɨ kemɨtita'ikwewa mɨtipitɨarienikɨ yu'uximayatsikakɨ,
3 yakɨxeikɨa waɨkawa metseriyariri nepuyeika mɨpaɨ netiuka'eniwatɨ,
tɨkarikɨ netiuka'eniwatɨ nepuyeika nehetsie tiunakeku.
4 Ne'ukaitɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwani:
“¿Kepaukari pɨkahekɨare?”
Yɨriya hawaikɨ mɨkaheu'aka hepaɨ nepɨtimate,
ne'itaritsie ta'aurie xeikɨa nekanawautseni kepaukake mɨkahekɨare.
5 Newaiyaritsie kwitsiterikɨ nepeɨnɨtsa meta nepaukarani,
nenawiyari kananukutsanikeni meta pɨniya kaniuhaneni.

6 »Netukari xeiya kaniuhuni tepɨa kemɨrehuiwa reuyeta,
kata'ikwewatɨ xeikɨa kanaka'iyuniwani.
7 Kakaɨyari kenaye'eri, netukari xei'itukariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
hatsuakuri neyutemawietɨ nepɨka'ayani.
8 Hikɨ memɨnetsixeiya, matsi 'uxa'a mepɨkanetsixeiyaniri,
tsepa pemɨnetsixeiyamɨkɨ, matsi nepɨka'uyeikaniri.
9 Haiwitɨri ta'eketɨ kemɨtiukumamawere hepaɨ,
mɨkite wateukiyata memeukakɨka tawariri mepɨkawatikɨka.
10 Hatsuakuri yukie mepɨka'axe,
memakuteitsie mekanakumamawereni.

11 »'Ayumieme nepɨkayɨwe nemɨtinewieni ne'utaniutɨ,
ne'iyaritsie kenemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ nekaniutaineni,

meta miyaminetiyurie wairiyarika kanenipitiaka 'axa'anemeki
nemitaniuniki.
12 ¿Kamitsi ne haramara netihiki meta mumariwe maukatewatsie kiekame,
xeminetsitaxeiyaniki xeikia?
13 Kepauka 'ipai nemitiku'eriwa kename ne'itaritsie nenitiarieni
yatini ne'aiwarika heunuani ne'uximatiarieti,
14 matsi mana neheinitsita pekanenimariutani,
'axakenemitiniere neheinitsita waikawa pekaneniutimariutani.
15 Yanepira'eriwakaku nekiipitia ne'ahuiyame
nemiminiki, newaiyaritsieri nemika'uyeikaniki.
16 Nepikaheunierimikiri, yuheyemekiri nemuyeikani yanepikara'eriwa.
Keneneuhayewari, netukariri tixaiti pikatihiki.

17 »¿Tewi ketita tihiki, waikawa meuyewetse pemeyeitiwa,
meta hetsiena mieme pemi'ahiaweniki,
18 ximeri paiti pepitaxexeiya
meta tsiere naime hurayaritsie yapemiti'iniataneniki?
19 'Ariri pepikanetsitaxeiyani,
tsikere 'etsiwa 'airika nemaxiniki kenenepitiaka.
20 Xika 'axanetiuyurieni, 'eki 'ahetsie nitixaiti 'atsipikati'ane,
teiteri wa'iwiyame pehikitiiti.
¿Ketitayari nehetsie petituaxane?
¿Nutsi waikawa nepimatsi'uximatia?
21 ¿Ketitayari 'axakenemitiuyuri pekanereuyehiwirie?
¿Ketitayari 'axakenemitiuyuriki pekaratimai?
kwitiwa matsi, tumuanaritsata nekanihuimiki,
pekanenitiwaimiki, matsi nepuka'uyeikaniri».

8

Wirirari matiari kemutayi

1 'Ikiki Wirirari Tsuha kiekame 'ipai katinita'eiya:
2 «¿Kepaimexia yape'utaiti 'apepuyeikani?
'aniuki 'eka waikawa mitirikaiye hepai mi'aneki.
3 ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari tita mitiheitserie 'axatiyurie?
¿Kamitsi Naimekimitirikaiye tituna tita mitiheitserie?
4 Xika 'aniwema Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axamete'uyurieni,
miki miyakatiniwarakapitiani 'axakememite'uyuriki.
5 Matsi xika 'eki Kakaiyari pe'ayexeiyati pe'ayani,
Naimekimitirikaiye xika pe'utawawirieni mimareuyehiwirieniki,
6 xika pe'itiyaka meta heitseriemeki yapetikamieni,
miki 'ahetsie kanitanuamiki
meta hutarieka hakewa pemetayerinitsie kamaniyetuiriemiki.
7 Matiari tita pemirexeiyakai miki 'etsiwa xeikia mihiki pitihikitikai,
'uxa'atini warie waikawa kepemirexeiyani hepaitsita.

8 »Meripaiti kiekatari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
keneuti'iwau wapaapama tita memite'ukaxei hepaitsita.
9 Tame takaike tekaniutinunuiwa, 'atsitepikatemate,
'etiriya hepai tatukari kani'aneni 'ena temanu'uwa.
10 Peru miki mepimatsitaxatiani, 'ana yapepiretimani,
kememitehetima 'ahetsia yamepitetaxata.
11 ¿Tiyiwe papiru 'iteiriyari haa mika'ayemanetsie mitawere?

¿Tiyɨwe mɨtiwawere haka hakewa haa mumawetsie?
12 Tsepanetɨ muxutu meta xewitɨ ka'enuwiteke,
mɨkɨmeri kanitiwaukeni hipatɨ tupiriya katiwawekaku.
13 Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mematɨmai mɨpaɨ katiniwayurieka,
mɨpaɨ katineutiparikeni ketita memɨtetakwewie Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya.
14 Katɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ mekanita'ikwewani,
yuri mekateni'erieka tuká winiyarieyatsie.
15 Kepauka mɨkɨ hetsie mɨrawiya pɨkayɨwe mana mɨyɨtɨrɨkariya,
mepatixɨrieni kepauka mɨkɨ hirutsie memɨte'awiya.
16 'Iteɨri waɨkawa yuxawari mexeiya xɨripa muwe hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
yumamatekɨ harawerita naitsarie mɨ'etɨriwie:
17 Tetetsata yunanarikɨ kwi katineukawiwiyani
kanikuwauneni kwimɨrawiyakɨ.
18 Peru xɨka manuwetsie hahunarieni,
hakewa mewekaitsie 'atsipɨkatimatsiɨkɨre.
19 Mɨpaɨ temawierikaya katineutiparikeni,
meta mana kwiepa hipatɨ pɨtata 'iteɨri kanitineikani.

20 »Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari pɨnaki'erie,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene pɨkaparewie.
21 Hekwamekɨ pemutanawenikɨ pɨmatsipitɨani,
meta pe'atemawietɨ pemutahiwanikɨ.
22 Memɨmatsi'aye'unie mepuyutewiyatsitɨani,
meta 'axamemɨteyurie wakii pukumaweriya».

9

Hairieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Kuwi mɨpaɨ tiniwaruta'eiya:
2 «Tsepa yemekɨ nemɨtimate kename mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨ,
pɨkayɨwe tewi mumɨwe Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'aixɨa muyuyurienikɨ.
3 Xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ 'axatihɨawimɨkɨni,
'iwaurikaya xeimiriyaritsie timieme pɨkayɨwe xeimetɨma muta'eiya.
4 Mɨkɨ waɨkawa katinimaiweni tɨrɨkariyaya kanimariweni.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe 'itamieme 'aixɨa 'iyari mɨyɨxɨna?
5 Hɨri kanikuyuitɨwani mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katimaikaku,
meta yuhaxɨakɨ kaniwakupatani xaɨtsie.
6 Mɨkɨ kwie tsutɨmeyari naime kanikuyuitɨwani
meta 'ikitsaraɨte kwie mutuikatɨka kaniwatayuitɨwani.
7 Tau kaniutate'ani, hikɨ 'ɨrɨya kanikɨtɨtɨtseni,
xurawetsixi waxawatɨriya kaneukunarɨmani.
8 Mɨkɨ yuxaɨta muyuawi kaniutawerani,
meta haramara hamewarieya maunuitɨanikɨ kaniyɨweni.
9 Mɨkɨ Hararu meta Terɨka kaniwarunetɨani,
meta Tsimanixi metatsiere xurawetsixi memɨyuwaɨkawa tatsutɨa memuyetei.
10 Mɨkɨ mamariwaweme witsi'aneneme pɨtiyuriene 'atsikatiyumainɨakame,
tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa.
11 Xɨka nehɨxie 'uyeyanike, nepɨka'ixeiyakeyu,
xɨka nehetsɨa hayeyanike, nepɨkayuwe nemixeiyakɨ.
12 Xɨka tixaɨtɨ yupiini rayeitɨani, ¿kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mita'imaiyakɨ?

¿Kepaiki piyiwe mita'iwawiyaki kemitiuyuriki?
13 Kakaiyari yuhaxia pikakununuitiwa,
Xahawi meta 'iparewiwametemama 'ikatiana mekanikatunuma'uweni.

14 »¿Kamitsi ne kenetita'eiyakeyu?
¿Niukiki 'axanemiti'eiyaki hakewa nepeitaxeiya?
15 Tsepa 'axanemikatiyuruwame, nepikayiwe nehetsie nemitanuaniki,
nenimayatsika nemuta'iwauni xeikia nepiyiwe ne'itsikame hixie.
16 Tsepa ne'itahiaweyu miki minetsi'uta'ei,
peru minetsi'enieni nepikara'eriwa,
17 'Eka naime miti'unaweki pinetsi'umiewe,
'etsitipemekitiiti waikawa minetiuka'enitsitiiya piyiwe.
18 Pikanetsi'upitiawe nemita'ieniki,
matsi pita, waikawa hiwerika pinetsi'upitiawe.
19 Tirikariyaki xika ti'aneni, Miki matsi kanitirikaiyeni.
Xika 'itaxaneta, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mi'atianiki?
20 Tsepa 'aixia 'anemeki nemuyeika, neneni kanenanutahiamiki,
tsepa 'atsinemika'utaine, nehetsie katinahiiyamiki.

21 »'Aixia 'anemeki nepuyeika, matsi miki tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie,
netukari waikawa nepikanaki'erie.
22 Tinaiti yaxeikia katini'aneni, 'ayumieme nekanaineni:
"'Aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemite'u'iyari yunaime yaxeikia katini-
wareuyehipani".
23 Xika kwiniya 'utaweni hipame wahetsie yapauka me'ukwini,
'axamikatiyuriene kaninanaimaka tiuka'eniwakaku.
24 Xika xewiti kwietsie 'iyikitirikariyani 'axatiuka'iyariti,
miki 'itsikate wahixi kanautinarimani.
¿Kemi'ane yapitiyurieni? mikiri xika yakatiuyurieni.

25 »Nanautsame kemikahayiwe netukari mipai kaniyeyixime ni,
kaniumieni tixaiti 'aixia miti'ane nepikaretimaiwe.
26 Kanuwa ha'exaniti muhauximeni hepai kani'aneni,
kwixi hepai kanayiweni kepauka yu'ikwai mititiximeni hepai.
27 Xika 'ipai ne'utayini: "Ne'uximatiarika nepatimaiya, 'aixia ne'utaiti ne-
payani,
nepinepatari kenemiraka'erie, ne'utanaweti nepayani",
28 kenemitiuka'eniwa waikawa mikikiri nepuma,
mipai nepitimate kename heitserie nehexeiyame meka'erie.
29 'Ariri nehetsie mirahiiwaki,
¿titayari wairiyarika netinepitiaka yakixeikia?
30 Tsepa xapuniki nemuti'iwaxi
naime ne'uyutaxapunimawati meta nemamatsie xapuni mutumuaniki,
31 haa 'ukuri'iati muhanetsie 'eki pekaneneukahiamiki,
hiki nekamixatetiti kanenitixani'erimiki.

32 »Kakaiyari tewi hepai pika'ane,
teyunaiti tahamatia 'itsikame hixie temuti'uniki.
33 Tatsata 'itsikame kaniumaweni
teyuhutame tahetsiemieme yamitayiniki.
34 Xewiti pumawe neheima nunuwame Kakaiyari 'iwaiyiya
'ateewa mehianiki nemika'imakaxeniki keminetimariutaki.
35 Nekaheumati neputaniukanikeyu,

matsi mɨpaɨ nemɨyɨni nepɨkayɨwe.

10

1 »Nepuwaɨripieri nepu'uxe ne'ayeniereteɨ.
'Ayumieme nepenatituaya ne'uximatɨarika,
ne'iyaritsie 'axamɨti'ane ratsiwime nemɨrexeiya.
2 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ nepɨrahɨawe: nehetsie pepɨkatiuhɨpani.
Tita kuta nehepaɨtsita perayexeiya yakeneutayɨki.
3 ¿Pemɨnetsinanaimakakɨ 'aixɨa ti'ane
meta 'amamakɨ pemitawewi pemɨxani'erieka
mexi 'aixɨa petiwaxeiya
'axamemɨte'u'iyari kememutekuxata yamemɨteyurienikɨ?
4 Tewi mɨmɨwe hepaɨ 'ahɨxite pɨka'anene,
tewi kemɨtiniere hepaɨ 'ekɨ pepɨkatiniere.
5 Tatukari 'atukari hepaɨ pɨka'ane,
kepemɨreuteriwe tewi mɨpaɨ pɨkatiteriwe 'a'uyeikatɨ,
6 pemɨtiwauneniki titakɨ nehetsie mɨrahɨiwa
naime nehetsiemieme peku'iwawatɨ 'axakenemɨtiuyurikɨ.
7 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate nehetsie pɨkarahɨiwa,
'ahetsie nemuyuye'unakɨ nepɨkayɨwe.

8 »'Ekɨ 'amamakɨ pepɨnetsi'utawewi,
'ekɨ yane'aneme pepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
¿Hikɨta penetikumaweriya
netukariri mana pe'u'atɨanike?
9 Kena'eriwani 'ekɨ pepɨnetsi'utawewi, haxukɨ.
¿Hikɨta tumuanari penerayeitɨani?
10 'Ekɨ pekatiniuyurieni retsi hepaɨ pemɨnetsiheyeuri,
meta pemɨnetsi'utakerɨanariyaxɨ kexiu hepaɨ.
11 Wai meta nawikɨ 'ekɨ pepɨnetsi'utiketɨa,
pepɨnetsi'utawipaxɨ ne'umete pepaukunaxɨa meta netatayari.
12 'Anaki'eriyakɨ heima pepuwewi tukari pepɨnetsi'upitɨa,
penetsi'ɨwiyatɨ pepɨnetsiyetuiri ne'iiya.

13 »Matsi tixaɨtɨ pepɨti'awietakai,
meta mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate 'ekɨ yapepɨtimaikai:
14 'Ekɨ pepɨnetsixeiya, xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni
meta pepɨkanerauyehɨwirieni 'axakenemɨtiyurienitsie.
15 Xɨa'ui xɨka nehetsie rahɨiyaka,
Xɨka nehetsie karahɨiyaka nemumatsi'anutaxeiya nepɨkayɨwe.
Tewiyarikakɨ waɨkawa nepɨhɨne,
netiku'eriwatɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwa.
16 Xɨka ne'anukukeni, maye hepaɨ xeikɨa pepɨnetsitahupie
'etsiwa xeikɨa xɨka ne'ukuyuani 'atɨrɨkariya nepuku'eniwa.
17 Nehetsiemieme pepɨwahekɨata hipame hekwamekɨ memɨtetahekɨatakɨ,
nehetsiemiemeri 'ahaxɨa pepɨtimɨiriyarɨme.
'Akuyaxima mepɨnetsimietɨwe yameyupapaɨmetɨ.

18 »¿Titari penetiupitɨa nemɨtinuiwakɨ?
Neminiɨmɨkaitɨniri mexi xewitɨ kanetsixeiyawekai.
19 Matsikutari nemɨkaniuyeikanike,

nemɨniukateukiekaitɨni nemutinuiwaxɨtsie.
20 'Imatɨrieka netukari kemɨti'inɨatsie 'ari kanaye'ani.
Neyutemawietɨ 'akuxi 'etsiwa 'ena nemuyeikanikɨ kenenepitɨaka
21 mexixi nekaheyeiwe nemɨkahanuanitsie,
kwie 'etsiwa makuhekɨatsie meta 'etɨpiwari hepaɨ mɨ'anetsie,
22 kwiepa waɨkawa makɨyɨwitsie,
kwiepa meta 'etɨriya hepaɨ 'anu'atɨkaikaku meta muyuxamurietsie,
hakewa hekɨariya yɨriya hepaɨ me'anetsie».

11

Tsupaxi matɨari kemutayɨ

1 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni Tsupaxi Namati kiekame:
2 «¿Tekate'ita'eiya mɨkɨ niuki mɨya mɨpaɨme?
¿'Ikɨ kwinie mɨtiyuniuwie kamɨtsɨ 'atsikatiyuruwame?
3 ¿Naitɨ mɨkɨ niuki mɨya mɨpaɨme teka'utiniukame tarayeitɨani?
Peti'ata'ɨreni xewitɨ tawari kamatsitatieyu.
4 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputaine: “Ne heitseriemekɨ 'anepuyeika,
Kakaɨyari hɨxie ne 'axanepɨkatiyuriwe”.
5 Kenetinakekeyu xɨka Kakaɨyari 'utaniunike,
'ahepaɨtsita mieme tikuxatatɨ
6 mɨmatsitahekɨatɨanikɨ tewi kemɨkatimaiwe,
mɨkɨ matsi hɨrixɨa 'ayemɨiremekɨ katinimaika.
Hikɨ 'ana yapepɨretimanikeyu waɨkawa 'axapetiuyuriekutɨtɨ
Kakaɨyari 'etsiwa xeikɨa mɨmatikwinitɨa.

7 »¿Petiyɨwekuta Kakaɨyari ketɨtɨ mɨtiyuriene pemɨretimani,
yatɨni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye heitserie kemɨrexeiya pemanuku'axe?
8 ¿Ke petiuyuriwe?
Muyuawitsie kemeutitewa matsi reuyeta kaneutitewani.
Kemeukatewa mɨkite memeukaxɨriwatsie matsi reuhetɨa kaneukatewani.
Hatsuaku mɨkɨ pepɨkaretimani.
9 Kwiepa kemakuyewa matsi reuyeta kaniyeuka,
naitɨ haramara kematayewa matsi reuyeta kanatayeuka.

10 »Xɨka nuame, metsi'anutahɨani,
meta metsi'uta'iwawiya kepemɨtiuyurikɨ,
¿kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mita'imaiyakɨ?
11 Kakaɨyari pɨwamate teɨteri tewiyarika memɨkahexeiya,
kepauka 'axamemɨteyurie, mɨkɨ pɨkatiwareuyehɨwirie.
12 Tewi mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe timaiwetɨ payani
kepauka puxu yeutanakatsie tewi mayenuiwa.

13 »Matsi xɨka 'a'iyari pe'iyetuirieni
meta xɨka 'amamate hetsɨana peheutatsera,
14 xɨka ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ petiuhayewa
meta 'akie 'axamɨti'ane peka'upitɨani,
15 hikɨ 'ana pekayutewiyatɨ pepayani
heitseriemekɨ pe'uyeikatɨ meta pekaheumatɨ.
16 'Aheyemekɨ pekatinatɨmaiyamɨkɨ kepemɨtiuka'eniwa,
yatɨni haa manuyetɨa hepaɨ xeikɨa pekatini'erimɨkɨ.
17 'Ana 'atukari waɨkawa hekɨatɨ payani keyuri tau tukamieme hepaɨ,
meta yɨriya ximeri mieme hepaɨ pɨyɨni.

18 'Aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani, 'akuxi muxuawekɨ pemɨta'ikwewanikɨ,
'ahetsie nunuwame 'apuweni meta pekayu'iyaritɨatɨ pepeukukutsuni.
19 Pepuka'uxipiweni xeime peka'ayemakatɨ,
meta yumɨiretɨ mepɨ'axɨani 'ahetsɨa pemɨwaparewienikɨ.
20 Peru 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahɨxite kanitɨxɨamɨkɨ,
memɨyuta'una mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani.
Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatetakwewie, memɨkwini tukariyari xeikɨa mepɨtakwewie».

12

Kuwi naurieka kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «Xeme xɨari kiekari xemanukuhana xepɨhɨkɨ.
Kepauka xeme xemɨkwini, timaiwetɨ xewitɨ pumaweni.
3 Neta xehepaɨ nekatinimaiweni,
xeme xeikɨa waɨkawa xete'uyemaikame xepɨkayu'erieka.
Neta mɨkɨ tinaime nekatinakumaika.

4 »Ne, Kakaɨyari nepɨkɨhɨawekai mɨkɨta pɨnetsiku'eiyakai,
hikɨri nehamikuma netsi'atsemete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ nepayuyeitɨa,
ne 'atsieriwame nepɨhɨkɨ, heitserie nemexeiya nehetsie mɨkarahɨiwa.
5 Teɨteri 'aixɨa 'iyari memeutitei mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
“Kemɨ'ane mɨtiukwinitɨarie tawari peuyewetse waɨkawa mɨnɨitɨarienikɨ”,
“Kemɨ'ane matiwexime, pauyewetse matitaimarieni”.
6 Tenawayamete 'aixɨa 'iyari yukie mepeutitei,
'aixɨa 'iyari mepu'uwa Kakaɨyari memɨhaxɨatɨa
mɨpaɨri mepɨteku'eriwa me'ikemakame meyu'erietɨ.

7 »Matsi tewaxi yeutari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
mɨkɨ mekamenayehɨtɨakuni,
wikixi memawɨwawe keniwaruta'iwawiya,
mɨkɨ mepɨmatetaxatɨani,
8 kwie matɨa ketineutaxata, mɨkɨ pɨmatita'ɨkitɨani,
ketsɨte haramaratsie memɨye'uwa wahamatɨa ketineutaxata, mɨkɨ mepɨmatsi'aye'eritɨani.
9 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtemate
Yawé muwarunetɨakɨ yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ.
10 Teyunaitɨ temayeyuyuri mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariyayatsie tetewiyatɨ tepɨte'ane,
meta teyunaime ta'iiya pɨtatsipitɨa temɨtɨrɨkawinikɨ.
11 Naka niuki kani'enieka 'i'inɨatatɨ kemanɨyɨne
neni 'ikwai kemɨra'inɨnɨata hepaɨ.
12 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi wahetsie kanixuaweni,
meta mɨixa wiyari 'uyeikatɨ peiti'enietɨyani.

13 »Kakaɨyari hetsɨa puxuawe mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme meta tɨrɨkariya,
'ɨxatsi meta meiti'enietɨyani mɨkɨ pɨtipiinieya.
14 Tita mɨkɨ mɨtika'una, xewitɨ pɨka'enukuketɨani,
kemɨ'ane manutahɨani, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨwayexɨna.
15 Xɨka mɨkɨ wiyeri kaheyenɨ'ani, pɨtitiwauke,
xɨka 'i'eirieni tsepa muwiye, naitɨ kwie pukayuyuipike.
16 Tɨrɨkariya hetsɨana kanimiemetɨni meta ke'aixɨa mɨti'aitakɨ,

memukwamanarie meta memɨteyukwamana kaniwakemaka.
17 Teɨteri 'ɨxatsitamete puwatewiyatsitɨa mekaheukemaritɨkaime pɨwarayeitɨa
meta 'itsɨkate mekatemaiwaweme kaniwarayeitɨwani.
18 Te'aitamete wa'itsɨ pɨwakunawairiwa puwaranakaxɨrɨwa,
waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete wahepaɨ me'aneneme puwarayeitɨwa hanika meheukaweratɨkaime.
19 Mawari wewiwamete pɨwatewiyatsitɨa meka'ukakaikame pɨwarayeitɨa,
meta waɨkawa memeuka'u puwaratixɨrɨwa.
20 'Ɨxatsitamete watenitsie muwiere pɨyɨwe
meta 'ukirawetsixi mekatemaiwaweme muwarayeitɨani.
21 Memeu'enieriekai 'aixɨa mekatexeiyariekame puwarayeitɨwa,
meta memeuka'u titatsie memɨteyukɨtɨrɨkariya puwakunawairiwa.
22 Pɨtikuhekɨata tsepa yɨriya taɨta timieme,
hekɨaripa pɨti'atɨwa waɨkawa yɨwipa timieme.
23 Nuiwarite memamariwaweme puwarayeitɨwa yatɨni puwaka'una,
metehexeiyame puwarayeitɨwa yatɨni naitsarie puwataxɨrɨwa.
24 Kiekaritsie memanuyetei mekatemaiwaweme puwarayeitɨwa,
makumawetsie hau'erietɨ meku'uwame puwarayeitɨwa.
25 Yɨwipa mekaniu'uwani mete'anawiwiyatɨ,
meta mepɨtakeitsarietɨkɨka tarɨwekarixi wahepaɨ.

13

1 »Naime mɨkɨ nehɨxikɨ nekatiniuxeiya,
nekatiniu'enieni meta nekatinetimaitɨyani.
2 Neta waɨkawa nekatiniuyemaika xehepaɨ,
xeme xeikɨa waɨkawa xete'uyemaikame xepuyu'erie.
3 Matsi yemekɨ nepɨtixatamɨkɨ pɨta Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hamatɨa,
pɨnetsinake nemɨtitixatakɨ Kakaɨyari hamatɨa ketitayari nemɨti'ane.
4 Xeme matsi netsikwamanamete xekaniyɨaka,
teyu'uayemawamete tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie xepɨhɨkɨ.
5 Xɨka xetehayewanike xe'utiniutɨ.
Mɨkɨri mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨnikeyu kename xetemaiwawe.
6 Hikɨta ne xepɨnetsi'enieni,
kwi xekeneu'eni kenemɨtayɨni.
7 ¿Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita xemɨte'u'itani xeteyuwaɨririya?
¿Hetsienamieme kwamanarikakɨ xetekuxatatɨ?
8 ¿Xe'iparewiekame xeteyu'erie?
¿Xemeri hetsiena miemete niukametemama xete'ayuyeitɨwa?
9 ¿Xɨka mɨkɨ xeheutixeiyaxɨani ketiɨyɨwe?
¿Xete'ikwamanawawe teɨteri kememɨte'ayukwamana wahepaɨ?
10 Kanahekɨaka matsi mɨkɨ pɨta kanixe'utatieweni
xɨka xeme xete'itawatɨ hetsiena mieme xeyuhekɨatani.
11 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xekate'itimakawawe xawatɨriyaya?
¿Xehetsie katiukawewe mariutsikaya?
12 Yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨtekuxatakɨ naxi hepaɨ pɨtiyumatsiɨkɨ,
yuheima nunuwame haxukɨ muwewiya mɨtariwe hepaɨ.

13 »Xeketeneuhayewa xe'utiniutɨ xekeneneupitɨa nemɨtaniunikɨ,
yaketiuyɨni kenemɨyɨ.
14 ¿Titayari kwinie 'anekɨa netiyukakeka,

meta netukari netitatuaka?
15 Tsepa mɨnetiumi. Ne hetsiena nepɨtitakwewie.*
Matsi hɨxiena kenemɨtiuyeikakɨ yanepɨtayɨni.
16 Mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ mɨnetsitawikweitsitɨani:
metsɨ xewitɨ Kayaɨyari mɨka'ayexeiya pɨkayɨwe hɨxiena mɨtakeni.

17 »Neniuki xekeneu'eni,
kenemɨtayɨni xekeneu'enana:
18 Neuxei neheima kenemɨtitanuani 'aixɨa nekatiniuyurieniri,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtimateri nehetsie pɨkarahɨiyani.
19 ¿Xewitɨ nehetsie mɨrahɨani tiyɨwe?
Xɨka xewitɨ yɨweni, tawariri nepɨkataniuni kepaukakeri nemɨmɨni.

20 »Kakaɨyari, tihutame xeikɨa nemumatiwawirie kenetineupitɨa,
hikɨ 'ana 'ahɨxie nepɨkaneti'awieta:
21 'Ariri pepɨkanetikwinitɨaka
meta keneneuhayewa penetsimariutatɨ.
22 Nemɨnetahekɨatakɨ keneneutahɨawi, nepɨmatsita'eiya,
yatɨni keneneupitɨa nemɨtaniunikɨ, 'ekɨta keneneuta'eiya.
23 Kepaɨmexɨa 'axanemɨtiuyuri keneuti'inɨata,
yakenetineuxeitsitɨa 'inɨari kenemɨreutitsanaxɨa meta ke'axanemutayɨkɨ.
24 ¿Ketitayari pekanetixeiyamɨkɨ?
¿Ketitayari nemɨmatsi'aye'unieka hepaɨ petiyɨane?
25 ¿Xatsi 'u'enirɨmeme pe'utimariutame petitatemɨxikita?
¿Kuxari peranukuweiya?
26 Nehetsiemieme pepɨraka'utɨa hatsiwimekɨ,
temaikɨyari paitɨ ke'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ pepɨnetiuka'enitsitɨwa.
27 Ne'ɨkatetsie tepɨa karenayarikɨ pepɨnetsi'akuwie,
kenemɨtiuyeikakɨ pepɨnetsikuxeiyane xeikɨa,
neketa xeikɨa pepu'iyeikene kenemɨtikuyeika.

28 »Nawi winu makatuarike mɨtaxɨxime hepaɨ tewi pɨ'ane,
kamixa tepaxi memitakwai hepaɨ pɨ'ane.

14

1 »Tukari 'etsipɨpaɨme, timɨireta 'uximatɨarika,
tewi 'ukaratsitsie mɨyenuiwaxɨ meixeiya.
2 Tuturite hepaɨ kani'aneni, mɨkɨ mɨtineika kwitɨwata kanitiwaukeni,
'etɨriya 'akareutetereti kemɨtiyukupata hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
3 ¿Xeime mɨpaɨ 'aneme hetsieta pereutaniere?
¿Xeimeta nehepaɨ petiuta'iwawiyawe?
4 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨkati'itiya ti'itiyakame mɨrayeitɨani?
xewitɨ pumawe mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurieni.
5 Tewi tukarieya 'ari puti'inɨatsie,
'ekɨ 'ari yapeputayɨ kepaɨmeme metseriyari 'amuyeikani,
'inɨariyari 'apepuyete mana manutiyani pɨkayɨwe.
6 Keneuhayewa pe'ixeiyatɨ, keneuhayewa kayuwatɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ,
yutukaritsie yutitemawieyuke yu'iwarikakɨ.

---

* **13:15 13:15** Yatɨni: *Kenetsi'umieni. Tixaɨtɨri nepɨkatitakwewie.*

7 »Xɨka kɨye hawitekieni,
pɨyɨwe mayɨraxɨanikɨ
meta mayɨraxɨani pɨkatiyɨnare.
8 Xɨka mɨkɨ nanayarieya 'ukirawetsixi 'akɨne kwiepa
meta mɨkɨ kɨtsunuyari 'umɨni yukwiepa,
9 matsi kepauka haa hetsiena mɨye'ani kanitaxutuimɨkɨ,
'iteɨri hekwamekɨ muka'iteɨtsie hepaɨ kanikayɨramɨkɨ.
10 Matsi tewi, pɨmɨwe meta yɨtɨrɨkariya peuyehɨpa,
yu'iiya 'imatɨrieka mieme panatituaya, hikɨ 'ana pukumamawere.
11 Haramaratsie haa kemɨranati'eke hepaɨ,
meta haa 'aki 'amupapatsie kemɨrakawauke hepaɨ,
12 mɨpaɨta teɨteri, kepauka kayuwatɨ memɨte'uhipite,
tawariri mepɨka'anuku'uwe.
Mexi muyuawi 'atsikayɨweni,
memukwi mepɨka'anuku'uni
meta mepɨka'anutaneniere mekutsutɨ.

13 »Xɨka yɨwenike mɨkite wateukiyapa pemɨneniuti'awieta
kepauka 'ahaxɨa manuyeyanike.
Tsikere yapaɨmexɨa xɨka penetsi'utipinirienike,
'ariketa xɨka penetsi haye'erienike.
14 Xɨka tewi 'umɨni, tawariri 'ayeyuritɨ pɨka'ayani.
Kenemɨreutere netiuka'eniwatɨ ne'uyeikatɨ
nepɨta'ikwewani kepaukake nemɨxɨnarieni.
15 'Ekɨ pepɨnetsitahɨawe, neta nepɨmatsita'eiya,
pepɨnetsi xeiyamɨkɨni pemɨnetsi'utawewikɨ.
16 Meta pepi'inɨatamɨkɨni kenemɨtiuyeika,
matsi ke'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ pepɨkahe'eriwaniri.
17 Kuxitari 'anutawipemeta 'inɨari kenemɨreutitsanaxɨakɨ pepika'uta,
meta naime ke'axanemɨtuiyuri pepɨnereuyehɨwirieni.

18 »Matsi hɨri kemɨtika'unike yapapaɨmetɨ,
tetexi kemɨtiyukupata makainiketsie,
19 haa 'ayepari kemɨtixɨtɨa
meta haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kwie kemɨretutuwe,
mɨpaɨta 'ekɨ tewi ketita mɨtitakwewie pepɨreutiparitɨwa.
20 'Ekɨ naimekɨ mɨkɨ tewi pepa'iwa, mɨkɨ pukumamawere,
yɨkɨtiyuxexeiyame pepayeitɨwa, hikɨ 'ana pepeinɨ'awa.
21 Xɨka niwemama 'aixɨa metehahɨawaruwani, mɨkɨ pɨkaremaika,
xɨka mehenanaimarieka, mɨkɨ 'atsipɨkaretimani.
22 Yuxaɨta xeikɨa kukwiniya pe'enie yuwaiyaritsie,
yuxaɨta xeikɨa peyuhiwerie».

15

'Eripaxi hutarieka kemutayɨ

1 Merikɨte 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
2 «Mɨtimaiwe 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ pɨkatiyu'eiya
meta 'ekaniuki pɨkawewie.
3 Meta niukikɨ yakɨ xeikɨa 'utaitɨ pɨkayumiene
meta niukikɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erietɨkakɨ.
4 'Ekɨ matsi 'ahetsie pekanihayewani Kakaɨyari pe'ayemakatɨ,

meta waɨkawa peka'eyexeiyatɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtinake.
5 'Axamɨti'ane petipitɨakaku 'ateni yakatinihekɨatani,
yaxeikɨa pepɨtiuxaxata teyukwamanamete wahepaɨ.
6 'Aniukikɨ pekananuyutahɨpani, nekɨma hawaikɨ,
'Ateni yakatinikuxatani 'ahetsiemieme.

7 »¿'Ekɨmerikuta tewi pemutinuiwaxɨ petihɨkɨ?
¿'Ekɨmerikuta petiutinuiwaxɨ yemurite kanewekaku?
8 ¿Petiu'enaxɨ kuta Kakaɨyari waxeɨrietɨ kemɨtiwa'ɨxatsitɨatsie?
¿'Ekɨxeikɨa kamɨtsɨ petiuyemate?
9 ¿Kepetimate 'ekɨ tame temɨkate'uyemate?
¿Kepereti'ena 'ekɨ tame mɨpaɨ tekate'i'eniekaku?
10 Tame tekanimutuxatɨkani meta waɨkawa wiyari tekanexeiyatɨkani,
tame matsi waɨkawa tekateniuxeiya keyuri 'apaapa.
11 ¿'A'iyaritsie pɨkareuyeyeika tsepa Kakaɨyari matsinɨtɨa
meta metsikɨhɨawetɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ?
12 ¿Ketitayari haxɨakɨ xeikɨa perayeika?
¿Ketitayari 'ahɨxitekɨ petiutimerɨka?
13 ¿Ketitayari Kakaɨyari hɨxie xeikɨa petiha'a
meta 'aneni pepɨkapirenutɨa pepitatua xeikɨa?

14 »¿Ketita tihɨkɨ tewi 'aixɨa 'aneme muyu'erieka,
meta 'uka hetsie yenuiwakatɨtɨ heitserie muyupitɨanikɨ?
15 Xɨka Kakaɨyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete memɨpatsie wahetsie yuri kati'erieka,
meta muyuawi tɨma 'itiyakame pɨka'ayeitɨa,
16 ketiyɨwe matsi tewi hetsie yuri mɨte'eriekakɨ,
mɨxani'eriwa 'axatiyurieneti meta yu'iyaritsie heuharimɨkɨkaku 'axamɨti'anekɨ.

17 »Keneneu'eni, kenemɨtayɨni,
ketita nemɨtiuxei yanepɨtayɨni,
18 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni temaiwawemete memihekɨataxɨ,
tixaɨtɨ mekate'anukanatɨ yupaapama wahetsie tita memɨtehetima.
19 Mɨkɨxeikɨa kwie mepɨyetuiriyarie,
xewitɨtɨma teewa kiekame wahixɨata pɨka'uyetɨa.
20 Kakaɨyari mɨka'ayexeiya pɨtiuka'eniwani kepaɨmexɨa muyeikani,
mɨkatiyukanenimaya tukarieya kaniuti'inɨatsiyarieniri.
21 Mariutsika kani'enieka.
Kepauka kayuwatɨ muma, tenawayamete hetsɨana mekaniye'axeni.
22 Makɨyɨwitsie xɨka 'uyani pɨkahakunuani pɨtiku'eriwa,
'ixiparakɨ mumieriemɨkɨkɨ.
23 Hau'erietɨ pukuyeika, wirɨkɨxi puwa'ikwai xeikɨa,
pɨtimate hetsiena maye'aximekɨ yɨriya tukariyari.
24 'Aixɨa mɨkatiyuriekɨ meta mɨtiuka'eniwakɨ marika piwewirie,
yumariutatɨ ti'aitame mitamierieximeni hepaɨ,
25 Kakaɨyari mu'unikɨ heu'u'urawitɨ,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨtsita mariweme mayuyeitɨakɨ.
26 Yɨkɨipi heitserie 'anukuhanatɨ Kakaɨyari mutamikɨ,
'atsutsuime 'a'ɨtɨ yuheima nunuwame mɨtɨrɨkawi.

27 »Tsepa yɨhɨxie mayewaiya wiyakɨ,

meta miranayuhayewa wai manayuhiayatsie,
28 kiiripa kanetayerimiki,
kiita hipati memikahayeteita,
kii matixiriximeta.
29 Waikawa kemirexeiyakaiki katiniku'eirimiki, pikareutere tita mirexeiya
kemirexeiya kwiepa manukatsie tima pikatitaxiini.
30 Makiyiwitsie 'uyeikati muyuta'unaki pikayiwe,
yirarimeyari kanitayinarimiki tai xiriyariki
Kakaiyari 'iiyaya kanitaxitsitiamiki.
31 Miki pikayukwamanani meta niuki yaki mainetsie yuri pikati'erieka,
mipai yianeti tixaiti pikatiukaxeiya.
32 Meripaiti yapirakapitiarieni kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi kemitiyurienikekaiki,
meta xawariri pikatitsitsiiraxiani.
33 Kaxie nanari takariyari mitsitsiirawi mirauyewe hepai kaniyimiki,
huriwu mikatixuturuwe hepai kaniyimiki.
34 Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya waniti 'aixia miti'ane pikatiukaxeiya,
'itarikaki tumini memi'iwaku
wakii taiki kanitixitsitiariemiki.
35 Tita mikatiheitserie yuhetsie mepipitia meta 'axamiti'ane mepitiniweya,
wahetsie kwamanarika kanayeneikani memitiniweyani hepai».

16

'Auxiwirieka Kuwi kemutayi

1 Miki hepaitsita, Kuwi mipai kaniutayini:
2 «Niuki 'ipai 'anuyitikaime waikawa nepeye'eniwari,
xeme matsi, xenetsinitianike xepinetsi'uximatia pita.
3 ¿Kamitsi xekatehayewa kayuwati xe'umati?
¿Ketitaki kuta 'axanetixematia xeminetsiye'eiyarimeniki?
4 Netatsiere yaxeikia nekatinixe'utahiawiweni
xika xeme nehepai xetekukuyenike.
Netatsiere xehepaitsita kexemite'uka'eniwaniki witsi'anemeki
yanepitikuxatanike,
nemu'u ne'uyuitiwati nexeheunanaimati.
5 Neniukiki nekanixe'anutanieritiawenike,
nekanixe'initianike neteniki.

6 »Xika ne'utaniukani, nekukuiniya pika'anukanunuwa,
xika neka'utaniuni, yaxeikiata tsiere pikaheunuani.
7 Yuriki Kakaiyari pinetsi'uka'unaxi,
netiiriyama puwarutayuniyaxi.
8 Pinetsi 'anutinama xeikia, nehepaitsita pitihekiata,
pinetsi'utawatsiixaxi miyane'aneti nekimana xeikia katinikuxaxatsi-
wani nehetsie pirahiiya yakixeikia.

9 »Ha'ati Kakaiyari pinetsi'uweiya pinetsititsana,
nehetsiemieme yutamete putixikauteke,
minetsi'aye'unie kwi pinetsixeiya xeikia.
10 Teiteri nehetsimieme waikawameki mepinetsinanaima,
teyuyuriyamete ne'auritapa mepinetsihautiwaya,
yunaiti meyiniti nehepaitsita xeikia mepeuniuka.
11 Kakaiyari 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia xeikia pinetsiyetia,
'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia pinetsi heutahia.

12 Ne 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeikakai, mikɨ pinetsiheutitsanaxia,
nekɨipitia 'awiereka pinetsiheutimuraxia,
nehetsie puyuta'iwiri minetsitamienikɨ.
13 Tupikɨ temimimete hetsiana miemete mepinetsi'anutina.
Mekate'uyukanenimayatɨ nemumete mekananuyexuni,
meta nenema meta netsiirika payewiwi kwiepapaitɨ.
14 Waikawa pinetiukwinitia 'akuxi pinetikwinitia,
pinetsi'anukuwei yumemiwame mihikɨtini hepaɨ.

15 »Newaiyari heiwerika kamixayari pihikɨ,
Nekana tumuanaripa peuyune.
16 Waikawa ne'utatsuatɨ nehixie nepayexeta,
tsuarikɨ nepiwatiyɨyɨwi nehixitetia,
17 matsi nemamakɨ 'axanepikatiuyuri nepeu'itiyatika,
kenemitiyunenewie piheitserie.

18 »Xia'ui kwie, nexuriya pepika'anukanarimani.
Nehiwari maunununwanikɨ pepika'ipitiaka.
19 Hikɨtitɨ muyuawitsie xewitɨ kanenixeiyani,
'ahautitewakaku neheima nunuwame kaneyeikani.
20 Nehamiku pihikɨ nehetsiemieme metaniuni,
mikɨ hixie waika nekaniyuhiwerieka,
21 Kakaɨyari hixie nehetsiemieme mitaniunikɨ,
xewitɨ yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme xeime hixie maniuka hepaɨ.
22 Yapaɨmexia wiyari xeikia kananukayeimikɨ
mexixi ne nekaheyeiwe nemikahakunuanitsie.

17

1 »'Ariri nekanewaɨriyatɨ nepayeixime,
netukari pitixixiмeri,
nemakateukieni kanenitakwewiekari.
2 Netsiyuriyamete mepinetsi'anutinama,
nehixite pitiuka'eniwa netsiyuriyamete newaxeiyatɨ.

3 »Xia'ui Kakaɨyari, nehetsie keneutanua,
¿Kemɨ'ane tawari pɨyɨwe neheima mitanuani?
4 'Ekɨ mekaheta'eriwaweme pepiwarayeitia,
'ayumieme pepikawapitiani memite'ayu'iwakɨ.
5 Kemɨ'ane ti'iwatɨ yuhamikuma wahetsie mirahiani,
yuniwemata kaniwaxeiyamikɨ mekwiximeme.

6 »Kakaɨyari teɨteri wateta kaneniyetuani meminetsikuxatatɨweniкɨ,
xewititima pikayu'eirie nehixie menetsiku'aɨtsikawiyatɨ.
7 Miyanetiuka kukuinetɨ nepikahauniereri,
naitiri newaiyari 'etiriya hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
8 Teɨteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa xika menetsi'uxeiya mepikihixiyawa,
wahetsie mikarahiiwa mekaniuyeha'ariweni Kakaɨyari
memika'ayexeiya wahepaɨtsita,
9 tewi heitseriemekɨ yamitikamie yuhuyeta xeikia kaniumieni
meta yumamatsie meu'itiyatika kanitirikaɨyeni.

10 »Kamitsɨ xeme yunaitɨ xekenakini nehepaɨtsita xetekuxatatɨ,

Xetsata xeimetɨma timaiweme nepɨkakaxeiya.
11 Netukari kananukayeikani, meta kenemɨtinekɨhɨawekai yapɨkatiɨyɨ
metatsiere yaxeikɨa ne'iyari tita mɨreuyehɨakai.
12 'Ikɨ teɨteri yɨriya hekɨariya mekanayeitɨwani,
naitɨ kaniɨyɨwini, matsi 'ipaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
“Kanikuhekɨarirɨmeniri”.
13 Hakewa nemekateukieni mɨkɨxeikɨa xɨka netakwewieka nekii mayanikɨ,
kamɨtsɨ makɨyɨwitsie xeikɨa neyuka'itɨame nepeukuni,
14 mɨtiyɨpɨniyawe “Nepaapa” nepɨtiuterɨwani,
kwitsiterita “Nemaamama” meta “Ne'iwama 'ukari”.
15 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿tita nemɨtitakwewie hakewa peyuhayewa?
¿Kepaikɨ nehetsie tita nemɨtitakwewie pɨtixeiya?
16 ¿Nehamatɨa reukahani mɨkite wakitenietsie paitɨ?
¿Teyunaitɨ teteheukahaxɨani tumuanaripa paitɨ?»

18

Hutarieka Wiriha kemutayɨ

1 Merikɨte Wiriha Tsuha kiekame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «¿Kepaukari peputihayewa waɨkawa petikuxatatɨ?
'Aixɨa ketine'atimaixɨaka 'anakeri tepɨtetixata.
3 ¿Ketitayari yeutari memumamariwawe wahepaɨ petatiyuriene?
¿Temɨka 'u'iyarini hepaɨ petatiku'eriya?
4 'Ahaxɨakɨ 'a'iyari pekanitatsanarɨmeni,
matsi kwie 'akumawetɨ pɨkayuhayewa 'akɨmana,
meta 'ayepari pɨkakuyuaxɨani yuhuyeripa.

5 »'Axamɨtiuka'iyari kɨxemeya kanitɨmɨkɨ,
taiya 'amanutitetere tatɨri katinihayewamɨkɨ.
6 Xawatɨriya kiitana kaniyɨrirɨmeni,
kɨxeme mikɨxiya kanitɨmɨkɨ.
7 Heutɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kemɨtikuyeikakai pɨkaheuwaɨreri,
yuhetsiemiemekɨ kemɨtiyukuhɨawe kanetihɨamɨkɨ.
8 Yu'ɨkatekɨ winiyari hetsie kanikakemɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ winiyarieya 'ihɨatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
9 Yuketatetɨa wahɨatɨkaitɨ puyuhayewa,
yuheyemekɨ hɨatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
10 Winiyari kwiepa 'awie kumatɨ kanitakwewieka,
winiyari manumietsie kanikuwereni.
11 Tsepa hakewa kanimariutsieka,
'utɨmana xeikɨa kanikuyeikani.
12 Mɨtika'enitsitɨwa xeikɨa kanikuweiyaneni,
tita mɨti'uximatɨa pɨka'ipitɨa xeikɨa 'etsiwatɨma.
13 Kwiniya waiyarieya kanitaxɨtɨaximeni,
mɨki mamateya meta 'ɨkateya kanitikwaiximeni.
14 Hakewa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekateitsie 'ateewa paitɨ puyuhayewa,
hikɨri ti'aitame mɨtiyumariuta hetsɨa kaniumieni.
15 Kiitana tai naime katiniuyetaiyarɨmeniri,
hatsupure tatɨ kaniuyenɨka muwayekatsie.
16 Kɨtsunu nanayari kaniutiwaniri,
xawariyari mu'utana miemeri naitɨ kaniutiyɨnare.
17 Kwiepa kanakuyeitɨariemɨkɨ mɨkaku'eriwanikɨ,

pɨkakuxaxatsiwanitɨma mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
18 Hekɨaripa hayehanieme yɨwipa kaneutahɨiyamɨkɨ,
'ena kwiepa kanayenɨ'arieni.
19 Yuteɨterima watsata tɨma yuniwema meta yu'iwama pɨkawarexeiya,
hakewa mɨkɨ mekatei xewitɨtɨma hayeyuritɨ pɨkayuhayewa.
20 Tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyuipike hepatsie,
teɨteri mepɨhɨxiyani mɨkɨ kemɨ'itɨarienikɨ
'ana waɨkawa mepɨtimamani.
21 Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'axamɨtiyuriene kiiya,
Kakaɨyari mɨkamate manukatsie».

19

'Ataxewirieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «¿Kepaukakeri xepɨnetsihayewa xenetekwinitɨatɨ
meta yuniukikɨ xenetsi'anukapɨnatɨ?
3 Mɨixari yaxepɨnete'utahɨawixɨ.
Waɨkawamekɨ 'axaxepɨnetsiyurie karixepɨkaheyutetewiya.
4 Xɨka xeniu tiyuritɨni neri xaɨtsie neheukuyune,
'axakenemɨtiuyuri nehetsie nepɨtiuyuri.
5 Matsi xɨka xeme 'aixɨa xe'aneneme xeyu'erieka nehepaɨtsita,
meta xemamariwaweme xeyu'erieka xemaye'axɨanikɨ nehetsɨa kenemɨkatiyɨwekɨ ne,
6 mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika Kakaɨyari pɨta pɨnetsiyuriene kemɨ'ane mɨnetikwinitɨa,
kemɨ'ane winiyarieyatsie nemuyewie.

7 »Tsepa mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuhiwa: “Nepɨnanaimarie”, xewitɨ pɨkanetsiha'eiya,
tsepa xekeneneuparewi nemaine, nehetsie pɨkatinuitɨ.
8 Kakaɨyari nehuye panunari, nepɨkayɨwe nemanutayanikɨ,
nehuye 'uyɨwime kanayeitɨani.
9 Naime pɨnetiunawairi titakɨ 'aixɨa nemɨtixeiyariekai,
nemu'utsieri kuruna pɨnetsi'anutihaniri.
10 Naime pɨnetsiheutiwitexɨa, kɨye hepaɨ,
pɨnetsi'akumaweriyaxɨ, tita nemɨtitakwewiekai pahunaxɨ nanayaritsie paitɨ.
11 Nehepaɨtsitari kaniuyeha'ani,
kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ muwaraye'unie kanenayeitɨani.
12 Kuyaximama meyuwaɨkawatɨ 'upɨta mekanahuni,
yuhuye mekaniuwewiximeni nehetsɨa meye'axɨanike,
nemanuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxe.

13 »Yapɨtiuyuri ne'iwama memɨnetsiku'eirienikɨ,
meta nehamikuma mepɨnetsihehɨari.
14 Nemarema nemuwamatekai mepeutayeixɨa,
mepɨnetsihatɨmairi yuheyemekɨ.
15 Nekie memɨ'iwata, meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete memɨkanetsimateni hepaɨ xeikɨa mepɨ'anene,
kwi mepɨnetsikuxexeiya mɨxeɨmatsiwa hepaɨ.
16 Mɨneti'uximayatsirie nepahɨawe, matsi mɨkɨ pɨkanetsiku'eiya,
tsepa netɨtɨ nekatihayewatɨ nemiwawirie.

17 Ne'ɨya ne'iiya pɨxani'erie,
yaxeikɨata ne'iwama 'axamepɨnete'ɨkwe.
18 Matsipaitɨri tɨɨri mepɨkanetsixeiyaku,
kepauka memɨnetsikuxexeiya, mepɨnetsiyuriya.
19 Yunaitɨ nehamikuma mepɨnetsixani'erie,
yunaitɨ memɨnetsinaki'eriekai mepɨnetsi'aye'unie.
20 Nenawiyari meta newaiyari ne'umetetsie pukuwewerikeri,
netiuka'eniwatɨ 'etsiwa nepayeyuri.

21 »Xekeneneutinenimayata nehamikuma xemɨhɨkɨ,
xekenenenenimayaka, Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'anayewaxɨa.
22 ¿Titayari Kakaɨyari hepaɨ xenetekuweiyatɨwe?
¿Xe'iyaritsie kareuyeyeika ne'ayeniereme xenetekwa'a?

23 »Xɨka neniuki haka'ɨkienike,
xɨka xapatsie haka'utɨarienike.
24 Xɨka matsi yuheyemekɨ tetetsie yuhayewake,
ha'ɨkietɨ tepɨa kwaniyariekametsie ti'utɨwamekɨ.
25 Ne nepɨtimate nehetsie nunuwame payeyuri,
meta 'imatɨrieka panukukeni tumuanaripa.
26 Kepaukari newaiyari mɨka'une,
'akuxi Kakaɨyari nehɨxikɨ nekanexeiyamɨkɨ.
27 Ne nekɨmana nepixeiyamɨkɨ,
ne yanepɨra'eriwakaku nemixeiyakɨ, xewitɨ kamatiwatɨ hawaikɨ.
Mɨyanemɨtinekɨhɨaweki heiwe'erika pɨnetsitaxɨtɨaxime netaɨta paitɨ.

28 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Hikɨmɨ hetsiena tepɨtehahɨani,
mɨkɨ hetsie 'axamɨti'ane katinixɨaweni”.
29 Matsi xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani 'ixipara hepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨkɨ haxɨaya 'ukanamieni tita 'axatemɨteyurie hepaɨtsita,
xemɨtemaikakɨ kename 'itsɨkame 'a'uwe».

20

Hutarieka Tsupaxi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Tsupaxi Namati kiekame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Ne'eriwametsie waɨkawa nemɨnehɨawekɨ yanepɨtayɨni,
yemekɨ 'aixɨa nepɨkareu'erie.
3 Tierika ne'u'enieka yukɨnepɨreka'erietɨya,
kenemɨtimaiwekɨ pɨnetsikuyuitɨwa nemɨtaniunikɨ.

4 »'Ekɨ pepɨtimate meripaitɨ,
kepauka Kakaɨyari tewi mukayetsie kwiepa,
5 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiyutemawie 'apɨkareutere,
Kakaɨyari mɨka'ayexeiya temawierikaya yakatinimieni.
6 Kemɨtiyuta'ɨrekɨ tsepanetɨ muyuawitsie mɨye'axe
meta tsepa yumu'ukɨ haiwitɨri mukuyuituwa,
7 mɨkɨ kanikumawerimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ, kwitarai hepaɨ,
memeitima mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni: “¿Ke'ɨyɨ?”
8 Yɨwikɨta mɨtiuheinɨni hepaɨ, tɨkarikɨ mɨtiuxeiyatsitɨarieni hepaɨ,
yapauka pɨtapare tawariri pɨkataxeiyarieni.
9 Keyupaɨmetɨ memixei tawariri mepɨka'ixeiya,
meta hakewa mekateitsie hutarieka pɨkanuani.

10 Niwemamata tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mekateniwayetuiriekuni,
wapaapa tita mɨtiunawakai.
11 Xe'umete mɨtɨrɨkawi hikɨ xetemaritɨkaku
'uxa'atɨni warie mɨkɨ hamatɨa xekanika'uxipikuni tumuanaritsata.

12 »Tsepa yuteta 'axamɨti'ane hakakame memɨ'erie
meta yuneni hetɨa mi'awieta,
13 tsepa mɨkahewayetuaya,
matsi xɨka 'i'awietani ka'itaunietɨ,
14 mɨkɨ paa kwa'ameyatsie yekaitɨ kanatsiɨrimɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ taɨtana yekaitɨ xaye meixeiya 'uaye mumɨya hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
15 Waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ kemɨranukaxɨ kanitahayamɨkɨ,
Kakaɨyari yakatiniyurimɨkɨ yuhuriepa menatihayanikɨ.
16 Kuu meixeiya 'uaye mumɨya kananatiyuinimɨkɨ,
kuu nenieya mumɨya kanimiemɨkɨ.
17 'Aki muyehapanetsie pɨkakuyani,
retsi kuneriyari meta xiete hatɨayari muyehapanetsie,
18 Pɨkatitikwani tita mɨra'iwaxɨ yu'uximayatsikakɨ,
pɨkayukatemawieni tita waɨkawa mɨtiukaxeikɨ,
19 tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mɨtiwarunawairikɨ waɨriyarika wapitɨatɨ tixatɨ mɨkatiwaruhayewikɨ,
meta kii mɨka'utiwewi kutsiyari mayuyeitɨakɨ.

20 »Yuhukatsie pɨka'utahɨpɨrike,
tita mɨtikwaimɨkɨkai pɨkatiutatetexiwakai.
21 Tita mɨtikwakai pɨkakuhayeikawakai,
'ayumieme kayuwatɨ kemɨrexeiyakai 'apɨkareutere.
22 Kepauka waɨkawa mɨrexeiya, haweri katiniyurimɨkɨ,
hetsiena 'axati'anetɨ rahetetɨ katinanutatemɨkɨ.
23 Kepauka 'axamɨtiuka'iyari yutaɨta mɨtahɨne,
Kakaɨyari waɨkawa yuhaxɨa mɨkɨ hetsie kanitatuamɨkɨ,
hetsiena mukawiye hepaɨ.
24 Tsepanetɨ muyuta'unaxɨ tepɨakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka 'imieriyarikɨ,
'ɨrɨ wurunitseyarikɨke kanenuyexuimɨkɨ.
25 Kepauka nemaya hetsie meta wari'ɨtɨana
'ɨrɨ mɨtsɨmeyari xehahanake xemuyuta'inɨata,
xekanitimamakuni tsiɨrika xexeiyatɨ,
26 tita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨkatei mɨrexeiyakai makɨyɨwitsie kaneukaxɨriyamɨkɨ.
Tai ka'anutihɨtsieriwatɨ kanitaxɨtsitɨamɨkɨ
meta tinaime kiitana tita mɨreyuhayewa.
27 Taheima muyema muyuawi katinitahekɨatamɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ,
kwie meta yapɨtayɨni mitaxanetakɨ.
28 Kepauka Kakaɨyari haxɨaya maye'anitsie,
haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kaniwayenemɨkɨ kiiya kanita'unamɨkɨ.
29 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinikuha'aritsirieka 'axamɨtiyuriene,
mɨpaɨ ti'aneme xeikɨa katinenayexeirieni».

21

'Atahutarieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

2 «Neniuki yemeki xekeneu'eni,
mikiki nitiarika xekanenipitiakuni.
3 Kayuwati xeketeneteni mexi netikuxata,
xekenenenanaimaka 'arike netitahayewayuke.

4 »¿Tewi mimiwe kuta hetsiemieme netikuxata?
¿Kexeteku'eriwa ketitayari nemitinewieka nekatiyiwe?
5 Xekeneneuxeiya, meta xekenehixiyaka,
yumamaki yutenitsie xekeneuwika.
6 Xika mipai netiku'eriwani, waikawa nepekamatiyeika,
netaita pinetsi'utanitsa neheuxerimiti.
7 ¿Titayari 'axamemite'u'iyari mete'u'uwa,
'ukirawetsixitiriri meta waikawa matsi meteheuxeiyatiri?
8 Memakuteitsie mekutekame mekaniwaxeiyakuni
yuniwema meta yuxiiyarima.
9 'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwa yukie, meta mepikamariutsie,
Kakaiyari 'iwaiyiya pikatiwakwinitia.
10 Watúrutsixi yemeki 'aixia me'aneneme memuwatinuariwa mepihiki,
wawakaitsixima mepitiniweya meta mepika'anuye'iwetsiwa.
11 Yutiiriyama meminautsatiweniki mepiwapitia muxatsi memihikitini wahepai,
tiiri tsimemupepe me'utitsukwakati mepuyutemamawie.
12 Xekeneutikwikani teputsie meta kanaritsie kemekiyineki,
pirikixaki xeketeneukayuitiwani kemekiyineki.
13 'Aixia tiwayuriekaku mepu'uwa,
meta yu'iyariki miki teukiyapa mepi'axe.
14 Kakaiyari mipai mekatenikihiaweni: “Kayuwati ketaneuhayewa.
Kemimatinake yatemitekahuniki tepikaheumaiku.
15 ¿Kemi'ane Naimekimitirikaiye pihiki, tame temeyexeiyaniki?
¿Ketita teteha'iwa xika xeikia tame nenewieri te'iyetuirieka?”
16 Matsi ke'aixia memiteheuxeiya yitirikariyaki mepikate'ukaxei.
'Axamemiteyurieri wa'ixatsi ne nepika'enieka.

17 »¿Kepauka 'axamemite'u'iyari wakixeme pitixia?
¿Kepauka 'axamitiwayurie wahetsie piye'axe?
¿Kepauka Kakaiyari, yuhaxiaki, pitiwakwinitia
18 'eka 'uwakaxa kemire'enitsitiwa hepai,
kuxari 'eka mitirikaiye mei'enitsitiwa hepai?
19 Mipai xepinetetahiawe kename Kakaiyari tiuti'utaxi yamitiwarakapitianiki
'axamemiteyurie waniwema wahetsiemieme.
Matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri kerakapitiani,
miki yamiretimaniki.
20 'Axatiyuruwame ketiuka'eniexiani yuxaita muyutatimaiyaki.
Naimekimitirikaiye haxiaya ke'anu'ieni.
21 ¿Kekutari tiyikihiaweni yutiiriyama wahetsiemieme miwaku'eirieni,
xikari yapaimexia xeikia heuyeweka mukumawereki?

22 »¿Kemi'ane piyiwe Kakaiyari mitiuta'ikitiani miki mitimaiweniki,
miki matsi katihiki heitseriemeki yamitayini waikawa memauka'u wahetsiemieme?
23 Hipati 'akuxi yaki meyumateti mekanitakukuweni,

'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ meta meka'uximatɨarietɨ,
24 wakwatsapaɨ waɨkawa wiyatɨkaikaku,
wa'umete waɨkawa tɨrɨkawikaku 'akuxi.
25 Hipatɨ mekanitakukuweni meyuhɨawetɨ,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane mekateha'inɨatawawetɨ.
26 Tumuanaripa yuxexuitɨ mekanikuhikuni,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kwitsiterixikɨ mekaneunɨtɨkaikuni.

27 »Nepɨtimate xeme kexemɨteku'eriwa,
meta yaxetekuxatatɨ kexemɨnetsiyurienikɨ xeikɨa.
28 Yaxeikɨatsiere nekatinimaika mɨpaɨ xekaniyuku'iwawiyani:
“¿Hakewa waɨkawa meukawe kiiya pewe?
¿Hakewa 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakii peti'u?”
29 ¿Kɨkamete xekatewata'iwawiyawawe?
¿Kwi xekatewaku'eniwa kememutiyuanekɨ?
30 'Axamɨtiwayurie tukariyaritsie, 'axamɨtiuka'iyari puyutawikweitsitɨwa,
kepauka haxɨa tukariyari maye'anitsie putawikweitsitɨariwa,
31 ¿Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena mɨkɨ kemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ yapɨtitahɨawiwe?
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨrekapitɨani pɨyɨwe mɨkɨ kemɨtiuyurikɨ?
32 Kepauka mɨkite memakateukiwatsie manukweiyani,
maka'awietsie heima kanita'ɨwiyariemɨkɨ,
33 yɨmɨiretɨ teɨteri mekaniweiyani 'utɨmana,
meta yumɨiretɨ mekanika'awiwietani teukiyata.
Kwieta paitɨ muyeweritsie kani'uxipieka kayuwatɨ.

34 »¿'Akuxi xenetetakwewie xenetsinɨtɨanike yuniuki mɨkawaɨriyakɨ?
Kexemɨneteku'eiya naitɨ mɨkɨ pɨti'itarika».

22

Hairieka 'Eripaxi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «¿Xewitɨ tiyɨwe, waɨkawa timaiwetɨ,
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme tixaɨtɨ tiyunaki'erietɨ mayanikɨ?
3 ¿Tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneme tikaxeiya Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
tewi heitserie pemexeiya pehɨkɨtɨkaku?
¿Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ rexeiyatɨ rayani
xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pe'uyeikani?
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ pemeyemakaxekɨ metiutate'a,
'ayumieme memataheitseritɨariwatsie meranuwitɨni?
5 Matsi kaniwaɨkawani 'axakepemɨtiuyuri.
'Axakepemɨtiuyuri pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa.
6 'A'iwama pepɨtiwakwetatɨakai,
meta pekaheiyehɨatɨ wakemarite pepɨwakunawairiwakai,
meka'ukemarime pepɨwakuhayeikawakai.
7 Kemɨ'ane meuharimɨkɨkai pepɨkaharitɨakai,
'ikwai meuyehɨakai pepikweririekai.
8 Tewi waɨkawa meukawe pepa'ayeitɨa meta kwie 'ahetsiemieme pepayeitɨa,
tewi waɨkawa pemumariwe, mɨkɨtsie 'aixɨa pekatiniuyerɨni.
9 Wiuraxi tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatiwakumikwakai,
meta nutuite naime pepɨtiwakunawairiwakai.
10 'Ayumieme hikɨ winiyari 'a'aurie kanakani,
meta 'ayumieme pekanimariutsieka,

11 yɨriya pekaheuniereme kamenayeitɨaka,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kameniukayunitɨwani.

12 »Kakaɨyari matsi muyuawi 'ameutitewatsie kaniuyeikani.
Xurawetsixi keniwareutixeiya, 'aheutitewakaku memakatei.
13 Matsi 'ipaɨ pekaniutaineni: “¿Kakaɨyari ketimate?
¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe makɨyɨwitsie mɨtatsitaheitseritɨani?
14 Mɨkɨ muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie kaniyeikaneni muyuawi manuye'atɨkatsie ye'axetɨ,
meta haiwitɨri 'e'ayetsuitɨ kaneitinarɨmani,
'ayumieme pɨkatatsixeiya”.

15 »¿Meripai mieme yeiya petiyeweiyani
'axateyuruwamete kememɨte'u'uwakai?
16 Kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi yutukari mekaniutatɨmaiya,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye watsutɨmeyari kanahautsitɨaxɨani.
17 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: “Kayuwatɨ ketaneuhayewa.
¿Kekuta 'ekɨ petatsiyurieni, Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye?”
18 Kakaɨyari katiniuyurieni 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtiuta hɨniyaxɨ wakiita.
Ne 'axamemɨteyurieri wa'ɨxatsi nepɨka'enieka.

19 «Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mekaniyutemawieka 'axamemɨte'u'iyari kememɨte'uka'unarɨwa mewaxeiyatɨ,
wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni mewananaimatɨ:
20 “Memɨtatsi'aye'unieri mekaniuka'unarieni,
wapiinite taipa naitɨ katiniutixɨni”.

21 »Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'aixɨa kene'ayuri, kayuwatɨ pehexeiyame kene'ayeitɨa mɨkɨ hamatɨa,
'ahetsie katinanuamɨkɨ perexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ.
22 'Ɨkitsikaya tetana mayeneika keneutanaki'eri,
'a'iyaritsie niukieya kenaka'ɨki.
23 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa xɨka penuani
meta 'axamɨti'ane 'akie xɨka perayeweiya,
naimekɨ pekanihekwatɨariemɨkɨ,
24 xɨka 'ahuru 'aixɨa mɨ'anene* kwiepa pe'itixɨrieni
tetexitsata meta 'aita,
25 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ahuru kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme,
meta mɨkɨ 'apɨrata 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme.
26 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie pepɨ'atemawieka,
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pepeutaniereni.
27 Kepauka pemuyunenewie, mɨkɨ kameni'enimɨkɨ,
'ekɨta kepemɨti'ahɨritɨakɨ pekaneye'atɨiriemɨkɨ.
28 Ketita pemɨtitsutɨani yapɨtikɨyɨneni,
'ahuyeta xawatɨriya pɨhekɨariwieka,
29 Memuyuti'ɨre Kakaɨyari tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwarayeitɨwa,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa kaniwaranuku'uitɨwani.
30 Mɨkɨ wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa kaniwawikwetsitɨaka,
'aixɨa pemɨtiuyurikɨ pekanitawikwetsitɨariemɨkɨ».

* **22:24 22:24** *huru 'aixɨa mɨ'anene. Pɨyɨweta mutayɨni huru 'Upixi mieme.*

23

'Atahairieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Netaɨta nepɨha'a yaxeikɨa nemuti'uximatɨarieki,
neputa'aiwa Kakaɨyari mamaya mahete nehetsie tiunakeku.
3 Xɨa'ui, xɨka ne netimaikake Kakaɨyari hakewa nemekaxeiyakɨ.
Xɨka neyɨwenike nemeta'anikɨ mɨkɨ hakewa meyeika.
4 Mɨkɨ hɨxie nepitaxanetakeyu ketitayari nemɨti'ane,
'aixɨa yemekɨ nepɨreixatɨanikeyu mɨyanemɨranuyemiekɨ.
5 Yanepɨretimanikeyu kemɨnereta'eiya,
meta nepeitimaitɨyanikeyu.
6 ¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ yutɨrɨkariyakɨ neraye'uniekakeyu?
Nekatixaɨtsietɨ. Mɨkɨ matsi pɨkanetsitaxanetakeyu.
7 Mɨkɨ hɨxie tsepa kemɨ'ane tewi heitserie hexeiyatɨ
pɨyɨwe yuhetsiemieme yamutayɨnikɨ,
meta ne nexɨnitɨ nepayeiwe yuheyemekɨ
ne'itsɨkame hɨxie.

8 »Xɨka tau manatineika hepatsie neheyani, mana nepɨkaheitaxeiya,
xɨkata makayuyuipike hepatsie neheyani, manata nepɨkaheixeiya.
9 Tayetatsie xɨka rayexeiyani, nepɨka'ixeiya,
xɨkata tatsutɨa hepa heyani, ne 'atsinepɨkaretimani.
10 Matsi mɨkɨ, nehuye naime pakumate,
xɨka netsi'uta'inɨatake, ne huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨ ne'anetɨ nepayeiwe.
11 Huyeya hetsie xeikɨa ne nepumie,
huyeya nepuweiya xaɨtsie nekaheukuyuyuikipetɨ.
12 'Aitsikateya tetana mayeneika nepɨka'uku'e'eiriwa,
netaɨta paitɨ yemekɨ
nepiti'utaxɨ niukiteya tetana mayenexɨa.

13 »Matsi mɨkɨ Ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe kemɨtiyurieneki mɨta'imaiya?
Mɨkɨ kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ, yapɨtiyuriene.
14 Mɨkɨ yapɨtiyurieni nehetsiemiemekɨ kemɨtiu'eri,
naime kemɨtiku'eriwa yapɨtiyurieni.
15 'Ayumieme hɨxiena neputimamawe,
xɨka naime mɨkɨ netiuti'eriexɨani, waɨkawa neputimamawe.
16 Kakaɨyari yapɨtiuyuri ne'iyaritsie nemumakakɨ,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨnetsimariuta.
17 Tsepanetɨ mɨya nemɨtiuka'eniwa, yɨriya netenie pɨka'uwiere,
meta yɨriya 'amayetsuye nehɨxie mɨnetsiheukunama.

24

1 »Xɨka Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hɨxie kemɨtiyɨni naitɨ tihekɨaka,
¿titayari memimate 'atsimekate'ixeiyawawe heitseriemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene?
2 Hipatɨ mekanixuaweni hakewa wakwie meuka'atɨka 'aixɨa mekate'ixeiyatɨ,
meta tewaxi 'inawarite mekateniwamitɨweni,
3 nutuite wapuxurima mekaniwanawairietɨweni,
wiuraxi watuurutsixi kwietsanamete mekaniwatanawairiwani memɨtehapitɨkakɨ,

4 memɨteheuyehɨwa huyeta mekaniwataweweiyani,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya waɨriyarika mekaniwapitɨaka memuyuti'awietakɨ xeikɨa.
5 Puxuri yeutari makumawetsie memu'uwani wahepaɨ,
tixaɨ memɨkateheuxeiya mekaniyumexɨitɨaka yu'ikwai memɨtehexeiyanikɨ,
meta mɨkɨtɨtɨ kwie makumawe yuniwema pɨtiwamikwa.
6 Kayuwaxata mɨaxa muyukuhayeikawa mekaniteɨxɨtɨweni,
meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari waharawerita kaxie mekanititeɨxɨni.
7 Yu'ixuriki memɨkahexeiyakɨ, yɨwikɨta meka'ukemaritɨ mekaniukatari-yarɨwani,
mepɨkaheixeiya 'ɨkari xeri hetsiemieme.
8 Wiyeri hɨritsie miemekɨ mepɨtihawire,
yuhetsie nunuwame memɨkahexeiyakɨ, terɨta mekaneuyuta'unani.
9 Nutui putsitsinawaiyarie yumaamatsie,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya pukuname mɨrapinekɨ.
10 Yu'ixuriki memɨkahexeiyakɨ, meka'ukemaritɨ 'amekaniu'uwani,
tɨriku me'ɨtɨximetɨtɨ, haakakɨ mekanikwiximeni.
11 Hɨriwa takariyari tɨxɨmetsie mepɨpɨna,
kaxie mekanitiketsinani 'atixawametsie, matsi harimɨyakɨ mekanikwiximeni.
12 Kiekaritsie memɨkwiximе wahiwari kani'eniɨriɨkɨni,
memɨwitekietɨka wahiwari parewiya kana'iwawani,
matsi Kakaɨyari tɨma 'atsipɨkaretimamate.

13 »Hipatɨ hekɨariya mepaye'unie,
mɨpaɨ mepɨkate'u'uwa
yuhuye mepɨkahetimaiwawe.
14 Kakahekɨariwekaku 'akuxi, tiyumemiwame panukukeka,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya meta mɨreuyehɨwa pukumemiwa,
kepaukata mɨkɨyɨre tinawayame kanayuyeitɨwani.
15 Hipame wa'ɨitama muwakumaɨwa hɨxiteya yɨriya kanitakwewieka,
mɨpaɨ yuhetsiemieme pɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe: “Xewitɨ pɨkanetsixeiya”,
yɨhɨxie kaneuyuku'awietani.
16 Yɨwikɨta, tinawayame xeime kiita peuhake,
matsi tukarikɨ yukiita peuyunama,
hekɨariyatsie timiemekɨ tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyɨkɨhɨawe.
17 Mɨkɨ yunaime wahetsiemieme, hekɨariya yɨriya 'emayetsuye pɨhɨkɨ,
yɨriya mumariwe pɨta mepɨnaki'erie».

Tsupaxi kemɨranuyeniu

18 «'Axamemɨte'u'iyari kwaimuxari haa heima muyeka hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
wakwie 'axakani'itɨarieka,
mepɨkateta'uximayatari kaxie harawerita.
19 Xɨri meta kwie muwaki hepaɨ
'ɨwi hayari yapauka kemɨti'itse,
mɨpaɨta 'axateyuruwamete mɨki teukiyapa mepɨteheukahapawa.
20 Wamaamatɨtɨ pɨwaratɨmai,
kwitsiterixi mepɨwakwa'a,
xewitɨ tawariri pɨkawaraye'erieni,
mepawitewa kɨyexi hepaɨ.
21 'Uka mɨkaniwewe mepɨnanaima, 'uka tɨɨri mɨkawarexeiya,

hatsuaku wiuraxi wahetsie timieme 'aixia miti'ane mepikatewautiwe.
22 Matsi Kakaiyari, yitirikariyaki, waikawa memeuka'u puwarehapana,
kepauka Kakaiyari manukukeni wahepaitsita, xewiti 'ayeyuriti pikayuhayewa.
23 Kakaiyari kaniwapitiaka 'aixia 'iyari memu'uwaniki,
matsi wataxeiyati pikatihayewa.
24 Yapaimexia 'aixia mepitexeiyarieni,
matsi yapaukata pitiukumamawere,
tixaiti mepikatehayeitiariwa, tupiriya memakututuwe hepai,
tiriku takari kemitikaxitewa hepai.
25 ¿Kemi'ane neniuki ta'iniatame kename yaki nehaine pitayini,
meta kemi'ane neniuki tixaiti pikarayeitiani?»

25

Hairieka Wiriha kemutayi

1 Miki hepaitsita Wirirari Tsuha kiekame mipai kaniutayini:
2 «Kakaiyari kanitirikaiyeni kanimakaxiwani,
miki yakatini'aitani muyuawi meutitewatsie.
3 ¿Kamitsi kuyaximama meteyu'iniatsinia?
¿Kemi'ane hetsie hekiariyaya pikaye'axe?
4 ¿Ketiyiwe tewi
kename 'atsikatiyuruwame mitayiniki Kakaiyari hixie?
¿Tewi ketiyiwe 'aixia 'aneme mayuyeitiani
'ukaratsi hetsie yenuiwame?
5 Metsatiti Kakaiyari hixie yuhekiariya pikahexeiya,
meta xurawetsixi mepika'itiyatika,
6 matsi tewi tita tihiki, kwitsi kanihikitini,
matsi tewi tixaiti pikatihiki, hareku mikatiyunaki'erie kanihikitini».

26

Kuwi kemiranuyeniu

1 Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
2 «'Eki hirixia memiwerarani xiaritsi pekaniwakuparewiwani.
'Eki hirixia memikatirikawi xiaritsi pekaniwawikweitsitiaweni.
3 Matsi 'ixatsi 'aixia mi'ane 'eki pepika'iyetuiriewe 'atsimikatimate.
Meta 'eki kepemireitimaitiyeikaki pepikatiwahekiatia.
4 ¿Kepaiki pumatsi'uparewi miyapemitayiniki?
¿Ke'aneti 'iyari matsi'uwiyaku miyapeputayi?»

Wiriha tikuxatati kemirenumia

5 «Marikaki mekaniutiyiyiakani mikite,
haramara hetiapai memitama.
6 Kakaiyari hixie mikite wateukiyapa peukahekia,
tiyu'uname miti'awieta pikayiwe.
7 Kakaiyari muyuawi pitawera tixaititsie katiuyemakame,
meta kwie tixaititsie pukatiuyeyetsa.
8 Haiwitiritsie haa pi'eima,
matsi hai pikatitsanike heteriyaki.
9 Metseri mixikiraiyenitsie kaneikunarimani
kepauka hai hetsiena muyeweratsie.
10 Ketewa 'ati muyuxeiyania haa heima pika'iniaritaxia
hekiariya meta yiriya mipataniki.

11 Tierikayaki mamati,
muyuawi mutuikatika putiyiyiaka.
12-13 Xika miki 'uta'ieni hai muyuawitsie pita'enitsitiwa,
Kakaiyari yutiirikariyaki haramara kaniutatakeni.
Kemitimaiweki Haxi kaniutaxiteni,
yutiirikariyaki kuu 'amupa haramara kiekame kaniutatsana.
14 'Iki matsi 'iniari xeikia kanihikitini kemitiuyuriweki,
'etsiwa xeikia ketemiteku'enakareki.
¿Kemi'ane meitimaitiyani piyiwe tiranarieya mitirikaiye?»

27

'Atanaurieka Kuwi kemutayi

1 Merikitsi Kuwi, tawarita kaniutaniuni, mipai kaniutayini:
2 «Kakaiyari hetsie nenehiritiati, Naimekimitirikaiye,
kemi'ane nehetsiemieme mikayuwairiya 'aixia mitiyurieniki,
kemi'ane netukari miyatiuka'eniwame mayeitia,
3 mexi 'akuxi nehetsie tukari xuawe
meta netsurita Kakaiyari 'iyaya nehexeiya,
4 'etsiwa tima neteni 'axaraniyineme pikatitaxata,
meta neneni 'itarika pikatahekiata.
5 Hatsuaku nepikaxepitiani kename xeme yuriki xetekuxata,
mexi ne'ayeyuri, kename heitserie nehexeiya nepaineni.
6 Ne yemeki kename nehetsie karahiiwa neputaineni, nepikaxepitiani.
Mexi ne'uyeikani, tewiyarika ne'iyaritsie pikaxuaweni.

7 »'Axateyuruwamete wahepai meminetsi'aye'unie ketiwaruyurieni,
meta nehepaitsita memeuniuka heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu wahepai.
8 ¿Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kemeteta'ikwewa
kepauka memitakukuwetsie,
kepauka watukari Kakaiyari muwanawairietsie?
9 ¿Kakaiyari wahiwari pi'enie
kepauka wahetsie 'uximatiarika miye'axe?
10 ¿Kamitsi Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie meteyutemamawie,
yatini yuheyemeki Kakaiyari metehahiawe?

11 »Ne hiki tixaiti nekatinixehekiatsitiiyamiki Kakaiyari tirikariyayatsie mieme.
Naimekimitirikaiye kemitiyuriemiki nepika'enukanani.
12 Xika xemetiti 'iki naime xetexexeiyaniri,
¿kamitsi titayari waikawa xeteniukixie?»

Tsupaxi hairieka kemutayi

13 «'Iki piinitiarika Kakaiyari katini'utani
katiniwayetuiriemiki 'axamemite'u'iyari,
'iki 'imikieri memikateyukanenimaya
Naimekimitirikaiye katiniwayetuiriemiki:
14 Tsepa tiiri keyupaimeme miwarexeiyani,
mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki,
meta hatsuaku tiiriyamama 'etsimemipepe mepikatihuxani.
15 Kehateta memiyuhayewa yaxeikia mepikateukieni,
wiuraxi wahetsiemieme mepika'utitsuanani.
16 Tsepa waikawa pirata memukuxeiri tumuanari hepai,

meta 'ixurikite yuheima memɨtiyetɨkɨ haxu hepaɨ,
17 heitserie mexeiyani pɨhɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ kamixate mɨranakatɨni,
meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa pɨrata pɨwata'ɨitɨani.
18 Kii memɨtiwewiwa kwitsiteri tekɨmemete wahepaɨ pɨ'anene,
nenieremete waxamaru hepaɨ pɨ'anene.
19 Mepukahipite waɨkawa meteheuxeiyatɨ, matsi 'imatɨrieka:
kepauka memanutanenieretsie, wapiinite naitɨ pɨtitipaparike.
20 Wahetsie pɨ'axe haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mariwetɨ,
yɨwikɨta 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ puwaratixɨrɨwa.
21 'Eka tau manatineika hepa mieme puware'enitsitɨwa, hikɨ 'ana mepukumamawere,
kaniwarakuhunani memakuteitsie.
22 Wahetsie kaniuwautseni kawanenimayatɨ,
mexi mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariyaya memakatɨ meyuta'unarɨmeni.
23 Yumamate puyuitɨwa wananaimatɨ pɨtiutapine,
yumaɨxiwarikɨ, memakuteitsie kaniwaranuyenɨ'awani».

28

Mɨreutamaiwe kwikariyari

1 Minaxi kanixɨaweni pɨrata mana mayeneika,
meta hakewa huru mekwaxiyarie.
2 Tepɨa kwie hetsie kanayeneikani,
tetetsie kuwɨre kanayekunarɨwani.
3 Minaxi hetsie ti'uximayatame yɨriya kaneutiparitɨwani:
tetexi wayemuinatɨ muta'atɨkatsie,
tetexi witsimɨ'anene puwaune waɨkawa muyeyɨwitsie.
4 Teewa paitɨ teɨteri memɨkahakuteitsie,
teɨteri hatsuaku memɨkahanu'uwatsie peuta'ine,
'ateewa paitɨ teɨteri memɨkahanu'uwatsie,
kaunari hetsie 'ukuwietɨ.
5 Kwiepa 'ikwai pɨtineika,
matsi kwie taɨta taikɨ mɨtiutiteke hepaɨ ti'aneneteɨ katiniyepika.
6 Tetetsie tete waɨkawa mayeyuyuawi payeneika
meta tumuanaritsie huru peutitei.
7 Kwixɨ 'ateewa 'uyewietɨ yu'ikwai mɨxeiya pumawe muwa hemarietɨ
meta piwame pɨka'ixeiyawe.
8 Xewitɨ tɨma yeutanaka mana pɨka'uyeyeiwe,
meta mayetsi manatɨma mepɨka'unieretɨkɨka.
9 Minaxi mɨ'iniene tete mayetse'i pɨtsunane
meta hɨrite tsutɨmeyari pukuhekɨata.
10 'Ayeparitsietɨtɨ hewayexawame payeitɨa,
meta yuhɨxitekɨ pɨtiutaxexeiya waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka.
11 Haa 'apapatɨ muwawɨtɨkatsie pikuwaune,
meta tita mɨti'awietsiekai pɨtihekɨata.

12 Matsi, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme?
¿Hakewa petikie mɨreutamaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme?
13 Xewitɨ tɨma tewi 'atsipɨkatimate kemɨraye'axe,
'ena kwiepa temanu'uwa pɨka'ukaxexeiyarɨwa.
14 Haa 'emeukatewa mɨpaɨ paine: «'Uwa puyemawe».
Haramarata mɨpaɨ paine: «'Ena pumawe».
15 Huru witsimɨ'anekɨ pɨkayunanainɨa,

meta pɨrata tsepa waɨkawa maheteki pikayu'axinɨa.
16 Huru kwi mukwaxiyarieki pikayunanainɨa,*
meta tete mɨyɨwi mayemerikawiki meta tete yuawimeki mutimerika waɨkawa mɨraye'axeki.
17 Huru meta tete xikiri manuyehekɨa hepaɨna pika'anene,
meta mɨtiupata pikayɨwe hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatikaki.
18 Matsi titayari tetehexaxatani tete mɨxeta meta mɨtsiɨraɨye.
Mɨtimaiweniki matsi pɨraye'axe keyuri tetexi mayetataɨrawi.
19 Tete mayetaxaɨye Kutsi kwieyaritsie mieme hepaɨna pika'ane,
meta pikayɨwe huru 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ minaneni.

20 ¿Hakewa kamɨtsɨ payeneika mɨtimaiweniki mɨ'ayumieme?
¿Hakewa petikie mɨreutamaiweniki mɨ'ayumieme?
21 Yunaitɨ memɨte'u'uwa wahɨxie pɨ'awietɨ,
metatsiere wikixi wahɨxie pɨyu'awieta.
22 Mɨɨya tiyu'uname matɨa mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«'Etsiwa tepɨtemarie hepaɨtsitana miemekɨ».
23 Kakaɨyari xeikɨa pɨyɨwe hetsɨana mɨye'ani,
mɨkɨ xeikɨa pɨtimate hakewa mɨkɨ meyeka.
24 Mɨkɨ kwie manu'atɨkatsie paitɨ pɨniere,
mɨkɨ naime pɨtixeiya muyuawi hetɨa tita mɨtixɨawe.
25 Kepauka mɨkɨ 'eka tɨrɨkariyaya mupitɨakai
meta kepauka haa mu'inɨataxɨ kematiyeukakɨ,
26 kepauka mukawiwiyenikɨ mupitɨa
meta wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkawi kemɨtiɨkɨkanikɨ,
27 hikɨ kemɨtimaiweniki mɨ'ayumieme kaniuxeiya kani'inɨarita mɨraye'axe hepaɨ katinixeiya,
kanita'inɨata, hikɨ heitixeiyaxɨaka 'aixɨa kaniyurieni.
28 Hikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Ti'aitame 'ayemakatɨ mɨtimaiweniki kanihɨkɨtɨni.
'Axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita yukweriwayurietɨ: mɨkɨ mɨreutamaiwe pɨhɨkɨtɨni».

29

Kuwi yuxaɨta yatiku'eriwatɨ kemutayɨ

1 Kuwi tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Waɨkawa metserite manuyekɨ nepuku'eriwa,
kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨnetsi'ɨwiyakaitsie.
3 Yɨkɨxemekɨ neheima pɨnetsikɨxiyakai,
makɨyɨwi hekɨariyayatsie nepuyeikakai.
4 'Iya tukari nepa'eriwa, kepauka yakɨ nemɨnemaikaitsie,
'ana Kakaɨyari nekii 'aixɨa pɨyuriekai yunaki'eriyakɨ.

5 »Kepauka 'akuxi Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nehamatɨa muyeikakaitsie,
meta neniwema ne'aurie memɨtiyaxikekaitsie,
6 kepauka retsi kuneriyarikɨ neketatetsie nemeyuhauxinakai,
meta 'ayeparitsie hatseiti hayari paneikakai,
7 kepauka nemayeyeikakai kiekari kitenie wa'ɨxatsitɨwame nemɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
kepauka yuwaɨkawa memayuxeɨrietsie 'ɨparitsie nemayeixakai,
8 temari menetsixeiyame hu mepɨkɨkakai,

* **28:16 28:16** *huru kwi mukwaxiyarie. Pɨyɨweta mutayɨni huru 'Upixi mieme.*

'ukirawetsixi meta mepɨti'uwekai,
9 memanuyetei metekuxatatɨ mepɨtekuhayeikawakai
meta yumamakɨ yutenie mepɨwɨwɨrekai.
10 Memanuyetei 'a'inɨkai metekuxatatɨ mepakɨkakai,
meta waneni wateta pukuwewerikekai.
11 Kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'eniwakai netikuxatakaku, 'aixɨa meputiyuanekai nehepaɨtsita,
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsixexeiyakai, 'aixɨa meputiyuanekai.
12 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xɨka parewiya ha'iwawani nehetsɨa, ne nepiparewiekai,
yaxeikɨatatsiere nutui, yuparewiwame mɨkahexeiya.
13 Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatetakwewie 'aixɨa mepɨnetekɨhɨawekai,
nekɨmana temawierikakɨ
wiuraxi wa'iyari putihiwakai.
14 Tita mɨtiheitserie kamixayari nepanakatɨkɨkai,
mɨkɨ nemata nemuwawiwa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta nemu'utsie nemayɨhɨaya heitserie nemexeiyanikɨ.
15 Memɨkaheuneniere wahetsiemieme wahɨxite nepatɨa,
memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe wahetsiemieme, wa'ɨkate nepatɨa.
16 Memɨteheuyehɨwa wapaapa nepatɨa,
meta teewatari wahetsie nunuwame nepatɨa.
17 'Axamemɨte'u'iyari watamete nepanaye'unaxɨa,
watametetsie paitɨ wa'ikwai nepayeha.

18 »'Ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri: “Nekiita nepɨmɨni,
netukari kayu'inɨatsinɨatɨ payani xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ.
19 Nenanayarite hata paitɨ pɨreukawiyaxɨani,
haɨtsikari tɨkarikɨ mieme nexawaritsie peukayaxe.
20 Mariweme kenemɨrexeiya nehetsie puyuhayewani witsimɨ'anene,
meta netupi yanepɨrakweka”.

21 »Teɨteri mepɨnetsi'eniwakai neniuki metakwewietɨ kayuwatɨ metetetɨ me'enukwewienike,
kayuwatɨ me'umatɨ ne'ɨxatsi mepuka'ɨnakai.
22 Ne kepauka nemɨtiutaxaxatakai, xewitɨ 'axapɨka'utainekai nehepaɨtsita,
neniuki wanakata pɨtikunanakekai.
23 Neniuki mepɨtakwewiekai me'enukwewienike
xewitɨ wiyeri 'emɨreutetere kemɨtitakwewie hepaɨ.
24 Xɨka ne nehanaweni newaxeiyatɨ, mɨkɨ yuri mepɨkanete'eririekai,
nehɨxie nemakananekɨ mɨkɨkɨ mepɨyuwaɨriyakai.
25 Huye ke'aneme memuweiyani nepuwaxeitsitɨakai,
ne wayeta nepayeixakai,
wahamatɨa nepuyeikakai ti'aitame yukuyaxima watsata muyeikani hepaɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨyuhiwerie wanɨtɨwame hepaɨ netiyumaitɨ.

30

1 »Hikɨ matsi nehepaɨtsita tɨɨritɨtɨ mekaniutinaweni,
ne mɨkɨ wapaapama nepɨkawaruhɨritɨawe tɨma
netsɨikɨrima nemuxatsima wahɨwemete.
2 ¿Titakɨ tiyunaki'eriekake nehetsiemieme watɨrɨkariya,
matsi tɨrɨkariya mekahexeiyakaku?

3 Mete'uka'eniwatɨ haakakɨ meta meteheuyehɨatɨ,
makumawe 'amanutitewatsie paitɨ mepu'uwakai tɨkarikɨ,
yeuta kwiepa mɨkahakietatsie.
4 'Ɨtsita tupiriyate ratsiwitɨkaime mepɨtekupitɨwekai
meta matsikɨi nanayari mepɨkwakai.
5 Mepayeweiyariekai kiekaritsie,
mewahiwietɨ tenanawayamete wahepaɨ.
6 'Ayumieme puwakietɨkai
'aki 'utɨma haa muwakitsie,
'ai mukatataritɨa meta terɨta.
7 'Ɨtsitsata meputihiwakai,
tupiriyatsata 'axeikɨa mepɨtihipitekai.
8 Teɨteri 'atsimemɨkatemate mekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'axamemɨtemariwa,
'ayumieme yukie mepayeweiyarie.

9 »Hikɨ matsi ne menetsikuxatatɨ xeikɨa kenemɨ'ane mekaneni'ɨkeni.
Hikɨ netsi'atsemete mekanakɨne.
10 Mepɨnetsi xani'erie, mepɨnetsi'uku'e'eiriwa,
nehɨxie mepɨnetsihaye'aɨtsikawiya.
11 Hikɨri matsi Kakaɨyari tixaɨtɨ nekatiyunaki'eriekame mɨnetsi'ayeitɨa,
nehɨxie 'axame'utiyuatɨ mepɨkatehayewa.
12 Netserieta mepɨti'u yunaitɨ teɨteri menetsimietɨweti,
mepɨnetsiwiniyatɨwe ne'ɨkatsie
meta mepiwewie nehetsɨa kememɨte'aye'axɨani.
13 Nehuyeta mepɨte'anuna,
xewitɨ mɨkanetsiparewiekɨ yamepɨteyurie memɨnetsika'unakɨ.
14 'Amepahu ne'ixumeritsie memeu'inieni hepaɨ,
kii 'u'unimetsata mepɨnetsimietɨwe mekatehayewatɨ.
15 Marika nehetsie punua,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kenemɨtixeiyariekai 'eka hepaɨ petɨa,
newikweitsitɨarika hai hepaɨ putiutapaparike.

16 »Hikɨta netukari nepɨtatɨmaiyarɨme,
nekukwiniya kwinimieme pɨneti'uximatɨa.
17 Yɨwikɨta ne'umete pɨnetsititara,
kukuiniya nehetsie pɨkaheunununuwa.
18 Kakaɨyari yutɨrɨkariyakɨ nekamixatsie pɨnetsiwiya,
pɨnetsikɨxɨipina nekamixa nekɨipitɨa mieme hepaɨ.
19 Karima haxuta pɨnetsiheukahɨpa,
meta naxi tumuanari pɨnetsihayeitɨwa.

20 »Kakaɨyari 'aku, 'ekɨ nepɨmatsihahiwiwa, matsi pepɨkanetsiku'eiya,
ne 'ahɨxie nepɨ'axe, matsi 'ekɨ waɨriyarika pepɨnetsikuxexeiya.
21 Kwinimiemeri pepɨnetinanaima,
'atɨrɨkariyakɨ pepɨnetsi'anayewaya.
22 'Eka hetsie pepɨnetsiheutahɨpa pepɨnetsi'anuku'enitsitɨwa,
wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie pepɨnetsi'uyehɨpa.
23 Yanepɨtimate teukiyapa kepemɨnereukatuanikɨ,
hakewa teyunaitɨ 'atemu'uwa temɨtakukuwe metakiekaritsie.

24 »Matsi kemɨ'ane ma'iwarie tawari menukawaxɨani pɨkayɨwe,
tiuka'eniwatɨ mahiwa parewiya ha'iwawatɨ.
25 Ne memɨte'uka'eniwa wahetsiemieme neputatsuaka.

Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya wahetsiemieme nekaninehɨaweni.
26 Kepauka 'aixɨa mɨti'ane nemɨtikwewiekai, 'axamɨti'ane pɨtinua,
kepauka hekɨariya nemukuwaunekai, yɨriya pɨnua.
27 Nepɨkatihayewa netaɨta neyɨhɨaweti,
nepɨtinewie netiuka'eniwatɨ.
28 Nenehɨaweti 'anepuyeika, matsi tau mɨxɨkakɨ hawaikɨ,
teɨteri wahɨxie neputakeka, parewiya newautɨ.
29 Yawixi memayu'eririya wa'iwa nepatɨa,
nɨpexitsixi tɨkarikɨ miemete wa'iwa.
30 Nenawiyari pukatai, meta kanikatsanikeni,
naitɨ newaiyari pɨta'a hɨiyakɨ.
31 Nekanari yuariyaya hiwerika pɨhɨkɨ,
nepirikɨxa yuariyaya nutuixiya pɨhɨkɨ.

31

1 »Ne nehɨxitekɨ tɨratu nepuwewiekai
kapa 'uka ne'uxeiyakɨ ne'ihiwe'erietɨ.
2 ¿Kakaɨyari 'amutewi hetsɨa timieme ketita neranunakekeyu?
¿Ketita netiyetuiriyarienikeyu Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa timieme 'emeutitewatsie?
3 'Axateyuruwamete memɨka'unarienikɨ kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni
meta 'axamekani'itɨariekuni 'axamemɨte'u'iyari.
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari kanetixeiya kenemɨtiuyeika
meta kati'inɨata kenemɨtiumiekɨ?

5 »Xɨka 'axa'anemekɨ ne'uyeikani,
yatɨni kwamanarikakɨ xeikɨa neyumexɨitɨaka,
6 Kakaɨyari kenetsi'u'inɨata ti'inɨnɨatame 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ,
hikɨ 'ana yapɨretimani kename 'atsinemɨkatiuyuri nehɨkɨ.
7 Xɨka kenemɨtiuyeikakɨ ne'uku'eirieni,
xɨka ne'iyari nehɨxite tita mɨtihiwe'erie 'anukuweiya,
yatɨni nemamakɨ mɨirikɨa tewinɨari netihɨniyani,
8 mekete'utikwani hipatɨ tita ne nemɨtiuka'e,
meta naitɨ ne'etsari kereuyehɨiyani.

9 »Xɨka xeime 'ukaratsikɨ netiu'irɨwiyarieni,
xɨka nehepaɨ tewi kitenie ne'utihupakaitɨni,
10 kamɨtsɨ ne'ɨya xeime 'uki 'ikuya ke'ukatɨxɨ,
meta hipatɨ 'ukitsi hamatɨana meke'ukahini.
11 Mɨkɨri yemekɨ tewiyarika pɨhɨkɨtɨnikeyu,
'axamɨti'ane mɨkɨkɨ nemutaxanetsiewekaikɨ.
12 'Ɨkwari mɨreuyehɨani hepaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨnike.
Naime mɨrakɨxɨtsitɨa tita nemɨtiuka'e nanayari 'ɨarime hepaɨ.

13 »Xɨka neyuta'imani 'aixɨa nemɨtiyurienikɨ
nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsiemieme,
kepauka memɨnetsi'anati'eiyakaitsie,
14 ¿keri netayɨni kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨnetsita'iwawiyatsie?
¿kenehaineni kepauka mɨnetsitakwewienitsie?
15 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari nemaamatsie mɨnetsiyeweriyaxɨ
mɨkɨtatsiere mɨwarutiwewi kanihɨkɨtɨni,
tamaamama wahetsie teyetekaku kataniutiwaweriya.

16 »Hatsuaku nepɨkatiuhayewaxɨ memɨteheuyehɨwa wa'iwaurika ne'enietɨ,
meta wiuraxi nepɨkawaruhayewaxɨ mekwiximeme,
17 hatsuaku paa nexaɨta nepɨka'utakwai,
meta nutuite nekatiwakweririetɨ.
18 Nemɨtemaikɨtɨkaitsie paitɨ ne wahetsiemieme wapaapa nepɨhɨkɨ,
nunutsiyari paitɨ wiuraxi nemuwaruwitɨxime nepɨhɨkɨ.
19 Xɨka xeime ne'uhayewa yu'ixuriki kahexeiyatɨ mɨmɨnikɨ,
yatɨni xewitɨ mɨreuyehɨwa mɨranakatɨni karexeiyani,
20 xɨka mɨkɨ yu'iyarikɨ 'aixɨa kahaineni
nemuxatsi wahuxarikɨ newarutikemaritɨaku,
21 yatɨni xɨka nutuite wahetsiemieme nemama ne'utatsera
waɨkawa nemɨyɨwekaikɨ heitseriekamekɨ yanemɨtayɨnikɨ 'itsɨkame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ,
22 nemamate kehewayexɨnixɨani nenaiparita,
mɨrewayewiyatɨkatsie kehewayetekixɨani.
23 Yuheyemekɨ ne Kakaɨyari yamɨtiwarakapitɨwakɨ nepɨmakaxe,
mɨkɨ ti'aitame mumariwe hɨxie nepɨkayɨwe nemɨyɨxɨna.

24 »¿Kamɨtsɨ tuminitsie xeikɨa netita'ikwewa,
yatɨni huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨpaɨ nerehɨawe: “'Ahetsie nepɨtiwiya”?
25 Piinitɨarika waɨkawa kenemɨrexeiyakai
hatsuaku mɨkɨkɨ nepɨkaheyuta'ɨrixɨ.
26 Tau xawatɨriyaya mariweme nepɨkahayeitɨwa,
yatɨni metseri xawatɨriyaya,
27 'awietɨma nepɨkawarayexeiya,
meta 'itsiya netenie mieme nepɨkawarenɨ'airiwa.
28 'Ikɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ yaxeikɨata nepɨtaxanetsienikeyu,
Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe nepuku'eirienikekai.

29 »Hatsuaku nepɨkayukatemawi mɨnetsi'aye'unie 'atiweku.
Meta tiuka'eniwakaku.
30 Hatsuaku neteta 'axanepɨka'utayɨ xeime hetsiemieme
'axakehe'itɨarieka nehaitɨ.
31 ¿Kemɨ'ane nekiita pɨka'utahuxai,
kemɨ'ane nemexatsie mɨrapikai pɨkatiutikwai?
32 Hatsuaku yeikame nekitenie nepɨkareunamiri,
hatsuaku nemɨka'imate yɨwikɨta kaye'utɨa pɨkahekatei.
33 Hatsuaku ke'axanemɨtiuyuri nepɨka'anukana,
hipatɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ,
nehetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ nepɨkahanukanakai,
34 hipatɨ 'axamenete'utahɨawekɨ.
Hatsuaku kayuwatɨ nepɨkatiuya meta nekiita nepɨkaheuyunakai
newamakatɨ ne'iwama memunetsinenixeiyanikɨ.

35 »Matsi yemekɨ yanepɨra'eriwakaku xɨka Kakaɨyari netsi'u'enienike.
'Ena netseyu nepaumani:
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kenetsi'uta'eiya.
Xɨka mɨkɨ netsimiemɨkɨni,
mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ yakeraka'utɨani.
36 Mɨkɨ xanetsika nenaiparitsie nepikɨtɨneni,
meta kuruna hepaɨ nekanenamakamɨkɨ.
37 Hɨxiena nepɨtakeni nemanuyeka nemɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ,
meta nepɨtitaxatɨani xexuimekɨ kenemɨtiuyeikakaikɨ.

38 »Xika nekwie nehepaitsita hahiwani,
meta naiti xurukuyari xika 'utitsuanani,
39 xika xeime 'itsanarieya ne'utikwani nekatipitiaka,
yatini xika wakutsiyarima memikayuwairiyaniki newaru'uximatiani,
40 hiki nekwiepa tiriku hetsiemieme xuya pita ke'utinexiani,
meta tupiriya tsewara hetsiemieme».
Mipai Kuwi 'utayika katinanunini tikuxatati.

32

'Erihu kemiranuyeha titaxatake

1 Kepauka Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika memitehetima kename miki heitserie mexeiya yu'eriekai, 'anari mepika'ita'ei.
2 Matsi 'Erihú Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame, Xami nuiwarieya hetsie mumiemetikai, waikawa Kuwi hepaitsita kaniuyeha'ani, Kakaiyari heitserie kahexeiyame mayeitiaki, miki pita yikimana heitserie hexeiyame mayuyeitiaki.
3 Yaxeikiata hamikumama memuyuhaika wahepaitsita kaniuyeha'ani memika'iyiwekaxiaki Kuwi memita'eiyaki meta hetsiena memite'ihiaki.
4 Merikite 'Erihú kaniwatakwewiekaitini Kuwi 'akuxi katitaxatiaweti, miki waikawa wiyari memexeiyatikateiki,
5 matsi kepauka miwaruxei memuyuhaika meka'utiniukame, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.
6 Hiki kaniutaniuni 'Erihú Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame:

Matiari 'Erihu kemutayi

«Ne yemeki nepitemaiki, xemeta xepu'ukirawetsixi,
'ayumieme waikawa nepumakai
kenemitiku'eriwa yanemitayiniki.
7 Mipai nepitiunehiawixi: “'Ukirawetsixi meri meke'utiniuni kememite'uyemate,
'ukirawetsixi meri kememitemaiwawe meke'itahekiata”.
8 Matsi tewi meitimaitiyeikaniki mupitia
'iyari hetsiena miyeka kanihikitini,
Naimekimitirikaiye 'iiya 'ipitiakaku.
9 'Ukirawetsixi xeikia memitemaiwawe mepikahiki,
meta 'ayumaiti xeikia pikaretimani tita mitiheitserie.

10 »'Ayumieme waikawameki nepixewawirie, xeminetsi'enieniki,
netatsiere 'etsiwa nepirexeiya nemitixetaxatianiki.
11 Mexi xetekuxatakai, kayuwati nepitikatei nexekwewieti
meta nexe'enieti 'aixia kexemitekuxatakaiki,
mexixi niuki xewautiwekai,
12 yemeki waikawameki nepi'eni.
Matsi 'akuxi xepikayiwawe yaxemitehetimaniki kename Kuwi yuri ka'utaine,
xewiti pika'ita'eiyawe miki kemitikuxataki.
13 Mipai xepikahaitikani: “Tameri mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme tepukaxei,
Kakaiyari ke'ita'eiya, matsi teiteri pikatixai”.
14 Kuwi nehepaitsita 'atsipikahaine,
meta ne xehepai nepikatita'eiya.

15 »Kuwi, 'ahamikuma mepuyuxamurie,
mepikayiwawe memuti'aniki, niuki piwareuyehiwa.

16 ¿Neta kayuwatɨ netiyerɨni,
mɨkɨ memɨkamatsi'uta'eikɨ?
17 Netatsiere nepɨrexeiya yanemɨtayɨnikɨ,
meta nematsiɨkɨme nepayeitɨani kenemɨtiuyematekɨ.
18 Niukikɨ nepɨka'ixɨa,
'iyari nehetsie mɨyeka waɨriyarika pɨnetsipitɨa nemɨtaniunikɨ.
19 Winu pɨteyutsie mɨyema hepaɨ nekani'aneni,
winu nawi kɨxauriyari mɨhekwatsie yematɨ mɨtatsanirɨme hepaɨ.
20 Peuyewetse nemɨtaniuni meta nemɨnenɨtɨanikɨ,
neteni nepanutayepieni yanemɨtita'anikɨ.
21 Ne xeime hetsiemieme nepɨkataniuni,
meta xeime witsinepɨkatitahɨawe.
22 Ne xeime witsinepɨkareutaxatɨawe,
xɨka mɨpaɨ netiutiyurieni, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'utawewi pɨnetikwinitɨani.

33

1 »Kuwi, nepɨmatsiwawirie neniuki pemɨ'enienikɨ,
yemekɨ pemi'enienikɨ naime kenemɨtayɨni.
2 'Ariri neteni nekananutayepieximeni,
nekatinitaxatamɨkɨ nekawaɨripiwetɨ.
3 Neniuki 'iyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyaritsie kaniyekɨkani,
neteni yakatinimaika heitseriemekɨ.
4 Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya pɨnetsi'utawewi,
Naimekɨmɨtirɨkaɨye 'iiyaya tukari pɨnetsi'upitɨa.
5 Xɨkapeyɨweni, keneneuta'eiya,
keneu'akuha'aritɨa, yapemɨneranutahɨawixɨanikɨ.
6 Kakaɨyari hɨxie, 'ekɨ matɨa ne yaxeikɨa tepɨ'anene,
netatsiere kwiekɨ nekaniwewiyakametɨni.
7 Pepɨka'utimamaweni meta pepɨkanetsimakaka,
meta nemamá haheteme 'ahetsie pepɨka'erieka.

8 »Matsi wa'atɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'enaxɨ mɨpaɨ pepainekai
(ne nepa'eriwa):
9 “Ne 'axanepɨkatiyuruwame. 'Axamɨti'ane nepɨkarexeiya.
Nepɨ'itiya meta nehetsie pɨkarahɨiwa.
10 Matsi, Kakaɨyari nehetsie waɨkawa pɨtiɨhɨa,
nemeye'unie pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
11 Ne'ɨkatetsie tepɨa karenakɨ pɨnetsi'ɨhɨa
meta kenemɨtikuyeika pɨnetsita'ɨwiya”.

12 »Matsi keneneupitɨa yanemumatitahɨawekɨ kename yakɨ pe'utaine,
matsi Kakaɨyari pumariwe keyuri teɨteri.
13 ¿Titayari hetsiena mieme pere'ahaxɨatɨwa
kename kamatsiku'eiya pe'utaitɨ?
14 Kakaɨyari waɨkawamexɨa yakatatinahɨaweni,
tsepa temɨka'i'enie.
15 Heiwa tekutsukaku taheinɨtsita,
heiwata yɨwikɨta katatinixeiyatsitɨaka,
kepauka yemekɨ kwi tekutsukaku,
yatɨni kepauka herie temɨtikukutsu ta'utatsie,
16 mɨkɨ tanakata pɨtatsikɨhɨawe

meta temumamakaki pitatsihayemari'itiwa,
17 mitatsipataki 'axaketemiteyurieki
meta temitehayewaniki teyuta'ireti,
18 miki teukiyata temikaheukaxirieniki,
meta miki kitenie temikaheutahaxianiki.
19 Heiwa Kakaiyari waikawa kukuiniyaki piraka'enitsitiiya,
ra'umete kwinimieme ratikukuineti.
20 'Ana tawaiyari 'ikwai pitixani'erie,
'ikwai witsimi'aneneki putahewa.
21 Tawaiyari tepeuyehipa kayuhekiakameki,
ta'umete muyukuhekikiare muti'iniata piyiwe.
22 'Ana pehurani temakateukienitsie,
rahetsieri paye'aximeni muminiki.

23 »Matsi xika xewiti niuki tuayame, xeimiriyari watsata 'ayeneme,
tewi hetsiemieme xika 'utaniuni,
xika ya'utayini kename heitserie hexeiya,
24 xika 'itinenimayata meta Kakaiyari xika mipai tiutawawirieni:
“Keneutawikweitsitia miki teukiyata mikaheukahiiwaniki,
'ari hetsiena mieme nemitiyutuani nekanexeiyani”,
25 hiki 'ana tewi kanitahekwariyariemiki,
nunutsiyari kemi'anekai hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki.
26 Kakaiyari pitahiawe, mikita piparewieni,
hixiena pixeiyani hiki yutemawieti pitahiwa,
meta 'ana Kakaiyari 'atsikatiyuruwame payeitiani.
27 'Ana tewi yumiireme wahixie yapitayini:
“'Axanepitiuyuri, mitiheitserie neputsewixima,
matsi mikiki yanepikarakapitiarie.
28 Kakaiyari pinetsi'utawikweitsitia miki teukiyapa nepikaheukawe,
nepayeyuri, hekiariyatsie 'akuxi nepuyeika”.

29 »'Iki naime Kakaiyari yapitiyuriene
heiwamieme, hutarieka meta hairieka paiti,
30 mitatsitawikwetsitianiki temikakwiniki,
hekiariya tukaritsie mieme mitatsihekiariwiyaniki 'akuxi.

31 »Kuwi, yemeki keneneu'eni,
kayuwati ketinekani, nepitaniuni.
32 Xika perayexeiyani, keneneuta'eiya,
keneutaniu, ne xatsuniki nepimatitaxatianikeyu.
33 Yatini pepikatitaxata, kayuwati keneneu'eni
ne kemitimaiweniki nepimatitaxatiani».

34

Hutarieka 'Erihú kemutayi

1 Metatsiere 'Erihú mipai kaniutayini:
2 «Xeme temaiwawemete, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
xeme 'ixatsitiariekate, yemeki xekeneneu'eni.
3 Naka 'enakareme niuki puwata'ininiata,
neni 'ikwai mirewata'ininiata hepai.
4 Teyunaiti 'iki miyamiti'ane tepeitimaixiani,
yatepitiyuani teyunaiti tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane.

5 »Kuwi mɨpaɨ putaine: “Ne 'axanepɨkatiyuruwame,
matsi Kakaɨyari nehetsie 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni pɨkayuwaɨriya.
6 Mɨti'itawa nekani'eriwanitsɨari,
tsepa tewi heitserie nemexeiya nemɨhɨkɨ,
'ɨrɨteya 'ari pɨnetsimiexime,
tsepa 'axanekatiuyuri”.
7 ¿Hakewa xewitɨ Kuwi hepaɨ 'anetɨ peyeika,
yunanaimarika haretɨ haa hepaɨ?
8 Kaninakeni 'axateyuruwamete muwatemawiekakɨ
meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari muwanɨkakɨ.
9 Meta mɨpaɨ putaine kename tewi tixaɨtɨ kara'iwa
Kakaɨyari naki'eritɨatɨ xeikɨa xɨka 'uyeikani.

10 »Teɨteri xemɨtemaiwawe xekeneneu'eni:
Kakaɨyari 'axamɨtiuyurieni pɨkayɨwe,
meta Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kemɨkatiheitserieki yapɨkatiyurieni.
11 Kakaɨyari tewi kemɨtiu'uximayataxɨkɨ yapɨrekapitɨwa,
kemɨreuyewetse hetsiena yapɨtiyuriene.
12 Mɨpaɨ tepɨkateku'eriwani kename Kakaɨyari kemɨkatiheitserie tiyuriene.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye heitserie kemɨrexeiya pɨka'anutuna.
13 ¿Kemɨ'ane kwiepa tɨrɨkariyaya pipitɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane penukake kwiepa mɨti'ɨwiyanikɨ?
14 Xɨka mɨpaɨ tiu'erieni kename yu'iyari tatsinawairieni,
yu'iiya xɨka tatsi'unawairieni kɨmana tukari temexeiyakɨ,
15 yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniukumaweriweni,
yunaitɨ tumuanari mekanakɨniwaweni.

16 »'Ikɨ ketineu'eni, xɨka yurikɨ petimaiweni,
yemekɨ keneu'eni kenemɨtayɨni.
17 ¿Tiyɨwekuta tita mɨtiheitserie tixani'erietɨ mɨtiuta'aita?
¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari heitserie mexeiya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie perahɨani,
18 kemɨ'ane te'aitamete memamariwaweme mɨkawarayeitɨa
meta memɨtɨrɨkawi yatiwakɨhɨaweti 'axakememɨteyurieki?
19 Kakaɨyari te'aitamete mexɨakate xeikɨa waɨkawa pɨkawaparewie,
meta xikutsixi xeikɨa pɨkawaparewie tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya kawanaki'erietɨ.
Yunaitɨ matsi mɨkɨ 'iwewarimama mepɨhɨkɨ.
20 Yapauka tɨkari hixɨapa menitakukuweni,
teɨteri mekanitiyɨyɨakani marikakɨ mekanitakukuweni,
Memɨmamariwawe mekananakaxɨriwani
teɨteri 'atsimekateyuriekaku.

21 »Kakaɨyari hɨxiteya teɨteri wahuye pɨwaxeirie,
mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'u'uwa pɨ'ɨwiya.
22 Pumawe yɨriya meta 'etɨri 'emayetsuye
'axateyuruwamete mɨwati'awietakɨ.
23 Kakaɨyari mitixeiyaxɨani pɨkaheuyewetse
kepauka muwata'iwawiyakɨ.
24 Pɨkati'iwauni 'akuxi memɨmamariwawe muwaranakaxɨrienikɨ,
meta hipame pɨta muwaranuti'uitɨanikɨ.
25 Kakaɨyari naime katinaka'utɨwani kememɨteyurie,
yɨwikɨta kaniwaratixɨrɨwani meta kaniwatiketsinani,

26 putiwaruka'enitsitɨwa ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie,
27 me'iweiyatɨ memɨte'uhayewaxɨkɨ
'aitsikaya memɨka'anuku'erikɨ.
28 Hetsɨana paitɨ memiye'atɨakɨ
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya meta memɨteheuyehiwa wahiwari,
hikɨ Kakaɨyari kani'enieni.
29 ¿Matsi kepaikɨ hetsiena pɨrahɨawe
xɨka mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ tiuyerɨni?
¿Kepaikɨ pixeiyawe xɨka yunierika 'awietani?
Mɨkɨ yunaime teɨteri meta wakiekari waheima pɨkawe,
30 'axamemɨte'u'iyari memɨkate'aitanikɨ
meta teɨterimama waruwiniyakɨ.

31 »Xɨka 'ipaɨ petitahɨawe:
“Yurikɨ ne'axanepɨtiuyuri, tawariri 'axanepɨkamatitahɨawe.
32 Yakenetineuta'ɨkitɨa tita 'akuxi nemɨkatixeiya,
xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni, tawariri mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyurieni”.
33 ¿Kakaɨyari metiupitɨawe,
'ekɨ kemɨmatinake,
tsepa 'ekɨ pemɨka'itanaki'eri?
Ne nepɨkahɨkɨ yanemɨtayɨni, matsi 'ekɨ pɨta,
'ayumieme yakeneutayɨki kepemɨtiku'eriwa.

34 »Memɨtemaiwawe yamekenete'utahɨawe
meta xeme xemeti'enatɨkɨka xemɨnetsi'enie:
35 “Kuwi 'atsikatimaitɨ putaine,
niukieyatsie pumawe meitimaitɨyanikɨ”.
36 Kuwi keheutixeiyariexɨani,
'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ kaniutayɨni.
37 'Axatiuyuriekatɨtɨ tawari 'akuxi mɨkaheu'ena kanayuyeitɨwani,
meta 'akuxi tahɨxie kataniyuriyani,
metatsiere Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita waɨkawa 'axakaniutayɨni».

35

Hairieka 'Erihú kemutayɨ

1 Metatsiere 'Erihú mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «¿Kuwi, heitserie pehexeiyame peti'a'erie kepauka 'ipaɨ pemutaine:
“Ne matsi heitserie nepexeiya keyuri Kakaɨyari”?,
3 meta 'ipaɨ pemɨtita'iwawiyakɨ:
“¿Titakuta rayani nehetsie xɨka 'axanekatiuyurieni?”
4 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, ne nekanixeta'eiyamɨkɨ
'ekɨ, meta 'ahamikuma.
5 Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, kwi keneuyu'ɨwiya,
haiwitɨri meutitewatsie keneutixeiya.
6 Xɨka 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Kakaɨyari titakɨ 'axapetiyurie?
Xɨka waɨkawa 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Titakɨ petikwinitɨa?
7 Xɨka 'aixɨa petiuyeikani, ¿tita petipitɨa?
¿Ketita ranupini 'ahetsɨa timieme?
8 Tsepa 'axapemɨtiyuriene yatɨni 'aixɨa pemɨtiyuriene,
kemɨ'ane yamemɨ'itɨarieni 'ahepaɨ teɨteri wahetsie katininakimɨkɨ.

9 »Yunaiti teiteri meputihiwa 'axamiti'ane waikawa manutatekeki wahetsie,
parewiya mepa'iwawa memixinarieniki mitirikaiye muwananaimaki.
10 Peru xewiti mipai pikahaine: “¿Hakewa Kakaiyari, minetsi'utawewi,
tikariki tirikariya hekwame minetsikupitiwa,
11 waikawa mitati'ikitia keyuri yeutari memumariwawe,
waikawa tetemaiwaweme mitatsi'ayeitia keyuri wikixi?”
12 Xika Kakaiyari teiteri mehahiwatikaikaku kawaku'eiyani,
kariki 'axamemite'u'iyariki memuyuti'ireki kaniyianeni.
13 Kakaiyari pikawa'enie tixaiti mikatihiki memuku'iwawaki,
Naimekimitirikaiye pikawa'enimiki.
14 Tsepa kepauka kename peka'ixeiya pemaine,
kepemitiuyuri hixiena piti'ane, 'ayumieme peuyewetse pemikwewieka.
15 'Eki mipai peputaine kename Kakaiyari kahayu'eriya meta karaka'enitsitiani,
meta kename 'atsikaretimamate waikawa 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita,
16 matsi 'eki Kuwi, 'atsipekatimaiti peputaniuka,
waikawa peputaniuka matsi 'atsipepikatimate kepemutaine».

36

Naurieka 'Erihú kemutayi

1 'Erihú kaniyeweiyakaitini mipai 'utaiti:
2 «Ketinenewieka 'akuxi nepimatitaxatiani
Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'akuxi nepititaxata.
3 Kenemitiuyemate 'ateewa peyetia,
yanepitayini minetsi'utawewi heitseriemeki pitiyuriene.
4 Yuriki nepaine neniuki pika'itarika,
tewi mitimaiwe 'ahixie pepuketsa.

5 »Kakaiyari pitirikaiye, 'atsimikatiyuruwame pika'anuyehipa,
Kakaiyari pitirikaiye, meta naime pitimate.
6 'Axamitiuka'iyari 'amuyeikaniki pikapitia,
matsi mu'uximatiarie heitserie kemirexeiyaniki pupitia.
7 Heitseriemeki memu'uwa yuheyemeki puwa'iwiya,
te'aitamete wahamatia memite'aitaniki puwapitia
meta yuheyemeki waheima puwaka'uitiwa.
8 Matsi xika mehiatikani karenaki,
xika me'uximatiarietikani kaunariki memihiatikani hepai,
9 Kakaiyari kexemite'uyuriki yapitayini
meta kexemiteyuti'ireki 'axaxete'uyurieka.
10 Yunakateki memi'enananiki piwapitia mete'ikitiarieti
meta puwawawirie 'axamemiteyurieki memuyupataki.
11 Xika miki mehenu'enieni meta me'eyexeiyati mehakine,
waikawa metehexeiyati mepuyuhayewa kepaimexia memu'uwani,
meta meyutemamawieti mepakine kememiteheutere.
12 Matsi xika meka'enu'enieni,
'atsimekatemaiti miki kitenie mepeutahaxiani.

13 »Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yu'iyaritsie haxia mepu'uta,
parewiya mepikaha'iwawa tsepa Kakaiyari mitiwaruka'enitsitiwa.
14 'Ayumieme kwitiwa temarititi mekanitakukuweni,
'ukitsi yuhamatia memukahipite tukita hepai.
15 Kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwa, Kakaiyari puwaxina mete'uka'eniwakaku,

meyuhiweriekaku, pɨwanɨtɨa.

16 »Kakaɨyari pɨmatsixɨna waɨkawa petiuka'eniwakaku,
'ahakuyeukaku pɨmatsihɨani,
'amexatsie 'ikwaite 'aixɨa mɨti'anene pɨtitahɨniya.
17 Matsi 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya kememɨtepitɨarie mɨpaɨ pepɨtipitɨarieni,
tita mɨtiheitserie meta kepemɨranutahɨiyani mepumatsi'axe.
18 Kene'a'ɨwiyani waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ petihiwe'erietɨ,
tiyukwamaname pepɨkahe'ayeitɨwani.
19 Waɨkawa kepemɨrexeiya pukamatsiparewieni,
meta naitɨ 'a'uximayatsika.
20 Yɨriya pepɨkatakwewieka,
kepauka teɨteri wakiekari mati'utsie matixɨriwa.
21 Kene'a'ɨwiyani 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita,
'ayumieme hikɨ pekatiniuka'eniwani.

22 »Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa katinahɨawarɨwani yutɨrɨkariyakɨ.
Xewitɨ ti'ɨkitametɨtɨ hepaɨna 'anetɨ pumawe.
23 ¿Kemɨ'ane pita'iwawiyawe kemɨtiyuriene?
¿Kemɨ'ane kename heuyewe pɨtitahɨawiwe?
24 'Uximayatsikaya hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pehaitɨ pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani,
nɨawarikɨ hepaɨtsitana 'aixɨa katinaniuwani.
25 Yunaitɨ teɨteri memixeiya mepɨyɨwawe,
tsepanetɨ 'ateewa paitɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari pumariwe tepɨka'imate.
Pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa kepaɨmeme wiyari mexeiya.

27 »Mɨkɨ haɨtsi pɨtaxɨrɨwa
haa 'aki 'utɨma wiyeri hepaɨ muhanekɨ hatɨatsie mɨye'axenikɨ,
28 hai wiyeri pɨkaxɨrɨwa,
teɨteri wahetsie waɨkawa mɨkaxɨrieniki.
29 ¿Kemɨ'ane hai 'emutayeyeure petimaitɨyeika,
meta tɨranari tsatana mayuane?
30 Kakaɨyari xekeneuxeiya yuxawatɨriya yu'aurie kemɨrexeiya,
meta mɨkɨkɨ haramara 'upaitɨ pɨhɨniya.
31 Kakaɨyari pɨti'aita nuiwarite wahetsie
meta 'ikwaite waɨkawame pɨtiwayetuirie.
32 Mimierika yumamatsie pɨti'ɨwe,
meta yapɨtita'aitɨwa hakewa mɨrekamɨni.
33 Tɨranarieya yapaine kename wiyeri tɨrɨkaɨye,
meta wakaitsixi 'ɨaritɨ mepi'enie kename 'uhamie.

37

1 »'Ari 'ena ne'atimietɨ nepuma, ne'iyari putɨrarɨka,
wa'atɨri ne'iyari pɨrewatiyeixime.
2 Keneu'eni, keneu'eni niukieya tɨranarieya,
yuarikaya tetana mayeneika xekeneu'eni.
3 Muyuawi hetɨa kemakuyewa naitsarie pɨtimimiene,
merɨkariyaya, kwie manu'atɨkatsie paitɨ pɨye'axe.
4 'Utɨmanata kaniumieni niukieya mumariwe tɨranariyari,

kaniyuku'eiyani meta yumimierɨkari pɨkahayewa.
5 Kakaɨyari yuniuki 'utatɨrarɨkame payeitɨwa
hikɨ 'ana mariweme pɨtiyuriene:
Kakaɨyari timamariwaweme mɨtiuyurieni pɨyɨwe
meta tepɨkayɨwawe mɨkɨ temeitimanikɨ.
6 'Ɨwi mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨaweni: “Kwiepa keneukaxɨri”,
wiyeri meta: “'Atɨrɨkariya keneuhekɨata”.
7 Yapɨtiyuriene teɨteri yunaitɨ yukiita memeutahaxɨanikɨ,
yunaitɨ kemɨtiyuriene memetimanikɨ.
8 Yeutari yuhetsie nunuwame mepɨkuwautɨwe,
meta yuterɨta mepuyukuhayeikawa.
9 'Eka tatsutɨa mieme wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pu'atɨwa,
meta 'eka tayeta mieme xeri pɨ'atɨwa.
10 Kakaɨyari yu'iiyakɨ 'ɨwi pɨtiwewiwa
'ana haa naitɨ puxexere.
11 Haiwitɨri haa kaniutitɨtɨwani,
meta yumimierɨkari mana kaniyenenetɨwani,
12 hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniku'uwani,
naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa,
mete'aye'atɨanike Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa,
13 'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, hai muyukuxeɨrienikɨ yapɨtiyuriene,
hipame mɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ yatɨni 'aixɨa muwayurienikɨ.

14 »Kuwi, yaketinetewini 'akuxi, keneneu'eni,
Kakaɨyari mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyurie hepaɨtsita keneuyuti'iyaritɨa.
15 ¿Petimate Kakaɨyari haiwitɨri kemɨtikuyuitɨwa,
meta kemikuyuruwa merɨkariyayakɨ mukuxawatɨrenikɨ?
16 ¿Petimate kehepaɨ haiwitɨri
'ateewa mɨtiuyeyeixa,
Kakaɨyari mamariwaweme timaiwemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene?
17 'Ekɨ, pemɨyexɨrimɨne 'akamixate peranakatɨtɨ
kepauka mɨxɨkanitsie 'eka tatsutɨa mieme 'i'atɨwakaku,
18 ¿petiyɨwe pemiparewieni muyuawi 'axemɨtayeuriya,
'ayetse'ime wurunitse xikɨriyari tepɨayari hepaɨ?

19 »Ketatineutaxatɨa ketemɨte'ita'eiyakɨ,
tametsɨ yemekɨ 'atsitemɨkatemateкɨ,
tepɨkatemate ketemɨtiyuani.
20 Ne nepɨkanewaɨriya nemitawawirienikɨ kename netaniuni.
¿Kemɨ'ane puyuwaɨriya mɨtaniuni meta mumierieni?
21 Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe tau mɨxawatɨ kwi muxeiyakɨ
kepauka muyuawitsie 'eka haiwitɨri mɨta'enitsitɨaxɨanitsie.
22 Tixawatɨtɨ taimaɨyetɨ tayeta pɨrayemie,
Kakaɨyari mana payemie, mariwemetsie yekaitɨ.
23 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye temanunake pɨkayɨwe,
tɨrɨkariyaya yemekɨ pumariwe.
Pumamariwawe ke'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene meta kemɨtiheitserieкɨ,
xeime waɨriyarika pukati'uximayatsitɨa.
24 Mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane metemaiwaweme memuyu'erie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwarayeitɨa,
'ayumieme teɨteri mepimakaxe».

38

Kakaɨyari Kuwi kemɨtiuta'ei

1 Yawé Kuwi kaniuta'eiya 'eka waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyemetsie. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨyɨane, ne'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita mɨ'iyɨrie,
'atsikatiyumainɨakamekɨ 'utaniutɨ?
3 Kene'akuha'aritɨa pemɨnetsita'eiyakɨ,
ne nepɨmatsita'iwawiya, 'ekɨta pepɨnetsita'eiya.

4 »¿Hakewa pepeyeikakai kepauka kwie tsutɨmeyari nemutawewitsie?
Keneneutaxatɨa, xɨka 'aku yemekɨ petiuyemaika.
5 Xɨari pepɨtimate kemɨ'ane miti'inɨataxɨ
meta kemɨ'ane ti'inɨnɨatamekɨ mi'inɨataxɨ.
6 ¿Tsutɨmeyari ketita hetsie ratei,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane tete tsikuritana mieme pukaye
7 mexixi me'utikwikakai xurawetsixi ximeri miemete
meta yunaitɨ niuki tuayamete meyutemamawietɨ me'utihiwakai?

8 »¿Kemɨ'ane haramara muwatinetsie pɨreuna
kepauka kwie taɨta muwatitekixɨtsie?
9 ¿Kepauka haiwitɨrikɨ nemitikemaritɨa
meta kepauka yɨriya 'e'ayetsuimekɨ nemita'eimaxɨ?
10 ¿Kepauka hakewa meye'atɨkanikɨ nemipitɨa
meta kitenieyatsie mɨreukukeka nemeukutetsie?
11 ¿Yatɨni kepauka 'ipaɨ nemɨtitahɨawixɨ: "'Ena xeikɨa pepɨye'atɨyeikani,
'ena 'ahamewari 'amɨnene pɨka'anutitsukwakani"?

12 »¿Heiwamiemeri pe'uyeikatɨ ximeri petiuta'aitɨa,
yatɨni tau 'ɨrɨya hakewa meukakɨxé petitaxatɨa,
13 kwie kemɨyewa manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ mɨye'anikɨ
meta mɨkɨkɨ yunaime 'axamemɨte'u'iyari muwakuyuitɨanikɨ?
14 Kwie puyukupata, haxu tseyu hetɨa hepaɨ,
'ixuriki witsimɨ'ane mukatutuni hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayuyeitɨwani.
15 'Axateyuruwamete hekɨaripana mepayeweweiyarɨwa,
meta watɨrɨkariya mɨyuti'ɨre pɨka'unarɨwa.

16 »¿Haramara haixayari hakewa metineika peremarie,
meta perekuyeixɨari meukatetewatsie paitɨ?
17 ¿Mɨki kitenie petiuxeiyatsitɨarie?
¿Waɨkawa muyeyɨwi kitenie petiuxei?
18 ¿Petimate kwie kemɨyewa?
Xɨka yurikɨ 'ikɨ naime petimaika, kenetineutaxatɨa.

19 »¿Ke'anetɨ huye hekɨaripa mieme pɨhɨkɨ?
¿Hakewa pɨre'ane yɨriya mexuawe?
20 ¿Petiyɨwe wakwie manuye'atɨkatsie pemɨwarewitɨni?
¿Wahuye memakuteitsie mieme kemɨreuyune petimate?
21 Yemekɨ pepɨtimate,
'anari xɨari peputinuiwakai.
Mɨixari wiyari pepuyeika.

22 »¿Pe'ixeiyake pereutahari

'ɨwi teeyari muyexeɨrietsie,
23 nemi'uta kepauka nemuwa'uximatɨanitsie,
kuyaxa miemetsie meta mɨtiyutakwitɨtsie?
24 ¿Ke'anetɨ huye pɨhɨkɨ hakewa xawatɨriya mɨtakɨkatsie,
yatɨni hakewa 'eka tau manatineikatsie
kwiepa mayeneika?
25 ¿Kemɨ'ane haa peuyepiwa waɨkawa mɨkawiyekɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pupitɨa,
26 teɨteri memɨkahakuteitsie mɨkahatuanikɨ,
meta makumawetsie xewitɨtɨma mɨkahekietsie,
27 kwie makuwaki muyunakɨ
meta mana tupiriya mɨtineniki?
28 ¿Kamɨtsɨ wiyeri yupaapa rexeiya?
¿Xewitɨ haɨtsi tiutinuiwitɨa?
29 ¿Hakewa 'ɨwi peyenunuiwa?
¿Kemɨ'ane pitinuiwitɨwa tee muyuawitsie mieme?
30 Haa 'ayepari hepaɨ katiniutse'ireni,
meta haramara 'amatiyewa kaniuxexereni.

31 »¿Kamɨtsɨ Tsimanixi memɨwiwietɨka petiwarakɨwɨtɨawe,
mexɨkatɨni Terɨka kaunariyari pemɨxɨna?
32 ¿Petiyɨwe muyuawitsie memɨteka'u xurawetsixitɨtɨ ximeripaitɨ pemuwaranetɨani?
¿Hararu 'Amupa petiuta'aitɨawe kepauka maneikanikɨ meta Hararu yakɨ mupe?
33 ¿Petimate ke'aneneti 'aitsikate muyuawitsie mɨti'aita?
¿Pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ yunaime 'ena kwiepa petiyɨwe?

34 »¿Petiyɨwe haiwitɨri pemutahiwieni
'ahetsie wiyeri waɨkawa mɨkaxɨrieniki?
35 ¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ mimierɨka pemɨhekɨata?
¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ memeteku'eiya: "'Ena tepɨti'u kepehaineni"?
36 ¿Kemɨ'ane kuaxu mɨtimaiwenikɨ piyetuiri,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane wakana 'ukiri meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ pupitɨa?
37 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtimaiwe haiwitɨri puti'inɨatawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe xarite muyuawitsie mieme metiyeuriexɨanikɨ
38 kepauka kwie mɨtse'ire
meta hapukwa mɨnararaninitsie?

39 »¿'Ekɨ mayetsi 'ukari wa'ikwai petixɨ'erie
meta mayetsi tɨɨrixi petiwahuxaitɨa
40 kepauka terɨta memɨyu'awieta
yatɨni kepauka mehupatɨ 'amemukuhe?
41 ¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ kwatsari pemɨtiwamikwa
kepauka waniwema memɨteha'iwawa nehetsɨa,
meta kepauka memeu'uwa xeikɨa mekatekwatɨ?

39

1 »¿Petimate kepauka kwaxuri memɨtitawaya?
¿Maxatsi petiwaxexeiya kepauka memɨtiniweyatsie?
2 ¿Petimate kepaɨmexɨa metseriyari memukuyuruwa?

¿Petimate kepauka memɨtiniweya?
3 Kepauka yuniwema muwarayexeiya kananakatutsitani,
kukuiniyaya mana kaniu'axeni kepauka mɨtiniwenitsie.
4 Niwemama mekanitiwawereni meta yeuta metɨrɨkawitɨ mekanakɨkani,
hikɨ mehekɨkatɨ mepɨkahanunuwari.

5 »¿Kemɨ'ane puxu yeutanaka putatua?
¿Kemɨ'ane kaunarieya puxɨnaxɨ?
6 Ne kwie makumawe nekaniyetuirieni,
kiena mayanikɨ mɨkarakuteitɨtsie.
7 Kiekaritsie tiyuariyaya pɨ'atse,
meta ti'ikatɨwame hiwarieya pɨka'enie.
8 Yemuritsie puyeika yu'ikwai tikuwaunetɨ,
kwiepa mɨtitsitsiɨrawi tiwaunetɨ.

9 »¿'Ekɨ yuri peti'erie kename turu yeutanaka yuwaɨriya matita'uximayatsirienikɨ?
¿'Akuraruta tɨkarikɨ tiuyuhayewawe?
10 ¿Petiyɨwe xɨka pe'itamu'uyaritɨani kaunarikɨ xuruku mɨtiwewienikɨ?
¿'A'ɨtɨma mumieni 'ukwietsanarɨmetɨ tiyɨwe?
11 ¿'Ekɨ hetsiena petiwiya mɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ?
¿Waɨkawame kepemɨti'uximaya petipitɨawe mɨkɨ pɨta mɨtita'uximayatakɨ?
12 ¿Yuri peti'erie mɨkɨ 'a'ikú mɨtitɨanikɨ
meta mikuxeɨrienikɨ hakewa pemeiti'unitsie?

13 »'Aru 'amɨnena kaniyutemawieka yu'anate tikatsetɨ,
matsi 'anateya kuaxu 'amɨnena 'anateya hepaɨ pɨka'anene.
14 Mɨkɨ kwiepa kanititawayani,
xiekaripata kaniku'e'eiriwani mɨtitsinekɨ,
15 tsepanetɨ mitiketsi pɨka'ikweriwayurie,
yatɨni tsepa memɨmamariwawe yeutari memitiketsi.
16 Yuniwema 'aixɨa pɨkatiwaxeiya hetsɨana memɨkamiemetetɨni hepaɨ,
pɨkayɨhɨawe tsepanetɨ 'uximayatsikaya yakɨxeikɨa mɨratɨa,
17 Kakaɨyari mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨka'ipitɨakɨ
meta meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ pɨka'iyetuiri.
18 Matsi kepauka mutanautsatsie kwinimieme kananayeyɨneni,
kawayutsixi meta yaxikemete kaniwatawe'erieka.

19 »¿Kawayu tɨrɨkariyaya petiyetuiri?
¿Kɨipieya petiutakemaritɨa kɨpateya 'atɨtɨmekɨ?
20 ¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ 'utsika hepaɨ pemɨtitsunatsitɨwa,
ha'atɨ 'utapuxerɨkatɨ kemɨtiwamariuta?
21 Kawayu yu'utɨa kemɨranuyeketsina, yuhetsie hauyu'ɨtɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ,
meta makuweritsie kaniutananautsani.
22 Marika pɨtawe'erie, tixaɨtɨ pɨkareumakaxe,
pɨka'utimamawe tsepa 'ixiparakɨ mutamierie.
23 'Auriena 'ɨrɨ kaniukuyuatɨyeikani,
kaniutixawatɨreni pitsika 'amɨtɨtɨ meta 'ɨrɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ.
24 Waɨkawa munautsarɨmekɨ kwitɨ kaniuye'axeni,
kepauka kuxineta mutahɨtsierienitsie muwaketɨani pɨkayɨwe.
25 Kepauka kuxineta metayuani, kanitatsuriximɨkɨ tiyu'iwamɨtɨ,

mɨreyukwitɨne 'ateewa paitɨ kani'ɨkweni,
meta yukukuyamete wahiwari kani'enieka metatsiere kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete wahiwari.

26 »¿'Ekɨ kepemɨtimaiwekɨ piwame mukuwienenikɨ petipitɨa
meta tatsutɨa paitɨ mɨye'anikɨ 'uwiximetɨ?
27 ¿Yapehainekaku kwixɨ 'ateewa tiuyewiwiere kuwienetɨ
meta 'aheutitewakaku yu'itɨa mɨtawewienikɨ?
28 'Aitsie kanikieka, muwa kaniyekukutsuni,
mukatataritsie 'aitsie kaniyu'awietani.
29 Manapaitɨ tita mɨtitakwani kanitaxeiyani,
'ateewa paitɨ hɨxiteya katinikuxexeiyani.
30 Niwemama 'etsimemupepe mekaniyutemamawieka 'imieri xuriyayatsie,
hakewa timɨkitɨ mɨreka, mana piwame kaniuyekani».

40

1 Yaxeikɨata Yawé Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniutahuawe:
2 «¿Kemɨ'ane Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨniukima tiyɨwe mitaheitseritɨanikɨ?
Kakaɨyari ke'uta'eiya kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨtiuhɨpa».
3 Hikɨ Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
4 «Yanemɨmatita'eiyakɨ nepɨkayɨwe, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ,
Nemamakɨ netenie nepuwiere.
5 Heiwa yaneputayɨ, tawari yanepɨkatayɨni,
hutarieka neputaniu, tawariri waɨriyarika nepɨkayupitɨani».
6 Hikɨ Yawé Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyemetsie. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
7 «Kene'akuha'aritɨaka nehetsɨa kenaye'a.
Ne nekamaniti'iwawiyamɨkɨ, 'ekɨta pekaneniku'eiyamɨkɨ.

8 »¿Kamɨtsɨ ne heitserie kenemɨrexeiya tixaɨtɨ pekarayeitɨani?
¿Nehetsie perahɨani 'ekɨ heitserie pehexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ?
9 ¿'Amamá kuta nemamá hepaɨ titɨrɨkaɨye?
¿'Aniuki kuta neniuki hepaɨ tiutatɨrarɨka?
10 Xɨka'aku peyɨweni, keneuyukunama witsi'anemekɨ xawatɨmekɨ,
kenematsiɨkɨni 'aixɨa petiuka'iyaritɨ meta pemariwetɨ.
11 'Ahaxɨa mɨtiyumemiwa keneutatua,
memuyuti'ɨre pewaxeiyatɨ tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨmetɨme keniwarayeitɨa,
12 memuyuti'ɨre keniwaruxeiya tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨmetɨme keniwarayeitɨa,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari keniwarutipɨna hakewa tsepa meme'uwa.
13 Yunaime tumuanaripa keniwarukateuki,
keniwaruti'eimaka muwatixawatsie keniwareukaxɨri.
14 Ne, nehetsie yanepɨretimani,
'amamá tserieta wikweitsitɨarika muxuawekɨ.

15 »'Eripanitɨ keneuxeiya, nemitawewi 'ahepaɨ,
tupiriyakɨ xeikɨa mɨtiyumikwa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete wahepaɨ.
16 Kepaɨmetɨ tɨrɨkariyaya naiparieyatsie puxuawe.
Tɨrɨkariyaya 'ameukunenere hukayatsie kanixuaweni.
17 Kwaxieya kariuxa kɨyeyari hepaɨ pɨtiuyuane,
teuriteya tatayari pɨyutsatɨka.
18 'Umeteya purunitse tepɨayari hepaɨ pɨtitsetse'i,
watuteya tepɨa muka'utɨka hepaɨ pɨ'anene.
19 Ketita nemɨtiutiwewi mɨkɨ pumexɨakame,

ne xeikɨa, Nemitawewi, nepɨyɨwe hetsɨana nemɨye'anikɨ 'ixipara
ne'akwetɨ.
20 Yemurite 'ikwaxi hetsienamieme katiniutixuawitɨwani,
mana mekaniutinanautsani yeutari.
21 Tuturi 'ayeyeutɨ meumanetɨka hapa mɨye'uwa hetɨa me'axetɨ meka-
niuka'uxipiweni,
hakatsata mekaniuyuti'awiwietani haa mayematsie.
22 Tuturi 'ayeyeutɨ meumanetɨka yu'etɨpiwari kaniwapitɨaka,
hapuri hatetsita meuta'utɨka kaniti'eimani.
23 Tsepanetɨ haa muwayenena menutawaya waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mɨkɨ
pɨka'utimamawe,
kayuwatɨ kanayeyurini tsepanetɨ Kurutani hatuxameyari tsurieyatsie
mɨreutawaya.
24 ¿Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena puyeyeiwe miwiyakɨ?
¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe tsurieya muwiyakɨ yamɨkatiyurienikɨ?

41

1 »¿Haxi* kwaitsɨkɨ pemukwaitsɨpiya petiyɨwe,
yatɨni nenieya tihɨayamekɨ pemɨhuani?
2 ¿Petiyɨwe kaunari mɨtse'ikɨ tsurieyatsie pemenuhɨanikɨ,
yatɨni 'aurieyatsie 'iwipamekɨ pemanuyexawariya?
3 ¿'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ metitahuawe
yatɨni kename pe'inenimayaka tiutaineni?
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tɨratu tiwewieni 'ahamatɨa
yuheyemekɨ ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mayanikɨ?
5 ¿Mɨkɨ hamatɨa petiutiwaikawe wikixi kepemɨtiwarutiwaika hepaɨ,
yatɨni pemihɨanikɨ 'aniwema memixeiyanikɨ?
6 ¿Tetuayamete memituanikɨ meteyɨwawe,
yatɨni 'etsipepeme memɨtixitexɨanikɨ me'ituanike?
7 ¿Pitsikate nawieya hetsie pemuyehatɨaxɨani petiyɨwe,
yatɨni 'ɨrɨ mu'uyatsie?
8 Xɨka hetsiena 'amamakɨ peheutimeni,
hatsuaku mɨkɨ kemetiutamikɨ pepɨkahatɨmaiya,
meta tawari yapemiyurienikɨ pepɨka'awaɨriyari.
9 Yakɨ xeikɨa mɨyapepɨtiku'eriwa pe'iwiyamɨtɨ,
xɨka 'ixeiyatɨtɨ xeikɨa kaneuyuyehɨamɨkɨ.
10 Xewitɨ kaniumawe miyehaxɨatɨanikɨ.
¿Kemɨ'ane kamɨtsɨ pɨyɨwe mitamienikɨ?
11 ¿Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ pɨrexeiya nemɨrekapitɨanikɨ?
Naitɨ mɨtixuawe muyuawi hetɨa mɨkɨ katininepiinitɨni.

12 »Mɨkɨ teuriteya kemɨ'aneneki nepɨkayɨwe ne'ikuxatatɨ nemɨtihayewanikɨ,
kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekɨ meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ.
13 ¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mitikemaripienikɨ 'ixiparaya minawairienikɨ?
¿Kepaikɨ paye'awe hetsɨana tepɨa mitakeitsitɨanikɨ?
14 ¿Kepaikɨ puyuwaɨriya menutatetapienikɨ,
tameteya mɨtsetse'i mɨxeiyakɨ mumamariwawe?
15 Yuwari'ɨtɨa 'etsiyeyeutɨ tepɨa memanetɨkani hepaɨ kani'aneni,
mɨkɨ naitɨ yuwiyatɨkaitɨ tɨrɨkawitɨ,
16 yemekɨ hurawa kani'uka,

* **41:1 41:1** Pɨkamatsɨikɨ tita mɨtixata, haxi yatɨni ketsɨ 'amupa hepaɨ.

'eka tɨma watsata pɨkaheuyeyeika,
17 xexuitɨ kaniyuwiyatɨkani,
yunaitɨ kaniyuwiyatɨkani, 'ateewa mi'uitɨani pɨkayɨwe.
18 Yuhɨtsiyakɨ xawatɨriya kanitanenetsitɨwani,
hɨxiteya tau 'ɨrɨya ximeri mieme hepaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni.
19 Tetana tai kanayeneikani,
tai tsipurikiyari kaniwayeneikani.
20 Yutsurita kɨtsi kaniwakanenetsitɨwani,
xari haka taiyari hetsie 'uyekaitɨ mukwanani hepaɨ.
21 Yu'iiyakɨ tɨxari kanikutaiyani,
meta tai tetana kanayeneikani.
22 Kɨipieyatsie tɨrɨkariyaya kaniyekani,
mɨkɨ hɨxie, yunaitɨ teɨteri mepɨkayukuwawaɨriya.
23 Nawiyari tse'itɨ kaniyuwiyani,
pɨtiwiya yemekɨ pɨkayuyuitɨarinɨa.
24 Tawieya kanitse'ini, 'ayepari hepaɨ,
tse'itɨ tete tɨxɨme hepaɨ,
25 Kepauka manukukenitsie, memɨtɨrɨkawi mekaniutimamaweni,
kepauka muyutakatsetsie mekaniuyuta'unani.
26 Tsepa 'ixipara menuku'axixɨ 'atsipɨka'iyurieni,
meta 'ɨrɨ pɨkatikwinitɨani,
meta pitsika meta 'ɨrɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ.
27 Tepɨa mɨaxa hepaɨ pɨtimate,
purunitseta kɨye mɨpɨnini hepaɨ.
28 'Ɨrɨkɨ mitaweiya pɨkayɨwe,
tete tewɨpametsie mieme xatsi hepaɨ katinixeiyani.
29 Tete tsunamekɨ xeikɨa kanikutsikɨtɨwani,
kaniutanaweni pitsika yuariyayakɨ.
30 Yutawitsie xari tarimeyari kaneuka'uitɨaka
kwietsanari huyerieya pewewietɨyeika.
31 'Ameukatewa watsu tikwaniyameta hepaɨ katinikwaniyani,
haramara putatake witsimu'ɨa puteyutsie mɨyemaka hepaɨ.
32 Hamewari tuxame 'utimerɨkame yu'ɨtɨma kaniuhayewarɨmeni,
'ameukatewa kɨpaya mutuxani hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
33 Mɨkɨ mumariwe tixaɨtɨ mɨkatimakaxe kanihɨkɨtɨni,
xewitɨ kwiepa kaniumaweni hepaɨna 'anetɨ.
34 Yunaime memɨtɨrɨkawi tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨmetɨni hepaɨ katiniwaxeiyani,
memuyuti'ɨre yunaime katiniwa'aitɨwametɨni».

42

'Imatɨrieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Hikɨ Kuwi Yawé kaniuta'eiya. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate 'ekɨ naimekɨ pepɨyɨwe,
xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe yamɨtiuyurieni 'ekɨ pemɨ'iyɨrienikɨ.
3 Mɨpaɨ pepɨra'iwawa: “¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨyɨane,
kenemɨtimaiwe hepaɨtsita mɨ'iyɨrie?”
Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima waɨkawa
'atsinemɨkareitimaitɨyeika hepaɨtsita nepɨtiutixa,
yemekɨ mariweme hepaɨtsita
tita 'atsinemɨkatimatekɨ 'akuxi.

4 »'Ipaɨ peputayɨ: “Hikɨta 'ekɨ keneneu'eni, neta nepɨtitaxata,

ne nepɨtaniuni nepɨmatsita'iwawiya, 'ekɨta pepɨnetsita'eiya”.
5 Ne nepɨmatsimariekaixeikɨa,
matsi hikɨ nehɨxikɨ nepɨmatsixeiya.
6 'Ayumieme, kenemutayɨ tawari mɨpaɨ nepɨkatayɨni,
kenetineuyehɨwiri 'ena ne'ukaitɨ nepaine tumuanaritsata meta naxitsata».

'Imatɨrieka

7 Hikɨ Kuwi mɨpaɨ tiutahɨaweka, Yawé 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame hetsɨa kaneyani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Ne yemekɨ waɨkawa nepɨha'a 'ahepaɨtsita meta 'ahamikuma memuyuhuta wahepaɨtsita, Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame kemutayɨ matsi kani'aixɨatɨni, xeme matsi kexemutiyua nehepaɨtsita pɨkatiyuri.
8 'Ayumieme hikɨ 'atahutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi, hikɨ Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsɨa xekenehu mawari taiyariyari xekenewewi yuhetsiemieme. Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame kaneyutanenewimɨkɨ xehetsiemieme, neta nenewierieya ne'enieme nepɨkaxetewiyatsitɨani. Matsi mɨpaɨ xeketenetimati, Kuwi kemutayɨ hepaɨtsita, matsi xeme kexemutiyua nehepaɨtsita pɨkayuri».
9 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati kiekame mepɨtehaye'atɨa Yawé kemɨtiwarahɨawekai, meta Yawé Kuwi nenewierieya 'u'enieka yakatiniuyurieni.
10 'Ariketa Kuwi 'uyutanenewieku yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme, Yawé tawari kanipitɨani mɨtikaxeiyakɨ, hutakɨa matsi rana'iwame meripaitɨ piinitɨarika kemɨrexeiyakai katiniyetuirieni.
11 Yunaitɨ 'iwamama 'ukitsi 'ukari meta yunaitɨ meripaitɨ memimatekai, kiena mekaniu'axɨani hamatɨana 'ikwai 'ixɨararіyari mekaniuwewieni. Mekaninɨtɨani meta mekanituika kemɨtiuka'eniexɨakɨ Yawé 'uximatɨarika kemɨreiyenɨ'airikɨ, meta 'ana mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ xexuime pɨrata tuminiyari mekanikɨ'ɨitɨaxɨani meta huru hanirayari.
12 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Kuwi waɨkawa matsi 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni 'imatɨrieka wiyariyaritsie keyuri matɨari, muxatsi tamamata heimama nauka miriyari warexeiyatɨ kanayani, Kameyutsixita 'ataxewime miriyari, tuurutsixi kwietsanameteta xeimiriyari meta puxuri 'ukarawetsixi xeimiriyari.
13 Yaxeikɨatsiere tamamata heimana yunaukame yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame puwarayexei.
14 Matɨari mieme wa'iwa Kukuru pɨtiuterɨwaxɨ, hutariekata Kanera meta hairieka Witsimɨti'ɨimari.
15 'Ana naitsarie kwiepa mepumawekai 'ɨimarixi Kuwi niwemama hepaɨ mete'ɨimaritɨkaitɨ. Wapaapa waɨkawa piinitɨarika katiniwaruku'eiririeni, yaxeikɨatatsiere wa'iwama.
16 Muixari 'anuyemiekaku mɨyamɨtiɨyɨtsie Kuwi xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari wiyari kaniutihuni. Yuniwema kaniwaruxeiya, meta yuniwema waniwema, 'akuxi matsi nauriekatsie miemete.
17 Mɨixa Kuwi kaniutihuni 'a'uyeikatɨ meta waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨkeri kaniumɨni ka'uyeiwetɨ.

Kakaiyari niawariyari
XAPA 1
1

Niawari 1-41

1 'Aixia kani'itiarieka tewi
kemi'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari wa'ixatsi mika'enie,
meta 'axamemiteyurie wahuyeta mika'umie
meta 'axamemiteniniuki wahamatia mikayuxewiriya,
2 matsi Yawé 'aitsikayatsie pita muyutemawieritia,
miku'eriwa tukariki meta tikariki.
3 Miki kiye hepai kani'aneni
hatetsita muka'iteitsie hepai
kepauka tukarieya maye'axe kaniukaxuxuawereni
xawariyari hatsuaku pikatiyinare.
Naimeki kemitiyuriene 'aixia pitikuyine.

4 Peru, 'axamemite'u'iyari
xatsi 'eka miku'enitsitiane hepai mekani'aneneni.
5 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memetahiawarieni mepanutaxiriyani,
meta 'aixia memitekaki memayuxeirie mana 'axamemiteyurie mepikahepitiarieni.

6 Yawé 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahuye kani'iwiyani,
'axamemiteyurie matsi wahuye kanitatimaiyariemiki.

2

1 ¿Titayari nuiwarite mete'uyuti'ire,
meta teiteri tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie xeikia meteku'eriwa?
2 Te'aitamete mepeye'unie,
'itsikate Yawé mepikaha'eriwa
meta kemi'ane manayexeiyarie hepaitsita.
3 Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepia kaunariyari tepititekixiani.
Yuku hetsiana mieme tepuku'eirieni».

4 Muyuawitsie ti'aitame kaniutanaweni,
Yawé kaniwa'atseni wananaimati.
5 Yuhaxiaki piwarayehitiwa,
Ha'ati piwarutate'a mipai 'utaiti:
6 «Ti'aitame nekananukakeni
Tsiyuni nehiri mipatsie hetsie».

7 Ne Yawé 'aitsikaya nepitaxata:
«'Eki pepineniwe», pinerahiawe,
«Hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani.
8 Kenetineutawawiri,
nepimatiyetuirieni, nuiwarite nepimatsiyetuirieni,
'ahetsiemieme pirayani naiti kwie manuye'atika.
9 Mana pekatinita'aitamiki tepia 'itsiyari pe'akweti,
pekaniwatitaramiki haxu xariteyari hepai».

10 Xeme te'aitamete, xekenayeneniereni,
xekeneyuwairiyani xemite'ikitiariekaki, kwiepa xemi'itsikate.
11 Yawé xekenayexeiyani xeheyemakati,
xeyutemamawieti xekeneniawani.
12 Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa 'uyeha'aniki
kapa xe'ukwiniki huyeta,
miki yapauka kaniuyeha'ariweni.

'Aixia meke'itiarieka kemi'ane memiyu'awieta hetsiana.

3

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka muyuta'unaxi yuniwe hepaitsita 'Awitsaruni.
1 Yawé, mepiyimiire meminetsi'aye'unie,
mepuyuwaikawa nehixie memu'uwe,
2 meteyumiireta mipai memutiyuane:
«Kakaiyari pika'itawikweitsitiani».

3 Matsi 'eki, Yawé, pepinetsiheutinama kuya kimana muyukunarima pehikitiiti,
'eki pepinexawatiriya,
'eki nemu'u pepanukunieritia.
4 Yawé neputahiwiwa kenemuyuane,
yihiri mipatsie hetsie paiti pinetsiheta'eiya.

5 Ne nepukahupu, nepeukukutsu nepanutaneniereta,
Yawé minetsi'iwiyaki.
6 Mepikanetsi 'utimariuta kuyaxi memiyuwaikakawa
meminetsi 'uweiya tsepa hakewa.

7 Yawé, xeiya.
Keneneutawikweitsitia, nekakaiyari.
Wa'auritapa keniwareutiwaxia meminetsi'aye'unie.
'Axamemite'u'iyari watamete kenewaye'unaxia.

8 Yawé, wikweitsitiarika piti'apiini,
'aixia ketineuyuri 'ateiterima wahetsia.

4

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Keneneuta'eiya kenemerahiawe,
'eki nekakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
Kepauka nemi'uximatiarie 'eki pepinetsiniti a,
Nenenewieri keneu'eni kenemaine keneneutinenimayata.

2 Xemeta 'ukirawetsixi xemamariwaweme xemuyu'erie,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki nehetsiemieme?
¿Kepaukake xepitehayewa memikayuri kakaiyarixi
xewarayexeiyati?

3 Mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene kaninaki'erieka.
Yawé kaneni'enieka kepauka nemehiawe.

4 Kepauka xemiha'a 'axaxepikateyurieka,
xemuhenitsie xekeneyu'iyaritiaka 'axaxemite'uyuriki
yu'iyaritsie xekeneyumaika.
5 'Aixia mi'ane mawari xekeneyetuaka
Yawé hetsie yuri xete'erieti.

6 Yuwaikawati mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kemi'ane 'aixia miti'ane pitatiuxeitsitiawe?»
Yawé, pe'atemawieti ketaneuxeiya
matsiikime kene'ayeitia tahetsie.

7 'Eki ne'iyari temawierieka pepupitia 'anuyuhayewame,
tiriku, winu memeuxeiya wareuyeta katiniyutemawieka.

8 Neka'uximatiarieti nekaniukahupuni nekaniukakukutsuni,
'ekitsi xeikia Yawé, 'aixia 'iyari pekanenayenieritiaka.

5

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki pirikixaki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, neniuki keneu'eni,
kenemitiutatsuaka.
2 Kenemaine, neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari kenene'enieka,
'eki xeikia nepimatsiwawirie.
3 Yawé, ximeri paiti pepinetsi'enie,
ximeri paiti nepimatiwawirie,
kepauka pepinetsita'eiya nepita'ikwewa.

4 'Eki Kakaiyari pepikahiki 'axamiti'aneki muyutemawie,
'ahamatia mepikayiwawe memuyuxewiriyani 'axamemite'u'iyari.
5 'Ahixie memiti'uni mepikayiwawe mamariwawemete memiyu'erie,
pekaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemiteyurie.
6 Memite'itawa pepiwaka'una
Yawé, pepiwa'uxie teyukwamanamete meta memiteyumemiwa.

7 Peru ne, nepiyiwe 'akiita
nemeutahani 'anaki'eriya mimariweki,
'atuki mipatsieta nepiyiwe
nemikatunumakeni.

8 Yawé, yuwaikawati meminetsi'aye'unieki,
'aixia miti'anetsie keneneuwitiximeni,
'ahuyeta keneneparewieka.

9 Kememutiyuane yuriki mepikatekuxata,
yutaita 'axati'aneme mepitehexeiya,
wateta miki teukiyapa pihiki reuteniti,
yuneniki mepiteyu'itaiya.

10 Keniwaranutaxiri, Kakaiyari,
kememiteyukihiaweki mikiki mekeheyukaxirieni.
Pepikawanaki'erieka yuwaikawa memuwarukwiki,
mematsi'aye'unieti memakiki.

11 Peru 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta mekeyutemamawieka,
meke'utikwikani kwikari 'aixia manuyitika.
Waikawa keniwa'iwiyani memuyuwairiya,
yunaiti memimatsinaki'erie.
12 'Eki Yawé 'aixia pepiwayurie yamemitekahu,
kuya muyukunarima pehikitiiti pepiwareutinama mipai mimatinakeki.

6

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kanari 'atahaikati mawitsie ke'utakwikarieni.
Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, pepikanetsi'utate'ani peha'ati,
pepikanetikwinitiaka 'ahaxiaki.
2 Yawé kenenenenimayaka nepimiximeri,
Yawé 'aixia kenetineuka'eritia netaita nepeuhaiti.
3 Ne'iyari waikawa piyumuina,
¿kepaukake tami Yawé pepinetsiparewieni?

4 Yawé, kenenua tukari keneneupitia,
keneneutawikweitsitia 'anaki'eriyaki.
5 Mikiti pikayiwe mimatsihaye'erieniki,
'ukateukieme, ¿kemi'ane pimatsitaniawa?

6 Tsuariki nepu'uxeri tikariki,
ne'itari ne'ukaiki piyuyuna,
ne'utá ne'ukaiki nepihawiya.
7 Nehixite pikaheuniereri netiukakukuineti,
pukwixime meminetsi'aye'unie ya'ane mewiwiekaku.

8 Nehamatia xepika'u'uwani yunaiti 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
Yawé nehiwerika kaniu'enieni.
9 Yawé pu'enaxi kenemititawawiri,
Nenenewieri Yawé pu'eni.
10 Yunaiti meminetsi'aye'unie mekaniyutitetewiyakuni meta mekani'iyiriekuni,
kwitiwa mepuyuta'una meyutetewiyati.

7

Rawiri yuhiwerieti Yawé kemitiutahiawixi Kutsi Wenikamini tewiyari hepaitsita.
1 Keneneutawikweitsitia, Yawé nekakaiyari, 'ahetsia nemineti'awiwietaki.
Nehetsie keneutanua yunaime meminetsi'uweiya wahepaitsita.
2 Xika mipai pekatiuyurieni, mekanenitakwaikuni mayetsi wahepai,
mekanenitatsanakuni, xewitu nehetsie pikatanuani.

3 Yawé nekakaiyari, ¿kekuta netiuyuri?,
¿ketitaki 'axanetiuyuri?
4 Xika nehamiku 'axane'uyurieni,
xika netikuhiwirieni kemi'ane minetikwinitia,
5 kamitsi minetsi'aye'unie kenetsi'anukuweiya kenetsi'anuku'axe,
kwiepa kenetsi'ukahiani
meta tsepari tixaiti mikanerayeitia.

6 Yawé, keneuyeha'a,

memɨnetsi'aye'unie kememɨteha'a wahepaɨtsita.
Kakaɨyari, 'aixɨa ketineuyuri kenenaye'eri.
7 'A'aurie teɨteri mekeyukuxeɨrieni,
pemɨtita'aitakɨ mɨkɨ watsata 'ameutitewatsie.
8 'Ekɨ, Yawé, teɨteri wa'itsɨkame pepɨhɨkɨ.

Nehetsieta yaketineuyuri heitseriemekɨ kenemɨtiuyeikakɨ,
yakenetinakapitɨa kenemɨtiuyurikɨ.
9 Kakaɨyari heitserie pemexeiya, 'ekɨ pemɨtimate wa'iyari kemɨtiku'eriwa,
ketineukumaweriya 'axateyuruwamete ke'axamemɨteyurie
keneparewieka heitserie mexeiya.

10 Kakaɨyari nehetsie nunuwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'aixɨa memɨteyukɨhɨawe pekaniwawikweitsitɨaka.
11 Kakaɨyari 'itsɨkame 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Kakaɨyari kaniwahekani 'axamemɨteyurie tukarikɨ.
12 Xɨka 'axamɨtiuka'iyari katiuhayewa,
Kakaɨyari yu'ixipara kanikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ meta yutupi,
13 'ari mɨɨya kaniukuha'aritɨani,
meta 'ɨrɨ tai mexeiya kaniukuha'arita.

14 Xekeneuxeiya 'axamɨtiuka'iyari:
'Axamɨti'anekɨ kanitihukatamɨkɨ, 'itarika kanitiniwemɨkɨ.
15 'Aheukatewame kaniuti'ine,
muwata kaneukawemɨkɨ.
16 Ke'axamɨtiyuriene yɨkɨmana katiniyukwinitɨamɨkɨ,
mu'uyatsie kanikawemɨkɨ kemɨtiukananaima.

17 Yawé nepɨnɨawani 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.
Yawé 'amutewi nepɨtemawieritɨani kwikarikɨ.

8

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemanɨyɨne «Kaxie mɨpɨnarie» hepaɨ mɨpaɨ ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri nɨawarieya.
1 Yawé, tati'aitɨwame,
pemɨmariwe naitsarie kwiepa.
Muyuawi heima pemɨxawatɨriwie.

2 Memɨmetsi'aye'unie wahepaɨtsita
pepɨtiuyuri wateta muwayenenikɨ memetsinɨawanikɨ
tɨɨri 'etsimemutɨtɨ meta memɨtsitsewe,
memɨmatsi'aye'unie meta memayu'eririya kayuwatɨ pemɨwapitɨanikɨ.

3 Kepauka muyuawi nemɨxeiya,
'amamakɨ pemitawewi,
metsa meta xurawetsixi mana pemɨwaruyeyatsaxɨ,
4 mɨpaɨ nepɨtineku'iwawiya:
«¿Tewi tita tihɨkɨ, pemiku'eriwanikɨ?
¿Teɨteri tita metehɨkɨ, pemɨwa'eniekakɨ?»
5 'Etsiwatɨkaku 'ahepaɨ 'aneme peputawewi,
pepenutikurunatɨa 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ:
6 mɨti'aitanikɨ pepipitɨa naime tita pemɨtiutawewitsie,
naime pepɨtiyetuiri mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ,

7 muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete,
yunaime yeutari,
8 memite'awiwawe, ketsite
meta yunaime memitekuyuatika haramaratsie memiteye'uwa.

9 Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
pepimariwe naitsarie kwiepa.

9

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Nunutsi kemitiumi» kemaniyine mipai ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ne'iyariki nepimatsitaniawa,
mariwemeki kepemitiyuriene naime netikuxatati.
2 Nepinetemawieka 'ahetsie netiwiyati,
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme nekwikati, 'aku 'Apemutewi.

3 Meminetsi'aye'unie mepukununuwa,
mepekaxiriwe meta mepitakukuwe 'ahixie.
4 'Eki heitserie peminetsi'upitiaki, nehetsie pepunua,
'eki 'itsikame 'aixia pemitikuyuruwa, 'a'uwenitsie pepaka.
5 Kakaiyari memikamate, pepiwarutati, 'axamemite'u'iyari pepiwaruka'unaxi,
pepiwarukumaweriyaxi yuheyemeki xewiti mikawara'eriwaniki.
6 'Uximatiarika kaheu'akameki memitatsi'aye'unie pepiwarupitia,
wakiekari pepuka'unaxi,
xewiti pikawara'eriwari.

7 Yawé matsi yuheyemeki katini'aitametini,
'aixia mitiyurieniki yu'uwenitsie kanakani.
8 Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitiheitserieki,
teiteri katiniwata'aitiamiki 'aixia 'anemeki.
9 Yawé, meminanaimarie waparewiwame kanihikitini,
wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwa.

10 'Ahetsie yuri mepite'erie kemi'ane memimatsimate,
'eki, Yawé, pemikawaruku'e'eiriwaki kemi'ane memimatsikuwautiwe.

11 Yawé kwikariki xekenetemawieritiaka, Tsiyuni hetsie ti'aitame,
kemitiuyuri nuiwarite watsata xeketenekuxatani.
12 Wahetsie mikarahiiwa wahetsie nunuwame kaniwara'eriwani,
memi'uximatiarie memehiawe yapauka kaniwa'enieka.

13 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneuxeiya kememinete'uximatia meminetsiheka.
Miki teukiyapa kenenatihani,
14 Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie
'akwikariki nepimatsikuxatani, 'awikweitsitiarikatsie neminetemawieki.

15 Kakaiyari memikamate
putsu memutiwewita mekaneukaxirieni,
wa'ikate kaniutseixiani
winiyari yikimana memuti'awietakaitsie.

16 Yawé kanimatiwani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
'axamitiuka'iyari yuwiniyaritsie kaniyukahipani.

17 Miki teukiyata mekaneukaxiriweni 'axamemite'u'iyari,
meta yunaiti Kakaiyari mematitimaiya.
18 Perutsi kemi'ane mireuyehiwa pikahatimaiyarieni yuheyemeki,
tita mititakwewie tixaiti mikarexeiya pepitiyetuirieni.

19 Yawé, yaketineuyuri.
Tewi mirayu'iwaniki pepika'ipitiaka,
nuiwarite 'ahixie memiti'uniki yaketineuyuri.
20 Yawé, marika keniwarupitia,
kename tixaiti mekatehiki teiteri mipai meketehetimani.

10

1 ¿Yawé, titayari 'ateewa paiti petiuyeika?
¿Titayari kepauka temite'uka'eniwatsie petiu'ati'awiwieta?
2 Kwinimieme tiha'ati tiyumiekame mikayihiawe kaniuweiyani,
peru hatsuaku yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhiamiki.
3 'Axatiyuruwame tita mitihiwe'erie mariweme pirayeitiwa,
naime mitihiwe'erie hepaitsita 'aixia putaine Yawé xani'erieti.
4 'Axatiyuruwame teiki peneniere 'uyuta'ireti,
'etsiwatima Kakaiyari pikaku'eriwa.
5 Naiti 'uximayatsikayatsie 'aixia pitikuyine,
peutiteewa meta peteewa hetsiena mieme 'a'aitsika metimaniki,
piwananaima kemi'ane miwaraye'unie.
6 Mipai katiniyukihiaweni: «Nitixaiti pikanerekahiani.
Yanetinetemawieti 'anepuyeikani. Hatsuaku 'uximatiarika nepikahekaxeiya».
7 'Axaniuki tetana kanihineni,
'itarika meta tierika,
yunenitia katini'awietani 'axamiti'ane meta nanaimarika.
8 Kaniutihupani kiekari 'etsimiyeyeutsie,
kaniuyuti'awiwietani miwakwiniki hipame,
kaniwatakukuyani 'atsimemikateyurie 'atsimemikayia.
9 Maye hepai terita payehupu
mikayihiawe hupieti 'iwiyake,
heimana 'uweme yuwiniyaritsie kanihanimiki.
10 Waikawa mitirikaiyeki
'imierimama kwiepa menatixiriweni.
11 Mipai kaniutaineni yuxaita: «Kakaiyari pikawara'eriwa teiteri.
Yuhixie kaneuyukunaka, tixaiti pikatixeiya».

12 Xeiya, Yawé.
Kakaiyari, ketaneuparewi.
Memikayuhiawawe pepikawaratitimaiyani.
13 'Axapimatikumamateke 'axatiyuruwame.
Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'atsipeka'iyurieni.
14 'Eki pepiniere ketemite'uximatiarie meta ketemitenanaimarie, 'eki pepikaratimaiya
'aixia pepitiyurieni miki hepaitsita.
Miyamemite'anuyehu matsi 'ahetsie mekaneuwaireni,

'eki pepihiki nutuite waparewiwame.
15 'Axamitiuka'iyari tirikariyaya keneunawairi meta Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya.
Ke'axamemiteyurie yaketiniwarakapitia,
meta keniwarukumaweriya yunaime.

16 Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini yuheyemeki,
matsi 'iya memikametsimate mepeuyehiiyani yukwietsie.

17 'Eki, Yawé, haweri memiyia wanenewieri pepi'enie,
pepiwatirikariya meta kememimatewawirie pepiraye'atiwa.
18 'Eki nutuite meta memite'uka'eniwa wahetsie pepinua,
tewi kwieki miwewiya,
'axamiti'ane mikati'enenikiri.

11

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé hetsie nepine'awieta.
¿Titayari mipai xenetehahiawe:
«Keneuyuta'una 'itsita, wikixi wahepai»?
2 Xekeniwaruxeiya kehepai yutupi memitehawiwitiwa 'axateyuruwamete:
yutupi kaunariyaritsie mekanika'uitiwani 'iri,
'aixia memite'u'iyari mewataminike
'awie paiti metiteti.
3 Xika tsutimeyari 'uka'unarieni,
¿tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari ketiuyuriwe?

4 Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
muyuawitsie Yawé yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
kayuwati xeikia tewi kwikanitaxeiyani,
kanixeiyani kemitiyuriene.
5 Yawé kaniwaxeiyani kememiteyurie 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axateyuruwamete,
kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka kemi'ane memiteyukananaima.
6 'Axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie tii wiyeriyari kanani'amiki
meta tai kanikawiwimiki,
'eka kwinimieme tixikati kaniku'ekamiki, miki wa'iwarika kanayeimiki.

7 'Aixia katiniuka'iyarini Yawé, 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
'ayumieme heitserie memexeiya mepixeiya kemiraka'erie.

12

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanari 'atahaikati mawiki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé ketaneutawikweitsitia, teiteri 'aixia memitekahu mepumaweri,
mepumaweri 'ena kwiepa teiteri heitseriemeki memu'uwa.
2 Meteyu'itaiyatiweti xeikia 'amekaniu'uwani yunaiti,
'aixia mete'uxaxatatiti kwitiwata 'axamekaniutiyuaneni.

3 Yawé, 'eki miki teiteri pepiwareuyehiani
memite'itawa meta memiteyukananaima,
4 mipai memutiyuane: «Taniukiki tekatenayu'iwakuni,
taneniki xeikia tekaneuta'ika.

Nixewiti tame pikatatsikema».

5 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Hiki nekananukukemiki,
memi'uximatiarie nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki,
tixaiti mikarexeiya minanaimarieki,
mireuyehiwa mitiuka'eniwaki».

6 Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka,
pirata 'aixia mi'itiarie hepai pi'ane,
tepia 'aixia miwati'itiariwatsie 'atahutamexia kanikwaxiyarieka.

7 Yawé, 'eki pepitatsi'iwiyani
'eki yuheyemeki tahetsie pepinuaka 'iki teiteri miyamemitatsiyurieki,
8 tsepa 'axamemite'u'iyari kwiepa meyuwaikati memixuawe,
tsepa 'axamiti'ane waikawa mititamiiririme.

13

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepinetsihaye'erieni?
¿Kepaukake pepinetsi'anu'enieni?
2 ¿Kepaukake nepika'uximatiarieka
meta ne'iyari pikanetsi'ukukuineni?
¿Kepaukake minetsi'aye'unie pitihayewa neti'aitiati?

3 Yawé nekakaiyari,
keneneuxeiya keneneuta'eiya,
keneneupitia neheuniereme kenenayeitia.
Mipai netukari nepikaheuyehiani,
4 mipai 'ana minetsi'aye'unie: «Nepe'iwaxi», pikatayini,
pikayutemawiekari mikanetsi'atihianiki.

5 Ne 'anaki'eriya mimariwetsie nepitiwiya,
ne'iyari puyutemawie 'awikweitsitiarikaki.
6 Nepikwika niawari Yawé hetsiemieme.
Yawé nehetsiemieme 'aixia pitiuka'iyari.

14

(Nia 14:1-7 - Nia 53:1-6)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 'Atsimikatimate yu'iyaritsie mipai kaniutaineni:
«Kakaiyari pumawe».
Miki mepitipinirime, xani'eriwameki yameteyurieti.
Xewititima pika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti.

2 Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
pitaniere xewiti 'aku kapuyeika
timaiweti Kakaiyari kuwauneti.
3 Yunaiti mepeuyexiri,
nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi.
Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
nixewiti pika'uyeikatima.

4 ¿Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie,

neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa memihikitini hepai?
Hatsuaku Yawé mepikahahiaweni.
5 Mana mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
peru Kakaiyari heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewieka.

6 Xeme tixaiti memikatehexeiya kememiteyukihiawe xemitewakwatsirie,
peru Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka.

7 Kakaiyari mipai mitina'eriwanike
Kerutsareme hetsiemieme wikweitsitiarika minani'ani.
Kepauka Yawé yuteiterima miwatawikweitsitiani,
'ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyukatemamawiekuni.

15

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ¿kemi'ane 'atukita payeyeriwe?
¿Kemi'ane 'ahiri mipatsietsie puyutakiitiawe?
2 Hetsiena mikarahiiwa xeikia kaniyiweni,
'aixia mitiyuriene
yu'iyariki yuriki mitikuxata,
3 yuniukiki hipame mikawarekaxiriwa,
yu'aurie kiekame 'axamikatikuxaxatiwa,
yuhepaitewi 'axamikayurie,
4 kemi'ane Kakaiyari muwa'uxie mikawanaki'erie,
peru miwanaki'erie Yawé memayemakaxe,
miraye'atiwa kemitayini
tsepa tiuka'eniwati,
5 kemi'ane tumini mitiyuniniitiwa mirana'iwaki kayianeti,
kemi'ane mika'inake tumini mitanaki'erieniki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari minanaimaniki.

Kemi'ane 'ipai mitiuyeika yuheyemeki 'apuweni kawatayuitiariwati.

16

Rawiri kwikarieya.
1 Kakaiyari kenene'iwiyani, 'ahetsie xeikia nemine'awietaki.

2 Ne Yawé mipai nepimarahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.
Nexaita nepikayiwe, 'ahetsie xeikia netiwiyati 'aixia ti'aneme nepirexeiya».
3 Kwiepa miemete memipatsie,
memimamariwawe wahetsie nepinetemawie.
4 Peru kemi'ane kakaiyarixi memuwarayexeiyani
waikawa mepitekwineni.
Ne hatsuaku newarayexeiyati nepika'ayani wakakaiyarixi meta mawari nepikawawewirieni,
meta kememitetetewa nepikawakuxatani.

5 'Eki, Yawé, ne'ikwai pekanihikitini meta tita nemiti'ie,
'eki yapekatinimaika keminetiyurieni netukari hepaitsita.
6 Witsimiraku'anetsie nepinehayewaxi yarainekaku,
'imikieri witsiti'aneti nehetsie pitiunakixi.

7 Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa nepaineni mɨneti'ɨkitɨakɨ,
tɨkarikɨ pɨnetsihayehɨtɨwa ne'eriwametsie.
8 Ne Yawé neheyemekɨ yanepɨranuyeyetsa,
mɨkɨ netserieta 'utiwekaku, xewitɨ pɨkanetsi'atihɨani.

9 'Ayumieme ne'iyaritsie nepuyutemawie,
netaɨta naitɨ nepuyutemawie,
'ayumieme ne'iyarikɨ yuri neti'erietɨ 'anepuyeika.
10 'Ekɨ pepɨkanetsiku'eirieni mɨkite wateukiyapa,
'ekɨ pepɨkanetsipitɨani nemɨtapɨnekɨ 'aparewiwame yanemɨtikamie.
11 Pepɨnetsi'uxeitsitɨa huye tukari nemexeiyanikɨ,
waɨkawa pepɨnetsihetemawieritɨani kepauka 'ahɨxie nemeta'ani,
'atserieta meta yuheyemekɨ yanepɨreyutemawieka.

17

Rawiri nenewierieya.
1 Yawé, heitseriekamekɨ kenemetiwawirie keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni keneneuparewi,
nenenewieri kwi keneu'eni,
ne neti'itawatɨ nepɨka'utaine.
2 Nehetsie nunuwame kenehɨkɨtɨni 'ekɨ,
'ekɨ pemɨtimatekɨ tita mɨtiheitserie.

3 'Ekɨ ne'iyari pepɨmate,
'ekɨ tɨkarikɨ pepɨnetsixeiya,
tsiparatsɨ keneneuta'inɨata,
nehetsie 'axamɨ'ane pepɨkakaxeiya.

Ne 'axanepɨkatayɨni
4 hipatɨ teɨteri kememɨte'uniuka wahepaɨ,
netsɨ 'aniuki nekanaye'atɨaka.
Teɨteri memɨteyukananaima wahuye nepɨka'uweiya
5 ne nepɨkawa'ɨke nepɨne'ɨwiya,
'ahuye 'etsimatayeyeu 'utɨma nepumie nekahekawautsetɨ.

6 Kakaɨyari 'aku, 'ekɨ xeikɨa nepɨmatsihahiwiwa, 'ekɨ pemɨnetsiku'eiyakɨ,
'ahurawa keneneu'eni pemi'enienikɨ nenenewieri.
7 'Ekɨ, 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ pemɨwawikweitsitɨawe,
kemɨ'ane memuyu'unarɨme memɨwaraye'unie mewaruweiyakaku,
'inɨari yakenetineuxeitsitɨa waɨkawa kepemɨti'akanaki'erie.
8 Kenene'ɨwiyani 'ahɨxi hixɨapa mɨyeka pemɨti'ɨwiya hepaɨ,
kenene'awietani, wakana yu'anatɨa yuniwema mɨtiwa'ɨwiya hepaɨ,
9 kenene'awietani 'axateyuruwamete memɨnetsimietɨwekɨ,
memɨnetsi'aye'unie newarita mematetɨkakɨ.
10 Yu'iyaritsie xeikɨa mepɨteheunama,
'axamekatenikuxatani hipame mewa'iwakutɨ xeikɨa.
11 'Ahurawa xeikɨa mekanenita'ɨwiyani kenemɨtiyuriene,
mekanenihupieka menetsimiekutɨ.
12 Mayetsi memɨtehupa hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
mayetsi yuwai memɨtetahupie hepaɨ.

13 Hikɨmɨ, Yawé, 'ekɨta wahɨxie keneukexi.
Keniwara'iwa.

'A'ixiparaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'axateyuruwamete
meminetsi'uweiyaki.
14 Yawé, 'atirikariyaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'iki teiteri memikwiwawe
mepinetsi'uweiya,
yutukari memumikie 'ena kwiepa pimieme xeikia.

Kwinie miraye'atikaki xeikia pepiwarutihiniyaxi,
waniwema waikawa metehexeiyati mepaki,
wanuiwarima wahetsiemieme paiti piranayuhayewaxi.
15 Peru ne matsi heitseriekameki 'ahixie nepumatsihexeiya.
'Ahixie kepauka nemanutaniere nematsihexeiyatsie mikikiri ne'iyari
'aixia peyini.

18

(Nia 18:Tít.-50 – 2 Tsam 22:1-51)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Tsahuri heye'uniekaku meta yunaiti memeye'uniekai me'ikuweiyatiwekaku. Yawé Rawiri kemitiutawikweitsitia. 'Ana mipai kaniutayini:
1 Yawé, yuheyemeki nepimatsinaki'erie, 'eki pepinetirikariya.

2 Yawé 'ai hepai kani'aneni, minetsikunama, minetsiwikweitsitia,
nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai 'amutititi taita minetsi'awieta.
Nehetsie kaninunuwametini, tirikaiyemeki minetsiwikweitsitia,
miki 'ateewa paiti pinetsi'awieta.
3 Yawé nepahiawe, meuyewetse miniawariekaki,
meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia pinetsihayeha.

4 Miki winiyariyaritsie nepunexei nehiati,
haa kwinimieme mitiwakuxikiriwatsie mekaneneukahipani.
5 Kaunariki kaneniutahiani nemikateukieniki,
miki winiyariyaritsie nekaniunexeiya.
6 Ne'uximatiarieti Yawé nekaniutahiawe,
nekakaiyari nekaniutahiwieni,
miki yutukita paiti kaneniu'enieni,
nehiwari nakatana paiti katiniunake.

7 Kwie naiti kaniutayuani kaniuta'une,
kaniwatayuaxiani hiri tsutimeyarite,
Kakaiyari haxiayaki kanewatayuaxiani.
8 Tsuritana kitsi kanewakaneikakaitini,
tetanata tai watixitsitiwati,
tii xawawatime kaniwayenenetiwakaitini.

9 Muyuawi hanutayepieka niwakayani,
hai yiyiwimetsie 'akiekati.
10 Xeime yuteitametsie 'akaiti, muyuawitsie xuruku kaniutawewieni
'eka 'anayatsie 'akaiti kaneyani.
11 Yiwita kaneuyuka'awieta,
hai yiyiwimetsata hakiki
naiti nanukanakaitini.
12 Kwinimieme mitixawatikaiki hai niukaxirieni,
tee meta tii tatikaiti.

13 Muyuawitsie, tee meta tii tatikaiti kaxiriwekaku,

Yawé niukieya kanayu'eniɨriɨkɨre tɨranari hepaɨ,
'Amutewi niukieya waɨkawa kanayu'eniɨriɨkɨre.
14 Yu'ɨrɨkɨ kaniwarutamɨni, mimierɨkari mɨmamariwawe,
memɨnetsi'aye'unie kaniwarutaweiya, kaniwarutinautsitɨani.
15 Yawé, pemɨtiuyutatikɨ,
'ahaxɨa 'iiyarikɨ,
haramara mayema kananatihekɨare,
kanahekɨare kwie tsutɨmeyari mituikatɨka.

16 Yumamá 'ameutitewatsie paitɨ kanakatsera,
nemamatsie kanikawiere kanenewatihana haramara meukatewatsie.
17 Kaneniuxɨna mɨnetsi'aye'unie mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa,
meta memɨnetsixani'eriekai wahetsɨa,
matsi mɨkɨ mepɨtɨrɨkawikai ne kenemɨkatitɨrɨkaɨye.
18 Kepauka nemekawe mekaneniutamieni,
matsi Yawé netsiparewiwame kanayani.
19 'Amakuyewatsie kaneni'atɨani,
kaneniutawikweitsitɨani netsinaki'erietɨ.

20 Yawé kanetinakapitɨani heitseriekamekɨ kenemɨtiyuriene,
yakanetiniuta'iwitsitɨani nemamakɨ 'axanemɨkatiuyurikɨ.
21 Yawé huyeyatsie xeikɨa nemumiekɨ,
hawaikɨ 'axanemɨkareyurieneki
nekakaɨyari nemɨkaku'eiriwekɨ.
22 Titakɨ mɨneranutahɨani naime nepɨtimate,
'aitsikaya nepɨkahatɨtɨmaiya.
23 Hamatɨana 'aixɨa nepɨtiuyeika
nepɨkanewaɨriya 'axanemɨtiyurieneniki.
24 Yawé kanetiniyetuirieni heitseriekamekɨ kenemɨtiuyeika,
nemamakɨ ke'axanemɨkatiyuriene.

25 'Ekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨtiuka'iyari kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari hamatɨa,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pepɨwanenimaya kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨte'u'uwa,
26 kayuwatɨ pepuyeika kemɨ'ane kayuwatɨ muyeika hamatɨa,
peru kemɨ'ane mutiuyukananaima hamatɨa petimaiwetɨ pepuyeika.
27 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ memɨkate'ayuyeitɨa pepɨwapitɨa memɨte'ayu'iwanikɨ,
peru kemɨ'ane memɨte'uyukatawe'erie tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatiwarayeitɨwa.
28 Yawé, 'ekɨ nekɨxeme takame pepɨnetsihayewirie,
'ekɨ nekakaɨyari, neyɨriya pepɨhekɨariwiya.
29 'Ekɨ penetsiparewiekaku hipame kuyaxi nepɨwatakwini,
nekakaɨyari, hamatɨa kiekari kuraruyarita nemeukahani nepɨyɨwe.

30 Kakaɨyari huyeya pɨheitserie,
Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka.
Kakaɨyari kuya tepɨaya kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mana memuyu'awieta wahetsiemieme.
31 ¿Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ, Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni?
¿Kemɨ'ane tete pɨhɨkɨ, takakaɨyari xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni?
32 Mɨkɨ netɨrɨkariya kanayeikani
nehuye mɨheitseritɨa,
33 ne'ɨkate maxa 'ɨkateya kanayeitɨwani,
meta kepauka 'ateewa nemakakanitsie pɨkanetsipitɨa nemanakawenikɨ,
34 pɨneti'ɨkitɨa nemeyutamieweniki,

nemamate pitiririkaya purunitse tupiyari nemahapananiki.
35 'Eki 'atepiaki pepinetsiwikweitsitia,
'atserieki pepinetsiwiya,
'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki neputawikwewe.
36 Huyeta 'aixia pitiyurie xeiya nemumieniki,
nemikahetiketamirikeniki.

37 Nepiwaranukuwei meminetsi'aye'unie, nepiwaranuku'axixi,
ne nepikahewake yunaime newarakumaweriyakake.
38 Nepiwaretipinaxi. Tawari mepikahanuku'ui.
Nehetia mekanekaxirieni.
39 'Eki tirikariya pepinetsi'upitia neminetamieniki,
nehetia 'axamemite'u'iyari pekaniwati'uitiani.
40 Meminetsi'aye'unie memikaxirieniki yapekatiniuyurieni,
neta mipai nekatiniwareuyehiani meminetsi'uxiekai.
41 Parewiya mepuku'iwawakai, xewiti miwatawikweitsitianiki pika'utine.
Yawé meputahiwi, matsi miki pikawaruta'ei.
42 Nepiwarutitixixi. Tumuanari hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai 'eka mei'enitsitiwa.
Nepiwarutiketsi haxu hepai huyeta mitika.

43 Meminetsi 'uximatiakai wahetsia pepinetsi 'ixinaxi,
hiki matsi hipame nuiwarite wayeta pepinetsikake,
hiki mepinetsi'ayexeiya teiteri nemikawamatekai.
44 Yapauka menetsi'enieti, mepuyuyetuayakai nehetsia,
teewatari mepiyia, miyatiti nehixie mepanakatutsire.
45 Miki nemikawamate meputimamawe,
me'utiyiyiakati mepiwayekika memuwayu'awietata.
46 Yawé kaniuyeikani. 'Aixia keramamatiwani ne'ai.
Keniawarieka nekakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame.
47 Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme mitiwarakapitiwa meminetsi'aye'unie pihiki,
nuiwarite nehetia muwaku'uitiwa.

48 'Eki pepinetsiwikweitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
meminetsi'aye'unie waheima pepinetsikake,
pepinetsiwikweitsitia teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.
49 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitsita nuiwarite watsata
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemititewaki.

50 Yawé mirayu'iwaniki pipitia ti'aitame menukake,
menayexei Rawiri meta nuiwarimama
pikawahayewa yuheyemeki wanaki'erieti.

19

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie pimatsiiki Kakaiyari kemitimariwe,
mikiki pitihekiata yumamaki kemitiutawewi.
2 Tukari xeime tukari yapitikuxaxatiwa kemitiiyi,
tikari xeime tikari yapirahiawe.
3 Tsepa memikatexatawawe,
tsepa waniuki mikayu'eniiriiki,
4 naitsarie kwiepa kaniwaku'eiyani,
waniuki kwie manu'axe kaniye'axeni.

Kakaiyari muyuawitsie tau
kiiya kaniukawewieni.
5 Miki yukiita kaniwayeyeikani neneikeme hepai tiyutemawieti,
waukawa yutemawieti yeikame hepai, kaneyeikani yuhuyeta.
6 Muyuawi panakuyeika xeitaparitsie
'umietita xeitaparitsie pita kaneukayuyuipikeni,
yunaime waxiriwiyati xeime kahayewati.

7 Yawé tiratuya 'aixia kani'aneni:
hekwame tukari katiniyupitiwani.
Yawé 'aitsikaya hetsie yuri miti'erie 'aixia kaniyurieka:
'atsimikatimate timaiweme kanayeitiwani.
8 Yawé kemiti'aita kaniheitserietini:
'iyari kanitemawieritiaweni.
Yawé niukieya kanihekiaka:
hixite haunenieremé kanayeitiwani.
9 Yawé xika temakaxeni 'aixia kani'aneni:
yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.
Yawé kemiranutahiani kaniyuritini:
naiti kemitiyuyuruwa kaniheitserietini.
10 Matsi huru reuyeta pitiyunaki'erinia,
huru 'aixia mi'ane reuyeta,
matsi xiete reuyeta pirakaka,
xiete yuxirikatsie muhane hepai.
11 Kimana tewi 'ahetsia mieme kanaye'eritiariwani,
Kemi'ane memeye'atiwa waikawa 'imikieri pepitiwakupitiwa.

12 Xewiti 'apika'uyeika timaiti kename 'axatiyuriene.
Kenetineuyehiwirieka titaki 'atsinemikatinemate.
13 Keneneuxina 'axanemitiyurieneki nemitiyukatawe'erieki,
pepikanetsipitiaka miki 'axamiti'ane minetsikuyuitiwaniki.
Mipai nehetsie pikarahiiwani
meta nepika'imiiriyani 'axamiti'ane.

14 'Eki kenenaki'erieka,
neniuki meta kenemitiku'eriwa,
Yawé, ne'ai meta peminetsiwikweitsitiwame.

20

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, kemetsi'uta'eiya kepauka pemi'a'uximatia,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kemetsi'iwiyani.
2 Kemetsi'uparewieni yutukita 'ayekaiti,
Tsiyunitsie paititi kemetsi'uparewieni.
3 'Amawarika naime keha'eriwani,
mawari taiyariyari kemetsinaki'eririeka.

4 'A'iyariki tita pemireuyehiwa kemetiyetuirieni,
kepemitiku'eriwa kepemitiyurimiki yaketiuyini.
5 Tame tepuyutemamawieka kepauka pemirayu'iwa,
takakaiyari hetsiemieme
tapatera teiki tenetseraxiakuni.
Yawé naime kemetiyetuirieni tita pemirewawiriwa.

6 Hiki mipai nepitimate Yawé ti'aitame menayexei pitawikweitsitiani,
pita'eiya muyuawi mipatsietsie paiti
yutirikariyaki memamariwaweme piwara'iwa.
7 Miki yukaxetate kuyaxa miemetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
'iyata yukawayutsixi 'amemipapa wahetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
peru tameta
takakaiyari Yawé hetsie tekaneuwawaireni.
8 Miki mekana'iwariwani meta mekanatixiriweni,
peru tame tepanuku'uwe, 'atepiti'u.

9 Yawé, keneupitia ti'aitame mirayu'iwaki.
Kepauka temetsitahiawe ketaneku'eiyani.

21

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Ti'aitame puyutemawie 'atirikariyaki, Yawé.
Waikawameki puyutemawie pemiparewieki mirayu'iwaki.
2 Pepeye'atiiri tita yu'iyariki mireuyehiakai,
pepikatitikweriri tita mira'iwawakai.
3 Pepenukunakixi 'aixia pe'iyurieti waikawameki,
kuruna pepenaketsiri huru 'aixia mi'aneki wewiyakame.
4 Tukari pimetsi'utawawiri, 'eki pepiyetuiri:
tukari waikawame meta 'atiteriweme.
5 Pemiparewiki waikawa tirikaiyeti payeitiarie,
waikawa mariweme pepayeitia.
6 Hetsiena mieme haixa kemitiuneika mipai 'aixia pepiyurie,
pemiteitaki waikawa puyutemawie.

7 Ti'aitame Yawé hetsie kaneuwaireni,
'Amutewi naki'eriyayatsie,
'ayumieme hatsuaku pika'atiweni.
8 'Atirikariyaki kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'unie yunaime pepiwatiwiya,
'atserieki pekaniwa'aximiki kemi'ane memimetsi'uxie.
9 Yawé, kepauka 'eki pemuyuhekiata,
huxunu mitaka hepai me'anekame pekaniwarayeitiamiki.

Yuhaxiaki Yawé kaniwareuyehiamiki,
tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.
10 Yunaime 'ena kwiepa waniwema pepiwarakuyeitiani,
yunaime nuiwarite watsata 'ena memu'uwa.
11 Tsepa memiwautiwe kehepai memimetekwinitianiki
tsepa memuyukapiniriwa 'ahepaitsita,
miki yamepikateyurieni.
12 Peru kepauka 'eki pemiwata'unieni 'atupiki
miki mekanitanautsaxiakuni.

13 Yawé, 'atirikariya keneuhekiata,
tameta niawari 'ahetsiemieme tepitikwika, waikawameki pemire'a'iwaki.

22

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaniyine «Maxa 'uka muxei kahekiaririmekaku» mipai ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

1 Nekakaiyari 'aku, nekakaiyari 'aku,
¿titayari penetiuku'eiri?
Teewa pepuwe kepenetiuwikweitsitiani,
'ateewa paiti neniuki, mikaha'eniiriikitsie neputatsuaka.
2 Nekakaiyari, tukariki nemetsihahiwiwa 'ekita pepikanetsiheku'eiya,
tikarikita yaxeikia nemetikihiaweti nepika'uxipie.

3 'Eki matsi pepipatsie, 'eki pepiti'aitame,
'eki 'ixaheritsixi pepiwakwikari.
4 Ta'ukiyarima 'ahetsie mepitewiyakai,
'ahetsie yuri mepite'eriekai, 'ekita pepiwaruxinaxi,
5 mepimetsi'utahiwi, 'ekita pepiwarutawikweitsitia,
'ahetsie mepite'uwiyaxi, 'ekita pepikawarexiri.

6 Ne matsi nepikatewi, kwitsi nepihiki,
teiteri waikawa mepinetsiyuriya,
yunaiti teiteri mepinetsixani'erie.
7 Yunaiti meminetsixeiya, meputinawe,
mepinetsi'utate'a, yumu'u me'utitsiketi:
8 «'Iki Yawé hetsie yuri katini'erieka,
kamitsi Yawé ke'itawikweitsitiani.
Metsi miki hetsie xeikia kaniyukihiaweni,
miki matsi ke'ixina».

9 Matsi 'eki nemaama hetsie pepinetsiyenuiwitia,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ukute,
'ahetsie neyikihiaweme pepinetsi 'ayeitia.
10 Nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi
'eki pepinetsi'iwiyakai,
nemaama hetsie neyekaiku paiti,
'eki pepinekakaiyari.
11 Hawaiki, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
kariki 'uximatiarika 'ahurawa kaniuyeikani,
xewiti pumawe minetsiparewieniki.

12 Meminetsi'aye'unie yuwaikawati ne'aurie mepa'utika,
mekaniti'uka metirikawiti turutsixi Watsani kiekatari wahepai.
13 Nehetsiemieme meputikwaxawa,
mayetsi memuyuti haxiatiwa hepai wai metatsanake.
14 Haa hepai netukari pitayeuriwe,
ne 'umete naiti pixixini.
Ne 'iyari xirika hepai 'aneti patia,
netaita witsianiti puhane.
15 Netirikariya haxu hepai puwa,
neneni pukuwewerike.
Mikite watsata pepinetsi'ukateukixi.
16 Tsiikiri tixaiti memite'anukuweiya hepai mepinetsi'anutinama,
'axateyuruwamete mekaneniuweiyani,
nemamatetsie mekaneneukeixiani meta ne'ikatetsie.
17 Naime ne'umete nemuti'iniata nepiyiwe,
teiteri mekani'axeni menetsixeiyake
wa'iyari 'aixia mi'aneki.
18 Ne'ixurikite mepiyutahuritia

meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixirikiki.

19 Yawé, peru 'eki 'ateewa pepikaheyeikani,
peminetirikariyaki, kwitiwa kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.
20 Netukari keneutawikweitsitia 'ixiparaki ne'umierieniki,
netukari witsimi'ane, tsiikiri memitirikawi wahetsia.
21 Mayetsi wateta kenenewayehani,
tuurutsixi menetsi'utsikipaki keneneutawikweitsitia.
22 Ne'iwama nepitiwataxatiani kepemitiuka'iyari,
'ahetsia miemete memayuxeirie watsata ne'uweti nepimetsitaniawa.
23 Yawé xekeneniawani kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe.
Mariweme xekenayeitiaka, Kakuwu niwemama.
Xekenayexeiyani, 'ixaheri nuiwarimama.
24 Miki mikatiuyukaxani'erieki meta tixaiti mikarexeiya
kemitiuka'eniwa mika'ixeiya xeikia,
hixiena pikayuti'awiwieta,
matsi kani'enieka, kepauka miki maniuka.

25 'Eki yapepinetikuyuitiwa kenemitiukwika yuwaikawame wahixie,
kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe wahetsie, nepeye'atiani kenemutayi.
26 Tixaiti memikateheuxeiya mepitekwani, miki mepitihuxani,
Yawé mepitaniawa kemi'ane memikuwautiwe,
wa'iyari ke'ayeyurini yuheyemeki.
27 Yawé mekanaye'erikuni, hetsiana mekani'axiakuni
yunaiti kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti memitama,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni
yunaiti kwiepa memitama wanuiwarima.
28 Kariki Yawé katini'aitametini,
yunaime nuiwarite katiniwa'aitiaka.

29 Yunaiti kwiepa waikawa memitehexeiya mekaniyutitemamawikuni meta
hixiena mekanikahixima'uikuni,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni yunaiti memukwi,
yunaiti tukari memiyupitiani memikayiwawe.
30 Teiteri 'imatirieka miemete mekaneyexeiyakakuni,
kemi'ane memu'uwani 'uxa'atini warie Tati'aitiwame mekanikux-
axatiariwakuni.
31 Teiteri memikatinunuiwawe 'akuxi
mepitetaxatiarieni Kakaiyari heitseriekameki kemitiuyuri.

23

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé netsihiweme kanihikitini, tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa,
2 makutsiiraiyetsie kaneniuka'uxipitiwani.
Haa kayuwati mitimatsie kaneni'atiwani,
3 tawarita pinetsitirikariya hekwameki.
Huye miheitserie 'utia kaneniuwitiximeni
mipai miki 'aixia mitikihiawariwaniki.

4 Mipai tsepa kweriwa'anekia nemumie,
'uyiwikaku tixaiti nepikareumakaxe,
'eki nehamatia pemuyeikaki,
muxatsi wahiweme 'itsiya pemakwe'eki 'ahetsie nepeuwaire.

5 'Eki 'ixiarari pepinetsiwewirie
meminetsi'aye'unie wahixie.
Witsimu'ia nemu'utsie pepinetsi'ukawiri,
netekixi 'anakayeuriweme pepayeitia.

6 'Aixia kepemitiuka'iyari meta 'anaki'eriya
nehexeiyati nepuyeikani,
kepaimexia tukari peminetsipitiaka,
meta Yawé kiitana yuheyemeki nepayekani.

24

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé kwie naiti pitipiinieya meta hetsiena naiti mitixuawe,
kwie naiti keminena, meta keyupaimeti mana memite'u'uwa,
2 miki haramara heima kwie 'unetiaka,
haa panuyetuaxia.

3 ¿Kemi'ane Yawé hirieyaritsie panutiyeiwe?
¿Kemi'ane tukieya muyepatsieta pautahawe?
4 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene meta yu'iyaritsie mi'itiya,
kemi'ane kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie mikawarayexeiya
meta mikatiyihiritia ti'itawati.

5 Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane Yawé 'aixia kaniyurieka,
Kakaiyari 'iwikweitsitiwame hetsiena mieme heitseriemeki yakatiniyuriemiki.
6 Mipai kani'aneni nuiwari kemi'ane mimetsi'ayexeiya,
kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.

7 Kitenie xekeneyuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

8 ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé, mitirikaiye meta mirayu'iwa,
Yawé, kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe.

9 Kitenie xeketeneuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

10 ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kanihikitini,
miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kanihikitini.

25

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 'Eki, Yawé, ne'iyari nepimetsiyetuirie,
2 nekakaiyari, 'ahetsie yuri nepiti'erie,
pepikanetsipitiaka neminanaimariekaki,
meminetsi'aye'unie pepikawapitiaka meminetsiyuriyaniki.
3 Kemi'ane 'ahetsia mireutakwewie
hatsuaku pikatiyutewiniani,
kemi'ane hipame memuwakwamana

miki mepuyutitetewiya.

4 Yawé, 'ahuye nemaikame kenenayeitia,
'ahuye kemireuyune keneneuxeitsitia.
5 Yuri pemainekí keneneuwitixímeni meta peneti'ikitiatí.
'Eki nekakaiyari pepihiki meta netsiwikweitsitiwame,
tukariki 'ahetsie timieme nepititakwewie.
6 Yawé, kenaye'eri kewitsipemitiuka'iyari, waikawa kepemiti'akanaki'erie,
yuheyemeki kepeminetixeitsitia,
7 'axakenemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
'aitsika nemeutitsanaxiaki temaikiyari.
Kenenaye'eri kepemiti'akanaki'erieki,
'eki Yawé 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki.

8 Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari meta kemitiheitserieki pitiyuriene,
'Ayumieme 'axateyuruwamete huye piwaxeitsitia.
9 Miki tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia 'aixia 'anemeki kaniwaruwitixímeni,
meta yuhuye kaniwa'ikitiaka.
10 Naiti Yawé huyeya kaninaki'eriyatini meta kaniyuritini,
kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atiwa meta tiratuya.
11 'Aixia pemitikihiawariwaniki Yawé,
Kenetineuyehiwiri waikawa 'axakenemitiuyuriki.
12 ¿Kemi'ane tewi Yawé payemakaxe?
Miki huyeta 'aixia 'anemeki kaniyewitikiemiki.
13 'Aixia 'anemeki kaniuyeikamiki,
wanuiwarimata kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.
14 Yawé puwanaki'erie kemi'ane memeyexeiya,
meta yutiratu kaniwahekiatsitiiyani.
15 Ne Yawé xeikia nepayexeiya,
miki xeikia winiyaritsie minetsi'uxina miyiweki.

16 Nehepa kenatanieri keneneuxeiya, kenenenenimayaka
nexaitame nepuyeika, 'uximatiarika nehexeiyati.
17 Ne'iyaritsie 'uximatiarika puyumiiriya,
miyanemitiuka'eniwaki keneneixina.
18 Ne'uximatiarika keneuxeiya meta kenemi'uximaya,
'axakenemitiuyuri naime kenanuyeitia.
19 Neuxei meminetsi'aye'unie mepuyuwaikawari,
'uxiwe'erika mepexeiya nehetsie 'axamenetsiyurikuti.
20 Kenene'iwiyani nemikakumemieriwaniki, keneneutawikweitsitia,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitinetewiniakaki,
'ahetsia nekaniyu'awietani.
21 Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikitini, 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki meta heitserie
nemuyeikaki,
'ahepaitsita nemeuta'ikwewaki.

22 Kakaiyari, 'ixaheritsixi keniwarixina naimeki kememite'uka'eniwaki.

26

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, heitseriemeki ketineuyuri nehetsiemieme,
ne 'aixia nepitiuyeika,

Yawé, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya nekahekawaitseti.
2 Yawé, keneneutixeiyaxia keneneuta'iniata,
netaita keneneu'iti meta ne'iyaritsie.

3 Waikawameki kepemitiyukanaki'erie yanepire'eriwa,
meta yuri pemainetsie xeikia nepuyeika.
4 Ne memite'itawa nepikawatemawie,
meta kwamanarikaki memitekuxata wahamatia nepika'uyeika,
5 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia nemuyeikani nepixani'erie,
'aixia memikate'u'iyari wahamatia nepikayuxewi.

6 Neheu'itiyatikaiti meta nehetsie karahiiwakaku,
Yawé, 'amawari taiyame warita nepayeika,
7 karima 'aniawari ne'utakwiti,
meta naime mamariwawemeki kepemitiyuriene.
8 Yawé, ne 'atuki waikawa nepinaki'erie,
hakewa mematsiiki witsikepemi'aneki.

9 Kepauka nemimini,
'axateyuruwamete meta teyumiekate wahamatia pepikanetsi'iniatani,
10 teiteri tumini memumana
'itarikaki me'e'iwaka wahamatia.
11 Ne matsi 'aixia nepitiuyeika nehetsie pikarahiiwa,
kenenеixina kenenenenimayaka.

12 'Ena kwiepa 'anepuwe,
meta yumiireti meyuxeiriekaku Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia nekanitayimiki.

27

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé nehekiariwiwame kanihikitini meta netsiwikweitsitiwame,
¿kemi'ane nepumakaxeni?
Yawé netukari mi'iwiya kanihikitini,
¿kemi'ane 'aku pinetsi'utimariutawe?
2 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete nehepa memahu
menetsika'unake,
kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie neneikixiwima meminetsimietiwe,
miki pita mekanetiwitseweni mekanekaxiriweni.
3 Tsepa kuyaxi meminetsi'anutina,
ne'iyari pikatimani,
tsepa nehetsiemieme kuyaxa matia,
nematsi nepirawiyani.

4 Xeime xeikia Yawé nepitiwawirie,
ne miki xeikia nepuweiya:
Yawé kiita nemayekaniki
naime tukariki kenemireutere ne'ayeyuriti
nemixeiyaniki witsikemi'ane Yawé
meta tukitana nemihekwariyarieniki.
5 Metsi kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani
miki kaneni'awietakamiki yukiita,
tukieya nehetsie kaninuakamiki,

'ateewa kanenakakemiki, 'ai heima paiti.
6 Nerayu'iwame kanenayeitiamiki
meminetsi'aye'unie ne'aurie memahane wahixie,
tukitana kwikari nekanitimawiriemiki
meta niawari Yawé hetsiemieme nekanitikwikamiki.

7 Nehiwari keneu'eni, Yawé, kepauka nemetsihahiawe,
keneneutinenimayata keneneuta'eiya.
8 Ne'iyari mipai kanetinahiaweni: «Nierikaya keneutiwawa».
Neta, Yawé, 'anierika nekaniwauneni.
9 Pepikayu'awietaneni nehetsiemieme,
'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepikahehipani pe'ihekati,
'eki netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini,
nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani meta pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
Kakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame.

10 Tsepaneti nepaapa meta nemaama meminete'uku'eiri,
Yawé pinetsitituni.

11 Yawé, 'ahuyeta keneneuwitiximéni,
huye miheitserie 'utima keneneuwitiximéni,
hipati meminetsihupieki.
12 Pepikanetsiyetuayani meminetsi'aye'unie nehetsie memiye'axianiki,
nehepaitsita menetsi'itati mekananuku'uni
menetsinanaimakuti xeikia mekanenanutate'ani.

13 Perutsi xeimeki yanepitimate:
Yawé naki'eriyaya 'akuxi nepixeiyani
'ena kwiepa memu'uwa wahamatia.

14 Yawé kenetakwewieka,
kene'awairiyani, tirikariya kenexeiyani,
Yawé kenetakwewieka.

28

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ne nepimatsihahiawe, 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
pemika'enani hepai pepikayianeni,
xika pekanetsi'uta'eiya,
kanihekiaka nekanimimiki.
2 Nehiwari kenanu'eni
kepauka 'ahetsia nemiye'axetsie parewiya neheuyehiati,
kepauka Waikawa Muyepatsietsie nemamate nemeutatsetseratsie.
3 Pepikanetsihehanani 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia,
'axateyuruwamete wahamatia,
'aixia memutekuxata yuhepai teiteri wahamatia,
peru yu'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane metexeirieti.
4 Yaketiniwarupitia kememite'uyuri,
'axakememiteyuriekaiki.
Kememite'u'uximayataxi mipai ketiniwarupitia,
tita mitiwahetsiemieme.
5 Yawé, kemitiuyuri mipai memikateku'eriwaki,
meta tita mitiutawewi yutirikariyaki memikatemateki,
miki kaniwaka'unamiki,

tawarita hatsuaku pikawaranuku'uitiani.

6 Yawé witsiketikuxaxatsiwani,
nehiwari mu'eniki waikawa ne'iwawiriekaku.
7 Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nehetsie nunuwame,
ne'iyari hetsiena katiniwiyani,
miki kaneniparewieka.
Ne'iyari kaniutitsukwakani temawierikaki,
ne'utakwiti pamipariyutsi nekanipitiamiki.

8 Yawé yuteiterima muwatirikariya kanihikitini,
meta kemi'ane pemenayexei pekaniwikweitsitiaka.
9 'Ateiterima keniwarutawikweitsitia, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ahetsia miemete,
keniwaruwitixímeni yuheyemeki muxatsi wahiweme hepai.

29

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé, muyuawitsie xemite'i'uximayatsirie,
'aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane, kemititirikaiye.
2 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane miki xeikia 'aixia mitikihiawaruwaniki,
Yawé hixie xekenekahixima'uti tukitana mariweme xe'ayeitiati.

3 Yawé hiwarieya haa heima kaniuyeikani,
Kakaiyari witsimi'ane tiranarieya kanayuaneni,
Yawé, haa heima waikawa 'uyuanekaku kaniuyeikani.
4 Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni tirikaiyeti,
Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni mariweti.
5 Yawé hiwarieya kariuxa kanititarani,
Yawé kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanititarani,
6 Riwanu hiriyari tsikeru hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani,
Heximuni hiriyari tuuru mikamaxiu hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani.
7 Yawé hiwarieya tai kanitanenetsitiwani,
8 Yawé hiwarieya makumawe kaniutayuitiwani,
Yawé makumawetsie Karetsi kaniutayuitiwani.
9 Yawé hiwarieya tuaxa kanitikatseni
meta hiri metsekame kanikuhayeikawani,
tukitana yunaiti mipai mekateniuhiwani: «'Aixia kani'aneni».

10 Yawé, wiyeritsie yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
Yawé yuheyemeki katini'aitani.
11 Yawé yuteiterima tirikariya kaniwapitiaka,
Yawé yuteiterima 'aixia kaniwayurieka kayuwati wapitiati.

30

Kwikari yukie mieme. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, 'aixia nepaineni 'ahetsiemieme, peminetsi'anukuketiaki,
meminetsi'aye'unie pemikawarupitiaki meminetsi'atseniki.
2 Yawé nekakaiyari, parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri
'ekita 'aixia nereu'eriekame pepinetsi'ayeitia.
3 Yawé, 'eki teukiyapa pepinetsihatiha,
tawarita pepinetsi'anutanieritia mikite watsata.

4 Yawé xekenenɨawani, xeme 'aixɨa xemɨte'u'uwa hetsiena mieme,
kemɨtipatsie xekenenɨawani.
5 Haxɨaya 'etsiwa xeikɨa katineutetereni,
peru yuhemekɨ pɨtiuyukanaki'erie.
Xɨka tɨkarikɨ tsuari xuaweni,
ximerita temawierika puxuaweni.

6 Kepauka 'aixɨa nemɨtinemaikai, mɨpaɨ neniutayɨni:
«Hatsuaku nepɨkahatihɨiyani».
7 Yawé, 'ekɨ 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ,
'ateewa paitɨ pepɨnetsi'uti'awietaxɨ,
hikɨta pepuyuti'awietaxɨ,
neta nehɨxiyatɨ nepuyuhayewaxɨ.

8 Yawé, 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari, 'ekɨ nemetsihahiwiwa,
'ekɨ yemekɨ waɨkawa nemetsiwawirie.
9 ¿Tita pera'iwa xɨka ne ne'umɨni,
ne xɨka ne'ukateukieni?
¿Kamɨtsɨ tumuanari metitanɨawa,
yatɨni 'aniuki yuri maine tikuxataneni?
10 Neuxei, Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
'Ekɨ kenehɨkɨtɨni netsiparewiwame, Yawé.

11 Nehiwerika matsi neiya pepayeitɨa,
hiwerika kamixayari pepɨnetsi'anutihɨniri,
'ixɨararipa miemekɨ pepɨnetsi'utikemaritɨa,
12 nemetsitanɨawakɨ, 'ahetsiemieme 'aixɨa nemaineniki,
ne kayuwatɨ nemɨka'umakakɨ.

Yawé nekakaɨyari, ne yuheyemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi nepɨmatsipitɨaka.

31

(Nɨa 31:1-4 - Nɨa 71:1-3)
Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri nɨawarieya.
1 Yawé, 'ahetsɨa nepiwaune yu'awiwietame,
pepɨkanetsipitɨaka nemɨtiyutewinɨakakɨ,
heitserie pemexeiyakɨ, keneneuxɨna.
2 Kwi yemekɨ keneneu'eni,
yapauka penetsiparewienike kene'axeni.
'Ekɨ neterɨ 'amuyeyewa kenehɨkɨtɨni,
netɨrɨkariya netsiwikweitsitɨwame kenehɨkɨtɨni.
3 Keneneuwitɨximeni, 'ekɨtsɨ nehetsie nunuwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni meta pemɨnetsikurarutɨiya,
keneneuwitɨximeni mɨkɨkɨ 'ahepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mɨraniuwanikɨ.
4 Kenenеɨxɨna memɨnetsi'aye'unie mepɨnetsi'uwiniyaxɨ,
'ekɨ nehetsie nunuwame pemɨhɨkɨkɨ.
5 'Amamatsie ne'iyari nepɨyetua,
Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitɨa, yuri Kakaɨyari.

6 Nepɨwaxani'erie kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya,
ne 'aku, 'ahetsie nepɨtiwiya, Yawé.
7 Nepɨnetemawie yemekɨ 'anaki'eriyatsie,
'ekɨ ne'uximatɨarika pemuxeikɨ

meta ne'iyari 'uximatiarikaya pemimateki.
8 Pepikanetsiyetua minetsi'aye'unie hetsia,
matsi pita xaitsie pepinetsi'atia 'a'akuyeukaku.

9 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka, nepi'uximatiarie,
nehixite pitixixime kukuiniyaki,
meta ne'iyari, metatsiere newaiyari.
10 Tukariki yanepitiuka'eniwa,
wiiyari panuyekika tsuariki xeikia,
nutuixiya netirikariya pitixitiaxime,
ne'umeyari pitiweranaxime.
11 Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme miyane'anekaku,
'atsieriwame nekanihikitini ne'aurie memutetika wahetsiemieme,
Nehamikuma mekanenimakaka,
kepauka kiekaritsie nemiyeyeika mekanitananautsani.
12 Mekanenatimaiya, nemumini hepai,
xari mutatarixi hepai nekani'aneni.
13 Yuwaikawati 'axamekatenikuxatani nehetsiemieme:
«Nekanimaka naitsarie».
'Axeikia metiyaxeka kememinetemieniki mekateniutaxata,
mekanenimiekuni mekaniutiyuaneni.

14 Yawé, netsieti 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyani,
mipai nekaniutaineni: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari».
15 Naiti netukari 'ahetsie katini'aneni,
meminetsi'aye'unie meta meminetsi'uweiya wahetsia keneneuxina.
16 Meti'uximayatsiriwame hetsie keyuhekiare ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
waikawa pemitiuyukanaki'erieki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
17 Yawé, pepikawapitiaka meminetsitewinianiki,
'eki nemetsihahiwiwaki peminetsiparewieniki.
Miki pita mekete'uyutewiniani 'axateyuruwamete,
teukiyapa keniwareukaxiri.
18 Memite'itawa wateni kayuwati keneupitia,
'aixia memite'u'iyari wahepaitsita memeuniukaki
meyutemamawieti, 'axame'utiyuati.

19 Pimariwe ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
witsipepitiwaxeiya kemi'ane memimatsi'ayemakaxe,
teiteri wahixie 'aixia pepiwayurie
kemi'ane 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta.
20 'Ahixie me'u'uwakaku pepiwa'iwiya
teiteri 'axamemiwayurieki,
'Akiita pe'ayekaiti pepiwa'iwiya
'axamemutiyuane wahepaitsita.
21 'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé,
nehetsiemieme yunaki'eriya mimariwe miyetuaki
kepauka kiekari 'anutinamiekaku nemuyeikakaitsie.
22 Kepauka nemihixiyakaitsie mipai neputayi:
«'Ari 'ahixie ne'uyeikati nepiwayehiiya».
Peru pepinetsi'u'eni 'eki kenemetiwawiriekai
kepauka parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri.

23 Yawé xekenenaki'erieka, yunaiti xemei'enie,

mɨkɨ kaniwa'ɨwiyani kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiwamate,
kemɨ'aneta memuyuti'ɨre tita mɨtiwahetsiemieme yakatini-warakapitɨwani.
24 Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xekeneyukuha'aritɨa xemɨyɨwawenikɨ,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane Yawé hetsiemieme xemɨtetakwewie.

32

Rawiri nɨawarieya. Wa'ɨkitsika.
1 Keyutemawieka kemɨ'ane
'inɨari niukiyari heutitsanaxɨaka mɨreuyehɨwiyarie,
kemɨ'ane 'axatiuyurieka mu'itiya.
2 Keyutemawieka 'iya
kemɨ'ane Yawé 'atsimɨkarehɨawe kename 'axatiyuriene
meta 'iyarieyatsie kwamanarika mumawe.
3 Kepauka kayuwatɨ nemɨtiuya,
ne'umeyari kaniutixɨni
nemutatsuakakaikɨ tukarikɨ.
4 Waɨkawa nekaheutɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nekanayani
taxarita xɨrikɨ ketemɨtetiweranare hepaɨ,
tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ pemɨnetikwinitɨakaikɨ.

5 Peru nekaniuyutahekɨata 'ahɨxie ke'axanemɨtiuyuri,
ke'axanemɨtiuyuri nepɨkamatiuti'awitsiri.
Mɨpaɨ nekatiniuyuhɨawe: «Nepitaxatɨani Yawé ke'axanemɨtiuyuri»,
'ekɨta pekanetineuyehɨwirieni naime ke'axanemɨtiuyuri.

6 'Ayumieme 'ahetsiemieme 'aixɨa memɨteyurie mepɨmatsihahɨawe,
kepauka memu'uximatɨarie,
tsepa haa 'amuparixɨ
mɨkɨ wahetsɨa pɨkaheuti'ani.
7 'Ekɨ nehetsie nunuwame pepɨhɨkɨ,
'ekɨ netsi'ɨwiyame pepɨhɨkɨ kepauka nemɨyekweriwa'itɨariene,
'ana kwikari pekanenipitɨamɨkɨ kenemɨrayu'iwaxɨ hetsiemieme.

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne petimaikame nekamenayeitɨamɨkɨ,
huye ke'aneme pemuweiyani ne nekamenixeiyatsitɨamɨkɨ,
ne nekamenita'ɨxatsitɨamɨkɨ, meta nekamenita'ɨwiyamɨkɨ.
9 Muratsixi meta kawayutsixi wahepaɨ pepɨka'aneni,
memɨkatemaiwawe,
kepauka pemimaxiutatsie pirenuya 'utakekame xeikɨa kaniyɨweni,
'ahurawa pemehanakɨ».

10 'Axateyuruwamete wa'uximatɨarika tiwaɨkawatɨ pɨtiwatakwewie,
peru Yawé hetsie memɨtewiya
pɨwaranukanama yunaki'eriyakɨ.

11 Xekeneyutemamawieka xeme xehetsie mɨkarahɨiwa,
xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie,
xekeneutikwikani xeme xeyunaitɨ
xe'iyari mɨ'itiyatɨka.

33

1 Yawé xekeneniawani yutemawierima xeme xehetsie mikarahiiwa,
'aixia memitekahu kaniwahetsiemiemetini Yawé hetsiemieme memutikwikaniki.
2 Yawé xekeneniawani kanari hayuanekaku,
xekeneutikwikani xaweri hayuanekaku.
3 Kwikari hekwame hixiena xekeneutakwika,
xeketeneyuitiaka xeyutemamawieti,
meta temawierika hiwariyari xekenewewieka.

4 Yawé niukieya kaniheitserieka
'aixia katini'aneneni naime tita mitiutiwewi.
5 Yawé 'aixia miti'ane meta mitiheitserie katininaki'erieka,
naki'eriyaya kwiepa kanakinika.

6 Yawé niukieyaki muyuawi kaniuneni,
'iiyayaki xurawetsixi mekaniutixuawere.
7 Miki haramaratsie haa panatihaniwe xarita,
meta xariteta haramara 'ameukatewa kanikuxexeiriwani.
8 Yunaiti kwiepa xemitama Yawé xekenayemakaka,
yunaiti teiteri mana kiekatari xekenayexeiyani,
9 miki 'utaniuku, naiti pitiune,
miki tiuta'aitaku, naiti 'aixia pitiuyi.
10 Nuiwarite kwiepa memitama kememiteyuriku Yawé pikawapitia memeye'atianiki,
ke'axamemiteyuriku teiteri pikawapitia.
11 Peru Yawé kemitiyurimiki, yapitikiyine yuheyemeki,
kemitiku'eriwa peye'atiwa.

12 'Iya nuiwari keyutemawieka Kakaiyarieya Yawé mihikiki,
yuteiterima miwaranayexei hetsiena mieme memihikitiniki.
13 Yawé muyuawitsie paiti pitaniere,
piwaxeiya yunaime teiteri,
14 miki piwataxeiya yu'uwenitsie paiti 'akaiti,
yunaime teiteri kwiepa memitama.
15 Miki pihiki yunaime 'iyari miwarutiwewiri,
kememiteyurie naime pitimate.
16 Ti'aitame pikayutawikweitsitiwa tsepaneti kuyaxi yuwaikawame miwarexeiya,
meta tiyumemiwame kwinimieme mitiyiwe waikawa mitirikaiyeki pikatawikweni.
17 Tixaiti pikatihiki kawayutsixi wahetsie teyukwitiweti temite'ayu'iwaki,
tsepa waikawa mitirikaiye pikatiyuwikweitsitiwa.
18 Matsi Yawé piwa'iwiya memeyemakaxe,
naki'eriyayatsie memitewiya,
19 kepauka memikwi'iwarimeni wahetsie kaninuaka,
kepauka haakaxa mayeikatsie, pikawapitia memikwiniki.

20 Yemeki 'aixia 'iyari Yawé hetsie tetewiyati tepitetakwewie,
miki tatsiparewiwame pihiki meta tahetsie nunuwame.
21 Ta'iyari puyutemawie hetsiena mieme,
mipatsietsie temitewiyaki.
22 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, tahamatia yaketiuyeikani,

yemeki ketemite'itakwewie 'ahetsiemieme.

34

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka mitiu'ita mika'uka'iyarini hepai 'aneti hayuyeitiaka 'Awimereki hixie, wayehiiyaka kemiretia.

1 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia neputaineni yuheyemeki,
neteniki yanepitiniawani.
2 Ne'iyari Yawé piniawa,
nitixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia me'enaname meyutemawieti mepakine.
3 Mariweme Yawé xekenayeitiwani nehamatia,
teyuxewiti tepiniawani kemitimariwe.

4 Yawé nekaniutiwauni, mikita pinetsi'uta'ei,
waikawa nemakaku naime pinetiunawairi.
5 Yunaiti memehiawe mekaniyutemamawieka mehekiariwieti,
hatsuaku me'ayukatewiwiyati mepikahakika.
6 Ne tixaiti nekatihikitiiti Yawé nekaniutahiawe, miki kaneniu'enieni,
kaneniixina naime kenemitiuka'eniwakai.
7 Yawé niuki tuayameya tihiweme kaneyeni'awani memeyexeiya miwa'iwiyaniki,
wa'aurie kaniuyeikani waparewienike.

8 Xeketeneuta'iniata, xeketenetimati Yawé 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari,
xekeneyutemamawieka kemi'ane hetsiena xemuyu'awieta.
9 Yawé xekenemakaka, xeme hetsiana miemete xemipatsie,
neuxei yunaiti memeyemakaxe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.
10 Mayetsi tiirixi mepitiweranare meta mepeuhaakakwiku,
peru kemi'ane Yawé memukuwautiwe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.

11 Xekenakini tiiri, xekeneneu'eni,
Yawé kehepai mirayemakaxeniki nepitixeta'ikitiani.
12 Kemi'ane tukari meuyehuwa,
kemi'ane tukari witsi'anemetsie meuyeimiki,
13 yuneni ke'upirenutiani 'axamiti'ane mikatikuxataniki
meta yutenietsie ke'uwiere 'itarika mikatikuxataniki,
14 'axatiyurieneti ketiuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketiyurieneni,
kayuwati muyeikaniki keyumexiitiaka, mipai xeikia ketiuyeikani.
15 Yawé 'aixia memiteyurie kaniwaxeiyani,
wanenewieri yapauka kani'enieka,
16 'axamemiteyurie Yawé piwaraye'unie,
kwiepa miwarakuyeitianiki.

17 Wahetsie mikarahiiwa Yawé mekanahiaweni, mikita kaniwa'enieka,
kememite'uximatiarie naimeki kaniwaparewieka.
18 Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memite'uka'eniwa Yawé wa'aurie 'ahurawa kaniutiweni,
kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memuyutsaipina kaniwarutawikweitsitiwani.

19 Hetsiena mikarahiiwa 'uximatiarikaya pimiire,
Yawé matsi naimeki kaniwaparewieka,
20 'umeteya naime pi'iwiya,
nixeimetima pika'akamuriyarieni.

21 'Axamiti'ane 'axateyuruwamete piwaka'una,
wahetsie mikarahiiwa memiwaraye'unie mekananutaxiriyakuni.
22 Yawé te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie kaninuaka,
mepika'anutaxiriyani hetsiena memitewiya.

35

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, nepumieriene, nehetsie keneutanua,
keniwarutakuya kemi'ane meminetsimietiwe.
2 Tepia kamixayari kenanakatiti meta tepia 'amiyewa
kene'akuha'aritiaka nehetsia kenenua peminetsiparewieniki.
3 'Apitsika keneutikwe'i meta 'ahatsa,
meminetsi'uweiya wahixie keneukexi.
Mipai keneutayiki:
«Ne 'awikweitsitiwame nepihiki».

4 Meke'uhixiyani meke'uyutitetewiya
kemi'ane meminetsimieku,
meke'ukunuaxiani meyutetewiyati
'axamemiminetsiyuriku.
5 'Ixa hepai mekehe'enitsitiarieni,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme wakwinekaku,
6 wahuyeta ke'uyiwini meta ke'uharuanini,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme waruweiyakaku.
7 Nitixaiti wahetsiemieme nekarayexeiyakaku meminetsi'uwiniyaxiki,
nitixaiti wahetsiemieme nekarayexeiyakaku nehetsiemieme meputi'inixi,
8 haweri me'aneneti 'uxa'atiniwarie meke'akine,
yuwiniyarita mekeheukaxirieni,
putsu memitawewita.

9 Mipai ne'iyari pitiyutemawieka Yawé hetsie,
puyutemawieka mutawikweitsitiarieki,
10 'ana mipai yemeki nepitayini:
«Xewiti pumawe 'ahepai 'aneti Yawé.
'Eki pepiwawikweitsitia haweri memiyia memitirikawi wahetsia,
haweri memi'anene meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya pepiwawikweitsitia
memitewa'uximayatsitia wahetsia».

11 Mete'itawati menetsitaxanetake mepi'axe,
menetsita'iwawiyake tita 'atsinemikatimateki.
12 Ne newanenimayakaku 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,
mikiki pinetsihekukukuine ne'iyaritsie,
13 metsi kepauka miki memitekukuyeni
ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
nenutuixieti nepayeikakai nepinetihakiwakai.

Ne matsi nepinenenewiekai ne pita nemitikuyeniki.

14 Ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
nehamiku hetsiemieme hepai, yatini ne'iwa hetsiemieme hepai.
Nenutuixieti nepakatutsitakai,
nemaama hetsiemieme nemutatsuakani hepai ne'aneti.

15 Peru kepauka ne nemekawe, mɨkɨ mepuyukatemamawi,
mepuyukuxeɨri nehepaɨtsita metekuxatatɨ.
Teɨteri ne nemɨkawamatekai,
mekaneniuyeheka nehepaɨtsita meniukixietɨ mekatehayewatɨ mekanakɨne.
16 Waɨkawa mepɨnetsimariutakai, mepɨnetsinanaimakai,
nehepaɨtsita yutamete meputixikautekekai.

17 Ti'aitame, ¿kepaukake 'ikɨ 'aixɨa pepɨtiyurieni?
Netukari keneutawikweitsitɨa, netukari muyuxewi,
mayetsi mepɨnetsitakwaixime.
18 Ne pamɨpariyutsi nepɨmetsipitɨani yumɨireme wahɨxie,
yuwaɨkawame wahɨxie nepɨmetsitanɨawa.

19 Pepɨkawapitɨaka memɨnetsiyuriyanikɨ,
memɨnetsi'aye'unie meteyukwamanatɨ.
Memɨnetsinanaimaka pepɨkawapitɨaka
'atsinekawayurienekaku.
20 'Aixɨa metekuxatatɨ mepɨka'u'uwa,
matsi 'itarika mepɨwewie
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie 'aixɨa memɨte'u'uwa wahepaɨtsita.
21 Karima meputinawe, meta mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«Neuxeitsɨkuta yaranuyetɨa».

22 Yawé, 'ekɨ naime 'ikɨ pepɨtixeiya,
matsi pepɨkaranukanaka.
Ti'aitame, pepɨkanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
23 Kenanutanieri, kenanukukexi nekakaɨyari.
Nehetsiemieme 'aixɨa ketineuyuri Ti'aitame, nehetsie keneutanua.
24 Nehetsiemieme 'aixɨa ketineuyuri heitserie kepemɨrexeiya, Yawé nekakaɨyari,
memɨnetsinanaimaka pepɨkawapitɨaka.
25 Pepɨkawapitɨaka mɨpaɨ memɨteku'eriwanikɨ:
«Mɨpaɨ tepɨteheixeiyakukai».
Mɨpaɨta memɨtiyuani pepɨkawapitɨaka:
«Tepenukaxɨ yemekɨ 'ayeniereme».

26 Meke'uyutitetewiya meta meke'u'iyɨrieni
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memuyutemamawie nemekawekɨ,
meke'utixani'eriwa mekeheutewiyarieka
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ memɨkanete'erie.
27 Peru meke'utihiwa temawierikakɨ
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsiparewie,
meta mɨpaɨ yuheyemekɨ meke'utiyuaneni: «Yawé 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani,
'iparewiwame 'aixɨa mɨtiuyeika minakekɨ».

28 Ne ke'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari nepukuxataneni,
tukari mɨyehane 'ahetsiemieme kwikari nepukwikani.

36

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Yawé parewiwameya.
1 'Axatiyuruwame mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Kakaɨyari neka'ayexeiyatɨ ne'iyaritsie paitɨ yanepɨ'ane».

Kemitixeiya Kakaiyari
pikamakaxe.
2 Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'aixia tiuka'iyari
'axamiti'ane pikaxani'erie.
3 Yaki xeikia pitikuxata pitiyukananaima,
'aixia miti'ane kaneuyehiani
meta 'aixia mitiyurieneniki.
4 Yu'utatsie kakaiti 'axamitiyurieniki xeikia pitiku'eriwa,
'axami'ane huyeyari pikataunie,
'axamiti'ane pikatiku'eiriwe.

5 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya muyuawitsie paiti piye'axe,
kepemikatiyupata haitsie paiti piye'axe.
6 Kemitiheitserie 'ahetsia mieme hiri 'amutiti hepai pi'ane,
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene haramara mimariwe 'emeukatewa hepai pi'ane.

Yawé, 'eki pepiwa'iwiya teiteri meta yeuta memite'u'uwa,
7 witsipi'ane 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, Kakaiyari.
Yunaiti teiteri mepikaxexeiya memuyu'awietaniki
'a'anate 'etiriyayatia.
8 'Akie meputihuxariwe naiti mitixuaweki,
'ahaa 'aixia ma'ane muwanake pepiwaharitia.
9 'Ahetsie tukari mitiwieki,
'Ahekiariyapa te'u'uwati hekiariya temuxeiya tepiyiwawe.

10 Kenewanaki'erieka kemi'ane memimetsimate,
heitserie memexeiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia ketineyurieneni.
11 Kwinimieme mitiyutamariwekata pikanetsitaketsinani,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya 'axamikanetsiyurieniki pepika'ipitiaka.

12 Xekeniwaruxeiya kememitehekaxiriwe 'axateyuruwamete:
Kepauka memekaxiriwe kwiepa, tawarita memanuku'uni mepikayiwawe.

37

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Pepika'a'iyaritiaka Kakayari memika'ayexeiya kememiteyurieki,
meta pepikatihiwe'erieka tita memitehexeiya heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu,
2 yapauka mitiyinareki tupiriya hepai,
yapauka mepitiwauke 'ixa mitsitsiirawi hepai.

3 'Eki Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani, 'aixia ketineyurieneni,
kwiepa keneuyeikani meta 'aixia ketinekamieni.
4 Yawé 'anaki'eriya keneyetuiri,
miki pimetiyetuirieni tita pemireuyehiwa 'a'iyariki.

5 Yawé 'ahuye kenehiritiaka,
hetsiena ketinewiyani, mikita yapitiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme.
6 Mipai kepauka pemitaxanetsieni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsie pihekiariwieximeni,
keheitserie pemirexeiya pihekiaka tuka hepai.

7 Kayuwati pekaniukixieti keneuyeikani Yawé hixie,
petiuka'eniwati hetsienamieme ketinetakwewieka,
Pepika'ahiaweni hipati kememite'ukaxexeiya wahetsiemieme,
kememiteku'eriwa 'axamemiteyurie wahepai.

8 Ketineuhayewa peha'ati, keneuku'eiri haxia,
pepika'utaweranareni, miki 'axami'anetsie katiniyu'iniwani.
9 Kariki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya mekanakumaweriyariekuni,
matsi kemi'ane Yawé hetsiemieme memitetakwewie, kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.

10 'Apikareutereri 'axateyuruwamete memika'u'uwaniki,
tsepa 'aheyemeki pemiwarutiwau pepikawataxeiya.
11 Peru kemi'ane kayuwati memu'uwa kwie mekanimikiekuni,
yu'iyariki 'aixia mekateniu'uwakuni.

12 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixia memite'u'uwa mepiwaheka,
yutamete mekaniutixikautekeni wahetsiemieme.
13 Matsi Yawé kaniutanaweni 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme,
timaiti watukari maye'aximeki.

14 'Axateyuruwamete yu'ixipara mekanewatihapanani, yutupi mekanahapanani,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mireuyehiwa memiwaratixirieniki,
'aixia memite'u'uwa memiwakwiniki.
15 Wa'ixiparatiti wa'iyaritsie kaniuyekemiki,
watupi kanitimurixiamiki.

16 'Aixia pi'ane kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'etsiwa xeikia rexeiyati,
keyuri 'axateyuruwamete waikawa kememitehexeiya,
17 matsi Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya watirikariya kaneutiparitiariemiki,
peru Yawé heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewimiki.

18 Yawé 'aixia memite'u'uwa watukari kani'iwiyani,
tita memiteyetuiriyarieni pitiwahetsiemiemetini yuheyemeki.
19 Kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani mepitekaxeiya,
haakaxa tukariyaritsie waikawa mepitehexeiyani.

20 'Axateyuruwamete, Yawé memaye'unie,
mekanikumawerikuni kepauka memeuyehiiyani.
Mekanikumawerikuni tuturi yeuta mieme hepai,
kitsi kemititaparike mipai mekaniyikuni.

21 'Axamemite'u'iyari mekaniyuniiriweni, peru mepikateyutuarita,
matsi heitserie memexeiya mepiteyumikwa 'aixia 'anemeki.
22 Yawé 'aixia miwayurie, kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni,
peru kemi'ane miki 'axamiwayurie mekanikumaweriyariekuni.

23 Yawé tewi kaniheitseritiaka 'aixia 'anemeki mumieniki,
kepauka minake kemitiuyeikaniki,
24 tsepa metiwitsei pikahekaweni,
Yawé yumamaki miwiyaki.

25 Ne temaiki nepatia, hikiri nepu'ukiratsi,
peru hatsuaku heitserie memexeiya haweri miraku'ane nepikawaxeiyawe,
meta waniwema paa hawaiki mepikahewauka.
26 Yuheyemeki meyutemamawieti 'aixia 'anemeki mepitewaniitia,
waniwema waheki 'aixia mepi'itiarie hipati.

27 'Axapetiyurieneti ketineuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketineyurieneni,
'ana yuheyemeki mana pepuyeikani hakewa pemekani.
28 Kariki Yawé 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
meta pikawanutuita kemi'ane yu'iyariki meminaki'erie.

Yawé kaniwa'iwiyakamiki yuhemeki,
peru 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari kaniwarakumaweriyamiki.
29 Heitserie memexeiya kwie mepiyetuiriyarieni,
yuheyemeki mana mepu'uwani.

30 Heitserie mexeiya kemitimaiwe pitikuxata,
niukieya tita mitihetserie puweiya.
31 Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya 'iyarieyatsie kaniyekani,
hatsuaku mepikahekaxiriwe.

32 'Axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
mekaniwakuhupiwani mewakwikuti.
33 Peru Yawé pikawapitiani yamemiwayurieniki,
meta yapikaretanaki'erieni memanutaxiriyanitsie.

34 Peru 'eki, Yawé hetsie timieme ketinetakwewieka,
meta yaketineuyeikani kemitinake,
miki kamenetemawieritiamiki kwie pemiyetuiriyarieniki.
Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memika'unarieni,
'eki pekaniwaxeiyamiki.

35 Ne nepixei 'axatiyuruwame mariweme,
kariuxa hepai ranukaime.
36 Matsi kaniukumawere,
nemitiwau nepika'itaxeiri.

37 Kwi keniwaruxeiyata 'aixia memitekahu:
tukari 'upamie kayuwati memikuwautiwe wahetsiemieme.
38 Peru yunaiti 'axateyuruwamete mekanikumaweriyariekuni,
tukari 'umamie 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme memeuyehiiyani tukariyari kanihikitini.

39 Heitserie memexeiya wawikweitsitiarika Yawé hetsie kanayeneikani,
miki miwatirikariya kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwatsie.
40 Yawé kaniwaparewieka meta kaniwaxinani,
'axateyuruwamete wahetsie kaniwaxinani meta kaniwawikweitsitiaka,
miki hetsie mekaneuwawaireni.

38

Rawiri niawarieya, mawari hetsiemieme.
1 Yawé, kepauka pemiha'a pepikanetsi 'utate'ani,

peha'ati pepikanetikwinitiaka.
2 'A'iri nehetsie kaniuye'uniri,
nehetsie 'atirikariya kaniukaweni.
3 Naiti newaiyari pitikuye pemiha'aki nehepaitsita
hawaiki tima newaiyaritsie 'aixia nepikareu'erie,
waikawameki 'axanemitiuyuriki,
ne'umete miyapitiuka'eniwa.
4 Nepika'ikemari 'axamiti'ane,
miki 'ika kwinimieme pirahete.

5 Nemika'uka'iyariki
nehaiya kaniyepinirimeni 'axakaniuki'iareni.
6 Nepu'uxeri, waikawameki nepinemuina,
tukariki nenutuixieti nepuyeika.
7 Netaita nepita'a hiiyaki,
naiti newaiyaritsie tima 'aixia nepikareu'erie.
8 Nepiwerani, nemehiiyani hepai nepireu'erie,
ne'iyari puta'aiwa tiuka'eniwati.

9 Ti'aitame, nepimetsiyetuirie yemeki tita nemireuyehiwa,
'eki 'ahepaitsita pikati'awieti.
10 Kwinimieme pitiitirarika ne'iyari,
nepikaheutirikaiyeri,
'ari nepikaniereri.
11 Nehamikuma meta meminetsimate nehaiya mekanimakaxeni,
ne'iwama 'ateewa xeikia mekaniu'uwani.
12 Winiyari mekaniuwiwitiwani meminetsimieku,
kemi'ane 'axa'anekia meminetsihiaku mepikatehayewa yame-teku'eriwati,
tukariki nehetsiemieme xeikia mepitekuxata.

13 Peru ne mikaheu'ena nepaneyeitiwa, nepikawa'enie,
nekaniuweme nepaneyeitiwa, 'atsinepikatiwaku'eiya.
14 Memikaheu'enana wahepai nepi'ane
meta memiyikihiani memikayiwawe wahepai.
15 Yawé, ne nepimetsitakwewie,
'eki neti'aitiwame, nekakaiyari, 'eki pepiyianeni nehetsiemieme pemiwata'eiya.
16 Nepimetsiwawirie xeikia mepikanetsinanaimaka,
memamariwaweme mepika'ayuyeitiaka kepauka nemekawenitsie.

17 'Ari nekanimixime ni,
kukuiniya pikanetsihayewa 'etsiwatima.
18 Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepinetahekiata,
'axamiti'ane pinetsi'iyarimitsitia.
19 Mepiyumiire 'itarikaki meminetsi'aye'unie,
yamepite'ane meminetsi'aye'unie nitixaiti karanierekaku.
20 'Aixia nemitiyurieneki, 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,
'aixia miti'aneki xeikia neminewairiyaki, 'ayumieme mepinetsi'aye'unie.

21 Yawé, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
nekakaiyari, nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani.

22 Neti'aitiwame netsiwikweitsitiwame,
yapauka keneneuparewi.

39

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Ne mipai nepitiu'eri:
«Teiteri 'axateyuruwamete wahixie nemuyeikaki
nepine'iwiyani kenemitiuyeika,
nepitinewieka kapa 'axane'utayiniki,
matsi netenie nepuwieka».
2 Hiki kayuwati mana nepuyeikakai, nepika'utaniu.
'Aixia miti'ane meta nepikatikuxatakai.
Matsi ne'uximatiarika kanitimiekaitini,
3 ne'iyari pitakai netawitsie.
Miyanetiku'eriwakaku, matsi tai kaniutani
'ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:

4 «Yawé, keneneutaxatia 'ena kwiepa netukari kereutere,
kepaimexia xeikia nepuyeikani,
keneneutaxatia netukari ke'emikatiteriwe.
5 Netukari pikawaikawa peminetsi'upitia,
'akimana, kepaimeme wiyari nemuyurieni tixaiti pikatihiki.
Xeihitsiyari xeikia pihiki tewi mimiwe.
6 Tewi tukarieya 'etiriya hepai xeikia kani'aneni meuyewautse.
Yaki xeikia piyianeni piinitiarika xika tixeirieka,
'atsipikatimatsiiki kemi'ane miranupiini.

7 »Hikita, Ti'aitame, ¿titari netitakwewieka?
'Ahetsietimieme xeikia nepititakwewie.
8 'Axanemitiuyuriki keneneutawikweitsitia.
Pepikawapitiaka 'atsimemikatemate meminetsiyuriyaniki.

9 »Kayuwati nepuyeika, netenie nepuwie,
'eki pemihikiki pita miyapemitiyurie.
10 'Ariri pepikanetsitiwayani,
'a'iwaiyi pinetsikumemiwatima.
11 'Eki teiteri pepitiwaruka'enitsitiwa,
pepiwatiwaya ke'axamemiteyurie,
kwitsi tikimeme hepai, pepireuyehipa tita memitehiwe'erie.
Xeihitsiyari xeikia kanihikitini tewi mimiwe.

12 »Yawé, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni,
ne'utatsuakakaku 'anakata pepikaheuyukanarimani.
'Ahixie ne pemikanetsimate nepihiki,
yeikame nekanihikitini, netutsima wahepai.
13 Pepikaha'aka, nenetemawiekame kenenayeitia
mexi nekamiwe meta 'ena ne'uyeika».

40

(Nia 40:13-17 – Nia 70:1-5)
Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé netakwewieti nekanayani nekawairipieti,

mɨkɨ pɨnetsi'uxei, nehiwari kaniu'enieni.
2 Mɨkɨ teukiyata kanenatihana,
haxuta paitɨ meta yeuta paitɨ nemɨkawamarietsie,
tetetsie kanenakeni,
kwiepa 'aixɨa 'anekɨa kaneniukayeni.
3 Kwikari hekwame kaneniupitɨani nemitakwikanikɨ,
nɨawari 'aixɨa haineme takakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
Mɨpaɨ mete'unenierekа yumɨiretɨ mekaniutimamani,
Yawé hetsie metewiyatɨ mekanakɨne.

4 'Aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie tewi Yawé hetsie mɨtiwiya,
memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi
memɨwarayexeiya wahetsɨa parewiya mɨkaha'iwawa.
5 Yawé nekakaɨyari, pɨwaɨkawa
mamariwaweme kepemɨtiuyuri.
Pɨkayɨwe temiti'inɨata
ke'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari tahetsiemieme.
Xɨka ne'itaxata,
pɨwaɨkawa matsi kenemɨkarayexatawe.

6 'Ekɨ pɨkametsinake tinaitɨ mawari,
'ekɨ matsi neheu'ename pepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa,
'ekɨ pepɨkahe'iwawa mawari taiyarikayari
meta mawarika 'axamɨtiuyuri hetsiemieme.
7 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: «Ne 'ena pepɨnetsihexeiya,
niuki xapatsie kemaine nehetsiemieme.
8 Nekakaɨyari, pɨnetsinake kemɨmetinake mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurieneniki,
'a'inɨari niukiyari ne'iyaritsie nepexeiya».

9 Yuwaɨkawatɨ meyuxeɨriekaku,
nepɨtiutahekɨataxɨ heitserie kemɨmetinake.
Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨtimate, neteni
yuheyemekɨ nemɨka'anutanamakɨ.
10 Keheitserie mɨmetinake nepɨka'i'awieta ne'iyaritsie,
matsi nepikuxatane ke'aixɨa pemɨtikamie meta kepemɨratawikwetsitɨani.
Yumɨiretɨ meyuxeɨriekaku nepɨka'enukanama,
'anaki'eriya mɨmariwe meta tita yurikɨ mɨraine.
11 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
'anaki'eriyakɨ kenene'awietani meta yuri pemaineki.
12 Waɨkawa 'axamɨti'anene pɨneranutinama,
pɨtimɨire nemɨtiuti'inɨata nepɨkayɨwe.
Pɨnetsi'anuku'axixɨ ke'axanemɨtiuyuri,
'ari nepɨkaheuniere.
Nekɨpate reuyeta kanipaɨmeni,
ne'iyari kaneuyuyehɨpani.

13 Yawé, xeiya kenaye'a pemɨnetsixɨnakɨ.
Yawé, kwitɨwa kenaye'a keneneuparewi.
14 Mekeheuyuyexɨrieni meke'uyutitetewiya,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨnetsimieku,
mekeheuyuta'unaxɨani me'a'iwarieme,
yunaitɨ kehate memɨtekuwautɨwe 'axamenetsiyurikutɨ,

15 kememite'a'iwarieni meminetsinanaima
menenieremе meke'utimamani.
16 Kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe
meke'uyukatemamawieni 'ahetsie,
kemi'ane 'awikweitsitiarika meminaki'erie, mipai yuheyemeki meke'utiyuaneni:
«Pimariwe yemeki Yawé».

17 Neta, tixaiti nemikarexeiya meta nereuyehiati,
Ti'aitame kenetsi'uxeiya.

'Eki netsiwikweitsitiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,
'apepikareutewini, nekakaiyari 'aku.

41

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane memiwerarani 'aixia mitiwaxeiya,
Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki kepauka 'uximatiarika hetsiena miye'ani.
2 Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki, tukari kanipitiamiki,
yutemawiekame kanayeitiamiki xeime kwieyaritsie
meta memeye'unie yiki memiyurieni pikawapitiani.
3 Kepauka mititakwine, Yawé kanitatirikariyamiki,
'aixia reu'eriekame kanayeitiamiki.

4 Ne mipai neputaine:
«Yawé, keneneutinenimayata,
'aixia keneneuyuri, 'ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri».
5 Meminetsi'aye'unie 'axa'anekia meminetsiheukahipa, mipai meputiyuane nehetsiemieme:
«¿Kepaukari pimini?
¿Kepaukari tepitatimaiya?»
6 Kepauka meminetsi'uyexeiyatikika heitseriemeki mepika'uta'axe,
'uwata memiyekine 'axamenetekuxatati mepakika.

7 Meminetsi'aye'unie meyukuxeirieme nehetsiemieme mepite'utixaxata,
nehetsie mepite'ahipa. Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
8 «Miki yu'utatsie 'akaiti hatsuakuri pika'anukukeni,
'axamiti'ane hetsiena kanikahani».
9 Nehamiku 'iariti yemeki hetsiena nemitiwiyakai
kwi nehamatia mirakwaiwekai,
nehepaitsitari kaneuniukani.

10 Yawé, 'eki matsi, keneneutinenimayata,
kenenanukuketia
neta neminekihianiki.
11 'Ana mipai nepiretimani nemimetsinaki'atsitiaki:
xika minetsi'aye'unie kanetsi'a'iwa.
12 'Aixia nemitiuyeikaki pepinetsituikani,
'ahixie yuheyemeki ne'uyeikame pepinetsi'ayeitiani.

13 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika yaxeikia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
'Aixia pi'ane meta 'aixia pi'ane.

42

XAPA 2
Niawari 42-72

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.
1 Maxa yeutanaka heuharimiti haa kemitikuwaune,
neta mipai nepimetikuwaune Kakaiyari.
2 Nepeuharimiki Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki, Kakaiyari mayeyuri hetsie.
¿Kepauka Kakaiyari hixie nepitakeni?
3 Tukariki tikariki tsuariki xeikia nepayeniere,
mipai neranutahiawariwati tsepa kepauka:
«¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»

4 Mipai neti'erieme nepitikuhayeikawa ne'utatsuati:
Ne nepayeyeikakai yumiireme wahamatia,
nepiwarewitikikai Kakaiyari tukita.
Temawierika hiwariyari meta pamipariyutsi
'ixiarariyari tepatinenetiwakai.

5 ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka
meta nepiniawani.
Miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.
6 Hiki yemeki nepitiuka'eniwa,
nekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nemetsiku'eriwa
Kurutani kwieyaritsie paiti,
Heximuni hiriyaritsie meutitewatsie paitiți,
Mitsaxi hiriyaritsie paiti.
7 Xeime teritsie puwa'eiya
haa manukaxiriwe kwinimieme mutainetsie,
naiti 'ahamewari
nehetsie pikaxiriwe.

8 'Iki nenewieri pihiki Kakaiyari tukari minetsi'upitia hetsiemieme:
tukariki Yawé yunaki'eriya kenetsiheyeni'airiwani,
tikarikita kwikarieya nepuku'eriwani.
9 Nekakaiyari mipai nekatinahiaweni, Ne'ai:
«¿Titayari peneratimai?
¿Titayari nenehiwerieti 'ena netiuyeikani
nenanaimarieti meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?»
10 Miki ne'umeyarita paiti kaniuhakeni
menetsinanaimakaku meminetsi'aye'unie,
mipai neranutahiawariwati nehixie tsepa kepauka:
«¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»

11 ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka,
meta nepiniawani.
Miki netsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikitini meta nekakaiyari.

43

1 Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri nehetsie.

Nehetsie keneutanua 'iki nuiwari wahixie yuri memikate'erie,
keneneutawikweitsitia teiteri memite'itawa watsata meta 'axamemite'u'iyari.
2 'Eki pepinekakaiyari meta nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki:
¿Titayari pekanera'eriwa?
¿Titayari netinehiwerieka?
¿Titayari netiuka'eniwani meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?
3 'Ahekiariya kenaniʼa meta tita yuri pemiraine,
miki 'ahiri mipatsietsie paiti kenetsi'uye'atiani,
mekenetsihewitini hakewa paiti pemeyeika.
4 Hiki nekaninuamiki 'ahetsiemieme mawari taiyametsie,
Kakaiyari hetsia temawierika mayeneikaki,
Kakaiyari, muwa nekakaiyari 'aku
kanariki nekamenitaniawamiki.

5 ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Matsi Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiyani,
meta nepiniawani.
Miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.

44

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.
1 Kakaiyari, tepite'u'eni 'ahetsie timieme,
tapaapama mepitate'utaxatia
mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri memu'uwakaitsie,
'iya tukaritsie meripaiti:
2 'Atirikariyaki hipame nuiwarite pepiwarutawei,
mana pita pepiwa'atia tapaapama,
'iya teiteri pepiwarakumaweriyaxi,
tapaapama pepiwaruparewi.
3 Wa'ixipara pikatiuyuri kwie mema'iwaxi,
yukimana mepikate'uyuri memite'ayu'iwaxi:
matsi 'atirikariya pitiuyuri, 'amamá 'atserieta mieme pitiuyuri,
'anierika xawatiriyaya pitiuyuri, 'eki pemiwanaki'eriekaiki.

4 'Eki xeikia ti'aitame nehetsiemieme pepihiki meta nekakaiyari.
Kakuwu mirayu'iwaki pepiparewi.
5 'Eki petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwaxi,
kepemititewa heki tepiwarutipinaxi memitatsi'aye'uniekai.
6 Ne netupi hetsie nepikaheuwaire,
ne'ixipara nemirayu'iwaki pikanetsi'uparewiwe,
7 'eki matsi petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwa,
memitatsi'aye'unie meyutetewiyame pepiwarayeitiwa.
8 Taheyemeki tepitatemamawieka Kakaiyari hetsie.
Yuheyemeki tepiniawani.

9 Peru hiki pepitatsihexiri teyutetewiyame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
pepikatatsiparewieri temuyukwitiwetsie.
10 Mitatsi 'aye'unie hixie tema'iwarieniki yapepitiuyuri,
mepitatsi 'ayewei memitatsi 'aye'unie mepitate'unawatsiri.
11 Muxatsi temihikitini hepai
pepitatsiyetua temitikwaiyaniki,

mekataneutaxiriexiani naitsarie kwiepa.
12 'Ateiterima pekaniwarutuani ka'irimeki,
tixaiti pepikarani'ii pewarutuaka.

13 Ta'aurie kiekatari wahixie tetewiwekame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete tekanihikitini.
14 Kwiepa memitama wananaitiwamete tekanihikitini,
yunaiti teiteri memu'uwa mekatani'atseni tame.
15 'Etsiwatima nepikahayewarie nekananaimarieti,
waikawari nepaunetewiya,
16 waikawa meminetsinanaimaki menetsi'utahiwiwati,
minetsi'aye'unie ya'aneme wiwiekaku muyuwairiya miraka'una.

17 Miya tepite'anuyehu hiki,
hatsuaku tekametsihatimaiyakutiti
meta 'atiratu teka'uku'eiriekutiti.
18 Tepikametsiku'eiriewawe,
'ahuye meta tepikaku'eiriewawe.
19 Matsi 'eki yawixi memayu'eriyaya waterita pepitatsiheukaxiri,
waikawa mayeyiwitsie pepitatsiheutaxiri.

20 Xika tehetimaiyake takakaiyari,
xika yatini hipame kakaiyarixi wahixie te'ukatunuma'unike,
21 ¿tami Kakaiyari karetimanikeyu,
miki naime mitimate tita temite'awieta tahetsie?
22 'Ahetsie temitewiyaki, tepitakwikwiwa yuheyemeki,
muxatsi memikwaiya wahepai tepite'anuyehu memehapawa mehekwi'iwake.

23 Ti'aitame, 'ari kenanutanieri. ¿Titayari petikutsu?
Kenanukukexi. Pepikatatsihexiriwani 'aheyemeki.
24 ¿Titayari tahepa pekatinierimiki?
¿Titayari 'atsipekaraine tete'uka'eniwakaku meta tenanaimariekaku?
25 Tepa'iwarie kwiepa paiti tepitihe,
tawaiyari kwiepa paiti patixiriwe.
26 Kenanukukexi, kenaye'a ketaneuparewi,
'anaki'eriyaki taheima keneutanua.

45

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» yuariyaya keneuweiyani. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika. Neikiyapa mieme.
1 Ne'iyaritsie peyeyuane kwikari hekwati,
ne'ikuxatakaku kemanuyine ti'aitame hixie,
'utiwame witsimitiu'utiwa hepai kani'aneni neneni.

2 'Eki tewi witsipemiti'axexeiya pekanihikitini,
witsipekatiniuxaxatani,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pimatsiyurie yuheyemeki.
3 Witsi'aneme mariwemeki,
yu'ixipara kanakawieka, 'iya mirayu'iwa.
4 Mariwemeki, kananutiyeixani rayu'iwake
tita yuri miraine hetsiemieme kaniyumieneni,
meta tixaiti mikarayuyeitia meta tita mitiheitserieki,

mariweme ketiyurieneni 'atirikariya.
5 'A'iri kwinimieme miranuyemitsi ti'aitame memaye'unie
wa'iyaritsie keheu'uni,
meta nuiwarite 'ahetia meke'ukaxirieni.

6 Kakaiyari, 'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'apuwe,
'a'itsi pemiti'aitame hetsiemieme, miki 'itsi 'aixia miti'aneki miti'aita kanihikitini.
7 'Eki 'aixia miti'ane pepitinaki'erie, 'axamiti'aneta pepiti'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme Kakaiyari pimetsi'anayexei 'eki, 'a'iwama pikawaranayexei,
'akakaiyari temawierika hatseitiyari pimetsi'ukawiri.
8 Mixaxi 'iakariyari, 'aruhe meta kanera,
mipai pu'iatika 'akemarite,
paratsiyu witsimitiuye'anetsie 'umeteki tiwaku'utikaimeta pe'ayekaiku,
pimetsitemawieritia kanari yuariyaya.
9 'Ukari te'aitamete waniwema witsimemi'anene memimetsiparewie watsata mekaniye'uwani,
'atserietata 'uka ti'aitame kanakani
huru 'Upixi miemeki 'utixawatireti.

10 Keneu'ena, 'uka yemeki keneu'a'iwiya:
'Akiekari kenatimaiya meta 'a'iwama.
11 Ti'aitame witsikepemiti'iimari kamenihiwe'erieka,
miki meti'aitiwame kanihikitini, hixiena kenanakatutsita.
12 'Ukari Tiru kiekatari mekani'axiakuni 'imikieri mete'upiti,
teiteri mana kiekatari memixikutsixi 'aixia mepimetexeiyani.
13 'Uka witsimiti'iimari 'aixia katiniyuxexeiyani,
yukiita wayemieti huruki 'utixawatireti 'iwieya reuxuiyakaku.
14 Kemari ranakapiti 'aixia miti'aneneki reuxuiyati
kanewitiwani ti'aitame hixie,
'itimanata 'iimarixi me'eweiyati.
15 Temawierikaki mekanewitiwani
ti'aitame paratsiyuta paiti.

16 'Aniwemata yupaapama wa'uwenitsie mekanayaxikuni,
memanuyetei pekaniwarayeitiamiki naitsarie kwiepa.
17 Pemukahatimaiyarieniki yanepitiyurieni
yuheyemeki,
'ayumieme nuiwarite mepimetsitaniawa,
yuheyemeki yuheyemeki.

46

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari 'etsi'uyuati mutakwika.
1 Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini, hetsiena temita'awieta,
yuheyemeki tatsiparewiwame kepauka temu'uximatiarie.
2 'Ayumieme tepikaheumamaka,
tsepa kwiepa kemitiyiane
tsepa yemurite haramara hixiapa mitiukayunixia,
3 tsepa hamewarieya kwinimieme mitiutatirarika,
ha'akaku hixiena tsepa hirite mutiyuane.

4 Haa mana kaniuyehaneni Kakaiyari kiekarieya mitemawieritia,

'Amutewi kie makupatsietsie.
5 Mana Kakaiyari kaniukani, kiekari hatsuaku pikahatiweni,
kepauka mukahekikiaretsie Kakaiyari kaniwaparewiekamiki.
6 Nuiwari mukumane mekanimamaka, te'aitamete mekaniuyiyiakatikani,
kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniuka, kwie kanita'unikeni.

7 Yawé, Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiena temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

8 Xekenakini xekeneuxeiya Yawé mamariwaweme pitiyuriene,
miki kwiepa makumaweniki pitiuyuri.
9 Kuyaxa kaneutipariya naitsarie kwiepa.
Tupi kaniutimura, pitsika 'amititi kaniutimura,
kaxetate kuyaxa mieme taipa kaneuxirieni.
10 «Kayuwati xeketeneteni, mipai xeketenetimati ne Kakaiyari nemihikiki.
Ne 'aixia nekatinitahiawariemiki nuiwarite watsata.
Ne nemariweti nekanayeitiariemiki kwiepa».

11 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiana temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

47

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.
1 Yunaiti teiteri xeketeneutapineni,
Kakaiyari xekeneutahiwiwani temawierikaki.
2 Yemeki pitirikaiye Yawé 'Amutewi,
pimariwe ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitsarie.
3 Pitatsi'uhiritia nuiwarite temiwakuyuitianiki,
yunaime teiteri pitatsi'uxatia,
4 'imikieri tahetsiemieme piranayexei
Kakuwu muyuta'irixi kimana pihiki, kemi'ane waikawa minaki'eriekai.

5 Kakaiyari Yawé yu'uwenitsie kanayerini,
temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta kuxineta yuariyaya.
6 Kakaiyari xekeneniawani, xekenekwikani hetsiena mieme,
xekeneutikwikani niawari tati'aitiwame hetsiemieme.

7 Kakaiyari kanihikitini ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitsarie,
'ayumieme, niawari xekeneutikwikani mariwemeki.
8 Kakaiyari katini'aitani, naime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme,
yu'uweni mipatsietsie 'akaiti.
9 Teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekaniyukuxexeiriwani,
'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya teiterimama wahetsia me'itahiaweke,
10 mikitsi Kakaiyari katinipiinieyatini naitsarie kiekari mukumane kwiepa.
Miki mariwemeki 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

48

Niawari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.
1 Yawé pimariwe, miniawani yemeki 'aixia pi'ane
takakaiyari kiekarienatsie.
Hirieya mipatsietsie,
2 hiri witsimi'ane,

naitsarie kwiepa watemawierika pihiki.
Tsiyuni hiriyari, tayeta katini'aneni,
Ti'aitame mimariwe kiekarieya kanihikitini.
3 Tsiyuni muwe tuxiyu 'amutewita,
Kakaiyari kaniyuhekiata tiyu'awiwietame 'aixia mi'ane kemitihiki.

4 Te'aitamete mekaniyukuxeirieni mekaniyutinini,
yunaiti miki kiekari me'unieti mekanewakine,
5 peru kepauka memixei kayuwati mekateniu'uni,
waikawa memamati mekaneutayeixiani.
6 Mana waikawa memamati mekanakine,
meta 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimeni hepai 'aneti wahetsie katininuani.
7 'Eka kwinimieme mititirikaiyeki,
kanuwate 'amipapa Taritsi mieme peputimuraxia.

8 Yemeki kehepai temite'u'enanakai
hiki tepunenierixi,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kiekarienatsie,
meta takakaiyari kiekarienatsie:
Miki hatsuaku pikaheitiparitiani.

9 'Atukita paiti, neuxei Kakaiyari,
'anaki'eriya tepuku'eriwa.
10 'Aniawari, neuxei Kakaiyari, meta kepemititewa hepai pi'ane,
kwie manu'axe paiti kaniuyeikani,
'amamá tserieta miemetsie tita mitiheitserie katinihineni.
11 'Eki 'aixia pemitiyurieneki
hiri Tsiyuni kaniyutemawieka,
meta Kura kiekariyaritsie mamanetika kaniyutemamawieka.

12 Tsiyuni 'aurie xekenahuni,
waritana xekenakini
meta xekeneuti'iniata tuxiyuya,
13 kuraruyari 'aixia yemeki xeketeneuxeiya,
xekeneutixeiyaxia hakewa memeyuti'awiwieta,
mipai 'uxa'atini warie xemitewakuxaxatiwaniki yuniwema meta yuteukarima.
14 'Iki Kakaiyari takakaiyari yuheyemeki kanihikitini.
Miki yuheyemeki kataniuwitiximemiki.

49

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.
1 'Iki xeketeneu'eni, yunaiti teiteri:
xekeneu'enana, kwiepa xemitama naitsarie,
2 yunaiti xemiwerarani meta yunaiti waikawa xemimamariwawe,
yunaiti xikutsixi meta tixaiti xemikateheuxeiya.
3 Nepitikuxatani timaiwemeki,
ne'iyari timaiti pitikuxatani.
4 Temaiwawemete waniuki kwi 'ahurawa nepi'enieni,
netiyuitiati kanariki nepixetaxatiani niuki mi'awie.

5 ¿Titayari nereumaka kepauka 'uximatiarika nehetsie munuani?
¿Titayari nereumaka kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie meminetsinanaimatsie?

6 Pukaheuyewetse xikutsixi nemuwamakaxeniki yupiinitsie memitewiya
meta yupiiniteki memuyutimariwekata.
7 Nixewiti xeime mutawikweitsitiani pikayiwe,
meta pikayiwe Kakaiyari mitiupitiani xeime tukarieyaki.
8 Xeime tukarieya mutawikweitsitiani katinaye'aka,
pumawe ka'iniariti kemiraye'axe.
9 Xewititima yapikatiuyeika,
hatsuaku kamiweti.
10 Meyunaiti yaxeikia mepitetakukuwe,
memitemaiwawe meta memikatemaiwawe yaxeikia mepitakukuwe,
wapiinitiarika hipati wapiini pirayeika.
11 Tsepa kwie memeuxeiyakai yuhepai titetewakame,
teukiyapa wakii yuheyemeki pihikitini,
wakie pihikitini yuheyemeki.

12 Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyeitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,
yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe.

13 Mipai kani'aneni yuhetsie memitewiya wahuye,
mipai mekateneutiparikuni 'iya memuyuti'ire.
14 Muxatsi wahepai, mekane'ariyani teukiyapa,
muwa kaniware'arieni miki.
Wakaxari kwieta paiti kanetipinimiki,
wakii witsimi'anene mati'utsie 'ahetewakaku.
'Uxa'arieka ximeri teiteri heitserie memexeiya mekateniwata'aitiakuni.
15 Peru Kakaiyari kanenitawikweitsitiamiki teukiyapa
yuhamatia kanenanuwitimiki.

16 Pepikamaka xewiti xika xiku hayuyeitiani
meta xika yukii witsi'aneme 'utawewieni,
17 miki kepauka mimini tixaiti pikaranupini,
hamatiana pikatiyehu piiniteya.
18 Tsepa 'a'uyeikati kename 'aixia tiuyeika maine,
tsepa teiteri 'aixia memitehehiawe xiku matiaki,
19 yaxeikia kanimimiki yupaapama wahepai,
tawariri hekiariya pikaxeiya.

20 Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyeitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,
yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe xeikia.

50

'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Yawé kananiukani, kakaiyarixi miwakakaiyari:
teiteri kaniwa'inieka tau manatineika metsutime tau makayuyuipiket-
sie paiti meye'atikaime.
2 Kakaiyari kaniutimerikani Tsiyuni paiti,
kiekari witsimi'ane meta 'aixia mi'anetsie.
3 Takakaiyari 'ukanamieni, peru kayuwati hexeiyati 'upikahamie,
tai kananuyekani hixiena naime tititaiyati,
waritana katiniutatirarikani.
4 Yawé muyuawi meta kwie kaniwa'inieka,
meminenieréki yuteiterima miwataxanetatsie:
5 «Memipatsie xekeniwarukuxeiri,

nehamatia tiratu memuwewi mawariki».
6 Muyuawi 'aixia miti'ane katinihekiatani kayuhekiakameki:
Kakaiyari kani'itsikametini 'aixia tiuka'iyaritii.

7 «Xekeneu'enana, neteiterima, nepititaxata,
'Ixaheri, nepimetsitahekiata:
Ne nepi'akakaiyari, ne xeikia Kakaiyari nepihiki.
8 Ne nepikamatsihate'a mawarika pemiwewieki
meta mawari taiyariyari, miki yapeminetiutimawiriwaki.
9 Ne nepikawareuyehiwari tsikerutsixi 'akuraruta miemete,
meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'akie miemete,
10 yeutari mekateninepiinitini,
metatsiere xeimiriyari hiriyaritetsie tewaxi yeuta memu'uwa.
11 Memite'awiwawe nepiwamate,
yunaiti yeuta memite'u'uwa nepiini mepitehiki.
12 Xika ne neheuhaakamikini, nepikametitaxatiani,
metsi kwie naiti katininepiinitini, meta tita mirexeiya.
13 ¿Kamitsi ne tuurutsixi wawaiyari netikwa'a,
yatini tsipuri 'ukitsi waxuriya neti'ie?
14 Kakaiyari kenexatiaka kepemiti'awairiyaki,
'Amutewi hetsia kepemiti'ahiritia ketinaye'atia.
15 Keneneutahiawi kepauka 'uximatiarika pemexeiya,
ne nepimetsixina, 'ekita 'aixia pepinetitahiawe».

16 Peru Kakaiyari 'axatiyuruwame mipai katinahiaweni:
«'Eki heitserie pepikahexeiya ne'aitsika pemukuxataniki,
yatini netiratu pemikuxataniki.
17 Kenemiti'aita, pepixani'erie,
neniuki, pepehipa.
18 Xika tinawayame pe'uxeiya, pepitininiwe,
hipame wa'iitama memiwakumaiwa wahamatia pepuyeika.
19 'Axamiti'aneki, 'aneni pepitatua,
'aneni puyuwairiya mitiu'irimaniki.
20 Pepi'iyamate 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemitikuxataniki,
matsi pepi'uximatia yemeki 'a'iwa.
21 Mipai pekatiniyurieneni, neta 'atsinepikahaine,
¿xiari mipai pepitiku'eriwa kename ne 'ahepai ne'ane?
Peru hiki ne nekamenitatiemiki,
'ahixie nemetsi'anutaxeiyati nepimetsitaxaneta.

22 »Xeme Kakaiyari xematimai,
xekeneutimaixia kenemaine,
xikate mipai xeka'iyini, ne nekanixetitsanamiki,
nixewiti tima pikaxetawikweitsitiani.
23 Kemi'ane pamipariyutsi minetsipitia, 'aixia minerahiawe,
kemi'ane yuhuye 'iwiyati mumie, newikweitsitiarika nekanipitiamiki».

51

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka tixaxatame Natani meikuxei Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatia 'axamete'uyurieku.
1 Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
mimariweki 'anaki'eriya,

miwaikawaki kepemitiuyukanenimaya,
ke'axanemitiuyuri kenetinanuyeitiiri.
2 Keneneutahauxina naime 'axamiti'aneki
kenanuyeitia nexurikime.

3 Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepitimate,
mipai xeikia nepitiku'eriwa.
4 'Ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri, 'ahepaitsita xeikia,
'ahixie 'axanepitiuyuri,
'ayumieme 'eki heitserie pepexeiya,
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene, 'aixia pi'ane.
5 Ne mipai nepitimate nemutinuiwaxitsietiti 'axanepitiuka'iyari,
'axanetiyuruwametiti nemaama hetsie nepiyenuiwaxi.
6 Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki tita yuri miraine pepinaki'erie,
'eki ha'awiekameki pepinetiuta'ikitia nemitimaiweniki.

7 'Aixia keneneuyuri hitsupu xawariki penetsikuwayati, 'aixia ne'aneti nekanayeimiki,
keneneuhauxina, witsinetituxati nekanayeimiki 'iwi kemikatituxa.
8 Keneneupitia temawierika,
temawierika keneupitia 'iki 'umete pemika'unaxi.
9 'Ahixie tita 'axanemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
meta naime 'axamiti'ane kenanuyeitia.
10 Kakaiyari, nehetsie keneunetia 'iyari mi'itiya,
'iyari nehetsie miyeka keneuhekwatia.
11 Pepikanetsikupatani 'ahetsia nemuyeikaniki,
'a'iyari mitiyupata pepikanetsikunawairiwani.
12 'Awikweitsitiarika temawierikayari tawarita keneneupitia,
'iyari yatikamieti kenetsikuyuitiwani.
13 Mipai ne'aneti 'axateyuruwamete 'ahuye nepiwaxeitsitiaka,
'axateyuruwamete 'ahetsia mepi'axiani.

14 Nekakaiyari, netsiwikweitsitiwame,
keneneutawikweitsitia xuriya nemitayeuriki,
'ana ne nepimetsiniawani 'aixia pemitiyurieneki.
15 Neti'aitiwame, neteni keneupitia,
nemimetsiniawaniki.
16 Mawari 'eki pikametsinake
meta mawari taiyariyari,
xika metsinakenike ne nepimetsixatiakakeyu.
17 Mawari mimetsinake
'iyari muyuhiwerie pihiki,
'eki Kakaiyari, pepika'ixani'erie
'iyari mitiuka'eniwa meta 'axamiti'ane mitiuhayewaxi.

18 Kemimetinake, Tsiyuni 'aixia mitiukaxexeiyaniki yaketineuyuri,
Kerutsareme tetsariyaya kuraruyari keneutawewi.
19 Hiki 'ana mawari 'aixia mi'anene pimetsinakire,
naiti mawari taiyariyari,
meta 'amawari taiyametsie mepitimawarieni tsikerutsixi.

52

Teyuitiwame wa'ukiyari. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya, kepauka Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari, Tsahuri mipai mitiutaxatia: «Rawiri 'Akimereki kie kaneyani».
1 ¿Titayari 'axamiti'anetsie pereu'ayetuika, tewi pemitirikaiye?
Kakaiyari naki'eriyaya yuheyemeki yakatineuyuhaneni.
2 'Aneni, nawaxa mataxikauni hepai pi'ane,
pitiyuka'unamiki meta 'itarika piwewie.
3 'Aixia miti'ane pepikatinaki'erie, matsi 'axamiti'ane waikawa pepinaki'erie,
tita yuri miraine pepikanaki'erie, matsi 'itarika pepinaki'erie.

4 Kwinimieme ti'itawame neni pepexeiya,
Kwinimieme pimetinake 'aniukiki hipame pemiwaratixiriwaniki.
5 Peru neuxei Kakaiyari pimetsika'una yuheyemeki,
'akiita pimetsiwayehiani,
'ena kwiepa pimetsi'akumaweriya hipati memanu'uwatsie.

6 Heitserie memexeiya miki mepitexeiya, 'ana mepitimamani,
'ana mipai mepitiyuani me'inanaimati:
7 «'Ena tewi xekanixeiyani
Kakaiyari hetsia mikaye'a miki hetsiena mitanuaniki,
matsi pita yupiinitiarikatsie mitiwiyakai,
'axatiyurieneti 'amuyeikakai».

8 Peru neuxei ne huriwa mitsiiraiye hepai nekani'aneni,
Kakaiyari kie muxutu,
Kakaiyari naki'eriyayatsie nekatiniwiyani
yuheyemeki yareuyuhanemeki.

9 Naime tukaritsie ne nekameniniawakamiki 'a'uximayatsikaki,
ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiyani 'ahetsie memitewiya wahixie,
'ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini.

53

(Nia 53:1-6 - Nia 14:1-7)
Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kwikari kanayukwikani hewayenutuixieti. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya.
1 Kemi'ane 'atsimikatimate mipai kanaineni yu'iyaritsie:
«Kakaiyari kaniumaweni».
'Axamemiteyurie mepihiki, naiti kememiteyurie mixani'eriwa xeikia pitihiki,
nixewiti tima 'aixia pikatiyuriene.

2 Kakaiyari muyuawitsie paiti teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
'iwauneti xeime
timaiweme meta Kakaiyari kuwauneme.
3 Peru yunaiti mepeuyexiri
'axamepite'uyuri yunaiti,
Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
pumawe nixewiti.

4 ¿Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate 'axamemiteyurie,
kemi'ane neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa hepai?
Hatsuaku Kakaiyari mepikahahiawe.
5 Mekaniwamariutani xeikia,

kepauka mikaheuyewetse memimamakaki.
Kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'uniekai wa'umete Kakaiyari kaniutaxirieni,
'eki pekaniwatewiyatsitiamiki, Kakaiyari miwarayexiriki xeikia.

6 Kakaiyari mipai minainenike Tsiyuni tiyuwikweitsitiwame
minani'anike 'ixaheritsixi miwatawikweitsitianiki.
Kepauka Kakaiyari yuteiterima miwarakunuitianitsie,
Kakuwu kaniyutemawiekamiki: 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaiti
mekaniyutemamawiekakuni.

54

Teyuitiwate wa'ukiyari. Kanariki ke'utaniawarieni. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya, kepauka Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mipai memite'utahiawixi: «Rawiri kaniyu'awietani tahamatia».
1 Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia pemitirikaiyeki,
nehetsie keneutanua 'eki pemiyiweki.
2 Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemutaine keneneu'eni.
3 Neuxei, teiteri nemikawamate mekanenimietiweni,
mekanenimiekuni miki memiteyukananaima,
miki teiteri 'eki Kakaiyari mepikametsinaki'eriku.

4 Peru Kakaiyari netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
ti'aitame minetsi'ayeyuritia kanihikitini,
5 miki 'axamiti'ane meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie pita katininakimiki.
Yawé, ke'aixia pemitikamieki keniwaruka'una.

6 Kenemitiyuwairiya mawari nepimetsiwewirieni,
meta nepimetsitaniawa, Yawé ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
7 'ekitsi pekaneniuxina naimeki kenemiti'uximatiariekai,
ne nekaniuniere meminetsi'aye'unie kememite'a'iwarie.

55

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. 'Iki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni.
1 Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemimetiwawirie pepikayuti'awiwietani.
2 Kenenanu'eni meta keneneuta'eiya,
'uximatiarika nepexeiya. Kwinimieme pinetsiyurie,
3 minetsi'aye'unie tierikaya
meta Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kememite'uyukananaima,
miki netiuka'eniwame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa
meta kepauka memuyeha'ariwe mepinetsi'anutate'a.

4 Ne'iyari putimamawe netaita paiti,
waikawa pitirarika nemimiximeni hepai.
5 Nepuyiyiaka marikaki,
nepimariutsie yemeki.
6 Kukuru 'anateya xika nehexeiyanike,
nepanuwienikeyu hakewa nemeka'uxipieni.
7 'Ateewa paiti nepeyeiwe:
makumawetsie neheyeikati nepayeiwe.

8 Xeiya nepewiwe hakewa nemeneti'awiwietatsie,
'eka netsihe'enitsitianiki
'eka kwinimieme mititirikaiye.

9 Ti'aitame, keniwaruka'una, mekayu'eniekame keniwarayeitia.
Kiekaritsie nanaimarika 'imieri xeikia nepixeiya,
10 tukariki meta tikariki yukuraru 'utia mekanikinetiweni,
miki kuraruta 'axamiti'ane xeikia kanixuaweni.
11 Mana 'axamiti'ane tiyu'uname xeikia kanixuaweni,
mana kaye 'utima 'itarika nanaimarika yakatinixuaweni.

12 Xika minetsi'aye'unie netsi'anutatiexiani,
ne nepinewiwe,
xika minetsi'aye'unie netsinanaimaka,
ne nepineti'awietawe.
13 Peru 'eki pepiyiane, tewi nehepai pemi'ane,
ne'iwa, yemeki nehamiku,
14 'ahamatia nemuyeikakai 'aixia 'iyari,
tanaiti Kakaiyari tukita temeta'axekai.

15 Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie miiya ke'aye'ani 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku.
Me'ayenenieretі teukiyapa mekeheukaxirieni,
wahetsietsi 'axamiti'ane kaniyekani.

16 Peru ne Kakaiyari nekanitahiawimiki,
mikita Yawé kanenitawikweitsitiamiki.
17 Ximeri, taikai meta tikariki
nekanehiaweni ne'uximatiarieti, mikita kaneni'enieka.
18 Tsepa yuwaikawati meminetsimietiwe,
miki netukari kaniutawikweitsitiwani,
kuyaxa nehepaitsita mieme wewiyakaku.
19 Kakaiyari, miti'aitame yuheyemeki,
kaneni'enimiki miki kaniwanutuixitiamiki.
Miki teiteri hatsuaku mepikayupata,
Kakaiyari mepikamakaxe.
20 Yumamate teiki mepetsetsera yuhamikuma wahepaitsita,
peru mepikatehaye'atiwa kememiteyutipiniri.
21 Yuteta witsimepite'eniuriiki wiya witsima'ane hepai,
peru yu'iyaritsie 'imieri xeikia mepuku'eriwa.
Waniuki witsipi'ane hatseiti hepai,
peru 'ixipara mataxikakauni mepihiki.

22 Yawé ketineyetuiri kepemiranuyemie,
miki kamenituikakamiki,
miki pika'ipitiani heitserie mexeiya matiwautseniki,
yumuinati yuheyemeki mikayukuhayeikawaniki.
23 'Eki matsi Kakaiyari, memikametsi'ayexeiya pepiwaratixirieni
teukiyapa pepiwareukaxirieni,
teiteri xuriya memitayeuri memite'itawa,
miki yutukari hixiapa tima mepika'utinexiani.
Ne matsi, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.

56

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Tuaxatsie kukuru 'ateewa muyeka». Rawiri 'iki niawari meka'utia, kepauka piritsiteutsixi piretsu memeyeitia Kahati kiekariyaritsie.

1 Kenenenenimayaka, xia'ui Kakaiyari,
teiteri mepuxuawe menetsi'uweiyati.
Tukariki mepinetsimietiwe meminetsi'aye'unie,
2 tukariki mekaneniuweiyani menetsimiekuti,
mekaniyumiireni meyuti'ireti meminetsimietiwe.

3 Kepauka nemeuma,
'ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya.
4 Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, nepikaheuma.
Ketitayari kuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikanetsi'uyuriwe.

5 Tukariki neniuki mekanititunani,
kememinetenanaimani xeikia, mipai mekateniku'eriwani.
6 Mekanenihupieka xeikia,
kwi mekaniyiaka menetsimiekuti
kwi xeikia mekanenixeiyani kenemitiyuriene.
7 Nekakaiyari, 'ahaxiaki miki teiteri keniwarunanaima.
Nitima memuyuta'una pepikawapitiaka.

8 'Eki pepi'iniata kenemitiyuku'unane,
puteyutsie ne'ukai pepikatua.
¿Kamitsi pekareye'utia?
9 Kepauka ne parewiya nemimetsitawawirieni,
meminetsi'aye'unie mekanitanautsaxiakuni.
Ne mipai nekatinimaika: Kakaiyari nehamatia puyeika.
10 Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
Yawé hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieyatsie nepinetemawie,
11 Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, ne nepikaheuma.
¿Ketitarikuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikatiuyuriwe?

12 Kakaiyari, ne 'ahetsiemieme nepinetipiniri,
ne kenemitiyutemawie nepumatitimawirieni.
13 'Eki Kakaiyari, nemekawautsetsie pepinetsi'ixinaxi,
teukiyapa pepinetsi'ayeha,
yuheyemeki 'ahixie nemimieniki
tukariki hekiariyatsie.

57

(Nia 57:7-11 - Nia 108:1-5)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya, kepauka Rawiri terita mayekatei 'uyu'unarimeti Tsahuri makati.

1 Xia'ui Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutinenimayata, ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.
'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepineti'awieta,
naiti 'uximatiarika ranuyeyayuke nepuwayeyani.

2 Kakaiyari 'Amutewi nekanahiwiwani,

Kakaiyari kemi'ane minetsiparewie.
3 Muyuawitsie paiti 'akaweti kaneniutawikweitsitiwani,
kemi'ane meminetsi'uweiya menetsimienike kaniwatate'ani.
Kakaiyari yunaki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine kanenani'airiemiki.

4 'Irawetsixi teyukwa'amete wahixiapa nekaniuweni,
teiteri me'ayu'eririyati ne'aurie mekanawetikani.
Watamete 'iri meta pitsika kanihikitini.
Waneni, 'ixipara mataxikauni kanihikitini.

5 Peru 'eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

6 Winiyari nehuyeta mekaniuwieni,
'ana nekanewairiyati nepatia.
Nehuyeta mekanewatixawarita,
peru miki pita muwa mepeukaxiri.

7 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari puyuwairiya.
Niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
8 Ne 'iyari, kenanutanieri.
Kanari meta xaweri xekenanutanenieri.
Hekwame tukari tepanutahitiani.

9 Ti'aitame, nepimetsiniawani teiteri watsata,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika nuiwarite wahixie.
10 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe muyuawitsie paiti miye'axeki,
Yuri kepemitarahiawe haitsie paiti piye'axe.

11 'Eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

58

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya.
1 ¿Kamitsi xeme 'itsikate, 'aixia 'anemeki xete'aita,
yemeki xetewaheitseritia kepauka teiteri xemixanetiarie?
2 Matsi pita wa'ati, yu'iyaritsie kemikatiheitserie xeteku'eriwa,
meta xenanaimarika miki kwieyaritsie kanihekiaka.
3 'Axateyuruwamete 'amititinuiwatsie 'axameteyurieti mekanakikani,
kemi'ane memite'itawa yumaamama wahetsie paiti meyeteti mekaneuyexiriweni.
4 Kuuterixi miyakame kememitehexeiya hepai 'aneme mepexeiya,
kuu 'amumu'uyewa hepai kaheu'enati mayuyeitiwa
5 ka'i'enimiti timaiweme yuitiarikaya,
tsepa kepauka miti'uximaya waikawa tiwareutayuitiirieweti kuuterixi.

6 Kakaiyari, keniwaranaye'uniri watamete,
Yawé, miki mayetsi watamete 'amititi keniwaranatihapaniri.
7 'Amamatetsie haa hepai meke'ukakunetikine,
kepauka yutupi memahapani wa'iri kehakamurixiani.
8 Kiripu 'airikaya mikareutetere hepai meke'iyini

nunutsi mikiti mutinuiwaxi hekiariya mika'uxei hepai.
9 'Atsimekatemaiti, xuya hepai meke'anutatani,
'eka keware'enitsitiani, tsepa memiyuyuri yatini memiwawaki.

10 Heitserie mexeiya puyukatemawieni kepauka miniere peti-
warakapitiwakaku,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya xuriyayatsie yeweti.
11 Hiki teiteri mipai mepitiyuani:
«Puyuri heitserie memu'uwa mepite'akapitiariwa yu'iwarikaki,
puyuri xewiti Kakaiyarititi 'apuyeika kwiepa heitserie tiyurieneti».

59

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani».
Rawiri 'utiarikaya, kepauka Tsahuri mitiuta'ai Rawiri kiiya mihiriekaki meta
mimierieniki.
1 Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
nehetsie kenenuaka nemimierieneki.
2 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsia keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta memiteyumemiwa wahetsia.

3 Keniwaruxeiya kememinetehupietiwe.
Yawé, teiteri 'axamete'u'iyariti mekanenimiekuni
tsepa ne 'axanekatiyuriene.
4 Mekaniyumexiitiaka me'aye'axianike
tsepa ne 'axanekawayuriene.

Xeiya kenaye'a keneneuparewi.
Keneneuxeiya hiki kenemi'ane.
5 'Eki, Yawé, Kakaiyari pepihiki Naimekimitirikaiye.
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya pepihiki.
Xeiya kenanukukeka keniwaru'uximatia yunaime nuiwarite,
pepikawanenimayaka miki memiteyukananaima.

6 Tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekaneuhupatikani.
7 Mekanatakwaimuxatikani yutenie,
'ixipara yuteta mekanatinenetiwani,
mipai me'utiyuati: «Kemi'ane kuta pitatsi'enie».
8 'Eki matsi, Yawé, xia'ui pepaine wahetsiemieme,
pepanawe nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
9 'Eki, netirikariya pekanihikitini, 'ahetsia nepeutaniere,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
10 'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini peminetsinaki'erie,
pe'anuyekaiti pekaniyemieni
nehixie pemiwareka'unaki meminetsi'aye'unie.
11 Peru pepikawarekukukuyani,
neteiterima memikatehatitimaiyaniki.
Keniwaranutariwaitiaxia kepemititirikaiye, haweri keniwaruyuri.
Tati'aitiwame, 'eki tahetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
12 Yutetaki 'axamemutiyuaneki,
yuniukiki 'axamemiteyurieki,
kememiteyutimariwekata winiyaritsie meke'ukaxirieni.

Memiteyukakwatseki 'itarikaki memutiniukaki,
13 keniwarutixitsitia 'ahaxiaki,
yemeki keniwarutixitsitia memika'u'uwaniki.
'Ana yumiireti mipai mepitehetimani kename 'aku 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kakaiyari ti'aita,
metatsiere kwie manu'axe paiti.

14 Mikitsi tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekaneuhupatikani.
15 Mana mekaniu'uwani tsepa hakewa 'ikwai meheuwautikaiti,
xika mekahuxaka mekaniutitsuanani.
16 Ne matsi 'atirikariya nepiniawani,
ximerita 'anaki'eriya nepiniawani,
'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki,
kepauka nemu'uximatiarie 'ahetsia nepineti'awiwieta.

17 'Eki netirikariya pekanihikitini, niawari nepitikwika 'ahetsiemieme,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini peminetsinaki'erie.

60

(Nia 60:5-12 – Nia 108:6-13)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». Rawiri 'ikitiarikaya, kepauka 'arameutsixi muwarutakwi Metsuputamiya yeta kiekatari meta Tsiriya hixiapa kiekatari, meta kepauka Kuhawi makunua tawarita tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'erumitsixi muwarukwi mayeweri Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie.
1 Neuxei, Kakaiyari, 'eki pepitatsihexiri
'eki pepitatsi'utatsanaxi,
pepitatsi'uyehekaxi,
hiki 'aixia ketaneuyuri.
2 Kwie pekaniutayuitiani,
pekanitatsiniya,
'aixia keneuyuri mukatataritsie,
kariki kaneuku'unikeni.
3 Waikawa temita'iniatsieniki pepitatsi'upitia,
winu pepitatsi'u'itia mitawaiya.

4 'Ahetsie memitewiya 'iniari keniwaruwewiri
memiyuta'unaki temimimete wahixie.
5 'Atserieki ketaneutawikweitsitia, ketaneta'eiya
'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.

6 Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni yutukita:
«Tsikeni nepitixiteni nerane'iwati,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepuwati'iniatsirieni wakwie.
7 Karaha nehetsia mieme kanihikitini, Manatsexi nehetsia mieme kanihikitini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame,
Kura meta ne'itsi kanihikitini.
8 Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxiriwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nekanahiwani tetehayu'iwaka».

9 ¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'anuwitini kiekari mahirietsie?
¿Kemi'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pinetsixeitsitiani?
10 'Eki pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari, kemi'ane mitatsi'uku'eiri,
Kakaiyari, tawariri takuyaxima wahamatia pepika'ayeyeika.
11 Ketaneuparewi memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita,
neuxei tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie tewi parewiyaya.
12 Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku tepitehayu'iwa,
miki memitatsi'aye'unie piwatiketsini.

61

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari, nehiwari keneu'eni
nenenewieri kene'enieka.

2 Kwie manu'axe paiti ne nepimetsihahiawe,
ne'iyaritsi kanimiximeni,
'ai heima kenenetuamie muwa nemekuwikweniki.
3 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki,
peminetsitirikariya meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme.

4 Nepeiyehiwa 'akie nemukaniki yuheyemeki
nemine'awietaniki 'a'anatetia.

5 'Eki, Kakaiyari, kenemitinehiritia pepu'eni
kemi'ane memimetsi'ayexeiya kepemitiwamikwa neta pepinetiyetuiri.

6 Kwiepa ti'aitame waikawa tukari wiyari keneupitia,
tukari kaxiweme keneupitia.
7 Keti'aitani 'ahixie yuheyemeki,
'anaki'eriya meta 'aniuki yuri maine ke'i'iwiyani.
8 Mipai nepitiukwikani 'ahetsiemieme
meta nepeye'atiani kenemutayi tukari miyehane.

62

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,
miki hetsia xeikia newikweitsitiarika payeneika.
2 Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwikweitsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki.
Hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.

3 ¿Kepaukake xeme xeyunaiti xepitehayewa
xe'imietiweti xeime tewi xemetihianiki?
'Ixumeri matiwexime hepai kani'aneni,
kuraru mita'unirime hepai.
4 Hakewa meka huyeripana xeikia
mana mepiweiyaku.
'Itarikatsie temawierika mepexeiya:
'aixia mepitehatahiawe yuteniki,
yu'iyariki 'axametehaku'eriyati.

5 Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,
miki xeikia nepitakwewie.

6 Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwikwetsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki
hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.
7 Kakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame pihiki witsine'aneme pinetsi'ayeitia,
'ai 'amautitewa nehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini,
hakewa nemeneti'awieta Kakaiyari hetsia katini'aneni.
8 Hetsiena yuheyemeki xeketenewiyani, teiteri hetsiana miemete,
'a'iyaritsie ketineuyepiri kepauka hixiena pemuwe.
Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.

9 Miki teiteri 'eka hepai mekani'aneni, kemi'ane tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia,
teiteri memamariwaweme memayuyeitia 'itarika mepihiki,
yunaime miki xika waranuyewieni,
yunaiti miki mepikahahete.

10 'Axamiti'anetsie xepikatewiyani
witsixepikateku'eriwani yu'inawariki,
tsepa xepiinite mitiutimiirixi,
miki hetsie yu'iyari xepikatewiyatsitiaka.

11 Kakaiyari yuriki piraxaxata,
ne hutakia nepi'eni:
'Eki, Kakaiyari, pepitirikaiye,
12 'eki, Tati'aitiwame, pepiti'akanaki'erie waikawa,
'eki yuxexuime yunaime
yapepitiwarakapitiwa kememite'uyuriki.

63

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka makumawetsie muyeikakai Kura kwieyaritsie.
1 Kakaiyari, 'eki pepinekakaiyari,
ne yemeki nepimetsiwaune.
Ne 'iyari 'akimana peuharimiki,
yemeki nemetsiheuyehiwa,
kwie miwaki haa meuyehiwa hepai.

2 'Atukita nemetsihaxeiyawe
'atirikariya meta kepemitimariwe nepuxei.
3 'Anaki'eriya 'aixia matsi pi'ane keyuri tukari,
'Ayumieme ne nepimetsiniawani.
4 'Aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita mexi'akuxi ne'uyeika,
nepimetsihahiaweni teiki nehemeti.

5 Ne'iyari 'aixia pitika'erieni
'ixiararipa waikawa miratikwaiwa hepai,
waikawa yemeki nenetemawieti,
nepimetsiniawani.

6 Ne'utatsie ne'ukaiti nepimetsiha'eriwa,
nepimetsiku'eriwa tikariki.
7 'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepikwikani,
'ekitsi netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini.
8 Ne'iyari yuheyemeki 'ahetsie pitiwiya,
'amamá 'atserieta mieme pinetsikuhana.

9 Kemi'ane meminetsimieku mepika'unarieni,
kwieta meukatewatsie mepikayune.
10 'Ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa
yawixi memayu'eririya mepiwatikwani.

11 Ti'aitame Kakaiyari hetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
yunaiti kemi'ane Kakaiyari memahiawe mepitaniawa,
peru memite'itawa kayuwati mepipitiarieni.

64

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari, neniuki keneu'eni nekukuiniya hepaitsita nemaniuka,
kenene'iwiyani meminetsi'aye'unie nemikawamakaxeniki.
2 Keneneuti'awieta miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meminetsi'uweiyaki,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyari wahixie.
3 Yuneni mepimiwa 'ixipara hepai,
meputiniuka niuki 'axa'aniyinemeki 'iriki memite'utamimini hepai.
4 Mehupatiri, hetsiena mikatiuhiiwa meputamimi,
meka'imariyati 'atsimekatehehiaweti.

5 Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yunaiti yemeki kememitexata mepiyuwairitia,
mepi'iniata kehepai winiyari memitewieni,
'akuxi matsi mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «¿Kemi'ane 'aku pixeiya?»
6 Tita mikatiheitserie mepiteku'eriwa, mipai meputiyuane:
«Yemeki 'aixia tepiteku'eriwa».
Yemeki pikayumatiwania
teiteri wa'iyaritiarika.

7 Peru Kakaiyari wa'iriki piwatimini,
'atsimekateha'eriwati mepatixirieni mete'uka'eniwati.
8 Yuneniki haweri 'anekia mepuyutixirieni,
kehate memiwaxeiya mepiwata'atse.

9 Yunaiti teiteri mepitimamani:
Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri pitaxatsieni
'uximayatsikaya mepuku'eriwani.
10 Heitserie memexeiya Yawé hetsie mekeyutemamawieka,
hetsiena hakewa memeyu'awietani meke'utiwauni,
yunaiti 'iyari heitseriemeki memexeiya meke'iniawani.

65

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.
1 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku Tsiyuni mieme,
Niawari pi'ahetsiemieme.
'Eki matsi peuyewetse ketemiteyihiritia temimete'aye'atiriwani,
2 'ekitsi nenewieri pekani'enieka.
Yunaiti teiteri 'ahetsia mepiye'axe,
3 'axamemite'u'iyariki.
'Axaketemiteyurie miki pitatsihatixiriwa,
'eki matsi pepitareuyehiwirie.
4 'Aixia ke'itiarieka 'iya kemi'ane 'eki pemanayexei,
'iya kemi'ane 'ahetsia pemi'atia 'atakwa mukaniki.

'Akie timieme 'aixia mitiʼanekɨ tekehuxaka,
kepemitatiumi 'atuki mipatsieta timiemekɨ.

5 'Ekɨ, Kakaiyari 'aku tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
pepitatsikuʼeiya mariwemekɨ heitseriemekɨ,
'ekɨ pepitakwewiya naitsarie kwie manuʼaxe paitɨ
meta haramara manuʼaxe paitɨ.
6 'Ekɨ, 'atirikariyakɨ, hiri peputiwewi,
kepemititirikaiye pepitiuyuri.
7 'Ekɨ matsi haramara haʼakaku pepinitia,
hamewarieya kemitiuyuanekai,
meta teiteri wahiwari.
8 Yunaitɨ naitsarie kwiepa memitama
mepimama mariwemekɨ kepemitiyuriene,
tau manatineika meta makayuyuipike
'ekɨ kwikari witsiʼaniyineme pepiwapitia.

9 'Ekɨ petiʼiwiyatɨ kwiepa pepitiweriya,
waikawamekɨ pepitiweriya.
Kakaiyari 'akiteyatsie haa pihipine,
tiriku teiteri memexeiyanikɨ.
Mipai kwie 'aixia pekaniyurieka.
10 Xuruku hakɨ pepihatuiya, haxu pepitipeniya pepekuweririta,
kwie pepiyumenariya wiyerikɨ
meta tita mititineika 'aixia pepitiyurie.
11 'Ekɨ xeiwitari xeitaxari pepikemaritia waikawa petixuaweritiatɨ,
kaxetate pitihipirike waikawa mitixuawekɨ.
12 'Ɨxa pitsitsiirawi makuwakitsie mieme,
yemurite temawierika kamixateyari panakatikɨ.
13 Mukuweweritsie tewaxi kiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
mayeweweritsie tiriku pihikia,
meputikwika meputihiwa temawierikakɨ.

66

Teyuitiwamete waʼukiyari. Kwikari. Niawari.
1 Kakaiyari xekenehiwieka yutemawierima,
yunaitɨ teiteri kwiepa xemitama.
2 Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani,
Kakaiyari witsikemiʼane kwikari xekenepitiaka.
3 Kakaiyari mipai xeketeneutahiawi:
«Yemekɨ pimamariwawe 'aʼuximayatsika.
Pimariwe 'atirikariya
memimetsiʼaye'unie 'ahixie memamatɨ mepuyuyetua.
4 Yunaitɨ kwiepa memitama 'ahixie mepukahixima'uwe,
memetsitaniawake,
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme mepitikwika».

5 Xekenakini xeketeneuxeiya Kakaiyari kemitiyurieni,
tahetsiemieme mariweme kemitiuyuri,
6 Haramara 'akuwakime kanayeitiani,
teiteri meʼuhutɨ mana mekaniukine.
Tepiyutemamawieka hetsiena.
7 Yutirikariyakɨ piti'aita yuheyemekɨ,

naitsarie nuiwarite puwaxeiya.
'Axamemite'u'iyari hetsiena mepikate'uhipani.

8 Yunaiti teiteri, 'aixia xeketenekihiaweni takakaiyari,
kwikari hetsiena mieme 'eniiririkime xekenayeitia.
9 Miki tatukari kani'iwiyani,
pitatsi'iwiya temikahekaxiriweniki.

10 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepitatsi'uta'iniataxi,
tepia pirata hepai 'aixia pepitatsi'utiyuri.
11 Winiyaritsie pepitatsi'ukaxiri,
takwatsapai 'ika raheteme pepitatsi'utitiia.
12 Kawayutsixi taheima mepuyeki, tamu'ute meputitaraxi,
taipa tepuyeki meta hapa,
matsi 'imatirieka 'aixia 'anemeki tepupitiarie.
13 'Atukita nepeutahani mawari taiyariyari nepimatsipitiani
meta kenemutayi nepiraye'atiani,
14 neteniki kenematiutahiawixi
meta kenemutayi netiuka'eniwati.
15 Mawari taiyariyari nepimetsiwewirieni tewaxi memiwaiyatikaki,
muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari kitsiyari wahamatia,
tuurutsixi nepimetsitimawirieni meta tsipuri 'ukitsi.

16 Xeme xekenakini, Kakaiyari xemimakaxe,
xekeneu'enana, nepitixetaxatiani
miki kemitiuyuri naime nehetsiemieme.
17 Neteniki nekanitahiwieni,
neneniki nekanitaniawa.
18 Xika ne'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane neranukananike,
Ti'aitame pikanetsi'enienikekai,
19 peru neuxei Kakaiyari kaneniu'enieni,
yakatiniuyurieni kenemititahiawixi netiuka'eniwati.
20 'Aixia ke'itiarieka Kakaiyari,
nenenewieri manu'eniki
yunaki'eriya mikanetsi'utikweririki.

67

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Niawari. Kwikari.
1 Kakaiyari ketatsinenimayaka meta 'aixia ketatsiyurieka.
Kakaiyari tahetsie matsiikime ke'ayuyeitiaka,
2 'ena kwiepa huyeya mixeiyariekaki,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite meke'imaika wikweitsitiarikaya.

3 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri mekemetsitemawieritiaka,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mekemetsiniawani.

4 Xekeneyutemamawieka nuiwarite meta xekeneutikwikani yutemawierima,
'eki wahetsia pemiti'aitaki heitseriemeki,
nuiwarite kwiepa memitama pepiwaruwitixime.

5 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri mekemetsitemawieritiaka,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mekemetsiniawani.

6 Hiki kwie yu'ikwaxi pitixuawitiani,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka, mitakakaiyari.
7 Kakaiyari 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
mepitimakani yunaiti naitsarie kwiepa memitama.

68

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.
1 Kakaiyari 'akeneutakexi,
memimetsi'aye'unie mekeheutaweiyariexiani,
meke'uyuta'una kemi'ane memi'uxie.
2 Yunaiti meke'ukumawere,
kitsi 'ekatsie mitiupaparike hepai,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya Kakaiyari hixie meke'ukumawere,
xirika taipa kemitiutakwanike hepai.
3 Matsi heitserie memexeiya mekeyutemamawieka pita,
Kakaiyari hixie meke'utikwikani yemeki.

4 Kakaiyari xekenenіawani, kemitiuka'iyari niawariyari,
xekenehiwieka kemi'ane haiwitiritsie 'akaiti mukuyeika,
hixiena xekeneyutemamawieka.
Yawé katinitewaka.
5 Nutuite wa'ukiyari, wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame
Kakaiyari kanihikitini yutuki mupatsieta 'ayekaiti.
6 Kakaiyari kii puwaxatia kemi'ane memexiriya
meta piwaxina kemi'ane memehapanie,
kemi'ane memitehayuye'unie makuwakitsie mepuyuhayewa.

7 Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka pemayetia 'ateiterima wahixie,
kepauka makumawetsie pemiwarayewititiya,
8 kwie kaniutayuani,
meta muyuawitsie waikawa wiyeri kanakaneni,
Kakaiyari hixie, Tsinahi mieme Kakaiyari.
Kakaiyari hixie, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.
9 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki waikawa wiyeri pepeyeni'a,
'aixia pepiyuri kwie tahetsiemieme.
10 'Atiiriyama kwiepa mepitamarixi,
Kakaiyari 'aku, petiu'akanaki'erieti 'aixia pepitiuyuri tixaiti mikarexeiya
hetsiemieme.

11 Tati'aitiwame yuniuki kaniyetuani,
yumiireti hiki 'ukari mepikuxata:
12 «Mekaniuyu'unarimeni te'aitamete meta wakuyaxima,
kiita memiteheku'eiri,
'ukarawetsixi piinite mekateniyutapitiwani:
13 kukuru 'anateya pirata mikawiriyarietika,
'aniteya huru mixawawati pihiki.
'Eki pepeuku muxatsi watsata».
14 Kepauka Naimekimitirikaiye te'aitamete kwiepa
memitama miwarutawei,
'iwi hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai
kemitika'unike hepai Tsarimuni hiriyaritsie.

15 Watsani hiriyari, hiri mimamariwawe,

Watsani hiriyari, hiri kwinimieme mutiti:
16 ¿Titayari hiri kwinimieme mititi kwi mete'ixexeiya me'itetsati,
miki hiri Kakaiyari minake mana muyeikaniki,
hakewa Yawé yuheyemeki meyeikani?
17 Kaxetate kuyaxa mieme Kakaiyari tipiinieya
xeimiriyaritsixi mekaniyu'iniatani,
Tsinahi paiti yeyaka Ti'aitame wahamatia kaninuani
yutukita meutahaniki.
18 Yawé Kakaiyari, kepauka 'eki pemanutitia taheima,
pepiwarewiti memanutaxiriya,
waikawa 'imikieri pepirepi teiteri memimeteyetuiri,
metatsiere memayu'eririya tiwapiini,
mana wahamatia pemeyutakiitianiki.

19 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Tati'aitiwame, takakaiyari meta tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
tukari manukayeika ta'ikaki pitatsiparewie.
20 Takakaiyari, Kakaiyari tiyuwikweitsitiwame pihiki,
Yawé Tati'aitiwame pikatatsipitia temikwiniki.

21 Kakaiyari kemi'ane memaye'unie miki wamu'u pitipina,
wakipate witsimi'anene 'axameteyurieti memu'uwa.
22 Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni:
«Watsani nekanixe'akunuitiamiki,
haramara meukatewatsie nepixehatiwitini,
23 memixe'aye'unie waxuriya xe'ikatetsie
ke'utiwiriere,
mikita tsiikiri me'itsename
yuhetsie timieme memitehexeiyaniki».
24 Tukita mepuyuhekia
xuruku me'uti memetsi'ayexeiyati tati'aitiwame.
25 Kwikamete mepanuyetei,
wa'itima teyuitiwamete,
wahamatia 'ukari memite'utikatse.
26 'Aixia xeketenehekiatani Kakaiyari xeiripa,
Yawé xekeneniawani, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
27 Kaniwaruwitiximeni temaiki nuiwari Wenikamini,
wa'utimata yumiireti te'aitamete Kura nuiwariyaritsie miemete
metatsiere te'aitamete Tsawuruni meta Nepitahari kiekatari.

28 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atirikariya kenanakani'a,
Kakaiyari 'aku, keneuhekiata 'atirikariya,
tahetsiemieme 'aixia pemitiuyuriki.
29 'Atuki Kerutsareme muweki
te'aitamete mepimetemini 'aixia miti'ane.
30 Keneutati'a miki tupiriyatsata muwe mariweti 'axati'aneti,
miki memayu'eririya tuurutsixi
nuiwarite watsata tsikerutsixi wahepai memiteyuxexeiya.
Yaketineuyuri pirata tepiayari mimetsiyetuirieniki 'utatsuati,
nuiwarite keniwarutaweiya 'axamemite'u'iyari.
31 'Ekipitu piwarani'ani yuhetsia miemete,
Kutsi Kakaiyari hetsia punuani miki ti'aitiwame mayaniki.

32 Kwiepa te'aitamete 'aku, Kakaiyari xekeneutakwikani,
nіawari ti'aitame hetsiemieme xekeneutikwikani,
33 kemі'ane haiwitіritsie 'akaitі mukuyeika,
muyuawi meripaitі mieme hetsie,
niukieya mі'enieriekakі yamіtiyuriene,
niukieya mutatіrarіka.
34 Xekenemaika Kakaiyari tіrіkariyaya,
katini'aitani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie,
tіrіkariyaya meutitewatsie kanixuaweni.
35 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atukita pepіmariwe,
'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari tіrіkari pіtiyupitіwa, yuteiterima tіrіkariya pіwapitіa.

Kakaiyari 'aixіa ketikuxaxatsiwani.

69

Teyuitіwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» kwikariyari xekeneuweiyani. Rawiri nіawarieya.
1 Nekakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitіa,
nekіipitіa paitіri haa puku'axe.
2 Nepіkayunirіme putsu meukatewata,
titatsie nerakeni pumawe.
'Amutiyewatsie hixіapa nepuyewie,
haa muhane pіnetsi'uhautsitіaxime.
3 Nepu'uxeri parewiya neha'iwawatі,
nekіipitsie nepanatiwakiri.
Nehіxite pu'u'uxeri,
Kakaiyari parewiyaya netakwewietі.
4 Nekіpate kemіpaіme reuyeta
mepіyupaіme memіnetsixani'erie yakіxeikіa,
mepuyumіire memіnetsi'aye'unie 'itarikakі
memіnetsimieku.
¿Titakuta netiyetuani nemіkatiunawa?
5 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'ekі pepіtimate nemіkayukіhіawekі,
ke'axanemіtiuyuri nemіtiuti'awieta nepіkayіwe.
6 Yawé Tati'aitіwame, Naimekіmіtіrіkaiye,
mepіkatewinіarieka ne 'axanemіtiuyurikі
memіmetsitakwewie,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya 'aku,
mepіkaha'iwarieka nehetsiemieme
kemі'ane memіmetsikuwautіwe.
7 'Ahetsiemieme nepіtiuka'eniwa ne'utatieriwatі,
nehіxie nepayenіtsa tewiyarikі.
8 Ne'iwama wahetsiemieme nemіkamatiwani hepaі nekani'aneneni,
'ateewa kiekame nekanihіkіtіni nemaama niwemama wahetsiemieme.
9 'Akii nemukwerieki netaita nepіtaxіtsitіariexime,
nehetsie xeikіa katininakeni
memіmetsi'aye'unie watierika.
10 Kepauka nemutatsuakatsie meta kepauka nemіnehakietsie,
nekatininewiekamіkі kememіnetehahіaweni,
11 kepauka hiwerika kamixayari nemanakatіkіtsie,
'atsieriwame nekanihіkіtіni.
12 Kitenie memutayaxike nehepaitsita niuki mekanixіatіaka,

memitariwe 'axa'anemeki mekaneniutakwikani.
13 Peru Yawé, neuxei nepumetiwawirie
hiki 'eki mipai mumetinakeki.
Kakaiyari 'aku, 'anaki'eriya mimariweki, keneneuta'eiya,
'aixia pemitikamieki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
14 Kenenewatihani muyehaxuyatsie,
nemikayuneki pepikanetsipitiaka.
Keneneixina meminetsixani'erie wahetsie,
hata 'ameukatewatsie.
15 Pepikanetsipitiaka haa minetsihehautsitiwaniki,
muwatixawa 'emeukatewa minetsiheukakwa'aniki pepikanetsipitiaka,
meta teukiya neheima muwiwikeniki.
16 Yawé, keneneta'eiya 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari naki'eriya pemexeiyaki,
yemeki pemiti'akanenimayaki, nehetsia kenenua.
17 'Iki meti'uximayatsiriwame pexeiyati pepikatikuhayeikawani,
yapauka keneneta'eiya, nepitiuka'eniwa.
18 'Ahurawa kenayaka, keneneutawikweitsitia,
keneneixina meminetsi'aye'unie watsata.
19 'Eki pepitimate kememinete'ute'a,
nenetewiyame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa,
pepitimate kemi'ane meminetsi'aye'unie.
20 Watierika ne'iyari kaniutatsana,
nehetsiemiemeri xiari pikayiwe 'aixia mitiyini.
Nenimayatsika neputiwau, nepika'ikaxei,
nitiarika neputiwau, nepika'itaxei.
21 Ne'ikwaitsie matsiwi mepikaye,
neheuharimikikaku matsina mepinetsi'uharitia.
22 Wawiniyari kehayani wa'ixiarari,
memite'ukaxexeiya wawiniyari kehayani.
23 Wahixite ke'utiture, memikaheunenieriniki,
watirikariya ke'uxini yuheyemeki.
24 'Ahaxia wahetsie keneukawiwi,
'ahaxia kewaranuku'axe.
25 Makumawe ke'ayani memakutei,
waxamaru ke'uxaxawani.
26 Yemetsi kemi'ane pemi'uximatiani kaniuweiyarieka,
kemi'ane pemitikwinitiani kaninanaimarieka mitiuka'eniwaki.
27 'Axakemitiyuriene keneutiniitia waikawa 'axamiti'ane,
'awikweitsitiarikatsie pepikawaraye'uitiaka.
28 Meke'ayeyeitiarieni tukari xapayaritsie,
heitserie memexeiya wahamatia mepika'aye'uka.
29 Kakaiyari 'aku, ne tixaiti nemikarexeiya meta nemitiuka'eniwa,
'awikweitsitiarika nehetsie kenuaka.
30 Kwikariki nepiniawani Kakaiyari kemititewa,
pamipariyutsiki 'aixia nepirehiaweni.
31 Miki mawari matsi Yawé pinakire
keyuri tuuru yatini tsikeru
ha'awati meta 'anuketati.
32 Tixaiti memikatehexeiya miki metexeiyame mepuyutemamawieka,
xeme xekeneyuwairiyani, Kakaiyari xemukuwautiwe.
33 Kariki Yawé kaniwa'enieka kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwa,
meta yuteiterima memehapanie pikawarexiriwa.
34 Meke'iniawani muyuawi meta kwie,

haramara meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,
35 Kakaiyari Tsiyuni kanitawikweitsitiamiki,
meta Kura kiekariyari kananukuketiamiki.
Mana mekanikumarikuni teiterimama
kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki.
36 Wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki te'uximayatame waniwema,
Ti'aitame meminaki'erie mana mekanitiyaxikuni.

70

(Nia 70:1-5 – Nia 40:13-17)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'iwaurikaya.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya keneneutawikweitsitia,
Yawé, xeiya keneyumexiitiati keneneuparewi.
2 Kemi'ane meminetsimieku
mekeheuyuyexirieni meha'iwarieme.
Mekeyutewiyatsitiani mekete'uhayewa 'atsimekateyurieme,
yunaiti kemi'ane meminetsika'unaku.
3 Yu'utima mekehekine, meyutetewiyati,
yunaiti kemi'ane haweri meminetsiyurie.
4 Matsi kemi'ane memimetsikuwautiwe
'ahetsie mekeyutemawieka, yemeki,
kemi'ane 'awikweitsitiarika meminaki'erie mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaiyari kanimariweni».

5 Ne tixaiti nepikarexeiya yemeki nepireuyehiwa,
Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya kenaye'a.
'Eki netsiparewiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,
Yawé, 'apepikareutewini.

71

(Nia 71:1-3 – Nia 31:1-4)

1 Yawé, ne 'ahetsia nepine'awieta,
nemitewiniarieka pepikanetsipitiaka.
2 Heitserie pemitiyurieneki, nehetsie keneutanua kenеneixina,
keneneu'eni, keneneutawikweitsitia.
3 'Eki kenehikitini neteri muwa nemuyuti'awiwieta,
muwa xeikia yuheyemeki nemeta'axeni kenehikitini,
ketineuta'aita nemitawikweitsitiarieniki,
'eki 'ai nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
4 Nekakaiyari, kenеneixina, 'axateyuruwamete meminetsiwiyaki,
'axateyuruwamete meta memiteyukananaima watirikariyatsie.

5 Yawé, 'eki Ti'aitame, nepimetsitakwewie,
temaikiyari paititi 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.
6 'Ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya nemutinuiwaxitsie paitiți,
'ukaratsitsie pepinetsiyenuiwitia.
Yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
7 Yuwaikawame wahepaitsita, 'iniari nepihiki,
matsi 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki pemikawatayuane.
8 Ne nepimetsiniawa yemeki waikawa,
tukariki kepemitimariweki nepitikuxata.

9 Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani pepikanetsihehipani,

kepauka nemikayiweni pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
10 Metsi meminetsi'aye'unie nehepaitsita mieme mekatenikuxatani,
kemi'ane meminetsihupie mekanenikuxatani.
11 Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaiyari kaniku'eirieni.
Xekenanukuweiya xekenewiya, xewiti hetsiena pikahetanuani».
12 Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
Nekakaiyari, xeiya kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.
13 Nehetsie memite'ahipa tixaiti mekatehikititi meke'ukwini,
keniwarutewiyatsitia
kemi'ane meminetsi'atihianiki memukuwaitiwe.

14 Netsieti nemenitakwewieka,
matsi waikawa nemeniniawani waikawa nekaniyutemawieka.
15 Tukariki nepikuxatani
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene meta 'awikweitsitiarika,
tsepaneti yemeki naime nemititaxata nemikayiwe.
16 Yawé Ti'aitame, nepitaxata 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe,
nepaye'erieni heitserie kepemitiyuriene,
heitserie xeikia kepemitiyuriene.
17 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepinetiuti'ikitia temaikiyari paiti,
hiki 'akuxi nepikuxata mariweme kepemitiyuriene.
18 Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani,
kepauka nemumutuxakari,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
'umemahu 'atirikariya newataxatiayuke,
memikatinunuiwawawe 'akuxi
kepemitiuyuri newataxatiayuke.

19 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki mariweme pepitiuyuri,
heitserie kepemitiyuriene meutitewatsie piye'axe.
¿Kakaiyari 'aku, kemi'ane 'aku 'ahepai pitiuka'iyari?
20 Waiwaka 'uximatiarikatsie pepinetsi'atiwitixime,
matsi tawarita tukari pepinetsipitiani,
kwieta meukatewatsie paiti
tawarita muwa pepinetsi'atihana.
21 Tawarita waikawa netirikaiyeme pepinetsi'ayeitiani
'ana pepinetsinitiani.

22 Nekakaiyari, ke'aixia pemitikamieki,
nepimetsiniawani kanaritsie,
nepimetsiniawani, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipatsie,
xaweriki nepimetsiniawani.
23 Kepauka niawari 'ahetsiemieme nemitikwika
neputahiwani neyutemawieti,
'ekitsi netukari pekaniutawikweitsitiani.
24 Tukariki yaxeikia nepitikuxatani
keheitserie pemitiyuriene,
kariki kemi'aneri meminetsika'unakukai
mekaniutewiyatsitiarieni mekaneuyuyexirieni.

72

Tsarumuni niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, heitserie hexeiyame kenayeitia 'iki ti'aitame,

meta heitserie kepemirexeiya ti'aitame nu'aya mipai ketineupitia.
2 Miki 'ateiterima piwataheitseritiani
meta heitserie mehexeiyame piwarayeitiani tixaiti memikateheuxeiya 'ahetsia miemete.
3 Hirite 'aixia pitiwayatsa 'ateiterima,
hiri 'amanutititi heitserie piwapitiani.
4 Ti'aitame tixaiti memikateheuxeiya heitserie piwapitiani
meta yemeki memiteheuyehiwa piwatawikweitsitiani,
miki piwatipina 'axamemite'u'iyari.

5 Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani keti'aitametini xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsie,
tau hepai meta metsa.
6 'Etsaripa kemitiukawiwiye hepai ke'aneni,
wiyeri kwie mitiuhawiya hepai ke'aneni.
7 'Uyeikakaku mitiheitserie keranayuhayewani,
waikawa ketixuaweni tita memiteheuyehiwa,
kepaukake metsa makayune.

8 Ti'aitame keti'aitani huta haramarayari tsata
haa 'Epirata manuyeka 'atsita kwie hakewa meu'axe.
9 Hixiena meke'utihixima'uni makumawetsie nuiwarite memititei,
tumuanari meke'utikwani memeye'unie
10 Taritsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meketeyutuaka
meta haramara tetsita 'anutaiye
te'aitamete mekete'i'atiiriwani
Tsawani meta Tsewa kiekatari.
11 Yunaiti te'aitamete hixiena meke'ukahixima'uni,
yunaiti nuiwarite mekete'i'uximayatsirieka.

12 Miki piparewieni kemi'ane parewiya ma'iwawani,
meta tixaiti mikarexeiya piparewieni mikarekaparewiwame.
13 Piwatinenimayata tixaiti memikate'ayeitiarie meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
haweri memi'anene watukari pitawikweitsitiani.
14 Piwaxina kememitenanaimarie,
mitimateki watukari meuyewetseki.

15 Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani.
Huru keyetuiriyarieni Tsawa mieme.
Ketiyunenewitini hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
'aixia ke'itiarieka naime tukaritsie.
16 Naime kwieyaritsie tiriku kexuaweni,
hiritsie paiti ke'uwetuarikani tiriku.
Riwanu hepai 'uriyari ke'utipaimere,
manukuyari tupiriya 'itsita mieme hepai ke'utipaimere.

17 Kekuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki,
tau hepai kereutere ku'eriwati.
Hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixia mekeyuyurieka,
yunaiti miki 'aixia mekete'ikihiaweni.

18 Yawé Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikihiawariwani,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,

muyuxewi xeikia mariweme mitiyuriene.
19 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
kemitimariwe ke'utahekiatsieni naitsarie.

'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

20 Rawiri nenewierieya 'Itsahi nu'aya 'enapu'axe.

73

XAPA 3
Niawari 73-89
'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Yuriki, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari 'Ixaheri hetsia,
'iyari 'aixia mi'anene memexeiya wahetsia.
2 Ne nekanatiwenitima,
'etsiwatikaku nekanekaxikiuna.
3 Nepiwarekahekatiya newaruxeiyaka
'axateyuruwamete mete'ukaxexeiyakaku.

4 Miki nitixaitiki mepikate'ukakukuine,
'aixia mepiteheu'erie.
5 Hipatitima 'axamepikatewakumamateke,
hipame wahepai mepikate'uka'eniwa.
6 Kememiteyuti'ire kuka memakatitikani hepai mepiteyuxexeiya
kememitewananaima 'ixurikiki kememite'anuyuku'eima hepai mepi'anene.
7 'Axamiti'aneki mepihipine,
matsi paiti mepimatsiiki ke'axamemiteyuriku.
8 Mepiteyukatawe'erie, 'ayehutameki meputiniuka,
meha'ati mepiteyu'aitiwa meta mepiteyute'a.
9 Yuniukiki muyuawi hepaitsita 'axamepitiyuane,
yuniukiki kwiepa mepite'aita.
10 'Ayumieme wahetsia mepeta'axe teiteri,
yuri mepitewa'eririe kememutiyuane.
11 'Atsita mipai mekaniutiyuani: «¿Kekuta Kakaiyari retimani?
¿Kamitsi 'Amutewi timaiwe?»

12 Mipai mekani'aneni Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
tixaitiki mekateyu'iyaritiati, matsi waikawa metehexeiyati mepakika.

13 Yuriki, ¿tita tiyunaki'erie
ne'iyari 'itiyakame nemayeitiakaki,
meta nemamate 'atsimikatiyuruwaniki,
14 tukariki netiweiwati,
meta ximeri netiuka'enitsitiariwati?

15 Xika mipai ne'utayinike: «Wahepai nepitiuniukani»,
'anuiwarima nepuwakwamanakekai.
16 Kepauka nemitimaimikikai naime,
'ika nepukaxei neka'iwerime,
17 Kakaiyari tukieyata neheutahakake,
muwa nepiretima 'axateyuruwamete hakewa memeyehu:
18 Yuriki, 'eki huye mixikiunitsie pepiwara'uitia,

pepiwaranataima memukumawereki.
19 Yapauka mepeuyehiiyani,
yemeki memariutsieti.
20 Xewiti tiheiniti manutaniere hepai,
mipai, kepauka Ti'aitame pemanukukeni,
miki pepuwaratimaiyatsitiani ke'axamemiteyumate.

21 Ne'iyari puyuhiweriekai
nepikanewairiyakai,
22 'atsinekatimaiti.
Yeutanaka hepai nepuyi 'ahepaitsita.
23 Ne matsi yuheyemeki 'ahamatia nepuyeika,
'ekitsi 'atserieki pekaneniwiyani.
24 'A'ixatsiki pepinetsi'uwitixime,
'arike matsi witsi'aneme pepinetsi'ayeitiani.
25 ¿Kemi'ane 'aku muyuawitsie nepexeiya metsi 'eki xeikia?
Xika 'ahamatia ne'uyeikani, kwiepa timiemeri nepikareuyehiwa.
26 Tsepa newaiyari mitimixime meta ne'iyari,
matsi Kakaiyari ne'iyari pitseiriyani,
miki nehetsiemieme xeikia kanihikitini yuheyemeki.

27 Mepikwini kemi'ane memimetsi'uku'eiri,
'eki pepiwaka'una 'ahetsie memikatewiya.
28 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Kakaiyari hamatia nemuyeikani 'ahurawa.
Yawé Ti'aitame nehetsie nunuwame
nepayeitia, naime wewiyaya nemitikuxataniki.

74

'Atsahapi kwikarieya.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, ¿titayari
petatiuku'eiri yuheyemeki?
¿Titayari waikawa petiuyeha'a
'amuxatsima wahepaitsita?
2 Keniwaraye'eri teiteri
pemiwaranayexei meripaiti,
nuiwari pemuwarixinaxi
'ahetsia memumiemetetiniki.
Kenaye'eri 'iki Tsiyuni hiriyari,
hiki pemanukatsie.
3 Kenaye'a yuheyemeki miti'u'uni hepa,
tuki naime kaniuka'una mitatsi'aye'unie.
4 Memimetsi'aye'unie 'axeiripa mekaniuyuhaxiatiatikikani,
patera mekanika'uitiwani kename metehayu'iwa.
5 Ki'ewemete wahepai yeuta mekateniyuxexeiyani,
hatsaki kiyexi mehawiteketi.
6 Hatsaki meta titsunameki
mekanitimuraxiani kiyexite ti'utiarietikaime.
7 'Atuki mekaniutataiya,
pemuwayeka kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.
8 Yu'iyaritsie mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Naxi tekaneyeitiakuni».
Tinaime mekateniutitaiya hakewa makupatsietikateitsie mana kwiepa.
9 Tepika'ixeiyari tapatera 'ateewa 'uyewiekame,

Kakaiyari niukameyari pumawe,
'etsiwa tima tepikatemate
kemireutere mipai tiyianeti.

10 Kakaiyari 'aku, ¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa memitatsi'aye'unie metatsi-
nanaimati?
¿Yuheyemeki 'axame'utiyuati 'ahepaitsita?
11 ¿Titayari kayuwati petiuma pemikayiweni hepai?
¿Titayari 'atapa perawie?

12 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki neti'aitiwame pepihiki meripaititi,
'ena kwiepa 'eki wikweitsitiarika pepexeiya.
13 'Eki haramara pepukumanaxia 'atirikariyaki,
haramaratsie memiteye'uwa memimamariwawe wamu'ute peputi-
taraxi.
14 'Eki Rewiyatahini mu'uya peputataraxi,
pepiwarumi makumawetsie memite'u'uwa.
15 'Eki pepitiuyuri haixa pemanetiaxia meta hatia,
haa manuyehapane waikawa pepikawatsiixaxi.
16 Piti'apiini tukari, meta tikari,
'eki metsa mana pepuyeye meta tau,
17 kwie hakewa meuye'atikani 'eki pepi'iniaritia,
witarita meta xexerixa pepayeitiwa.

18 Yawé, kena'eriwani mimetsi'aye'unie payu'ire,
teiteri yuri memikate'erie 'ahetsiemieme 'axamepaitika.
19 Memayu'eririya wahetsiemieme
'akukuru mitakwaiyaniki pepika'iyetuayani,
pepikawaratititmaiyani, hiki nihatsuaku,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya watukari.
20 Kena'eriwani 'atiratu,
naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie
nanaimarika xeikia kanixuaweni.
21 Haweri miranuyemie pepikapitiaka minanaimarieka,
kemetsiniawani kemi'ane mireuyehiwa meta tixaiti mikarexeiya.

22 Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya tahetsie keneutanua,
kena'eriwani tukariki 'axakememutiyuane 'ahepaitsita memika'u'iyari.
23 Keneu'eni memimetsi'aye'unie wahiwari,
kememutiyuane mekatehayewati.

75

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani».
'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, pamipariyutsi tepimetsipitia,
'aixia 'anemeki tepimetsihahiawe,
yunaiti naitsarie 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe mepukuxata.

2 'Eki mipai pepaine: «Kepauka ne yanemira'eriwani,
'aixia mi'aneki nepiwaranutaxirieni.
3 Kepauka kwie mutayuane
meta teiterimama yunaiti,
ne nekanihikitini 'aixia nemikuyuruwa».

4 «Xepika'uyuti'ireni», mipai nekatiniwarahiaweni memuyuti'ire.
«Temaiwawemete xepika'ayuyeitiaka», Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya nekatiniwarahiaweni.
5 «Temaiwawemete xepikayu'erieka muyuawitsie miemeki,
xepika'utiniukani witsi'anemeki».

6 Tewi mariweti mayeitiariwaniki tau manatineika pikamieme,
meta makayuyuipiketsie tatsutua,
7 matsi Kakaiyari pihiki 'itsikame:
hipame piwahiweritia, hipameta 'aixia piwayurie.
8 Yawé mamayatsie tekixi kanaweni winu mukwaimuxa,
haxiaya kanihikini 'uyemati meta tiyutsata tiniti,
kepauka miki mitiyeurieni,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya
mekaniti'ikuni kepaukake memiyexini.
9 Ne 'iki hepaitsita nepitikuxatani yuheyemeki,
nepiniawani Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.
10 Kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiyati pekaniwarakumaweriyamiki,
meta heitserie memexeiya watirikariya hetsiemieme 'aixia nekanitayimiki.

76

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. 'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.
1 Kakaiyari pimatiwa Kura kwieyaritsie,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mariwemeki pumatiwa.
2 Tsareme mirakutewatsie tukieya puwe,
Tsiyuni pikiekariena.
3 Mana pitimuraxi 'iri 'aixia mi'anene,
kuya kimana muyukunarima, 'ixiparate, naime kuyaxa timieme.

4 Witsipepi'ane,
'eki matsi pepimariwe keyuri hiri yuheyemeki mieme.
5 Memitehayu'iwa hiki mepatixiriwa,
teukiyapa mepeukaxiriwa.
Nixewiti miki teiteri yukukuyamete
yumamate pika'anukuhapani miwaparewieniki.
6 Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya, kepauka 'eki pemiwarutiti,
kawayutsixi meta memanatei meputimama mepikayiwawekai memiyekineki.
7 'Eki, yuheyemeki xeikia pepimakaxiwani.
¿Kemi'ane 'aku pimetsiha'iwa
kepauka 'eki pemiyeha'ani?
8 Muyuawitsie paiti pepihekiataxi heitserie kepemiti'uximaya,
kwie, mati, kayuwati pitimakai.
9 Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka 'eki pemayetia heitserie petiyurienike,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme pewatawikweitsitianike.
10 Tewi haxiaya niawari 'ahetsiemieme payeika,
Kemi'ane memuyukuhayewa meteka'eniexiame 'ixiarari mekameniwewiriekuni.

11 Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia yaxeketeneuyuhiritia, meta xeketenaye'atiwani,
yunaiti kwie wa'aurie mukumanetsie
mekete'iyetuiriwani Kakaiyari mimakaxiwa,
12 kuwexinaruritsixi watirikariya miwakunawairiwa,
kemi'ane kwiepa te'aitamete memayemakaxe.

77

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari nepahiawe ne'iwawirieti yemeki,
Kakaiyari nepahiawe minetsi'enieki.
2 Kepauka nemu'uximatiarie, ti'aitame neputiwawa,
tikariki neka'uxeti teiki nepememe,
peru 'akuxi nepikanitiariewe ne'iyaritsie.
3 Kakaiyari nepa'eriwa, matsi neputatsuaka,
hetsiena nepinekihiawe, yemeki nepeimimiki.
4 Pepikanetsipitia nemikutsuni,
kwinimieme nepiti'uximatiarie nepikaniuwe.
5 Nepiraye'eriwa meripaiti timieme,
meripaiti wiyaritsie kemitiuyi.
6 Nepa'eriwa kepauka ne'iyari muyutemawiekai.
Hiki matsita 'ipai nepitiyikihiawe:
7 «¿Tarexirienitsikami ti'aitame yuheyemeki?
¿Tawaritsikami ke'aixia mitiuka'iyari mipai katiyini?
8 ¿Kamitsi naiti tiuyi naki'eriyaya mikaxiwekai,
meta naimeki kemitarahiawekai yuheyemeki?
9 ¿Ratimai Kakaiyari ke'aixia mitiuka'iyarikai,
yuhaxiakiri katareunenimaya?»

10 Mipai nepiti'eriwa: «'Iki yemeki pinetsihekukukuine:
'Amutewi yitirikariyaki pikatatsiparewie».
11 Nepiku'eriwa pita Yawé kemitiuyuri,
nepe'eriwa mariweme kemitiuyuri meripaiti.
12 Nepinekihiaweni mariweme kemitiuyuri,
nepikuxatani yutirikariyaki kemitiuyuri.

13 Kakaiyari 'aku, naiti 'ahuye pipatsie kepemitiyurieneki,
kakaiyaritititita xewiti pumawe hepaina timariweti.
14 'Eki Kakaiyari pepihiki mariweme pemitiyuriwe,
'atirikariya pemihekiata teiteri wahetsie.
15 'Atirikariyaki 'ateiterima pepuwarixinaxi,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama meta Kutse.

16 Kakaiyari 'aku, haa pimetsi'utimaka,
haa mepimetsi'uxei hiki hamewari mepuwewi,
miki meta haramara 'ameukatewa putima.
17 Haiwitiri wiyeri pukaxiri,
muyuawi tiranariki putayua,
muyuawi merikariyaki putatsanixi.
18 Petayua 'ayuariya haikiri 'amipatsie,
'amerikariya kwie puhekiariyaxi,
kwie putayua yuariyaki.
19 Haramaratsie 'ahuye pepanuwewi,

haa waikawa 'apametsie pepitia,
peru 'aketate pika'uhekiarixi.
20 Muitsexi 'Aruni waheki,
'ateiterima pepiwarewiti muxatsi wahepai.

78

'Atsahapi 'ikitiarikaya.
1 Neteiterima, ne'ikitiarika xekene'enieka,
kenemaine xekene'enanaka.
2 Ne 'ixatsiki nepititaxata,
meta meripaiti timieme tita 'atsimikatimatsiikikai,
3 tita temite'u'eni meta tita temitemate,
tapaapama memitate'utaxatia.
4 Tanuiwari tepikawati'awitsirieni,
'umemahu tepitewataxatiani.
Yawé tirikariyaya meta mamariwaweme kemitiuyuri
meta witsiti'aneme kemitiuyuri.
5 Miki 'aitsika putaxa Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
'aitsika putahekiataxi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
tatutsima pitiwaruta'aitia
yunuiwarima memitewata'ikitianiki,
6 memimaikaki nuiwarite 'umemahu
meta waniwema memitinunuiwa,
mikita yuniwema memitewati'ikitianiki.
7 'Ana mipai Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati memakineki
meta kemitiuyuri memikahatititmaiyaniki,
matsi memeye'atiwaniki 'aitsikateya.
8 Mipai yututsima wahepai memika'aneniki:
miki nuiwari memikayukihiawekai,
memika'u'iyarikai,
miki yu'iyariki Kakaiyari hetsie memikatewiyakai.
9 'Epirahini nuiwarimama, yu'iri me'utiti
mepuyuta'unaxi kepauka memuyutakwitsie.

10 Miki Kakaiyari wahamatia tiratu kemitiuwewiekai mepikaheye'atia,
matsi pita mepiku'eiri 'aitsikateya.
11 Mepetimai kemitiuyuri,
mariweme wahixie kemitiuwewi,
12 wapaapama wahixie mariweme kemitiuyuri,
'Ekipitutsie Tsuhani kwieyaritsie.
13 Haramara hixiapa puhuyetaxi mana memukineki,
haa piti'ukai 'ixumeri hepai peutiheitseriekai.
14 Tukariki haiwitiri puwaruwitixiimekai,
tikarikita taiki piwahekiariwiyakai.
15 Makumawetsie 'ai hixiapa puxite,
piwaruharitia haa kwinimieme tiuhaneme,
16 'aitsie haa panetia haa 'aki'utima mieme hepai,
haa panetia hatia mieme hepai.

17 Peru tawarita hepaitsitana 'axamepite'uyuri,
makumawetsie Kakaiyari 'Amutewi mepaye'uniekai.
18 Naimeki Kakaiyari meputa'iniataxi,
'ikwai mepitawawiri tita memiteheukwaikukai.

19 Niuki mepixiatiakai Kakaiyari hepaitsita, matsi 'akuxi mipai meputiyua:
«¿Kakaiyari kamitsi tiyiwe mexa makumawetsie mutakeni tatiminike?
20 Kepauka tete muwatsie,
haa kwinie panetiya tirikaiyeti,
perutsi ¿'ikwai tatiumiwe tsiere?,
¿yuteiterima wai tsikami tiwarumiwe?»
21 Yawé kepauka miki mitiu'eni, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
puyeha'a Kakuwu hepaitsita,
puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hepaitsita.
22 Kakaiyari hetsie memikate'uwiki,
yuri memikate'eriekaiki kename miki watawikweitsitiani.
23 Meutitewatsie paiti haiwitiri mipai katiniuta'aitiani,
hiki muyuawitsie katineuyepiere.
24 Manana mikawiyeki yatiniuyurieni memitekwaniki,
hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini.
25 Yunaiti miki niukituayamete wa'ikwai mekaniutikwani,
Kakaiyari 'ikwai kaniwareyeni'airieni kaniwarutihuxaitiani.
26 Kakaiyari 'eka tirikaiyeme kaniuyuitiani tau manatineikatsie,
yutirikariyaki 'eka tatsutia mieme kanewatihana.
27 'Eka tumuanari kemitiukawiwiwa, mipai wai katiniukawiwieni,
wikixi haiwitiriyari kaniwa'atiirieni, xiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai.
28 Mematitekai wahixiapa kaniwarukaxirieni
meta waxamaru 'aurie.
29 Meteniukwani wa'iyaritsie katineuyeyani,
Kakaiyari katiniwaraye'atiirieni kememutiyua.
30 Peru waheiwe'erika 'apikareuterixi:
'ikwai yuteta 'akuxi mepayeyekai,
31 kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya wahetsie munua:
'ukitsi waikawa memitirikawi kaniwarukwini,
temari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memi'anene kaniwarukwini.

32 Miyamete'anuyekinekatiti,
yaxeikia 'axamekateniyuriekaitini
yuri mekapite'uta'eri mariweme kemitiyurienekai.
33 'Ayumieme, Kakaiyari watukari
'etsitewime kanayeitiani xei'itukariyari hepai,
watukari waikawa mematimariutsiwatsie kanitixiriweni.
34 Kepauka Kakaiyari muwaku'uximatiwakai, mikita 'anake mekanitiwawakaitini,
meyuwairiyati tawarita mekani'axekaitini hetsiana.
35 Mekanaye'eriwakaitini kename Kakaiyari wa'ai hiki,
kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi wawikweitsitiwame hiki.
36 Peru 'arike yutetaki mekanikwamanakaitini,
yuneniki mekani'itakaitini.
37 Yu'iyariki Kakaiyari mepika'ayexeiyakai,
yamepikatekaki tiratuya kemainekai.
38 Hiki miki puwarutinenimayataxi, wakwewieti,
pitiwareuyehiwiri 'axakememite'uyuri,
pikawaruka'unaxi.
Miixa pika'uyeha'a piyunitiakai,
pitinewakai kemitiyianekai pikaha'akai.
39 Paye'eri kename tixaiti mekatehikitikai mekwiwawekai,

'etsiwa xeikia yamireutetere 'eka hepai tawarita pikanuani.

40 Miixa me'eye'unieti mepaki makumawetsie
mepinutuitaxi yemeki makuwakitsie.
41 Kakaiyari yamepite'iniatatiwekai,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme mepihaxiatiakai.
42 Mepikaheye'eri kemititirikaiyekai,
kemitiwaruwiti me'uximatiariekaku,
43 'Ekipitu mariwemeki kemitiuyuri,
meta kemitiuyuri yutirikariyaki Tsuhani kwieyaritsie,
44 kepauka haa 'Ekipitu mieme xuriya mayeitia
mepikayiwawekai memitihareni 'aki'utima,
45 kepauka nakatarixi miwareni'a memiwatikeniki,
meta temutsi memiwaka'unaki,
46 kepauka 'utsikari wawaxata miwareni'a,
'utsikari memuyuwaikawa wa'etsita memite'ukaxi,
47 kepauka tee wakaxie nanari mutituaxixi
meta xapa 'iteiriyari 'iwi mitiwatsiixaxi,
48 kepauka tee tewaxi miwarukwi,
meta muxatsi mimierikariki,
49 kepauka wahetsia yuhaxia meutahia,
ha'ati, kawanenimayati, waraye'unieti:
kuyaxi niuki tuayamete teyu'unamete piwareni'a.
50 Yuhaxia kaniutatuani,
pikawarutawikweitsitia mikitsata,
matsi piwayetua kwiniya tsata.
51 Tiiri yunaime piwarukwi mexiakate 'Ekipitutsie,
matiari miemete Kami memakutekaitsie.
52 Yuteiterima piware'ari muxatsi wahepai,
makumawetsie piwarewiti, muxatsi wahepai,
53 tiwa'ikitiati hetsiena memitewiyaniki memikaheumamakaki.
Peru memiwaraye'uniekai haramaraki kaniwaranukanani.

54 Yuteiterima kwie mipatsietsie kaniwa'atiani,
'iki hiri yutserieki me'iwaxi.
55 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme nuiwarite kaniwarayeweiya,
miki kwie yuteiterima kaniwayetuirieni,
memiwayetekaitsieta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareutayatsa.

56 Peru miki Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata:
Mimariwe me'aye'unieti mekanakine
'aitsikateya mepika'anu'eni.
57 Heitserie mepika'u'uwakai 'axamepite'u'iyarikai,
yupaapama wahepai,
'axamepite'u'iyarikai watupi mututuni hepai mepi'anenekai.
58 Mekaniyehaxiatiani tukite 'etsimupepe memutiwewiki,
mamaki wewiyakate memuwarayexeiyakaiki.
59 Kakaiyari retimaika waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
mikiki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruku'eirieni.
60 Tuki Tsiru muwekai kaniuku'eirieni,
tukieya manuwekai 'ena kwiepa,

61 memiwaraye'unie kaniwarupitiani tirikariyaya witsimi'ane memanukweniki.
62 Kwinimieme pitiuyeha'a yuteuterima wahetsiemieme,
hipame 'ixiparaki memiwakwiniki kaniwarupitiani.
63 Temari taiki mekaniukwi'iwa,
kwikari 'ukari mematiwikiwa wahetsiemieme pukumawerixi,
64 mawari wewiwamete 'ixiparaki mepukwi'iwaxi,
wiuraxi mepika'uyiwekaxia wahetsiemieme memuyuhiwerieka.

65 Hiki 'ana Ti'aitame kananutaniere,
tiheiniti xewiti manutaniere hepai,
yumemiwame winuki kwinimieme mitiuhiwa hepai.
66 Memiwaraye'uniekai mema'iwarieniki yakatiniuyurieni,
memiyutitetewiyaki yuheyemeki yakatiniuyurieni.
67 Kutse niwemama kaniwarexirieni,
'Epirahini xiiyarimama pikawaranayexei,
68 matsi pita, Kura nuiwarimama piwaranayexei,
meta Tsiyuni hiriyari minaki'erie.
69 Yutuki kaniutawewieni, heutitewame muyuawi hepai,
kwie hepai, ke'aixia miyuri yuheyemeki.
70 Rawiri tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kananayexeiya,
muxatsi miwahiwemetikai,
71 kaninawairieni muxatsi wa'ariwame mihikitikai,
Kakuwu hiwemeya mayaniki meta teiterimama,
'ixaheritsixi wahiweme hetsiana miemete.
72 Rawiri yu'iyariki kaniwarutahini,
timaiweti kaniwaku'arienekaitini.

79

'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri memika'ahetsia miemete mepitatsi'unawairi tita pemitatiyetuiriekai,
'atuki mipatsie kapatsiekame mepayeitia,
Kerutsareme 'unime mepayeitia.
2 'Ateiterima wakaxari
wirikixi wa'ikwai mepiwarayeitia,
yamemitekahu wawaiyari
yeutari wa'ikwai katinayani.
3 Naitsarie Kerutsaremetsie xuriya meputayeuri,
haa memutayeurieni hepai,
meta mikite muwakateuku kaniumaweni.
4 Ta'aurie kiekatari tahetsiemieme niuki mekaniwewieka,
tame tekanihikitini 'atsieriwamete ta'aurie memahane wahetsiemieme.

5 ¿Yawé, kepaukake tami?
¿Kamitsi 'aheyemeki petiha'aka?
¿'Ahaxia kamitsi tai hepai tiutataweni?
6 Keniwaruyeheka 'iya nuiwarite memikametsimateki,
te'aitamete memikametsihahiaweki.
7 Neuxei Kakuwu kaniutakwaiyani,
meta miki kwieyari 'unime mekanayeitiani.
8 Meripaiti ke'axatemite'uyuri kenatimaiya,
yapauka ketaneutinenimayata,
neuxei tame tekaniyumuinani.

9 Xia'ui Kakaiyari, tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
mariweme pemitiyuriwe kepemititewaki, ketaneuparewi,
'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki, ketaneixina 'axatemite'uyuriki ketatineuyehiwiri.

10 Neuxei nuiwarite mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
«¿Tamiri hakewa wakakaiyari?»
Ketaneuxeiyatsitia, teiteri 'ahetsia memikamiemete
wahixie yaketiniwarakapitia, 'ateiterima waxuriya memutayeuriki mipai keniwaruyuri 'ekita.
11 'Ahetsia paiti keheye'ani
memehapanie watsuari,
'atirikariyaki
memikwi'iwa keniwarutawikweitsitia.

12 Ti'aitame, ta'aurie kiekatari
'atahutamexia ketiniwarakapitia
'axamemutiyuaki 'ahepaitsita.
13 Tameta, 'ateiterima meta 'amuxatsima 'akuraruta miemete,
tepimetsiniawani yuheyemeki,
nuiwarite memanuyekika nuiwarite memanuyekika
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme teputikwikani.

80

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». 'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 'Ixaheri hiweme,
'eki kutse pemuwitixime muxatsi wahepai,
'eki metsiteitamete watsata pe'atikaiti,
ketaneu'eni.
Keneuxawatixia
2 'Epirahini hixie,
Wenikamini meta Manatsexi wahixie.
Keneuhekiata 'atirikariya, kenenua ketaneutawikweitsitia.

3 Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.
4 ¿Kepaukake tami pepitihayewa peha'ati Yawé Kakaiyari
Naimekimitirikaiye, 'ateiterima wanenewieri hepaitsita?
5 'Ikwai petatsiminike hiwerika pepitatsi'upitia temiti'ieniki,
memite'iekai wahetsiemieme, waikawa wa'ukai pepiwayetuirie memiti'ieniki.
6 Ta'aurie kiekatari memitatsi'atseniki
yapepitatsi'uyuri,
memitatsi'aye'unie mepitatsiyuriya.

7 Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

8 'Ekipitu paiti xeime kaxie pepeyetui,
memika'ateiterima pewarutaweiyaka, mana pepikaye.
9 Kwiepa 'aixia pemirakuyuritsie,

mana kanananataxiani hiki kwiepa waikawa kaniutaxiini.
10 'Etiriyaya hiritetsie paiti pepuye'atiatiya,
kitsimeyari yunaime kariuxa 'amutiti piwara'iwakai.
11 Xawarieya haramaratsie paiti kaneuta'axiani,
muwatiyiraxia 'Eupirata paiti kaneuta'ani.

12 ¿Titayari kuraruya petiuka'unaxi?
Yunaiti mana memuyekika 'iteirieya kaxie mekanika'iniweni.
13 Tuixuri yeutari mekanikumaweriyarimeni,
yeutari mekanikwaka.
14 Xia'ui Kakaiyari, Naimekimitirikaiye tahetsia kenenua.
Muyuawitsie paiti kenakanieri
'iki kaxie kene'iwiyani.
15 'Atserieki nanari pemukaye kanihihitini.
Miki hekwameki matiyiraxi 'ahetsiemieme pihiki.

16 'Akaxie nanayari kaniuka'unarieni, taiki kaniutataiyarieni,
'atierikaki 'ateiterima mepite'uka'eniwa.
17 Keneuparewi tewi pemanayexei,
'aniwe 'ahetsiemieme pemitaweriyaxi.
18 Tame tepikametsiku'eirieni,
ketananutanieritia, 'ana tepimetsihahiaweni.

19 Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

81

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai mipai ketiukwikarieni. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Xeyutemamawieti Kakaiyari xekenekwikani, mitatsitirikariya,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya xekenehiwieka xeyutemamawieti.
2 Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneyuitiaka.
'Ari tepu 'etsimipe xekeneutahutsunani,
xaweri meta kanari witsimutaine.

3 Muxa 'uki 'awaya xekeneutahitsi metseri manatiwenitsie,
meta metsa mixikiraiyenitsie, ta'ixiarari tukariyaritsie.
4 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'aitsikaya kanihikitini.
5 Tiratu Kutse hamatia kaniuwewieni,
kepauka memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

Niuki nemika'i'enie nekaniu'enieni:
6 «'Ika nekamaniunawairieni pemetikikai,
kiriwa mahete 'ari pekaniunawaiyarieni.
7 Pe'uximatiarieti peminetsi'utahiawixi, nekameniixina,
nene'awietati hai mimariwetsie nekameniuta'eiya,
Meriwa hayaritsie nekameniuta'iniata.

8 »Neteiterima kenemitixe'ayehitiwa xekeneneu'eni,
xia'ui 'ixaheritsixi, xika xeikia xenetsi'u'enienike.
9 Teewatanaka kakaiyaritime xeime pepikahayexeiyani,

xeime kakaiyaritime yiki 'aneme hixie pepikahekatunumaweni.
10 Ne nepihiki Yawé 'akakaiyari,
'Ekipitu nemimetsi'ayewiti.
Kenakwaxaka, ne 'ateta nekatinitahiniyamiki.

11 »Neuxei peru neteiterima mepikanetsi'u'eni,
'ixaheritsixi yamepikatekaki kenemainekai.
12 'Ayumieme nepiwaruku'eiri wa'iyari mitsetse'ikaiki,
kemitiwanake memiyiakaiki.

13 »Xika neteiterima xeikia menetsi'u'enienike,
xika 'ixaheritsixi nehuyeta me'uhunike,
14 yapauka ne memiwaraye'unie nekaniwara'iwake,
meta nekaninuanike memiwaraye'unie wahetsia netirikariyaki.
15 Kemi'ane Yawé memixani'erie hixiena mepuyuyetuawawekai,
meta yuheyemeki mekatenikwinitiarienikekaitini.
16 'Ekita tiriku 'aixia mi'aneki pekatinimikienikekaitini,
meta xiete 'aitsie miemeki».

82

'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari puwa'ixatsitia muyuawitsie mieme tikuxatati,
piwaxaneta kakaiyarixi wahixiapa 'uweti kemitiwaranutaxirieniki:

2 «¿Kepaukari tami xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti,
kepauka 'aixia xepitiyuani Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsiemieme?
3 Nutui hetsie xekenenuaka kemiranuyemie, meta kemi'ane yuhetsie mitanuaniki mikayiwe,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta miti'uximayatsitiarie wahetsiemieme 'aixia xeketeneyurieka.
4 Mikayihiawe meta hawerimi'ane xekenewawikweitsitiaka,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya metewa'aitiakaku xekeniwarixina.

5 »Miki 'atsimepikatemate, miki mepikaheti'enatikika.
Yiwipa mepu'uwa,
miki putayuane kwie tsutia naiti.

6 »Ne mipai nepitixekihiawe: “Xeme xepimamariwawe,
yunaiti xeme 'Amutewi xepiniwemama”.
7 Peru xekanikwikuni tewi mimiwe hepai,
xekanatixirikuni hipati te'aitamete wahepai».

8 Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari 'aku, kwiepa tita mitiheitserie yaketineuyuri,
nuiwarite yunaiti memite'apiinimaki.

83

Kwikari. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, kayuwati pepika'umaka,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pemikaheu'ena pepikahikitini 'atsipekatiyurimiti.
2 Keniwaruxeiya memimetsi'aye'unie kememiteyukwiku,
memimetsixani'erie mepimetsi'iwaku.
3 Metemaiwaweti 'ateiterima wahepaitsita mepitekuxata,
'axamewayurienike pemiwanaki'erie.

4 Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Hikimitika, wanuiwari tepauyehiani.
'Ixaheri maniyine pikaku'eriwaniri».

5 Yunaiti mekaniyutaxewireni,
tiratu mekaniuwewieni 'ahepaitsita miemeyari metekuxatati:
6 'Erumi teiterimama memukutetika meta 'Itsimaheri,
Muhawi kiekatari meta Hakaxi teiterimama,
7 Kewari, 'Amuni meta 'Amareki wateiterima,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie kiekatari meta Tiru kiekatari.
8 Meta 'Atsiriya kaniwariniini,
Ruti nuiwarimama kaniwaparewieka.

9 Mariyani kepemiwaruyuri mipaita miki keniwaruyuri,
kepemiwaruyuri Tsitsara meta Kawini, Kitsuni 'akiyari manuyekatsie,
10 miki 'Eniruxi mirakutwatsie memukwi
kwiepa memuyuhayewaxi kwitarai hepai.
11 'Urewi meta Tsewi kepemiwaruyuri
mipaita keniwaruyuri memanuyetei mana memitama,
memanuyetei te'aitamete yaxeikia keniwaruyuri
kepemiwaruyuri hepai Tsewa meta Tsarimuna,
12 Mipai memaitikatei: «Tapiini tepayeitiani
Kakaiyari kwieya mu'ixaya».

13 Nekakaiyari, 'itsi haikiritsie hepai ketiniwaruxikiriwitsitia,
xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitiwa hepai.
14 Tai kiyexite kemititixixitsitiwa
meta tai hiri kemititaitaiya hepai,
15 mipai ketiniwaranukuweiya pewamariutati,
waikawa keniwarutimariuta 'a'ekaki.
16 Yawé, keniwarutewiyatsitia,
memimetsitiwauniki.

17 Yuheyemeki meke'utewiyatsitiarieni,
meke'ukwini tixaiti mekatehayuyeitiati.
18 Meketehetimani 'eki Yawé pemihikiki,
mipai pemititewa,
mipai meketemaika 'eki xeikia 'Amutewi pemihikiki
'ena kwiepa naitsarie.

84

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai ketiukwikarieni. Kure niwemama waniawari.
1 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'akiekarite witsipi'anene.
2 Nepeiyehiwa ne'iyariki Yawé takwana,
'ariri mana neheuyeimiti nekanimiximeni.
Nekanikwikani Kakaiyari tukari mitiyupitiwa
ne'iyariki meta naime newaiyariki.

3 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari pemihiki,
wikitiți 'amawari taiyame 'aurie yukii putaxexeiya,
metatsiere wiki 'itsitame muwa yu'itua putawewiwa,
muwa miti'itsinieniki.

4 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'akiita mikiekame,
yuheyemekitsi kameninawani.
5 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'ahetsia tirikariya mukaxexeiya,
'ahuyeta xeikia mumieniki muyukihiawe.
6 Kepauka 'ukaitsata muyeyani
haixatsata kanayeitiwani,
meta wiyeri ximeri mieme
katiniutiwaweriyani mayeweritsie.
7 Metsi 'ateewa kikamete mekaniuhuni, matsi waikawa tirikariya mekanipitiarieka,
Tsiyuni mekaniye'axeni Kakaiyari hixie, kakaiyarixi muwakakaiyari hetsia.

8 Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
keneneu'eni, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.
9 Kakaiyari 'aku, tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
pemanayexei keneuxeiya 'aixia 'anemeki.

10 'Aixia pi'ane 'atakwa nemukaniki xeitukari,
pikaheuyewetse xeimiriyari takwa nemeyeikani,
pinetsinake Kakaiyari kiiya kitenie nemi'iwiyani,
'aixia pika'ane Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsia nemukani.

11 Yawé tau hepai kani'aneni meta tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme witsipitikuxata.
Yawé kaniwareu'enieka heitseriemeki memu'uwa
wahetsie karahipati.

12 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'aixia meke'itiarieka 'ahetsie memitewiya.

85

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama waniawari.
1 Yawé, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'iki kwie miti'apiini hepaitsita
Kakuwu pemuhekwariyaxiki,
2 Pepitiwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'axamemite'uyuriki,
pepirayukatua naime 'axamemite'uyuriki,
3 pepukahaxiapi,
pepitiuhayewaxi 'ahaxia pe'utaiyaka.

4 Tawarita matsi 'aixia ketaneuyuri, Kakaiyari tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
ketineuhayewa 'axakepemitatiku'eriya.
5 ¿Kamitsi petiha'aka 'aheyemeki tahepaitsita?
¿Peha'ati 'aheyemeki perayani?
6 ¿Tawarita tukari hekwame pekatatiyetuirieni,
'ateiterima 'ahetsiemieme memiyutemawiekaki?
7 Yawé, ketaneuxeitsitia 'anaki'eriya mikaxiwe,
ketaneyetuiri 'awikweitsitiarika.

8 Nepi'enieni Yawé Kakaiyari kemaine:
miki yuteiterima kayuwati memexeiyaniki piwapitiani wahetsiemieme meta kemi'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixia memitekahu,
tawarita 'atsimemikatemate wahepai mepikayiaka.

9 'Ahurawa puyeika watawikweitsitianike kemi'ane memimakaxe,
kemitimariwe mimatsiikiniki 'ena kwiepa.

10 Naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine puyukaxeiya,
kayuwati mi'ayumie meta mitiheitserie hamatia mepuyuti'itseni.
11 'Ena kwiepa pitineni tita mitiyuri,
muyuawitsieta 'aixia miti'ane puyuhekiare.
12 Yawé 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
takwie 'ikwaxi waikawa pititixuaweriya.
13 Tita mitiheitserie hixiena panuyeyerini
miki piwatahuyetiani.

86

Rawiri nenewierieya.
1 Yawé, keneneu'eni keneneuta'eiya,
haweri nepi'ane waikawa nepireuyehiwa.
2 Netukari kene'iwiyani, heitseriemeki yanemitikamieki 'ahetsiemieme.
'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya,
kenewikweitsitiaka ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
3 Ti'aitame, kenenenenimayaka,
'eki xeikia nekamenahiwiwani tukariki.
4 Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'iyarieya 'aixia keneuyuri,
kariki ti'aitame, 'eki xeikia ne'iyari nekameniyetuirieka.

5 Ti'aitame, 'eki 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini meta pekanetineuyehiwiriemiki,
pimariwe 'anaki'eriya kemi'ane memimetsihahiawe wahetsia.
6 Yawé, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
ne'iwaurika kenanu'eni.
7 Kepauka nemi'uximatiarieka 'ana nekamenahiaweni,
'eki peminetsiku'eiyaki.

8 Yawé, tawarita xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahepai tiuka'iyariti,
pumawe wewiyaya pemitiutiwewi hepai ti'aneneti.
9 Yunaime nuiwarite pemiwarutiwewi
mepi'axiani, 'ahixie mepikatunuma'uni, Ti'aitame,
'ahetsiemieme 'aixia mepitiyuani.
10 'Eki pemimariweki meta mariwemeki pemitiyurieneki,
'eki xeikia pepikakaiyari.

11 Yawé, 'ahuyeta nemumieniki kenetine'ikitiaka
nemumieniki 'aixia netikamieti.
Ne'iyaritsie 'aixia netinekihiaweme kenenayeitia
nemimetsimakaxeniki.
12 Neti'aitiwame nekakaiyari, ne'iyariki nepimetsiniawani,
yuheyemeki 'aixia nepimerahiaweni.
13 Mimariweki 'anaki'eriya nehetsiemieme,
pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia miki teukiyata neheukaweximekaku.

14 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri meyiwaweme meyuxatati mepinetsimietiwe,
yuwaikawati meyiniti teyumiekate mekanenimiekuni.
Teiteri peka'uyeikame me'erieti mekaniyiaka.
15 'Eki peru, Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari pepitiuyukakwewimiki petiuyukaneni-
mayati,

pepikahayu'eriya, waikawa peti'akanaki'erieti meta yuri pehaiti.
16 Kenenua nehetsia, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutatirikariya ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
Ne 'aniwe 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari keneneutawikweitsitia.
17 'Iniari keneneuwewiri kepeminetinaki'erieki,
meminetsi'aye'unie memixeiyaki memiyutitetewiyaki,
'ekitsi Yawé, peminetsi'uparewiki meta peminetsi'unitiaki.

87

Kure niwemama waniawari. Kwikariyari.
1 Kakaiyari kiekarieya tsutimeyari
hiri mipatsietsie katini'aneni.
2 Yawé Tsiyuni 'itupariyarite memeutahaketsie kaninaki'erieka,
Kakuwu kiekariteya kemikatinaki'erie.
3 'Ahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kiekarieya,
witsi'anemeki katinikuxaxatsiwani:
4 «Kemi'ane meminetsimate
nekaniwa'iniatani Xahawi meta Wawiruniya,
metatsiere Piritsiteutsixi wakie, meta Tiru, metatsiere Kutsi.
Mipai katinikuxaxatsiwani: "'Iki Tsiyuni kaniutinuiwa"».

5 Yuriki, Tsiyunitsie mipai pititaniukieni:
«'Iki meta 'iya mana mekaniutinunuiwa.
Miki 'Amutewitiki kanikamani».
6 Yawé teiteri mipai katiniwa'utiamiki:
«'Iki Tsiyunitsie kaniutinuiwa».
7 Mexi 'akuxi me'utikwika meta meteneitiwe, mipai meputiyuane:
«'Ahetsie naiti pitihekia kenemitiunuiwaxi».

88

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Hemani 'ikitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari. Tikwikame kwikariyari. Kure niwemama waniawari.
1 Yawé, Kakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame,
tukariki tikariki nekanahiwani 'ahixie.
2 'Ahetsia paiti nenenewieri keheuye'ani,
kenemimatiwawirie kenene'enieka.

3 Nepihine 'uximatiarikaki
'ari netukari miki teukiyapa kaneukaniereni.
4 'Ari nekani'iniatsieka putsuta memeukaxiriwa wahamatia,
kuya mikatirikaiye nekanihikitini.
5 'Ari yateewa nekaniutekieka, mikite watsata,
miki hepai nepitinexexeiya kwieta matika hepai,
'iya kemi'ane 'ari pemikawara'eriwa,
memanakaxiri 'amamatsie.

6 Putsu meukatewatsie pekaneneukahiani,
waikawa muyemariwetsie meukatewatsie.
7 'Ahaxia kemirahete nehetsie pukawe,
pekanenehana 'ahamewariki.
8 Pekaneniunawairieni yunaime nehamikuma
meta miki wahixie nexani'eriwame pepinetsi'ayeitia.
Nekananutahiiyaka meta nemuyuxina nepikayiwe,

9 nehixite pikaheuneniere hiwerikaki.

Yawé, ne tukariki nemetsihahiawe,
'ahepa nekaneutamemeni.
10 ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata mariweme pemitiuyurieni petiyiwe?
¿Kamitsi mikite me'anuku'ume pamipariyutsi memetsi'upitiani tiyiwe?
11 ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata 'anaki'eriya rekuxaxatsiwa,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie meukatewatsie?
12 ¿Kamitsi yiwipa timatiwa mariweme kepemitiyuriene,
yatini heitserie kepemirexeiya kwie matimaiyarietsie?

13 Yawé, ne waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie keneneuparewi,
ximeri nepimetsi'utiwawa neyunenewieti.
14 ¿Yawé, titayari peneti'uxiwe'erie?
¿Titayari pekanetixeiyamiki?

15 Ne nepitiuka'eniwa temaikiyari paititi,
heiwa 'ari nepikukweriwayine.
Pekaneneyeni'airieni yemeki waikawa 'uximatiarika
'ari tawarita nekapiyiwe.
16 'Ahaxia yemeki nehetsie kaniukawiwieni,
'a'iwaiyi kanenitaxitiaximeni.
17 Haramara hepai ne'aurie mepihine tukariki,
mekaneniukurarutiiya yemeki.
18 Pekaneniunawairieni nehamikuma meta waikawa nemiwanaki'erie,
hiki yiriya hamatia xeikia tekaniyunaki'erieka.

89

'Etani 'ikitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari.
1 Yawé 'aku, yuheyeme nepikwikani
'anaki'eriya mimariwe,
yuheyemeki nepikuxatani ke'aixia pemitikamie.
2 Mipai nepaineni 'anaki'eriya heitserie 'amuyeikaki,
yapehaiti ke'aixia pemitikamie muyuawi yamitiuyema hetsie.

3 Mipai peputayi: «Ne tiratu nepuwewi nemenayexei hamatia,
Rawiri mipai yuriki nepitiutahiawixi neti'uximayatsiriwame:
4 “'Anuiwari yunaiti te'aitamete nepiwarayeitiani,
meta yanepaine 'a'uweni 'amuweniki yuheyemeki”».

5 Yawé, mariweme kepemitiyuriene muyuawi peyexeiya,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie memipatsie mepeyexeiya.
6 ¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie Yawé hepai pi'ane?
¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie 'uyeikati Yawé hepai pi'ane?
7 Kakaiyari waikawa pumakaxiwa memipatsie memayuxeirietsie,
pimariwe yemeki 'amemu'uwa 'auriena wahetsiemieme.
8 Xewiti 'ahepai 'aneti pumawe Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekipemitirikaiye,
tirikariya pemexeiya meta 'aixia pemitikamie.

9 'Eki pepiti'aita hamewari mitirikaiyetsie,
'eki kayuwati pepipitia hamewari muyuane.
10 Xahawi peputapinaxi miki hepai,
'atirikariyaki pepiwareutaxiriexia memimetsi'aye'unie.

11 'Ahetsie pimieme muyuawi, meta piti'apiini kwie,
'eki kwie peputawewi meta naiti hetsiena mitixuawe.
12 'Eki tayeta meta tatsutia peputiwewi,
Tawuxi meta Heximuni hiriyarite mepimetsikwika yutemawierima.
13 'Amamateki mariweme pemitiuyurieni pepiyiwe,
pepitirikaiye pepirayu'iwa yemeki.

14 'Aixia miti'ane meta tita mitiheitserie miki 'a'uweni pitsutimeyari,
meta 'aniukamete mepihiki naki'eriya meta yuri miraine.
15 'Aixia meke'itiarieka memimetsihahiwiwa temawierikaki, Yawé,
meta 'ahekiariyatsie memuhu,
16 kemi'ane tukariki 'ahetsiemieme memuyutemamawie
meta memetsi'ayexeiyati heitserie pemexeiyaki.
17 'Ekitsi watirikariya witsipemi'ane pekanihikitini wahetsiemieme,
mipai mimatinakeki waikawa tirikariya pepitatsipitia.
18 Yawé, 'eki tepia tahetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
'eki, 'Ixaheri hetsie pemipatsie, petati'aitiwame pepihiki.

19 Heiwa 'eki 'ateiterima pepitiwarutaxatia heinitsi hepai 'anemeki,
mipai pepitiwarutahiawixi 'ateiterima yamemitekahu:
«Ne nekaniparewieka xeime waikawa meuyutamiewe,
xeime tewi 'aixia nemitixeiya hetsiena mieme 'aixia nepaine.
20 Rawiri nekaniutaxeiya, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
nekanikawirieni ne'atseiti mipatsieki.
21 Nemamá yuheyemeki pituikani,
netirikariya pitatirikariya.
22 Meye'unie pikahe'iwani meta pikatita'aitiani mitiyukutuayaniki,
xewiti tima 'axamitiuka'iyari pikatita'aitiani.
23 Kemi'ane memitamieni ne nepuwatipina,
kemi'ane memitixani'erieni ne nepuwaka'una.
24 Nenaki'eriya ke'aixia mitikamie hamatiana puyeikani,
tirikariyaya nehetsiemiemeki 'aixia piraniuwani.
25 Ne tirikariya nekanipitiamiki haramaratsie miti'aitaniki,
meta haa muyehapanetsie mitiwa'aitiakaki.
26 Miki mipai kanetinitahiawimiki: "'Eki ne'ukiyari pekanihikitini,
nekakaiyari, ne'ai netsiwikweitsitiwame".
27 Ne neniwe matiari mieme heitserie nekanipitiamiki,
mexiakame kanayeimiki te'aitamete kwiepa memitama wahetsie.
28 Nenaki'eriya hetsiena mieme yaxeikia kani'anekamiki,
tiratu ketemitehexeiya mikimatia yaxeikia kani'anekamiki.
29 Nuiwarimama memiteta'aitaki 'aixia nekaniwayurimiki meta 'uwenieya
yuheyemeki, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi 'a'uyemaka.

30 »Peru xika niwemama ne'aitsika me'uku'eirieni
meta kenemaine mipai xika mekate'u'uwani,
31 xika me'iku'eirieni ne'aitsika
meta xika mekaheitixeiyaxiani kenemitiu'ai,
32 kiyeki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki 'axamemite'uyuriki
meta nekaniwatiwamiki yamemikatekakiki.
33 Tsepa yamemikatekaki, nepikawahayewa newanaki'erieti,
meta kenemitiwarutahiawixi pikareuyeweka.
34 Netiratu 'axanepikayurieni,

kenemutayi nepikahetimaiya.
35 Xeimieme xeikia yanepaine nemipatsieki,
meta Rawiri nepikati'itaiya:
36 Nuiwarimama yuheyeme nepiwa'iwiyani,
'uwenieya 'apuweni tau hepai pireutere nehixie.
37 Metsa hepai, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitaniere muyuawitsie,
mipai 'apuweni yuheyemeki».

38 Peru neuxei 'eki pepeihia, pemenayexei pepika'utanaki'eri,
pepuyeha'a hamatiana waikawameki.
39 Pepihayewaxi 'atiratu meti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,
kwiepa pepihaxime kurunaya.
40 Kuraruya naime pepa'unatiya,
yeuta puyuhayewaxi kiiya 'amipapa.
41 Yunaiti mana memuyekika mepite'inawatsirie,
'auriena kiekatari mepiyuriya.
42 'Aixia pepaine memeye'unie watirikariya hepaitsita,
temawierikaki pepiwarutihiniyaxi memeye'unie.
43 'Ixiparaya pepatatamiraxi,
meta pepika'iparewi muyumienekaitsie.
44 Mimariwekai mana pepiti'atiiri
'uwenieya kwiepa pe'atihiaka.
45 Temaikitime kwitiwa 'ukiratsi pepayeitia,
pepitewiyatsitia.

46 Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepitihayewa peyu'awietaneti?
¿Tai hepai tiutataweti 'ahaxia yuheyemeki?
47 Mipai ketinemaika netukari 'apikatiteriwe.
'Imatirieka, ¿titayari memukwiwawe petiwarutiwewi?
48 ¿Kemi'ane 'apuyeika kaminike,
yatini yiweti muwatiyaniki teukiyapa?
49 Tati'aitiwame, ¿hakewari 'anaki'eriya meripai mieme,
Rawiri kepemitiutahiawixi yapetikamieti?
50 Tati'aitiwame, kenaye'eri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kememitenanaimarie,
meta ne'iyaritsie hipame teiteri watierika kenemirexeiya.
51 Yawé, memimetsi'aye'unie mepitatsinanaima,
kemitiumie 'axamepite'ikihiawe pemenayexei.

52 'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé yuheyemeki.
'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

90

XAPA 4
Niawari 90-106

Muitsexi nenewierieya, Kakaiyari ni'arieya.
1 Ti'aitame, 'eki tatsi'awiwietame pepihiki
tsepa tanuiwari memanuyekika.
2 Hiri katinunuiwawekaku
meta kwie pekatawewiwekaku,
meripaititi
metatsiere 'uxa'a warietini,
'eki Kakaiyari pepihiki.

3 'Eki yapepitiyuriene teiteri tumuanari memakikaniki,
kepauka mipai pemutaine: «Xemikwiwawe, tumuanari xeke'akine».
4 Xeimiriyari xika 'anuyeyani, 'ahetsiemieme, xeitukari hepai pepitixeiya,
tikariki yapaimexia hurayari maye'axeni hepai pepitixeiya.
5 Pepiwarakumaweriya teiteri. Heinitsika hepai mepi'ane.
Ximeri mepitinunuiwa, tupiriya hepai
6 ximeri witsi'aneti yirati mitineika
taikaita 'ari piyina piwaki.

7 'Ahaxia yuriki pitatsikwa'a,
pemiha'aki pepitatsimariuta.
8 'Ahixie tita 'axatemite'uyuri pepitixeiya,
'ahekiaripa piti'ane 'axatemite'uyuri ketemite'anukanama.
9 'Ahaxiaki tatukari peyeika naiti,
xei'itukariyari pireutetere tawiyari ketemiteheutetere.
10 Hipati haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mepitihipite,
heiwa tepanuti'axe nauka tewiyari wiyari,
xika tirikariya 'akuxi tehexeiyani.
'Apipaime miki wiyari, miyatiti,
waikawa 'uximayatsika pitiuyine meta 'uximatiarika:
yapauka kananuyekikani, tameta wahamatia tekaniuhuni.

11 ¿Kemi'ane 'ahaxia mitirikaiye petimaiwe?
'Ahaxia pimariwe ketemiteheumama temetsimakaxeti.
12 Ketatineuta'ikitia tatukari 'aixia 'anemeki temi'iniataniki,
ta'iyari mitimaiweniki.

13 Yawé, ¿kepauka tahetsia pepinuani?
Keniwanenimayaka mate'uximayatsiriwamete.
14 'Anaki'eriyaki ketanehiniyani ximeri,
kepaimexia tukari temu'uwani teputikwikani teyutemamawieti.
15 Kepaimexia wiyari temite'uka'eniwakai petatsihiweritiati,
miki tukari hiki temawierika pita kenayeitia.
16 Yaketatineuxeiyatsitia 'a'uximayatsikaki,
witsikepemi'aneki tanuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

17 Tati'aitiwame takakaiyari
ketatsiparewieka.
'Aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme,
huu, 'aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme.

91

1 Kemi'ane 'Amutewi hetia muyu'awieta
'akaniuyeikamiki Naimekimitirikaiye 'i'etiriwiyakaku.
2 Yawé ne mipai nepirahiawe:
«'Eki 'ahetsia nemine'awieta pepihiki, 'ahetsie nemitiwiya,
Kakaiyari kemi'ane yuri nemiti'eririe netsiparewiekaku».

3 Miki xeikia metsi'uxina piyiwe tiyumemiwame winiyarieyatsie
meta kwiniya mitiyumemiwatsie,
4 metsi yu'anaki kamenanukanakamiki
meta 'anateyatia muyuti'awieta piyiwe.

Yuri kemaine, miki 'ahetsie nunuwame payani.
5 Tikari mumariwetsie pepikaheumaka,
meta 'iriki tukariki mitimiiyaneki,
6 meta kwiniya 'etiriyapa mitatsihupieneki
meta tukariki miiya miwaka'unaki.
7 Tsepa xeimiriyari 'a'utata mukaxiri,
meta tamamata miriyari 'atserieta,
peru 'eki pepika'atiweni.
8 Yuriki pekaninierimiki,
pekaniwaxeiyamiki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kepauka memite'akapitiarieni.

9 Metsiari Yawé hetsia pekaniyu'awietani,
meta 'ahetsie nunuwame 'Amutewi kanihikitini,
10 nitixaiti 'uximatiarika 'ahetsie pikatinuani,
nitixaiti kwiniya 'akie pikatinuani.
11 Mikitsi yuniuki tuayamete kaniwatani'amiki
naime 'ahuyeta memetsi'iwiyaniki.
12 Miki yumamateki mekamenanukuhanikuni,
pemikahekawautseniki tetetsie.
13 Mayetsi watsata pepuyeikani,
'irawetsixi meta kuuterixi pepiwatiketsini.

14 «Ne nepixina, miki nehamatia muyeikaki,
hetsiena nepunuaka, kenemititewa minetsimateki.
15 Miki pinetsitahiawe, neta nepita'eiya,
hamatiana nepuyeikani kepauka 'uximatiarika mexeiyani,
nekanixinamiki 'aixia nekatinitahiawimiki.
16 Waikawa wiyari nepipitiani,
newikweitsitiarikatsie nepitemawieritiani».

92

Niawari xawatiki kwikariwame 'uxipiya tukaritsie.
1 Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane pamipariyutsi mimatsipitiaka
meta niawari mexeiyani 'ahetsiemieme, 'Amutewi 'aku,
2 meta 'anaki'eriya mimariwe mukuxatani ximeri,
metatsiere ke'aixia pemitikamie tikariki,
3 kanarite meta xaweri hayuanekaku,
haripa hayuanekaku ketiutikwikatireni.

4 Yawé, 'eki temawierikaki pepinetsihiniya mariweme pemitiyurieneki,
'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni 'atirikariya 'uximayatsikaya hetsiemieme.
5 Yawé 'aku, waikawa pimamariwawe 'awewiya,
meta pikayumatiwania kepemitiku'eriwa.
6 Yuri memikate'erie 'atsimepikatemate,
'atsimemikatemate mepikaheitimaitikika,
7 Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya tsepa memiyira tupiriya hepai,
meta tsepa memutixutui,
yuheyemeki mekaneuyehiiyakuni.
8 Yawé, 'eki xeikia yuheyemeki 'aixia pekatinahiawariwamiki.

9 Yawé, yuriki mematsi'aye'unie,

yurikɨ hekɨakamekɨ mekanikwikuni,
metaxɨrietɨkaitɨ naitsarie
mekanakɨnikuni 'axateyuruwamete.

10 Tuuru yeutanaka tɨrɨkariyaya pepɨnetsi'upitɨa,
pepɨnetsi'ukawiri witsimu'ɨa 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ.
11 Nehɨxie memɨkaxɨrieniki memɨnetsi'aye'unie yapepɨtiuyuri,
meta ne'enatɨ kepauka memɨkwi'iwarɨmenitsie.

12 Takɨ hepaɨ mepɨte'uxutuwe 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepaɨ mepɨte'uwawere.
13 Yawé kie me'etsietɨ,
takakaɨyari takwana mepuxutu.
14 Tsepa memu'ukirawetsixi, meputixuxuawereni,
yuheyemekɨ metɨrɨkawitɨ metsitsiɨrawitɨ.
15 Meke'ihekɨatani: «Yawé heitserie kanexeiyani,
mɨkɨ ne'ai kanihɨkɨtɨni, hetsiena 'axamɨti'ane pɨtiumawe».

93

1 Yawé katini'aitani, witsi'aneme 'anakatɨtɨ,
Yawé mariwemekɨ pɨyutikemaritɨa
yɨtɨrɨkariya panakatɨ.
'Aixɨa 'aneme kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pɨkakuyuitɨarieni.
2 Matɨari paitɨ 'uwenieya puyukake,
meta 'ekɨ matɨari paitɨ yuheyemekɨ pepuyeika.

3 Yawé, kepauka waɨkawa haa muwayeneikatɨka
waɨkawa 'utatɨrarɨkatɨ,
kaniuyuaneni hamewarieya.
4 Peru Yawé, muyuawitsie pɨmariwe:
waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ haa kemuyuane reuyeta,
meta haramara hamewarieya kemɨkatitɨrɨkaɨye.

5 Yawé, 'aitsikaya hetsie temɨtewiyani 'aixɨa pɨ'ane,
kiiya mɨpatsiekɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie yuheyemekɨ.

94

1 Yawé, Kakaɨyari 'ekɨ tahetsiemieme pemɨtiwarakapitɨwa,
Kakaɨyari tahetsiemieme pemɨtiwarakapitɨwa, pematsiɨkɨme kene'ayeitɨa.
2 Kenanukukexi, 'itsɨkame 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie pemɨti'aita,
yaketiniwarakapitɨa kwinimieme memɨteyuti'ɨre.
3 Yawé, ¿kepaukake mepɨtehayewa
Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya meyutemamawietɨ kememɨteyurieki?

4 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ 'axateyuruwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
niuki peraixi, meteyukatawe'erietɨ xeikɨa mekaniutiniukani.
5 Yawé, 'ateɨterima mepɨtiketsinarɨwa,
waɨriyarika mepɨte'aitɨarie pemɨwaranayexei.
6 Wiuraxi mepɨwakuya, meta teewatari,
metatsiere nutuite.
7 Mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Yawé pɨkaniere,

Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'atsipikatimate».

8 'Iki xekeneuti'eniexia, teiteri 'atsixemikatemate,
¿'atsixemikatemate kepaukari xepeiti'enietikine?
9 ¿Kamitsi kati'ena kemi'ane nakate mitatsihawewiriexia,
meta kamitsi katiniere kemi'ane tahixite mutiwewi?
10 ¿Kamitsi kataranayewaxiani kemi'ane nuiwarite miwaranayewaya
meta kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa mi'ixatsita?
11 Yawé, teiteri kememiteyikihiawe kaniwamaika,
mipai katinimaika kename tixaiti mekatehiki.

12 Yawé, keyutemawieka kemi'ane 'eki pemanayewaya,
kemi'ane 'eki pemiti'ikitia 'a'aitsikatsie,
13 minewieniki kayuwati 'uximatiarika tukariyari,
mexi 'akuxi Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya putsuya wewiyaneni.
14 Yawé yuteiterima pikawaku'eirieni,
miwaranayexei pikawanutuita.
15 Xanetsika tita mitiheitserietsie katinitaxatamiki,
kemi'ane 'iyari heitseriekame memexeiyani miki mepenukuweiya.

16 Xewiti pikanetsi'uparewi kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya
meminetsi'utamitsie.
Nixewiti nehetsie nuati 'axateyuruwamete pikawaraye'uniekai.
17 Xika Yawé kanetsi'uparewienike,
yapauka nemime kayuwati nepitihunikekai.
18 Yemeki 'aixia nekatixataweti: «Nepekaharuarika»,
Yawé, 'anaki'eriya 'upayeikakairi netsiparewienike.
19 Kepauka nehetsie 'iyaritiarika waikawa mitixiawekai,
'anitiarika ne'iyari pihiniyakai temawierikaki.

20 'Eki te'aitamete 'axamemite'u'iyari pepikawahamiku,
'axa'anemeki memite'aita,
21 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme niuki 'axa'aneme memiwewie,
meta memuwakuya 'atsimemikate'u'iyari.
22 Yawé matsi nehetsie nunuwame pihiki,
Nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai nemine'awitatsie.
23 Miki 'axaxemite'uyuriki pitixe'akapitiani
meta 'axaxemiteyurieki pixeka'una,
Yawé takakaiyari pixekwini.

95

1 Xekenakini, Yawé tepitaniawa teyutemamawieti,
kwi tepehiaweni 'ai tatsiwikweitsitiwame.
2 Hixiena tepiye'axeni pamipariyutsi te'ipitiati,
kwi tepehiaweni kwikariki.

3 Yawé Kakaiyari mimariwe mihikiki,
Ti'aitame mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.
4 Mamayatsie piti'ane kwieta meukatewa,
pitipiinieya hirite 'amanutitiți.
5 Haramara pitipiinieya, mitawewiki,
yumamaki kwie putawewi.

6 Xekenakini, hixiena tepakatutsitaxiani,
tepititunuma'uni
Yawé hixie mitatsi'utawewi.
7 Miki takakaiyari mihikiki,
tameta teiterimama,
muxatsimama tekanihikitini mitatsihi yukuraruta.

Xika xeme hiki niukieya xe'u'enieni,
8 yu'iyari xepikatseiriyani, Meriwa mirakutewatsie kememuyi
'iya tukaritsie hepai, makumawetsie Matsaha xemu'uwakaitsie,
9 kepauka xepaapama meminetsi'uta'iniataxi,
menetsikwamanakuti,
wahixie yanetiyurienekakutiti.
10 Huta tewiyari wiyari nepiha'akai
miki nuiwari hetsiemieme,
mipai nekaniutayini: «Miki teiteri xeime pita huye mepuweiya,
nehuye mepikamate».
11 Hiki neha'ati, mipai neputayi:
«Hatsuaku nehetsia mepikaye'axiani hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitianikekaitsie».

96

(Nia 96:1-13 – 1Kem 16:23-33)

1 Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneutakwika kwikari hekwame,
Yawé hetsiemieme xekenekwikani, teiteri yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
2 Yawé hetsiemieme xekenekwikani, xekeneniawani,
xekenekuxatani tukariki kemirayu'iwa.
3 Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemi'ane,
meta mariwemeki kemitiyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teiteri watsata.

4 Kanimariweni Yawé, hetsiena pitinakeni witsimitikihiawariwaniki,
matsi waikawa makaxiwati keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
5 Yunaiti nuiwarite wakakaiyarixi tixaiti mepikatehiki,
matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni.
6 Xawatiriyaya meta kemitimariwe niukametemama mekanihikitini,
witsipitiuye'ane meta tirikariya kanixuaweni tukieya mipatsieta.

7 Yawé xeketeneyetuiri, yunaiti teiteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane meta kemititirikaiye.
8 Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane mimariweki hetsiena mitinakeniki,
xeketenemawirieka meta takwana xekeneutahakeni.
9 Yawé hixie xekenetitunuma'uweni tukieya mimariweta,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama xekenayemakaxeni.

10 Nuiwarite mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Yawé piti'aitame».
Miki kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pikakuyuitiarieni.
Miki teiteri wahetsie piti'aita heitseriemeki.
11 Muyuawi meta kwie xekeneyutemamawieka.
Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa.
12 Naiti miraka'etsitire mukumane xeyutemamawieti xekeneutikwikani,
meta yunaiti mana memitexuawe.

Naitsarie kiyexite hiritsie meke'utikwikani.
13 Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani, 'ukanamieniri.
'Ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.
Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitiheitserieki,
meta teiteri wahetsie yuri maineki.

97

1 Yawé piti'aitame.
Kwie keyutemawieka.
Xekeneyutemamawieka kwie haramaratsie xemiyetei.

2 Haiwitiri 'aneneti yiyiwiti 'auriena kanatetikani,
heitserie katinikuxatani yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti.
3 Tai hixiena 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni,
memeye'unie miwatitaiya.
4 Mimierikayaki kwiepa kanakuhekikiareni,
'ixeiyati kwie kaniwatayuaneni.
5 Yawé hixie, kwie naime mukutsiyari,
hirite pitixiriwe katira hepai.
6 Muyuawi pikuxata heitserie kemirexeiya,
yunaiti teiteri mepixeiya kemitimariwe.

7 Meke'utewiyatsitiarieni yunaiti kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
kemi'ane memiyuti'ire memikakakaiyarixi waheki.
Yunaiti kakaiyarixi hixiena xekeneukahixima'uti.
8 Yawé, heitserie kepemitiyurieneki,
Tsiyuni miki piti'enie mikiki puyutemawie,
meta Kura kiekariyarite puyutemamawie.
9 'Eki Yawé 'Apemutewi pemihikiki,
kwiepa naitsarie pemiti'aita.
'Eki matsi memikakakaiyarixi wayeta yemeki pepikawe.

10 Yawé piwanaki'erie kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memixani'erie,
'aixia memiteyurie miki watukari pi'iwiya,
kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya memuwa'uximatia wahetsie kaninuaka.
11 Heitserie memexeiya hekiariya wahetsie pi'axe,
meta temawierika pi'axe kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie 'aixia memiteyikihiawe wahetsie.
12 Xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie, xeme teiteri heitserie xemexeiya,
meta 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme kemitipatsie.

98

Niawari.
1 Xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari hekwame,
mariweme mitiuyuriki.
Yitiriikariyaki, yumamá patsiekameki,
miwara'iwaxiki memeye'unie.
2 Yawé pitihekiata kemirayu'iwaxiki,
pitiwahekiatia heitserie kemirexeiya nuiwarite wahixie.
3 Paye'eri naki'eriya kemirexeiya meta ke'aixia mitikamie,
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsiemieme,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama yamepitemate

takakaiyari wikweitsitiarikaya hetsiemieme.

4 Kwi xekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawieti kwikari meta niawari.
5 Xekeneutikwikani niawari Yawé hetsiemieme haripa hayuanekaku,
kanariki meta kwikari witsihaniyitikaime.
6 Kwi xekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti, Ti'aitame,
pirikixa hayuanekaku meta kuxineta.

7 Haramara ke'utatirariкani meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,
meta kwie, meta mana memitama.
8 'Aki haa 'amupapa muyehapane mekete'utahutsunani,
meta hirite meke'utikwikani meyutemamawieti.
9 Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani,
'ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.
Kwiepa memitama wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurimiki,
teiteri wahetsie 'aixia 'anemeki katinita'aitamiki.

99

1 Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini:
nuiwarite meke'utiyiyiakani.
Miki yuteitamete watsata yu'uweni kaniukeka:
kwie ke'utayuaneni.
2 Yawé kanimariweni Tsiyuni hetsie,
meta kanimariweni yunaime teiteri waheima.
3 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme mimariweki makaxiwati:
miki kanipatsieka.

4 Ti'aitame pemitirikaiye, 'aixia miti'ane pemitinaki'erie:
'eki mitiheitserie pepitiukaye
meta Kakuwu hetsie 'aixia pepitiyuriene heitseriemeki.

5 Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:
hetiana xekenetihixima'uweni:
miki kanipatsieka.

6 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia, mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mepaye'ukai,
meta Tsamuheri, kemi'ane memehiawekai wahamatia.
Yawé meputahiawixi, mikita piwaruta'ei,
7 haiwitiritsie 'amuwekaitsie paiti kaniwarutahiawe.
Mekaneye'atiani 'aitsikateya,
'iniari niukiyari miwayetuiritsie.

8 Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'eki pepiwaruta'ei,
'eki wahetsiemieme Kakaiyari petiwareuyehiwirieti pepatia,
meta kepauka pemiwaru'uximatia 'axamete'uyurieku.

9 Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:
xekenayexeiyani tukitana:
Kanipatsieka Yawé takakaiyari.

100

Pamipariyutsi niawariyari.

1 Kwixekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti, teiteri kwiepa xemitama,
2 Yawé xekenayexeiyani yutemawierima.
Hixiena xekeneti'uweni
karima xe'utikwiti.
3 Yawé xekenemaika Kakaiyari mihikiki,
miki pitatsi'utawewi, hetsiana tepimiemete.
Tepiteiterimama, tame muxatsimama tepihiki kuraruyata miemete.

4 Kiteniena xekeneutahaxia pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati,
xekeneu'axia takwana niawari hetsiena mieme xe'utikwiti,
pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme.
5 Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
'aixia katinikamieni yuheyemeki.

101

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Naki'eriya nepitakwika meta tita mitiheitserie:
Yawé, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
2 'Aixia netiyurieneti nepumienikeyu huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utima:
¿Kepauka pepinetsiha'iwatamie?
Nekie 'anepukanikeyu
'aixia netinekihiaweti ne'iyaritsie.
3 Ne nepikayuta'iyaritiani yanemitiyurieniki
tixaiti 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita mieme.

Teiteri kemitiheitserie yamemikateyurie nepiwaxani'erie,
naime nepitixani'erie kememiteyurie.
4 Nehetsie naime nekatinehiamiki 'axamiti'ane,
nehetsie munuani 'axamiti'ane pikayiweni.

5 Kemi'ane 'awie yu'iwa hepaitsita 'axamitayini,
yuheyemeki ne kayuwati nepipitiani,
kemi'ane mariweme mayuyeitiwa meta timaiweme
nepikayiwe nemitinewiriekaki.

6 Kwi nepiwaxeiyani 'iya kwiepa memitama 'aixia memite'u'uwa,
nehamatia memu'uwaniki,
nehetsiemieme xeikia mepite'uximayaka,
kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiiwa.

7 Xewiti tima nekiita pika'ayekani,
kemi'ane meteyukananaimati 'amemu'uwa,
meta pikayiweni nehixie muyeikani
xewiti 'itarikaki tikuxatati.

8 Xeitukari manukayeikani nepikawapitiaka 'amemu'uwani
yunaime Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kwiepa memitama,
Yawé kiekarieyatsie nepiwarayeweiya
yunaime 'axateyuruwamete.

102

Mitiuka'eniwa nenewierieya kanihikitini, miximeti, yutatuati yuhiwerieti Yawé kemitiutahiawixi.
1 Yawé, keneu'eni nenenewieri,

'ahetsia keye'ani ne'iwaurika hiwariyari.
2 Neuxei kwerieti keneneuxeiya
kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa.
Kwi keneneu'eni,
yapauka keneneuta'eiya kepauka nemetsihahiawe.

3 Kariki kitsi hepai netukari kanitiparikeni,
ne'umete kanenikukwaxiyani tii hepai.
4 Ne'iyari pikayiweri meta 'iteiri hepai pitawaxime,
metatsiere nepikareukwaimiki.
5 Waikawa karima nemuta'aiwaki
kaniyiweni ne'umete muti'iniata.
6 Nekaneunutuixieka nipe yuxaita makumawetsie muyeika hepai nekatiniyumaika,
mikiri hepai nekatiniyumaika kiekari mu'uni tsata muyeika.
7 Nemeukuni nepikayiweri,
wiki yuxaita kii heima makaka hepai nepitiyumate.
8 Tsepa kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie yuniukiki mepinetekwinitia,
meta mekaneniutateriwani paiti kepauka 'axamemitiyuani.
9 Naxi xeikia kanine'ikwaitini,
nemiti'ie hamatia ne'ukai nekananuye'eni.
10 Pe'uyeha'aka waikawa,
pepinetsi'anukuketia 'ariketa 'ateewa pepinetsiheukahiani.
11 Netukari 'etiri miyukupata hepai pi'ane,
tupiriya hepai nepitayinaririme.

12 Yawé, 'eki 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitani,
yuheyemeki 'eki 'apekatiniteriweni yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
13 Pekananukukemiki meta Tsiyuni pekanitinenimayatamiki,
'ari miki tukari kanaye'aniri pemitinenimayatatsie.
Miki tukari kemitiu'iniaritsie kanaye'ani.
14 'Ahetsia miemete mate'uximayatsiriwamete mekanixiamayaka kemitiuta'unekai,
'unimeyari mexeiyati mepinaki'erie.

15 Yawé mekanimakaxekakuni nuiwarite kwiepa memitama,
te'aitamete kwiepa memite'aita yunaiti mekanimaikakuni kemitimariwe.
16 Kariki Yawé Tsiyuni tawarita kanihekwatiamiki,
meta kemititirikaiye matsiikiti kanayeimiki.
17 Memiyuhiwerie wanenewieri pe'enieti pekanayeimiki,
kememimetewawirieka tsiepire pepiraye'atiwani.
18 'Iki keraka'utiarieni 'iya memitinunuiwa wahetsiemieme,
meta kiekari meminetiarieni Yawé 'aixia meketehahiaweni.
19 Yawé kanakaniere yutuki mimariweta 'ayekaiti,
kwiepa naitsarie kanakuniere muyuawitsiepaititi,
20 'ateewa memehapanie watsuari 'enienike
meta miwaxinaki 'ari memikwi'iwarime,
21 meta Tsiyunitsie Yawé mukuxaxatsiwaniki
meta Kerutsaremetsie miniawariekaki,
22 kepauka yunaiti teiteri meta te'aitamete
memiyukuxexeiriwa Yawé metahiaweke.

23 'Ane'umiekaku Kakaiyari netirikariya kaniutixitiani,
netukari 'etsikaniutipaimeriya.
24 'Ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:
«Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsihewitikini, netukari hixiapa,
'eki 'aheyeme pepuyeika.
25 Tsituapai 'eki kwie pekaniunetiani,
meta muyuawi kani'awewiyatini.
26 Miki mekaneuyewekuni, 'eki peru 'apepuyeika.
Naiti miki katinitiximiki 'ixuriki hepai.
Meta kemari hepai pepipataxiani,
huma pepeitawiwieni.
27 'Eki peru yaxeikia miki pepihikitini,
meta 'atukari hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
28 Mate'uximayatsiriwamete waniwema 'amepu'uwani,
meta wanuiwarima 'amepu'uwani 'ahixie».

103

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
ke'iniawani naiti newaiyari patsieti kemititewaki.
2 Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
meta nepikaratitimaiyani 'aixia kemitiyuparewiwaki.
3 Miki pimereuyehiwirie naime 'axakepemitiuyuri
meta kepemitiuka'eniwa naime 'aixia kameniyurieka,
4 miki pitawikweitsitiwa 'atukari mikite watsata
meta metsinaki'erieti payeika meta metsinenimayati,
5 miki waikawa pimetsiparewie pe'uyeikakaku tita pemireuyehiwa
meta kwixi hepai pimetsihekwariya metsitirikariyati.

6 Yawé kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene
meta meminanaimarie wahetsie kaninuaka.
7 Muitsexi yuhuye kaniuxeitsitiani,
'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutahekiatiani yu'uximayatsika.

8 Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta katiniyukanenimayaka,
yapauka pika'uyeha'ariwe meta waikawa naki'eriya pexeiya.
9 Yapikatarate'a tukariki
meta yuheyeme tatsihekati pikahayeika.
10 Ke'axatemite'uyuri mipai yeme pikatatsiyuriene
meta mipai pikatarakapitiwa ke'axatemite'uyuri.
11 Kanimariweni naki'eriyaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
taheima kemeutitewa hepai.
12 Tita ke'axatemite'uyuri miki 'ateewa katinewiwieni,
kemeteewa tau manatineikatsie 'atsita makayuyuipiketsie hepai.
13 Yawé waikawa piwanenimaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
nuariekame yuniwema wahetsiemieme kemitiuka'iyari hepai.
14 Ketemite'u'iyari miki katanimaika,
katinimaika tame haxu temihikiki.

15 Tewi tupiriya hepai kani'aneni,
tukarieya pitixutuwe tuturi 'itsita mieme hepai:
16 kepauka mi'ekawarieni,

pukumamawere huyerieyatima pikayukuhekikiare.
17 Peru Yawé naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
yuheyemeki pitiwiya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsie,
waniwema meta miki waniwema wahetsie 'aixia miti'ane puxuawe,
18 kemi'ane tiratuya memaye'atia wahetsie
meta meme'eriwa 'aitsikaya
mipai memiteyuriekaki.

19 Yawé muyuawitsie yu'uweni kaniukakeni,
kemiti'aita yakatiniyianeni yunaime wahetsie.

20 Yawé xekenenianawani, xeme niukieya tuayametemama,
xemitirikawi niukieya xemaye'atia
meta kemiti'aita yaxemitekahu.
21 Yunaiti kuyaximama, Yawé xekenenianawani,
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kemitinake yaxemitekahu.
22 Yawé xekenenianawani, yunaiti keyupaimeme mixe'utawewi
naitsarie mira'aita xemitama.

Ne'iyariki Yawé nepinianawani.

104

1 Ne'iyariki Yawé nepinianawani.

Yawé nekakaiyari, 'eki pepimariwe,
witsi'aneme pepanakati ti'aitame kamixaya.
2 Xawatimeki pekaneuyukunaka 'ixuriki tuxameki hepai,
muyuawi peputaweraxi 'ixuriki hepai.
3 Haiwitiritsie 'akii 'amipapa peputiwewi
meta hai 'akaxeta kuyaxa mieme pepayeitiwa.
'Eki pekananutiyeixani 'eka 'anateyatsie.
4 'Eka 'aniuki tuayamete pepiwarayeitiwa,
meta mimierika mepimate'uximayatsirie.

5 'Eki kwie pekaniukamani tsutimeyaritsie,
hiki mana hatsuaku pikahewatayuani,
6 haramaraki pepitikemariti a,
meta haa hiritsie puyuhayewaxi.
7 Peru 'eki pewarutatieku haa mepeki,
'aniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka meputinautsaxi.
8 Hiritsie mekanitiyune,
mayeweweritsie kaniu'axiani,
hakewa 'eki pemiwaretani'a.
9 Hakewa memeuye'atikani pepiwaru'iniaritia memika'anuyekikaniki,
tawarita hatsuaku kwie naime mepika'anukanani.

10 'Eki pekatiniyurieneni haixa
haa muhapaneniki hiritsie mayeweweritsie,
meta yeuta muxuaweniki.
11 Mikitsie yunaiti yeutari meputihareweni,
muwa puxuri yeutari witsimekatenihareka.
12 Taheima memu'uwa wikixi mekaniyu'ituatiaka haa 'aurie
meta mekaniutikwikani kiyexi xawaritsata.

13 Taheima 'akie paititi hirite pepihatuiya,
kwie 'a'uximayatsikaki 'aixia pireu'erie.
14 Tupiriya pepiyiratia tewaxi wahetsiemieme,
meta 'iteirite teiteri memika'etsa
kwiepa timieme yu'ikwai memitehexeiyaniki:
15 kaxie winuyari 'iyari mitemawieritiawe,
hatseiti meta yuhixie mieme mayemerikaiyeniki,
meta 'ikwai memayenenieréniki.
16 Yawé kiyexiteya 'aixia katinehatuiyarieka,
kariuxa kiyeyari Riwanu paiti mika'e.
17 Mikitsie wikixi mepuyu'ituatia,
huku 'amutititsie kwaxuri 'amemínene mekaniyukitiaka.
18 Hiri 'amanutititsie tsipuri yeutari mekaniu'uwani,
meta 'aita mekaneixeiyani yu'awiwietame haitsirixi.

19 'Eki metsa pekaniutawewieni, mi'iniataniki xeimetseri hetsiemieme.
Metatsiere tau, mitimate kepauka makayuyuipike.
20 'Eki yiriya pekani'atiwani, kani'axeni,
hiki miki tikaritsie yutawima memiteku'uwa yeutari mekanewayekikani.
21 Mayetsi mepuyutihaxiatiwa, yu'ikwai meha'iwawati,
Kakaiyari mewawirieti wa'ikwai miwaminiki.
22 Peru kepauka tau manatineikatsie mekanitakikani mekayuhekiatakuti,
yuterita mekaneutahakeni.
23 Hiki teiteri mekanayekikani yu'uximayatsika menínike,
meteta'uximayatake kepaukake mikiyire.

24 Yawé 'aku, pitimiire tita pemitiutiwewi.
Miki tinaime pepitiutiwewi petimaiweti.
Kwiepa kemakuyewa mekanihineni pemitiwarutiwewi.
25 Mana haramara kaniyemaka, 'a'atayeuti hawaiki kaheu'ati,
hetsiena memitexuawe meteyumiireti, 'amemitepapa meta 'etsimemitepepe,
kememiteyupaime pikayiwe miwaruti'iniata.
26 Mana kanuwate 'amipapa kaniye'uwani meta mana kanikuyuaneni Rewiyatahini mimariwe,
'eki pemitawewi hamatiana pemiwaikaneniki.

27 Miki yunaiti mekanita'ikwewani 'ahetsie
pemitiwaminiki kepauka memitekwa'a.
28 'Eki pepitiwayetuirie, mikita mepuka'itsana,
kepauka 'amamaki pemitiwamikwa, miki waikawa metehexeiyati mepakika.
29 Xika pewaruhayewa, meputimamawe,
xika wa'iiya pewarunawairieni mepitakukuwe meta tumuanari mepakika.
30 Xika 'a'iiya pehani'ani, tawarita mepitixuawere,
meta mipai kwie naiti puyuhekwatiani.

31 Yawé kepemitimariwe yuheyemeki mipai peke'aneni,
Yawé keyutemawieritiaka tita mitiutawewi hetsiemieme.
32 Miki kwie kanixeiyani meta kanitayuitiwani,

hiri kanikumaiwani meta kitsi kaniwatinenetiwani.

33 Yawé neniawati nepayani kenemireutere,
nekakaiyari niawarieya neputikwikani mexi 'akuxi ne'ayeniereni.
34 Keyutemawieka kenemitiku'eriwaki,
netsiti, nekaniyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
35 'Axateyuruwamete kwiepa meke'akumawere,
tawariri mepika'u'uwani.

Ne'iyariki Yawé nepimetsiniawani.

Yawé keniawarieka.

105

(Nia 105:1-15 – 1Kem 16:8-22)

1 Pamipariyutsi Yawé xekenepitiaka, miki xekenahiaweni,
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia 'uximayatsikaya xekenehekiatani.
2 Xekenekwikani, niawarieyaki xekeneyutemamawieka,
naime mariweme kemitiuyuri miki xeketenekuxatani.
3 Yemeki xekeneuyuti'ireni patsiekameki kemititewaki hetsiemieme,
Yawé memikuwautiwe wa'iyari keyutemamawieka.
4 'Ahurawa xekeneikini Yawé hetsia meta tirikariyaya hetsia,
xepikatehayewani xe'ikuwaitiweti.

5 Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemeki kemitiuyuri,
'iniari kemitiuwewi, meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme miyetua.
6 Xeme, 'Apirahami xiiyarimama, miki Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.
Xeme, Kakuwu niwemama, Kakaiyari mixe'anayexei.
7 Miki Yawé kanihikitini, tame takakaiyari,
'ena kwiepa naitsarie 'aitsikaya kanixuaweni.

8 Miki yutiratu yuheyemeki pa'eriwa,
kemutayi yuniukiki xeimiriyari nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.
9 Miki kanihikitini tiratu 'Apirahami hamatia muwewi,
'Itsahaki hamatia kemitiuyuhiritia.
10 Kakuwu yakatiniutahiawe 'aitsika kaneyeitirieni,
'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tiratu yuheyeme mieme kanayeitiani,
11 kepauka mipai mutayi: «Kanani kwieyari nekameniyetuiriemiki,
piinitiarika 'ahetsie mitinakeniki».

12 Kepauka 'akuxi temikayumuirekai,
teewanarixi tekanihikitikaitini yaki teyupaimeti miki kwieyatsie,
13 ku'uwamete mekanihikitikaitini tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie,
meta tsepa kemi'ane te'aitamete wahetsia,
14 xeime pika'upitia wairiyarika mitiwata'aitianiki,
matsi wahetsiemieme te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni:
15 «Neteiterima nemuwaranayexei xepikawa'uximatiaka,
Neniukamete xepikatewakwinitiaka».

16 Kakaiyari haakaxa kanayeitiani miki kwieyaritsie
tiriku kaneuyehiani naime.
17 Peru miki wahixie xeime kaneni'ani:
Kutse titewakame, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hepai kaniutuiyani.

18 'Ɨkateyatsie tepia mepeiwitiiriexia,
panutahiiyakai yukiipitia tepia patekakai.
19 Kepaukake maye'a kemutayi kemitiyinikekai,
'ana Yawé niukieya matsiikiti patia kename yuritikai.
20 'Ana ti'aitame katiniuta'aita mixinarieniki,
teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai kaniwayeyepieni.
21 Ti'aitame kaneyeitiani yukie naime hepaitsita
meta tita mirexeiyakai katinihiritiani,
22 kanipitiani mana kemi'ane memimexiakate mitiwati'ikitianiki,
meta kemitimaiwekai 'ukirawetsixi mitiwakuxaxatiwaniki.

23 Hiki 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu paiti kaninuani,
Kakuwu teewatanaka pihikitikai Kami kwieyatsie.
24 Yawé yapitiuyuri memitamiireki teiterimama
yumiireme piwarayeitia, memeye'uniekai matsi mepikayumiirekai,
25 'ayumieme mepiwaruyehekaxi teiterimama
meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mewananaimati mepaki.
26 Hiki kaniwarutani'ani Muitsexi
meta 'Aruni, miki muwaranayexei,
27 miki 'iniari mepuwewi watsata,
mariweme mepite'uyuri Kami kwieyaritsie.
28 Yiriya wahetsia kaneni'ani, miki kwieyaritsie kanakuyire,
peru miki niukieya mepika'u'eni.
29 Haa wahetsia mieme xuriya payeitia
tsapari meta mekaniukwini.
30 Naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi mekaniutaweni,
te'aitamete wakiita paiti mepuxuawekai.
31 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie meputixuawerixi,
nakatarixi meyumiireti meta xaipitsi memiteyukewe.
32 Wiyeri tee wiyeriyari pita kanayeitiani,
meta mimieriikari waikawa miki kwieyaritsie kaneni'ani,
33 naime kaxie haraweriyari kaniumura meta piní haraweriyari,
naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kiyexi katiniumure.
34 Kakaiyari kepauka yamutayi, mekaniu'axiani 'utsikari,
mekayu'iniatsiniati.
35 Tinaime mekateniutikwani tupiriya yirariyari xawariyari miki kwieyaritsie,
'etsaripa 'ikwaxi naime mekateneukuxixiani.
36 Kaniwarukwini yunaime tiiri mexiakate miki kwieyaritsie miemete,
tiiri 'aixia memi'anene mekaniukwini.
37 'Ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini huru me'utikime meta pirata,
yunaiti miki xiiyari xewiti tima pikahekawe.

38 'Ekipitutari mepuyukatemamawi kepauka memayeki,
memiwamakaxekaiki 'ixaheritsixi.
39 Yawé haiwitiriki kaniwa'etiriwiyakaitini,
meta taiki yiwikita kaniwahekiariwiyakaitini.
40 Kepauka 'ikwai memuta'iwau, miki xi'aurixi kaniwareyeni'airieni,
'ikwai muyuawitsie miemeki kaniwarutihuxaitiani.
41 'Ai kaneuyepieni, 'ana haa kananeni
makumawetsie kaniuhanekaitini hatia hepai.

42 Kakaiyari yutiratu mipatsie pikahatimai,
'Apirahami miti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia miwewi.
43 Yuteiterima kaniwarayewitini, muwaranayexei,
waikawa temawierimakameki meta temawierima me'utihiwame.
44 Kaniwayetuirieni nuiwarite wakwietikai,
tita mana teiteri memite'uka'etsakai wapiini piratia,
45 para yukakaiyari 'aitsikaya memayexeiyaniki
meta mipai memite'u'uwaniki kemaitika.

Yawé keniawarieka.

106

(Nia 106:1, 47-48 - 1Kem 16:34-36)

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Yawé,
miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
naki'eriyaya miwaikawa hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
2 Xewiti pikayiwe yemeki mikuxataniki Yawé mariweme kemitiuyuri,
yatini pikayiwe miniawaniki yemeki kemireuyewetse.
3 'Aixia meke'itiarieka heitserie 'aixia memiteyurie
meta yuheyemeki kemitinake memiteyurie.
4 Yawé, kenenaye'eri, kepauka pemiwatinenimayata 'ateiterima,
kenaye'a kepauka tukari pemaye'atiani wikweitsitiarika pemitixuawitiani.
5 Keneneupitia 'ateiterima wahamatia nemuyeikani 'aixia 'iyari pemiwapitianitsie,
keneneupitia 'ateiterima memuyutemamawiekatsie neta neminetemawiekaki,
meta nemimetsiniawaniki pemiwaranayexei wahamatia.

6 'Axatepite'uyuri, yaxeikia tapaapama wahepai,
'axatepite'uyuri meta 'axamiti'ane waikawa tepite'uyuri.
7 Kepauka tapaapama 'Ekipitu memititekatsie,
mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri hetsiena yuri mepikate'uta'eri,
ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari 'aheyemeki mipai mepikatehetima
meta Haramara Mixeta tetsita mepuyeha'a.
8 Peru Kakaiyari piwarutawikweitsitia, yuhetsiemieme mariweme mayuyeitianiki,
yutirikariya matsiikime mayeitianiki.
9 Haramara Mixeta kaniutatieni, hiki miki kanakawani,
mana haramara 'amatiyewatsie kaniwaruwititiyani
makumawetsie memikine hepai.
10 Kaniwarutawikweitsitiani memiwaraye'unie wahepaitsita,
kemi'ane memiwaxani'eriekai wahepaitsita.
11 Memiwaraye'uniekai haa waheima kaniuyeurieni,
miki xewiti tima pika'utawikwei.
12 Hiki 'ana tapaapama niukitsie yuri mepite'uta'eri
meta niawari hetsienamieme meputakwikaxi.

13 Peru yapauka mekatenatimaiya kemitiuyuri
meta meta'ikwewati mepika'aki kemitiwarahiawekai.
14 Makumawetsie kemitiwanake meteyurieti mepu'uwakai,

yemeki makumawetsie me'u'uwati Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata.
15 Mikita tita memite'itawawiri katiniwayetuirieni,
peru kwiniyata kaniwareni'airieni tiyumemiwame.

16 Makumawetsie metiteti Muitsexi mekaniutiniukimatikine
meta 'Aruni, mipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme.
17 Kwie kanewatiyepiere hiki 'ana Ratani kaneukakwani,
meta kaniwareukateuku 'Awirani memaweiyakai.
18 Miki miyamemiyupaimekai tai kaniwarutixitsitiani,
mekaniutitani 'axateyuruwamete.
19 Huré hiriyaritia me'u'axiaka tsikeru mekaniutawewieni,
kakaiyari wewiyakame hixie mekaniukatunuma'uni.
20 Kakaiyari waikawa watemawieritiakaku mepiku'eiri,
tuuru pita 'ikiyaya mepanukuwei tupiriya mukwa'a.
21 Kakaiyari mekanatimaiya muwarutawikweitsitia
meta waikawa mamariwaweme mitiuyuri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie:
22 mariweme katiniuyurieni Kami kwieyaritsie
metatsiere Haramara Mixeta tetsita.
23 Kakaiyari mipai putayi kename wakwinikekai
peru mipai pikatiuyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme menayexei,
hixiena kaniukeni huyetana
meta pika'ipitia ha'ati miwaka'unaki.

24 Kwie witsimi'ane mepika'utanaki'eri,
Kakaiyari kemitiwakihiawekai yuri mepikate'ita'eriri.
25 Yu'ixuriki xamaruyarita me'ayetetikaiti 'axamekateniutixatatikine
meta Yawé mepika'anu'eni.
26 'Ayumieme, miki mipai putayi wahepaitsita,
makumawetsie kename wakwinikekai,
27 waniwemata hipame nuiwarite watsata wakaxirienikekai
meta naitsarie kwiepa wataxiriexianikekai.
28 Mekaniyuyetuani kakaiyari Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia
meta kakaiyarixi memika'ayeneniere wamawarika mepite'utikwai.
29 Mikiki Yawé mepuyehaxiatia 'axameteyurieti,
hiki wahetsie kaninuani kwiniya.
30 Peru Pinexi wahetsiemieme 'aixia pitiuyuri,
'ana kwiniya paunua wahetsia pikaye'a.
31 Miki kemitiuyuri 'aixia mitiuka'iyari payeitiarie
yuheyemeki, hiki 'enamitiyehane 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
32 Haa manakaxiriwe Meriwa 'aurie Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani,
miki miyamemite'uyuriki Muitsexi hetsie pirahui.
33 Waikawa me'ihaxiatiakaku miki kaniutaniuni,
kahayu'eriwati kemutainekai.
34 Mepikawaruka'unaxi hipame teiteri
Yawé miwaruta'aitakai memiwakwiniki,
35 matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekaniwarutinini
wayeiyari mehayexeiyati mekanakine.
36 Mepiwarayexeiyakai wakakaiyarixi,
hiki miki wawiniyari kanayani.
37 Yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mekaniwamawakaitini
miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsiemieme.
38 Mekaniwarukwini 'atsimemikateyuriekame,

yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
Kepauka kakaiyarixi Kanani miemete memiwarutimawiri,
miki waxuriyaki miki kwie 'axa'itiarieti patia.
39 Miki miyamiti'ane meka'itiyakame piwarayeitia,
meta mikiki mepuyutsewixima.

40 Yawé waikawa puyeha'a yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
hetsiana memimiemetetikai waxani'erieti patia.
41 'Ayumieme kaniwayetuani nuiwarite 'axateyuruwamete wahetsia,
hiki wairiyarika metewa'aitiati mepaki memiwaraye'uniekai.
42 Memiwaraye'uniekai mepitewaruta'uximayatsitia,
kemitiwanake mepitewaruta'aitia.
43 Miixa Kakaiyari wahetsie putanua,
peru miki, memi'iyamakaiki 'axameteyurieti,
yaxeikia 'axameteyurieti mepaki.

44 Kepauka Kakaiyari miwaruxei meyuhiweriekame,
meta kepauka mi'eni wa'aiwari hiwariyari,
45 yutiratu paye'eri wahamatia miwewi,
naki'eriyaya mimariweki kaniwarutinenimayata.
46 Yakatiniuyurieni memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme,
mikita memuwatinenimayataki.

47 Yawé, ketaneutawikweitsitia, takakaiyari pemihiki,
tawarita ketaneukuxeiri takwieyaritsie,
pamipariyutsi temimetsipitiakaki pepatsieti kepemititewa,
meta teyutemamawieti temimetsiniawaniki.

48 Yawé 'aixia kerahiawariwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yuheyemeki meta kaheu'akameki.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «Mipai ketiiyini».

Yawé keniawarieka.

107

XAPA 5
Niawari 107-150
1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
naki'eriyaya yuheyemeki katiniteriweni.
2 Mipai meke'utiyuaneni Yawé miwarutawikweitsitia,
miwaruxinaxi miwaraye'unie tiwa'aitiakaku,
3 Naitsarie kwiepa wara'iniexiaka miwarukuxeiri,
tayeta meta tatsutia miemete, tatserieta meta ta'utata miemete.

4 Memeuyexiriekai makumawetsie meu'uwati,
huye kiekaritsie haneme mekahexeiyati mekahemaririeti.
5 Meheuharikuti meta meheuhakakwikuti,
mepikwiximekai.
6 Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuati mete'uka'eniwati,
hiki miki mete'uka'eniwakaku kaniwaruxina.
7 Huye miheitserie 'utima kaniwarewitini,
'atsita kiekaritsie kaniwaye'atiani.

8 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiuyuriki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
9 Kemi'ane meuharimiki miki piharitia,
meta kemi'ane meuhakamiki 'aixia miti'aneki pitahuxaitia.

10 Meyuhiwerieti mehiatikaiti,
'amepu'uwakai waikawa makiyiwitsie.
11 Kakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eniki,
'Amutewi kemitiwa'ixatsitiakai yamemikatekakiki.
12 'Uximayatsika mahete kaniwarupitiani,
mepekaxiriwekai, xewiti pumawekai miwaparewieniki.
13 Meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwieni,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakai piwarutawikweitsitia.
14 Yemeki yiriyatsata kaniwarayehapani
meta kaniwaruxina memihiatikatei kaneutekixiani.

15 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepituaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
16 Wurunitse 'itupariyari putitaraxi,
meta tepia kiyeyari 'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani.

17 Mepite'ukwinitiarie memika'anu'enanaki,
mepu'uximatiarie 'axamemite'uyuriki.
18 Naiti 'ikwaite pikawanakekai me'ixeiyati meputihewakai,
'etsiwatikaku mekaniukwikaitini.
19 Meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwieni,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki piwarutawikweitsitia.
20 Yuniuki kaneni'ani 'aixia meteheu'eriekame miwarayeitianiki,
miki mipai katiniwarutawikweitsitiani teukiyapa.

21 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
22 Mawari meke'iyetuirieka pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati,
'uximayatsikaya mekekuxatani me'utihiwati temawierikaki.

23 Haramaratsie mepikinetiwekai yukanuwate 'amipapatsie,
meyukuharerutatiweti haramaratsie 'ateewapai mepeta'axekai.
24 Mana haramara meukatewatsie,
Yawé 'uximayatsikaya mekaniuxeiya meta mariweme kemitiuyuri.
25 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, 'eka tirikaiyeti kaniukuyani,
'ana 'apapati kaniwakikakaitini hamewari,
26 muyuawitsie ye'axeti meta meukatewatsie heukakikati.
Kweriwa 'anekia, miki mekaneuyuyexirieni.
27 Memitariweka hepai mepekaxiriwekai, mepitakeitsarietikikakai,
tixaiti mepikateyunaki'eriekai, tsepa memitemaiwawe memiyiakai.
28 Waikawa meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuati,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.
29 'Eka mitirikaiye kaniupata wiyeri 'etsimupepeki:
hamewari 'aminene kayuwati kaniutamare.
30 'Ana kayuwati mutamarixitsie mekaniyukatemamawieni.
Meta 'ana Kakaiyari kaniwarewitini hakewa memeikinekai.

31 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,

mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
32 Yunaiti teiterimama meyuxeirieti mariweme mekehayeitiaka.
'Ukirawetsixi 'itsikate 'aixia meke'utiyuaneni hetsiena mieme.

33 Haa 'amipapa muyehapane makumawe Kakaiyari payeitia,
haixa mukunenieretsie muwakitsie payeitia,
34 kwie 'aixia mitiu'anekai kwie muxiekariya payeitia,
mana kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki.
35 Makumawetsie haa waikawa xuaweme payeitia,
kwie miwakitsie haixa xuaweme payeitia,
36 mana memikiekaki piwa'atia memiyehakakwitiwe,
hiki miki mana kiekari mekaniukamani.
37 Mekaniuka'eni, kaxie haraweriyari mekaniutiwewieni,
waikawa mekateniukaxeiya.
38 Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, hiki miki mekaniyutimiire,
meta yaxeikia watewama kaniwarutimiiriya.

39 Kepauka miki 'etsimemiyupaimeni,
wairiyarika mete'uximayatsitiarieti 'axamiti'aneki meta hiwerikaki.
40 Kakaiyari 'uximatiarika piwakupitiwa memamariwaweme memayuyeitiwa,
meta kaniwareni'awani makumawetsie yeuta.
41 Peru tixaiti memikateheuxeiya 'aixia 'anekia kaniwa'atiwani,
meta watiiriyama tewaxi wahepai katiniwamiiriyani.
42 Kepauka 'aixia memite'u'iyari mipai memiteneniere mepuyukatemamawieni,
peru yunaiti 'axamemite'u'iyari kayuwati mepitamare.

43 Kemi'ane mitimaiwe, mipai timaiti kehayani
meta 'aixia kereitimani Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe.

108

(Nia 108:1-5, 6-13 - Nia 57:7-11, Nia 60:5-12)

Kwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari 'aixia pi'ane, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
2 Xekenanutanenieri haripa meta xaweri.
Hekwame tukari nekananutanieritiamiki.
3 Yawé, nepimetsiniawani hipame teiteri watsata,
'aniawari neputikwikani hipame nuiwarite watsata.
4 'Anaki'eriyatsi kanimariweni muyuawi kana'iwani,
muyuawitsie paiti kaniye'axeni 'aniuki yuri maine.
5 Neuxei Kakaiyari, 'eki muyuawi pekana'iwani,
meta 'axawatiriya naime kwie kananukanaka.
6 Ketaneuxina 'atirikariyaki, ketaneuta'eiya
'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.

7 Kakaiyari mipai putayi yutukita:
«Nerayu'iwakameki Tsikeni nepitixitexiani,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepiti'iniata.
8 Karaha meta Manatsexi, nehetsia mekanimiemetini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame, Kura meta ne'itsi kanihikitini.

9 Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxirɨwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nepetahiwa neyutemawietɨ».

10 ¿Kemɨ'ane kiekari mukurarutɨarietsie pɨnetsi'anuwitɨni?
¿Kemɨ'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pɨnetsixeiyatsitɨani?
11 'Ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni, Kakaɨyari, kemɨ'ane pemɨtatsi'uku'eiri.
Neuxei Kakaɨyari, takuyaxima pepɨkawaparewieri.
12 Ketaneuparewi mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨtsita,
tewi parewiyaya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie.
13 Kakaɨyari tatsiparewiekaku tepɨtehayu'iwa,
mɨkɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie pɨwatiketsini.

109

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri nɨawarieya.
1 Kakaɨyari, ne nepɨmetsinɨawa,
kayuwatɨ pepɨka'umaka.
2 Neuxei teɨteri memɨkametsimate memɨte'itawa
nehetsie mepɨtehahɨa menetsi'itatɨ,
waniuki mɨtiyukwamanakɨ 'axamepɨnetekuxata,
3 yemekɨ kwinimieme meneteheuhekatɨ mepɨnetsixaneta,
peru yakɨ xeikɨa mepɨtekuxata.
4 Newanaki'eriekakutɨtɨ 'axamepɨnetekuxata,
peru ne mɨkɨ nepɨwayetua neyunenewietɨ 'ahetsɨa.
5 Tsepa ne 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme mɨkɨ 'axa'anemekɨ mepɨnete'akapitɨwa,
menetsinaki'eriekakeme, mepɨnetsixani'erie pɨta.

6 Xeime 'axamɨtiuka'iyari keneutanɨ'a hetsiena mɨrahɨanikɨ,
tserietana kehayerɨni mitaxaneta.
7 Hetsiena kerahɨiyani kepauka mɨtaxanetsieni,
meta 'itarikayatɨtɨ hetsiena kerahɨani.
8 Tukarieya yapauka keneunawairi,
meta xewitɨ pɨta 'uximayatsikayatsie ke'uyehani.
9 Tɨɨriyamama nutuite meke'akɨne,
'ɨyaya wiuratɨtɨ ke'uyuhayewa.
10 Tɨɨriyamama meheu'uwatɨ xeikɨa meke'akɨne meta meteku'iwautɨwetɨ,
teteɨxɨmete meke'akɨne kii mu'u'unita.
11 Memɨte'iniɨtɨakai piiniteya yupiinite meketehayeitɨani,
teɨteri teewatari tipiiniteya mekete'unawani.
12 Mɨkɨ nutuite xewitɨ pɨkawanenimayaka,
meta pɨkawanaki'erieka.
13 Mɨkɨ nuiwariyari ke'ukumawere,
meta nuiwari hekwatɨ 'umamietsie ke'umaweniri.
14 Yawé, kena'eriwani paapaya ke'axamɨtiuyuri,
meta maamaya kemɨtiuyuri.
15 Yawé yaketiwaxeiyani,
meta mematɨmaiyarienikɨ 'ena kwiepa yaketiuyurieni.

16 'Aixɨa tiyurieneti mɨratɨmaikɨ,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, memɨteheuyehɨwa meta yu'iyaritsie memu'uximatɨarie,
pɨwarutawei meta pɨwarukwi.

17 Pinakekai xeime 'axamuyurienikɨ,
hikɨ 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ hetsiena ketiunake.
Mɨka'inakekaikɨ xeime 'aixɨa muyurienikɨ,
'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ hetsiena mieme keheteewani.
18 'Axamutayɨkɨ kaniyuta'eima
yukamixa manakatɨni hepaɨ,
mɨkɨ waiyarieyatsie ke'anuyeneni haa hepaɨ,
'umeteya hetsie paitɨ keheye'ani hatseiti hepaɨ.
19 Mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane ke'ita'eima 'ixuriki hepaɨ.
Karima ke'itahɨani hɨiyame hepaɨ.
20 Yawé mɨpaɨ ketiwarakapitɨani kemɨ'ane memɨnetsixaneta,
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'ita meta 'axamemɨnetekuxata.

21 Yawé neti'aitɨwame 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari, 'ekɨ 'ahetsiemiemekɨ
'aixɨa kenetinexeiyani,
keneneuparewi 'anaki'eriya mɨmariwekɨ meta 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.
22 Ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarexeiya, nepɨreuyehɨwa,
ne'iyari yemekɨ pu'uximatɨarie pɨtiuka'eniwa.
23 'Anɨari nepɨtaparirɨme 'etɨri yɨwikɨta mieme hepaɨ
kɨpi hepaɨ nepɨ'ane 'anateya mɨtsatsani 'ekakɨ.
24 Haakakɨ nepɨkakewe ne'ɨkate pɨwerarani,
ne'umete kaniyuhekɨkɨaka newaiyaritsie.
25 Teɨteri kepauka memɨnetsikuxexeiya mepɨnetsinanaima,
menetsikuxexeiyatɨ, yumu'u meputitsike.

26 Yawé, nekakaɨyari, keneneuparewi,
'anaki'eriya mɨmariwekɨ, keneneutawikweitsitɨa.
27 Mɨpaɨ meketehetimani
'ikɨ 'ekɨ pɨta pemɨnetsiyurienekɨ, Yawé.
28 Tsepa mɨkɨ 'axamemɨnetsi'uyuri.
'Ekɨ matsi 'aixɨa keneneuyuri.
Tsepa memaye'axɨa nehetsɨa, 'ekɨ matsi pepɨwatewiyatsitɨani,
neta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepɨnetemawieka.
29 Nehetsie memɨtehahɨpa meke'utewiyatsitɨarieni waɨkawa,
meke'uyutitetewiya yemekɨ.

30 Ne matsi Yawé, pamɨpariyutsi nekamenipitɨakamɨkɨ,
nekameninɨawakamɨkɨ yumɨireme watsata.
31 Mɨkɨ haweri memɨyɨa mɨwawikweitsitɨwame,
hetsiena waɨkawa rahɨiwakaku mierieximekaku.

110

Rawiri nɨawarieya.
1 Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe Neti'aitɨwame:
«Netserieta kenayexi
ne nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ memɨmetsi'aye'unie,
'ahɨxie nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ».

2 Yawé kemetsi'uparewieni pemɨtita'aitakɨ naitsarie
Kerutsareme pe'ukaitɨ.
Mana 'ekɨ ketine'aitani memɨmetsi'aye'unie wahixɨata.
3 'Akuyaxima mepuyuwaɨriyani
tukaritsie kepauka xemuyutakwini,

hirite mipatsietikatsie me'u'uwati.
Tau 'iriya manatinexianitsie,
kepauka 'ahetsie mitinake hekwameki pimatsitirikariya.

4 Yawé yaputayi kename yatikayani
miki pikatihayewa pikatipata:
«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemeki mieme,
Merikitsereki hepai».

5 Tati'aitiwame 'atserieta kanakani,
te'aitamete kaniwatipinamiki kepauka miyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
6 Nuiwarite yakatiniwarakapitiamiki, mikite kaniwakuxeirimiki,
mu'ute kanitipinamiki naitsarie kwiepa.

7 Huyeta 'umieti tati'aitiwame 'akitsie kanitiharimiki,
hiki mipai tawarita kanitatirikaxiamiki.

111

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé nepiniawani naimeki ne'iyariki meyumiireme watsata,
heitserie memu'uwa meyuxeiriekaku wahamatia.

2 Yawé 'uximayatsikaya kanimamariwaweni
meta waikawa mepuyutemamawie kemi'ane mikiki memiteyi'ikitia.
3 Witsipi'anene pimamariwawe 'uximayatsikaya,
kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene yuheyemeki.
4 Yawé, mariwemeki yapitiuyuri temiku'eriwaniki.
Yawé, 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya.
5 Kemi'ane memeyemakaxe pitiwamikwa,
yutiratu kemitiuwewi yakatine'eriwani.
6 Yuteiterima yutirikariya kaniwaruxeiyatsitiani,
tiwayetuirieka hipame nuiwarite tiwapiinite.
7 'Uximayatsikateya 'aixia pi'anene, kemitiheitserie pitiyuriene,
naiti 'aitsikaya yuri putiyuane, 'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyaniki,
8 mikitsi yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini,
yuri mainetsie katiniwiyani meta miheitserietsie.
9 Kakaiyari yuteiterima kaniwaruxina,
hiki yutiratu mipai katiniuwewieni yuheyemeki mieme.
Miki mipatsie meta mitirikaiye katinitewaka.

10 Xika xewiti timaiweti heuyeimikini ke'itsutiani Yawé 'ayemakati,
kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atia mekanimatsiikini, heitseriemeki yamekateniyurieka.
Peuyewetse Kakaiyari teminiawani yuheyemeki.

112

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe
meta kaniyutemawieka 'aitsikaya 'aye'atiati.
2 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waniwema 'ena kwiepa mekatenita'aitakuni,
meta 'aixia mekani'itiariekakuni.
3 Yukie waikawa piinite mepitehexeiyani,

meta yuheyemeki 'aixia mepiteyurieka.
4 'Aixia memite'u'iyari mekanihekiariwiyarieka yiwipa.
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, pitiyukanenimaya meta heitserie pitiyuriene.
5 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane mitiyuniniitiwa piinite 'aixia 'anemeki,
meta 'aixia 'anemeki yupiinitsie miti'uximaya.
6 'Aixia mitiuka'iyari yuheyemeki pukuxaxatsiwani,
hatsuakutima 'axamiti'ane pikare'iwa.
7 Pikatimani kepauka niuki 'axa'aneme mitaxatiarieni,
'iyarieya heitserie 'aixia pitiyikihiaweni Yawé hetsie yuri ti'erieti.
8 'Iyarieya pixewini, pikaheumaka,
'ariketa memeye'unie puwaxeiya me'atixiriekame.
9 Tixaiti memikatehexeiya pitiwamikwa tita mirexeiya,
ke'aixia mitiyuriene yuheyemeki katiniyurieneni,
kemitiyurieneni 'aixia 'anemeki pimatiwani.

10 'Axamitiuka'iyari miki pitixeiya, hiki piyeha'ani,
yutame 'utaxikauteketi 'atsipiyini.
'Axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa miki yapikatikiyine.

113

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete,
xekeneniawani Yawé Kakaiyari.
2 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani,
hiki mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.
3 Yawé keniawarieka,
tau 'amiranatinenitsie meta kepaukake makayune.

4 Yawé naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsie katini'aitani,
muyuawitsie katini'aitani.
5 Xewiti Yawé takakaiyari hepai pika'ane,
'uweni hexeiyati muyuawitsie
6 miki mana paiti muyuawi meta kwie pitaxeiya tixaiti karayuyeitiati.

7 Miki tixaiti mikarexeiya tumuanaripa kanatihanani,
meta xatsi matiwiwiwatsie patihana mireuyehiwa,
8 te'aitamete memimamariwawe wa'aurie kaniwarayayatsani,
teiterimama tewa'aitiwamete wa'aurie.
9 'Uka mikaniwewe, yukii mexeiyaniki kanipitiaka
meta tiiri miwarayexeiyaki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

114

1 Kepauka 'Ixaheri, Kakuwu xiiyarimama,
memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hipame teiteri wakie,
2 Kura Kakaiyari tukieya kanayani,
'Ixaheri kwieyari mira'aita patia.

3 Haramara 'ixaheritsixi waruxeiyaka huye kananuwewieni memanukineki,
metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani ka'uhaneti kanayani.

4 Hirite 'amititi muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai mepite'utsunaxia
metatsiere yemurite 'etsimipepe.
5 ¿Haramara, kemetiuyuri, titayari peranutayepierixi?
¿'Ekita Kurutani, titayari perewake pe'uhaneti?
6 Xemeta hirite 'amititi meta yemurite 'etsixemipepe,
¿titayari muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai xete'utsunaxia?

7 Neuxei kwie, Yawé hixie keneuyiyiakani,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya hixie.
8 Miki 'aitsie haa kananetiani,
meta tete mayetse'itsie haixa kananetiaxiani.

115

(Nia 115:4-11 - Nia 135:15-20)

1 Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane 'eki peminiawarieka,
'anaki'eriyaki meta yuri pemitikuxataki,
tame matsi heitserie tepikahexeiya.

2 Hipati teiteri mipai meputiyuaneni, metatsinanaimati:
«¿Hakewa 'aku xekakaiyari?»
3 Takakaiyari muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
miki yakatiniyurieneni kemitinake.
4 Peru miki nuiwarite memiwarayexeiya kakaiyarixi huru meta pirata
mekanihikitini,
teiteri wawewiya.
5 Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe,
mepuhixi, peru mepukaheuneniere,
6 mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana,
meputsuri, peru mepikateheu'ikwe,
7 mepumama, peru mepikatemayiawawe,
mepi'ika, peru mepika'ikiniwawe,
mepikiipi peru mepikayiwawe memitehata'eiyaki.
8 Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahepai mepi'anene,
metatsiere yunaiti yuri memite'erie wahetsie.

9 Matsi 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
10 'Aruni xiiyarimama, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
11 Kemi'ane Yawé xemayemakaxe, miki hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.

12 Yawé pikatatsi'atimaiya meta 'aixia kataniyurieka:
'ixaheritsixi 'aixia kaniwayurieka,
meta 'Aruni xiiyarimama 'aixia kaniwayurieka,
13 'aixia kaniwayurieka kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
'aixia kaniwayurieka 'amemititi meta 'etsimemititi.

14 Yawé kewamiiriyani xetiiriyama
meta xeniwema watiiriyama.
15 Yawé hetsia timieme 'aixia miti'ane wahetsie ketinakeni,
muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.

16 Muyuawi Yawé katinipiinieyatini,
peru teiteri kwie kaniwayetuirieni.
17 Memukwiri mepikayiwawe Yawé meminiawani,
memukateukiekiri.
18 Tame tekanihikitini Yawé teminiawa
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

116

1 Ne Yawé nepinaki'erie
miki minetsi'enieki waikawameki nehehiawekaku.
2 Miki nenenewieri mi'enieki,
yuheyemeki yanepirehiawe.

3 Miki yuwiniyariki pinetsihiakai,
'uximatiarika pinetsi'umi tima,
'anari waikawa nepitiuka'eniexia.
4 Hiki 'ana Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutahiawe:
«Yawé, waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie, netukari keneutawikweitsitia».

5 Yawé pitiyukanenimaya heitserie pitiyuriene,
takakaiyari naimeki witsipitiuka'iyari.
6 Teiteri yuhetsie memikaheutanuawawe Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka,
ne nepikayiwekairi miki pinetsi'utawikweitsitia.

7 Ne'iyari, kayuwati kenexeiyaniri,
'ahetsiemieme Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini.

8 'Eki pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia nemiximekaku,
ne'ukai pepa'itiexia,
nemekawautseniki pepikanetsipitia.
9 'Ayumieme yuheyemeki Yawé hixie nepuyeikani,
mexixi 'ena kwiepa miranu'uwatika ne'uyeika.
10 Tsepa mipai nemimatikihiawe: «Waikawa nepitiuka'eniwa ne'iyaritsie»,
peru Kakaiyari hetsie yuri nepiti'erie.
11 Mipai neputayi newairipieti:
«Yunaiti memite'itawa mepihiki».

12 Nepikayiwe kenemirekapitiani Yawé,
waikawa 'aixia miti'ane minetiupitiaki.
13 Nepiyiwe xeikia pamipariyutsi nemimetsipitiaka 'awikweitsitiarikaki,
meta nemetsinuawati neyunenewieti Yawé.
14 Metatsiere neraye'atiati xeikia Yawé kenemirahiawe
yunaime teiterimama wahixie.

15 Yawé puyukahiweriwa kepauka
hetsiena yamemitekahu memitakukuwe.
16 Yawé, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki,
nemaamata ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pihikitikai.
Kepauka tepia kaunariyariki nemihiakai, 'eki pepeitekixia.

17 Kenemitiyutemawie mawariyari nepimetsiwewirieni
meta nepimetsikuxatani Yawé.

18 Yawé nepiraye'atiirieni kenemutayi,
yunaime teiterimama wahixie,
19 Yawé kiita hixie takwa,
Kerutsareme 'ahixiapa.

Yawé keniawarieka.

117

1 Nuiwarite yunaiti kwiepa xemitama, Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni.
Yunaiti teiteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani.
2 Naki'eriyaya kanimariweni tahetsiemieme.
Yawé yuheyemeki 'aixia pitikamie.

Yawé keniawarieka.

118

1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
kemitiuyukanaki'erie yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.

2 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».
3 'Aruni xiiyarimama mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».
4 Mipai meke'utiyuaneni kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».

5 Waikawa netiuka'eniwati Yawé nekaniutahiawe,
hiki miki kaneniuta'eiya 'aixia kaneniuyurieni nemikatiuka'eniwaniki.
6 Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, ne nepikaheuma,
¿xewiti tewi 'atsiminetsi'uyurieni pikayiwe?
7 Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
tsiparatsi nekaniwaxeiyamiki kwiepa mekuheime meminetsi'aye'unie.

8 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietaniki,
pikaheuyewetse tewi hetsie mitiwiyani.
9 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietani,
'aixia pika'ane teiteri memimamariwawe wahetsie mitiwiyani.

10 Yunaiti nuiwarite menetsi'aye'unieti mekanaketikine,
peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.
11 Naitsarie nuiwarite mekaneniuhupieni,
peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.
12 Xietexi wahepai nehetsie mepiteheukayexia,
peru meputitai kiximiari mititatawe hepai.
Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.

13 Menetsinanaimati mepinetsihetaimaxi nemekaweniki,
peru Yawé kaneniuparewieni.
14 Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nekwikari,
miki netsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikitini.

15 Heitseriemeki memu'uwa wakiita
puxuawe hiwarika temawierikayari metehayu'iwaka:
«Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene,

16 Yawé tirikariyaya piniawarie.
Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene».

17 Hawaiki nepikamini, nepayeniereni
Yawé mariwemeki kemitiyuriene nemikuxataniki.
18 Yawé pinetsi'ukuwaxia tiyukukuinemeki,
peru nemiminiki pikanetsiyetua.

19 Xekeneteneuyepiri kitenie hakewa memeutahaketsie 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwa,
ne nemeutahaniki pamipariyutsi Yawé nemipitianiki.
20 Miki Yawé kitenieya kanihikitini,
muwa mekaneutahakeni teiteri heitserie memexeiya.
21 Peminetsi'uta'eiki pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitiani,
'eki netsiwikweitsitiwame pemihikiki.

22 Kii wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani.
23 Mikiki tepihixiya mariwemeki,
Yawé pita matsi katiniuyurieni.
24 'Iki tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni,
'aixia tepiteku'eriwani tepuyutemamawieka hetsiena mieme.

25 Yawé, wikweitsitiarika ketaneupitia,
Yawé, temitehayu'iwaki ketaneupitia.
26 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Yawé hetsia mieme hikitiki.
Yawé kiita paiti 'aixia tepite'ikihiawe.
27 Yawé kanikakaiyaritini meta kataniheki ariwiyani,
hikimi tepiwatinini Kakaiyari teiterimama tuturi tepanupini
mawari taiyame 'awayatsie paiti tepikiwitiani.

28 'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ayumieme pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitia,
'eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.

29 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
miki yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.

119

1 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utia memuhu,
Yawé 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai memite'u'uwa.
2 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane 'a'iniari niukiyari memu'uta
meta yu'iyariki memikuwautiwe.
3 Hatsuakutima 'axamepikateheyurie,
matsi pita Kakaiyari huyeya mepuweiya.
4 'Eki 'aitsika pekaniyetuani,
heitseriemeki maye'atiariwaniki.
5 Waikawameki nepinewairiya nehuye 'aixia nemuyurieniki,
nemeye'atianiki 'a'aitsika.
6 Hatsuaku nepikatewiyatsitiarieni
kepauka naime 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiaka.
7 Ne ne'iyariki nepimetsitaniawa,
kepauka nemeitimani ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.
8 'A'iniari niukiyari nepaye'atiani,

pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani naimeki.

9 ¿Kehepai 'aneti temaiki pi'itiyaka?
Yatikamieti 'aniuki kemaine.
10 Ne naime ne'iyariki nepimetsikuwaine,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'a'aitsika nemuku'e'eiriwaniki.
11 Ne'iyaritsie 'aniuki nepu'uta
kapa 'ahetsiemieme 'axanetiuyurieniki.
12 Yawé, 'aixia pemirayurieni pepihiki.
Keneneuta'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemetimaniki.
13 Ne naime 'a'aitsika
yanekatinikuxatani pemitatsi'uta'ikitia.
14 Waikawameki nepinetemawie 'aniuki kemaine mipai netiuyeikati
keyuri waikawa nerexeiyati.
15 'A'aitsika nepuku'eriwa,
meta 'ahuye'utia xeikia nepine'iwiya.
16 'A'aitsikatsie temawierika nepukaxexeiya,
hatsuaku nepikahetimaiya 'aniuki.

17 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia kenetinexeiyani,
mipai nemitiuyeikaniki meta 'aniukitsie yanemitikamieniki.
18 Neheuniereme kenenayeitia, nemixeiyaki
'a'ikitsikate mimamariwawe.
19 Ne kuyeikame nekanihikitini 'ena kwiepa,
'a'aitsika pepikanetsi'awitsirieka.
20 Miixa nekiipitsie pirekaka,
ke'aixia pemiti'aita neheumaimiti.
21 'Eki pepiwarutate'a memuyuti'ire,
'axameke'itiarieka kemi'ane yamemikatekahu 'a'aitsikatsie.
22 'Eki pepikawapitiaka hipati meminetsiyuriyani,
ne matsi 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitikamieki.
23 Kemi'ane tirikariya memexeiya nehetsiemieme mepitekuxata kememinetsiyurieniki,
peru matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'a'aitsika xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
24 'A'aitsika pinetsitemawieritia,
meta miki netsi'ixatsitiwamete mepihiki.

25 Kwiepa nekanitihixímaweni,
tukari keneneupitia 'aniukitsie kepemaine.
26 Kepauka nemimetsi'utaxatia kenemitiyurieniki, 'eki pepinetsi'uta'ei.
'A'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
27 Keneneupitia 'a'aitsika hepaitsita nemitimaikaki,
mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri nemuku'eriwaniki.
28 Hiwerikaki ne'iyari pitaxixime:
ne'iyari ketinemikwani 'aniuki kemaineki.
29 Pepikanetsipitiaka huye mututuni nemanukuweweiyaniki,
'aniuki kemaine netimaikame kenenayeitiaka.
30 Nepinewairiya huye miheitserie nemuweiyaniki,
meta 'a'aitsika nepanayexei nemiweiyaniki.
31 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsikatsie nepitiwiya,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitewiyatsitiarieniki.
32 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima nekaniunautsarimeni,
'ekitsi waikawa neminekihiaweniki pekaneniupitiani.

33 Yawé, kenetineuti'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemuweiyaniki,
hiki ne yanekatinikayeimiki kemaine kenemireutere ne'uyeikati.
34 Nemitimaiweniki keneneupitia 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitiyurieniki,
naime ne'iyariki nekaneye'atiakamiki.
35 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima keneneuwitixime ni,
mikitsie temawierika nepukaxexeiya.
36 Ne'iyari 'a'aitsikatsie yikihiaweme kenayeitia,
matsi tumini 'iwarikayariki 'axami'anetsie pikayihiaweni.
37 Nitixaiti mikatihiki hetsie neneki'iwiyame pepikanetsihayeitiaka,
matsi tukari keneneupitia 'aniukitsie kepemaine.
38 'Aniuki kenaye'atia 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie,
kepemitiyuriene memimetsihayemakaxe wahetsie.
39 'Uximatiarika tewiweme kenemirexeiya, miki hepaitsita kenene ixina,
'eki matsi 'itsikame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pepihiki.
40 Ne 'a'aitsika niukiyari nepinaki'erie.
Tukari keneneupitia heitseriemeki 'eki kepemitiyupitiwa.

41 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe kenenani'airi
meta wikweitsitiarika 'ahetsia miemeki kepemutayi.
42 'Ana nepiyiweni nemiwaruta'eiya 'axamemineteki hiawe,
ne 'aniukitsie nemitiwiyaki.
43 Yuri netikuxatame xeikia kenenayeitiaka,
'a'aitsika hetsie xeikia nekanita'ikwewani.
44 Yuheyemeki
'a'aitsikatsie heitseriemeki yanepitikamieni.
45 'Aixia 'anemeki nepukuyeikani 'atsinekatiku'eriwati,
ne 'a'aitsika nemuweiyaki.
46 Ne te'aitamete nepitiwataxatiani 'a'aitsika hepaitsita,
hawaiki nepikanetitewiya,
47 matsi 'a'aitsika neminaki'erieki,
meta mikiki ne nekaniyutemawieka.
48 Ne 'a'aitsika nekaninaki'erieka,
mikiki nekaniyutemawieka,
'a'aitsika nemuku'eriwani pinetsinake.

49 Kena'eriwani 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'aneme niuki pemiyetuiri,
miki niukiki neta'ikwewame peminetsi'ayeitia.
50 'Iki netsinitiwame kanihikitini kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa:
'aniukitsie kepemaine tukari kanenipitiaka.
51 Memiyuti'ire kwinimieme 'axamepinetekihiawe,
ne peru 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
52 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsika nepa'eriwa meripaiti mieme,
mikitsie nitiarika nepukaxexeiya.
53 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita nepiha'a,
'a'aitsika memuku'eiriki.
54 'A'aitsika nekwikari pihiki,
'ena yapaimexia nemanuyeikatsie.
55 Yawé, yiwikita nepimetsihahiawe kepemititewaki,
nepinewairiya 'a'ikitsika nemaye'atianiki.
56 Ne 'a'aitsika memaye'atiwaniki
nehiritiarika kanihikitini.

57 Yawé, 'eki tita nemirexeiya pekanihikitini.
'Aniuki kemaine nepeye'atiani, mipai nepaine.
58 Ne'iyariki yemeki yanepitikamienikeyu kemimetinake,
keneneutinenimayata kepemutayi.
59 'Ari netukari nepeutimaixia,
mipai nepitinewairiya nemeye'atianiki 'a'aitsika.
60 Nepinemexiitia, xeiya nepirayeitiwa
'a'aitsika nemaye'atianiki.
61 Tsepaneti 'axamemite'u'iyari meminetsiwiniyaku,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaiya.
62 Tikari hixiapa nepanukukeka pamipariyutsi nemetsipitianike,
'a'aitsika heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.
63 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe nekaniwahamikutini,
meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamemitekahu.
64 Yawé, 'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia,
kwiepa waikawa puxuawe 'anaki'eriya mimariwe.

65 Yawé, ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia ketinexeiyani,
'aniuki kemaineki.
66 Kenenepitiaka nemitimaiweniki meta nemeitimaitiyeikaniki,
ne 'a'aitsikatsie yuri nekatini'erieka.
67 Meripaiti mexixi nekatikwiniwekai, 'ateewa nepuyeikakai,
peru hiki 'aniukitsie yanepitikamie.
68 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari, meta 'aixia pepitiyuriene,
'a'aitsikate keneneuti'ikitia.
69 Tsepaneti memuyuti'ire nehetsiemieme 'axakememutiyuane,
ne nepeye'atiwa 'a'aitsika yemeki ne'iyariki.
70 Miki mepika'u'iyari yemeki,
peru ne nepuyutemawie 'a'aitsikaki.
71 'Aixia pi'ane peminetiukwinitia,
'a'aitsika mikiki nepetima.
72 'A'ikitsika matsi waikawa piraye'axe nehetsiemieme,
keyuri pirata meta huru tuminiyari waikawati.

73 'Atirikariyaki pepinetsi'utawewi, kenemi'aneni yapepinetiuwewi.
Nemeitimaitiyeikaniki keneneupitia 'a'aitsika nemimaikaki.
74 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe kepauka meminetsixeiya mekaniyutemamawieka,
'aniukitsie yuri nemiti'eriek neta'ikwewati.
75 Yawé, ne nepitimate 'a'aitsika 'aixia pi'ane,
meta piheitserie kepeminetikuwaya.
76 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe kehikitini minetsinitiani,
'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kepemitiutahiawixi.
77 'Anenimayatsika kenuani tukari kenetsi'upitiani,
'a'aitsikatsie nemuyutemawieki.
78 Memuyuti'ire meke'utewiyatsitiarieni yaki xeikia meminetsiniukimaki,
ne matsi, 'a'aitsika nepuku'eriwani.
79 Kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe mekenetsi'utinini,
kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memimate.
80 Ne'iyari heitseriemeki keyukihiaweni 'a'aitsikatsie,
ne nemikatewiyatsitiarieniki hatsuaku.

81 'Awikweitsitiarika netakwewieti netukari pitixixime.
'Aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
82 Kepemutayiki neta'ikwewati nepikaheuniereri,
meta mipai nekaniutaineni: «¿Kepaukari pepunuani penetsinitianike?»
83 Nawi kixauriyari hepai nepitiyuxexeiya kitsiki miyixaiye,
peru 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaiya.
84 ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'apuyeikani?
¿Kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie pepitiwarakapitiani?
85 Putsu mekaniutiwewieni memuyuti'ire muwa nemeukaweniki,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai memikatekahu.
86 Naiti 'a'aitsika yuri paine,
keneneuparewi 'atsinekatiyurienekaku, meminetsi'uweiyaki menetsi'itati.
87 'Etsiwatikaku kwiepa mepinetsi'ukumaweriyaxi nemika'uyeikaniki,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
88 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki tukari keneneupitia,
hiki 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.

89 Yawé, 'aniuki yuheyemeki pi'ayumieme,
meta muyuawitsie 'aniuki pi'enierie.
90 'Eki 'aheyemeki yapepitikamie,
kepauka kwie pemutawewi, heitseriemeki 'aixia piyi.
91 Hiki naiti pitixuawe, kepemitiu'aitaxi,
yunaiti mematsi'enieti yamekateniyurieka.
92 Xika 'a'aitsika kanetsitemawieritiakake,
hiwerikakiri nekaniuminike.
93 'A'aitsika hatsuaku nepikahatimaiya,
mikiki tukari peminetsi'upitiaki.
94 'Ahetsia nepimieme, keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta 'a'aitsika nemukuwauneki neheye'atianike.
95 'Axateyuruwamete mepinetsihupietiwe menetsimienike,
peru ne tawarita 'a'aitsikaki nepitirikariyarieni.
96 Mipai nepiretima tita mitiheitserie 'apu'axe,
peru 'a'aitsikate hawaiki pikahau'atika.

97 Yemeki ne waikawa 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
Tukariki miki xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
98 'A'aitsikate waikawa netimaiweme pinetsi'ayeitia keyuri meminetsi'aye'unie,
matsi miki yuheyemeki nehetsiemieme mihikiki.
99 Matsi waikawa nepitimaiwe nete'ikitiwamete nepiwara'iwa,
'a'aitsika xeikia nemuku'eriwaki.
100 Ne matsi waikawa nepitiuyemate keyuri 'ukirawetsixi,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai nemitikamieki.
101 Ne huye 'axami'anene nepika'uweiya,
'aniuki nemaye'atiwaniki.
102 'A'ikitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa,
'eki mipai pemineti'ikitiaki.
103 'Aniuki nenenitsie witsipirakaka.
Waikawa matsi pakaka keyuri xiete kemirakaka neteta.
104 'A'aitsikatsie netimaiweti nepatia,
'ayumieme naime miti'itawa huyeyari nepixani'erie.

105 'Aniuki ne'ikatsie kixeme kanihikitini,
nehuyeta mihekiariwie.
106 Ne tiratu nepuwewi nekimana, meta yanepira'eriwa:
kename 'a'aitsikatsie yanetikayani.
107 Yawé, pitimiireri kenemitiuka'eniwa,
tukari keneneupitia 'aniuki kemaineki.
108 Yawé, kenenaki'erieka 'iki temawierika mawariyari neteta mayeneika,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
109 Netukari kaunari 'etsimipe hepai pi'ane,
peru 'a'aitsika nepikahatititmaiya.
110 'Axamemite'u'iyari mepinetsiwiniyatiwe,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
111 'A'aitsika nehetsiemieme pihiki yuheyemeki,
miki ne'iyari mepitemawieritia.
112 Nepinewairiya ne'iyariki 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiakaki,
yuheyemeki meta kepaimexia nemiyurieni.

113 Memikate'aye'atia nepiwaxani'erie,
peru 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
114 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki meta kimana nemuyukunarima pepihiki,
'aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
115 Xekeneutayeixia, 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
ne Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya nepaye'atiani.
116 Kepemutayi keneneparewieka, mipai nepitiwikweka,
'ahetsie kenemititakwewie pepika'ikupatani.
117 Nehetsie kenenuaka, ne mipai netiwikweti,
yuheyemeki 'ana 'a'aitsikatsie yanepitikamieni.
118 'Eki pepikawanaki'erie kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memuku'eiri,
'iyaritiarika kwamanarika memuwewieki xeikia.
119 Kwiepa memitama memikametsihetimaiwawe xatsi hepai pekatiniwax-
eiyani,
ne 'ayumieme 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.
120 Marikaki 'ahixie nepiyiyiaka,
yaxeikiata 'a'aitsika ne'ayemakati.

121 Ne heitseriemeki yanekatinikamieni kehepai 'aixia mi'ane,
pepikanetsi'eirieka meminetsi'aye'unie meminetsi'axeki.
122 'Iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia mitikaniki yaketineuyuri,
memuyuti'ire mepikanetsi'uximatiaka.
123 Nemetsitakwewieti peminetsitawikweitsitianiki nepikaheuniere,
neta'ikwewati pemeye'atianiki ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.
124 Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie yaketineuyuri waikawa
kepemitiuyukanaki'erieki,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
125 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki: nemireutamaiweniki keneneupitia,
'ana 'a'aitsika nekanetimaimiki.
126 Yawé, 'ari tukari paye'a yapemitiyurieniki,
matsi 'a'aitsika nixewiti pika'aye'atia.
127 Nitixaiti 'ena kwiepa timieme nepikatinaki'erie, matsi 'a'aitsika xeikia
nepinaki'erie,
huru kenemikatinaki'erie, huru 'aixia mi'itiarie reuyeta.
128 'Ayumieme 'a'aitsikate nepuku'eriwa

peru kwamanarika nepɨtixani'erie.

129 Naitɨ 'a'aitsikate pɨmamariwawe,
'ayumieme naime nepaye'atɨa.
130 Kepauka 'aniuki mukuxaxatsiwa mɨkɨ katanihekɨariwiyani,
meta 'atsimɨkatimate kaneitimaitɨyeikani.
131 Waɨkawa nehauharimɨtɨ nepikuwaune,
neteni nepanutayepiwa nehanatiwakitɨ,
yemekɨ nemeimaimɨkɨkɨ 'a'aitsika.
132 Kenenaye'eri, keneneutinenimayata
yaxeikɨa kepemɨtiwanenimaya memɨmetsinaki'erie.
133 Keneneuwitɨximeni kepemutayɨ 'aniukikɨ,
pepɨkanetsipitɨaka 'axamɨti'ane mɨnetikuyuitɨwanikɨ.
134 Kenenɛɨxɨna tɛɨteri kememɨnetenanaimakɨ,
karikɨ ne nepeye'atɨani 'a'aitsika.
135 Nehetsie pematsiɨkɨtɨ kene'ayeitɨa ke'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ɨkitɨa.
136 Haa hepaɨ ne'ukai pɨtiuhapane,
'a'aitsika mɨka'aye'atɨariwakɨ.

137 'Ekɨ Yawé, heitseriemekɨ pepɨti'uximaya,
meta 'a'aitsikate pɨheitserietɨka.
138 'A'aitsikate 'aixɨa pɨ'anene kepemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ,
'aixɨa pɨ'ane hetsiena temɨtewiyanikɨ.
139 Ne'ɨtetsatɨ nepɨha'a,
memɨnetsi'aye'unie 'aniuki memɨka'enieкɨ.
140 Kepemutayɨ 'aniukikɨ puta'inɨatsie waɨkawa,
'ayumieme ne nepinaki'erie.
141 Tsepa ne nitixaɨtɨ nemɨkatihɨkɨ meta nemɨxani'eriwa,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepɨkahatɨtɨmaiya.
142 Heitseriemekɨ kepemɨtiyuriene 'aixɨa peti'aitatɨ yuheyemekɨ,
'a'aitsika yuri kanaineni.
143 'Uximatɨarika meta hiwerika nepexeiya,
peru 'a'aitsika pɨnetsitemawieritɨa.
144 'A'aitsikate yuheyemekɨ heitseriemekɨ pɨtikuxata,
nereutamaiwetɨ nemuyeikanikɨ keneneupitɨa.

145 Yemekɨ naime ne'iyarikɨ nekamenahɨaweni, Yawé,
keneneuta'eiya, 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atɨani.
146 Nepɨmetsihahiwiwa: «Keneneutawikweitsitɨa».
'A'aitsikate nepaye'atɨani.
147 Ximeri paitɨ nepanukukeka nemetsitawawirienike parewiya,
ne 'aniukitsie nepaɨwaɨre neta'ikwewatɨ.
148 Tɨkarikɨ nepɨkatikukutsu,
'aniuki neku'eriwatɨ kepemutayɨ.
149 'Anaki'eriya mɨmariwekɨ neniuki keneu'eni,
Yawé, kepemɨti'aitakɨ tukari keneneupitɨa.
150 Memɨnetsi'aye'unie 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'ahurawa mekaniu'uwaniri,
peru 'a'aitsika hepaɨtsita 'ateewa mekaniu'uwani.
151 Yawé, 'ekɨta 'ahurawa pekaniuyeikani,
meta naitɨ 'a'aitsikate kemutiyuane kaniyuritɨni.
152 Mɨixa nepuyurieri 'a'aitsika nemateti,

peminetia yuheyemeki mi'ayumiemetiniki.

153 Keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa, keneneutawikweitsitia,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaiyawe.
154 Nehetsie keneutanua, keneneutawikweitsitia,
kepemutayiki tukari kenenepitiaka.
155 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme 'apeteewa wikweitsitiarika,
miki 'a'aitsika memikakuwautiweki.
156 Yawé, waikawameki pepitiyukanenimaya,
tukari keneneupitia kepemiti'aitaki.
157 Meminetsi'aye'unie mepiyumiire meta meminetsi'uweiya,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
158 Kepauka memiteyukwamana nemiwakuxexeiya nepeka-
hayamikatiyeika,
'aniuki memikahaye'atiaki.
159 Yawé, neuxei keneneuxeiya 'a'aitsikate waikawa kenemitinaki'erie,
waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erieki, tukari keneneupitia.
160 Naiti 'aniuki heitseriemeki yuriki pitikuxata xeikia,
kepemiti'aita yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.

161 Yaki xeikia mepinetsi'uweiya teiteri memamariwaweti,
matsi 'aniuki xeikia nepayemakaxe.
162 Ne nepinetemawie 'aniukiki kepemutayi,
tewi waikawa mitiukaxei kemitiyutemawie hepai.
163 Yemeki nepixani'erie naime 'itarika,
matsi waikawa 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.
164 Xeitukaritsie 'atahutamexia nepimetsiniawani,
ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.
165 Kemi'ane 'a'aitsika meminaki'erie yemeki 'aixia 'iyari mekaniu'uwani,
nitixaitiitsie mepikatehekaxirirwe.
166 Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitiarika nepitakwewie
meta yanepitiyuriene 'a'aitsikate kemaine.
167 Naime ne'iyariki 'a'aitsikate nepaye'atia.
Waikawa nepeinaki'erie.
168 'A'aitsikate nepeu'enie,
'eki naime nehuye pemimateki.

169 Nehiwerika hiwariyari pekehe'enieni,
Yawé, nereutamaiweme kenenayeitia, 'aniuki kemaineki.
170 Waikawa kenemimetiwawirie pekenetsihe'enieni,
keneneuxina, kepemutayiki.
171 Ne nemetsiniawati nepikatihayewani,
'ekitsi 'a'aitsikate pekaneni'ikitiaka.
172 'Aniuki 'aixia maniyine nepitakwika,
naiti 'a'aitsikate heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.
173 'Atirikariyaki keneneuparewi,
ne 'a'aitsikate nemanayexeiki.
174 Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitiarika yemeki nepeuyehiwa.
'A'aitsikate pinetemawierika.
175 Tukari 'akuxi keneneupitia nemetsiniawati 'anemuyeikaniki,
kepemiti'aita kenetsi'uparewieni.
176 Muxa meuyewe hepai nekaniuyini,

kenaye'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kenawaumie,
'a'aitsikate nemɨkahatɨmaiyawekɨ.

120

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Kepauka nemɨtiuka'eniwa Yawé nepahɨawe,
mɨkɨta pɨnetsiku'eiya.
2 Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitɨa memɨte'itawa menetsi'uweiyakaku
meta 'iya kwinimieme memɨteheuta'itawawe.

3 Xeme xemɨte'itawa,
Kakaɨyari 'uxa'atɨni
waɨkawa xehetsie pɨrahɨani.
4 Kuyaxi wa'ɨrɨ kwinimieme mɨranuyemɨtsɨkɨ,
tɨɨ waɨkawa tatɨkaimekɨ.

5 Xɨa'ui ne, 'ateewa nemuyeika Metseki kwieyaritsie,
'ena nemuka Tseraxi 'ixuriki kiiyari mati'u.
6 Mɨixari 'ena nepuka
kayuwatɨ memu'uwani mɨkawanake wahetsɨa.
7 Ne kaneninakeni kayuwatɨ heitseriemekɨ nemuyeikanikɨ,
peru xɨka kayuwatɨ kehepaɨ temɨte'u'uwanikɨ netikuxatani,
mɨkɨta kuyaxa pɨta mepukuxatani.

121

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Hɨrite 'amutɨtɨ kwi nepautixeiya,
nepɨneku'iwawiya: ¿Keraneni netsiparewiwame?
2 Netsiparewiwame Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨni,
kwie meta muyuawi mɨtiutiwewi.

3 Pɨkametsipitɨani pemekawautsenikɨ,
kemɨ'ane mɨmetsi'ɨwiya pɨkakutsu.
4 Hatsuaku pɨkaheukukutsu nipɨkaheukuni,
kemɨ'ane 'ixaheritsixi muwa'ɨwiya.

5 Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨmetsi'ɨwiya,
Yawé kameni'etɨriwiyani 'ahetsie kaninuaka.
6 Tukarikɨ tau pɨkametikwinitɨani,
meta yaxeikɨa metsa yɨwikɨta.

7 Yawé 'ahetsie kaninuakamɨkɨ,
'atukari kani'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ naime 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita.
8 Yawé 'akie pɨmetsi'ɨwiyani meta 'ahuyeta,
hikɨtɨtɨ meta yuheyemekɨ.

122

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri nɨawarieya.
1 Ne nepuyukatemawiwa kepauka mɨpaɨ nemɨrahɨawarɨwa:
«Hikɨmɨ Yawé tukieyata tepuhu».
2 Kerutsareme, 'ari tekaniu'axɨani
'ena 'akitenie tekaniuti'uka.

3 Kerutsareme, kiekari 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨwewiya

mana yunaiti memuyukuxexeiriwaniki.
4 Mana nuiwarite mekani'axeni,
nuiwarite Yawé hetsia miemete,
Yawé 'aixia metetahiaweke 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme,
kehepai 'aneme 'Ixaheri 'aitsika miyetuiriyariekai.

5 Mana kanihikitini 'aixia mitikiyine 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Rawiri nuiwarimama waparatsiyu mana kaniuweni.

6 Kerutsareme hetsiemieme tepuyunenewieka kayuwati mexeiyaniki:
«'Aixia 'anemeki memu'uwaniki kemi'ane memimetsinaki'erie.
7 Kerutsareme kuraruyarita memiye'uwa kayuwati mekehexeiyani,
meta 'aparatsiyuta 'aixia me'itiarieti».
8 Hikita, ne'iwama meta nehamikuma wahetsiemieme mipai nepaine:
«'Aixia 'anemeki meke'u'uwani».
9 Kerutsareme, 'ahetsia muweki Yawé takakaiyari tukieya
nepitikuwauni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsiemieme.

123

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Ne 'ahetsia xeikia nepautiniere,
muyuawitsie 'a'uweni 'apuwe, mana xeikia nepeuti'ikwewa.
2 Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kememiteta'ikwewa
yukutsiyari niukieyaki yumamaki warahiawekaku,
meta 'ukaratsi wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kemitita'ikwewa,
miti'uximayatsirie 'iyaya niukieya yumamaki hehiawekaku,
mipaita tame tepiteta'ikwewa Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,
kepaukake miki mitatsitinenimayata.

3 Yawé ketaneutinenimayata, ketaneutinenimayata,
'ari tepu'u'uxe ketemitenanaimarie.
4 Miixari tepite'uka'eniwa teyuriyarieti,
'ari miixamexia mepitatsi'utiti memuyutimariwekata,
meta waikawamexiari mepitatsi'unanaima memiyuti'ire.

124

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 'Ayumieme hiki 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikia xekeneutiyuaneni:
—Xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utanuanike,
2 keteyiakake xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utanuanike
kepauka yunaiti kwiepa memitama metatsi'aye'unieti memakitsie,
3 teyunaime te'ayenenie reme mepitatsi'anukaxixianikekai
kepauka memuyeha'atsie tahepaitsita,
4 haa tahetsie muwayeneni hepai tepiyinikekai,
temehauxiani hepai tepiyinikekai,
5 haa mitirikaiye hepai teyunaime mepitatsiheuyehianikekai.

6 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani, miki mikawarupitiaki
yutameteki memitatsititsanaki.
7 Wikixi wahepai, tekateniyutawikweitsitiani,
tixi'eriwame winiyarieyatsie,
winiyari kaniutatsane,
hiki tame takaniuyuta'una.

8 Yawé tatsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.

125

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Yawé hetsie kemi'ane yuri memite'erie
hiri Tsiyuni hepai mekani'aneni,
hatsuaku tima mikakuyuitiarieni,
yuheyemeki 'amuka.
2 Kerutsareme yemurite 'auriena matetika kemireinatika,
mipaita Yawé yuteiterima katiniwareukunaka,
hikitiiti meta yuheyemeki.

3 'Axateyuruwamete mepikateta'aita
Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsie,
heitseriemeki memu'uwa hatsuaku
'axamemikateheyuriekaki.

4 Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
kemi'ane 'iyari miheitserie memexeiya.
5 Peru kemi'ane huye mututuni 'utia memuhu,
Yawé, keniwaranuyexiri, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

126

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Kepauka Yawé, memehapaniekai miwarupitia, Tsiyuni memi'axianiki,
temiteheinika hepai tepitenenierekai.
2 'Ana temawierika tehexeiyati tepaki,
meta tepikatehayewakai te'utikwiti.
Hipati nuiwarite mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
«Yawé mariwemeki wahetsiemieme pitiyuriene».
3 Huu, Yawé tahetsiemieme mariwemeki pitiyuriene,
hiki mikiki waikawa tepuyutemamawie.

4 Yawé, hiki keniwa'atia ta'iwama memehapanie
haa 'akitsie kepemitiwayenenetiwa makuwakitsie hepai.
5 Kemi'ane yu'ukaiki memuka'etsa,
temawierikaki mepika'itsana.
6 Kemi'ane 'utatsuati 'imiari mi'iwiene,
yutemawieti pika'itsana.

127

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Tsarumuni niawarieya.
1 Xika Yawé kii ka'utawewieni,
yaki xeikia 'iwewiwamete mekateniyu'uxitiaka.
Xika Yawé xeime kiekari ka'iwiyani,
tikariki tehiwemete yaki xeikia mekaniyiaka.
2 Yaki xeikia ximeri paiti xekananuku'uweni,
meta yaki xeikia 'arike xekaniukahipiteni,
meta yaki xeikia kwinimieme xekateni'uximayaka 'ikwai xemite'ukaxexeiyaniki.

Kariki Kakaiyari kutsi kaniwapitiaka pita kemi'ane miwanaki'erie.

3 Tiiri 'imikieri mekanihikitini Yawé hetsia miemete,
tiiri tahetsie memiyekika ta'iwarika witsimi'ane mekanihikitini.
4 Kepauka temaiki tiiri miwarayexeiya
yumemiwame 'iri kemira'i hepai kani'aneni.
5 'Aixia xepi'itiarie kemi'ane 'iri 'uitiwameta xemihiniya
miki 'iri 'aixia mi'aneneki.
Mikiki hatsuaku mepikatewiyatsitiarieni memiwaraye'unie wahixie
kepauka memitaxanetsieni yemeki 'itsikate wahixie.

128

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 'Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
kehate huyetana memuhu.
2 Peti'uximayati tita pemitiukaxexeiyani, mikiki pepiti'amikwani,
'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani meta xepite'ukaxexeiyani.
3 'A'iya 'akie pukani,
kaxie nanari witsimitixuawe hepai pi'aneni,
'amexatsie 'aniwema meputiteni,
witsimepiteyuxexeiyani huriwu yirameyari hepai.
4 Miki pihiki tewi 'aixia kemu'itiarieni
kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe.

5 Yawé 'aixia kemetsiyurieka Tsiyuni paiti,
meta peke'uniere Kerutsaremetsie ke'aixia mitiyianeni
kepaimexia tukari pemiyurieni.
6 'Aniwema waniwema pemiwaxeiyaki peke'uyeikani.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

129

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Hikita 'ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuani:
—Yumiireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paitiți,
2 yumiireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paitiți,
peru yemeki mepikanetsiha'iwawe.
3 Newaritsie hararu mepukahatiki,
xuruku meputiwewi heukatetewame.
4 Peru Yawé, heitseriemeki yamitikamie,
kaneniuxina 'axateyuruwamete menetsihiakaku.

5 Mekeha'iwarieni meke'utewiyatsitiarieni
yunaiti kemi'ane Kerutsareme memaye'unie.
6 Tupiriya kii heima mieme hepai meke'iyini,
kataweriweti mitiwauke,
7 tixitekeme tixaiti pikati'axe
meta 'ihuruwame tixaiti pikati'axe.
8 Wa'aurie memuyekika xewiti tima mipai pikatiwarahiaweni:
«Yawé xeme 'aixia kexeyurieka,
Yawé tepiwawirie 'aixia mixeyuriekaki».

130

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Yawé, ne yemeki 'eki karima nepimetsihahiawe
waikawa netiuka'eniwati kwie 'ameukatewatsie.
2 Ti'aitame, neniuki keneu'eni.
Yemeki heitseriemeki keneneu'eni waikawameki kenemetiwawirie.

3 'Eki Yawé, xika naime ke'axatemite'uyuriki pekatatsixeiriekake,
Yawé, ¿kamitsi kemi'ane hetsie pikatiuhiiyawe?
4 Peru 'eki pepitareuyehiwiriwa,
'ayumieme peuyewetse temimetsi'ayemakaxeniki.

5 Ne Yawé nepitakwewie, ne'iyariki naimeki nekanitakwewieka,
niukieya kemaine mipai nepitita'ikwewa.
6 Ne'iyariki naimeki Yawé nepitakwewie,
matsi waikawa tehiwemete kememikateta'ikwewa ximeri mayaniki.

Tehiwemete ximeri kememitetakwewie hepai,
7 xemeta mipai, 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé xeketenetakwewieka.
Hetsiena waikawa naki'eriya muxuaweki,
meta miki yuriki tatsixiname mihikiki.
8 Miki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxinamiki
naime ke'axamemite'uyuri hepaitsita.

131

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ne'iyari mariweti pikahayuyeitiwa,
meta nehixite tiyukatawe'eriekameki pikataneniere,
meta nepikatikuwaune nemimariweniki,
metatsiere mariweme nemitiyurieniki nepika'ikuwaune kenemikatiyiwe.

2 Matsi pita:
kayuwati nepiyupitia.
Nunutsi hepai nepi'ane yumaamatsie meukuka 'utsitsitiarieka.
Ne'iyari nunutsi xike mutsitsitiarie hepai pi'ane.

3 'Ixaheri, Yawé hetsie keneta'ikwewani
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

132

(Nia 132:8-10 – 2Kem 6:41-42)
Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Yawé, Rawiri kena'eriwani
meta kemitiuka'eniwa.
2 Kena'eriwani kemitiuyuhiritia Yawé hetsia,
Kakuwu hetsie Mitirikaiye kemitiutahiawixi:
3 «Ne nekie nepikatayerini,
meta 'etsiwatima ne'utatsie nepikaka'uxipieni,
4 meta nepikaheukuni,
'etsiwatima nepika'anukipe,
5 xika neka'itaxeiyaweni 'akuxi Yawé hakewa
tukieya nemetawewieni Mitirikaiye Kakuwu meyexeiya».

6 'Epirata tiratu kakuniyari teputamari,
hiki tepeitaxei Yakaxi kwieyaritsie:
7 «Hikimi tekanihuni tukitana paiti,
hixiena tepekatunuma'uni».

8 Yawé, kenanukukexi 'atukita kenenua pemuwaka'uxipienitsie,
'eki meta 'atiratu kakuniyari mitirikaiye.
9 Mawari wewiwamete 'aixia meke'uyukuyurieni kemireuyewetse.
'Ahetsie memitewiya mekemetsiniawani meyutemamawieti.
10 Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame peminaki'eriek,
pepika'iku'e'eiriwani pemenayexei.

11 Yawé Rawiri mipai katiniuhiritiani
miki yapitikayani pika'ipata:
«Xeime 'anuiwaritime
'a'uwenitsie nekanayemiki.
12 Xika 'aniwema netiratu mehaye'atiani
meta ne'aitsikate nemiwata'ikitiani,
hiki miki waniwema
'a'uwenitsie mepayaxe yuheyemeki».

13 Yawé, Kerutsareme panayexei,
mana yukie mayeitianiki pinakixi, mipai putayi:
14 «'Ena netuki nepitakeni yuheyemeki,
'ena ne'ukaiti nepitita'aita, mipai minetinakeki.
15 'Aixia nepitiyurieka 'ikwai 'iki kiekaritsie timieme,
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya 'ikwai nepiwamikwani.
16 Mawari wewiwamete wikweitsitiarikaki nekaniwatikemaritiamiki,
meta hetsiena memitewiya mekanitaniawakuni meyutemamawieti.

17 »Hiki tawarita Rawiri tirikariya nepipitiani,
meta nemenayexei kixemeya nepitaiya.
18 Memeye'unie tewiyarika nepiwapitiani,
peru miki matsi kurunaya mariweti payani 'utimerikati».

133

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane meta witsipi'ane
xika 'iwamarixi 'aixia 'iyari meyuxeiyati yunaiti me'u'uwani.
2 Mipai xikati'aneni witsipiti'ane, hatseiti mawari
wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mi'ukweni hepai,
witsimitiukuke 'Aruni mixiyayatsie,
wamu'utsie 'akaneikati wakemari manukanenieretsie paiti mukaneika.
3 Witsipi'ane haitsi hepai Heximuni hiriyaritsie mikaxirìwe
hayari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie makayeneika.
Hakewa 'aixia 'anemeki memuyuxeiya,
Yawé 'aixia kaniwayurieka meta tukari mikaxiwe kaniwapitiaka.

134

Kikamete wakwikari Kerutsareme memeutikika.
1 Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani xeme yunaiti
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete,
yiwikita Yawé tukieyata xemeyexeiya.

2 Yumamate tukita xekeneutatseraxia meta
Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani.
3 Yawé Tsiyuni paiti 'ukaiti, muyuawi meta kwie mutawewi,
'aixia kexeyurieka.

135

(Nia 135:15-20 - Nia 115:4-11)

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé xekeneniawani.
Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete, xekeneniawani.
2 Xeme Yawé tukita yaxemiteye'uwa,
meta takakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie.

3 Yawé xekeneniawani, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani, mipai katininakeni.
4 Yawé Kakuwu panayexei yuhetsiemieme mayeitianiki,
'ixaheritsixi teiterimama memakineki.
5 Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
matsi pumariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
6 Yawé naime yapitiyuriene kemitinake,
taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa,
haramaratsie meta naitsarie meukatetewatsie.
7 Kwie manu'axetsie paiti haiwitiri panuku'enitsitiwa,
mimierikari peyeni'awa wiyeritsata
metatsiere 'eka pewatiyepiwa muye'inetsie.

8 'Ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate kaniwarukwini,
teiteri waniwema meta tewaxi waniwema.
9 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
Kakaiyari 'iniari mamariwaweme kaneni'ani
Parahuni hetsie meta yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie.
10 Yumiireme nuiwarite kaniwarukwini,
te'aitamete metirikawime kaniwarukwini.
11 Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame,
ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie,
meta yunaime te'aitamete Kanani memitamakai.
12 Miki wakwie kaniyetuani,
'ixaheritsixi wakwie mayaniki yuheyemeki.

13 Yawé, 'eki yuheyemeki 'apekaniuyeikani,
'aheyemeki 'aheyemeki 'apepuweni.
14 Yuriki Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie kanitanuamiki,
meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kaniwatinenimayatamiki.

15 Nuiwarite wakakaiyarixima huru pirata mekanihikitini,
tewi wewiyaya mepihiki.
16 Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe,
mepihixi, peru mepikaheuneniere,
17 mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana,
nitima 'eka mepikahexeiya yuteta.
18 Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahepai mepi'anene,
meta yunaiti kemi'ane wahetsie yuri memite'erie.

19 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
'Aruni xiiyarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
20 Rewi nuiwarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani.
21 Tsiyuni paiti Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni,
Kerutsaremetsie mikie.

Yawé keniawarieka.

136

1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
2 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mumariwe kakaiyarixi kememika'anene,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
3 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka te'aitamete Tiwa'aitiwame,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
4 Miki xeikia mariweme mitiwewiwe,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
5 Timaiweti muyuawi mutawewi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
6 Kemi'ane kwie mutaweraxi haramara hetsie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
7 Kemi'ane muyuawitsie memeukatei muwarunetia memihekiariwie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
8 Tau munetia mihekiariwiekaki tukariki,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
9 Metsa meta xurawetsixi, tikariki memihekiariwiekaki,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
10 Kemi'ane 'ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate miwarukwi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
11 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu muwarayewiti,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
12 Yumamá mitirikaiye tatserati,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
13 Kemi'ane Haramara Mixeta manutayepi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
14 Hixiapa muwaruwititiya 'ixaheritsixi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
15 Parahuni meta kuyaximama Haramara Mixeta hetsie miwarukayunitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
16 Kemi'ane makumawetsie yuteiterima muwaruyewititiya,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
17 Memamariwaweme te'aitamete miwaruka'unaxi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
18 Te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwa miwarukwi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
19 Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame mumi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
20 Ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kiekame mumi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
21 Miki wakwie yuteiterima kaniwayetuirieni,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.

22 Miki 'ixaheritsixi te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mitiwarutapitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
23 Hatsuaku mikatatsihatitimaiya, tsepa haweri temu'itiarie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
24 Memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia mitatsiwikweitsitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
25 Yunaime memite'ayeneniere mitiwamikwa,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
26 Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka.
Miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.

137

1 Wawiruniya hatetsitayaritsie tepetiyaxikekai,
'ana Kerutsareme teha'eriwati tepetitsuanakai.
2 Miki Kiekaritsie hapuri kiyeyari meti'utsie
mana takanarite tepeikiwiwitiwakai.
3 Mana kiekatari memitatsi'upiretsutaxi,
mepitatsihe'aitiakai kwikari temetikwikaki,
tate'uximayatsitiwamete xekeneyutemamawieka mepitatehekihiawekai,
mipai mepitatehetihiawekai: «Xekeneutakwika tahetsiemieme xeime kwikari Kerutsareme mieme».

4 Tame tepikayiwawe kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme
temutikwikani xeime kwieyaritsie paiti.
5 Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme,
xika ne 'uxa'atini nemetsihatimaiyake,
nemamá netserie mieme ke'utawani.
6 Xika nekametsiha'eriwati nehayani,
netemawierikaki xika nemetsihatimaiya,
neneni ke'anatixitekieni.

7 Yawé, 'erumitsixi keniwara'eriwani,
kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unixi.
Mipai mepite'uhiwakai: «Naime, naime
xekeneuka'una tsutimeyari 'iarime».

8 'Ekita Wawiruniya niweya, 'uxa'atini pekanika'unariemiki,
'aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'aneta 'eki
mimetsika'una kepemitatsi'uyuri tame.
9 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane tiiri muwatiwiya
meta 'aitsie muwatitetsewani.

138

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ne ne'iyariki nepimetsiniawani,
meta nepikwikani niawari 'ahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi wahixie.
2 'Atuki miwayepatsie hepa neheutaniereti nepikatunumakeni,
'anaki'eriya mimariweki meta 'aixia pemitikamieki nepimetsitaniawa.
Naime pemitiutawewitsie matsiikime pemayeitiaki
kepemitimariwe meta 'aniuki pemaye'atiaki.
3 Pepinetsi'uta'ei kepauka nemimetsihahiawekai,
tawarita pepinetsi'utirikariyaxi.

4 Neuxei Yawé, yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama

'aniuki me'enieme mepimetsitaniawa.
5 Temawierika mepexeiyani me'utikwiti 'ahuye memarieti,
Yawé, 'atirikariya mimariweki.

6 Yawé muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
meta puwaxeiya tixaiti memikateyu'erie,
'iyata memiyuti'ire 'ateewa kaniwaxeiyani.
7 Tsepaneti ne waikawa 'uximatiarikatsie nemuyetia,
'eki tukari pepinetsipitiani,
meminetsi'aye'unie memiha'atsie 'amamá pepeutatsera,
'atirikariyaki pepinetsitawikweitsitiani.
8 Yawé piraye'atiani kemiti'erieni nehetsiemieme.
Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe pikayupata yuheyemeki,
'eki pepinetsi'utawewi pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.

139

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, 'eki pepinetsixeiya,
'eki pepinetsimate.
2 Pepitimate kepauka 'anemayeixa meta kepauka nemanukukeka,
Tsepa kemeteewa kenemitiyikihiawe pepitimate.
3 Pepitimate kepauka nemukuyeika meta kepauka nemu'uxipie,
naime pepitimate nitixaiti pepikatitimaiya.
4 Neniuki 'akuxi neteta kawayenewekaku
'eki Yawé matsi, pekatinimaikari naime kenemitayini.
5 'Eki naitsarie pepinetsi'iwiya,
'amamaki pepinetsi'anukanama.
6 Kepemitimaiwe pimariwe yemeki,
ne nepikayiwe nemeitimaitiyani.

7 'A'iyari hixie nemuyuti'awieta xaitsie nepikayiwe.
Nemuyuta'una xaitsie 'ahixie nemika'uyeikaniki nepikayiwe.
8 Muyuawitsie xika ne'anutiyanike,
mana pepeyeika 'eki,
xika meukatewatsie neheukamieni,
muwatatsiere pepeyeika.
9 Xika neheyani tau manatineikatsie,
yatini haramara manu'axetsie,
10 muwapaitita 'atirikariya pinetsihekuwitineni,
meta nepayeniereni 'atirikariyaki.

11 Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Yiriya kenetsi'anukanani,
hekiariya nehetsiemieme yiriya xeikia kehayani»,
12 'ahetsiemieme yiriya pikayiriya,
tikariki 'ahetsiemieme tukariki hepai pi'ane.
'Ahetsiemieme yiriya meta hekiariya yaxeikia pi'anene.

13 'Eki pepitiutawewi naime netaita timieme,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ayenuiwitia.
14 Kepeminetiutawewi mariwemeki piti'ane 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.
'A'uximayatsika pinetsihixiyatsitia,
'iki naime hepaitsita mipai nepitimate.

15 Ne'umete piwawerekai 'eki pe'ixeiyakaku
kepauka 'awie nemiwewiyakaitsie
kwieta meukatewatsie,
nemuwipariekaitsie.
16 Pepinetsixeiyakai kepauka tewi hepai nemiyixime kai:
'ana naitiri 'axapatsie piraka'ukai nehetsie timieme,
netukari kemireuterekekai paka'ukairi,
'akuxi xeitukari tima neka'uyeikakaku.

17 Kakaiyari, kepemitiku'eriwa nehetsiemieme witsipi'anene.
Naiti miki yiniti yemeki piwaikawa.
18 Xika ne'iti'iniatake,
xiekari kemipaime matsi miki piwaikawa.
Xika ne'iti'iniata ne'i'iniatati nepeukuwe,
kepauka nemayihitiani ne'aurie 'akuxi 'eki pepukani.

19 Kakaiyari, xika 'axateyuruwamete pewarukwinike 'aixia pi'anenikeyu.
Teiteri memiteyumemiwa nehamatia memika'u'uwaniki yapetiuyurienike,
20 miki 'ahetsiemieme 'axamemutiyuane
'itarikaki 'ahetsie memitehahipa.
21 Yawé, ne nepiwaxani'erie kemi'ane memimetsixani'erie,
meta nepikawareuxeiyamiki kemi'ane memikametsinaki'erie.
22 Ne yuheyemeki nepiwareuheka,
memimetsi'aye'unie neta nepiwaraye'unie.

23 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari keneuxeiya,
keneneuta'iniata kenemitiyikihiawe.
24 Keneneuxeiya xika huye 'axami'ane 'utima ne'umieni,
matsi pita keneneuwitiximeni tukari mikaxiwe huyeyari 'utima.

140

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Neuxei Yawé, 'axateyuruwamete watsata keneneutawikweitsitia,
kenene'iwiyani memiteyukananaima wahepaitsita,
2 memiyu'iyaritia xeikia hipame ke'axamemiwayurieni
meta tsepa kepauka kwi memayukwiwawe.
3 Yuneni kuu nenieya hepai xeikia mepimiwa,
kuu 'uayeya mimiya mepexeiya yutenitsie.

4 Yawé, kenene'iwiyani 'axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita,
kenene'iwiyani memiteyumemiwa wahepaitsita,
miki meminetsihatihiaximeki xeikia.
5 Miki memiyuti'ire winiyari mepinetsi'uketsiri,
kaunari nehixie mepitiye,
nemekaweniki nehixie mepite'u'una.

6 Ne mipai Yawé nepirahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.
Yawé, keneneu'eni kenemetiwawirie waikawa».
7 Yawé Ti'aitame, netsiwikweitsitiwame pemitirikaiye,
kepauka nemimierienenitsie peminetsiparewie:
8 Yawé, pepikawapitiaka 'axateyuruwamete memitehayu'iwaniki,
pepikawapitiaka kememiteku'eriwa mipai memiteyurieniki,

kapa me'uyuti'ireniki.

9 Meminetsi'uweiya wahetsie pita kenanuni'a
'axamiti'ane nehetsiemieme memeiyeni'akai.
10 Tii wiyeriyari ke'ukaxirieni wahetsie,
taipa mekeheukaxiriyani,
meta putsu meukatetewata, para hatsuaku tawarita memikawatikikaniki.
11 Meke'ukumawere 'ena kwiepa
teiteri memite'itawa,
'uximatiarikaki mete'uka'eniwati meke'ukwini
yunaiti teiteri memiteyukananaima.

12 Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya puwaparewie,
meta wahetsie punua heitserie kememitehexeiya.
13 Yuriki 'aixia memite'u'uwa mepimetsiniawani
meta 'ahixie mekaniu'uwakuni.

141

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, 'eki nepimetsihahiawe, yapauka kenenanu'eni.
Kepauka nemimetsihahiawe keneneuta'eiya kenemimetiwawirie.
2 'Ahetsia paiti kehenuani nenenewieri
'ikwa mawariyari hepai,
teiki nememe'eki
mawari taikai mieme hepai.

3 Yawé, netenitsie tihiweme keneutaketsa, pepikanetsipitiaka 'axanemitikuxataniki.
4 Pepikanetsipitiaka 'axanemitiyukihiaweniki,
meta pepikanetsipitiaka kapa 'axanetiuyurieniki,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'ixiararipa nemuyeikaniki
'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.

5 'Aixia miti'ane kenetsiku'imaiyani,
naki'eriya kenetsi'utate'ani,
witsimu'ia 'axateyuruwamete wapiini
nemu'utsie pikayuhayewani,
nemuyunenewieki wahepaitsita
ke'axamemiteyurieki.
6 Kepauka xe'itsikate 'aitsie memakaxiriyani,
'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne yuriki nehainekai.
7 Mipai xepitiyuani: «Kwie kemititawiwiwe,
kepauka hararu hetsiena muye'inetiyeikatsie,
mipaita ta'umete pitiutaxiri
teukiyapa tetsita».

8 Yawé Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie ne nepitiwiya,
'ahetsia ne nepine'awieta, pepikanetsipitiaka nemimierieniki.
9 Winiyari nehixie muwiwitiariwaki kenene'iwiyani,
'axateyuruwamete menetsiwiniyatiwekaku.
10 'Axateyuruwamete yuwiniyaritsietiti meke'uyewire,

neta newikweitsitiarieti neke'ayani.

142

Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. Kepauka terita mayekatetsiemieme. Nenewieri.
1 Karima ne'utahiwati, Yawé parewiya nepiwawirie,
karima ne'utahiwati, Yawé nepiwawirie minetsinenimayakaki.
2 Miki xeikia nepitihekiatia kenemitiuta'aiwa,
nepitikuxaxatiwa kenemitiuka'eniwa.

3 Kepauka nemikayiwenitsie,
'eki matsi huye pepinetsixeitsitia.
Huye nemiweiya 'utima
hipati winiyari nehetsiemieme mepuwiwitiwa.
4 Tsiparatsi keneneuxeiya:
nixewiti parewiya pikanetsiyetuirie.
Nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeyuti'awieta,
xewiti pumawe nehepaitsita yu'iyaritiati.

5 Yawé, 'eki parewiya nepimetsiwawirie,
'eki ne mipai nepimerahiawe: «'Eki hakewa nemeyu'awieta pepihiki,
'ena kwiepa tixaiti nepikarexeiya, 'eki xeikia nepimetsihexeiya».
6 Kenemimetiwawirie keneneu'eni,
ne hiki nekaniweranini,
keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'uweiya wahepaitsita,
miki matsi waikawa memitirikawiki.
7 Nepanutahiiya keneniwayexina,
nemetsiniawati nemayaniki.
'Ana teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa ne'aurie mekani'axiakuni
menenieretі 'aixia peminetsi'uyuriki.

143

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, nenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemimetiwawirie keneneuta'eiya.
'Aixia pemitikamieki meta kemitiheitserieki pemuyeikaki,
keneneuta'eiya.
2 'Eki meti'uximayatsiriwame pepika'utakwekwewiwani pemita'iwawiyaki,
'ahixie xewiti mikayiweki mipai mutayiniki ne 'atsinepikatiyuruwame.

3 Mepinetsimieku meminetsi'aye'unie:
kwiepa mepinetsi 'ihia nehixima.
Yiwita nemuyeikanikiri wairiyarika mepinetsipitia,
meripaiti memukwi wahepai.
4 Kenemitinewairiyakai pumaweri netirikariya,
ne'iyariri pika'uyuane nepika'i'enie.
5 Nepitiku'eriwa meripaiti kemitiyi:
mariweme kepemitiuyuri nepuku'eriwa,
mipai nepitimate kepemitiuyuri 'amamaki.
6 Nemamateki 'ahepa nepeutame'e,
waikawa nemimetsiheuyehiwaki, kwie muwaki haa kemireuyehiwa hepai.

7 Yawé, yapauka keneneuta'eiya,

'ari netukari pitixixime.
Pepikanetsiwarixiwiyani,
xika mipai pe'aneni, miwatixawata memeukakika wahepai nekaniyimiki.
8 Ximeri mukatataretsie 'anaki'eriyaki kenenaye'eritiwani,
'ahetsie yuri nemiti'erieki.
Huye keneneuxeitsitia ke'aneme nemuweiyani,
'eki xeikia ne'iyari nemimetsiyetuirieki.
9 Yawé, meminetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita keneneixina,
'ahetsie xeikia nemikuwauneki nemiyu'awietani.
10 Kemimetinake kenetineuta'ikitia mipai nemitiyurieneniki,
'eki nekakaiyari pemihikiki.
'A'iyari 'aixia mi'ane kenetsi'uwitiximeni
'uwerikaku hetsiena temetiketamire 'umawekaku.

11 Yawé, 'eki Kakaiyari 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki, tukari keneneupitia,
heitseriemeki pemiti'uximaya, nemitsaipineki keneneixina.
12 Pemitiyukanaki'erieki meminetsi'aye'unie keniwarukumaweriya,
yunaime meminetsi'aye'unie keniwarukuya,
ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nemihikiki.

144

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka, ne'ai mihikiki,
pineti'ikitia kuyaxa timiemeki,
nemamate pukuha'aritiwa nemeuyutamieweniki.
2 Miki nekakaiyari kanihikitini mitiyukanaki'erie, nehetsie nunuwame,
mimariwe hetsiena neminе'awieta, netsixiname,
kimana nemiyukunarima kanihikitini.
Miki minetsipitia kanihikitini neteiterima nemitiwa'aitiakaki.

3 Yawé, ¿tita tihiki tewi pemi'iwiyaniki?
¿Tita teiteri metehiki pemiwaku'eriwaniki?
4 Teyunaiti teiteri xeimieme muka'ietiyani hepai tepi'anene,
tatukari 'etiri hepai pi'ane yapauka mukumamawere.

5 Yawé, muyuawi taheima muyema kenanutayepieka, muwa kenakayaka,
hirite keneumayiaxia, yaketineuyuri kitsi muwatinexianiki.
6 'Amimierikari keneukaxiri keniwareutaxiriexia,
'a'iriki ketineutami'i, meta keniwarutaweiya memitatsi'aye'unie.
7 Muyuawitsie paiti 'atirikariya kenenanakani'airi
hiki keneneutawikweitsitia hapa nekayunirimekaku,
nehetsie keneutanua teiteri nemikawamate meminetsi'uweiyaki.
8 Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarika mepikuxata,
yumamá yutserieta mieme mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekuxatati.

9 Kakaiyari, xeime hekwame kwikari nepitakwika 'ahetsiemieme,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika kanari tamamata mawitsie.
10 'Eki te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwaniki pepiwapitia,
Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepi'iwiya 'ixipara mika'imieniki.
11 Kenenewikweitsitiaka,
hipati teiteri meminetsi'uweiyaki nehetsie keneutanua.
Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,

yumamá mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekuxatati.

12 Taniwema, kepauka temari memakine,
meke'utiwawere kiyexi waikawa mi'etiriwiwawe hepai,
taniwema 'ukari 'ixumeri kii mutuikatika hepai meke'aneneni
witsimireukuwewiyatika paratsiyu witsimitiyuxexeiyaniki.
13 Yaketineuyuri ta'iku temakayayatsatsie ketineutihiniya
'ikwai waikawa ketiutimiire.
Tamuxatsima miriyarite keniwarayeitia,
'atsita mekayu'iniatsiniakame keniwarayeitia takwieyaritsie.
14 Tatuurutsixi kwietsanamete raheteme memitekemakaki keniwarupitia,
takiekaritsie 'aixia reukukurarutiariekame kenayeitia,
meta 'aiwari hiwariyari ke'umaweni takaye'utima.

15 Kemi'ane kiekari mipai mirexeiya 'aixia ke'itiarieka.
'Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane kiekari Yawé yukakaiyaritime memayexeiya.

145

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Nekakaiyari meta neti'aitiwame, nepimetsiniawani,
'aixia nepaineni yuheyemeki 'ahetsiemieme.
2 Tukariki 'aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita,
yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.

3 Yawé kanimariweni, meta kaneuyeweka teminiawani,
kemitimariwe pikayumainia.
4 Yuxexuiti tanuiwariyari mepe'eriwani 'a'uximayatsika,
mepikuxatani mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri.
5 Pepukuxaxatsiwani kepemitimariwe kepemiti'aita,
neta nepiku'eriwani mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri.
6 Mipai putikuniuwani 'atirikariya kemitiyiwe,
ne matsi 'a'uximayatsika mimariwe nepukuxatani.
7 Pepukuxaxatsiwani waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erie,
temawierikaki te'utihiwati tepimetsitakwika pemirayu'iwaki.

8 Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya,
pikahayu'eriya matsi waikawa pitiyukanaki'erie.
9 Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari,
miki kaniwanenimayaka yunaime mitiwarutiwewi.
10 Yawé, yunaime pemitiwarutiwewi mekemetsiniawani,
'ateiterima yamemitekahu 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahetsiemieme.
11 Meketekuxatani witsikepemiti'aita,
meta mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri,
12 yunaiti kwiepa memitama memeitimaniki mariweme kepemitiuyuri
meta witsipe'aneti kepemitimariwe metatsiere 'aixia 'anemeki kepemiti'aita.
13 Kepemiti'aitani yuheyemeki hawaiki pikaheu'aka,
'eki pepiti'aitani naime wiyaritsie.

Yawé yuniuki paye'atia,
meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari naime yu'uximayatsikatsie.

14 Yawé mematixirie kaniwaranuku'uitiwani
meta memu'uximatiarie kaniwatirikariyani.
15 Meteyunaiti mepimetsixeiya xeikia,
meta'ikwewati pemitiwaminiki.
16 Peyuwairiyati 'amamá pepanutayepiwa pepiwahuxaitia,
yunaime memite'u'uwa.

17 Yawé heitserie piti'uximaya kemitayini piraye'atiwa
meta naime yapitiyuriene yunaki'eriyaki.
18 Kemi'ane Yawé memahiawe 'ahurawa wa'aurie kaniuyeikani,
kemi'ane yuriki yemeki memehiawe.
19 Piraye'atiwa kememitehehiawe meteheuyehiati memeyemakaxe,
wahiwari 'aiwariyari 'enieti yapitikamie meta puwawikweitsitia.
20 Yawé kemi'ane meminaki'erie miki yunaime piwa'iwiya,
peru 'axamemite'u'iyari yunaime puwareuyehiani.

21 Yawé yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
Yunaiti kwiepa memitama mepimetsiniawani,
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

146

1 Yawé keniawarieka.
Ne'iyari, Yawé keneniawani.
2 Ne Yawé nepiniawani kenemireutere,
mexixi ne'ayeniere, niawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme neputikwikani.

3 Teiteri memitirikawi wahetsie xepikatewiyani,
mikita mepikwiwawe xeikia, mepikayuwawe memixetawikweitsitianiki.
4 Kepauka mimini tumuanari kanayeimiki xeikia,
'ana kemitiku'eriwakai naiti katineuyewemiki.

5 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Kakuwu kakaiyarieya miparewie,
meta kemi'ane Yawé mitakwewie yukakaiyari,
6 muyuawi meta kwie mitiutiwewi,
haramara meta yunaiti titamexi mana memiteye'uwa,
miki matsi yuriki xeikia katinikuxatani.
7 Yawé meminanaimarie wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurieka,
memiyehakakwitiwe katiniwamikwani
meta memanutaxiriwa kaniwaranayexinani.
8 Yawé memikahauneniere kaniwaranutanieritiwani,
Yawé mematixiri kaniwaranuku'uitiwani,
Yawé kaniwanaki'erieka 'aixia memite'u'uwa.
9 Yawé ku'uwamete kaniwa'iwiyani,
nutuite meta wiuraxi kaniwaparewieka,
peru 'axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa kananutunani.

10 Kerutsareme 'aku, Yawé keti'aitani yuheyemeki.
'Akakaiyari keti'aitani yuheyemeki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

147

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane takakaiyari hetsiemieme niawari temikwikani,
'aixia pi'ane meta miki heitserie pexeiya teminiawaniki.

2 Yawé Kerutsareme panukuketia,
memehapanie 'ixaheritsixi puwakuxexeiriwa,
3 memiyuhiwerie 'aixia meteheu'eriekame puwarayeitiwa
memawitekietikatsie puwaranaku'eima.

4 Puwa'iniata xurawetsixi kememiyupaime
miki yunaime puwateriwa yuxexuime.
5 Tati'aitiwame pimariwe, meta tirikariyaya pimiire,
kemitimaiwe hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
6 Yawé puwaranuku'uitiwa tixaiti memikateheuxeiya,
matsi pita 'axateyuruwamete puwaratixiriwa.

7 Xekeneniawani Yawé pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati,
xekeneukakanariwiwani kanariki Kakaiyari niawarieya xe'utikwiti.
8 Miki hai kanikuyuitiwani,
kwiepa wiyeri kaneyeni'awani
meta hiritsie 'ixa piweriya.
9 Tewaxi miki pitiwamikwa
meta kwatsari tiirixi puwawaweriya pitiwamikwa me'utitsuanakaku.

10 Yawé pikayutemawie kawayu tirikariyayaki,
meta tewi kemiranautsaweki,
11 matsi kaninaki'aka kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
kemi'ane naki'eriyayatsie memitewiya.

12 Kerutsaremetari, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni,
yukakaiyari xeKeneniawani.
13 Kerutsareme 'itupariyarita meukukeka kanitirikariyani mitse'iniki
meta 'aixia kaniwayurieka mana kiekatari.
14 Mipai pitixepitia 'aixia xemitexeiyariekaki
meta 'ikwai 'aixia mi'ane kanixemikwani.

15 Yuniuki kwiepa peyeni'awa,
naitsarie pitakika niukieya yumexiitiati.
16 'Ɨwi pikawiwiwa mata mutuxa hepai,
haitsi wiyeri naxi hepai pikawiwiwa.
17 Tee pikaxiriwa tetexi 'etsimipepe hepai,
xewiti pikayiwe minewieni haitiriyaya.
18 Matsi yuniuki kaneni'awani mitiparitianiki,
miki 'eka punenetiwa mitiparitsitianiki, meta haa muwayenexianiki.

19 Yuniuki 'ixaheritsixi piwahekiatia,
meta yu'aitsikate yi'ikitiarika puwarupitia.
20 Mipai xeime tawarita nuiwari pikayuriwe,
'atsimepikatehetimaiwawe miki 'aitsikaya hepaitsita.

Yawé keniawarieka.

148

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé xekeneniawani,
meutitewatsie xekeneniawani.
2 Niuki tuayametemama yunaiti, xekeneniawani,
kuyaximama yunaiti, xekeneniawani.
3 Tau meta metsa, meke'iniawani,
xurawetsixi xemutimeriikare, xekeneniawani.
4 Xemeta muyuawi 'amautitewa, xekeneniawani,
xemetatsiere haa muyuawitsie xemuyema.
5 Yawé kemiitimariwe, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
miki yatiuta'aitaku naiti katiniutawewiyani.
6 Naiti yapiitiuyi yuheyemeki,
'aitsika punetia mikakuyuitiariwaniki.

7 Yawé xekeneniawani kwiepa,
haramara 'amaukatewatsie kiekatari,
8 tee meta meriikariya, 'iwi meta haiwitiri,
'eka miitiriikaiye meye'atiwa 'aitsikaya,
9 yemurite meta 'amanutititi hiri,
kariuxa meta 'ikwaxi miitikayaxike naiti,
10 tewaxi meta yeutari,
memiitekiwitiwe meta kuuterixi,
11 yunaiti nuiwarite meta kwiepa te'aitamete,
mexiakate meta kwiepa kuwexinaruritsixi,
12 temari meta 'iimarixi,
'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri.

13 Yawé xekeneniawani,
miki xeikia mimariweki,
kemiitimariwe kwie pa'iwa meta muyuawi.
14 Miki yuteiterima kaniwatiriikariyani.

Miki xeikia mekeniawani yunaiti hetsiena memiitewiya,
'ixaheritsixi, 'ahurawa teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

149

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Kwikari hekwame xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme,
teiterimama hetsiena memiitewiya wahamatia xekeneniawani.

2 'Ixaheritsixi mekeyutemamawieka miwarutawewi hetsiemieme,
Kerutsaremetari xekeneyutemamawieka xeti'aitiwame hetsiemieme.
3 Meke'iniawani mete'ukaketsinati,
kwikari meke'utikwikani xawerimakame meta tepu 'etsimupeki.
4 Yawé muyutemawieki yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia memiitehayu'iwaniki puwapitia.
5 Hetsiena xemiitewiya xekeneyutemamawieka miki xepitiakaku xemiitehayu'iwaxiki,
tsepa yu'utatsie xemuhe xekeneutihiwani xeyutemamawieti.

6 Kakaiyari niawarieya 'ateta kehayeneikani,
'ixipara pekehakweka naitsata hautixikakaunime,

7 para yunaiti nuiwarite memitehakapitiarieniki ke'axamemiteyurieki
meta kiekarite mitiwaka'enitsitianiki,
8 para te'aitamete memitihiiyaniki,
tepia kaunariyari mitse'iki hayehutameki,
9 para maye'atiarieniki wahetsie kemiraka'utsie kememite'anuyekineki.
'Ikiki mipai mepiteyutemamawieka teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

150

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Kakaiyari xekeneniawani tukitana,
xekeneniawani muyuawitsie mitirikaiyeki.
2 Xekeneniawani mariweme mitiyurieneki,
xekeneniawani mimariweki.
3 Xekeneniawani kuxineta yuarikayayaki,
xekeneniawani kanaritsie meta xaweriteki.
4 Xekeneniawani xete'ukaketsinati meta tepu 'etsimupepeki,
xekeneniawani pirikixaki meta kanaritsie mawiki.
5 Xekeneniawani tepia mutatiraurukaki,
xekeneniawani 'amitiuyuatikaki.

6 Yawé xekeneniawani yunaiti xemitehayeneniere.

Yawé keniawarieka.

Temaiwawemete kememɨte'ɨ'ɨxatsita
'Ɨxatsi kehepaɨ mɨ'ayumieme

1 Tsarumuni 'ɨxatsiteya Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
2 petimaiwetɨ pemayanikɨ meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pemuyeikanikɨ,
meta mɨtiuyemate niukieya pemetimaitɨyeikanikɨ,
3 mɨtaheitseritɨarienikɨ yamɨtimaikakɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tita 'axamɨti'ane,
heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamienikɨ hepaɨtsita, heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieneniki meta yunaime 'aixɨa mɨtiwaxeiyanikɨ,
4 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨtiwapitɨa kemɨ'ane 'atsimemɨkatemate, meta temari mete'uyemaitɨ memakɨnekɨ,
kemɨtiuyurieni hepaɨtsita.
5 Mɨtimaiwe 'ikɨ ke'u'enieni, matsi waɨkawa mɨretimanikɨ,
matsi heitserie kaneti'enatɨyeimɨkɨ,
6 meitimanikɨ tita 'ɨxatsi 'inɨariyari mɨtixata mɨkɨ pɨtimaika,
temaiwawemete waxatsika mɨkayumainɨa.

7 Yawé 'ayemakatɨ mɨtiuyemaikakɨ kanitsutɨni,
'atsimemɨkatemate mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme mepɨxani'erie meta memɨtaheitseritɨarienikɨ.

Mari'itɨarika mɨtimaiwenikɨ mukuwauni hepaɨtsita

8 Temaikɨ, keneu'eni 'apaapa kemɨmatiku'ɨxatsitɨwa,
meta 'amaama kemɨmati'ɨkitɨa pepɨkahetɨtɨmaiyani.
9 Mɨpaɨ xɨka yapetikamieni 'amu'utsie witsimɨ'ane pemanakeka hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni,
meta kuka pematitɨkɨni hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni.

10 Temaikɨ, xɨka 'axateyuruwamete memateku'itaiyani,
wahamatɨa pepɨkaheyeikani.
11 Xɨka mɨpaɨ memetehahɨaweni:
«Kɨmɨ tahamatɨa kenemie.
Xeime tepuhupieni tsepa 'atsimɨkatiuyuri
tepeimieni yakɨxeikɨa.
12 Tepeitakwani naime 'ayeniereme
mɨki teukiyata teɨteri kemɨtiwakwa'a hepaɨ,
yaxeikɨa meukatewatsie meukahɨiya naimitɨ hepaɨ.
13 Tetetinawame naime piinitɨarika tetehexeiyatɨ tepakɨne,
'Ana 'inawari tinaime takiita tekatenitihɨniyakuni.
14 Teyunaitɨ teyutinɨme tepɨtekunawatɨweni,
tita temɨtenawani teyunaitɨ tahetsiemieme pɨrayeikani».
15 Peru neuxei temaikɨ, pepɨkawareu'enieka mɨkɨ.
'Axamemɨteyurie wahuye keneuku'eiri.
16 Mɨkɨ mepuyuwaɨriya 'axamemɨteyuriekakɨ,
mekaniyumexɨitɨaka xuriya memɨtayeurienikɨ xeikɨa.
17 Xɨka winiyari 'anutawieni yakɨ xeikɨa pɨrayeika,
wikixi yunaitɨ me'ixeiyakaku.
18 Peru mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari yɨkɨmana yutukari mepɨwiniyatɨwe,
mɨpaɨ mekateniyuka'unakuni.
19 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtetakukuwe kemɨ'ane yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa memutekuwautɨwe,

mɨpaɨ yutukari mepɨtetatɨmaiya.

Mari'itɨarika mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨkayuwaɨriya hepaɨtsita

20 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'uka hepaɨ kaye 'utɨa kanahiwani,
yuwaɨkawatɨ teɨteri memaxuawetsie waɨkawa kanahiwani.
21 Kaye 'itsikinayaritsie waɨkawa mɨranuyekɨkatɨretsie kanahiwani,
kiekari mɨranutahakitɨretsie yurikɨ katinikuxatani:

22 «Xeme temari 'atsixemɨkatehetimaiwawe 'akuxi,
¿kepaukake xepɨtehayewa mɨyaxeteyurietɨ?
Xemeta xeteyukatawe'erietɨ xemutiwaweriyarie,
¿kepaukake xepɨtehayewa xeyutemawietɨ kexemɨte'u'iyarikɨ?
Xemeta 'atsixemɨkatemate,
¿kepaukake xepɨtehayewa 'aixɨa mɨti'ane xete'uxiwe'erietɨ?
23 Xekeneneu'eni kenemɨxerahɨawe,
ne nepɨnewaɨriya nemɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ 'iyaritsie miemekɨ kenemɨtiyumate netaɨta,
yanekatinixepitɨamɨkɨ kenemɨtiku'eriwa yaxemɨtehetimanikɨ.
24 Kepauka nemɨxekɨhɨawekaitsie xeme xepɨkanetsi'u'eni,
kepauka nemɨxe'u'iniwakaitsie nehetsɨa xepɨkahakɨ,
25 Matsi pɨta naime ne'ɨxatsitɨarika xeputixani'eri,
meta kenemɨtixeha'imaiyakai xemɨkanetsi'anu'enikɨ,
26 'Ayumieme neta 'ana neputanaweni xehetsiemieme,
kepauka xemɨ'uximatɨariekatsie.
Ne nepɨhɨkɨtɨni nemutanaweni xehepaɨtsita,
kepauka marika mɨxe'axenitsie,
27 kepauka marika xehetsie munuani 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ
meta kepauka 'uximatɨarika mɨxe'anuhapani haikɨri kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ.

28 »Hikɨ 'ana xekanenitahɨawikuni, peru ne nepɨkaxeta'eiya,
'ana xepɨnetsitiwauni, peru xepɨkanetsitaxeiya.
29 Xemɨtemaiwawenikɨ xeputixani'eri
meta Yawé xe'ayemakatɨ xemɨkahakɨkɨ,
30 Neniuki ne'ɨxatsi xemɨkahanu'enikɨ,
kenemɨtixeku'imaiyakai xemɨka'anu'enikɨ,
31 Tita tewi mɨtiuka'e mɨkɨ katinika'itsanamɨkɨ,
pɨtitimɨiriya tita yuhetsie mɨtiupitɨa pɨka'ikemakaxɨani,
32 Kememɨteheuyexɨri meta tita 'atsimemɨkatemateкɨ mɨkɨ puwakwini,
watemawierika tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie puwareuyehɨani.
33 Matsi kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'anu'enieni 'aixɨa 'iyari 'apuyeikani,
meta tixaɨtɨ pɨkareumakaxeni».

2

Mɨtimaiwenikɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieka

1 Temaikɨ, xɨka neniuki pe'anu'enieni,
meta ne'aitsika pe'uti'uta 'ahetsie.
2 Xɨka 'anaka mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'u'enieni.
Meta 'a'iyarikɨ pe'ayetuani pemɨrakumaikakɨ.
3 Xɨka mɨrakumaikakɨ pe'utahɨawe,
meta pemeitimaitɨyeikanikɨ pe'uta'iwauni.
4 Xɨka pɨrata hepaɨ petikuwauneni,

tumini mɨ'awietɨ hepaɨ,
5 hikɨ yapepɨretimani Yawé kemɨrayemakaxenikɨ
meta pepikaxeiya Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuyemate.
6 Yawé xeikɨa katiniyupitɨwani mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme,
mɨrakumaikakɨ tatsiere pɨtiyupitɨwa tetana kanayeneikani.
7 Mɨkɨ kaniwaparewieka 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari.
Meta kaniwa'ɨwiyani kemɨ'ane heitserie memu'uwa.
8 Mɨkɨ heitserie yamemɨtekahu wahuye kani'ɨwiyani
meta 'aixɨa memɨteyurie wahuye.
9 Hikɨ 'ana pekaneitimaimɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ 'apemuyeikanikɨ,
meta hipame 'aixɨa pemɨtiwaxeiyanikɨ yunaime.
10 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'a'iyaritsie kaninuamɨkɨ,
meta pemɨtimaikakɨ 'ana 'aixɨa 'iyari 'apepuyeikani pe'atemawietɨ.
11 'Aixɨa pemɨreitimamatekɨ pɨmatsi'ɨwiyani,
'ahetsie kepemɨtiuyemate pumatsi'awietani.

12 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumiememe 'axamɨti'anetsie pɨmatsixɨna,
meta teɨteri 'axamemutiyuane wahetsɨa,
13 huye mɨheitserie me'uku'eirieka,
huye mumariwetsie pɨta memuhunikɨ.
14 Mepuyutemawie 'axameteyurietɨ,
pɨwanake kepauka teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurietsie.
15 Huye mututuni memuweiya
meta huye xaɨtsie meukuyuyune.
16 Xɨka petimaiweni 'uka mɨwikie hepaɨtsita pepɨ'a'ɨwiyani,
meta 'uka pemɨka'imate niukieya witsimutaine hepaɨtsita.
17 Mɨkɨ 'uka Kakaɨyari hamatɨa tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi hatɨmaiyaka,
yɨkɨna kemɨtiuku'eiri 'ɨimariyari mitiwitɨ,
18 kemɨ'ane menuweiya mɨkɨ mɨkitewatsata kaniyɨaneni,
huyeteya yɨwipa xeikɨa kanimiemetetɨni.
19 Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ 'uka winiyarieyatsie mɨyɨhɨani hatsuakuri pɨkahakunuani,
tukari huyeyari pɨkakaxeiya.

20 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ pepɨtiuyeikani huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'utuma,
meta huye heitserie memu'uwa memiweiya pepuweiyani.
21 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa,
kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ meta yuheyemekɨ mana mekaniu'uwakuni.
22 Kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie mepakumaweriyarieni,
yukwie memɨtsewiximakɨ yuheyemekɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.

3

Kehepaɨ mɨ'aneni mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme

1 Temaikɨ, pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani kenemɨmati'ɨxatsitɨa,
matsi pɨta, yuheyemekɨ kena'eriwani ne'aitsika.
2 Karikɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ pe'aneni mɨixa wiyari pekanitihuimɨkɨ
meta 'aixɨa 'iyari pepuyeikani.
3 Hatsuaku pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani peti'akanaki'erietɨ meta yuri petikuxatatɨ:
'Aheyemekɨ mɨpaɨ ketinekamieni
meta 'a'iyaritsie paitɨ kena'utɨaka.
4 Mɨpaɨ xɨka petikamieni Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨmatixeiyani,

meta teɨteri 'aixɨa meputiyuaneni 'ahepaɨtsita.
5 Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani naime 'a'iyarikɨ,
hawaikɨ kepemɨtimaiwe 'ahetsie pepɨkatiwiyani.
6 Kakaɨyari kena'eriwani naimekɨ kepemɨtiyurienekɨ,
'ana mɨkɨ 'ahuye pɨheitseritɨaka.
7 Kwinimieme perakumaikame pepɨkayuxatani:
matsi pɨta Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita kene'apatani.
8 Mɨpaɨ xɨka petikamieni 'aixɨa pepɨreu'erieka 'awaiyaritsie,
meta pepɨtɨrɨkaɨyeni.
9 Yawé kenayexeiyani tita pemɨrexeiyakɨ,
meta matɨarimieme 'ikwaxi keneyetuirieka tita pemɨtiukaxexeiya.
10 Mɨpaɨ xɨka petiyurieneni 'akaretatsie tɨriku takariyari panakaxɨrɨweni,
meta 'akiita kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa pɨxuaweni.
11 Temaikɨ, xɨka Yawé matsi'anayewayani meti'ɨkitɨatɨ pepɨka'i'uxiwe'erieka,
meta kepauka mɨmatsi'utate'ani pepɨka'uyeha'arɨweni.
12 Yawé matsi pɨwaranayewaya tiwa'ɨkitɨatɨ kemɨ'ane mɨwanaki'erie,
tewi yuniwe 'inaki'erietɨ kemɨti'ɨxatsitɨa hepaɨ.

13 'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme mukaxei,
meta kemɨ'ane waɨka mɨtiuyemaikakɨ mutaxei.
14 Kepauka pemɨtimaiwe, matsi waɨkawa pekanipitɨarieka
keyuri pɨrata meta huru.
15 Kepauka pemɨtimaiwe, matsi waɨkawa pekanipitɨarieka
keyuri tetexi witsimɨ'anene, pɨtiumawe hepaɨna witsiti'anetɨ.
16 Kepauka pemɨtimaiwe, pepɨxatɨarieni mɨixa wiyari pemexeiyanikɨ,
meta 'aixɨa pepɨtixeiyarieka meta waɨkawa pepɨrexeiyani.
17 Kepauka pemɨtimaiwe witsi'anemetsie pepumieni,
naitɨ 'aixɨa katini'anemɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme.
18 Mɨkɨ kɨye tukari tiyupitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane memitapa wahetsie,
'Aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane memeixeiya.
19 Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni kemɨtiuyematekɨ,
muyuawi tatsiere 'akaniuyemani taheima kemɨrakumatekɨ.
20 Mɨkɨ yareitimaixɨaku haramara kaniupatsirixɨani meta haa kanetinetɨaxɨani,
meta haiwitɨritsie wiyeri 'akaneikatɨ kanayani.

21 Temaikɨ, kene'a'ɨwiyani 'aixɨa ti'aneme pemɨranayexeikɨ,
pepɨkahetɨtɨmaiyani 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa pemɨtiu'eni.
22 Xɨka mɨpaɨ petikamieni mɨixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani,
meta kuka pematitɨkɨni hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni.
23 Hikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari pepumieni,
meta hatsuaku pepɨkahekaweni.
24 Kepauka pemɨkahunitsie, tixaɨtɨkɨ pepɨkareumaka,
hikɨ pekahume 'aixɨa 'iyari pekaneukumɨkɨ.
25 Pepɨkaheumaka xɨka yapauka 'axamɨti'ane tiukuyani,
meta kepauka 'uximatɨarika 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme munuani pepɨkaheumaka.
26 Yawé yuheyemekɨ 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ,
meta kameni'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ winiyaritsie kapa pe'uwierekɨ.

27 Pepɨkahe'imaiyani kemɨ'ane parewiya mɨmatsitawawirieni,

xɨka perexeiyani tita mɨreuyehɨwa.
28 'Ahepaɨ tewi hatsuaku 'ipaɨ pepɨkarahɨaweni:
«Nepɨkayɨwe 'arike pepayeneni, 'uxa'ake nepɨmatsiparewieni»,
xɨka perexeiyanitɨtɨ hikɨ titakɨ pemɨtiparewieni.
29 Tita 'axamɨti'ane 'ahepaɨ tewi pepɨkawiwirieka,
'iya 'aixɨa mɨmatiku'eriya.
30 'Imieri pepɨkakuwauneni xeime hetsie,
xɨka mɨkɨ 'atsikametsi'uyurieni.
31 Memayu'eririya ketita memɨtehexeiya pepɨkatihiwe'erieka,
'ekɨ meta memayu'eririya pepɨkawa'ɨkeni.
32 Yawé kaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemɨte'u'iyari,
peru kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari kaniwanaki'erieka.
33 Yawé 'uximatɨarika kanipitɨaka, kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene kie,
matsi 'aixɨa katiniyurieka kemɨ'ane yamemɨtekahu wakie.
34 Yawé kaniwananaimaka kemɨ'ane memɨte'uyukatawe'erie,
peru kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ memɨkate'ayuyeitɨa mɨkɨ puwaparewie.
35 Kemɨ'ane memɨtemaiwawe 'aixɨa mepɨtehamamatiwani,
matsi kemɨ'ane memɨkayuwaɨriya memɨwaparewienikɨ teɨteri hipame
'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'axamemɨtehamamatiwanikɨ.

4

Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni

1 Temari nemɨxenaki'erie, xekeneneu'eni rapaapa kemɨtiyu'ɨxatsitɨwa hepaɨ,
xekeneyuwaɨriyani waɨkawa xemɨtemaikakɨ.
2 Ne nepɨxeyetuirieni 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa manɨyɨtɨka,
'ayumieme ne'ɨkitɨarika xepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani.
3 Kepauka ne nemununutsitɨkaitsie nepaapa hetsɨa nepukatei,
meta nemaama nemuyuxewini hepaɨ pɨnetinaki'eriekai,
4 nepaapa 'ipaɨ pɨnetiu'ɨxatsitɨa:
«'A'iyarikɨ keneu'eni 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsitɨarika,
yaketinekamieni ne'aitsikatsie, 'ana mɨixa wiyari pepuyeikani.
5 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme kenekuwawa meta waɨkawa perakumaitɨ pemayanikɨ,
neniuki pepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani, meta 'aheyemekɨ kena'eriwani.
6 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme hatsuaku pepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani.
Mɨkɨ pɨmatsi 'awietani,
kenenaki'erieka mɨkɨta pɨmatsi'ɨwiyani.
7 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme yemekɨ peuyewetse pemɨtimaiwenikɨ 'ahetsie
kenexeiyani.
'Ekɨ pemeitimaitɨyeikanikɨ kenekuwaɨneni keyuri piinitɨarika.
8 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme waɨkawa keneku'eriwani, mɨkɨ matsi 'aixɨa
perahɨawarɨwame kamenayeitɨamɨkɨ,
kene'awaɨriyani pemɨtimaiwenikɨ 'aixɨa pekatinitamatiwamɨkɨ,
9 'amu'utsie witsimɨ'ane pehanakekame pumatsi'ayeitɨani,
kuruna witsi'aneme kameniyetuiriemɨkɨ».

10 Temaikɨ 'aku, keneu'eni neniuki,
hikɨ 'ana mɨixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani.
11 Ne nepɨmati'ɨkitɨa petimaiwetɨ 'apemuyeikanikɨ,
nepɨmetsi'uwitɨxime huye mɨheitserie pemuweiyanikɨ.
12 Kepauka mɨkɨ 'utɨa pemumienitsie, hawaikɨ pepɨkahekaweni,

tsepa pemunautsarime, pepikahetiketamire.
13 Kenemimati'ikitia yuheyemeki kena'eriwani,
'aixia ketine'iwiyani ne'ikitsika miki pi'atukari.
14 'Axamemiteyurie wahuye pepika'anukuweweiyani,
'axamemiteyurie wahuyeta pepika'umieni.
15 Miki wahuye hepaitsita kene'a'iwiyani. Miki 'utia pepika'umieni.
Mana pepika'uyeikani, keneuku'eiri.
16 'Axateyuruwamete mepika'ukakukutsu xika 'akuxi 'axakatiyuriweni,
mepukakukutsu kepaukake xeime memika'una.
17 'Axamiti'ane kaniwa'ikwaitini,
meta nanaimarika kaniwawinutini.

18 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahuye witsipi'ane,
kepauka tau 'iriya ximeri manatinexiaxime hepai:
hekiariya waikawa mihekiariwiexime hepai
kepaukake hekiariya 'aixia tixawatiti mayani.
19 Peru 'axateyuruwamete wahuye mipai pika'ane,
yiriya kwinimieme mitiyiwi hepai pi'ane,
'atsimepikatemate ketitatsie memitehekaxiriwe.

20 Temaiki 'aku, neniuki keneu'eni,
'a'iyariki keneu'ena.
21 Hawaiki neniuki pepikaheuyehipani,
'a'iyaritsie yemeki keneye'inani.
22 Miki kemi'ane memikaxexeiya tukari kaniwapitiaka,
'Aixia pemireu'eriekaki 'awaiyaritsie meta 'a'iyaritsie kani'ayumiemetini.
23 Matsi 'a'iyari kene'iwiyani tinaime piinitiarika hepaitsita,
miki hetsie tukari mayeneikaki.
24 'Atetaki keneyu'iwiyani 'axapemikatikuxataniki,
kemikatiheitserie petikuxatati ketineuhayewa.
25 Heitseriemeki pita keneutaniereni,
tita pemitixeiya mikiki kene'a'iwiyani.
26 'Ahuye kene'iwiyani kepemitimie,
keneheitseritiaka naime 'ahuye.
27 Heitserie keneumieni 'a'utata pepikaheukuyuyuipikeni meta 'atserieta.
'Axamiti'ane ketineuku'eiri.

5

Mari'itiarika kayi'iya kayikina hepaitsita

1 Temaiki, keneneu'eni kenemitimaiwe,
Yemeki keneu'ena heitserie kemitikamieni,
2 merikite kepauka pemitikuxatanitsie
petimaiweti ketinekuxatani.
3 'Uka mika'a'iya tenieyatsie xiete kaniuhaneni,
nenieya matsi witsiputaine, keyuri huriwa hatseitiyari.
4 Peru 'imatiriekake matsi waikawa hatsiwiti payeika keyuri tsiirika,
meta kwinimieme pirataxikaunare keyuri 'ixipara naitsata meutixikakauni.
5 Miki mikite watsata kaniumieni,
miki miki teukiyapa kaneyani.
6 'Etsiwa tima tukari huyeyari pikamate,

yakɨxeikɨa puyeika 'atsikatimaitɨ.

7 Neuxei, temaikɨ 'aku, keneneu'eni,
neniuki pepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani.
8 Mɨkɨ 'uka mɨka'a'ɨya pepɨka'enieka,
'ahurawa kiteniena tɨma pepɨkaye'axeni,
9 'Atɨrɨkariya peyetuayu kapa petiutakwine,
kapa 'atukari memayu'eririya wahetsɨa peyetuani,
10 'atumini waɨriyarika peme'iwaxɨ kapa hipame wahetsiemieme rayanikɨ,
kapa hipame wakiita tiyuhayewanikɨ titapemɨra'iwaxɨ.
11 'Imatɨarieka tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepɨtatsuani,
kepauka haweri pe'anetɨ pemayani tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ.
12 'Anake mɨpaɨ pekanitayɨmɨkɨ: «Titayari 'ɨxatsi nekatiu'eni
kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai.
Titayari ne'iyaritsie netitatawe'eri mɨkɨ 'ɨkitɨarika.
13 Nepɨka'i'eni nete'ɨkitɨwamete waniuki,
hatsuaku nepɨkawaru'eni nete'ɨkitɨwamete.
14 Hikɨri yemekɨ kwinimieme haweri 'anekɨa nekaniyuhayewa,
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie».

15 Haa 'ahaputsuta mieme xeikɨa kenehareka,
haa 'ahaixata maneika xeikɨa.
16 ¿'Ahaa kaye'utɨma mɨtayeuriweni metinake
metatsiere 'ahaa 'ahaixata mieme teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie
mɨtayeuriweni metinake?
17 Mɨkɨ haixa katini'apiinitɨni, 'ekɨ xeikɨa,
hawaikɨ pɨkayɨwe hipame pemɨwaharitɨaka.
18 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka 'a'ɨya.
Kene'atemawieka temaikɨyari pemitiwitɨ hamatɨa.
19 Maxa witsimɨti'ɨimari hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kapura yeutanaka 'ɨimari hepaɨ kani'aneni mɨtiyukanaki'erie.
Naki'eriyaya kematsitemawieritɨaka.
Naki'eriyaya yuheyemekɨ 'ahetsie ketiwiyani.
20 ¿Temaikɨ 'aku, titayari peti'awaɨriyani 'uka mɨka'a'ɨya hamatɨa?
¿Titayari xeime 'ɨyaya naki'eriyaya petikuwauneni?

21 Tahuyeta ketemɨteyurie Yawé naime kanixeiyani,
tahuye naime kanimaika.
22 'Axatiyuruwame yɨkɨmana puyuwiniya 'axatiyurieneti,
'axamɨti'ane mɨrexeiya kaunariyari mɨkɨ kanenutahɨaximeni.
23 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitakukuweni memɨkayɨ'ɨxatsitɨarinɨa,
kanimɨmɨkɨ mɨkaheu'enakɨ.

6

Mari'itɨarika mɨkaheu'ena hepaɨtsita

1 Temaikɨ 'aku, xɨka xewitɨ pemimate matsi'inieka hetsiena mieme
pemɨrayukatuanikɨ,
xɨka pemɨka'imate kename pera'akatuani petitahɨawe,
2 xɨka 'aniuki 'anatiyani kename yapetikayani,
pekaniyutahɨamɨkɨ 'aniukikɨ,
3 merikɨte 'ahepaɨ tewi kameniuwiniya.
Temaikɨ 'aku, xɨka peyuxɨnamɨkɨni, 'ikɨ huye kanihɨkɨtɨni:

Xeiya kenemie hetsiana tixaiti pekarayuyeitiati,
tiratu kepemitiuwewi keneutawawiri pemitihayewaniki.
4 Pepikakutsuni,
kenayeniereni.
5 Keneu'ata'una maxa mitiutananautsa hepai hupierieneti,
meta wiki winiyari mitiutawikweiya hepai.

6 'Eki pemi'a'iraxie, paratsi tsari keneuxeiya.
Mana keneye'iki kemitiyuriene petimaiweti pekanayeimiki.
7 Miki mepikaheixeiya kemi'ane miwani'a,
meta kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia.
8 Miki yunaiti, witarita mekateniuka'utani,
'itsanaxa yu'ikwaite mekateniuka'utani.

9 'Eki pemi'a'iraxie, ¿kepaimexia 'akuxi mipai pepitiuhupuni?
¿Kepaukake tami pepanutaniere?
10 'Etsiwa peheukukutsuti,
'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiweti, meta 'atapa pe'awieti,
11 tinawayame hepai katininuamiki tixaiti pekarexeiyati pemayani,
tewi titaki miramieni 'akweti 'ahetsia munuani hepai katininuamiki haakaxa.

12 'Axamitiuka'iyari tewi mika'uyukatewiya,
ti'itawati xeikia kanikuyeikani tsepa hakewa,
13 mipai mepitekuxata yu'iwama wahamatia 'iyari mewewieti,
yu'ikateki meta yu'itiwameki mekaniku'iniaritani xeikia.
14 'Axamitiyuriene kaniyu'iyaritiaka 'axamiti'aneki xeikia,
meta kanikuwauneni mipai tiyuhaxiatiamiti.
15 'Ayumieme yapauka haweri katiniwakuyuruwani,
yapauka 'ana kanika'unariemiki pikayiwekaxiani yuheima mitanuaniki.

16 'Ataxewiti kanixuaweni teiteri kememiteyurie Yawé mi'uxiwe'erie,
meta xeime matsi mixani'erie:
17 yuhixiteki kwinie memite'uneniere,
yuneniki memite'itawa,
yumamateki 'axamikatiuka'iyari xuriyaya mitayeuriwa,
18 yu'iyaritsie mitiha'aritia 'axatiyurimiti,
yu'ikateki xeikia miyumexiitia 'axamitiyurieneniki,
19 kemitiunierixi ti'itawati mitikuxata,
meta kemi'ane yu'iwama miwakwamana memuyukwitiweniki.

Mari'itiarika xeime kinaya 'iyaya hepaitsita

20 Neuxei temaiki, 'apaapa 'aitsikaya naime kenaye'atiwani
meta 'amaama 'ikitiarikaya pepikahehipani.
21 'A'iyaritsie kenaka'utia,
kenakatikini kuka hepai.
22 Kepauka pemukuyeika 'apaapa meta 'amaama wa'aitsika pimatsi'uwitiximeni,
kepauka pemukutsu wahiritiarika pimatsi'iwiyani,
meta kepauka pemanutanieretsie, 'ahamatia memitekuxatani hepai kani'aneni yu'aitsikaki.
23 Kixeme kanihikitini 'aitsika,
meta 'ikitiarika hekiariwiwame kanihikitini,

'ɨxatsitɨarika tukari huyeyari kanihɨkɨtɨni pemɨkaheuyewenikɨ.
24 Mɨkɨ 'ɨxatsi pɨmatsi'ɨwiyani 'iya 'uka hepaɨtsita 'axamɨtiuka'iyari,
xewitɨ mɨka'a'ɨya, yuniukikɨ mɨtiyuwiniya hepaɨtsita.
25 'A'iyaritsie pepɨka'ihiwe'erieka witsimɨti'ɨimarikɨ,
kene'akweriwayurieka yuhɨxitekɨ metsi'uwiniyakɨ,
26 karikɨ 'uka tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa 'atumini xeikɨa kanitixɨtɨamikɨ,
meta xɨka xeime 'ɨyaya peyurieneni kɨnaya 'atukari pumatsinawairieni.
27 ¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe tɨɨ yutawitsie mayatsa,
kamixaya kahataiyatɨ?
28 ¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe matitɨɨyatsie muyeyani,
kakukwaxiketɨ?
29 Kamɨtsɨta kemɨ'ane xeime 'ɨyaya mukumayɨani,
hamatɨana mɨkahuni hetsienatsɨ pɨrahɨiyani.

30 'Axapɨkatiyuxexeiya xewitɨ tinawanetɨ,
mɨyehaakamɨnekɨ xeikɨa,
31 xɨka 'uwiyarieni, matsi katiniyetuamɨkɨ,
'atahutamexɨatsie timieme mɨtiunawakɨ,
matsi yupiinite naime katininawaiyariemɨkɨ.
32 Peru matsi kemɨ'ane xeime 'ɨyaya meta kɨnaya mukumaɨwa,
pɨkaheitimaitɨyeika,
kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiuka'iyari yɨkɨmana kaniyukamiemɨkɨ.
33 Katinikwinitɨariemɨkɨ kanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ,
meta hatsuaku pɨkaratɨmaiya kemɨtiuyuri.
34 Meta 'uki kaniha'akamɨkɨ 'ɨyaya munanaimakɨ,
kepauka 'uki mɨyɨkɨhɨani 'anatukaritsie pɨkareiyehɨwirieni.
35 'Uki mɨnanaimarie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitanaki'erieni,
tsepa witsiti'aneneme mɨtiyexatɨarie, mɨkɨkɨ pɨkayukatemawieni.

7

Mari'itɨarika xeime 'ɨyaya hepaɨtsita

1 Temaikɨ, ne'ɨkitsikatsie yaketinekamieni,
meta ne'aitsika keneuti'uta 'a'iyaritsie.
2 Yaketinekamieni kenemɨti'aita pe'ayeniereti 'apekaniuyeikamɨkɨ,
ne'ɨkitsika kene'ɨwiyani 'ahɨxi mɨyɨwi kepemɨtikweriwayurie hepaɨ.
3 'A'itɨwametetsie keneutapietɨkani,
kenaka'utɨa 'a'iyaritsie paitɨ.
4 Titakɨ yapemɨtimaiwe mɨkɨ pumatsiparewieni yaxeikɨa 'akuri hepaɨ,
titakɨ kepemɨtimate mɨkɨ pumatsiparewieni kemɨ'ane pemumate hepaɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ mepɨmatsixɨna 'ukaratsi mɨka'a'ɨya hepaɨtsita,
meta 'uka mɨwikie hepaɨtsita pepɨ'a'ɨwiyani witsitikuxatakaku.

6 Heiwa nekiita ne'ayekaitɨ
'itupari 'etsimayewatsie neheuniereti,
7 Nepɨne'ɨwiyaxɨ temari memɨka'u'iyari wahetsie,
mɨkɨ temari watsata xeime kwi nepuxei
xeime yemekɨ 'atsimɨkatimate.
8 Kayetsie kananuyani, 'etsikina kaniye'ani,
hikɨ 'anɨari 'umietɨ 'ukaratsi kiiya hepa kaneyani.
9 Hikɨ kanikɨyɨrirɨmekaitɨni.
'Ari waɨkawa 'ukuyɨrekuri.

10 Yapauka 'ukaratsi kanewayeyani 'enukunakeke,
'uka tuminiki muyuwitinia hepai reyukukemaritiati,
yuhetsie pikamatsiikikai kemitiyurienikekai.
11 (Miki 'uka waikawa pitikuxata 'utahiwati hipame kawa'enieti,
mipai memi'anene 'ukarawetsixi yukiita yemeki mepikahayetei.
12 Kaye'utima mepu'uwa meta teiteri memayuxeirietsie,
meta yamepitehupa 'itsikinatsie).
13 Hiki yapauka temaiki kananakawiyatiyani meta kani'itseni,
metatsiere kayukatewiyakameki mipai katinitahiawe:

14 «Nekiita 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari nekanexeiyani,
tiratu nemuwewiekai nekakaiyari hamatia hikiri nekatinaye'atiani.
15 'Ayumieme nepeyetia nepimatsihekunakixi,
nepimatsikuwaunekai, 'ari nepimatsi'ukaxei.
16 Ne'utatsie nekaneika'ita
rinu 'ixurikiyari waikawa miti'utika 'Ekipitu miemeki.
17 Nemukahuputsie witsimu'ia nekaneukawirieni,
mixaxi witsimu'ia, 'aruhe meta kanera.
18 Hikimi, naki'eriya tekixi winuyari naime tepanu'ieni,
naki'eriyaki tepuyutitemamawieni tsepa temukatariyarie.
19 Nekina yukie pika'uka,
kanayeyani hiki 'ateewa paiti.
20 Yutumini waikawa kane'ini,
kwitiwa pikanuani xeimetseri kaneyurimiki».

21 Mipai witsitikuxaxatiwati,
kanikemakaxiani.
22 Hiki 'ana 'utimana kaneyani,
tuuru huyeta metia hemierienike hepai,
maxa winiyaritsie muyewierixi hepai,
23 'iriki mumiiya yutawitsie,
wiki winiyaritsie muyewierixi hepai,
'atsikatimaiti mana yutukari kanitatimaiyamiki.

24 'Ayumieme hiki temaiki, keneneu'eni,
neniuki yemeki keneu'eni.
25 'A'iyari xaitsie pika'uyuyuipikeni 'uka kemimetikihiaweki,
miki 'ixatsieya huyeyari 'utia pepikaheuyewautseni,
26 kariki yumiireti mipai mekateniukwini,
mepuyumiire kimana memukwi.
27 Kiitana miki teukiyapa kanihikitini,
yunaiti muwa memitahake mepitakukuwe.

8

Kemiti'inie mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme

1 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai kani'inieka.
Mitiuyemaikaki mi'ayumieme waikawa kanahiwani.
2 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme wapaiti kanakekani,
meta huye 'utia kaniutakekani teiteri wahamatia tikuxatati, meta huye manuyunanaketsie.
3 Kiekari kitenieyaritsie 'utakekati,
karima kanahiwani mipai 'utaiti:

4 «Xeme teɨteri, nekatinixekɨhɨaweni,
nekanixehahɨaweni xeyunaime teɨteri.
5 Xeme 'atsixemɨkatemate, xetemaiwawetɨ xekenayuyeitɨa.
Xeme xemɨkayuwaɨriya xemɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨakakɨ, xeheitimaitɨkɨkatɨ xekenakɨni.
6 Xekeneneu'eni, waɨkawa tita mɨreuyewetse nepɨtitaxata,
nepɨtitaxata kemɨtiheitserie.
7 Ne netetakɨ tita mɨtiyuri xeikɨa nepɨtikuxata,
yaxeikɨa neteni 'itarika kanixani'erieka.
8 Niuki neteta mayeneika naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'anene,
nitixaɨtɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨkatinɨ'ɨ ninanaimarika.
9 Kanihekɨaka neniuki memɨtemaiwawe wahetsiemieme,
meta kaniyuritɨni memɨtemate wahepaɨtsita.
10 Ne'ɨkitsika pɨta xekeneutanaki'eri pɨrata pɨkatixaɨ,
kenemɨtimaiwe xekeneutanaki'eri pɨkatixaɨ huru.
11 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme matsi waɨkawa katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi witsimɨ'anene,
tsepa tita witsimɨti'ane hepaɨna pɨka'ane.

12 »Ne, mɨtimaiwenikɨ, nemɨ'ayumieme mɨtiuyemateki hamatɨa nekaniuyeikani,
kepauka yɨkɨnemɨtiyurieni nekanine'iyaritɨaka meri.
13 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe, mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨtixani'erie,
ne muyuta'ɨreniki nekani'uxieka meta nanaimarika,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨka'uyeika meta niuki 'axamanɨyɨtɨka.
14 'Ɨkitɨarika nehetsie kanayeneikani meta tita mɨtiheitserie,
nehetsie kanayeneikani petimaiwetɨ pemayanikɨ meta pemɨtɨrɨkaɨyenikɨ.
15 Newaparewiekaku te'aitamete mekateni'aitani
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aitsika 'aixɨa 'aneneme mekanitiwewiwani.
16 Te'aitamete mexɨakate nekɨmana mepɨteha'aita
meta 'itsɨkate naitsarie kwiepa nepuwaranuka'uitɨwa.
17 Kemɨ'ane memɨnetsinaki'erie, neta nekaniwanaki'erieka,
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsikuwautɨwe, ne nematsiɨkime nepaneyeitɨwa.
18 Nehetsɨa waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ kanixuaweni meta 'aixɨa pemɨramamatiwanikɨ,
waɨkawa pepɨtiukaxexeiyani meta 'atiteriwemekɨ pepɨrexeiyani.
19 Pemɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme yanematipitɨakaku matsi 'ikwaxi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni keyuri huru,
ne'iwarika matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane keyuri pɨrata.
20 Tita mɨtiheitserie hetsie nekaniumieni,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane hetsie nekananiukani,
21 waɨkawa nepɨtiyetuirie kemɨ'ane mɨnetsinaki'erie,
meta waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ.

22 »Yawé pɨnetsi'utawewi mexɨakame wewiyaya nemayanikɨ,
matsi meripaitɨ timieme 'akuxi hipame katitiwewiwetɨ.
23 Ne matsi yemekɨ meripaitɨ nekaniunetɨarieni,
meripaitɨ kwie 'akuxi kanetɨariewekaku.
24 Kepauka nemunetɨarietsie haramara mumariwe pumawekai,
meta 'ana haixa pumawekai waɨkawa 'uhanetɨ.
25 Nekaniutinuiwa meripaitɨ 'akuxi yemurite kanetɨariewekaku,

meta hiri tsutimeyari 'umawekaku,
26 meripaiti miki kwie kanetiariewekaku meta mana witsikemutiu'ane
metatsiere 'akuxi kwie tumuanariyari mexiakame kanetiariewekaku.
27 Ne nepunierixi kepauka Kakaiyari muyuawi 'amuyematsie,
meta haramara heima ketewa 'ati muyuxeiyania muka'iniaritaxitsie,
ne 'ana nepitanierekai.
28 Kepauka muyuawitsie haiwitiri muyeye,
meta haixate tirikawime metinetiaxia haramara 'ameukatewatsie,
29 kepauka haramara mupitia hakewa meye'atikani,
meta 'aitsikaya meu'eniekaki,
kepauka kwie tsutimeyari mukayatsaxitsie,
30 ne 'ana nepinierekai, 'uximayatsikaya 'aixia nepiyuriekai.
Tukari miyehane ne waikawa nepinetemawiekai,
temawierika nepexeiyakai hixiena ne'uyeikati,
31 kwie miki mutawewiki nepinetemawiekai,
meta teiteri memunetiarieki nepinetemawiekai.

32 »Hiki 'ayumieme, temari 'aku, xekeneneu'eni:
'aixia mepi'itiarieni kemi'ane nehuye 'utia memuhuni.
33 Ne'ixatsi xekeneu'eni meta xeketenemaiwaweni,
hawaiki xepika'itawe'erieka temaiwawemete wa'ikitsika.
34 'Aixia mepi'itiarieni kemi'ane meminetsi'enie,
kemi'ane nekitenie memutatei tukariki meta'enanati,
miranutakikatiretsie meta'ikwewati.
35 Yuri nekanaineni, kemi'ane minetsikaxeiya, tukari kanikaxeiyamiki,
metatsiere Yawé 'aixia kaniyurimiki.
36 Kemi'ane mikanetsitanaki'erieni, miki yikimana kaniyutsewiximamiki,
kemi'ane minetsitixani'erieni, miki miiya pita kaninaki'erieka».

9

Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kemiti'inie meta mikatimaiwe

1 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai yukii kaniutawewieni
meta 'atahutame mituikatika kaniutiwewieni.
2 Hiki 'ixiarari kaniukuha'aritiani, kaxie winuyari kaniukawewieni
meta mexatsie 'aixia katiniupini.
3 Kaniwarutani'ani 'ukari mitiwa'aitia, 'emanutitewatsie
kiekaritsie mipai memiteheukahiwaki.
4 «Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xemikatemaiwawe,
xeme temari peuyewetse xemitemaika.
5 Xekenakini, nepaa xekena'iniata
meta kaxie winuyari nemikawewi.
6 'Atsixekatemaiti xeketeneuhayewa, hiki 'ana xekanayenenierekakuni,
timaiweme huyeya 'utia xekeneuhuni.

7 »Kemi'ane mitiyuyuriya mita'ixatsitiani miki pitatierieni xeikia,
kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie mitaheitseritiani miki pitananaimarieni
xeikia.
8 Mitiyukatawe'erie pepika'ixatsitiaka kapa metsi'uti'uxiwe'erieni,
'aixia piyini xika mitimaiwe pe'uta'ixatsitiani, miki hirixia
matsinaki'erieti payani.
9 Mitimaiwe keneuta'ixatsitia, hiki miki waikawa timaiweti kanayeimiki,

heitserie yamɨtikamie ketineuta'ɨkitɨa, hikɨ mɨkɨ waɨkawa timaitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

10 »Kemɨ'ane timaiwetɨ meuyeimɨkɨ ke'itsutɨani meri Yawé 'ayemakatɨ,
xɨka Kakaɨyari Mɨpatsie maika mɨkɨ pɨtimaiweni.
11 Nehetsie petiwiyakaku, 'atukari nepɨtimɨiriya,
nehetsie petiwiyatɨ waɨkawa wiyari pepɨtihuni.
12 Xɨka petimaiweni, 'a'iwarika kanihɨkɨtɨni pemɨtimaiwenikɨ,
xɨka memɨtemaiwawe pewatawe'erieka mɨkɨkɨ 'ekɨ peka-tinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ».

13 'Uka mɨka'uka'iyari, 'axakatiniuka'iyarini,
mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe meta pɨkayukatewiya.
14 Yukitenie kanayeyeixani,
xɨkata kiekaritsie 'uyeikani waɨkawa teɨteri memaxuawetsie kaniyeixarini,
15 meta kaniwa'iniwani kɨkamete
yuhuyeta mɨheitserietsie me'uhukaku.
16 «Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xeme temari
yakɨ xeikɨa xemɨteyurie.
17 Haa 'inawariekame matsi yemekɨ witsipa'ane.
Paa matsi witsikana'aneni xiete hepaɨ xɨka 'itikwani 'awie».
18 Perɨ mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatemate xɨka kiitana mɨki 'ayekani,
mɨkɨ 'inierimama 'atsimepɨkatemate xɨka mɨki teukiyata meheukaxɨrɨweni.

Tsarumuni niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai

10

1 Tsarumuni niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai:
Nunutsi mɨtimaiwe yupaapa pɨtemawieritɨa,
nunutsi mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ yumaama kanihi-weritɨaka.

2 Tumini 'axa'anemekɨ 'iwariekame nitixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie,
matsi tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtiyuriene pɨkamɨni.

3 Kemɨ'ane heitserie yamɨtiyuriene Yawé pɨka'ihayewa heuhakamɨkɨme,
peru kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene tita mɨreukwaimɨkɨ mɨra'inɨatakɨ pɨka'ipitɨa.

4 Xɨka pe'a'ɨraxieka tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepayani,
xɨka peti'uximayaka waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ.

5 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'itsanaxa katiniuti'utani,
kemɨ'ane 'itsanaxa mukutsu puyutitewiya 'arike.

6 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie waɨkawa 'aixɨa kani'itɨarieka,
'axatiyuruwame witsipɨtikuxata matsi katiniyukananaimaka.

7 Heitserie memu'uwakai tewara'eriwatɨ 'aixɨa tepɨ'itɨarie,
mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyarikai kwitɨwa mepatɨmaiyarɨwa.

8 Kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie mɨtimaiwe mɨkɨ yapɨtikamie kemɨti'aitɨarie,

peru 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ meta 'axamɨtiniuki kanika'unariemɨkɨ.

9 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika, 'aixɨa 'iyari 'apuyeika,
'axatiuka'iyaritɨ 'amuyeika teɨteri mepɨtehetimani kemɨtiyuriene.

10 Yɨhɨxikɨ yu'iwa putitaxatɨani meta waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika pɨtixuawitɨani,
'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ meta 'axamɨtiniuki pɨka'unarieni xeikɨa.

11 Tewi heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya tukari tiyupitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
'axamɨtiuka'iyari witsipɨtiuxaxata peru katiniyukananaimaka.

12 'Uxiwe'erika matsi waɨkawa 'imieri kaninetɨaweni,
peru naki'eriya naime mɨtareuyehɨwirienikɨ kaniyɨweni.

13 Mɨtimaiwe teta mɨtimatenikɨ niukiyari payeneika,
kemɨ'aneta yakɨ xeikɨa mɨtiyuriene kaneuyeweka yuwaritsie mukuweiwanikɨ.

14 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kemɨtimaiwe kani'utani,
peru 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ kemɨtiuxaxata yapauka katinaka'unamɨkɨ.

15 Xiku xikutɨriyaya hetsiena kaninuaka,
peru tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hetsiena nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatitanuani.

16 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene tukari kanipitɨariemɨkɨ,
'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'iwarikaya 'axamɨti'ane katinihɨkɨtɨni.

17 Kemɨ'ane muyuwaɨriya mɨtaheitseritɨarienikɨ tukari kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane mɨka'enu'eni mɨkɨ peuyeweni.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'uxiwe'erika mɨ'awieta mɨkɨ katini'itawani,
kemɨ'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya muwapariewienikɨ teɨteri hipame wahetsiemieme kananiuweni.

19 Kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨraniuwe, waɨkawa 'axakatinikuyuruwani,
kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'atsipɨka'utaine.

20 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie niukieya pɨrata mɨ'itiya hepaɨ kani'aneni,
matsi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiku'eriwa tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie.

21 Heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya hipame waɨkawa kaniwaparewieka,
yakɨxeikɨa 'axamemɨteyurie meyutemamawietɨ kememɨteyurie yuwiniyaritsie mekanixɨrɨweni.

22 Yawé hetsɨa katinayeneikani waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ,
yu'iyaritɨatɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa.

23 Mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri waparewienike yɨkɨmana puyutemawieritɨa 'axatiyurienetɨ,
peru mɨtimaiwe puyutemawieritɨa kemɨtiuyemateкɨ.

24 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari ketita mɨtimakaxe, mɨpaɨ yapɨtipitɨarieni,

tewi heitseriemeki 'amuyeika tita mireuyehiwa, miki piraye'ani hetsienamieme.

25 Kepauka wiyeri mumariwe mukuyani pukumawere 'axatiyuruwame,
peru kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie yuheyemeki pitseiyeni.

26 Miratsiwi rakwame ratametsie 'axapirayurieni meta kitsi rahixita kemitiyukukuine,
mipai kani'aneni miyi'iraxie kemi'ane miti'aitia hepaitsita.

27 Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe tukari miireme kanipitiariemiki,
peru kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene tukarieya pikamiire.

28 Yamemitekahu temawierika mekanikaxeiyakuni,
'axamemiteyurieta tita memitetakwewie pikahaye'ani.

29 Yawé huyeyatsie yamemitekahu kaniwa'iwiyani,
kaniwaka'unanita 'axamemiteyurie.

30 Heitserie yamemitekahu hatsuaku mepikahekaxirieni,
'axamemiteyurie hatsuaku kwiepa mepika'u'uwani.

31 Heitserie yamemitekahu 'aixia 'anemeki mepitekuxata memitemaiwaweki,
peru 'axamemiteniniuki mepikapitiarie memitiniuniki.

32 Heitserie 'amemu'uwa witsimepite'uniuka,
peru 'axamemiteyurie 'axa'anenemeki xeikia meputiniuka.

11

1 Yawé kaniwa'uxieka memiteyukwamana,
peru kemi'ane memikateyukwamana matsi 'aixia katiniwaxeiyani.

2 Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie kaniyutewiyatsitiamiki,
kemi'ane mariweme mika'ayuyeitia, timaiweti payani.

3 Heitserie 'amemu'uwa tita mitiheitserie puwaruwitixime,
kemi'ane memite'itawa wa'itarika puwaka'una.

4 Xikutiriya tixaiti pikarayani kepauka 'itsikame mimariwe hixie mitaxanetsienitsie,
peru heitserie 'axika'uyeikani mikitsata pitawikweni.

5 Heitseriemeki 'amemu'uwa tita mitiheitserie puwaruwitixime,
peru 'axamiti'ane 'axateyuruwamete piwarekaxiriwa.

6 Tita mitiheitserie puwawikweitsitia heitseriemeki yamemitekahu,
peru tita memitehiwe'erie 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranutaxiriwani.

7 Kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mimini, pimínita tita mititakwewiekai,
meta pimini kemitiku'eriwakai mariweti kemirayanikekai.

8 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mepiwikweitsitiarie kwaniwemetsata,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame haweri piranuyeyani.

9 'Axatiyuruwame yutetaki yuhepai tewi kanika'unani,
peru heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memitehakumateki mepuwikwe.

10 Kepauka heitseriemeki muyeika Yawé miparewie, naiti kiekari puyutemawie,
kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mumini, waikawa temawierika puxuawe.

11 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kiekari 'aixia mepuyurie,
peru 'axateyuruwamete yuniukiki mepika'una.

12 Yaki xeikia mitiyuriene 'axaputaine yuhepai tewi hepaitsita,
peru kemi'ane mitimaiwe puyupirenutia.

13 Teiteri niuki peraixi tinaime mepite'axatawawe hipati memitemaikaki,
teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari naime mepikatekuxata.

14 Ti'aitame xika 'aixia kati'aitani kiekari kanatiwemiki,
'aixia mitiyiniki yuwaikawati 'ixatsitamete mepeuyewetse.

15 Kanikweriwa'aneni xeime pemika'imate hetsiemieme pemire'akatuayaniki,
kemi'ane mikayuwairiya xeime hetsiemieme mirayukatuaniki 'aixia 'iyari kaniuyeikani.

16 'Ukaratsi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia pitixeiyarie,
teiteri memiteyukananaima tumini xeikia mepi'iwaku.

17 Kemi'ane 'aixia 'iyariki mitiyukanenimaya yikimana puyuparewie,
kemi'ane 'axamuwayurie hipame mikita yikimana 'axapuyuyurie.

18 'Axatiyuruwame kwamanarikaki xeikia katina'i'iwani,
matsi kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wa'iwarika 'aixia kani'aneni.

19 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie waikawa tukari pupitiarieni,
kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane miranukuwei kwitiwa pumierieni.

20 Yawé puwaxani'erie kemi'ane wa'iyari mututuni,
matsi puyutemawie kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsiemieme.

21 'Axateyuruwamete mepikateheuyehiwiyarieni 'axamemite'uyuriki,
peru heitseriekameki yamemitekahu mepuyutawikweitsitiani.

22 'Uka witsimiti'iimari matsi kayikihiaweti mutaniuka,
huru hanirayari hepai kani'aneni tuixu tsurieyatsie muyewie.

23 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu ketita memitehiwe'erie 'aixia pitikuyine,
'axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa 'axapitikuyine.

24 Kemitiwamikwa waikawa yutemawieti, miki waikawa matsi pitipitiarieni,
matsi hipati kememite'apitikaki xika mipai mekate'uyutuani matsi kwinimieme haweri me'aneneti mepakine.

25 Kemɨ'ane tita mɨrexeiyakɨ hipame muwaparewie 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie,
kemɨ'ane hipame muwaparewie mɨkɨta waɨkawa puparewiyani.

26 Kemɨ'ane tɨriku mɨti'awieta yuhetsiemieme mɨkɨ teɨteri 'axameke'utiyuani hepaɨtsitana,
peru 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieni kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'iyari mituani.

27 Kemɨ'ane ximeri paitɨ manukukeka 'aixɨa tiyurienike, 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtiukaxexeiya,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane mɨtinake, 'axamɨti'ane pɨrenuku'axe.

28 Kemɨ'ane yupiinitɨarikatsie mɨtiwiya kanitayɨnarimɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kɨye mɨyɨra hepaɨ kani'aneni.

29 Kemɨ'ane yukie 'uximatɨarika mɨwiwie tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨkatikuhayeikawa,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ xeime mɨtimaiwe ti'uximayatsirietɨ payani.

30 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ kɨye tukari tiyupitɨwame hepaɨ kani'aneni.
Mɨtimaiwe tukari 'aixɨa 'aneme kaniwapitɨaka memeuyexɨrixime.

31 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu 'ena kwiepa yu'iwarika mekanexeiyani,
matsi waɨkawa yemekɨ mekatenakapitɨariwani 'axateyuruwamete.

12

1 Kemɨ'ane muyuwaɨriya mɨtita'ɨkitɨarieni puyuwaɨriyata mɨretimanikɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'ɨkitɨarika mu'uxiwe'erie mɨkɨ pɨka'uka'iyari.

2 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari mɨkɨ Yawé piparewie,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuka'iyari hetsiena katiniɨhɨpani.

3 Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe 'axamɨti'ane hetsie tiwiyatɨ 'aixɨa muyukuyurieni,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wananari 'atsipɨkayɨni.

4 'Uka 'inɨari mayuyeitɨwa yɨkɨna pɨtemawieritɨa,
matsi 'uka tewinɨarika mɨwewie yɨkɨna 'umeteya pɨtixɨtɨaxime.

5 Teɨteri heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu kememɨteku'eriwa pɨheitserie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'ɨxatsieyatsie 'itarika xeikɨa puxuawe.

6 'Axateyuruwamete waniuki winiyari mɨmɨɨya pɨhɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu yuniukikɨ hipame mepɨwawikweitsitɨa.

7 'Axateyuruwamete mepatixɨrɨwe tawari hatsuaku mepɨka'anuku'uwe,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu waniwema 'amepu'uwani yuheye-mekɨ.

8 Tewi mɨtimaiwe 'aixɨa pɨtikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨkatiuka'iyari kanixani'eriwani.

9 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨkarexeiya peru yu'uximayatamete warexeiyatɨ 'amuyeika,
'aixɨa pɨka'ane kename matiwa 'utaitɨ peru yu'ikwai karexeiyatɨ.

10 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yapɨtimate yunaime tewaxi wahetsiemieme kememɨte'uka'eniwa,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatinenimaya.

11 Kemɨ'ane yukwietsie mɨti'uximaya mɨkɨ 'anayuhayewame 'ikwai kanexeiyakamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane yakɨxeikɨa mɨti'uximaya yakɨxeikɨa pɨtiyuriene.

12 'Axateyuruwamete ke'axamemɨteyuriku wawiniyari pɨhɨkɨ xeikɨa,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wananari 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie.

13 Kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa yuniukikɨ pɨyutahɨani,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'uximatɨarikatsata panukukeka.

14 Xewitɨ 'aixɨa kemɨtikuxatakɨ,
meta yumamakɨ kemɨti'uximayakɨ mɨkɨkɨ pɨtipitɨarieni.

15 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ tsepa kemɨtiyuriene hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa pɨ'ane,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe memɨtemaiwawe wa'ɨxatsi pɨta kani'enieka.

16 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ yapauka kaniuyeha'arɨweni,
matsi mɨtimaiwe katiniukanewieka kepauka 'axamɨtitahɨawarieni.

17 Kemɨ'ane yurikɨ munierixɨ mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ katinikuxatani,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨka'unierixɨ mɨkɨ 'itarikakɨ pɨtikuxata xeikɨa.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuxaxata mɨkɨ niukieya 'ixipara hepaɨ pɨtiyuxiteke,
matsi mɨtimaiwe niukieya pu'uaye.

19 Kemɨ'ane yurikɨ mɨtikuxata yuheyemekɨ 'apuyeikani,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa yatewimekɨ xeikɨa 'apuyeikani.

20 Kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie wa'iyaritsie kwamanarika puxuawe,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'iyari temu'uwanikɨ mɨtikuxata mɨkɨ temawierika pexeiya.

21 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'axamɨti'ane 'atsipɨka'iyurieni,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane pɨrenukanani.

22 Yawé memɨte'itawa puwaxani'erie,
matsi pɨnaki'a yuri memɨtekuxata wahetsiemieme.

23 Tewi mɨtimaiwe yapɨka'utaine tita mɨrakumate,
matsi memɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri memuwaparewieni wa'iyari pahiwa tinaime tikuxataneti.

24 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨti'uximaya mɨkɨ ti'aitame kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ,
matsi muyu'ɨraxie waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame payani.

25 'Uximatɨarikakɨ tewi punutuixie yu'iyaritsie,
peru niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne pitemawieritɨa.
26 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yuhepaɨ tewi kaniuwitɨximeni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame xɨka huyeya 'anukuweiya pɨreuyehɨani xeikɨa.

27 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨraxie pɨkayɨwe yu'ikwai mɨtikaxeiya,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨti'uximaya waɨkawa 'ikwai pɨrexeiya.

28 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahuye tukari maxuawe peutiyune,
mɨkɨ huyeta mɨɨya pɨkaxuawe.

13

1 Nunutsi mɨtimaiwe yupaapa 'ɨxatsieya kani'enieka,
matsi mɨtiyukatawe'erie kepauka mɨ'ɨxatsitɨarie pɨka'iku'eniwa.

2 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨtikuxata, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨtiyumikwa,
kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨte'u'iyari puwanake hipame memuwananaimanikɨ.

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨyupirenutɨa yutukari kanikweriwayurieka,
matsi kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨtiyuxatsikawie yukɨmana puyuka'una.

4 Mɨyɨ'ɨraxie pɨreuyehɨwa, peru nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiukaxexeiya,
kemɨ'ane mɨti'uximaya naime yu'ikwai pɨrexeiya.

5 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'itarika pɨxani'erie,
'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pukuwewiene meta 'axamɨramamatiwanikɨ.

6 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pɨ'ɨwiyarie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane pika'una.

7 Xewitɨ xiku puyuxata, peru tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ,
xewitɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hepaɨ pɨ'ane, peru naime pɨrexeiya.

8 Xiku yutuminikɨ xeikɨa yutukari putawikweitsitɨwa,
matsi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xewitɨ pɨkaheye'unie.

9 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahekɨariya waɨkawa pɨxawatɨ,
matsi 'axateyuruwamete kɨxeme mɨtɨtɨki hepaɨ mepɨ'anene.

10 Teɨteri memɨteyukatawe'erie mekaniyukwitɨweni xeikɨa,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi memɨ'enie mɨkɨ mekatenimaiwaweni.

11 Tumini mexɨiwa mayu'i'iwa yapaukata kanitixɨrɨweni,
kemɨ'ane tumini meuta'ɨwiyawe, mɨkɨ 'axɨkai xiku kanayeimɨkɨ.

12 Kepemɨtiku'eriwa xɨka yakatiuyunake mɨkɨ 'iyari pɨhiweritɨawe,
kepemɨtiku'eriwa xɨka yatiuyunake mɨkɨ kɨye tukari tiyupitɨwame hepaɨ pɨ'ane.

13 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨka'anu'enieni pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni,
kemɨ'ane 'aitsika kemainetsie yamɨtikayani 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨrakapitɨarieni.

14 Memɨtemaiwawe wa'ɨkitɨarika mɨkɨ haa tukari mɨtiyupitɨwa hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
meta winiyari mɨtiyumemiwatsata pɨtiyuwikweitsitɨwame.

15 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa 'aneme mukuxata, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨtikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari huyeya yuheyemekɨ pɨkayupata.

16 Mɨtimaiwe puyuwaɨriya 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ yatimaitɨ tita mɨtiheitserie,
matsi mɨkayɨwaɨriya mɨwaparewienikɨ kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe xeikɨa pɨtiyuriene.

17 Tupiri 'axamɨtiuka'iyari niuki 'axa'aneneme xeikɨa pɨ'atɨwa,
tupiri 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'aixɨa ti'aneneme pɨti'atɨwa.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨkitɨarika mɨka'anu'enieni tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ payani meta tewiyatsitɨarietɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane manu'ena waɨkawa 'aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwani.

19 Kepauka yamɨraye'ani ketemɨteku'eriwa 'ana tepuyutemamawie,
matsi mɨkayuwaɨriya hetsiemieme pukwaniwe 'axamɨti'ane mɨtihayewakɨ.

20 Kemɨ'ane memɨtemaiwawe wahamatɨa 'amuyeika, timaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ wahepaɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨkayuwaɨriya wahamatɨa 'amuyeika 'axa'anemɨtsie kaniyukakemɨkɨ.

21 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane hetsiena kaniye'axeni,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ 'apɨrapiniyarieni.

22 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari yuteukarima piinitɨarika pɨtiwaku'e'eiririwa,
'axatiyuruwame piinitɨarikaya mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahetsiemieme pɨta katinayeimɨkɨ.

23 Teɨteri tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya memati'etsatsie waɨkawa 'ɨkwai kanixuaweni,
matsi naitɨ katineuyewautseni xɨka kemɨtiheitserie mekate'uyurieni.

24 Kemɨ'ane yuniwe mɨkati'ɨkitɨa ka'enayewayatɨ mɨkɨ pɨka'inaki'erie,
matsi xɨka 'ikuwayani ti'ɨkitɨatɨ mɨkɨ yuniwe pɨnaki'erie.

25 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pɨtikwa'a kepaukake mɨtahuxani,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame heuhaakamɨtɨ 'apuyeikani.

14

1 'Uka mɨtimaiwe yuniwema 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ puwaxewiriya,
matsi 'uka mɨkatimaiwe, yɨkɨmana puwataweiyaxɨani yuniwema.

2 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mumie Yawé kanayemakaxeni,
kemɨ'ane Yawé xani'erietɨ mumie mɨkɨ 'axakatiniyurieneni.

3 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ yuta'ɨretɨ xeikɨa katinikuxatani,
matsi mɨtimaiwe kemɨtikuxata puyukweriwayurie.

4 Hakewa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete mememawe mana 'iku payewawaki,
tuurutsixi kwietsanamete watɨrɨkariyakɨ 'itsanari putiwawaɨkare.

5 Kemɨ'ane munierixɨ mɨkɨ yurikɨ pɨtikuxata 'itsɨkame hɨxie yapɨtayɨni,
matsi mɨti'itawa 'itsɨkame hɨxie yuri pɨkatikuxata yakɨ xeikɨa putaineni.

6 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme pukuwaune matsi pɨka'ikaxexeiya,
matsi kemɨ'ane yamɨtimate tita mɨti'aixɨa hetsiena mieme pɨkakwaniwe mɨtimaiwenikɨ.

7 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hamatɨa pepɨka'uyeikani,
hatsuaku mɨkɨ niukieyatsie tixaɨtɨ pepɨkaretimani.

8 Mɨtimaiwe yapɨtimate kemɨtiyurieni ke'anemekɨ mumieni,
matsi mɨkatimaiwe yukɨmana puyukwamana.

9 'Axamemɨteyurie meyutemamawietɨ kepauka wahetsie mɨrahɨiwa meputinawe meyuku'imawatɨ,
matsi memɨtemaiwawe Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiwaxeiya.

10 Ta'iyari yapɨtimate ketemɨte'uka'eniwa
meta xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe xeime temawierikaya mɨhekɨatani.

11 'Axatiyuruwame kiiya kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wakii 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie.
12 Tewi mɨpaɨ pɨtimate kename huye muxuawe naitɨ 'aixɨa 'anene,
matsi mɨkɨ naitɨ huye mɨki teukiyapa kaneukayuyuneni.

13 Xɨka waɨkawa 'utananeni ra'iyaritsie pɨtiyukukuine,
matsi temawierika kepauka meu'atɨyani tsuari xeikɨa payeika.

14 Mɨka'uka'iyari puyutemawie ke'axamɨtiyuriene hepaɨtsita,
tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari puyutemawie 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ.

15 Tewi 'atsimɨkatimate kemɨreuyewetse naime yuri pɨrayeitɨwa,
matsi mɨtimaiwe kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani kemɨtimie.

16 Mɨtimaiwe Yawé kanayemakaxeni 'ayumieme kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita,
matsi mɨkayuwaɨriya puyuta'ɨre meta puyuwaɨriya mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ nenekaniyɨweni.

17 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya yapauka 'axapɨtiyurieni 'atsikatimaitɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe mɨkɨ pɨtiukanewie.

18 'Atsimemɨkatemate kemɨreuyewetse yamemɨteyurienikɨ wa'imikieri 'axamɨti'anene pɨrayani,
matsi memɨtemaiwawe mepɨpitɨarie metemaiwawetɨ kemɨreuyewetse memumatsiɨkɨnikɨ.

19 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari wahɨxie mekanikatunuma'uikuni,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekanitihɨxima'uikuni heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wakitenietsie.

20 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hamikumamatɨtɨ mekani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi mekaniyumɨireni xiku memɨnaki'erie.

21 'Axapɨtiyurieneni xɨka yuhepaɨ tewi 'uxieka,
'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mɨwanenimaya.

22 Kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyuriku mepeiyehɨani huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
matsi naki'eriya meta tita yuri mɨraine mepukaxexeiya kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨteyurie.

23 Naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ikwaxi puxuawe
matsi xɨka yakɨxeikɨa tikuxatani tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ payani.

24 Mɨtimaiwe pumatsiɨkɨ yatimaitɨ tita mɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurienikɨ,
memɨka'u'iyari mepumatsiɨkɨ kememɨterukutsixikɨ.

25 Kemɨ'ane yurikɨ munierixɨ pɨtikuxata 'itsɨkate wahɨxie hipame wawikweitsitɨatɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane ka'uniereka yamɨtikuxata 'atsimɨkatiuyuri kanimierinɨamɨkɨ.

26 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe mɨkɨ yuhetsie nunuwame pexeiya
meta tɨɨriyamama mepɨ'ɨwiyarieka.

27 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe mɨkɨ tukari pupitɨarie 'anayuhayewame,
meta mɨki winiyariyaritsie kaniutawikweweni.

28 Ti'aitame teɨteri yuwaɨkawame wahetsie ti'aitatɨ pumariwe,
ti'aitame kawarexeiyatɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtiwaruta'aitɨani pɨtewiyatsitɨarieni.

29 Kemɨ'ane mɨka'ayu'eriya pɨmatsiɨkɨ waɨkawa kemɨtimaiwe,
matsi yapauka mayu'eriya pɨmatsiɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiyurie yutemawietɨ.

30 Xɨka yu'iyaritsie 'aixɨa tiyɨkɨhɨaweni 'aixɨa pɨreu'erieka yuwaiyaritsie,
matsi 'uxiwe'erika naime 'umete pɨtixɨtɨaxime.

31 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨnanaima mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari pɨnanaima kemɨ'ane mitawewi,
matsi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨnenimaya mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pɨtiyukɨhɨawe.

32 'Axatiyuruwame kanekawautseni yukɨmana 'axatiyurieneti,
kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie tsepa mɨmɨxime pɨ'ɨwiyarieka.

33 Memɨtemaiwawe yu'iyaritsie kememɨte'uyemate pɨtihɨpɨne,
matsi memɨkayuwaɨriya 'etsiwatɨma mepɨka'imate.

34 Kepauka teɨteri heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu kiekari mariwetɨ payeika,
matsi kepauka teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie naime kiekari mepɨtewiyatsitɨa.

35 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe ti'aitame pɨtemawieritɨa yu'uximayatsikakɨ,
matsi ti'aitame pɨha'a ti'uximayatameya yamɨkatikamiekɨ mitewiyatsitɨakɨ.

15

1 Niuki heitserie 'aixia maniyine haxia pukuxeriya,
matsi niuki mixika waikawa haxia kanayeitiwani.

2 Memitemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipati waikawa mepitehetimamateke,
mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki yaki xeikia katinikuxatani.

3 Yawé naitsarie puyeika tanieretı,
waxeiyati 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemiteyurie.

4 Niuki mitiyinitiwa miki ra'iyaritsie tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini,
matsi niuki 'axamaniyine 'iyari pihiweritiawe.

5 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti panati'ewa paapaya 'i'ixatsitiakaku,
katinimaiweni kemi'ane miyi'ixatsitiarinia.

6 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie kiena 'ikwai panayuhayewa,
matsi 'axamitiuka'iyari kie 'uximatiarika waikawa puxuawe.

7 Memitemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipatita metemaiti mepakika,
memikayuwairiya hipame memuwaparewieniki wa'iyari 'etsiwatima mipai pikatiku'eriwa.

8 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puyutemawie heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wanenewierikı.

9 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wahuye kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puwanaki'erie kemi'ane tita mitiheitserie memite'uweiya.

10 Kemi'ane huye 'aixia mi'ane muku'eirieni waikawa katinita'ikitiariemiki 'anayeweiwati,
matsi kemi'ane mitixani'eri miki pumierieni.

11 Yawé naime katinimaika teukiyapa meta meukatewatsie timieme,
matsi tewi kemitiyikihiawe yu'iyaritsie miki pumate.

12 Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie pika'inake mita'ixatsitiarienikı,
meta pika'inake memitemaiwawe miwanika.

13 'Iyari xika yutemawieka pimatsiiki tahixie paiti,
'iyari xika tiuka'eniwani yaxeikia pimatsiikita.

14 Memitemaiwawe mepiyuwairiya matsi waikawa memite'uyemaikaki,
memikayuwairiya hipame memuwaparewieniki 'axaniuki xeikia mepukwa'a.

15 Naiti tukari 'axapi'anene munutuixie hetsiemieme,
matsi muyutemawie hetsiemieme tukariki 'ixiarari puxuawe.

16 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane 'etsiwa mirexeiyani Yawé 'ayemakati,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane waikawa mirexeiyani tiuka'eniwati.

17 'Aixia pi'ane mititsitsiirawi xika tetekwaka teyunaki'erieti,
'aixia pika'ane wai xika tekwaka teyu'uxiwe'erieti.

18 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya yapauka payumiewe,
kemɨ'ane mɨka'ayu'eriya kayuwatɨ puwapitɨa hipame.

19 Mɨyɨ'ɨraxie huyetana waɨkawa xuya kanixuaweni,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahuye 'apatayewa.

20 Temaikɨ mɨtimaiwe yupaapa pɨtemawieritɨa,
matsi temaikɨ mɨka'uka'iyari yumaama pɨtewiyatsitɨa xeikɨa.

21 Mɨkatimaiwe puyutemawie yakɨ xeikɨa tiyurienetɨ,
matsi mɨtimaiwe yuhuye yɨkɨmana pɨheitseritɨa.

22 Kepauka 'ɨxatsi meuyewetse ketemɨteku'eriwa yapɨkatikɨyɨne,
kepauka tanaitɨ temuyu'enie teyu'ɨxatsitɨatɨ 'aixɨa pɨtikɨyɨne.

23 Witsipɨ'ane xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ waku'eiyani,
meta waɨkawa witsipɨ'ane xɨka 'uta'eiyarieni kepauka meuyewetse.

24 Mɨtimaiwe tukari huyeyari taheima meutiyune 'utɨa pumie,
mɨki teukiyapa meukahɨiyanikɨ puyutawikweitsitɨwa.

25 Yawé memɨyuti'ɨre wakii kaniti'unani,
matsi wiuraxi wakwie pɨ'ɨwiya kapa me'unawaiyarienikɨ.

26 Yawé kaniwa'uxieka 'axateyuruwamete yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨteku'eriwa,
matsi pinake niuki mɨheitserie.

27 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ mɨtihiwe'erie 'aixɨa pɨka'ane tɨɨriyamama wahetsiemieme,
matsi tumini mɨka'anu'ɨwe hetsiena mɨraka memɨteheuyehɨwirienikɨ mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ tukari hexeiyatɨ payani.

28 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yapɨtimate yu'iyaritsie kemɨtayɨni,
matsi 'axamemɨteyurie 'axati'aneme xeikɨa mepɨtekuxata.

29 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete kawa'enietɨ 'ateewa puyeika,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wanenewieri kani'enieka.

30 Kepauka xewitɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari mɨratahɨawe 'ana 'iyari puyutemawieka,
meta niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne tɨrɨkariya pɨtiyupitɨwa.

31 Matsi kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨ'enie yapɨretimaixime yutukari hetsiemieme,
'ayumieme memɨtemaiwawe watsata puyeikani.

32 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨkanaki'erie yɨkɨmana puyunanaimani,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi manu'enieni timaiwetɨ payani.

33 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe heitseriemekɨ yapɨtikamie meta pɨtimaiweni,
kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa 'aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ.

16

1 Tewi yaputaine kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ,
matsi Yawé pɨta yapɨtipitɨani kemɨtiyurieni.

2 Tewi yapɨtiku'eriwa yuhetsiemieme kemɨtiyurieni kename 'aixɨa ti'ane naitɨ,
matsi Yawé pimate kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨtiyuriene.

3 Naime kepemɨtiyurienekɨ Yawé ketineuhɨritɨa,
kepemɨtiku'eriwa 'ana yapɨtiyɨni.

4 Yawé naime kemɨtiyuriene yatimaitɨ pɨtiyuriene,
meta 'axatiyuruwame putawewi 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie mutika'eniexɨanikɨ.

5 Yawé memuyuti'ɨre kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi kaniyuritɨni katinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ.

6 Xeyunaki'erietɨ meta yuri xehaitɨkaitɨ xekateneuyuyehɨwiriekakuni,
Yawé 'ayemakatɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨwe 'axamɨti'ane mɨnewienikɨ.

7 Yawé kepauka tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya hetsienamieme kaniyutemawieka,
metatsiere memeye'unie 'aixɨa mete'ixeiyakame kaniwarayeitɨaka.

8 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'etsiwa mɨrexeiyani heitseriemekɨ yatikamietɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane waɨkawa mɨrexeiyani heitseriemekɨ yakatikamietɨ.

9 Tewi yapɨtiku'eriwa kemɨtiyurienikɨ yuhetsiemieme,
matsi Yawé pɨta heitserie pexeiya mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.

10 Ti'aitame Kakaɨyaritsie timieme pɨtikuxata,
mɨkɨ 'itarikakɨ manutahɨiyanikɨ yapɨkatayɨni.

11 Ti'inɨnɨatamete 'aixɨa mɨ'anene Yawé hetsɨa pumieme,
naime ti'inɨnɨatamete Kakaɨyari kaninetɨani.

12 Ti'aitame 'axamemɨteyurie kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka,
karikɨ 'uweni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ katini'aitametɨni.

13 Ti'aitame kaniyutemawieka mɨkɨ yamemɨtekahu wa'enietɨ,
kemɨ'ane yurikɨ mɨtikuxata pɨnaki'erie.

14 Ti'aitame haxɨaya katiniyumemiwani,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kaniyɨweni minɨtɨanikɨ.

15 Ti'aitame xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ ratahɨawe putukari,
parewiyaya 'imikieri mɨraye'axe hepaɨ kani'aneni.

16 Matsi mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme katinaye'aka keyuri huru,
meta katinaye'aka mɨtiuyemaikakɨ keyuri pɨrata.

17 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie huyetana 'axamɨti'ane pɨtiumawe,
kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani kemɨtimie.

18 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie tiyu'uname hetsiena pɨye'ani,

kemɨ'ane muyuta'ɨre pekaweni.

19 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka haweri memɨ'anene wahamatɨa tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨni,
keyuri memuyuti'ɨre wahamatɨa pemɨxikutɨnikɨ.

20 Kemɨ'ane niuki meti'enietɨyeika, 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtiukaxexeiya,
meta 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie kemɨ'ane Yawé hetsie mɨtiwiya.

21 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe mɨtiuyemate katinitewaka,
kemɨ'ane witsi'anemekɨ mɨtikuxata 'aixɨa pɨti'enierie.

22 Haa muhane hepaɨ mekani'aneneni kemɨ'ane kememɨteyurieki 'aixɨa memɨtehakumate,
'axamemɨteyurie meyutemamawietɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtiwaruti'ɨkitɨani.

23 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiyukɨhɨawe kaniyɨweni yuneni mupirenutɨani,
yunenikɨ kemɨtiyuriene naime katinimaika.

24 Mutiyukanaki'erie niukieya xiete hepaɨ kana'aneni,
'atukari 'aixɨa kaniyurieka meta 'awaiyaritsie 'aixɨa pekatineu'erieka.

25 Teɨteri kememɨteyurie 'aixɨa ti'aneme mepɨte'erie,
matsi mɨkɨ huye mɨki teukiyapa kaneukayuneni.

26 Kemɨ'ane yehaakamɨnetɨ 'amuyeika haaka waɨriyarika pipitɨa mɨti'uximayakakɨ,
kemɨtiyehaakamɨnekɨ waɨriyarika pɨti'uximaya mɨtikwanikɨ.

27 Mɨka'uka'iyari pɨhɨne 'axamɨti'anekɨ huxunu hepaɨ,
meta 'axamɨraniuwe tai hepaɨ katiniyutaiyani.

28 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'imieri pawiwiwe,
niukiperai kaniwataxɨrɨwani 'aixɨa memɨteyuku'eriya.

29 Mayu'eriya yuhepaɨ tewi kanikwamanani,
kani'inieka xeikɨa yuhuyeta 'axakemɨtiyurienetsie.

30 Kemɨ'ane yuhɨxikɨ 'inɨari metsiwewirie mɨkɨ 'axametsiyurimɨtɨ pɨyɨane,
kemɨ'ane mita'atse 'ariri mɨkɨ 'axakatiniuyurieni.

31 Mutuxaiya kuruna kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa kemɨtixeiyariekakɨ,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'uyeikatɨ kane'iwamɨkɨ.

32 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane petiukanewietɨ keyuri pera'a'iwamɨtɨ,
matsi 'ekɨ 'a'iyari kenenɨtɨaweni keyuri kiekarite peka'a'iwake.

33 Teɨteri kememɨteyurienikɨ yamepɨtekuwaɨtɨwe,
matsi Yawé pɨta yapɨtikuyuruwa.

17

1 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane matsi kayuwatɨ temu'uwanikɨ tsepa paa tsetse'ime temukwa'a,
keyuri temuyukwitɨweni 'ixɨarari tewewietɨwetɨ.

2 Ti'uximayatame mɨtimaiwe yukutsiyari nu'aya mɨkayukatewiya pɨtita'aitɨani,
hikɨ mɨkɨta pɨtiyetuiriyarieni tita mɨtipiinieyatɨkai yukutsiyari niwemama wahamatɨa.

3 Tai kwinimieme mɨtixɨkakɨ huru meta pɨrata kanikwaxiyarieka huxunuta,
matsi ta'iyari Yawé pɨta kani'inɨatani.

4 'Axatiyuruwame yuhepaɨ 'axatiyuruwame kani'enieka,
mɨti'itawa yuhepaɨ mɨti'itawa kani'enieka.

5 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya muyuriya mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mitawewi kani'uxiwe'erieka,
kemɨ'ane muyutemawie 'ixeiyatɨ tiuka'eniwame mɨkɨ pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni pu'uximatɨarieni.

6 'Ukiratsi teukarimama kurunaya mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tɨɨri yupaapama wahekɨ mepuyuti'ɨre.

7 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨka'uka'iyari 'aixɨa mɨtikuxatani,
yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ti'aitame mɨtiku'itawanikɨ.

8 Kemɨ'ane tumini mɨwata'ɨtɨwa 'awie yamemɨteyurienikɨ hipatɨ kemɨtinake,
mɨkɨ 'itsɨ mariweme makwe'e puyu'erie,
matsi mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriene naitɨ yapɨtikɨyɨne.

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨreiyehɨwirie 'axamutayɨ mɨkɨ naki'eriya pukaxexeiya,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨraniuwe kareiyehɨwirietɨ hamiku pɨkahexeiya.

10 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe xeiniukiyarikɨ peu'ena,
mɨka'uka'iyarita tsepa xeitsienituyarimexɨa muweiya mɨkɨ pɨka'anu'ena.

11 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya kemɨ'ane mɨtamieni kanikuwauneni,
peru xeime panɨnɨ'aiyarieni matsi waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

12 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane hutse xɨka 'anukunake mayu'eriya yuniwema munawaiyarie,
keyuri 'atsimɨkatimate xɨka ranukunake.

13 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa tixeiyarietɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ mɨtiwarakapitɨwa,
yuheyemekɨ tɨɨriyamama 'axamepɨ'itɨarieka.

14 Xɨka 'imieri 'utsutɨani haa manutanama manuta'una hepaɨ pɨtikɨyɨne,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane mɨtihayewani 'axatiyurieneti.

15 Yawé 'ikɨ hutame pu'uxiwe'erie:
hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa xɨka 'uxɨnarieni 'aixɨa pɨka'ane
hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa pɨta xɨka 'anutahɨiyani.

16 Mɨka'uka'iyari xɨka 'atsikatimaika tsepa tumini mexeiya,
pɨkayɨweni mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme mɨnaneniki.

17 Hamiku yuheyemekɨ pɨtiuyukanaki'erie,
kepauka 'uximatɨarika mexeiyanitsie yu'iwa hepaɨ pɨtimaika.

18 Tewi mɨkatimaiwe yapɨtayɨni xeime hetsiemieme mɨrayukatuanikɨ,
mɨkɨ xeime hetsiemieme rapitɨ payeika.

19 Kemɨ'ane minake 'axamɨtiyurienenikɨ mɨkɨ kaninakeni muyutamienikɨ,
kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨraniuwe tenieya manutatsanarienikɨ kanikuwaneni.

20 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukwamana hatsuaku 'aixɨa 'itɨarietɨ pɨka'ayani,
kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa tsiepɨre hetsiena katinahɨiwani.

21 Kemɨ'ane temaikɨ katiyu'aitɨarinɨakame mexeiya mɨkɨ pɨrahiweritɨaka,
xɨka mɨpaɨ 'anekame hexeiyani temawierika pɨka'ukaxeiya.

22 Waɨkawa yu'iyaritsie xɨka yutemawieka 'uaye hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kepauka pemɨkayutemawieka 'awaiyaritsieta pepuwerani.

23 'Axateyuruwamete tumini memɨnaki'erie tixaɨtɨkɨ 'awie yameteyurienike,
'itsɨkate niuki tutunime xeikɨa mekani'enieka tumini memanɨ'ɨwekɨ.

24 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme mexeiya waɨkawa kaninaki'erieka,
mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'atsipɨkatimate ketita mɨreuyehɨwa.

25 Temaikɨ mɨka'uka'iyari yupaapa xeikɨa pɨhaxɨatɨwame,
yaxeikɨata yumaama kani'uximatɨaka.

26 'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari xɨka 'anutahɨani 'aixɨa pɨka'ane,
yaxeikɨata 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari xɨka 'ukuwaxɨani heitseriekamekɨ 'amuyeikakɨ.

27 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'etsiwa xeikɨa pɨtikuxata,
kemɨ'ane mɨtiuyemate mɨkɨ yapauka yuhetsie pɨkatikupitɨwa.

28 Matsi 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ timaiwetɨ payani xɨka kayuwatɨ tiuyerɨni,
xɨka tiuhayewa yutetakɨ matsi timatetɨ pɨ'eriwani tsepa 'atsimɨkatimate.

18

1 Kemɨ'ane yuxaɨtame xeikɨa mayu'eriwa yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨtikuwaune,
naime 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨtsita puyeha'arɨwe.

2 Mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ pɨka'inake meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ,
pinake xeikɨa 'etsiwa kemɨtiuyemate mɨtikuxatani.

3 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari 'axapɨraxaxatsiwa xeikɨa,
tewinɨarikaya xeikɨa hetsiena puxuawe.

4 Tewi mɨtimaiwe niukieya haramara 'amatiyewa 'emeukatewa hepaɨ kani'aneni,
meta haa 'aki'utɨa muhane hepaɨ kani'aneni kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe.

5 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa 'uxɨna,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka heitserie mexeiya hetsie pɨta rahɨiwani.

6 Mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ 'axa'anemekɨ xeikɨa putaniuka,
yutetakɨ xeikɨa 'axaputaine mɨtamierienikɨ.

7 Tewi kenametimate mutaine mɨkɨ yuwiniyaritsie puyutahɨani,
yutenikɨ kemɨtikuxata mɨkɨ yakɨ xeikɨa pɨrayani.

8 'Axaniuki witsikatini'eniɨriɨkɨni 'aixɨa ma'aneni hepaɨ,
mɨkɨ rataɨta paitɨ kaniye'axeni.

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨraxie mɨkati'uximaya,
kaniyutaxewireni xeime mɨraka'una hamatɨa.

10 Yawé kawi 'amutewi hepaɨ kani'aneni,
hetsɨana mekaniutinanautsani heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.

11 Kiekari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mukurarutɨarie hepaɨ katinimaika xiku tita waɨkawa mɨrexeiyakɨ,
meta kuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mɨkayu'unanɨa hetsiena nunuwame kani'erieka kemɨrexeiyakɨ mɨxiku.

12 Muyuta'ɨre yukɨmana kaniyutaxɨtɨamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa 'aixɨa tixeiyarietɨ kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.

13 Mɨka'uka'iyari kaniyutewiyatsitɨmɨkɨ,
xɨka 'aixɨa kati'enawetɨ waruta'eiya.

14 Yuwaɨriyatɨ kemɨtiuka'eniwa kananayewemɨkɨ mɨtikuye,
¿matsɨ kemɨ'aneta mukayuwaɨriya keranayeweni yuhiwerietɨ?

15 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiuyemate yu'iyaritsie katinimaiweni,
memɨtemaiwawe mɨtiuyemaikakɨ mekanikuwaɨtɨweni.

16 'Imikierikɨ naitsarie kitenietsie katineuyepierikeni,
meta yaxeikɨa teɨteri memɨmamariwawe yukitenietsie mepɨmeteheuyepirieni.

17 'Itsɨkame hɨxie kemɨ'ane matɨari mieme maniuka kename 'axakatiuyuri 'utaitɨ,
peru hipatɨta mekani'axɨakuni memunenierixɨ yame'utiyuatɨ kename 'axatiuyuri.

18 Kakaɨyari 'imieri mayetɨrɨkaɨye kaneutiparitɨwani,
'imatɨrieka pɨhekɨare kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya.

19 Matsi pukwaniwe ta'iwa temɨnɨtɨanikɨ keyuri kiekari naitsata heunatɨkaime,
kepauka tewi mɨtiyuxaneta tepɨa 'itupari warita mutuika hepaɨ 'aneme kanexeiyani yu'iyaritsie.

20 Tewi pɨhɨne tita mɨtikuxatakɨ,
meta putahuxarɨwa yatikuxatatɨ.

21 Neni tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani tukari mɨrapitɨanikɨ meta mɨranawairienikɨ,

'apepɨrapiniyarieni 'atenikɨ kepemutayɨ.

22 Kemɨ'ane yu'ɨya mukaxei temawierika kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ:
Yawé 'inaki'erietɨ mɨtiyetuirikɨ.

23 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya katiniku'iwawani,
xikuta kanita'eiyamɨkɨ 'ihekatɨ.

24 Mekanixuaweni hipatɨ hamikutsixi 'axamɨraku'anetsie memumatsi'atɨanikɨ,
hipatɨta hamikutsixi mekanixuaweni 'aixɨa mete'u'iyaritɨ keyuri 'a'iwa.

19

1 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ peru 'aixɨa tikamietɨ,
keyuri kayuwaɨriyatɨ teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ meta 'axatiniukitɨ.

2 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane pekareutamaiwetɨ xɨka petiutsutɨani,
kemɨ'ane muyutimexɨitɨani mɨkɨ puyutewinɨani.

3 Tewi mɨka'uka'iyarikɨ 'ayumieme yuhuye peuyehɨpa,
meta Yawé hetsiemieme puyeha'awe.

4 Kemɨ'ane mɨxiku hamikumama mekaniyumɨireni,
matsi kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hamikuya piku'eiri.

5 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawatɨ mɨkɨ katinika'enitsitɨariemɨkɨ,
yaxeikɨata kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni.

6 Xikutsixi waɨkawa hamikutsixi mekaniwareuxeiyani,
yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniwatemawikuni 'etsiwa 'imikierikɨ.

7 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya 'iwamama mekanixani'erieka,
matsiri hamikumamatɨtɨ mepɨkahenuku'erieni.
Tsepanetɨ mɨwakuwaune memiparewienikɨ,
hawaikɨ pɨkawarekaxeiya.

8 Kemɨ'ane timaitɨ 'amuyeika mɨkɨ yukɨmana yu'iyaritsie kaniyunaki'erieka,
kemɨ'ane yuhetsie mɨtimaiwe 'aixɨa pɨtiyeyani.

9 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawatɨ mɨkɨ katinika'enitsitɨariemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'aneta mɨti'itawa mɨkɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.

10 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane witsimɨtiuye'anetsie mayekanikɨ,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane waɨriyarika mɨti'uximaya te'aitamete memanuyetei mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.

11 Mɨtimaiwe heitseriemekɨ yakatinikamieni katiniyukanenimayaka,
matsi witsimɨtiuka'iyari kaninenimayaka kemɨ'ane 'axamiyuri.

12 Maye mahiwa hepaɨ kani'aneni ti'aitame haxɨaya,
kepauka mɨkɨ muyutemawie 'ɨxa mɨhatuiyarie hepaɨ kani'aneni.

13 Temaikɨ 'axamɨtiuka'iyari yupaapa kanihiweritɨaka,

'uka muwikie mayu'eriya haa mɨkatsuke hepaɨ yɨkɨna katini'uximatɨaka.

14 Kii meta tumini rapaapa katinaku'eiririemɨkɨ,
'uka mɨtimaiwe Yawé 'imikierieya kɨnaya hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni.

15 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨraxie kwinimieme katinikuneni xeikɨa,
meta kaniyehaakamɨneni.

16 Kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ yuhetsiemieme kaneye'atɨaka,
matsi kemɨ'ane mitixani'erieni kanimɨmɨkɨ.

17 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xɨka tumini pe'umini Yawé pekaninɨɨtɨaka.
Mɨkɨ Yawé pumerakapitɨani 'aixɨa kepemɨtiuyurikɨ.

18 'Aniwe keneheitseritɨaka mexixi 'akuxi yu'ɨxatsitɨarinɨa,
matsi pepɨka'iparewieka mɨmɨnikɨ peka'ita'ɨxatsitɨayu.

19 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya waɨkawa katinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ 'uximatɨarikakɨ,
kemɨ'ane minɨtɨamɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa piyehaxɨatɨani.

20 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨ'enie kaniyuwaɨriyani 'aixɨa mɨtitahɨawarienikɨ,
matsi waɨkawa timaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

21 Tewi waɨkawa puyu'iyaritɨa yu'iyaritsie yamɨtiyurienikɨ,
matsi 'imatɨrieka Yawé kemɨtinake yapɨtiyɨni.

22 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanitakwewieka kemɨ'ane wa'enietɨ muwatanaki'erienikɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiyani keyuri ti'itawatɨ.

23 Yawé 'ayemakatɨ xɨka 'uyeikani tukari kaniukaxeiyamɨkɨ,
hamatɨana 'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari meta katiuka'eniwatɨ.

24 Mɨyu'ɨraxie xakɨtsie xeikɨa kaneukamemeni,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehɨaka mɨramikiwanikɨ yuteta paitɨ.

25 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie ke'ukuweiyaxɨani, 'ana 'atsimɨkatimate kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurienikɨ niereme yapɨretimani,
kemɨ'ane mɨtiuyemate keneutaheitseritɨa 'ana tiuyemaitɨa kanayeimɨkɨ.

26 Kemɨ'ane yupaapa mɨtinawatsiriwa meta yumaama takwa paitɨ manuyehɨpa,
mɨkɨ temaikɨ mɨka'uka'iyari meta mɨka'uyukatewiya kanihɨkɨtɨni.

27 Temaikɨ, xɨka ne'ɨkitsika peka'u'enieni,
'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pekaniku'eirimɨkɨ.

28 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme yuxatatɨ mɨtiku'itawa mɨkɨ tita mɨtiheitserie kaninanaimaka,
'axatiyuruwame teta kanayeneikani tita 'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa.

29 'Iwaɨyɨ kaniha'aritsieka mɨtiuyukatawe'erie hetsiemieme,
mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ kanikuweiyaxɨamɨkɨ.

20

1 Xɨka winu 'anu'ieni ka'uka'iyaritɨ payani,
yaxeikɨa nawa xɨka 'anu'ieni teɨteri pɨwaxamurieni,
xewitɨ 'ietɨ timaiweme hepaɨ pɨkatiku'eriwa.

2 Ti'aitame kepauka mɨha'a maye muyutahaxɨatɨwa hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kemɨ'ane miyehaxɨatɨani tukarieya pukweriwa'aneni.

3 Kemɨ'ane haxɨa mɨnɨtɨawe 'aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa,
matsi 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ pitsutsutɨwame.

4 Mɨyɨ'ɨraxie kepauka mɨkatakwietsana pɨkaka'eni,
kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'ani pɨreuyehɨaka peru pɨkarexeiyani.

5 Tewi kemɨtiku'eriwa haa 'ameukateewa hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe yapauka peitimaitɨyeika.

6 Yumɨiretɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane kename 'ahetsie metewiya,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari mɨtaxeiyakɨ yuri mɨti'eririekakɨ?

7 'Aixɨa katinixeiyarieka kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'amuyeika,
Niwemama yupaapa hepaɨ meteyurietɨ 'aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka.

8 Kepauka ti'aitame yu'uwenitsie 'amayerɨni wataxanetake,
mɨkɨ 'ana xeinieriyarikɨ tinaime 'axamɨti'ane katinaku'itiwani.

9 ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni:
«Ne'iyari kani'itiyaka 'axamɨti'ane katiniumaweni»?

10 Tiwɨwɨtɨwame 'axamɨ'ane meta 'inɨaritsie mɨtiyukwamana:
mɨkɨ tihutame Yawé pɨtixani'erie.

11 'Ikɨ temaikɨ kemɨtiyuriene teɨteri yamepɨtemate,
kemɨtiyuriene yemekɨ xɨka 'aixɨa ti'aneni yatɨ hawaikɨ.

12 Tanakatekɨ temeu'enanakɨ meta tahɨxitekɨ temeunenierenikɨ,
mɨkɨ tihuhutame Yawé katiniutiwewieni.

13 Pekunetɨ xeikɨa tixaɨtɨ perexeiyatɨ pepɨka'ayani,
matsi pɨta peti'uximayatɨ 'ikwai pekanexeiyakamɨkɨ 'anayuhayewame.

14 Tinaweme mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie 'utaitɨ»,
matsi 'arikeketa mɨpaɨ kanainemɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane.

15 Huru waɨkawa kanixuaweni meta tetexi witsi'aneneti,
matsi waɨkawa pɨraye'axe timaiweme 'ɨxatsieya kemanɨyɨne.

16 Xɨka xeime hetsiemieme pera'akatuani kemɨ'ane pemɨka'imatetsiemieme,
tixaɨtɨ pepɨtitawawiyarieni pemɨtiyetuanikɨ 'akamixa 'emutsuye paitɨ pekaneuyehɨamɨkɨ.

17 Tewi mɨti'itawa witsira'anekame pɨtikwa'a xeime tiu'itaiyaka,
matsi 'imatɨrieka mɨkɨ tewi kanitahɨnimɨkɨ xiekari 'axamɨ'ane tetana meutawiwieni hepaɨ.

18 Kepemɨti'a'ɨwiyanikɨ kene'enieka memɨtemaiwawe wa'ɨxatsika,
matsi pemɨyɨwekaxɨanikɨ waɨkawa mɨrayukwitɨnetsie.

19 Kemɨ'ane niukiperai mɨhɨkɨ tinaime pɨraxatawe teɨteri memɨtehetimanikɨ,
kemɨ'ane waɨkawa memutiniuka wahamatɨa pepɨka'axewiriyani.

20 Kemɨ'ane yupaapa yumaama wahepaɨtsita 'axamutaine,
mɨkɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ yemekɨ yɨwipa kaniyuhayewakɨ.

21 Tita pemɨra'iwaxɨ pekati'uximayatɨ,
'imatɨrieka temawierika pepɨkahexeiyani.

22 Hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni: «Yanepɨrekapitɨani mɨkɨ 'axamɨnetsi'uyurikɨ».
Yawé yuri ketine'eririeka mɨkɨ pumatsiparewieni.

23 Yawé tiwɨwɨtɨwame 'axamɨ'anene meta 'inɨaritsie mɨtiyukwamana,
mɨkɨ tihutame Yawé pɨtixani'erie.

24 Tewi kemɨtimie Yawé kaniwitɨximeni.
¿Tewi yukɨmana yuhuye keretimani?

25 Pukweriwa'ane xɨka Yawé hɨxie kename petiyetuani hetsɨana timieme pehaitɨ,
matsi 'arikeke xɨka yapekatikayani kepemutayɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane.

26 Ti'aitame mɨtimaiwe tɨriku manuyexɨrɨwa hepaɨ pɨtiyuriene,
mɨkɨ 'axateyuruwamete murinata hepaɨ kaniwareuyetɨxɨni.

27 Tewi 'iyarieya Yawé kɨxemeya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
temɨtemaiwawenikɨ tahetsie ketemɨ'anene meta tataɨta.

28 Nenimayatsika meta tita yuri mɨraine ti'aitame kanitɨrɨkariyani,
mɨkɨ tiyukanenimayatɨ xeikɨa yu'uwenitsie kanayeixani.

29 Temari witsikememɨteheu'erie mɨkɨ kaniwatɨrɨkariyatɨni,
meta 'ukirawetsixi yamemɨtekahu mɨkɨ wamutuxaiya mɨixa wiyari memu'uwa kaniwa'inɨaritɨni.

30 'Iwaɨyɨ mɨtiyukukuine pu'uaye meta 'aixɨa kamaniyurimɨkɨ,
xɨka pekuweiwani matsi 'aixɨa pekaniyɨmɨkɨ 'a'iyaritsie.

21

1 Ti'aitame 'iyarieya 'aki'utua haa muhane hepaɨ kani'aneni Yawé yatinɨ'akaku,
'itanɨ'awakaku mɨkɨ hakewa meinake.

2 Yunaitɨ teɨteri 'aixɨa meteyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka,
matsi Yawé pɨtatsixeiya ta'iyaritsie ketemɨteyuriku.

3 Kepauka teɨteri kemɨtiheitserie yamemɨteyurie,
mɨkɨ Yawé pinake keyuri mawari.

4 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie meta timaiweme muyu'erie,

meta 'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨ xɨka tiyurieneni mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨtihɨkɨ.

5 Kepauka 'aixɨa mɨtiuyu'iyaritɨani: 'aixɨa pɨtiyɨni,
kepauka mexɨiwa mɨtiuyurieni: 'axapɨtiyɨni.

6 'Itarikakɨ xɨka tiukaxeiya waɨkawa
pɨtiparike yapauka haiwitɨri hepaɨ peru pɨmɨya winiyari hepaɨ.

7 Memɨteyukananaima yɨkɨmana mekaniyuka'unakuni,
memɨkayuwaɨriyakɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨteyuriekakɨ.

8 Kepauka tewi 'aixɨa mɨkatiuyeika huyeya tunitɨ payani,
matsi kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika huyeya kanixeuraɨyeni.

9 Matsi 'aixɨa kati'ane 'etsi'uyeyeukaku mayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatɨa.

10 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'anetsie xeikɨa kaniyu'iyaritɨaka,
hatsuaku 'aixɨa tiyurieneti pɨka'ayani yuhepaɨ tewi hetsiemieme.

11 Kepauka 'axamɨtiuka'iyari mɨtika'enitɨarieni,
'ana mɨtiyukatawe'erie yapɨretimani,
kepauka mɨtimaiwe mɨ'ɨxatsitɨarie,
'ana mɨkatimaiwe yapɨretimani.

12 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'axatiyuruwame kiiya kanixeiyani,
meta kemɨtika'unarieni kanixeiyani.

13 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨka'enieni ra'iwawakaku,
mɨkɨtatsiere yaxeikɨa petatsuani 'anari xewitɨ pɨka'ita'eiya.

14 'Awie 'imikieri xɨka pe'utuituarieni haxɨa kaninɨtɨaweni,
'ana kwitɨwa pekaninɨtɨarieka kepemɨtiha'akai.

15 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pinake muyutemawieka kepauka hipatɨ hepaɨna memɨteyurie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame kanimaka xeikɨa.

16 Kemɨ'ane mɨtihayewa 'aixɨa tiyurieneti yuhuyeta,
mɨkɨ yapauka mɨkite watsata kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.

17 Kemɨ'ane 'ixɨarari minake tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ payani:
winu xeikɨa mɨnaki'erieki meta witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka mɨkɨ hatsuaku waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ pɨkahayani.

18 'Axamɨtiyuriene 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene hetsiemieme katinayukatuamɨkɨ,
tiyumiekame meta tinawayame mepɨtehayukatuani teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari wahetsiemieme.

19 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane makumawetsie pemukani 'axaɨta,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'uka mɨha'a meta mayu'eriya hamatɨa pemukanikɨ.

20 Timaiweme kiitana waɨkawa witsipɨtiuye'ɨa meta xikutɨriya pɨtihɨne,

matsi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame katinitsewiximaka.

21 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie meta mɨtiyukanaki'erie,
mɨkɨ tukari kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtikaxeiya meta 'aixɨa pɨraxaxatsiwani.

22 Mɨtimaiwe memɨtɨrɨkawi wakiekaritsie kaniye'amɨkɨ kaniwara'iwamɨkɨ,
meta wa'ixumeri kananuta'unaxɨamɨkɨ ka'uniweme mɨkɨ memɨ'eriekai.

23 Kemɨ'ane mɨyukweriwayurie kemɨtikuxatakɨ,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku hipatɨ mepɨka'i'uximatɨani.

24 Mɨtiyukatawe'erie mɨkɨ puwatewiyatsitɨa hipame meta pɨtiyuyuriya,
meta kemɨtiyuta'ɨrekɨ xeikɨa hipame 'axapuwayurie.

25 Mɨyu'ɨraxie hiwe'erikakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ,
mɨkati'uximayatamɨkɨkɨ,
26 tukarikɨ xeikɨa kanaka'iyuniwani tihiwe'erietɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie katiniyetuaka 'iyarieya ya'anekaku tixaɨtɨ katiwakweririetɨ.

27 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari pɨxani'erie,
meta tsiere kepauka 'axa'anemekɨ mawari memɨyetua mɨkɨ pɨxani'erie.

28 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme muyuxata ti'itawatɨ mɨkɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane yuri mɨtikuxata kemɨtiunierixɨ pupitɨarieni yamɨtayɨnikɨ kemɨtiunierixɨ.*

29 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiyuhɨawixɨ kename 'aixɨa 'ane putaine,
matsi tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kemɨtiuyeikakɨ kaniyuti'eriexɨamɨkɨ.

30 Tewi kemɨtimaiwe Yawé hɨxie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
meta tiuyemaitɨ, 'ɨxatsitawetɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ kemutaine.

31 Yukawayu kanikuha'aritɨwani kuyaxa 'imieriyari tukaritsie mieme,
matsi kemɨ'aneta mɨrayu'iwa Yawé yatipitɨakaku pɨrayu'iwani.

22

1 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane pemumatiwanikɨ 'aixɨa petiuka'iyaritɨ,
keyuri huru meta pɨrata waɨkawa pehexeiyatɨ xeikɨa.

2 Mɨxiku meta tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨ'anene,
mɨkɨ yuhutame Yawé kaniwarutiwewieni.

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'axamɨti'ane katinixeiyani mɨkɨ 'ateewa puyeyeika,
matsi mɨkatimaiwe mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pɨtiuka'eniwa.

4 Tixaɨtɨ pekare'ayeitɨatɨ Yawé pe'ayemakatɨ mɨpaɨ pekatinipitɨariemɨkɨ,
waɨkawa pepɨrexeiyani 'aixɨa pepɨrahɨawarɨwani meta tukari pepupitɨarieka.

---

* **21:28 21:28** Yatɨni *kemɨ'ane mi'enie pukumaweriyarieni yuheyemekɨ.*

5 'Axateyuruwamete wahuyeta xuya puxuawe meta winiyari,
matsi kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨ'ɨwiya mana pɨka'uyeyani.

6 'Aniwe 'etsimuyumate kenekuxaxatɨwani huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
kepauka 'ukiratsi mayani hatsuaku pɨka'iku'eirieni.

7 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xiku katini'uximayatsiriwametɨni,
waɨriyarika mekateniwa'uximayatsirieka memɨtewarapinirieki.

8 Kemɨ'ane 'axa'anekameki muka'etsa mɨki 'axati'aneme katinika'itsanamɨki,
Yawé ha'atɨ yu'itsɨki kanika'unamɨki.

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukanenimaya mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kaniyuriekamɨki,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mɨtiwamikwaki.

10 Keneuku'eiri kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie 'ana 'imieri pukumawere,
'ana kayuwatɨ pɨtamare tierika meta tewiyarika.

11 Kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie mɨti'itiya mɨtinaki'erie mɨki kanipitɨarieka 'aixɨa mɨti'aneki mɨtaniuniki,
mɨki ti'aitame kanihamikutani.

12 Yawé mɨtimaiwe pɨ'ɨwiya kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨtimate,
matsi kemɨ'aneta mɨti'itawa niukieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.

13 Muyu'ɨraxie mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: «Maye takwa peyeika,
mana kaye'utɨa netsihetatsana».

14 'Uka hipatɨ memikumaɨwa tenieya mɨkɨ putsu 'emeukatewa hepaɨ kani'aneni,
mɨkɨta muwa kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hamatɨana muyutaxewire Yawé 'ihekakaku.

15 'Axamɨtiuyurienikɨ yutemawietɨ temaikɨ hetsie kaniyekani,
matsi kɨyekɨ kuweiwatɨ ti'ɨkitɨatɨarietɨ 'ana pɨretimani.

16 Xɨka tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya petiunawatsirieni xiku pehayeimɨtɨ,
xɨka waɨkawa 'imikieri xiku petikumikwani,
matsi pɨta 'akɨmana tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepa'ayeitɨwa.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata niukite memɨtemaiwawe kememutiyuane

(Temai 22:17—24:22)

17 Memɨtemaiwawe waniuki kene'enieka yemekɨ kememutiyuane,
'a'iyaritsie 'aixɨa ketineu'ahɨawi kenematikɨhɨawe ne'ɨkitɨarikatsie.
18 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni pemeixeiyani 'ataɨta paitɨ ne'ɨkitsika,
meta pe'ikuxatatɨ witsi'anemekɨ.
19 Yawé hetsie yuri ketine'eririeka,
'ekɨ nekamatiniuta'ɨkitɨani 'ikɨ tukaritsie.
20 Ne nematsi'uti'utɨiri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xatsikayari,
mana niuki kanayehuni temaiwawemete wa'ɨxatsi.
21 'Ikɨ niuki yuri maitɨka kametinita'ɨkiatɨamɨkɨ pe'ihiwe'eriekaku,
kɨmana 'aixɨa pemɨtiwata'eiyakɨ kemɨ'ane memetsita'iwawiya.

22 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya pepɨkananaimaka, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiyakɨ,
meta 'itsɨkate wahetsɨa pepɨkawaxanetani mɨkɨ parewiya mekaneuyehɨaka.
23 Yawé tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane naime mɨtinawairieni mɨkɨta naime pɨtinawaiyarieni.

Huta

24 Teɨteri memɨteyukananaima pepɨkawahamikutaneni,
meta memayu'eririya wahamatɨa pepɨka'uyeikani,
25 nɨka ke'axamemɨteyurikɨ pewaruta'ɨke,
'ekɨta nɨka winiyaritsie wahepaɨ pe'ahɨani.

Haika

26 Mɨrapine hetsiemieme pepɨkare'akatuayani,
meta pepɨkarapika xeime hetsiemieme,
27 'ekɨ xɨka peka'iyemanani ketitakɨ pemɨrekapitɨani,
pekaninawaiyariemɨkɨ naime 'ahupume.

Nauka

28 Pepɨka'ikupatani kwie 'inɨariyari meripaitɨ mieme,
kememɨte'u'inɨaritaxɨ tatutsima meripaitɨ miemetexi.

'Auxɨwi

29 ¿Tewi xeime yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiu'uximayata petixexeiya?
Mɨkɨ te'aitamete wahetsɨa pɨti'uximayaka,
teɨteri memɨkamatiwa wahetsɨa pɨkati'uximayaka.

23

'Ataxewi

1 Kepauka ti'aitame hetsɨa pemɨtikwani,
kwiyemekɨ keneu'a'ɨwiya ketita 'ahɨxie mɨrapine.
2 Xɨka kwinimieme peti'akwaiwieka,
yapauka pepɨkatikwaka.
3 'Ikwaiya witsimɨ'ane pepɨkahiwe'erieka,
matsi mɨkɨ 'ikwai kwamanarika kanihɨkɨtɨni.

'Atahuta

4 Pepɨkati'a'uxitɨaka xiku pemayanikɨ,
kwinimieme pepɨkatihiwe'erieka.
5 ¿Kamɨtsɨ pemixeiya petiyɨwe?, matsi pumawe.
Wa'atɨ wa'anate manexɨani hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
mɨkɨ mekananɨwɨxɨakuni xeikɨa kwixɨri wahepaɨ.

'Atahaika

6 Mexa 'aurie pepɨka'utiyeixani xeime tewi mɨtiukakwerie hamatɨa,
meta 'ikwaiya witsimɨ'anene pepɨkahiwe'erieka,
7 mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'axatiyukɨhɨaweti mumatsi'inie,
mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ «ketinekwaka ketine'ieka»,
matsi 'iyarieya yaka'anekaku pumatikɨhɨawe.
8 Naime pekatinanatihayamɨkɨ ketita pemɨtiutikwai,
'ekɨ kepemɨtitixatɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani hetsienamieme.

'Atanauka

9 Mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame pɨkaheuyewetse pemi'ɨxatsitɨaka,
'anari mɨkɨ matsiyuriyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ tsepa 'ɨxatsi pemikuxaxatɨwa.

Tamamata

10 Pepɨka'ikupatani kwie 'inɨariyari meripaitɨ miemete kemɨtiu'inɨatsie,
tɨɨri nutuite wakwie pepɨkawanawairieka,
11 matsi waɨkawa kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni wahetsie nunuwame,
mɨkɨ wahetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ pemɨkawatsewiximanikɨ.

Tamamata heimana xewi

12 'Aixɨa ketineu'ena 'a'iyaritsie meta kepemɨti'ɨkitɨarie,
'ana pemɨtimaiwenikɨ naime yapepɨretimani.

Tamamata heimana huta

13 Temaikɨ peheitseritɨatɨ pepɨka'ihayewani,
tsepa pemikuwaxɨa mɨkɨkɨ pɨkamɨni.
14 Matsi yaperehɨawetɨ keneukuwaxɨa,
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyutawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ mɨkite watsata.

Tamamata heimana haika

15 Neuxei temaikɨ xɨka petimaiwetɨ 'a'iyaritsie pe'ayani,
neta ne'iyaritsie neyutemawietɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ.
16 Yaxeikɨa waɨkawa netaɨta paitɨ nekaninetemawiekamɨkɨ,
kepauka 'akɨmana 'aixɨa pemɨtikuxata kemɨreuyewetse.

Tamamata heimana nauka

17 'A'iyaritsie pepɨkatihiwe'erieka 'axateyuruwamete waɨkawa kememɨteheuxeiya,
matsi pɨta Yawé pe'ayemakatɨ meta pe'akwerietɨ yaketinekamieni yuheyemekɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ peti'atemawietɨ pe'ukiratsitɨtɨ pepɨmɨni,
titakɨ pemɨtita'ikwewa mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkaka'unarieni.

Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi

19 Temaikɨ, kenene'enieka meta waɨkawa ketinemaiweni,
'ahuyeta heitseriemekɨ keneumieni 'aixɨa petiyurieneti.
20 Kwinimieme memɨteyu'iwawie wahamatɨa pepɨka'uyeikani,
meta kwinimieme memɨteyukwaiwawie wahamatɨa,
21 kwinimieme memɨteyu'iwawie meta kwinimieme memɨteyukwaiwawie mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mekatehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne,
memɨyɨ'ɨraraxiekɨ 'ixuriki tsatsanime mepanakatɨxɨani.

Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi

22 Kene'enieka 'apaapa mumatsi'ayexei,
'amaama pepɨka'uxieka kepauka waɨkawa mɨtseɨyeni yuwaiyaritsie.
23 Tita mɨtiyuri meta mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'ahetsie keneupitɨa,
meta pemɨheitseritɨariekakɨ meta pemeitimaitɨyeikanikɨ,
meta pepɨka'itsewiximaka.
24 Temaikɨ yamɨtikamie yupaapa waɨkawa kanitemawieritɨaka,
meta kemɨ'ane yuniwe timaiweme mexeiya kaniyutemawieka.
25 Mekeyutemamawieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama,
mɨkɨ mematsi'utinuiwitɨakɨ.

Tamamata heimana 'atahuta

26 Temaikɨ, yakenetineutahɨawi 'aixɨa peti'akɨhɨawetɨ 'a'iyaritsie pemumieniki,
nehuyeta keneumieni pepɨkaheuyewautseni.
27 Karikɨ 'uka tuminikɨ mɨyuwitɨnɨa putsu 'emeukatewa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta 'uka mɨka'a'ɨya putsu 'amuwakuyewa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
28 Mɨkɨ 'uka 'ukitsi muwahupie tinawayame hepaɨ kaniyɨaneni,
mɨkɨ 'ukitsi yɨ'ɨitama wahetsie memɨkatewiyanikɨ xeikɨa puwakuwaune.

Tamamata heimana 'atahaika

29 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨwahetsiemieme hiwerika?
¿Kemɨ'ane mepɨte'uka'eniwani?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨwahetsiemieme 'imieri?
¿Kemɨ'aneta niukixiya pɨwahetsiemieme?
¿Kemɨ'aneta yakɨ xeikɨa mepɨte'uka'eniwani?
¿Kemɨ'aneta puwahetsiemieme hɨxite mukuyuyuawi?
30 Kemɨ'ane puteyu winu mayema mɨka'utatuaya,
meta kemɨ'ane mɨkatihayewa hehekwame manu'ienikɨ.
31 Pepɨka'aku'ɨwiyani winu kemɨ'anekɨ,
meta tekɨxita yematɨ kemɨtiumerɨkakɨ,
meta tsepa witsikemukɨ'ɨare,
32 karikɨ mɨkɨ kuu mayu'eriya mɨrakeni hepaɨ kani'aneni,
'imatɨrieka mɨrakenitsie kukuiniyakɨ katinamiemɨkɨ.
33 'Ahɨxitekɨ yɨkɨ ti'aneneme pepɨtixeiya,
'anari 'axapetiyukɨhɨawetɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ.
34 Haramara hixɨapa muhauxime hepaɨ pepɨti'amaika,
meta kanuwa nɨ'awame hepaɨ pepɨyɨaneni peheuyuyehɨatɨ.
35 Mɨpaɨ peputaineni: «Nepeutiweiyaxɨa, matsi pɨkanetsihekwinixɨ,
Nekaneutiweiyaxɨani, matsi pɨkanetsi'ukukuine.
Kepauka pemanutaniere mɨpaɨ pepɨti'erieni, tawarita nepikuwauni 'etsiwa nemenu'ienikɨ».

24

Tamamata heimana 'atanauka

1 'Axateyuruwamete kememɨteyurie meta tita memɨtehexeiya pepɨkatihiwe'erieka,
meta pemuwanɨkakɨ pepɨkakuwauneni,
2 mɨkɨ meteyukananaimatɨ xeikɨa mekaniu'uwani,
meta hipame 'uximatɨarika memuwapitɨanikɨ xeikɨa mekatenikuxatani.

Xeitewiyari

3 Waɨkawa rakumaitɨ pɨyɨwe kii mutsutɨani,
kepemɨtiuyemateki kii tenarieya peputsutɨani.
4 'Aixɨa perakumaitɨ 'akiita pepɨtitahɨniya,
witsimɨti'aneneki meta waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨkakɨ.

Xeitewiyari heimana xewi

5 Tewi mɨtimaiwe waɨkawa kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni,
meta kemɨ'ane meu'ena matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ payeixime.
6 Kepauka pemɨ'atamieni kaneuyeweka pemɨ'atimaixɨanikɨ,
meta pemɨra'a'iwanikɨ yumɨireme wa'ɨxatsi keneu'eni.

Xeitewiyari heimana huta

7 Xewitɨ tewi 'axamutiyuriene yutemawietɨ hatsuaku timaiwetɨ pɨka'ayani,
meta teɨteri wahɨxie 'aixɨa mɨtayɨni pɨkayɨwe.

Xeitewiyari heimana haika

8 Kemɨ'ane 'axatiyurimɨtɨ muyuha'aritɨa,
mɨkɨ 'axatiyuruwame katiniterɨwariemɨkɨ.
9 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ kemɨtiku'eriwa 'axamɨti'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni,
teɨteri memɨteyukatawe'erie mekaniwaxani'erieka.

Xeitewiyari heimana nauka

10 Kepauka pemu'uximatɨarietsie pemɨkayuwaɨriya,

'eki pepumatsiiki pemikatirikaiyeki.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi

11 Keniwarutawikweitsitia kemi'ane memikwini yuheyemeki,
keniwarukunuitia kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwa mekwiximeti.
12 Tsepa mipai pemutaine, «Ne 'atsinepikatimaikai»,
Kakaiyari hirixia pitimaikai 'a'iyari kemitiyukihiawekai.
Meta 'atukari mi'iwiya yapitimate,
miki tewi 'akatinapiniyariemiki kemitiu'uximayataxi.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi

13 Xiete kenanu'i, 'eki temaiki nemimatsinaki'erie, miki 'aixia kana'aneni,
yemeki witsikatinakakani 'anenitsie xietexi waxieteyari.
14 Mipaita katinakakani xika waikawa petimaiweni 'a'iyaritsie,
heitseriemeki xika yapetikamieni Kakaiyari pimatsiparewieka,
tita pemititakwewie miki hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta

15 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie kie pepikahupaneni 'axatiyuruwame hepai,
meta kiitana pepikatinanaimaka.
16 Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie tsepa 'atahutamexia mekawe,
miki kananukukemiki,
matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekanekaxiriweni,
matsi hatsuaku tawari mepika'anuku'uni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika

17 Kemi'ane metsi'aye'unie kepauka mekawenitsie pepika'atemawieka,
meta pepika'atemawieka 'a'iyaritsie miki mitiuka'eniwaki.
18 Yawé miki pika'inakire 'eki kepemitiku'eriwa,
hiki miki hepaitsita Yawé kemitiha'akai pitihayewa.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka

19 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita pepika'uyeha'ariweni,
meta pepika'awairiyani pemuwa'ikeniki yamemikatekahu,
20 matsi 'axatiyuruwame tixaiti pikatitakwewie,
kemi'ane yamikatikamie kixemeya kanitimiki.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata

21 Temaiki, Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta yaketinekamieni ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
Yawé memu'uxie wahamatia pepika'axewiriyani,
22 yapauka xekatenika'eniexiakuni,
'atsipikatimatsiiki tita 'umuramie.

Tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete

23 'Iki kanihikitinita tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete:
'Aixia pika'ane hipame xeikia waparewieti kepauka 'iwaurika muwewienitsie.

24 'Axamitiuyuri xika hetsiena karahiiyani kename 'atsikatiuyuri,
'ana yunaiti nuiwarite hetsienamieme 'axameputiyuaneni miki 'itsikame hepaitsita meta mekaniti'uxiwe'erikuni.
25 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki miti'aita miki 'aixia pitixeiyarieni,
'axatiyuruwame hetsie mirahiaki 'ayumieme pinaki'eriwa.

26 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitikuxata yuri mutaine,

mɨkɨ witsikani'aneni 'itsiya hepaɨ.

27 'Awaxa meri keneukuha'arita,
meta 'aixɨa ketinakuyuri pemaku'etsatsie,
mɨpaɨ meri petiyurieme 'arikeketa 'akii pepɨtawewieni.
28 Peti'itawatɨ 'ahepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita pepɨkatikuxatani 'itsɨkame hɨxie,
pepɨkatiku'itawani 'atenikɨ.
29 Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni: «Kemɨnetsi'uyuri mɨkɨ,
neta yaxeikɨa nekatinekapitɨamɨkɨ».

30 Mɨyu'ɨraxie mati'etsatsie nekaniuyeyani,
meta 'atsimɨkatimate kaxie ma'iteɨritsie 'aurie nekaniuyeyani.
31 Xuya xeikɨa naitsarie kananaye'ukaitɨni,
meta tupiriya 'etsiya xeikɨa kananukanakaitɨni,
tetexi kuraruyari petaxɨriyatɨkatei xeikɨa.
32 Kenemɨrenierixɨ ne'iyaritsie nepika'ɨnaxɨ,
netixeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨretima:
33 'etsiwa peheukukutsɨtɨ,
meta 'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiwetɨ, meta 'atapa pe'awietɨ,
34 tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepayani tiyumemiwame 'ahetsɨa munuani hepaɨ pɨtiyɨni,
meta pereuyehɨatɨ tinawayame 'ixipara 'akwetɨ 'ahetsɨa munuani hepaɨ pumatiyurieni.

Tsarumuni matsi waɨkawa kemɨtimaiwekai

25

1 'Ikɨta hipatɨ tawari temaiwawemete kememɨte'ɨ'ɨxatsita kanihɨkɨtɨni Tsarumuni meka'utɨa, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'utɨwametemama kememɨteheka'ɨkixɨ.
2 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani tixaɨtɨ mɨti'awietakɨ,
matsi witsimepɨ'itɨarie te'aitamete kepauka memikaxexeiya.

3 Te'aitamete kememɨteku'eriwa yu'iyaritsie 'atsitepɨkatemate,
yaxeikɨa tepɨkatemate muyuawi kemeutitewa meta kwieta kemeukatewa.

4 'Axamɨ'ane pɨrata hetsie keneuka'iti,
mɨkɨtsie payeneni tepɨakɨ tiwewiwame mɨtitiwewienikɨ.
5 'Axamɨtiyuriene ti'aitame hetsɨa keneupata,
'ana ti'aitame yu'uweni heitseriemekɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ payeitɨani.

6 Ti'aitame hɨxie mariweme pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani,
meta kwinimieme pepɨka'utaineni 'ahetsiemieme.
7 Matsi pɨta 'aixɨa pɨyɨni ti'aitame xɨka mɨpaɨ metiutahɨawe: «'Ena 'ahurawa kenatiye'a»,
teɨteri memumariwawe wahɨxie pepɨka'atewiyatsitɨaka.

Tita pemɨtiuxei 'ahɨxitekɨ,
8 yapauka pepɨkatihekɨatani mɨrewatixanetsiwatsie,
nɨka 'ahepaɨ tewi,
yɨkɨ 'utayɨme metsi'utewiyatsitɨani.

9 'Ahepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa keneu'ayuri ke'axapemutayɨkɨ,

meta xeime 'awie mɨpaɨ pepɨkarahɨaweni mɨkɨ 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ.
10 Kapa xewitɨ metsi'u'enieme metsi'utewiyatsitɨani,
'anari 'aixɨa pepɨkarahɨawarɨwani.

11 Huru manitsana pɨrata tsikɨiwitiyaritsie mɨyetei hepaɨ kani'aneni,
niuki witsimɨ'ane mɨpaɨ kani'aneni xɨka 'aixɨa tiuxatsieni.

12 Hanira meta kuka tɨwame hurukɨ muwewiya hepaɨ kani'aneni,
timaiweme matsi'utatieyu xɨka yemekɨ pe'i'enieni.

13 Nɨ'ariekame mɨraye'atɨwa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kaniwaxeripitɨaka 'ɨwi hepaɨ kepauka muxɨkanitsie,
yukutsiyari puwaɨririe muyuwaɨriyanikɨ.

14 Haiwitɨri meta 'eka wiyeri mɨkakaxɨrɨwa hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ tewi kani'aneni kwinimime mutaine yakatikamietɨ.

15 'A'inɨkai pe'ikɨhɨawetɨ kemɨ'ane kwiepa mɨti'aita kemɨtiku'eriwa pepipata,
meta petiu'akanaki'erietɨ petikuxatɨtɨ waɨkawa katinikemaka.

16 Xɨka xiete pe'ukaxeiya, kwinimieme pepɨkatikukwa'ani,
nɨkahɨrixɨa waɨkawa pehenu'ieyu pe'utihayani.

17 'Ahepaɨ tewi kie yapepɨkatiyaneni,
kapa 'utiwaɨripieme metsi'utixani'erieni.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'itsɨkame hɨxie mɨtikuxata ti'itawatɨ yuhepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨ 'ixipara meta titsuname meta 'ɨrɨ manuyemɨtsɨ hepaɨ kani'aneni.

19 Kepauka pemɨ'uximatɨariekatsie xɨka yuri peti'erieka tewi tiyukwa-maname hetsie,
tamé kɨmietɨ kemɨtiyukukuine meta ra'ɨka 'anumuritɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨti'amaika.

20 Xɨka muyuhiwerie hetsiemieme 'utakwika,
winu matsina haiyatsie meuwirieni hepaɨ kani'aneni,
yatɨni mawetɨ muyeikani hepaɨ kani'aneni kepauka muhaɨtɨnitsie.

21 Mumatsi'aye'unie xɨka yehaakamɨneni ketineumikwa,
meta xɨka heuharimɨkɨni keneuharitɨa.
22 Mɨpaɨ petiyurieneti pekanitewiyatsitɨamɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita,
'ana Yawé kametiniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'a'iwarika.

23 Tayetatsie 'eka mayeneika wiyeri kani'atɨwani,
yutenikɨ 'axamemutiyuane teɨteri xeikɨa mekaniwahaxɨatɨaka.

24 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni 'etsi'uyeukaku pemayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatɨa.

25 Haa haɨtɨme yɨkɨipitsie 'anatiwakitɨ manuhareni hepaɨ,
kani'aneni niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne 'ateewa paitɨ mieme.

26 Haixa muwaikarie meta haa putsuta mieme mu'uayemarie,

hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ tewi heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika kepauka 'axamɨtiuka'iyari mitaweranariyatsie.

27 Pɨkayɨwe waɨkawa xiete mɨkwaka,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'aixɨa pemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ pemɨtikuwaɨneni.

28 Kiekari muka'unarie kakurarutɨiyarietɨ,
tewi yu'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ kani'aneni yukɨmana mɨkatiyu'aitɨawekɨ.

26

1 'Ɨwi taxarixa pɨkamieme,
meta witari 'itsanaxa pɨkamieme,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mɨraniuwani.

2 Wiiki mukuwiene xeikɨa yatɨni 'itsitame yu'itɨa mɨkahexeiya hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ kani'aneni tewi 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ yamɨtiutawawie matsi hetsiena pɨkaye'ani.

3 Kwitaxi kawayutsixi wawayame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta pirenu puxu hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yaxeikɨata mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ kaneuyeweka mukuweiyaxɨanikɨ.

4 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ kemɨtiuniuka mɨpaɨ pepɨkatiku'eiyani,
kapa 'ekɨta hepaɨna petiyurieneteɨ pe'ayani.

5 Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame keneuta'eiya kemɨreuyewetse,
yɨkɨmana waɨkawa timaiweme mɨkayu'eriekakɨ.

6 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ nɨ'ari pexɨka'ayeituani,
yɨ'ɨkatsie yuxiteka mɨtiukakukuineni hepaɨ 'anetɨ payani.

7 Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'ɨxatsieya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie,
mɨka'uyeiwe 'ɨkateya tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie hepaɨ kani'aneni.

8 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'aixɨa mɨrahɨaweni tixɨatɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
tete texɨpametsie 'atatɨarietɨ mehɨiyani hepaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni.

9 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ kemɨtikuxata,
tawekame xuya mamayatsie mutatseni hepaɨ kani'aneni.

10 Tupikɨ timɨmɨme watamɨmɨtɨ mɨtiwakukuinitɨwa yunaime mana memuyekɨka hepaɨ
kani'aneni kemɨ'ane mɨkayukuhɨawe muta'ini yukie.

11 Tsɨkɨ 'ukunuaka tawarita yuhayari kemɨtiukukwa'a hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ kani'aneni mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ yaxeikɨa kemɨtiyuriene.

12 ¿Tewi petimate kemɨ'ane timaiweme muyuxata?
Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame mɨkɨ hetsie matsi katini-
takwewiyaka keyuri mɨtiuyemate.

13 Muyu'ɨraxie mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: «Huyeta tiyukwa'ame kaneyeikani.
Kaye'utɨma maye kaneyeikani 'akuxɨnitɨ».

14 'Itupari kemɨranakuwautse mɨrawiyatɨkatsie,
yaxeikɨa muyu'ɨraxie mɨpaɨ yu'itaritsie ta'aurie katinawautseni.

15 Mɨyu'ɨraxie xakɨtsie xeikɨa kanikameka,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehɨaka mɨramikiwanikɨ yuteta paitɨ.

16 Mɨyu'uraxie kwinimieme timaiweme kaniyuxatani,
kename 'atahutame temaiwawemete waruta'ɨxatsitɨawe.

17 Kemɨ'ane mɨrayukwitɨnetsie meuyehake ka'inierietɨ,
tsɨkɨ nakateyatsie tiwietɨ manukuhana hepaɨ kani'aneni.

18 Xewitɨ heuyuyehɨatɨ mɨtiutatuaxa hepaɨ,
'ɨrɨ tatɨkaimekɨ watakukuyatɨ,
19 mɨpaɨ kani'aneni kemɨ'ane yuhamiku mɨkwamana mɨpaɨ rehɨawetɨ:
«Netɨ nepɨka'imainekai».

20 Tai pɨtɨni xɨka kɨyexi ka'anutanetɨarieni,
niuki peraixi memɨkahaxuawetsie 'imieri kanikumawerimɨkɨ.

21 Tɨxari tɨɨ kanayeikani, kɨyexikɨ tai kananutatataweni,
tewi haxɨa mawauwe 'imieri kanitsutsutɨwametɨni.

22 Niuki perai niukieya yemɨkɨ witsikatini'enierieka,
watɨaɨta paitɨ kaniye'axeni.

23 Kwitame pɨratakɨ muwewiya haxu xariyari hetsie muyeka,
tewi mɨpaɨ kani'aneni yu'iyaritsie mɨtihɨniya 'axamɨti'ane.

24 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyuka'uxiwe'erie yuniukita katini'awietani,
matsi yutaɨta 'axakatiniyurimɨkɨni.
25 Kepauka witsimetikuxaxatɨwa yuri pepɨkati'eririeka,
'iyarieyatsie 'axamɨti'ane mɨtihɨnekɨ.
26 Tsepa 'uxiwe'erika muti'awietaxɨ yuhetsie,
matsi mɨkɨ mɨirikɨa memayuxeɨrietsie katinitahekɨatsiemɨkɨ
ke'axamɨtiuyuri.

27 Putsu xɨka 'utawewieni muwa kaneukawemɨkɨ,
meta tete 'amɨnena xɨka hakaina yuhetsie kanikahɨamɨkɨ.

28 Mɨti'itawa kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtikɨhɨawe mɨkɨ kani'uxiwe'erieka,
witsimɨtiuxaxata wakwamanatɨ kaniwarekaxɨriemɨkɨ.

27

1 Pepɨka'uyuta'ɨreni 'uxa'a kepemɨtiyurieni hetsiemieme,
'atsipemɨkatimatekɨ 'uxa'a kemɨtiyɨni.

2 'Eki 'akimana 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia pepikahaineni,
hipati pita 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahepaitsita.

3 Tete pahete, xiekari pahete,
matsi waikawa pahete kepauka tewi miha'a yutemawieti 'axamitiyuriene.

4 Haxia 'axapitiyuruwame meta pitiyu'uname,
yaxeikiata 'uxiwe'erika xewiti pika'inewie.

5 'Aixia pi'ane xika hekia heitserie 'utatierieni,
'aixia pika'ane minaki'eriwani 'awiexeikia.

6 Waikawa matsi pepinaki'erieka 'ahamiku kepauka mumatikwinitia,
keyuri mimatsi'aye'unie kepauka mimatsi'itseni.

7 Kemi'ane mikaheuhaakamiki, xiete kanixani'erieka,
matsi kemi'ane meuhaakamiki, tsepa miratsiwi katinakakani hetsienamieme.

8 Wiki yu'itia kemitiuku'e'eiriwa tsepa hakewa,
yaxeikiata tewi mipai 'ateewa katineyeikani yutiiriyama waku'eirieme.

9 Mixaxi meta witsimitiu'iatika 'iyari kanitemawieritiwametini,
'ekita witsikepemitiwaxeiya 'iwatamete mikita waikawa pewaparewiekaku mekaniyuwairiyani.

10 Pepika'iku'e'eiriwani 'ahamiku meta 'apaapa hamikuya.

Xika pe'a'uximatiaka 'a'iwa hetsia pepikaheumieni.

'A'iwa pikayiwe 'ateewa kiekame matsi'uparewieni, 'akie 'ahurawa muka pita piyiwe.

11 Temaiki, nematsinaki'erie xika petimaiweti 'ape'uyeikani ne'iyari kaniyutemawieka,
'ana nekaniyiwemiki nemiwata'eiyaki kemi'ane meminetsi'uxiwe'erie.

12 Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'axamiti'ane katinixeiyani miki 'ateewa kaniuyeyeikani,
mikatimaiwe matsi mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pitiuka'eniwa.

13 Kemi'ane yamitayini ka'imateme hetsiemieme kename rayukatuani yukemari paiti kaneuyehiamiki,
kemi'ane muyuyetuani 'uka xeime 'iyaya hetsiemieme yupiini tinaime mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.

14 Matsi xika pe'itawairitiani 'ahamiku karima pe'utahiwati ximeri paiti,
mipai pumatitahiawe: «Ketitayari heu'erieti penetiutahiwi».

15 Haa mikatsuke katihayewati kepauka muwiyenitsie,
mipai kani'aneni 'uka muyumieriwie.
16 Kemi'ane 'uka miyami'ane mikemakaxiani, 'eka mikemakata piyiweni,
meta piyiwe hatseiti yumamatsie mukwewieniki.

17 Tepɨa hepaɨna tepɨakɨ xɨka 'atamɨani kanetaxikaunariyamɨkɨ,
meta tewi yuhepaɨ teɨteri wahamatɨa katinetimamateni.

18 Kemɨ'ane piní 'iteɨriyari mɨ'ɨwiya mɨkɨ takariyari kanikakwaimɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨti'uximaya yukutsiyari hetsɨa, matsi 'aixɨa katinixeiyariekamɨkɨ.

19 Hatsie kemɨtihekɨa kepemɨraka'erie 'ahɨxie,
meta tewi yu'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni.

20 Teukiya, mɨɨya meta tita teɨteri memɨtehiwe'erie metexeiyatɨ,
hatsuaku wa'iyaritsie pɨkareuyeyeika.

21 Taipa pɨrata kani'inɨatsieka,
huru huxunuta kani'inɨatsieka,
tewi kani'inɨatsiekata kepauka hipatɨ 'aixɨa memaitɨka hepaɨtsitana.

22 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ tsepa meuyetɨxiwa heiwa meta hutarieka,
tsepa pemitɨxɨni matatsie 'ikú hepaɨ,
hawaikɨ pɨkanawaiyarieni kemɨtiyuriene.

23 Keneu'a'ɨwiya pemɨretimanikɨ kemeteheu'erie 'atewama,
'amuxatsima waɨkawa keniwa'ɨwiyani,
24 kepemɨrexeiya waɨkawa mɨkɨ pɨkatiteriwe,
meta tumini tsepa pemexeiya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
25 Kepauka mɨraka'etsitɨretsie 'ɨxa makuwatsienitsie meta matiyɨraxɨanitsie,
meta hɨritsie paitɨ tupiriyate mukuxeɨriyanitsie,
26 muxatsi 'akemari mepɨmatsiyetuirieni,
kapuratsixita peminaneniki hɨritsie 'amakuyewa,
27 mana pekaneixeiyakamɨkɨ kapuratsixi waretsiyari 'anayuhayewame,
kɨmana xemɨteyumikwanikɨ yunaitɨ 'atɨɨriyama,
meta yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ mete'uximayatsiriwamete.

28

1 'Axatiyuruwame kaniuyu'unarɨmeni tsepa xewitɨ mɨka'iweiya,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kayuwatɨ 'apuyeika maye hepaɨ.

2 Kiekaritsie xɨka 'axatiyɨaneni,
'itsɨkate mepɨyutimɨmɨire,
kepauka kuwexinaruri mɨtiuyemate,
kayuwatɨ putamarike.

3 Kuwexinaruri tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya muwananaima,
mɨkɨ wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ekamatɨ waxa kemɨreuyehɨpa hepaɨ kani'aneni.

4 Kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyari memuku'eiri 'aixɨa meputiyuaneni 'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨtsita,
matsi kemɨ'ane memi'enie mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.

5 'Axateyuruwamete tita mɨtiheitserie mepɨkahetimaitɨkɨka,
matsi kemɨ'ane Yawé memukuwautɨwe mɨkɨ naime mekatenimaika yamemɨtekahukɨ.

6 'Aixɨa kani'aneni tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane kepauka xiku 'axa'anemekɨ muyeika.

7 Temaikɨ meti'enatɨyeika yakatinikamieni 'inɨari niukiyaritsie,
matsi kemɨ'ane waɨkawa memɨtekwa'a wahetsie mɨtiwiya mɨkɨ yupaapa kanitewiyatsitɨaka.

8 Kemɨ'ane kwinimieme rana'iwamɨtɨ tumini muwaniɨtɨa,
matsi kemɨ'ane muwanenimaya memɨkatehexeiya hetsie pɨta pɨtinakeni.

9 Kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamɨkatikamie,
Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ nenewierieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.

10 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu xaɨtsie muwareukuyunitɨani,
mɨkɨta yukɨmana yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhɨamɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu yu'iwarika 'amepɨtehapiniyarieni 'aixɨa mɨti'ane.

11 Xiku timaiweme kaniyu'erieka,
matsi tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya rakumaitɨ yakatineitimamateni mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriene.

12 Kepauka heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu memɨtehayu'iwa kanimariweni wa'ixɨarari meta watemawierika,
matsi kepauka yamemɨkatekahu memɨtehayu'iwa yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniyuti'awiwietani.

13 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane mɨti'awieta hatsuaku 'aixɨa pukatiyeyani,
matsi kemɨ'ane muyutahekɨata 'axamɨti'ane mɨtiku'eirieni mɨkɨ katineuyehɨwiyariemɨkɨ.

14 'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane Yawé yuheyemekɨ mayemakaxe,
matsi kemɨ'ane yu'iyari mɨtse'iriya 'axa'anekɨa kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.

15 Maye mahiwa meta hutse meuhakamɨkɨ hepaɨ,
kuwexinaruri 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kani'aneni tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya muwananaima.

16 Kuwexinaruri 'atsimɨkaretimaitɨyeika katininawayani teɨteri wakwa-manatɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨkatiyuriene mɨkɨ mɨixa tukari 'apuyeikani.

17 Kemɨ'ane tiyumieme mukuweiyariene,
kaniyuku'unanemɨkɨ kepaukake mumierieni,
xewitɨ tɨma pɨka'iparewieni.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyarie heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ kaniyutawik-weitsitɨamɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'axatiyurienetɨ 'amuyeika putsuta kaneukawemɨkɨ.
19 Kemɨ'ane yukwietsie mɨtikumaɨwa waɨkawa 'ikwai katinexeiyakamɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane muyukuwie tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

20 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ waɨkawa 'aixɨa kani'itɨarieka,

kemɨ'aneta mɨyumexɨitɨa xiku mayanikɨ tikwinitɨarietɨ pɨkahayewarieni.

21 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane hipame xeikɨa teɨteri muwaparewieka hipame yɨkɨ tiwax-
eiyatɨ,
hipatɨ 'axamekateniyurieka paa 'etsipemekɨtɨtɨ.

22 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiukakwerie xiku mayanikɨ puyumexɨitɨa,
'atsikatimaitɨ kepauka tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ mayanikɨ.

23 'Imatɨrieka matsi hatsua 'aixɨa pɨtitahɨawarieni,
kemɨ'ane mɨtiyutaheitseritɨani keyuri witsimutaine wakwamanatɨ
xeikɨa.

24 Kemɨ'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mɨtinawatsiriwa,
katihayewatɨ kename 'axakatiyuriene,
mɨkɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie kaniwahamikutɨni.

25 Kemɨ'ane tumini mɨnaki'erie xeikɨa mɨkɨ waɨkawa kaniyumienemɨkɨ,
matsi Yawé hetsie kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie 'aixɨa kani'itɨariekamɨkɨ.

26 Xɨka tewi yuhetsiemieme yuri tiyu'eririeka mɨkɨ pɨkayuwaɨriya muwa-
parewienikɨ hipame,
matsi kemɨ'ane timaiwetɨ yamɨtiyurieni kaniyutawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.

27 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨparewie mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ reuyehɨatɨ pɨkahayani,
kemɨ'ane miti'uxiwe'erieni parewiya kemɨreuyehɨwa, mɨkɨ
'axakani'itɨariekamɨkɨ.

28 Kepauka yamemɨkatekahu memɨte'ayu'iwa, teɨteri mekaniyuti'awiwietani,
kepaukata memukumaweriyarieni, 'aixɨa memɨteyurie 'aixɨa
mekani'itɨariekuni.

29

1 Kemɨ'ane mɨixa tierikayarikɨ mɨkaheu'ena
yapauka kanika'unariemɨkɨ kanenimayatsietɨ.

2 Kepauka heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu memɨte'aitani teɨteri
mepuyukatemamawieni,
kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memɨte'aitani teɨteri mepɨte'uka'eniwa.

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ muyuwaɨriya, mɨkɨ yupaapa pɨtemawieritɨa,
kemɨ'ane 'ukari 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa muyeika, mɨkɨ yutumini
pɨxɨtɨa.

4 Kwiepa ti'aitame xɨka kemɨtiheitserie ti'aitani 'aixɨa pɨti'ane kiekariena,
kemɨ'ane tuminikɨ memɨtehayukatuayanikɨ xeikɨa muwawawirie
kiekari kanika'unani.

5 Kemɨ'ane yuhepaɨ tewi witsimɨtikuxaxatɨwa ti'itaiyatɨ,
winiyari hɨxiena puteika.

6 'Axatiyuruwame ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pekawautse,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yutemawietɨ putakwika.

7 Heitseriekameki 'amuyeika puyu'iyaritia kememite'uka'eniwa tixaiti
memikatehexeiya wahetsiemieme matsi waheima kaninuaka,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'atsipikatimate ketita mitixatsiwa.

8 Memiteyukatawe'erie kiekari mekanixamurieka,
memitemaiwawe matsi waikawa kayuwati mekaniwapitiaka.

9 Kepauka mitimaiwe meta yutemawieti 'axamitiyuriene hamatia memuyu-
takwini,
tsepa mutanawe yatini muyeha'a mikiki 'aixia pikatiyini.

10 Memiteyumemiwa mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
meta heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniwakwika.

11 Tewi mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki yuhaxia pikawahana,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe katinakumaika kemitiuyuniti ani.

12 Kwiepa ti'aitame xika memite'itawa xeikia wareu'enieka,
yunaiti te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'axamekateniu'iyarikakuni.

13 Tewi tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mitiyukananaima hamatia yaxeikia
mekani'aneneni:
Yawé miki yuhutame kaniwapitiaka memayenenierenikí.

14 Kwiepa ti'aitame heitseriekameki xika 'aixia tikuyuruwani tixaiti
memikateheuxeiya wahetsiemieme,
miki meta xiiyarimama yuheyemeki heitserie mekanexeiyakakuni
memitewata'aitianiki yuteiterima.

15 Tewi xika ti'ikitiarieka kuweiwati timaiweti kanayeimiki,
matsi kemi'ane mikaheu'ena yumaama kanitewiyatsitiaka.

16 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memiyumiire 'axamiti'aneta kaniwaikawani,
matsi teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniwaxeiyakuni ke-
memite'atixiriyani.

17 'Aniwe ketine'ikitiaka, xika mipai petiuyurieni 'arike 'aixia 'iyari
pepuyeikani,
'ana temawierika pepexeiyani 'a'iyaritsie hetsienamieme.

18 Hakewa teiteri 'atsimemikatehemate Kakayari kemaine, meka-
neuyexiriweni,
'aixia mekani'itiarieka yamemitekahu 'iniari niukiyaritsie.

19 Hawaiki niukiki xeikia pikayiwe ti'uximayatame mititi'ikitianiki,
tsepa mumetsi'enie yapikatikayani.

20 ¿Tewi petimate kemi'ane kaheitimaixiame mutaniuka?
Tewi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame miki hetsie matsi katini-
takwewiyaka keyuri miki.

21 Kemi'ane tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mikaheitseritiakai kepauka miki mu-
nunutsitikaitsie,
'arikeke miki yapikatikayani kemitita'aitiani.

22 Tewi mayu'eriya 'imieri xeikɨa kanixuawitɨaka,
meta kemɨ'ane mayumiewe waɨkawa 'axapɨtiyurie.

23 Kemɨ'ane muyuta'ɨre tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani,
matsi kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa matsi mariwetɨ kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.

24 Xɨka tenawayamete pewanɨka, 'ekɨ 'akɨmana pekani'a'uxiwe'erieka,
kepauka memɨtiwiyarienitsie, 'itsɨkame hɨxie 'ahetsie pɨrahɨiyani, 'ekɨ 'atsipepɨkatayɨni.

25 Pewamakatɨ teɨteri 'akɨmana pepɨ'awiniya,
kemɨ'ane Yawé hetsie yuri mɨti'erie kaniwikweitsitɨarieka.

26 Yumɨiretɨ parewiya ti'aitame hetsɨa mekanikuwautɨweni,
matsi Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni teɨteri heitserie muwapitɨani yuxexuime.

27 Yamemɨtekahu mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka 'axamemɨteyurie, yax-eikɨata 'axateyuruwamete heitseriekamekɨ 'amemu'uwa mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.

'Akuhuxi niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai

30

1 'Akuhuxi niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai Kakehe nu'aya Matsaha kiekame. Tixaxatame niukieya. 'Ikɨ tewi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Neuxei Kakaɨyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe,
Kakaɨyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe meta nepɨwerani.

2 »Ne tewi kwinimieme 'atsinemɨkatimate nepɨhɨkɨ,
'etsiwa tɨma ne nepɨkatiuyemate tewi kemɨtimaiwe.
3 Nemɨtimaiwenikɨ 'akuxi ne nepɨkatanaki'eriwe,
meta Kakaɨyari mɨpatsie nepɨkamate.

4 »¿Muyuawitsie kemɨ'ane panutitɨari
meta kemɨ'ane mana pakane?
¿Kemɨ'ane 'eka puwiyawe yumamakɨ,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane haramara pakawimawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane kwie manuye'atɨkanitsie pu'inɨataxɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane yapɨtimate kepemɨtitewa yatɨni 'aniwe kemɨtitewa?

5 »Kakaɨyari niukieya naitɨ taikɨ puti'inɨatsie,
Kakaɨyari kaniwaparewieka kemɨ'ane hetsɨana memɨtewautɨwe 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨariekakɨ.
6 Niukieya pepɨka'anutiyayatsani,
kapa metsi'utatienikɨ
meta peti'itawame matsiɨkɨme 'ahetsie rayeitɨanikɨ.

7 »Tihutame xeikɨa Yawé nepɨmatiwawirie,
mexixi nekamɨwe yakenetineupitɨa.
8 Keneneparewieka nemɨkati'itawanikɨ,
tixaɨtɨ nekarexeiyame pepɨkanetsihayeitɨwani meta xiku nemɨka'ayanikɨ,
matsi pɨta paa xeitukariyaritsie mieme keneneyetuiriwani.

9 Waɨkawa xɨka nerexeiyani nepɨmatsihatɨmaiyawe,
mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ: “¿Yawé kemɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨ?”
Meta xɨka 'etsiwa xeikɨa nerexeiyanike tinawayame nepayeiwe,
'ekɨ nekakaɨyari 'axapemɨtitahɨawarienikɨ xeikɨa.

10 »Ti'uximayatame 'axapepɨkatikɨhɨaweni kutsiyarieya hɨxie,
nɨka 'axape'itɨarietɨ pemayanikɨ mɨkɨ yametiutahɨawe meta yapetiuka'eniexɨani.

11 »Hipatɨ mekanixuaweni yupaapama 'axametewakumamatetɨ,
meta yumaamama 'aixɨa mekatewarahɨawetɨ.
12 Hipatɨ mekanixuaweni me'itiyakame meyuxatatɨ,
matsi 'akuxi mepɨkayu'itiewawe kememɨkate'itiyakɨ.
13 Hipatɨta mekanixuaweni waɨkawa meyɨwaweme meyu'erietɨ,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniwaxeiyani mewa'uxietɨ.
14 Hipatɨ tamé 'ixiparayari mekanexeiyani
meta natsɨkwai nawaxayari,
kwiepa memuwatikwanikɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya,
meta teɨteri memɨteheuyehɨwa 'ena kwiepa memu'uwa.

15 »Xuriya 'itseweme yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyani,
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: “Kena, kena”.

»Haikatɨ kanixuaweni 'inɨari hatsuaku memɨkahuxaiwawe,
nauriekata mieme hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pɨka'utaine: “Nepɨwaɨripie”:
16 Teukiyapa, meta 'uka mɨkaniwewe,
meta kwie hakɨ mɨka'utahɨpɨrike,
meta tai hatsuaku mɨkakutɨtɨtse.

17 »Kemɨ'ane yupaapa mɨka'enie,
meta yumaama mɨkaheu'enie,
kwatsari mana mayeweritsie memu'uwa hɨxiteya meke'utikwani,
meta maraikatsixi 'ayeniereme waiyarieya meke'utakwani.

18 »Haikatɨ kanixuaweni 'inɨari mɨnetsihɨxiyatsitɨa,
matsi naurieka mieme nepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa nemeitimanikɨ:
19 kwixɨ huyerieya kemɨtikuwiene muyuawitsie,
kuu huyerieya tetetsie kemɨtikuyeika,
kanuwa 'amɨpa huyerieya haramaratsie mɨyeyeika,
meta 'uki 'uka 'iyarieya kemɨra'i'iwa.

20 »Mapaɨ katiniyurieka 'uka muwikie memɨkakɨnamama memikumaɨwa:
tiutikwa'atɨ wayetereuxinatɨ,
mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: “Hawaikɨ matsi 'axanepɨkatiyuriwe”.

21 »Mɨkɨ haikatɨ 'inɨari kwie kaniwatayuitɨwani,
naurieka miemeta yaxeikɨa pɨtiyuriene:
22 Waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitatɨ mayanikɨ kanaye'aweni,
tewi 'atsimɨkatimate 'ikwaiya mɨranayuhayewa.
23 'Uka mɨxani'eriwakai kepauka mɨtiwikieni,
meta 'uka waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitatɨ mayanikɨ yukutsiyari kiita.

24 »Yunaukatɨ kwiepa 'etsimetepepetɨ mekatenixuaweni,
matsi waɨkawa metemaiwawetɨ keyuri temaiwawemete:
25 tsarɨxi mekatɨrɨkawitɨtɨ,
yu'ikwaite taxata timieme mekateniuti'utani,
26 haitsɨrixita, yeutari 'etsimepepetɨ,
mɨkɨ yuterɨ mekanexeiyani 'aitsie paitɨ,
27 'utsikarita tiyu'aitɨwame memɨkahexeiya,
matsi yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ mekateniukɨkani kuyaxi wahepaɨ,
28 'atakwaixita, mekaniyuwiyanɨaka yumamakɨ,
matsi mɨkɨta paratsiyuta paitɨ mekaneutahakeni.

29 »Yuhaikatɨta mekanixuaweni 'aixɨa mete'ɨkɨkatɨ,
matsi naurieka mieme wahepaɨ 'aixɨa pɨtiuyeika:
30 maye, 'ɨrawetsixi watsata mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
tixaɨtɨ timakatɨ mɨka'ukununuwa,
31 wakanata 'uki yu'anatekɨ kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni, tsiputa 'uki yaxeikɨa,
ti'aitameta yukuyaxima wahamatɨa kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni.

32 »Xɨka yamɨkatikamie hepaɨ petiuyeikani, kwinimieme petiu'ata'ɨretɨ,
xɨka xewitɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwani, kaneuyeweka yapauka muyutimaixɨanikɨ,
33 kwahu hayari xɨka retsita 'ukatuame xɨka 'iwakumuina kexiu kanihekɨarimɨkɨ,
meta xɨka karima 'ukatsurixike xuriya ratsurita kaniwakanemɨkɨ,
meta haxɨa xɨka 'utsutɨani kaniuyutakwixɨakuni».

Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai

31

1 Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai. Tixaxatame niukieya, maamaya kemɨtiti'ɨxatsitɨa niukiyari:
2 «¿Temaikɨ 'aku kepetiku'eriwa?
¿Temaikɨ 'aku, kepetiku'eriwa nemɨmatsi'utiniwexɨ?
Neyutanenewieku Yawé 'ekɨ pɨmatsiyetua, ¿kehepaɨ nemati'ɨxatsitɨani?
3 'Atɨrɨkariya pepɨkayetuaka 'ukari wahetsie,
mɨkɨ te'aitamete paitɨ mekaniwareuyexɨrɨwani.

4 »Remuheri 'aku,
'aixɨa pɨka'ane te'aitamete kaxie winuyari memɨ'ieka,
meta nawa kuwexinaruritsixi memanuye'eni,
5 kapa metarɨwetɨ mehetɨmaiya 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine,
meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya metewarunawairieni heitserie kememɨtehexeiya.
6 Memukwixime nawa memanu'einikɨ keniwarupitɨa,
meta kaxie winuyari kemɨ'ane waɨkawa memɨyu'iyaritɨa.
7 Meke 'enu'ieni, memɨtehatɨmaiyakɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiyakɨ,
tawariri memɨkahe'eriwanikɨ kememɨte'uka'eniwa.

8 »Kenewaparewieka yɨkɨmana memɨkaniuwawe 'itsɨkate wahɨxie,
kenewanenimayaka wiuraxi meta nutuite.
9 Mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme keneutaniukani 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ,
memɨkatehexeiya kenewanenimayaka memɨteheuyehɨwa wahetsie kenenuaka».

'Uka 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari, kemɨtiyuriene

10 'Uka 'iniari mayuyeitiwa, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya?
Matsi kwinimieme katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi witsimi'anene waikawa miraye'atika,
yukie 'uyeikati yapitikamie.

11 Kinaya matsi hetsiena kaneuwaireni,
tixaiti 'iwarika pikareuyehiwa.

12 Miki naime kemitiyuriene 'aixia kani'aneni kinaya hetsiemieme,
'axapikatiyuriene kepaimexia tukari hamatiana muyeikani.

13 Kanikuyeikani 'ikunaneneti muxa huxarieya meta rinu witsimi'ane 'ixurikiyari,
yumamaki tikumaiwati katini'uximayaka yutemawieti.

14 Kanuwa 'amipapa yuharerutamete hepai kani'aneni,
miki 'ateewa katinatitiyeikani yu'ikwaite.

15 Ximeri paiti kananukukekani,
yuniwema katiniwarutimikwani,
meta yuparewiwamete yuhetsia miemete katiniwakumikwani.

16 Kwie xeiyame kemiraye'aka kaninanaimiki:
manata kaxie kanika'iteitamiki me'iwaxiki.

17 Yuwairiyati katini'uximayaka,
ximeri meta kwi taikai katiniutahayeikawani ka'uxeti.

18 Miki yukimana katinimaika kemitiyuharerutani,
yukixeme pikakutitsa tikariki yamiti'uximayaki.

19 Xeitapaki yumamaki kaniwiyakamiki muxa huxarieya,
xeimekita 'utsikiiki kanikaunakamiki.

20 Yumamaki ti'uximayati tixaiti memikatehexeiya kaniwaparewieka,
mikiki kaniwatuikani kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwa.

21 Tsepa muhaiti pikayu'iyaritia yuniwema wahetsiemieme,
miki yunaiti 'aixia memite'ukemariki 'ikari memiwawitiatikaki.

22 'Itsiwame yukimana miki kanitiwipani,
meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene kanitiwewiwani menakatikiniki meta miyitsikimaiye.

23 Meta kinaya 'aixia katinimariwani yukiekaritsie,
miki katinihiritiarieka 'itsikate wahamatia hakewa miki meme'uwa.

24 Rinu kemariyari wewieti kanituaka,
meta hiiyamete mitiwewiyatika tetuayamete katiniwatuirieka.

25 'Aixia katinamamatiwani meta teiteri yunaiti 'aixia mepite'ixeiya,
mipai 'aneti pikama kemitiyiniki 'uxa'atini warie.

26 Kepauka mutikuxata, timaiweti katinikuxatani,

kepauka mɨti'ɨkita, wanaki'erietɨ kaniyɨaneni.

27 Yukie mɨkɨ yakatiniukani tanieretɨ,
kepauka paa mukwa'a me'iwaxɨkɨ katiniutikwa'ani.

28 Tɨɨriyamama me'anuku'uwetɨ mekanitananakeni,
kɨnayata yaxeikɨa kaniyutemawieka 'inaki'erietɨ:

29 «Yuwaɨkawatɨ 'ukari 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari mekanixuaweni,
matsi 'ekɨ yunaime pekaniwara'iwani».

30 Katiniyukwamanani kemɨ'ane witsimɨtiyuxexeiya xeikɨa meta pɨkareutetere,
matsi 'uka Yawé mayemakaxe 'aixɨa katinaniuwamɨkɨ hetsiena mieme.

31 'Uka pumatiwani naitsarie kemɨtiukaxuxuawere,
meta 'uximayatsikayatsie naitɨ mɨtihekɨakɨ 'aixɨa pɨraniuwani.

Ti'ɨkitame

Ti'ɨkitame

1 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni ti'ɨkitame niukieya, Rawiri nu'aya, Kerutsareme
mɨti'aitametɨkai.
2 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni ti'ɨkitame:
—Tita tixaɨtɨ temɨte'erie,
tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
naitɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
3 ¿Ketita ra'iwa tewi,
waɨkawa tiyurienetɨ 'ikɨ tukaritsie timieme?
4 Hipatɨ mepɨtakukuwe, hipatɨta mepɨtinunuiwa,
matsi kwie yaxeikɨa kani'aneni.
5 Tau panatineika meta pakayuyuipike,
mɨkɨ yumexɨitɨatɨ yuhuyeripa
tawarita yu'ɨtɨma manatinenikɨ.
6 Tatsutɨa kaniu'ekani,
tatsierieta hekututuketɨ,
tawarita hekwamekɨ muku'ekakɨ yu'utɨma
katihayewatɨ kaniu'ekani.
7 'Aki 'amɨpapa haa muhapane haramaratsie peukayuyuipike,
peru hatsuaku haramara pɨkatahɨne.
Tawarita yu'utɨma kani'atɨwani,
mɨkɨ muhapanenikɨ 'axeikɨa.
8 Waɨkawa pɨkwaniwe nemɨtitaxatakɨ
matsi waɨkawa kemɨtiyɨwe mɨtiutaxatakɨ.
Naka matsi waɨkawa mɨpaɨ katineu'enamɨkɨni,
Meta hɨxite pɨka'uxiwe mɨtaniereniki.
9 Meripaitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ
mɨpaɨta katiniyɨmɨkɨ:
ketita meripaitɨ mɨtiutiwewiya
naitɨri katinihekɨaka,
tawari tihekwatɨ pɨtiumawe 'ena muyuawitɨa.
10 Xewitɨ pɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ mutayɨni:
«Neuxei 'ikɨ kanihekwanike».
Matsi meripaitɨ katinixuawekaitɨni yuheyemekɨ,
tame 'akuxi tekatinunuiwawawekaku.
11 Tame hikɨ hipame tepɨkawara'eriwa kememɨte'uyuri,
ta'utɨmata memɨtinunuiwa 'atsimepɨkatehetimani ketemɨteyurie hikɨ.

Matɨari mieme 'ɨkitɨarika

12 Ne, Ti'ɨkitame, Kerutsareme nepɨti'aitametɨkai 'Ixaheritsixi watsata.
13 Nepɨnewaɨri yanemɨretimanikɨ kemɨti'anekɨ 'ena kwiepa, mɨpaɨ
nepɨretima Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsika pɨtatsi'uku'eiriri waɨkawa haheteme
tame yatemɨtekakɨnekɨ hetsiena.
14 Naime mɨpaɨ nepɨretima ketemɨteyurie 'ena kwiepa, pɨkatiyupata 'eka
muweiyani hepaɨ kani'aneni.
15 Titunime mutaxeurariya pɨkayɨwe,
meta pɨkayɨwe miti'inɨatakɨ kepaɨmetɨ meuyewetse.

16 Merikɨte nepɨneti'iyaritɨa: «Waɨkawa nepeukawe meta nepɨtimaiwe
keyuri meripaitɨ te'aitamete Kerutsaremetsie, ne naimekɨ nepɨyɨwe
nemɨtitiwaunikɨ netimaiwetɨ waɨkawamekɨ meta neheitimaitɨyeikatɨ.
17 Ne yemekɨ nepɨneyetua netimaiwetɨ nemayanikɨ, nekanimaikata
mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe meta mɨka'uka'iyari, matsi mɨkɨ 'eka manuku'axe hepaɨ
kani'aneni.
18 Matsi puyuri,
»kepauka waɨkawa memɨtemaiwawe matsi waɨkawa kanixuaweni 'uxi-
matɨarika,
kepauka waɨkawa memɨtemate waɨkawa mepɨte'ukakukuine».

2

1 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ nekatiniunehɨawe: «Kamɨtsɨ nekatinita'inɨatamɨkɨ
naime nemuyutemawieritɨanikɨ 'aixɨa muti'anekɨ matsi waɨkawa tukari
nemɨnepitɨanikɨ». Peru tsepa mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuyuri tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiukaxei.
2 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima yutemawierikakɨ purukuyaneni xeikɨa, kemɨmatinake
pe'uyeikatɨ mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨta.
3 Mɨpaɨta nekatiniuyɨhɨawe yanemɨretimanikɨ winu nekananu'ieni,
mexi mɨpaɨ neretimaiximekai, nepɨneyetua nemɨka'uka'iyarini hepaɨ,
yanemɨretimanikɨ tita 'aixɨa muti'ane tewi tikaxeiya kemɨtiyurieneкɨ 'ena
'uyeikatɨ 'ena kwiepa mexi'ayeniere.
4 Waɨkawa mamariwaweme nekatiniutiwewieni: kii nepunetiwewiri,
meta kaxie haraweriyari nepexeiyakai,
5 nehetsie timieme nekatini'uximayakaitɨni, harawerita meta 'iteɨrite,
mana nekatiniuka'iteɨrita kɨyexite yu'ikwaxi mexeiyatɨka.
6 Yaxeikɨa putsu 'emeukatetewa nekaniutiwewieni waɨkawa kɨyexi mana
muxuawekai nemɨhatuiyanikɨ mɨtiwawereniкɨ.
7 Te'uximayatamete waɨkawa nepɨwarexeiyakai 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta
waɨkawa wakaitsixi, meta muxatsi meripaitɨ kiekatari te'aitamete
Kerutsareme kememɨkateheuxeiyakai.
8 Huru, pɨrata, piinite mɨraye'axe nepɨtiukuxeɨri te'aitamete tiwapiinite
meta kiekarite. Nepɨwarexeiyakaita kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, waɨkawa
nepɨnetemawiekai teɨteri wahamatɨa, nerexeiyatɨ titakɨ tewi mɨtiyutatua
mɨrexeiyanikɨ.
9 Nematsi nemariwetɨ nekanayani, keyuri hipatɨ meripaitɨ te'aitamete
Kerutsareme miemete, metatsiere yaxeikɨa nepɨtimaiwekai.
10 Naime mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri kenemɨtiyurimɨkɨkai nekɨmana, naime mɨpaɨ
nepɨtiuyuri kemɨnetinakekai, nepɨnekatemawi mɨpaɨ netiuyurieka naime
ne'uximayatsikakɨ. 'Ikɨkɨ xeikɨa waɨkawa ne'uximayatsika patɨa.
11 Nepuyuti'iyaritɨa naimekɨ ne'uximayatsikatsie kenemɨtiuyuriekaikɨ,
waɨkawa nemɨtineti'uxitɨakɨ neti'uximayatɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨretima mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ
pɨkatihɨkɨtɨkai, xɨka 'eka pe'anukuweiya pepɨkahenuku'axe, mɨpaɨta katini-
matsiɨkɨni tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ 'atukaritsie timieme.

Tixaɨtɨ kwiepa timieme tepɨkatehanutɨni

12 Merikɨtsɨ nepeuyuti'eriexɨa kenemɨtimaiwekaikɨ, meta mɨkayukɨhɨawekɨ
meta mɨka'uka'iyarikɨ —¿ketiyɨwe tawari ne'utɨma ti'aitame manukakeni
yamɨtiyurienikɨ, nehepaɨ pɨtiyurieni xeikɨa?—,
13 mɨpaɨ nepɨretima matsi waɨkawa peuyewetse mɨtimaiwenikɨ keyuri
mɨka'uka'iyarini, hekɨariya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨ keyuri yɨriya.
14 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe tanenierетɨ kaniumieni,
peru kemɨ'ane 'atsimɨkatimate yɨwipa kaniuyeikani.

Peru tawari mɨpaɨ nepɨretima teyunaitɨ yaxeikɨa katatinitakwewieka temɨkwinikɨ.
15 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ: «Kamɨtsɨ mɨka'uka'iyari hepaɨ nepɨtimɨni, ¿merikɨte titakɨ tiyunaki'erie kenemɨtimaiwe?» Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨtɨkai,
16 Mɨtimaiwe meta mɨkatimaiwe tɨma pɨkahaye'eriwa, 'ureumietɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨtehatɨmaiyarieni, metatsiere yaxeikɨa mepɨtekwini memɨtemaiwawe meta memɨkatemaiwawe.
17 Merikɨ netukari neputi'uxiwe'eri, tsepa naimekɨ mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurienekai 'axapɨ'anekai nekɨmana. Yurikɨ naitɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkaratɨa, matsi 'eka 'utɨma pemunautsarɨmeni hepaɨ kani'aneni.
18 Yaxeikɨata nepiti'uxiwe'eri kenemɨtiuyuri waɨkawa neti'uximayatɨ 'ena ne'uyeikatɨ, nemiku'eiririenikɨ xeikɨa ne'utɨma manukakeni ti'aitatɨ,
19 'Atsipɨkatimatsiɨkɨ xɨka mɨkɨ timaiwemɨkɨ yatɨ pɨkatimaiweni. Matsi katiniyukapinitɨamɨkɨ waɨkawa neyu'iyaritɨatɨ meta netimaiwetɨ kenemɨtiuyuri 'ena ne'uyeikatɨ. Mɨkɨ meta tixaɨtɨ pɨkaratɨa.
20 Waɨkawa neyu'iyaritɨatɨ matsi 'ipaɨ nepɨtinehɨawixɨ, netixeiyatɨ waɨkawa kenemɨtiuyuriekaikɨ 'ena kwiepa,
21 matsi hipatɨ kememɨtemaiwawekɨ, kememɨte'uyemateki mekateni'uximayatakuni, mɨkɨ xeime memɨyetuirienikɨ mɨkatiuta'uximayataxɨ hatsuaku hetsiemieme naimekɨ kememɨte'uyuri. Peru mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ meta 'axapɨ'ane,
22 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿tita ra'iwanikeyu tewi xɨka yutɨrɨkariyakɨ yɨaneni kemɨtiku'eriwa, waɨkawa yu'iyaritɨatɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa 'ena muyuawitɨa?
23 Naime tukaritsie 'axakani'itɨarieka tiuka'eniwatɨ meta tsikere tɨkarikɨ pɨka'uka'uxipiwe tiku'eriwatɨ. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
24 Matsi tewitsie pɨtiumawe 'aixɨa ti'anetɨ 'ikwaikɨ xeikɨa 'iiyakɨ pɨ'ayumie yutemawietɨ yu'uximayatsikatsie. Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kanayeneikani,
25 kamɨtsɨ ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtikwanikɨ meta muyutemawiekakɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa katimiemetɨni?
26 Kakaɨyari matsi mɨtimaiwenikɨ meta meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ meta muyutemawiekakɨ kaniyetuirieka kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ minake miyetuirienikɨ, matsi 'axamɨtiyuriene kanihayewani para mɨkɨ mɨtixeɨrienikɨ miyetuirienikɨta kemɨ'anetsiere mɨnaki'erie. Peru mɨkɨta 'axakani'aneni 'eka muweiyani hepaɨ.

3

Tukari puxuawe kemɨtiuyurieni hepaɨtsita

1 Xexuime tukaritetsie pɨtika'inɨaritɨka, tukari puxuawe naimetsie timieme kemɨtiuyurieni muyuawi hetɨa:
2 Kepauka temɨtinunuiwa,
kepaukata temɨkwini,
kepauka mɨtiuka'iteɨrita,
kepaukata temɨteka'uta,
3 kepauka mɨtiuyumieni,
kepaukata muwaranayexɨrɨwani,
kepauka mɨtiuka'unakɨ,
kepaukata menukuketɨanikɨ,
4 kepauka mutatsuakanikɨ,
kepaukata mutanawenikɨ,
kepauka muyuhiwerieka,

kepaukata temawierika mexeiyani,
5 kepauka tetexi mutaxɨrieni,
kepaukata mititɨkɨ,
kepauka muyutapatɨkani,
kepaukata muyutateutɨaxɨani,
6 kepauka mɨtikuwauneni,
kepaukata mɨkatikuwauneni,
kepauka mutiuti'uta,
kepaukata mɨrexɨrieni,
7 kepauka mutiutatsana,
kepaukata mɨtiutawipa,
kepauka mɨka'utaniukani,
kepaukata mɨtikuxatani,
8 kepauka muyunaki'erietɨkani,
kepaukata mɨtiyuka'uxiwe'erieka,
kepauka mukuyaxatɨni,
kepaukata kayuwatɨ memexeiyani.

Tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani tsepa waɨkawa temɨte'uximaya

9 Tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa kemɨ'ane waɨkawa tiyu'uxitɨatɨ mɨti'uximaya.
10 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiniere Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarupitɨa hahetemekɨ, tewi mɨpaɨ muti'uximayakakɨ.
11 Kakaɨyari witsiti'aneme katiniunetɨani, mɨpaɨ tewi katiniupitɨani mɨpaɨ mɨtiku'eriwanikɨ 'uxa'atɨniwarie, tsepa tewi mɨkaheitimaitɨyeika Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsikaya mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriene matɨari paitɨ meta 'imatɨrieka.
12 Ne nepɨtimate tewitsie puxuawe xeikɨa, temawierika meta 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ mexi'ayeyuri.
13 Mɨpaɨta nepɨtimate kename Kakaɨyari 'imikierieya hɨkɨ, tewi mɨtikwakakɨ mɨti'iekakɨ, meta naime yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mɨra'inɨnɨatani.
14 Yaxeikɨata mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate naime Kakaɨyari mɨtiunetɨa yuheyemekɨ katiniwiyani, pɨkayɨwe temitanɨitɨanikɨ meta temenakaxɨrienikɨ, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni temimakaxenikɨ.
15 Hikɨ tita mɨtixuawe, katinixuawekaitɨniri,
ketitamɨtinenikekai, 'ariri katinixuaweni.
Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniyurieneni 'ɨxatsieya yamɨreuyuhaneniкɨ.

'Axaketemɨteyurie tatukaritsie

16 Matsi tawari tixaɨtɨ nekatinixeiyanita 'ikɨ tukaritsie: 'axakatiniyɨaneni hakewa meta'iwawiyarienitsie, hakewa mɨheitserie mekuxaxatsiwatsie 'axamɨti'ane kanixuaweni.
17 Merikɨ mɨpaɨta nepɨtiu'eri: «Kakaɨyari heitserie mexeiya meta 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kaniwaranutaxɨriemɨkɨ, muxuawekɨ tukarite yamɨtiuyurienikɨ naimekɨ meta hakewa yamɨreyurienikɨ».
18 Meta mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri teɨteri kememɨteyumate wahepaɨtsita: «Kakaɨyari kaniwa'inɨataneni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨteheyutimanikɨ kename yeuta memɨte'u'uwa wahepaɨ me'anene.
19 Teɨteri yeutari wahepaɨ mekatenitakukuweni, yaxeikɨa mekatenita'ikwewani metakukuwetɨ yuxexuitɨ, yaxeikɨa meta kani'aneneni yunaitɨ kememɨte'ayeyuyuri, 'ayumieme tewi pɨkawe'eme tewaxi wahetsiemieme. Yurikɨ naitɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani,
20 'Axeikɨa naitɨ katiniyemieni.
»Naitɨ tumuanaritsie mɨtiyetɨa,

tumuanaritsie katininuamɨkɨ.
21 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtimate xɨka tewi 'iyarieya 'anutiyeikani 'ameutitewatsie,
meta yeutari wa'iyari xɨka 'anukayeikani, 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa?»
22 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima, tewi hetsie puxuawe xeikɨa, yu'uximayatsikatsie
mɨtiwiyanikɨ mikɨ hetsiena pɨtiunakixɨ. Kamɨtsɨ, xewitɨ pumawe xeime mɨpaɨ
mɨtitahɨawekɨ kemɨtiyɨnikɨ.

4

Memɨyuhiwerie memɨyutemamawie

1 Merikɨte neniune'ɨwiyata 'ikɨ tukaritsie waɨkawa ke-
memɨte'uka'eniwakai. Nekaniwaruxeiya 'axamemute'anuyehu
me'utitsuaname, xewitɨ pumawekai mɨwanɨtɨanikɨ, tɨrɨkariya memexeiya
mekaniwa'uximatɨakaitɨni, pumawekai kemɨ'ane muwanɨtɨani.
2 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ. Matsi waɨkawa mepuyutemamawie kemɨ'ane
memukwiri, keyuri memayeneniere,
3 matsi mekaniyutemamawieka kemɨ'ane memɨkatinunuiwawe 'akuxi,
'atsimemɨkatemateki ketita 'axamɨti'ane 'ena kwiepa.
4 Meta nekaniuniere 'aixɨa 'aneme yu'uximayatsikakɨ yutukaritsie
mekaniwaranutanieritɨwani 'axamemɨtewakɨhɨawe. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ
pɨkarayani, 'eka pemuweiyani hepaɨ kani'aneni.
5 'Atsimɨkatimate yutapa kanawieka,
ya'anetɨ haakakɨ kwikaniyɨaneni.
6 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane kayuwatɨ mɨti'uximayaka 'etsiwa mɨrexeiyanikɨ,
keyuri waɨkawa tikumaɨwatɨ waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ
xɨka waɨkawa tikumaɨwani tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeika,
'eka muweiyani hepaɨ xeikɨa pɨ'ane.

Teyuxewitɨ matsi tekanitɨrɨkaɨyeni

7 Xaɨtsie tawari tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨtsie nekanine'ɨwiya 'ena kwiepa:
8 tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya yuxaɨtame 'uyeikame, tɨɨri kawarexeiyame
meta yu'iwama, peru pɨkatihayewakai waɨkawamekɨ yu'iyaritɨatɨ
yu'uximayatsikakɨ, hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyuhɨawixɨ waɨkawa
kemɨrexeiyakaikɨ «¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane rahetsiemieme ne waɨkawa
nepɨti'uximaya, 'aixɨa nemɨtiyurieneniki nekayuwaɨriyatɨ?» mɨpaɨ
katiniuyuhɨawe. Mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ kenemɨtiune'uxitɨa waɨkawa.
9 'Aixɨa matsi kani'aneni yuhutatɨ keyuri yuxewitɨ,
mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa mekanitatseirikuni kememɨteyu'uxitɨa.
10 Xɨka xewitɨ 'atiweni, xewitɨ kanenukuhanimɨkɨ.
Matsi xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane matiweni,
mɨkaheixeiya kemɨ'ane menukuhana.
11 Yuhutatɨ xɨka me'uheni,
mekaniyuxɨriyani,
matsi yuxaɨta ¿kehepaɨ tiyutaxɨriya?
12 Yuxaɨtame kana'iwariemɨkɨ,
matsi yuhutatɨ mekaniyuparewieka.
Kaunari xɨka haikani
yapauka pɨka'anutekieni.

Pemɨtemaikɨ ketinemaiweni

13 'Aixɨa matsi kani'aneni temaikɨ tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ peru xɨka timaiweni,
keyuri ti'aitame meripai mieme 'atsimɨkatimate,
kayɨ'ɨxatsitɨarinɨatɨ.

14 Tsepaneti 'anutahɨiyame wayeyame 'uwenitsie maya, yatɨni tixaɨti
karexeiyati 'utinuiwame ti'aitame mayaniki,
15 ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate matsi 'iki temaiki waɨkawa teɨteri mekani-
parewieka, manukakeniki ti'aitametɨti.
16 Peru tsepaneti teɨteri memɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa te'aitamete memɨwaruweiya,
yumɨiretɨta 'arike memɨ'axe, mekayutemamawieti mekaniyuhayewani het-
sienamieme. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨti pɨkatihɨki, 'eka manuku'axe hepaɨ pɨ'ane.

5

Ketinaye'atɨwani kepemɨtayɨni

1 Kepauka Kakaɨyari kiita pemeutahani, pe'a'ɨwiyati kepemɨtiuyeikaki
kene'enieka keyuri pe'iyetuirienike mawari 'atsimemɨkatemate wahepaɨ,
mɨki 'axameteyuriekame mepɨkayu'erie.
2 Pepɨka'amexɨitɨaka,
'ateniki meta kepemɨtiku'eriwaki,
pe'ahɨritɨati Kakaɨyari hɨxie xeiniukiyariki,
mɨki muyuawitsie kanakakani 'ekɨta kwiepa pekaniuyeikani.
'Ayumieme 'aniuki kenexewiriyani.
3 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa muyu'iyaritɨa katiniuka'eniwani 'axati'aneme tiheinɨti,
kemɨ'aneta waɨkawa mutaniuka yaki xeikɨa katinikuxatani.
4 Kepauka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa tixaɨtiki pemɨti'ahɨritɨa, 'apepɨkareutewini
yapemɨtikayaniki, Kakaɨyari matsi pɨkayutemawie yamemɨkatekahu wahet-
siemieme. Kenaye'atɨa kepemutayɨki:
5 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka tixaɨtiki katiyuhɨritɨaka,
mɨpaɨ tiuyurieme kapa kaheye'atɨaniki.
6 'Ateni pepɨkapitɨaka kapa 'axapetiuyurieniki, yapepɨkahaineni Kakaɨyari
tupirieya hɨxie, kename yapekara'eriwameki petiuyuri. ¿Titayari matsi
Kakaɨyari petihaxɨatɨa mɨyape'utaiti naime mɨtika'unaki 'a'uximayatsika?
7 Matsi waɨkawa xɨkaxuaweni tixaɨti mɨkatihɨki, heinɨtsi 'axa'aneneti
tiyu'uximatɨwati, yakɨxeikɨa waɨkawa mayeniuweniki, 'eki matsi Kakaɨyari
kenayemakaxeni.

Tsepa pemɨxiku tixaɨti pɨkatihɨki

8 Xɨka xeime kwieyaritsie pewaruxeiya mewananaimakame tixaɨti
memɨkatehexeiya, meta teɨteri mekawapitɨati heitserie memexeiyaniki,
mɨkiki pepɨkahɨxiyaka, kemɨ'ane waɨkawa muwe'eme xewiti matsi
waɨkawa we'emetɨti kanixeiyani, meta waheima matsi xewiti mariweti
kaniwaxeiyani.
9 Kamɨtsɨ 'iki naimeki tixaɨti pɨkatixuawe 'aixɨa mɨti'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie,
mɨraka'etsitɨretsieri mɨti'ɨwiyani peuyewetse ti'aitame.
10 Tumini kemɨ'ane mɨnakie'erie, pɨkatahɨniwe tumini ki. Kemɨ'ane
waɨkawa mɨrexeiyaniki mɨyɨane matsi waɨkawa pɨreuyehɨwa. Mɨkɨta yax-
eikɨa tixaɨti pɨkatihɨki.
11 Hakewa waɨkawa mɨrexuawe, kananuyuhayewanita mitixɨtɨaniki,
¿ketita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kamɨtsɨ tiutixuaweriyaxɨ kutsiyarieya 'ixeiyaka xeikɨa?
12 Ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa 'anemeki kaniukakukutsuni, heiwa waɨkawa
tiutikwa'atɨ heiwa 'etsiwa xeikɨa. Mɨxikuta waɨkawa mɨrexeiyaki piiniteya
pɨka'ipitɨa 'aixɨa 'iyari mɨkutsuniki.
13 Hiki tukaritsie nepɨtixeiya waɨkawa 'axamɨti'ane: waɨkawa tumini
muti'utaki xeikɨa kemɨ'ane miti'utaxɨ mu'uximatɨarieniki,

14 meta miki piinitiarika pireuyewautse hau'erieti xika petita'uximayatsitiani. Miki kutsiyarieya xika heiwa yuniwe hexeiyati 'ayani tixaitiri pikarexeiyani miku'eiririeniki.
15 Ke'aneti mutinuiwaxi yumaamatsie, mipaita 'aneti kaniyemieni: maweti kemitinua 'ena kwiepa, tixaiti pikaranutini waikawa yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme.
16 Miki matsi mari'itiarika kanihikitini: ke'aneti minua tewi mipai 'anetita kaniyemieni. ¿Ketitayari kamitsi waikawa rexeiyani tixaiti karayanikeyu?
17 'Imatirieka kepaimexia muyeikani yiwipa katinikwakamiki, meta waikawa 'uximatiarieti katinikuyekamiki 'ayu'eriyati.
18 'Iki kanihikitini kenemiretima: 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia kani'aneni matsi mitiutikwa'ani miranuye'eni, ketipaimeme pemirexeiyaki pe'atemawieti matsi ketinekwaka. Miki kanihikitini Kakaiyari mitatsiyetuiri, miki tahetsie mitiunakixi pihiki.
19 Matsi Kakaiyari kemi'ane mitiyetuirie waikawa mirexeiyaniki, kaniyetuiriekata yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mitikwakakita, miki kanihikitini Kakaiyari kemitatimikwa teyuxexuime.
20 Kakaiyari wa'iyaritsie kemitiwahiniya temawierikaki, tewi yutukari 'etsiwa xeikia kaniku'eriwani.

6

Ketitari rexeiya tatukari

1 Xeimeta nekanixeiyani 'axati'aneme 'iki tukaritsie teiteri watsata:
2 Kakaiyari hipame kaniwapitiaka waikawa memitehexeiyaniki meta 'aixia memitexeiyariekaki, meta tixaiti mepikateheuyehiwa tita memiteheiwe'erie, matsi hipameta pita piwapitia memitetikwaniki miki naime. 'Ikita tixaiti pikatihiki 'axamiti'ane.
3 Tewi xika warexeiyani xeitsienituyari yuniwema, meta miixa wiyari 'uyeikati, tsepa kepaimexia muyeikani xika kayukatemawiwani 'aixia miti'aneki, meta xewiti ka'ikateuku, matsi 'aixia kani'aneni nunutsi mitinuiwa mukiti keyuri miki.
4 Kamitsi miki nunutsi tixaiti pikaratia, yiriyatsata petia, yiwipa puyuhayewa kemititewakai.
5 Hatsuaku tau pikaxeiya meta tixaiti pikaretimani, matsi miki kayuwati hexeiyati kanayeimiki keyuri miki tewi,
6 tsepa huta miriyari wiyari 'amuyeikani, 'aixia miti'ane yakatiyurieneti. Matsi teyunaiti 'axeikia tekanekikani.
7 Tewi waikawa katini'uximayaka mitikwakaki, matsi hatsuaku pikatahuxani kimana.
8 ¿Mitimaiwe waikawa matsi kerexeiya keyuri mikatimaiwe? ¿Ketitari ra'iwakeyu tixaiti mikarexeiya, yutukari hetsiemieme miyiweniki?
9 Matsi tita mitiyuhekia 'aixia kani'aneni keyuri tikuwauneti. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki, 'eka muweiyani hepai kani'aneni.
10 Ketita hiki mitixuawe 'ari kaneixeiyakaitiniri kemititewa,
yakatinimatsiikini tita mitihiki: tewititi.
Xewiti muyutamieni pikayiwe
xeime waikawa mitirikaiye hamatia.
11 Niuki waikawa mekananutiyayatsani,
matsi tixaiti pikatihiki.
¿Peru tita tete'a'iwa kimana?

12 'Atsitepɨkatemate, ketita matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tahetsiemieme. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ yapaɨmexɨa xeikɨa mayeyurini 'etɨri hepaɨ xeikɨa yapauka makumawere. ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe yamɨtitahɨawekɨ tukarieya hepaɨtsita, kemɨtiyɨni 'arike mɨyuke?

7

Hekwamekɨ kepemɨtiuyeikani

1 Matsi tewi 'aixɨa peketixeiyarieka,
keyuri witsipe'u'ɨatɨ.
Matsi katiniyunaki'erieka kepauka temɨkwinitsie,
keyuri temɨtinunuiwatsie.
2 'Aixɨa matsi kani'aneni mɨki makateukienitsie pemumie,
keyuri 'ixɨararipa.
Temɨkwinikɨ teyunaime teɨteri tahetsie kanimiemetɨni, memayenenieretа matsi mɨpaɨ meketemaika.
3 Mɨyuhiwerieka kaneuyeweka keyuri mutanaweni,
kananakanutuixieka yuhɨxie,
matsi 'aixɨa kaniyurieka 'iyarieya.
4 Mɨtimaiwe kaniku'eriwani kepauka mɨmɨni,
matsi 'atsimɨkatimate kaniyu'iyaritɨaka xeikɨa kemɨtiyurienekɨ.
5 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni mɨtimaiwe mɨratate'anikɨ,
keyuri 'atsimɨkatimate niukieya tsi'aneneme 'enietɨ.
6 Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ 'atsimɨkatimate kemɨtikuxata, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katinimatsiɨkɨni, xuya xarita matikateni hepaɨ. Mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
7 Mɨtimaiwe nanaimarikakɨ katimaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
tuminikɨ yu'iyari kanikwiemaka.
8 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni tixaɨtɨ mɨreutiparekɨ,
keyuri titsutɨarietɨ.
Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ waɨkawa
keyuri yu'ariwietɨ.
9 Haxɨakɨ xeikɨa pepɨka'ayeweni,
matsi mɨkɨ 'atsimɨkatimate kani'iyarieyatɨni.
10 Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni kename meripaitɨ 'aixɨa metiyuriekai. Mɨkɨ kememutiyuane memɨtemaiwawe wahetsɨa pɨkamieme.
11 'Aixɨa kani'aneni pemɨtimaiwenikɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hepaɨtsita, hikɨ memu'uwa wahetsie 'aixɨa mɨti'anenikɨ.
12 Pekaniyɨweni mɨtimaiwenikɨ 'etɨriyayatsie pemuyeikanikɨ metatsiere tumini 'etɨriyayaritsie, matsi mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme tukari kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memeixeiyani.
13 Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsikaya keneuxeiya: ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mitixeurariyakɨ tita mɨkɨ mutiutitunaxɨ?
14 Kepauka 'aixɨa ti'aneme pemɨrexeiyani, kene'atemawieka, matsi kepauka 'axati'aneme pemɨrexeiya, keneutimaixɨa 'uximayatsika naitɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kanayeneikani, tewi 'atsimɨkatimatekɨ ketita mɨtikaxeiya 'arike.
15 Hikɨ tukaritsie nemuyeikakai tinaime nepɨtiuxei: teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'uwa 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kaniwaka'unani, teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie 'axamɨti'ane 'apɨtiwareuteritɨa.
16 Kwinimieme 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene pepɨka'a'erieka,
meta kwinimieme mɨtimaiwe pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani.
¿Matsi ketitayari peti'aka'unamɨkɨ
'akɨmana?

17 'Axapetiyurieneti pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani,
meta 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ.
¿Ketitayari petimɨni
kwitɨwa?

18 'Aixɨa kani'aneni 'ikɨ peha'eriwatɨ,
peka'itatuayatɨ tita pemɨrexeiya.
Kakaɨyari kemɨ'ane mayemakaxe,
mɨkɨ naimetsie yakatinikamieni.

19 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme matsi mɨtimaiwe kanitɨrɨkariyani,
keyuri tamamata te'aitamete xeikiekariyaritsie.
20 Xewitɨ pumawe 'ena kwiepa 'aixɨa 'anetɨ,
'aixɨa tiyurieneti hatsuaku 'axakatiyuriwetɨ.
21 Pepɨkawa'enieka yunaime kememutiyuane, mɨpaɨ matsi peyɨanetɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame pepɨka'enieni kepauka 'ahepaɨtsita 'axamɨtayɨni,
22 'ekɨta pekatinimaika, heiwa mɨixa 'axapekaniutaineni hipame wahepaɨtsita.

Piinitɨarika kenemɨtikuwaunekai

23 Naime 'ikɨ 'aixɨa nekatiniuyurieni netimaiwetɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai waɨkawa netimatetɨ nepaneyeitɨani, peru mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'ateewa paitɨ kaniyuhayewakaitɨni nehetsɨa.
24 'Ateewa yemekɨ 'aheukatewakaku katiniyuhayewa naitɨ tita mɨtixuawe. ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe meitimanikɨ?
25 Merikɨte nekaninuani nemɨtitamarienikɨ meta nemɨretimanikɨ, mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme nemɨtixeiyaxɨanikɨ, meta piinitɨarika hetsiemieme, 'ana mɨpaɨ nepɨretima 'atsimɨkatimate hɨkɨtɨtɨ 'axakatiniyurieneni meta mɨka'uka'iyari kanirukuyaneni xeikɨa.
26 Tixaɨtɨ matsi nekatiniukaxeiya kwimieme ratsiwime keyuri mɨmɨnikɨ: 'uka mɨtiyu'itaiya kanihɨkɨtɨni, wipi winiyariyari kanexeiyani yu'iyaritsie meta yumamatetsie tepɨa kaunariyari kanexeiyani. Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨtemawieritɨa kaniyɨxɨnamɨkɨ mɨkɨ hetsɨa, peru 'axamɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ winiyarieyatsie kaniyukahɨamɨkɨ.
27 Ti'ɨkitameta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Neuxei 'ikɨ nekatiniukaxeiya netiutiwauka piinite hepaɨtsita, xexuimetsie:
28 'akuxi nepɨtiwaune ketita nemɨkatikaxeiyawe, matsi tewi xeime nekaniutaxeiya xeimiriyari wahetsɨa mieme, peru yunaime 'ukari wahetsɨa xeimetɨma nepɨkataxeiyawe.
29 'Ikɨ xeikɨa nekatiniukaxeiya: Kakaɨyari tewi kaniutawewieni 'aixɨa 'anekame, peru mɨkɨ kanikuwauni yɨkɨ ti'aneneme».

8

1 ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe hepaɨ pɨ'ane? ¿Kemɨ'ane pimate kemɨtikuxata? Tewi mɨtimaiwe kanimatsiɨkɨni yuhɨxie meta kemɨtiyukanaki'erie kaniyutemawieka.

Ti'aitame kepemɨreu'enieka

2 Ne mɨpaɨ nepaine: Ti'aitame keneu'enieka, Kakaɨyari yapemɨtiutahɨawixɨkɨ.
3 Pepɨka'amexɨitɨaka hɨxiena pemuwayeyanikɨ. Meta tita 'axamɨti'ane pepɨkatiyexɨatɨaka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyurieneni kemɨtinake.
4 Ti'aitame niukieya kani'enierieka, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mita'iwawiyakɨ kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita.

5 Kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ kemɨti'aitɨa pɨkatikwinitɨarieni tixaɨtɨkɨ. Yu'iyaritsie mɨtimaiwe katinimaika kehapaɨ mɨtiyurieneni meta kepauka.
6 Kaniyuritɨni teyunaitɨ ketemɨteyurie kanixɨaweni kepauka, meta kehepaɨ yamɨtiuyurienikɨ, tsepanetɨ tewi waɨkawa mɨtiuka'eniwa yuhepaɨtsita:
7 'atsikatimaitɨ kemɨtiyɨni hetsienamieme, xewi tɨma pɨkayɨwe para mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ.
8 Xewitɨ matsi pumawe tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ yu'iyari mukunuitɨanikɨ, meta pumawe tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ mɨmɨnikɨ hepaɨtsita. Xewitɨri pɨkayɨwe mɨrayukwinetsie meyuta'una meta 'axamɨti'ane 'axatiyuruwame mutatuani.

Tukari metimanikɨ kanikwaniweni

9 Naimekɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniukaxeiya waɨkawa netimaimɨtɨ kenemɨtiutiwau nemɨretimanikɨ naime kemɨti'ane 'ena kwiepa: heiwa tewi xeime mɨti'aitɨakakɨ kaniyɨweni 'axamɨtiyurienenikɨ.
10 Nekaniwaruxeiyata 'axateyuruwamete memukateukiexɨa —mɨkɨ memeutahakekai mewayekɨkatɨ hakewa Muyepatsietsie—, mɨkɨtsɨ mekanatɨmaiyarieni yukiekaritsie hakewa mɨpaɨ memeyɨakai. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
11 Kepauka xeiya mɨkataxanetsieni xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, 'ana teɨteri yu'iyaritsie 'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨnikuni.
12 'Axatiyuruwame kaniyɨweni xeitsienituyari paɨmexɨa 'axamɨtiuyurieni, meta mɨixa wiyari kaniuyeikamɨkɨ, matsi mɨpaɨta nekatinimaika, 'aixɨa katiniwayuriekamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari memayemakaxe mariweme me'ayeitɨatɨ.
13 Matsi 'axateyuruwamete 'aixɨa pɨkatiwayurieka meta mɨixa wiyari mepɨkayurieni. Mɨkɨ 'etɨri hepaɨ xeikɨa mekani'anenekuni, Kakaɨyari memɨkamakaxekɨ.
14 'Ena kwiepa waɨkawa katinixuaweni tixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'erietɨ, teɨteri hipatɨ mekanixuaweni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ me'u'uwatɨ, matsi 'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨ mekani'itɨarieka, meta mepuxuawe 'axateyuruwamete mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka 'aixɨa memɨtekahu wahepaɨ. Neta mɨpaɨ nekanaineni tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani.
15 'Ayumieme, temawierika nekanexeiyani, tawari tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixuawe 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tewi hetsiemieme hikɨ tukaritsie, matsi mɨtikwakakɨ, mɨranuye'enikɨ xeikɨa, meta yutemawietɨ, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka waɨkawa yu'iyaritɨatɨ ti'uximayaka hikɨ tukaritsie, Kakaɨyari 'ipitɨakaku.
16 Naimekɨ yanemɨretimanikɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme nemɨtixeiyakɨ naime kemɨti'ane 'ena kwiepa 'uyeikatɨ, nepɨkakuwekai tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ neyu'iyaritɨatɨ.
17 Naime nekatiniuxeiya tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiutawewi. Tewi pɨkayɨwe naime mɨretimanikɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ tukaritsie mieme, tsepanetɨ xewitɨ matsi waɨkawa muyutatua mɨretimanikɨ pɨka'itaxeiya, tsepanetɨ xewitɨ mɨtimaiwe mɨpaɨ maine nenepimate, pɨkayɨwe yamɨretimanikɨ.

9

Teyunaitɨ kemɨtatikwewie

1 'Ikɨ naimekɨ waɨkawa mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurienekaitɨni, 'ikɨkɨ meta naime nekatiniuta'inɨata, 'aixɨa memɨteyurie meta memɨtemaiwawe kememɨte'uximaya, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa katinimiemetɨni, tewi 'atsipɨkatimate kemɨtiyukanaki'erieka meta kemɨtiyuka'uxiwe'erie, tsepa hɨxiena mɨti'ane.
2 Teyunaitɨ tekanikukuwemetetɨni:

heitseriekamekɨ muyeika meta 'axa'anemɨkɨ muyeika,
'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene 'axamɨtiuka'iyari,
mɨ'itiya meta mɨka'itiya,
kemɨ'aneta mawari mɨwewie
meta kemɨ'ane mɨka'iwewie,
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'axatiyuruwame,
kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨtiyuhɨritɨa
meta xewitɨ mɨkatiyɨhɨritɨa.
3 Xewitɨ xeikɨa kaniuyeikani 'axamɨtiyurienenikɨ 'ikɨ tukaritsiemieme: Teyunaitɨ tsieretsɨ tekanikwikuni. Metatsiere tewi 'iyarieya 'axamɨti'anekɨ kanihɨneni, rukuxiya xeikɨa yu'iyaritsie kanexeiyani yuheyemekɨ, 'imatɨrieka xeikɨari kanimɨmɨkɨ.
4 Kamɨtsɨ ¿kemɨ'ane rahetsɨa yapepɨra'eriwa? Yunaitɨ memayeneniere mekanita'ikwewani, matsi
'aixɨa kani'aneni tsɨkɨ mayeniereni
keyuri maye mɨkitɨ.
5 Memayeneniere mɨpaɨ mekatenimaika kename mekwini, peru mɨkite 'atsimepɨkatemate meta tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatetakwewie, mɨkɨ yapauka mepatɨmaiyarɨwa.
6 Kememɨteyukanaki'eriekai kememɨte'uyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, meta kememɨte'ukaheiwe'eriekai mana katiniu'axeni, meta hatsuaku yamepɨkateyurieni kememɨteyurie 'ikɨ tukaritsie mieme.
7 Ketinekwaka 'a'ikwaite pe'atemawietɨ, kene'ieka 'awinu yemekɨ pe'awaɨriyatɨ, 'ariri Kakaɨyari kaninaki'aka kepemɨti'uximayakɨ,
8 Tsieretsɨ 'akemarite ketuxani meta hatsuaku pɨkaheuyeweka 'akɨpatetsie witsimu'ɨa.
9 Kene'atemawieka 'uka penaki'erietɨ tukarikɨ kepemɨreutere kepaɨmexɨa Kakaɨyari metsipitɨa 'ena kwiepa. Xexuime tukaritsie yakɨxeikɨa kepemɨtiyuriene. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ahetsie mɨtiunakixɨ kepeti'atatuatɨ pemɨtiukaxei 'ena kwiepa.
10 Naitɨ 'ahetsie mɨti'axe 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ yaketineuyuri, hakewa pemeka-teukieni, mana mɨkahexuawekɨ 'uximayatsika, kepemɨti'atukaritɨani meta tita pemɨtiuyemate meta kepemɨtimaiwe pɨremaweni.

Kaneuyeweka matsi mɨrakumaika keyuri tɨrɨkariya

11 Nepune'ɨwiyaxɨta 'ena kwiepa memanautsawawe xeikɨa mepɨkatehayu'iwa, meta mepɨkatehayu'iwa xeikɨa waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe, metatsiere memɨtemaiwawe xeikɨa mepɨkate'utikwa'ani, meta memɨtemateta tumini waɨkawa mepɨkahexeiya, meta memɨte'uyemate mepɨkayutemamawie 'aixɨa metexeiyarietɨ, matsi pɨta yunaitɨ wahetsie kani'axeni tukarite 'aixɨa 'aneneta meta 'axa'aneneta.
12 Mɨpaɨta netinetimani xewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimate kepauka tukarieya maye'ani. Ketsɨte kememɨtekuwiniyarɨwa wipi 'axa'anemetsie meta wikixi winiyaritsie mekaniuyewɨwɨreni, yaxeikɨata teɨteri mekaniwiniyarieka mɨpaɨ memɨkateha'eriwanitsie katinaye'axeni wahetsie xeimieme.
13 Tawarita xeime nekanetimani kwiepa nekaratɨmaiyatɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtimaiwekaikɨ:
14 kiekari 'etsiyeukame, teɨteri yakɨ meyupaumetɨ memakuteitsie, xewitɨ ti'aitame tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mana kaneutahani 'e'iwake, waritana 'imumɨi 'ematayewa mekaniutawewieni memuwara'iwakɨ.
15 Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie tewi mana kaniukateitɨni, tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ matsi xeikɨa pɨtimaiwekai, kemɨtimaiwekaikɨ kaniyɨwekaitɨni kiekari mutawik-weitsitɨanikɨ, xewitɨ tɨma pɨkaheye'eri mɨkɨ tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiyakaikɨ.

16 Ne mɨpaɨ nepaine «matsi peuyewetse mɨrakumaika keyuri tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ»,
tsepa kepauka mu'uxiwe'eriwa 'iya tewi mɨtimaiwekɨ tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ,
meta xɨka niukieya ka'u'enierieni.
17 Mɨtimaiwe niukieya matsi kaneuyeweka kayuwatɨ mɨ'enierieka,
keyuri 'atsimemɨkatemate tiwa'aitɨwame 'utahiwakaku.
18 Kaneuyeweka matsi waɨkawa mɨtimaiwenikɨ,
keyuri tituaxame kuyaxa mieme.
Xeimekɨ 'axaxɨkapetiuyurieni
pekatinitixɨtɨamɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane.

10

Mɨtimaiwekɨ 'ɨxatsiyari

1 Xaipɨtsi memɨkwikwi'i 'axamekaniu'ɨatɨkani,
tita witsimɨtiu'ɨa katinanuyeitɨwani.
Mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni xɨka 'etsiwa mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe pe'ayani,
pɨkayɨwe muyutaxewire mɨtimaiwenikɨ meta 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyariekakɨ.

2 Mɨtimaiwe katinikuwauneni tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane yu'iyaritsie,
matsi 'atsimɨkatimate katinikuwauneni 'axamɨti'ane.
3 Meta huye'utɨa kemɨtimie 'atsimɨkatimate waɨkawa katineiyehɨaka
mɨretimanikɨ, 'anari yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni kename
'atsikatimate.
4 Xɨka ti'aitame 'uyeha'ani 'ahepaɨtsita, pepɨka'iku'e'eiriwani
ketitakɨ pemɨtihɨrɨtɨarie. Petiukanewietɨ waɨkawa 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ
kani'ayumiemetɨni.
5 Xewitɨ kanixuaweni tita 'axamɨti'ane, te'aitamete meheuyexɨrɨwetɨ ke-
memɨteyurie hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ:
6 'atsimɨkatimate matsi waɨkawa katinihɨrɨtɨarieka timamariwawemekɨ,
peru memɨyɨwawe matsi 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekatenihɨrɨtɨarieka.
7 Nekaniwaxeiyanita waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete kawayutsixi wahet-
sie mekaniuteni te'aitamete wahepaɨ, teɨterita tewa'aitɨwamete yu'ɨkama
mekaniku'uwani waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete wahepaɨ.
8 Putsu xɨka 'utawewieni,
muwa kaneukawemɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane 'ixumeri hixɨata 'akame mɨta'una,
kuu kanikeimɨkɨ.

9 Xɨka tetexi pe'utitara,
mɨkɨ tetexi kametinikwinitɨamɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane kɨye mawiteni,
mɨkɨ kɨyexikɨ katiniyukwinitɨaka.

10 Hatsa xɨka ka'ataxikaunini,
meta xɨka ka'etamɨani,
matsi karima katinewitekemɨkɨ.
Xɨka petimaimɨkɨni ketine'uximayaka 'aixɨa 'anekamekɨ,
petimaitɨ meta 'aixɨa peti'a'ɨwiyatɨ.

11 Xɨka kuu tiuyukeni meri 'akuxi kwikarikɨ kakewaiyarieweteɨ,
tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa 'ikewaiyame.

12 Kepauka mɨtimaiwe mɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa, teɨteri 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
mekani'enieka,

matsi kepaukata 'atsimɨkatimate mɨtikuxata, mɨkɨ xeikɨa kani-
waka'unani,
13 Matɨari mieme niukieya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
'imatɨrieka 'aixɨa pɨkatinɨni 'atsimɨkatimatekɨ.
14 Matsi xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe yamɨtayɨnikɨ.

Xewitɨ pɨkatimate kemɨtiyɨni,
meta 'arikeke kemɨyɨni,
xewitɨ pɨkayuwe yamɨtayɨnikɨ.

15 Mɨka'uka'iyari kemɨti'uximaya yakɨ xeikɨa katiniyu'uxitɨaka,
meta kiekari huyeyari 'utɨma pɨkahemarie.
16 Xɨa'ui kiekari ti'aitame mɨkatseɨye mɨra'aitatsie, meta tewa'aitɨwamete
ximeri paitɨ mekanayatsarɨwani memɨtekwanikɨ.

17 Matsi witsikatinikɨhɨawarɨwani kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie ti'aitame 'aixɨa
mɨti'uximaya,
meta te'aitamete kepauka memɨtekwa'a mauyewetsetsie,
waɨkawa memɨtitɨrɨkaxɨanikɨ memɨtarɨwekakɨ pɨkatixaɨ.

18 Mɨyu'ɨraxie kiiya heima mieme kananuka'unikeni,
mɨkatikumaɨwa kiiya kaniuhayeweni.

19 Paa kwatɨ kaniutanawemɨkɨ,
winu'ietɨ kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ,
tuminita mitixɨtɨanikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni.

20 Ti'aitame 'axapepɨkatikumamateni meta 'axapepɨkatiku'eriyani,
meta mɨxiku 'awie 'axapepɨkarahɨaweni,
wikixi muyuawitsie miemete mekaniyɨwaweni niuki memenɨtɨkirienikɨ.
Mekaniu'anani mekaniyɨwaweni memɨte'itaxatɨanikɨ.

11

1 Hata keneukahɨwa 'apaa,
yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu 'ana keta pekanitaxeiyamɨkɨ.

2 Me'atahutame yatɨni me'atahaikame
ketiniwarumikwa tita pemɨrexeiya,
'atsipemɨkatimatekɨ tita 'uximatɨarikayari
'umɨramie 'ena kwiepa.

3 Haiwitɨri kepauka mayemanenitsie,
kwiepa wiyeri kanikaxɨriemɨkɨ.

Kɨye xɨka tatsutɨa hataweni,
yatɨni tayeta,
hakewa meutaweni mana kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.

4 Kemɨ'ane 'eka xeikɨa mɨtaxeiya, pɨka'uka'etsa,
kemɨ'aneta haiwitɨri xeikɨa mɨtaxeiya mɨkɨta pɨka'uka'itsana.
5 Mɨpaɨ 'atsipemɨkatimatekɨ 'eka kemɨreumie, meta kehepaɨ
memɨtekununuiwa tɨɨri yumamama wahukatsie, yaxeikɨata Kakaɨyari
'uximayatsikaya pepɨka'enie naime mɨtiutiwewi.

6 Ximeri paitɨ 'a'imɨari keneuka'etsa, taikaita 'uxipiya pepɨkahexeiyani,
matsi 'atsipepɨkatimate ke'anetɨ 'etsiyari 'aixɨa mɨtiyɨni, xɨka 'iya yatɨni 'ikɨ,
yamatsi naitɨ 'aixɨa 'aneneteɨ pɨrayani.
7 Hekɨariya witsikani'aneni, 'aixɨata kani'aneni tau hekɨariyayari xeiyatɨ
'amuyeikani.
8 Xɨka tewi matsi mɨixa wiyari 'a'uyeikani hetsiena yutemawietɨ, matsi
tukari tekeha'eriwani 'uximatɨarika mɨtixuaweretsie waɨkawa katiniyɨmɨkɨ,
meta tita 'umɨramie 'ana yakɨ xeikɨa pɨkarayani.

Matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani

9 Hikɨ kene'atemawieka mexi petemaikɨ, 'a'iyari keneupitɨa
mɨyutemawiekakɨ. Kemɨtiku'eriwa keneyeweiyani meta 'ahɨxitekɨ
kepemɨtiuyukahiwe'erie, matsi kena'eriwani Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ naimekɨ
kamenita'iwawiyamɨkɨ.
10 'A'iyaritsie haxɨa pepɨkapitɨaka, 'ahetsie tita 'axamɨti'ane ketinayeweiya,
matsi temaikɨ yu'erietɨ meta temaikɨyari yakɨxeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.

12

1 Kemɨ'ane matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani,
hikɨri pemɨtemaikɨ,
mexinetɨ tukari 'axamɨ'ane ka'aye'awe,
kepauka mɨpaɨ pemɨtayɨni:
«Pɨkanetsinakeri 'anemuyeikanikɨ mɨixa wiyari»,
2 matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani mexinetɨ mehekɨariwie
tau meta hekɨariya xuawe,
metseri meta xurawetsixi mehekɨariwie,
meta mexi haiwitɨri 'anuku'eke kepauka wiyeri mɨtitahayewatsie.
3 Tukari Kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka kii hɨwemete memɨtiyɨyɨaka marikakɨ,
mekananakatutsirikuni yukukuyamete,
'anari mekatenihayewakuni tɨxɨmete memɨkayumɨireniki,
'anarita mepɨkaneniereni, 'itupari 'etsi mayeyeutsie memaneniere.
4 Katinaunarirɨmemɨkɨ kitenie kaye 'utɨa mieme,
'anari kananukanuaximemɨkɨ murina yuariyaya,
wikixi yukwikari mekananukuhanikuni,
matsi wakwikari pɨtɨkini puka'enierieka.
5 Marika Kanitixuawerimɨkɨ hɨrite 'amanutitɨtɨtsie,
'anarita huyeta kaniumariwemɨkɨ.
'Arimenitɨra meta 'ana kanitixutuimɨkɨ,
'utsikari mekani'axɨakuni yumɨireteɨ,
mekanikakɨmikuni 'anari tixaɨtɨ tiyunaki'erietɨ pɨka'ayani,
tewi kaniyemieni kiekari 'emɨtiteriwetsie,
kaye'utɨa mekaniyexɨrietɨwekuni, meyuhiwerietɨ 'akaxari mexeiyatɨ.

6 Kena'eriwani kemɨ'ane matsi'utawewi,
mexi katatsaniwe pɨrata hɨiyameyari,
meta mexi katatariwe huru xariyari,
meta xari haa manakaxɨrɨwetsie katitawaxɨawe,
tsikɨrɨrɨiya katitarixɨawawe putsuta mɨireteɨ ka'ayeiwe.
7 'Anari kwiepa tumuanari kanayeimɨkɨ,
meripaitɨ mɨ'anekai hepaɨ,
'iyari kanakunuamɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa,
mɨkɨ mana meiyenɨ'akɨ.

8 Ti'ɨkitame mɨpaɨ nekanaineni:
'ikɨ tukari tixaɨtɨ pɨkarexeiya,
naitɨ 'axakatini'aneni.

Niuki 'imatɨarieka mieme

9 Matsi waɨkawa timaiwetɨ, ti'ɨkitame teɨteri katiniwarutaxatɨani naime ketita mɨretima. Mɨkɨ naime katineutixeiyaxɨani yumarima, mɨireme temaiwawemete kememɨte'u'ɨxatsita waxapa kanayeitɨani.

10 Tsiepɨre hipame niukite kaniutaxeiya 'aixɨa 'anuyɨtɨkaime, mɨkɨta kaniti'utɨani yumarima yuri maineki.

11 Memɨtemaiwawe waniuki tiyutseweme hepaɨ kani'aneneni. Kɨrapuxite 'aixɨa mɨretsunini hepaɨ mekatenikuxatani, xewitɨ xeikɨa tixaxatame tiwakuxaxatɨwakaku.

12 Ne matsi mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita nematsihaye'eritɨwa 'ekɨ neniwe nematsinaki'erie, waɨkawa xapate xɨka'utiwewieni pɨkayɨnɨrinɨa, meta xɨka pe'ititerɨwa pekaniti'uximɨkɨ waɨkawa.

13 'Imatɨarieka 'ikɨ niuki naitɨ kaniu'enierieni. Kakaɨyari matsi kenayemakaxeni, yaketinekamieni 'aitsikayatsie, 'ikɨ naitɨ tewi hetsie kanimiemetɨni.

14 'Uximayatsika matsi, 'axamɨ'anene meta 'aixɨamɨ'ane meta 'awie ketemɨteyurie Kakaɨyari naime kanita'iwaumɨkɨ.

Kwikari witsimɨ'ane

1 Tsarumuni kwikarieya xapayari.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
2 Xɨka, penetsi'u'itsenike 'ateni kemɨtiyu'itsewekɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'anaki'eriya, keyuri winu.
3 Witsimu'ɨata pemɨ'akawiriwa, yemekɨ puwanake,
'ekɨtɨtɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni waritsamu witsimu'ɨa.
Kauka 'ayumieme 'ɨimarixi memenenaki'erie.
4 Kene'amexɨitɨaka, 'ahetsiemieme yemekɨ kenenayeitɨa.
Kenenanuwitɨki pemuyehuputsie, ti'aitame.
Wahamikuma
Tepuyutemamawieka ta'iyarikɨ teyunaitɨ,
tepiku'eriwani kepemɨti'amaɨwa keyuri winu.
Titakɨ mɨmatinaki'erieka panayuhayewa.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
5 'Uka mɨyɨwi nepɨhɨkɨ, peru witsinepɨti'ɨimari,
'ukari 'aku Kerutsaremetari,
nekaniyɨwini Tseraxi teɨteriyari waxamaru hepaɨ,
witsinekatini'ɨimarika Tsarumuni 'ixuriki kiiyarieya hepaɨ.
6 Newaiyaritsie xepɨkanetsixeiyani nemɨyɨwikɨ,
tau nenawiyari mɨyakaniuyurieni.
Ne'iwama 'ukitsi mekaneniuyeheka,
kaxie haraweriyari 'ɨwiyariyarikɨ mekaneniuta'aitɨani waɨriyarika,
meta nekaxie 'aixɨa nepɨkatiɨ'ɨwiyaxɨ.
7 Kenetineutaxatɨa, 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
¿hakewa 'amuxatsima pepɨwaretihɨwe?
¿hakewa tuka pepɨwareti'uxipitɨwa?
¿Ne titayari netikuyeika xeikɨa,
'ahamikuma wamuxatsima wahamatɨa?
Wahamikuma
8 Xɨka 'atsipekatimaika, 'uka witsipemɨti'ɨimari 'ukari watsata pe'uyeikatɨ,
muxatsi waketate kemɨreuyuyune kenanukuweiya
meta 'atsipuri tɨɨrixi keniwahɨneni,
muxatsi wahɨwemete wakii maku'utsie.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
9 'Ekɨ meta kepemɨreuyukuniɨtɨa, 'uka nemɨmatsi naki'erie,
Kawayutsixi nepɨwaraye'eriwa witsimemɨtehekɨniɨtɨarietɨka yumu'uyaritsie
Parahuni kaxetaya memuhaxime.
10 Witsipɨtiyuxexeiya 'a'aurite meta kepemɨti'akutsa'a.
'Akɨipi witsipɨtiutimerɨka 'akukakɨ.
11 'Anakɨtsa tepɨtiwewieni hurukɨ
meta pɨratakɨ.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
12 Ti'aitame mexi mexatsie 'utika,
witsimu'ɨa nemɨnetawiri kaniɨkɨ'ɨareni hetsiena.
13 'Uki neminaki'erie, mixaxi witsimu'ɨa purutsata mɨyeka hepaɨ kani'aneni,
netawitsie kaneukukutsuni neheikukwekaku.
14 'Uki neminaki'erie, 'aukwe tuturiyari witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ kani'aneni
'Enikaritsie kaxie 'iteɨriyari hepaɨ.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

15 Kwinimieme pepiti'iimari, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie.
Witsipepi'ane.
'Ahixite, kukuruxi memiyuhuta wahepai pitiyuxexeiya.
'Uka minaki'eriwa
16 Kwinimieme pepititemaiki, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.
Yemeki 'eki pepinetsinake.
'Uki minaki'eriwa
'Ixa mitsitsiirawi ta'itari kanayeimiki kepauka temiyutiwitinitsie,
17 takii pikaxiyari kariuxa kanihikitini
Huku mixexeurawi xawariki kananukakitsieka.

2

'Uka minaki'eriwa
1 Ne tuutu Tsarunitsie mayeweri mixuawe nekanihikitini,
xewiti tuturi texuxuri mayeweritsie mieme.
'Uki minaki'eriwa
2 'Uka neminaki'erie, kepauka hipame 'ukarawetsixi watsata muyeika,
tuturi texuxuri xuyatsata muwe hepai katiniyuxexeiyani.
'Uka minaki'eriwa
3 'Uki neminaki'erie kepauka hipame 'ukitsi watsata muyeika,
xikiti* 'itsitsata mikawe hepai katiniyuxexeiyani.
Kaneninakeni hetiana nemi'etipieka,
witsikatinakakani takariyari.
4 Kanenewitini kiita 'ixiarari muwatiwewiwatsie,
muwa yunaki'eriya 'iniariyari kaniwarepitiani.
5 Kaxie takari patsaruyariki keneneutatirikariya,
manitsanaki keneneutahuxaitia,
nekanimiximeni naki'eriyaki.
6 Mamaya 'utatana miemetsie nemu'u
miniuka'uxipitianike,
meta yutserieta miemeki kwimineniukwenike.
'Uki minaki'eriwa
7 Ne mipai nepitixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
maxatsi 'iimarixi yeuta memu'uwaki,
'uka neminaki'erie xepikahehitiaka xepikahei'uximatiaka
tsepa kepaukake yukimana manutanierixi.

Hutariekamieme Kwikari

'Uka minaki'eriwa
8 'Uki neminaki'erie hiwarieya.
Neuxei, 'ena kanamieni,
'utsunarimeti hiritetsie,
'anutitsukwakati hiri 'aminenetsie.
9 'Uki neminaki'erie maxa hepai katiniyuxexeiyani,
maxa temaiki hepai kani'aneni.
Paratsi xekeneuxeiya, takiiwarie warita kaniutiweni,
'awienierenetі maxawariyarietikata,
yiki'iwiyati mayexaxawata.

10 'Uki neminaki'erie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Kenanukukexi 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
hikimi kenewaye'a, 'uka witsipemiti'iimari.
11 Neuxei, kananuyeyaniri xexerixa,
hamatianata kaniutaniini wiyeri.

---

* **2:3 2:3** Manzana.

12 Yeuta 'ari tuturi kanitineikani,
kwikari tukariyari kanaye'aniri.
'Ariri naitsarie kwiepa kani'eniɨriɨkɨni
kukuruxi memeɨyɨyɨxawi wakwikari.
13 'Ariri piní matɨari mieme takariyari kanixuaweni,
'Ari kaxie xututɨ witsikaniukɨ'ɨareni.
Kenanukukexi, 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
nehetsɨa kenaye'a, 'uka witsipemɨti'ɨimari».
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
14 Nekukuru pemeutuxa, 'ai mukatataritsie
pemuyu'awieta,
meta hɨri 'amɨtiumariwetsie paitɨ,
kenanieri nepɨmatsixeiya,
keneutaniu nepumatsi'enieni,
'aniuki 'aixɨa kanimayaka
meta witsipekatini'axexeiyani.
'Uki meta 'uka memuyunaki'erie
15 Kauxaitsi xekeniwarutiwiya,
mɨkɨ kauxaitsi tɨɨrixi
takaxie memɨtsewixima,
takaxie haraweriyari xuturiyari.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
16 'Uki neminaki'erie nehetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni, neta hetsiena mieme,
mɨkɨ yumuxatsima kaniwarutihɨweni tuturi texuxuritsata.
17 Tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi
meta 'etɨri ka'akumaweriwekaku 'akuxi,
nehetsɨa kani'axeni, 'uki neminaki'erie.
Maxa hepaɨ katiniunanautsani,
maxa temaikɨ hepaɨ, hɨritsie paitɨ.

3

1 Tɨkarikɨ, ne'itaritsie ne'ukaitɨ
'uki neminaki'erie nekaniutiwauni,
matsi nepɨka'itaxei.
2 Ne 'anukukeme nekaneyeikani kiekaritsie,
huye mayehapanetsie meta waɨkawa mɨrewatuiyatsie,
'uki neminaki'erie nekuwaunetɨ.
Ne'iwaunetɨ nepɨka'itaxeiyawe.

3 Mekaneniukaxexeyani
kiekaritsie tehɨwemete.
Mɨpaɨ netiwara'iwawiya:
«¿'Ukɨ neminaki'erie hawaikɨ xekatehexeiya?»
4 Mɨya netiwaru'iwawiyakake nekanikaxeiya
'uki neminaki'erie.
Nekanitapa, neka'itatuayatɨ,
nemaama kie nekaneiwitɨkɨni,
kiita paitɨ hakewa nemaama mɨnetsiwatiniwexɨtsie.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
5 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
maxatsi 'ɨimarixi yeuta memu'uwakɨ,
'uka neminaki'erie xepɨkahehɨtɨaka xepɨkahei'uximatɨaka
tsepa kepaukake manutanierixɨ.

Hairiekamieme Kwikari

Yunaitɨ mɨkwikarɨwa

6 ¿Titatihɨkɨ makumawetsie mɨretineika
kɨtsi 'amuweni hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ,
mixaxi meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa tsata,
meta waɨkawa witsimu'ɨatɨka nɨtɨ?
7 Neuxei,
Tsarumuni kaxetaya kaniyɨaneni.
Haika tewiyari kuyaxi me'eweiyatɨ mana pamie,
'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyaritsie memanayexeiyarie kwinimieme yeme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe.
8 Yunaitɨ 'ixipara mekanakawɨtɨatɨkani,
meta mekateniuti'ɨkitɨarieni memeuyutakwiwawenikɨ,
yunaitɨ yu'ixipara yuhɨiyametsie mekanikawɨtɨatɨkani
tɨkarikɨ mɨkweriwa'anekɨ.
9 Tsarumuni yukaxeta kaniutawewieni
kɨye 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneke Riwanu mieme.
10 Matiwetɨka Pɨratakɨ kaniutiwewieni,
hurukɨta mitseiriyatɨka.
'Ɨpariyarita kaniutawipa taɨraɨyemekɨ,
taɨtana mekaniwaku'utɨani me'inaki'erietɨ
'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari.

11 Xekeniwayekɨni 'ukarawetsixi Tsiyunitari.
Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xekenexeiyani.
Yumu'utsie kanenamaka Kuruna maamaya menamaniri
kepauka mutineɨkixɨtsie mieme
kepauka 'iyarieya muyutemawiekai.

4

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

1 Kwinie yemekɨ pepɨti'ɨimari 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Witsipepɨti'axexeiya.
'Ahuxite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita, kukuruxi memeutuxa mepɨhɨkɨ.
'Akɨpate tsipuri xeitewayari memeuyɨyɨwi wahepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya
Karaha hɨriyaritsie memu'uwa.
2 'Atamete muxatsi hekwamekɨ memutixikieni hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
xike memanatikɨ me'uka'ɨyarieka.
Yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ yu'iwama mepuwarexeiya,
xewitɨ pɨkayuxaɨta.
3 'Ateni hɨiyame mɨxeta hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
'aniuki pɨnetsihehana.
'A'aurite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita,
xikɨti hixɨata mɨxitekieka hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
4 'Akɨipi Rawiri tuxiyuya hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
tetexi mɨxitekietɨkakɨ mɨwewiya,
hetsiena pukuwɨ xeimiriyari kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma,
kuyaxi memɨyukunarɨma mɨkɨ naitɨ pɨhɨkɨ.
5 'Atsitsi yuhutatɨ maxatsi yeutari wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
'ɨimari niwemama yuhutame muwarayexei
memɨtekwatɨwe tuturi texuxuritsata.
6 'Akuxi kakɨyɨriwekaku,
'akuxi 'etɨri katipariwekaku,
nekananutiyeimɨkɨ mixaxi yemuriyaritsie,

meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨriyaritsie.

7 Naitɨ 'ekɨ witsipepɨ'ane, 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
naitɨ 'aixɨa pepɨ'ane.
8 Hikɨmɨ tepanukakɨne Riwanu hɨriyaritsie, 'uka nemɨmatsihɨawene,
Hikɨmɨ tepanukakɨne Riwanutsie.
Kenanakaye'a 'Amaná hɨriyari 'amanutitewitsie,
Tsenixi meta Heximuni yekɨrita.
Kenanakaye'a hakewa mayetsi meme'uwatsie,
mɨkɨ hɨritsie hakewa tɨwexi memayu'eririya wakietsie.

9 Ne'iyari pepɨhɨa,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahɨawe,
xeihɨxiyarikɨtɨtɨ penetsi'uxeiyaku,
'akuka xeiwiwierikɨ
ne'iyari pepɨhɨa.
10 Kwinie yemekɨ witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihɨawene.
Matsi witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya, winu kemɨkaha'ane,
meta pemuyutawiriwa witsimu'ɨa
tixaɨtɨ kemɨkatiɨ'ɨa hepaɨ pepɨ'ɨa.
11 'Uka nemetsihahɨawe, 'atenitsie xiete payeneika,
retsi meta xiete 'anenitɨa pepɨ'awieta.
Riwanu kemu'ɨa
mɨpaɨta pɨ'ɨatɨka 'akamixate.

12 Haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mɨreuname pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahɨawe,
haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mɨreuname meta haixa manukaname pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 'Atsitsi xeiharaweriyari pɨhɨkɨtɨka xikɨti muwa'etsie,
witsi'aneneti 'ikwaxi,
tuturiyari naaru meta hatsahaxi,
14 naitɨ kɨyexi muwatsuayatɨka witsimu'ɨatɨka,
naaru meta 'atsapɨrani,
karamu meta kanera,
mixaxi meta 'aruhe,
witsimɨti'anene xeikɨa naitɨ.
15 'Ekɨ haa pekanihɨkɨtɨni harawerita mieme,
haixa haa mayeniereniki mɨ'ayumieme mexeiya pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
haa 'akiyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni Riwanu makanena.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
16 Kenanutanieri, 'eka tayeta mieme.
'Eka tatsutɨa mieme, niwa kenaye'a.
Neharawerita xekeneuka'ekawi,
witsikemɨtiuye'ɨa xekeneutawiwiexɨa.
Yuharawerita 'uki neminaki'erie kehamieni
muwa mieme 'ikwaxi witsima'ane keha'inɨata.

5

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
1 Neharaweritari nekaninuani,
'uka ne'iwa nemɨmatsi naki'erie,
muwa nepikaxei mixaxi waritsamu meta,

muwa xiete kwaiyariki ne'iyari paye'axe.
Muwa nepikaxexeiya waikawa winu meta retsi,
naiti 'iki pitinehetsiemieme.
Wahamikuma
Hamikutsixi, xeketenekwaka xeketene'ieka,
xekeneutitariwai naki'eriyaki.

Nauriekamieme Kwikari

'Uka minaki'eriwa
2 Ne nepukutsukai, matsi ne'iyari payenierekai.
Hiki xeime niuki nekaniu'enieni.
'Uki neminaki'erie kitenie kanatawekaitini.

«Ne'iwa 'uka nemimatsi naki'erie,
witsipemiti'iimari nekukuru,
keneneupitia nemeutahaniki.
Nemu'utsie haitsiki nepumu'uhawi,
tikariki mieme hawiriya nekipatetsie panakaxiriwe».

3 Nematsi nekaniyutikemaripieni,
nekapiyiwe tawari nemiranakatini.
Nematsi ne'ikatetsie nekaneuyuhauxixianiri,
titayari tawari nereuyukwiemawani.

4 'Uki neminaki'erie mireukukekatsie hewakuxawakaku,
muwa kaneukumeni,
netaita nemeiyehiakaiki waikawa nepinekatemawi.
5 Ne'anukukeka 'uki neminaki'eirie nekatineuyepirieni,
mixaxi nemamatetsie kanikakukekaitini.
Ne'itiwametetsie paiti kananuyetsukekaitini
mireuyepieriketsie paiti kanikaxiriwekaitini.

6 Kepauka nemireiyepiriri 'uki neminaki'erie,
'ari kaniukumawekaitiniri.
Neyakaitiniri,
hiki 'utimana nekaneyani.
Nekanitiwauni peru nepika'itaxei.
Kepauka nemitahiwi pikanetsiheta'ei.
7 Mekaneniutaxeiya tehiwemete
kiekaritsie meye'uwati,
kiekari kuraruyari memi'iwiya
mekaneteniukwinitiani mekaneneutiwaxiani,
nexikuri mekananutihurieni.

8 Ne mipai nepitixewawirie 'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari,
xika 'uki neminaki'erie hawaiki xehekaxeiya,
mipai xeketenetahiawi kename netikuye ne'inaki'erieti.
Yunaiti kwikariwame
9 'Uka kwinie yemeki witsipemiti'iimari, ketatineutaxatia,
¿kehepai timatsiiki 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata?
¿Kehepai timatsiiki 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata,
miki pemitatsiwawirie?
'Uka minaki'eriwa
10 'Uki neminaki'erie kwinie yemeki pititemaiki, xetameki 'utimerikati,
tsepa tamamata miriyari wahamatia muyeika kanimatsiikini.

11 Mu'uya kanihurutɨni xeikɨa,
kɨpateya 'etsiwa kanitutunini
yɨyɨwitɨ kwatsa kemeu'ane hepaɨ.
12 Hɨxiteya kukuruxi wahepaɨ kani'aneneni
'aki'utɨa memɨyetei
retsikɨ me'ɨwatɨkaitɨ,
tetexi witsimɨ'anene hepaɨ metehekutetɨ.
13 'Auriteya waritsamu 'etsiyari hepaɨ pɨ'anene,
tupiriya witsimu'ɨatɨka 'etsiyari.
Teniteya tuturite 'atsutsena kanihɨkɨtɨni
muwa matineika mixaxi.
14 Mamateya huru tepɨayari kanihɨkɨtɨni
tupatsiyukɨ ti'utɨkaitɨ.
Hukaya putimerɨka witsimɨtiharuani hepaɨ
ti'utɨ yuyuawimekɨ.
15 Teuriteya huta 'ikitsaraɨyari pɨhɨkɨ 'anuyexawawatɨtɨ
huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ yuwetɨkaitɨ.
Hɨxiena xɨka 'uyeikani pumariwekare,
Riwanu muyeikani hepaɨ kariuxa tsata.
16 Tenieya kanakakani,
mɨkɨ witsikani'aneni 'uki.

Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'uki neminaki'erie, nehamiku,
'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari.

6

Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame
1 ¿Kekuta reuyunixɨ 'uki peminaki'erie,
'uka yemekɨ witsipemɨti'ɨimari?
¿Hakewa kuta petɨa?
'Ahamatɨa te'uhutɨ tepiwauyu.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
2 'Uki neminaki'erie kaneyani yuharawerita,
waritsamu muye'etsietsie,
muwa mɨtiwaikakɨ,
tuturi 'atsutsena tipinike.
3 Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'uki neminaki'erie nehetsieta kanimiemetɨni,
Mɨkɨ yumuxatsima tuturi 'atsutsena tsata kaniwarutihɨweni.

'Auxɨwirieka Kwikari

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
4 'Ekɨ 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie, witsipepɨti'ɨimari kiekari Tiritsa hepaɨ,
witsipe'anetɨ kiekari Kerutsareme hepaɨ,
pemɨmariwe xurawetsixi wahepaɨ.
5 Kwi pepɨkanetsixeiyaniri,
nepeɨxɨyarie 'ahɨxite netsixeiyakaku.
'Akɨpate tsipuri xeitewayari wahepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya
memuyuhayatɨwe Karaha hɨriyaritsie.
6 'Atamete tsipuri 'ukari tɨɨrixi wahepaɨ pɨ'anene
hekwamekɨ memuti'ɨwaxɨ.
Yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ mepuyuhuhuta,
xewitɨ yuxaɨta pɨka'uyeika.
7 'A'aurite pemeuyukunama warita

manitsana hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
8 Tsepa haika tewiyari 'ukari te'aitamete wa'ɨitama memakɨne,
tsepa nauka tewiyari 'ukari memɨhɨkɨ ti'aitame hutarieka 'ɨitamama
tsepa mekate'inɨariti 'ukari 'ɨimarixi,
9 peru xewitɨ hɨkɨa xeikɨa kanihɨkutɨni nekukuru 'etsimupe witsimɨti'ɨimari,
'uka kwinie maamaya mɨtinaki'erie,
'aixɨa mɨtixeiya mitiniwexɨ.
Hipatɨ 'ukari kepauka memixeiya 'aixɨa mepɨtehehɨawe,
'ukari te'aitamete wa'ɨitama witsimemɨ'anene meta
hipatɨ 'ukarawetsixi ti'aitame hutarieka 'ɨitamama mekaninɨawani.
Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame
10 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨyɨane witsi'anetɨ tau 'ɨrɨya hepaɨ?
Witsikani'aneni metsa hepaɨ,
xawatɨtɨ tau hepaɨ,
mariwetɨ xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei wahepaɨ.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
11 Nekaneyani kariu haraweriyari muyema
nemɨtixeiyakɨ hekwamekɨ mayeweritsie mɨtiyɨyɨra,
ne'ixeiyamɨtɨ kaxie mɨyɨyɨra,
meta manitsana kɨyeyariteyari muxutu.
12 'Atsinekareyutimaiwekaku, netemawierikakɨ kauka kaxetatsie nenekaya,
takiekaritsie ti'aitame kaxetayatsie.
Wahamikuma
13 Keneukunua, 'uka Tsurami kiekame keneukunua,
keneukunua tahamatɨa keneuyeikani,
tepɨmatsiheuxeiyaku.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
¿Titayarikuta 'uka Tsunami kiekame xeteheuxeiyaku,
neiya hutakɨa yu'utɨma mehewetɨkaikaku miemetsie hepaɨ?

7

1 'Uka ti'aitame pemunu'aya witsipemɨti'ɨimari,
witsipɨtiyuxexeiya 'a'ɨkate kakaitsie heutawetɨkaitɨ.
Witsipemanupe, nakɨtsa hepaɨ pɨ'ane
'aixɨa reutamaiwetɨ mitiwewiwa hepaɨ.
2 'Axɨtemutsi tekɨxi hepaɨ pɨ'ane
winu witsi'anetɨ mɨhɨne hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
'Ahuka tɨriku hɨriyari hepaɨ pɨ'ane
waritana tuturi 'atsutsena mahane.
3 'Atsitsi maxatsi tɨirixi yuhutatɨ wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
maxa 'ɨimari yuhutame yuniwema muwarayexeiya hepaɨ.
4 'Akɨipi tuxiyu mutuxa mɨtse'i kanihɨkɨtɨni,
'Ahɨxite huta haixayari pɨhɨkɨ Hetsiwuni mieme,
Wati-Xawini kitenie 'aurie mɨtineniere.
'Atsuri Riwanu tuxiyuyari hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
Ramatsiku meutaniere.
5 'Amu'u waɨkawa pahekɨa Kaximeru hɨriyari kɨtsie mieme hepaɨ.
Hiru mɨyɨtsikimawi hepaɨ pɨ'anene 'akɨpate,
'etsiwa tsiturawime pehewawɨtɨatɨ ti'aitame kwi pɨmatsixeiya 'aumɨ.

6 Yemekɨ kwinie pepɨti'ɨimari, 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
'ukaratsi witsipemɨtiuka'iyari pepɨhɨkɨ.
7 Kwinie peputewi takɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ hepaɨ,

meta 'atsitsi huta takariyarieya pɨhɨkɨ.
8 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyɨhɨawixɨ: «Nekananutimakimɨkɨ takɨ 'amutewitsie,
takariyari nepiini netinayeitɨamɨkɨ».
'Atsitsi kaxie takari hepaɨ ke'aneneni,
manitsana hepaɨ peke'ɨ'ɨaka,
9 winu witsima'ane hepaɨ keha'aneni 'ateni.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
Winu witsima'ane 'uki neminaki'erie hetsɨa keye'ani,
tenieyatsie ke'utayani meta tameteyatsie.

10 Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nepɨhɨkɨ,
kanenikuwauneni waɨkawa netsihaunaki'erietɨ.
11 Niwa kenaye'a, 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
yeuta tekaniyehuni,
muwa yɨwikɨta tepeka'iyunieni tuturite yeutamieme tsata.
12 Ximeri paitɨ tepeuhu kaxie haraweriyari tsata,
tepeunieriyu kaxie kareyɨyɨrari,
Xɨkari tuturiyari hetixutuweni,
xɨka 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatɨka hexutukari.
Mana nekameneyetuiriemɨkɨ nenaki'eriya.

13 Manirakura witsimu'ɨa kanitawiwiwani,
meta naitɨ takitenie katinapika
'ikwaxi witsimɨ'anene hikɨketimieme
meta 'aikɨ paitɨ timieme,
nekametini'utsirieka 'ahetsietimieme 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie.

8

1 Xɨka ne'iwa pehɨkɨtɨnike,
nemaama tsitsieyatsie pemutawerixɨ.
Kepauka nemɨmatsi'anukunake kiekaritsie nepɨmatsiku'itsewenikeyu,
xewitɨ pɨkayɨwenikeyu kename 'axaneyɨane mɨnerahɨaweni.
2 'Amamatsie nekawietɨ,
nemaamakie nepɨmatsi'atɨanikeyu,
pemɨnetita'ɨkitɨanikɨ naki'eriya hepaɨtsita.
Winu nepɨmatsi'anu'itɨanikeyu naitɨ tinɨkame,
meta 'ikwaxi neharaweritamieme hayari.

3 Mɨtiniyɨweniketɨ nemu'u
'utatana nemɨniuka'uxipitɨani.
Mɨtiniyɨweniketɨ yutserieki mɨneniuwiya.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
4 Ne nepɨxewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
xepɨka'ihɨtɨaka meta xepɨka'i'uximatɨaka 'uka neminaki'erie,
mɨkɨ yɨkɨmana kepaukake manutaniere.

'Ataxewiriekamieme Kwikari

Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame
5 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane makumawetsie matimie
'uki minaki'erie hetsie rawiyatɨ?
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
Xikɨti hetɨa nepɨmatsi'anutahɨtɨa,
mana 'amaamatsie pepɨkaya,

meta manatsiere pɨmatsi'utiniwexɨ.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
6 Kenena'utɨaka 'a'iyaritsie tseyu hepaɨ,
tepɨa hepaɨ 'amamatsie kenena'utɨaka.
Waɨkawa pɨtɨrɨkaɨye naki'eriya, mɨki hepaɨ,
kaniyuritɨni naki'eriya, mɨki teukiya hepaɨ.
Naki'eriya taiyari
Kakaɨyari taiyaya hepaɨ kani'aneni.
7 Tsepa haa muwaɨkawa pɨkayɨwe mitɨnikɨ,
meta haa hatɨa mieme mikumaweriya tɨma pɨkayɨwe.
Xewitɨ xɨka tita naime mɨrexeiya
tipatamɨkɨni naki'eriyakɨ,
'axamɨtikɨhɨawarɨwanikɨ xeikɨa katinikaxeiyamɨkɨ.
Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame
8 Kwinimieme yemekɨ 'etsipuyumate tataru 'uka
'akuxi tsitsiteya pɨkahanexɨawawe.
¿Keteteyurieni xɨka ta'iwa
'uta'iwaurieni?
9 Xɨka kiekari kuraruyaritɨnike,
heimana tepetayatsakeyu pɨrata.
Xɨkata 'itupari hɨkɨtɨnike,
heimana tepikamanikeyu kariuxa mexayari.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
10 Ne kiekari kuraruyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta netsitsite huta tuxiyuyari pɨhɨkɨ.
'Ayumieme kepauka 'uki neminaki'erie mɨnetsikuxexeiyatsie
kayuwatɨ nemukaxeiya hepaɨ nekatiniyumaika.

11 Tsarumuni kaxie haraweriyari kanexeiyakaitɨni Wahari-Kamuni paitɨ,
hipame te'uximayatamete kaniwarehɨritɨani.
Mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ mekaniyetuiriwakaitɨni 'ikwaxi mekaxuxuawerekai,
xeimiriyari pɨrata tuminiyari.
12 Tsarumuni xeimiriyari tumini kena'ɨtɨ,
xemeta te'uximayatamete huta tsienituyari,
peru nekaxie haraweriyari nexeikɨa pɨtinepiini.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
13 'Ekɨ, tuturi muwa'etsietɨkatsie pemɨti'aita,
'aniuki xeikɨa mekanita'enieka tahamikuma,
kenetaniu kuta tepi'enieni.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
14 Xeiya keneumietɨ, 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Keneunautsarɨmetɨ maxa hepaɨ, maxa 'etsimupe hepaɨ,
hɨritetsie waritsamukɨ muwiriyarietɨkatsie.

Kitsariyaxi

1 Kemɨtiunierixɨ Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura nuiwariyari hepaɨtsita
meta Kerutsareme, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete mete'aitakaku.

Kura, nuiwari mɨkaheu'ena

2 Muyuawi, xekeneu'enana. Kwie, meta keneu'ena.
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne tɨɨri nekaniwarutiwaweriya 'ameyumateme nekaniwarayeitɨani,
peru mɨkɨ menetsi'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨne.
3 Tuuru kwietsaname yukutsiyari kanimateni
meta puxu kanemarieka hakewa kutsiyarieya mɨreitimikwa,
peru 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mepɨkatemate,
neteɨterima mepɨkaheu'enana».

4 Xɨa'ui nuiwari 'axateyuruwamete,
teɨteri xehetsie mɨrahɨiwa,
'axateyuruwamete nuiwariyari,
tɨɨri heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨkateyurie.
Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni.
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme tixaɨtɨ tihɨkɨtɨme xepɨka'ayeitɨa.
Yu'ɨtɨma xekanekɨne.

5 ¿Ketitayari tawarita xetetiweiwani?
¿Ketitayari xete'iyeweiyani xe'eye'unietɨ?
Naitɨri'amu'u kaniweiyaka,
naitɨri 'a'iyari katinikuyeni.
6 Xeketatetsie tsutɨtɨ xeyekɨrita paitɨ ye'atɨ
naitsarie xepɨteheukukuye:
mɨkɨ naimetsie xepeukuweiyatɨka, xepeukuyuyuawi,
meta haiya hayepietɨkaime xepexeiya,
nixewitɨ pɨkaxeti'uayemawe meta pɨkaxe'anakɨhɨaxɨawe,
nixewitɨ hatseitikɨ pɨkaxeka'uayemawe.

7 Xekwieyaritsie kanakumaweni,
kiekariteya tai harakunayari kanihɨkɨtɨkani,
metanenierekakutɨtɨ
kɨkamete wa'etsarita timieme mekateniukaxɨrɨwani,
wakwie kanakumaweni,
'ateewa kiekatari memɨwaruka'una hepaɨ.
8 Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari
xamaru 'ewiweme harawerita mieme hepaɨ kaniuyɨni,
pinixi ma'etsietsie 'etɨpiweme hepaɨ kaniuyɨni,
kiekari manutinamieka hepaɨ kani'aneni.
9 Xɨka Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
hipame kawaruhayewake me'ayenenierereme,
hikɨ xɨari Tsuruma hepaɨ pɨraku'anenike,
meta xɨari Kumuxa hepaɨ tepauyewenike.

10 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
xeme Tsuruma hetsie xemɨte'aita.

Xekeneu'eni takakaɨyari 'ɨkitɨarikaya,
Kumuxa kiekatari.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ waɨkawa memɨnetemawirie.
Muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari taiyarikakɨ 'ari nepɨwaɨripieri
meta tewaxi memɨwaiyatɨka wawiyayarikɨ,
tuurutsixi, muxatsi meta tsipuri
waxuriya pɨkanetsinake.
12 ¿Titayari nehɨxie xete'axe?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxe'uta'aitɨa tewaxi
xemɨwa'atɨwanikɨ netuki takwa memɨte'akuketsinanikɨ?
13 Xepɨkanetsi'atɨiriwaniri mawari tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ,
'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa nekanixani'erieka.
Metsa manatiwenitsie, 'uxipiya tukari, mɨrayutixexeɨritɨretsie,
nepɨkayɨweri nemɨtinewieka yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨnete'ayexeiya.
14 Metsa 'ixɨarariyari meta wa'ixɨarari naime ne nepɨxani'erie,
xekaneniuti'ikatɨani
netinewietɨri nepu'uxe.
15 Kepauka teikɨ xemememe,
ne nepɨkaxexeiyaniri,
tsepanetɨ yunenewieri xemɨmɨiriya,
ne nepɨka'i'enieni,
yumamatetsie naitɨ xemeuxuxurekɨ.
16 Xekeneuyuhauxixɨa, xekeneuyu'itiexɨa.
Nehɨxieri 'axaxepɨkateyurieka.
'Axaxeteyurietɨ xeketeneuhayewa.
17 'Aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨta xeketenemaika.
Mɨtiheitserie xekeneutiwawa, mɨtiuyukananaima xekeneutati'a.
Nutui hetsiemieme xekeneutaniu meta wiura hetsie xekenenuaka».

18 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xekenakɨni, 'aixɨa tepɨtayurieni 'ahekɨakamekɨ,
¿'Axakexemɨteyuriekɨ xuriya muweka hepaɨ ti'ane?
'Ɬwi hepaɨ tituxatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
¿'Axakexemɨteyuriekɨ tixeta mɨyɨtsikimaɨyeni hepaɨ?
Muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ.
19 Xɨka xeme xeyuwaɨriyani yaxemɨtekakɨnekɨ,
kwiepa timieme 'aixɨa mɨti'anene xekatenikwakakuni.
20 Xɨka xekayuwaɨriyani meta 'akuxi xeheye'unieka.
'Ixiparakɨ xekanikwi'iwakuni».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayuni.

21 Kiekari pemɨkawatayuanekai hikɨri xeime hamatɨa tuminikɨ pepukahupu.
Meripaitɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneme waɨkawa pepɨrexeiyakai.
Mɨtiheitserie hetsiena puyuhayewakai,
hikɨ matsi teyumiekate xeikɨa mepuyuhayewatɨwe.
22 'Apɨrata temɨxikitɨ kanayani,
'akaxie winuyari 'aixɨa ma'ane, haa kanayani.
23 Te'aitamete 'ahetsɨa miemete mepunetsi'aye'unie,
tenawayamete mepuwa'iwama,
yunaitɨ 'itarikakɨ metekuxatatɨ memɨtepitɨariekakɨ mepɨnaki'erie
tixaɨtɨ xeikɨa mepɨte'iwaku.
Nutui hetsiemieme mepɨkahaniutɨka,

meta wiura hetsiemieme.

24 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, mɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Kenemɨtiha'akɨ yanepɨtiyurieni memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahetsie,
nekatiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ kememɨnetsi'uyuri.
25 Tawarita netɨrɨkariya xehetsie nepɨtatuani,
temɨxikiyari xapunikɨ nepuku'itieni
meta naime nekanakuyeitɨamɨkɨ titakɨ pemɨkati'itiyakaikɨ.
26 'A'itsɨkate 'aixɨa nekaniwatiyurimɨkɨ matɨari hepaɨ,
meta 'a'ɨxatsitɨwamete matɨari hepaɨ.
Hikɨ 'ana “Kiekari heitserie mexeiya” pekatinitewakamɨkɨ,
“Kiekari mɨkawatayuitɨariwa”».

27 Tsiyuni pɨnanaiyani mɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ tika'eniexɨame,
meta tita mɨtiheitserieki, kemɨ'ane mɨtihayewa 'axatiyurieneti.
28 Peru kemɨ'ane memɨkayuwaɨriya meta 'axamemɨteyurie mekanikumaw-
eriyariekuni,
meta mekanikwikuni kemɨ'ane Yawé memuku'eirieni.
29 Xekanititewiyakuni xiu kɨyeyari kwinimieme xemɨtenaki'erie,
tuturite muwa'iteɨtsietsie memenayexei wahetsiemieme tewiyarika
katinayeimɨkɨ.
30 Xiu kɨyeyari xawariyari muwawaki hepaɨ kanitiyɨmɨkɨ,
haraweri tuturi mɨwa'etsietsie mɨka'ukahatuiyarɨwa hepaɨ.
31 Tewi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨaxa hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ,
meta 'uximayatsikaya tai tsipɨrikiyari hepaɨ,
'axeikɨa hutatɨ kanititaimɨkɨ,
xewitɨ pumaweni mitɨnikɨ.

2

Yawé hɨrieya
(Kits 2:1-4 - Mik 4:1-3)
1 Kitsariyaxi kemɨtiunieritɨarie 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura hetsiemieme meta Kerutsareme:
2 'Imatɨrieka tukaritsie,
hɨri Yawé kiiya manuwe pɨkawatayuitɨarieni
matsi 'a'utewitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
hɨrite naime kana'iwamɨkɨ,
hetsɨana yunaitɨ nuiwarite mekani'axɨakuni.
3 Teɨteri meyumɨiretɨ mekani'axɨakuni, meta mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni:
«Xekenakɨni, Yawé hɨrieyatsie tepanutikɨne,
Kakuwu Kakaɨyarieya kie,
yuhuye mɨtatsiheta'ɨkitɨanikɨ
meta huyetana xeikɨa temuhunikɨ».
Karikɨ Tsiyunitsie xeikɨa 'ɨkitɨarika kanayenexɨamɨkɨ,
meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé niukieya.
4 Mɨkɨ nuiwarite watsata kaniwataxanetamɨkɨ
meta mɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame wa'itsɨkame kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
Yu'ixipara hararu mepayeitɨaxɨani
meta yupitsika 'ɨxa xikame mekanayeitɨaxɨakuni.
Nuiwariteri 'ixiparakɨ mepɨkayutakwini,
tawariri mepɨkayuti'ɨkitɨani kuyaxa miemekɨ.
5 Kakuwu kiekarieya, niwa kenaye'a,

Yawé hekɨariyayatsie tepuhuni.

Yawé tukarieya

6 'Ateɨterima pepɨwaruku'eiri,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tau manatineika kiekatari muyuawitsie miemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa wayeiyarikɨ memɨhɨpɨnekɨ,
meta memɨtehetimamateke piritsiteutsixi kememɨtewarexeiya wahepaɨ,
meta tɨratu mepuyuwewirie 'ateewa kiekatari wahamatɨa.
7 Wakwietsie huru meta pɨrata pɨhɨne,
mɨraye'atɨka memɨteheuxeiya pɨkati'inɨari.
Wakwietsie kawayutsixi kwinimieme mepɨte'ane,
meta wakaxetate kuyaxa mieme pɨkati'inɨari.
8 Wakwietsie kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka mepɨhɨne,
teɨteri yuwewiya hɨxie mepukatunuma'uwe,
yumamakɨ ketitamemɨte'utiwewi.
9 Tewi tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨariwa,
tewi pɨkayɨwe 'atsimɨtiuyurieni.
Pɨkayɨweri pemɨtiwareuyehɨwirieni.

10 'Aitá keneutahaki,
kwauni tsata keneuyuti'awieta
Yawé pe'ayemakatɨ
meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ mariwetɨ.
11 Kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨre hɨxiteya tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni
teɨteri kememɨteyuti'ɨre kanititunariexɨariemɨkɨ.
'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikɨa 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ.

12 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye xeime tukaritsie kanayenemɨkɨ
yunaitɨ memuyuti'ɨre meta mamariwaweme memayuyeitɨwa wahepaɨtsita,
yunaime memuyuti'ukita wahepaɨtsita, tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨtɨme mɨwarayeitɨanikɨ,
13 kariuxa Riwanutsie mieme, muyuti'ɨre meta kwinimieme mutɨtɨ hepaɨtsita,
meta naime xiu Watsanitsie mieme hepaɨtsita,
14 hɨri naime 'amutɨtɨtsie mieme hepaɨtsita,
meta yemurite 'amutɨtɨ hepaɨtsita,
15 tuxiyu kwinimieme mutɨtɨ naime hepaɨtsita,
kuraru mɨtɨrɨkawi hepaɨtsita,
16 yunaime kanuwate 'amupapa Taritsi mɨye'axe wahepaɨtsita,
meta yunaime kanuwate 'amupapa witsimɨ'anene wahepaɨtsita.
17 Tewi kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨre kanititunariexɨamɨkɨ,
teɨteri kememɨteyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni.
'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikɨa 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ,
18 meta yuri memɨkakakaɨyarixi yuheyemekɨ mepukumaweriyarieni.

19 Teɨteri terɨta mekaneutahaxɨakuni,
meta kwiepa makutsitsinitsie,
Yawé me'ayemakatɨ
meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ mariwetɨ,
kepauka mɨkɨ manukukenitsie

kwie tayuitɨanike.
20 'Iya tukaritsie tewi
yukakaɨyarixi hurukɨ memɨwewiyatɨka meta pɨratakɨ,
mɨkɨ mɨwarutiwewiekai muwarayexeiyanikɨ,
teuxari meta 'atsixi memuyekietsie puwareutaxɨrieni.
21 Tetexi terɨyarita kaneutahamɨkɨ
meta 'ai mukatatarita,
Yawé me'ayemakatɨ
meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ mariwetɨ,
kepauka mɨkɨ manukukeni
kwie mɨwatayuitɨanikɨ.
22 Tewitsie yuri xete'erietɨ xeketeneuhayewa,
mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa katinaye'aka.
Tukarieya xeihɨtsieriyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.

3

Ke'aixɨa mɨtiyɨni Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie

1 Tsiparatsɨ xekeneu'enana.
Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
Kerutsareme meta Kura pɨtinawairieni,
naime parewiya meta naime titakɨ memɨteyumikwakai:
naime 'ikwai memɨteheuyehɨakai,
meta naime haa kememɨteheuyehɨakai.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨka'utimamawe meta kwinimieme mɨreuyutamiewe pakumaweriya,
'itsɨkame meta Kakaɨyari niukameya,
muyuawitsie miemekɨ mɨtiyɨ'ɨkitɨa meta 'ukiratsi,
3 kuyaxi wa'ukiyari meta mariwemekɨ ti'uximayatame,
'ɨxatsitame, meta kwinimieme mɨreutawewiwe
meta 'utakwitɨ tixaɨtɨmexi mɨtiwawiwiya.

4 Memanuyetei temari pɨta nepɨwarayeitɨani,
meta tɨɨri te'aitamete nepuwarayeitɨani.
5 Yuxexuitɨ hipame wahamatɨa mepuyuti'uximatɨani:
yuhepaɨ 'ukitsi mepuyu'uximatɨaka,
yu'aurie kiekatari,
temaikɨ, 'ukiratsi hamatɨa,
tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ, waɨkawa mɨtiyunaki'erie hamatɨa.

6 Hikɨ xewitɨ tewi yu'iwa kaniwiyamɨkɨ
yupaapa kie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawimɨkɨ:
«'Ekɨ pemanuyeyerɨni pepɨhɨkɨtɨni, 'ekɨ tuwaxa 'amɨyewa pemexeiyakɨ,
'ikɨ kiekari naitɨ mu'unitsie 'aixɨa ketineuyuri».
7 Matsi mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiyamɨkɨ:
«Ne tiyu'uayemawame nepɨkahɨkɨ,
nekie paa pɨkaxɨawe meta tuwaxa 'amɨyewa nepɨkahexeiya,
teɨteri nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ pepɨkanetsi'anuyeyetsani».

8 Kerutsareme kaniwatayuakeni,
Kura kanika'unikeni,
mɨya mepɨte'anuyehu
Yawé kemɨkatinake memutiyuanekɨ meta mɨpaɨ memɨte'u'uwakɨ:

me'ixani'erieti miki mariweti witsikemitiyuxexeiya.
9 Kememiteyurie yuhixie paiti mepumatsiiki
meta ke'axamemiteyurieki mekaniyutemamawieka Tsurumatari wahepai,
kememiteyurie naime mepitewaxeitsitia.
Xia'ui miki wahetsiemieme,
yikimana 'axa'anekia memeuyukaxiriwaki.
10 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie mipai xeketeneutahiawi kename 'aixia 'anemeki yeyani,
kemitiuyuriki kaniyutemawiekamiki 'ikwaxi xeiyati.
11 Xia'ui 'axamitiuka'iyari, matsi 'aixia 'anemeki pikayeyani.
Ti'uximayati kemitiuyuri yakatinipitiariemiki.

12 Xia'ui neteiterima, wairiyarika memitewa'aitia tiiri mepihiki
meta 'ukarawetsixi mepite'aitamete.
Xia'ui neteiterima, memixe'uwitixime mepixeheuyexirie,
huyeta yeuta mepeukuyuyuipike.
13 Yawé puyukuha'aritiwa wahetsie mirahianiki,
'apuwe yuteiterima wataxanetake.
14 Yawé 'iwaurika kaniwewimiki
'ukirawetsixi wahepaitsita meta yuteiterima wahixie memanuyetei:
«Xeme kaxie xekaniukaxitiani,
tixaiti mikarexeiya tipiiniteya xekiita katineyepika.
15 ¿Titaki heitserie xetehexeiyati neteiterima xetewananaima
tixaiti memikatehexeiya waheima xete'uyehu?»,
mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

16 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari kwinimieme mekateniyuti'ireni
yikiipi mehutseratikaiti mekaniku'uwani,
xeime kwamanamiti kemitiuneniere meta kememite'ikika mepuyumatsiiki,
yu'ikatetsie memiteheutapietika mete'utiyuitiwati.
17 'Ayumieme Yawé neriitsiteki kaniwakanimiki
Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari wamu'utsie,
Yawé yemeki memu'umetsekame kaniwahayewamiki».
18 'Iya tukaritsie, Ti'aitame naime pitikixinaxiani tita memiteheukapine:
kakaitsie tepia mikamanetika, kipatetsinamete, tipunite,
19 nakitsate, matsiwate, 'ixurikite kimana memanuyukunarima,
20 tuwaxate, tepia kaunariyari 'ikatetsie mieme, hiiyamete,
witsimitiu'iatika, mirakatiriketika,
21 hanira, mixikirawi tsuritsiemieme,
22 kamixate witsimiti'anene, matate, kamixa witsiminene, kitsiurite 'etsiminene,
23 xikirite, 'ixurikite 'aixia mi'anene, mukuretsi meta xikurite.
24 Witsimitiu'iakai katinitikuri'iakaxiamiki,
hiiyame kaunari pihikitini,
mepikahunixiani witsimemiteyutsikeniyari,
hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatini witsimi'anene memanakatikiniyari,
mepuyutetewiyani witsimemuyukuyuruwaniyari.
25 'Ateiterima 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa,

meta memɨka'ukamama 'ahetsɨa miemete meyukwitɨwetɨ mepukwi'iwa.
26 Kiekari 'itupariyari putitsuanani meta hiwerika kamixayari panakatɨni,
yuxaɨta kiekari nutuixietɨ, kwiepa pɨtayerɨni.

4

1 'Iya tukaritsie, 'ukarawetsixi me'atahutatɨ
'uki xeime mepuwiya, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'itahɨawe:
«Tame taxaɨtame tepɨteyumikwani
meta tepɨteyuketɨaka,
'ekɨ tsikere kepemɨtitewakɨ ketaneyetuiri:
Ketaneɨxɨna temɨkatewinɨariekakɨ».
2 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé 'iteɨrieya meukuyɨra witsipɨ'aneni meta witsipɨtiyuxexeiyani, kwiepa timieme 'ikwaxi puwatemawieritɨani keyupaɨmetɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨtawikweni.
3 Hikɨ kemɨ'ane Tsiyunitsie 'ayenieretɨ muyuhayewa meta kemɨ'ane Kerutsaremetsie 'ayenieretɨ muyuhayewa mɨkɨ Memɨpatsietɨka mepɨtetetewaka, meta mepaye'uxani Kerutsaremetsie tukari memexeiyanikɨ.
4 Ti'aitame Yawé 'iyari tiyu'uximatɨwamekɨ meta 'iyari taikɨ mɨtiyuxɨtsitɨwakɨ, Yawé Tsiyuni niwemama 'ɨimarixi kaniwahauximɨkɨ titakɨ memɨkate'itiyatɨkateikɨ meta xuriya pakuyeitɨani Kerutsareme kepaɨmetɨ makuxuaweni.
5 Hikɨ Yawé hai kɨtsiyari pɨtawewieni tukarikɨ mieme meta tai kwinimieme 'anutatetereme tɨkarikɨ mieme, Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie meta kemɨ'ane mana memuyutixexeɨriwa yunaime waheima. Naime xawatɨriya heima panukawereni 'ɨkari 'atsuitɨ
6 mɨkɨ mɨwaranukanakakɨ, tukarikɨ mɨ'etɨriwiekakɨ, muwa'awietanikɨ wiyerikɨ meta wiyeri mɨ'ekama hepaɨtsita.

5

Kaxie kwikariyari

1 Nepɨtakwika nehamiku nemɨnaki'erie hetsiemieme
kaxie haraweriyari nɨawariyari hepaɨtsita.
Nehamiku kwinimieme nemɨtinaki'erie kaxie haraweri xeime pexeiyakai
'ukakɨakaku 'aixɨa tiuxuaweriwekaku.
2 Kaniwati'ine, tetexi kananuyexɨrieni
'aixɨa 'anekɨa kanika'iteɨta.
Mɨkɨ hixɨapa tuxiyu kaniutakeni
meta mana matipɨnarɨwani kaniutawewieni.
Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'aneneɨtɨ kaxie mɨtixuawerekɨ pɨta'ikwewakai,
matsi xeikɨa kaxie hatsinatɨ kaniukaxuawere.
3 Hikɨ Kura teɨteriyari,
Kerutsareme kiekatari,
yaxekeneutiyua kemɨ'ane mɨya'aneme peutiwiwiexɨa nekaxie haraweriyari nutsɨtɨ ne pɨnehetsiemieme.
4 ¿Tawarita 'akuxi kenetiyurienikekai nekaxie haraweriyari hetsiemieme
tita reuyeweɨtɨ ratɨa?
Ne 'aixɨa 'aneneɨtɨ kaxie mɨkayaxekɨ nepɨta'ikwewakai.
¿Titayari kaxie hatsinatɨ tiukaxuawerixɨ?
5 Ne nepɨtixetaxatɨani
kenemɨtiyurieni nekaxie haraweriyari hepaɨtsita:
Kuraruyari nepa'unatɨyani, kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
tetsariya 'amɨtɨtɨ nekanika'unamɨkɨ, hetsiena katina'uitɨmɨkɨ.
6 Yuxaɨta nekaniku'eirimɨkɨ,

pɨkakawitekieni mɨkakayɨrakɨ meta pɨkakakwietsanarieni,
mana xuya pɨtinexɨani meta 'ɨtsi.
Ne hai nepɨtita'aitɨani
mɨkɨ hetsie mɨka'ukawiwiyenikɨ.
7 Kaxie haraweriyari Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tipiinieya 'ixaheri teɨteriyari
mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
Kura teɨteriyari kwiepa mɨraka'etsitɨre manayexeiyarie mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨtitakwewiekai,
matsi xeikɨa xuriya 'uhaneme pukaxei,
mɨtiheitserie pɨtitakwewiekai,
matsi xeikɨa kukuiniya hiwariyari pukaxei.

Memɨteyukananaima wahetsiemieme

8 Xɨa'ui 'iya kemɨ'ane yukii waɨkawa mexeiya
meta kwie mɨraka'etsitɨre waɨkawa yupiini memɨte'ayeitɨwa
nixeime tɨma mekahayewirieti mana mɨtayerɨnikɨ,
yuxaɨta xeikɨa 'axeikɨa metiteti mepuyukuhayeikawa.
9 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ nerahɨaweme nekaniu'enieni:
«Kiite waɨkawatɨ yuxaɨta kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ,
pumaweni kemɨ'ane kiite 'amupapata mayekanikɨ.
10 Kaxie haika hetariyayari xeikɨxauriyari xeikɨa payani,
meta tamamata merirayari 'imɨari
xeimerirayari xeikɨa kanayeimɨkɨ».

11 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane ximeri paitɨ memanuku'uwe
winu xeikɨa me'iyuka memɨtitaruwenikɨ,
memukutaikaiyarɨwa
winukɨ metaruwetɨ.
12 Wa'ixɨararitsie winu puxuawe meta kanarite,
xawerite, tepu meta pirikɨxa.
Peru Yawé kemɨtiuyuri mepɨkayɨkɨ'ɨwiya
meta ketita mɨtiutiwewi yamepɨkatemate.
13 'Ayumieme neteɨterima 'ateewa mepanuhapanieni
memɨkanetsimatekɨ,
waɨkawa memeuka'u hetsɨana miemete haakakɨ mekanikwikuni
meta teɨteri meyumuiretɨ hariyakɨ mekanikwikuni.
14 'Ayumieme teukiya yukɨipi waɨkawa panatixawariya,
ka'inɨarimekɨ yuteni kananutayepiwani.
Muwa mepeukakɨka waɨkawa memeuka'u meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ,
'ixɨarari yuariyaya meta waikari meta kememutiyɨ naime mete'atɨtɨ.
15 Tewi tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni,
teɨteri mekanitihɨxima'uikuni,
kwinimieme memɨteyuti'ɨre mekanika'unariekuni.
16 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane
mɨtiukwinitɨakɨ,
Kakaɨyari mɨpatsie matsɨikɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨamɨkɨ kemɨtiheitserie patsietɨ.
17 Muxatsi mepɨtetikwani yu'ɨxata memɨyɨaka hepaɨ,
tsipuri mepɨtetikwani xikutsixi mematitekaitsie.

18 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane memɨte'uhaxime 'itarika kaunariyarikɨ,
meta 'axakememɨteyurie memuhaxime kaxeta kaunariyarikɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaɨyari keyumexɨitɨaka,
kemɨtiyurieni keyukumexuitɨani

tame temixeiyaki,
'ahurawa kehayani meta yaketiiyini
'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mipatsie kemitiyurimiki,
mipai yatemitehetimaniki».

20 Xia'ui kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane 'aixia ti'anekame mitiuteriwa,
meta 'aixia miti'ane 'axati'anekame mayeitiwa,
yiriya hekiariya memixata,
meta hekiariya yiriya memayeitiwa,
miratsiwi hakakame memixata,
meta makaka hatsiwime memayeitiwa.

21 Xia'ui kemi'ane waikawa metemaiwaweme memuyuxata,
kwinimieme meteheutamaiwaweme memuyu'erie.

22 Xia'ui kemi'ane kwinimieme winu memiteheuta'iwawe,
memikamama timiireme mete'anuye'eti memititaruweniki,
23 tumini memanu'iwe hetsiena miraka memiteheuyehiwirieniki,
meta 'atsimikatiuyuri heitserie kemirexeiyaki mepikaparewiku.
24 'Ayumieme, tai nerikwari xatsi kemititixixitsitiwa
meta tai 'ixa muwawaki kemitititaiya,
nanarieya mitipiniya,
meta kwauni hepai tuturiyari katiniti'enimiki.
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'iniari niukiyarieya memika'utanaki'eriki
meta 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mipatsie niukieya meminanaimaki.
25 'Ayumieme Yawé haxiaya kaniutani yuteiterima wahepaitsita,
hetsiena yumamá kananukuhana meta kaniwani,
hirite kaniwatayuatikani,
mikite xatsi hepai mekateniyukuhayeikawani
miranuyekikatiretsie hixiapa.

Miyatiti haxiaya pikatiuhayewaxi,
yumamate 'akuxi kanitatseratikani.

26 Pateraki xeime nuiwari teewatanaka kani'iniemiki,
kwie manu'axe paiti kiekame kanitawikiiyamiki,
miki nuiwari kwitiwa kaninuamiki meta mexiima.
27 Miki nixewiti pikati'uxe meta pikahekaweni,
pikaheukumikini meta pikaheukuni,
nixewiti hiiyameya pikaweranaxiani
meta kakaiya kwitaxiyari pikahatekixiani.
28 Wa'iri kwinimieme piranuyemitsi,
naiti watupi payuhapatika,
wakawayutsixi tepia memeumanatika tete mitse'i hepai pi'anene,
meta wakaxetate 'itsikiriyarita teika puwayenenetiwa.
29 Maye 'ukaratsi mitiyuhaxiatiwa hepai katiniyu'eniiriikini,
meta mayetsi tiirixi wahepai,
'utitsinawati yutahaxiatiame kaniwiyamiki tita mititakwani,
meta kanenuhanimiki nixewiti pikayiwe minawairieniki.
30 'Iya tukaritsie kaniyutahaxiatiamiki hepaitsitana,
haramara kemitiutariririka hepai.
Xika xewiti kwie 'uxeiya,
'iyiwime hetsiena pixeiya meta 'uximatiariekame,

'ana hekɨariya kaniyuti'awietamɨkɨ hai 'amayetsuye warita.

6

Kitsariyaxi 'uximayatsikaya

1 Mɨkɨ wiyaritsie ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi 'ɨmɨkuri, Ti'aitame Kakaɨyari nekani-
uxeiya wapaitɨ 'aheutitewametsie 'akakaime mariwetɨ 'uwenitsie 'akaime,
yu'ixurikitsie mataxitɨanikɨ tukita naitɨ puyenɨkakai.
2 Heimana mepuyewɨkai 'iteɨtametemama, yuxexuitɨ 'anate 'ataxexuime
mepexeiyatɨkatei, hutamekɨ yuhɨxie mekaneuyutinatɨkateitɨni, hutamekɨta
yɨ'ɨkate meteheutinatɨkatei meta hutamekɨ mete'ɨwɨwekai.
3 Mɨpaɨ yuxexuitɨ meteyutahɨaweti:
«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
naitsarie kwiepa pɨmatsɨkɨ witsikemɨ'ane».
4 Waniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka, kitenie tsutumeyari kɨyeyari
kaniwatayuaxɨani meta tukita kɨtsi kaniuyeyerɨni.
5 Hikɨ nekaniutahiwa: «Xɨa'ui ne, nehetsie pɨrahɨiwa. Tewi nepɨhɨkɨ neteta
mɨkati'itiya pɨrayeneika meta teɨteri 'axame'utiyuaneme watsata nepuyeika,
matsi Ti'aitame nepuxei, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».
6 Hikɨ 'ana xewitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtameya nehepa kanawietɨyani. Yumamatsie
tɨɨ kanatukaitɨni, tepɨa titɨkɨmekɨ mawari taiyametsie meyetukai.
7 Mɨkɨkɨ netenitsie kaneniuyuitɨani, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Neuxei, 'ikɨ 'ateni kaniuyuitɨani,
'axamɨti'ane pemɨrexeiyakai katineukuyeitɨarieni,
meta ke'axapemɨtiuyuri, pekatineuyehɨwiyarieni».
8 Hikɨ Ti'aitame niukieya nekaniu'enieni mɨpaɨ 'utaineme:
—¿Kemɨ'ane nepɨtanɨ'ani? ¿Kemɨ'ane tahetsiemieme pɨmie?
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni:
—Ne kenenanɨnɨ'a. 'Ena nekaniuweni.
9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kenemie mɨkɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretahɨawi:
»“Tsepa kwi xemɨta'enana matsi xepɨkaheti'enatɨkɨne,
tsepa kwi xemɨtaneniere matsi tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatexeiya”.
10 'Ikɨ teɨteri wa'iyari tsetse'ime kenayeitɨa,
wa'enakareme kenanunaxɨa
meta mekaheunenieremе keniwarayeitɨa,
nɨkahɨrixɨa me'uneniere,
me'u'enanani,
meta yu'iyarikɨ meheitimaixɨani,
kapa mete'uhayewame
'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ mehayeitɨarieni».
11 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni:
—¿Ti'aitame, 'ikɨ kereutere?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Kepaukake kiekarite mɨka'unariexɨanitsie
nixewitɨ mana mɨka'uyeikanitsie,
kepaukake kiita teɨteri memɨka'ayetetɨkanitsie,
meta 'ɨtsi yuxaɨta kumanekaku 'axa'anekɨa,
12 Yawé yunaime teɨteri kepaukake 'ateewa paitɨ mɨwaranɨnɨ'anitsie,
meta mɨkɨ kwie kepaukake yuheyemekɨ yuxaɨta muyuhayewatsie.
13 Xɨka 'akuxi kwie tamamatatsie mieme xewitɨ yuhayewaneni,
mɨkɨ 'akuxi mekanakumaweriyariekuni.
Peru kepauka xiu mawitekietsie meta tuaxa

kutsunuyari kemɨtiyukuhayeikawa,
mɨkɨ yɨrameyari mɨpatsie kanihɨkɨtɨni».

7

Hemanuheri 'inɨarieya

1 'Akatsi, Kutani nu'aya, 'Utsiyaxi teukarieya, Kura kwieyaritsie katini'aitakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Xetsini, ti'aitame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani me'itamienike, matsi mɨkɨ mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa me'e'iwake.

2 Rawiri paratsiyuyata niuki kaniuye'ani kename Tsiriya 'Epɨrahini hamatɨa meheyutinɨkai, 'Akatsi 'iyarieya kaniwatayuani meta teɨterimama mekaniutimamani, 'ɨtsita kɨyexite 'ekakɨ kemɨtiutiyuatɨka hepaɨ.

3 Yawé Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie 'aniwe Tsehaxi-Yatsuwi* pe'awitɨtɨ 'Akatsi hetsɨa, haa wapaitɨ meukatuarike manuhuyeritɨarie manu'axe pekaneikaxeiyamɨkɨ, huyeta 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari manuyehane 'utɨa.

4 Mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi meyɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ, meta kayuwatɨ meyeikanikɨ, pɨkamaka Xetsini Tsiriyu tewiyari mɨha'akɨ, meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya hɨxie pɨkamaka, mɨkɨ waheki pɨkayu'iyaritɨaka huta kɨyexiyari manukɨtsiyatɨkakɨ.

5 Mɨpaɨtatsiere ketinetahɨawi kename 'Epɨrahini, Xemariyaxi nu'aya hamatɨa meyunɨtɨ meta Tsiriyu tewiyari, mɨpaɨ mete'uxa kename me'itamieni, mɨpaɨ memɨteku'eriwakɨ

6 Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨanikeyu, mexetimariutame, mexeha'iwame manata ti'aitame Taweri nu'aya memanukakenikɨ.

7 Matsi neuxei mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi mɨpaɨ kename ne nehaine Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe:

»“Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkaraye'ani meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni.
8 Ramatsiku, Tsiriya kanimu'uyatɨni,
meta Xetsini, Ramatsiku kanimu'uyatɨni,
matsi haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari 'anuyeyayu
'Epɨrahini kanika'unariemɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ kanikumawerimɨkɨ.
9 Tsamariya 'Epɨrahini kanimu'uyatɨni,
meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya Tsamariya kanimu'uyatɨni.
Xɨka xeme nehetsie yuri xekate'erieka,
yuheyemekɨ 'axepɨkateheutere”».

10 Yawé hutarieka 'Akatsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

11 —Yawé 'akakaɨyari keneutawawiri 'inɨari mɨmatsiwewirienikɨ, tsepa kwieta tetɨata paitɨ, yatsepa muyuawi meutitewatsie paitɨ.

12 Peru 'Akatsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Ne Yawé nepɨkata'inɨata, meta tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatitawawirieni.

13 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekeneu'enana hikɨ xeme Rawiri nuiwarimama. Xeme teɨteri xewa'uximatɨatɨ xepɨkatehayewaku, yaxeikɨata nekakaɨyari xe'uximatɨatɨ.

14 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame 'inɨari kanixewewiriemɨkɨ: 'Ɨimari kanitihukatamɨkɨ kanitiniwemɨkɨ, 'Emanuheri katiniteɾɨwamɨkɨ.†

15 Kepauka 'aixɨa mɨti'ane xeikɨa mɨtinaki'erieka, 'axamɨti'ane mɨkatinaki'erieka, retsi kuneriyari xietemakame kanikwa'amɨkɨ.

---

* **7:3 7:3** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *'Etsimeyupaɨmetɨ memuyuhayewaxɨ mepɨ'axɨani.* † **7:14 7:14:** Hepɨrayukɨ, *'Emanuheri panuyɨne Kakaɨyari tahamatɨa muyeika.*

16 Kariki miki nunutsi 'aixia miti'ane katitanaki'eriwekaku 'akuxi meta
'axamiti'ane karehiawekaku, miki te'aitamete memiyuhuta pemiwamakaxe
wakwie kaniku'eiriwamiki.
17 »Yawé 'ahetsia kani'atiamiki, meta 'ateiterima wahetsie metatsiere
'apaapa nuiwarimama wahetsie, hatsuaku mikatiyiwekai hepai kepauka
'Epirahini Kura hamatia memeyutaxiriexiatsie paiti, kariki miki 'Atsiriyatsie
ti'aitame kanita'inimiki».
18 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yuwikiariki xaipi kanita'inimiki 'Ekipitu
hatiayaritsie 'aheteewakaku muyeika, meta xiete kanita'inimiki 'Atsiriya
kwieyaritsie muyeika.
19 Miki yunaiti mekani'axiakuni 'aki'utima meukatetewatsie
mekaniyuti'ituatiakuni, 'ai mukatataritsie, naime 'aki'utima muyex-
uyatikatsie meta naime haa matinenieretsie.
20 'Iya tukaritsie, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame hetsia nawaxa niiwiekame
hepai 'Eupirata 'anutauye miemeki, Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uyatsie kanikaximiki,
meta huxarieya 'awie mieme metatsiere mixiyaya.
21 'Iya tukaritsie, xewiti tewi xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame tsipuri kani-
watiwaweriyamiki,
22 waikawa retsi mekanayexexeiyakuni retsi kunerimakame kanex-
eiyakamiki kimana mitiutikwa'aniki. Meta kemi'ane mana yunaiti kwiepa
memuyuhayewa retsi kuneriyari xietemakame mekani'iekakuni.
23 'Iya tukaritsie, hakewa xeimiriyari kaxie kiyeyari meku'ukai xeimiriyari
pirata tuminiyariki xewiti miraye'akai, miki tixaiti pikatiyuhayewa 'itsi meta
xuya xeikia,
24 miki naitsarie kwiepa kanakinimiki. Mana miye'aniki xeikia tupi meta
'iri rapiti kaniyiwemiki.
25 Miki xuya meta 'itsi pemakati, hiritetsie hakewa meripaiti hatsaruniki
mireka'etsitirekaitsie pepikamie, mana tewaxi mematatuiwatsie
kanayeimiki meta muxatsi memanu'uwatsie.

8

'Atsiriya, Yawé kemitikuyuitia

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Xeime mexa 'a'atayeume keneuti'ika,
ti'utiwameki mana ketinaka'utia: “Mahexi-Tsarari-Katsiwatsi* hetsie
timieme”.
2 Ne nekaniwata'inimiki hipame 'aixia nemitiwamate meminenierekí,
mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi meta Tsakariyaxi Kewerekiyaxi nu'aya».
3 Hiki 'uka tixaxatame hamatia nekaniukahuni, miki kaniutihukata, xeime
nunutsi kaniutiniweni. Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Mahexi-Tsarari-
Katsiwatsi ketineuteriwa.
4 Miki nunutsi “nepaapa” “nemaama” 'akuxi mitayini kayiwekaku, Ra-
matsiku waikawa kemirexeiyakai meta Tsamariya piinitiarika mira'iwakai
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia katinanitikiemiki».
5 Yawé tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
6 «'Iki teiteri memiku'eiriki
Tsiruhe hayari kayuwati muhane
Xetsini hetsie pita memuyutemamawie
meta Xemariyaxi nu'ayatsie,
7 Ti'aitame 'ari haa 'Eupirate hatiayari wahetsie kaniwayenetiamiki
haa waikawa mitirikaiye:
ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame kaniyianemiki kemitimariwe.

---

* **8:1 8:1** Hepirayuki panuyine *Kwitiwa piinite miraye'atika pitiunawarie.*

Naime haa manuyehapanekai tihiniyame kanenatiyeuriexiamiki,
hakewa meta'atikatsie panakayeurieni.
8 Kura kwieyaritsie paiti kaniye'amiki, kanikayunitiamiki,
kiipitiana paiti kaniuku'atiyeimiki.
Neuxei 'Emanuheri†, yu'anate taweratikaiti,
'akwie kemiyewa kananukanamiki».

9 'Iki xekeneu'eni, nuiwarite,
yunaiti nuiwarite 'ateewa kietari:
Xekeneutihiwa kuyaxa miemeki,
xekanakawitekiexiakuni.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritia kuyaxa xemuhuki,
xekanititsanariexiakuni.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritia kuyaxa xemuhuki,
temixiki xepayeitiarieni.
10 Yaxeketeneu'utia kexemiteyurieni,
matsi kanitayeitiariemiki,
Yaxeketeneuxata,
matsi miki yapikatiyini,
Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeikaki.

Kakaiyari teke'ayemakaka

11 Yawé karima kaneniutahiawe mipai kanetinayehitiani kename 'iki teiteri wahuye neka'uweiyani. Mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
12 «Xeme 'iki teiteri 'iya memaye'unie memite'uteriwa
xemeta mipai miki xepikate'uteriwani,
tita miki memitemakaxe xeme miki xepikatemakaxeni,
meta xemimariutsiekaki xepikayupitiaka.
13 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xeikia
xeme patsiekame xekanayeitiakakuni,
miki xeikia xekanayexeiyakakuni,
miki xeikia xekanayemakaxekakuni.
14 Yawé tuki kanihikitikamiki.
Matsi tete kanihikitikamiki hetsiena memitiketamirike
'Ixaheritsie nuiwarite memuyuhuta wahetsiemieme,
miki tete puwarekaxirieni.
Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme
Kaunari kanayeimiki meta winiyari.
15 Yuwaikawati mekanitiketamirixiakuni,
mekanekaxirikuni meta mekanitimurixiakuni.
Winiyari mekaniwitiiyariekuni,
mikitsie mekaniwirikuni».

16 Kepemitiwatahekiatianiki mi'ayumieme 'aixia ketineu'uta,
keneutseyuma 'iniari niukiyari meminetsi'aweiya watsata.
17 Yawé katiniuhayewa
Kakuwu kiekarieya xeiyati,
peru ne hetsiena netiwiyati nepita'ikwewani,
mikitsie kenemitita'ikwewa nekanexeiyani.
18 'Ena xepinetsixeiya, neniwemama Yawé minetsiyetuiri wahamatia. 'Ixaheritsie 'uxa'atini kemitiyini 'iniari tepihiki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme, Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie 'amuka.

† **8:8 8:8** *Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeika.*

19 Xɨka xewitɨ mɨpaɨ xerahɨaweni: «Mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata meta
memɨtehetimamateke wikixi wahepaɨ me'utiyuatɨ wahetsɨa tepɨta'iwauni,
¿tamɨ kareuyewetse teɨteri yukakaɨyarixi memɨwarahɨawenikɨ meta mɨkite,
memu'uwa wahetsiemieme?»,
20 ne mɨpaɨ nekatinixehahɨaweni: «'Inɨari niukiyari meta
kepemɨtiwatahekɨatɨanikɨ mɨ'ayumiemetsie xeketenewiyani». Kemɨ'ane
mɨkɨtsie tiwiyatɨ mɨtihayewa, 'uxa'atɨni pɨkakahekɨariwiyarieni.
21 Xeme xekaniyeha'akuni kepauka xemu'uximatɨarieka meta xeyehakak-
witɨweti kwiepa naitsarie xeku'uwatɨ. 'Ana teikɨ xehenenieretɨ, ti'aitame
meta Kakaɨyari wahepaɨtsita 'axaxekanitiyuakuni,
22 meta kwiepa mekanenieretɨ, 'uximatɨarika xeikɨa mepɨxeiya,
yɨriya meta marika 'etɨriya tsata, mewatiyɨwitsie yuheyemekɨ
mekaneukaxɨriyakuni.

9

Nunutsi tahetsɨa mutinuiwaxɨ

1 Mɨyatɨtɨ, tawarita 'etɨriya pɨkatixuawere kemɨ'ane mu'uximatɨariekai
hetsiemieme. Meripaitɨ Kakaɨyari Tsawuruni kwieyari tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨa
meta Nepɨtahari kwieyari, matsi 'uxa'atɨni Karereya hetsiemieme 'aixɨa kati-
naniuwamɨkɨ, memɨkahuriyutsixi wakwieyaritsie, haramara huyeyaritsie,
Kurutani 'anutaɨye hetsie.
2 Teɨteri yuwipa memu'uwakai
hekɨariya mariweme mekaniuxeiya,
kemɨ'ane yɨriya 'a'ayetsuime hetsie memu'uwakai
hekɨariya kaniwaruhekɨariwiya.
3 'Ekɨ nuiwari muwereniki yapepɨtiuyuri,
waɨkawa temawierika pepɨwarupitɨa.
Mɨkɨ 'ahɨxie mepuyutemamawie
kepauka memuka'itsana hepaɨ,
kepauka mete'a'iwaka piinitɨarika memɨteyutapitɨwa hepaɨ.
4 Yemekɨ 'ekɨ pepitamuraxɨ,
Mariyani kemɨra'iwarie hepaɨ,
wayuku kemɨtiwa'aitɨakai waɨriyarika,
tepɨa kemɨrahete memanakatekakai,
'itsɨ ti'aitame waɨkawamekɨ kemɨtiwara'ikatɨakai.
5 Naitɨ kakai kuyaxamieme
'imieritsata manɨkɨ,
meta kamixate naitɨ xuriya mɨwetɨka
taipa katineuwiwiyamɨkɨ,
nerɨkwari kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
6 Matsi nunutsi tahetsɨa mutinuiwaxɨkɨ,
'uki xeime tekaniutuitɨarieni,
tɨrɨkariya naiparieyatsie kanika'uxipimɨkɨ,
meta 'ipaɨ katiniterɨwariemɨkɨ:
'Ɨxatsitame, mɨmariwe, Kakaɨyari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
Yuheyemekɨ mɨtapaapa, Ti'aitame kayuwatɨ tiyupitɨwame.
7 Kemɨti'aitanikɨ kanitamɨirimɨkɨ meta kayuwatɨ kemɨtiyupitɨwakɨ,
meta mɨkɨ pɨka'uye'atɨyani.
Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie 'akaitɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ
meta hakewa mɨre'aitakaitsie,
'amuwenikɨ meta mituikanikɨ
heitseriemekɨ meta kemɨreuyewetse

hiki meta yuheyemeki.
'Iki yakatinaye'atiamiki
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'itetsarikaya.

Yawé kemitiuyeha'a 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita

8 Yawé yuniuki kaneyeni'ani,
Kakuwu hepaitsita kaneiyeni'ani,
'Ixaheri hetsie kaniukaweni.
9 'Iki hepaitsita yunaiti teiteri mepitehetimamateke
—'Epirahini meta Tsamariya kiekatari—,
yunaiti meyuti'ireti mipai memutiyuane
meta yu'iyaritsie meyiwaweme meyu'erieti:
10 «Xika xinariya 'uka'une,
tetexi xitekietikaimeki tekanitawewiekuni,
xika piní pikaxiyari 'anuyexirieni,
kariuxa pikaxiyariki tekanenukahekwatiakuni».

11 Peru Yawé matsi kaniwatirikariyamiki
Xetsini memaye'unie,
memeye'unie kaniwarukuyuitiani.
12 Tsiriyutsixi tau makayuyuipike hepatsie kiekatari,
meta piritsiteutsixi tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari
'Ixaheri mekaniutakwani xeikwaiyariki.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

13 Peru teiteri mipai mepikatehetimaiwawe
kemi'ane miyiane mitiwakwinitia,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mepikatiwauwawe.
14 'Ayumieme xeitukaritsie
Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uya
kananutixitemiki meta kwaxieya,
taki meta haka.
15 'Ukirawetsixi mu'u mekanihikitini
meta teiteri waikawa memauka'u mepihiki.
Kakaiyari niukametemama kwaxi mekanihikitini,
te'ikitamete memite'itawa.
16 Kemi'ane 'iki kiekari memuwitixime mepeiyehia,
kemi'ane memuwitikiexime mepi'iyirie.
17 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame temari 'aixiari pikatiwaxeiya,
nutuite meta wiuraxi pikawatinenimayata,
miki yunaiti 'axamemiteyuruwameteki,
wateni 'axamiti'anene pitikuxata.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

18 'Axamiti'ane tai hepai panutitetere
'itsi meta xuya mitixixitsitiwa,
meta kiyexi 'amayetsuye mitaiyawe
hiki panutiyeika teika hepai,

kɨtsi 'a'utewime hetsie.
19 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye haxɨayakɨ
kwie taikɨ kananutataimɨkɨ.
Teɨteri mɨtitaiwawe mepakɨne:
'Ana nixewitɨ yu'iwa pɨkatinenimayata.
20 Hipatɨ tita watserieta mɨtitipika mepɨtetikwani,
matsi yaxeikɨa mepɨteheuhaakakwikuni,
hipatɨta tita wa'utata mɨtitipika mepɨtetikwani,
peru yaxeikɨa mepɨkatihuxani.
Yuniwema mekaniwatikwaikuni.
21 Manatsexi 'Epɨrahini kanitakwaimɨkɨ,
meta 'Epɨrahini Manatsexi kanitakwaimɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ meyunɨtɨ yuhutatɨ Kura mekanitamiekuni.

Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtiɨyɨ,
Kakaɨyari haxɨaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratɨkani.

10

1 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane 'aitsika 'axa'aneneme memɨtiwewiwa
te'utɨwamete me'eka'utɨwatɨ mewananaimatɨ.
2 Tixaɨ memɨkatehexeiya wahetsie heitserie kememɨtehexeiya memukunama,
meta kemɨtiheitserie memɨkawapitɨa neteɨterima memɨte'uka'eniwa.
Wiuraxi wa'ikwai mepɨtewanawairie
meta nutuite mepɨwanawatɨwe.
3 ¿Kemeteyurieni kepauka memɨta'iwawiyarienitsie,
kepauka 'ateewa paitɨ wiyeri tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ muwayanitsie?
¿Kemɨ'ane mepanukuwauni xɨka parewiya meheuyehɨaka?
¿Hakewa yupiinite waɨkawa memɨtehexeiya mepɨteheti'uta?
4 Tawariri yɨkɨ memɨte'uyurieni mepɨkayɨwaweni
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ mekanayuyeitɨakuni xeikɨa memanuhapanieni wahamatɨa
yatɨni mekanikwikuni hipatɨ memɨkwi'iwa wahamatɨa.

Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtiɨyɨ,
Kakaɨyari haxɨaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratɨkani.

Kakaɨyari 'Atsiriya kemɨtiukwinitɨa

5 «Xɨa'ui 'Atsiriya, nehaxɨa kɨyeyari.
Nehaxɨa 'iwaɨyɨyari wamamatsie katini'aneni.
6 Nekanitanɨ'amɨkɨ xeinuiwariyaritsie 'axamemɨteyurie wahetsɨa,
nekanitanɨ'amɨkɨ teɨteri memɨnetsihaxɨatɨa wehetsɨa,
memɨtewanawatsirienikɨ meta tita waɨkawa memɨtehexeiya,
meta memuwatiketsinikɨ haxu kaye 'utɨa mɨtikani hepaɨ.
7 Matsi 'Atsiriya mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨkɨhɨawekai yamɨtiyurienikɨ 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita,
meta tsikere pɨka'iti'eriexɨa.
Xeikɨatɨ pɨtiutiwau mɨtiyuka'unakɨ
meta yɨmɨireme nuiwarite muwarakumaweriyakɨ.
8 Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa 'utaitɨ: “Yunaitɨ memanuyetei nehetsɨa miemete te'aitamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
9 Karinu Karikemitsi hepaɨ kani'aneni.

Kamati 'Axipari hepaɨ kani'aneni,
meta Tsamariya Ramatsiku hepaɨ kani'aneni.
10 Kehepaɨ netɨrɨkariyakɨ nemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ
hipame te'aitamete kakaɨyarixi yuwaɨkawame mewarexeiyakame,
wakakaɨyarixi 'ɨkiyari meyumɨireme
keyuri Kerutsareme meta Tsamariya kiekatari,
11 Tsamariya kenemuyuri meta kakaɨyariximama,
mɨpaɨta Kerutsareme nekaniyurimɨkɨ meta kakaɨyariximama”».
12 Kepauka Yawé mɨtitahayewa Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie kemɨtiyurienikɨ meta Kerutsareme hetsie, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ: «'Atsiriyatsie Ti'aitame nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ 'iyarieya kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨrekɨ, meta kwinimieme mɨtiyukatawe'erieki hɨxiteya».
13 Mɨpaɨtsɨ kaniutaineni:
«'Ikɨ netɨrɨkariyakɨ nekatiniuyurieni,
kenemɨtimaiwe nekatiniuyurieni,
netsɨ kwinimieme nekatineuta'eriweni.
Hipame teɨteri wakwie manuka'atɨkatsie nekaniupataxɨani,
kwinimieme mɨraye'atɨka memɨtehexeiyakai nekatiniwarunawairieni,
kwinimieme mɨreuyutamiewe hepaɨ ne'anetɨ
tewa'aitɨwamete nekaniwaruka'una.
14 Xewitɨ 'itua hetsie meukamemeni hepaɨ,
teɨteri tita memɨteheuxeiyakai nehetsie timieme pɨratɨa,
tawári 'uku'eiriwaku xewitɨ menatitɨkɨ hepaɨ,
naime kwie nepiini nepayeitɨa,
xewitɨ tɨma pɨka'utawerikixɨ
nitɨma yuyekarau pɨka'anutayepi mɨtatsuanikɨ».

15 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe hatsa yɨweme muyuxatani
keyuri mikumaɨwa,
yatɨni tixitekeme yɨweme muyuxatani keyuri kemɨ'ane mikumaɨwa?
'Itsɨ mɨyɨweni hepaɨ mikuhananenikɨ
kemɨ'ane mekwe'e,
yatɨni kɨye mɨkaxani mɨyɨweni hepaɨ menukukwenikɨ
waɨkawa matsi haheteme keyuri mexa.
16 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame kanenunɨ'amɨkɨ
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
kwiniya mɨyakame panunɨ'ani
kuyaximama memɨtɨrɨkawi wahetsie.
Mamariwaweme mɨwarayeitɨaniyari, matsi pɨta kanatinaimɨkɨ wahetsiemieme,
tai nerɨkwariyari mɨtiyukukuine hepaɨ.
17 'Ixaheri hekɨariyari tai kanayeimɨkɨ,
wahetsie Mɨpatsie nerɨkwari kanayeimɨkɨ.
Xeitukaritsie xuyayari kanititaiyamɨkɨ,
meta wa'ɨtsite kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
18 Katinika'unamɨkɨ naime hakewa meuye'atɨka
muhukuya witsikemɨtiyuxexeiya meta harawerieya mukumane,
mɨtikukuyeni hepaɨ kwaiyatɨkaime kanihayewamɨkɨ.
19 'Etsiwa xeikɨa kɨyexi hɨritsie kaniyuhayewakɨmɨ
nunutsitɨtɨ kaniyɨwemɨkɨ miti'inɨatakɨ.

'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ
20 'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ

meta Kakuwu kie kiekatari memukuwikwei
tawariri hetsiena mepɨkatewiya
kemɨ'ane tiwakwinitɨatɨ mɨwarukwi,
matsi yurikɨ waparewiwame
Yawé, Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
21 Memuyuhayewaxɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
Kakuwu nuiwarieya memuyuhayewaxɨ mekani'axɨakuni Kakaɨyari Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa.
22 'Ixaheri,
tsepanetɨ 'ateɨterima xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ memɨyupaɨme,
memuyuhayewaxɨ xeikɨa mekani'axɨakuni.
'Ari yakatiniutaniukieni memɨka'unarienikɨ,
heitseriemekɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
23 Karikɨ Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
yakatinaye'atɨamɨkɨ mika'unakɨ kemutayɨ
mɨkɨ nuiwari.
24 'Ayumieme, Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ paine, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Neteɨterima, Tsiyuni xemɨtama,
'Atsiriya pepɨkamakaka.
Tsepanetɨ yu'itsɨkɨ mɨmatsi'uwa
meta tsepa kɨye 'iwaɨyɨpame manukukwei,
'Ekipitu mɨtiuyuri hepaɨ.
25 'Ena mɨtiyehane yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu
neha'atɨ 'ahepaɨtsita nepɨtihayewa,
meta nehaxɨa memɨmetsi'aye'unie kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ».

26 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
kawayatsixi wawayamekɨ kaniwatiwamɨkɨ,
Mariyani kemɨtiuka'unaxɨ hepaɨ
'Urewi 'aiyaritsie.
Haramara hetsie yu'itsɨ kaneutatseramɨkɨ,
'Ekipitu kemɨtiuyuri.
27 'Iya tukaritsie
mɨkɨ 'ika 'anaiparitsie pemetɨkɨ pekaninawairiemɨkɨ
meta waɨkawa pemɨtawaiyatakɨ
yuku 'akwipitɨa pemateka kananumurimɨkɨ.

28 'Ayati paitɨ kaninuamɨkɨ rayuye'uniekame,
Mikuruni kaniuyeyeimɨkɨ,
meta yupiinite Mikimatsi katiniku'eirimɨkɨ.
29 Mayekuni 'uyaka, mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Kehewa tekananukutsikuni».
Xama kaniuyɨyɨakani marikakɨ,
meta Kiweya kiekatari, Tsahuri kiekarieya mepuyuta'unaxɨ.
30 Karini niweya witsipemɨti'ɨimari, karima keneutahiwa.
Rahitsi, keneu'ena.
Xɨa'ui 'Anatuti.
31 Marimena kaniuyuta'una,
Kewini kiekatari hakewa memeyuti'awieta mekaniwautɨweni.
32 Hikɨtɨtɨ Nuwi mekaniwa'uikuni,
yumamá kanitakatsimɨkɨ hɨri hepaɨtsita
Tsiyuni niweya witsimɨti'ɨimari kiekariyaritsie,

Kerutsareme hiriyaritsie.

33 Xekeneuxeiya. Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
kiyexi pitimura yemeki waikawa tirikaiyemeki.
Kiyexi 'amititi kanawitekiexiamiki,
matsi waikawa 'amutiti kanatixiriwani.
34 Hatsaki 'itsi 'amayetsuye kanayewitewani,
meta Riwanu witsimitiyuxexeiyakai puwakapenixi.

11

'Itsahi yirariyari

1 'Itsahi kutsunuyaritsie xewiti yirari kananemiki,
miki yirari nanaritsie kananemiki.
2 Yawé 'Iyarieya miki hetsie kanika'uxipiemiki:
'iyari mitimaiweniki meta meti'enatiyeikaniki,
'iyari 'ixatsi mexeiya meta tirikariya,
'iyari waikawa mirakumate meta Yawé mayemakaxe.

3 Miki puyutemawieka Yawé 'ayemakati,
kemitiniereki mikiki pikawaxanetani,
meta yapikatiyurieni kemiti'enaki,
4 matsi heitseriemeki 'aixia pitiyurieni meminanaimarie wahetsiemieme,
meta 'aixia pitiyurieni
tixaiti memikatehexeiya wahetsiemieme 'ena kwiepa.
Kwie pika'una kiye 'iwaiyipame yuteta miemeki,
'axatiyuruwame yu'iiyaki pumieni.
5 Tita mitiheitserie hiiyame yunaiparie manakateika pihikitini
meta yuri miraine hiiyame manakuteika pihikitini.

6 Yawi muxa hamatia 'apuyeikani,
tiwe tsipu 'etsimupe hamatia pukuhuneni,
meta tsikeru temaiki meta maye temaiki yuhamatia mepuku'uwani,
nunutsi 'etsiyumaiti piwaku'arieneni.
7 Wakaxi hutse 'ukaratsi hamatia pititikwani,
waniwema yuhamatia mepukuhitiweni,
meta maye tuuru hepai 'ixa pitikwani.
8 Nunutsi mitsitsewe kuu 'amumu'uyewa 'uaye mumiya mexeiya
muwayekie 'aurie pitiwaika,
meta nunutsi yutsitsi muku'eiritsitiarieke
kuu 'ituayatsie peukameni.
9 Xewiti pumaweni 'axamiwayurieniki meta mitiwakwinitianiki
nehiri naiti mipatsie hetsie,
kwie kanitahinimiki
Yawé memaiti memakine mi'ayumiemeki
haramara haki kemiranatiyeuriwe hepai.

10 'Iya tukaritsie 'Itsahi nanarieya panukukeni
teiteri wa'iniari hepai,
miki hepa nuiwarite mepitinautsa,
meta witsi'aneti payani hakewa miki metayerini.
11 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé tawarita yumamá kaneutatseramiki
yuteiterimama memuyuhayewatiwe muwakuxeirieniki,

'Atsiriyatsie memuyuhayewaxɨ,
'Ekipitu, Paturutsi meta Kutsi,
'Erami, Tsinaxi meta Kamati,
meta haramara hatetsitayari 'ametetewatsie.
12 Patera panuwieni nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
'ixaheritsixi memutaweiyarie puwaxeɨrieni,
naitsarie kwiepa
Kura nuiwarimama memeutaweiyariexɨa puwakuxeɨrieni.
13 'Epɨrahini 'ɨtetsarikaya pukumawere,
Kura memaye'unie mepukumaweriyarieni,
'Epɨrahini Kura tawariri pɨkatitikwatsirieni,
Kura 'Epɨrahini tawariri waɨriyarika pitɨatɨ pɨkatita'aitɨani.
14 Yunaitɨ tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mepeutayune,
piritsiteutsixi wakwie mukɨatsie mepɨwatakwini,
yunaitɨ tau manatineika kiekatari mepɨtewanawatsirieni,
'Erumi meta Muhawi wahetsie mepɨteta'aita,
metatsiere 'amunitsixi mekateniwata'aitɨakuni.
15 Yawé 'Ekipitu haramarayari kanikawatsiɨxamɨkɨ,
yumamá haa 'Eupɨrate hetsie kaneutatseramɨkɨ,
meta 'eka xɨkame kanikuwiwimɨkɨ,
'atahutame 'akiyari kaniuyetuamɨkɨ
mana memɨkɨnekɨ yukakaitsie me'u'utɨ.
16 Teɨterimama memuyuhayewaxɨ wahetsiemieme,
'Atsiriya memuyuhayewaxɨ wahetsiemieme,
huye kanitixuawerimɨkɨ, kemɨtiɨyɨ hepaɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
'Ekipitu kepauka memayekɨtsie.

12

Kwikari nɨawariyari

1 'Iya tukaritsie 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtayɨni:
«Yawé, ne nepɨmetsinɨawani
tsepanetɨ meripaitɨ nehepaɨtsita pemɨtiuyeha'akai.
Peha'atɨ pepɨtiuhayewaxɨ,
meta pekaneniɨnɨtɨaniri.
2 Kakaɨyari netsiwikweitsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Hetsiena yuri nepɨti'erieka meta nepɨkaheumaka.
Yawé netɨrɨkariya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé nekwikari pɨhɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ netsiwikweitsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni».
3 Xeme xeyutemamawietɨ haa xepuwatihanɨni
wikweitsitɨarika hayaritsie.
4 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ pɨtitaniukieni:
«Yawé xekenenɨawani, xekenahɨaweni,
kemɨtiuyuri xekenekuxatani teɨteri watsata,
xekenekuxatani kemɨtimariwe kemɨtitewakɨ.
5 Yawé hetsiemieme nɨawari xekeneutikwikani,
mariwemekɨ mɨtiyuriene,
'ikɨ mɨpaɨ ketiutaxatsieni
kwiepa naitsarie.
6 Keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikakɨ,
Tsiyuni kiekatari,
pumariwe yurikɨ, 'ahamatɨa 'uyeikatɨ,

Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme».

13

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Niuki Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya
kemɨtiuhekɨatsitɨiyarie:
2 Xeime hɨri metsekame hetsie patera xekeneuyuitɨwani,
kuyaxi xekeniwarutahɨawi xe'utihiwatɨ,
yumamakɨ xekeniwaru 'inɨaritɨa
'itupari meuwietsie memɨxikutsixi wakitenie memeutahaxɨanikɨ.
3 Memɨpatsie nehetsɨa miemete nekatiniwaruta'aitɨaniri,
nekuyaxima nekaniwaruta'inieni,
memuyutemamawie nemɨrayu'iwakɨ,
memɨnetsiparewienikɨ 'iya nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ.
4 Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Hɨritsie meyuwaɨkawatɨ wayuariya pa'eniɨriɨkɨ,
yuwaɨkawatɨ wa'atɨ muwa mepɨtehahu.
Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Yuwaɨkawatɨ te'aitamete wayuarika pa'eniɨriɨkɨ,
nuiwarite memuyukuxeɨri.
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniwakuha'aritɨamɨkɨ
kuyaxi memuyukwiyutsie.
5 'Ateewa kwieyaritsie mekaneyekɨne,
kwie manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ.
Yawé yuhaxɨakɨ yuha'aritɨatɨ 'ukanamieni
naime kwie mɨka'unakɨ.
6 Xekeneutitsuanani, Yawé munuanikɨ kanehuraniri.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie yeyaka kaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ.
7 'Ayumieme mamate naitɨ kanitiweranareni,
teɨteri yunaitɨ mekayuwaɨriyatɨ mekaniyukuhayeikawani.
8 Yunaitɨ mekanimamaka,
kukuiniya meta hiwerika kaniwawiyani:
kukuiniyakɨ mekaniyu'uimɨratɨweni,
memɨniwetuweni hepaɨ.
Me'akamamatɨ, yuxexuitɨ mekananuyutaxexeiyani,
yuhɨxie me'ayexetatɨ.
9 Neuxei. Yawé 'ari tukarieya kanaya'aximeni
—tukari 'axamɨ'ane, haxɨa tukariyari—,
kwie 'akumaweme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ
meta 'axateyuruwamete kaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ.
10 Xurawetsixi meta taheima temiemete
mehekɨariewietɨ mekatenihayewakuni,
tau 'anatineximetɨ kaniyɨrimɨkɨ
meta metseri pɨkahekɨariwieni.
11 Kwiepa memɨtama 'axakememɨteyurieki nepɨtiwakwinitɨani,
meta 'axateyuruwamete 'axamemɨteyurieki.
Memɨteyukananaima kememɨte'uyuti'ɨre nekaneutiparitɨamɨkɨ
memamariwaweme memuyuxata memuyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ
nepɨkatiwarayeitɨani.
12 Teɨteri yakɨ meyupaɨmeme nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ keyuri huru 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane,
teɨteri memɨkwiwawe yakɨ mepɨyupaɨmeni huru matsi 'apɨpaɨmeni 'Up-
ixi mieme.
13 'Ayumieme yanepɨtiyurieni muyuawi mɨtayuanikɨ

meta kwie hakewa meuyema mɨtayuanikɨ,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye haxɨayakɨ
kepauka mɨyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
14 Maxa 'ɨimari yeutanaka muweiyarieka hepaɨ,
muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari hepaɨ,
yukie yuxexuitɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
yuxexuitɨ yukwietsie mekaniyuta'unaxɨakuni.
15 Kemɨ'ane mɨwiyarieni mɨkɨ kananuyetsekiemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane manutahɨiyani 'ixiparakɨ kanemieriemɨkɨ.
16 Menenierekaku,
waniwema mekanititetseweiyakuni,
wakiita katininawariemɨkɨ
meta wa'ɨitama wahamatɨa waɨriyarika mewapitɨatɨ mekanikahikuni.
17 Neuxei. Ne merutsixi nekaniwata'inimɨkɨ mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita,
teɨteri pɨrata memɨkaheuyehɨwa
meta hurukɨ memɨkayutemamawiekai.
18 Yutupikɨ temari mekaniwaranuyemɨixɨakuni,
nunutsi hukatsie mɨyeka mepɨkatinenimayata
meta tɨɨri mepɨkawatinenimayata.
19 Wawiruniya, witsimɨtiyuxexeiya te'aitamete wahetsiemieme,
karireutsixi memiheiwe'erie meta memuyuta'ɨrenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme,
Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahepaɨ katinanuyeyeimɨkɨ
kepauka mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨwaruka'unaxɨ.
20 Tawariri teɨteri mana mepɨkayutikitɨani,
meta 'uxa'atɨni mana pɨkatikuyaxitɨ.
Harawe tewiyari mukatewa tɨma mana yu'ixuriki kiiyari pɨkatawewieni,
nimana tɨma muxatsi wahɨweme yumuxatsi pɨkawaka'uxipitɨani.
21 Mana teyukwa'amete makumawetsie kiekatari mekanika'uxipikuni,
wakiita mikɨrixi mepɨtahɨne.
Mana 'aruxi 'amemɨnene wakie payani
meta tsipuri yeutari mana mepɨtitsuna.
22 Wakiita 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneta tsɨikɨri yeutari mepɨtitsuani,
meta waparatsiyu witsimɨ'aneneta yawixi memayu'eririya mepɨtitsuani.
Mɨkɨ huraya kanaye'aximeni,
mɨkɨ tukarieya 'apɨkareutere.

14

1 Yurikɨ, Yawé Kakuwu kanitinenimayatamɨkɨ, hekwamekɨta 'Ixaheri kananayexeiyamɨkɨ. Wakwietsie kaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ. Kɨkamete mekaniwatinɨikuni, Kakuwu nuiwarimama wahamatɨa mekaniyutinɨikuni.
2 Teɨteri yukwietsie mepɨwatanaki'erieni meta wakiekaritsie paitɨ mepuwatuayu. 'Ixaheritsixi teyu'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi Yawé kwieyatsie mepɨwarayeitɨani, memɨwaraye'uniekai mekaniwaranutaxɨriekuni meta mekateniwata'aitɨakuni kemɨ'ane memɨtewa'aitɨakai.
3 Kepauka Yawé kexemɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ mɨxeka'uxipitɨani, kexemute'u'uximatɨarie meta waɨriyarika xepitɨarietɨ xemɨte'aitɨariekaitsie,
4 'ikɨ xatsika xepɨtaxata ti'aitame Wawiruniya hetsiemieme:
Neuxei kereutiparixɨ waɨriyarika mɨtati'aitɨakai,
meta haxɨaya kereutiparixɨ.
5 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wakɨye kananumura,

memɨmamariwawe wa'itsɨ pakamuraxɨ
6 haxɨakɨ meta yatiwaruwayatɨ
teɨteri pɨtiwakwinitɨakai,
haxɨa mɨkapariwekɨ
nuiwarite mɨtiwa'aitɨakai meta puwaruweiyakai.
7 Kwie naitɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari kani'uxipieka,
meta temawierikakɨ mekaniutihiwani.
8 Metsɨ huku meta kariuxa Riwanu mieme
'ɨaritɨ mekaniutinaweni 'ahepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
«Kepauka pematihɨiyatsie paitɨ,
tawariri xewitɨ pɨkatatsihawitexɨawe».
9 Hutipaitɨ meukatewatsie, 'ahekɨ,
teukiyapa putayɨyɨaka
matsi'anunakeke,
'ahekɨ mɨyapemuyɨkɨ mɨkite mepanutaneniere,
kemɨ'ane kwiepa memanuyetekai.
Yapɨtiyurie yunaitɨ nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete
yu'uwenitsie memanuku'unikɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniti'akuni mɨpaɨ mekametenikɨhɨaweni:
«'Ekɨta pekaniutaweranaxɨani.
'Ekɨtsɨari ta'iwa pekanihɨkɨtɨni».
11 'Ekɨ kepemɨtiyuta'ɨrekai teukiyapa kaneukahɨiyani,
'a'aripa yuariyaya yunɨkame.
Kwitsiteri watsata pekanikutsuni,
meta harekuxi mekamaninɨkani.
12 Kekuta pe'ɨyɨka muyuawitsie pepanakahɨiya,
xurawe tuxakɨta mieme.
'Ekɨ, nuiwarite pemɨtiwa'aitɨakai,
kwiepa pekaniukaweni.
13 'A'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ peputainekai:
«Muyuawitsie paitɨ nepanutiyani.
Ne'uweni mana paitɨ nepɨtakeni
Kakaɨyari xurawetsiximama waheima.
Tayeta mutiniere paitɨ nepɨtita'aita,
kakaɨyarixi wahɨritsie paitɨ.
14 Nekananutiyeimɨkɨ haiwitɨri yekɨrita paitɨ 'emeutitewatsie,
'Amutewi hepaɨ nekani'anekamɨkɨ».
15 Peru neuxei teukiyapa pepeukahɨiya,
putsu 'emeukatewatsie.
16 Kemɨ'ane memɨmatsixeiya, kwi mepɨmatsikuxexeiya,
meta kepemɨranuyeyanikɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ikɨ kwie mutayuitɨwakai tihɨkɨ
meta te'aitamete muwamariutakai,
17 kwie naime 'akumaweme mayeitɨwakai,
wakiekarite mɨti'unakai
meta memanutaxɨriya hatsuaku mɨkawatatuayakai?»
18 Yunaitɨ nuiwarite tewa'aitɨwamete
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepu'uxipie,
yuteukiyapa yuxexuitɨ.
19 Matsi 'ekɨ teukiya kameniuhayani
kɨye kutsunuyari mutaxainixɨ hepaɨ.
Kemɨ'ane 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ,
kemɨ'ane teukiyapa tetɨata memeukakɨ,

mɨkɨri naime mepɨmatsi'anukana.
Mɨki ketsinariekame hepaɨ pekani'aneni.
20 Te'aitamete wahamatɨa teukiya pehexeiyatɨ pepɨka'ayani,
'akwie pemuka'unaxɨkɨ
meta 'ateɨterima pemɨwarukwikɨ.

Tawariri pɨkataxatsieni
'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari.
21 Wapaapama 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
xekeneukuha'arita niwemama hakewa memekwi'iwakɨ.
Mepɨka'anuku'uweni kwie wahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ
meta kiekaritekɨ kwiepa mepɨkahakɨnɨtsani.

22 «Ne mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita nekananukukemɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Ne Wawiruniya nepɨka'una
kemɨtitewakɨ meta nuiwarieya,
tsutumeyari meta 'imatɨreme
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
23 Naikatsi 'ɨtsita kiekatari wakie nepayeitɨani,
haa mayema,
meta tiyu'uname matsikɨiyarikɨ nepeku'itieni»,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

Niuki 'Atsiriya hepaɨtsita mieme

24 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniyuhɨritɨani:
«Yemekɨ kenemɨtiku'eriwa, mɨpaɨ katinaye'amɨkɨ,
kehepaɨ nemɨtiyurienikekai, mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ.
25 'Atsiriya 'ena nekwiepa nekanika'unamɨkɨ,
nehɨritetsie nekanitiketsixɨamɨkɨ.
Neteɨterima mɨkɨ yuku hetsɨana mieme me'anuyetetɨ mekatenihayewakuni,
'ari wanaiparietsie mɨkɨ 'ika pɨkahahetere».
26 'Ipaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨni
naime kwie hetsie,
'ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni nemamá nemeutatsera
nuiwarite yunaime wahetsie.
27 Xɨkari mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨhɨawe Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mita'imaiyakɨ?
Xɨkari mɨkɨ yumamá hautatserani,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe muwaketɨanikɨ?

Niuki piritsiteutsixi wahepaɨtsita mieme

28 'Ikɨ niuki Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani kepauka ti'aitame 'Akatsi mumɨ
mɨkɨ wiyaritsie:
29 Piritsiteutsixi yunaitɨ xeme,
xepɨkayutemamawieka kename 'akamurixɨ
'itsɨ kɨmana pemɨtiweiwakai,
matsi kuu xewitɨ kanayenemɨkɨ
kuu nanayaritsie,
mɨkɨ nuiwarieya kuu hawiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
30 Kemɨ'ane memɨnanaimarie muxatsi wahepaɨ mepɨtetikwani,
memɨteheuyehɨwa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepɨka'uxipieni.
Matsi wananayari haakakɨ nepɨmieni,

memuyuhayewa nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ.
31 Keneutatsuakani meta keneutahiwani, kiekari 'itupariya.
Keneuyɨyɨakani marikakɨ, naitɨ Piritsiteu kwieyari.
Matsi tayeta kuyaxi kɨtsi haiyari hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ 'umekanayehuni,
meta nixewitɨ pɨkahanayeyeika yu'utuma kememɨtehewetɨka.
32 ¿Ke'aneme niuki tepɨwayetuirieni tupiritsixi mɨkɨ nuiwaritsie miemete?
Kename Yawé Tsiyuni 'a'utake,
mana memuyuti'awietakɨ
teɨterimama memɨte'ukakukuine.

15

Niuki Muhawi hepaɨtsita mieme
(Kits 16:6-12 - Ker 48:29-36)
1 Niuki Muhawi hepaɨtsita mieme:
'Axi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.
Kixi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.
2 Riwuni kiekatari tukita mekaneutahakeni,
kakakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwatsie, memɨtitsuanikɨ.
Muhawi kaniutatsuakani
Newu hetsiemieme meta Merewa.
Yunaitɨ yumu'utsie mekanimu'uxirietɨkani,
meta yɨmɨxiya naime mekanataxitɨkani.
3 Yunaitɨ, mekaniutitsuanani,
kaye 'utɨma mekaniu'uwani, hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ.
Kii heima mekaniutitsuanani meta teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie.
4 Hetsiwuni meta 'Eraré karima mekaniutihiwani,
Yahatsa mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ kana'eniɨriɨkɨni wahiwari.
'Ayumieme memɨkamama muhawitsixi mekaniutihiwani,
peru mekaniutiyɨyɨakani marikakɨ.
5 Ne 'iyari Muhawi hetsiemieme kaniutahiwani,
memuyu'unatɨwe Tsuhaxi paitɨ mekanekɨkani,
meta 'Ekɨrati-Tseritsiya paitɨ.
Ruhiti paitɨ mekananutikɨkani me'utitsuatɨ,
'uximatɨarikatsata, mekaniutihiwani me'u'uxetɨri
Kurunahini huyeyari 'utɨma.
6 Haa kanakawaxɨani Nimirini mieme,
tupiriya kaniutiyɨnare.
'Ɨtsiri kaniumaweni,
tiyɨratɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewaxɨ.
7 'Ayumieme mekatenetɨni,
Hapuri 'akiyari manuyeka matsi huma paitɨ,
waɨkawa piinitɨarika memɨte'ukuxeɨriekai.
8 Me'u'uxetɨ memutihiwa
Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ kaniumieni.
'Ekɨrahini paitɨ watsuari kaniye'axeni,
metatsiere Wexi-'Erini kaniye'axeni.
9 Rimuni hayaritsie xuriyakɨ pɨhɨpɨne,
matsi tawarita kwiniya nekanikawiwimɨkɨ:
xeime maye nepanɨnɨ'ani muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxɨa wahetsiemieme
meta kemɨ'ane 'akuxi kwiepa memu'uwani wahetsiemieme.

16

1 Muxatsi xekenaniˈairi 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨti'aita hetsɨa,
Tseratsie meyekɨneme makumawetsie 'utɨa,
meta Tsiyuni niweya hɨriyaritsie paitɨ.
2 'Ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi,
'Axinuni mayekunitsie,
wikixi memutamariutsieni hepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
memamatɨ yu'itua memuku'e'eiriwa.

3 «Ketaneuta'ɨxatsitɨa,
yaketineɨyɨhɨawi.
Tuka yemekɨ muhekɨakatsie,
'a'etɨriya kenetawerani tɨkarikɨ hepaɨ.
Memuyuta'unaxɨa keniwaruti'awieta,
memuyu'awieta pepɨkawaruku'e'eiriwani.
4 Muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxɨa keniwarupitɨa
'ahetsie memuyuti'awietakɨ.
Keniwakweriwayurieka tiyuka'uname hepaɨtsita».

Kepauka kememɨtekwinitɨariekai meutipare,
meta kememɨteka'unarienikekaikɨ mana mɨtiu'anitsie,
kwiepa mɨtatsi'aye'unie kanikumawerimɨkɨ.
5 Heitseriemekɨ 'uweni 'apuweni,
xewitɨ Rawiri nuiwarieyatɨtɨ
mana katinita'aitamɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ:
'itsɨkame mɨ'ɨtetsa heitserie mɨtikuxatani kanayeimɨkɨ
meta 'inaketɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieneni.

6 Mɨpaɨ tekatenimaika Muhawi
yemekɨ kaniyuta'ɨreni,
tepɨtemate kemɨtiuyukatawe'erie,
kemɨtiuyutamariwekata meta kemɨtiyukananaima,
ke'axamɨtiuxaxata kayu'enietɨ.
7 'Ayumieme meputitsuana Muhawitsixi,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Muhawi hetsiemieme meputitsuana.
Xekeneutitsuanani, xekeneyuhiwerieka,
kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari Kixi-Karetseti miemekɨ.
8 Hetsiwuni mɨraka'etsitɨretsie katiniutiyɨnare,
yaxeikɨata Tsiwima mieme kaxie haraweriyari.
Nuiwarite tewa'aitɨwamete
kaxie 'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai mekaniutiketsini,
Katsexi paitɨ mɨye'axekai
meta makumawetsie paitɨ mɨye'akai.
Nanarieya 'ateewa pɨta'atɨkatei
haramaratsie paitɨ pɨye'akai.
9 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka, Katsexi kemɨtiutatsuaka hepaɨ,
kaxie Tsiwima miemekɨ.
Xemeta, Hetsiwuni kiekariyari meta 'Eraré,
ne'ukaikɨ nepɨxetihawiya.
Temawierika hiwariyari pepeunuitɨa
'a'ikwaxi witsitikwakwaxime meta kepemɨtika'inɨwekai hetsiemieme.
10 Harawerita pumaweri temawierika.
Nixewitɨ kaxie harawerita pɨkaheyekwika meta pɨkahahiwa,

nixewiti kaxie pikaketsinane muwatiketsinariwatsie,
ne hiwari kaxie tsata mieme nekaneutipariti ani.
11 'Ayumieme netaita neputayiyiaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
'aripatsie manutiwi hepai puyine,
naiti ne'iyari puyuane Kixi-Karetseti hetsiemieme.
12 Tsepa muhawi kiekatari kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa memiteheutahake,
tixaiti mepikatekaxeiya matsi xeikia mepiti'uxe,
kepauka yutukita memuyunenewiyu,
tsepa kememiyia yaki xeikia mepiyiaka.
13 'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini meripaiti kemutayi Muhawi hepaitsita mieme.
14 Hiki matsi Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Haika wiyari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku, ti'uximayatame kemitiu'ininiata hepai ti'iniariti, 'ana kemitimariwe Muhawi meta teiterimama memiyumiire mepinanaimarieni, yayupaimeti xeikia mepuyuhayewa meta memiwerarani mekaniyuhayewakuni».

17

Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitsita mieme

1 Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitsita mieme:
«Ramatsiku xekeneuxeiya.
Kiekariri pikahikitini.
'Uniti kwinie neti kanikemiki.
2 Kiekarite 'Aruhexi mieme
kaniku'eiriwamiki,
'i'ixayati kanayeimiki mana muxatsi
mekatenitikwaikuni nixewiti kawamariutakaku.
3 'Epirahini kiekari mitirikaiye kaneuyehiamiki,
Ramatsiku ti'aitame kahexeiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.
'Arami memuyukuhayewaxi meta tita memitehexeiyakai
miki 'ixaheritsixi waniwema wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki
—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

4 »'Iya tukaritsie
Kakuwu kemitimariwekai kanitaweranaxiamiki
meta kemitiwaiyakai kanitawamiki.
5 Tiriku 'itsaname hepai kani'anekamiki,
yumamaki tiriku 'uriyari pika'itsana,
kepauka 'uriyari manukutikieni
Xepahini mayeweritsie hepai pitiyini.
6 Peru hipati puyuhayewa,
kepauka huriwu manuyekatsiwa hepai,
hutati yatini haikati takari puyukuhayeikawa
xawaritetsie meutitetewatsie,
heiwati naukati yatini 'auxiwiti
naime xawarite kiyeyaritetsie».
Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

7 'Iya tukaritsie
tewi, kemi'ane mitawewi pitiwauni,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kwi pixeiya.
8 Kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwari pikaxeiya
mitiwewiekai,

meta kakaɨyarixi 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite pɨka'anakuxeiya,
meta hakewa 'ɨkwa matitaiyakaitsie
mɨtiutiwewiekai.
9 'Iya tukaritsie kiekarite mɨtɨrɨkawi, muku'eiriwaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi
ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexɨaku, kiekarite muku'eiriwaxɨ hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ 'uhukuyatɨ meta 'u'ɨtsiyatɨ mayeika hepaɨ. Naitɨ 'akumawetɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ.
10 'Akakaɨyari metsiwikweitsitɨwame pematɨmaikɨ,
'ai mɨmatsitseiriya pemɨkahaye'erikɨ.
'Ayumieme, tsepanetɨ 'iteɨri 'aixɨa 'aneme pemuka'iteɨtaxɨ
meta tsepa kaxie 'ateewa mieme pemukayatsaxɨ,
11 tsepanetɨ tsipemɨtikuweriya 'apemɨtika'iteɨtaxɨtsie paitɨ,
meta tsepanetɨ 'uxa'arieka pemitixutuitsitɨa,
kukuiniya tukariyaritsie meta kwiniya mɨkayu'uayemarinɨa tukariyaritsie,
tixaɨtɨ pɨkatikaxuawere.

12 Xɨa'ui yumɨiretɨ nuiwarite wayuarika.
Haramara kemɨtiutapauwarɨka mɨpaɨ meputaine.
Xɨa'ui teɨteri wahiwari.
Wayuarika haa 'ateewa meukaxɨrɨweni hepaɨ meputaine.
13 Tsepanetɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri memutihiwa haa 'ateewa meukaxɨrɨweni hepaɨ
tiyu'eniɨrɨikɨmekɨ,
kepauka mɨkɨ mɨwarutate'a mepuyuta'una,
'ekakɨ mepu'enitsitɨariexime
xatsi hɨritetsie mieme hepaɨ,
meta 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kwauni mu'enitsitɨaximeni hepaɨ.
14 Kutaikaireyu, mekaniutimariutsiwani.
Kakatariwekaku 'akuxi, mepukumamawere.
Mɨpaɨta mepɨte'anuyekɨne kemɨ'ane memɨtatsitaweiya,
mɨpaɨta ti'anetɨ wahetsie 'upɨramie kemɨ'ane takie memɨtenawatɨwe.

18

Niuki 'Etihupiya hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Xɨa'ui kwie waɨkawa 'utsikari memutitsiwarɨkatsie
Kutsi hatɨayarite manuyehetsie matsi humapaitɨ,
2 Niru hayari 'utɨma
tupiritsixi pɨwarayenɨ'awa haka kanuwayaritsie.

Xekeneuhuni, tupiritsixi kwinimieme xemayɨwawe,
xeime kwieyaritsie teɨteri kwinie me'utɨtɨ memaxuawetsie meta yuwai-
yaritsie meheumerɨkawitɨ,
mɨkɨ nuiwari naitsarie kiekaritsie mɨmakaxiwa,
mɨkɨ nuiwari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtiyu'aitɨwa,
mɨkɨ kiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku mukuma.

3 Kepauka hɨritsie
'inɨari manukuhanieni meta kuxineta metayuani,
xekeneyɨ'ɨwiya, kwiepa xemɨtama,
xekeneu'enana, 'ikɨ kwietsie kiekatari.

4 Mɨpaɨ Yawé kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Muyuawitsie paitɨ kayuwatɨ nehexeiyatɨ nekanakanierekamɨkɨ,
tau xawatɨriyaya hepaɨ,

haɨtsi hai kemɨranutinenetɨwa hepaɨ 'uxɨkakaku kepauka mɨtiuka'inɨiwatsie».
5 Katika'inɨiyawekaku 'akuxi,
kepauka tuturi mɨkawiwieni meta kaxie takari mutikwakwaxe,
'ana yɨrariyari kanikawitekiemɨkɨ
meta xawari nanari naitɨ kanewatihunariexɨamɨkɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ naitɨ kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ,
wirɨkɨxi hɨritsie kiekatari
meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wahetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ,
witaritata
kwixɨri wa'ikwai katinayeimɨkɨ,
muhaɨtɨnitsieta,
yunaitɨ yeutari teyukwa'amete.
7 'Iya tukaritsie mɨkɨ teɨteri 'amemutɨtɨ meta yuwaiyaritsie memeumerɨkawi, teɨteri mɨkɨ naitsarie memɨmakaxiwa, mɨkɨ nuiwari memɨtɨrɨkaɨye memɨteyu'aitɨwa, wakiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku mɨyema, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mawari mekaniwewiriekuni. Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie mekanenutɨkiriekuni hakewa mekiena kemɨtitewakɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

19

Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaɨtsita mieme:
Yawé xekeneuxeiya.
'Ekipitu kaniye'aka hai kwinimieme 'ayɨweme hetsie 'akaitɨ.
'Ekipitu miemete kakaɨyarixi
me'ixeiyatɨ mekaniutiyɨyɨakani,
'ekipitutari wa'iyari
kanitiweranareni.

2 «Yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ekipitutari memayuye'uniekakɨ,
yu'iwamatɨ mepuyutakwini,
yuhamikumatɨ mepuyutakwini,
kiekarite mepuyutakwini,
te'aitamete mepuyutakwini.
3 'Ekipitutari mekayuwaɨriyatɨ mepakɨne
meta yukakaɨyarixi mekaniwatahɨawikuni:
meta mɨkite wa'iyarite,
teyukewaiyamete meta mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata meta memɨtehetimamateke,
ne matsi kememɨteku'eriwa nepɨkawapitɨani.
4 Nepɨwapitɨani 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ memɨtewata'uximayatsitɨanikɨ,
ti'aitame 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ»,
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

5 Niru hayari pakawani,
xiekari xeikɨa wakitɨ pahekɨare.
6 Haa muhapanekaitsie 'axapɨraye'ɨatɨkani,
meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyarite pakawaxɨani,
yemekɨ 'uwakitɨ puyuhayewa.
'Uwá meta haka hatetsita mieme kanitiyɨnarimɨkɨ.
7 Niru hatetsitayaritsie,

haa hakewa meye'akai,
naiti pikaretsiiraiyeniri.
Niru 'aurie naiti miti'etsiekai
'akumaweti puyuhayewa, pitikumawere.
8 Yunaiti ketsiteweiyamete mepititsuani mepuyutihiwerieni,
Niru hetsie kemi'ane kwaitsi memeukawiwiwa,
wipi memiwiwietiwe mekani'amixiakuni.
9 Me'iyirieti mekanakinikuni memite'uximaya rinu 'aixia meyurieti,
kememiteta'ikwewa rinuki 'itsamete mekateneuyehiakuni.
10 Mepi'iyirienita 'ixuriki memiwewie,
yunaiti te'uximayatamete mekaniyutihiawikuni.
11 Tsuhani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemikatemate mepihiki,
'ixatsitamete waikawa memitemaiwawe
Parahuni mepi'ixatsitia tixaiti 'atsimekatemaiti.
¿Titayari mipai xete'ikihiawe:
«Ne xewiti memitemaiwawe nekanihikitini,
te'aitamete meripaiti miemete meminete'uta'ikitia»?

12 ¿Kwinimieme pemitimaiwekai hakewa peyuhayewaxi?
Peketiuxeitsitiarieni meta peketiutaxatiarieni
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
'Ekipitu hepaitsita kemitiyurimiki.
13 Tsuhani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemikatemate mepaki,
Menipitsi kiekatari memanuyetei mepite'u'iriwiyarie.
Teiteri watetexi memihikitikai tsikurita mieme
'Ekipitu mepeuyehia kemitimiekai.
14 Yawé wahetsie pupitia
'iyari 'iyiriwame.
'Ekipitu naimeki kemitiyuriene
kemitimiekai mekaneiyehiani.
Tawekame mutahewa hepai,
'Ekipitu kanitakitsarietiyeikani.
15 'Ekipitu hetsie 'aixia mutiuyurieni pikayiwe,
tsepa mu'uya mihiki yatini kwaxieya, yatini taki yatini haka.
16 'Iya tukaritsie 'ekipitutari 'ukari wahepai mepiteyuxexeiyani. Meputiyiyiakani marikaki kepauka Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yumamá manukuhana 'iyuitiwati yukuha'aritiwati mitiwakwinitianiki.
17 Kura kwieyari 'ekipitutari mepimakaxeni. Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kemitiyurimiki wahepaitsita mieme, Kura kwieyari xika haterixarixwani kemi'ane memi'enieni me'enaname waikawa meputimamaweni.
18 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie 'auxiwiti kiekari pukumare kananitari waniukiki me'utiniuti, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie memitewiyaniki yamepitiyuani. Miki xewiti Tau Kiekariyari pititewaka.
19 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme mawari taiyame xewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyari hixiapa pitakeni, metatsiere kwieyari manuye'atikatsie tete pitakerieni Yawé hetsiemieme.
20 Miki 'iniari pihikitini 'Ekipitutsie ma'eriwaniki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye. Kepauka miki Yawé memitahiawe wairiyarika memitewa'aitia wahepaitsita, miki wawikweitsitiwame kaniwarani'airiemiki meta wahetsie nunuwame kaniwaxinamiki.
21 'Ayumieme Yawé 'ekipitutari wahetsie matsiikime kanayuyeitiamiki, 'iya tukaritsie miki Yawé mekanetimaikuni: mawari me'iwewirieti

mekaneyexeiyakakuni hatsite mekateniyetuiriwakuni, Yawé hetsiemieme yamekateniyihiritiakuni meta mekateneye'atiiriekuni.
22 Yawé 'ekipitutari katiniwakwinitiamiki, tiwakwinitiametiti kaniwa'uayemamiki. Miki Yawé hetsia mekani'axiakuni, miki kaniwa'enimiki kememite'ikihiaweni meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame puwarayeitiani.
23 'Iya tukaritsie huye pitixuawere 'Ekipitu yehaneti 'Atsiriya ye'ati. 'Atsiriya kiekatari 'Ekipitu mepiyehu meta 'Ekipitu kiekatarita 'Atsiriya mepiyehu, yuxexuiti miki meyuniti Kakaiyari mepayexeiyani.
24 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri puhikitini, 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriya meyuniti, kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieni wakimana.
25 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia kaniwayurimiki, mipai 'utaiti: «'Aixia kani'itiarieka 'Ekipitu neteiterima meta 'Atsiriya nemiwarutawewi, metatsiere 'Ixaheri neteiterima nemiwaranayexei memihiki».

20

Niuki 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahepaitsita mieme

1 Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meni'arie 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame Tsarikuni meini'a, 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie mekaniu'axiani, 'ana miki mekaniwarutakwini meta mekaniwara'iwa.
2 Miki tukaritsie Yawé Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaniutaniuni 'Amuxi nu'aya. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei, hiwerika kamixayari pemanakatiki kenanutihina meta 'akakai». Mipai Kitsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, heumaweti 'akaniuyeikakaitini meta heumamaweti.
3 Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Mipai kemitiuyeikakai neni'ari Kitsariyaxi haika wiyari heumaweti meta kaheukakaiti, pi'iniari 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahetsiemieme,
4 mipaita, 'ekipitutari memuyutetewiyaniki, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame kaniwaranuhapamiki memamaweme meta meka'ukakaikame, me'anamamaweme, 'ekipitutari mepanuhapanieni meta Kutsi kemi'ane memanutaxiriyani, yaxeikia temari tsepa 'ukirawetsixi.
5 Kemi'ane 'Etihupiya hetsie memitewiya meta kemi'ane 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme memuyuti'ire miki mepitimamani meta mepuyutitetewiya.
6 'Iya tukaritsie haramara tetsita kiekatari mipai mepitiyuani: “Neuxei, miya mepite'anuyehu wahetsie temitetakwewiekai, wahetsia temeta'axekai parewiya teheuyehiati, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya tatsi'uweiyakaku tahetsie memitanuaniki. Hikitari, ¿hakewa tepeyuta'una?”»

21

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaitsita mieme

1 Niuki makumawe haramara 'aurie mukuma hepaitsita:
Nekexi muyekika haikiri mitirikaiye hepai,
kwie makumawetsie xewiti kanayeneximeni mariweti.
2 Mariweme nepitiuxeiyatsitiarie
nepitiuhekiatsitiiyarie:
mitiyukwamana pitiyukananaimaka,
tiyu'uname pitiyuka'unani.
'Erami keneyumieneni. Meriya kiekatari xeiya xekeneyukwitiweni.
Naime hiwerika nepautiparitiani.

3 'Ayumieme newaiyari puyiyiaka kukuiniyaki,
'etsipemeki kukuiniyaki nepitiuka'eniwa,

niweyame hepaɨ,
ketitanemɨti'enieki, nepɨtiuka'eniwa,
ketita nemɨtixeiyaki, nemakame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
4 Nepɨkaheneta'eriwa,
nemariutsietɨ xeikɨa nepɨyɨyɨaka,
taikai kwinimieme mɨnetinakekai
hikɨri nepimakaxe.

5 Mɨkɨ mexate mana mepuku'uitɨa,
'itari mekanikuwerani,
mepɨtekwa'a meta mepɨte'ie.
Xemanuyetei, 'axekeneti'uka.
Xekenanuku'uti, yuheima nunuwame xekeneutiwiyama.
6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Kenemie, xeime tihɨweme keneuketsa,
mɨtikuxataniki naime kemɨtiniereni.
7 Kepauka kaxetate yukukuyamete kawayutsixi mehenawɨtɨakame mɨwaxeiyani,
yatɨni teɨteri puxuri wahetsie me'utekame yatɨni kameyutsixi wahetsie,
ke'uniere yukɨ'ɨwiyatɨ,
waɨkawamekɨ yukɨ'ɨwiyatɨ».
8 Tihɨweme kaniutahiwa:
«Ti'aitame, tukari manukayeika,
tuxiyutsie ne'akawetɨ nepɨkatihayewa,
tɨkarikɨ mana nepukatariyarɨwa
kenemɨtihɨritɨarie netita'ɨwiyatɨ.
9 Mana xewitɨ tewi kanamieni
kaxetatsie kawayutsixi me'ehanatɨ.
'Ikɨ kaniniukieyatɨni:
“'Ari Wawiruniya kanatiweni, kanatiweni.
Naitɨ kakaɨyarixima wa'ɨkiya
kwiepa katinanukuheni”».

10 Neteɨterima, tɨriku mu'urie hepaɨ mɨ'ane,
ne nekamatinaxaxatɨwani kenemɨtiu'enaxɨ
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.

Niuki 'Erumi hepaɨtsita mieme

11 Niuki Rumaha hepaɨtsita mieme:
Xewitɨ Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paitɨ pɨnetsihehiwie:
«Tihɨweme, ¿'ɨyɨwitɨ 'akuxi kereutere?
Ti'ɨwiyame, ¿mɨkahekɨarekɨ kereutere?»
12 Tihɨweme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Ari kanikahekɨarirɨmeniri, peru yaxeikɨata tɨkari 'ukanamieni.
Xɨka xeheu'iwaukuni, xekeneku'iwawani,
xɨka tawari xehayenexɨakuni xekenayenexɨa».

Niuki 'Arawiya hepaɨtsita mieme

13 Niuki 'Arawiya hepaɨtsita mieme:
Kɨkamete Rerani kiekatari,
makumawetsie 'akɨ'ɨtsiyakaku xemukutei:
14 mɨyeharimɨne xekenanunaki
haa xekeneuharitɨa.

Temaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
yu'unamete 'ikwai xeketeniwarumikwa,
15 miki 'ixipara memakati mekaniyu'unarimeni,
'ixipara mihekia,
tupi karima mayuhapatika
meta mirayukwitinetsie.
16 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Xeiwiyari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku, ti'uximayatame mitiu'inininata hepai ti'iniatsieme, Tseraxi kemitimariwekai naiti kaneutiparimiki.
17 Temimimete 'etsiyupaimeti mekaniyuhayewakuni, Tseraxi kiekatari yukukuyamete, mana memutawikwei». Yawé mipai kaniutayini, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

22

Niuki Kerutsareme hepaitsita mieme

1 Niuki mayeweri hepaitsita mieme kenemitiuxeiyatsitiarie:
Hikita kepeyiane,
kii heima paiti pepanutitia,
2 kiekari waikawameki 'axamiretainetsie,
mepikayu'enie meta mepi'ietiwe.
'Ateiterima nixewiti 'ixiparaki pika'umierie
meta mepikahekwi'iwaxi mirayukwitinetsie.
3 Meyunaiti 'ahetsia memanuyetei mepuyuta'unaxi meyuniti,
matsi mekaniutiwiyarieni
tupi mekahapaxiawaweti 'akuxi.
Yunaiti pemuwaranutaxirie mekaniutiwiyarieni
mexi'akuxi meyuta'unarimekai.

4 'Ayumieme mipai neputayi: «Nexaitame xekeneneuhayewa,
nekanitatsuamiki netiuka'eniwati.
Wairiyarika xepikanetsikunitiwani:
Nekiekari niweya kaniuka'unarieni».

5 Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
yakaniutayini xeitukari marika mitixuawereki,
xeitukaritsie tixaiti temikate'ayeitiarieniki meta temeuyuyexiriekaki
mayeweri nemuxeiyatsitiarietsie,
xeitukaritsie kuraru mika'unarieniki
meta hiritetsie temekahiwaniki.
6 Kaxetate yukukuyame hetsie me'uteti,
'Erami yu'iri kaniuti'ini,
Kixi yuheima nunuwame kaniwaruxeiyatsitiani.
7 Kaxetate yukukuyame pihipine
mayeweri manayexeiyarietsie,
'akitenie me'uteti mepuyutsaipina.
8 Kura kwieyari miyikihiani pikayiwe.

Miki tukaritsie xeme xepiyu'iwiyaxi
Paratsiyuta makukariuxaya kuyaxa timieme mitiyepikai.
9 Xepunenierixi Rawiri kiekariena
waikawamexia meutahani piyiwekai,
haputsu kiekari hetiamiemetsie

haa xeputi'utaxɨ,
10 Kii Kerutsareme mieme xeputi'inɨataxɨ
hipame xeputi'unaxɨ kuraru 'aixɨa xemuyurienikɨ,
11 huta kuraruyari tsata xeime haputsu xeputawewi
haa mukamarekɨ haputsu meripaitɨ mieme taɨta,
peru xepɨkayu'ɨwiyaxɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtiyurienekai,
meta kemɨ'aneri meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ mutayɨkai.

12 'Iya tukaritsie Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
pɨxe'utahɨawixɨ xemutitsuananikɨ xeyuhiwerietɨ,
yumu'utsie xemuyukaxinikɨ meta xemuyutihiwerienikɨ.
13 Peru neuxei, temawierika puxuawe.
Wakaitsixi mepɨmawarie, muxatsi mepɨtakwikwiwa,
wai pukwaiya meta winu pɨ'iya.

«Tepɨtekwaka tepɨ'ietɨweni,
'uxa'a temɨkwinikɨri».
14 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanetiniu'enitsitɨiya: «'Ikɨ 'axake-memɨte'uyurikɨ hatsuaku nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni kepaukake memukwini. Ne nekanaineni Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨnemɨtɨrɨkaɨye».

15 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: «Kenemie Tsewina hetsɨa, paratsiyu mɨhɨrɨtɨarie, mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi:
16 »“¿'Ena kepetiyuriene?
¿Kemɨ'ane heitserie pɨmatsi'upitɨa
'uwa teukiya pemɨti'inekɨ?
¿Titayari meutitewatsie 'a'uxipiweme petiwewiene,
ketitayari 'aitsie perewaye'ine?

17 »”Neuxei tewi pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye
Yawé 'ari kameniwiyarɨmeni
metsihehɨanike metsinanaimatɨ.
18 Perúta hepaɨ kametinikurupamɨkɨ,
meta kwie 'ahakuyeumetsie kameneutahɨamɨkɨ.
Mana pekanemɨmɨkɨ, manari kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ
'akaxetate witsimɨ'anenekai kuyaxa miemete.
Mati'aitɨwame kiita pekanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ.
19 Nekamenanakahɨamɨkɨ kepemɨtihɨrɨtɨarietsie,
meta pemɨra'uximayatsie pekananayehɨiyamɨkɨ”.
20 »'Iya tukaritsie neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya nekanitahɨawimɨkɨ.
21 'Akamixa 'amɨtewi nepenakatɨtɨani, 'ahɨiyamekɨ nepenahɨani, kepemɨti'aitakai mɨpaɨ nepɨtihɨrɨtɨani. Kerutsareme kiekatari wapaapa hepaɨ 'anetɨ payani meta Kura nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.
22 Rawiri kiiya yawiyari naiparieyatsie nepayatsa, mɨkɨ tita mɨreuyepieni nixewitɨ mɨreunani pɨkayɨweni meta tita mɨkɨ mɨreunani nixewitɨ pɨkayɨweni mɨreuyepieni.
23 Kutsunu hepaɨ kwiepa 'a'uweme nekanikatsunamɨkɨ, meta 'uweni 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyarie hepaɨ pɨ'aneni paapaya xiɨyarimama wahetsiemieme.
24 Mɨkɨ hetsie pɨtiyeyani naitɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane waniwematsie: nuiwarimama neta wayɨrari, ye'ɨ 'etsimupe hetsie, tekɨxite hetsie meta ye'ɨrɨte hetsie.

25 »'Iya tukaritsie —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye— kɨtsunu kanakainimɨkɨ makuweritsie muwe, kanahunariemɨkɨ nanari'ɨaritɨ kanatiwemɨkɨ, naime kemɨre'ikakai ratɨtɨ». Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

23

Niuki Tiru hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Niuki Tiru hepaɨtsita mieme:
Xekeneutitsuanani, kanuwate Taritsi miemete,
xekii meti'unariekɨ meta haramara tetsita xemuwa'axetsie.
Tsipɨre kwieyaritsie paitɨ
mana paitɨ me'u'uwatɨ mekateniutamarieni.

2 Kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka, haramara tetsita kiekatari,
Tsiruni kiekatari tetuayamete,
kanuwa nɨ'awamete waɨkawa metehexeiyame xemɨwarayeitɨa.
3 Haa mɨmamariwawetsie
Tsikuxi hatsiyari kananetɨarieni,
Tiru kiekariyari waɨkawa mɨratuiya patɨa nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
Niru hatetsitayaritsie mutiuka'etsiwakai mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawa mepɨte'ana'iwakai.
4 Tsiruni, keneyutewiyani, haramaratsie pemɨtiwiya,
haramara mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Kemɨtiyukukuine niweneteɨ nepɨkatimate meta nepɨkaheyeniweya,
tɨɨri nepɨkawareyewaweriya meta 'ukari nepɨkawareuta'ɨxatsitɨawe».
5 Kepauka 'Ekipitu niuki mɨye'ani,
Tiru hepaɨtsita metemarietɨ mekaniyutihiwerikuni.

6 Taritsi xekeneuyekɨni,
haramara tetsita kiekatari, xekeneutitsuanani.
7 ¿'Ikɨ xekiekari muyutemawie tihɨkɨ,
kiekari meripaitɨ mieme,
teɨterimama memeiwitɨ
'ateewa paitɨ mekuyaxeke?
8 ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨyaputayɨ Tiru hepaɨtsita,
kiekari piinite raye'atɨkaime mɨtitiwewiwakai,
tetuayametemama memanuyetei mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
meta wahamatɨa memɨte'uximaya naitsarie kwiepa mepɨmatiwakai?
9 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨkaitɨni
kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨre mɨka'unakɨ
meta yunaime teɨteri memeuka'u kwiepa tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiwarayeitɨanikɨ.

10 Taritsi niweya,
Niru hepaɨ 'akwie keneuka'etsa,
'ari 'akanuwa muwaye'axekaitsie kaniukumaweni.
11 Yawé haramaratsie yumamá kaneutatsera,
meta te'aitamete kaniwarutiyɨyɨakitsitɨani,
meta katiniuta'aita Kanani kiekariyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨka'unarienikɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Ɨimari waɨriyarika 'ahamatɨa mɨtiukahitɨxɨ, Tsiruni niweya:
tawarita peyutemawietɨ pepɨkahayani.

»Kenanukukeka, Tsipɨre paitɨ 'anutaɨye kenanuye'a,
peru yaxeikɨa mana 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pepɨkatayerɨni».

13 Karireutsixi wakwie keneuxeiya.
Mɨkɨ teɨteriyari mekaniumaweniri.
'Atsiriya makumawetsie yeutari
memayu'awieta wakie pɨta kanayeitɨani.
Makeme me'utawewieka wakurarutsie mekaneukatsunaxɨani,
wakii 'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai mekaniuti'una,
naime 'u'unime mekaniuhayewa.

14 Kanuwate Taritsi mieme, xekeneutitsuanani,
xekiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane muka'unariekɨ.
15 'Iya tukaritsie Tiru kanatɨmaiyariemɨkɨ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, ti'aitame kemɨreutetere 'ayenierety. Peru mɨkɨ wiyari tixɨyu, kemanɨyɨne 'uka tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa kwikariyari mɨpaɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ Tiru kiekariyari:
16 «'Ekɨ, 'uka tuminikɨ pemuyuwitɨnɨa,
'aripa keneutikweka kiekari warita kenaye'a,
yemekɨ kepemɨtiyɨwe ketineukayuitɨa,
meta waɨkawa kwikari keneutikwika,
'uxa'atɨniwarie pemuku'eriwanikɨ».
17 Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'anuyeyayu, Yawé Tiru panukuketɨani, mɨkɨ tawarita puyutuani, tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa payuyeitɨani yunaime te'aitamete wahamatɨa.
18 Peru ketipaɨmeme mɨtiyetua meta kepaɨmeme mana'i'iwani Yawé hetsɨa mieme tipatsietɨ pɨrayeikani, pɨkati'utɨni meta pɨkatixeɨriyaka xeikɨa. Tita mɨrana'iwarieka Yawé hetsiemieme memɨte'uximaya wahetsiemieme pɨrayeikani, memɨteyumikwanikɨ 'anayuhayewamekɨ meta 'ixuriki witsimɨ'anenekɨ memuyukemaritɨakakɨ.

24

Kwiepa ke'aixɨa mɨtiyɨni

1 Neuxei, Yawé kwiepa puwaka'una meta puwarakumaweriya,
puwa'uximatɨa yunaime, meta mana kiekatari puwataweweiya.
2 Yaxeikɨata mepɨte'anuyekɨne
mawari wewiwame meta teɨteri,
'uki ti'aitame meta ti'uximayatame,
'ukaratsi ti'aitame meta 'ukaratsi ti'uximayatame,
tituayame meta tinaweme,
tumini tiyuniniɨtɨwame meta yuniɨrɨweme,
mɨrapiniyarie meta mɨrapine.
3 Kwie naitɨ kanakumaweriyarieni,
yuheyemekɨ mekanakumaweriyarieni,
Yawé mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ.
4 Kwie kaniwakini kaniyɨnani,
'iteɨrite kaniyɨyɨnani meta kanitakukuweni,
kwiepa memɨmamariwawekai mekaniweraranini.
5 Kwie puyutsewixima,
mana kiekatari memiketsinakɨ,
yamemɨkatekakɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie,
'inɨari niukiyari memɨkahanu'enikɨ,
'aitsikate memeutitsanaxɨakɨ,
tɨratu yuheyemekɨ mumieme mekaneutitsanaxɨani.
6 'Ayumieme kwie 'axa'itɨrietɨ kanitaxɨximeni,

mana kiekatari wahetsie mɨrahɨiwakɨ.
'Ayumieme tai kaniwaxɨtsitɨaka,
yayupaɨmetɨ xeikɨa mekaniyuhayewatɨweni.
7 Winu mɨhekwa kaniukawani, meta kaxie kaniutayɨnare,
naitɨ 'iyarite muyutemamawiekai meripaitɨ kaniyuhiwerietɨkani.
8 Tepu 'utiyuatɨri katiniuhayewa,
temawierika 'ixɨarariyariri kaniukumawere,
'aripa hayuatɨ katiniutahayewa.
9 Kwikamete me'utikwitɨ winuri mepɨka'ie,
tarɨwekarixi wahetsiemieme winu patsiwiri.
10 Kiekari muyuxamurie 'unitɨ kaniyuhayewa,
naitɨ kitenie pɨtiukaname.
11 Tsuari puxuawe kaye'utɨma winu mumawekɨ,
naitɨ temawierika pukumawerixɨ,
naitɨ temawierika kaniukumaweriyarieni.
12 Kiekari naitɨ kani'u'unini,
'itupariyari 'etsiyeyeutɨ kaneutimaneni.
13 Mɨpaɨ kwie hixɨapa katiniyɨmɨkɨ
nuiwarite wahetsie,
kepauka huriwu takariyari mɨka'inɨiwatsie karima kuweiwatɨ hepaɨ,
kepauka muyuhayewaxɨ mutiwawiwa hepaɨ
matɨari mɨka'inɨiwatsie 'anuyeyayu.
14 Muyuhayewaxɨ paniuka meta kanahiwani temawierikakɨ,
tau makayuyuipiketsie pahiwa Yawé mɨmariwe hahɨawetɨ.
15 'Ayumieme, tau manatineikatsie, Yawé 'aixɨa xeketenekuxatani,
Yawé kemɨtitewa, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
haramara tetsita mɨtiuyehanetsie mɨpaɨ xekenaitɨkani.
16 Kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ kwikarieya tekani'enieka:
«'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani».
Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepaine: «Ne xɨa'ui.
Kukuinari nehetsie pɨye'a».
Kemɨ'ane memɨteyukananaima mepɨteyukananaima,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari yamekateniyurieka kememɨteyurienikɨ.
17 Marika, mɨki teukiya meta winiyari
mepɨxe'aye'unie, kwiepa xemɨtama.
18 Kemɨ'ane muyuta'una mɨkɨ hiwari makatɨ
putsu 'emeukatewata kaneukawemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane meukatewata muwatiyani
winiyaritsie kaniyɨhɨamɨkɨ,
katineuyepiekari muyuawitsie kitenie 'etsimayeyeutsie neniereme,
meta kwie tsutɨmeyari kaniwatayuaneniri.
19 Kwie kaniutaxɨkeni, pɨkayuwiyamɨkɨ,
kwie pukatsinetɨyeika, pukatarike,
kwie putayuane yemekɨ waɨkawa putayuane.
20 Kwie pɨkitsariene tawekame hepaɨ,
kɨyexi kiiyari hepaɨ kaniwatayuaneni.
Waɨkawa pahete hetsiena 'axamɨti'ane mɨrexeiyakɨ,
kanatiwemɨkɨ tawarita mɨka'anukukenikɨ.
21 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé katiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ
muyuawitsie tɨrɨkariya memexeiya
meta kwiepa te'aitamete.
22 Xeime putsuta mekaneukaxɨriyakuni,

pɨretsutsixi wahepaɨ katsariyanata memaye'u,
'arike mɨixa tukari 'anukayayu mekatenikwinitɨariekuni.
23 Metseri kaniyɨrimɨkɨ
tau kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ,
'ana Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie,
Kerutsareme hetsie,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinita'aitamɨkɨ,
mana miemete 'ukirawetsixi mepixeiyani mariweme.

25

Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari nɨawari

1 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨnekakaɨyari,
'aixɨa nepaineni kepemɨtitewakɨ meta nepɨmetsinɨawani
mariweme pemɨtiyurieneki.
Meripaitɨ kepemɨtiyɨhɨawixɨ
mɨpaɨ pepɨtiyuriene heitseriemekɨ.
2 Kiekari, 'uniyari kwiniemieme netɨ 'uweme pepayeitɨa,
kiekari 'aixɨa mɨreukukurarutɨarie pepanuti'unaxɨ.
'Ari 'ateewa kiekatari waparatsiyu kiekari pɨkahɨkɨ,
tawariri pɨka'anukuketɨarieni.
3 'Ayumieme teɨteri metɨrɨkawitɨ 'aixɨa mepɨmatehahɨawe,
nuiwarite 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakiekari pɨmatsi'ayemakaxe.
4 'Ekɨtsɨ pemɨhɨkɨkɨ,
kepauka memu'uximatɨariekatsie,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkate'eriwa wa'inɨari,
mɨreuyehɨwa hetsie nunuwame,
wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨtsita 'ewiweme hetsiemieme,
'etɨriya xɨri hepaɨtsita mieme,
Matsi, 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahɨtsierikayari
wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ kani'aneni kuraru mɨtse'i maye'unie,
5 xɨri makumawetsie mieme hepaɨ kani'aneni.
'Ekɨ teewatari wayuariya kayuwatɨ pepɨkupitɨwa,
xɨri haiwitɨri kemɨtixeriya hepaɨ,
meta pepenukayunitɨa 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakwikari.

6 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'ikɨ hɨriyaritsie
katinikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme
'ikwai 'ixɨararɨariyari witsiti'aneneme ranapikame,
winu xeiwiyari mexeiya 'ixɨararɨariyari,
'ikwaite 'aixɨa ti'anenekame meta winu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane xeiwiyari mexeiya.
7 'Ikɨ hɨriyaritsie kaneikutsanamɨkɨ
'ixuriki teɨteri yunaime muwareukunama,
meta matakɨ nuiwarite yunaime muwakanama.
8 Mɨki mɨɨya kanikumaweriyamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yunaime teɨteri kaniwara'ukaipiexɨamɨkɨ,
meta naitsarie kwiepa
teɨterimama memɨkananaimariekakɨri katinikumaweriyamɨkɨ.
Yawé yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
9 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ pɨtitaniukieni:
«Huu, 'ikɨ pɨtakakaɨyari,
hetsiena yuri tepɨte'erieka, mɨkɨ pɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa.
'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ Yawé, hetsiena yuri temɨte'erie,

tepɨtatemamawieka tepuyutemamawieka wikweitsitɨarikayatsie».

10 Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya 'ikɨ hɨritsie puyuhayewa,
peru Muhawi makumatsie pɨtaketsinarieni,
'ɨxa mɨtiketsinarɨwa hepaɨ muwatiketsinaruwatsie.
11 Mana yumamá pɨtatseraxɨani,
tewi hauweme hepaɨ.
Peru Yawé kememɨteyuti'ɨre kaniwanawairiemɨkɨ,
meta ke'axamɨtiyurimɨkɨ yumamatekɨ.
12 Kanika'unamɨkɨ, kanetihɨamɨkɨ meta kaniwatayuitɨamɨkɨ
'akuraru 'amatitewa meta 'aixɨa mɨ'anene,
kepaukake tumuanari mayani 'anake kanihayewamɨkɨ.

26

Mɨrayu'iwaxɨ kwikarieya

1 'Iya tukaritsie 'ikɨ kwikari pɨtakwikarieni Kura kwieyaritsie:
«Kiekari tepexeiya tɨrɨkaɨyeme.
Kuraru 'amatayewa hepaɨ, tahetsie nunuwame hepaɨ,
Kakaɨyari yuwikweitsitɨarika pɨyetua.
2 'Itupari xekeneuyepi, meutahanikɨ
nuiwari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie.
3 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'amuyeika
pepipitɨani kayuwatɨ hexeiyatɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ,
'ahetsie yuri mɨti'erieкɨ.
4 Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka yuheyemekɨ,
Yawé 'ai mɨhɨkɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ memeuka'u pɨwaratixɨrɨwa
meta puwaka'una kiekari muyuta'ɨre:
pika'una kwiepa petihɨpa,
kanetihɨpani tumuanaripa heutenime kanayeitɨwani.
6 Memɨkatɨrɨkawi meta memɨnanaimarie
mekaniwatiketsinani yuketakɨ».

7 Heitserie mexeiya huyeya makuweri kanihɨkɨtɨni.
'Ekɨ, heitseriemekɨ 'apemuyeika, huyeya 'akuwerime kenayeitɨirieka.
8 Yawé, huu, 'ahetsie tepɨta'ikwewa,
petati'ɨkitɨakaku yatepɨtehetimamateke mɨpaɨ temɨte'u'uwanikɨ,
kepemɨtitewa meta pemɨkahatɨtɨmaiyarɨwa
mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ temeiyehɨwa tatukaritsie.
9 Tɨkarikɨ naime ne'iyarikɨ nepɨmatsi heuyehɨwa,
ximeri ne'iyari pɨmatsi'utiwawa.
Kepauka 'aixɨa pemɨtiyuriene kwiepa,
kwiepa memɨtama mepɨtehetimamateke tita mɨtiheitserie.
10 Tsepa 'axamɨtiuka'iyari mɨnenimayatsie,
pɨkaretimamateke tita mɨtiheitserie,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨraxuawetsie 'axapɨtiyuriene pɨta,
Yawé kemɨtimariwe pɨka'imate.

11 Yawé, 'amamá pepanukuhana,
peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'ixeiya.
'Ateɨterima wahetsiemieme kepemɨti'ɨtetsa meke'ixeiya, 'ana meke'uyutitetewiya,

taiki meke'utixitsitiarieni
memimetsi'aye'unie muwahetsiemieme.

12 Yawé, 'eki kayuwati pepixuawitia tahetsiemieme,
'ekitsi pekanihikitini yapemitiyuriene naime ta'uximayatsikaki.
13 Yawé, takakaiyari,
hipati te'aitamete meripaiti mepitate'uta'aitia,
peru 'ahetsiemieme xeikia 'aixia tepaitika.
14 'Ari mepukwi, tawariri mepika'anutaneniere,
'etiri mepihikiri, tawarita mepika'anuku'uni.
'Eki 'uximatiarika pepiwarupitia meta pepiwaruka'unaxi,
yapepitiuyuri memikaha'eriwanikiri.
15 Yawé, 'eki nuiwari mariweme pepayeitia,
mariweme pepa'ayeitia meta witsipe'aneti pepe'ayeitia,
kwie hakewa meuye'atikatei tawarita 'apepitayeuritaxi.
16 Yawé, 'uximatiarikatsata mepimatsi'utiwau,
nenewieriki 'etsiwa xeikia me'eniiriikiti
kepauka 'eki pemitiwaruka'enitsitiatsie.
17 Yawé, tame 'ahixie tepu'axia
kepauka 'uka mayehuka hepai te'utiyuati
mutahiwa yu'iimiraneti kukuiniyaki
kepauka mitiniwerimenitsie.
18 Tekaneyexeiya, tekaniyuti'iimira,
peru 'eka xeikia tekanayexeiya.
Kwiepa wikweitsitiarika tepika'atia,
meta kwiepa memitama mepika'utinunuiwaxia.

19 Peru 'ahetsie metewiyati memukwi mepanutaneniere,
wa'umete tukari hexeiyati payani.
Xekenanutanenieri xekeneutihiwani temawierikaki,
tumuanaripa xemikiekatari.
Haitsi 'ahetsia mieme, haitsi ximeri mieme hepai kani'aneni,
kwie meta yumikite puwayetuani.

20 Neteiterima nehetsia miemete, yukiita xekeneutahaxia
xeheutahaxiame xeketeneunama,
yaxeketeneuteri xeyu'awietati,
haxia hanuyeyayuke.
21 Xekenayenenieren i,
Yawé yukiita kaniwayeyeimiki
'axamemiteyurie tiwakwinitianike
kwiepa memitama.
Kwie xuriya mutayeuriya kanihekiatamiki,
xuriya mana memutayeuri pikawa'awietaniri.

27

'Ixaheri kemitiuxinarie

1 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé kuu Rewiyatahini mititewa katinikwinitiamiki,
kwinimieme mirayu'unawe,
kwinimieme mirakwiniriwawe.
Yu'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwaki, mimariweki meta mitirikaiyeki,
kuu mimariwe kanimiemiki haramaratsie miyeyeika.
2 «'Iya tukaritsie kaxie nanari haraweriyari

manayexeiyarie xekenenɨawani:
3 Ne, Yawé, 'ihɨweme nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tukarikɨ nekaxie nanayari yanekatinihatuiyani.
Tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ yanekatini'ɨwiyani
nitixaɨtɨ 'axamɨkatiyurienikɨ.
4 Nepɨkaha'a.
Xɨka 'ɨtsi meta xuya hexeiyani,
ne nekanitamieweni
meta naime nekaniutitaiyaweni,
5 xɨka mɨkɨ nemi'awietanikɨ yara'eriwanike
nehamatɨa kayuwatɨ hexeiyatɨ 'ayuyeitɨani,
huu, nehamatɨa kayuwatɨ hexeiyame ke'ayuyeitɨaka».

6 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka Kakuwu nanarieya manexɨani,
kepauka 'Ixaheri mɨtayɨra meta mɨkaxutuni,
kwiepa yu'ikwaxikɨ kanakɨnɨmɨkɨ.
7 Yawé pɨka'ikuwaxɨa
kemɨ'ane memikuwayakai muwarukuwaxɨa hepaɨ.
Pɨkawarukwi memɨteyumemiwa
mutiwarukwi hepaɨ.
8 Kaniyuritɨni hetsiena kuyaxa kaniutixuawitɨani,
kaneyeweiya yu'iiyakɨ
'eka 'iiyayari tau manatineika miemekɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ Kakuwu 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ pɨti'itiyarieni,
mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katiniyɨmɨkɨ
'axakemɨtiuyuri mɨreuyehɨwiyarienikɨ:
tetexi kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa naitɨ tumuanari kehayani,
tetexi mu'uniwe mɨtɨxieka hepaɨ,
meta 'Atserá 'ɨkiyaya 'a'uwetɨ pɨkakuhayeikarɨwani
meta mawari taiyame 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa nixewitɨ tɨma.

10 Kiekari 'aixɨa mɨreukukurarutɨarie panuka'unarie,
mɨka'akukiepaya pɨhɨkɨ,
makumawe muku'eiriwaxɨ hepaɨ.
Muwa tsikeru kaneuta'ariwani,
mana katiniutikwa'ani meta tupiriyate katinikwaka.
11 Kepauka mɨtiwauke, kɨyexiyari kanitimurikeni,
hikɨ 'ukarawetsixi mekani'axeni kɨmana me'atinainike.
'Ikɨ teɨteri memɨkayɨkɨhɨawe mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'ayumieme muwarutawewi pɨkawanenimaya,
nitɨma pɨkawanenimaya kemɨ'ane mɨwarutawewi.
12 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé tɨriku pɨtiketsini 'Eupɨrate hayari manuye'anetsie paitɨ 'itsutɨame 'Ekipitu hayari manuyekatsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaime, xeme 'ixaher-itsixi yuxexuitɨ xepeu'itsanariexɨani xemukuxeɨriyanikɨ.
13 'Iya tukaritsie kuxineta mariwetɨ kanitahɨtsieriemɨkɨ. Kemɨ'ane 'Atsiriya memehapanie meta kemɨ'ane 'Ekipitu memanutaxɨriya mekani'axɨakuni Yawé memayexeiyanikɨ hɨri mɨpatsietsie Kerutsareme.

28

Xɨa'ui 'Epɨrahini

1 Xɨa'ui memuyuti'ɨre wakuruna 'Epɨrahini kiekatari memɨtarɨwe,
tutu mɨyɨna witsikemɨtiyuxexeiyakai,

hɨri 'ayewerikaku 'aixɨa raye'anekaku muwe.
Xɨa'ui winukɨ mematixɨri.
2 Neuxei, Ti'aitame xeime kanexeiyani
tɨrɨkaɨyeme meta mariweme:
Mɨkɨ kwiepa katinahɨamɨkɨ rananaimatɨ,
tee mukaxɨrieni hepaɨ,
'eka mɨtiyuka'una hepaɨ,
wiyeri mɨhaikɨrima hepaɨ,
haa muwayeneni hepaɨ.
3 'Epɨrahini memɨtarɨwe wakuruna kɨmana memuyuti'ɨre,
kanitaketsinariemɨkɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ tutu mɨyɨna witsikemɨtiyuxexeiyakai,
hɨri 'ayewerikaku 'aixɨa raye'anekaku mɨyewe,
mexɨakame xapa mukwaxi kanayeimɨkɨ katika'inɨiyawekaku 'akuxi:
xewitɨ 'ixeiyame yapauka 'eka'inɨme,
kanitakwaimɨkɨ.

5 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
kuruna witsimɨtiyuxexeiya kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ,
patsaruxi mutixawatɨre
keyupaɨmetɨ memuyuhayewa mehe'eriwatɨ wahetsiemieme.
6 Mɨkɨ 'iyari pupitɨani heitseriemekɨ yamɨtiyurienenikɨ
kemɨ'ane mɨtita'aita,
meta kuyaxi pɨwapitɨani memuyuwaɨriyanikɨ
kiekaritsie mɨranutahakitɨretsie memɨtetahɨkakɨ.

7 Metatsiere mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama,
kaxie winuyarikɨ mepeukeitsarietɨweni,
mepeukeitsarietɨwe winu waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ
winukɨ mepɨkaheta'eriwawe,
winukɨ mepetiketamɨrike.
Kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨtiwaxeitsitɨa mɨpaɨ mepɨkatekuxata,
kepauka yamemaitɨka, meputirukuwa xeikɨa.
8 Puyuri, naitɨ wamexate pɨhayarimatɨka,
hawaikɨ tɨma pɨkahanaka'itiyarie.

9 «¿Kemetemate kemɨ'ane mepɨteha'ɨkitɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane niuki mepɨtehakuxaxatɨwa?
¿Tɨɨri metate'erie hekwamekɨke temutsitsinawaiyarie,
hekwamekɨke tatsitsi temuku'eiri?
10 ¿Tɨɨri mɨixamexɨa mɨpaɨ memutiyuane:
“a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa huma”?»

11 Matsitsɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneni, Kakaɨyari 'ikɨ yuteɨterima kaniwatahɨawimɨkɨ
wayuriyatɨ yɨkɨ niuki 'anuyɨnemekɨ meka'i'eniekamekɨ,
12 mɨkɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawekai:
«'Ena 'uxipiya maxuawe kanihɨkɨtɨni,
kemɨ'ane mu'uxe ke'uka'uxipieni»,
metatsiere mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ:
«'Ena 'uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni».
Matsi mepɨka'i'eni.
13 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya

wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨta:
«a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa humapaitɨ».
Kepauka memɨyekɨne yukutama pɨta me'uhutɨ,
memɨtekwinekɨ, winiyaritsie memeyuxɨrienikɨ meta putsuta memeukaxɨrienikɨ.

14 'Ayumieme, teɨteri xemɨte'aita xeyuti'ɨretɨ
'ikɨ kiekariyaritsie Kerutsareme,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:

15 Xeme mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: «Tɨratu tepuwewi mɨki hamatɨa,
mɨki teukiyapa hamatɨa tɨratu tepuwewi.
Kepauka 'uximatɨarika munuani,
pɨkayɨwe mɨkatatsi'axekɨ,
tame tita mɨti'itarika tahetsie nunuwame temayeitɨakɨ
meta tita kwamanarika mɨtihɨkɨ tatsi'awiwietame».
16 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ paine:
«Ne Tsiyunitsie tete nepayeni 'inɨatsiekame,
tete 'uta'etsikiname witsi'aneme tenaritsie miemetɨme,
kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨtiwiyani 'aixɨa 'iyari puyeikani.
17 Tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane ti'inɨnɨatame hepaɨ 'aneme 'anepɨtakeni,
meta mɨtiheitserie hetsiemieme, tepɨa mahete hiru manawie.
Tee, xehetsie nunuwame 'itarikakɨ mɨhɨkɨ kaneuyehɨamɨkɨ,
meta haa hakewa xemeyu'awieta kanikayunitɨamɨkɨ.
18 Pɨhayewarieni tɨratu xemuwewi mɨki hamatɨa,
'atsikapɨtiyɨni tsepa mɨki teukiya hamatɨa xemɨte'utaxa.
Kepauka 'uximatɨarika tiyumemiwame 'umamie,
mɨkɨ kanixetipɨnamɨkɨ.
19 Kepauka manuyeyeikani, pɨxehehapanani,
ximeri yapɨranuyeyeikani, tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ».

Kepauka xemeitimani 'ikɨ niuki
yemekɨ xekanitimamakuni.
20 'Utá 'etsipɨtɨtɨ hetsiena muta'ɨtserita pɨkayɨwe,
'ixuriki 'etsipɨyewa kɨmana muyuta'eima pɨkayɨwe.
21 Kaniyuritɨni, Yawé kananukukemɨkɨ Peratsini hɨriyaritsie hepaɨ,
Kemɨtiukuyua Kawahuni mayeweritsie hepaɨ,
yu'uximayatsika 'aye'atɨanike xewitɨ mɨka'imaiwe,
yu'aitɨarika maye'atɨanikɨ.
22 'Ayumieme hikɨ, xeketeneuhayewa xeteyukananaimatɨ,
kapa matsi kwinimieme tepɨa kaunariyarikɨ xeyutihɨani,
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mɨnetiutaxatɨakɨ,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'ikɨ kexemɨteheuyehɨiyani hepaɨtsita
kemɨtiuxatsie 'ikɨ kwieyari naime hepaɨtsita.

23 Xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni:
24 Kepauka ti'uximayatame mukwietsanane ka'enike,
¿ka'uxipietɨ tiyuriene?
¿Tukarikɨ kwietsananetɨ meta rakuxexeɨriwatɨ raka'iyuniwa?
25 Kepauka kwie 'aixɨa makuyurieni,

'imɨari witsima'ane meta kuminutsi kanika'emɨkɨ.
Tɨriku kaniuka'etsani xuruku tiwewieme,
tsewara hakewa maka'etsiwatsie,
meta manunenieretsie 'iku kanika'emɨkɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtikuxaxatɨwa
mɨti'ɨkitɨa kehepaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.

27 'Imɨari witsima'ane manuxɨtetɨkakɨ pɨkakaweiwa,
meta kuminutsi hetsie kaxeta 'ɨkaya pɨka'uyeyeika,
matsi witsimu'ɨa tuturiyari kɨye 'etsipemekɨ kaniweiwani,
meta kuminutsi kɨye 'apamekɨ.
28 'Uriyari kanitiketsinarɨwani, peru waɨkawa pɨkaketsinarɨwa,
meta ka'uxipietɨ pɨtiketsinarɨwa.
Hetsiena kaxeta 'ɨkaya kaniuyehanietɨyeikani,
peru kawayutsixi mepɨka'itɨxiwawe.
29 'Ikɨtsiere Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie katinayeneikani,
kanimariweni yu'ɨxatsikɨ
meta waɨkawa katinimaika.

29

Xɨa'ui Rawiri kiekariena

1 Xɨa'ui, 'Ariheri, 'Ariheri,
kiekari hakewa Rawiri metayatsie.
Tawarita xeiwiyari xekenanutiyetsa meta tawarita xeiwiyari,
'ixɨarari tukariyari yakereuyuweiyani.
2 Peru 'Ariheri hetsɨa nekaninuamɨkɨ nemɨtika'enitsitɨanikɨ,
tsuari kanitixuawerimɨkɨ meta hiwerika,
nehetsiemieme tɨɨ yayatsame pɨhɨkɨtɨni mawari matitaiyarɨwatsie.
3 'A'aurie nekanitayerɨmɨkɨ nemetsitamienieke,
kɨyexikɨ nekamanakurarutɨiyatɨyeimɨkɨ,
'akurarutsie temeukatsunaxɨani tekanitiwewiekuni.
4 Nitixaɨtɨ pekatihɨkɨtɨtɨ, kwiepa pe'ukaitɨ pekanitahiwamɨkɨ,
tumuanaripa 'aniuki waɨriyarika xeikɨa kani'eniɨriɨkɨkamɨkɨ.
'Aniuki kwieta kanatinemɨkɨ
tiyumariutame niukieya hepaɨ,
'aniuki tumuanari tsatapaitɨ,
waɨriyarika kaniyu'eniɨriɨkɨkamɨkɨ.

5 Peru memɨyumɨire memɨmetsi'aye'unie
kwie waɨkawa mutumuani mekanakɨnikuni,
meta yumɨiretɨ memɨkateyukanenimaya
kuxari mekanakɨnikuni 'eka mei'enitsitɨwa.
Yapauka, kwitɨwa,
6 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ,
mimierɨkarikɨ kaninuamɨkɨ, kwie watayuitɨwatɨ,
meta waɨkawa tɨranari xuawitɨatɨ,
kaninuamɨkɨ haikɨri 'amɨpa mɨtɨrɨkɨye 'ayu'eriyame hamatɨa
meta tai tiyutaiyame hamatɨa.
7 Memɨyɨmɨire nuiwarite
'Ariheri memɨmietɨwe,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memimietɨwe
meta titatsie mɨtiyutɨrɨkariya,
kemɨ'ane memenutinama,
heinɨtsi hepaɨ mekaniyɨkuni,

heiwa yɨwikɨta mɨtiuniere hepaɨ.
8 Haakamɨkame rekwatɨ mɨtiyuheinɨtsa hepaɨ,
peru manutanieretsie reuhaakamɨkɨni,
harimɨkame hehareti mɨtiyuheinɨtsa hepaɨ,
matsi manutanieretsie ranatiwakini.
Nuiwarite mɨpaɨ mekaniyɨkuni yunaitɨ memɨyuwaɨkawa
Tsiyuni hɨriyari memɨmietɨwe.

9 'Atsixekatemaitɨ xekenakɨni, xemamatɨ xekaniuwawetɨ xekeneti'uti,
xekaheunenierɨ xekenakɨni, tixaɨtɨ tɨma xekatexeiyatɨ,
xekenetarɨweka, peru winukɨ hawaikɨ,
xekenekeitsarietɨweni, peru winukɨ hawaikɨ.
10 Yawé xehetsie kanikawiwieni
'iyari waɨkawa xemeukutsukɨ,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama mekaneniereme puwarayeitɨa,
Kakaɨyari hetsie timiemekɨ memɨtaneniere wahɨxie pɨwareutinaxɨa.
11 Xehetsiemieme, naitɨ 'ikɨ kexemɨteneniere xekanixeiyani xeikɨa nawi kwikwiekametsie 'anukanakame. Xɨka mɨkɨ mukwikwiya xeime xeyetuirieni mɨreutaterɨwawe, mɨpaɨ xɨka xete'itahɨawe: «Pamɨpariyutsi xɨa'ui, 'ikɨ kenakaterɨwa», mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ: «Nepɨkayɨwe, kananukanaka».
12 Xɨka xeimeta mɨkɨ mukwikwiya xeyetuirieni mɨkatiterɨwawe, xɨka mɨpaɨ xete'itahɨawe: «Pamɨpariyutsi xɨa, 'ikɨ kenakaterɨwa», mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ: «Matsi nepɨkatiterɨwawe».

13 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ikɨ teɨteri mepɨnetsinɨawa yutenikɨ
meta 'aixɨa mepɨnetehahɨawe,
peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.
Memɨnetsihayexeiya 'aitsikakɨ xeikɨa mekaniyɨaka
teɨteri yametewa'aitɨakaku.
14 'Ayumieme, tawarita 'ikɨ teɨteri nekaniwahɨxiyatsitɨamɨkɨ
mariwemekɨ netiyurieneti,
temaiwawemete kememɨtemaiwawe mekaneiyehɨakuni
kememɨteheutamaiwawekai metematetɨri mepɨka'akɨne».
15 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane, kememɨteyuriku me'awietakutɨ,
Yawé hɨxie memuyu'awieta meukatetewatsie,
'axamepɨteyurie yɨwikɨta, meta mɨpaɨ mepɨteku'eriwa:
«¿Kemɨ'ane kuta pɨtatsixeiya? ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtatsimate?»
16 Keri titayari mɨya meteyɨa.
¿Kamɨtsɨ 'iwewame haxu hamatɨa yaxeikɨa mete'anene?
¿Kamɨtsɨ mutawewiya kemɨ'ane mitawewi mɨpaɨ titahɨawe:
«Mɨkɨ pɨkanetsi'utawewi»?
¿Kamɨtsɨ xari yu'iwewame mɨpaɨ tiutahɨawiwe:
«Mɨkɨ 'atsipɨkatimate»?

17 Riwanu kwitɨwa
kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraku'etsitɨre kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta mɨraku'etsitɨrekaitsie makukariuxaya kanayeimɨkɨ.
18 'Iya tukaritsie memɨkaheu'enana mepɨyɨwaweni
nawi kwikwiyaritsie terɨwarika mayemie memɨ'enienikɨ,
meta memɨkaheuneniere wahɨxite pɨnenierenі
muyɨwitsie meta 'etɨriyaritsie me'u'uwatɨ.

19 Tixaiti memikateheuxeiya meyutemamawieti Yawé hetsiemieme
mekanakinikuni,
yemeki waikawa memiteheuyehiwa mekaniyukatemamawikuni
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
20 Memiteyukananaima mepika'u'uwaniri,
memiteyukatawe'erie mekanikumawerikuni,
Meta yunaiti kemi'ane memikakutsu 'axameteyurieti
mekaneuyehiiyakuni.
21 Kemi'ane niukiki xeime hetsie mitiihipa,
kemi'ane tixanetiariwame memiwiniya,
meta 'itarikaki 'aixia mitiuyeika meminanaima.
22 'Ayumieme, Yawé, 'Apirahami hetsie nunuwame, mipai katini-
warahiaweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama:
«Kakuwu pikayutewiyaniri,
meta yuhixie pika'ayexetare.
23 Kepauka miki yuniwema muwaxeiya,
meta neti'uximayakame miki watsata,
miki yunaiti nepatsiekame mepayeitiaka kenemititewa,
patsiekame mepayeitiaka Kakuwu hetsie Mipatsie,
meta 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mepayemakaxeni.
24 Kemi'ane 'iyari heuyexiriekame memexeiyakai yamepitehetimani,
meta 'axamemiteniniukikai yamepitetanaki'erieni memita'ixatsitiarieniki».

30

'Ekipitu hetsie memitewiya wahetsiemieme

1 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
«Xia'ui tiiri memikaheu'enana
kememiteyurieniki memitekuxata nehetsia mikatimiemeki,
ne'iyari kemikatinake memitekuxata,
'axamiti'ane waikawa memukuxeirie,
2 mekanetsi 'uta'iwawiyati 'Ekipitu memeukakika,
Parahuni hetsia memekika wahetsie munuakaki,
meta 'Ekipitu 'etiriyayatia memuyu'awieta.
3 Parahuni xehetsie munua xetewiyarika payani.
'Ekipitu hetia xemi'etipie, tixaiti xetehikitime pikaxe'ayeitiani.
4 Tsepa Tsuhani xemiwarexeiya paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete,
yatini tsepa Kanetsi paiti xeni'arima memite'u'axia,
5 yunaiti mepitewiyatsitiarieni,
miki teiteri tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexiaku,
nitixaitiki memikatewaparewie meta memikawareuyehiwa,
tewiyarika xeikia meta 'atsimepikatemate kememiteyurieniki».
6 'Iki kanihikitini kenemutayi tewaxi wahepaitsita Nekexi makumawetsie
memuyekika:
Kwiepa kweriwa'anekia 'uximatiarika tsata,
mayetsi mexuawekaku,
kuuterixi mexuawekaku meta kuuterixi memawiwawe,
miki mekatenetini puxuri wahetsie
nuiwari tixaitiki memikateyunaki'erie mana tita waikawa
memitehexeiyakai,
tita waikawa miraye'atika memitehexeiyakai kameyutsixi wahetsie
mekatene'ikata.
7 'Ekipitu parewiyaya nitixaiti pikatihiki,

'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiterɨwa: «Xahawi, mɨkakuyuane».

8 Kamɨtsɨ, mɨkɨ wahɨxie kenemie,
meta mexatsie ketina'utɨa.
Nawi kwikwiekametsie kenaka'utɨa,
'uxa'atɨni warie
yamɨre'ukakɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ yuheyemekɨ.
9 'Ikɨ teɨteri memɨkaheu'enana memɨhɨkɨkɨ 'ayumieme,
tɨɨri memɨteyukwamana mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tɨɨri Yawé 'ɨnɨari niukiyari memɨka'eniku.
10 Memɨtaneniere Kakaɨyari hetsie timiemekɨ,
mɨpaɨ mekateniwakɨhɨaweni:
«Kexemɨtetanenierekɨ xeketeneuhayewa»,
meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ mekateniwakɨhɨaweni:
«Tawariri tita yuri mɨraine xepɨkatatekuxaxatɨwani.
Witsimɨranuyɨtɨka pɨta xeketatenekuxaxatɨwani,
xeketenekuxatani witsiketemɨteku'eriwa.
11 Huye xekeneuku'eiri,
mɨkɨ huye xekeneuhayewa,
xeketaneuhayewa Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme
kemɨtatsiyurieneni».
12 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie:
«Xeme 'ikɨ niuki xepɨkahanu'eni,
'uximatɨarikatsie pɨta yuri xepɨte'uta'eri meta 'axamɨti'anetsie,
mɨkɨtsie pɨta xepuyutɨrɨkariya.
13 'Ayumieme 'axakexemɨte'uyuri xehɨxie pɨtakeni
kuraru 'amatitewa hepaɨ meta 'ukatsitsinitɨ,
hatiweximetɨ:
hikɨ, yapauka, kanatiwemɨkɨ.
14 'Axakexemɨye'uyuri 'etsipepetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
'etsipepetɨ, xari mutatare hepaɨ:
nixewitɨ tɨma 'etsiyeutɨ tiyunaki'erietɨ pɨkayuhayewa,
kɨmana tɨɨ taipa manayetɨkɨ pɨkayɨweni
meta putsuta haa muwatihana».
15 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, 'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie:
«Xɨka xete'uhayewa meta kayuwatɨ xehexeiyatɨ xe'akɨne, xekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni,
'aixɨa 'iyari xe'u'uwatɨ meta yuri xete'erietɨ xekanitɨrɨkariyariekuni,
peru xeme mɨpaɨ xemɨtehetimani xepɨkayuwaɨriya.
16 Xepɨkayɨne mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Tekaniyuta'unakuni kawayutsixi wahetsie te'utetɨ”.
'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ xekateniyuta'unakuni.
Mɨpaɨ xekaniutiyuaneni: “Kawayutsixi memanautsawawetsie tekananutiyaxikuni”.
'Ayumieme, kwinimieme mehayɨwawetɨ mepayenexɨani memɨwaraye'unie.
17 Yuxewitɨ xekwinekaku,
xeimiriyari xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni,
yu'auxɨwitɨ mexekwitɨwekaku,
xeme yunaitɨ xekaniyuta'unakuni.
Xekaniku'eiriwakuni
hɨritsie kɨye patera manuyewiwierekai hepaɨ

yemuritsie patera 'inɨari hepaɨ».

18 'Ayumieme Yawé kanixekwewieka, mɨxeparewienikɨ,
'ayumieme kanixehahɨaweni kemɨtixenenimaya xemeitimanikɨ.
Yawé Kakaɨyari heitserie mɨtiyurienekɨ.
'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane hetsiena timieme memɨtetakwewie.
19 Teɨteri Tsiyunitari, Kerutsareme xemɨtama, tawariri xepɨkatitsuani. Kakaɨyari mɨtiyukanenimaya pɨxetinenimayata kepauka xemitahiwieni parewiya xeku'iwawatɨ. Yapauka kepauka mɨxe'enieni, pɨxeta'eiya.
20 Tsepa ti'aitame paa mɨxe'umi xemaye'uniwanikɨ meta haa xemu'uximatɨariekakɨ, xeti'ɨkitɨwame tawariri pɨkayuti'awieta, yuhɨxitekɨ xepixeiya.
21 Tsepa tatserieta pemeukuyunixɨ yatsepa ta'utata, 'anakata mɨpaɨ pepɨti'ena niuki mɨpaɨ matikɨhɨaweme: «'Ikɨ mɨkɨ huye kanihɨkɨtɨni, keneuweiyani».
22 Hikɨ memɨkakakaɨyarixi pemɨwarexeiya mekapatsiekame pekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ memɨkawiriyarietɨka, pekaniwarexɨrimɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkati'itiyaka hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ pekatiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: «Xekenanuyekɨni».
23 Yawé wiyeri pɨxehanɨ'airieni 'imɨari xemɨka'eni hetsiemieme, meta 'ikwaxi waɨkawa mɨtitixuawere witsipa'aneni. 'Iya tukaritsie xetewama 'ɨxa 'eyeyeumetsie mepɨtetikwani.
24 Tuurutsixi meta puxuri memɨte'uximaya 'aixɨa 'aneneme mume 'etsime mekanitikwaikuni, nakitsaraɨkɨ meta parakɨ teikɨ mewiwiya.
25 'Imieri tukariyari maye'anitsie, kepauka tuxiyu makainariexɨani, 'ana 'akitsie haa 'uhapanetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ meta haixa kanitixuawerimɨkɨ naitsarie hɨritsie 'amutɨtɨtsie.
26 Kepauka Yawé yuteɨterima wa'umete manaku'eimaxɨanitsie meta muwa'uayemanitsie mɨtiwarukwinitɨakai, 'ana metsa tau hepaɨ tixawatɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, meta tau xawatɨriyaya 'atahutamexɨa tawarita xawatɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, tau 'axeikɨa 'atahutatɨ mɨkɨxeni hepaɨ.
27 Neuxei. Yawé kemɨtitewa 'ateewa kanamieni,
haxɨakɨ tatɨ waɨkawa kɨtsi 'anawietɨ,
tenieyatsie pɨhɨpɨne haxɨa,
nenieya tai mɨtiyuxɨtsitɨwa hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
28 'Iyaya haa manatiyeurieni hepaɨ kani'aneni
takɨipitɨa paitɨ pɨye'axe,
nuiwarite kaniwaranuyekatsimɨkɨ
katsemetsie wareuyehɨanike.
Teɨteri wateta kaniwarutakeitsitɨani
pirenu yeuta memeukuyunekɨ.
29 Xeme xeputikwikani patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa tɨkariyaritsie hepaɨ,
xe'iyarite puyutemamawieka,
kepauka xewitɨ manutiyani pirikɨxa 'uhɨtsieximetɨ hepaɨ
Yawé hɨrieyatsie,
'Ixaheri 'Aiya hetsie.
30 Yawé katani'enitɨamɨkɨ yuniuki mɨmariwe,
yutɨrɨkariya tahɨxie kanikatetɨamɨkɨ:
haxɨaya mutarɨrɨrɨka meta taiya mɨtiyuxɨxɨtsitɨwa,
haa tsata, 'eka tsata meta tee tsata.
31 Yawé niukieya 'Atsiriya kanitimuraxɨamɨkɨ,

yu'itsiki kaniwamiki.
32 Xei'iwaiyiyariki Yawé hetsiena kemiranutatetiwa
yukiye 'iwaiyipame mitiyukwinitiwaki
tepu meta haripa hayuanekaku katiniyurimiki,
yumamá 'uyuitiwati, kaniwatakwimiki.
33 Tupeti meripaitiri kaniyukuha'aritiani,
ti'aitame hetsiemieme kanihikitini.
Teeka kaniwati'inierieni heukatewati 'awatiyeuti,
waikawa tai meta kiyexi hexeiyame,
Yawé 'ihitsieyu kanitaimiki,
tai hayari hatia muhaneni hepai.

31

Xia'ui kemi'ane 'Ekipitu hetsie memitewiya

1 Xia'ui kemi'ane 'Ekipitu memekika parewiya mekuwautiweti,
meta kemi'ane kawayutsixi wahetsie memuyukuparewie,
kemi'ane kaxetate kuyaxa miemetetsie memuyukuparewie
meta memanutiyaxike wahetsie,
peru Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme memikaha'eriwa,
meta Yawé memikakuwautiwe.
2 Yawé, matsi mitimaiwe kanihikitini,
kwiniya kani'atiamiki,
meta kemitayini yakatinikamieni.
'Axamemite'u'iyari kaniwa'uximatiamiki,
meta kemi'ane memiwaparewie.
3 'Ekipitutari, matsi, mepiteiteri, mepikakakaiyarixi,
wakawayutsixi mepiwaite, 'iyarite mepikahiki.
Kepauka Yawé mitiwakwinitiani,
kemi'ane parewiya miyetua kanekawemiki,
meta kemi'ane memuparewiya kanatiwemiki.
Yunaiti mekanikwikuni.
4 Mipaitsi Yawé kanetinahiaweni:
«Maye muyutahaxiatiwa yu'ikwai hetsie nuati,
kepauka hepaitsitana memuyukuxeirieni
yunaiti muxatsi wahiwemete,
maye temaiki hepai
wahiwariki mika'utimamawe
meta kayuwati mikatiukieka wayuarikaki,
mipaita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
katininuamiki watakwinike,
Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie, 'amanutitewitsie.
5 Memawiwawe yu'itua kememite'iwiya,
mipaita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
Kerutsareme pitita'iwiya,
pi'awietani meta piparewieka,
hetsiena punuaka meta pitawikweitsitiwani».
6 Xeme 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'axia 'iya hetsia kemi'ane xe'aye'unieti xemaki waikawameki.
7 Kariki 'iya tukaritsie xeme yuxexuiti xepiwarexirieni yukakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika piratakiti meta huruki miki xemamate 'axamitiyuruwame miwarutiwewiekaiki.
8 «'Atsiriya 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki, peru tewi pika'imieni,
'ixipara kanikumaweriyamiki, peru tewi 'ixiparaya pikatixai.

Kaniyuta'unamɨkɨ 'ixipara makatɨ,
meta temarimama mekatenita'aitɨariekuni waɨriyarika mepitɨarietɨ.
9 Marikakɨ memɨwayuti'awiwieta kanita'unimɨkɨ,
memanuyetei yupatera mekaniku'eirikuni».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
yutai Tsiyunitsie mexeiya,
meta yuhuxunu Kerutsaremetsie mexeiya.

32

Ti'aitame 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ

1 Neuxei, xewitɨ ti'aitame heitseriemekɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekatenita'uximayatakuni.
2 Yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ 'eka hepaɨtsita memuyu'awietani hepaɨ mekani'anekuni,
wiyeri mɨ'ekama mɨkawakema,
haa 'akite 'utɨma muhapaneni hepaɨ makumawetsie,
'ai 'etɨriyari mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni makumawetsie.

3 Kemɨ'ane memeunenieren i 'aixɨa mepɨtenenieren i,
memeu'enana mepuku'enakareni.
4 Mekaheitimaitɨkɨkatɨ memutiniuka mepeitimaitɨkɨkani meta mepeti'enatɨkɨkani,
memɨnenurietɨka 'aixɨa mepɨte'uxaxatani.
5 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyariri pɨkatiuterɨwarɨwani mɨka'uka'iyari
meta mɨtiuyuka'irɨwiya heitserie pɨkaxeiyarieka.
6 Mɨka'uka'iyari tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erieki katinikuxatani,
'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa katiniku'eriwani,
'inɨari niukiyaritsie yapɨkatikamie
meta Yawé hepaɨtsita 'itarikakɨ katinikuxatani,
meuhaakamɨkɨ heuhakamɨkɨme kanikuhayeikawani,
meta kemɨ'ane meuharimɨkɨ pɨkakuharitɨwa.
7 Mɨtiyukwamana katinikuwauneni kemɨtiwakwamanakɨ,
meta yakatinikuxatani kehepaɨ mɨtiwananaimanikɨ,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya kaniwaka'unani 'itarikakɨ,
tsepanetɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨtixanetane.
8 Matsi, tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari,
'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ kaniyɨhɨaweni,
meta ke'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene mɨkɨtsie kanimatsiɨkɨni.

'Ukari Kerutsaremetari

9 'Ukarawetsixi nitixaɨtɨkɨ xemɨkateyɨhɨawe,
xekenanuku'uti meta xekeneneu'eni.
'Ukari kename 'atsikatixeyurieni xemɨteku'eriwa,
xekeneneu'eni kenemɨtixetahɨawe.
10 Xeme, 'atsikatixeyurienike xemuyu'erie,
xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu matsi xekanitiyɨyɨakakuni marikakɨ,
karikɨ kaxie pɨkatixuawere,
pɨkatika'inɨiyani.
11 'Ukarawetsixi xemɨkayu'iyaritɨa, xekenemamaka.
Xeme, 'aixɨa 'iyari xemu'uwa,
xekeneuyɨyɨakatɨkani.
Xekeneuyutikemaripi, xekeneuyutimaweripi,
hiwerika kamixayari pɨta xekenanakatɨki.
12 Yutawitsie xekeneuyuhutsunani,

kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene xemaka'etsa hetsiemieme,
kaxie 'aixɨa mutiukaxuxuawere hetsiemieme,
13 kwie hetsiena neteɨterima memu'uwa hetsiemieme
xuya xuawekaku meta 'ɨtsi,
naitsarie kiita hakewa temawierika mexuawe
meta 'ikɨ kiekari temawierika mexeiya hetsiemieme.
14 Paratsiyu kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ
meta kiekari teɨteri yuwaɨkawa memimatekai,
yuheyemekɨ terɨ xeikɨa kanakɨnikuni kiekari
'aixɨa mɨ'anene meta tuxiyute,
puxuri tiwa'iyari kanayeimɨkɨ,
'ɨxa mɨtineni muxatsi wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ,
15 kepaukake taheima paitɨ
'Iyari temakanɨ'airiyarieni tahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ.
Hikɨ makumawetsie kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraka'etsitɨre kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraka'etsitɨre 'uhukuyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
16 Tita mɨtiheitserie makumawetsie kaniuyeikamɨkɨ,
meta kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraka'etsitɨretsie tita mɨtiheitserie mana kaniuyeikamɨkɨ.
17 Tita mɨtiheitserie kayuwatɨ mexeiyanikɨ mɨ'ayumieme kanayehɨamɨkɨ,
'aixɨa 'iyari temu'uwanikɨ 'ikwaxiyari kanayehɨamɨkɨ.
18 Neteɨterima kayuwatɨ 'umakaku mekaniu'uwakuni,
kiite 'aixɨa 'anenemeta,
witsitiu'anekaku mepu'uxipieka.
19 Tsepanetɨ tee waɨkawa huku mukatuaxixɨ
meta tsepa kiekari 'akuweritɨ mayeitɨarie,
20 'aixɨa xeke'itɨarieka xeme,
xemuka'etsa haatetsita,
meta tuuru puxu hamatɨa xemɨwarutatuaya.

33

Hiwerika meta parewiya

1 Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, pemɨtiyuka'uname, 'akuxi pemɨkaka'unariewe.
Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, pemɨtiyukananaima, 'akuxi pemɨkananaimariewe.
Kepauka 'ari pemɨtiyuka'una, 'ekɨta pepɨka'unarieni,
kepauka pemɨtiyunanaimani, 'ekɨta pepɨnanaimarieni.

2 Yawé, tame ketanenenimayaka,
'ahetsiemieme temɨta'ikwewakɨ.
Tsiepɨre ximeri tahetsie nunuwame kenehɨkɨtɨni,
meta tawikweitsitɨwame kepauka temu'uximatɨarie.
3 'Aniuki mutarɨrɨrɨka me'enieteɨ, teɨteri mekanitakɨkani,
kepauka pemanukukiekatsie, nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama mekanitananautsani.
4 Xepiinite xepɨtenawaiyarietɨwe
wa'atɨ 'utsikari waxa mepɨtekwa'a mepɨteyurie,
wahetsɨa mepɨ'axe memɨwaraye'unie
'utsikari kwinie memɨyenexime wahepaɨ.

5 'Aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa Yawé meutitewatsie muyeika
Tsiyunitsie 'aixɨa pɨtiyuriene kemɨtiheitserie.
6 Mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa 'iyari pemuyeikanikɨ,

waɨkawa wikweitsitɨarika pɨmatsimini, meta pemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta pemɨtimaikakɨ,
xɨka Yawé pemakaka mɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨraye'axe pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'ahetsiemieme.

7 Xekeniwaruxeiya kememɨte'uhiwa kuyaxi memɨka'ukamama kaye 'utɨma,
nɨ'ariekate kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ memɨtekuxata meputitsuana kwi meyuhiwerietɨ.
8 Huye yuxaɨtame puyehapane,
nixewitɨ huyeta pukaheyeika.
Tɨratu peutitsanariexɨa,
memunenierixɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari mepɨkaxeiyarie,
nixewitɨ 'aixɨa pɨkatixeiyarie.
9 Kwie kaniyuheiwerieka meta kaniuwakini,
Riwanu kaniyutewiyani meta kanitiyɨnareni,
mayeweri Tsaruni makumawetsie hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayani,
Watsani meta Kaximeru kemɨtiutsiɨraɨyekai mɨpaɨri pɨkatiu'ane.

10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Hikɨ nekananukukemɨkɨ.
Hikɨ 'aixɨa nekatinitahɨawariemɨkɨ,
nehetsiemieme 'aixɨa katinitaniukiemɨkɨ.
11 Xeme kuxarikɨ xepɨtihukata
meta xatsi xepɨtiniweni,
peru ne'iiya tai mɨhɨkɨ kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
12 Teɨteri naxi mekanayeitɨariekuni,
xuya mawitekietɨka hepaɨ mekatenitaiyariekuni».

13 Xeme, 'ateewa xemu'uwa,
kenemɨtiuyuri xekeneu'enana,
meta xeme, hurawa xemutetɨka,
netɨrɨkariya xekenetimati.
14 'Axateyuruwamete Tsiyuni hetsie mekanimamaka,
kwie mutayuane 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranuku'axikeni:
«¿Kemɨ'ane tame pɨyɨwe
taipa mɨkiekametɨnikɨ mɨtiyɨxɨtsitɨwatsie?
¿Kemɨ'ane tame pɨyɨwe
yuheyemekɨ mukuma nerɨkwari tsata mukiekametɨnikɨ?»
15 Kemɨ'ane xeikɨa heitserie yamɨtikamie
meta heitseriekamekɨ mɨtikuxata,
'axa'anemekɨ tumini mɨkaha'i'iwa,
meta tumini mɨtanaki'erienikɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari mɨnanaimanikɨ yuhetsie mɨkapitɨa,
mɨkayuwaɨriya teyumemiwamete muwa'enienikɨ,
mayukɨpiriya 'axamɨti'ane mɨkatixeiyanikɨ.
16 Mɨkɨ meutitewatsie pɨkiekametɨni,
yu'awiwietame pexeiyani 'aitsie mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie,
paa pemikieka,
haa waɨkawa pexeiyani.

17 'Ahɨxite ti'aitame witsi'anemekɨ pɨxeiya,
meta kwie xekanixeiyakuni 'ayeukame.
18 'Ataɨta mɨpaɨ pepɨti'erieni pematɨ, meta mɨpaɨ pepɨtayɨni:
«¿Hakewari peyeika wa'inɨnɨatame?

¿Hakewari peyeika tumini mɨtatsiwawiriekai?
¿Hakewari peyeika tuxiyutsie timieme mɨraka'utɨwa?»
19 Tawari mɨkɨ teɨteri memuyuti'ɨre pepɨkawaxeiya,
mɨkɨ teɨteri waniuki mɨkayu'eniɨriɨkɨ,
niuki kayumainɨakame memexeiya.

20 Tsiyuni keneuxeiya, ta'ixɨarari kiekariyari,
'ahɨxite Kerutsareme kanixeiyamɨkɨ,
kii 'aixɨa mɨrewe, 'ixuriki kiiyari 'aixɨa mɨrekuwe,
kɨyeyarite mukatsutsuni pɨkahatihunixɨani,
kaunariteya pɨkahatekixɨani.
21 Mana Yawé matsiɨkɨme payeitɨani yutɨrɨkariya.
Haa 'a'atayeyeutɨ maxuawe payani meta 'etsihatayeyeutɨ manuyehapane.
Kanuwa 'etsimupe muwekiexime mana pɨka'uyeyani,
meta kanuwa 'amupapa mɨtɨrɨkawi.
22 Yawé mɨtatsi'uwitɨxime mɨhɨkɨkɨ,
Yawé manuyeka kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Yawé tati'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨkɨ:
Mɨkɨ katanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.

23 'Akaunarite kaniuweranaxɨani:
Patera manuwie pɨkakuhana
'ixuriki heitserie pɨka'anuyewɨ.
Waɨkawa piinitɨarika memɨte'a'iwaxɨ mekatenetapixɨakuni,
meta memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe 'ɨaritɨ mekateninawakuni.
24 Nixewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatayɨni: «Nepɨtikuye»,
mana kiekatari 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ mepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni.

34

Niuki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme
1 Nuiwarite, 'ahurawa xekenewakɨni xemɨ'enananikɨ.
Teɨteri, kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana.
Kwie ke'i'enieni, meta naitɨ mana mɨtixuawe,
kwiepa kemakuyewa, meta tita mɨtixuaweriya.
2 Yawé kaniha'aka yunaime nuiwarite wahamatɨa,
meta yunaime kuyaxi wahamatɨa.
Mɨkɨ kaniwaruka'una yunaime
memɨkwi'iwakɨ kaniwayetuani.
3 Wakaxarite kanexɨriyamɨkɨ,
wawaiyari 'ukuri'ɨatɨkaitɨ kanitipɨnimɨkɨ,
waxuriya hɨrite kanitixɨtɨaximeni.
4 Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei mekanitaxɨriexɨakuni,
meta muyuawi kaniyutakwikwiemɨkɨ xapa hepaɨ,
yunaitɨ xurawetsixi yuxawatɨriya meneuyehɨakuni,
kaxie xawari wakitɨ kemɨrakawiwike,
meta xapa takari wawakitɨ kemɨtikaxɨrɨwe.

5 Ne'ixipara muyuawitsie kaniutitaweni,
'ari 'akanakamieni 'Erumi hetsie tiwakwinitɨanike,
mɨkɨ teɨteri 'ari yanepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ nemɨwareuyehɨanikɨ.
6 Yawé 'ixiparaya kanixuriyamaka,
tsipuri meta muxatsi waxuriyakɨ,

kaniwiyamaka,
muxatsi 'ukitsi wamumé wiyayari xiteyariki.
Yawé mawarika puwewie Wutsira paiti,
meta puwarukwi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie yumiireme.
7 Wahamatia mekanikwikuni tuurutsixi yeutari wahepai memi'anene,
meta tsikerutsixi metatsiere tuurutsixi.
Wakwietsie xuriya kanitayeurimiki,
wiya tumuanaritsie kanakinimiki.

8 Yawé miyikihianiki kanitukarieyatini,
mirayukatuani wiyari kanihikitini
Tsiyuni hetsie tanuanike.
9 'Erumi 'akiyaritetsie kwetsika muwitsiani hayari kaniuhapanekamiki,
kwauniyari hatsupure mita'a kanayeimiki
meta tiyutaiyati kwetsika muwitsiani kanayeimiki miki kwieyari.
10 Tukariki meta tikariki pikakutititseni,
kitsi yapiretineikani.
Yuheyemeki 'akumaweti payani waxiiyari,
hatsuaku xewiti mana pika'uyeyani.
11 Piwame meta naika 'itsita kiekatari mana mepikiekataritini
mana mikiri meta kwatsa hamatia mepuyuti'ituatiani.
Kakaiyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pititamiiriya
ti'ininiatameki yuxamuriekame payeitiwa
tepia mahete hiruki miwiwieki pirakumaweriya.
12 Memanuyetei mana mepika'u'uwani
meta mana xewiti pikati'aitani,
yunaiti mana te'aitamete mekanikumawerikuni.
13 Waparatsiyuta xuya pitinexiani,
meta wakii 'aixia mi'aneneta 'itsi pitinexiani.
Yawixi memayu'eririya wakii payani
meta 'aruxi 'amemiinene wa'itua.
14 Teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete mepuyutinini tsiikiri yeutari
wahamatia,
tsipuri yeutari mepuyikihiaweni hipame wahamatia,
metatsiere mana mepikiekataritini memawiwawe tikariki miemete
mekanikaxeiyakuni yu'uxipiweme.
15 Mana mikiri puyuta'ituatiani pititixirieni,
yu'anatetia yupixixiitsi puwata'iwiya.
Manatatsiere mepuyukuxeirieni wirikixi,
meyu'iwamatikaiti.
16 Yawé xapaya xekenakaxeiya, hiki xekenakateriwa:
Nixewiti 'iki yeutanaka pikaheuyeweka,
yunaiti yu'iwama mepiwareuxeiyani.
Yawé mipai katiniu'aita,
meta 'Iyarieya kaniwakuxeirimiki.
17 Miki kaniwaranuyexeirieni hakewa memeyuhayewa,
yumamaki kaniwaru'itiirieni wakwie.
Miki mana yukie mekanayeitiakuni yuheyemeki,
mana mekaniyuhayewakuni waxiiyarima yuheyemeki.

35

Memutawikwetsitiarie watemawierika

1 Makumawe puyukatemawieni meta 'ɨtsi mɨtiwawaki,
makumawe puyutemawieka
meta tuturi hepaɨ pɨtaxutuni.
2 Pɨkaxutuni puyutemawieka:
putahiwani temawierikakɨ.
Riwanu tsimɨtiyuxexeiya mɨpaɨ pɨtipitɨarieni,
meta Kaximeru metatsiere Tsaruni 'aixɨa kememɨte'utixuawitɨwakai.
Mɨkɨ Yawé mariweme mepɨxeiya,
Kakaɨyari witsi'anetɨ kemɨtimariwe.

3 Xekenetseiriyani mamate mɨwerarani,
tuunute xekenetseiriyani muyɨyɨakatɨka,
4 mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarutahɨawi yu'iyaritsie memɨmama:
«Xekenetɨrɨkawini, xepɨkamamaka
Xekakaɨyari kaninuamɨkɨ,
punuani mɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ,
tiwapitɨanike kahekɨakamekɨ
kanixetawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ».

5 Hikɨ 'ana memɨkaheuneniere wahɨxite heunenierетɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta memɨkaheu'enana meheu'enanatɨ mekanakɨnikuni,
6 mɨka'uyeiwe kanititsunamɨkɨ maxa hepaɨ,
meta mɨkaniuwe temawierikakɨ kanitahiwamɨkɨ.
Makumawetsietsɨ haa kanitinexɨamɨkɨ,
waɨkawa haa kanetinexɨamɨkɨ makuwakitsie.
7 Xiekari mɨxɨka haa kwekwewiwame kanayeimɨkɨ,
kwie waɨkawa meuharimɨkɨ hetsiena haixa kanetinexɨamɨkɨ meta hapu-
rarai.
Hakewa yawixi memayu'eririya memetikukutsukai
mana haka kɨyexi hatamete kanitinexɨamɨkɨ.

8 Mana huye puyehaneni
“Huye mɨpatsie” katiniterɨwariemɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ 'utɨma memɨka'itiyatɨka mepɨka'uyekɨne,
meta memɨka'u'iyari mana memuyekɨne mepɨkayɨwaweni,
huye memuweiya wahetsiemieme xeikɨa kanayeimɨkɨ.
9 Mana maye pɨka'uyeikani,
meta tiyukwa'ame mɨkɨ 'utɨma pɨkayemie,
Mɨkɨ 'utɨma nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatitaxeiyarieni.
Mana mekaniuyekɨnikuni xeikɨa memutawikweitsitɨarie.
10 Yawé hetsɨa mekani'axɨakuni memutawikweitsitɨarie,
Tsiyuni mekaneutahaxɨakuni temawierika kwikariyari mekwikatɨ,
yuheyeme temawierikakɨ mekurunatɨarietɨkaitɨ.
Temawierika pɨta kaniwaranuku'aximɨkɨ,
nutuixiya meta hiwerika kaniyemieni.

36

Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemɨtiuta'uni
(Kits 36:1-22 – 2Te 18.13, 17-37, 2Kem 32.9-19)

1 Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kaniutamieni meta kiekariteya mɨtirɨkawi yuhetsiemieme kanayeitɨani.

2 Ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame Rakixi paiti 'ukaiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani, yumiireme kuyaxi warawitikime, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hamatia miretaxataki Kerutsareme paiti. Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, haa wapaiti meukatuarike manuhuyeritiarie manuyekatsie mu'uxipi, 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari manuyehane 'utia,

3 hiki kanayeyani 'enunakeke 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta miti'aitakai Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, warawitiiti kemitiuyi ti'utiwa Tsewina meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya.

4 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi 'Etsekiyaxi kename mipai haine ti'aitame mimariwe, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: "¿Ketitatsie peti'atirikariya?

5 'Eki mipai pemutaine kename perakumate meta kename kuyaxi pewarexeiya, peru neuxei miki piniuki xeikia. ¿Ketitatsie petiwiya, titayari peti'awairiya penetsi'aye'unieti pemayaniki?

6 Neuxei, 'eki 'Ekipitutsie pemitiwiya, miki 'itsi mixainitsie, xika hetsiena perawiya manumure meta mitiwakwinitia kemi'ane mana memitehawiwiya. Miki Parahuni kanihikitini ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsiemieme.

7 Xika 'eki mipai penetiutahiawe: 'Tame Yawé hetsie tepitewiya takakaiyaritsie', ¿kamitsi miki katixatsiwa, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iya hakewa Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mawari matiwewiwatikateitsie meta tukite 'etsimupepe pemuti'unaxi, mipai petiwakihiaweti Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari: "Iki mawari taiyame hixie xeikia kaniyiwemiki xemeyexeiyaniki'?"

8 »Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iki tiratu keneuwewi neti'aitiwame hamatia, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: Ne nepimatsiyetuirie huta miriyari kawayutsixi, xikata 'eki mipai yupaimeme pewakuwaumiki memanutiyaxe.

9 'Eki pepikayiwe xeime tima pemutaweiyaki tsepa waikawa mikayiwe neti'aitiwame hetsia miemete, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemuyiki'i kaxetate yumemiwame mexeiyaki meta kawayatsixi.

10 ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xiari xepiteku'eriwa kename ne Yawé kanetsiparewiekaku neyiane 'iki kiekari nemu'unamiki? Matsi miki mipai kanetineta'aitiani: "Miki kwieyaritsie kenemieka keneka'una"».

11 'Eriyakini hamatia Tsewina meta Kuha mipai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwa mekateniutahiawe:

—Neuxei pamipariyutsixia, tame temate'uximayatsiriwamete 'arameu niukiyariki ketatinekuxaxatiwani tame miki tekani'enieka. Hepirayuki pepikatatsikihiaweni, yunaiti kurarutsie memakatei mepita'enana.

12 Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne neti'aitiwame pikanetsiheyeni'a 'eki meta mati'aitiwame hamatia xeikia nemitixetaxatianiki, matsita kurarutsie memakatei yunaime. Metsi yunaiti miki meta xeme yukwita xekanitikwaikuni meta yuxixi xekanitiharikuni.

13 Mipai 'utayika, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'akaniutakeni, hiki kwi 'utahiwati hepirayuki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame mumariwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame:

14 Mipai kainaneni ti'aitame: "'Etsekiyaxi nika tixe'u'itaiya. Miki mixe'utawikweitsitiani pikayiwe.

15 'Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka mixekemakaxianiki Yawé hetsie yuri xemite'eriekaki mipai xetikihiaweti: 'Yuriki Yawé pitatsixina, 'iki kiekari 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia pikakaweni.' "

16 »'Etsekiyaxi xepɨka'enieka. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame:
“Nehamatɨa kayuwatɨ xemexeiyanikɨ tɨratu xekeneuwewi, xekeneyuyetua.
Mɨpaɨ xɨka xe'ɨyɨni xepɨtetikwani yukaxietsie timieme meta yupiní 'ikwaxi-
yari, metatsiere xepɨtihareni yuputsuta,
17 kepaukaketa ne nemayeneni nemɨxe'anuwitɨni xekwie hepaɨ 'anemet-
sie, kwie tɨriku maxuawetsie meta kaxie winuyari, paa maxuawetsie meta
kaxie harawerita”.
18 »Xepɨka yuwaɨriyani xɨka 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ tixekɨhɨaweni: “Yawé tahet-
sie kanitanuamɨkɨ”. ¿Hipatɨ nuiwari kamɨtsɨ wakakaɨyarima wahetsie
mete'utanua kepauka ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame wahetsɨa mɨye'a?
19 ¿Hakewa kamɨtsɨ Kamati kakaɨyarimama meta 'Axipari? ¿Hakewa kamɨtsɨ
Tsepariwahini kakaɨyarimama? ¿Kamɨtsɨ Tsamariya tiutawikweitsitɨa 'At-
siriya hetsɨa?
20 Xewitɨtɨma kakaɨyaritɨtɨ 'ikɨ nuiwarite wakwieyaritsie 'uyeikatɨ pɨkayɨwe
yukiekari mɨxɨnakɨ netɨrɨkariyatsie. ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨweta Yawé Kerutsareme
hetsie mutanuani kepauka nemika'una?»
21 Peru teɨteri kayuwatɨ mepumakai ni'etsiwatɨma mepɨka'utiniu, ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ mainekaikɨ: «Xepɨka'iku'eiyani».
22 Hikɨ 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, mɨti'uximayakai paratsiyuta, meta
Tsewina kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame metatsiere mɨraka'utɨwa Kuha 'Atsahapi
nu'aya, yukamixa meheukatsanaxɨaka hiwerika 'inɨariyari memexeiyanikɨ,
menekɨne 'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa, mekatenitaxatɨani kemutayɨkai kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame.

37

Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie kemɨtiutanua (Kits 37:1-13 - 2Te 19:1-13)

1 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'enaxɨ, yukamixa kaneukat-
sana, hiwerika kamixayari 'anakatɨka Yawé tukita kaneyani.
2 Metatsiere 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta mɨti'aitametɨkai, meta kemɨtiuyɨ
ti'utɨwame Tsewina metatasiere 'ukirawetsixi mawari wewiwamete
kaniwarenɨ'ani, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaime,
Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya hamatɨa memɨtehetixatakɨ.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Hikɨ 'ikɨ tukar-
itsie nutuixiya tukariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni meta kukuiniya metatsiere 'axateka-
niu'itɨarieni, kepauka nunutsi yumaamatsie mɨka'anuyeyeiwe tinuiwake
hepaɨ, matsi maamaya mɨkaheutɨrɨkaɨye mitinuiwitɨanikɨ.
4 Heiwatɨ Yawé 'Akakaɨyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame niukieya 'u'enieni,
ti'aitɨwameya 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame meinɨ'a, Kakaɨyari mayeniere
'axamɨretahɨawekɨ. Yawé 'Akakaɨyari ketiwarukwinitɨani niuki mɨya'aneme
mɨwaru'enirikɨ. Hikɨ keneyutanenewi, teɨterimama memuyuhayewatɨwe
wahetsiemieme, 'akuxi 'amemu'uwa”».
5 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi te'uximayatsiriwamete Kitsariyaxi
memɨtehekuxatɨa,
6 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tixe'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Pepɨkamaka mɨkɨ niuki 'axamanɨyɨne pemu'enikɨ,
meta kemutayɨ nehetsiemieme ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame nɨ'arieya.
7 Neuxei, ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nekanikayemɨkɨ, kepauka mɨ'ena ke-
name kereyɨ kaniyemieni yukwieyaritsie. Muwapaitɨ yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ
'ixiparakɨ memierienikɨ”».

8 Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwawe mɨretima kename 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame kiekari Rakixi mɨrakutewatsie 'ayeyakai, 'ayumieme kaneyani, hikɨ
ti'aitame kanetaxeiya yumieneme Riwina hamatɨa.
9 Metatsiere Tsenakeheri katiniutaxatɨarieni kename Tiraka, ti'aitame
Kutsi kiekame, hayeyakai 'itamienike. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ retimaka niuki tuayamete
'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa kaniwarenɨ'ani
10 mɨpaɨ memɨteheitahɨawekɨ: «'Ekɨ 'Etsekiyaxi, ti'aitame Kura
kwieyaritsie: 'Akakaɨyari hetsiena yuri pemɨti'erie nɨkatɨ metiu'itaiya, mɨpaɨ
matikɨhɨawetɨ: “Ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame Kerutsareme pɨkaka'una”.
11 Pekatinimaikari kememɨte'uyuri te'aitamete 'Atsiriyatsie miemete
hipame kwieyaritsie, yunaime mepɨwarakumaweriyaxɨ. ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ
petitawikweiya?
12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ netutsima memɨwaruka'unaxɨ: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi
meta Hereni kiekatari Teratsaxi memɨtamakai, wakakaɨyarima wahetsie
mete'utanua?
13 ¿Kamɨtsɨ hakewa mepe'uwa te'aitamete, Kamati kiekame, 'Axipari
kiekame, meta Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie kiekame, yatɨni Hena kiekame
meta Hiwa kiekame?»

'Etsekiyaxi nenewierieya
(Kits 37:14-20 - 2Te 19:14-19)

14 'Etsekiyaxi yutupiritsixi waxapa 'anuhurieka, mɨkɨ kanekaterɨwa. Hikɨta
Yawé tukita kaneyani, Yawé hɨxie 'itawenaka,
15 mɨpaɨ katiniyunenewieni Yawé hɨxie:
16 «Yawé Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, 'ekɨ 'uweni pe-
mexeiya 'ateɨtamete wahetsie: 'ekɨ xeikɨa te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama
pepɨwakakaɨyari. 'Ekɨ muyuawi peputawewi meta kwie.
17 Keneta'enani, Yawé, keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé meta kenenie-
reni, naime niuki keneu'eni Tsenakeriwi kemɨtiunɨ'a Kakaɨyari pemayeniere
'axapemɨtitahɨawarienikɨ.
18 »Yawé, kaniyuritɨni te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi yunaime 'ikɨ nuiwarite
mekaniwarakumaweriya meta wakwie.
19 Wakakaɨyarixima taipa mekaniwareuxɨrieni meta mekaniwaruti'una,
mɨkɨ memɨkakakaɨyarixitɨkaikɨ matsi xeikɨa kɨyexi meta tetexi
memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ, teɨteri wawewiya.
20 Merikɨte hikɨ, Yawé, takakaɨyari, ketaneutawikweitsitɨa mɨkɨ
memɨtatsi'uniekɨ, yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama mɨpaɨ
memɨtehetimanikɨ kename 'ekɨ xeikɨa Yawé, Kakaɨyari pehɨkɨ».

Tsenakeriwi kemɨtiɨmɨ
(Kits 37:21-38 - 2Te 19:20-37, 2Kem 32:20-21)

21 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'ikɨ niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kanenɨ'airieni:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Kepemɨnerawawiriwa Tse-
nakeriwi hepaɨtsita, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame,
22 'ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni ne Yawé kenemutayɨ hetsiena mieme:
»”Tsiyuni niweya 'ɨimari
kamenixani'erieka meta kaniutanaweni 'ahetsiemieme.
Kerutsareme niweya 'uka matsixeiyatɨ
yumu'u kaniuyuitɨwani pemɨ'ata'unaxɨkɨ.
23 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'axapepɨranutahɨawixɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane hetsiemieme 'axapeputayɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane pepanutahiwiexɨa
meta kemɨ'ane hɨxie pepuyuta'ɨrixɨ?
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hepaɨtsita.

24 Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepɨwarenɨ'a
Yawé 'axamemɨtehetahɨawekɨ, mɨpaɨ pe'utaitɨ:
‘Nekaxetate yukukuyamete memɨyɨmɨirekɨ
hɨri 'amɨtɨtɨtsie nepanutitɨa,
Riwanu mukɨatsie.
'Iteɨrieya kariuxa 'amutɨtɨ nepawitexɨa,
hukuya mɨxexeurawi 'aixɨa mɨ'anene.
Hɨriteya 'amanutitɨtɨ nepanuku'axixɨa,
muhukuyatɨka witsimɨtiu'anene.
25 Haputsu neputiwewi 'ateewa kwie mukumanetsie,
haa mana mieme nepanuhari.
Neketatekɨ
'Ekipitu hatɨayarite nepayewatsiɨxaxɨa’.

26 »”¿Mɨpaɨ pekaretimaiwe?
Mɨixa wiyari panuyemieri ne nemɨtiukuha'aritaxɨ.
Ne meripaitɨ yaneputayɨ,
hikɨta nepeye'atɨa,
'Ayumieme 'ekɨ pepɨwaruka'unaxɨ
kiekarite mɨtɨrɨkawi.
27 Mana kiekatari, mepɨkatɨrɨkawi,
meputimama meta mepuyutetewiya.
Kɨyexi 'ɨtsita mieme hepaɨ mepɨ'ane,
'ɨxa mɨyɨra hepaɨ,
Kii heima tupiriya mɨnewe hepaɨ
kataweriwetɨ mutawauke.

28 »”Ne nepɨtimate kepauka pemanukayeixa,
kepauka pemeutahake, kepauka pemɨwayeyeika,
meta kepauka nehepaɨtsita pemuyeha'arɨwe.
29 Nehepaɨtsita pemuyutahaxɨatɨakɨ
hau'erietɨ pe'utaniuku 'aniuki nemu'enikɨ,
'atsuritsie tixikɨraɨyeme nepɨtiuyewieni
'ateta nepɨmatsi'utapirenutɨani,
kemɨ'ane huye 'utɨa pemunua
mɨkɨ 'utɨa nepɨmatsi'anunɨ'ani.
30 »”'Etsekiyaxi 'ikɨ pɨ'inɨaritɨni 'ahetsiemieme:
»”'Ikɨ wiyaritsie xepɨtetikwani tita mɨtitineni yuxaɨta,
hutarieka wiyaritsie manatsiere mɨtitinexɨani.
Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepɨka'eni meta xepɨka'itsana,
kaxie haraweri xepɨka'eni meta 'ikwaxiyari xepɨtikwani.
31 Tawarita Kura xiɨyarimama 'amemu'uwa
mepananayataxɨani, meta mepɨkaxuawere.
32 Kerutsaremetsie hipatɨ memuyuhayewaxɨ,
Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie hipatɨ mepukuwikweni.
'Ikɨ ne'ɨtetsari mɨyapɨtiyurieni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ɨtetsarikaya.
33 »”Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame hetsiemieme:
»”'Ikɨ kiekaritsie pɨkaheutahani,
meta 'ɨrɨ hetsɨana tɨma pɨkaheutahɨani.
Kuya muyukunarɨma 'a'ɨtɨ hetsɨana pɨkaye'ani,
meta kurarutana meukatsunakɨ pɨkatiwewieni.
34 Ke'aneme huye 'utɨa munua mɨkɨ 'utɨa kaniyemieni,

'iki kiekaritsie pikaye'ani.
Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.
35 Nekimana neminaki'eriekį, meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame
neminaki'eriekį,
'iki kiekari hetsie nepitanuani meta nepitawikweitsitiani”».
36 Hiki Yawé niuki tuayameya muyuawitsie mieme kanayeyani xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari (185.000) kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi memakutekatsie kaniwarukwini. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri memanuku'ui hipati wa'iwama, mana yunati mikite mepukuhetei.
37 'Ayumieme Tsenakeriwi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame, manukateitsie kaneyani. Niniwe kiekariyaritsie kaninuani mana kaniyuhayewa.
38 Peru kepauka, tukita yunenewienekaku yukakaiyari 'ayexeiyakaku Nitsiruki, niwemama 'Aruramereki, Tsaretsexi hamatia mekanimieni 'ixiparaki, miya mete'uyurieka mekaniuyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki nu'aya 'Etsaxikaruni 'utimana ti'aitame kanayani.

38

'Etsekiyaxi kwiniyaya
(Kits 38:1-8 – 2Te 20:1-11, 2Kem 32:24-26)
1 Miki tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waikawameki, 'ari kanimiximekaitini. Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kaneikuxeiya, mipai katineitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “'Akie 'aixia ketineukuyuri, 'ari pekanimimiki, 'aixia pepikatika'erieniri”».
2 'Etsekiyaxi 'ixumeritsie heunieritaka Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni:
3 «Yawé, kena'eriwani ne 'ahixie 'aixia nepitikatia meta ne'iyariki 'aixia netinekihiaweti, kemimatinake yanepitiuyuri». Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi karima kaniutatsuani.
4 Hiki Yawé niukieya Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani mipai katinitahiawe:
5 «'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kenemie mipai ketinetahiawi Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'atutsi Rawiri Kakaiyarieya: “Nekani'enieni 'anenewieri meta 'a'ukai nekaniuxeiya, tawarita 'akuxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari nekamanipitiaka pemuyeikaniki.
6 'Eki meta 'iki kiekari nepixetawikweitsitiani ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame mikaxeka'unaniki. Ne 'iki kiekaritsie nekanitanuamiki.
7 'Iki kani'iniaritini nemimatsiyetuirieni kenemimarahiawe:
8 Yanepitiyurieni 'Akatsi 'iniarieyatsie tau 'etiriyaya tamamata 'iniariyari pikayani yu'utima”». Hiki mipai katiniiyini tamamata 'iniariyari kanikayani tau 'etirieya.

'Etsekiyaxi kemiraka'utia
9 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tikuyeti 'aixia tiuka'erieka mipai katinaka'utiani:
10 «Ne mipai neputainekai:
“'Ari kauka miki teukiyata nenikayune,
kaukari tukari nekahexeiyati nenayani”.
11 Ne mipai neputainekai: “Tawariri Yawé nepikaxeiya
memayeneniere memanu'uwatsie,
tawariri teiteri nepikawaxeiya,
'ena kwiepa memite'u'uwa”.
12 Nekii nekaniuka'uniyarieni, nekaniunawaiyarieni,
muxatsi wahiweme 'ixuriki xamaruya hepai.
'Itsame hepai, netukari nekatiniutakwikwieni,

maye'itse mɨkɨ kananuyeteke.
Yapauka xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneniukumaweriya.
13 Netinewietɨ nepikwewi kepaukake tau 'ɨrɨya manatine,
mɨkɨ peru, maye hepaɨ naime ne'umeyarite putimuraxɨ.
Yapauka xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneniukumaweriya.
14 Wiki 'itsitame kuyeikame hepaɨ nekatiniutsuani, meta waurai hepaɨ,
kukuru hepaɨ neputainekai.
Muyuawitsie nieriyakɨ nehɨxite puti'uxixɨa.
Nepu'uximatɨarie, Yawé.
Kwerietɨ keneneuparewi.

15 »Neuxei ¿kenehaineni?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani, meta mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.
Ne'iyaritsie kukuiniyakɨ
nepɨkakutsu.
16 Yawé, teɨteri 'aniukitsie xeikɨa mepɨtewiya,
yaxeikɨata ne'iyari mana 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtiukaxexeiya.
'Ekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨnetiuka'eritɨa
tukari pepɨnetsi'upitɨa.
17 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, 'aixɨa mɨti'anenikɨ
'uximatɨarikatsata nepuyetɨa.
Penetsinaki'erietɨ pepɨkanetsi'upitɨa
mɨki teukiyata nemɨkayunekɨ,
'axakenemɨtiuyuri pepuwarixiwiyaxɨ.
18 Mɨki teukiya 'aixɨa pɨkamarahɨawe,
mɨki pɨkamatsinɨawa.
Mɨki teukiyata memeukakɨka
tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatetakwewie wahetsie kepemɨtiwiyanikɨ.
19 Kemɨ'ane memu'uwa, peru kemɨ'ane xeikɨa memu'uwa,
mɨkɨ mepɨhɨkɨ memɨmatsinɨawa,
hikɨ ne kenemɨmatinɨawa.
Wapaapama yunaitɨ yuniwema mekateniwataxatɨakuni
wahetsie kepemɨtiwiyanikɨ.

20 »Yawé pɨnetsitawikweitsitɨani,
Yawé tukita
teye'uwatɨ kanaritekɨ tepinɨawani
naimekɨ ketemɨteheutere».
21 Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ painekai: «xapa 'ikwaxiyari witsɨanime xekenekawewi, haiyayatsie xekeneuwiri, mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa katinika'erimɨkɨ».
22 'Etsekiyaxi meta mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwaukaitɨni: «¿Ke'aneme 'inɨari nepɨyetuiriyarieni Yawé tukita nemanutiyanikɨ?»

39

Wawiruniyatari tupiritsiximama
(Kits 39:1-8 – 2Te 20:12-19)

1 'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Meruraki-Wararani Wararani nu'aya, xapa niuki 'aye'ukame 'Etsekiyaxi kanenɨ'airieni meta 'imikieri, tiutamarieka kename rekuyekai meta kenameri 'etsiwa 'aixɨa reu'eriekai.
2 'Etsekiyaxi mɨkɨ ranupika kaniyutemawiekaitɨni, mɨkɨta tupiritsixi katiniwaruxeitsitɨani naime yupiinite waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka mɨrexeiyakai:

pɨrata, huru, witsimɨtiɨ'ɨatɨka, hatseiti 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, meta kuyaxa timieme mɨtiuyepine tinaime. 'Etsekiyaxi naime yuparatsiyuta timieme pɨtiwaruxeitsitɨa nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ meta keyeumetsie mɨti'aita naime puwaruxeitsitɨa.

3 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa kaneyani mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita mɨkɨ teɨteri meteheuyehɨakai? ¿Hakewa mepeyekɨ?

'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—'Ateewa mekaneyekɨne Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paitɨ, mana meheyekɨneka mepɨnetsiheku'iwataxɨ.

4 Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita 'aparatsiyuta timieme mete'uxei?

'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Tinaime muwa timieme mepɨte'uxei, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiuti'awietaxu mɨraye'axe memɨkatexeiyakɨ tinaime nepɨtiwaruxeitsitɨa.

5 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya keneu'eni:

6 “Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka tita naitɨ 'aparatsiyuta mɨtiyepine mɨraye'atɨka 'apaapama muwa memɨte'uku'eiri, mɨkɨ Wawiruniya katinanutɨkiemɨkɨ. Nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

7 Meta hipatɨ 'aniwema meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni mekaneneɨkiwawetɨ memayeitɨarienikɨ Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata memɨte'uximayakakɨ”.

8 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Yawé niukieya 'ekɨ pemɨnetsi'atɨiri 'aixɨa kani'aneni.

Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai: «Mexi ne ne'uyeikani, kayuwatɨ pumaka meta 'aixɨa 'iyari nepuyeikani».

40

Nɨtɨarika Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahetsiemieme

1 Xekenewanɨtɨaka, neteɨterima xekenewanɨtɨaka
—wakakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
2 Kerutsareme witsixeketenekɨhɨaweni,
mɨpaɨ xeketeneutahɨawi
'ari mekatenaye'atɨani mete'uximayatɨ,
'axamɨtiuyurikɨ 'ari katiniuyutuani,
'ari Yawé kaniwaru'uximatɨani
'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ matsi waɨkawa hepaɨna paɨmemekɨ.

3 Xewitɨ kanahiwani:
«Makumawetsie huye xekeneukuha'aritɨa
Yawé hetsiemieme,
mu'ayepariyatsie kwie xekeneutihɨniya
huye 'aixɨa xekeneuyuri takakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
4 Mayeweweritsie kwie ke'utihɨne,
meta hɨri matitei 'akuweritɨ pɨta kehayani,
'aki manuyeheitɨkatsie ke'akuparekure
meta 'aki 'amɨpapa manuyeheitɨkatsie.
5 Hikɨ Yawé yuxawatɨriya kanihekɨatamɨkɨ,
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama mekanixeiyakuni.
Yawé yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni».

6 Niuki mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Keneutahiwani».
Neta mɨpaɨ neraine: «Kehepaɨ netiuhiwani kuta».

«Yunaitɨ teɨteri tupiriya hepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
meta witsikememɨ'anene tuturi yeuta mieme hepaɨ kani'aneni.
7 Tupiriya kaniutawaukeni, tuturi kaniutayɨnareni,
Yawé 'iiyaya wahetsie mɨye'axekɨ.
Yurikɨ, teɨteri tupiriya mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 Tupiriya kanitiwaukeni meta tuturi kanitiyɨnareni,
matsi takakaɨyari niukieya
yuheyemekɨ kanayeniereni».

9 Tsiyuni, niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne xaxatame,
hɨri 'a'utewime hetsie keneutiye'a.
Kerutsareme, niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne tuayame,
karima keneutahiwa.
Keneutahiwa, pepɨkamaka,
kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie mukumane mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi:
«'Ena puyeika xekakaɨyari».

10 Neuxei, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe kaniye'aka waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ,
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ katini'aitani.
Teɨterimama mekaniweiyani,
tita mɨra'iwaxɨ hamatɨana kaniumieni.
11 Muxatsi wahɨweme yumuxatsima kemɨtiwa'ɨwiya hepaɨ,
muxatsi tɨɨrixi kaniwaratɨkɨni,
yutawie kaniwarutiyatsani,
meta memɨhehekwa niwetɨka wakweriwayurietɨ kaniwaruwitɨximeni.

12 ¿Kemɨ'ane haramara pu'inɨatawe yumama meuwewerikɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane yu'itɨwametekɨ muyuawi naime pu'inɨatawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane kwie tumuanariyari kiriwata pu'inɨataxɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane hɨri panuyewi ti'inɨnɨatametsie?
13 ¿Kemɨ'ane Yawé 'iyarieya ketewamɨ'axe pi'inɨataxɨ,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane 'i'ɨxatsitɨwameya payeiwe?
14 ¿Yawé kemɨ'ane hetsɨa pɨye'a ta'iwaunike yamɨtiyurienikɨ,
kemɨ'ane huye mɨheitserie pixeitsitɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ pipitɨa
yatɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ huyeyari pixeitsitɨa?

15 Kakaɨyari hɨxie,
haa tsuniyari wariteta meukatsuke hepaɨ nuiwarite mepɨ'anene,
ti'inɨnɨatame mɨranuyewɨwɨtɨwatsie tumuanari 'etsipetɨ matikani hepaɨ.
Yawé kwie haa hixɨapa mɨyetei ti'inɨnɨatemetsie kananuyewɨwɨtɨwani
kwie kwi mɨmiyuanini mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.
16 Riwanu kɨyexiyarikɨ xɨka hatinaini mawari taiyame heuyewetɨ 'akuxi payani,
meta tewamamakɨ mawari taiyariyari xɨka 'uwewieni mepeuyeweka 'akuxi.
17 Yunaitɨ nuiwarite hɨxiena tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ,
mepɨkate'aye'atɨka hetsiena mieme.

18 ¿Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari hepaɨ 'aneme mepayeitɨani?

¿Kehepai mete'iwewieni?
19 Tiwewiwame kakaiyaritime kanitawewimiki,
huruki tiwewiwame huru pikawiriwa
meta pirata kukayari pitiwewiriwa.
20 Kemi'ane tixiati mikarexeiya mawari miyetuaniki
kiye kaniutiwawani mikapiniwe,
meta kwinimieme mireutawewiwe kaniutiwawani
kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieniki ka'atiwautseme.

21 ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xekatemaikai?
¿Mipai xekatehetimaiwawekai?
¿Mipai xakate'utahiawarie matiari paiti?
¿Mipai xekatehetima kwie muyukamatsie paiti?
22 Miki katini'aitani muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie,
mana teiteri memu'uwa 'utsikari wahepai mekateniyuxexeiyani.
Miki muyuawi kaniutawerani 'ixuriki xamaruyari hepai,
meta 'aixia katinikuwerani muwa mayekaniki.
23 Miki memitirikawi kaniwarexiriwani,
meta 'ena kwiepa memite'aita tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiwa.
24 Yu'aweri 'iteiriyariki mekaniukayatsarieni,
hikike mekaniuka'etsieni,
kwiepa wananayari katiniwiyaxiaximenike,
kepauka wahepa mireutahitsiwatsie miki mekanitiwaukeni,
hiki 'eka mitirikaiye xatsi hepai kaniware'enitsitiwani.

25 «¿Kamitsi kemi'ane hepai kename ne'ane xepitiyuani?
¿Kemi'ane nehepai pi'ane?», mipai kanaineni Mipatsie.
26 Teiki xekenenenieri, muyuawi xekeneutixeiya:
¿Kemi'ane miki naime pitiutawewi?
Kemi'ane xurawetsixi memuyumiire 'aixia mitiwakuyayatsa yuxexeime,
meta miwakihiawe wateriwati yuxexuime.
Kanimariweni tirikariyaya, kanitirikaiyeni tirikariyaya,
tixaiti wapaiti pikareuyewetse.

27 ¿Titayari Kakuwu petiniukixie?
¿Titayari 'Ixaheri peha'ati miyapetiutaine:
«Yawé nehuye pikaxeiya,
nekakaiyari heitserie kenemirexeiya pika'imate»?
28 ¿Kamitsi pekatimate?
¿Kamitsi mipai pekaretimaiwe?
Yawé yuheyeme Kakaiyari kanihikitini,
naime kwie manu'atika mutawewi.
Miki pika'uxiwe meta pikawairipiwe,
meta kemitiuyemate yemeki pikayumainia.
29 Miki kemi'ane mu'uxe tirikaiyeme payeitiwa,
meta kemi'ane memiwerarani puwatirikariyatia.
30 Temari 'akuxi meputi'uxike, meputiwairipiwe,
tiiri mehetixitemiriketi mepekaxiriwe,
31 peru Yawé hetsie kemi'ane memitewiya
tirikariya hekwameki mepukaxexeiya,
kwixiri wahepai mepitiwixiani:
mepitinautsa mepikatiwairipieni,

mepuhuni mepɨkati'uxe.

41

'Ixaheri kemɨtiuparewiya

1 «'Ateewa haramara tetsita xemɨtitei, nehɨxie kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka.
Nuiwarite, yutɨrɨkariya xekenehekwariyani.
'Ahurawa xekenakɨneka xeketenekuxatani,
tepɨtaxeɨrieka nemɨxetaxanetakɨ.

2 »¿Kemɨ'ane pita'ini 'iya yuheyemekɨ yamɨrayu'iwa
tau manatineika kiekame?
Mɨkɨ yumamatsie nuiwarite kaniwakuhɨweni,
mɨkɨ hɨxie te'aitamete mekaniyuyetuayani.
Yu'ixiparakɨ tumuanari kaniwarayeitɨwani,
yutupikɨ kaniwata'enitsitɨwani xatsi memɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.
3 Hikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari kaniwaranukuweweiyani
mɨkɨ huye 'utɨa hatsuaku mɨka'uyetɨatsie.
4 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨtiuyuri? ¿Kemɨ'ane yamɨtiyɨnikɨ yapainekai?
¿Kemɨ'ane nuiwarite puwarutahɨawixɨ tsutɨa paitɨ?
Ne, Yawé, mexɨakame nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta mɨkɨtsiere nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie».

5 Haramara tetsita kiekatari mekanixeiya, mekanimamaka meta
kwie manuye'atɨkatsie kaniwatayuaneni.
'Ari 'ahurawa mekanahuni, 'umekanahuniri.
6 'Iwamarixi yunaitɨ mekaniyuparewieka,
yu'iwamatɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyutahɨaweni: «Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni».
7 Mɨreutawewiwe yuwaɨriyame kanayeitɨaka hurukɨ tiwewiwame,
meta titsunamekɨ mɨtitiweririta
mɨpaɨ tepɨa hetsie tiwerime mɨrayeitɨwa pɨrahɨawe:
«'Aixɨa pɨ'ane tepɨa mɨtiwiyatsitɨwani»,
hikɨ kakaɨyari wewiyakame pukɨrapuxima
mɨkawatayuanenikɨ.

8 «Peru 'ekɨ, 'Ixaheri, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'ekɨ Kakuwu, nemɨmatsi'anayexei,
'Apɨrahami nehamiku nuiwarieya.
9 Kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ nepɨmatsiyewitɨ,
kwie manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ nepɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ,
mɨpaɨ nekametiniutahɨawe: "'Ekɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni".
Ne nepɨmatsi'anayexei, nepɨkamatsi'utixani'eri.
10 'Ayumieme pepɨkamaka, netsɨ 'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikani,
pepɨka'a'uximatɨaka, ne nepɨ'akakaɨyari.
Nepɨmatsitɨrɨkariyani meta nepɨmatsiparewieka,
ne nepɨmatsituikani nemamakɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieki.

11 »Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memuyeha'awe 'ahepaɨtsita
yurikɨ mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'akɨne,
kemɨ'ane memɨmetsi'aye'unie mepukumawere,
wa'atɨtɨ mepɨkate'u'uwakai.
12 Tsepa pemɨwarutiwau memɨmetsi'aye'unie,
pepɨkawataxeiya.
Kemɨ'ane memɨmatsimietɨwe nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehakɨne,

wa'atɨtɨ mepɨkate'u'uwakai.
13 Netsɨ Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Akakaɨyari,
'amamá 'atserie mieme mutuika,
Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpaɨ nemɨmerahɨawe:
“Pepɨkamaka, ne nepɨmatsiparewieni”.
14 Kakuwu kwitsi, pepɨkamaka, 'Ixaheri 'etsipemɨpe
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,
yaxeikɨa netsiere nekamaniparewimɨkɨ,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme matsiwikwetsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.

15 »'Ekɨ tipɨname nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ
pehekwame meta pe'atamɨariekame, hutakɨa peheutixikakaunime.
Hɨri pepɨtipɨna, tumuanari pekaneyeitɨamɨkɨ,
hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨ mɨaxa pepayeitɨani.
16 Pekaniwarexɨrimɨkɨ, meta 'eka kanenu'enitsitɨamɨkɨ,
'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ.
Peru 'ekɨ Yawé hetsie petiwiyatɨ pekaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ,
'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie kɨmana pekani'ata'ɨrimɨkɨ.

17 »Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya meta memɨteheuyehɨwa haa mekanikuwautɨweni,
matsi mepɨka'itaxeiyawawe,
harimɨyakɨ waneni pɨwawaki.
Peru ne, Yawé, nepɨwata'eiya,
ne, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, nepɨkawaku'eirieni.
18 Haa nepanetɨaxɨani hɨrite muwawakitsie,
meta mayeweweritsie haixa nepetinetɨaxɨani.
Makumawetsie haa xuaweme nepayeitɨani,
meta makuwakitsie haixa xuaweme nepayeitɨani.
19 Makumawetsie nekatinikayatsamɨkɨ,
kariuxa, meki, tsikwai kɨyeyari meta huriwu.
Kwie muwakitsie huku mɨxexeurawi nekanikayatsamɨkɨ,
huku yunɨkame metatsiere kwetsi kɨyeyari,
20 teɨteri memɨnenierekɨ meta mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ,
meta kwi memɨyɨ'ɨwiyakɨ meta mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimamatenikɨ,
Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mɨpatsie mɨtiutawewikɨ.»

21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Yuhetsie xekeneutanua,
xeketeneuhekɨata naime kexemɨteheima —Kakuwu ti'aitɨwameya mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
22 Hurawa xekenakɨni meta xeketenekuxatani
kemɨtiyɨni,
meta kemɨtiɨyɨ meripaitɨ,
mɨpaɨ temɨtemaikakɨ
kehepaɨ mɨtiyeyɨximekai.
Xeketateneutaxatɨa kemɨtiyɨni 'uxa'awarie.
23 Yaxekeneutiyua 'uxawarietɨni kemɨtiyɨni,
'ana mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetimani kename xeme xekakaɨyarixi.
Yɨkɨ xeketeneuyuri, 'aixɨa ti'aneme yatɨni 'axati'aneme,
temɨnenierekɨ meta temɨtimamanikɨ.
24 Yurikɨ xeme nitixaɨtɨ xepɨkatehɨkɨ,

metatsiere tixaɨtɨ yɨkɨ xemɨte'uyurieni xepɨkayɨwawe.
Kanixani'eriwani xeikɨa kemɨ'ane mɨxe'anayexei.

25 »Tayeta xeime nekaniuta'inieni,
hikɨ kaninuani ne'itahɨaweku,
tau manatineikatsie kanenahɨaweni.
'Iwewame hepaɨ yɨ'ɨkakɨ haxu katiniɨpɨnani,
te'aitamete haxu hepaɨ katiniwarupɨnani.
26 ¿Kemɨ'ane yaputayɨ meripaitɨ,
yatemɨtemaikakɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane meri yaputayɨ,
mɨpaɨ temɨtiyuanikɨ: “Yurikɨ painekai”?
Nixewitɨ yapɨka'utayɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨka'u'enierie niuki kuxatatɨ.
27 Ne mexɨakame nekanayani Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ nemɨtiutahɨawixɨ:
“Neuxei, mekaniu'axɨaniri”.
Ne Kerutsaremetsie nemeiyenɨ'a nekanihɨkɨtɨni
tupiri niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme mukuxata.
28 Nekananuyenenieren watsata, nixewitɨtɨma pumawe,
mana watsata 'ɨxatsitawetɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨkanetsiku'eiya nemɨwaku'iwawiyatsie.
29 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ te'itawamete mepɨhɨkɨ.
Kememɨteyurie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
wakakaɨyarixi 'eka xeikɨa mepɨhɨkɨ, teyu'uximatɨwamete.

42

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

1 »'Ikɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihɨkɨtɨni, nemiparewie,
nemenayexei, hetsiena mieme nemɨnetemawie,
ne'iyari hetsiena nekaniupitɨani,
kemɨtiheitserie nuiwarite watsata yakatiniyurimɨkɨ.
2 Pɨkatahiwa, pɨka'enierieni 'utahiwatɨ,
kaye 'utɨma pɨkatahiwa.
3 Haka mutapɨnarie pɨka'anumura,
kɨxeme witayari tsepa mɨkwauniya pɨka'ikutɨtsani.
Kemɨtiheitserie yuheyemekɨ yapɨtiyurieni,
4 pɨkatirukuniuni meta pɨkatiwaɨripieni
kepaukake kemɨtiheitserie mitatse'iriya.
'Ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari 'inɨari niukiyarieya mepɨtakwewie».

5 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé,
kemɨ'ane muyuawi mutawewi meta mitaweraxɨ,
kemɨ'ane kwie mukama,
meta tita mana mɨtixuawe,
mana kiekatari teɨteri wa'iiya muwapitɨa,
tukari muwapitɨa mana memu'uwa:
6 «Ne, Yawé, heitseriemekɨ nepɨmatsi'anayexei,
'amamatsie nepɨkawierixɨ.
Ne nepɨmatsi'utawewi,
ne tɨratu nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨa teɨteri wahetsiemieme,
hekɨariya pemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
7 memɨkaheuneniere pemɨwaranutanieritɨanikɨ,

pɨretsutsixi pemɨwarayehapanikɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane yɨriya tsata memu'uwa pemɨwarayehapanikɨ.

8 »Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨpaɨ nekatinitewaka.
Hipame kenemɨtimariwe nepɨkawapitɨa,
meta neniawari kakaɨyarixi nepɨkawapitɨa.
9 Meripaitɨtimieme pɨraye'atɨarieri,
hikɨta hekwame nepɨtikuxata,
mɨpaɨ katiyɨwekaku 'akuxi nepɨtikuxata».

Kwikari nɨawari Yawé hetsiemieme

10 Yawé hetsiemieme xeime kwikari hekwame xekeneutakwika,
xeme, haramaratsie xematineika,
meta yunaitɨ mana xemɨye'uwa,
xekeneutikwikani kwie manu'axe xemɨtitei,
xeme, 'ateewa haramara tetsita xemɨtitei.
11 Xeme makumawetsie meta kiekarite mana mukumane xekeneutihiwani,
meta kiekarite hakewa Tseraxi meyeika.
Tsera kiekatari temawierikakɨ meke'utikwikani,
meta meke'utihiwani hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie paitɨ.
12 Yawé mariwemekɨ xekenekuxatani
kwikarieya xekeneutikwikani 'ateewa paitɨ haramara tetsita.
13 Yawé kanayeyeimɨkɨ kuya yumemiwame hepaɨ,
tewi yumemiwame hepaɨ 'ɨtetsatɨ.
Hiwaritsata kaniyutamiemɨkɨ,
memeye'unie kaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.

14 «Mɨixa tukari kayuwatɨ neputamarixɨ,
nepɨka'utaniuka meta nepɨtinewie.
Peru hikɨ nepɨtahiwa niweyame hepaɨ,
nekanitatsuamɨkɨ ne'uta'aiwatɨ kukuiniyakɨ.
15 Hɨrite yemurite nekaniti'unamɨkɨ,
naime mana mɨtixuawe nekatinitiwatsiɨxamɨkɨ,
haa manuyehapane nekanikawatsiɨxamɨkɨ,
meta haa muyemanetsie,
16 memɨkaheuneniere nekaniwaranuwitɨmɨkɨ huyeta memɨkahemaririetsie,
huyeta nepɨwaranuwitɨni xewitɨ mɨkahemarietsie,
wahetsiemieme yɨriya hekɨariya nepayeitɨani,
nepakuweririta mɨkahakuweweritsie.
Mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ,
meta nepɨkawaku'eirieni.
17 Peru kakaɨyarixi wahetsie memɨtewiya mepeuyexɨrieni meta tewiyarika
mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne,
kemɨ'ane wewiyakate mɨpaɨ memɨtewakɨhɨawe:
“Xeme takakaɨyarixi xekanihɨkɨtɨni”.

'Ixaheri mɨkaheuniere meta mɨkaheu'ena

18 »Xemɨkaheu'enana, xekeneu'enana.
Xemɨkaheuneniere, xekeneɨyɨ'ɨwiya.
19 ¿Kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheuniere keyuri neti'uximayatsiriwame,
meta kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheu'ena keyuri neniuki tuayame?
¿Kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheuniere keyuri nenɨ'ari,
meta kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheuniere keyuri Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame?

20 'Eki pepitiuxei waikawa,
peru 'atsipepikaretimaiwe,
pepiwatixaxawa 'anakata,
peru nitixaiti pepikati'enie».
21 Yawé puyukatemawi,
kemitiheitserie tinaki'erieti,
'aitsikaya mimariweniki witsi'aneti.
22 Peru 'iki teiteri mepite'unawatsiyarie meta mepite'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
yunaiti terita meputiwiyarie
yatini mepanutaxiriya xaitsie paiti.
Mepite'unawatsiyarie,
nixewiti wahetsie pikanua,
mepite'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
nixewiti wahetsiemieme pikahaniuka.

23 ¿Kemi'ane xeme 'iki piti'enieni,
'arikeketa kemi'ane 'iki pititaxata?
24 ¿Kemi'ane Kakuwu piyetua mitinawaiyarieniki yupiinite
yatini kemi'ane 'Ixaheri piyetua mitinawatsiyarieniki?
Yawé kanihikitini kemi'ane
hetsiena mieme teiterimama 'axamemite'uyuri.
Huyeya mepika'anukuwei
meta 'aitsikaya mepika'anu'eni.
25 'Ayumieme Yawé hetsiena
yuhaxia pukawiwi, haxia kuyaxa mieme pipitia.
Taiki penukana, peru 'atsipikaretima,
pitaxitsitia, matsi miki yaki yianeme puta'eri.

43

Tiyuwikweitsitiwame muyuxewi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme

1 Peru hiki Yawé mipai kanaineni,
Kakuwu, mimatsi'unetia,
'Ixaheri, mimatsi'uta'iwewaxi:
«Pepikamaka, ne nekameniutawikweitsitiani,
ne nekamenahiaweni kepemititewaki, 'eki nehetsia mieme pekanihikitini.
2 Kepauka hapa pemuyani,
ne 'ahamatia nekaniumiemiki,
kepauka hatuxametsie pemanuyani,
haa 'aheima pika'uyeuriweni,
kepauka taipa pemumieni,
pepikakwaxe pepikatatani,
3 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, 'akakaiyari,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, matsiwikweitsitiwame,
ne 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuani nemitinetuaniki 'ahetsiemieme nemimatsitawikweitsitianiki,
Kutsi meta Tsewa mame.
4 'Eki 'ahetsiemiemeki teiteri nekaniwayetuamiki,
'atukari hetsiemieme hipame kiekari nekaniwayetuamiki.
Ne nemimatsinaki'erieki, witsinemimatixeiyaki meta
'eki waukawa pepiraye'axe.
5 Pepikamaka, ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani,

tau manatineika hepa meme'uwa 'anuiwarima nekaniwa'atiamiki,
meta tau makayuyuipike hepa meme'uwa nepiwa'atiani nemixekuxeirieniki.
6 Tayeta mieme mipai nekatinitahiawimiki: “Keniwayetua”
meta tatsutia mieme mipai nekatinitahiawimiki: “Pepikawarukununuitiwani”.
Xekeniwa'atia neniwema 'ateewa paiti memu'uwa
meta neniwema 'ukari kwie manu'axe memu'uwa.
7 Yunaime xekeniwa'atia kemi'ane nehetsiemieme matemariwariwa,
kemi'ane minetsiniawaniki nemitawewi,
kemi'ane nemitawewi meta nemita'iwewaxi”».

8 Kiekari mikaheuniere xekenayeweiya, tsepa neti mirekahixi,
kiekari mikaheu'ena, tsepa neti nakate mexeiya.
9 Meke'uyukuxeirieni yunaiti nuiwarite
meta kiekarite mekeyukuxexeuriwani.
¿Kemi'ane miki watsata xewiti 'iki niuki putaxataxi
meta kemi'ane pitatiutaxatia meripaiti kemitiiyi?
Memunenierixi mekewaruxeirieni
mimatsiikireki kename yuri me'utiyuane,
hipatita memi'enananiki mipai memitiyuaniki:
«Puyuri».
10 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Xeme nehetsia miemete xekanihikitini xemunenierixi,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemixe'anayexei,
xeminetsimateniki meta nehetsie yuri xemite'eriekaki,
meta mipai xemitemaikaki kename Ne nehiki.
Meripaiti ne 'akuxi neka'uyeikakaku xewiti kakaiyaritiiti 'apika'uyeikakai,
meta ne'utima xewiti pikatineni.
11 Ne, Yawé nekanihikitini,
tawarita xewiti tiyuwikweitsitiwame kaniumaweni.
12 Ne nekatiniutaxata, nekanixe'utawikweitsitiani meta neniuki nekaniutaxata.
Ne nekatiniuyurieni xetsata, hawaiki xewiti kakaiyaritiiti mipai pikatiuyuri».
Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikitini,
neta Kakaiyari nekanihikitini.
13 Meripaitiiti, Ne nekanihikitini.
Nixewiti nemamatsie muyuxina pikayiwe.
Kenemitiyurieni, nixewiti pika'itatara».

Kakaiyari kemitiyukanenimaya 'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuka'iyari

14 Yawé mipai kanaineni,
xewikweitsitiwame, Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Xehetsiemieme teiteri Wawiruniya nepiwaranini'ani,
yunaime nepiwataxiriexiani yu'unamete nepuwarayeitiani.
Kanuwa 'amupapa hetsie kimana memiyuti'irekaitsie,
karireutsixi nepiwara'iwa.
15 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, mipatsie,
tixe'aitiwame, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari nemukama».

16 Yawé mipai kanaineni,
kemi'ane haramaratsie huye mutawewi,
'anuyeyikime mayeitia haramara 'uyuanekaku,

17 kemɨ'ane kaxetate kuyaxamieme mɨwarayewitɨ meta kawayutsixi,
kuyaxi meta kuyaxa wewiwamete,
mɨkɨ 'amemukuhi tawarita memɨka'anuku'unikɨ,
kɨxeme witayari hepaɨ kaniɨtɨni:
18 «Xeketenatɨmaiya meripaitɨ timieme,
meripaitɨ hepaɨ xepɨkate'u'uwani.
19 Hekwame nekatininetɨamɨkɨ.
'Ari yakatiniyɨaneni, ¿Kari xepɨkatemate?
Makumawetsie huye nekaniwewieneni,
meta nitixaɨtɨ mɨkaranuyeikatsie haixa nekaniwewieneni.
20 Yeuta memɨte'u'uwa mekanenayexeiyani,
yawixi memayu'eririya meta 'aruxi 'amemɨnene,
haa makumawetsie nepanenetɨwa,
meta nitixaɨtɨ mɨkaranuyeika hatuxame nekananuyetu'ani,
neteɨterima nemɨwaranayexei nemɨwatiharitɨanikɨ,
21 neteɨterima nehetsiemieme nemuwarutawewi,
memɨnetsinɨawanikɨ naitsarie.

22 »Peru 'ekɨ Kakuwu, pepɨkanetsihahɨawe,
'ekɨ 'Ixaheri, peputi'uxixɨ nehetsiemieme.
23 Muxa pepɨkanetsi'atɨiriewe 'amawari taiyariyari,
nehetsiemieme yapepɨkatikamie 'amawarikɨ.
Peru nepɨkamatsi'uximatɨa hatsi mawariyari pemɨwewienikɨ,
meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa pemɨtaiyakɨ.
24 Pepɨkanetsinanairiewe 'uwá witsimu'ɨa,
meta 'amawarite wiyayarikɨ pepɨkanetsihuxaitɨa.
Matsi, 'ekɨpɨta 'axapepɨneranutahɨawe 'axakepemɨtiuyurikɨ
meta pepɨnetsiwaɨripitɨa 'axapetiyurieneteɨ.

25 »Ne matsi nekɨmana nemɨnenaki'erieki
'aitsikaya pemutitsanaxɨkɨ nekananuyeitɨani,
meta tawariri 'axakepemɨtiuyurikɨ nepɨkaha'eriwa.
26 Kenenaye'eritɨa kuta. Tepuyutaxaneta,
yakeneutayɨki xɨka yakɨ xeikɨa petiukwinitɨarieni.
27 'Axiɨyari mexɨakame 'axakatiniuyurieni,
'aniukamete menetsi'aye'unieteɨ mekanakɨne.
28 'Ayumieme tukita memɨte'uximayakai nitixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiwarayeitɨa,
Kakuwu nepɨyetua mɨka'unarienikɨ naitɨ,
'Ixaheri nepɨyetua mɨtixani'eriwakɨ.

44

'Ixaheri manayexeiyarie

1 »Peru hikɨ, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'Ixaheri, nemɨmatsi'anayexei, keneu'ena.
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'unetɨa,
kemɨ'ane 'amaama hetsie mɨmatsikaye,
mɨkɨ pɨmatsiparewimɨkɨ:
“Kakuwu pepɨkamaka, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
Ketsuruni, nemenayexei,
3 kwie meuharimɨkɨ hakɨ nekanakuhatuiyamɨkɨ,
kwie mɨwaki, haixa 'akiyari nekaniuyetuaxɨamɨkɨ,
ne'iyari 'anuiwarima nekaniwapitɨamɨkɨ,

meta 'aixia nekaniwayurimiki kemi'ane memitiyirarime 'anuiwarima,
4 Mayeweritsie tupiriya kemiranukiyiyira mipai mepitetayira,
hapuri 'aki'utima minewe hepai.
5 Xewiti mipai pitayini: ‘Yawé hetsia nepimieme’,
xewitita Kakuwu nuiwarieya payuyeitiwani,
xewitita yumamatsie mipai pire'utiaka: ‘Ne Yawé hetsia nepimieme’,
meta 'Ixaheri pitiyuteriwani”.

Yawé meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika

6 »Yawé mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'Ixaheri ti'aitameya meta 'iwikweitsitiwame:
“Ne mexiakame nekanihikitini meta 'imatireme netihiki,
tawarita xewiti kakaiyaritiiti kaniumaweni.
7 ¿Kemi'ane nehapai pi'ane?
Yake'utayini.
Yake'utayini kemiratiyixime
kepauka nekiekari meripaitiiti nemukamatsie,
yake'utayini kemitiyini 'arike,
kehepai mitiyini ketikuxatani.
8 Xepika'uyiyiakatikani nixepikamamaka.
¿Xekateha'eriwa nemitahekiataxi meripaiti?
Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikitini.
¿Tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari tiuyeika?
Hawaiki, tawarita xewiti 'Ai pumawe,
ne xeime tawarita nepikamate”».

9 Kakaiyarixi memiwatiwewiwa tixaiti mepikatehiki,
wawewiya kwinimieme miraye'axe yakixeikia pitihiki.
Yutewiniarika puyuriene,
kemi'ane memixeiya mepikatemate mepikaneniere.
10 ¿Kemi'ane kakaiyaritime puwewie yatini tepiaki pitakwaxiya
nitixaiti katiyunaki'eriekame hetsiena mieme?
11 Kemi'ane memeyexeiya miki mekaniyutewiyatsitiakuni,
tewewiwamete teiteri xeikia mepihiki.
Yunaiti miki nehetsia mekeye'axiani,
memamati meta meyutetewiyati yunaiti miki mekaniyuhayewakuni.

12 Tepiaki ti'uximayatame tepia kaniutikwekweweni,
kimana tiipa katini'uximayaka,
titsunameki kakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani,
kemireutirikaiye katiniuta'uximayatani.
Heuhaakamiti, 'uxeti,
kahareti, meta 'ari 'anutariweweti.
13 Kiyeki ti'uximayatame katiniuti'ininiatani ti'ininiatameki,
katiniuta'utiwani kiyetsie,
tepia 'i'inemeki katiniuta'uximayatani,
meta xikiraiyeme kaniutawewiwani.
Tewi hepai 'aneme kaniutawewiwani,
tewi mu'uya kaniuta'ikeni,
tukita mayeweniki.
14 Kariuxa mekanawitekeni,
huku mixexeurawi meta tuaxa mekaniutayayatsani,
mana mekanikuhayeikawani mitiwawereki,

yatɨni huku mekaniukayayatsani wiyeri mitiweriyakɨ.
15 Tewi tikwaxiyamekɨ kaneiyehɨaka,
yapaɨmemekɨta kaniutikɨxeweni,
'atinaime papa kaniuta'ɨariyani.
Metatsiere kɨmana kakaɨyaritɨme kaniutawewiwani hɨxiena kaniukatunumakekani,
kakaɨyaritɨme tawewieme hɨxiena kanakatutsitani.
16 Hixɨapa 'akame kɨyexi kanititaiyani,
mɨkɨkɨ yu'ikwai kaniukawewiwani,
mana wai kaniutawarɨkani, mɨkɨkɨ kaniutahuxarɨwani.
Metatsiere kaniutikɨxeweni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«'Ari nepɨtaxɨrirɨmeri,
tai ne'anutaxeiyatɨ».
17 Peru yapaɨmetɨ mɨyuhayewaxɨkɨ, yukakaɨyaritɨme kaniutawewiwani,
hɨxiena kaniukatunumakekani.
Waɨkawa 'iwawirietɨ mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
«Keneneutawikweitsitɨa, 'ekɨtsɨ nekakaɨyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni».

18 'Atsimepɨkatemate, tixaɨtɨ 'atsimepɨkatehetimaitɨkɨka,
wahɨxite peukutsiku, mepɨkaneniere,
mepɨkatemaiwawe, mepɨkaheiti'enietɨkɨka.
19 Memɨtemaika meta memɨtemaiwaweni pɨwareuyehɨwa,
mepɨkayu'iyaritɨa meta mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨni mepɨkayɨwawe:
«Kɨye hixɨapa 'akamekɨ nepatinai,
papa nekaniuta'ɨariya tɨɨtsie,
wai ne'utawarɨkaka nepitakwai.
¿Kamɨtsɨ netiyɨwe tixaɨtɨ tixani'eriwame nemayeitɨani kɨyexi mana mɨtihekɨ?
¿Kɨye yatewime hɨxie netititunumakeni?»
20 Naxikɨ mepɨtekwa'a,
xe'iyari kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe xepiweiya pɨtixe'itaiya,
yɨkɨmana xemuyutawikweitsitɨani xepɨkayɨwawe, meta mɨpaɨ xemutiyuani:
«'Ikɨ nemɨrexeiya katini'itarikatɨni».

21 «Kakuwu kena'eriwani 'ikɨ,
'ekɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Ixaheri.
Ne nekameniunetɨani, 'ekɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'Ixaheri, ne nepɨkametsihatɨmaiya.
22 'Aitsika pemutitsanaxɨakɨ neputayeitɨa haiwitɨri ximeri mieme hepaɨ,
metatsiere ke'axapemɨtiuyuri nepekuyeitɨa haɨtsi hepaɨ.
Nehetsɨa kenenua, nekameniutawikweitsitɨani».

23 Muyuawi taheima mieme temawierikakɨ xekeneutikwikani,
Yawé 'ikɨ katiniuyurieni.
Karima xekeneutihiwani,
meukatewatsie kwieta.
Hɨrite xekenekwikani,
meta muhukuya, naitɨ yukɨyeximatɨ.
Karikɨ Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitɨani,
Kakaɨyari kemɨtimariwe 'Ixaheri kaniuhekɨatsitɨiya.

Kerutsareme tawari kiepa kemɨratɨa

24 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Metsiwikweitsitɨwame,
kemɨ'ane 'amaamatsie mɨmetsikaye:

»“Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
naime mɨtiutiwewi,
ne nexaɨta muyuawi 'anekaniuyemani
meta kwie 'anekanikumani.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ana nehamatɨa puyeikakai?

25 »”Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'itawa wa'inɨari yanepɨkaraye'atɨwa,
meta memɨtehetimamateke nepuwatewiyatsitɨa,
memɨtemaiwawe mekatemaiwaweme nepɨwarayeitɨwa
meta kememɨtemaiwawekɨ tixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'eriekame nepayeitɨwa.
26 Nete'uximayatsiriwamete waniuki nepaye'atɨwa
meta netupiritsixi waniuki nepaye'atɨwa.
Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimɨkɨ,
kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie miemete kananukakitsiemɨkɨ,
mu'u'uni 'aixɨa kaniti'itɨariemɨkɨ.
27 Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni haramara mɨmariwe ke'akawani,
meta haa mana meukayuyune ke'ukawaxɨani.
28 Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Tsiru nemuxatsi wahɨweme kanihɨkɨtɨni,
kemɨnetinake mɨkɨ yapɨtikayani,
yapɨtitanaki'erieni Kerutsareme manukakitɨarienikɨ,
meta tuki tenariyari manukuwewiyanikɨ”».

45

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ Tsiru katinahɨaweni, menayexei,
kemɨ'ane mamaya tserietanatsie mɨtiwierixɨ
nuiwarite mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ,
meta te'aitamete watepɨate mɨwanawairienikɨ,
memanutakɨnetsie kiteniete mɨreuyepiexɨanikɨ,
meta kiteniete reuyepietɨkaime mɨhayewaxɨanikɨ:

2 «'Ahɨxie nepumieni,
hɨri meutiteitsie nepɨrakuweririta,
wurunitse 'itupariyarite nepɨtitara,
meta tepɨa meuku'uwetɨka nepanuxitexɨani.
3 Yɨwita timieme mɨraye'axe nepɨmatipitɨani,
meta piinitɨarika 'awie mɨti'utsie,
ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pemɨtimaikakɨ,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, kepemɨtitewakɨ mɨmatsihaterɨwa.
4 Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiemieme,
'Ixaheri nemenayexei,
nepɨmetsihahɨawe kepemɨtitewakɨ,
meta 'aixɨa pemɨtixeiyariekakɨ mɨpaɨ nepumatiuterɨwaxɨ,
tsepa 'ekɨ pemɨkanetsimate.
5 Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tawarita xewitɨ pumawe,
tawari xewitɨ Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ pumawe.
Tsepa 'ekɨ pemɨkanetsimate,
ne nepɨmatsitɨrɨkariyani,
6 mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyuipiketsie
tawarita xewitɨ Kakaɨyari kaniumaweni.
Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
7 Ne hekɨariya nekaniunenetɨwani meta yɨriya,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane nekatini'atɨwani meta 'uximatɨarika,

ne, Yawé, naime 'iki nekatiniunenetiwani.

8 »Wiyeri keneukaxiriwani muyuawi meutitewatsie,
haiwitiri, tita mitiheitserieki keneukawiwiyeni.
Kwie huhutakati ke'anutayepierixiani.
Wikweitsitiarika ke'utineni.
Hamatiana ke'utawere tita mitiheitserie.
Ne, Yawé, nekaninetiani».

9 Xia'ui kemi'ane miniukixie mitawewi hepaitsita.
Xia'ui kemi'ane mitari
mititariwe kwiepa timieme tsata.
¿Kamitsi tiyiwe haxu kemi'ane mipina mipai mitiutahiawe:
«Kepemitiyuriene kene'a'iwiya.
'Aye'i pikahawiwietikari.»?

10 Xia'ui kemi'ane yupaapa mipai miranutahiawe:
«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutinuiwitia».
Xia'ui yumaama mipai miranutate'a:
«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutiniwexi».

11 Yawé mipai kanaineni,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, mitawewi:
«Xeme neniwema wahetsiemieme xeminetsi'uta'iwawiya 'uxa'atini
kemitiwayurieni pikayiwe,
yatini yaxeminetetahiaweki kenemitiyurieniki.
12 Ne kwie nekaniutawewieni,
hetsiena teiteri nekaniwarunetiani.
Nemamate katiniuyurieni muyuawi 'amuyemanaxi,
meta mana xurawetsixi memuyeyaxeki nekaniwaruta'aitiani.
13 Tsiru hetsiemieme kemitiheitserieki nekatiniyurimiki,
huyeya heitserie nekaniuyetemiki.
Miki nekiekari kananukuketiamiki,
meta kemi'ane memanutaxiriya kaniwatixinamiki,
peru tixaiti tuminiki meta 'axamitayiniki xika xewiti tumini 'i'iitiaka.
Ne mipai nekanaineni, Yawé Naimekinemitirikaiye».
14 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«'Ekipitu mitiwewiya meta piinitiarika Kutsi timieme,
naiti 'apiinite katinayeimiki,
tsaweutsixi, teiteri kwinimieme memititi,
'a'utia mepuhuni tepiaki mehiatikaiti.
'Ahixie mepititunuma'uni,
waikawa memetsiwawirieti mipai mepitiyuani:
“Yuxewiti xeikia Kakaiyari 'apuyeika tawarita xewiti pumawe,
miki Kakaiyari 'ahamatia puyeika”».

15 'Eki, Kakaiyari meta 'Ixaheri wikweitsitiwame,
'eki Kakaiyari pemikahekia pepihiki.
16 Yunaiti kemi'ane kakaiyarixi memiwawewie
mepitewiyatsitiarieni meta nitixaiti mepikatehayeitiarieni,
nitixaiti mekatehikititi mepiyehu.
17 Peru 'Ixaheri Yawé pitawikweitsitiani,
yuheyeme wikweitsitiarikaki,

tawarita hatsuaku pɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni
meta tawariri tixaɨtɨ pekatihɨkɨtɨtɨ pepɨka'ayeitɨarieni.

18 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
kemɨ'ane muyuawi 'amuyema,
Kakaɨyari kwie mutawewi,
minetɨa meta 'amiyeye,
makumawenikɨ mɨka'itawewi,
mitawewi mana mɨkiepatɨnikɨ:
«Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
19 Hawaikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari mɨyɨwitsie
'awiekamekɨ nepɨkaxetahɨawiwe.
Meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiwatahɨawiwe:
“Xekeneneutiwawa peru xepɨkanetsitaxeiya”.
Ne, Yawé, nepɨtikuxata tita mɨtiheitserie,
meta yanepaine tita 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ.

20 »Xekeneuyukuxeɨri xemeyuta'unaxɨa nuiwarite watsata,
xekeneuyukuxeɨri, xekenakɨni.
'Atsimemɨkatemate mekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane kɨye kakaɨyarixiyari memɨwarɨ'ɨ,
meta kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie memuyunenewixime memɨkateyuwikweitsitɨwa.
21 Yaxekeneutiyua,
xeketeneutahekɨata.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ipaɨ putayɨ meripaitɨ,
kemɨ'ane yaputayɨ meripaitɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ ne, Yawé, yanekatiutayɨ?
Tawarita xewitɨ Kakaɨyari kaniumaweni,
Kakaɨyari heitserie hexeiyatɨ meta tiyuwikweitsitɨwatɨ,
tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.

22 »Nehetsɨa tawarita xekeneu'axɨa, xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ,
yunaitɨ kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ xemu'uwa,
karikɨ ne nekanikakaɨyaritɨni, tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
23 Ne mɨpaɨ yurikɨ nekaniuyuhɨritɨani nehetsiemieme,
heitseriekamekɨ yanekaniutayɨni
niuki nemɨka'ipatakɨ:
Nehɨxie yunaitɨ mepɨkatunuma'uni,
nehetsiemieme yamepɨteyuhɨritɨani yunaitɨ teɨteri.
24 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani nehetsiemieme: “Yawé hetsie xeikɨa kanixuaweni
tita mɨtiheitserie meta tɨrɨkariya”».
Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memiyehekaxɨ
mɨkɨ hɨxie mekaniti'uikuni,
mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni.
25 Matsi yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
Yawé katinehekɨatamɨkɨ heitserie kememɨtehexeiyakɨ meta 'aixɨa kememɨtexeiyarie.

46

Wawiruniya kakaɨyariximama

1 Weri panakatutsi, Newu kwiepa kaniukaweni,
wakakaɨyarixi tetɨkɨmete wahetsie meputɨkiexime.

Wa'ɨkiyarite 'aheteti naitsarie pukɨtɨkiene,
'ika mɨtiyu'uxitɨwa pɨhɨkɨ xeikɨa.
2 Mana 'axeikɨa yunaiti mekaniyuyetuani meta mekananakatutsireni,
'ika memukuwikweitsitɨani mepɨkayɨwawe,
mɨkɨtɨtɨ memanutaxɨriwatatsie mekanekɨkani.

3 «Kakuwu tɨɨriyamama, xeneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri niwemama yunaitɨ kexemɨyupaɨme,
huriepapaitɨ xeyeteme nemɨxe'utitɨkixɨ,
meta warɨitsie nemɨxe'utiwaweriyaxɨ.
4 Meta kepauka 'akuxi xemu'ukirawetsixitɨni meta xemumutuxatɨkanitsie,
ne mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ, ne nekanixetuikakamɨkɨ.
Ne nekaxeniutiwewieni, nepɨxe'ɨwiyani,
nepɨxeparewieka meta nepɨxewikweitsitɨaka.

5 »¿Kemɨ'ane hamatɨa pepɨnetsi'inɨata,
kemɨ'ane hepaɨ nepɨ'ane?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨ nepɨtinexexeiya,
kemɨ'ane hamatɨa yaxeikɨa tepɨ'anene?
6 Hipatɨ huru yukɨtsiurita mieme mepɨxɨtɨa
meta pɨrata ti'inɨnɨatametsie mepɨku'inɨnɨata,
xeimeta tiwewiwame meputa'iniwa kakaɨyaritɨme mɨwatawewirienikɨ,
mɨkɨ kakaɨyaritɨme hɨxie panakatutsita 'itahɨaweke.
7 Yunaiparitsie me'eteti mekanititɨkɨni,
manuwekaitsie mekanitaketsani, mana puyukuhayeikawa.
Mukuyuaxɨani manuwetsie pɨkayɨwe.
Tsepa waɨkawa memihiwie, pɨkawata'eiya,
mɨkɨ pɨkayɨwe xe'uximatɨarikatsie mɨxe'utawikweitsitɨani.

8 »Xemɨkateheuyu'enie, 'ikɨ xekena'eriwani,
xekeneutimaixɨa, yumu'utsie xekeneye'ɨnani.
9 Meripaitɨ timieme xeketenaye'eri,
ne Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ, tawarita xewitɨ pumawe,
ne Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ, tawarita xewitɨ nehepaɨ 'anetɨ pumawe.
10 Ne yanekaniutayɨni tsutɨa paitɨ kepauka tukari maye'ani,
meripaitɨ nepɨtikuxata, kemɨtiyɨni.
Ne mɨpaɨ nepaine: Ne kenemaineni yapɨtiyɨni,
meta kemɨnetinake yanepɨtiyurieni.
11 Tau manatineika hepa paitɨ 'uyeikame
wirɨkɨ wai mukwa'a neputa'iniwa,
meta kwiepa 'aheteewametsie,
tewi kemɨ'ane kenemɨtiyurieni mɨraye'atɨani nepɨta'inieni.
Kenemutayɨ, yanepɨtiyurieni maye'anikɨ,
kenemɨtiu'iyaritaxɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni.
12 Xeme xekeneneu'eni, xe'iyari mɨtsetse'i,
tita mɨtiheitserietsie 'ateewa xemu'uwa.
13 Tita mɨtiheitserie nehetsɨa mieme pɨkaheteewa,
newikweitsitɨarika kwitɨwari paye'ani pɨkareutere.
'Ari nekani'atɨamɨkɨ.
Tsiyuni wikweitsitɨarika nekanipitɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'Ixaheri kenemɨtimariwe nepɨxeitsitɨani.

47

Wawiruniya kemɨtiuka'unixɨ

1 »Kenanakaye'a, tumuanaripa keneutayexi,
Wawiruniya niweya 'uka 'ɨimari,
kwiepa keneutayexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
'uweni kaniumaweniri.
Hatsuakuri witsipetiyɨritɨ witsipe'anetɨ
pepɨkatitahɨawarieni.
2 Tete murinayari keneutitu'i, harina keneuyetɨxi,
'ixuriki 'ahɨxie pemeukuwera keneɨkɨxɨna.
'A'iwi keneukutuka, 'a'ɨkate keneutimaweriyaka,
hatɨatetsie kenanuye'a.
3 Kepemɨtimawe kanihekɨarimɨkɨ,
'atewiyarika pekanihekɨatamɨkɨ.
Ne nekaninekɨhɨamɨkɨ,
nixeime nepɨkareuyehɨwirieni».

4 Tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka.

5 «Kayuwatɨ ketineuyexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
yɨwita keneutahaki.
Tawariri hatsuaku “'uka nuiwarite tiwa'aitɨwame”
pemɨkatiterɨwarienikɨ.
6 Ne neteɨterima wahetsiemieme nepɨha'akai,
'ayumieme mekapatsiekame nepuwarayeitɨa nehetsiemiemete.
Nepuwayetua 'amamatsie,
'ekɨta pepɨkawarutinenimayataxɨ.
'Ukirawetsixi waɨkawa raheteme
pepɨtiwaruta'aitɨa.
7 Mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: “'Uka neheyemekɨ ti'aitame nepɨhɨkɨtɨni”.
Peru mɨpaɨ pepɨkatimaikai,
meta pepɨkaheitimaixɨa kepemɨreutiparekekai.

8 »Hikɨ 'ikɨ keneu'eni, pemɨtiukahiwe'erie,
'ekɨ kayuwatɨ pemuyeika, mɨpaɨ pemuti'akɨhɨawe:
“Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
Hatsuaku wiura nepɨkahayani meta neniwema nekawarexeiyatɨ nepɨka'ayani”.
9 Yapauka, xeitukaritsie,
naitɨ mɨkɨ 'ahetsie katinaye'amɨkɨ:
'aniwema pekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ meta wiura pekanayeimɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ mekamenitimariutakuni,
tsepa waɨkawa pemɨti'akewaiya
meta kepemɨtiuyemate yɨkɨ pemɨtiyurienikɨ.
10 'Ekɨ 'axapemɨtiyurienetsie pepɨtiwiya,
mɨpaɨ pekaniutaineni: “Nixewitɨ pɨkanetsixeiya”.
Kepemɨtimaiwe meta kepemɨtimate pɨmati'itaiya
kepauka 'axɨata mɨpaɨ pemutaine:
“Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni”.
11 Peru 'uximatɨarika kaninuamɨkɨ 'ahetsie
pemuwaranayexɨrieni pepɨkayɨweni kepemɨtiuyematekɨ,
kwiniya 'ahetsie kaninuamɨkɨ

'eki pepika'itawikweiya.
'Ahetsie katininuamiki kepemikati'akihiawetsie,
yapauka 'ahetsie katininuamiki.

12 »Merikite, keneyeweiyani, peti'akewaiyati
'ikewari kepaimeme pemuyemateki,
nunutsiyari paiti pemiti'ati'ikitia.
Heiwati petiunakitsitiani,
heiwati pemakaxiwati pe'ayani.
13 Waikawa 'ixatsiki pepu'uxe.
Muyuawitsie miemeki memiteyi'ikitia 'ahetsia miemete meke'uyukuxeirieni,
xurawetsixi memiwaxeiya,
kemitiyini memitekuxata xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku,
mekematsi'utawikweitsitiani tita 'ahetsie miraye'aximeki.
14 Keniwaruxeiya. Miaxa hepai mekani'aneni,
tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.
Yikimana taipa memuyutawikweitsitiani mepikayiwawe.
'Ena tii pumawe muyutaxiriyaki,
meta tai 'auriena mutiyerini.
15 Mipai mekani'aneneni teyukewaiyamete 'ahetsiemieme
wahetsia pemuta'axekai,
wahamatia nunutsiyari paiti pemuyuharerutakai.
Miki yuxexuiti 'axamepiteyurie,
xewiti pumawe miwatawikweitsitianiki.

48

'Ixaheri kemititse'i

1 »'Iki xeme xeketeneu'eni,
Kakuwu tiiriyamama,
Kura nuiwarimama,
'ixaheritsixi xemite'uteriwariwa,
Yawé hetsiemieme xemiyuhiritia,
meta 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya memahiawe,
peru yu'iyariki xemikayia meta kemitiheitserieki.
2 Xeme mipai xemiteyuteriwa “kiekari mipatsietsie kiekatari,”
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieyatsie yuri xemite'erie,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mititewa hetsie:
3 Miixa panuyemie
nepitiutaxa meripaiti kemitiiyi.
Ne nepitahekiataxi,
netiti nepixe'utaxatia.
Yapauka mipai nepitiuyuri,
hiki yapiraye'atiarie miki.
4 Ne nemitimaikaiki 'eki pemi'iyari tse'i,
'akiipi tepia mihikiki,
meta 'anierika wurunitse mihikiki.
5 'Ayumieme ne meripaiti miki nepimatiutaxatia,
nepimatiuhekiatia mipai 'akuxi katiyiwekaku,
mipai pemikahaineniki:
“Miki nekakaiyari mamaki muwewiya katiniuyurieni.

Mɨkɨ nekakaɨyarixi memɨxixiyatɨka meta memɨtaiyarietɨka mɨyamekateniuyurieni".
6 Naime 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita pepɨtimate,
¿kamɨtsɨ pekatitaxata?

»Hikɨ mɨtiyehane tihehekwame nepɨmatixeitsitɨani,
tita mɨti'awietɨ meta tita pemɨkatimate.
7 Hikɨke mɨtiutawewiya katinihɨkɨtɨni, meripaitɨ kapɨtimieme,
meripaitɨ mɨkɨ pepɨkati'eniwekai,
mɨpaɨ pemɨkahainenikɨ:
"'Ari ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimaikai".
8 Hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pepɨkati'enawekai, meta mɨpaɨ pepɨkatimaikai,
meripaitɨ pepɨkaheu'enakai.
Ne nekatinakumaika pemɨtiyukananaima,
nunutsiyari paitɨtɨ "mɨrayuye'unie" pekatiniuterɨwarɨwani.
9 Kenemɨtitewa nemɨnaki'erieki nehaxɨa nepɨnewie,
nenɨawarikɨ nepuyupirenutɨa,
nemɨkametsikumaweriyakɨ.
10 Neuxei. Nekameniu'itieni peru hawaikɨ pɨrata hepaɨ,
nekameniuta'inɨata 'uximatɨarika huxunuyarita.
11 Nehetsiemieme nekameniuyurieni.
Yanepɨkatinaki'erie nekapatsiekame xemɨnetsi'ayeitɨwanikɨ kenemɨtitewakɨ.
Tawarita xeime nepɨkapitɨani witsikenemɨ'anekɨ.

'Ixaheri kemɨtiɨxɨnarie
12 »Kakuwu keneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri, nemɨmatsi'anayexei:
Ne Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ,
ne mexɨakame nepɨhɨkɨ, meta 'imatɨrieka mieme.
13 Ne'utakɨ kwie 'aixɨa nepuyuri,
netserieki muyuawi neputaweraxɨ.
Ne nepuwarutaterɨwaxɨ,
hikɨ mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mepuhekɨarixɨa.

14 »Xekeneuyukuxeɨri xeme yunaitɨ xekeneu'enana:
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ xewitɨ pɨtiutaxa 'ikɨ?
Yawé minaki'erie
yapɨtiyurieni Wawiruniya hetsie,
tɨrɨkariyaya karireutsixi wahetsie pɨtinakeni.
15 Ne xeikɨa mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni,
ne nekanita'inieni.
Ne nekani'atɨamɨkɨ,
katinayu'iwamɨkɨ kenemɨtita'aitɨani.

16 »Hurawa ne'aurie xekeniwakɨni, 'ikɨ xeketeneu'eni:

»Tsutɨa paitɨtɨ, hawaikɨ 'awie nepɨkaretaxa,
kepaukata mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni, ne mana nepuyeikani».

Hikɨta Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
pɨnetsiheyenɨ'a 'Iyari yuhetsɨa miemekɨ.

17 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,

Matsiwikweitsitɨwame, Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Ne Yawé Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ,
mɨmati'ɨkitɨa tita 'ahetsiemieme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
mɨmatsi'uwitɨxime kemɨ'ane huye pemuweiyanitsie.
18 Xɨka ne'aitsika pe'u'enienike,
kayuwatɨ pemexeiyakɨ hatɨa hepaɨ pɨ'anenike,
heitseriekamekɨ kepemɨtiuyeika haramara hamewariyari muwakɨka hepaɨ pɨ'anenike.
19 Xiekari hepaɨ 'anuiwarima mepɨyupaɨmenike,
'aniwema, xiekari 'uriyari hepaɨ,
kememɨtetewa hatsuaku mepɨka'akuyeitɨarienikekai,
metatsiere nehɨxie mepɨkahayeitɨarienikekai».

20 Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie xekenayekɨni.
Karireutsixi watsata xekenayekɨni xemuyuta'unakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ xeketeneutaxata xe'utihiwatɨ temawierikakɨ,
meta yunaitɨ meketehetimani.
'Ikɨ niuki xekeneuta hekɨata kwie manu'axe paitɨ,
mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyua: «Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitɨani tiyu'uximayatsiriwame».
21 Kepauka makumawetsie muwaruwitɨtɨya,
mepɨka'uharikwi,
yapɨtiuyuri 'aitsie maneniki haa wahetsiemieme,
tete kaneutara, haixa mana kananexɨani.

22 «'Axamɨtiuka'iyari kayuwatɨ pɨkahexeiya»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

49

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

1 Xekeneneu'eni, haramara tetsita 'ateewa xemeutitei,
'ikɨ xeketeneu'eni, nuiwarite teewatari:
Yawé pɨnetsi'anayexei nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi,
nemaamatsie neyekaiku pɨnetsi'utaterɨwaxɨ.
2 Neteta 'ixipara 'atamɨariekame patike,
pɨnetsi'uti'awietaxɨ yumamá 'etɨrieyatsie,
'ɨrɨ hepaɨ witsine'aneme pɨnetsihayeitɨa,
meta pɨnetsi'uti'awietaxɨ yɨ'ɨrɨ 'uitɨwameta.
3 Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ixaheri,
'ekɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame pepɨhɨkɨ,
'ahekɨ 'aixɨa nepɨtitahɨawarieni».
4 Neta mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: «Yakɨ xeikɨa nepɨti'uximaya,
neputiwaɨripiri 'atsinekatiyuriwetɨ.
Peru heitserie kenemɨrexeiya Yawé mamayatsie pɨti'ane,
tita nemɨra'iwaxɨ nekakaɨyari hetsɨa pɨrekupine».

5 Hikɨta Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
nemaamatsie mɨnetsikaye,
ne ti'uximayatame hetsiena mieme nemayanikɨ,
Kakuwu nemɨ'atɨanikɨ hetsɨana,
'ixaheritsixi 'auriena memɨ'axɨanikɨ,
Yawé hɨxie ne 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ,

Kakaɨyarita nehetsie nunuwame pɨhɨkɨ:
6 «Neti'uximayatsiriwame pepɨhɨkɨ,
meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama pemɨwahekwariya,
meta 'ixaheritsixi pemɨwa'atɨani,
kemɨ'ane nemɨwa'ɨwiya,
hikɨ 'ayumieme nuiwarite wahekɨariwiyame nekamenayeitɨamɨkɨ,
newikweitsitɨarika kwie manu'axe paitɨ pemɨtaxatakɨ».

7 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé,
Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame meta Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
mɨnanaimarie nuiwarite memixani'erie mɨpaɨ katinahɨaweni,
ti'uximayatame kuwexinaruritsixi wahetsiemieme:
«Te'aitamete mepɨmatsixeiya 'ana 'amepɨti'uni,
memanuyetei memetsixeiyame 'ana mepakatutsitaxɨani,
Yawé hekɨ, 'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie,
yamɨtikamie meta mɨmetsi'anayexei».

'Ixaheri kemɨrakunuitɨarieni

8 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«Yemekɨ kepauka yanemɨra'eriwakai 'ana nepɨmetsi'uta'ei,
kepauka newikweitsitɨarika maye'a 'ana nepɨmetsi'uparewi.
Hikɨri nekameni'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ,
meta ne tɨratu nepɨmetsi'ayeitɨa teɨteri wahetsiemieme,
tawari 'akwieyari 'aixɨa pemukuyurienikɨ,
meta kwie yuxaɨta mukumane 'aniwema pemɨwaxatɨanikɨ,
9 mɨpaɨ pemɨtiwatahɨawekɨ memanutaxɨriya:
“Xekenewayekɨni”,
meta yɨwita memu'uwa:
“Xekanixɨxɨniniri”.

»Huye 'aurie xepɨtetikwani
meta naitsarie hɨri mu'aiyatsie yu'ikwai xepɨkaxeiya.
10 Xepɨkaheuhaakakwikuni meta xepɨkaheuharikuni,
tau pɨkaxetiweranariya meta xepɨkaxɨrikwini,
kemɨ'ane mɨxenenimaya mɨxekuwitɨnenikɨ,
meta haixa muhapanetsie kanixekuwitɨnemɨkɨ.
11 Naime nehɨritetsie huye nekanitiwewimɨkɨ,
meta nehuye 'a'atayeyeume nekanitiwewimɨkɨ.
12 Neuxei. Mɨkɨ mekani'axɨakuni 'ateewa paitɨ meheyekɨneme,
hipatɨ tayeta mepakanexɨani, hipatɨta tau makayuyuipiketsie,
hipatɨta 'Atsuhani kwieyaritsie mepanexɨani».

13 Xeme muyuawi, xekeneutihiwani temawierikakɨ.
Kwie, keneyutemawieka.
Hɨrite, kwikari xekenekwikani.
Yawé yuteɨterima muwanɨtɨakɨ
meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya muwanenimayakɨ.

14 Peru Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ putayɨ: «Yawé pɨnetsi'uku'eiri.
Ti'aitame pɨnetsihatɨmai».
15 «¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe niwekame yuniwe tsitsitɨwatɨ metɨmaiya,
meta yuniwe naki'erietɨ miku'eirieni?
Tsepa mɨkɨ mɨyɨwe metɨmaiya,

peru ne nepɨkamatsihatɨmaiya.
16 Nemamá meuweweritsie nepɨmatsiha'utɨa,
'akuraru yuheyemekɨ nepɨkahatɨtɨmaiya.
17 Memɨmatsi'anukakitɨani mepuyukumexɨitɨani,
memɨmatsi'uka'unakai mepɨmatsiku'eirieni,
meta heyekɨa memɨmatsi'ɨhɨa.
18 Keneutanierixɨa, kenanieretɨye'a,
yunaitɨ mekaniyukuxeɨrixɨmeni, 'ahepa 'umekanahuni.
Ne yuri nekaniutaineni ne'ayenieretɨ, —kanaineni Yawé—,
yunaime mɨkɨ witsipemɨtiyuxexeiyanikɨ pekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ wahekɨ wikiwame kamixayari pemanakatɨnitsie tetexi mɨraye'axe
pemɨreukapine pepɨtihekɨata.

19 »Tsepa pemuka'unarienike, tsepa yeuta pemuhayewarienike,
tsepa 'axaɨta pemu'ahayewake,
hikɨri mepɨkatenakeni 'ateɨterima 'ahetsie,
'ateewa mepuyuhayewari memɨmetsikwakai.
20 'Aniwema meheuyexɨrieme pemɨ'eriekai
'anakata mɨpaɨ mepɨmeteheukahɨawe:
“'Ena nehetsiemieme 'etsipakuyewa,
tawari 'ayeume kwie nepeuyehɨwa mana nemukanikɨ”.
21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨti'erieni:
“¿Kemɨ'ane tɨɨri waɨkawa pɨnetsiyetuiri?
Ne tɨɨri nepɨkawarexeiyakai, nepɨkaniwewekai,
nepuka'unariekai, nepehɨiyakai,
peru 'ikɨ, ¿kemɨ'ane puwarutiwaweriyaxɨ?
Nexaɨtame nepunehayewakai,
peru 'ikɨ, ¿kemetehanexɨa?”»
22 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe:
«Ne nuiwarite mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwatahɨawe,
yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwata'aitɨani.
Mɨkɨ 'aniwema yumamatsie mepɨwara'ɨka,
meta 'aniwema 'ukari yuwaritsie mepɨwarutɨkɨni.
23 Te'aitamete yuniwema wahepaɨ mepɨwatiwaweriya,
meta wa'ɨitama mepɨmatsitiwaweririeni.
'Ahɨxie mepɨtihɨxima'uni kwiepa,
kwie mepakutsena pemiketsina.
'Ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ,
mepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni
kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri memɨte'erie».

24 ¿Yukukuyamete piinitɨarika memɨte'a'iwaxɨ mɨtiwarunawairieni tiyɨwe?
¿Tiyɨwe manutahɨiya manayexɨnekɨ?
25 Peru mɨpaɨ paine Yawé:
«Huu, kuya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye xeime tewi manutahɨa pɨnawaiyarieni,
meta mɨkatiyukanenimaya piinitɨarika mɨra'iwaxɨ pɨtinawaiyarieni,
kemɨ'ane memɨmatsimietɨwe nekaniwatakwimɨkɨ,
netɨtɨ nekaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ 'aniwema.
26 Yanepɨtiyurieni memɨmatsi'aye'unie yuwaiyari memɨtikwanikɨ,
meta yuxuriyakɨ memɨtitarɨwenikɨ
winu mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.
Hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani

ne, Yawé, 'awikweitsitɨwame nemɨhɨkɨkɨ,
ne, Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakuwu hetsiemieme, Nemumatsixɨname nemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

50

'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuyuri meta ti'uximayatsiriwame kemɨreu'ena

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne xemaama, nepuku'eiri,
¿Peru hakewa 'eiriya xapayari?
¿Yatɨni kemɨ'ane nemɨrapiinirie hetsɨa nepɨxe'utua?
Xeme xekaniutuiyani 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ,
xeme xekaniutuiyani,
'axaxemɨteyuriekaikɨ xeme
xemaama kaniuku'eiriwa.
2 ¿Titayari nemunuatsie xeime tɨma nekatiutaxei?
¿Titayari xewitɨ kanetiuta'ei nemɨxe'utahɨawixɨtsie?
¿Kamɨtsɨ nekatiyɨwe nemɨxe'utawikweitsitɨanikɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ netɨrɨkariya katiyɨwe mɨxe'uxɨna?
'Etsiwa ne neyutahaxɨatɨayu haramara kanakawaukeni,
meta hatɨa makumawe nekanayeitɨwani,
haa heuyewekakaku tsapari mekanitakukuweni hariyakɨ,
meta mekanitipɨkeni.
3 Muyuawi yɨriyakɨ nekaniukemaritɨani
meta naxi nekanikawiriwani muyuhiwerieka hepaɨ».

4 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe pɨnetsi'upitɨa
nemeutaniuwenikɨ netimaiwetɨ,
kemɨ'ane mu'uxe neniukikɨ nemutuikanikɨ.
Ximeri yakanetinanutahɨtuwani,
meta nenakata neheu'ename kanenayeitɨaka
para nemeu'enanikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahepaɨ.
5 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe neheu'ename kanenayeitɨani,
hawaikɨ nepɨkahe'eiyani, meta ne'utɨa nepɨkayeyeika.
6 Newari nepɨyetua kemɨ'ane memɨnetsikuwayakai wahetsɨa,
ne'auri nepɨyetua kepauka hipatɨ nemɨxiya memanuyehunakai,
neyuriyariekaku meta kepauka nemuku'aɨtsikawiyarɨwakai
nenierika nepɨka'uti'awietaxɨ.
7 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe matsi mɨnetsiparewiekɨ,
hatsuaku tixaɨtɨ mekanete'ayeitɨatɨri mepɨkahakɨne.
'Ayumieme nenierika neputseiriyaxɨ tete mɨtse'i hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate hawaikɨ nepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni.
8 Ne'aurie hurawa kaniuyeikani kemɨ'ane nehetsie mɨtanuani.
¿Kemɨ'ane kamɨtsɨ pɨnetsitaniukimani?
Kehamieni nehetsɨa.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsixaneta?
Kenetsi'utaxaneta kuta.
9 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨnetsiparewie.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsi'anutahɨani?
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mepukumawere,
'ixuriki mutaxɨ tepaxietɨ hepaɨ.

10 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme Yawé payemakaxe
meta kemɨ'ane xeme tiyu'uximayatsiriwame peu'enie?
Tsepanetɨ yɨwikɨta mumie,

'etsiwa tɨma kahekɨariwiyarietɨ,
Yawé hetsie yuri keti'erieka,
meta Kakaɨyari hetsie ketiwiyani.
11 Peru xeme tai xemukutaiya
meta 'utsi xemuti'ɨwe,
kɨmana xeyukɨxirietɨ xemuhunikɨ,
xemitaiyatɨka xehekɨariwiyakaku.
'Ayumieme nepɨxe'anunɨ'airieni:
'uximatɨarika waɨkawa, mana xepɨkwini.

51

Wikweitsitɨarika yuheyemekɨ mieme Tsiyuni hetsiemieme

1 «Xeme, mɨtiheitserie xemɨtekuwautɨwe,
meta Yawé xemukuwautɨwe, xekeneneu'eni.
'Ai xekeneuxeiya kemɨ'ane hetsie xemɨyekɨ,
tetexi mɨxixiyatɨka muwati'inieriwa hetsie pemaye'inierie.
2 'Apɨrahami xekeneuxeiya, yupaapa,
meta Tsara, mɨxe'utiniwexɨ.
Kepauka ne nemenayexei, puyuxaɨtatɨkai,
peru ne 'aixɨa nepiyuri, mɨtamɨirekɨ.
3 Yurikɨ, Yawé Tsiyuni kaninɨtɨamɨkɨ,
mɨti'u'uni naime katininɨtɨamɨkɨ.
Makumawe 'Ereni kanayeitɨamɨkɨ,
Yawé yuharaweri pɨtawewieni kwie makuwakitsie.
Mana temawierika pɨtixuawere,
pamɨpariyutsi meta kwikari nɨawari.

4 »Xekeneneu'eni, neteɨterima,
xekeneneu'eni, nuiwari nehetsɨa mieme:
nehetsie kaniyeyeimɨkɨ 'ɨkitɨarika,
meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hekɨariya kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
5 'Ari kanehurani tita mɨtiheitserie,
newikweitsitɨarika 'ari 'ukanamieni,
netɨrɨkariya 'aixɨa puwayurieni nuiwarite.
Hatetsita 'ateewa memukutetɨka nehetsie yuri mepɨte'erie,
netɨrɨkariyatsie mepɨta'ikwewa.
6 Teikɨ muyuawitsie xekeneutinenieri,
meta kwie xekeneuxeiya:
muyuawi kɨtsi hepaɨ pukumawere,
kwie 'ixuriki hepaɨ pɨtaxɨni,
meta xaipɨtsi wahepaɨ mana kiekatari meputekwini.
Peru newikweitsitɨarika yuheyemekɨ puxuaweni,
peru mɨtiheitserie nehetsɨa mieme hatsuaku pɨkaheuyeweni.

7 »Xekeneneu'eni, xeme tita mɨtiheitserie xemɨtemate,
teɨteri ne'inɨari niukiyari yu'iyaritsie xemɨye'ɨna:
Teɨteri 'axametexekɨhɨawekaku xepɨkamamaka,
meta xepɨka'utiweranareni mexe'anutate'akaku,
8 Kɨpi kaniwatikwaimɨkɨ 'ixuriki mɨtikwa'a hepaɨ,
kwitsi kaniwatikwaimɨkɨ muxa huxarieya kemɨtikwa'a hepaɨ.
Peru tita mɨtiheitserie nehetsɨa mieme yuheyemekɨ puxuaweni,
newikweitsitɨarika, yuheyemekɨ pɨka'uye'atɨkani».

9 Kenanutanieri, Yawé tirikariyaya.
Kenanutanieri, tirikariya kamixayari kenanakatiki.
Kenanutanieri meripaiti hepai,
meripaiti memu'uwakai wahepai.
¿'Eki pekatiuyuri Xahawi pemutaxite,
meta hapa kiekame pemanuyetse?
10 ¿'Eki pekatiuyuri haramara pemakawatsiixaxi,
haramara 'amatiyewa?
¿Haramara tetiata huye pemutawewi
mana memikineki pemiwarutawikweitsitia?
11 Yawé kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mirayukatua mepi'axiani,
Tsiyuni mepeutahaxiani me'utikwiti,
temawierika yuheyeme mieme mepipitiarieni.
Temawierika waikawa mepexeiyani,
kukuiniya mepikahexeiyani meta 'ukai.

12 «Ne nekanihikitini kemi'ane nemiwaniti a.
¿Kemi'aneta 'eki pepihiki, teiteri pemiwarayemakaxe,
memikwiwawe, tupiriya mehikitime?
13 ¿Yawé pepatimai, mimatsi'utawewi,
muyuawi mutaweraxi meta kwie mukama?
¿Pemati tukariki 'apetiuyeikani
mimatsi'aye'unie haxiayaki
muyuwairiya miraka'unaki?
Peru, ¿hakewa peyuhayewaxi miki haxiaya?
14 Kwitiwa mepitixinarieni piretsutsixi,
kiita me'aye'uti mepikakwini,
meta paa meheuyehiati mepikahakine.
15 Ne Yawé nemihikiki 'akakaiyari,
ne haramara neputayuitiwa, hamewarieya putixiuwarika,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nekatinitewaka.
16 Neniuki 'ateta nekameniupitiani
meta nemamá 'etirieyatsie pekaniyeweni,
muyuawi 'anepuyema meta kwie nepukama,
meta Tsiyuni mipai nepirahiawe: "'Eki nekiekari pepihiki"».

Kakaiyari haxiaya tekixiyari

17 Kenanutanieri, Kerutsareme, kenanutanieri.
'Eki kenanukukexi, Yawé mamayatsie
haxia tekixiyari pemanu'i,
'eki, tekixieya naime pemanixi
'iya tekixi teiteri muwaratixiriwa.
18 Yunaiti tiiri pemiwarayexei,
nixewiti miki pikamatsi'anukuwiti,
tiiri pemiwarutiwaweriyaxi,
nixewiti miki pikamatsi'anukuha.
19 'Iki tihutati 'axamimetiyurie 'ahetsie katiniu'axiani:
pemakumaweriyarieniki meta pemika'unarieniki, haaka meta 'ixipara.
¿Kemi'ane pimatsitinenimayata?
¿Kemi'ane pumatsinitiani?
20 'Aniwema mekaniukwinitima,
tsipuri yeutari wahepai winiyaritsie,
kaye'utima 'itsikina mekaniukaxirieni.

Yawé haxɨaya wahetsie katininakeni,
meta Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaraye'uxiwe'erie.

21 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ ketineu'eni, 'ekɨ pemɨyuhiwerie,
pemɨtawe, winu peka'ietɨ.
22 Yawé 'ahetsɨa mumieme 'ipaɨ kanaineni meta 'akakaɨyari,
'akakaɨyari, maniuka yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme:
«'Amamatsie nekamaniunawairieni,
tekɨxi mɨmatsi'anutawaitɨakai.
Mɨkɨ tekɨxita nehaxɨa muyema,
hawaikɨ tawarita pepɨka'enu'ieni.
23 Kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'uximatɨa wamamatsie nepekeni,
'iya mɨpaɨ memɨmate'utahɨawixɨ wahetsie:
“Kwiepa keneuhu'i
'ahetsie temuyekɨnekɨ”.
Hikɨ kwiepa peheumu'utɨ pekatiniuhuni,
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama memɨmatsitaketsinikɨ».

52

1 Kenanutanieri, Tsiyuni, kenanutanieri.
Tɨrɨkariya kenanakatɨki.
Kerutsareme, kiekariyari pemɨpatsie,
'akamixa witsimɨ'ane kenanakatɨki,
kemɨ'ane xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya meta kemɨ'ane memɨka'itiyatɨka,
'ahetsie tawari mepɨkaheutahaxɨani.
2 Kerutsareme keneuyutakwiepi.
Kenanukukexi, 'a'uwenitsie kenenua.
'Akɨipitɨa tepɨa kaunariyari maka kenewaxɨna,
tsiyuni niweya 'uka pemanutahɨiya.
3 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xeme nitixaɨtɨkɨ xepɨkate'utuiya,
'ayumieme tuminikɨ xepɨkaxɨnarieni».
4 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Meripaitɨ manuyetɨatsie,
neteɨterima 'Ekipitu mepekɨ mana mepɨtitekai,
'imatɨrieka 'ikɨ tukaritsie,
'Atsiriya pɨtiwa'uximayatsitɨa yakɨ xeikɨa».

5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿'Ena ne kenetiyuriene?
Neteɨterima yakɨ mepɨwarehapa,
tewa'aitɨwamete mepɨwananaima.
Meta tukarikɨ
nehetsiemieme 'axameputiyuane.
6 'Ayumieme neteɨterima kenemɨtitewa mepɨnetsihetimani,
'iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
ne nemɨhɨkɨkɨ mɨpaɨ nemutaine: “'Ena nepuwe”».

7 Witsipɨ'anene 'ɨkateya kemɨ'ane
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne mukuxata hɨritsie,
kemɨ'ane “kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ” mukuxata,

kemɨ'ane niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne mukuxata,
kemɨ'ane wikweitsitɨarika mukuxata,
kemɨ'ane Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ mɨrahɨawe: «'Akakaɨyari pɨti'aita».
8 Keneu'ena. Matsihɨwemete meputihiwa,
yunaitɨ temawierikakɨ meputihiwa,
yɨhɨxikɨ memixeiyakɨ
Yawé Tsiyuni kaniye'amɨkɨ.
9 Kerutsareme mu'uni,
xekenekwikani temawierika kwikariyari.
Yawé yuteɨterima muwarɨnɨtɨakɨ,
Kerutsareme mutawikweitsitɨakɨ.
10 Yawé yutɨrɨkariya matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ
yunaime nuiwarite wahɨxie,
meta yunaitɨ kwie manu'axe kiekatari
takakaɨyari wikweitsitɨarikaya mepɨxeiya.

11 Xeme, Yawé tipiiniteya xemɨte'u'ikata,
xekenewayekɨni.
Xeketeneuku'eiri, xekeneuyu'iti.
Tixaɨtɨ mɨkati'itiya xepɨkatekumaɨwani.
12 Perutsɨ mexɨima xepɨkawayekɨkani, xepɨkawayenanautsani,
Yawé pɨxe'uwitɨxime,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya xehetsie pɨtanuani.

Kemɨtiuka'eniwa meta kemɨra'iwa ti'uximayatame

13 Neuxei, neti'uximayatsiriwame pɨra'iwa,
'aixɨa pɨtitamatiwa, mariweme payeitɨarieni 'aheutitewametsie payerieni.
14 Yumɨiretɨ mepɨhɨxiyani me'ixeiyatɨ,
'axamɨraka'eriekaikɨ,
tewi hepaɨ mɨkatiyuxexeiyakaikɨ.
15 Yaxeikɨata, yumɨiretɨ nuiwarite mepɨhɨxiyani,
hɨxiena te'aitamete memɨtiniuni mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani,
tita memɨkate'utaxatɨarie memɨtexeiyakɨ,
meta mepɨtehetimani tita memɨkate'eniwawekai.

53

1 ¿Kemɨ'ane taniukitsie yuri pɨtiuta'eri,
kemɨ'ane Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya puxeiyatsitɨarie?
2 Mɨkɨ hɨxie putawerixɨ yɨrari mɨyɨri hepaɨ,
makuwakitsie tiwiyatɨ.
Witsipɨka'anekai meta pɨkamariwekai,
kemɨtiyuxexeiyakai pɨkaheiwa'anekai
meta witsipɨkatiyuxexeiyakai pɨkaheiwe'eriwakai.
3 Teɨteri mepinanaimakai mepɨka'inaki'eriekai,
pɨtiukakukuinekai, mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ pɨ'ayumiemetɨkai.
Nixewitɨ pɨka'ixeiyamɨkɨkai,
putixani'eriwaxɨ, mariweme tepɨka'eriekai.

4 Peru yurikɨ takwiniya putitɨ,
kukuiniya tahetsiemieme punewi,
peru tame tiukwinitɨarieme teputa'eri,

Kakaɨyari 'enayewaxɨame teputa'eri meta tixaɨtɨ kareyeitɨame.
5 Matsi mɨkɨ putsekie 'aitsika temutitsanaxɨakɨ,
temɨxiki payeitɨarie 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ,
mɨkɨ hetsie pɨtiunakixɨ mɨtikwinitɨarienikɨ, kemɨraye'akai kayuwatɨ temu'uwanikɨ,
pamɨpariyutsi mɨtiukwinitɨarieki kɨmana 'aixɨa teteheu'erietɨ tepayeitɨarie.
6 Teyunaitɨ tepeuyexɨriekai, muxatsi wahepaɨ,
teyuxexuitɨ tepu'uwakai kemɨtatinake,
peru Yawé hetsiena pɨtiɨhɨa
naime 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ.
7 Pɨtiukwinitɨarie, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarie,
peru 'etsiwatɨma pɨka'utaniu,
muxa nunutsi hepaɨ, pehanie memierienikɨ,
muxa 'uka mɨxikie hepaɨ, pɨka'utatsua,
meta 'etsiwatɨma pɨka'utaniu.
8 Hikɨ me'iwiyakari meta me'itaxanetaka, mekanimieni,
xewitɨ pɨkayuti'iyaritɨa nuiwarieya hepaɨtsita mukumawerekɨ.
Kanawitekieni 'ena kwiepa teɨteri memanu'uwatsie,
kaniukuweiyaxɨani teɨteri 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
9 Pukateukie 'axateyuruwamete watsata,
meta pumierie 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa,
tsepa hatsuaku 'axamɨkatiuyuri,
meta nanaimarika tetana mɨka'utixuawerixɨ.

10 Peru Yawé puyuwaɨri temɨxiki meyeitɨanikɨ meta mɨtika'enitsitɨanikɨ,
matsi mɨkɨ yutukari 'itiya mawariyari mayeitɨakɨ,
yunuiwari puwaxeiya, tukari waɨkawa pɨpitɨarieni,
meta yapɨtiyurieneni Yawé kemɨtinake.
11 'Arikeke tikwineme,
hekɨariya kanixeiyamɨkɨ meta 'iyarieya 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ,
mɨrakumatekɨ
neti'uximayatsiriwame heitserie mexeiya heitserie kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame,
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ pɨranukɨtɨni.
12 'Ayumieme, nepipitɨani mariwemekɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ,
piinitɨarika mɨra'iwaxɨ memɨtɨrɨkawi wahamatɨa pɨtiyetuiriyarieni,
yutukari mɨyetuakɨ tsepa mumierie,
'axatiyuruwame payeitɨarie.
Yumɨiretɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri putitɨ,
'axateyuruwamete wahetsie putanua.

54

Tsiyuni 'arike kemɨtimariweni

1 «'Ekɨ 'ukaratsi hatsuaku pemɨkatiniwewe,
keneutahiwani temawierikakɨ.
'Ekɨ, hatsuaku niweyame kukuiniyaya pemɨkamate,
keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikakɨ.
'Ukaratsi muku'eiriwaxɨ matsi waɨkawa tɨɨri warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
mɨwikie kemɨkatiwarexeiya
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

2 »'Axamaru 'akeneutayeuriya,
'ixuriki meɨwɨ 'akiita keneɨxɨnaxɨa.
Hawaikɨ peheuye'atɨkaitɨ pepɨkahayuyeitɨwani.
'Akaunari 'akeneutitɨriya, 'akɨtsunute kwi keneuka'uitɨa.
3 Karikɨ 'atserieta meta 'a'utata pekanitawerimɨkɨ,
'anuiwarite hipame nuiwarite waɨkawa mepuwara'iwa,
kiekaritetsie hikɨ makumamawe mana mepɨyutikiitɨani.

4 »Pepɨkamaka,
hatsuaku pepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni.
Pepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka,
hatsuaku nitixaɨtɨ petihɨkɨtɨtɨ pepɨkahayeitɨarieni.
Pemɨ'ɨimaritɨkaitsie mieme tewiyarika pepatɨmaiya,
meta tawariri pemɨwiuratɨkaitsie 'axapemɨtikɨhɨawarɨwakai pepɨkahaye'erieni.
5 Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'utawewi mɨkɨ kani'akɨnatɨni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka.
Matsiwikweitsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
naime kwie Kakaɨyarieya katinitewaka.
6 Yawé kamanitahɨawimɨkɨ
'ukaratsi 'eiriwakame hepaɨ,
'ukaratsi tiuka'eniwatɨ muyu'iyaritɨa hepaɨ,
'uka wikiekame 'etsiyumaitɨ mutiwiki hepaɨ
mɨtixani'eriwakɨ xeikɨa
—'akakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
7 Nepɨmatsi'uku'eiri yatewimekɨ xeikɨa,
peru waɨkawamekɨ nematsinenimayatɨ
tawarita 'ahetsɨa nepunuani.
8 Yatewimekɨ xeikɨa, ne'uyeha'aka,
nepɨkamatsixeiyamɨkɨkai,
peru yuheyemekɨ nematsinaki'erietɨ
nepɨmatsitinenimayata
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Matsiwikweitsitɨwame—.

9 »Kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakai hepaɨ nepaine,
kepauka nemɨyuhɨritɨa kename haa
hatsuaku kwie kakayunitɨanikekai.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniyuhɨritɨaka tawariri nepɨkamatsiyeheka,
meta tawariri nepɨkamatsitatieni.
10 Tsepa hɨrite muyupataxɨa,
meta tsepa hɨrite 'etsimɨtɨtɨ mɨtiwatayuatɨka,
hatsuaku nematsinaki'erietɨ nepukatihayewa,
meta netɨratu kayuwatɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ mɨ'ayumieme nepɨkatananaimani,
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, mɨmatsinenimaya—.

11 »Neuxei 'ekɨ, kiekari pemuyuhiwerie,
pemɨmariutsie meta pemɨkanɨtɨarie.
Yuawitɨ tsiɨraɨyemekɨ nepumatsitakeni,
meta tetexi yuawimekɨ mukutuxie hekɨ 'atenari nepɨkatsutɨani.
12 Tetexi mɨxetakɨ 'atetsariya nepatiwewiexɨani,
tetexi mɨxawawatɨkɨ 'a'itupari nepɨtiwewieni,
meta tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki 'akuraru nepawewietɨyani.

13 Yawé 'aniwema yunaime kaniwata'ɨxatsitɨamɨkɨ,
yemekɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepɨtiteni.
14 Mɨtiheitserieki pepɨtseiriyarieni,
waɨriyarika pepɨkati'aitɨarieka,
meta nitixaɨtɨ pepɨkarayemakaka,
pepɨkamaka,
meta hatsuaku pepɨkatimani.
15 Xɨka xewitɨ matsimiemɨkɨni,
ne nepɨkatiyurieneni,
kemɨ'ane mumatsitamieni
'ahɨxie kanikawemɨkɨ.

16 »Neuxei, ne tepɨakɨ tiwewiwame nekaniunetɨani,
tɨɨ 'anutataiyatɨ mɨti'uximaya,
tepɨa tiyumemiwame mɨtiwewiwa xexuitɨ kemɨtiyuruwametetɨni.
Neta nekaninetɨani tiyuka'uname
muwaruka'unanikɨ.
17 Tsepa tepɨa matsimemiwame 'ahetsiemieme mutawewiya yapɨkatiyurieni,
kemɨ'ane mɨmatsixanetani mɨkɨ tenieyatsie pepuwiere.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni te'uximayatamete memɨte'ukuhayewiyarie,
tita mɨtiheitserie nehetsie mɨyetɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

55

Memeuhariku kememɨte'inierie

1 »Xekenakɨni haa mayema
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane xemeuhariku.
Xekenakɨni xeketenananaiyu meta xeketenakwaiyu
kemɨ'ane tumini xemɨka'umana.
Xekenakɨni, winu xekeneunanai meta retsi
xekateyutuatɨ.
2 ¿Titayari tumini xetexɨtɨa paa kahɨkɨtɨmetsie,
meta yu'iwarika tita mɨkatihuxaiyatsie?
'Aixɨa xekeneteneu'eni, xekatenitikwaikuni tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
meta 'aixɨa xekateniku'eriwakuni witsira'aneme xetekwatɨ.
3 Kayuwatɨ xekeneneu'eni, nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
xekeneneu'eni, 'axekaniu'uwakuni.
Xehamatɨa tɨratu nepɨwewieni yuheyemekɨ mieme,
Rawiri nemɨnaki'eriekɨ.
4 Ne nepenukake teɨteri wahetsiemieme munierixɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ,
wa'ukiyari mɨmariwe hepaɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ pepɨtiyurieni hipame nuiwarite pekaniwata'inimɨkɨ,
pemɨkawamatekai,
meta nuiwarite memɨkamatsimatekai
'ahepa mepɨtinautsa,
pamɨpariyutsitsɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
waɨkawa 'aixɨa petixeiyariekame mɨmatsi'ayeitɨa».

6 Yawé xekeneutiwawa mexi yuwaɨriya xemikaxeiyakɨ,
xekeneutahɨawi mexi 'ahurawa 'uyeika.
7 'Axatiyuruwame yuhuye ke'uku'eirieni,

meta 'axamɨtiyuriene 'axatiku'eriwatɨ ketiuhayewa.
Yawé hetsɨa kenuani, takakaɨyari hetsɨa,
mɨkɨ puyuwaɨriya mɨreuyehɨwirienikɨ,
nenimayatsikaya hetsiena pɨtinake.
8 «Karikɨ xeme kexemɨteku'eriwa ne mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiku'eriwa,
kexemɨte'u'uwa ne mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiuyeika
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
9 Nehuye meta kenemɨtiku'eriwa
matsi 'apeutitetewa keyuri xehuye meta kexemɨteku'eriwa,
matsi waɨkawa peutitewa keyuri muyuawitsie kemeutitewa.
10 Wiyeri meta 'ɨwi muyuawitsie
kemɨrakaneika,
kwitɨwa pɨka'anutinunuwa kwiepa kakahatuawetɨ,
mɨtiyɨratɨakakɨ,
kemɨ'ane muka'etsa 'imɨari mexeiyanikɨ
meta paa mexeiyanikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtikwa'a,
11 mɨpaɨta pɨ'ane neniuki neteta mayeneika:
Nehetsɨa pɨkanuani 'atsikatiyuriwetɨ,
matsi yapɨtiyurieni meri kemɨnetinake,
pɨraye'atɨani kenemɨtiku'eriwa.
12 Xeme xepayekɨne xeyutemamawietɨ
meta xepanuwitɨkieni yuhuyeta kayuwatɨ.
Xe'uhukaku, hɨri 'etsimɨtɨtɨ meta 'amɨtɨtɨ
mepɨtihiwa karima meyutemamawietɨ,
meta mepɨtetapini yunaitɨ kɨyexi yeuta miemete.
13 'Ɨtsi muxuyatɨka hetsiemieme huku mɨxexeurawi pɨtiwawere,
kieká hetsiemieme tsikwai kanitixuawerimɨkɨ.
'Ana Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtitahɨawarieni,
mɨkɨ 'inɨarieya payani yuheyemekɨ».

56

Wikweitsitɨarika hipame wahetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tita mɨtiheitserie xeketenexeiyani,
heitseriemekɨ yaxeketeneu'uwaniri,
newikweitsitɨarika 'ari kaninuaximeni,
mɨtiheitserie nehetsɨa mieme matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
2 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyeika,
kemɨ'ane yu'iyarikɨ meye'atɨa,
kemɨ'ane 'uxipiya tukari ma'eriwa kapatsiekame ka'ayeitɨatɨ,
kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨwiya 'axamɨkatiyurienenikɨ».

3 'Ateewa kiekame yɨkɨmana
Yawé hetsie mɨtiwiyanikɨ muyuyetua mɨpaɨ pɨka'utaineni:
«Yawé yuteɨterima watsata pɨnetsi'anuyeweiya».
Meta ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨkaneɨke mɨpaɨ pɨka'utaineni:
«Kɨye muwaki xeikɨa nepɨhɨkɨ».
4 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Teɨteri te'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete memɨkaneneɨke
xawati 'uxipiya tukariyari mema'eriwa,
yameketeyurieka kemɨnetinake,
netɨratutsie meketewiyani,

5 ne yanepɨtiyurieni kememɨtetetewa mema'utsienikɨ
netukita meta nekiekaritsie,
mɨpaɨ matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane tɨɨri 'ukitsi 'ukari keyuri mewarexeiyatɨ.
Meta nepɨwatiterɨwa yuheyemekɨ miemekɨ
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkahakayeitɨarieni.
6 'Ateewa kiekatari Yawé hetsɨa memu'axɨa
memɨte'i'uximayatsiriekakɨ,
Yawé memɨnaki'eriekakɨ,
meta memeyexeiyanikɨ,
yunaitɨ mɨkɨ 'uxipiya tukari mema'eriwa kapatsiekame meka'ayeitɨatɨ,
meta netɨratutsie yamemɨtekahu,
7 nehɨri mɨpatsietsie nekaniwaranutiwitɨmɨkɨ,
nenenewieri kiiyarita temawierika waɨkawa nepɨwapitɨani.
Nepitanaki'erieni mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite
memitimawani nemawari taiyametsie,
nekiitsɨ mɨpaɨ katinitewakamɨkɨ
nenewieri kiyari yunaitɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme».

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni naimekɨmɨyɨwe,
kemɨ'ane muwakuxexeɨriwa 'ixaheritsixi memeutaweiyariexɨa:
«Neteɨterima nepɨwakuxeɨrieni hipame teɨteri meyunɨkame,
meta 'akuxi hipame nemuwarukuxeɨri».

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaxaneta 'axateyuruwamete

9 Yeutari meta teyukwa'amete 'ɨtsita miemete,
xeyunaitɨ xekenakɨni xeketeniwarutikwa'i.
10 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsie memɨtetahɨ mepɨkaheuneniere,
nixewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨkatimate.
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ tsɨikɨri memɨkaniuwawe mepɨhɨkɨ,
memɨka'utihe'ewa.
Mepuhe xeikɨa meteheinɨtɨ,
mukutsuni puwanake.
11 Tsɨikɨri kwinie memɨteyukwaiwawie mepɨhɨkɨ,
hatsuaku mepɨkahuxaiwawe.
Muxatsi wahɨwemete mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'atsimekateheitimaitɨkɨkatɨ,
yuxexuitɨ kemɨtiwanake xeikɨa mekaniu'uwani.
Nitixaɨtɨ mekateha'eriwatɨ,
yu'iwarikakɨ xeikɨa mepuyumexɨitɨa.
12 «Xekenakɨni, winu tepanukuwauni,
winukɨ tepɨtitarɨweni
—yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uhiwa—.
'Uxa'ata yaxeikɨa hikɨ hepaɨ tepɨtiyɨni,
peru matsi waɨkawa».

57

1 Heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika kanimɨmɨkɨ, xewitɨ hetsiena mieme pɨkayu'iyaritɨa,
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete yamemɨtekahu mekanitakukuweni xewitɨ 'atsipɨkaretimamateke,
heitseriemekɨ memu'uwa mekanitakukuweni 'axamɨti'anekɨ memɨkatekwinenikɨ.
2 Kemɨ'ane huye mɨheitserie 'utɨa memuhu kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ mepɨtakukuwe,

'aixɨa 'iyari mepuka'uxipiwe mɨki 'itarieyatsie.

3 «Xeme, 'ukaratsi mutiyukewaiya niwemama,
'uki 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa mukumaɨwa niwemama,
'ahurawa xekenakɨni.
4 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme xepɨtehayuriya?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨtsita xepu'uxiwa'a
xe'ikuneniwiyatɨ?
¿Xeme xekatehɨkɨ 'axaxemɨte'u'iyari,
te'itawamete nuiwariyari xekatehɨkɨ?
5 Tuaxatsata, meta kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨa,
ketita xemɨtehiwe'eriekɨ xepɨkayupirenutɨa,
'aki'utɨa meta 'ai mukatataritsie,
tɨɨri mepɨwamawatɨwe.
6 Tetexi ha'ute 'aki'utɨa mieme
pemɨtiukuhayewiyarie pɨrayani,
yurikɨ, mɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme pɨrayani.
Mɨkɨ wahetsie hatseiti peputiyeuri,
hatsi mawariyari pepɨyetua.
Mɨkɨ naime mɨyapemɨtiuyurikɨ, ¿'atsinekatitayɨni?
7 Hɨri 'a'utewimetsie manutimɨtsɨtsie,
mana paitɨ pepuyuka'utatɨa,
mana paitɨ pekananutiyani
pemɨtitimawakɨ.
8 'A'itupari warita meta muka'utɨkatsie
pekatina'utɨani memɨkakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyakɨ.
Pekaneniuku'eirieni, pekaniyutikemaripieni,
'a'utá pemikawitsie pekananutiyani,
tɨratu pekaniuwewieni teɨteri wahamatɨa
kemɨ'ane pemeuhiwe'eriekai hamatɨana pemɨkahunikɨ,
meta pepixei maweme.
9 Muruki hetsɨa pepanɨtɨa, huriwa hatseitiyari pepeihaniri,
witsimu'ɨatɨka 'ahetsiemieme peputimɨiriyaxɨ.
'Ateewa pepɨwarenɨ'a 'anɨ'arima,
meta mɨki teukiyata pepuwareukanɨ'a.
10 Waɨkawa pekuyeikatɨ peputi'uxixɨ,
peru mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utayɨ: "'Ena xeikɨa nepɨye'ani".
Pepuyɨwekaxɨa tɨrɨkariya waɨkawa pepukaxei,
'ayumieme pepɨka'u'amɨ.

11 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨmatsi'utimariu,
kemɨ'ane marika pɨmatsi'upitɨa, titayari penetiu'itai?
Pepɨkanetsihaye'eri,
nitixaɨtɨ pepɨkanerayeitɨa.
¿Xɨari pepɨkanetsimakaxe,
mɨixa 'atsinemɨka'utayɨkɨ?
12 Ne nepɨmatsitaxaneta 'aixɨa kepemɨtiyuriene peti'uximayatɨ,
nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani 'ahetsiemieme.
13 Kepauka pemutahiwani parewiya pehawawatɨ,
'akakaɨyarixi mekematsi'utawikweitsitɨani kemɨ'ane yemekɨ pemɨwaranayexei.
Mɨkɨ yunaime 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitɨamɨkɨ,

xeihɨtsieriyarikɨ mekanikumawerikuni.
Peru kemɨ'ane nehetsie muyu'awieta
kwie pɨyetuiriyarieni hetsiena mieme mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ
meta yukwie kanayeitɨamikɨ nehɨrɨ mɨpatsie».

Kememɨtenɨtɨarieni

14 Mɨpaɨ pɨtitaniukieni:
«Xekeneutɨwewi, xekeneutiwewi, huye xekeneukuha'arita.
Xeketenanutaxɨriexɨa neteɨterima wahuyeta mɨtiu'utɨka».
15 Mɨpaɨ maineki 'amutewi meta mumariwe,
yuheyemekɨ 'amuyeika, mɨpatsie mɨtitewa:
«Ne meutitewatsie nekanikiekametɨni mɨpatsietsie,
Peru yaxeikɨata yu'iyaritsie muyuhiwerie meta tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa hamatɨa nepuyeika,
nemɨwatɨrɨkariyanikɨ yu'iyaritsie memɨwerarani
kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie memɨyuhiwerie nepɨwatɨrɨkariya.
16 Yuheheyemekɨ nepɨkamatsixanetani,
meta yuheyemekɨ nepɨkaha'aka,
xɨka mɨpaɨ 'anenike nehɨxie yunaitɨ
memɨte'u'uwa nemuwarutiwewi mekaniukwiwaweni.
17 Neteɨterima memɨteyukahiwe'eriekɨ nepuyeha'a,
'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ,
ne'uyeha'aka nepɨwaru'uximatɨa,
nepuwaruku'eiri,
peru matsi mɨkɨ mepenukuwei
huye 'axamɨ'anene.
18 Wahuye nepɨxeiya, peru ne 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame nekaniwarayeitɨamikɨ,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nepuwaranuwitɨni, yemekɨ nepuwanɨtɨani.
Meta memutitsuana wahetsiemieme,
19 mɨpaɨ mete'ukwikame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ:
Kayuwatɨ mepɨpitɨarieni 'ateewa memu'uwa,
meta 'ahurawa memu'uwa.
Ne 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,
20 peru 'axateyuruwamete haramara muyuane hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
kayuwatɨ mutamare mɨkayɨwe,
hamewarieya haxu mɨ'atɨwa meta tɨniriya.
21 'Axateyuruwamete kayuwatɨ memu'uwani mepɨkayɨwawe —nekakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

58

Hakiya yuri mɨhɨkɨ

1 »Keneutahiwa karima, pepɨka'utimamaweni.
Kwi keneutahiwa kuxineta hepaɨ.
Neteɨterima keniwarutaxaneta memɨnetsi'aye'uniekɨ,
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
2 Tukarikɨ mekaneniwautɨweni,
nehuye mepɨmaiku,
wa'atɨtɨ nuiwari
heitserie memu'u'uwa mepɨtehɨkɨ,
wa'atɨtɨ ne'inɨari niukiyari
mepɨkate'uku'eiri.

Mepɨnetsiwawirie heitseriemekɨ yanemɨtiyurienikɨ wahetsiemieme,
puwanake nehepa 'ahurawa memakɨne,
3 meta mɨpaɨ xepɨnete'anutahɨawe:
“¿Titayari teteyuhakie, panatsi 'ekɨ yapera'eriwa?
¿Titayari teteyuhiwerieka, panatsi 'ekɨ petatsixeiya?”

»Peru kepauka xeme xemuyuhakie,
xepuyuharerutatɨwe xeikɨa meta yuhetsɨa miemete kwinimieme xepɨtewa'uximayatsitɨa.
4 Xeme xeikɨa xepuyuhakie xeyutikwinike meta xeyutitienike,
xeyutihutsunike.
Xɨka xenakeni Kakaɨyari mɨxeta'eiyakɨ,
xekeneyuhakieka, peru hikɨ xemɨyɨa hepaɨ hawaikɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ hakiya ne nemenayexei xeitukari xeikɨa pɨkamieme para tewi mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ yuwaiyaritsie,
manakatutsirekɨ xeikɨa haka hatɨa mieme hepaɨ,
hiwerika kamixayari manakatɨnikɨ
meta naxi muyukawirienikɨ.
Xeme mɨkɨ hakiya xepɨte'uterɨwa,
meta Yawé tukari minake.

6 »Hakiya nemanayexei,
nemuwaxɨnakɨ pɨ'ayumieme kemɨkatiheitserietsie tepɨakɨ memɨhɨatɨka,
yuku kwitaxiyari nemɨxɨnakɨ,
kemɨ'ane waɨriyarika memɨte'aitɨarie nemɨwaxɨnakɨ,
meta tinaimekɨ memɨtehɨatɨka nemɨwaxɨnakɨ.
7 Hakiya kani'ayumiemetɨni meuhakamɨkɨ hamatɨa pemɨtikwanikɨ,
meta 'aixɨa pemɨtiwakiitɨanikɨ memɨka'ukii,
mɨkarekakemari pemɨtikemaritɨanikɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane 'ahepaɨ memɨ'anene hupemɨkawaraxɨrɨwanikɨ.
8 Xɨka mɨpaɨ petikamieni,
'ahekɨariya panatineni tau 'ɨrɨya hepaɨ 'anetɨ,
'ana yapauka 'aixɨa pekatinika'erimɨkɨ,
tita mɨtiheitserie 'ahuye kananutayepimɨkɨ,
meta Yawé xawatɨriyaya kamenanukuweiyamɨkɨ.
9 Pepitahɨawe, Yawé pɨmatsita'eiya,
parewiya pepɨtawauni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni: “'Ena nekaniuweni”.

»Xɨka yuku mahete pehehɨani,
meta xanetsika metatsiere 'axaniuki,
10 xɨka memeuhakakwiku pewaparewieka,
meta kemɨ'ane tiuka'eniwatɨ mɨreuyehɨwa xɨka petikumikwani,
'ana yɨwipa 'ahekɨariya kanitaimɨkɨ,
'atɨkari tuka hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
11 Yawé yuheyemekɨ kamenikuwitɨnemɨkɨ,
pɨmatsihuxaitɨaka kwie makuwakitsie,
meta 'a'umeyarite kanititɨrɨkariyamɨkɨ.
Haraweri 'aixɨa mɨtihatuiyarie pekanayeimɨkɨ,
haixa pekanayeimɨkɨ mɨka'ukawauke.
12 'Ateɨterima kiekari meripaitɨ mieme mu'u'uni 'aixɨa mepɨtiyurieni,
tenari meripaitɨ mieme mepanukuketɨani,
“kurarute mu'u'uni 'aixɨa mɨtiyuruwa” pepɨtitewaka,

meta “huye mɨtikɨnetɨne 'aixɨa yuruwame”.

13 »Xɨka xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame pe'ayeitɨatɨ petiuhayewa,
meta pekayuharerutaneni netukari mɨpatsietsie,
xɨka xawati “tukari witsimɨ'ane” petiuterɨwani,
meta xɨka Yawé tukarieya mɨpatsie, “mɨmariwe” petiuterɨwani,
xɨka kapatsiekame pe'ayeitɨatɨ petiuhayewa,
meta xɨka pe'eyexeiyani pekayuharerutatɨ,
meta niuki tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'eriekɨ peka'utaniutɨ,
14 hikɨ 'ana Yawé hetsie temawierika pekanikaxeiyamɨkɨ,
hɨritsie pe'uyeikame kawayutsie pe'anakaime nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani,
meta peyutemawiekame nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani
'apaapa Kakuwu kwie nemɨyetuiritsie».
Yawé yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

59

'Axakemɨtiuyurienikɨ, hekɨatsika meta wikweitsitɨarika

1 Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya
'etsipɨkatewi mɨratawikweitsitɨanikɨ,
meta mɨkaheu'ena pɨkahɨkɨ.
2 'Axaxemɨte'uyuri kanihɨkɨtɨni
xekakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ateewa mɨxeti'uitɨa.
Mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane katiniyurieneni
nierikaya meukunama mɨkaxe'eniekakɨ.
3 Xeme yumamatetsie xepeuxuxure,
meta yu'itɨwametetsie 'axamɨti'anekɨ xepɨteheuwetɨka.
Xeteni 'itarika pɨtikuxata,
meta xeneni 'axa'anemekɨ pɨtikuxata.
4 Nixewitɨ pɨkahahiwa tita mɨtiheitserie rawawatɨ,
nixewitɨ yuri mɨraineki pɨkarataxaneta.
'Itarikatsie xepɨtewiya,
yunaitɨ xepɨteyu'itaiyatɨwe.
'Axamɨti'anekɨ xepɨtihukata
'axamɨtiuka'iyari xepɨtiniweya xeikɨa.
5 Kuterixi watawári xepɨtsiniya
meta tukatsi wawiniyari xepɨwewie.
Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ tawári mutakwani pɨmɨni,
xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ tawári 'utare, kuu kanayenemɨkɨ.
6 Yu'itsari xemiwewie xemenakatɨni pɨkayɨwe,
tita xemɨtewewiekɨ xemeuyukunani xepɨkayɨwawe.
Wawewiya, 'axatiyurɨwame wewiyaya xeikɨa katinihɨkɨtɨni,
wamamate 'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa katininetɨaka.
7 Wa'ɨkate kaniyumexɨitɨaka 'axamɨtiyurienikɨ hepaɨtsita,
mepuyumexɨitɨa 'atsimɨkatiuka'iyari xuririyaya memɨtayeurienikɨ.
'Axa'aneme xeikɨa 'iyari mekaniwewieka,
yuhuyeta mekateniu'unani meta ti'u'unime mekatenikuhayeikawani.
8 Kayuwatɨ muyeikanikɨ mɨ'ayumieme huyeyari mepɨkamate,
'aixɨa ti'anetɨ wahuyeta katiniumaweni,
Huye tutunime mekaniwewietɨweni,
kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ 'utɨa mumie kayuwatɨ muyeikani pɨkamate.

9 'Ayumieme tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tahetsɨa 'ateewa puyeika,

meta tita mɨtiheitserie temɨkaheuta'axetsie puyeika.
Hekɨariya tepɨtakwewiekai, peru naitɨ yɨriya xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨ,
hekɨaripa te'u'uwatɨtɨ, yɨriya 'a'ayetsuikame tsata tepu'uwa.
10 Memɨkaheuneniere wahepaɨ 'ixumeritsie tekumetɨweti tekaniuhuni,
ta'itsɨkɨ xeikɨa teteheutsetɨweti tekaniu'uwani memɨka'uhɨxi wahepaɨ.
Tsepa tuka tepekaxɨrɨwe mɨyɨwini hepaɨ,
tsepaneti 'aixɨa temɨteheu'erie, mɨkite wahepaɨ tepɨ'anene.
11 Teyunaitɨ tame hutseri wahepaɨ teputiyuane,
kukuruxi memeutuxa wahepaɨ teputiyuane.
Mɨtiheitserie tepɨtetakwewiekai, peru pɨkanua,
mɨtatsitixɨna 'akuxi 'ateewa 'apuyeika.

12 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate waɨkawamekɨ temɨtehayuye'uniekɨ,
tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri pɨtatsixaneta.
Temɨtehayuye'unie tahamatɨa 'apuyeika,
'axatemɨte'uyuri tepɨmate.
13 Temɨkaheu'enana tepɨhɨkɨ, Yawé tepɨka'anu'eni.
Takakaɨyari tepuwarixiwiyaxɨ.
Teɨteri tepuwananaima meta tepɨwakwamana,
'itarikakɨ tepɨtekuxata ta'iyaritsie mayeneikakɨ.
14 Mɨpaɨ te'anetɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tepɨkuwarixiwiya,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie 'ateewa puyeika,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie tita yuri mɨraine mepekahɨpa,
heitserie yatepɨkateyurie.
15 Yuri mɨraine hawaikɨ pɨkahematsiɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane memuku'e'eiriwa tinaime yupiinite mepɨtekunawaiyarɨwa.

Yawé pixei matsi pɨka'inakixɨ
tita mɨtiheitserie mumawekɨ.
16 Kanixeiyani, kanihɨxiyaka
mumawekɨ wahetsiemieme haniutɨ.
'Ayumieme yɨkɨmana kanayenemɨkɨ muwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ,
mɨtiheitserie hetsɨanamieme kaniwatuikakamɨkɨ.
17 Tita mɨtiheitserie yuhetsie nunuwame hepaɨ panutikeni,
meta yumu'utsie kananuyukanani kuya xupureruya tiyuwikweitsitɨwamekɨ,
mɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ kamixayari panakatɨni,
meta yu'ɨtetsarika matayarikɨ puyuta'eima.
18 Yapɨtiwapitɨani kememɨte'uyuri,
'ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari yapɨwayurieni:
waɨkawa ha'atɨ memeye'unie wahepaɨtsita,
meta pɨtiwarakapitɨani.

19 Tau makayuyuipike hepa kiekatari Yawé kemɨtitewakɨ mepɨtimakani,
meta tau manatineikatsie kiekatari mumariwe mepeu'enieka.
Karikɨ kaninuamɨkɨ haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ muwayeneika hepaɨ,
Yawé hɨtsierieyakɨ muwayenexɨa.

20 «Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame Tsiyuni kaninuamɨkɨ,
yunaime Kakuwu hetsɨa miemete wahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ
'axamete'u'iyaritɨ mekete'uhayewa.
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ikɨ netɨratu kanihɨkɨtɨni xehamatɨa nemiwewie:
Ne'iyari xehetsie mɨyeka,
meta neniuki nemɨmatsi'upitɨa pemekaterɨwakɨ 'ape'uyuatɨ,
hatsuaku pɨkamatsiku'eirieni,
meta 'aniwema wahetsie meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie,
hikɨtɨtɨ meta yuheyemekɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

60

Xawatɨriya Tsiyuni mieme

1 »Kenanukukexi, kenexawatɨni, 'ahekɨariya kaninuaniri.
Yawé xawatɨriyaya 'ahetsie kaniutitataweni.
2 Neuxei, kwie yɨriya kananukanaka,
teɨteri wahetsie yɨriya 'amayetsuye kanixuaweni.
Peru Yawé hekɨariyaya ximeri mieme 'ahetsie kanitaimɨkɨ,
xawatɨriyaya 'ahetsie matsiɨkɨtɨ payani.
3 Nuiwarite mepuwitɨkieximeni 'axawatɨriya mexeiyatɨ,
meta te'aitamete, 'ahekɨariya ximeri mieme mexeiyatɨ.

4 »Teikɨ kenenieri, kenanieretɨye'a:
yunaitɨ mepuyuxeɨrie meta 'ahetsɨa mepɨ'axe.
'Aniwema 'ateewa mepaneika,
'aniwema 'ukari mepɨ'atɨariwa me'ɨtɨkietɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ petiniereme waɨkawa pepuyukatemawieni,
'a'iyari puyuaneni, temawierikakɨ,
mɨraye'atɨka mekamani'atɨiriekuni haramaratsie mieme,
'ahetsɨa katini'atɨariemɨkɨ nuiwarite tiwapiini mɨraye'atɨka.
6 'Ahetsɨa kameyutsixi mewaruhapatɨ yuwaɨkawatɨ mepɨ'axɨani,
Mariyani meta 'Epa kiekatari.
Tsawa kiekatari yunaitɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
huru me'ɨtɨtɨ meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa,
meta Yawé nɨawarieya mekuxatatɨ.
7 Yunaitɨ Tseraxi muxatsimama 'ahetsɨa mepuyukuxeɨrieni,
meta Newayuti hetsɨa miemete muxatsi 'ukitsi mepɨmeteta'uximayatsirieni,
mawari witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ nemawari taiyametsie mepanutikɨne,
Ne witsitiyuxexeiyame nepayeitɨani netuki mɨmariwe.

8 »¿Kemɨ'ane mepɨhɨkɨ hai hepaɨ memanuyekɨka,
meta kukuruxi memeutuxa wahepaɨ yu'ituatsie memekɨka?
9 'Ateewa kiekatari haramara tetsita, mepɨnetsitakwewie,
kanuwa 'amupapa Taritsi mieme mexɨakate kani'axɨamɨkɨ,
'ateewa 'aniwema waratɨme,
meta wahuru wapɨrata hatɨtɨ,
Yawé memɨyetuirienikɨ 'akakaɨyari,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ pemariweme pɨmatsi'ayeitɨa.

10 »Tewanarixi 'akuraru mepanukuhana,
meta tewa'aitɨwamete mepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni.
Tsepa neha'atɨ nemɨmatiukwinitɨakai,
kemɨnetinakekɨ nepɨmatsinenimayaka.

11 'Akitenie yapɨreuyepietɨkani,
tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ pɨkareunarɨmiketɨkani,
'ahetsɨa pɨti'atɨarieni nuiwarite tiwapiinite waɨkawa muraye'atɨka,
meta 'ahɨxie xuruku mehewetɨkaitɨ mepuku'uni tewa'aitɨwamete mema'iwarie.
12 Kemɨ'ane nuiwari mɨkameti'uximayatsirie, pɨkumawere,
naitɨ pɨka'unarieni.

13 »Riwanu kemɨtimariwekai mɨpaɨ pepɨyɨni,
huku 'amutɨtɨ, kwetsi kɨyeyari, meta tsiiná pɨ'atɨarieni,
witsipemɨrakuyurienikɨ netuki manuwe.
'Aixɨa nepiyurieni hakewa ne'ɨkate meyuwetɨka.
14 'Ahɨxie mepɨkahɨxima'uni
kemɨ'ane waɨriyarika memɨxete'aitɨakai waniwema,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨmatsixani'erie
'a'ɨkatɨa mepɨtihɨxima'uni,
“Yawé Kiekarieya” mepɨmateterɨwa,
“Tsiyuni Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme”.

15 »Tsepa pemuku'eiriwakai meta pemutixani'eriwakai,
tsepa xewitɨ 'ahuye 'utɨma mɨka'uyeyeikakai,
yanepɨtiyurieni 'ahetsie yuheyemekɨ pemuyuta'ɨrenikɨ
meta temawierika yamɨreuyuhaneníkɨ.
16 Nuiwarite waretsikɨ pepɨtikwaka,
te'aitamete memɨtehexeiyakɨ pepɨtsitsitɨarieka.
Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani kename, ne Yawé, 'awikweitsitɨwame nehɨkɨ,
kename ne, nemɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakuwu hetsiemieme, nemumatsiwikweitsitɨwame nehɨkɨ.
17 Wurunitse hetsiemieme huru nepɨmatsi'atɨirieni,
meta tepɨa hetsiemieme pɨrata nepɨmatsi'atɨirieni.
Kɨyexi hetsiemieme Wurunitse nepɨmatsi'atɨirieni,
meta tetexi hetsiemieme, tepɨa nepɨmatsi'atɨirieni.
Yanepɨtiyurieni kayuwatɨ pemexeiyanikɨ,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie mɨmatsikuyuitɨwanikɨ.
18 'Akwietsie nanaimarika pɨkamariwani,
meta pepɨkaka'unarieni, metatsiere 'akwie manuye'atɨka pɨka'anuye'unarietɨyani,
matsi pɨta 'akurarute “Wikweitsitɨarika” pepɨtiterɨwa,
meta 'a'ituparite “Nɨawari” pepɨtiterɨwa.
19 Tau pɨkahɨkɨtɨniri tukarikɨ mɨmatsihekɨariwiyani,
meta metsa yuhekɨariyakɨ pɨkamatsihekɨariwiyani,
Yawé pɨta 'ahekɨariya yuheyemekɨ mieme kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ,
'akakaɨyari pɨmatsixawatɨriyani.
20 'Atau hatsuaku pɨka'akayune,
meta 'ametseri hatsuaku pɨkatɨni,
Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ahekɨariya yuheyemekɨ mieme,
meta hiwerika tukariyari kaneutiparimɨkɨ.
21 Hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ 'ateɨterima heitserie mepu'uwani,
meta yukwietsie mepu'uwani yuheyemekɨ.
'Iteɨri nemikake mɨyɨra xepɨhɨkɨtɨni,
newewiya 'aixɨa muyɨ kɨmana nemɨmariwe.
22 Waɨkawa mɨwerani xeimiriyarikɨ pɨtaxiɨni,

'etsimutewi nuiwari tirikaiyeti payani.
Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,
kepauka tukari maye'ani yanekatiniyurimiki, nepikatihayewa».

61

Kepauka Yawé 'aixia mitiyurieni

1 Yawé naimekimiyiwe 'iyarieya nehetsie kaniyekani,
mipai mineranayexeiki
niuki 'aixia maniyine nemuwakuxaxatiwaniki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.
Pinetsiheyeni'a yu'iyaritsie memite'ukakukuine 'aixia meteheu'eriekame nemiwarayeitianiki,
'ateewa memehapanie nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki,
meta kemi'ane memanutaxiriya nemiwaranayexinaki,
2 Yawé parewiyaya tukariyari nemikuxataniki kemiraye'aniki
meta takakaiyari kepauka mitiwarakapitiani tukariyari,
kemi'ane memuyuhiwerie nemiwaniti aniki,
3 Tsiyunitari memite'uka'eniwa nemiwatirikariyaniki.
Pinetsiheyeni'a kuruna nemixe'anutiketsirieniki
naxiri pikahikitini,
temawierika hatseitiyari nemixekawirieniki
nutuixiyari pikahikitini,
kamixa 'ixiararipa mieme nemixe'anakatitianiki
'iyari mikayuwairiyari pikahikitini.
Tuaxa tita mitiheitserie mirexeiya xepiteteriwarieni,
Yawé 'iteirieya, kimana witsitixeiyarieti mayuyeitianiki.
4 Meripaiti mitiuka'unarie 'aixia xepitetiyurieni,
meripaiti mieme kii mu'u'uni xepanuku'uitiani,
kiekari mu'u'uni 'aixia xepitiyurieni,
meta meripaiti kiekatari wakii 'unimeyari miti'u'uni.
5 Hipati teiteri xemikawamate xemuxatsima
mepiwahitiweni,
xekwietsie meta xekaxie haraweriyaritsie mepiteta'uximayata
teiteri 'ateewa kiekatari.
6 Peru xeme «Yawé mawari wewiwametemama» xepiteteriwarieni,
mipai mepixetekihiaweni «takakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete».
Nuiwarite waikawa piinitiarika kememitehexeiyaki xepitekwaka,
wapiinite miraye'atika xetehexeiyati xemuyuti'ire.

7 Miwatewiyaritinikekai,
neteiterima mepitekumikiwani waikawa 'imikieri ke-memiteheuyehiwa,
meminanaimariekanikeyu,
mepuyutemamawieka yukwiepa me'u'uwati wakwie mayanikekaitsie,
mipai me'anekaku yukwietsie hutame hetsie timiemeki mepitekuhayewiyarieni,
meta watemawierika yuheyemeki mieme payani.

8 «Ne Yawé, tita mitiheitserie nepitinaki'erie,
peru nepi'uxiwe'erie 'inawari meta 'axamiti'ane.
'Aixia nemitiuka'iyariki wa'iwarika nepitiwamini,
meta wahamatia tiratu yuheyemeki mieme nepiwewieni.

9 Xiɨyarimama mepetimatiwa nuiwarite watsata,
meta waniwema, teɨteri watsata.
Kemɨ'ane memɨwaxeiya, mepɨwaretimani
kename mɨkɨ nuiwari Yawé 'aixɨa mɨwayurie mehɨkɨ».

10 Yawé hetsiemieme nepɨnetemawie yemekɨ waɨkawa,
nekakaɨyari hetsie temawierika nepexeiya.
Mɨkɨ wikweitsitɨarika kamixayari mɨnetsi'anakatɨtɨakɨ
meta tita mɨtiheitserie matayari pɨnetsiwakuketɨa.
Neneɨkeme hepaɨ nekani'aneni witsimɨrekemari,
yatɨni wikiwame hepaɨ nekatinekukani.
11 Kwie kemɨtiyɨrariyawe,
meta haraweri 'etsiya kemɨtitinenetɨwa,
mɨpaɨ Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe katinitinetɨamɨkɨ
tita mɨtiheitserie meta nɨawari yunaime nuiwarite wahɨxie.

62

Hekwamekɨ Tsiyuni kemɨtiterɨwarieni

1 Tsiyuni nemɨnaki'eriekɨ kayuwatɨ nepɨka'umaka,
Kerutsareme nemɨnaki'eriekɨ nepɨkati'uxe,
kepauka hetsiena tita mɨtiheitserie mutitataweni tau 'ɨrɨya hepaɨ,
meta wikweitsitɨarikaya 'utsi kɨxeme mɨta'a hepaɨ.
2 Nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama tita mɨtiheitserie 'ahetsɨa mieme mepɨxeiya,
meta yunaitɨ te'aitamete kepemɨtimariwe,
hekwamekɨ pekanitaterɨwariemɨkɨ,
Yawé pɨmatsitaterɨwa.
3 Yawé mamayatsie kuruna hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni pemariwetɨ,
ti'aitame haremaya hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni 'akakaɨyari mamayatsie.
4 «'Eiriwakame» pepɨkatiterɨwarieniri,
meta 'akwie «Makumawe» pɨkatiterɨwarieni,
matsi «Netemawierika» pepɨtiterɨwarieni,
'akwie «Ne'ɨya» pɨtitewaka,
Yawé 'ahetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
meta 'akwie pɨrekakɨnani.
5 Temaikɨ 'uka mutiuwitɨkɨ hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'anukakitɨani pumatiwitɨni,
neneɨkeme mitiwitɨni xeiyatɨ muyutemawie hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨta 'akakaɨyari pɨtiyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme.

6 Kerutsareme, 'akurarutsie tehɨwemete nepɨwaru'uitɨa
hatsuaku mepɨkatehayewa, tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ yamepɨtehayenenieren.
Xeme, Yawé xemahɨawe,
xepɨka'uxipieka,
7 meta yukakaɨyari xepɨka'uxipitɨaka,
Kerutsareme 'aixɨa yurieyuke,
nɨawari hayeitɨarieyuke kwiepa memɨtama wahetsiemieme.

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨhɨritɨani,
yumamá yutserieta miemekɨ meta yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ:
«Hatsuaku tawariri memɨmetsi'aye'unie nepɨkawamini
'a'iku memɨtikwanikɨ,

meta kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa pemɨtiuta'uximayataxɨ hetsiemieme
mepɨka'anu'ieni 'ateewa kiekatari,
kɨmana 'ekɨ pemɨtiuta'uximayataxɨ.
9 Yawé menɨawatɨ mepitikwani yu'iku
kemɨ'ane memika'e,
netuki takwayaritsie winu mepanu'ieni kemɨ'ane
kaxie harawerita memɨte'uta'uximayataxɨ».

10 Kitenietetsie xekeneutahakeni, xekeneutahakeni.
Huye xekeneukuha'arita teɨteri wahetsiemieme.
Huye 'a'atayeume xekeneutawewi.
Tetexi naime huyeta metetɨka xekenexɨri.
Patera xekeneuyuitɨwani teɨteri hipatɨ memixeiyanikɨ.

11 Mɨpaɨ 'aneme Yawé niuki kaniyetuaka
kwie manu'axe paitɨ mɨye'anikɨ:
«Tsiyuni niweya 'uka mɨpaɨ xeketeneutahɨawi:
“Mana kanamieni Metsiwikweitsitɨwame.
Yu'imikieri katinapika,
Tita mɨra'iwaxɨ hamatɨana kaniumieni”».
12 «Teɨteri memɨpatsie» mepɨtetetewaka,
«Yawé muwarutawikweitsitɨa».
«Kiekari pemɨnaki'eriwa» 'ekɨta pepɨtitewaka,
«Kiekari hatsuaku mɨkaku'eiriwa».

63

Yawé mɨyɨkɨhɨani tukariyari meta kepauka Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨwayurieni

1 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane 'Erumi makamie,
meta Wutsira makamie, 'ixuriki yɨtsikimaɨyeme 'anakatɨtɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane mɨkɨ witsimɨrekemari,
yutɨrɨkarima mumie?

«Ne nekaniyɨaneni, heitseriemekɨ nemɨtikuxata,
tɨrɨkariya nemexeiya nemɨratawikweitsitɨanikɨ».

2 ¿Titayari 'a'iwite tixeta,
kaxie matiketsinarɨwa te'uximayatamete wahepaɨ?

3 «Ne kaxie nexaɨtame nekaniutiketsini,
hipatɨ teɨteri mepɨkanetsi'uparewi.
Nekanitiketsini nehaxɨakɨ,
nekaniwarutipɨna neha'atɨ.
Waxuriya ne'ixuriki kaniuwirieni,
naime nekamixa nekaniutawirieni.
4 'Ariri kepauka nemɨnekɨhɨani yanepɨtimate.
Newikweitsitɨarika wiyari paye'ari.
5 Neuxei, peru pumawekai kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiparewieni,
nepɨhɨxiya xewitɨ mɨkanetsiparewimɨkɨkɨ.
Netɨrɨkariya katiniuyurieni nemɨrayu'iwaxɨ,
nehaxɨatɨtɨ kaneniuparewieni.
6 Neha'atɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama nepɨwarutiketsi,
nepɨwarutitarɨwaitɨa nehaxɨa tekɨxiyarikɨ,
waxuriya kwiepa 'uhaneme nepayeitɨa».

Niawari meta nenewieri

7 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe nepaye'erieni,
meta kemitiuyuri 'aixia pi'ane miniawaniki,
naime kemitiuyuri tahetsiemieme,
kemitiuyukanenimaya meta naki'eriyaya mimariweki.
Huu, pimiire 'aixia 'anemeki kemitiuyuri
'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.
8 Mipai nepaine: «Yuriki neteiterima mepihiki,
neniwema hatsuaku memikanete'itaiya».
Mipai piratia wawikweitsitiwame
9 naime kememite'uka'eniwakaiki.
Mikititi puwarutawikweitsitia,
xeime pikaheyeni'a meta nixeime niuki tuayame.
Yunaki'eriyaki meta yunenimayatsikaki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani,
kaniwaranukutiki, kaniwaretiki yumamatetsie
meripaiti hepai.
10 Peru miki mepikahenu'eni,
meta 'iyarieya mipatsie mepu'iyarimitia.
'Ayumieme waraye'unieti patia,
mikititi piwarutakwi.

11 Teiterimama meripaiti mieme mepaye'eri,
Muitsexi muyeikakaitsie:
¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawiti,
muxatsi wahiweme muxatsi mitiwaruwitiki hepai?
¿Hakewari yu'iyari mipatsie
watsata mi'atia,
12 yamitiuyuri yumamá mariwemeki
Muitsexi tserieta mumieniki,
kemi'ane haa manutayepi mana muyaniki,
yuheyemeki matiwati mayaniki?
13 ¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawiti,
makumawetsie yeikame kawayutsie manaka hepai,
witsi'anekia muwarawiti memikahekaxiri?
14 Yawé 'iyarieya puwaruka'uxipitia
tewaxi makuweritsie memitekwatiwe wahepai.
Mipai pepitiwaruwiti 'ateiterima,
waikawa pemariweti pemayaniki.

15 Kenakanieri muyuawitsie paiti,
keneutanierixia 'akiekari mipatsietsie meta witsimitiyuxexeiyatsie paiti.
¿Hakewari 'atirikariya meta 'a'itetsarika?
pepitatsikweririe mimiireki kepemutiyukanenimaya, witsikepemitiuka'iyari.
16 Peru 'eki tapaapa pepihiki,
tsepa 'Apirahami mikatatsimate
meta tsepa 'Ixaheri mikatatsimaiwe,
'eki, Yawé, tapaapa pepihiki,
«Tatsiwikweitsitiwame» yuheyemeki pepititewa.
17 ¿Titayari Yawé, petareuyexiriwa 'ahuyeta,
meta titayari ta'iyari petitseiriya
temikametsimakaxeniki?

Kenenua te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemiwanaki'eriekɨ,
'anuiwarite 'ahetsia miemete yuheyemekɨ memihikɨ.
18 'Ateiterima yatewimekɨ 'atuki mepexeiyakai,
peru hikɨ memitatsi'aye'unie mepitiketsixia.
19 Wa'atitɨ hatsuaku pepikatatiuta'aitia tepi'ane,
wa'atitɨ hatsuaku kepemititewa temikate'uteriwarieni hepai.

64

1 Mipai tepiteha'eriwakaku muyuawi xika pewakayepienike muwa pemakaneniki,
Hirite 'ahixie putiyiyiakawe,
2 tai kiyexi kemitikutaiya hepai,
meta haa kemitikwaniyawe.
Mipai kepemititewaki pepitiwaxeitsitiani memimetsi'aye'unie watsata,
'ahixie meti'utɨ nuiwarite meputiyiyiakawawe.
3 Kepauka pemanakatia mariwemekɨ pepitiuyuri mipai tekateha'eriwakaku,
'ahixie hirite putiyiyiakaxi.
4 Xewitɨ tawarita, meripaititɨ
mipai pikati'enawe,
meta xewitɨ mipai pikatinieriwe,
xeime Kakaiyari 'ahepai tiyurieneme pikaxeiyawe
kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia tiyurieneme.
5 Pewaranunakeke pepayeyeika, memuyutemamawie
heitseriemekɨ yamemitekahu meta 'ahuye mema'eriwa.
Peru pepuyeha'ariwe xika tekaheu'enanaka
xika 'ahuye te'uku'eirieni.
¿Kehepai tetetawikweni?
6 Teyunaitɨ teiteri temika'itiyatika tepihikɨ,
naitɨ heitseriemekɨ ketemiteyurie
'ixurikite mititinini hepai pi'ane.
Teyunaitɨ tepitiwauke kiye xawari hepai,
titakɨ 'axatemite'uyuri 'eka hepai pitatsi'u'enitsitiaxime.
7 Nixewitɨ pikamatsihahiawe,
nixewitɨ pikayitirikariya 'ahetsie mitiwiyanikɨ.
Metsi pekataniwarixiwiyani
pekataniyetuani pita 'axamiti'ane mitatsikuyuititianikɨ.

8 Peru tsepa miyatitɨ, Yawé, 'ekɨ ta'ukiyari pepihikɨ,
tame haxu tepihikɨ, 'ekita 'iwewame.
Teyunaitɨ tame 'awewiya tepihikɨ.
9 Waikawa pepikaha'aka, Yawé,
pepikaheye'eriwaniri yuheyemekɨ 'axaketemite'uyuri.
Nepimatsiwawirie, mipai ketinemaika,
kename tame 'ateiterima tehikɨ.
10 'Akiekarite mipatsietika puka'unariexia,
metatsiere Tsiyuni makumawe pita kanayani,
Kerutsareme yuxaita kanekumaka.
11 Tatuki mipatsie meta mimariwe,
hakewa tapaapama memimatsihenіawakai,
tai kanitaxitsitiani.
'U'unitɨ katiniyuhayewa

naiti tita waikawa temiteheuyehiakai.
12 'Iki miya mitiiyiki, Yawé, ¿'atsipekatiyurieni?
¿Kayuwati petiumaka meta petatikwinitiati ka'iniarimeki xeikia?

65

Ke'aixia mitiyurieni meta kemitiwatawikweitsitiani

1 «Kemi'ane memikanetsiku'iwawakai wahetsia pita nepunehekiataxi,
kemi'ane memikanetsikuwautuwekai wahetsia yanepitiutanaki'eri meminetsitaxeiyaki.
'Iya nuiwari memikanetsihahiawekai,
mipai nepititahiawixi: "'Ena nepuwe".
2 Tukariki nemamá nepaitatsera
'iya teiteri memikanetsi'enie wahetsia,
'axami'ane huyeyari 'utima memuhu,
kememiteku'eriwa xeikia yameteyurieti.
3 Miki teiteri mepihiki nehixie
meminetsihaxiatia tukariki,
harawerita mawari mekaniwewietiweni
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekanitaiyatiweni mawari taiyametetsie,
4 mikite wateukiyapa putayeixa
meta yuxaitame tikariki maku'awietsie pikatariyariwa kakuti,
tuixu waiyari pukwa'a,
meta yuxarita wai mika'itiya puka'eetsa,
5 mipaita kaniutaineni: "Teewa xekeneu'uwani.
'Ahurawa nehetsia xepikahakikani.
Ne yemeki nekanipatsieka xehetsiemieme".
'Iki naiti pikanetinake kitsi nemi'ikweni hepai,
tai yamitita'a tukariki kanihikitini.

6 »Nehixie yakatinaka'utsieni:
Ne kayuwati nepikatiyerini.
Yanepitiwarakapitiani,
mekatenikwinikuni yuwaiyaritsie,
7 xeme 'axakexemite'uyuri hetsiemieme meta
xepaapama kememite'uyuri
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
Mikita 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekaniutitaiya hiritsie,
meta hiri 'amanutititsie 'axamepinete'utama,
nekatiniwakwinitiamiki wawaiyaritsie
meripaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki».
8 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Kepauka xewiti kaxie takari witsi'aneneme mitaxeiya,
mipai putaine: "Nemarima 'aixia,
'akuxi kanayemaneni hayari".
Mipaita yaxeikia nepitiyurieni nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemiwanaki'eriekí:
Yunaime nepikawaka'una.
9 Kakuwu hetsie nuiwari nepuwarayenetiani,
meta Kura hetsie nepuwarayenetiani kemi'ane 'iki hirite wapiini mayani.
Kemi'ane nemuwaranayexeiya tiwapiini payani,
mana mepititeni nete'uximayatsiriwamete.

10 Neteɨterima kemɨ'ane memɨnetsikuwautɨwe,
Tsaruni makuweritsie wamuxatsima mepu'uwani,
'Akuhuxi mayeweritsie, wawakaitsixi mepɨye'uwani.

11 »Peru xeme Yawé xemuku'e'eiriwa
meta nehɨri mɨpatsie xematɨmai,
kakaɨyarixi waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ meta 'aixɨa pemɨtiumienikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete
wahetsiemieme mexa xemukuha'arita meta winu nɨkame xemukatu'a,
12 'Ixiparakɨ xemukwi'iwakɨ nepɨxeyetuani,
yunaitɨ xeme xepakatutsitaxɨani xemanutixitekiexɨanikɨ,
Nexe'utahɨaweku xemɨkanetsi'uta'eikɨ,
kepauka nemɨxe'utahɨawixɨ xepɨkanetsi'u'eni.
Matsi 'axaxepɨte'uyuri pɨta nehɨxie
tita mɨkanetinake xepɨte'anukuwei».
13 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe:
«Nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepɨtekwaka,
peru xeme xepɨhaakakwini,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepɨhareka,
peru xeme xepɨharikwini,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepuyutemamawieka,
peru xeme xepuyutetewiyani.
14 Nete'uximayatsiriwamete meputikwikani
yu'iyarikɨ meyutemamawietɨ,
peru xeme xeputihiwani
yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwatɨ,
xeputitsuanani yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwatɨ.
15 Nemɨwaranayexei wahetsie pɨtinake kexemɨtetewa
'axaxemɨ'itɨarikakɨ.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe pɨxekwini,
peru te'uximayatamete yuhetsɨa miemete yɨkɨ pɨtiwatiterɨwa.
16 Tsepa kemɨ'ane xewitɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨariekakɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie xɨka tiutawauni,
yapɨtiyurieni Kakaɨyari yuri mɨhɨkɨ hetsiemieme,
meta tsepa kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kwietsie yamɨtiyɨhɨritɨani,
yapɨtiyurieni Kakaɨyari yuri mɨhɨkɨ hetsiemieme,
'Uximatɨarika meripaitɨ mieme mepatɨmairi,
hikɨ nepɨka'iku'eriwari.

Muyuawi hekwatɨ meta kwie hekwatɨ

17 »Kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana, 'ari nekaninetɨaximeni
muyuawi hekwame meta kwie hekwame.
Tawariri pɨkatitaxatsieni meripaitɨ timieme,
meta pɨkaha'eriwani.
18 Matsi xekeneyutemamawieka, yuheyemekɨ xekeneyutemamawieka,
tita nemɨtinetɨaximekɨ:
Nepinetɨaxime xeime Kerutsareme yutemawiekame,
kiekari temawierika waɨkawa hexeiyakame.
19 Nepuyutemawieka Kerutsareme hetsiemieme
meta nepuyutemawieka neteɨterima wahetsiemieme,
tawarita mana pɨka'enierieni
tsuari hiwariyari meta kukuiniya hiwariyari.

20 »Hatsuakuri mana tiiri kwitiwa metakukuweti
mepikatixuawere,
meta 'ukirawetsixi kwitiwa mepikatakukuweni.
Kemi'ane mimini xeitsienituyari hexeiyati
temaiki hepai 'aneti piyianeni,
peru kemi'ane mana mika'utineni
'axami'itiarieka hepai 'aneti payeitiarieni.
21 Kii mepitiwewieni, muwa mepayetetikani,
kaxie mepika'eni meta takarieya mepitikwani.
22 'Ari kii mepikatiwewieni hipati pita muwa memeutayaxeki,
meta kaxie xepikaka'eni hipati pita memitikwaniki.
Matsi neteiterima watukaritsie
kiye tukarieya kemi'ane mipai kani'anemiki,
nemiwaranayexeiya kememiteyurieni
mepitekaxeiya mepiteha'iniata.
23 'Ari yaki xeikia mepikateta'uximayata,
meta tiiri mepikawarayexeiya 'axamemi'itiarieniki,
miki metatsiere waxiiyarima
'iimari Yawé 'aixia miyurie mekanakinikuni.
24 'Akuxi mekanetsitahiawiwekaku,
ne nepuwata'eiya,
'akuxi meputiniukani
peru ne 'ari newa'enieyu.
25 Maye muxa hamatia yunaiti mepitetikwani makutsiiraiyetsie,
maye 'ixa pitikwani tuuru hepai,
meta kuu 'ikwaiya tumuanari pihikitini.
Naitsarie nehiri mipatsietsie
tiyukwinitiwati kaniumawekamiki meta tiuyuka'unati»,
Yawé kanaineni.

66

Ke'aixia mitiyini meta ketemiteta'ikwewani

1 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Muyuawi ne'uweni kanihikitini,
kwie meta, hetsiena neminewetika kanihikitini.
Kii xeminetsi'utawewirieni pikayiwe.
Tixaiti kiiyari xepikanete'uxatiawawe.
2 Netirikariya katiniuyurieni naime 'iki mitiutawewi:
mipai tiiyiku 'ayumieme katiniuneni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

»Ne nepuwaxeiya tixaiti memikateheuxeiya meta yu'iyaritsie memite'uka'eniwa,
kemi'ane neniuki memayemakaxe.
3 Peru kemi'ane tuurutsixi memiwamawatiwe
miki teiteri memiwatakukuya wahepai mepi'anene,
kemi'ane muxatsi memiwamawatiwe
miki tsiikiri wakiipi memanutimura wahepai mepi'anene,
kemi'ane hatsi mawariyari miwewie
miki tuixuri waxuriya memiyetuaya wahepai mepi'ane,
meta kemi'aneta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mukutaiya
miki memikakakaiyarixi memuwarayexeiya wahepai kani'aneni.
Miki yuxaita yuhuye mepanayexeiyaxia,

meta mepuyutemawieritɨa mɨxani'eriwakɨ.
4 'Ayumieme ne 'uximatɨarika nekananayexeiyamɨkɨ wahetsiemieme
tita waɨkawa memɨtemakaxe nekatiniwaranunɨ'airiemɨkɨ.
Nixewitɨ mɨkanetsi'uta'eikɨ kepauka nemɨwarahɨawekaitsie,
kepauka nemutaniu, nixewitɨ pɨka'u'enaxɨ.
Matsi, 'axamepɨte'uyuri nehɨxie
tita mɨkanetinake mepɨte'anayexei».

5 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
xeme niukieya xemayemakaxe:
«Mɨpaɨ xe'iwama mekaniutiyuaneni memɨxexani'erie
meta memɨxehayeweweiya kenemɨtitewakɨ xemɨnetsikuxatakɨ:
“Yawé mariwetɨ kehayeitɨarieni,
temawierika xehetsie temɨxeiyakɨ”.
Peru mɨkɨ pɨta mepɨtewiyatsitɨarieni.
6 Hiwari pa'eniɨriɨkɨ kiekaritsie,
tukita payeneika hiwari:
Yawé hiwarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni
memeye'unie yakatiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ tita wahetsie mɨtimieme.

7 »Meripaitɨ ka'itakwiniwekaku 'akuxi
Kerutsareme nunutsi kanayexeiya,
'akuxi ka'aye'awekaku matiniwenitsie,
'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni.
8 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'ari mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'enaxɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨna 'aneme puxei?
¿Tiyɨwe xewitɨ nuiwari mɨtinuiwa xeitukaritsie?
¿Xeikiekariyari mutinuiwa tiyɨwe xeitukaritsie?
Matsi, Tsiyuni yutɨiriyama kaniwarayexeiya
'akuxi ka'itakwiniwetɨ waɨkawa.
9 Xɨka ne niweyametsie nereuyepieni,
nepipitɨani nunutsi mɨtinuiwakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Nepɨkareunani niweyametsie,
karikɨ ne nemɨhɨkɨkɨ memɨtiniweyanikɨ yanemɨtiwakupitɨwa
—'akakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
10 Matsi Kerutsareme hamatɨa xekeneyutemamawieka,
kemɨ'ane yunaitɨ xeminaki'erie,
hamatɨana xekeneutitsukwakani temawierikakɨ,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane xemutitsuanakai hamatɨana.
11 Karikɨ xeme xekanititsitsitɨariekuni meta xekanitihuxaitɨariekuni,
nɨtɨarika xekanikaxeiyakuni tsitsitsie,
xepɨtihuxani,
xepuyutemamawieka tsitsi 'amɨnenetsie».
12 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ waɨkawa nepɨpitɨani haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ muhane hepaɨ,
meta kwiepa memɨtama tiwapiini nepɨtipitɨani haa manatiyeuriweni hepaɨ.
Xeme xepɨtsitsitɨarieka, xepa'ɨiyaka,
tunutetsie xepukuheni.
13 Niwekame yuniwe kemɨtinɨtɨwa hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ ne nepɨtixenɨtɨani,
Kerutsaremetsie xekaninɨtɨariekuni».

14 Kepauka xeme mɨpaɨ xemɨteneniere,
yu'iyaritsie xepuyutemamawieka,
hikɨ mɨkɨ waiyarieya pɨtaxutuni tupiriya hepaɨ,
Yawé matsiɨkɨme payeitɨani
yutɨrɨkariya te'i'uximayatsiriwamete watsata,
meta yuhaxɨa kemɨ'ane memeye'unie watsata.
15 Yawé 'ukanamieniri tai hetsie yewetɨ.
Kaxetateya kuyaxa mieme haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkawi pɨhɨkɨ.
Yuhaxɨa pɨyetuani,
tai nerɨkwariyarikɨ puyutahaxɨatɨani.
16 Taikɨ meta 'ixiparakɨ
Yawé teɨteri yunaime puwataxaneta.
Yawé tɨrɨkariyayatsie yumɨiretɨ mepɨkwini.
17 «Wahamatɨa mekanikwikuni kemɨ'ane mepatsiekame memayuyeitɨa meta kemɨ'ane memuyu'itie memeutahaxɨanikɨ harawerita, xeime manuyeka me'uweiyatɨ, meta kemɨ'ane tuixu waiyarieya memɨkwa'a, naikatsi meta hipame mɨtixani'eriwa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
18 »Ne, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurieкɨ meta 'axamemɨteku'eriwakɨ, nepɨwaxeɨrimɨkɨ yunaime teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama, nuiwarite meta yɨkɨ 'anenemekɨ niuki memutiniuka mekani'axɨakuni mekanenixeiyakuni kenemɨtimariwe.
19 »'Inɨari nekaniwawewiriemɨkɨ, hipatɨ memɨyuhayewa nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wahetsɨa nepɨwaranunɨ'ani: Taritsi kiekariyaritsie, Puri, Riria (mana kiekatari kwinie mepɨteheutamɨiwawekai), Tuwari meta Kɨretsiya, meta haramara tetsita meteewatsie hakewa memɨkanetsihetamariwawe meta kenemɨtimariwe memɨka'ixeiyawawe. Mɨkɨ mekanenitaxatakuni kenemɨtimariwe nuiwarite watsata.
20 Meta naitsarie xe'iwama nuiwarite watsata memutetɨka nehɨri mɨpatsietsie Kerutsareme xepuwa'atɨani, mawari hepaɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, kawayutsixi, kaxetate yukukuyamete, kaxetate titɨkɨmete, muratsixi meta kameyutsixi wahetsie me'utekame xepɨwa'atɨani —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 'Ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ, watsute 'aixɨa 'anenemeta, hatsi mawariyari Yawé tukita memɨte'atɨwa hepaɨ xekateniwa'atɨakuni.
21 Mɨkɨ wahetsieta hipame nepuwaranayexeiya, mawari wewiwamete memakɨneкɨ meta rewitsixi —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

22 »Kemɨreutere ne'ixeiyakaku muyuawi meta kwie mɨhekwa neminetɨani, mɨpaɨta xenuiwarima meta kememɨtetetewa mepɨteheutere —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
23 Xeimetseriyari 'anukayeikakaku meta xawati xeitsemana miemet-sie, yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama mepɨ'axɨani nehɨxie memɨkatunuma'unikɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
24 Hikɨ kepauka memuwayekɨnetsie mepɨwaxeiya wakaxarite kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'utami.
»Kwitsi pɨkamɨni muwakwa'a,
meta tai pɨkatɨni muwatixɨtsitɨwa:
memɨxani'eriwa mepakɨne yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama wahɨxie».

Keremiyaxi

1 'Iki Keremiyaxi niukieya kanihikitini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya. Keremiyaxi
'Anatuti kiekatari mawari wewiwamete wanuiwaritsie pumiemetikai,
kiekari Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mukumakai.
2 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani, tamamata heimana haika
wiyari Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie.
3 Metatsiere hetsiana kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku
Kura kwieyaritsie, meta 'imatirieka wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi
nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari tamamata heimana
xeiwiyari heimana 'auxiwime metseriyaritsie, kepauka Kerutsaremetari
memehapanietsie.

Keremiyaxi kemiranayexeiyarie

4 Merikitsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
5 «Meripaiti 'amaamatsie 'akuxi nekamatsikayeweti nepumatsimatekai,
nepimatsi'anayexeiyakairi,
pekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi,
nepimatsi'anuyewaukairi,
Neniukame nepimatsi'ayeitiakairi nuiwarite wahetsiemieme».
6 Ne mipai nepitita'ei:
«Yawé nekakaiyari. Xia'ui 'akuxi 'aixia nepikareutaxatawe meta temaiki
nepihiki yakinepinemate».
7 Peru Yawé mipai pinetiutahiawixi:
«Mipai pepikahaineni: "Temaiki nepihiki yakinepinemate", matsi hiki
ne hakewa nemimatsihetani'ani pekanimieni, kenemimatitahiawe naimeki
yapekanitayimiki.
8 Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani 'aheima nemitanuaniki, nixeimetima
pepikahaumakaka». Yawé mipai nekanaineni.
9 Hiki Yawé netenitsie kaneniutamayiani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Hiki 'atenitsie neniuki nekamaniupitiani pemeutaniuweniki.
10 Neuxei, ne hiki heitserie nekamanipitiaka nuiwarite meta te'aitamete
wahetsie,
»pemiwarahunaniki meta pemiwaka'unaniki,
pemiwareuyehipaniki meta pemuwaratixiriwaniki,
pemiwaranuku'uitiwaniki meta pemitika'iteitaki».
11 Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Keremiyaxi, ¿ketita petixeiya?»
Mipai nekatinita'eiya:
«'Arimenituru 'iteiriyari xeimamayari nepixeiya».
12 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
«'Aixia pepitiunierixi, neta mipai nepitita'iwiya neniuki maye'atiarieniki».*
13 Hutarieka, Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«¿Tita 'aku petixeiya?»
Mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xari nekanixeiyani 'ukwakeme tayeta hakayeuri-
weme».
14 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Yunaime 'iki kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekana-
nuni'amiki, xeyeta kanakayuamiki.

---

* **1:12 1:12** *'Arimenituru 'iteiriyari hepirayutsixi waniukiki nepitita'iwiya hepai piti'eniriiki.*

15 Ne nekaniwata'inimiki te'aitamete xeyeta miemete —ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni—.
»Mekani'axiakuni, yu'uweni mekani'atiaxiakuni
Kerutsareme miranutahakitiretsie mekanikuyaxikuni,
kuraruyari naime mekanika'unakuni,
meta naime Kura kiekariyarite mekaniwatakwikuni.
16 Ne neteiterima wahetsiemieme yanepitayini nemitiwaka'enitsitianiki,
waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki,
meminetsi'uku'eiriki,
hipame kakaiyarixi pita 'ikwa memiwatairietiwekaiki,
meta yumamateki mete'utiwewieka memite'ayexeiyakaiki.
17 »Peru 'eki keneuyukuha'aritia. Kenemie yaketiniwaretahiawi naime ne kenematitahiawe. Pepika'utimamaweni miki wahixie, xika pe'utimani marika wahixie matsi nekamanipitiamiki.
18 Ne hiki kiekari yukuraru 'a'atitewame mexeiya hepai nekamatini-upitiani, tepia 'apati 'amuwe hepai meta wurunitse tepiayari kuraruyari hepai, naime 'iki kwieyaritsie hepaitsita, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahepaitsita, 'itsikate meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere yunaiti 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahepaitsita.
19 Mepimatsitamieni peru mepikamatsikemakaxiani, kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki nematsixinake», Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

2

'Ixaheri Kakaiyari kemitiuku'eiri

1 Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:
2 «Kenemie Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai ketiniwaretaxatia Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»“Nepa'eriwa matiari 'iimariyari kepeminetinaki'eriekaitsie,
'anaki'eriyaki kepauka nemetsi hewititsie,
kepauka makumawetsie peminetsi'uweiyakai,
'iya kwietsie 'etsiya mumawetsie.
3 'Ixaheri pipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme,
matiari mieme 'ikwaxi pihikitikai hetsiena mieme,
kemi'ane memitikwa'akai mete'uka'eniwati mepakikakai,
wahetsie 'uximatiarika pi'axekai”»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

4 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni Kakuwu xiiyarimama,
yunaiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarima teiterimama.
5 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«¿Ketita 'axati'aneme mete'ukaxei nehetsie xetutsima,
merikite yemeki menetsi'uku'eiri?
Tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie 'utia pita mepeki,
'ayumieme tixaiti mepikatehaki.
6 Hatsuaku mipai mepika'utiyua:
“¿Hakewari Yawé
'Ekipitu mitatsihayewiti,
makumawetsie mitatsi'uwitiximekai,
'uwakikaku kweriwa'anekia,
tixaiti mikaraxuawetsie meta 'umariwekaku,
hakewa xewiti muka'anuyeikatsie
meta xewiti muwa mikakietsie?”

7 Ne nepɨxe'atɨa kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie,
mana 'ikwaxi mɨtixuawe xemɨtekwakakɨ
tinaitɨ mana mɨtixuawe.
Peru xeme xe'u'axɨaka nekwie ka'itiyakame xepayeitɨa,
xeme kwie nemɨxeyetuiri ne'ixani'eriekame xepayeitɨa.
8 Hatsuaku mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ mepɨka'utiyua:
“¿Hakewari Yawé?”
'Inɨari niukiyari memakumate hatsuaku mepɨkanetsi hetima,
teɨteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ,
neniukamete Wahari hetsiemieme pɨta mepɨte'utaxa
meta kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie pɨta mewaruweiyatɨ mepakɨ.
9 'Ayumieme, hikɨ 'akuxi hekwamekɨ nepɨxetaxaneta,
metatsiere xeniwema waniwema wahetsie nepɨrahɨani,
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

10 »Xekenehu Tsipɨre kwieyari haramara hixɨapa mɨyema hatetsitana, meta xekenenenieri mana kereyɨane,
hipame xekeniwarutanɨ'a Tseraxi paitɨ, mana memenenierekɨ kemɨreyɨane,
hikɨ xekeneuyu'ɨwiya xɨka hawaikɨ meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ reyɨni:
11 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xewitɨ nuiwari tiuyeika hipame kakaɨyarixi waruku'eirieka hipame pɨta wareweiyaka,
tsepanetɨ mekakakaɨyarixi?
Neteɨterima mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, nemɨmariwe wahetsiemieme,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie hekɨ.
12 Muyuawi, kenemaka, 'ikɨ mɨya mɨtiɨyɨkɨ.
Keneutayɨyɨakani meta waɨkawa keneutimamaweni.
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

13 »Pɨtihuta 'axamɨti'ane
neteɨterima 'axakememɨte'uyuri:
Mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
haixa mayeniere muhane nehɨkɨtɨme,
putsute pɨta haa mukatuariketɨka yɨkɨmana mepuyutiwewiriexɨa,
putsute mɨtatari haa mɨkareuteteritɨwa.
14 ¿'Ixaheri kuta waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame tihɨkɨ?
Mɨra'uximayatsietsie pɨka'utinuiwaxɨ.
¿Kamɨtsɨ titayari tinawatsiyarie?
15 Mayetsi meputitsua hetsiena mieme,
mepuyutihaxɨatɨa karima hetsiena mieme.
Kwieya yuxaɨtame puyuhayewaxɨ,
kiekariteya naitɨ putitaiyarie,
nixewitɨri mana pɨka'uka.

16 »'Akuxi matsi waɨkawa pemɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ,
Menipitsi kiekatari meta Tapinetsi kiekatari
mekameniukaxini pemu'umetsekame mekamenayeitɨani.
17 Mɨpaɨ pekatinanuyemieni
'akakaɨyari Yawé pemuku'eirikɨ,
mɨmatsi'uwitɨximekai 'ahuyeta.
18 Hikɨta, tixaɨtɨ pepɨkarekaxeiya 'Ekipitu xɨka peheyani

haa Niru mieme pemanuhareniki.
Tixaiti pepikarekaxeiya 'Atsiriya xika peheyani
haa 'Eupirate mieme pemanuhareniki.
19 'Axakepemitiuyuri miki 'ahetsie pirahiani,
heitserie yapemikatikatiaki pepe'atimani.
Keneutimaixia ke'axami'ane meta kemitiuka'eniexiani
xika Yawé 'akakaiyari 'uku'eirieni
meta xika pekanetsi'ayemakati pe'ayani
—Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

20 »Miixa wiyari panuyemie 'ayuku pemanumuraxi,
pemihiakai pepi'axinaxi
meta mipai peputayi: “'Ahetsiemieme nepikareu'uximayatamiki”.
Naitsarie hiri 'amanutititsie,
meta naime kiyexi mi'e'etitikatia,
pepi'ayetua tuminiki pemikumayiiwaniki.
21 Ne nepumatsi'uka'e hatsi 'aixia mi'aneki,
kaxie 'aixia mi'ane nemanayexei hepai.
¿Titayari petiu'apataxi
kaxie 'axami'ane nemika'imate peratia?
22 Tsepa waikawa mitiyeitiaweki pemi'akahauxi,
meta tsepa waikawa xapuni pemi'akawiri,
'akuxi ne, 'axamiti'ane 'ahetsie nepixeiyani
—Yawé mipai kanaineni naimekimiyiwe—.

23 »¿Pepikayiwe mipai pemutayini:
“Neka'itiyati nepikahayuyeitia,
meta Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite newarayexeiyati nepika'uyeika”?
Kenaye'eri kepemitiuyuri mayeweritsie.
Keneu'atimaixia kepemitiuyuri.
Kameyu 'ukaratsi manautsawe,
naitsarie pemukuyeika.
24 Puxu 'ukaratsi yeutanaka 'itsita xeikia pemi'iyamate.
Kepauka 'ahetsie pemireuyehiwa, 'ekapa pepireuti'ikwe,
kepauka pemeu'aweiyaniaka, xewiti matsi'ukunuitiani pikayiwe.
Nixewititima 'uki pikati'uxe matsikuwauneti:
kepauka 'atukari maye'axe, yapauka pimetsi'ukaxeiya.

25 »Peheumamaweti pepikakuyeikani, petiu'akwinitiani,
meta pemanatiwaukeniki pepikayupitiaka.
Peru 'eki mipai peputaine: “Hawaiki yemeki nepikayiwe nemitihayewa yanetiyurieneti.
Nepuwanaki'erie hipame kakaiyarixi, meta miki wa'itima nepumieni”.

26 »'Ixaheritsixi mepuyutitetewiya,
meta tewa'aitiwamete, 'itsikate
meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemamata tsiere,
tinawayame kemitiyutewiya kepauka mixeiyarieni hepai.
27 Kiye yatewime mipai xepitekihiawe:
“'Eki pepinepaapa”,
meta xeime tete mipai xepitehahiawe:
“'Eki pepinetsi'utinuiwitia”.

Xepɨnetsi'uwarixiwiyaxɨ,
xepɨkanetsixeiyaku.
Peru xehetsie 'uximatɨarika munuanitsie mɨpaɨ xepɨnetekɨhɨawe:
“Kenanukukexi meta ketaneutawikweitsitɨa”.
28 Kura, ¿hakewari tamɨ kakaɨyarixi pemɨ'atiwewiri?
Yuwaɨkawame kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarexeiya kiekarite hepaɨ.
Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi meke'anuku'uni.
Xɨka 'aku memetsitawikweitsitɨakuni kepauka 'uximatɨarika pemexeiyanitsie.

29 »¿Titayari xenetexaneta?
Xeme yunaitɨ xenetsi'aye'unietɨ xepakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

30 »Yakɨ xeikɨa nepɨtiwakwinitɨa neteɨterima,
kenemɨtiwaheitseritɨa mepɨka'eniku.
Maye mɨkatiuyukamariya hepaɨ,
xe'ixipara puwarutikwai Kakaɨyari niukametemama xehetsɨa miemete.

31 »Peru xeme, hikɨ miemete,
xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya:
¿Kamɨtsɨ ne makumawe netihɨkɨ
yatɨni makumariwe 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme?
¿Titayari neteɨterima mɨpaɨ mete'utiyuane:
“Tekanixɨxɨnini, tawari 'ahetsɨa tepɨka'axɨani”?
32 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe 'uka 'ɨimari yukukate mɨraye'atɨka mɨratɨmaiya,
yatɨni wikiwame 'iwiyari matɨmaiya?
Neuxei mɨixa wiyariri kananuyemieni
neteɨterima memɨnetsihatɨmaitsie.
33 Keperakumate 'ekɨ
pemɨwakuwaunikɨ 'ahamatɨa memɨkahini.
Matsi 'ukarawetsixi 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
'ahetsie mepɨtehetimamateke.
34 'Akamixa xuriyamakame pepanakatɨkɨ,
teɨteri wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa waxuriya meta nutuite,
hatsuaku pemɨkawarutaxei metenawatɨweme.
Naime 'ikɨkɨ
35 'ahetsie nepɨrahɨani:
mɨpaɨ pemutainekɨ kename 'axapekatiyuriwe,
mɨpaɨ pemutainekɨ kename 'atsipekatiyuruwame,
mɨpaɨ pemutainekɨ meta: “Kakaɨyari pɨkaha'ari nehamatɨa”.
36 Yapauka pepɨ'akupata hipame wahetsie pɨta petiwiyamɨtɨ.
Yaxeikɨatsiere 'Ekipitu kameniku'eirimɨkɨ,
'Atsiriya kemɨmatiuku'eiri hepaɨ.
37 Mana pekaniyeyeimɨkɨ 'akatutsitɨa peheukumetɨkaitɨ,
karikɨ Yawé kaniwarexɨrieni
kemɨ'ane wahetsie pemɨtiwiyakai,
wahamatɨa 'aixɨa pepɨkatiyeyani.

3

1 »'Inɨarikɨ, xewitɨ 'uki yɨ'ɨya kaniuku'eirieni, mɨkɨta 'uka kanihayewa xeime pɨta 'uki tiwitɨnike. ¿Tiyɨwe 'uki matɨari mewitɨkɨkai nuame mitiwitɨnikɨ? Pɨkayɨwe. Mɨpaɨ xɨkatiuyɨni kwie naime ka'itiyakame kanayeitɨamɨkɨ.

Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni, 'ekɨri yumɨireme pekaniwarukumayɨani, 'ayumieme
pekapɨyɨweri nehetsɨa hutarieka pemunuani —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
2 »Keneuxeiya 'iya hɨrite mɨmeetse:
Hakewa 'ahamatɨa pɨkarekahitɨwe.
Harawe tewiyari makumawetsie 'amuyeika hepaɨ,
huye tetsita pepɨkayeixakai,
'atuxexerima pewakwewietɨ.
Kwie ka'itiyakame pekanayeitɨani
memɨka'akɨnama wahamatɨa pehunetɨ.
3 'Ayumieme pɨkawiyemɨkɨ,
'ayumieme taxarita mieme wiyeri pɨkanua.
'Ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa hepaɨ pepɨti'akɨhɨawe,
tewiyarika pepɨkamate.
4 Mɨixa wiyari pɨka'anuyemie mɨpaɨ pemɨnetiumarekai:
“Nepaapa, 'ɨimariyari pemɨnehamiku,
5 ¿'aheyemekɨ petiha'a?
¿Haxɨa peti'utani 'aheyemekɨ?”
Mexi petikuxatakai,
kepemɨtiuyɨwekaxɨa 'axapepɨtiuyuri».

'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuka'iyari

6 Kepauka Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «¿Petimate kemɨtiyuriene 'Ixaheri, yamɨkatikamie hɨkɨtɨtɨ? Kaneyani hɨri 'amanutɨtɨtsie, mana kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨa tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa kanayuyeitɨani.
7 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai 'arike mɨpaɨ tiyurieme tsenekatɨ tinenuani nehetsɨa. Peru pɨkanua nehetsɨa. Taruya 'ikɨ naime pɨtiuxei, Kura yamɨkatikamie,
8 yaxeikɨatatsiere punierixɨ kenemɨtiku'eiri 'Ixaheri mɨnetsihehɨa, 'eiriya xapayari kenemɨtitawewiri hipame wahamatɨa mukahuikɨ. Mɨyatɨtɨ taruya, Kura 'axamɨtiuka'iyari, pɨka'utima, yaxeikɨa pɨnetsi'uku'eiri, hipame wahamatɨa hunetɨ kanayani.
9 »'Ixaheri mɨkatiuhayewaxɨkɨ hipame wahamatɨa hunetɨ, kwie ka'itiyakame kanayeitɨani meta kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨkɨna mukumaɨwa kanayuyeitɨani tete meta kɨye kakaɨyarixiyari muwarayexeiyakaikɨ.
10 Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtiɨyɨ, taruya Kura 'axamɨtiuka'iyari, pɨkanua nehetsɨa yu'iyarikɨ, kenametɨ nehetsɨanua kaniuyɨni», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Mɨnetsihehɨa 'Ixaheri matsi 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari keyuri Kura 'axamɨtiuka'iyari.
12 Kenemie tayeta 'ikɨ niuki kenetaxata:
»“Kenenua, 'Ixaheri pemɨnetsi'uku'eiri.
Neha'atɨ nepɨkamatsixeiya
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Haxɨari 'ahetsiemieme nepɨka'utani yuheyemekɨ,
ne nemɨtiyukanenimayakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
13 Keneu'atimaixɨa xeikɨa ke'axapemɨtiuyuri,
meta kename Yawé pe'aye'unietɨ pehatɨa 'akakaɨyari.
Naime kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨka hetɨa
hipame kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarayexeiyakai,
meta kepemɨkati'awaɨriya yapemɨtikamienikɨ”».

14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xemɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
kariki ne xekɨna nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yuxexuime xeikiekariyaritsie
nepɨwarayewitɨxɨani meta yuhuhutakame xeinuiwaritsie miemete, Tsiyuni
paitɨ nepuwa'atɨani.
15 Muxatsi wahɨwemete nepɨwahɨritɨani yamemɨtekahu kemɨnetinake,
memɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ metemaiwawetɨ meta mete'akumaitɨ.
16 »'Iya tukaritsie, kepauka xemuyutimɨire kepauka xemɨyuwaɨkawani
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, 'ipaɨri pɨkatitaniukieni: “Tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé het-
siemieme”. Xewitɨri pɨkahe'eriwani, hauyewetɨ pɨkahayani meta hekwatɨ
pɨkatawewiyani —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
17 »'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme pɨtiterɨwarieni: “Yawé 'uwenieya”. Yu-
naitɨ nuiwarite mepuyukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme memeyexeiyanikɨ Yawé
kemɨtitewa, meta yu'iyari 'axamɨtiuka'iyari mepɨka'eniekari.
18 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kura nuiwariyari mepuyutinɨni 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama
wahamatɨa, yunaitɨ mekanayekɨnikuni tayeta kwie mukumatsie,
mekani'axɨakuni kwie watutsima nemɨwayetuiritsie.
19 »Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ:
»“Ne neniwe 'uki hepaɨ nemereuxeiyamɨkɨkaku,
kwie yuheiwe'erinɨakame nepɨmatsiyeturienikeyu,
'imikieri yemekɨ witsimɨ'ane 'ikɨ nuiwarite watsata”.
Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai “Ne'ukiyari” penetimareke nepɨ'eriekai,
meta hatsuaku penetsi'uweiyatɨ pekatihayewake nepɨ'eriekai.
20 Peru 'ekɨ, 'Ixaheri tewiyari,
pepɨkanetsiheu'enie
'ukaratsi yɨkɨna 'uku'eirieka xeime manukuwei hepaɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

21 Hiwari payu'eniɨriɨkɨ hɨrite mɨmeetsetsie,
'Ixaheritsixi wahiwerika hiwariyari,
'axameteyurietɨ 'amemu'uwakaikɨ,
Yawé yukakaɨyari mematɨmaikɨ.

22 «Xekeneu'axɨa, xemɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
nepɨxeti'uayemani heitserie xemɨka'u'uwakɨ».

«'Ena tepu'uwa, 'ahetsɨa teputi'axe,
'ekɨ Yawé takakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨkɨ.
23 Yurikɨ hɨritsie ketemɨteyuriekai pɨtikwamanarika,
meta yemuritsie kemɨtiutatɨrarɨka pɨti'itarika.
Yurikɨ Yawé takakaɨyari hetsie
'Ixaheri wikweitsitɨarikaya puxuawe.
24 Kakaɨyarixi kepauka tewarayexeiyatɨ temakɨ
pɨtiutixɨ piinite tatutsima 'etsiteyumatekaku memɨte'ukaxeiyakai:
muxatsi meta wakaitsixi,
tɨɨri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
25 Tatewiyarikatsie tepahini,
tatewinɨarika ketatsi'anukanani.
Tame meta tatutsima
Yawé takakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
Tɨɨriyari paitɨtɨ meta hikɨ 'akuxi,
yatepɨkatekakɨniwawe Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨtinake».

4

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ixaheri, xɨka penuamɨkɨ nehetsɨa,
kenenua nehetsɨa.
Xɨka nehɨxie kakaɨyarixi pewarexɨrieni memɨxani'eriwa
meta xɨka pekanetsi'uku'eirieni,
2 xɨka yurikɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ meta heitseriemekɨ,
yape'utayɨni: “Yurikɨ Yawé 'amuyeikakɨ”,
hikɨ, “hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixɨa me'itɨarietɨ mepakɨne,
meta me'inɨawatɨ mepakɨne”».

3 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme:
«Xekenekwietsanatɨweni hakewa mɨkareka'etsitɨwetsie,
meta xuyatsata xepɨka'etɨweni.
4 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme,
yu'iyaritsie xeketeneu'utɨa tɨratu 'inɨariyarikɨ:
xitekiya 'inɨariyari xekeneuyuwewiri Yawé xemayexeiyanikɨ,
nɨkahɨrixɨa 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ
nehaxɨa 'utani tai hepaɨ
kayutɨnɨatɨ xe'utitaiya.

Kura kemɨtika'unarienikekai
5 »'Ikɨ xeketenetaxata Kura kwieyaritsie,
meta xeketenetaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
'Awa xekeneutahɨtsi naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
Kwi mɨpaɨ xeketeneuhiwa:
“Xekeneuyukuxeɨri meta tekaneutahaxɨakuni
kiekarite yukuraru 'ahatitetewame mexeiyatɨkata”.
6 Tsiyuni xekeneutamawiya paterakɨ memuyuta'unakɨ,
hakewa xemeyuti'awieta xekeneutiwawa, kayuwatɨ xepɨkate'uka.
Ne xeyetatsie nekanekanetɨamɨkɨ
'uximatɨarika meta tiyu'uname mariweme.
7 Maye yuterɨta kanewayeyaniri,
xewitɨ nuiwarite 'uname kanayeyaniri,
yukie kanayeyaniri
'akwie 'akumaweme mɨhayewakɨ,
'akiekarite 'u'unitɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ
meta yemekɨ kiɨripa kanayeimɨkɨ.
8 'Ayumieme, hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatɨxɨa,
xekeneutitsuanani xeyu'iyaritɨatɨ,
karikɨ Yawé haxɨaya mɨtiyukwaxiya
'akuxi tahetsie pɨkahayeyeiwe.

9 »'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame peuyuyehɨani
meta teɨteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetei mepeuyuyexɨrieni,
mawari wewiwamete waɨkawa mepɨtimamani
meta Kakaɨyari niukametetemama mepɨkatexatawaweni»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

10 Ne mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: «Neuxei, Yawé nekakaɨyari,
pepɨwakwamanane 'ikɨ teɨteri meta Kerutsaremetari.
Mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: “Kayuwatɨ mepexeiyani”,

peru xɨari 'ixipara wakɨipitɨa peuwe».

11 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ mepɨtetahɨawarieni
'ikɨ teɨteri meta Kerutsaremetari:
«Hɨrite mɨmeetse makumawetsie mɨtiteitsie paitɨ
'eka xɨkatɨ pataneika
neteɨterima wakiekari nemɨnaki'erie makuma hepa 'erietɨ.
Mɨkɨ 'eka tihename pɨkahɨkɨ
meta tɨriku hename pɨkahɨkɨ,
12 'eka nemanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ pɨka'ayumieme
mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa pɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
karikɨ ne yanekanitayɨmɨkɨ
wahetsie nekatiniɨhɨamɨkɨ».

13 Xekeneuxeiya hai hepaɨ 'a'ahume.
Kaxetamama wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
Kawayutsiximama kwinimieme matsi mepayɨwawe kwixɨtsi kememɨkahayɨwawe.
Xɨa'ui tame. Tame tepeuyexɨri.
14 Kerutsareme, 'a'iyaritsie keneu'a'iti 'axamɨti'anekɨ,
pemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.
¿Kepaukake pepɨtihayewa
'iyaritɨarika kemɨmatikuyuitɨwa?
15 Xewitɨ pahiwa 'uximatɨarika haxaxatatɨ
Rani kwieyaritsie paitɨ meta 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritetsie paitɨ.
16 «Xekeniwarayehɨtɨa nuiwarite,
xeketeneutaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie:
“'Ateewa kiekatari mepɨ'axɨani memɨtatsi'anutinanikɨ
kuyaxa hepaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ
Kura kiekariteya hepaɨtsita”.
17 Mepaketɨkɨ waritana 'etsiya mɨhɨrieka hepaɨ,
netsi'aye'unietɨ matɨakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
18 Kepemɨtiuka'iyari kepemɨtiyuriene
'ayumieme 'ikɨ mɨya pepɨranuyemie.
'Ikɨ 'a'uximatɨarika kanihɨkɨtɨni. Kwinimieme pɨratsiwi.
Pɨmatikwinitɨa 'a'iyaritsie».

19 Waɨkawa nepɨnehiwerie, nepɨtiuka'eniwa.
Kukuiniya pɨnetsi'uta'ɨimura.
Ne 'iyari puwatayuane. Xɨa'ui ne'iyari.
Kayuwatɨ nemɨtiuyerɨni nepɨkayɨwe.
Nepi'enie 'awa metahɨtsieriwa
meta hiwari mɨrayukwine mieme.
20 Xɨka tiuyutakwini tawarita pɨtiyutakwini,
naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari pɨka'unariexime.
Yapauka puka'unarie
ne'ixuriki kiiyari hakewa nemayekatei.
21 ¿Kepaukari tamɨ patera kayuwatɨ pɨtamare
meta 'awa hetahɨtsieriwatɨ?

22 «Neteɨterima mepɨka'u'iyari,
mepɨkanetsimate,

tiiri 'atsimemɨkatemate mepɨhɨkɨ
memɨkatemaiwawe.
Kwinimieme mepanayeyɨne 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ,
'aixɨa memɨteyurienikɨ mepɨkamate».

23 Kwiepa nepeukanierixɨ, kwie pɨkamatsiɨkɨkai puyuxamuriekai,
muyuawitsie nepeutinierixɨ, manatatsiere naitɨ pɨyɨwikai.
24 Hɨrite nepuxei, puyɨyɨakatɨkatei,
naitɨ yemurite pɨti'unikekai.
25 Nemunierixɨ, xewitɨ tɨma pɨkayuhayewanekai,
yunaitɨ wikixi mepeuyuta'unaxɨakai.
26 Nemunierixɨ, kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane makumawe pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
naitɨ kiekarite 'u'unitɨ puyuhayewanekai,
Yawé mɨyamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ,
haxɨaya mɨtiyukwaxiyakɨ.
27 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
peru naimeta nepɨkaka'una.
28 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ kwieyari puyuhiwerieka,
meta muyuawi meutitewatsie pɨkɨyɨre,
'ari mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni, nepɨkatihayewa,
'ari mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri, ne'ɨtɨa nepɨkatayani».

29 Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei wayuariya me'enietɨ
yunaitɨ kiekatari mepɨtananautsa.
Hipatɨ 'ɨtsita mepɨtahake,
hipatɨta 'aitsie mepeutiwɨwɨre.
Naitɨ kiekari puku'eiriwaxɨ,
xewitɨ tɨma kiekame pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ.

30 ¿Kepetiyurimɨkɨ, kiekari pemuka'unarie?
¿Titayari 'ixuriki witsimɨtixeta peranakatɨkɨ?
¿Titayari huru pereukapine?
¿Titayari 'ahɨxita perayu'utɨwa?
Yakɨ xeikɨa witsipepɨ'akuyuruwa,
karikɨ 'atuxexerima mekamenixani'erieka,
mepiwautɨwe xeikɨa kememɨmetemienikɨ.

31 Hiwari nepɨ'enie, niweyame hiwarieya hepaɨ 'anɨyɨneme,
'aiwarika matɨari mɨniweneni 'aiwarikaya hepaɨ 'anɨyɨneme.
Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari 'aiwarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
waɨriyarika meka'ietɨyeika,
yumamá 'utatsetseratɨ mɨpaɨ mutaine:
«Xɨa'ui ne, nepɨmɨximeri.
Teyumiekate 'ari mepɨnetsiwiya».

5

Kerutsareme meta Kura ke'axamemɨteyuriekai

1 «Kerutsareme kayeyaritetsie xekeneutikɨni,
'anɨkai xekunieretɨweti,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie xekeneutinieri.

Xika xeime xehetaxeiya
heitseriemeki yatiyurieneme, tita yuri miraine tikuwauneme,
ne nepireiyehiwirieni 'iki kiekari.
2 Tsepa mipai memiteyuhiritia: “Yuriki Yawé mayeyuriki”,
yaki xeikia mekateniyuhiritiaka».

3 Yawé, 'eki pepitikuwaune 'ateiterima yamemitekahuniki.
Pepitiwarukwinitia miki teiteri, matsi pikawarekwinixi,
pepiwarutayuniyaxi, matsi mepika'uyuwairi 'aixia memuyuyurieniki.
Yunierika meputseiriyaxi 'ai hepai,
mepika'uyuwairi memitehayewaki.
4 Hiki mipai nepitiu'eri: «Mipai pi'ane hawerimi'ane,
memika'u'iyarini wahepai mepite'u'uwa,
memika'imateki Yawé huyeya
meta yukakaiyari 'aitsikateya.
5 Memanuyetei wahetsia nepumie
hiki nepitiwaretaxatiani,
miki hirixia mepimate Yawé huyeya
meta kemiti'aita wakakaiyari».
Peru mikita yuyuku mepanumuraxi
meta kaunari kimana memihiatikatei xekananutekixiani.
6 'Ayumieme maye yeutanaka pitiwakwinitiani
meta puwatikwani 'irawe makumawetsie kiekame,
wakiekarite hixie tiwe puhupa wahupieti,
kemi'ane muwayeyani pitatsanarieni,
waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki
meta miiremeki yamemikatekakiki.

7 «¿Titayari nemereuyehiwirieka?
'Aniwema mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
memikakakaiyarixi wahetsia mepiteyuhiritia.
Kepauka nemitiwakupiniriekai tita memiteheuyehiakai,
miki memikayi'iitama mepiwarukumayia
'ukarawetsixi yuwaikawati memiwakumaiwa wakiita mepuyukux-exeiriwakai.
8 Kawayutsixi 'aixia memitemikie meta waikawa memitirikawi wahepai mepi'anene,
yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi memikawa'iitama waheki mekaniutitsuanani».
9 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«¿Kareuyewetse mikiki nemitiwakwinitiani?
¿Kareuyewetse miki nuiwari miya memite'u'iyari nemitiwarakapitianiki miki kememinetsi'uyuri?

10 »Xuruku 'utia xekeneutayeixia 'iki kaxie mayematsie,
xekenayehuna, peru hipame xekeneuhayewa.
Xekenamuraxia yirariyarite,
kariki miki Yawé hetsia pikamiemete.
11 Teiteri 'Ixaheri hetsiemiemete meta Kura
kwinimieme yemeki yamepikatehu»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

12 Miki Yawé hepaitsita mekateniu'itani,
mipai paiti matsi mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaiyari pika'uyeika.

Tahetsie 'axati'aneti pikatinuani,
kuyaxa tahetsie pikanuani meta haakaxa».
13 Kakaiyari niukametemama 'eka hepai mepi'anene:
Yawé niukieya wahetsie pumawe.
Mipai ketiwaruyurieni kememutiyuane.

14 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai paine,
Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Mipai memutiyuaneki teiteri,
neniuki 'atenie tai hepai kani'anemiki,
meta 'iki teiteri, kiyexi kwinimieme neti muwe hepai.
Miki tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.

15 »Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi,
xehetsia neni'atiamiki xeime nuiwari teewatanaka,
xeime nuiwari mitirikaiye meta meripaiti mimieme,
xeime nuiwari waniuki xemikamate,
waniuki xemika'enie
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
16 Miki yunaiti kuyaxi mepika'ukamama,
wa'iri miki peutiwie.
17 Tita pemiti'etsa meta 'a'ikwai naime mepitekaxini,
'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yunaime mepiwakwini,
'amuxatsi meta 'awakaitsixi mepiwakwini,
'akaxie meta piní mepikaxini.
'Akiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
wahetsie pemeuwairekai,
naiti pika'unarieni».
18 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru miki tukaritsie, 'akuxi yunaime nepikaxeka'una.
19 Kepauka mipai pemitita'iwawiyarieni: “¿Titayari Yawé takakaiyari miya tatiuyuri?”, 'eki mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki: “Xeme kexeminete'uku'eiri meta yukwietsietiti hipame kakaiyarixi xemuwarayexeiyakaiki, mipaita xeime kwieyaritsie hipame teiteri xepitewarayexeiyani”.
20 »'Iki Kakuwu xiiyarimama xeketeniwarutaxatia
meta yaxeikia Kura kwieyaritsie:
21 'Iki ketineu'eni, kiekari pemika'uka'iyari meta pemika'awairiya yapemitikamieniki,
hixi pehexeiyati peru pemikaheuniere,
naka pehexeiyati peru pemikaheu'ena».
22 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«¿Kamitsi petiuhayewaxi penetsi'ayemakati?
¿Kareuyewetse peminetsi'ayemakaka?
Ne xiekari 'anekanitiyeni haramara mata'atika 'iniarieya mihikitiniki,
mana muye'atiyeikaniki yuheyemeki.
Tsepa hamewari mana mireutiwaya,
mana pika'anutitsuna,
tsepa kwinimieme mutaine,
miki 'iniari heima pika'anutiyani.
23 Peru 'iki teiteri 'iyari tse'ime mepexeiya kaheu'ename,
mepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'axamete'u'iyariti mepaki.
24 Mepikayu'iyaritia tima meta mipai mepika'utiyuane:

“Yawé tepayemakaxeni, takakaɨyari,
wiyeri meyenɨ'awa tukarieya 'aye'axekaku,
wiyeri witaritari mieme meta taxarita mieme,
meta tsemana temɨ'inɨatatsie pɨtatsi'inɨaritɨa
mɨkɨ tsemanayaritsie temɨka'itsanakɨ”.
25 Ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri xeme
naime 'ikɨ pɨtixe'unawairi,
'axamɨti'ane xemɨtehexeiya pɨxekunamirie
ke'aixɨa xemɨ'itɨariekakeyu.
26 Kanahekɨaka nekiekaritsie mekanixuaweni 'axamemɨte'u'iyari,
mehupatɨ xeikɨa wikixi wahupiwamete wahepaɨ,
winiyari memuwɨwɨtɨwa teɨteri memɨwawiniyakɨ.
27 Wikixi wakiite hepaɨ waɨkawa mehɨpɨnetɨ,
wakiite 'irɨmarikɨ xeikɨa pɨtihɨpɨne,
'ayumieme kwinie metehexeiyatɨ mepayuyeitɨa meta mamariwawemete mepakɨ,
28 kwinimieme metewaiyatɨkaitɨ meta meyuti'ɨretɨ.
Ke'axamemɨteyurie hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe:
nutui hetsiemieme 'aixɨa mepɨkate'akayuruwa,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ,
metatsiere tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya
heitserie kememɨtehexeiyakɨ yamepɨkateyurie».
29 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨkɨ nemɨtiwakwinitɨani?
¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨ nuiwari mɨya memɨte'u'iyari
neta nemɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ kememɨnetsi'uyuri?

30 »Yemekɨ mariwemekɨ meta mariutsika
pɨtiutine 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
31 Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'itarikakɨ mepɨtekuxata,
mawari wewiwamete mepɨte'aita kemɨtiwanake,
meta neteɨterima mɨpaɨ pɨtiwanake.
Peru, ¿Kexeteyurieni xeme
kepauka naitɨ mɨtinɨretsie?

6

Kerutsareme 'imatɨrieka kemɨrayemari'itɨarie

1 »Xekenayekɨni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Wenikamini xiɨyarimama.
'Awa xekenetahɨtsi Tekuha paitɨ.
'Inɨari xekenanuyewi Weti-Hakereni paitɨ.
'Uximatɨarika mepɨtatsiwewirieni meta mepɨtatsika'una,
kuyaxi meyumɨiretɨ metɨrɨkaɨyetɨ tayeta 'amepayehu.
2 Tsiyuni nekanika'unarɨmeni,
witsimɨti'ɨimari meta mukweriwa'ane.
3 Tehɨwemete meta yumuxatsima* mewara'arietɨ mepɨ'axɨani hetsɨana:
'auriena mepayaxetɨkɨne,
yuxexuitɨ mepenayexeiyaxɨani hakewa wamuxatsima memɨtehetikwa'anikɨ».

4 «Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa mɨkɨ temɨtamienikɨ.
Tekanitamiekuni tuka haye'ayu.

* **6:3 6:3** *Te'aitamete meta yukuyaxima panuyɨne.*

Peru, xɨa'ui tame, tukarikɨ pɨkareutere
meta 'etɨriya 'apɨtewi tɨkarikɨ mieme.
5 Hikɨmɨtɨka, tɨkarikɨ tepɨwatakwini,
titatsie memɨteyukɨtɨrɨkariya tepɨwaka'unierieni».
6 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Kɨyexi xekeneutiwiteki
xekeneutawewi makeme Kerutsareme xemeutahaxɨanikɨ.
'Ikɨ kiekari peuyewetse mɨtikwinitɨarienikɨ,
mana nanaimarika xeikɨa muxuawekɨ.
7 Putsuta haa kemɨrewatineika,
mɨpaɨta 'axamɨti'ane Kerutsareme pɨtiuhane.
Hetsiena nanaimarika xeikɨa pɨrayu'eniɨriɨkɨ meta 'imieri,
mana kwiniya xeikɨa nepɨxeiya meta teɨteri mewitekietɨkaime.
8 Keneu'apata, Kerutsareme,
nemɨkamatsi'uku'e'eiriwanikɨ.
Xɨka mɨpaɨ peka'ɨyɨni, makumawe nepɨmatsihayeitɨani,
xewitɨ mɨka'anuyeika».
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Xekeniwarutiwawa 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewaxɨ.
'Aixɨa xeketeniwaruwawa, kaxie 'imatɨrieka mieme xemɨwautɨweni hepaɨ,
mamateyatsie tawarita xekeneukaxeiya,
kaxie 'inɨweme mɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ».

10 ¿Kemɨ'ane nepɨtahɨawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane nepayemari'itɨani?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsi'enieni?
Yunakata mepeukanatɨka
mepɨkaheti'enatɨkɨka.
Yawé niukieya 'axamepɨte'enie,
mepixani'erie memi'enienikɨ.
11 Peru ne Yawé haxɨayakɨ nepɨhɨne,
meta nepɨka'inewieri.

«'Ahaxɨa tɨɨri kaye 'utuma memɨye'uwa wahetsie keneukawiwi,
metatsiere temari wahetsie,
karikɨ mekanitiwiyariekuni memɨneneɨke meta memɨwikie,
'ukirawetsixi meta kwinimieme memɨte'ukirawetsixi».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Wakiite, wakwie meta wa'ɨitama
hipame wahetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ,
karikɨ ne netɨrɨkariya nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari wehetsiemieme.

13 »'Etsimemɨyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,
yunaitɨ mepɨtehiwe'erie tita mɨkatiheitserieki memɨte'iwanikɨ.
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
yunaitɨ mepɨte'itawa.
14 Neteɨterima mepɨwa'uayema herie miemekɨ xeikɨa,
meta mɨpaɨ mepɨtewarahɨawe: “Kayuwatɨ puma, kayuwatɨ puma”,
'aixɨtsɨ kayuwatɨ mɨka'umatsie.
15 ¿Kamɨtsɨ mete'uyutitetewiyaxɨ
kemɨtixani'eriwakɨ yamete'uyurieka?

Hawaiki, tixaitiki mepikateyutitetewiyawawe,
mepika'imate paiti tita mititewiyarika.
'Ayumieme, tsepari kemi'ane memiwarutakwi,
kepauka 'uximatiarika wahetsie nemikawiwieni, nepiwaka'una»,
Yawé kanaineni.
16 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Huyeta xekenewa'uti hiki xekeneutanierixia,
xekeneuta'iwau huye meripai mieme hepaitsita.
Xekeneuta'iwau huye 'aixia mi'ane hepaitsita,
hiki miki xepika'uku'e'eiriwani.
Mipai xepite'ikaxeiya 'uxipiya xemuku'eriwa.
Peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
“Hawaiki tepika'enukuweiya”.
17 Ne kuyaxi tehiwemete nepuwaru'uitua xehetsiemieme, hiki mipai neputayi:
“Xekeneta'enanaka 'awa petayuani”.
Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
“Tame tepikata'enanaka”.
18 'Ayumieme, nuiwarite xekeneu'enana.
Xepitehetimani tita neteiterima wahetsie mitinuani.
19 Neuxei, kwiepa xemitama naitsarie xekeneu'enana:
'Iki teiteri wahetsie 'uximatiarika nepi'atiani,
ke'axamemiteyikihiawekaiki xeikia,
neniuki memika'u'eniki,
matsi ne'ikitiarika mepehia.
20 ¿Titaki nereiyehiwa 'iki 'ikwa Tsawa manetiarie,
meta 'iki 'uwá makaka xeime kwieyaritsie 'ateewa paiti manetiarie?
Wamawari taiyariyari pikanetsinake,
wamawarika pikanetsinake».
21 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«'Iki teiteri wahuyeta nepitiu'uitiani.
Wapaapama meta waniwema 'ukitsi mana mepekaxirieni,
wa'aurie memititei meta hamikutsixi mepikwini».
22 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Neuxei. Tayeta kuyaxi mepayehu,
xewiti nuiwari mariweti puyukuha'aritiwa
kwie manu'axetsie paiti.
23 Tupi mepu'i meta pitsika,
mepayu'eririya meta mepikateyukanenimaya.
Wahiwari haramara hepai pitiyu'enirirriki,
meta kawayutsixi wahetsie meputei.
Tsiyuni niweya witsipemiti'iimari, 'ahetsia mepita'erie,
meyuha'aritiati memiyutakwiniki».

24 'Ari tepitemarie,
meta tamamate pitiweranare,
hiwerika pitatsikema,
kemitiukakukuine niweyame mipai tepite'uka'eniwa.
25 'Akanamieni mitatsi'aye'unie 'ixipara hakweti.
Yeuta xepika'ayekikani,
meta huyeta xepikaheu'uwani.
Naitsarie marika puxuawe.

26 Hiwerika kamixayari kenanakatɨki, nekiekari,
naxipa keneutikurupi.
Hatsiwimekɨ keneutatsuakani,
'aniwe mexɨakame hetsiemieme kepemuyɨwe hepaɨ xɨka 'umɨni,
karikɨ pɨkatatimaritɨani
mɨtatsika'una 'umamie.

27 «'Ekɨ Keremiyaxi ne nekiekaritsie nepɨmatsi'anukake,
wa'inɨnɨatamekɨ nekamananayexeiya xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni meta neniere-
mekɨ,
pemɨretimanikɨ meta
pemitixeiyaxɨanikɨ kememɨte'u'uwa.
28 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ te'ayuye'uniekate mepɨhɨkɨ,
'axaniukikɨ xeikɨa memuku'uwa,
yunaitɨ mɨkɨ wurunitse mepɨhɨkɨ meta tepɨa,
'axa'anemekɨ memɨwewiya.
29 'Eka yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ tai kananutihɨtsiwani,
tepɨa purumu tai pikwaniyawe,
peru 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'aixɨa mepɨkayuyurinɨa,
tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeika tsepa mu'itiya.
30 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uterɨwarɨwa “Pɨrata manuyewiwiya”:
Yawé hetsiemieme mekananuyewiwiyani».

7

Yeiyari yakɨ mɨhɨkɨ

1 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa mɨye'a:
2 «Yawé tukieya kitenieyari hɨxie keneutakexi, hikɨ mana pe'uwetɨ 'ikɨ niuki keneutaxata: Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya, xeme yunaitɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kemɨ'ane 'uwa xemeutahake 'ikɨ kitenieyaritsie Yawé xemayexeiyanikɨ.
3 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “'Aixɨa xete'u'uwatɨ xekenakɨni meta 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ, hikɨ ne nepɨxepitɨaka 'axemu'uwanikɨ 'akuxi 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
4 'Ipaɨ memutiyuane wahetsie xepɨkatewiyani: ‘'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé tukieya Yawé tukieya, Yawé tukieya’.
5 Xɨka yurikɨ 'aixɨa xete'u'uwatɨ xehakɨne meta 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ, xɨka yurikɨ heitserie xe'u'uwatɨ xehakɨne xeyunaitɨ,
6 xɨka teewatanaka xekananaimaka meta nutui metatsiere wiura, xɨka xekawakwika teɨteri 'atsimemɨkateyurie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, hipame xɨka kakaɨyarixi xekakawarayexeiyani, kɨmana xeme 'axaxemuyuyurieni,
7 hikɨ 'ana nepɨxepitɨani xemu'uwanikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, kwie xe'ukiyarima nemɨwayetuiritsie yuheyemekɨ.
8 »”Peru xeme matsi niuki 'itarikatsie xepɨtewiya, tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erietsie.
9 Xepɨtenawaya, xepɨteyumemiwa, hipame wa'ɨitama xepuwakumaɨwa, 'itarikakɨ xepɨteyɨhɨrɨtɨa, Wahari 'ɨkwa xepɨtairietɨwe, hipame kakaɨyarixi xepuwaruweiya hatsuaku xemɨkawaretima,
10 'ariketa mekani'axeni nehɨxie 'ikɨ tukita kenemɨtitewakɨ muterɨwarɨwa, hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: ‘Teputawikweitsitɨarie’, tawarita tita mɨtixani'eriwa naime tete'uweiyatɨ temuhunikɨ.

11 ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xetemate 'iki netuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa tenawayamete wateri tihiki? Ne mipai nekatinixeiyani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
12 »”Xekenehu hiki Tsiru paiti netuki manuwekai, hakewa matiari nemayekateita, mana xekenenenieri kenemiyuri teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiteyuriekaiki”».
13 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «“Hikita yaxeikia xeme xepiteyurie, meta yaxeikia miixari nepixe'utahiawixi xemeta xepikaheu'enana, hikita nemixe'utahiawixi xemikanetsi'anu'eniki,
14 kenemitiuyuri Tsiru mipaita netiniyurimiki 'iki tuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa hepaitsita hetsiena xemitewiya, metatsiere kwie nemixeyetuiri meta xe'ukiyarima.
15 Nepixe'ayeni'ani nehixie nepikaxexeiyani, xe'iwama kenemiwaruyuri hepai, yunaime 'Epirahini xiiyarimama”.
16 »'Ekita Keremiyaxi, 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme pepikanetsihahiaweni. Wairiyarika pepikanetsipitiaka wahetsiemieme penetsiwawirieti. Pepikayeweka, ne nepikamatsi'enieni.
17 ¿Tami pekatiniere kememiteyurie Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari 'utima?
18 Tiiri kiyexi mepukuxexeiriwa, wapaapama tai mana mepukutaiya, meta 'ukarawetsixi tixi mepikuhawiya tsuira memitiwewieniki “'uka muyuawitsie ti'aitame” titewakame memitimawirieniki. Metatsiere nehixie 'axamekateniyurieka kepauka kaxie winuyari memitiyeuriwa hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme».
19 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru ne 'axamepikanetsiyurie, yuxaita mekaniyuyurieka, mekanitewiyatsitiariekuni.
20 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “'Ena nehaxia nekanani'amiki: teiteri wahetsie meta tewaxi wahetsie, kiyexi yeuta mieme hetsie meta 'ikwaxi 'ena kwiepa mitixuawetsie, nehaxia pitaka pikayitiniaka”.
21 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Xekeneukuxeiri yumawari taiyariyari meta mawari, wai xekenetikwa'i.
22 Yuriki, kepauka xe'ukiyarima nemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu ne tixaiti nepikatiwaruta'aitia mawari taiyariyari meta mawari hepaitsita.
23 Ne xeikia 'ipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: ‘Xekeneneu'enieka. Ne 'ana xekakaiyari nepihikitini, xemeta neteiterima. Xekeneu'uwani kehepai nemitixe'uta'aitia, 'aixia 'iyari 'axemu'uwaniki’.
24 Peru miki mepikanetsi'anu'eni yamepikatekaki, yu'iyari mikaheu'ena meta 'axamitiuka'iyari pita kemitiwakihiawekai mepanukuwei. Mipai me'iyika mekanewa'uni pita, yukutama mekaniyekine.
25 Kepauka paititi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti xe'ukiyarima, nepikatihayewa neniukamete newareni'awati.
26 Miyatiti yamepikatekaki mepikanetsi'anu'eni, matsi yu'iyari meputseiriyaxi yu'ukiyarima wareuyeta mete'u'iyariti mepaki”.
27 »'Eki 'iki naime pepitiwataxatiani, peru miki mepikamatsi'enieni. Pepiwatahiawe peru mepikamatsita'eiya.
28 Hiki mipai pepitiwatahiawe: “'Iki nuiwari mepihiki Yawé yukakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eni, muwataheitseritianikekai memika'itanaki'eri. Tita yuri miraine wahetsie pumawe meta wateta.
29 »”'Akipate keneukaxika, kenewiwi,
kenetsuamie hiri mumetsetsie paiti,
Yawé miwarexiriki muwaruku'eiriki

'iya nuiwari memiyehaxiatia”».

Mayeweritsie Yuwaikawati Memakwi'iwaxi

30 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Kura nuiwarimama 'axamekateniuyurieni tita
nemitixani'erieki. Netuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa kapatsiekame
mekanayeitiani, muwa kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa mekaniwareuta'uitiani.
31 Yaxeikiata watuki mekaniutawewieni Tupeti mieme, mayeweritsie
Weni-Hinuni, mana memiwatitaiyaniki yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, nihat-
suaku tima mipai nemikatiu'aitaxi nitima mipai nemikatiunehiawixi”.
32 Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “'Ayumieme tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Tupeti
mikatiuteriwariwanitsie meta mayeweri Weni-Hinuni, matsi pita Mayewer-
itsie Yuwaikawati Memakwi'iwaxi pitiuteriwariwani, mumaweniki kwie
Tupeti paiti mekanikateukiwakuni mana memitikwikwiwani.
33 'Iki teiteri wawaiyari wirikixi wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari, xewiti
'apika'uyeikani miwatamariutaki.
34 Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyaritsie yanepitiyurieni
temawierika hiwariyari mukumawereki, meta neneikeme kwikarieya
metatsiere wikiwame kwikarieya, kariki naiti 'iki kwieyari makumawe
kanayeimiki”.

8

1 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “'Iya tukaritsie te'aitamete wa'umete
piwatixiriyani meta Kura kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai,
meta mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama, metatsiere
Kerutsareme kiekatari wa'umete.
2 Tau hixie tiheiti kanayeimiki meta metseri hixie, meta yunaime
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahixie, miki muyuawitsie miemete
memiwanaki'eriekai, memiwarayexeiyakai memuwaruweiyakai meta
memiwarahiawekai. Wa'umete pikaku'iiyani meta pikakateukieni, kwitarai
hepai kwiepa puyuhayewa.
3 Naitsarie kwiepa hakewa nemiwareutani'axia memutawikwei 'iki
nuiwaritsie miemete 'axamemite'u'iyari, kemi'ane memuyuhayewa
memikwiniki mepuyuwairiyani matsi memayeyuyuriniki pikatixai. Mipai
kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye”.

'Axamiti'ane meta 'uximatiarika

4 »Peru 'eki mipai ketiniwarayehitia ne Yawé mipai nemaineki:
»“Kepauka teiteri memekaxiriwe,
¿kamitsi mekate'anuku'uwe?
Kepauka xewiti yuhuyeta 'umieti meuyeweni,
¿kamitsi karanuani yuhuyeta?
5 ¿Titayari kamitsi 'iki teiteri humete'uyunixi?
¿Titayari Kerutsareme 'uyupataka katiyuwairiya munuaniki tawari?
'Itarika mepikataunie,
meta mepikayuwairiya nehetsia memi'axianiki.
6 Kwi yemeki nepu'enaxi,
nemi'enieniki tsikere xeime heitserie tikuxatame,
peru xewiti pikatihayewawe ke'axamitiuyuri,
xewiti tima pika'ixeimate kename 'axatiyuriene.
Yunaiti yamepiteyurie kemitiwanake,
kawayutsixi memikayuwiyania wahepai kepauka memiyutakwinitsie.
7 Wikixitiiti muyuawitsie memu'uwa
mepitemate xeiwiyaritsie watukari kemiraye'axe,

Kukuru meuyɨwi meta 'itsitame meta waurai
mepɨtemate kepauka xaɨtsie pɨta memɨyehu.
Peru neteɨterima mepɨka'imate
Yawé 'aitsikateya.

8 »”Mepɨka'uyukatetewiya mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
‘Tepɨtemaiwawe, Yawé 'inɨari niukiyari 'ipaɨ paine’,
matsi te'utɨwamete wa'anɨ
yɨkɨ katini'utɨani.
9 Memɨtemaiwawe mepɨtewiyarikatsitɨarieni,
mepɨtiwiyarieni mepɨteka'eniexɨani.
Xɨka me'iku'eirieni Yawé niukieya,
¿ketitakɨ metemaiwawetɨ metehakɨne?
10 'Ayumieme wa'ɨitama hipame 'ukitsi nepɨwayetuirieni,
meta wakwie hipame pɨta nepɨwayetuirieni.
Karikɨ 'etsimeyumatetɨ meta 'ameyumatetɨ,
yunaitɨ mepɨtehiwe'erie mɨkatiwapiini,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
yunaitɨ mekateni'itawani.
11 Neniwe 'uka witsimɨti'ɨimari mepi'uayema herie miemekɨ xeikɨa,
meta mɨpaɨ mepɨte'ikɨhɨawe: ‘Kayuwatɨ puma, kayuwatɨ puma’,
'aixɨtsɨ kayuwatɨ mɨka'umatsie.
12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ mete'uyutitetewiyaxɨ
kemɨtixani'eriwakɨ yamete'uyurieka?
Hawaikɨ, tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkateyutitetewiyawawe,
mepɨka'imate paitɨ tita mɨtitewiyarika.
'Ayumieme, mepatixɨrieni kemɨ'ane mematixɨriyani wahamatɨa,
kepauka 'uximatɨarika wahetsie nemɨkawiwieni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

13 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Kepauka kaxie nemeu'inɨimɨkɨ
tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiukaxexeiya,
meta piní hetsie 'ikwaxi pɨkaheukatei,
xawariyari pɨyɨyɨna.
Kamɨtsɨ, hikɨ ne nepɨtixenawairieni
tita nemɨtixeyetuiri”».

14 «¿Keteteyurie 'ena tetitetɨ?
Hikɨmɨtɨka, teyunaitɨ kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitetewatsie tepɨyehu
mana temekwinikɨ.
Yawé takakaɨyari pɨtatsikwine.
Haa pɨtatsi'uharitɨa 'uayemakame,
'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ hepaɨtsitana.
15 Tepɨta'ikwewakai kayuwatɨ temu'uwanikɨ,
peru 'aixɨa ti'anetɨ pɨkatinua.
Tekatekukuyetɨ temu'uwanikɨ tepɨta'ikwewakai,
peru matsi pɨta punua marika.
16 Rani kiekariyaritsie pa'eniɨriɨkɨ
kawayutsixi wapuxerikayari,
meta kepauka memetitsuana,
naitɨ kwie puwatayuane.

'Iki kwieyari meka'unake 'umekanahuni,
meta naime tita mana mitixuawe,
kiekari meta mana kiekatari».

17 «Xekeneunenieri. Kuuterixi xehetsia nepiwareutaxiriwa
kuuterixi memimiya memixetikeni,
meta miki wahepaitsita tiuyemaiti xewiti pumawe»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

18 Nekukuiniriya pikayunitiarinia,
ne'iyari pimixime.
19 Neteiterima waniwe 'uka hiwarieya pa'eniiriiki
'iki kwieyari manuye'atikatsie paiti:
«¿Tami Yawé Tsiyuni katitikie?
¿Tami mana kati'aita?»

«Yukakaiyarixiki meminetsi'uyehaxiatiaki,
kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie meta memikawamateki».

20 «'Itsanari kananutiyani, witari kananuyeyani,
peru tame 'akuxi tepikatawikweitsitiariewawe».

21 Neteiterima waniwe 'uka mitiukwinitiarieki neta nepitiukakukuine,
nepinehiwerie, netari nepeuma.
22 ¿Kamitsi Karaha tiumaweri waritsamu?
¿Kamitsi manari tiumawe tiyu'uayemawame?
¿Titayari neteiterima 'aixia
mekateka'eriwawe?

9

1 Nemu'u haixa xika hikitinike,
meta nehixite 'ukai haixayari,
tukariki meta tikariki nemutsuaneniki,
neniwe 'uka teiterimama memukwi'iwaxiki.
2 Makumawetsieti kii neminexeiyani
huye tetsita.
Neteiterima nepuwaruku'eiriwe,
'ateewa nepeyeiwe.
Yunaiti miki hipame wa'iitama memiwakumaiwa mepihiki,
yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri hipame mepiwaranukuwei.
3 «Waneni 'itarikaki pitikuxata xeikia 'iri tupitsie waikawameki mitiutamini
hepai,
'iki kwieyaritsie 'itarika pirayu'iwa, tita yuri miraine pikatixai,
'axa'anemetsie meyuka'uitiwati matsi kwinimieme mekateniyurieka ne
mepikanetsimate
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
4 Xekeneyu'iwiyani tsepa mi'ahamiku,
yu'iwama yuri xepikatewa'eririeka,
tsepa mira'iwa mepiteyu'itaiya,
metatsiere hamiku pitiuyukananaima.
5 Yunaiti mepiteyu'itaiyatiwe,
yuriki mepikateyukuxaxatiwa.
Yuneni mepite'uta'ikitia miti'itawaniki,

meta 'axamepiteyurie kepaukake memiti'uxe.

6 »Keremiyaxi, 'eki memite'itawa watsata pekaniuyeikani,
yu'itarikaki mepikayuwairiya meminetsihetimaniki»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.
7 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Ne 'aixia nekanixetiyurimiki, nekanixeta'iniatamiki.
¿Ketawari netiyurieni neteiterima wahetsiemieme?
8 Waneni 'iri hepai pi'anene pimiya,
wateni 'itarika xeikia pimate,
'aixia mepitekuxata yuhamikuma wahamatia,
peru yutaita mewawiniyatiweti».
9 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«¿Kareuyewetse mikiki ne nemitixekwinitiani?
¿Kareuyewetse teiteri mipai nemitiwarakapitianiki kememite'uyuriki?»

10 Nekanititsuamiki meta ne'uta'aiwati hiritsie,
makuweritsie makumawetsie hiwerika kwikariyari nekaniutak-
wikamiki,
makumawe mihikiki:
yuxewitiri mana pika'uyeika
tewaxi watsuari pika'enierieri.
Wikixitiki metatsiere yeutari,
yunaiti mepiteheuyuta'unaxia.

11 «Kiekari Kerutsareme kii 'unimeyari kwinieneti muwe nepayeitiani,
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie nepayeitiani.
Makumawe nepayeitiani Kura kiekariteyari,
teiteri mana mekatiteme nepayeitiani».
12 ¿Kemi'ane kwinimieme pitimaiwe 'iki metimaitiyaniki? ¿Kemi'ane Yawé pitahiawixi, 'iki naime hepaitsita mititaxataki? ¿Titayari 'iki kwieyari tiuka'unarie, yuxaita tikuma makumawe hepai xewiti mana mika'uyeyeikaniki?
13 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Miki ne'iniari niukiyari mepuku'eiri nemiwayetuiri, mepikanetsi'anu'eni meta mipai mepikate'u'uwakai.
14 Yu'iyari mikaheu'ena mepanukuwei, Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite mepiwaranukuwei, wa'ukiyarima kememitewaru'ikitia».
15 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «'Iki teiteri 'ikwai hatsiwime neniwatimimiki meta haa 'uayemakame neniwatiharitiamiki.
16 Naitsarie nuiwarite watsata nepiwataxiriexiani teiteri memikawamate meta watutsima memikawaretima wahetsia, nepiwaranukuweiya 'ixiparaki kepaukake yunaime nemiwakwini».

17 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Kayuwati xekeneu'enana. 'Ukarawetsixi tsuakamete xekeniwarutahiawi.
Kwinie memiteheutatsuawawe meke'u'axiani.
18 Xeiya meke'u'axiani,
tahetsiemieme meke'utitsuanani.
Tahixita 'ukai kanitihinimiki,
meta ta'ukai kananakaxirimiki,
19 Tsiyuni paiti kana'eniiriikini tsuari meta hiwerika:
“Tepuka'unarie,

teputewiniarie yemeki.
Peuyewetse takwie temuku'eirieniki,
takiite naiti mutiuka'unariekiˮ».

20 'Ukarawetsixi, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya,
xenakate ke'i'enieni niuki tetana mieme.
Yuniwema 'ukari xeketenewa'ikitiaka kwikari hiwerikapa mieme,
meta hipatita mekeyuti'ikitiani 'iki hiwerika kwikariyariki:
21 «Miiya 'ituparite 'etsimayeyeutsie nenieremeta kaneutahani,
taparatsiyuta kaneutahani,
tiiri kaniwarutayuniya kaye'utima memu'uwakai,
meta temari teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie memu'uwakai.
22 Mikite mepeutihe hayekia
kwitarai hepai miraka'etsitiretsie,
miaxa hepai 'ihiayame 'utia miyehixime,
xewiti mika'iti'iwe»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

23 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Pikayuta'ireni mitimaiwe mitimaiweki,
meta mitirikaiye yutirikariyaki,
meta mixiku mirexeiyaki.
24 Xika xewiti yuta'irimiki,
keyuta'ire minetsimateki
meta mipai miretimaki kename ne Yawé nehiki,
nemiti'uximaya kwiepa naki'eriyaki,
heitseriemeki meta 'aixia 'anemeki,
netsi mipai kanetininakeni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

25 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka ne nemitiwakwinitiani kemi'ane xeikia yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya:
26 'Ekipitu nekatinikwinitiamiki meta Kura, 'Erumi, 'Amuni, Muhawi, meta yunaime makumawetsie memu'uwa yumu'utsie memuyukaxika. Yunaiti nuiwarite xitekiya 'iniariyari mepikahexeiya, peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi xitekiya 'iniariyari yu'iyaritsie mepikahexeiya».

10

Kakaiyari meta kakaiyarixi
(Ker 10:12-16 - Ker 51:15-19)

1 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya.
2 Mipai kanaineni:
«Xeme xepikawa'ikeni hipati nuiwarite kememiteyurie,
meta xepikamamaka 'iniari muyuawitsie miemeki,
tsepa hipati nuiwarite memimakaxe.
3 Teiteri wayeiyari
tixaiti pikatihiki.
Kiye mepawiteke 'itsita,
kiyeki miti'uximayatawe pititsatsewe.
4 Huruki meta pirataki witsi'aneme mepayeitiwa,
kirapuxiki menikutseiriyani meta titsunameki
mikawatayuaneniki.

5 »Wakakaɨyarixima mepɨkaniuwawe,
'ewieri wikixi wamariutame hepaɨ mepɨtematsiɨkɨ
xutsi ma'etsietsie muwe hepaɨ.
Peuyewetse memɨkɨtɨkietɨweni
memɨka'ɨkɨniwawekɨ.
Xepɨkawamakarɨka,
'axamemɨxe'uyurieni mepɨkayɨwawe,
metatsiere 'aixɨa memɨxe'uyurieni».

6 Yawé, xewitɨ pumawe 'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ.
Pepɨmariwe 'ekɨ,
'ekɨ yemekɨ pepɨmariwe meta pepɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
7 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨka'itimakani, yunaime nuiwarite Tiwa'aitɨwame?
'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pɨreuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme.
Yunaitɨ memɨtemaiwawe memu'uwa watsata,
meta yunaitɨ te'aitamete watsata,
xewitɨ pumawe 'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ.
8 Yunaitɨ mepɨka'u'iyari 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ xeikɨa pɨwanake,
kɨyexi kakaɨyarixiyari 'ɨxatsitamete mepɨhɨkɨ wahetsiemieme.
9 Taritsi paitɨ patɨwa pɨrata 'etsimutsutsui,
meta 'Upatsi huru patɨwa.
Memɨkakakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyari, mɨtataɨrawi meta mɨxeta memanakatɨtɨka,
teɨteri tewewiwamete meta tepɨa kwaniyamete
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ wawewiya mepɨhɨkɨ.
10 Peru Yawé xeikɨa yuri Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Kakaɨyari mayeyuri, yuheyemekɨ Ti'aitame.
Kepauka muyeha'arɨwe, kwie kanewatayuaneni,
nuiwarite haxɨaya memunewieni mepɨkayɨwawe.
11 «Mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwatahɨawe: “Mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi muyuawi memɨka'utawewi
meta kwie, mekanikumawerikuni 'ena kwiepa meta muyuawi hetɨa”».
12 Kakaɨyari kwie kaniutawewieni yutɨrɨkariyakɨ,
kemɨtimaiwekɨ kwie 'aixɨa katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitɨani kemɨtimaiwekɨ.
13 Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtaniuni,
tɨranarikɨ haa muyuawitsie pakaneika,
hai kanewa'iniwani
kwie manuye'atɨka paitɨ.
Mimierɨkaritsata wiyeri kaneyenɨ'awani,
meta 'eka muye'ɨnetɨkatsie peiyepiwa.
14 Teɨteri 'atsimemɨkatemate meta memɨte'ukatawe'erie mepɨhɨkɨ,
kakaɨyarixi wawewiwamete mepuyutetewiya yuwewiyakɨ.
Tita memɨtewewie pɨti'itarika,
meta mepɨka'ayeneniere.
15 Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pɨnanaiyɨkɨ xeikɨa,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memɨtekwinitɨarienitsie, mepɨka'unarieni.
16 Kakaɨyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayanikɨ mɨkɨ wahepaɨ pɨka'ane,
matsi mɨkɨ naime mɨtiunetɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka,
meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihɨkɨtɨni.

Kememɨteka'unarieni peutihura

17 'Apiinite ketineukuteɨxi kwiepa,

'eki 'akiekari manutinamie.
18 Kariki mipai kanaineni Yawé:
«Hikirixia 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa neniwarexirimiki
texupameki nemiwarexirieni hepai.
Hura meti'uitiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
meta yanekatiniwapitiamiki miki memitiwiyarieniki».

19 Xia'ui ne, nepeutimurariexia.
Kenemitiukwinitiarie pikayu'uayemarinia.
Peru pinekwiniya
peuyewetse neminewieka.
20 Naiti nexamaru puka'unarie,
meta naiti piteteki nekaunarite.
Neniwema 'ukitsi yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
mepika'u'uwari.
Xewitiri pumawe nexamaru mitawewieni,
meta ne'ixuriki kiiyari mikawieni.
21 Muxatsi wahiwemete 'atsimekatemaiti mepaki,
Yawé mepika'utiwau,
'ayumieme kememiteku'eriwakai yapikatiuyi,
wamuxatsi naitsarie mepeutaxiriexia.

22 Xekeneu'enana. Niuki kani'atiarieni.
Tiranari 'upamie tayeta kiekatari wahetsia payeneni,
Kura kiekariyari tepayani
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie, kii 'unimeyari kwinieneti muwe kanayeimiki.

Keremiyaxi nenewierieya
23 Yawé, ne nepitimate tewi
yutukari pikakutsiyari,
pikapitiarie yeikame
kemitinake mumieni.
24 Yawé, keneneutaheitseritia perutsi heitseriemeki,
hawaiki 'ahaxiaki, mipai pekaneniuka'unaweni.
25 Hipame nuiwarite wahetsie pita 'ahaxia keneukani'a,
memikamatsimate wahetsie,
meta 'iya memikamatsihahiawe wahetsie.
Kariki Kakuwu mekaniutakwani,
naime mekanaxini,
meta kiena makumawe mekanayeitiani.

11

Tiratu kememite'unanaima
1 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Yawé Keremiyaxi kemitiutahiawixi:
2 «'Iki tiratu kemutiyuane keneuti'eni, hiki keniwarutaxatia teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari.
3 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "'Axake'itiarieka tewi kemi'ane yamikatikamie 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane,
4 ne netiwaraka'utirieka xe'ukiyarima kepauka nemiwarayewititsie 'Ekipitu, miki huxunu tepia muwatitaiyariwata". Mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: "Xekenenanu'eni meta yaxeketenekakini kenemitixe'aka'utiiri, hiki 'ana xeme neteiterima xepakine neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini.

5 'Ana nepeye'atɨani kenemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ xe'ukiyarima,
kenemɨtiwayetuirienikekai kwie retsi meta xiete waɨkawa maxuawetsie,
xeme hikɨ xemeixeiya”».

Ne mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé, mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni».

6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ naime ketineutaxata Kura kiekari-
yaritetsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'ɨtɨa, mɨpaɨ pe'utaitɨ: “Xekeneu'eni 'ikɨ
tɨratu kemutiyuane, meta xekenaye'atɨa.
7 Kepauka paitɨ xe'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨ hikɨ 'akuxi,
nepɨkatihayewawe mɨpaɨ netixekɨhɨawetɨ: ‘Xekeneneu'enieka’.
8 Peru yamepɨkatekakɨ meta mepɨkanetsi'u'eni, yu'iyari mɨtsetse'i meta
'axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepanukuwei. 'Ayumieme
'ikɨ tɨratutsie kemaine ke'axamɨtiupitɨarieni mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarupitɨa, ne
kenemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai memeye'atɨanikɨ, matsi mɨkɨ mepɨkaheye'atɨa”».

9 Meta Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Menetsi'aye'uniekamekɨ mepɨte'utaxa
Kura teɨteriyari meta Kerutsaremetari.
10 Wa'ukiyarima ke'axamemɨte'uyuri yaxeikɨa mepɨteyurie,
memɨka'uyuwaɨri nehetsiemieme yamemɨtekahunikɨ. Hipame pɨta
kakaɨyarixi mekaniwareweiya mekaniwarayexeiyani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta
Kura xiɨyarimama, tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa mɨkɨ
mekanititsanaxɨani.
11 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne, nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ
'uximatɨarika, xewitɨtɨma mɨkɨ pɨkatawikweiya. Tsepa memɨnetsihahɨawe,
nepɨkawa'enieni.
12 Hikɨ 'ana Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari mepuhu
kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa memuwarutairiexɨakai wahetsɨa, peru mɨkɨ
mepɨkawatawikweitsitɨani kepauka wahetsie 'uximatɨarika munuanitsie.
13 'Ekɨ, Kura, yuwaɨkawame kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarexeiya kiekarite
hepaɨ. Pepitiwewi waɨkawame puretini kaye hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya
Kerutsaremetsie, 'ɨkwa taiyame Wahari hetsiemieme, tewinɨarika
'ahetsiemieme pepɨtiyurienekai”.

14 »Peru 'ekɨ Keremiyaxi, 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme pepɨkara'iwawani.
Waɨriyarika pepɨkanetsipitɨaka nemɨmatsi'enienikɨ, ne nepɨkahanu'ena
kepauka memɨnetsitahɨawe mete'uka'eniwatɨ.

15 »¿Ketiyuriene 'uka neminaki'erie netukita,
waɨkawamekɨ 'axatiuyuriekakeri?
¿Kamɨtsɨ mawari tiyɨwe
'uximatɨarika mutaweiya xehetsie mɨkaye'anikɨ?
¿'Ana xeyutemamawietɨ xetehakɨniwawe?»

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kametiniuterɨwa:
«'Uriwu 'amupa, 'ikwaxi witsi'anenemekɨ mɨhɨne».
Peru waɨkawa mimierɨkaritsata
pɨmetsi'utaiyaxɨ,
hikɨ 'amamate 'axawari pɨtixɨxime.

17 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, mɨmatsi'uka'e, 'uximatɨarika panayetua 'ahet-
siemieme, 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura nuiwarimama. Mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé: «Waɨkawa mepɨnetsi'u'uximatɨa Wahari 'ɨkwa memutitairi-
wakaikɨ».
18 Yawé pɨnetiutahekɨatɨa 'ana yanepɨretima. Pɨnetiuxeitsitɨa
ke'axamemɨte'uyuriekai.

19 Matsi ne muxa mumaxiu mumierieni hepai nepi'anekai,
'atsinepikatimaikai kehepai memiteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme meta mipai
meputiyuanekai:
«Kiye tepahiani naime 'ikwaxi heukateme,
tepekumaweriya 'ena kwiepa temanu'uwatsie,
nixewitiri mikahe'eriwaniki».
20 Peru 'eki, Yawé Naimekipemitiriikaiye,
'aixia pemirakayuruwa kemitiheitserieki,
xewiti kemitiyumate kemitiku'eriwa pemitimate,
keneneuxeiyatsitia kepemiwayurieni,
'ari nekamatiniyetuirieni kenemiranuyemie.
21 «'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni 'Anatuti kiekatari wahepaitsita
memimatsimieku meta mipai memutiyuane: “Yawé hetsiemieme
pepikatihekiatani, xika yapekara'eriwani tame temimatsimieniki”.
22 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitiriikaiye: “Ne
nepitixekwinitiani. Temari 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa, meta tiiri 'ukitsi 'ukari
haakaki mepikwini.
23 Miki nixewiti pikayuhayewa. Kepauka maye'ani nemiwa'uximatianitsie
'ana 'uximatiarika nenanayetuamiki 'Anatuti kiekatari wahetsie”».

12

Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi

1 'Eki, Yawé heitseriemeki pekatinikuxatani
kepauka neminiukixie 'ahamatia.
Matsi hiki nepimatitaxatianikeyuta
'etsiwa tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita.
¿Titayari 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia mete'itiarie?
¿Titayari teyukwamanamete kayuwati mete'u'uwa?
2 'Eki pepiwaruka'etsa, mikita mepananayata,
mepitiwawere meta mepukaxuxuawere.
Yuteniki mepimatsiniawa,
peru wa'iyaritsie pepikayeka.
3 Yawé, 'eki ne pepinetsimate,
'eki pepinetsixeiya meta pepitimate kenemitinewairiya 'ahetsiemieme.
Keniwaranuhapani, muxatsi memikwi'iwa wahepai,
keniwaranuyeteixi 'iya tukaritsie memikwi'iwaki.
4 ¿Kepaukake pikawiye 'ena kwiepa,
kepaukake pititiyira tupiriyate?
Yeutari meta memite'awiwawe mepikwi'i
teiteri 'axamemite'uyuriki 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
memuyuwairiya mipai memitiyuaniki:
«Kakaiyari kepauka temeuyeweni pikatatsixeiya».

Kakaiyari kemitiuta'a

5 «Xika teiteri memanautsawawe wahamatia pe'uti'uxikeni,
¿Kehepai petiwaruta'iwawe kawayutsixi?
Xika pehekawautseni makuweritsie,
¿kepeyiniri Kurutani mu'itsiyatsie?
6 'A'iwamatiti, 'axeikia nunuiwakate,
mepimetsi'uku'eiri meta 'axameputiyuane 'ahepaitsita.
Tsepa waikawa witsimemimetekihiawe,
yuri pepikatiwa'eririeka.

7 »Neteɨterima nepuwaruku'eiri,
tita mɨtinepiinitɨkai nepiku'eiri,
neteɨterima nemɨwanaki'erie nepuwayetua
memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa.
8 Nepiinite nemɨtiwayetuirienikekai nehepaɨtsita
mayetsi wahepaɨ meputiyuane.
Mepɨnetsikukewe tɨma,
'ayumieme nepɨwaxani'erie.
9 Nehetsiemieme neteɨterima
wiki witsimeu'ane hepaɨ nepɨtiwaxeiyakai
memimietɨwe wirɨkɨxi.
Xekenehu, xekeniwarukuxeɨri yunaime yeutari.
Xekeniwa'atɨa memitakwanikɨ.
10 Yuwaɨkawatɨ muxatsi wahɨwemete nekaxie haraweriyari mepuka'unaxɨ,
nekwie naime mepakuketsi,
neharaweri witsimɨ'anekai
makumawe mepayeitɨa.
11 'Unime mepuhayewaxɨ,
'akuwakime meta 'akumaweme nehɨxie,
naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari puka'unarie
nixewitɨ mɨkaheiyehɨwakɨ.
12 Naitsarie makumawetsie yemurite mɨtiteitsie
mekaniu'axɨani teyumemiwamete.
Yawé 'ixiparaya 'ikɨ kwieyari kanika'unamɨkɨ
naime 'etsiwatɨma yayeume pɨkahayewa,
meta nixewitɨ kayuwatɨ pɨkahexeiyani.
13 Tɨriku mepuka'e hikɨ xuya mepuka'itsanaxɨ,
yakɨ xeikɨa pɨratɨa wa'uxiya.
Yawé waɨkawa mɨha'akɨ
mepuyutitetewiya tita memɨte'uka'itsanaxɨkɨ».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Yunaitɨ teɨteri 'auriena kiekatari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi tita nemɨtiwarumi memɨte'umayɨa, nepuwarahuna wakwiepa, meta Kura xiɨyarimama watsata nekaniwaxɨnamɨkɨ.
15 'Arike newarahuname, nekaniwatinenimayatamɨkɨ, nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ yuxexuime wakwietsie nemɨwayetuiritsie.
16 Xɨka yemekɨ meheitimani neteɨterima wahuye, mɨpaɨ kememɨtewaru'ɨkitɨakai neteɨterima Wahari hetsiemieme kememɨteyɨhɨritɨakakɨ, mɨpaɨ xɨka metehetimani kenemɨtitewakɨ xɨka meyuhɨritɨatɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuani: “Yawé 'ake'uyeikani yemekɨ”, hikɨ 'ana neteɨterima watsata mekaniyuhayewakuni.
17 Peru kemɨ'ane nuiwari mɨkaheu'enani, yuheyemekɨ nepikumaweriya meta nepɨwaka'una», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

13

Rinu hɨiyameyari

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Rinu hɨiyameyari keneu'ananairi kena'ahɨa kɨmana, peru pepɨka'itahawiyani».
2 Yawé kemɨnetiuta'aitɨakai, hɨiyame nekaniunaneni kɨmana nekanayɨhɨani.
3 Hikɨ Yawé hutarieka mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:

4 «Hiiyame pemunanai pemenakuteka kenahurieti, Perati paiti kenemie,
mana keneti'awieta 'aita mukataritikata».
5 Hiki nekaneyani Perati paiti nekaneiti'awieta, Yawé kemineraHiawekai.
6 Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutaHiawe: «Perati kenemie
hiiyame kenewaumie nemetsi'uta'aitia pemeiti'awietaki muwa».
7 Perati nekaneyani, hakewa hiiyame nemeti'awietakai
nekanewatihurieni, peru 'axani'anekaitiniri kanipinikaitini tixaitiki
pikatiyunaki'eriekairi.
8 Hiki Yawé mipai tawari kanetiniutaHiawe:
9 «Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Miki kemi'ane mipai nekatiniwaka'uniriemiki
Kura xiiyarimama kememiteyuti'ire metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari.
10 'Iki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari, memikayuwairiya yamemitekakineki
kenemiti'aita, yu'iyari mukaheu'ena memuweiya meta hipame kakaiyarixi
memiwarayexeiya, 'iki hiiyame tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie hepai mepiyini.
11 Tewi hiiyame kemiranakuteika, mipai nepitiwareuyeHiakai hurawa
'Ixaheri teiteriyari meta Kura nuiwarimama —Yawé mipai kanaineni—
neteiterima memiHikitiniki meta meminetsiHekiataniki, nemariweme meta
witsine'anemeki nemixeiyariekaki. Perutsi yamepikatekaki”.

Xarite mitatari

12 »Mipaitatsiere ketiniwarutaHiawi: “Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya: ‘Naiti xarite winuki kanitiHiniyariemiki’. Xika miki
mipai memete'utaHiawe: ‘¿Tekate'akumatekuta panatsi naiti xarite winuki
ka'utiHiniyariwa?’,
13 hiki 'ana mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki, Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Winuki
nekaniwatiHiniyamiki memititariweniki yunaime teiteri 'ena kiekatari:
ti'aitame Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie memayaxike, mawari wewiwamete meta
yunaime Kerutsaremetari.
14 Yanekatiniwapitiamiki memuyutikwiniki yunaiti, wapaapama meta
waniwema 'ukitsi yaxeikia. Ne nepikawatinenimayata matsi nepixeka'una
nekaxeheunenimayati’. Yawé mipai kanaineni”».

Mari'itiarika

15 Xekeneneu'eni, yemeki xekeneu'enana.
Mariweme xepikahayuyeitiwani, Yawé mipai kanaineni.
16 Yawé yukakaiyari 'aixia xeketenaHiaweni,
mexi'akixi yiriya kaheyeni'awe
meta 'akuxi xeme Hiri mi'e'etitsie xekaHekaxiriwawe.
Xeme hekiariya xepitakwewie,
peru miki kanipatamiki yiriya 'amayetsuyeki,
'iyuwime kanayeitiamiki.
17 Peru xika xeme xekahanu'enanani,
'awie nekanitatsuamiki
xeme xemuyuti'ireki,
nehixita 'ukai
panexiani hatsiwimeki,
Yawé muxatsimama
'ateewa memanuHapanieniki kayukwieyaritsie.
18 Mipai ketineutaHiawi ti'aitame meta ti'aitame maamaya:
«Tixaiti xekateHikitime xekenayuyeitia, kwiepa xekenetiyaxi,
yumu'utsieri kuruna xepikahana'uitiaka,
kuruna witsimitixawawati».
19 Nekexi kiekariyaritsie pireuname,
xewiti pumawe mireuyepieni.

Yunaiti Kura xiiyarimama mekanehapanieni,
yunaiti mekananutaxiriyani yemeki.
20 Xekeneutanenieri xekeniwaruxeiya
tayeta memayehu.
¿Hakewari muxatsi pemihiritiarie,
muxatsi wahetsiemieme pemuyuta'irekai?
21 ¿Kepetayini xika Yawé miki memanuyeteniki waru'uitiani
'iya kemi'ane 'eki pemitiwaruti'ikitia
'iya 'aixia pemitiwamaikai?
¿Yemeki kamerekwine 'ukaratsi miniwene
kukuiniyaya hepai?
22 Xikata pe'ata'iwawiya:
«¿Titayari miya neranuyemie?»,
waikawa 'axapepitiuyuri
'a'iwi pekaniutatsaniyarieni
meta pekaniukumayiiyani penanaimarieti.
23 ¿Kamitsi 'etiupe tewiyari yunawiyari mupata tiyiwe,
yatini tiyiwe tiwe meupitu muyutayeitiani?
Yaxeikiata xeme 'aixia xemite'uyurieni xepikayiwawe,
xepi'iyamate 'axaxemiteyuriekaki xeikia.

24 «'Ixa hepai nepixetawiwiexiani
'eka kemirei'enitsitiwa makumawetsie.
25 'Iki miyati'aneti 'ahetsie katiniunake,
'ahetsiemieme nemi'iniatakai
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
Metsiri pekanenatimaiya,
'itarikatsie pita pekatiniuwiya,
26 neta 'a'iwi teiki nekanitihanimiki
'ahixie paiti nekamaneukunamiki
nekatinihekiatamiki 'atewiyarika.
27 Nepiniere hipame wahamatia kepemitihune,
pemutatsuaka yewa hepai,
peka'akatewiyati hipame pewakumaiwati,
meta kemitixani'eriwaki yapetiyurieneti 'ahetsie,
yeuta paiti meta hiritetsie.
Xia'ui 'ahetsie, Kerutsareme.
¿Kepaukake tami pepitihayewa peka'itiyati pehikititi?»

14

Kememite'u'iwatsi, haakaxa meta 'ixipara

1 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia munua, kemitikuwanikekai hepaitsita:
2 «Kura kaniyuhiwerieka
kiekariteya kanikwiximeni,
hiwerika kanixuaweni miki kwieyaritsie,
meta Kerutsaremetari wa'aiwari kana'eniiriikini.
3 Memixikutsixi yuteiterima haniiyaki mekaniwani'aka,
miki putsu matineniere mekanekikani,
Peru haa mepika'ukaxexeiya.
Meyutetewiyati mehixiyati,
mekanakununuwani xarite 'uyewawakime me'uhapati

meta yumu'utsie meheutimetɨkaitɨ.
4 Kwiepa kaniutsinini,
mɨka'ukawiwiyekɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
Mekaniyutetewiyani memuka'etsa,
yumu'utsie meheutimetɨkaitɨ.
5 Maxatsi yeuta
yuniwema mepɨwaruku'e'eiriwa 'ɨxa mumawekɨ.
6 Puxuri yeutari hɨri mɨmetsetsie me'u'uwatɨ,
meta wahɨxite tiwaxɨaximekaku,
yawixi wahepaɨ mekateniu'iweni hakakɨ
tupiriyate mumawekɨri».

7 Tsepa ke'axatemɨte'uyuri tahetsie mɨrahɨpa,
peru 'ekɨ Yawé, 'aixɨa pemɨramamatiwanikɨ yaketineuyuri,
waɨkawamekɨ yatepɨkatekahu,
'ahepaɨtsita 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
8 'Ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'ixaheritsixi wawikweitsitɨwame meta
memɨmatsitakwewie
'uximatɨarika xuawekaku,
¿titayari yeikame hepaɨ petiyɨane 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie,
'ateewa yeikame hepaɨ yɨwikɨta xeikɨa manuhupu?
9 ¿Titayari petihɨxiya,
kuya mɨkayɨwe mɨtiyutawikweitsitɨani hepaɨ?
Yawé, 'ekɨ tahamatɨa pepuyeika,
kepemɨtitewa mɨpaɨ tepɨtematiwa,
pepɨkatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'ikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita:
«'Ikɨ teɨteri puwanake memeu'uwanikɨ,
yɨ'ɨkate mepɨkamaniyatɨa.
'Ayumieme ne nepɨkawanaki'erie,
matsi ne nekaniwaraye'eritɨamɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
hikɨ nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨkɨ».
11 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkanetsiwawirieka 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme 'aixɨa memɨteteniкɨ.
12 Tsepa memuyuhakie, wahiwari nepɨka'enieni, tsepa mawari taiyari-yari memɨnetsiwewirie meta hatsite mawariyari nepɨka'itanaki'erieni. Ne nepuwakwini yurikɨ, 'ixiparakɨ, haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ».
13 Peru neta mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe: «Yawé nekakaɨyari. Hipatɨ 'aniukamete mɨpaɨ mepɨtewakɨhɨawe kename 'ixiparakɨ mekatakwi'iwa meta kename mekahaakakwini, matsi kename 'ekɨ kayuwatɨ pewapitɨani mɨixa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kaniyakɨtɨni kememɨtekuxata mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama kename nehetsiemieme meyɨa metekuxatatɨ. Ne nepɨkawarutanɨ'a, ne nepɨkatiwata'aitɨawe, meta nepɨkawatahɨawiwe. Tita memɨtexehekɨatɨa kememɨtenieritɨarie 'irɨmari kanihɨkɨtɨni, yakɨ temaiwawemete mepɨhɨkɨ, yakɨ xeikɨa yuhetsiemieme mepɨteku'eriwa.
15 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Yakɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama nehetsiemieme memɨtekuxata ne nekawanɨ'akaku, meta mɨpaɨ memutiyuane kename katiyutakwini, haakaxa kahayani 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ haakakɨ mekanikwikuni meta 'ixiparakɨ.
16 Meta teɨteri memɨte'utaxatɨarie Kerutsareme kayeyari 'utɨma menixɨrietɨkɨnikuni haakakɨ meta 'ixiparakɨ, pumaweni kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ

mɨwakateuku, wa'ɨitama, waniwema 'ukitsi, meta waniwema 'ukari, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarakapitɨani ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ".

17 »'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwaretahɨawimɨkɨ:
»"Ne 'ukai ke'uhapaneni
tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ, nekatihayewatɨ,
neteɨterima waniwe 'uka 'ɨimari
pɨtiuka'eniwa waɨkawa,
tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kaniuweiyani.
18 Xɨka 'ɨtsita neheyani, teɨteri mekwikwi'ime
nepɨwaxeiya 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ,
xɨka kiekaritsie neheutahani, haakakɨ
memɨtekukuye nepɨwaxeiya.
Kakaɨyari niukameya meta mawari wewiwame,
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie ku'uwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'atsimekatemaitɨ kememɨteyurie"».

19 ¿Kamɨtsɨ yemekɨ Kura perehɨari?
¿Tsiyuni petixani'erie?
¿Titayari mɨya petatikwinitɨa
matsi temɨta'uayemaniri tepɨkayɨwawe?
Tukari kayuwatɨ muma tepɨtakwewiekai,
peru tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tepɨkate'ukaxei.
Tukari tepɨtakwewiekai 'aixɨa teteheu'erietɨ temakɨnekɨ,
peru tahetsie marika xeikɨa kaninuani.
20 Yawé, tame ke'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ tepayukumate,
meta tapaapama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri,
tame 'axatepɨte'uyuri 'ahepaɨtsita.
21 'Aixɨa pemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ pepɨkatatsihexɨrɨwani,
'a'uweni mɨmariwe pepɨkananaimaka.
Kenaye'eri tɨratu kepemɨtiuwewi tahamatɨa.
Pepɨkaheihɨpani.
22 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe xewitɨ kakaɨyari wewiyakametɨtɨ
wiyeri manayenɨ'ani?
Yawé meta pemɨtakakaɨyari,
¿tamɨ 'ekɨ pekatihɨkɨ wiyeri pemeyenɨ'awa,
muyuawi yuxaɨta pɨkayɨwe?
Naime 'ekɨ 'ikɨ pepɨtiutawewi,
'ayumieme tepɨta'ikwewa 'ahetsie.

15

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tsepa Muitsexi meta Tsamuheri nehɨxie memɨteti'ui, ne nepɨkawarutinenimayatawe 'ikɨ teɨteri. Hikɨ keniwaranunɨ'a nehɨxie memɨka'u'uwanikɨ. Mekeheuhuni.
2 Xɨka mɨpaɨ memateha'iwawiyani: "¿Hakewa kuta tepeyehu?", mɨpaɨ ketini-warayemari'itɨa mɨpaɨ ne Yawé nemaineki:
»"Kemɨ'anetsɨ memɨkwinikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete, meke'ukwini,
kemɨ'ane 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwinikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete, 'ixiparakɨ meke'ukwini,
haakakɨ memɨkwinikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete, haakakɨ meke'ukwini,
kemɨ'ane memanuhapanienikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete mekehehapanieni".

3 »Ne neniwaranuni'airiemiki naukame 'uximatiarika —Yawé mipai
kanaineni—: 'ixipara mitiyumemiwa, tsiikiri memiwatahapaxianiki, wirikixi
memiwatitutseniki meta yeutari naimeri memiwatikwaniki.
4 Te'aitamete yunaiti kwiepa memitama memimamakaki neka-
tiniyurimiki, Manatsexi 'Etsekiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
kemitiuyuriki Kerutsareme.
5 «¿Kemi'ane pimetsitinenimayata, Kerutsareme?
¿Kemi'ane 'ahetsiemieme pitatsuani?
¿Kemi'ane puyuwairiya mita'iwauniki kepemireu'erie?»
6 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«'Eki pepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'a'utia pepetia.
Nemamá 'ahetsie nekanitatseramiki
nekamenika'unamiki,
nepu'uxeri nematsinenimayati.
7 Kiekari kitenie
nekameneuyewiwimiki nakitsaraiki.
'Eki 'aniwema 'ukitsi yunaime nekameninawairiemiki,
neteiterima yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki,
'axameteyurieti memikate'uhayewaxiki.
8 Xiekari haramara mitika reuyeta hepai meyupaimeme
nekaniwarayeitiamiki xewiuraxi,
tuka yemeki tiyuka'uname nepanuni'ani
temari wamaamama wahepaitsita.
Yapauka wahetsie nekatinipitiamiki
'uximatiarika meta hiwerika.
9 Kaniku'amiweni kemi'ane 'atahutame yuniwema 'ukitsi
miwarayexeiyakai,
ka'u'iweti payeika.
Tsepa mutuka puki'iyiriwa,
'ukaratsi yutewiyati payeika yemeki.
Kemi'ane memiyuhayewa nepuwayetuani memikwi'iwaki
memiwaraye'unie wahixie»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

10 Xia'ui nehetsie, nemaama,
peminetsi'utiniwexi
niuki nemixiatiakaki meta neminemieneniki
naime 'iki kwieyaritsie wahepaitsita.
Ne xeime nepikatiniitiawe meta nepikanetaniiwe,
peru yunaiti 'axamepinetekumamateke.
11 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
«Ne yuriki nekamenixinamiki 'aixia miti'aneniki,
yanepitiyurieni 'aneikixiwi metsitawawirieniki pemiparewieniki
'uximatiarikatsata kememitekwine.

12 »¿Kamitsi tiyiwe tewi tepia makamura,
tepia tayeta mieme meta wurunitse?
13 'Axapemitiuyuriki nekatiniyetuamiki
xepiinite miraye'atika, tixaiti nekatiwauti,
tita waikawa pemirexeiya meta piinite miraye'atika,
naime 'iki 'akwietsie.
14 'Aneikixiwima pemitiwata'uximayatsirieniki yanekatiniyurimiki
xeime kwieyaritsie pemika'imatetsie,

nehaxɨatsie tai kaniutani xehetsie
kaneutanerɨkwawani».

15 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨtimate.
Kenena'eriwani, kenene'ɨwiyani.
Memɨnetsi'uweiya ketiniwarakapitɨa.
Wahepaɨtsita kepemɨtiukanewiekɨ,
pepɨkanetsipitɨaka nemɨka'unarienikɨ,
'ahetsiemieme neuxei nepɨtiuka'eniwa.
16 Kepauka 'aniuki nemukaxexeiyakai,
ne nepitikwa'akai,
mɨkɨ pɨnetemawierikatɨkai
meta ne'iyari pɨtemawierikayatɨkai,
kepemɨtitewakɨ nehetsie nematsihexeiyakɨ,
Yawé, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
17 Ne 'ixɨararitsata memɨ'iyamatɨka nepɨkawatinɨiwe,
meta wahamatɨa nepɨkanetitemawiwe 'akuxi,
nexaɨtame nepuyeika, nehamatɨa pemuyeikakɨ
meta pekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani wahepaɨtsita.
18 ¿Titayari katihayewawe nekukuiniya?
¿Titayari katiyu'uayemarinɨa nekukuiniya?
¿Titayari katiyumɨkɨ?
¿Nehetsiemieme yakɨ haa manukatsukwaka
pepɨhɨkɨtɨni haixa mɨkawani?
19 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xɨka petiuhayewa,
ne nepumatsi'anukuhana 'anata pepɨnetsi'ayexeiyani.
Xɨka petiuhayewa yakɨ petikuxatatɨ,
xɨka yurikɨ xeikɨa petikuxatani yemekɨ meuyewetsekɨ,
neniukame 'ekɨ pepayani.
Mɨkɨ 'ahetsɨa meke'u'axɨani,
peru 'ekɨ wahetsɨa pepɨkaheyeikani.
20 Ne yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme
wurunitse mukawe mɨkaha'iwarie hepaɨ pemɨ'aneniкɨ,
mepɨmatsitamieni,
peru mepɨkamatsiha'iwa,
ne 'ahamatɨa nemuyeikakɨ
nemetsitawikweitsitɨanike meta nemɨmatsixɨnakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
21 Nepɨmatsixɨna 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsie,
nepɨmatsitawikweitsitɨani memayu'eririya waxɨtetetsie».

16

Kura yu'iyaritsie kemɨre'uxa

1 Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Pepɨka'utineneɨkeni, tɨɨri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ena
pepɨkawarayexexeiyani».
3 Mɨpaɨ Yawé maineкɨ, tɨɨri 'ukitsi, 'ukari 'ena memutinunuiwaxɨ wa-
hetsiemieme meta wamaamama memɨwarutiniwexɨ meta wapaapama 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie memɨwarutinuari wahetsiemieme:
4 «Mekanikwikuni waɨkawame kwiniya 'axa'anenemekɨ. Xewitɨ
pɨkayuhayewa mɨtatsuani wahetsiemieme meta mɨwakateukukɨ,

kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepaɨ. 'Ixipara meta haaka kaniwarakuxɨtɨamɨkɨ, wakaxari wirɨkɨxi meta yeutari wa'ikwai katinayeimɨkɨ».

5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kiita pepɨkaheuhakeni hakewa memuyuhiwerie memɨwayeteitsie, wahamatɨa pepɨkahetatsuakani meta pepɨkawarenɨtɨaneni, karikɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri kayuwatɨ nemɨwarupitɨakai nekaniwarunawairieni meta nenaki'eriya metatsiere nemɨwanenimayakai —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.

6 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie mekanikwikuni 'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate, xewitɨ pɨkayuhayewa wahetsiemieme mɨtatsuanikɨ, meta mɨwakateukukɨ, nixewitɨtɨma yuwaiyaritsie pɨkayuxiteni wahetsiemieme meta pɨkayukaxini.

7 Nixewitɨ memunututuixie wahetsiemieme 'ixɨarari pɨkawewieni wanɨtɨanike mumɨ hetsiemieme, nixewitɨ winu pɨkahanitɨarieni mɨyɨnɨtɨanikɨ, meta tsepa maamaya mɨtiɨmɨ meta paapaya.

8 »Xeime kiita pepɨkaheutahakeni 'ixɨarari hexuawekaku, wahamatɨa pepɨkarekwaka meta pepɨkahe'ieka.

9 Mɨpaɨ maineki Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: Naime 'ixɨarari temawierikayari nekatinanu'atɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ kiekaritsie timieme, neneɨkeme meta wikiwame wakwikari. 'Ikɨ yakatiniyɨmɨkɨ yutukaritsie, meta xeme xekaninenierikuni.

10 »Kepauka 'ikɨ naime pemɨtiwataxatɨani teɨteri, mɨkɨ meka-manita'iwawiyakuni: “¿Titayari Yawé takakaɨyari tahetsiemieme tita'ai 'uximatɨarika mariweme? ¿Yawé takakaɨyari hepaɨtsita kuta ke'axatete'uyuri?”

11 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwata'eiyamɨkɨ: “Meripaitari xe'ukiyarima memɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ, hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi memuwaranukuweikɨ, metewa'uximayatsirietɨ memakɨkɨ meta mewarayexeiyatɨ 'ayumieme xepɨte'anuyehu. Ne mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, 'inɨari niukiyari mepɨkahaye'atɨa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

12 Xemeta kwinimieme matsi xepɨyɨa xe'ukiyarima wareuyeta. Yuxexuitɨ yu'iyari 'axamɨ'ane mɨkaheu'ena xepuweiya, xepɨkanetsihanu'eniwawe.

13 'Ayumieme nepɨxe'ayeweiya 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, xeime kwieyaritsie xemɨka'imatetsie xe'ukiyarima memɨkaheitimatsie, mana tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi xepɨwarayexeiyani. Ne nepɨkaxetinenimayata”».

14 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: «'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani kepauka mɨpaɨri mɨkatitaniukieni: “Yawé ke'uyeikani, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mɨwarayewitɨ”,

15 matsi pɨta: “Yawé ke'uyeikani, muwarayewitɨ 'ixaheritsixi kwie tayeta mukumatsie, meta naime kwieyaritetsie hakewa mɨwareutanɨ'axɨakai”. Ne nekaniwaranuitɨamɨkɨ wakwietsie, meripaitɨ wa'ukiyarima nemɨwayetuiritsie».

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Ne nekaniwaranunɨ'amɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame ketsɨteweiyamete, mɨkɨ xeme mepɨxetitekaina. 'Ariketa, nekani-waranɨnɨ'amɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame memɨxe'aye'unie, memɨxe'anukuweiya naitsarie hɨritetsie, yemuritetsie meta 'aita, yeutari tewakukuyamete wahepaɨ mepɨxe'anukuweiya.

17 Yurikɨ nehɨxite naime pɨtixeiya kexemɨteyurie, nixewitɨ pɨka'anukaname. Ke'axaxemɨteyurie nehɨxie muyuti'awieta pɨkayɨwe.

18 Ne nekatinixe'akapitɨamɨkɨ meri 'axakexemɨte'uyurikɨ meta 'axaxemɨte'u'iyarikɨ matsi tawari hepaɨna paɨmemekɨ, kakaɨyarixikɨ

memɨxani'eriwakɨ memɨkwikwi'ikɨ nekwie 'axaxemuyurikɨ, meta kwie
nemɨxeyetuiritsie xepɨte'utahɨniyaxɨ tita nemɨtixani'erie».
19 Yawé, netɨrɨkariya meta pemɨnetsi'awieta,
'ahetsɨa nemɨneti'awiwieta kepauka 'uximatɨarika nemexeiyani:
kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ
'ahetsɨa nuiwarite mepɨ'axɨani, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani:
«'Itarika xeikɨa ta'ukiyarima mepɨte'umikie,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ mepɨte'umikie,
nitixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie.
20 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe tewi yukakaɨyarixi mɨwarutiwewieni?
Matsi mɨkɨ mepɨkakakaɨyarixi».

21 'Ayumieme, hikɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨkitsika nepɨxewewirieni,
netɨrɨkariya nepɨxehekɨatsitɨiya.
'Anake mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé nemɨtitewakɨ.

17

1 «Kura ke'axamɨtiuyuri katina'utɨarieni
tepɨa manuyemɨtsɨkɨ,
kana'utɨarieni tepɨa 'atsimɨkayɨwekɨ,
tete mɨxixiya 'iyariyaritsie
meta mawari taiyameyate 'awateyatsie.
2 'Aixɨa mepɨtehe'eriwa xeniwema 'ukitsi
xemawari taiyamete kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨ hetɨa muwetɨka,
meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari yemuri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie muwetɨka
3 meta nehɨritsie mɨhekɨatsie.

»Naime tita waɨkawa pemɨrexeiya hipame kuyaxi nekatiniwayetuiriemɨkɨ,
'apiinite mɨraye'atɨka meta 'atukite 'etsimupepe,
naime ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ
naime 'akwieyaritsie.
4 'Akɨmana pekatineuyehɨamɨkɨ
tita nemɨmatiumikai.
Waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame nepɨmatsihayeitɨani memɨmatsi'aye'unie wa-
hetsɨa,
xeime kwieyaritsie pemɨka'imatetsie,
nehaxɨa pemutaiyaxɨkɨ,
mɨkɨri yakatinitakamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ».
5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tewi 'axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane tewitsie mɨtiwiya.
Tewi 'axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane yɨtɨrɨkariya hetsie mɨtiwiya
meta yu'iyari mukupata Yawé hetsie mɨkatiwiyanikɨ.
6 'Ɨtsi hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ makumawetsie muwe hepaɨ:
'atsipɨkaretimani kepauka tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane munuani.
Makuwakitsie kaniuwemɨkɨ,
'una kwieyaritsie, xewitɨ mɨkahanuyeika.

7 »'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka tewi Yawé hetsie mɨtiwiya,
meta yuri mɨti'erie hetsiena.
8 Kɨye muka'iteɨtsie hatetsita hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
nanarieya hapa meukayuyune,
mɨka'ukama xɨri tsepa munua,

xawariyari yamɨtitsitsiɨrawi.
Mɨtiukuwauketsie mɨkayu'iyaritɨa,
meta mɨkatihayewa 'ikwaxi 'ukaxuaweriyatɨ».

9 Tixaɨtɨ pɨtiumawe 'iyari hepaɨ tiyukwamanatɨ.
'Aixɨa miyurieni pɨkayɨwe.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe meitimanikɨ?

10 «Ne Yawé, 'iyari 'awie nepɨxeiya,
meta kemɨtiku'eriwa nepɨ'inɨata,
yanemɨtiwapitɨanikɨ yuxexuime kememɨteyurie
meta yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'ukaxuxuawere».

11 Kemɨ'ane muyuxikutɨane kemɨtiheitserieki kayɨaneti
mɨkɨ wiki kayutawári mɨtsiniya hepaɨ kani'aneni.
Yutukari hixɨapa katineuyehɨamɨkɨ,
'imatɨrieka mɨkɨ ka'uka'iyaritɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

12 'Uweni mɨxawatɨ,
tsutɨa paitɨ mariweme mayeitɨariwa,
muwa tatuki kanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 Yawé, 'ekɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨmatsitakwewie pepɨhɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨmatsiku'eirieni mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni.
Kemɨ'ane matsihatɨmaiya
kwiepa mɨra'utsieni hepaɨ 'anetɨ puyuhayewa,
Yawé muku'eirikɨ,
haixa mayeyuri mɨhɨkɨ.

14 Yawé, keneneu'uayema nemanayewenikɨ,
keneneutawikweitsitɨa, nepɨwikweitsitɨarieka,
karikɨ 'ekɨ xeikɨa nekwikari pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
15 Yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniu'iwawani:
«¿Hakewa kuta Yawé niukieya?
Matsiɨkɨtɨ kehayuyeitɨani».
16 Peru ne nepɨkanemexɨitɨa
nemɨmatsiku'eirienikɨ meta muxatsi wahɨweme 'ahetsiemieme nehɨkɨtɨtɨ netihayewake,
meta yanepɨkara'eriwa 'uximatɨarika tukariyari 'umamienikɨ.
'Ekɨ pepɨtimate kenemutaine,
'ahɨxietsɨ nekaniutayɨni.
17 Marika nehetsiemieme pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni,
'ekɨ netsi'awiwietame pepɨhɨkɨ kepauka 'uximatɨarika muxuawenitsie.
18 Tewiyarika pepɨkanetsipitɨaka,
mɨkɨ pɨta keniwarutewiyarikatsitɨa.
Pepɨkanetsimariutani,
mɨkɨ pɨta keniwamariutani.
Tukari kwaniweme keniwaranɨ'airi,
tsepari keniwaruka'una yuheyemekɨ.

Xawati 'uxipiya tukari

19 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie kiekari kitenie keneukexi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memanutakɨkatsie meta memanayekɨkatsie, metatsiere naime Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie,

20 mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, Kuratsie te'aitamete meta yunaitɨ teɨteri Kura kiekatari metatsiere yunaitɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari 'ikɨ kitenieyaritetsie xemeutahake.
21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ika xepɨka'utitɨkɨni xawatikɨ meta xepɨkatehanutatɨkɨni 'ena Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie.
22 Metatsiere yukiita xepɨkatehewayetɨkɨni xawatikɨ, meta 'etsiwa tɨma xepɨkate'uximayaka. Xekena'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari, kehepaɨ nemɨtiwaru'aitɨa xetutsima.
23 Peru mɨkɨ mepɨkanetsihanu'eni yamepɨkatekakɨ, matsi pɨta mekaheu'enanatɨ mepayuyeitɨa, memɨ'enananikɨ mepɨka'uyuwaɨri meta memɨta'ɨxatsitɨarienikɨ’.
24 »”Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Xɨka yurikɨ xenetsihanu'enieni, xɨka xawatikɨ 'ika xeka'anutatɨtɨkɨne 'ikɨ kiekari kitenieyaritetsie, matsi xɨka xehe'eriwani 'ikɨ tukari tixaɨtɨkɨ xekate'uximayatɨ,
25 hikɨ 'ana mekaneutahaxɨakuni 'ikɨ kiekari kitenieyaritetsie te'aitamete meta memanuyetei, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie mekanayaxikuni. Mɨkɨ mana mekaneutahaxɨakuni kaxetatetsie meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ, Kura teɨteriyari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaniwarateɨtakakuni, hikɨ 'ana 'ikɨ kiekaritsie yuheyeme pɨkiepatɨni.
26 Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekani'axɨakuni meta Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Tsepera kiekatari, mɨhɨriyatsie meta Nekexi kiekatari. Yawé tukita mekani'atɨakuni mawari mɨtataiyarieni, hatsite mawariyari meta 'ɨkwa, metatsiere pamɨpariyutsi mawariyari.
27 Peru xɨka ne'aitsikatsie yaxekatekakɨne xawati xɨka xehatɨmaiya meta xɨka Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ika xeteheutahatɨwani xawatikɨ, hikɨ 'ana 'itupariteya nekanitaiyaxɨamɨkɨ, kayutɨnɨakamekɨ meta paratsiyute kanititaimɨkɨ Kerutsareme miemete’”».

18

'Iwewame niukiyari

1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua:
2 «Kenemie hikɨ kwitɨwa 'iwewame kiita, muwa nekametinetaxatɨamɨkɨ».
3 Hikɨ nekaneyani 'iwewame kiita, nekaneitaxeiya ti'uximayakame tixikɨraɨyemetsie.
4 Hikɨ xari muwewiekai 'axakaniuyɨni mamayatsie, tawarita xeime xari kaniutawewieni, kepaukake 'aixɨa 'aneme mayeitɨani.
5 'Ana Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
6 «Teɨteri 'Ixaheritsixi, ¿kamɨtsɨ nekatiyɨwe xehetsie mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuyurieni 'iwewame kemɨtiuyuri haxukɨ? —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Xeme teɨteri 'ix-aheritsixi, haxu 'iwewame yumamatsie kemɨratu'u, mɨpaɨta xeme xepɨ'ane nemamatsie.
7 Mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuxata nepɨyɨwe nemuwarahunakɨ, nemuwaratixɨrienikɨ meta nemuwarakumaweriyakɨ xeime nuiwari yatɨni xewitɨ mɨra'aitatsie,
8 peru xɨka mɨkɨ nuiwari tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, neta nepɨtihayewa kenemɨti'uximatɨanikekai meta kenemɨtiunehɨawekai hepaɨtsitana.
9 Mɨpaɨta neputayɨwe xeime nuiwari nemɨkamanikɨ meta nemikayenikɨ yatɨni xewitɨ mɨra'aitatsie.
10 Peru xɨka nehɨxie mɨkɨ nuiwari 'axatiuyurieni xɨka kanetsiheu'enieka, nekatinihayewamɨkɨ ke'aixɨa nemɨtiu'eriekai hetsiena mieme.
11 Hikɨta ketiniwarutaxatɨa Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Nekaniha'aritɨaka 'uximatɨarika

xehetsiemieme nekaniwewieka kehepai nemitiyurieni xehepaitsita. Huye 'axami'ane xekeneuhayewa, xeketenehiwa, 'aixia xekeneyuyuri pita ke'axaxemite'u'uwakaiki meta ke'axaxemiteyuriekaiki".
12 Miki mipai mekanitiyuakuni: "Yaki xeikia peputaine. Ketemiteku'eriwa yatepiteyurieka, meta teyuxexuiti 'axatepiteyurieka ta'iyari 'axami'ane kemitatikihiawe"».

13 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Xekeneuta'iwau hipame nuiwarite watsata:
¿Hakewa xewiti mipai pire'enaxi?
'Ixaheri 'iimari
yemeki 'axa'anemeki pitiuyuri.
14 ¿Kamitsi 'iwi Riwanu hiriyaritsie
'ai 'amanutititsie titipapare?
¿Kamitsi haa mihaiti hiritsie
makaneika tiukawauke?
15 Peru neuxei, neteiterima mepinetsihatimai,
hipame kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie 'ikwa mepuwatairietiwe.
Yuhuyeta mepekaxiri,
huye meripaiti mieme 'utia,
hipame huyetsie memu'uwaniki
meta muka'uyeyikitsie.
16 Miya meyiati yukwie yuxaitame mekaniuku'eirieni,
tixaiti tiyuriyariwame menayeitiani.
Kemi'ane mana muyeyani
yumu'u kaniyuitiamiki mati.
17 'Eka tau manatineika matineika hepai,
nekanixetaxiriexiamiki mixe'aye'unie hixie.
Kepauka xemu'uximatiariekatsie
nekanawaritamiki nepikahaniere».
18 Teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Xekeneuyukuxeiri tepitetixata Keremiyaxi hepaitsita. 'Iniari niukiyari pikaheuyeweka mawari wewiwame hetsie, 'ixatsi mitimaiwe hetsie pikaheuyeweka tima meta niuki Kakaiyari niukameya hetsie pikaheuyeweka. Niukiki tepeye'atiirieni, tsepa kemaine yatepikateyurieni».
19 Yawé, keneneu'eni kwerieti.
Keniwaru'eni kemi'ane nehetsie memitehahipa.
20 ¿Kamitsi 'aixia miti'ane 'axami'aneki tiyupitiaritire?
Mikiri putsu mekaniwati'inieni muwa nemeukaweniki.
Ne matsi nematsi'utahiawixi
wahetsiemieme nemitaniuniki,
'ahaxia wahetsie mikatinakeniki.
21 'Ayumieme waniwema 'ukitsi keniwayetua haakaki memikwiniki,
keniwaruku'eiri 'ixiparaki memikwi'iyaniki.
Wa'iitama wiuraxi meke'akine meta yuniwema 'ukitsi mekawarexeiyati,
wakinama meke'ukwi'iwa,
waniwema temari mekehekwi'iwa
'ixiparaki meheyukwitiweti.
22 Hiwari kehewaku'eiyani wakiita paiti,
kepauka 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku pemiwarani'ani wahetsia
yimiireme tenawayamete.
Mekaniuti'ineri muwa nemeukaweniki,

meta winiyari nehixie mekaniuwitiaxiani.

23 Yawé, peru 'eki pepirakumate
naime kememiteku'eriwa kememinetemieni.
Ke'axamemiteyurie pepikatiwareuyehiwirieka,
meta ke'axamemite'uyuri pepikahekuyeitiwani 'ahixie.
'Ahixie meke'ukaxiriyani.
Kepauka waheki pemiha'a 'ana keniwaraye'atiiri.

19

1 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kenemie 'iwewame hetsia, xeime haxu xariyari kenenanairi. Hiki keniwaruta'ini memetsi'anuweiyaki hipame 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari meta mawari wewiwamete 'ukirawetsixi,
2 hiki kenemie mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni paiti, 'Iwewamete wakitenie hixie hepatsie, mana niuki pepitaxata ne kenemimatitahiawe.
3 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni. Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Uximatiarika xehetsie nekanani'amiki 'iki kwieyaritsie, hiki kemi'ane miki miti'enieni nakatana katinenauwanamiki.
4 Mikitsi mekaneniuku'eirieni. 'Iki kwie 'axamekaniuyurieni mana 'ikwa mekaniutitaiya hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme memikawamatekai meta watutsima meta te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie memikawaretima. Metatsiere 'atsimekateyuruwame waxuriya mekaniutayeurieni 'iki kwieyaritsie.
5 Tukite 'etsimupepe Wahari hetsiemiemete mekaniutiwewieni, mana yuniwema 'ukitsi memiwatitaiyaniki mawari taiyariyari memayaniki Wahari hetsiemieme, ne mipai nemikatiwaru'aitiatsie mipai nepika'utayi tima, ni'etsiwatima mipai nemikatiu'eri.
6 'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani 'uxa'a warie Tupeti pikatitewakari meta mayeweri Weni-Hinuni, matsi Mayeweri Mirayutikwikwitire pirayetewaka —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
7 'Iki kwieyaritsie Kura kememiteku'eriwakai meta Kerutsareme mipai nepikatiwapitiani, yanekatiniyurimiki 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki memiwaraye'unie wahixie, tatsiari kemi'ane memiwarakumaweriyakekai wahetsia, wawaiyari nekanihayewamiki wirikixi wahetsiemieme meta yeutari, wa'ikwai mirayaniki.
8 'Iki kiekari makumawe nekanayeitiamiki meta 'atsieriwame. Mana kemi'ane muyeyani kanihixiyamiki kemitiukwinitiarieki mekaniutinawekuni.
9 Memixe'aye'unie mexe'anutinakaku mexete'uka'enitsitiiyakaku mexekwikukaku, yanepitiyurieni hakaki yuniwema 'ukitsi meta yuniwema 'ukari xemiwatikwaniki meta yunaiti xemuyutikwaniki’ ”.

10 »Hiki keneutatara xari xeimiriyari tarimeyari mayaniki, pemiwarawitiki wahixie,
11 mipaita ketiniwarayemari'itia ne Yawé kenemaine Naimekinemitirikaiye: “'Iki nuiwari nekanitataramiki meta 'iki kiekari, xewiti xari mutatara hepai, mitamiani mikayiweki. Tupeti meta mekaniwakateukikuni mikite xaitsie kwie mumawenikiri”.
12 Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mipai 'ena nekatiniyurimiki meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie, 'iki kiekari, Tupeti ke'aneti muyuhayewaxi mipaita kaniyimiki.

13 Naiti kiite Kerutsareme mieme meta naiti te'aitamete waparatsiyu Kura
mieme, tatsiari, naiti miki kiite heima 'ikwa mutitaiyarie xurawetsixi wa-
hetsiemieme, meta mana kaxie winuyari memutiyeuri hipame kakaiyarixi
wahetsiemieme, miki naiti ka'itiyati kanayeimiki Tupeti hepai".
14 Kepauka makunua Keremiyaxi Tupeti hanuyaka, hakewa Yawé
meini'akai mitixatamieki, hiki Yawé tukieya manuwe takwayaritsie
kaniutakeni, mana mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime teiteri:
15 «Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Ne-
niuki xemika'enieki 'iki kiekari meta naiti kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika,
xehetsie nekaneni'amiki naime 'uximatiarika nemixehaxaxatiwakai"».

20

Keremiyaxi Patsuxi matia

1 Kepauka mawari wewiwame Patsuxi 'Imexi nu'aya, Yawé tukieya
mihiritiarie mexiakame mihikitikai, mu'enaxi Keremiyaxi kemitikuxatakai,
2 'ana katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mukuweiyaxianiki
meta Wenikamini kitenieyari 'amautitewatsie kiyexi hanuyexaxawametsie
memeiye'ikatsitianiki, Yawé tukieya manuwe hixie.
3 'Uxa'arieka, kepauka Patsuxi kiyexi mayunexaxawatsie mixinaxi,
Keremiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé Patsuxi pikamatiteriwari, matsi
pita "Marika naitsarie" pepititewaka.
4 Mipaitsi Yawé kanaineni: "Marika 'ahetsie nekani'atiamiki meta
'ahamikuma wahetsie, miki memiwaraye'unie mekaniwakwikuni,
'ekitiki pekaniwaxeiyamiki. Kura kiekatari yunaime nekaniwayetuamiki
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia, Wawiruniya paiti mekananuhapaniekuni,
yatini 'ixiparaki pixekwini.
5 Metatsiere, memixe'aye'unie nekaniwayetuiriemiki naime tita waikawa
xemiteheuxeiya 'iki kiekariyaritsie, naime tita xemite'ukaxei xete'uximayati
meta waikawa miraye'atika, meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete tita
piinite miraye'atika memitehexeiyakai, memitewanawatsirieniki meta
memitehanutiniki Wawiruniya paiti.
6 'Ekita Patsuxi pekananuhaniemiki Wawiruniya paiti meta yunaiti
'atiiriyama. Mana pekanemimiki, mana pekanekateukiemiki yunaiti
'ahamikuma wahamatia kemi'ane yaki xeikia pemitiwakuxaxatiwakai"».

Keremiyaxi kemitiuyu'uximatia

7 Yawé, pepinetsi'ukwamanaxi 'aniuki witsi'anemeki,
neta nepimatsi'anu'eni.
'Eki matsi waikawa pepitirikaiyekai,
pepinetsi'a'iwaxi.
Yunaiti teiteri mepinetsinanaima,
yamepinete'atse tukariki.
8 Kepauka nemutaniuka, mipai nepitiuhiwa:
«Nanaimarika 'ukanamieniri».
'Ayumieme Yawé niukieyaki
neyuriyarieti nepayeika
meta nenanaimarieti.
9 Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Tawari nepika'enuku'erieni,
tawariri hetsiena mieme nepikatitaxata»,
hiki niukieya netaita
tai hepai 'aneti kanayeikani
ne'umeyari 'iarime kanititaiyani.
Nepitikuwaune nemitinewieniki,

peru nepɨkayɨwe netinewienike.
10 Yɨmɨireme nepɨwa'enie menetsinanaimatɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«Naitsarie marika puxuawe».
Hipatɨta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Xekeneutaxaneta.
Hikɨmɨtɨka tepitaxaneta».
Nehamikutsixitɨtɨ
yamekatena'eriwani nemekawenikɨ.
Meta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepiwiniya.
'Anake tekane'iwakuni
tekatenekapitɨakuni».

11 Peru Yawé nehamatɨa kaniuyeikani
yumemiwame kwinimieme mɨtiyɨwe hepaɨ,
'ayumieme memɨnetsi'uweiya
mekana'iwariekuni mekapɨyɨwekaxɨani,
yamepɨkateyurieni mekaniyutitetewiyakuni.
Ke'axamemɨ'itɨarieni
hatsuaku pɨkahatɨmaiyarieni.
12 Yawé Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'ekɨ
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari pemɨmate,
tewi kemɨtiyu'iyaritɨa kemɨtiku'eriwa pemi'enie,
keneneuxeitsitɨa kepemɨtiwarakapitɨani,
'ahetsɨari nekaniwayetuani kememɨnetsiyurie.

13 Yawé xekenenɨawani kwikarikɨ.
Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya kaniwawikweitsitɨaka
'axamemɨte'u'iyari mewaruweiyakaku.

14 'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya tukari nematinuiwaxɨtsie.
'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya tukari kepauka nemaama mɨnetsi'ayexeitsie.
15 'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya tewi nepaapa mutemawieritɨa
kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨ: «'Ukitɨme pekanayexeiya».
16 Yawé kiekarite kemɨtiuka'unaxɨ kawareunenimayatɨ
mɨpaɨ ke'u'itɨarieni mɨkɨ tewi.
Hiwarika ximeri ke'enieka
meta tuka mɨrayukwine hiwariyari.
17 ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana paitɨ Kakaɨyari
kanetiupitɨa nemɨmɨnikɨ?
Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ neteukiya payanikekai,
ne 'ana nepɨkatinuiwakekai hetsiena.
18 ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana neranuyetɨa
'uximatɨarika xeikɨa nemɨxeiyakɨ meta hiwerika,
meta nemɨmɨnikɨ tewiyarika tsata?

21

Kakaɨyari Tserekiyaxi kemɨkaranu'eni

1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua kepauka ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi muwarenɨ'a Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, meta mawari wewiwame Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨawekɨ:
2 «Yawé keneutahɨawi hikɨ tahetsiemieme, karikɨ Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katanikwineni. Heiwatɨ Yawé mariweme tiuyurieni, mɨyemiekɨ yukie».

3 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi Tserekiyaxi
4 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Ne 'akuyaxima nekaniwakunuitɨamɨkɨ, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame memɨmietɨwekɨ meta karireutsixi, 'ariri wakuraru warita mematetɨka. Yanekatiniyuriemɨkɨ 'akuyaxima yukiekaritsie pɨta memuyukuxeɨrienikɨ.
5 Netɨtɨ nekanixetakwimɨkɨ. Tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ, haxɨama meta waɨkawa nekareunenimayatɨ,
6 nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi, yaxeikɨata 'ena kiekatari mekanikwikuni kwiniya 'axa'anemekɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ naitɨ ranuyeyayu, Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, meta yunaime memɨte'i'uximayatsiriekai meta teɨteri kemɨ'ane memɨtawikweni kwiniyakɨ, kuyaxatsata meta haakaxatsata —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, meta memɨxekuwautɨwe mexekwinike wahetsɨa. Nawukurunutsuxi kanixekwimɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ kaxeheunenimayatɨ yɨkɨ katixeku'eriyatɨ”.
8 »'Ikɨta teɨteri mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Nekanix-exatɨaka tukari huyeyari meta mɨki huyeyari.
9 Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimɨmɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ, kwiniyakɨ, yatɨni haakakɨ. Peru kemɨ'ane muwayeyani muyuyetuani memɨxe'anutinama karireutsixi wahetsɨa, kanayeyurikamɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniyutawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
10 Karikɨ ne 'ikɨ kiekari 'axanekaniyuriemɨkɨ, 'aixɨa nepɨka'iyurieniri, —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniyetuiyamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kanitataiyamɨkɨ”.
11 »Mɨpaɨta ketiniwarutahɨawi Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxiɨyari, Yawé niukieya meke'u'enieni.
12 Rawiri xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Heitseriemekɨ xeketeneyurieka naime tukaritsie,
xekeneɨxɨna 'uximayatsika 'anutiyakame mɨpitɨarie,
nɨka hɨrɨxɨa 'utani nehaxɨa tai hepaɨ
meta 'utani xewitɨ ka'itɨwemekɨ,
xeme 'axaxemɨteyurieki.
13 Ne nekamanaye'unieka, Kerutsareme,
'uka ti'aitame mayeweri heima kiekame, 'ai hetsie 'akuwerikaku pemuka
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Xeme mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: ‘¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtatsikemaka?
¿Kemɨ'ane peutahani temɨwayu'awietatsie?’ ”
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne 'uximatɨarika nekanixepitɨamɨkɨ kexemɨte'ukaxuxuawerekɨ,
xehɨri muhukuya nekanitaiyamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ tai naime 'aurienata katinakɨxɨtsitɨamɨkɨ”».

22

Te'aitamete 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahepaɨtsita

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kie, muwa 'ikɨ niuki kenetaxata:
2 “'Ekɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pemaka, 'aparewiwamete meta 'ateɨterima, 'ikɨ kitenieyaritsie memeutahake, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

3 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: ‘Yaxeketeneyurieka kemɨtiheitserie meta kehepaɨ
'aixɨa mɨ'ane. Munawarie xekeneɨxɨna minanaima tɨrɨkariyaya mamayat-
sie. 'Ateewa kiekame 'axaxepɨkayurieka xepɨka'inanaimaka, meta nutui,
meta wiura, metatsiere xeime xepɨkakumemiwani 'atsikatiyurieneme 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie.
4 Xɨka yemekɨ 'ikɨ niuki xehaye'atɨani, hikɨ 'ana 'ikɨ paratsiyu kitenie meka-
neutahaxɨakuni te'aitamete Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie memayaxe, kaxetatet-
sie me'uteti meta kawayutsixi wahetsie, yuparewiwamete mewarawitɨti
meta yuteɨterima.
5 Peru 'ikɨ niuki xɨka xekahaye'atɨani, ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni 'ikɨ paratsiyu
'uniyari kwinienetɨ kanikemɨkɨ. Ne Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni’ ”».
6 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'ikɨ paratsiyu Kura mieme hepaɨtsita:
«'Ekɨ nekɨmana, Karaha hepaɨ pekani'aneni
meta Riwanu wiyeyari hepaɨ,
peru ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni makumawe nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ,
kiekarite ka'akukiepayatɨkaime.
7 'Ahetsɨa te'unamete nekamaneutanɨ'airiemɨkɨ,
yu'ɨrɨ me'ɨ'ɨkame yuxexuitɨ,
'akariuxa memawitexɨanikɨ witsimɨtitemari
meta taipa mekaneixɨrikuni.
8 »Teɨteri waɨkawamexɨa kiekatari 'ena mekaniuyekɨnikuni, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
mekateniyuta'iwawiyakuni: “¿Titayari Yawé 'ikɨ kiekari mumariwe
mɨyatiuyuri?”
9 Mɨpaɨta mekatenita'eiyariekuni: “Yawé yukakaɨyari tɨratuya
memuku'eirikɨ, hipame kakaɨyarixi pɨta mewarayexeiyatɨ meta
metewa'uximayatsirietɨ memakɨkɨ”».
10 Xepɨka'utitsuanani mumɨ hepaɨtsita,
meta xepɨkayuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme.
Xekeneutitsuanani matsi mehanie hetsiemieme,
hatsuaku mɨkanuani hepaɨtsita
meta tawariri yukwie mɨkaxeiyakɨ matinuiwaxɨtsie.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Tsaruni hetsiemieme Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yupaapa 'utɨa manukake Kutsiyaxi, mehanie 'ateewa:
«Tawari mɨkanuani,
12 matsi kanemɨmɨkɨ hakewa mehanie. 'Ikɨ kwieyari tawariri pɨkaxeiya.
13 »Xɨa'ui nepaine yukii mɨwewiene hepaɨtsita
meta heimana menawewiwa
tiyukananaimatɨ meta heitserie katiyurienetɨ.
Xɨa'ui nepaine yuhepaɨ tewi waɨriyarika mɨti'aitɨa hetsiemieme
yakɨxeikɨa mɨti'uximayatsitɨa,
mɨti'uximayakɨ mɨkatipitɨa.
14 Xɨa'ui nepaine mɨpaɨ mutaine hetsiemieme: “Kii nekanitawewimɨkɨ
waɨkawa mariweme,
wapaitɨ 'a'uyeyeyeume”.
'Ituparite 'etsimayeyeutsie neniereme 'aheuyeyeume mepeuyepiexɨa,
herie kariuxa kɨyeyari kamaneme meta xetamekɨ kawiriyariekame.

15 »¿Kamɨtsɨ peti'aitametɨni
kariuxakɨ waɨkawamekɨ mɨya petiuyurieka?
'Apaapa pɨkatikwakai xeikɨa pɨkati'iekai xeikɨa,
matsi heitserie yapɨtiyurienekai meta tita mɨti'aixɨa,
'ayumieme 'aixɨa 'iyari puyeikakai.

16 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya puparewiekai meta kemɨ'ane mɨreuyehɨwa,
'ayumieme 'aixɨa 'iyari puyeikakai.
¿Mɨpaɨ kati'ane kemɨ'ane mɨnetsimate?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

17 »Peru 'ahɨxite meta 'a'iyari
'iwarika 'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa pukuwautɨwe,
mepɨtekuwautɨwe xeikɨa 'atsimemɨkate'u'iyari waxuriya memɨtayeurienikɨ
meta waɨriyarika memɨte'aitanikɨ meta nanaimarikakɨ».
18 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepaɨtsita Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya:
«Xewitɨtɨma hetsiena mieme pɨkatatsuani meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatihiwa:
“Xɨa'ui ne'iwatɨkai 'uki. Xɨa'ui ne'iwatɨkai 'uka”.
Xewitɨ pɨkayukahiwerieni hetsiena mieme meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatihiwa:
“Xɨa'ui, tati'aitɨwametɨkai. Xɨa'ui, mumariwekai”.
19 Puxu hepaɨ katineteukiemɨkɨ,
Kananuyehaniemɨkɨ kanehɨiyamɨkɨ,
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ateewa paitɨ».

20 «Riwanu hɨriyaritsie keneutiyaka karima keneutahiwa,
meta Watsani hetsie.
'Awarini hetsie paitɨ keneutahiwani,
yunaitɨ 'atuxexerima memukwi'iwaxɨkɨ.
21 Ne nepɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ kepauka 'aixɨa 'iyari pemuyeikakaitsie,
peru 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: “Ne nepɨkamatsi'enieni”.
'Ɨimariyari paitɨtɨ mɨyapepɨtiuka'iyari:
hatsuaku pepɨkanetsihanu'eniwe.
22 Yunaime muxatsi wahɨwemete 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitɨamɨkɨ,
meta xetuxexerima 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
Xeme 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ
hikɨ xepuyutitetewiya tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatehayeitɨarieni.
23 'Ekɨ Riwanu tsata pemayeka,
kariuxatsata 'a'itɨa pemutawewi,
kepetitsuani kepauka 'akukuiniya munuani,
niweyame kukuiniyaya hepaɨ».
24 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Ne yurikɨ nemayeyuri mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, tsepa Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nemamá tserieta hanira hepaɨ mɨ'ane, mana nekanenutixɨnamɨkɨ.
25 Ne nekamaniyetuamɨkɨ memɨmatsimieku wahetsɨa meta waɨkawa pemɨwamakaxe wahetsɨa, tatsɨari Nawukurunutsuxi hetsɨa, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, meta wawiruniyutsixi wahetsɨa.
26 'Ekɨ meta 'amaama mɨmatsi'utiniwexɨ xeime kwieyaritsie nekameneutahɨamɨkɨ xemɨkahatinunuiwaxɨtsie, meta mana xekanekwikuni.
27 Hatsuakuri xepɨka'axɨani yukwietsie xeme'eriwanitsie».
28 Kekuniyaxi xari mɨkaheuyehɨiya mɨtari pɨhɨkɨ,
xewitɨ mɨka'iheiwe'erie.
¿Titayari xeime kwieyaritsie reutahɨiya mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ nuiwaritemama,
xeime kwieyaritsie memɨka'imatetsie?
29 Kwie, kwie, kwie.
Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.
30 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «'Ikɨ tewi xekenaka'utɨa
tewi mɨka'utinuari hepaɨ,

tewi 'aixia mikatiyetia hepai.
Kariki nixewiti xiiyarieyatiti
Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pikatita'aita,
meta hatsuaku pikatita'aita Kura kwieyaritsie».

23

Ti'aitame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari

1 «Xia'ui muxatsi wahiwemete memiteyuka'una meta nemuxatsi
memitehatikwa'atsie yeuta pita memuwatanii'awa», Yawé mipai kanaineni.
2 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, teiteri
memihiritiarie wahetsiemieme: «Xeme neteiterima xepiwareutaxiriexia,
xepiwareutaweiyaxia yemeki xepikawa'iwiya. 'Ayumieme, ne
nekatinixekwinitiamiki 'axakexemite'uyuriki —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.
3 Keyupaimeti memuyuhayewatiwe neteiterima nekaniwakuxeirimiki
kemi'ane kwieyaritsie nemiwareutanii'axia nekaniwarakunuitiamiki wakwi-
etsie, mematiwaweretsie memayutimiiriyatsie.
4 Muxatsi wahiwemete wahetsiemieme nekaniwaranuka'uitiamiki
memiwa'iwiyaniki, mekamamati mekanakinikuni meka'utimariutsiwati,
nixewiti tima heuyeweti pikahayani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
5 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Tukari kanamieni,
kepauka Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie
xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime nemanukuketianiki,
miki katinita'aitamiki timaiweti 'iki kwieyaritsie,
yakatiniyurienemiki tita mitiheitserie meta 'aixia miti'ane.
6 Miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyari kanitawikweitsitiariemiki,
'ixaheritsixi yu'iyariki mekaniu'uwakuni.
'Ipai pititateriwarieni:
“Yawé tatsiwikweitsitiwame pihiki”».
7 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «'Ayumieme, tukari paye'ani kepaukari mipai
memika'utiyuaneni: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi muwarayewiti 'Ekip-
itu kwieyaritsie”,
8 matsi pita: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi miwarayewiti kiekari tayeta
mukumatsie meta naitsarie kwieyaritsie kemitiwareutanii'axiakai”. Hiki
yukwieyaritsie metiteti mekanakinikuni».

Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa

9 Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme:
Ne'iyari pinetsi'ukukuine
meta ne'umeyari pinetsitikukuine.
Yawé hetsiemiemeki
meta niukieya mipatsieki,
tawekame hepai nepitinexexeiya,
winu mitawaitia hepai.
10 'Axamemi'itiarieki,
kayu'iitama wahamatia memihitiwe mepihine 'iki kwieyaritsie,
'iki kwieyari puyuhiwerie
meta makumawetsie 'ixa putiwa.
Kakaiyari niukametemama 'axamepiteyurie,
yutirikariyaki tita mikatiheitserieki mepiteyurie.

11 «Memɨka'itiyatɨka mepɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete:
netukita 'urawa 'axakememɨte'uyuri nepɨtiukaxei
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

12 »'Ayumieme wahuye haruanitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
yɨwita meneukataimariekuni,
mɨkɨtsie mekaneuyunixɨakuni».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nekanikawiwimɨkɨ kepauka nemɨtiwaka'enitsitɨiya wiyari maye'anitsie.

13 »Kwinimieme 'axati'aneme nepɨtixeiya
Kakaɨyari niukametemama Tsamariyatari wahetsie:
mekatenihekɨatani Wahari hetsiemieme,
mɨpaɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwareuyexɨrieni.
14 Meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
'axamɨti'ane wahetsie nepɨtixeiya:
kayɨ'ɨitama wahamatɨa mepɨhitɨwe, mete'itawatɨ mepu'uwa,
'axateyuruwamete waheima mepunua,
nixewitɨ pɨkatihayewawe 'axatiyurieneti.
Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Tsuruma hepaɨ mekani'aneni nehepaɨtsita,
meta Kerutsaremetari Kumuxa hepaɨ mekani'aneni».
15 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme:
«Ratsitsiwime memɨtetikwanikɨ yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ
meta haa memanuhareniki 'uayemakame,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
memɨte'utahɨniyaxɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Kakaɨyari niukametemama kememutiyuane xepɨkawa'enieka,
yakɨ xemɨtetakwewiekaku mepɨtexekuxaxatɨwa,
kememɨte'unenierixɨ yakɨ mepɨtekuxata mɨpaɨ xeikɨa meteku'eriwatɨ,
Yawé teta kahayeneku.
17 Kemɨ'ane memɨnetsixani'erie mɨpaɨ mepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa
kename 'aixɨa 'iyari me'u'uwani kename ne nehaine,
kemɨ'ane yu'iyari mɨkaheu'ena memeu'enie
mɨpaɨ mepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa kename 'axamɨti'ane wahetsie katinuani.
18 Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ Yawé 'ɨxatsieya pɨka'eniwe.
Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ niuki pɨkataxatɨariewe meta pɨkatahekɨatsitɨiyariewe.
Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ yapɨkatikayeiwe meta niukieya pɨka'anu'eniwe.
19 Yawé 'ekaya kanayeyani waɨkawa ha'atɨ,
haikɨri tiyumemiwatɨ kanayeyani
'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsie mɨye'anikɨ.
20 Yawé haxɨaya pɨkaheunuani
kepaukake 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni naime
'iyarieya kemɨtiku'eriwa.
'Imatɨrieka tukaritsieke
xekaneitimaitɨkɨnikuni hekɨakamekɨ.
21 Ne mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama nepɨkawarenɨ'a,
peru mɨkɨ xeiya mekanenautsatɨkɨne,
ne nepɨkawarutahɨawixɨ,
peru mɨkɨ mekatenihekɨatani.

22 Xika ne newaruta'uxatsitianike,
neniuki mekanitaxatakekaitini neteiterima wahetsia,
huye 'aixia mi'anetsie mekaniwara'uitianikekaitini
meta 'aixia meteyuriekame mekaniwarayeitianikekaitini.

23 »¿Kamitsi hurawa Kakaiyari xeikia netihiki?
¿'Ateewata Kakaiyari nekatihiki?
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
24 ¿Kamitsi tewi tiyiwe muyuti'awietaki hakewa
nemikaheitaxeiyaniki?
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
¿Ne nekatihiki naitsarie muyuawi meta kwie nemihiniya?
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
25 »Kakaiyari niukametemama nepuwa'enie kememutiyuane 'itarika mepinaki'erie yaki metexatakuti nehetsiemieme, mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: “Nepitiuheini, nepitiuheini”.
26 ¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'itarika kwinie yuri mete'eririети meta kwamanarikaki meteku'eriwati?
27 Yuheinitsika mekuxatati neteiterima meminetsihatimaiyaki mekaniutiyuaneni, watutsima kememinetehatimai Wahari mehayexeiyati mehakineka.
28 Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya mitiuheini ke'itaxata, peru kemi'ane neniuki mi'enieni, ke'itaxata 'aixia 'anemeki. ¿Kerayexeiya kuxari 'ikú hamatia? —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.
29 Neniuki tai hepai kani'aneni, meta titsuname hepai tetexi miti'una —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
30 »'Ayumieme ne Kakaiyari niukamememama nepuwaraye'unie neniuki meminawatiweki yuxexuiti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
31 Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepuwaraye'unie yuneni memitatua memeuniukiki xeikia memutiniuka —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
32 Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepiwaraye'unie 'itarika heinitsiyariki memitekuxata, meta kepauka memutekuxatatsie neteiterima memeuyexirieniki xeikia memiteyurie wa'itarikaki wa'irikaki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Ne nepikawareni'awe meta tixaiti nepikatiwata'aitiawe. Tixaitiki mepikateyunaki'erie 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

'Itarika xatsikayari

33 »Xika 'iki teiteri, ya xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya, yatini mawari wewiwame, xika mipai mera'iwawiyani: “¿Ke'aneme Yawé niukieya pepitatsitaxatiani?”, 'eki mipai pepitiwata'eiya: “¿Ke'aneme niuki xepixata?” Ne nepixeku'eirieni —Yawé kanaineni—.
34 Xika xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya, yatini xewiti mawari wewiwame, yatini xewiti tewi, mipai haineni: “'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini”, ne miki tewi nekatinika'enitsitiamiki meta yunaime kiena kiekatari.
35 Peuyewetse mipai memiteyikihiaweniki yuhamikumati meta yu'iwamati: “¿Yawé ke'utayi?”, yatini “¿Yawé kehaine?”
36 Peru tawari mipai mepika'utiyuaneni: “Yawé niukieya”, kariki miki xexuimeki niuki kemitikuxata yuniuki kaniyurienemiki, xeme xekanitinaxiani Kakaiyari mayeyuri niukieya, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye takakaiyari.
37 Mipai petiniwakihiawemiki Kakaiyari niukametemama: “¿Yawé kexetiku'eiya? ¿Ketixehahiawe?”

38 Peru xeme xika mipai xe'utiyuani: “Yawé niukieya”, 'ayumieme
Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeme mipai xemutiyuaki: ‘Yawé niukieya’, mipai
xemika'utiyuaneniki nexeha'imaiyakakutiti.
39 'Ayumieme hiki nekanixehatimaiyamiki nekanixetaxiriexiamiki nehixie
xemika'u'uwaniki, 'iki kiekari nemixeyetuiri meta xetutsima mame.
40 Meta nekanixe'uximatiamiki yuheyemeki xemuyuriyariekaki, meta
xepuyutewiwiyani miki hatsuaku pikahatimaiyarieni”».

24

Huta tsikiiwitiyari xapa takariyari

1 'Arike Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerut-
sareme wayehapaku Kekuniyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie Kuhatsimi
nu'aya, meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemeki 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetekai,
tewewiwamete, tepia tsunamete, Yawé pinetsi'uxeitsitia, huta tsikiiwitiyari
xapa takariyari Yawé tukieya hixie kumaneme.
2 Xeime hetsie xapa witsi'aneneti payetekai, matiari mitikwakwaxe mieme
hepai, hutarieka mieme hetsieta payetekai xapa kwinimieme 'axa'aneneti
kayukwainiatikaiti.
3 Hiki Yawé kaneniuta'iwawiya: «¿Keremiyaxi ketita petixeiya?» Ne mipai
nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa takari nepixeiya. Hipati 'aixia kani'aneneni, hipatita
kwinimieme 'axakani'aneneni kayukwainiati».
4 Hiki Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:
5 «Yawé 'ipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kemi'ane memehapanie
Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nemuwarayeni'a 'iki kwieyaritsie
wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti, mipai nekatiniwaxeiyamiki miki
xapa witsimi'anene hepai.
6 'Aixia nekatiniwaxeiyamiki, nekaniwarakunuitiamiki 'iki kwieyarit-
sie. Nekaniwaranukuketiamiki, nepikawaka'unari, nepuwaka'eni meta
nepikahehuna.
7 'Iyari nepuwayetuirieni netsimateme, ne Yawé nemihikiki. Miki
mepineteiterimatini, neta nepiwakakaiyaritini, nehetsia mekani'axiakuni
yu'iyariki.
8 »”Peru Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta 'iparewi-
wametemama, metatsiere memuyuhayewaxi Kerutsareme —yaxeikia
'iki kwieyaritsie memuyuhayewaxi meta 'Ekipitu memetitei— xapa
'axami'anene hepai nekatiniwaxeiyamiki, kwinimieme 'axami'aneneki
mikayukwainia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
9 Yanepitiyurieni hipati mewaxeiyati memimamakaki meta
mepite'uka'eniwani, yunaime nuiwarite memitama wahetsie. Meta tsepa
hakewa ne nemiwaretani'axiani, muwa 'aixia mepikate hexeiyarieka,
mepeyuriyarieka, mepenanaimarieka, 'axamepe'itiarieka.
10 Wahetsia kuyaxa nekananini'amiki, haaka meta kwiniya, kepaukake
memakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa nemiwayetuiritsie meta watutsima”».

25

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kememite'anutaxiriya

1 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Keremiyaxi kemitiutahiawarie yunaiti Kura
kiekatari wahepaitsita. Mipai katiniutahiawarieni naurieka wiyari
Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari
mexiakame wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie.

2 Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime
Kura kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaime:
3 «Tamamata heimana haika wiyari Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku
Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana paitɨtɨ 'atsita hikɨ —kananuyemieniri xeitewiyari
heimana haika wiyari—, Yawé kanetinikuxaxatɨwani, neta waɨkawamexɨa
'ari nekatinixe'utaxatɨani, xeme peru xepɨkanetsihanu'eniwawe.
4 »Meta mɨixamexɨa Yawé Kakaɨyari niukametemama yɨnɨ'arima kanixe-
heyenɨ'airieni, peru xeme xepɨkawa'enie xepɨkawa'eniku.
5 Mɨkɨ mepɨxe'ayemari'itɨwakai mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai:
“Ke'axaxemɨte'u'uwa xeketeneuhayewa, metatsiere 'axaxemɨteyurie.
Mɨpaɨ xeyɨme 'axepu'uwani yuheyemekɨ kwie Yawé mɨxeyetuiritsie meta
xe'ukiyarima.
6 Hipame kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawaranukuweweiyani xemɨtewa'uximayatsiriekakɨ
meta xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ, xepɨkanetsihaxɨatɨaka yumamatekɨ
tiwewiyatɨkaimekɨ, ne 'ana 'axanepɨkaxeyurieni”».
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Peru xeme xepɨkanetsi'anu'eni, matsi xekaneni-
uyehaxɨatɨani yumamatekɨ tiwewiyayakɨ, yɨkɨmana xemɨteyukwinitɨanikɨ.
8 »'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “Neniuki
xemɨka'anu'enikɨ,
9 ne yanetiniyurimɨkɨ kiekarite tayeta mukumane memɨ'axɨanikɨ meta
tine'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame. Neniwa'atɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie hepaɨtsita, meta 'ena kiekatari
wahepaɨtsita meta yunaime nuiwarite 'auriena mamanetɨka wahepaɨtsita,
neniwaka'unamɨkɨ yunaime: metewiwemetɨkaime neniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
'atsieriwamete meta hakumaweme yuheyeme —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
10 Temawierika hiwariyari nekananukayunitɨamɨkɨ, meta kwikari
mɨraneɨkitɨne mieme meta murina yuariyaya, metatsiere kɨxeme
hekɨariyaya.
11 Naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari 'akumariwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ meta 'akumawetɨ, meta
'ikɨ nuiwarite ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie metenita'uximayatsiriekuni haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari”.
12 »Peruri kepauka maye'ani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari,
ne nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ meta 'iya
nuiwari, karireutsixi wakwie, nekanakumaweriyamɨkɨ yuheyeme —Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
13 Naime tita nemɨtitaxatɨa yanetiniyurimɨkɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
mɨti'axɨanikɨ, tita mɨraka'uxa 'ikɨ xapatsie meta Keremiyaxi ketita mɨtiutaxa
nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
14 Hikɨ karireutsixi metenita'aitɨariekuni, yumɨiretɨ nuiwarite
meta te'aitamete memamariwawetɨ meteniwata'aitɨakuni. Mɨpaɨ
netiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyarikɨ meta 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
15 Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kamɨ winu
tekɨxiyari kenanuhani mɨnehaxɨa, keniwaranu'itɨa yunaime kemɨ'ane nui-
warite wahetsɨa nemɨmatsitanɨ'ani.
16 Kepauka mɨkɨ memenu'ieni, mekitsarietɨwetɨ meta rukutsixi
mekanakɨnikuni, kuyaxi nemɨwaranunɨ'anikɨ wahetsiemieme».
17 Hikɨ Yawé tekɨxi nenanuhanirieni, hikɨ neniwaranu'itɨani yunaime nui-
warite kemɨ'ane wahetsɨa Yawé mɨnetsi'utanɨ'a:
18 Kerutsareme nepanu'itɨa, meta Kura kiekariteya, yunaime
mana te'aitamete meta waparewiwamete, memɨka'unarienikɨ,
memɨmakaxiwanikɨ 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ, memɨnanaimariekakɨ, hikɨ
ketemɨteneniere.

19 Metatsiere Parahuni nekananu'itɨani ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame meta
memɨte'i'uximayatsirie, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime teɨterimama,
20 yunaime kɨkamete, yunaime 'Utsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime
te'aitamete piritsiteutsixi: 'Atsikaruni kiekatari, Kahatsa kiekatari meta
'Ekuruni kiekatari, metatsiere memuyuhayewatɨwekai 'Atsiruri kiekatari,
21 'Erumi meta Muhawi, meta 'Amuni niwemama 'ukitsi,
22 yunaime te'aitamete Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari, yunaime te'aitamete
haramara tetsita memutetɨka 'anutaɨye paitɨ,
23 Rerani, Temaha meta Wutsi, meta yunaime teɨteri yumu'u memeutixika,
24 yunaime 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime te'aitamete maku-
mawetsie kiekatari memayewaɨkawa nuiwarite,
25 Yunaime te'aitamete Tsimɨri kiekatari, 'Erami kiekatari meta Meriy-
atari,
26 yunaime te'aitamete tayeta memɨtama, hurawa meta 'ateewa muku-
mane, metatsiere yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama. Mɨkɨ wa'ɨtɨaketa
kanenu'imɨkɨ Tsetsaki kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
27 «'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: ‘Xekene'ieka, xekeneutitarɨwai,
xekeneutihaya, xekenekaxɨri tawari xemɨka'anuku'unikɨ, kuyaxi
nemɨwaranunɨ'anikɨ xehetsiemieme’ ”.
28 Xɨka pewahanitɨakaku tekɨxi mekahenu'ieni, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ petini-
watahɨawimɨkɨ: “Mɨpaɨ paine Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: ‘Peuyewetse
xemenu'ieni’.
29 Nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika kenemɨtitewakɨ mutaterɨwarɨwa
kiekariyaritsie. ¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ xetemate nekatixe'uximatɨani?” Mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “Matsi xekani'uximatɨariekuni,
ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanani 'ena kwiepa memɨtama yunaime
wahetsiemieme”.
30 »Keremiyaxi, 'ekɨ keneutaxata naime 'ikɨ niuki mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme:
»“Yawé peyutahaxɨatɨwa meutitewatsiepaitɨ,
yukie makupatsietsie paitɨ yuniuki hekɨtɨrarɨkame kanekuyuitɨwani.
Kanayuhaxɨatɨwani waɨkawa yumuxatsima wahepaɨtsita,
kanahiwani kaxie takari memɨketsitɨwe wahepaɨ,
yunaime kwiepa memɨtama wahepaɨtsita.
31 Rɨrɨnarieya kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ kana'eniɨriɨkɨni,
Yawé nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wahetsiemieme pɨranieritɨa,
yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme mɨkɨ pɨ'itsɨkame,
mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'ixiparakɨ puwatakukuya”»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
32 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Uximatɨarika kaniyewierirɨmeni yunaime nuiwarite wahetsie
mariwetɨ 'eka 'ukanamieni
kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ».
33 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé muwakwini naitsarie kwie manuye'atɨkatsie
paitɨ menitixuawerikuni. Nixewitɨ wahetsiemieme pɨkatatsuani meta
pɨkawakateuku, herie kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepaɨ.
34 Muxatsi wahɨwemete, xekeneutitsuanani meta xekenahiwatɨkani,
kwiepa xekeneutikurupi, muxatsi xemɨhɨritɨarie,
watukari maye'akɨ kepauka memɨkwi'iwa,
naitsarie menitaxɨriyaxɨakuni, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepaɨ
mekanikwi'iwakuni.
35 Muxatsi wahɨwemete memɨyuta'una mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani,
muxatsi memɨhɨritɨarie memuyuta'una mepɨkayɨwaweni.

36 Muxatsi wahiwemete wahiwari xekeneu'eni,
meta muxatsi wahiwemete watsuari,
Yawé wa'ixa tawari mikatinetianiki.
37 Witsi mirayetiraranikai makumawe kanayeitiarieni,
Yawé haxiayaki.
38 Maye yuteri kemitiuku'e'eiriwa hepai
Yawé yukwie mipai katiniuku'eirieni,
'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwaki,
Yawé haxiaya mutatawéki.

26

Keremiyaxi kemitimieriemikikai

1 Kuhatsimi ti'aitati 'itsutiakaku Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie, Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie keneutakexi, yaketiniwarutahiawi naime kenemetitahiawe Kura kwieyaritsie memitama Yawé tukieyata memuta'axe menetsitahiaweke. Neniuki 'etsiwatima pepika'anayehayeikawani.
3 Heiwati meminiu'enana 'axameteyurieti memiteniuhayewaxi. Xika mete'uhayewa, neta nepitihayewa ke'axanemiwayurienikekai 'axamemiteyuriekaiki.
4 'Eki mipai pekatiniwarayehitiamiki ne Yawé kenemaine: Xika xekanetsihanu'enieni xika 'iniari niukiyari nemixeyetuiritsie yaxikaxekatekakine,
5 xika xekawaru'enieni neni'arima neniukamete, miixari nemiwareni'a xehetsia, xemeta xepikahanu'enanawawe,
6 hiki 'ana ne Tsiru kenemitiuyuri mipaita nekatiniyurimiki 'iki tukiki: 'Iki kiekari 'axami'ane nekanipitiamiki yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme’”».
7 Mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaiti teiteri 'iki niuki mekaniu'enieni Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mitaxataxi Yawé tukieya hixie.
8 Peru kepauka Keremiyaxi teiteri tiwakuxaxatiwati miranuni naime Yawé kemiti'aitiakai, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaiti teiteri mekaniwiya mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Pekanimimiki.
9 ¿Titayari Yawé hetsiemieme petiutahekiataxi, kename 'iki tuki Tsiru mieme hepai yini, meta kename 'iki kiekaritsie kiepa ka'ayani kumawere?» Hiki yunaiti teiteri Yawé tukieya manuwe memu'uwakai Keremiyaxi hetsie kwinieneti mekananukeni.
10 Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei 'iki memite'u'eni, ti'aitame paratsiyuta mewayekineka mekanekine Yawé tukieya manuwe, hiki Kitenie Mihekwa miranutahakitiretsie mekanitiyaxe.
11 Mana mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Iki tewi ke'umierieni, 'iki kiekari hepaitsita 'axamitikuxataki, xeme kexemite'i'enie».
12 Peru Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri: «Yawé kanenetani'ani nemititaxataki 'iki tuki hepaitsita meta 'iki kiekari hepaitsita naime tita xemite'u'eni.
13 Hiki 'ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemite'u'uwa meta kexemiteyurie, Yawé xekeneu'enieka yukakaiyari, hiki Yawé katinihayewamiki ke'axamixeyurienikekaiki.
14 Neta, tsepa hiki kexeminetsi'uyuri xeme kemitixenake.

15 Peru mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika xɨka xeme xenetsi'umieni, 'atsikatiuka'iyarime xuriyaya xepɨtayeurieni yuhetsie meta yunaime 'ena kiekatari wahetsie. Peru kaniyuritɨni Yawé kaneneyenɨ'ani 'ikɨ niuki nemɨxetaxatɨanikɨ hekɨakamekɨ».
16 Ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama: «'Ikɨ tewi pɨkaheuyewetse mumierienikɨ, matsi Yawé takakaɨyari hetsiemieme pɨtikuxata».
17 Hikɨ hipatɨ 'ukirawetsixi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari menanuku'uni mɨpaɨ mekateniwaraye'eritɨani yunaime teɨteri
18 kename, 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka mɨti'aitametɨkai, Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ tiuxatakai:
«Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
“Tsiyuni kanakukwietsanariemɨkɨ kwie mɨraka'etsitɨre hepaɨ,
Kerutsareme 'unitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta tuki yemuriyari 'ɨtsita kanayeimɨkɨ”.
19 »¿Kamɨtsɨ 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitakai, meta yunaitɨ teɨteri Mikehaxi mete'umi? Matsi 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kaniutimakani, meta kanitawawirieni mɨwatinenimayatakɨ. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé katiniuhayewa ke'axamuwayurienikekai kemɨtiwarutahekɨatɨakai. Hikɨta matsi tahetsie waɨkawa 'axamɨti'ane katininakirɨmeni tame mɨyateteyuriekaku».
20 Xewitɨtatsiere Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniuyeikakaitɨni Kiriati-Yeharini kiekametɨtɨ, 'Uriyaxi titewatɨ Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Yawé hetsiemieme katinikuxatakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ 'ikɨ kiekari hepaɨtsita katiniutaxata meta 'ikɨ kwieyari hepaɨtsita, yemekɨ Keremiyaxi kemutaine.
21 Kepauka ti'aitame Kuhatsimi meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi memi'eni kemɨtikuxatakai, ti'aitame kanimienikekaitɨni, peru, 'Uriyaxi retimaika kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una 'Ekipitu paitɨ kaneyani.
22 Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi 'arike 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya kanenɨ'ani meta hipame 'ukitsi warawitɨkɨme 'Ekipitu paitɨ,
23 hikɨ mɨkɨ 'Uriyaxi 'Ekipitu paitɨ mekaniyehana ti'aitame Kuhatsimi hɨxie mekani'atɨani, mɨkɨ katiniuta'aita mɨmierienikɨ 'ixiparakɨ meta mɨki teukiyata meukahɨiyanikɨ haweri 'anekɨa.
24 Peru 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya Keremiyaxi hetsie kaniutanuani, pɨkawarupitɨa teɨteri memiwiyakɨ meta memikumemiwanikɨ.

27

Niuki yuku hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitatɨ 'itsutɨakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Yawé Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Yuku keni'atawewiri meta nawi kwitaxiyarikɨ pe'iwiwitɨame, 'akatutsitɨa keneutitɨki.
3 Hikɨ Kerutsareme memɨ'axe Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ wa'utɨma niuki kenanunu'a, 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'Amuni, Tiru meta Tsirunitsie te'aitamete wahetsɨa.
4 'Ikɨ niuki keniwayetuiri memɨtewa'aitɨa wahetsiemieme: “Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: ‘Mɨpaɨ xeketenewaretahɨawi memɨtexe'aitɨa:
5 Ne, waɨkawa netɨrɨkariyakɨ mumariwekɨ, kwie neputawewi, teɨteri meta yunaime yeutari hetsiena memɨ'uwa, nepɨyɨwe nemuwayetuanikɨ kemɨ'ane hetsɨa mɨnetsinakeni.

6 Hikɨri 'ikɨ naime nuiwarite wakwie nenɨ'ari Nawukurunutsuxi,
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, yunaime yeutari 'ɨarime
nekatiniyetuirieni.
7 Yunaitɨ nuiwarite mekatenita'uximayatsiriekuni, nu'aya meta
teukarieya, kepaukaketa mɨkɨ kwieyatsie maye'ani yuwaɨkawatɨ nuiwarite
memɨte'ita'aitɨanikɨ meta te'aitamete memamariwawetɨ.
8 Xɨka xewitɨ nuiwari meta ti'aitame kayuwaɨriyani Nawukurunutsuxi
mɨti'uximayatsiriekakɨ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, meta xɨka yuku
ka'utanaki'erieni mɨkɨ hetsɨa mieme, ne mɨkɨ nuiwari 'ixiparakɨ
neni'uximatɨamɨkɨ, haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ, kepaukake Nawukurunutsuxi
mika'una —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
9 »"'Ayumieme, Kakaɨyari niukametemama mete'itawatɨ memɨtekuxata
xepɨkawareu'enieka meta memɨtehetimamateke, heinɨtsika hekɨatamete,
muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa meta memɨteyukewaiya,
mɨpaɨ memɨtexekɨhɨawe kename ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie
xekate'uximayatsirieka.
10 Mete'itawatɨ memɨtexekuxaxatɨwa yukwiepa xemayekɨnekɨ xeikɨa
pɨ'ayumieme, ne nemɨxe'ayeweiyakɨ meta xemɨkwinikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni.
11 Matsi kemɨ'ane nuiwari Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame
mɨtita'uximayatsirieni meta yamɨtikayani —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—
, ne kwieyatsie nekanihayewamɨkɨ mana mukanikɨ meta
mɨtiyuka'etsiriwanikɨ'"».
12 Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yaxeikɨa nekatiniutahɨawe:
«Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa xeketeneuta'uximayata, yaxeketenekahuni
meta teɨterimama yunaime, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xepayeyuyurini.
13 ¿Titayari 'ekɨ meta 'ateɨterima xetekwini 'ixiparakɨ, haakakɨ, kwiniyakɨ,
Yawé kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ yunaime nuiwarite, kemɨ'ane mɨkayuwaɨriyani
mɨti'uximayakakɨ Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa?
14 Xepɨkawareu'enieka Kakaɨyari niukametemama kename ti'aitame
Wawiruniya kiekame xekate'uximayatsirieka memutiyuane, mɨkɨ
kememɨtekuxata pɨ'itarika.
15 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Ne mɨkɨ nepɨkawareyenɨ'a. Mɨkɨ mete'itawatɨ
kenemɨtitewakɨ mekatenikuxatani, ne nemɨxehayeweiyakɨ xeikɨa
kani'ayumiemetɨni, meta xeme xemɨkwinikɨ yaxeikɨata Kakaɨyari
niukametemama xehetsɨa miemete"».
16 Yaxeikɨatsiere nekatiniwarutaxatɨani mawari wewiwamete meta yu-
naime teɨteri mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»Xepɨkawa'enieka Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ memɨtexekɨhɨawe ke-
name kwitɨwa rakunuitɨarieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme Wawiruniya
mɨretɨkie. Mɨkɨ mekateniku'itawani xeikɨa.
17 Xepɨkawa'enieka. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa xekeneyuyetua,
mɨpaɨ xɨka xe'ɨyɨni 'axekaniu'uwakuni. Hikɨ 'ana pɨkaheuyewekari 'ikɨ
kiekari mɨka'unarienikɨ.
18 Xɨka yurikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mehɨkɨtɨni meta Yawé niukieya
mehexeiyani, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nemɨhɨkɨ mekenetsi'utawawirieni
Wawiruniya mɨkaranutɨkienikɨ Yawé netukita 'akuxi mɨtiyuhayewane meta
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme.
19 »Mɨkɨ tuxiyu hutatɨ mɨti'ukai meta katsu 'emɨyewa haa mayemakai
meta kaxetate haa tuayamete metatsiere hipatɨ piinite mɨtiuyuhayewaxɨ 'ikɨ
kiekaritsie,
20 Nawukurunutsuxi mɨkaretɨ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, kepauka Keku-
niyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meha Wawiruniya

paiti Kerutsareme 'iyehanaka, meta hipame teiteri memeuka'u Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatia,
21 tatsiari, mitiuyuhayewaxi Yawé tukita meta Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:
22 "Naiti 'iki katinanutikiemiki Wawiruniya paiti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, mana katiniyuhayewamiki kepaukake ne nemiwaumie nemi'atianiki 'ena"».

28

Kananiyaxi yaki mikakaiyari niukameya

1 'Auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie miki naurieka wiyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi 'itsutiakaku ti'aitati, Kakaiyari niukameya Kananiyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya Kawahuni kiekame, Yawé tukita mipai kanetiniutahiawe, mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri wahixie:
2 —Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramiki.
3 Huta wiyari 'anuyeyayu tinaime 'ena nekatini'atiamiki Yawé tukita timieme Nawukurunutsuxi mireti Wawiruniya paiti.
4 Metatsiere Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kuratsie ti'aitame, 'ena nekani'atiamiki meta yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari kemi'ane memehapanie Wawiruniya paiti. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramiki. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni".
5 Mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri wahixie Yawé tukieya manuwe takwa meti'ukaku, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Kananiyaxi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
6 —'Aixia pi'ane. Yawé mipai ketiuyurieni. Yawé keraye'atiani kepemaine. Keti'atiani 'ena piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme meta yunaime Wawiruniya memehapanie.
7 Peru xekeneu'enana kenemitayini 'eki meta yunaiti teiteri:
8 Kakaiyari niukametemama meripaiti miemete 'akuxi tame teka'u'uwakaku kuyaxa hepaitsita mekateniutaxata meta haakaxa meta kwiniya yumiireme nuiwarite wahetsiemieme meta te'aitamete memimamariwawe wahetsiemieme.
9 Peru xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya kayuwati mumakaki hepaitsita mitikuxata, miki yuriki pumatiwa Kakaiyari niukameya mihikiki Yawé meiyeni'a xikate yatiiyini kemutayi.
10 Hiki Kananiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya yuku kananakakweni Keremiyaxi katutsitiana makatei, hiki kanitamura.
11 Mipaita kaniutayini yunaime teiteri wahixie:
—Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Huta wiyari 'akuxi ka'anuyeyeiwekaku mipai nekatinitamuramiki Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya, yunaime nuiwarite wakatutsitia maka haheteti".
Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, kaneyani.
12 Yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kananiyaxi yuku mutamuraxitsie Keremiyaxi katutsieyatsie makatei, Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
13 «Kenemie Kananiyaxi mipai ketinayemari'itia Yawé mipai kanaineni: "'Eki kiye yukuyari pekaniutamura, peru ne tepia yukuyari nekanitawewimiki hetsiena mieme.
14 Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Tepia yukuyari wakatutsitia nekaniwaratekiriemiki yunaime nuiwarite, Nawukurunutsuxi mitiwata'aitianiki, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,

mɨkɨta mekatenita'uximayatsiriekuni. Metatsiere yunaime yeutari nekaniyetuiriemɨkɨ’”».

15 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya Kananiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Yemekɨ keneu'ena. Yawé 'ekɨ kametsiheyenɨ'akutɨtɨ, 'a'itarikatsie yuri memɨte'eriekakɨ pekatiniuyurieni teɨteri wahetsie.

16 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Yanepɨtiyurieni 'ena kwiepa pemakumawerekɨ. Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axape'utayɨku teɨteri Kakaɨyari me'aye'unietɨ memakɨkɨ, 'ikɨ wiyaritsie pekanimɨmɨkɨ”.

17 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni, Kananiyaxi kakaɨyari niukameya mɨkɨ wiyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku kaniɨmɨni.

29

Memehapanie waxapayari

1 'Ikɨ xapa pɨhɨkɨ Keremiyaxi muwarenɨ'airi Kerutsareme 'uyeikatɨ, memuyuhayewatɨwekai 'ukirawetsixi memehapanie, meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta yunaime teɨteri Nawukurunutsuxi mɨwarehapakai Wawiruniya paitɨ Kerutsareme wayehapaka.

2 'Ikɨ pɨtiɨyɨ ti'aitame Kekuniyaxi Kerutsaremetsieri yehanieku, ti'aitame maamaya hamatɨa, paratsiyu memɨhɨritɨarie, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie memanuyetei, tewewiwamete meta tepɨa memuwewie.

3 'Ikɨ xapa 'Eratsa Tsapani nu'aya meta Kemariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya wa'utɨa nekaneinɨ'ani, Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, muwarutanɨ'akai, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi memehuritɨanikɨ. Xapa mɨpaɨ pɨraka'utɨariekai:

4 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari Wawiruniya paitɨ nemɨwarehapa:

5 «Mana mepɨtiteni mepuyutikitɨani muwa mepayeteni, mepɨteyu'etsirieka mɨkɨ memɨtekwakakɨ.

6 Xekeneutiwikiexɨa meta xekeneutineɨkixɨa, meta tɨɨri 'ukari meta 'ukitsi xekeniwarayexeiyaxɨa, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi meke'utineɨkixɨani meta 'ukari meke'utiwikiexɨani, xeteukarima wahetsie memayenunuiwaxɨanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ xepɨteheyɨmɨiriyani, yaxeikɨa xemɨkaheyupaɨmenikɨ.

7 Yaxeikɨa hakewa nemɨxehenɨ'a, mana kiekariyaritsie 'aixɨa 'iyari xeketene'uximayaka meta Yawé xekenewawirieka hetsiena mieme, 'aixɨa 'iyari xe'u'uwakaku, xeme kiekaritsie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xepu'uwani».

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: «Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta memɨtehetimamateke xehamatɨa memu'uwa xepɨkawapitɨaka memɨxekwamananikɨ. Waheinɨtsikatsie yuri xepɨkate'erieka.

9 Mɨkɨ kememɨtekuxata kenemɨtitewakɨ pɨti'itarika. Ne nepɨkawarenɨ'awe», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kepauka Wawiruniya haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari xemaye'atɨarieni, xehetsɨa nekanenuamɨkɨ, xehetsiemieme kenemutayɨkai nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ, nemɨxe'atɨanikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».

11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Nekatinimaika xehetsie kenemɨtiyurieni, 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ, 'axamɨti'anekɨ hawaikɨ, 'imatɨriekata nemuxeyetuirienikɨ tita xemɨtetakwewie.

12 Hikɨ 'ana xeme xepɨnetsitahɨawe, xepɨ'axɨani xenetetawawirienike, meta ne nepɨxe'enieni.

13 Kepauka yu'iyarikɨ xemɨnetsitiwauni xepɨnetsitaxeiya».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Xepɨnetsitaxeiya, xemehapaniekai nepɨxe'atɨani. Nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ naitsarie nuiwarite meta kiekarite watsata hakewa nemɨxeheutanɨ'axɨakai, meta hakewa xemeyehapanie mana nepɨxe'atɨani», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
15 Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuaneni: «Yawé Kakaɨyari niukametemama pɨtatsiheyenɨ'airi 'ena Wawiruniya»,
16 peru Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, ti'aitame hepaɨtsita Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie maka meta teɨteri kiekaritsie memuyuhayewaxɨ, tatsɨari xe'iwama memɨkahehapanie xe'ɨtɨa.
17 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kuyaxa 'ixiparayari, haaka meta kwiniya nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ. Xapa takariyari pɨpɨnitɨ mɨkayukwainɨa hepaɨ nekaniwayurimɨkɨ.
18 Nekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ, haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ, te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama yunaitɨ mepuwaxani'erieka, 'axamepɨ'itɨarieka meta 'atsieriwamete meta mepuyuriyarieka naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsɨa hakewa ne nemuwaranɨnɨ'anitsie.
19 Xeme xemɨka'enanawawekɨ meta yaxemɨkatekakɨniwawekɨ neniukitsie, tsepa mɨixa menete'uximayatsiriwamete Kakaɨyari niukametemama nemɨwarenɨ'awa mepɨkawaru'eni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
20 »Peru xeme yunaitɨ Kerutsareme xemeyehapanie Wawiruniya paitɨ xemɨ'atɨarie, neniukitsie yaxeketenekahuni».
21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, 'Akawi Kurahiyaxi nu'aya meta Tserekiyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya wahepaɨtsita, yakɨxeikɨa memɨtekuxata nehetsiemieme: «Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsɨa nekaniwayetɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ kaniwakwimɨkɨ xeme xetanenierekaku.
22 Mɨkɨ waheki, yunaitɨ Kura kiekatari memehapanie Wawiruniya memɨtitei mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekuni 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ: "Yawé yaxeikɨa 'ahetsie ketiuyurieni, Tserekiyaxi meta 'Akawi wahetsie kemɨtiuyuri, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame taipa kemɨtiwarutitaiyaxɨ".
23 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwinimieme 'axamepɨte'uyuri: Hipame wa'ɨitama mepɨwarukumayɨa meta kenemɨka'utayɨ 'itarika xeikɨa mepɨte'utaxa nehetsiemieme. Ne yanekatinimaika meta nepunierixɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

Niuki Tsemahiyaxi hepaɨtsita

24 Metatsiere Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani nu'aya mɨpaɨ pekatinitahɨawimɨkɨ
25 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: «'Ekɨ kepemɨti'akɨhɨawe xeikɨa xapa pepɨwarenɨ'airi yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari, meta Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya hetsɨa, meta yunaime mawari wewiwamete wahetsɨa. Xapatsie mɨpaɨ raye'ukame:
26 "Yawé kamenanayexeiya mawari wewiwame pemayanikɨ Kuyara hetsiemieme, Yawé tukita pemɨti'ɨwiyanikɨ. Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari niukameya ka'uka'iyaritɨ mayuyeitɨaka, kɨye 'anuyexawametsie meta watixawakaku ke'anutahɨiyani tepɨakɨ hɨatɨ.
27 ¿Titayaritsɨkamɨ 'ekɨ Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti kiekame pekatitatiewe, xehamatɨa muyeika Kakaɨyari niukameya yuxatatɨ?
28 Mɨkɨ kataneyenɨ'airieni xapa Wawiruniya paitɨ, mɨpaɨ raye'utɨariekame: 'Xemehapanie 'axekateneuterikuni, 'ayumieme xekeneyutikitɨa muwa xemayetenikɨ, meta xeketeneyuka'etsiriwani xemɨtekwakakɨ' "».

29 Hiki Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa maye'utiarie Keremiyaxi
Kakaiyari niukameya kanakateriwirieni.
30 Hiki 'ana Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:
31 «Hiki yunaime ketiniwarutaxatia memehapanie Yawé mipai kanaineni
Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame hetsiemieme: "Tsemahiyaxi mitixe'utaxatia
ne nekaheiyeni'aku, 'itarikatsie yuri pitixe'uta'eritia,
32 Ne, Yawé, Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame nekatinikwinitiamiki meta
yunaime tiiriyamama, teiteri menetsi'aye'unieti memakiki miki tiuyurieku.
Mikiri yunaiti 'aixia miti'ane mepikatexeiya kenemitiyurieni neteiterima
wahetsie"», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

30

'Ixaheri ke'aixia mi'itiarieni

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:
2 «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xapatsie ketinaka'utia
naime tita nemimatiutaxatia".
3 Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Kariki tukari kanaye'amiki, kepauka ne
nemiwarakunuitiani memehapaniekai neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura
teiteriyari, nekaniwa'atiamiki kwie wa'ukiyarima nemiwayetuiritsie, hiki
mana mekanitiyaxikuni"», Yawé mipai kanaineni.
4 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi kemitiutaxatia 'Ixaheri meta
Kura kwieyari wahepaitsita:
5 «Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»"Memumariutsie wahiwari tepi'enie,
kayuwati pika'uma, matsi marika xeikia puxuawe.
6 Xekeneuti'iwau xekeneuyu'iwiya
'ukitsi kuta metetiniweya.
¿Titayaritsikami yunaime 'ukitsi netiwaxeiya
yukwatsapaitsie me'akiwikame,
'ukarawetsixi memitiniwexiaxime wahepai?
¿Titayari kwinimieme mete'anakamama
yunaiti?
7 Xia'ui. Miki tukaritsie pumariwekareni,
tukari hatsuaku kemikatiyiwe pitiyini.
Kakuwu hetsiemieme hiwerika pirayani,
peru mana ya'anekia payewikweitsitiarieni".

8 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: "'Iya tukaritsie,
yuku nekanitamuramiki neteiterima yikiipi heima memetiki,
kimana memiwiwietika nekanititekimiki,
hatsuakuri teewatari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete mepikahakine.
9 Yawé, yukakaiyari xeikia xepite'uximayatsirieka,
meta Rawiri, tixe'aitiwame nepayeitiani.

10 »"Pepikamaka, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
pepika'utimamaweni 'Ixaheri
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
'Eki Kakuwu, nekamenixinamiki miki kwie 'ateewa mukuma hetsie,
meta 'anuiwarima memehapanie neniwa'atiamiki.
'Aixia 'iyari pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki meta peka'uximatiarieti,
Hatsuakuri xewiti pikamatsitimariuta.
11 Kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani nemetsitawikweitsitianiki

—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Yunaime nuiwarite nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ
kemɨ'ane wahetsɨa nemetsiheutanɨ'akai.
Peru 'ekɨ naime nepɨkametsika'una,
matsi nepumatikwinitɨani kemɨtiheitserieki xeikɨa,
peuyewetsetsiere nemumatikwinitɨakakɨ".
12 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»"Kenemumatikwinitɨa pɨkayu'uayemarinɨa, 'ahaiya 'uayeyari
pɨkaxɨawe.
13 Xewitɨ pumawe 'ahetsie mɨtanuanikɨ kepemɨranuyemie,
ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ pumawe 'uayeyari
meta 'akwiniyakɨ 'aixɨa pemɨtika'erienikɨ.
14 Yunaitɨ memumatsinaki'eriekai mepumatsi'uku'eiri,
mepɨkamatsiha'eriwari.
Waɨkawa 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ,
meta mɨmɨirekɨ ke'axapemɨtiuyuri,
nekamenanayewayani nekamenayemari'itɨwani,
xewitɨ mɨrayuye'unie kemɨrayurieni hepaɨ.
15 ¿Ketitayari pera'aiwa 'akukuiniyakɨ,
panatsi 'akukuiniya yu'uayemarinɨa?
Ke'axapemɨtiuyuri pɨtimɨire
meta waɨkawamekɨ 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ,
'ayumieme mɨyanekametinipitɨaka.

16 »"Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨxetikwani mekanitikwaiyakuni,
yunaitɨ memɨxe'aye'unie 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨxetenawatsirieni mekateninawatsiyariekuni,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨtexenawairieni mekateninawaiyariekuni.
17 Peru ne nekamenimanetsikitɨamɨkɨ
meta kepemɨtiukwinitɨarie nekani'uayemamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—
pemehɨiya pemɨtiuterɨwaruwakaikɨ,
Tsiyuni tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya, xewitɨ mɨkahe'eriwakɨ".
18 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»"Kakuwu xamaruyata tita mɨtiyepikai nekatinanuitɨamɨkɨ,
meta xekiite nekanitinenimayatamɨkɨ,
kiekari kaniyukamamɨkɨ maku'unarie hetsie,
meta paratsiyu kaniyukakemɨkɨ hakewa mewekai.
19 Xehetsie kwikari witsi'anɨyɨtɨ kaniyeyeimɨkɨ,
temawierika hiwariyari.
Xexiɨyarima nekaniwatamɨiriyamɨkɨ, yu'utɨa xepɨkakakɨne,
nexenaki'erietɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ, xepɨkatixani'eriwari.
20 Xeniwema 'ukitsi meripai kememɨ'anekai mɨpaɨ mekani'anekuni,
nehɨxie xekiekari kanikumakamɨkɨ,
peru kemɨ'ane memɨxe'aye'unie nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ.
21 Xetsata manuyeyerɨni kanayenemɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ xewitɨ xeti'aitɨwame kanayeimɨkɨ.
Ne'aurie hurawa 'uyeikame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ nehamatɨa 'uyeikatɨ
payani,
¿kemɨ'ane yutukari puyetuawe nehetsɨa maye'anikɨ?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
22 Xeme neteɨterima xepɨhɨkɨtɨni,

neta Xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni”».

23 Yawé 'ekaya
kanayeyani ha'atɨ,
'eka waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ haikɨri tiyumemiwatɨ
kanayenɨ'arieni 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsiemieme.
24 Yawé haxɨaya pɨkatihayewa
matsi kemutayɨ naitɨ pɨraye'ani
'iyarieya kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe.
Naime 'ikɨ hetsie xekatenetimaikuni
'imatɨrieka tukariyaritsie.

31

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «'Iya tukaritsie, 'Ixaheri tɨɨriyamama Wakakaɨyari
nepɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨta neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni».
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Teɨteri memuyuti'awietaxɨ tiyukwitɨnekaku,
makumawetsie 'aixɨa 'iyari mekateniuyaxe,
'Ixaheri kepauka 'uxipiya mukuwaunekaitsie».
3 Mɨixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Yawé mɨpaɨ mɨnetiutahɨawixɨ:
«Hawaikɨ kaheu'akamekɨ nepɨmetsinaki'erie,
'ayumieme 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nepɨxe'ɨwiya,
4 'Ɨimari 'ixaheri mieme.
Hekwamekɨ nekamenanukuketɨamɨkɨ,
puyuri, tawari petɨrɨkaɨyetɨ pepayani.
Hekwamekɨ tepu 'etsimɨyeyeu xekaniti'ɨikuni
temawierikakɨ xekatenikaneikuni.
5 Tawari kaxie xekanika'ekuni
Tsamariya hɨriyaritsie,
kemɨ'ane memika'eni
meyutemamawietɨ mepikwaka.
6 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka tehɨwemete
memɨtihiwa 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie:
“Xekenatihuni, Tsiyuni paitɨ tepanutikɨne,
Yawé hɨrieyatsie takakaɨyari”».
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawietɨ Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
temawierikakɨ xekeneutihiwani nuiwarite 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarie wahetsiemieme.
Nɨawarika kwi xekeneu'enitsitɨa mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ:
“Yawé, 'ateɨterima keniwarutawikweitsitɨa,
'Ixaheri hetsie memuyuhayewaxɨ keniwarutawikweitsitɨa”.
8 Ne tayeta kiekari mukumatsie nekanixe'ayewitɨmɨkɨ,
nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ tsepa hakewa paitɨ xeme'uwa.
Yumɨiretɨ mekani'axɨakuni.
Xehamatɨa mekani'axɨakuni memɨkaheuneniere meta memuhurietɨka,
memayehukatɨka meta memɨniwetɨka.
9 Xe'utitsuatɨ xekani'axɨakuni,
nexenɨtɨatɨ nekanixe'ayewitɨmɨkɨ.
Hakewa haa mauyehane mana nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ
huyeta 'uwerikaku
xemɨkahekaxɨrienikɨ.
Ne 'Ixaheri paapaya nepɨhɨkɨ,
neniwe 'Epɨrahini mexɨakame pɨhɨkɨ.

10 »Nuiwarite, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
meta xekenekuxatani haramara tetsita meteewatsie paiti:
“Kemi'ane 'Ixaheritsixi miwareutaweiyaxia, miki kaniwakuxeirimiki,
muxatsi wahiweme hepai nekatiniwa'iwiyamiki”.
11 Yawé 'Ixaheritsixi puwarutawikweitsitia,
memitirikawi wahetsia kaniwarayewitini.
12 Mekani'axiakuni Tsiyuni hiriyari 'amanutitewitsie paiti mekanitakwikakuni,
Yawé witsimitiuka'iyariki mepuyutemamawieka:
nepitixeyetuirieni tiriku, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti,
muxatsi waniwema meta wakaitsixi.
'Iteiri 'aixia mireukuhatuiyarie hepai xekani'anekuni,
tawariri xeweraraniti xepikahakine.
13 Hiki 'ana 'iimarixi temawierikaki mepitekaneini,
temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti.
Wakukuiniya temawierika nekanayeitiamiki meta nekaniwanitiamiki,
kememite'uka'eniwa temawierika nekanayeitiamiki.
14 Mawari wewiwamete memitekwaka waikawa mepitehexeiyani,
meta 'aixia mekateniu'uwakuni neteiterima»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.
15 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Xamatsie paiti hiwari pa'eniiriiki,
tsuari meta hiwerika.
Xakeri kanetaineni, yuniwema 'ukitsi waheki hetatsiati
meta miki kapiyinitiarinia,
niwemamari 'ukitsi memika'u'uwaki».
16 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Ketineuhayewa pe'utatsiati,
'a'ukai kena'itiexia,
kepemitiuka'eniwaki mikiki pepirakapitiarieni:
'aniwema 'ukitsi kiekari muwaraye'unietsie mekanayekinikuni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
17 Tita pemititakwewie pepikahetitimaiyani:
'aniwema 'ukitsi yukiekaritsie mekani'axiakuni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

18 »Nekani'enieniri 'Epirahini kiekatari wahiwerika:
“Tepitekwinitiarie tuuru mikamaxiu hepai,
hiki yatepiteha'eriwa pemitatsitimaxiutaki.
Ketane'atia, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'ekitsi, takakaiyari, Yawé pekanihikitini.
19 Tame tepumatsi'uku'eiriekai, peru tepaye'eri,
mipai teteheyutimaika tatawitsie tepeuyuhutsunakai.
Tepeuyutetewiya tixaiti tepikatehayuyeitia
temariyari ketemite'utewiniarie mitimiireki”.

20 »'Epirahini tewiyari neniwe 'uki neminaki'erie pihiki.
'Iki neniwe 'uki kanihikitini waikawa neminaki'erie.
Kepauka nemitikwinitia,
nepeye'eriwa ne'inaki'erieti.
Miki hetsiemieme waikawa nepine'iyaritia,
miki waikawameki nepeunenimaya
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

21 »'Ahuyeta 'iniari keneuyewitiaxia,
peha'iniaritati hakewa pemeuyetia,
huyeta 'aixia ketineyi'iwiya.
'Ixaheri 'iimari kenenua,
kenakunua tawari 'akiekaritsie.
22 ¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa pekuyeikati,
neniwe 'uka yapemikatikamie?
Yawé tihekwame katininetiamiki 'ena kwiepa,
'ukaratsi yukina hetsia kaninuamiki».
23 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «Kepauka ne 'aixia pe'itiariekame nemimatsi'ayeitiani, Kura kwieyaritsie meta kiekariteyaritsie mipai mekaniutiyuanekuni:
»“Hiri mipatsie, heitserie mexeiya kie:
Yawé kexe'iwiyani”.
24 Mana 'axeikia mekanititekuni Kura meta kiekariteyari, yunaiti 'etsamete meta muxatsi wahiwemete.
25 Miyeharimine nekaniharitiamiki meta miyehakamine nekatinimimiki».
26 'Ana nekananutaniere, meta nehixite nekananutayepiexiani. Witsiti'anemeri netiuheinika.
27 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki, teiteri waniwema meta tewaxi waniwema nekaniwaka'emiki, 'Ixaheri meta Kura kwieyaritsie nekaniwatamiiriyamiki.
28 Mipai kenemitiwata'iwiya nemiwaka'unaki meta kenemitiwarakumaweriya, 'uximatiarika newapitiati, yaxeikiata nemiwaranuku'uitianiki meta nemuwaranukayatsaki nepiyiwe —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
29 'Iya tukaritsie mipai pikatitaniukieni:
»“Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai,
waniwemata 'ukitsi watamete pikiitsietika”.
30 'Apitata, kemi'ane kaxie hatsiname mitikwani tameteya kanikiitsiexiamiki, tatsiarititi yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki mekanikwikuni».
31 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki, tiratu hekwame nemiwewienitsie 'ixaheri teiteriyari meta Kura xiiyarimama wahamatia.
32 Tiratu kenemitiuwewi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mipai pika'aneni, kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti miki yamepikatekaki, tsepa ne wakina nemihikitikai —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
33 »'Iki tiratu kanihikitini 'iya tukari 'anuyeyayu nemiwawewirieni 'ixaheri teiteriyari —Yawé mipai kanaineni—: Wa'eriwametsie ne'iniari niukiyari nepiwapitiani meta wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utiamiki. Ne wakakaiyari nekanihikitikamiki mikita neteiterima mepihikitini.
34 Pikayiweniri xewiti yuhepai tewi miti'ikitiakaki meta yu'iwa mipai haiti: “Yawé kenemateni”, kariki yunaiti, 'etsimemuyumate paiti meta 'amemuyumate mekanenetimaikuni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Ne ke'axamemite'uyuriki nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki, hatsuakuri nepikahaye'erieni».
35 Yawé mipai kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye pititewa,
kemi'ane tau mitatsiyetuirie tukariki mikixeniki,
metseri meta xurawetsixi, tikariki memihekiariwiekaki,
meta haramara muwatayuitiwa hamewarieya mutatirarikaniki:

36 «Xika 'iki 'iniariki mekatehaye'atiaka
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama
tawariri hatsuaku nenuiwarima mepikahikitini».
37 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Xika muyuawi kemeutitewa yu'iniatsiniakake,
meta kwie tsutimeyari yuxeiyaniakake,
hiki ne 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya nepuwaruku'eirienike
naimeki ke'axamemite'uyuriki.
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
38 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki Yawé kiekarieya manukuketiarieniki, tuxiyu Kananeri manuwe tsutiarieti kitenie 'Itsikina mititewatsie paiti ye'atikaiti.
39 Kaunari ti'ininiatame heitserie kanihaniemiki, mana Karewi hiriyaritsie paiti, Kuha paiti kanititunimiki.
40 Naiti mayeweri hakewa mikite memeukaxiriwa meta naxi, naiti kwietsanari, Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti meta kawayutsixi wakitenieyaritsie, mutatsikuri tau manatineika hepatsie, miki kanipatsiekamiki Yawé hetsiemieme. Hatsuakuri kiekari pikahahunarieni meta pikaka'unarieni».

32

Kwie munanaiya xatsikayari

1 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia miye'a, Tserekiyaxi tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari Nawukurunutsuxi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku.
2 Hiki 'ana tukaritsie Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Kerutsareme mekananutinakaitini meta Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kanipiretsutsiekaitini ti'aitame paratsiyuya manuwe kuyaxi watakwa.
3 Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanipiretsutakaitini mipai tikihiaweti: «¿Titayari mipai petihekiata: "Yawé mipai kanaineni"? Mipai petihekiatati Yawé mipai kanaineni: "'Iki kiekari nekaniyetuamiki Wawiruniya ti'aitame hetsia, miki yuhetsie kanihiimiki,
4 meta Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, wawiruniyutsixi pikawatawikweiya matsi kaniyetuiyamiki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, yihixie mekaniutinenierikuni".
5 Yaxeikiatsiere Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Nawukurunutsuxi Tserekiyaxi kananuhanimiki Wawiruniya paiti, mana peyuhayewani xikakeri neheiyehiaka hetsiana nepenuani", yaxeikiata: "Tsepa xeme wawiruniyutsixi xemuwarutakwi xepikawara'iwa"».
6 Keremiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaniye'ani,
7 mipai nerahiaweti: "Kanameri, 'atatatsi Tsaruni nu'aya, kaninuamiki 'ahetsia mipai 'utaiti, peminanairienikí kwie 'Anatuti mekuma, 'eki heitserie pemexeiyaki meta hurawa pemi'iwayaki".
8 »Hiki yakatiniiyini Yawé kemainekai, ne'iwa Kanameri kaninuani netsikuxeiyaneti paratsiyu manuwe kuyaxi watakwa mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "'Anatuti mukuma nekwie nemaka'etsa keneunanai, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, 'eki heitserie pekanexeiyani meta yapemitiyurieni peminaneniki 'eki ne'iwa 'ahurawa pemihikiki". Hiki yanekatinetimani miki Yawé niukieya mihikitikaiki.
9 Kanameri yatewa ne'iwa kwie 'Anatuti mekuma nekaniunanairieni, tamamata heimana 'atahuta piratayariki.
10 Hipame meminenierekí nekaniwarukuxeirieni, wahixie xapatsie nekaneuyu'itiani, nekanitseyumani, meta nekatiniuyutuani kemiraye'arikai.

11 Hiki xapa 'anukanati mutseyumarie 'ikiyaya nekananuhurieni meta manutayepiekai 'ikiyaya kehepai nemitinanekai miraye'ukai,
12 hiki Waruki, Neriyaxi nu'aya nekaniyetuirieni meta Matsehiyaxi teukarieya, Kanameri hixie, xapa memunenierixi memitseyuma, meta yunaiti huriyutsixi teiteriyari kuyaxi watakwa memititekai wahixie.
13 Miki wahixie Waruki mipai nekatiniutahiawe:
14 “Mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: ‘Xapa 'anukanati mutseyumarie 'ikiyaya kenanuhuri meta manutayepie 'ikiyaya miraka'utsie, xarita keneukayetsa miixa wiyari muwa miyekaniki’.
15 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: ‘Hekwameki kanitinanaiyamiki kiite, kwie meta kaxie 'etsiyari 'iki kwieyaritsie’ ”.
16 »Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya xapa miraka'utsiekai ne'iyetuiriekari, Yawé mipai nekatiniutahiawe:
17 »Yawé nekakaiyari. 'Eki 'atirikariyaki kwie meta muyuawi peputiwewi. 'Ahepaitsita tikwaniweti pitiumawe.
18 'Anaki'eriya heitserie pumatsiiki meyuwaikawame wahetsie, peru meta waniwema 'ukitsi pepitiwakwinitia wa'ukiyarima 'axamete'uyurieku. Kakaiyari pemimariwe pemitirikaiye, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye pemititewa.
19 Kepemitiku'eriwa pumamariwawe, yemeki witsipi'anene 'a'uximayatsika. Pepuwataxeiya yunaime teiteri kememiteyurie, yuxexuime yapemitiwarakapitianiki kememitekaki meta kememite'u'uximayataxiaki.
20 'Eki mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri meta 'iniariteki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hikita 'akuxi yapepitiyuriene, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta naitsarie 'ena kwiepa, mipai pemitiyurieneki 'aixia pepiraxaxatsiwa.
21 'Eki 'amamá tirikaiyeme petatserati, meta 'iniarite mamariwawemeki, meta waikawa makaxiwameki, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi pepiwarayewiti.
22 'Ixaheritsixi 'iki kwie pepiwayetuiri, hakewa retsi meta xiete waikawa maxiawetsie, wa'ukiyarima kepemitiwarutahiawekai kename pewayetuirienikekai.
23 Peru kepauka 'ena memu'axia meta yukwie memayeitianiki, mepikametsi'anu'eni, 'a'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekaki meta kepemitiwaru'aititakai. 'Ayumieme 'iki 'uximatiarika pepiwarupitia.
24 Hikiri mekaniu'axiani kuyaxi kiekari hetsie tetsariya mekaniutawewieni me'ika'unake. Kuyaxaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia kiekari kaniyetuiyamiki memimietiwe. Yawé kepemainekai naiti paye'atiariwa, 'eki penierekaku.
25 Yawé nekakaiyari, wawiruniyutsixi kiekari meka'unakeyutiti, 'eki mipai pepinerahiawe: “Kwie keneu'ananairi ha'atikaikameki yuwaikawa wahixie”».
26 Hiki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:
27 «Ne Yawé, Kakaiyari nepihiki, yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme. ¿Kamitsi tixaiti katiyiweti nehetsiemieme tixiawe?
28 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Iki kiekari nekaniyetuamiki wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia nekaniwayetuamiki meta Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, miki kanika'unamiki.
29 Wawiruniyutsixi kepauka kiekaritsie memitahaxiani, mepitaiya, kiite heima hakewa 'ikwa memetitaiyakai Wahari hetsiemieme menetsi yehaxiatianike, meta hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwakai mawariyari.

30 Meripaititi 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari, 'axamepiteyurie nehixie. 'Ixaheri teiteriyari menetsihaxiatiati mepikatehayewaku yameteyurieti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
31 'Iki kiekari memukamatsie paitiiti hikita, miyamemiyiaki waikawameki mepinetsi'uyehaxiatia. 'Ayumieme nehixie nepuwakumaweriya,
32 naimeki 'axakememite'uyuri 'Ixaheri meta Kura teiteriyari: miki, tewa'aitiwamete, memanuyetei, mawari wewiwamete meta kakaiyari niukametema, yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiekatari.
33 Miki mepikanetsixeiyakai, mepinetsiwarixiwiyakai xeikia. Tsepa 'aixia nemitiwa'ikitiakai, mepikaku'enakarekai meta 'aixia memuyuyurieniki mepikanaki'eriekai.
34 Netukita kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa mekaniwareuta'uitiwakaitini yukakaiyarixi ne nemuwaxani'erie, mipai kapatsiekame mekatenayeitiakaitini.
35 Yaxeikiata Wahari hetsiemieme puretini mepitiwewiwakai Weni-Hinuni mayeweri meta mana yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepuwatimawakai Muruki hetsiemieme, tita mitixani'eriwaki kenemikatiwaruta'aitia mepiteyuriekai meta mipai tima nepikatiku'eriwakai. Mipai Kura 'axatiyurieneme mepite'ayeitia.
36 »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'iki kiekari hetsiemieme, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kanixetiwiyamiki kuyaxa 'ixiparayaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki:
37 Nemixeheutani'axia waikawa neha'ati meta nehaxia makaxiwakaku naitsarie nuiwarite watsata, nekanixekuxeirimiki, meta 'iki kiekaritsie nekanixe'atiamiki 'aixia 'iyari xemiteteniki.
38 Miki mepineteiterimatini, neta Xekakaiyari nepihikitini.
39 Wa'eriwametsie meta kememite'u'uwa nekaniwataxewiririemiki, yuheyemeki meminetsihayemakaxeniki, 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwaniki meta waniwema 'ukitsi.
40 Wahamatia tiratu mikaxiwe nepuwewieni: Hatsuaku nepikawaku'eirieni nepuwaparewieka, wa'iyaritsie meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki nepuwapitiani, 'anari mepikanetsiku'eirieni.
41 Nekaniyutemawiekamiki newaparewieti, meta naime ne'iyariki meta naime kenemitinemateki yuriki 'iki kwieyaritsie nekaniwakayatsamiki.
42 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Kenemiti'atia 'uximatiarika 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, mipaita nekatinaye'atiamiki 'aixia miti'ane tita nemitiwarutaxatia.
43 Kwie mekaniyutinanairiekuni 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'iki hepaitsita mipai xemutiyuane: “Kwie makumawe kanihikitini, teiteri meta tewaxi memitehakumawe, wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia puyetuiya”.
44 Wenikamini kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekariyaritetsie, mayehiriya, mayeweritsie, meta Nekewi paiti, mana kwie kanitinanaiyamiki tuminiki, xapatsie meteneu'utiaxiakuni, meta kanititseyumariemiki memineniere wahixie —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki».

33

Ke'aixia muwayurimikikai

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani hutarieka, kepauka 'akuxi mupiretsutikai kuyaxi watakwa:
2 «Mipai kanaineni Yawé mititewa, kwie mutawewi 'aixia mitiuyuri mikama:

3 “Keneneutahiawi, ne nekamanita'eiyamiki, pekatinetimaimiki tita
mitimamariwawe meta miti'awietsie 'eki 'akuxi pemikatimate”.
4 Mipaitsi Yawé kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'iki kiekaritsie kiite
hepaitsita meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waparatsiyu hepaitsita,
mika'unariexiani mana tuxiyu memitiwewiexiani memuyuti'awietaki
memuwakwitiwe wahepaitsita meta watetsariya hepaitsita:
5 “Wawiruniyutsixi mekani'axiakuni kiekari memika'unaki meta
mikite memiwatahiniyaki. Nehaxiaki 'iki kiekari nepikaxeiyari,
nekatinikwinitiamiki mekanitayunikuni 'axamemiteyuriekaiki.
6 »”Yaxeikiata 'aixia meteheu'eriekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
nekaniwati'uayemamiki, nekaniwaranayexirimiki, yuriki 'aixia 'iyari
memu'uwaniki yanekatiniyurimiki.
7 Kura meta 'Ixaheri 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki, matiari
hepai nekaniwaranukuketiamiki.
8 Nekaniwa'itimiki 'axamemite'uyuriki nehepaitsita, naimeki nekatini-
wareuyehiwiriemiki meminetsi 'aye'uniekaiki.
9 Kerutsareme netemawierika kanihikitikamiki, meta ne kwikari
mixawati nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahixie. Mipai mekatenetimaikuni
ne ke'aixia nemuwayurie, menitimamakuni, menitiyiyiakakuni 'aixia
nemitiwareukuyatsaki, meta kayuwati nemuwapitiaki”.
10 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeme mipai xeputiyuane kename 'iki kiekari
'uni, teiteri meta tewaxi me'umawe. Matsi Kura kiekariyaritsie meta
Kerutsareme kayeyaritsie, makumawetsie tewi xeniu hawaiki mikareyeika
nitewaxitima, hutarieka mekani'enieriekuni
11 temawierika hiwariyariki, neneikeme meta wikiwame wakwikari meta
Yawé kiita memitemawatiwe waniuki pamipariyutsi memipitia meta 'ipai
mete'ukwiti:
»”‘Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
Yawé 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
naki'eriyaya yuheyeme mumiemeki’ ”.
Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki 'iki
nuiwarite, matiari hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki”.
12 »Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: “'Iki kiekari
mu'unarie, tewaxi meta teiteri memakumawe meta naime wakiekari,
hekiameki 'ixa kanitiyiramiki hakewa tehiwemete yumuxatsima
memiwaraka'uxipitianitsie.
13 Kiekarite mihiriyatsie mukumane, meta muweritsie, Nekexi,
Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie
mukumane, muxatsi hutarieka wahiwemete mekaniwati'iniatakuni —Yawé
mipai kanaineni—.
14 »”Tukari kanaye'amiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, kepauka kenemu-
tayi nemeye'atiani ke'aixia nemuwayurienikekai 'Ixaheri meta Kura wanui-
warite.
15 »”'Iya tukaritsie, meta 'iya wiyaritsie,
Rawiri hetsie neneikunuiwitiamiki xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime,
miki 'aixia tiuyeikati kanayeimiki, heitseriemeki 'iki kwieyaritsie.
16 'Iya tukaritsie Kura kaniwikweitsitiariekamiki,
meta Kerutsareme 'aixia 'iyari kaniuyeikamiki.
Mipai katiniuteriwariwamiki:
‘Yawé tahetsiemieme tita mitiheitserie pihiki’ ”.
17 Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Hatsuaku xewiti pikaheuyeweni Rawiri
xiiyarieyatiti 'Ixaheri teiteriyari wa'uwenitsie mikahayeriniki.

18 Metatsiere rewitsixi, mawari wewiwamete xewitɨ pɨkaheuyeweka nehɨxie
mawari taiyariyari mɨyetuayanikɨ, meta hatsi mawariyari, meta tukarikɨ
naime mawari memɨyetuayanikɨ”».
19 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
20 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xɨka xeme netɨratu tukarikɨ miemete
mɨka'aye'atɨariekakɨ yaxete'uyurieni, meta netɨratu tɨkarikɨ miemetsie,
mɨpaɨ xeme tukari meta tɨkari mɨka'aye'anikɨ xepɨyɨwawenikeyu,
21 yaxeikɨata xepɨyɨwawenikeyu xemititsanaxɨanikɨ netɨratu
neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri kenemɨtiuwewiriekaikɨ, mɨkaheixeiyanikɨ
xewitɨ 'utɨmana 'uwenieyatsie mayerɨnikɨ, meta mawari wewiwamete,
rewitsixi memɨnete'uximayatsiriwamete.
22 Ne yɨmɨireme neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri xiɨyarieya nekani-
warayeitɨamɨkɨ meta rewitsixi memɨnete'uximayatsirie, xɨrawetsixi
wahepaɨ memɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa meta xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ
nekaniwatipaɨmeriyamɨkɨ”».
23 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
24 «Pepɨtimate 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuane 'ikɨ teɨteri kename ne Yawé,
newarexɨri yuhutame te'aitamete nemɨwaranayexeiyakai. 'Ayumieme
neteɨterima mepuwaxani'erie nuiwari hepaɨ mepɨkatewaxeiya.
25 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne xɨka netɨratu tukarikɨ mieme meta tɨkarikɨ
mieme neka'uwewienike, meta 'inɨari niukiyari neka'uwewienike muyuaw-
itsie meta kwiepa mɨtiwa'aitɨa,
26 hikɨ ne nepuwarexɨrienikeyu Kakuwu xiɨyarimama meta
neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, xeime nepɨka'anayexeiyakekai nuiwarieya
mɨti'aitanikɨ 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu xiɨyarimama wahetsie.
Peru ne 'aixɨa me'itɨariekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ nekaniwatinenimay-
atamɨkɨ”».

34

Tserekiyaxi kemɨrayehɨtɨarie

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani kepauka Nawukurunut-
suxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme mumienekai meta kiekarite
'auriena mamanetɨka, yunaime yukuyaxima wara'inietɨ meta yunaime
te'aitamete meta hipame teɨteri mɨtiwa'aitɨakai warawitɨtɨ:
2 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Kenemie Tserekiyaxi
mɨpaɨ ketinayemari'itɨa, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ipaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
‘‘Ikɨ kiekari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ
kanitataiyamɨkɨ.
3 'Ekɨ pemɨ'ata'unakɨ pepɨkayɨwekaxɨani mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariyaya hetsie, yurikɨ
pekaniwiyariemɨkɨ pekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ ti'aitame hetsɨa. Pekanixeiyamɨkɨ
kemɨraka'erie ti'aitame Wawiruniyu kiekame, mɨkɨ 'ahɨxie 'utinieretɨ ka-
menitahɨawimɨkɨ, hikɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ pekananuhaniemɨkɨ’.
4 »”'Ayumieme, 'ekɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, Yawé ke-
maine 'ahetsiemieme keneu'eni. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘‘Ekɨ 'ixiparakɨ
pepɨkamierieni,
5 matsi 'aixɨa 'iyari pekanimɨmɨkɨ’. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Ne mɨpaɨ
nekamatinahɨaweni, kepauka te'aitamete meripaimiemete memukwitsie,
'apaapama mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme witsimu'ɨa kememɨte'utitaiyaxɨ mɨpaɨta
pemɨkikaku katiniyɨmɨkɨ, me'utitsuatɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ 'ahetsiemieme:
Xɨa'ui neti'aitɨwame’ ’”».
6 Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi 'ikɨ naime Tserekiyaxi katiniu-
taxatɨani, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme paitɨ.

7 Hiki mekaniyeweiyakaitini Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama Kerutsareme memietiweti, meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite 'akuxi muyuhayewanekai, tatsiari Rakixi meta 'Atseka miki xeikia kiekarite kuraruteya 'amatitetewatika pihikitikai.

Wairiyarika memite'aitiarie kememite'ixinarie

8 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame tiratu 'uwewieku yunaime teiteri Kerutsareme wahamatia wairiyarika memite'uximayatsitiarie muwaxinaki.

9 Mipai metenikuxatakaitini yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi meniwahayewakekaitini memitewareu'aitia 'ukarawetsixi meta 'ukitsi hepirayutsixi teiteriyari, meta xewiti huriyu tewiyari pikare'aitiaka.

10 Yunaiti teiteri meta memanuyetei mipai memite'uxatakai meniwaruhayewa memitewareu'aitiakai, xewiti pika'uhayewarie mitiwa'aitiakaki.

11 Peru 'ariketa yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni, tawarita mekateniwaruta'aitiani kemi'ane memiwaruhayewakai.

12 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

13 «Yawé mipai kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Ne tiratu nekaniuwewieni xe'ukiyarima wahetsie kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewitiitsie, hakewa wairiyarika memitehe'uximayatsitiariekaitsie. Mipai nekatiniwaruta'aitiani

14 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mepiwakuhayeikawanikekai hepirayutsixi kemi'ane yikimana muyutuani xeime hetsia. 'Ataxewime wiyari wairiyarika tita'uximayatayu 'ana mekaniwarutatuayanikekaitini. Peru xetutsima mepika'anu'enana yamepikatekaki.

15 Xemeta mipai xe'utiyuaka, xemitewa'aitia xewaruhayewaka, 'aixia xepiyikai, keminetinake xepite'uyuriekai. 'Akuxi matsi kepauka xeme tiratu xemuwewiekaitsie nehixie xeputiyuanekai, netukita kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa.

16 Hikita ta'aurie xepaxiri, meta kenemititewa nekapatsiekame xepayeitia. Tawarita yuxexuiti wairiyarika xepiwapitia memixete'uximayatsiriekai 'ukarawetsixi meta 'ukitsi, xewarixinakatiti hikitari hekwameki xepitewareu'aitia”.

17 »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mepikanetsi'anu'eniwawe, yu'iwama memikawahayewaweki. 'Ayumieme ne xehetsiemieme yanekanaineni mititatuiyaniki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—: kuyaxa nenitatuamiki, kwiniya meta haakaxa, kemixetiyurieki kwiepa te'aitamete yunaiti menitimamakuni.

18 Netiratu xemutitsanaxiaki, meta nehixie kexemite'uxa xemikahaye'atiaki, tuuru xeiwiyari hikame hixiapa xemuxite hepai nenixeyurimiki, meta hutame xehayexirieka hetsiena xemuyeki tiratu yuri xemayeitianiki.

19 Kura kwieyaritsie miemete memanuyetei meta Kerutsaremetsie, meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete meta mawari wewiwamete, meta yunaiti kemi'ane tuuru hixiapa xitekiekametsie memuyeki,

20 neniwayetuamiki memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, memuwakuwautiwe memiwakwiniki, wakaxari wirikixi meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wa'ikwai katinayeimiki.

21 »”Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, meta memanuyetei wahetsia miemete, nekaniwayetuamiki memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, memiwakuwaitiwe mewakwinike wahetsia, tatsiari ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuyaximama wahetsia, tsepa yatewimeki mihayewakaitikaku.

22 Netinita'aitamiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, neniwa'atiamiki 'iki kiekaritsie. Menixetakwikuni, mexetiwiyame, kiekari menayetaiyakuni. Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite mumanetika 'akumaweme nekanayeitiamiki, ka'akukiepayakame”».

35

Xekawitsixi 'iniari kememitehaki

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani, Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitametikaku, mipai katinitahiawe:

2 «Xekawitsixi wahetsia kenemie, keniwareta'ini Yawé kiita memayenexianiki mirewayutixexeiritiretsie, muwa kaxie winuyari keniwaru'itia».

3 Hiki Katsaniyaxi nenikuwauni, nehepai mititewa Keremiyaxi nu'aya Kawatsiniyaxi teukarieya, meta 'iwamama meta yunaime niwemama 'ukitsi meta yunaime xekawitsixi teiteriyari.

4 Yawé kiita nekaniwarewitini, Kanahani niwemama 'ukitsi memuwayutixexeiriwatsie 'Irariyaxi nu'aya, Kakaiyari hetsia ti'uximayatame. 'Iki kii memanuyetei memuwayutixexeiriwa wa'aurie kaniuwekaitini, tatsiari Matsehiyaxi Tsaruni nu'aya kiiya heima, tuki kitenie tihiweme, memuwayutixexeiriwa waheima.

5 Xekawitsixi nekaniwarukatu'iriexiani winu watsuteta meta tekixiteta hipineme, hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xekene'ieka».

6 Miki mipai mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Tame winu tepikaye'e, Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya tatutsi mipai mutatiuta'aitiaki: “Hatsuaku winu xepikahe'ieka, xeme metatsiere xexiiyarima,

7 meta kii xepikayuwewirietiweni, 'imiari xepika'etiweni, meta kaxie xepika'uka'etsani, 'iki naime xepikatehexeiyani. 'Ixuriki kiiyarita xeikia yuheyemeki xekenayeteni, miixa tukari xemu'uwaniki 'iki kwieyaritsie tewanarixi xemihikiki”.

8 Tame naimeki yatepitekahu Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya, tatutsi kemitatiuta'aitia. Winu hatsuaku tepikahe'ieka, ta'iitama meta taniwema 'ukitsi.

9 Kii tepikatiwewiwa muwa temayeteniki, kaxie tepikahexeiya meta kwie temuka'etsaniki.

10 'Ixuriki kiiyarita tepayetei meta naimeki yatepitekahu Kunarawi tatutsi kemitatiu'aitia.

11 Peru kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iki kwieyari mutami, 'ana mipai teputiyua: “Hikimitika Kerutsareme paiti tepiyehu, tepitata'una, kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi meta tsiriyutsixi waheki”. 'Ayumieme hiki Kerutsareme tepititei».

12 Hiki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

13 «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kenemie yunaime teiteri Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: 'Ikiki mipai xeketenetimati meta ne'aitsika xekenaye'atia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

14 Kunarawi xiiyarimama Xekawi nu'aya yamekatenikahuni kename winu meka'iekakekai memitehahiawariwakaiki, hiki 'akuxi mepika'iye'e kariki mekanei'enieka watutsi kemitiwaru'aitia. Xeme matsi miixa yanetixekihiawekakutiti, yaxepikatekakiniwawe.

15 Yaxeikiata, nepikatihayewa nexeheni'airiwati meminete'uximayatsirie neniukametema, mipai nemixetitahiaweki: ‘Huye 'axami'ane xekeneuhayewari, xekeneyumanetsikitia kexemiteyurieki meta hipameri kakaiyarixi xepikawaruweiyani xemitewa'uximayatsiriekaki.

Mɨpaɨ 'ana xeniu'uwakuni kwie nemɨxeyetuiritsie meta xetutsima nemuwayetuiriekaitsie'. Peru xeme xepɨkanetsi'eniwawe, kenemaine yaxepɨkatekakɨniwawe.
16 Kunarawi xiɨyarimama Xekawi nu'aya, mekaneye'atɨani 'aitsika watutsi kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa, matsi 'ikɨ teɨteri mepɨkanetsi heu'enie".
17 »'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: "Kura hetsiemieme meta yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie nekanenɨnɨ'amɨkɨ, naime 'uximatɨarika nemɨxe'utaxatɨa, nexe'utahɨawekutɨtɨ yaxepɨkatekakɨ, nexehahɨawekaku xekapɨnetsi'uta'ei"».
18 Yaxeikɨa Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ xekawitsixi katiniwarutahɨawe: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: "Xeme xemeye'atɨakɨ Kunarawi xe'ukiyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime kemutayɨ yaxemɨtekahukɨ meta yaxemɨte'uyurikɨ naime mɨkɨ kemɨxetiu'aitɨa,
19 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: 'Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya, yuheyemekɨ xeime nuiwari pexeiyani kaheuyewekamekɨ mɨneti'uximayatsiriekakɨ naime tukaritetsie'"».

36

Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi Keremiyaxi xapaya mutataiyaxɨ

1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie:
2 «Xapa mukwikwiya kenekuwawa mana ketinaka'utɨa naime kenemɨmatiutaxatɨa kepauka Kutsiyaxi muyeikakaitsie mieme, nematikuxaxatɨwakai hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa nemutaine 'Ixaheri hepaɨtsita, meta Kura meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
3 Kepauka Kura kiekatari mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimani naime 'uximatɨarika wahetsiemieme kenemɨtiwaranɨnɨ'airieni kenemɨtiku'eriwa, heiwatɨ mete'uhayewa 'axa'anemekɨ kememɨte'u'uwa, meta ne nemɨtiwareuyehɨwirienikɨ 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ».
4 Keremiyaxi Waruki kaniuta'inieni Neriyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ tikuxaxatɨwakaku, Waruki tinaka'utɨwakaitɨni xapa mukwikwiyatsie naime Yawé kemɨtitahɨawekai.
5 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi Waruki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Nepanutahɨiya nepɨkayɨwe Yawé tukita nemeutahani.
6 'Ayumieme kenemie Yawé tukita hakiya tukariyaritsie, muwa kenakaterɨwa teɨteri Kerutsareme kiekatari wahɨxie Yawé niukieya kenemetiutaxatɨa meta xapa mukwikwiyatsie kepemɨraka'utɨa. Yaxeikɨata tsiere yunaime teɨteri Kura kiekatari keniwarakaterɨwiri yukiekaritsie memayeixɨa.
7 Heiwatɨ wa'iwaurika Yawé hetsɨa mɨniye'a, yuxexuitɨ memɨtehayewakɨ ke'axaxemɨte'u'uwakɨ, kaniyuritɨni waɨkawa kanimariweni haxɨa Yawé muwarutaxatɨa yamɨtiyurienikɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita».
8 Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya yakatinikayani Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi kemɨtita'aitɨakai: Yawé tukieyata, xapa mukwikwiyatsie kemɨraye'ukai kanakaterɨwa.
9 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie 'auxɨwime wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaitɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari meta hipame Kura kiekariteyaritsie memayeixɨakai kiekatari, meniuta'inierieni memuyuhakienikɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.
10 Waruki wapaitɨ kaneutiyani Yawé tuki takwa 'upaitɨ, Kitenie Mɨhekwa mɨtitewa mɨranutahakitɨretsie, mana Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya memuwayutixexeɨriwatsie paitɨ, kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame, xapa

mukwikwiyatsie Keremiyaxi niukieya maye'ukai kanekaterɨwa yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie.
11 Mikahiyaxi Kemariyaxi nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya, naime Yawé niukieya kaniu'enieni xapa mukwikwiyatsie maye'ukai.
12 Hikɨ kaneyani ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame kiita, hakewa memeyuxeɨriekai yunaitɨ memanuyetei, tatsɨari, kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame 'Eritsama, Rerahiyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya, Tserekiyaxi 'Ananiyaxi nu'aya meta yunaitɨ memanuyetei.
13 Mikahiyaxi naime katiniwarutaxatɨani tita mɨtiu'eni Waruki mɨrakaterɨwakai teɨteri wahɨxie.
14 Hikɨ yunaitɨ memanuyetei Yehuri Netaniyaxi nu'aya mekanenɨ'ani, Tseremiyaxi teukarieya, Kutsi tutsieya, Waruki mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨaweki: «Xapa mukwikwiya teɨteri wahɨxie pemekaterɨwaxɨ kenahurietɨ, kenamie». Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya xapa 'utihurieka wahetsɨa kaninuani.
15 Hikɨ memanuyetei mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Akenayerɨka ketanakaterɨwiri mɨkɨ xapa mukwikwiyatsie kemɨraye'uxa. Waruki wahɨxie kanekaterɨwa.
16 Kepauka mekanɨ, kwinie metemamatɨ kwi mekaniyuxexeiyakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ metenitahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ 'ikɨkɨ naime mɨpaɨ tepɨte'itahɨawe ti'aitame.
17 Hikɨ Waruki mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿kepereimaika kuta 'ikɨ pepɨraka'utɨa? ¿Keremiyaxitsɨ menetaxatɨa?
18 Waruki mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huu, mɨkɨ pɨneretaxatɨa, neta xapa mukwikwiyatsie yɨwimekɨ nepɨraka'utɨa.
19 Hikɨ memanuyetei Waruki mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ meta Keremiyaxi, xekeneyuti'awieta. Xewitɨ karakumaikaku hakewa xemeyu'awieta.
20 Xapa mukwikwiya me'uku'eirieka kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame 'Eritsama kiita, memanuyetei takwa mekaniu'axɨani, ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe kemɨtiuyɨkai.
21 Ti'aitame, Yehuri kaniutanɨ'ani xapa mukwikwiya muwaumiekɨ, Yehuri neyani 'Eritsama memuwayutixexeɨriwatsie xapa mukwikwiya nekuhurieni nekaterɨwa ti'aitame hɨxie meta yunaime memanuyetei wahɨxie hamatɨana memayetekai.
22 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie mekaniyɨakaitɨni, 'ayumieme ti'aitame yukiita nayekateitɨni muhaɨtɨkaikɨ, tɨɨ tatɨkaime 'aurie nikɨxekaitɨni.
23 Kepauka Yehuri yapapaɨmeme mɨyeterɨwarɨmekai hahaikakame yatɨni nanaukakame, ti'aitame ti'utɨwame nawaxayakɨ nenuxitekekaitɨni taipa neiwiwakaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ xapa mukwikwiya naime katiniutaxɨtɨani, naitɨ taipa kaniutaxɨni.
24 Ti'aitame meta memanuyetei tɨma mepɨka'utimama, nitɨma yukamixa mepɨkaheukatsanaxɨa.
25 Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniuyurieni, me'iku'imaiyakakutɨtɨ 'Erinatani, Rerahiyaxi meta Kemariyaxi xapa mukwiwiya mɨkatataiyanikɨ, peru ti'aitame pɨkawaru'eni.
26 Matsi pɨta Kerameri kaniutanɨ'ani yuniwe 'uki, Tserahiyaxi 'Atsirieri nu'aya, meta Tseremiyaxi 'Awɨreri nu'aya, ti'utɨwame Waruki memuwiyakɨ meta Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi. Peru Yawé puwaruti'awietakairi.

27 Ti'aitame xapa mukwikwiya 'utataiyakuri Waruki mɨraka'utɨakai
Keremiyaxi tikuxaxatɨwakaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
28 «Tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya keneutihurieka, yaxeikɨa ketineu'utɨa
xeime xapa mukwikwiyakaitsie kemɨreuku'ukai, Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxɨ,
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
29 Mɨpaɨ Kuhatsimi ketineuta'imaiya, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Ekɨ 'iya xapa
mukwikwiyakai peputataiyaxɨ, mɨpaɨ pe'utaitɨ: '¿Titayari 'ena peraka'utɨa
kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uhamie 'ikɨ kwie mɨka'unakɨ
meta yunaime mɨtiwatayuniyakɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi?'"
30 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kuhatsimi, Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hetsiemieme: "Xewitɨri mɨkɨ nuiwarieya Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie
pɨkahayerɨni, kaxarieya nehɨiyamɨkɨ, xɨripa nihuimɨkɨ meta tɨkarikɨ haɨtɨpa
kaniukaikamɨkɨ.
31 Nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ, xiɨyarimama meta
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. Wahetsiemieme nekanenɨnɨ'amɨkɨ, meta Kerut-
sareme meta Kura kiekatari wahetsiemieme, nekatiniwaranɨnɨ'airiemɨkɨ
'axamɨti'anene tita nemɨtiwarutaxatɨakai, memɨkanetsi'anu'enikɨ"».
32 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya kaniutihurieni,
ti'utɨwame Waruki kaniuhuritɨani Neriyaxi nu'aya. Waruki xapa mukwik-
wiyatsie katinaka'utɨani naime Keremiyaxi kemutayɨ, matɨari xapa mukwik-
wiyakai hepaɨ ni'anekaitɨni, ti'aitame Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxɨ. Matsi tawari
waɨkawa nanutinɨitɨarieni hepaɨna ranɨyɨtɨkaitɨ.

37

Kemɨranutahɨiya Keremiyaxi

1 Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi, Kura kwieyaritsie
mɨti'aitametɨnikɨ Tserekiyaxi, Kutsiyaxi nu'aya kananukakeni, Kekuniyaxi
Kuhatsimi nu'aya hetsiemieme.
2 Peru Yawé niukieya mepɨka'u'eni Keremiyaxi kemɨtiwarutaxatɨakai,
Tserekiyaxi meta nɨ'arimama, ni teɨteri Kura kwieyaritsie memɨtamakai.
3 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi, Kukari Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta mawari
wewiwame Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, Kakaɨyari niukameya
Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ memɨtehetahɨawekɨ: «Tahetsiemieme keneuyutanenewi,
Yawé takakaɨyari pewawirietɨ».
4 'Ana 'akuxi Keremiyaxi teɨteri watsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni, kapanu-
tahɨiyawekai 'akuxi.
5 Mɨkɨ tukaritsieta Parahuni kuyaximama mekanayekɨnekaitɨni 'Ekip-
itu kwieyaritsie. Kepauka wawiruniyutsixi memɨte'utamari Kerutsareme
mekunatɨ hikɨ 'ana menekɨne.
6 Yawé niukieya Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
7 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: "Mɨpaɨ
xeketenetahɨawi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie mieme mɨxehetanɨ'a
xemɨnetsita'iwawiyakɨ: 'Parahuni kuyaximama memayekɨ mexe-
parewienike, mekanakunuaxɨakuni 'Ekipitu paitɨ.
8 Wawiruniyutsixita mekanakunuaxɨakuni 'ikɨ kiekari memɨka'unakɨ,
menixetiwiyakuni, 'ana kiekari menitataiyakuni'".
9 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani kename
wawiruniyutsixi meyehu. Yakɨ xekateniku'eriwani. Mɨkɨ mepɨkayehu.
10 Tsepa yunaime xemɨtewarukwi kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi, hipatɨ
xeikɨa xɨka meyuhayewake mete'uka'eniwatɨ mematiteitsie, mɨkɨ
mekananuku'uikuni kiekari mekanitataiyakuni"».

11 Kepauka Parahuni kuyaximama me'ayekɨneku, kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi
Kerutsareme memuku'eiri,
12 'ana Keremiyaxi Kerutsareme nayeyanikekaitɨni Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie niyemiekaitɨni, mana 'iwamama wakwie
mɨyetuiriyarienikekai ranupiinike.
13 Hikɨ Wenikamini kitenieyaritsie hautahaximekaku, Kakaɨyari
niukameya Keremiyaxi, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'Iriyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya,
Kananiyaxi teukarieya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ wawiruniyutsixi pewatinɨnike pekaniyɨaneni.
14 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yakɨ pepaine, ne wawiruniyutsixi nepɨwatinɨni nepɨkatiku'eriwa.
Peru 'Iriyaxi yakɨ tinita'eririeni, 'iwiyaka kaneihana memanuyetei wa-
hetsɨa.
15 Mɨkɨ waɨkawa mekaniuyeha'ani Keremiyaxi hepaɨtsita, meheitiwaxɨaka
menenutahɨani kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Kunatani kiita, katsariyana
memayeitɨata.
16 Mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi katinanutahɨiyani, watixawakaku neukahɨiyani,
mɨixa tukari muwa natiwekaitɨni.
17 Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi katiniutanɨ'ani Keremiyaxi mɨ'atɨarienikɨ parat-
siyuyata, muwa kanita'iwawiya 'awie:
—¿Tawari Yawé niukieya 'ahetsɨa katiye'awe?
Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ti'aitame pekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsɨa.
18 Hikɨta, Keremiyaxi ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita 'axanetiuyuri 'ahepaɨtsita ti'aitame, yatɨni pemɨtiwa'aitɨa wa-
hepaɨtsita, yatɨni 'ateɨterima wahepaɨtsita, ketitayari peneranutahɨa?
19 ¿Hakewari Kakaɨyari niukametemama, memɨtexekuxaxatɨwakai mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ, kename Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaxetakwinikekai xeme meta
'ikɨ kwieyari?
20 Peru hikɨ yemekɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie ti'aitame pepɨnetsi'enieni, tawari
pepɨkanetsihenɨ'awani kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Kunatani kiita, muwa titɨ
nemɨnemɨ.
21 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi, Keremiyaxi kaniuta'aita kuyaxi watakwa
mɨyewiyanikɨ, mexi paa xuawekai kiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita mukumiki-
wanikɨ paa huxunuta mukwaxiyarietɨka, mawewiya kayeyaritsie. Mɨpaɨ
tinaka'iyuniwakaitɨni tukarikɨ Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa.

38

Keremiyaxi putsuta matiwe

1 Tsepatiyaxi Matani nu'aya, Kerariyaxi Patsuxi nu'aya, Kukari
Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, mɨpaɨ mekateniu-
marieni kename Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawekai teɨteri:
2 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kiekaritsie muyuhayewa
kanimɨmɨkɨ haakakɨ, 'ixiparakɨ yatɨni kwiniyakɨ. Peru kemɨ'ane
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsɨa muyuyetuani kaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Meme'iwapaɨ
kaniyuyetuamɨkɨ, 'ana matsi kanitawikweimɨkɨ”.
3 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ kiekari Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kuyaxi-
mama mene'iwakuni meta xenitiwiyariekuni”».
4 Memanuyetei ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ tewi tepɨmieni. Mɨpaɨ tikuxatatɨ puwamariuta kuyaxi meta teɨteri 'ikɨ
kiekaritsie memuyuhayewatɨwe. 'Ikɨ tewi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨkatikuwaune 'ena
kiekatari wahetsiemieme, matsi 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ xeikɨa.

5 Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepɨxeyetuirie. Ne tsepa nemɨti'aitame xeme nexe'aye'unietɨ nepɨka'ayani.
6 Hikɨ mɨkɨ Keremiyaxi me'uwiyaka, kaunarikɨ me'iwiwitɨatɨ putsuta mekaneikahɨani kuyaxi watakwa, Marikiyaxi kaniputsuyatɨkaitɨni ti'aitame nu'aya. Peru mɨkɨ putsuta haa pɨka'uyemakai, haxu xeikɨa puyekatei mɨkɨta Keremiyaxi kaniukahanieni.
7 'Etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme, katiniutamarieni kename putsuta Keremiyaxi heukahɨiyakai. Hikɨ kepauka mɨrakuxaxatsiwa ti'aitame 'uyeikakaku Wenikamini 'itupariyari meuwietsie,
8 'Ewemereki paratsiyuta kaniwayeyani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
9 —Ti'aitame meta neti'aitɨwame, 'iku teɨteri 'axamepɨte'uyuri. Keremiyaxi putsuta mepeukahɨa, muwa haakakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ, paa mumawekɨri 'ikɨ kiekaritsie.
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:
—Yuhaikame 'ukitsi keniwareta'inieka Keremiyaxi xekenewatihani putsuta mexi kahemɨwe.
11 'Ewemereki mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, meta paratsiyuta neutahani 'ixurikite mɨrewati'utsiwatsie, meripaitɨ timieme rewayehurieka, putsuta Keremiyaxi tineukatuirieni kaunaritsie.
12 'Ewemereki Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Axetɨa keneuta'itaxɨa 'ikɨ 'ixurikite 'axamɨti'anene, kaunari mɨkamerekwinitɨakakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ katinikayani Keremiyaxi.
13 'Ukitsi kaunari muwa meheukawiwieka mekanewatihana putsuta. Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewa.

Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi kemɨtiuta'iwawiyaxɨ

14 Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi manuwitɨkienikɨ Yawé tukita hairieka kitenieyaritsie, muwa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tixaɨtɨkɨ nepɨmatita'iwawiya, ximɨxixi tixaɨtɨ pepɨkaneranukanamiriwani.
15 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:
—Xɨka nemetsi'utaxatɨani neti'aitɨwame, 'ekɨ pekanenita'aitamɨkɨ nemumierienikɨ. Xɨka nemetsi'uta'ɨxatsitɨani, pekapɨnetsi'enieni.
16 Peru Tserekiyaxi 'awie mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi katiniutahɨawe:
—Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nepɨmerahɨawe, tukari mɨtatsi'upitɨa, nepɨkamatsimieni meta nepɨkamatsiyetuani 'ikɨ memetsimieku wahetsɨa.
17 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ Tserekiyaxi katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Xɨka 'ekɨ ti'aitame peyutatuani kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete wahetsɨa, pekanitawikweimɨkɨ meta 'ikɨ kiekari pɨkatataiyarieni, 'Ekɨ ti'aitame meta 'atɨɨriyama 'amekaniu'uwakuni.
18 Peru xɨka pekayuyetuani kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete wahetsɨa, karireutsixi 'ikɨ kiekari mekana'iwakuni, kanitataiyariemɨkɨ meta xeme xemuyuta'una xepɨkayɨwekaxɨani”.
19 Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne huriyutsixi nepɨwareumakaxe wawiruniyutsixi memɨwarutinɨi, titɨtɨ mɨkɨ wahetsɨa nemɨniyetuiya memɨnetsitinanaimanikɨ.
20 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame Yawé niukieya keneu'enieka ne kenemetikuxaxatiwa, 'ana wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia pepikayetuiyani. 'Eki 'ana 'atsipepikaranuyeyani, 'atukari pepitawikweitsitiani.
21 Peru xika heitseriemeki pekayuyetuani, Yawé mipai kanetinahiaweni:
22 Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata memuyuhayewatiwe mekaniyetuiyakuni kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, mikita mipai mekanitiyuakuni 'ahepaitsita:
»“'Ahamikuma 'aixia pemitiwamate
mekameniu'itani meta mekamena'iwa.
'A'ikate peuyuyune haxupa,
'ahamikuma mepimetsi'uku'eiri”.
23 »Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi mekaniyetuiyakuni wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia, 'ekita ti'aitame pepikayiwekaxiani pemi'ata'unaki, matsi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia pekaniyetuiyamiki meta kiekari kanayetaiyariemiki».
24 Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
—'Iki niukiyari hepaitsita xewiti pikatimaika, nikahirixia pe'umini.
25 Xika memanuyetei metehetimani kename ne 'ahamatia netiutaxa, xika me'u'axiame mipai memete'utahiawe: “Ketatineutaxatia ti'aitame kehepai pemitiutahiawixi, meta miki kehepai metiutahiawixi, tixaiti pepikataranukanamirieka, mexika pekatiutaxata tame tekamenimiekuni”,
26 'ekita mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Ti'aitame netawawirienike nepunua tawari mikanetsiheni'awaniki Kunatani kiita, muwa neheminiki”.
27 Hiki mipai katiniiyini. Yunaiti memanuyetei mekaniu'axiani Keremiyaxi meti'iwawiyake, peru miki kaniwaruta'eiya kehepai mititahiawekai ti'aitame. Hiki mekanihayewa, xewiti mika'u'enakaiki miki kememite'uxatakai.
28 Keremiyaxi Kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewakaitini kepaukake Kerutsareme muka'unarie.

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unixi
(Ker 39:1-10 - 2Te 25.1-12, Ker 52:4-16)
Kerutsareme mipai katiniuka'unarieni:

39

1 Tamamata metseriyaritsie, Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku 'atanauka wiyari Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame yunaime yukuyaxima warawitiiti Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani menaketikine.
2 Naurieka metseriyaritsie, 'atanauka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, kiekari kuraruyaritsie meneu'ine,
3 muwa meneuhaxiani Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete yunaiti, kitenie hixiapa miemetsie menitiyaxe: Nexikari-Tsaretsexi Tsamikaxi kiekame, Newu Tsaritsekini, xewiti mariwemeki mihiritiarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi, meta yunaiti ti'aitame Wawiruniyu kiekame hetsia miemete memanuyetei memihikitikai.
4 Waruxeiyaka Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta kuyaxi yunaiti meniuyuta'una, yiwikita meniwayekine ti'aitame mira'etsa huyeyari 'utia, 'itupari hutakuraruyari meuwietsie meniuyekine, 'Arawa huyeyari menanukuweiya.
5 Peru Kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya Keriku makuweritsie mekaniwaruye'axe. Mana Tserekiyaxi mekaniuwiya mekaneihana

Nawukurunutsuxi ti'aitame Wawiruniyu hetsɨa, Xiwɨra mukatei Kamati kwieyaritsie. Mana yaniutayɨni kemɨ'itɨarienikekai Tserekiyaxi,
6 nierekaku niwemama 'ukitsi wakɨipi kananutixitekiexɨani, metatsiere yunaitɨ Kura kiekatari waɨkawa memiparewiekai.
7 Hikɨ Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'aitsieni hɨxiteya mayetɨkiexɨanikɨ, wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ kaniuwiwitɨarieni manuhanienikɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ.
8 Wawiruniyutsixi paratsiyu mekaniutaiya meta teɨteri wakii, Kerutsareme kuraruyari mekaniuta'una.
9 'Imatɨrieka Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, teɨteri memuyuhayewatɨwekai metatsiere wawiruniyutsixi memuwarutinɨkai, Wawiruniya paitɨ kaniwarehapani.
10 Nawutsararani Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, Kura kwieyaritsie xeikɨa kaniwaruhayewa teɨteri tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiyakai. Mɨkɨ 'ana kwie kaniwaruxatɨani meta kaxie maye'etsiekai.
11 Keremiyaxi hetsiemiemeta, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame mɨpaɨ Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari katiniuta'aitɨakaitɨni:
12 «'Aixɨa ketine'ɨwiyani pekatikwinitɨatɨ, tita mɨreuyehɨwa naime ketinekupinirieka».
13 Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari Nawutsararani, Newutsatsiwani ti'uximayatame waɨkawa mɨtihɨritɨarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi xewitɨ mariwemekɨ mɨtihɨritɨarie meta yunaitɨ Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa te'uximayatamete,
14 mekateniuta'aita Keremiyaxi muwayehanienikɨ kuyaxi watakwatsie, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsɨa mekanihɨani, Tsapani teukarieya, memenuwitɨnikɨ tawari yukie. Mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi teɨteri wahamatɨa 'uyeikatɨ kanayani.
15 'Akuxi Keremiyaxi pɨretsutɨkaku kuyaxi watakwa Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
16 «Kenemie meta 'Ewemereki mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi, 'etiupe tewiyari, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Neniuki nekanaye'atɨamɨkɨ kenemutayɨ 'ikɨ kiekari hepaɨtsita, 'axamɨti'anekɨ meta hawaikɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ. 'Iya tukaritsie, 'ekɨ pekaninierimɨkɨ kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnitsie.
17 Peru mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne nemenitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—, teɨteri pemɨwarayemakaxe mepɨkametsi'axe.
18 Netsɨ yurikɨ nekamanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—, pekapɨmierieni 'ixiparakɨ, matsi 'atukari pekana'iwamɨkɨ, nehetsie yuri pemɨtiuta'erikɨ”».

40

Keremiyaxi kemɨtiuxɨnarie

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani 'arike Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'ixɨnaku Xama kiekariyaritsie. Nawutsararani mana nitaxeiyakaitɨni pɨretsutsiekame hɨakame tepɨakɨ, Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari wahamatɨa Wawiruniya memanuhapanienikekai.
2 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Keremiyaxi yuxaɨtame 'uta'inieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika hetsiemieme mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita 'ikɨ kwieyari hetsiemieme,
3 hikɨri Yawé kemutayɨkai kaneye'atɨani. 'Ikɨ naitɨ yapɨtixeyurie Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ meta niukieyatsie yaxemɨkatekakɨkɨ.

4 Peru hiki nekamenixinamiki 'amamatetsie tepiaki pemihiaki. Xika pe-
heuyeimikini nehamatia Wawiruniya, hikimitsi, ne nekamaneta'iwiyamiki.
Xikata yapekara'eriwani, keneukunua. Keneutanierixia kemakuyewa,
hakewa metsihekunanakeni kenemie».
5 Keremiyaxi 'atsikahainekaku, Nawutsararani tawari mipai tinitahiawe:
«Kenemie Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia, Tsapani teukarieya, ti'aitame
Wawiruniya kiekame kanenukakeni Kura kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri
mihikitiniki, hamatiana keneyeikani meta 'ateiterima wahamatia, yatini
tsepa hakewa mimatsihenakeni».
Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame tinimini 'ikwai meta 'imikieri, hiki nitatuani.
6 Hiki Keremiyaxi neyani Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia, Mitsipa
kiekariyaritsie, hamatiana niuyuhayewa kiekari hixiapa, kiekari 'akuxi
muyuhayewanekai miki kwieyaritsie.

Kerariyaxi kemitiumierie
(Ker 40:7-9, 41:1-3 – 2Te 25:22-26)

7 Kepauka memitehetima memanuyetei meta kuyaxi yeuta memititekai
kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerariyaxi 'anukakekai 'Akikani
nu'aya, mikuwexinaruritiniki miki kwieyaritsie, kename 'ihiritiakai 'aixia
mitimaikaiki teiteri 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi metatsiere tiiri, meta tixaiti
memikateheuxeiya miki kwieyaritsie memitamakai 'akuxi Wawiruniya
memikahehapaniewawekai,
8 hiki menekine Mitsipa Kerariyaxi hetsia meheyutaxatake.
Menihikitikaitini: 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kunatani
Kareya niwemama 'ukitsi, Tserahiyaxi Tanikumeti nu'aya, 'Epahi
niwemama 'ukitsi Netupa kiekame, meta Ketsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame
nu'aya teiterimama yunaiti.
9 Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, mipai tiniwarutahiawe
meta teiterimama: «Wawiruniyutsixi xepikawamakaka. Xika xeme 'ena
xeyuhayewani 'iki kwieyaritsie xeheyexeiyati ti'aitame Wawiruniya
kiekame, ne mipai nepaine 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani.
10 Ne Mitsipa neniyuhayewakamiki xehetsiemieme nemaniukaniki
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia 'enapai memiye'axetsie. Peru xeme
xeketenetsutiaka xete'utati kaxie winuyari, 'ikwaxi wita timieme meta
hatseiti, kiekaritsie xekeneutiteni hakewa xemetitekai».
11 Yunaiti huriyutsixi Muhawi memu'uwakai 'Amuni meta 'Erumi,
metatsiere hipame kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, mipai metenetimani
kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame yayupaimeme waruhayewakai
Kura kwieyaritsie mieme, kuwexinaruriki 'enukakeka Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani
nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya.
12 Hiki yunaiti huriyutsixi meniu'axiani Kura kwieyaritsie, naitsarie
hakewa memekinekai. Me'u'axiaka Mitsipa meniyutaxata Kerariyaxi
hetsia, mikitatsiere kaxie winuyari meniuti'ina meta 'ikwaxi wita timieme
waikawame.
13 Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaiti memanuyetei, kuyaxi meyiniti
yeuta memetitekai, meniyutaxata Kerariyaxi hetsia Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie,
14 mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Petimate Warixi ti'aitame 'Amuni kiekame, 'Itsimaheri meyeni'a Ne-
taniyaxi nu'aya mumetsimieniki?
Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya yuri pikatiwaruta'eriri.
15 Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya mipai Kerariyaxi
katiniutahiawe 'awie:

—Keneneupitɨa 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya nemumiemiekɨ. Xewitɨ 'atsikatimaikaku. ¿Ketitayari tete'i'eirieka mɨmetsimienikɨ? Matsi xɨka mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨni mekanitayeixɨakuni huriyutsixi 'a'aurie memu'axɨa, mekaneuyewekuni keyupaumetɨ memuyuhayewatɨwe Kura kiekariyaritsie.

16 Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya mɨpaɨ Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya katiniuta'eiya:

—Mɨpaɨ pepɨkatiku'eriwani. Pɨ'itarika kepemaine 'Itsimaheri hetsiemieme.

41

1 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Eritsama teukarieya, te'aitamete wanuiwari wahetsie mayenekai meta ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame meripaitɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie kaninuani tamamata teɨteri warawitɨtɨ, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsɨa niuyutaxata. Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie metekwatɨ yunaitɨ,

2 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya kananukukeni meta tamamata memeweiyakai yunaitɨ, Kerariyaxi 'ixiparakɨ kaniumieni 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya. Mɨpaɨ mekatenimieni kemɨ'ane manukakeriekai kuwexinarurikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie miemekɨ ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame menukakekai.

3 Meta 'Itsimaheri yunaime kaniwarukwini huriyutsixi meta kuyaxi Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie memɨtitekai Kerariyaxi hamatɨa.

4 'Uxa'arieka kepauka 'akuxi xewitɨ 'atsimɨkatimaikai Kerariyaxi 'umierieku,

5 meniu'axɨani Tsikeni, Tsiru, Tsamariya me'ayenexɨaka nauka tewiyari teɨteri yumɨxiya me'ataxitɨkaitɨ, yukamixa meheukatsanatɨkaitɨ, meheuxitekietɨkaitɨ yɨkɨmana mɨyameheyutiyurieka. Metenapikaitɨni hatsite mawariyari, 'ɨkwa, me'iyetuanike Yawé kiita.

6 Mitsipa yeyaka 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, niwarekunake 'utatsuatɨ, mɨpaɨ tiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xekenaxeiyayu Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya.

7 Meka'aye'axɨawawekaku 'akuxi kiekari hixɨapa, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya meta teɨterimama memeweiyakai mekaniwarukwini meta watixawakaku mekaniwareukaxɨrieni.

8 Hipatɨ mɨkɨ wahamatɨa memuhukai tamamata 'Itsimaheri meniutawawirieni waɨriyarika mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:

—Pepɨkatatsikukukuyani, 'ɨtsita tepɨtehe'awieta tɨriku, tsewara, hatseiti meta xiete.

'Itsimaheri waru'enieka pɨkawarukwi wa'iwama wahepaɨ.

9 Ti'aitame 'Atsá putsu kaniutawewiekaitɨni kepauka Watsaha 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mitamiekaitsie, mɨkɨ putsu 'Itsimaheri kaniutahɨniya teɨteri muwarukwi wahekɨ meta Kerariyaxi muwa kaneukahɨani.

10 Mɨya tiuyurieka 'Itsimaheri niwarehapani ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari meta yunaime teɨteri memuyuhayewatuwekai Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Kerariyaxi mɨhɨritɨakai, 'Akikani nu'aya. 'Itsimaheri, Netaniyaxi nu'aya nayeyani warahapatɨ 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie hepa.

11 Kepauka Kuhanahani, Kareya nu'aya meta yunaitɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete hamatɨana memu'uwakai, memɨtehetima 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya kemɨtiuyuriekai,

12 yuteɨterima mewarukuxeɨrieka mekanekɨne memeitamienikɨ. Mekaniwaranuku'axe haa waɨkawa matiniere 'aurie Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie.

13 Hiki 'Itsimaheri memaweiyakai kuyaxi mekaniyukatemamawieni
Kuhanahani me'uxeiyaka Kareya nu'aya, yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete
me'eweiyakaku.
14 Yunaiti teiteri 'Itsimaheri Mitsipa miwayehapa Kuhanahani Kareya
nu'aya hetsia pita menekine.
15 Peru 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya meta 'atahaikati teiterimama meka-
niuyuta'una 'Amuni kwieyaritsie paiti mekaniyuta'una.

Kememiteyuta'unaxi 'Ekipitu

16 Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete
memeweiyakai, meniwarutawikweitsitiani Mitsipa 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi
nu'aya miwayehapakai, Kerariyaxi 'umieka 'Akikani nu'aya, miki
mekanihikitikaitini: kuyaxi, 'ukarawetsi, tiiri, meta te'uximayatamete
memimamariwawe.
17 Menekine Keruti-Kimani meniye'axiani Wereni 'aurie, 'Ekipitu meni-
tayunekekaitini mipai mana meteniku'eriwakaitini
18 meyuta'unake wawiruniyutsixi mewamakati. Waikawa menima-
makaitini, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya Kerariyaxi mumiekaiki 'Akikani
nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuwexinaruriki menukakekai miki
kwieyaritsie miemeki.

42

1 Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi
nu'aya, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meyuniti meta yunaiti teiteri tiiri
'etsimemiyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,
2 mipai Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi mekateniutahiawe:
—Neuxei ketaneu'eni ketemutiyuane, Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi
tame temitahayewatiwe tahetsiemieme. Pekatinimaika meripaiti waikawa
temihikitikai hikiri 'etsitekaniyupaimeni.
3 Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi ketatsi'uxeitsitiani huye ke'aneme te-
manukuweiya meta ketemiteyurieka.
4 Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Aixia pi'ane. Yawé nekanitahiawimiki, xekakaiyari, kex-
emaitika. Nepitixetaxatiani naime keminetitahiawe, nitixaiti
nepikatixe'anukanamirieni.
5 Mikita mipai Keremiyaxi mekateniutahiawe:
—Yawé 'akakaiyari kehikitini munierixi yuri mitikuxata tahepaitsita
mieme, xika yatekatekakine miki kemitatita'aitiani 'eki yapetatitaxatiayu.
6 Xika tatsinakimiki yati pikatatiunakixi, tame Yawé takakaiyari kemitayini
yatetenikakinikuni, miki kemi'ane hetsia temimatsini'a. Mipai Yawé
takakaiyari niukieya te'anu'enieme, 'aixia 'iyari te'u'uwati tekanakinikuni.
7 Tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninu-
ani.
8 Hiki Kuhanahani kaniuta'inieni Kareya nu'aya meta yunaime kuyaxi
wa'ukiyarima memeweiyakai, metatsiere yunaime teiteri 'etsimemuyumate
meta 'ukirawetsixi,
9 mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
hetsiana xeminetsi'utani'a xehetsiemieme nemititaxatianiki:
10 “Xika 'ena xeyuhayewani 'iki kwieyaritsie, ne kii hepai nekanix-
ekatsutiamiki, hatsuaku nepikaxeka'una, ne nekanixeka'emiki, hatsuaku
nepikaxehahuna, hikike nemi'iyarixieki 'uximatiarika nexe'upitiaka.

11 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame xepikamakaka, hiki xemeyemakaxe,
xepika'imakaka ne xehamatia nekaniuyeikani nexetawikweitsitianike miki
tirikariyayatsie, —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.
12 Ne nenixetinenimayatamiki mikita kanixetinenimayatamiki meta
kanixepitiamiki yukwietsie xemi'axianiki".

13 »Peru xika xekahenu'enieni Yawé xekakaiyari niukieya, xika mipai
xe'utiyuani: "Tame 'iki kwieyaritsie tepikatahayewa,
14 matsi 'Ekipitu tepiyehu, kuyaxa memawetsie, hakewa kuxineta
temikahe'enieni, hakewa temikahehaakakwini, mana tekanetitekuni",
15 'ayumieme 'iki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya niukieya
xekeneu'eni, xeme Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatiwe: Mipai
kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xika xeme
xeka'anu'enanani 'Ekipitu pita xehekine mana xemetiteniki,
16 kuyaxa waikawa xemimakaxe xehetsia paiti kanenuamiki, haakaxa
xemimakaxe kanixe'anukuweiyamiki 'Ekipitu paiti, hiki mana xekanek-
wikuni.
17 Yunaiti kemi'ane memika'enana memiyehuxime 'Ekipitu paiti
memetiteniki, mekanekwikuni mana kuyaxaki meta haakaki meta
kwiniyaki. Nixewiti pikaheyuhayewa meta nixewiti pikaheyuta'una miki
'uximatiarikatsata wahetsiemieme nemenuni'ani".
18 Mipaitsi kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:
"Kehepai Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme waikawa nemitiuyeha'a,
mipaita xehetsiemieme waikawameki nekatiniyeha'amiki xika xehekine
'Ekipitu. 'Axaxe'itiarieti xepakine, waikawa mepumamaka hipati
mexexeiyati, meta xepitixani'eriwa xepuyuriyarieka meta hatsuakuri 'iki
kwieyaritsie xepika'axiani".

19 »Xemiyuhayewatiwe Kura teiteriyari. Yawé mipai katinixehahiaweni
'Ekipitu xepikaheuhuni. Yuriki hiki ne nekanixehayehitiwani.
20 Xeme 'axaxekaniiyini kweriwa 'anekia xekaniyuka'uitiani kepauka
xeminetsi'utani'a Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia, mipai xepinete'utahiawixi: Yawé
keneutahiawi, takakaiyari, tahetsiemieme, ketatineutaxatia kemitayini
naime mipai yatemitekakineki.
21 Hikiri nekatinixe'utaxatiani xeme, peru yaxemitekakine
xepikayuwaiririya Yawé takakaiyari niukieya kemaine, ni'etsiwatima
yaxepikatekakiniku.
22 Peru mipai xeketenemaika hakewa xemeyuhayewaku mana xepekwini
kuyaxaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki».

43

1 Kepauka Keremiyaxi mitiutahayewaxi teiteri tiwakuxaxatiwati naime
Yawé Kakaiyari kemititahiawekai kemitiwataxatianikekai,
2 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaiti
teiteri memiyuti'irekai mipai Keremiyaxi mekateniuta'eiya: «Kepemitikuxata
kani'itarikatini. Yawé takakaiyari mipai pikamerahiawe kename 'Ekipitu
tekaheuhuni mana temetiteniki.
3 Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya tahepaitsita yapemitayiniki yakame-
tinikihiaweni, tatsiyetuanike wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia, memitatsikwiniki
yatini temanuhapanieniki Wawiruniya paiti».

4 Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta
nixewiti tewi, Yawé kemainekai yapikatikatia, nixewiti pika'ukunua Kura
kwieyaritsie.

5 Matsi pɨta, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi memanuyetei, mekaniwarewitɨni teɨteri Kura kiekariyaritsie kiekatari memuyuhayewakai, tatsɨari memakunuaxɨakai meripaitɨ memeutayeixɨakai naitsarie kwiepa:
6 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, metatsiere tɨɨri, ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari, yunaitɨ teɨteri Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Kerariyaxi mɨhɨritɨakai, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, metatsiere Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, meta Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya.
7 Yawé mɨkahaine hepaɨ mekanekɨne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Tapinetsi kiekariyatsie paitɨ meniu'axɨani.

8 Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie paitɨ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
9 «Tetexi 'aneneme keneutitɨki, huriyutsixi wahɨxie keneukateuki haxu mɨtse'ikɨ kenanu'ixuma makukɨraunitsie Parahuni paratsiyuya manutanenitsie Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie.
10 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Neti'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi muwawiemiekɨ nekatinitanɨ'amɨkɨ ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, 'ikɨ tetexi heima nekanekemɨkɨ 'uwenieya, mana ti'aitame xamaruya kanitakemɨkɨ.
11 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaninuamɨkɨ kanitamiemɨkɨ, 'ana hipatɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni, kemɨ'ane memɨkwi'iwakekai, hipatɨta 'ana mekananuhapaniekuni xeime kwieyaritsie, kemɨ'ane memanuhapanienikekai, hipatɨta 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwakekai, 'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.
12 Tuki kanititaiyamɨkɨ 'ekipitutari kakaɨyarixi memɨwayetei, hipame kakaɨyarixi kaniwatitaiyamɨkɨ hipameta xeime kwieyaritsie kaniwaranutɨmɨkɨ pɨretsutsixi wahepaɨ, 'Ekipitu kanitakatsiemɨkɨ muxatsi wahɨweme yukemaritsie 'atetsi kemɨtiwarukatse hepaɨ, hikɨ kaniyemieni 'atsi'iyarieya kati'anekaku.
13 Tetexi memuwarayexeiya Weti-Tsemetsi mɨti'u kanatixɨrimɨkɨ, meta kakaɨyarixi 'ekipitutari watukite kanititaiyamɨkɨ”».

44

'Uximatɨarika memɨkakakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani huriyutsixi 'Ekipitu memu'uwakai wahetsiemieme, tatsɨari, Mikiruri memɨtitekai, Tapinetsi meta Menipitsi memɨtitekai, metatsiere 'Ekipitu tsutua meukayunetsie memɨtitekai:
2 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineini Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Xeme xekaniuneniere 'uximatɨarika kenemɨtiuwewi Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekariyaritetsie. Hikɨ mana kii 'u'unitɨ kanexuaweni, nixewitɨ mana kapeka,
3 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mekatenanuyekɨne. Mɨkɨ mekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ meta 'ɨkwa memuwatairietɨwekaikɨ mekawamateme meta watutsima memɨkawaretima.
4 Mɨixamexɨa Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨnete'uximayatsirie nekaniwareyenɨ'ani, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita memɨwata'imaiyakɨ mɨpaɨ memɨkateyuriekakɨ kenemɨtixani'eriekɨ.

5 Peru miki mepika'anu'enana, mepikate'uhayewaxi ke'axamemiteyuriekaiki, matsi mepiyeweiyakai hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa mewatairietiweti.
6 'Ayumieme nehaxia Kura kiekariteyari hetsie katiniunake, 'ayumieme waikawa nehaxia putai Kerutsareme kayeyarite hetsiemieme, miki 'akumaweti kanayani hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia piti'ane".
7 »Hikita, mipai kanaineni Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "¿Ketitayari xeme yuxaitame 'axamiti'ane xeteyuwewirie mariweme? ¿Ketitayari xete'iwiwie teiteri Kura kiekatari memikwiniki, 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta tiiri xike memutinunuiwaxi, yunaiti memikwiniki?
8 Xeme xekanenihaxiatiaka kexemiteyuriekí, hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa xewatairietiweti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hakewa xemeki muwa xemetiteniki. Kexemiteyuriekí xemika'unarieniki xeikia kani'ayumiemetini, meta 'axaxemi'itiarieniki meta xemuyuriyariekaki naitsarie nuiwarite kwiepa memitama watsata.
9 ¿Kamitsi xetehatimai naime ke'axamemite'uyuri xetutsima, meta Kuratsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri meta wa'iitama, meta xeme ke'axaxemite'uyuri meta xe'iitama Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utima?
10 Matsi, hiki 'akuxi nehixie xepikatehayewaku kexemiteyurie meta xepikatimamawawe, ne'iniari niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate kemaitika mipai xepikate'u'uwa, nemixeyetuiri xeme meta xetutsima".
11 »'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Mipai 'ari nekaniutayini nexe'aye'unieti nekanayuyeitiamiki, 'axaxemi'itiarieniki, meta yunaime Kura teiteriyari nemixeheuyehianiki.
12 Keyupaimeti memiyuhayewa Kura teiteriyari, kemi'ane 'Ekipitu mekinikuti memikatehayewakai, miki yunaiti mana mekanikwikuni, 'ixiparaki, yatini haakaki mepikwini. 'Etsimemiyumate meta 'amemiyumate yunaiti mekanikwikuni hakaki yatini 'ixiparaki. 'Axaxe'itiarieti xekanakinikuni, waikawa hipati mepumamaka mexexeiyati yuriyariwamete xepakine meta xexani'eriwati.
13 Haakaki, kwiniyaki meta 'ixiparaki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki 'Ekipitu memitama, kenemiwaruyuri Kerutsaremetari.
14 Nixewiti pikatawikweni memuyuhayewaxi Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu memeki, meta mepikatawikweni tawarita Kura kwieyaritsie memi'axianiki. Tsepa mema'eriwa memi'axianiki Kura kiekariyaritsie, mepikayiwekaxiani, hipati xeikia meyu'unarimeti mepiyiwekaxiani"».
15 Hiki 'ukitsi memitemaikai wa'iitama hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa memuwatairietiwekai, meta 'ukarawetsixi mana memita'enanakai, miyatiti mepiyumiirekai mana memu'uwakai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari tsutia memitamakai, mipai Keremiyaxi mekateniutahiawe:
16 —Tame tepikahenu'enieni Yawé niukieya pemitatsi'utaxatia.
17 Matsi pita, tepiyeweiyani ketemutiyua: 'Ikwa tepitairietiweni meta kaxie winuyari tepitiyeuririwani kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame ketemiteyuriekai meta meripaiti tatutsima kememiteyuriekai meta tate'aitiwamete meta waparewiwamete, Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utima. 'Ana tukaritsie waikawa 'ikwai tepexeiyakai 'aixia 'iyari tepu'uwakai meta tepikate'uka'eniwakai.
18 Peru kepauka paititi temite'uhayewaxi kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame 'ikwa tetairietiweti meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa te'iyetuiriwati tinaime teteheuyehiati tepaki, meta haakaxa kuyaxa pitatsitixitiaxime.

19 'Ukarawetsixita mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kepauka tame 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkwa temɨtairietɨwekaitsie meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa, takɨnama mekatenimaikaitɨni tsuira ketemɨte'utiwewiwakai 'ɨkiyaya hepaɨ 'aneneme.
20 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya, 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi memenati'eiyakai:
21 —¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme Yawé 'atsikaretimaime xete'erie kexemɨteyuriekai, xeme meta xetutsima, texe'aitɨwamete meta waparewiwamete meta yunaitɨ teɨteri, kepauka 'ɨkwa xemɨwatairietɨwekai Kura kiekariyaritetsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyariteyaritsie?
22 Kepauka Yawé 'ari mɨkatinewiwekai ke'axaxemɨteyuriekaikɨ mɨkɨ kemɨkatinake meta tita mɨtixani'eriwakɨ yaxeteyuriekaku, xekwie 'axa'itɨarietɨ kanayeitɨarieni, 'akumawetɨ, meta ka'akukiepayatɨ kanayeitɨarieni, hikɨ yaxeikɨa pɨ'ane.
23 Xeme hipame 'ɨkwa xepɨwarutitairi mɨkɨkɨ 'axaxepɨte'uyuri Yawé hetsiemieme, niukieya xepɨka'anu'eni, meta 'inɨari niukiyari hetsɨana mieme xepɨka'aye'atɨa, meta 'aitsikateyatsie yaxepɨkatekakɨ. 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ tukaritsie 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika xehetsie kaninuani.
24 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime teɨteri meta 'ukarawetsixi:
—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni yunaitɨ xeme, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Ekipitu xemɨtitei:
25 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya: “Kepauka xeme yɨ'ɨitatɨ mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: ‘Tame tetenaye'atɨakuni ketemutiyua 'ɨkwa tepɨtaiyatɨweni meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa tepiyetuiriwani kakaɨyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame’, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xepumatsɨikɨ kename yaxetekahu 'aku kexemutiyua. 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, xekenehu xeketenaye'atɨa kexemutiyua.
26 Peru xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya xeme xeyunaitɨ, Kura teɨteriyari 'Ekipitu xemɨtitei. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Yɨkɨmana yuhɨrɨtɨatɨ mumariwekɨ, xewitɨ tɨma Kura kiekame 'Ekipitu memɨtitei pɨkanetsitahɨawe, meta mɨpaɨ mepɨkatiyuani: Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mayeyuri hetsiemiemekɨ.
27 Netsɨ nekaniwata'ɨwiyamɨkɨ 'axanemɨwayurienikɨ xeikɨa, hawaikɨ 'aixɨa nemɨwayurienikɨ. Haakaxakɨ meta kuyaxakɨ yunaitɨ Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu memɨtama mekanitayunikuni.
28 'Etsiyupaɨmetɨ xeikɨa mekaniyɨwekaxɨakuni memakunuaxɨanikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie meyuta'uname kuyaxatsata. Hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ Kuratsie kiekatari 'Ekipitu memekɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni xɨka neniuki 'aye'atɨariemɨkɨ yatɨni mɨkɨ waniuki’ ”.
29 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ 'inɨari kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ kename ne netixekwinitɨani mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ kenemutayɨ paye'atɨarieni.
30 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Ne Parahuni Hupɨra mɨtitewa, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame, kemɨ'ane memeye'unie me'imienike wahetsɨa nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, Tserekiyaxi kenemiyuri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepaɨ, meye'uniekai 'imienike hetsɨa Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame’ ”».

45

Niuki Waruki hetsiemieme
1 'Ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Waruki mutaxatɨa Neriyaxi nu'aya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka Waruki mɨraka'utɨwakai xapa mukwikwiyatsie Keremiyaxi mɨpɨa tikɨhɨawekaku:

2 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, 'ahepaɨtsita Waruki:
3 “'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: ‘Xɨa'ui ne. Yawé matsi waɨkawa pɨnetsi'uximatɨa. Nepu'uxeri ne'uta'aiwatɨ, 'uxipiya nepɨkakaxeiyawe’.
4 »”Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi, Yawé mɨpaɨ maineki: ‘Nekanika'unamɨkɨ tita nemɨtiutawewi meta tita nemɨtiukaye nekanahunamɨkɨ, mɨyatɨtɨ naime 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie nekatinakumaweriyamɨkɨ.
5 ¿Timamariwaweme petikuwaune 'ahetsiemieme? Mɨkɨ pepɨkatiwauka, karikɨ yunaime 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ, peru 'ekɨ nekamanipitɨamɨkɨ pemayeyuriniki tsepa hakewa pemetɨa, mɨkɨ 'a'iwarika pɨhɨkɨtɨni’ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—”».

46

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

1 Yawé niukieya Kayaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
2 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme, 'ikɨ niuki Parahuni Nekahu mɨtitewa ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kuyaximama kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kana'iwarieni Karikemitsi tiyetewakaku, hatuxame 'Eupɨrate manuyeka 'aurie, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi kane'iwa:
3 «Yuheima nunuwame 'amɨyewa meta 'etsimɨyewa xekeneukuha'arita,
meta xekeneuhuniri xemuyutakwinikɨ.
4 Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranutixiratɨaxɨa,
xekenanutiyaxi memanautsawawe wahetsie.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa, yumu'utsie nunuwame xekenanuti'uitɨa.
Pitsika xekenanuyemɨtsɨtɨaxɨa, tepɨa kamixayari xekenanakatɨxɨa.
5 Peru neuxei, ¿ketɨtɨ nepɨtiniere?
Kuyaximama mepa'iwarie,
memamatɨ yɨ'utɨma mepekɨka.
Meka'anakunenieretɨ mekaniyuta'unani.
Naitsarie memɨtama mekanimamaka
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
6 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa manautsawe pɨkayɨwe muyuta'una
meta waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨkayɨwe muwatawikweiya.
Tayeta, 'Eupɨrate hatetsitayaritsie
mekanitakeitsarietɨkɨkani meta mekanatixɨrɨweni.

7 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane manatimie Niru hatɨayari hepaɨ?
haa muwatayuitɨariwa hepaɨ kaniuyɨneni.
8 'Ekipitu kaniyɨaneni, Niru hatɨayari muwayeneka hepaɨ kanitimieni,
haa muwatayuitɨariwa hepaɨ kaniuyɨneni.
'Ekipitu mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Teikɨ nekanitiyeimɨkɨ, kwie naime nekananukanamɨkɨ,
kiekarite naime nekanika'unamɨkɨ meta wateɨterima”.
9 Xekeneuyutakuya, kawayutsixi kwinie xemayɨwawe.
Kaxetate, karima xekeneyekɨni.
Meke'uhuni yemekɨ yukukuyamete.
Kɨmana memeyukunani meke'uti'ɨni
kuyaxi Kutsi meta Puti kiekatari.
Yutupi mekehatseiriyaxɨani
kuyaxi Ririyatari.

10 »'Ana tukari
tati'aitɨwame Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨhetsiemiemetɨni.
'Ana tukaritsie pɨyɨkɨhɨani,
memeye'unie katiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ.
'Ixipara tiyumienetɨ kanitahuxaimɨkɨ,
hauharimɨtɨ xuriyakɨ 'aixɨa katinika'erimɨkɨ.
Tayeta kwieyaritsie,
'Eupɨrate hatetsitayaritsie,
tati'aitɨwame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
waɨkawa puwakwini mawari hepaɨ.

11 »'Uka 'ɨimari 'Ekipitu niweya,
Karaha kenemie waritsamu kenewaumie.
Yakɨ xeikɨa 'uayete pepɨtixeɨrie,
pepɨka'anayeweni.
12 Nuiwarite yamepɨtemateri kepemɨra'iwarie,
'ahiwari naitsarie kwiepa pɨ'enierie.
Yukɨmana kuyaxi yuhetsie mekaniuyexɨrɨweni,
hikɨ yunaitɨ kwiepa mekanatixɨrɨweni».
13 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni, Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua, kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu tamienike munua:
14 «'Ikɨ xeketeneutaxata 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
xekeneutaxata Mikiruri kiekariyaritsie, Menipitsi meta Tapinetsi:
“'Aixɨa xeketeneuyu'uitɨa. Xekeneyukweriwayurieka.
'Ixipara yu'aurie katinamietɨyeikani”.
15 ¿Titayari 'akuyaxima metetihɨximawetɨka?
Mepɨkayɨwawe 'amemɨti'uka,
Yawé muwaratixɨrikɨ.
16 Yamekatenekaxɨrɨweni,
yuhetsie mekaniuyexɨrɨweni.
Mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨaweni: “Kenanukukexi,
tekani'axɨakuni tateɨterima wahetsɨa,
hakewa temetinunuiwaxɨ,
'ateewa mɨkarayukwinetsie paitɨ”.
17 Mana mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwani: “Parahuni yuarika xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mɨrayu'iwakekaitsie 'ari panuyetɨa”».

18 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: «Ne nekanayeyurini.
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nekatinitewaka.
Tawuxi hɨriyari hɨrite naime kemɨtiwara'iwa,
meta hɨri Kaximeru haramara kemɨra'iwa,
mɨpaɨ timariwetɨ 'upamie mɨxe'aye'unie.
19 'Ekɨ, 'Ekipitu pemɨkiekame,
'a'ika keneukuha'aritɨa xeime kwieyaritsie xemanuhapanienikɨ,
karikɨ Menipitsi mɨrakutewatsie 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
kii 'u'unitɨ puku'uni teɨteri mepumaweni.

20 »Tsikeru wakiya xeiwiyari mexeiya 'Ekipitu kanihɨkɨtɨni,
peru 'umekanahuni hetsɨana meye'axɨanike nakatarixi tayeta miemete.
21 Kuyaxi xaɨtsie kiekatari pareku me'uhutɨ
tsikerutsixi memeuwiyamatɨka wahepaɨ mepɨtematsiɨkɨ,
mɨkɨtatsiere mepukununuwa,

yunaiti meyinitɨ mepuyuta'una meka'uku'uweti,
watukari maye'aki kememiteka'unarienikekai,
kepauka memitekwinitiarienikekai.
22 'Ekipitu kaniyuta'una kuu hepai 'utaiti,
meye'unie hepana yitirikarima 'amumieki.
Hurawa hepana mekaniuhuni hatsa me'utikiti,
ki'ewemete wa'ati mepiteyia,
23 tsepa wa'itsi mikahayeyeyiki,
naime mekanakuwitekeni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
Mepuyumiire 'utsikari wareuyeta,
miki ki'ewemete,
nixewiti muwaruti'iniata pikayiwe.
24 'Ekipitu witsimiti'iimari kanitewiyarikatsitiariemiki
meta kaniyetuiyamiki teiteri tayeta kiekatari wahetsia».

25 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai kanaineni: «'Amuni nekatinikwinitiamiki, Tewatsi kiekariyari wakakaiyari, meta 'Ekipitu, meta wakakaiyarixima meta mana te'aitamete, meta Parahuni meta yunaime kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya.

26 Nekaniwayetuamiki kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, meta teiterimama wahetsia. 'Ariketa 'Ekipitu kiepa kanayeimiki meripaiti hepai —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
27 »Peru 'eki, Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepikamaka,
pepika'utimamaweni, 'Ixaheri.
'Ateewa pe'uyeikame nekamenitawikweitsitiamiki,
xeime kwieyaritsie pehanuhanieyu.
Kakuwu kayuwati pehexeiyati pekanayeimiki,
'aixia 'iyari pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki.
28 'Eki Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepikamaka,
kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
»Tsepa yunaime nuiwarite nemuwarutayuniyaxi
kemi'ane wahetsia nemumatsiheutani'a,
'eki matsi nepikametsihauyehiani.
Kemitiheitserieki nepimatsita'ixatsitiani
peru metatsiere nepimatikwinitiani».

47

Niuki Piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Parahuni Kahatsa katamiewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé yuniuki Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi kaniupitiani, piritsiteutsixi wahepaitsita:

2 «Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»“Neuxei xekeneuxeiya. Haa tayeta mieme
haa muwayeneika hepai putaine.
Kwie panukayunitiwa meta tita mirexeiya,
meta kiekarite metatsiere teiteri.
Yunaiti teiteri meputihiwa.
Meputitsuana teiteri kwiepa memitama.
3 Mewa'enieti wakawayutsixi wanautsari
wakaxetate wayuarika me'enieti
meta kaxetate waketate me'enieti,
wapaapama yuniwema 'ukitsi mepiwata'e'eiriwa,

mepɨkatɨrɨkawi marikakɨ.
4 Tukari kanaye'aniri
piritsiteutsixi memakumaweriyarienikɨ,
Tiru meta Tsiruni mɨnawaiyarienikɨ
kemɨ'ane 'akuxi minɨ'ɨ miparewie.
Piritsiteutsixi kaniwarakuyuniyamɨkɨ Yawé
metatsiere yunaime haramara tetsita kiekatari Katuri mɨtitewatsie.
5 Yumu'utsie mekaniyukaxikani Kahatsa kiekatari,
'Atsikaruni kiekatari mekaniuwawetɨ mekanakɨne.
Xemeta, muweritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatɨwe,
xepɨkatehayewa xeyutixiketekɨ yuwaiyaritsie.

6 »”'Ai nepaine, Yawé 'ixiparaya hetsiemieme.
Pepɨkatihayewa peyumienetɨ.
'Anawita kenakunuari.
'Ari kenewakexi, kayuwatɨri.

7 »”¿Ketitayari ti'uxipieka,
Yawé kanitanɨ'ani
'Atsikaruni mɨtamienikɨ
metatsiere haramara tetsita memɨtama?”»

48

Niuki Muhawi hetsiemieme
(Ker 48:29-36 - Kits 16:6-12)

1 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya, Muhawi hetsiemieme:
«Xɨa'ui Newu hetsiemieme, karikɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
Kiriyatahini kaniwiyariemɨkɨ meta kanitewiyarikatsitɨariemɨkɨ.
Kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
2 Muhawi witsikemɨtixeiyariekai kaniukumawere,
Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mekatenikuxatani hepaɨtsitana mieme 'ax-amemiyurienikɨ:
“Neuxei, hikɨmɨtɨka 'ikɨ teɨteri tepɨwarakumaweriya”.
'Ekɨtsiere Marimeni, kayuwatɨ pekanitamarimɨkɨ,
pekananukuweiyariemɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ.
3 Tsuari hiwariyari kana'eniɨrɨɨkɨni Kurunahini kiekariyaritsie mieme:
memuta'unariekɨ meta memakumaweriyariekɨ.
4 Muhawi kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
tɨɨriyamama watsuari 'ari kani'enierieka.
5 Ruhiti teikɨmanayaritsie
mekaniutihuni tsuarikɨ mekatehayewatɨ,
Kurunahini kɨatsaritayaritsie
kukuiniya hiwariyari kaniwati'eniɨrɨɨkɨni,
memuka'unariekɨ.
6 Xekeneuyuta'unaxɨa. Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨweni ke'uyutawikweitsitɨani.
'Ɨtsi makumawetsie mieme xekeneyu'erieka.
7 'Awewiyatsie pemɨtiwiyakɨ meta 'apiinitɨarikatsie,
'ekɨtatsiere pekaniwiyariemɨkɨ.
'Akakaɨyari Kemuxi mɨtitewa kananutɨkiemɨkɨ xeime kwieyaritsie,
mara'akatemama meyunaitɨ meta memɨwaparewiekai.
8 Ti'uname 'ukanamieni naime kiekarite ka'unake,
nixewitɨ kapɨtawikweni.

Mayeweritsie ka'ayekiepayatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta hɨri manaweri kanita'unariemɨkɨ,
yemekɨ Yawé kemutayɨ.
9 Tetetsie xeteha'utɨame xekeneutaketsa ma'eriwanikɨ Muhawi hetsiemieme,
karikɨ 'ari kaniuka'unarieni,
kiekariteya kanakumaweni,
nixewitɨ tɨma tewi mana puka'uyeika.

10 »'Axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikayani
Yawé 'uximayatsikayatsie.
'Axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane
xuriya mɨkatayeurieni yu'ixiparakɨ.

11 »Muhawi kwieyaritsie kayuwatɨ kaniumakaitɨni 'amɨtiuyukamatsietɨtɨ,
kaxie winuyari mɨkawatayuitɨariwa hepaɨ.
Hatsuaku mana kiekatari xeime kwieyaritsie mepɨkahehapaniewawe.
Winu hepaɨ xeime haxu tekɨxiyarita pɨkakatuariewe.
'Ayumieme 'aixɨa kema'ane pɨkaheuyeiwe,
meta yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa pu'ɨa».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Peru tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ
kepauka teɨteri nemɨwatanɨ'ani Muhawi hetsie,
yutekɨxite memɨtiyeuriexɨanikɨ,
meta yuye'ɨrɨte memɨtitaraxɨanikɨ.
13 Hikɨ Muhawi kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ yukakaɨyari Kemuxi hetsiemieme,
'ixaheritsixi kememɨteyutitetewiyaxɨ Weteri hetsiemieme,
tuki hetsie yemekɨ memɨtewiyakai.

14 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨte'uyu'ɨrekai:
“Tame temɨtehayu'iwa tekanihɨkɨtɨni,
teɨteri kuyaxata miemekɨ temɨkamama”.
15 Muhawi kanika'unariemɨkɨ
meta kiekariteya,
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa—:
Mana kiekatari temari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene
mekanikwi'iwakuni.
16 Muhawi mɨka'unarienitsie kanehuraniri,
'uximatɨarikaya kanaye'aximeniri.
17 Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme yunaitɨ 'auriena kiekatari,
kemɨ'ane xemimariekai kemɨtimariwekai.
Mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni: “'Itsɨ panumurarie
mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai meta mumariwekai”.

18 »'Ekɨ, Riwuni pemɨkiekame:
kenanakaye'a 'a'uwenitsie
kwiepa makunaraunitsie keneutayexi,
karikɨ Muhawi 'uname 'ekɨta kamenitamiemɨkɨ
'akuraru 'amatitetewa kanika'unamɨkɨ.
19 'Ekɨ 'Aruhexi kiekariyaritsie pemɨkiekame,
huye 'utɨa keneutakeka keneutanierixɨa,
memɨyu'unatɨwe keniwaruta'iwawiya, 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi:
“¿Kekuta muwa reyɨ?”
20 Muhawi tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarie,
kana'iwarieni.

Xekeneutitsuanani meta xekeneutihiwani.
'Axinuni hatɨayari 'utɨa xeketeneutaxata
kename Muhawi 'uka'unarie.
21 'Uximatɨarika kaninuani hɨri makuweritsie paitɨ:
Huruni, Yahatsa meta Mepati kiekariyaritsie,
22 Riwuni, Newu meta Weti-Riwɨratahini wahetsie,
23 Kiriyatahini, Weti-Kamuri meta Weti-Mekuni wahetsie,
24 Keriuti meta Wutsira wahetsie,
meta naime kiekarite Muhawi kwieyaritsie miemete,
hurawa meta 'ateewa mukumanekai.
25 Muhawi tɨrɨkariyaya kaniukumawere,
tɨrɨkariya pɨkahexeiyari
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

26 »Muhawi xekeneuhayewa matiwenikɨ tawekame hepaɨ,
Yawé hɨxie mariweme mayuyeitɨakɨ.
Yuhayaritsie ke'ukaweni,
'atsieriwame kehayani.
27 'Ekɨ Muhawi, neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pepuwananaimakai,
pepɨwakuxatakai pewayuriyatɨ,
tenawayamete wahamatɨa pemuwarutaxeiya hepaɨ.
28 Muhawi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
yukiekaritetsie xekenayekɨni,
'aita xekeneuteni.
Kukuruxi wahepaɨ xekene'aneni
'aitekɨa memuyuti'ituatɨwa.

29 »Tekanimaika kemɨtiuyuta'ɨre Muhawi,
'ɨrikakɨ panutiyeika.
Waɨkawa pɨtiyukatawe'erie meta puyuta'ɨre.
Waɨkawa payu'eriya meta mariweme payuyeitɨwa.
30 Ne nekanimaika kemɨtiyuwaɨriya 'axa'utaitɨ,
peru tsepa kemɨtiyuta'ɨre tixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkatiyurieni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
31 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
yunaime teɨterimama wahetsiemieme nepɨnehiwerie,
meta neputa'aiwa kiekari Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme.
32 'Ahetsiemieme neputatsuaka Tsiwima kiekariyari, kaxie haraweriyari
hepaɨ pemɨ'ane,
keyuri Katsexi hetsiemieme,
'amamate yɨrariyari haramaratsie peuka'axe
meta Katsexi paitɨ,
peru kaninuamɨkɨ ti'uname
'aharawerita hetsie naime katinika'unamɨkɨ.
33 Kwie 'aixɨa mɨtiu'anetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie
kaniukumawere temawierika meta nanai.
Winu nepukumaweriyaxɨ memiwewiekai,
meta kaxie ketsinamete memutihiwakai meyutemamawietɨ mepuku-
mawerixɨ,
hiwari hikɨ mieme temawierika hiwariyari pɨkahɨkɨri.

34 »Hetsuwuni 'aiwarieya kana'eniɨriɨkɨni 'Eraré meta Yahatsa paitɨ,
metatsiere Tsuhaxi paitɨ,

meta Kurunahini paitɨ meta 'Ekɨrati-Tseritsiya paitɨ.
Meta haixate Nimirini mieme
kaniukawaxɨani.
35 Teɨteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ Muhawi kiekatari
mawari memɨwawewirie kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwatsie
meta yukakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa memɨwatairie
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

36 »Ne'iyari pirikɨxa muyuhiwerie hepaɨ putaine,
ne'iyari patsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
pirikɨxa hiwerika mukayuitɨwani hepaɨ putaine
ne'iyari patsuaka Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme,
mɨrakumaweriyariekɨ
piiniteya ketipaɨmeme mɨtiuxeɨriekai.
37 Yunaitɨ mepumu'umetse
meta yunaitɨ mepanuyexirietɨka,
meta yumamatetsie naitsarie mepeuxitekietɨka,
metatsiere yunaitɨ hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨtɨka.
38 Naitsarie Muhawi kwieyaritsie kii heima
meta naitsarie kaye 'utɨma,
tsuari xeikɨa kani'enierieka,
Muhawi nemutataraxɨkɨ
tekɨxi 'axamɨ'ane mehɨiyani hepaɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
39 Kekuta tiutsanarie.
Neuxei mɨya mekateniutsuanani.
Muhawi kanawarini
tewiyarikakɨ.
'Auriena kiekatari hetsiena mieme
mekanimamaka meta mekaniyuriyani».
40 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Neuxei. Muhawi maye'unie kwixɨ hepaɨ katiniwieneni,
Muhawi heima kaniwieneni.
41 Kiekariteyatsie katinitahaxɨamɨkɨ,
meta kiekariteya kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ kana'iwarieni.
'Iya tukaritsie, kuyaxi Muhawi kiekatari wa'iyari
'uka tiniwerɨmetɨ mɨtiuyɨyɨaka hepaɨ pɨ'aneni.
42 Muhawi kwieyari kanikumaweriyariemɨkɨri,
Yawé hɨxie mariweme mayuyeitɨakɨ.
43 Marika, mɨki teukiya meta winiyari,
kaniwatakwewieka Muhawi kiekatari
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
44 Kemɨ'ane muyuta'una marikakɨ putsuta kaneukawemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'aneta putsuta muwatiyani winiyaritsie kaniyɨhɨamɨkɨ,
karikɨ ne nekani'atɨamɨkɨ Muhawi hetsie
'uximatɨarika kepauka tukarieya maye'ani
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

45 »Kiekatari hipatɨ mekaniyuta'unani Hetsiwuni 'etɨriyayatsie paitɨ,
mekaniuku'uweni mekatɨrɨkawitɨ.
Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai payeneika,
Tsikuni kiekariyaritsieta, tai
Muhawi kanaya mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ

meta yunaime teɨteri muwanake hipame wahamatɨa memuyuk-
witɨwenikɨ meta memuyuti'ɨre wamu'ute.
46 Xɨa'ui, Muhawi.
Kemuxi kiekarieya puka'unarie,
'aniwema temari mepanuhapanieni, meta yaxeikɨa
'aniwema 'ukitsi mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie.
47 Peru 'arikeketa,
Muhawi hetsie 'aixɨa 'itɨariekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
'Ena kaniu'aka Muhawi kemɨtikwinitɨarieni.

49

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiemieme
1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'amunitsixi wahetsiemieme:
«¿Karikuta 'Ixaheri niwemama 'ukitsi mepɨka'u'uwa?
¿Piiniteya memɨte'anupinikɨ kari pɨkawarexeiya?
¿Titayari kakaɨyari Muruki Kahari kwieyari yupiini rayeitɨa,
meta teɨterimamata mɨkɨ kiekariteyaritsie metetitei?»
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ,
kepauka ne kuyaxi nemɨwa'atɨani me'utihiwame memɨyutakwinikɨ
Xawaha kiekariyaritsie 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa,
kiekarieya 'unitɨ meta ka'akukiepayatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta kiekariteya kanititaiyariemɨkɨ.
Hikɨ 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ mepɨtewanawairieni yukwie
meripaitɨ memunawaiyariekai
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

3 »Keneutatsuakani, Hetsiwuni, karikɨ 'Ahi kiekariyari muka'unariekɨ.
Xekeneutihiwani Xawaha niwemama 'ukari.
Hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatɨtɨkani, xekeneutitsuanani,
kuraru 'amatitewa taɨta paitɨ xekenewanautsatɨweni,
Muruki kakaɨyariyari 'ateewa paitɨ kananutɨkiemɨkɨ,
yunaitɨ mara'akatemama meta waparewiwamete.
4 'Ekɨ pepuyuta'ɨre 'akwie mayeweri hetsiemieme,
'akwie mayeweri 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuruwa hetsiemieme,
Neniwe 'uka pemɨnetsi'aye'unie, 'apiinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨkatsie pemɨtiwiya,
mɨpaɨ pemutaine: "¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsitamieni?"
5 Ne marika nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme
pemɨ'akuweiyaneniki naitsarie kwiepa
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni —.
Yunaitɨ xekanitaweiyariekuni yuxexuitɨ xekanitayeixɨakuni,
nixewitɨ pɨkaxekuxeɨrieni xemuyuta'unaxɨani.

6 »Peru 'arikeketa,
'amunitsixi 'aixɨa me'itɨariekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ»,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé.

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiemieme
(Ker 49:9-10, 14-16 - 'Awi 1:1-6)
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Erumi hetsiemieme:
«Kaniumaweniri memɨtemaiwawe Temani kwieyaritsie.
Memɨtemaiwawekairi mepɨkatekuxata mete'uyemaitɨ.
¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨtimaiwe tiutsewiximarie?

8 Rerani kiekatari:
Xekeneuyuta'una, yu'itima xekenehu.
Terita meutatetewatsie xekeneuyuti'awietaxia.
'Uximatiarika nekanipitiamiki 'Etsahu hetsie,
kanaye'akari tukarieya mirakwinitiarienitsie.
9 Kaxie 'iniwemete xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani,
tsiereta yapaimeme kaxie mepihayewa.
Xika tikariki tenawayamete 'ahetsia me'u'axiani,
tinaime mepikatehanutini.
10 Peru ne naime 'Etsahu nekatininawairiemiki,
meta hakewa meyuti'awiwieta nekanitaxeiyamiki, muyuti'awieta pikayiwe.
Yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni niwemama, 'iwamama meta yunaiti 'auriena kiekatari,
mekanikumaweriyariekuni meta mepika'u'uwaniri.
11 Nutuite 'ahetsia miemete keniwaruku'eiri,
ne watukari nepi'iwiyani.
Meta wiuraxi nehetsie meketewiyani».
12 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiiwa mitiukwinitiarieniki tekixiyari memanu'i, 'eki matsi 'ahetsie mirahiiwa pepikahayewarieni pekatikwinitiarieti. Kaneuyeweka pemitikwinitiarieni, matsita 'eki miki tekixi pekananu'imiki».
13 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekimana mipai nekatininehiritiaka, Wutsira 'axa'itiariti kanayeimiki, teiteri mekanitimamakuni, tewiyarika kanipitiariemiki meta kanakumaweriyariemiki. Yuheyemeki naiti kiekariteya 'u'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki».
14 Yawé niukieya nepu'eni.
Xewiti tixaxatame nuiwarite mipai pitiwakihiawe:
«Xekeneuyukuxeirieka, 'Erumi kiekariyari xekeneutami'a.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritia xemitamieniki».

15 «Kiekari nitixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie nepimatsi'ayeitiani,
yunaiti teiteri mepimatsixani'erieka.
16 'Eki 'aita mukatataritsie pemikiekame,
meta hiri 'amanutititsie:
pepi'akwamanaxi hipame pewamariutati
meta 'a'iyari 'uyuta'irekaku.
Tsepa 'ateewa paiti pemiyuti'itiatia kwixi hepai,
mana paiti nemenanakahiamiki
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
17 'Erumi, 'umariwekaremeki pekanika'unariemiki,
xewiti miki kiekari 'aurie xika 'uyeyani,
kanitimamiki kiekari 'unime xeiyati.
18 Tsuruma, Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika
kememite'uka'unarie mipai pitiyini,
nixewiti tawari mana
tewi pikayutakitiani
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

19 »Kurutani mi'itsiyata maye mayeneika
makutsiiraiye 'ixapa yapauka mi'axe hepai,
yapauka neniwatimariutamiki 'erumitsixi,
wahetsiemieme xeime nekananayexeiyamiki.

Tawari Kakaɨyari pumawe nehepaɨ 'anetɨ.
Xewitɨ mɨnetsita'iwa pɨkayɨwe.
Nixewitɨ muxatsi wahɨweme netsi 'aye'unietɨ pɨka'ayeiwe».
20 'Ayumieme, xekeneu'eni Yawé kemɨtiyurienikɨ yatikuxatatɨ:
'Erumi hetsiemieme,
xekeneu'eni kemɨtiyurieni
Temani kiekatari wahetsiemieme:
Waniwema 'etsimemɨtɨtɨ mekananuhapaniekuni
muxatsi tɨɨrixi wahepaɨ,
'ayumieme makɨ'ɨxaya wahetsie mumiemetɨkai
'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ kaniti'unariemɨkɨ.
21 Kwie kaniutayuani
'Erumi matihɨiyatsie,
Haramara Mɨxeta hetsie paitɨ
kanewa'eiyani wahiwari.
22 Mɨrayuye'unie kananutiyani mɨtawienikɨ
mexɨiwa kaniyutamiemɨkɨ kwixɨ hepaɨ,
Wutsira kiekariyaritsie yu'anate kanitaweraxɨamɨkɨ.
'Iya tukaritsie 'Erumi kiekatari kuyaxi kwinimieme memɨte'ayu'iwa meteniuka'eniwakuni,
'uka tiniwerɨmetɨ mɨtiuka'eniwa hepaɨ.

Niuki Ramatsiku hetsiemieme

23 Niuki Ramatsiku hepaɨtsita mieme:
«Kamatɨ meta 'Axipari kiekatari waɨkawa mekanimamaka,
memɨte'utamarikɨri 'axakemɨtiyɨni hepaɨtsita.
Waɨkawamekɨ mekani'iyarixietɨkani,
memɨyunɨtɨani mepɨkayɨwawe hamewari kemɨtiuyuane hepaɨ.
24 Ramatsiku kiekatari mepɨkayumaiwawe,
mepuyuta'unakekai, peru marikakɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa.
Hiwerikakɨ meta kukuiniyakɨ mepɨkayɨwawe memayekɨne,
'ukarawetsixi matɨari memɨtiniwexɨaximeni wahepaɨ.
25 Ramatsiku kiekariyari yunaitɨ 'aixɨa memutiyuane 'ahepaɨtsita meta pemɨnetsitemawieritɨa.
¿Ketitayari 'ateɨterima mekameteku'eiriwawe?
26 'Iya tukaritsie temari
kiekaritsie kaye 'utɨma mekaniuheitɨkaikuni,
kuyaximama yunaitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
27 Ramatsiku kuraruyari nekanitaiyamɨkɨ,
meta mɨkɨ Weni-'Arari paratsiyuteya kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ».

Niuki Tseraxi meta Katsuxi wahetsiemieme

28 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Tseraxi hetsiemieme meta Katsuxi mɨtiwa'aitɨa wahetsiemieme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame muwarutakwikai:
«Xekeneuhuni, Tseraxi xekeneutami'a.
Xekeniwarutayuniya mɨkɨ teɨteri tau manatineika hepa kiekatari.
29 Wa'ixuriki kiiyarite meta watewama mepɨtenawaiyarieni,
wanawi 'ɨkariyarite, tinaime wapiinite meta wakameyutsixi.
Teɨteri mɨpaɨ metenixehiwiekuni:
“Naitsarie marika puxuawe”.

30 »Xekeneuyuta'unaxɨa, Katsuxi kiekatari.

'Ari xekeneuyuta'unaxɨa, xekeneuyuti'awieta
kwieta 'ameukateewata
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
katinikuxatani xehetsiemieme kemɨxeyurieni,
kanitaxewiriyari xehetsiemieme kemɨtiyurieni.

31 »Xekenehu, xekeneutami'a mɨkɨ kiekari kayuwatɨ mɨtima
tixaɨtɨ 'atsikatiyuriweme muyu'erie,
kiekari mɨkareka'itupari meta kɨyexi meuku'uwe mɨkahexeiya,
meta yuxaɨtame 'ateewapaitɨ mukuma
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
32 Wakameyutsixima xepiinite pɨrayani,
meta wawakaitsixima memɨyumɨire xekaniwanawairiekuni,
Naitsarie kwiepa nekaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ
mɨkɨ teɨteri yumu'utsie naime memuyukaxika,
tsepa hakewa meme'uwani mepe'uximatɨarieka
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
33 Katsuxi yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimɨkɨ,
kakiepatɨri kanayeimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
Nixewitɨ tewi mana pɨkatayerɨni,
xewitɨtɨma mana kietɨ pɨka'ayani».

Niuki 'Erami hetsiemieme

34 Yawé kemutayɨ 'Erami hepaɨtsita mieme, yuniukame Keremiyaxi pɨtiutaxatɨa mɨtitaxatakɨ mexɨakame wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie.

35 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Erami tupieya nekanitamuramɨkɨ,
tita hetsie mɨtiyutɨrɨkariyakai nekanikumaweriyamɨkɨ.
36 'Erami kwieyari hetsie kuyaxi naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ
naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwarawitɨxɨamɨkɨ.
Naitsarie kiekatari wahetsɨa nekaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ,
naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa
mekananuhapaniexɨakuni yayupapaɨmetɨ.
37 'Erami kiekatari marika nepɨwapitɨani memɨwaraye'unie wahɨxie,
memɨwakwiku wahɨxie,
ne nekaniha'aka wahetsiemieme,
wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nekani'atɨamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Memɨwaraye'unie mepɨwaranukuweiya
yunaime mewakwimeke mepɨtehayewa.
38 Ne'uweni 'Erami nepɨtakeni,
meta ti'aitame mana kiekame nekanika'unamɨkɨ meta 'iparewiwame-
temama
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

39 »Peru 'arikeketa
'Erami 'aixɨa 'itɨariekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

50

Niuki Wawiruniya hetsiemieme
(Ker 51:15-19 - Ker 10:12-16)

1 Yawé yuniukame Keremiyaxi kemɨtiutaxatɨa wawiruniyutsixi
wahepaɨtsita meta wakwieyari hepaɨtsita mieme:
2 «Xeketeniwarutaxatɨa yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama.
Xekeneutihiwani xe'ikuxatatɨ, patera xe'anuwietɨ.
Tixaɨtɨ xepɨkate'anukanaka, matsi mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni:
“Wawiruniya kana'iwarieni.
Weri kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ.
Maxiruki kanitimurariexɨamɨkɨ 'etsipepetɨ.
Kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka meta wa'ɨkiyarite
mekaniutimurarieni tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨarie”.
3 Xewitɨ nuiwari mimienekɨ tayeta mieme,
'akumaweme mayeitɨanikɨ kwieya.
Teɨteri meta tewaxi mekanayekɨnikuni meyu'unarɨmetɨ,
xewititɨma mana kapɨtayerɨni.

4 »'Iya tukaritsie, 'iya wiyaritsie
'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teɨteriyari
mekaniyehuni me'utitsuatɨ Yawé mekuwautɨwetɨ, yukakaɨyari
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
5 Mekanita'iwaukuni Tsiyuni huyeyari kemɨreuyune,
hikɨ mɨkɨ huye 'utɨa mekaniyehuni.
Me'axɨame Yawé hetsie yemekɨ mekateniwiyakuni
tɨratu mekaniwewikuni yuheyemekɨ, hatsuakuri memɨkahetɨmaiya.

6 »Neteɨterima muxatsi xeikuraruyari memeuyexɨri hepaɨ mepɨ'ane,
wahɨwemete mepɨwarutayutsitɨa,
hɨritsie yuxaɨta me'u'uwame mepɨwarayeitɨa.
Xeime hɨriyaritsie me'u'uwatɨ xeime hɨriyaritsieta mepekɨka,
yukuraru mehatɨmaiyaka.
7 Kemɨ'ane memɨwarukaxexeiya, mepɨwatikwa'a,
memɨwaraye'unie mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: “Tame tahetsie pɨkarahɨiwa,
mɨkɨ pɨta Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axamepɨte'uyuri,
wakuraru mɨheitserie kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meripaitɨ xetutsima memitakwewiekai”.

8 »Xekeneuyuta'una Wawiruniya xe'u'uwatɨ,
mɨkɨ kwieyari xekeneuku'eiri.
Tsipuri 'ukitsi xekenehɨkɨtɨni
muxatsi memɨwaruwitɨxime.
9 Karikɨ ne Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita nekaniwaha'aritɨaka
yumɨireme teɨteri tayeta miemete memuyutaxewirekɨ.
Mekaniyukuha'aritɨakuni memitamienikɨ,
tayeta kiekatari mekanika'unakuni.
'Ɨrɨkɨ kwinimieme mepɨteheutamɨiwawe
yu'iwarika mete'apitɨ mepakununuwa.
10 Wawiruniya naime katininawatsiyariemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨte'inawatsirieni mekanitihuxaikuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

11 »Xeme, neteɨterima xemɨtewarunawatsiri,
xekeneyutemamawieka xekeneutinaweni.
Tsikerutsixi wahepaɨ xekenetsunatɨweni tupiriya tsata,
kawayutsixi wahepaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni.
12 Peru xekwieyari
tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni,
kemɨ'ane tukari mɨxe'upitɨa tewiyarika kanipitɨariemɨkɨ.
Wawiruniya 'imatɨreme kanayeimɨkɨ,
makuwaki, makumawe meta maku'ayepariya kanayeimɨkɨ.
13 Yawé hetsiena mieme muyeha'akɨ
kiepa mana pɨka'ayaniri,
matsi yeuta mana kanayeimɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane Wawiruniya 'aurie muyeyani
kanitimamɨkɨ niereɨ kemu'itɨarieɨ.

14 »Wawiruniya warita xekenaketɨkɨni,
yunaitɨ tupikɨ temɨmɨmete.
Xekeneutamɨ'i, naime yu'ɨrɨkɨ,
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axakatiniuyurieni.
15 Waritana xekenaketɨkɨneka xekeneutihiwa, mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ:
Wawiruniya puyuyetuari.
Tuxiyuya patixɨri,
kuraruya pa'unetɨya.
Hikɨri Yawé katinekapitɨamɨkɨ.
Xemeta meripaitɨ kemɨxe'uyuri,
yaxeikɨata xeme xekeneuyuri.
16 Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie memuka'etsa yunaime xekeniwarukuya,
meta memɨ'itsanatɨwe.
'Ixiparakɨ memɨtakwikwiwakɨ 'ayumieme,
yuxexuitɨ yukiekaritsie mepɨtakɨka,
meta yukwieyaritsie mepuyuta'una.

17 »'Ixaheritsixi muxatsi xaɨtsie memeukuyunixɨa mepɨhɨkɨ,
mayetsi mekaniwareutaxɨriexɨani.
Matɨari 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarutikwani,
hutarieka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
naime 'umeteya peutimuraxɨa».
18 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
«Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ metatsiere kwieya
'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kenemɨtiukwinitɨa hepaɨ.
19 Yanepɨtiyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxɨanikɨ makɨ'ɨxayatsie
Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie memɨtekwatɨwenikɨ.
Kememɨteheukwaikukai mepɨtihuxani
'Epɨrahini meta Karaha hɨriyaritetsie.
20 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuyuri pɨtiwawiyarieni,
peru pɨkakaxeiriyarieni.
'Iya tukaritsie Kura hetsie 'axamɨti'ane pɨtiwawieni,
peru hetsiena pɨkakaxeiyarieni,
karikɨ ne nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memuyuhayewa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

21 »Xekeneutami'a Meratahini kwieyari
meta Pekuri memɨkiekatari.
Xekeniwarukuya, xekeniwaruka'una yunaime.
Xeketenaye'atɨa naime kenemɨti'aita
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
22 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kuyaxa yuariyaya payu'eniɨriɨkɨ
yemekɨ mariwemekɨ mepekumaweriyarɨwa.
23 Ketiumurarie meta keratihɨiya tepɨa titsuname
kwiepa memɨtama yunaime muwatitsunakai.
Wawiruniya makumawe kanayani
yunaime nuiwarite wahixɨapa.
24 Winiyari nekaniuwieni 'ahetsiemieme,
hikɨ mɨkɨtsie pekaniuwiere ni'atsipekatimaitɨ.
Pepɨkatiumaritɨarie yapauka pepuwiyarie,
Yawé pe'aye'unietɨ pematɨakɨ.
25 Yawé katineuyepieniri piinite kuyaxa timieme mɨtiuyepinetsie,
katinewayepini muyutamienikɨ yuhaxɨa maye'atɨanikɨ,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, meta Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
mɨkɨ yu'uximayatsika pexeiya 'eye'atɨanike
wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie.
26 Xekeneutami'a naitsarie kwiepa xemutetɨka.
Wa'iku muye'ɨnetɨkatsie xeketeneuyepiexɨa.
Xekeneukuxeɨri 'iku kwauyari hepaɨ,
xekeniwarukuya yunaime.
Xewitɨ tɨma pɨkayukuhayeikawani.
27 Watsikerutsixi yunaime xekeniwarukuya.
Hakewa memetikwikwiwa mana xekeniwaranuhapani.
Xɨa'ui nepaine wahetsiemieme, watukari maye'akɨ,
kepauka memɨtekwinitɨarienitsie.
28 Yu'unamete wahiwari pa'eniurikɨ,
Wawiruniyatsie memayuye'unaxɨa,
Tsiyuni mekatenikuxatatɨweni
Yawé kemɨtiwarakapitɨa, takakaɨyari,
tukieya memuka'unaxɨkɨ.

29 »Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete xekeniwarukuxeɨri Wawiruniya memɨtamienikɨ,
yunaime kemɨ'ane memɨteheutamɨiwawe,
waritana xekenayaxetɨkɨni,
nixeime xepɨkatayutsitɨwani.
Kememɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ xekeniwaruyuri,
yaxeikɨa xeketeniwarakapitɨa kememɨxe'uyuri.
Mɨkɨ Yawé muta'iwaxɨkɨ,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
30 'Ayumieme 'iya tukaritsie
temari mana kiekatari kaye 'utɨma mekanikaxɨrikuni
meta yunaitɨ kuyaximama menikwikuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

31 »Nekamenaye'unieka 'ekɨ, kiekari pemɨ'ata'ɨre
—Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—,
'ari 'atukari kanaye'ani,
kepauka pemɨtikwinitɨarienitsie.

32 Muyuta'ire kanekawitseimiki, kanekawemiki,
pumaweni kemi'ane menukuhana.
Nekanititaiyamiki naime kiekariteya,
tai naime katinititaiyamiki wa'aurie mirahane».
33 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari memu'uximatiarie mekanihikitini,
memiwaraye'unie mepiwaranutaxiri,
mepikawapitia mexixiniti memu'uwaniki.
34 Peru waxiname kanitirikaiyeni,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka.
Yutirikariyaki wahetsie kanitanuamiki,
'aixia 'iyari kwiepa memu'uwaniki kaniwapitiamiki,
peru Wawiruniya hetsiemieme, marika kanipitiamiki.

35 »Wawiruniyutsixi miiya piwapitiani.
Memanuyetei meta memitemaiwawe mana kiekatari puwakwini
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
36 Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa puwakwini.
Meka'u'iyarime piwarayeitiani.
Wakuyaxima memiyiwawe puwakwini.
Memamakame puwarayeitiani.
37 Wakawayutsixima meta wakaxetate meke'ukwi'iwa.
Yunaiti 'inierimama meke'ukwi'iwa.
'Ukarawetsixi wahepai meke'utimamani.
Tita memitehexeiyakai miraye'atika kereuyehiiyani.
Mekete'unawatsiyarieni.
38 Haa mana mieme ke'ukumaweriyarieni.
Ke'ukawatsiixarieni.
Wawiruniya kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari kwieyari mihikiki,
kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene teiteri rukutsixi mekaniwarayeitiwani.

39 »'Ayumieme teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete
tsiikiri yeutari wahamatia mana mepu'uwani,
metatsiere 'aruxi 'amemiinene wakie kanayeimiki.
Tawariri kiepa pikahayani,
'akumaweti kanayeimiki yuheyemeki.
40 Kepauka Tsuruma meta Kumuxa Kakaiyari mika'unaxi hepai raku'aneti
payani,
meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetikatei,
Mana nixewiti pikayutakiitiani,
nixewiti tewi mana pikatayerini
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

41 »Tayeta kuyaxi mekanayehuni,
kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti kiekatari
kaniyuha'aritiaka xewiti kiekari mariweti meta te'aitamete
meyumiireti.
42 'Umekanahuni tupi me'u'iti meta pitsika 'amititi,
miki 'axamekateniu'iyarini mepikate'uyukanenimaya.
Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti mekanahuni,
wayuarika haramara kemutaine mipai katini'eniiriikini.
Kiekari Wawiruniya witsimiraye'ane, mematsika'unake,

'ahepa 'umekanahuni xuruku mehewetɨkaitɨ,
muyuxewini hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ.
43 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame katiniutamarieniri,
katɨrɨkaɨyetɨri kanayani,
hiwerika hexeiyatɨ patɨa,
meta kukuiniya hexeiyatɨ kanayani hukame mɨtiniwerɨmeni hepaɨ.
44 Kurutani mɨ'ɨtsiyata maye mayeneika
makutsiɨraɨye 'ɨxapa yapauka mɨ'axe hepaɨ,
'ɨxapa makutsiɨraɨyetsie,
yapauka neniwatimariutamɨkɨ Wawiruniya kiekatari,
wahetsiemieme ne xeime nekananayexeiyamɨkɨ.
Tawari Kakaɨyari pumawe nehepaɨ 'anetɨ.
Xewitɨ mɨnetsita'iwa pɨkayɨwe.
Nixewitɨ muxatsi wahɨweme netsi'aye'unietɨ pɨka'ayeiwe».
45 'Ayumieme xekeneu'eni Yawé kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ
Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita,
xekeneu'eni kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe,
wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyari hepaɨtsita:
Mekananayehapanietɨkɨnikuni
muxatsi 'etsimemupepe,
mɨkɨ mɨyamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
memɨtehatikwa'akaitsie 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
46 Kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ
Wawiruniya matiwenitsie mɨka'unarienitsie,
watsuari kani'enieriekamɨkɨ
nuiwarite watsata.

51

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Eka tɨrɨkaɨyeme tiyu'uname nekaninetɨamɨkɨ
Wawiruniya hetsiemieme meta Rewi Kamahi* kiekatari wahetsiemieme.
2 Wawiruniya hetsiemieme nepuwaranunɨ'ani
teɨteri teikɨ memeihɨanikɨ,
tɨriku kemɨtihenarɨwa hepaɨ mɨ'itɨarienikɨ,
kepaukake 'akumaweme memɨhayewa.
Kepauka mu'uximatɨarieni
naitsarie kiekatari mepitamieni.
3 Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete xepɨkawapitɨaka memɨtetamɨnikɨ,
xepɨkawapitɨaka tepɨa kamixayari memanakatɨkɨni.
Waniwema temari xepɨkawahayewani,
wakuyaxima yunaime xekeniwarukuya.
4 Wawiruniyutsixi yukwieyaritsie mekanikaxɨrikuni,
kaye'utɨma 'ixiparakɨ mekananuyetsekiexɨakuni.
5 Tsepa 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari waɨkawa wahetsie mɨrahɨiwa
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hɨxie,
wakakaɨyari pɨkawaruku'eiri,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

6 »Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekeneuyuta'una.
Ke'uyutawikweitsitɨani kemɨ'ane mɨyɨweni.

* **51:1 51:1** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *Memɨnetsi'aye'unie Wa'iyari.*

Kapa mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mana xe'ukwi'iwa wahetsiemieme.
Karikɨ kanaye'aniri tukari
kepauka Yawé mɨtiwarakapitɨani,
mɨkɨ yapuwayurieni kememɨte'uyurikɨ.
7 Yawé mamayatsie
Wawiruniya huru tekɨxiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni
naitsarie kwiepa memɨtama mɨwarutitarɨwaitɨa.
Nuiwarite mɨkɨta winu mekananu'ieni
hikɨ meka'u'iyaritɨ mekanayexɨrieni.
8 Peru yapauka Wawiruniya kanatiweni kaneutimurixɨani.
Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme.
Waritsamu xekene'atɨa temi'uayemanikɨ,
heiwatɨ 'anayeweni.
9 »“Wawiruniya tepu'uayemakai,
peru pɨka'anayewe,
tepiku'eirieni, xekenakunuaxɨa yuxexuitɨ yukwieyaritsie,
muyuawitsie paitɨ kanematiwani ke'axamɨtiuyuri,
hai manuyekate paitɨ kaneuti'aka”.

10 »“Yawé pɨtiuhekɨataxɨ heitserie ketemɨtehexeiyakɨ.
Xekenayeixɨa, Tsiyunitsie tepɨtetaxata
Yawé kemɨtiuyuri, takakaɨyari”.

11 »Yu'ɨrɨ xekenanuyemɨaxɨa.
Yuhetsie nunuwame xekeneuti'ɨi.
Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtiwaru'iyaritɨa
Meriya kiekatari te'aitamete
Wawiruniya memɨka'unakɨ.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé kemɨtiwarakapitɨani,
kemɨtiyukɨhɨani yutuki hetsiemieme.
12 Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi
Wawiruniya kuraruyari hetsiemieme.
Xehɨwemete xekeniwarutɨrɨkariya.
'Ateewa nenieremete xekeniwaru'uitɨa.
'Imieri xekeneukuha'arita.
Yawé katinaye'atɨamɨkɨ ke'ayumieme mɨtiyurienekai,
kemɨtiuta'aitakai wawiruniyutsixi wahetsiemieme katinaye'atɨamɨkɨ.
13 'Ekɨ, haa waɨkawa xuawekaku pemɨkiekame
meta waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka pemɨrexeiya pemɨxiku,
'a'imatɨrieka tukaritsie pekaniyɨaneni,
pe'uyeikatɨ 'ena xeikɨa pekanati'ani.
14 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yuhɨritɨatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
“Memɨmetsi'aye'unie 'utsikari memɨyumɨire wahepaɨ meyupaɨmeme
nepɨwarayeitɨani,
'ahetsiemieme meputihiwani memɨmatsiha'iwaxɨkɨ”.

15 »Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ,
kemɨtimaiwekɨ kwie 'aixɨa katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitɨani kemɨrakumatekɨ.
16 Tɨranarieya heyuayu, wiyeri kanikuyuaneni muyuawitsie,
kwie manu'atɨka paitɨ
hai kanewa'iniwani,
mimierɨka tsata wiyeri kaneyenɨ'awani,

meta 'eka muye'inetikatsie peiyepiwa.

17 »Yunaiti teiteri 'atsimemikatemate meta memite'ukatawe'erie mepihiki,
yunaiti kakaiyarixi wawewiwamete mepiyutetewiya yuwewiyaki.
Wakakaiyarixi 'itarika memihikiki,
mepika'ayeneniere mepika'uti'iwe.
18 Tixaiti mepikateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pinanaiyiki xeikia,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memitekwinitiarienitsie mepika'unarieni.
19 Kakaiyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayaniki miki wahepai pika'ane,
miki naime mitiunetia kanihikitini.
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka,
Meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihikitini.

20 »'Eki nemaxu pepihiki, nemiyutamemiwatsie mieme,
'akimana nuiwarite meta te'aitamete nepiwatitsuna.
21 'Akimana memutei meta kawayutsixi nepiwatitsuna,
'akimana kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta memiwaruni'a nepiwatitsuna.
22 'Akimana 'ukitsi meta 'ukari nepiwatitsuna,
'akimana temari meta 'ukirawetsixi nepiwatitsuna,
'akimana temari meta 'iimarixi nepiwatitsuna.
23 'Akimana muxatsi wahiwemete meta muxatsi nepiwatitsuna,
'akimana teiteri 'etsamete meta tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nepiwatitsuna,
'akimana memanuyetei meta te'aitamete nepiwatitsuna.
24 »Peru xeme xehixie nekatinekapitiamiki Wawiruniya meta yunaime mana kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki Tsiyuni kiekariyaritsie
—Yawe mipai kanaineni—.
25 »Ne nekamenaye'unieka
hiri pemiti'aka'uname,
naime kwie pemuka'unaxi —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
Netirikariyaki nekamanimayiamiki,
tekia nekamaneukakurupamiki
hiri mita'i nekamanayeitiamiki.
26 'Ahetsia mieme tete 'itsikina mieme mayaniki pikatituiyani,
meta tete kii tsutimeyari mayaniki pikatituiyani,
yuheyemeki pe'akumaweti pekanayeimiki
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

27 »Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi miki kwieyaritsie.
Kuxineta xekeneutahitsi nuiwarite watsata.
Xekeniwaruta'ini memeye'uniekaki
te'aitamete 'Ararati kiekame, Mini kiekame, meta 'Atsikenatsi kiekame.
Xeime kuyaxi wa'ukiyari xekenanuyeyetsa.
Kawayutsixi meke'ayekine 'utsikari memiyumiire wahepai meteyuxex-eiyati.
28 Xekeniwaruta'ini nuiwarite memeye'uniekaki,
te'aitamete Meriya kiekatari,
kuwexinaruritsixi meta teparewiwamete 'ahurawa memuti'u.
Keyeume kwietsie miti'aita xekeniwaruta'ini.
29 Kwie kanitayuamiki meta kaniyutakatsimiki,
Yawé katinaye'atiwani kemitiyurienikekai Wawiruniya hetsie,

hakumaweme kanayeitiamiki
nixewiti mana pikayutakiitiani.
30 Mekateniuhayewa kuyaxi Wawiruniya kiekatari meyukwitiweti,
mekaniuyuti'awieta kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeiyatikata.
Mekatirikawiti mepaki,
'ukarawetsixi wahepai metemamati mekanakine.
Wakii kaniutitaiyarieni
wakiita mireunatikatei katineumurariexiani.
31 Tixaxatame kanayenautsa xeime tixaxatame 'utima,
xewiti tupiri xeime tupiri kananukuweiya,
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame memitetaxatianiki
kename naime kiekaritsieri mewatahaxiakairi kuyaxi.
32 Hapa 'etsimatiyeyeutsie memanukikatsie mekaniutetikani,
mayehakayatika mekaniutitaiya,
hiki waikawa kuyaxi mekanimamaka».
33 Mipaitsi kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:
«Wawiruniya kiekariyari witsimiraku'ane, tiriku waxayari hepai pi'ane,
ka'itsanarieximeti,
'ari tukarieya kanaye'ani mika'itsanarieniki».

34 «Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
kaneniutakwani, kaneniuhixiyatsitiani,
xaki mayewaki hepai ne'aneme kaneniuhayewa.
Tiyukwa'ame mimariwe haramaratsie muyeyeika hepai kanenanukaxini,
'aixia minetiu'iniataxiki putahuxai
'ariketa minetsi hanatihayaniki.
35 Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai mekanaitikani:
“Wawiruniya hetsie ketiunake
nanaimarikaki ke'axamitatsi'uyuri”.
Mipai mekanaitikani Tsiyuni kiekatari:
“Taxuriya ke'utayeurieni
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsie”».
36 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Kepemiranuyetia 'ahetsie nekanitanuamiki,
mipai nekatiniwarakapitiamiki,
naime haramaraya nekanikawatsiixamiki,
meta haixateya nekanikawatsiuxamiki.
37 Wawiruniya 'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki,
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimiki,
hipati mepumamaka me'ixeiyati 'axamitiyuxexeiyaki meta tewiweti,
ka'akukiepayati kanayeimiki.
38 Mana kiekatari yunaiti mayetsi wahepai mekaniutiyuaneni,
mayetsi tiirixi wahepai mekateniutsuanani.
39 Kepauka mixikanitsie, nekaniwarakaharitiamiki,
nekaniwatitariwaitiamiki yamemitiyiniki kemitiwanake.
Mipai yuheyemeki mekaneukutsikuni
hatsuaku mepika'anutaneniere
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
40 Nekaniwaranuhapamiki memekwi'iwaki,
muxatsi tiirixi memihikitini wahepai,
muxatsi 'ukitsi yatini tsipuri memihikitini wahepai.

41 »Kehepai tiuwiyarie Tsetsaki.†
Kehepai ra'iwarie,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama hetsiena mieme memiyuti'irekai.
Wawiruniya makaxiwati kanayani
nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
42 Haramara Wawiruniya heima kaneutiyeurieni,
hamewarieya kanenukanani.
43 Kiekariteya 'akumaweti kaniyuhayewaxiani:
makuwaki hepai, makumetse hepai.
Nixewiti mana pikakie,
meta nixewiti mana pika'uyeyeika.
44 Weri kakaiyariyari wawiruniya mieme nekatinikwinitiamiki,
tita mitiutikwai mihayaniki yanekatiniyurimiki.
Nuiwariteri hetsiana tawari mepika'axiani,
meta Wawiruniya kuraruyari 'a'uwetiri pikahayewarieni.

45 »Neteiterima, mikitsie xekenayekini xekeneuyuta'una.
Kemi'ane miyiweni ke'uyutawikweitsitiani nehaxia mitiyutaiyatsie.
46 Xepikaku'amiweni, xepikamamaka
kemitikuxaxatsiwaki 'iki kwieyaritsie.
Xexuiti witari manuyekikatsie, yiki 'anetita panuyeyeika niuki,
nanaimarika miki kwieyaritsie pitixuawere,
meta te'aitamete me'ayuye'unieti mepakine.
47 Tukari 'ari kanaye'aximeni
kepauka nemitiwakwinitiani kakaiyarixi Wawiruniya miemete.
Naiti miki kwieyari kanitewiyatsitiariemiki,
hetsiana miemete memikwi'iwa mana mekanikaxirikuni.
48 Hiki muyuawi meta kwie,
meta yunaiti mana memite'u'uwa,
temawierikaki menitihiwakuni Wawiruniya hetsiemieme,
kariki tayeta menayenexiakuni memika'una
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

49 »Peuyewetse Wawiruniya mika'unarieniki
'ixaheritsixi muwarukwiki,
meta naitsarie kwiepa miemete
Wawiruniya muwarukwiki.
50 Xeme, xemuyuta'unaxi xekwi'iwake
xekeneuyu'unarimeni xekatehayewati.
Yawé xekenahiaweni 'ateewa paiti,
xepikatehayewani Kerutsareme xeheku'eriwati».

51 «Tepeuyutetewiyakai 'axatemitekihiawariwakaiki,
tewiyarikaki tepihipinekai,
teiteri memikata'iwama 'ateewa kiekatari
Yawé tukieyata memeutahaxiaki».

52 «'Ayumieme, tukari 'ukanamieni
kepauka wakakaiyarixi nemitiwakwinitianitsie,
'ayumieme naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie
memite'uka'eniwa meniti'iteikakuni

† **51:41 51:41** Hepirayuki panuyine *'Awie Wawiruniya hetsiemieme mitikuxata.*

—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
53 Tsepaneti Wawiruniya muyuawitsie paiti meuti'axe,
meta tsepa mana paiti yukuraru mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mutawewi,
ne te'unamete nekaniwaranuni'amɨki hetsiena mieme
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

54 »Hiwari pa'eniɨrɨiki mariwemeki muka'unarieki,
Wawiruniya kwieyari.
55 Yawé pika'una naime,
hiwarieya peutiparitɨani.
Memeye'unie hamewari mɨha'a hepaɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨrɨiki,
wahiwari pɨwa'eiya.
56 Kaniye'aka Wawiruniya 'uname,
kuyaximama mekanitiwiyariekuni,
watupi kanitimurariemɨki.
Kariki Yawé Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni
yakatiniwarakapitɨwani yuxexuime.
57 Memanuyetei meta temaiwawemete neniwatitarɨwaitɨamɨki,
meta kuwexinaruritsixi, teparewiwamete meta kuyaxi,
hiki mekaneukutsikuni yuheyemeki,
hatsuakuri mepɨkahayuhɨtɨani»,
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa.
58 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Wawiruniya kuraruyarite 'amatayeyeu
naiti kanika'unariemɨki,
meta 'itupariteya mumamariwawe pɨtitaiyarieni.
Teɨteri yaki xeikɨa meputi'uxixɨ,
nuiwarite yaki xeikɨa mepɨte'uyu'uxitɨa
kɨtsi xeikɨa matɨaki hiki».
59 'Iki 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Tserahiyaxi mɨhɨritɨa Neriyaxi nu'aya Matsehiyaxi teukarieya, kepauka Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hamatɨa metɨa Wawiruniya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku. 'Ana Tserahiyaxi memewitɨkie mɨtiwa'aitɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
60 Keremiyaxi tinaka'utɨakaitɨni xapatsie kemɨti'uximatɨarienikekai Wawiruniya, naiti hepaɨtsitana raxaxatame.
61 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ Tserahiyaxi katiniutahɨawe: «Kepauka pemeta'ani Wawiruniya, pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani pemɨwarakaterɨwirieniki 'iki niuki naime.
62 Hiki mɨpaɨ pepetayɨni: “Yawé, 'eki mɨpaɨ pepaine kename 'iki kiekari peka'una, kename hakumaweme pehayeitɨani, nixewiti hawaiki kareyeikame, tewi meta niyeutanakatɨma”.
63 Kepauka pemekanɨni xapa, tete kenakahɨaka hapa 'Eupɨrate hetsie keneukawiwi.
64 Hikɨta mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretahɨawi: “'Ipaɨ Wawiruniya katinikayunimɨki, tawari pɨka'anukukeniri 'uximatɨarikatsata nemi'atɨirienitsie”».

'Ena kanikɨnɨtsirikeni Keremiyaxi niukieya.

52

Kerutsareme kemɨtiuka'unarie
(Ker 52:1-21 – 2Te 24:18-20, 25:1-21, 2Kem 36:11-20, Ker 39:1-10)

1 Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana xewi wiyari. Maamaya Kamutari katinitewakaitɨni Keremiyaxi niweya, Riwina kiekame.
2 Kuhatsimi hepaɨ, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni,
3 Yawé waɨkawa 'uyeha'aka, Kerutsareme meta Kura pɨwarexɨri hɨxiena memɨka'u'uwanikɨ. 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie.

Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kiekame 'aye'unietɨ kanayani.
4 'Atanauka wiyaritsie, tamamata metseriyaritsie meta tamamata tukaritsie ti'aitakaku Tserekiyaxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi, yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ neyani Kerutsareme niye'ani. Kiekari hɨxie 'utayerɨka tetsariya mekaniutiwewieni kiekari kuraruyari heima memeukatsunaxɨanikɨ.
5 Kiekari mepuhupiekai kepaukake Tserekiyaxi tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitatɨ maye'atɨarie.

6 'Atanauka tukaritsie naurieka metseriyaritsie, kepauka haakaxa yemekɨ matɨa mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie, 'ari 'ikwai katixuawekaku kiekaritsie,
7 kiekari kuraruyaritsie mekaneu'ine, tsepanetɨ Wawiruniyutsixi memɨwaranutinakai, yunaitɨ kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una. Tɨkarikɨ mekaniwayekɨne, xeime 'itupariyaritsie mekaneuyehaxɨani kuraru 'ayehutametsie meuyexawakaita, ti'aitame haraweriyaya witsimɨtiuye'ane 'aurie. Hikɨ mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa huyeyari 'utɨa,
8 peru kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweiya makuweritsie paitɨ Keriku meni'axe. Kuyaximama meneutanautsaxɨani meniku'eirieni yuxaɨtame,
9 hikɨ wawiruniyutsixi meniwiya. Hikɨ meneihana ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsɨa Xiwɨra mekatei Kamati kwieyaritsie. Mana Nawukurunutsuxi yakaniutayɨni Tserekiyaxi kemɨ'itɨarienikekaikɨ,
10 hikɨ hɨxiena niwemama 'ukitsi mekaniwaranutixitexɨani meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari ti'aitame memɨparewiekai.
11 Hikɨ yakatiniuta'aita Tserekiyaxi hɨxiteya muwatitɨkiyariexɨanikɨ meta wurunitse tepɨayari karenayarikɨ memihɨanikɨ Wawiruniya memenuhanakɨ, mana katsariyanata hayewetɨ kanemɨni.

12 'Auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame, ti'uximayatsiriwame Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, kaneyani Kerutsareme,
13 hikɨ Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya, ti'aitame paratsiyuya meta naime kiite Kerutsareme mieme, metatsiere naime kiite 'amupapakai waɨkawa meuyewekai.
14 Hikɨ kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi naime kiekari kuraruyari meniuta'una mɨkɨ tiwa'aitɨakaku.
15 Meta Nawutsararani kaniwarehapani teɨteri mɨkɨ kiekaritsie memɨyuhayewatɨwekai 'akuxi, yumamakɨ tewewiwamete memuyuhayewakai meta hipatɨ tɨratu memuwewiekai Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa.
16 Matsi kaniwaruku'eirieni yemekɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya, kaxie mumanetɨkatei meta kwie memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ.

17 Wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu tuki hɨxie mukawetɨkatei wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨwewiyatɨkatei mɨkɨ mekaniutitara meta kaxetate haa tuayamete wurunit-

seki miwewiyatikatei, meta katsu 'emiyewa haa makamarike Yawé tukieya hixie mumakai, hiki miki naime Wurunitse menetini Wawiruniya paiti.
18 Metatsiere xarite, kutsara 'amipapa, kimeme kixeme titsamete, watsute 'eminene, katsuwerate, meta naime mana mitiyukumaiwakai wurunitseki mitiwewiyatikatei Kakaiyari kimana memayexeiyaniki mi'ayumiemetetikai.
19 Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katinepini tihauxiname, 'ikwa taiyame, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwamete, xarite, kixeme 'uitiwamete, xakirite metatsiere tekixite kaxie winuyari mukatuarike naiti miki huru meta piratiki pitiwewiyatikatei.
20 Tuxiyu muhuta wurunitseki muwewiyatikatei meta haa mayemakai 'emiyewa, meta tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi haa mayemakai hetia memaye'ukai, meta kaxetate hatuayamete wurunitseki miwewiyatikatei, ti'aitame Tsarumuni miwarutiwewiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme memihikitiniki, miki niwaikawakaitini wurunitse mi'iniata kemirahete pikayiwekai.
21 Tuxiyu tuki hixie mukawetikatei 'atahaika meturuyari putitikai, meta 'auxiwime heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitini, meta 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari kanitsutsuikaitini,* taitana kaniuxaxawakaitini.
22 Tuxiyu mu'uteya heimana manatetikatei huta meturuyari† kaniutitikaitini, 'etsireuku'utikaiti, herie karena wipiyari pikaweretikatei meta kiranara 'ikiyari panakutetikatei wurunitseki wewiyatikaiti. Hutati tuxiyu yaxeikia tineuku'utikateitini.
23 Xexuiti tuxiyu yikitsie nenakuyatsatikateititini nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiranara 'ikiyari, meta karena wipiyari hetsie meukatekai xeitsienituyari kanihikitikaitini.
24 Meta Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, kaniwarutiwiya Tserahiyaxi mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari, Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame hutarieka mieme, meta memuyuhaika kitenie tehiwemete.
25 Meta kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai, kuyaxi mihiritiariekai kaniuwiya, meta 'atahuta meyupaimeme ti'aitame memiparewiekai, meta kuyaxi wahetsiemieme kemitiuyi ti'utiwame, kuyaxi mihiritiariekai muwakuwauneniki yuteiterima watsata meta haika tewiyari kiekatari kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai 'akuxi.
26 Hiki Nawutsararani warutiwiyaka niwarehapani ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia, Xiwira mukatei.
27 Mana, Kamati kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame katiniuta'aita memikwi'iwaki.
Mipai mekatenayehapanieni, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa paiti.
28 'Ipai mekaniyupaimekaitini Nawukurunutsuxi miwarehapa:

'atahuta wiyari ti'aitati, puwarehapa haika miriyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana haika (3.023) huriyutsixi,
29 tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (832) meyupaimeme Kerutsareme kiekatari,
30 xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku, Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, niwarutiwiya 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana meyu'auxiwime (745) huriyutsixi.
Miki meyunaiti mepaki nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (4.600) teiteri.

* **52:21 52:21** Hepirayuki: *tamamata heimana 'atahaika tsikuriyari putitikai, meta tamamata heimana huta tsikuriyari kanipapakaitini, meta nauka mamate tiirixiyari kanitsutsuikaitini.* † **52:22 52:22** Hepirayuki: *'auxiwime tsikuriyari.*

Kuhakini kemɨtiɨxɨnarie (Ker 52:31-34 - 2Te 25:27-30)

31 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku Kuhakini manutahɨiyatsie kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Ewiri-Meruraki, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame mexɨakame wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ Kuhakini kaniutinenimayata kaniwayexɨna katsariyanata manutahɨiyakai.
32 'Aixɨa tixeiyatɨ kanayani, wapaitɨ nekakeni hipame te'aitamete Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie hamatɨana memu'uwakai wareuyeta.
33 Kuhakini yu'ixurikite tiuku'eirieka katsariyanata mieme, kemɨreuterixɨ 'a'uyeikatɨ ti'aitame mexayatsie katinitikwa'akaitɨni.
34 Metatsiere, kemureuterixɨ 'ayeyuritɨ kepaukake mumɨ, Kuhakini Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'ɨitɨwakaitɨni mɨtiyunanairiekakɨ ketita mɨreuyehɨakai.

Hiwerika kwikariyari

1

1 Xɨa'ui, yuxaɨta puyuhayewaxɨ,
kiekari meripaitɨ witsimɨ'anekai teɨteri warexeiyatɨ.
'Ukaratsi wiura hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
meripaitɨ mumariwekai yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
Meripaitɨ wamaama mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Hikɨri waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame pɨhɨkɨ wahetsiemieme.

2 Tɨkakɨta kwinimieme tiutsuatɨ kaniukatariyarɨwani,
'ukaiya 'aurieyatsie kaniukakɨkani.
Nixewitɨtɨma muwanaki'eriekai
hikɨ pɨkahenɨtɨwa.
Hamikumama yunaitɨ mekaniku'eirieni,
me'eye'unietɨ pɨta mekanakɨne.

3 Tixaɨtɨ karayeitɨarieka, tepɨa kaunariyarikɨ 'uwiwitɨarieka,
Kura kanehanieni 'ateewa paitɨ.
Hipame nuiwarite watsata meyuhayewakɨ,
hikɨ 'uxipiya pɨkahekaxeiyawe.
Yunaitɨ memiweiyakai mekanenuku'axe,
pɨkaheixeiyari kemɨ'ane miparewieni.

4 Kerutsareme huyeyarite 'utɨma 'umietɨ puhiweriyɨkɨ,
nixewitɨri patsiekamekɨ 'ixɨararipa memuyukuxexeɨriwatsie pɨkaheta'axe.
Kiekari kitenieyarite yuxaɨtame puyuhayewaxɨa:
mawari wewiwamete meputi'aiwa,
'ukari 'ɨimarixi mekaneu'erietɨweni,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'atsiwimekɨ mekaniu'uwani.

5 Memɨwaraye'uniekai metewa'aitɨatɨ mekanakɨne,
kayuwatɨ mekaniu'uwani memɨwaraye'unie.
Yawé kaniwaru'uximatɨani,
waɨkawa 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
Waniwema mekanewitɨkieni 'ateewa paitɨ,
memɨwaraye'unie hau'erietɨ mekaniwaruhapaximekaitɨni.

6 Kerutsareme witsikemɨ'anekai
naime witsikemɨtiyuxexeiyakai katineuyehɨani.
Mana memɨte'aitakai maxatsi wahepaɨ mekani'aneni,
'ɨxa memɨwautɨwe hakewa meheikaxeiya.
Mekaniyuta'unani mekayɨwawetɨri,
memɨwaruweiya wahɨxie.

7 Paye'eriwa Kerutsareme,
kepauka yɨxaɨta nutuixietɨ 'amuyeikakai,
meripaitɨ waɨkawa kemɨrexeiyakai pɨra'eriwa
meripaitɨ mɨtipiinieyatɨkai.
Kepauka memeye'unie hetsɨana memɨye'axɨa,

nixewiti 'ana pikanua 'iparewienike.
Memeye'unie mepixei kepauka matiwe,
'ana miki mepi'atsekai me'inanaimati.

8 Kwinimieme 'axapitiuyuri Kerutsareme,
'ayumieme ka'itiyati kanayani.
Meripaiti 'aixia memite'ixeiyakai hiki mepi'uxiwe'erie,
maweme memixeiyaki,
'ayumieme miki putatsuaka,
meta puyutewiya hixiena xika 'ixeiyamikini.

9 Kemarieya kaniutatinire,
'atsipikareitimaitiya 'arike hetsiena kemitiyinikekai.
Kemiratiwe pikatimaritia,
kaniumawekaitini kemi'ane 'initiani.
«Yawé, keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa.
Pinetsi'a'iwaxi minetsi'aye'unie».

10 Meye'unie naime pitiyukapiinitia
naime miraye'atika Kerutsareme mirexeiyakai,
meta miki puwaruxei tukita kepauka memeutahaxia
hipati teiteri Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
'eki pemikawapitiakai,
muwa 'ateiterima memiwayutixexeiriwatsie memeutahakeni.

11 Yunaiti teiterimama mekaniutitsuanani,
meta mekaniku'uwani 'ikwai meheuwautikaiti,
yupiinite miraye'atikaki mekatenipatani 'ikwaiki
memayeyuyuriniki 'akuxi.
«Yawé, neuxei keneu'a'iwiya
kehepai meminetenanaima».

12 «Xeme huyeta xemuyekika, xekeneuyu'iwiya:
¿Kamitsi xekateyu'iyaritua nehetsiemieme?
¿Hakewa xewiti nehepai 'aneme 'uximatiarika pexeiya,
Yawé 'uximatiarika minetsiyetuiri hepai 'anekame?
Yawé kepauka muyeha'a nehamatia,
'iki 'uximatiarika kaneyeni'ani nehetsiemieme.

13 »Muyuawitsie Yawé tai kaneyeni'ani,
miki ne'umeyari 'iarime kaniutitaiya.
Winiyari kaniukeni nehixie,
hiki mipai kanetiniukunuitiani.
Kaneniuku'eirieni yuheyemeki,
tukariki yanekatineumimikini.

14 »'Axakenemutiuyuri pahete nehetsie yuku hepai,
Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni minetsi'utititia.
Nekiipitia kanenakatitiani,
'ariri kimana nekani'uxeni.
Kaneniyetuani 'iya teiteri wahetsia
kemi'ane nemikawakema nemiwatanewieni wahetsia.

15 »Nekiekaritsie Yawé nekuyaxima

yunaime pɨkawaruparewi,
hipame pɨta kuyaxi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni memɨnetsitamienikɨ,
meta netɨɨriyama memɨwarakuxɨtɨanikɨ.
Yawé kanitapɨna yukiekari minaki'erie 'ɨimari Kura niweya,
kaxie kemɨtipɨnarɨwa winu mayanikɨ hepaɨ.

16 »'Ikɨ naitɨ pɨnetsitsuaritɨa,
hiwerikakɨ nepɨkaheuniereri.
Xewitɨ 'ahurawa pɨka'uyeika mɨnetsinɨtɨanikɨ,
meta mɨnetsituikakɨ.
Neniwema mekaneutaxɨriexɨani
mɨtatsi'aye'unie mɨtatsi'a'iwaxɨkɨ».

17 Tsiyuni pahiwa parewiya ha'iwawatɨ,
peru pumawe xewitɨ minɨtɨanikɨ.
Yawé mɨpaɨ tiuta'aitaku
Kakuwu 'aurie mematetɨkatei hikɨ mepeye'unie,
hikɨ Kerutsareme kanihɨkɨtɨni
xatsi xeikɨa meta mɨka'itiya.

18 «Yawé heitserie kanexeiyani,
peru ne 'aitsikateyatsie yanepɨkatikatɨa.
Xekeneu'enana, xeme hikɨ teɨteri,
kenemɨtiuka'eniwa xekeneuyu'ɨwiya.
Mekanehapanieni 'ateewa paitɨ
nehetsɨa miemete temari meta 'ɨimarixi.

19 »Meripaitɨ nemɨwanaki'eriekai nekaniwarutahɨawe,
peru mɨkɨ mekaneniuku'eirieni.
Mawari wewiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi nehetsɨa miemete
yunaitɨ kiekaritsie mekaniukwini,
'ikwai mekuwautɨwetɨ,
'akuxi memayeyuyurinikɨ.

20 »Yawé, keneneuxeiya nepɨtiuka'eniwa.
'Ari nepi'enie nepɨmɨxime.
Ne'iyari pɨkayumaiwe,
kwinimieme nemɨkaheu'enakaikɨ.
Netɨɨriyama mekaniukwi'iwa takwa,
'upaitɨta mɨɨya xeikɨa kanixuaweni.

21 »Teɨteri netsuari mekani'enieka,
xewitɨ kaniumaweni mɨnetsinɨtɨani.
Yunaitɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie mekatenimaika kenemɨtiuka'eniwa,
mekaniyutemamawieka nehetsie kepemɨtiuyurikɨ.
'Ari kenanɨ'a 'uximatɨarika kepemutayɨ,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ memɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ ne kenemɨtiuka'eniwa.

22 »'Ahetsɨa paitɨ keheye'ani
tita ke'axamemɨte'uyuri.
Kepemɨnetiupitɨa 'uximatɨarika ke'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ ketiniwarupitɨa.
'Ari pɨmɨire kenemɨtiutatsuaka,
meta ne'iyari 'ari pɨkɨmɨmɨkɨ».

2

1 Xɨa'ui, Tsiyuni niweya witsimɨti'ɨimarikai Yawé 'akɨyɨwime kanayeitɨani
yuhaxɨa kwauniyarikɨ.
Muyuawitsie paitɨ kwiepa kamenakahɨani, haweri pe'anekame
kamenayeitɨani kepemɨtimariwekai 'Ixaheri.
Kepauka mɨmetsi'uka'unaxɨ ha'atɨ katinatɨmaiya
kemɨti'aitakai 'ena kwiepa.

2 Yawé pɨtiuka'unaxɨa katinenimayatɨ
naime 'ixaheritsixi wakii,
meta ha'atɨ kanika'una
Kura witsimɨti'ɨimari hakewa meyutɨrɨkariyakai,
meta tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨa
mana ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete kaniwarukwini.

3 Yemekɨ Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani,
naime 'Ixaheri tɨrɨkariyaya kanakuyeitɨani.
Mɨtatsi'aye'unie kaninuani tahetsɨa,
hikɨ 'ana Yawé pɨkatatsi'uparewi.
Kakuwu hetsie tai manutatani hepaɨ 'anetɨ,
watixɨtsitɨaximetɨ yunaime 'auriena mematetɨka.

4 Mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨ, yutupi kaniukuha'aritɨani,
yutserieki pekwekai.
Mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨ, kaniwarukwini
nehetsɨa miemete temuwanaki'erie.
Yuhaxɨa tai hepaɨ 'aneme kaniukawiwieni
Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari 'ixuriki kiiya hetsie.

5 Yawé mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨ pɨtiyurie:
'Ixaheri kaniuka'una.
Naime paratsiyuya kaniuka'una
meta hakewa meyutɨrɨkariyakai.
Putimɨiriyaxɨ tahiwerika meta ta'ukai,
Kura witsimɨraku'ane hetsiemieme.

6 Xewitɨ xamaru makumaweriya hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ yutuki katiniuka'una.
Yawé Tsiyuni pɨratɨmaiyatsitɨa
xawati mɨka'utiwewiwanikɨ meta patsiekamekɨ ke-
memɨteyukuxexeɨriwa 'ixɨarariyari,
ti'aitame hepaɨtsita puyeha'a
meta puwaruhayewaxɨ mawari wewiwamete hetsɨana
memɨmiemetetɨkai.

7 Yawé yumawari taiyame puka'utanaki'eri,
muyepatsie kaniuku'eirieni.
Kaniyetuani memɨtatsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa
kuraru paratsiyu mukunakai.
Yawé tukita meputihiwa
'ixɨarari mɨwewiyaka hepaɨ.

8 Yawé puyuwaɨri mika'unakɨ
kuraru 'amatayewa Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari warie maka.

Kɨye 'utikweka kani'inɨata,
hikɨ kanika'una ka'inenimayatɨ.
Hiwerika putixuawerixɨ tetsariya 'imɨmɨiyarite mɨranutikɨkatɨre meta kurarute 'amatitetewa wahetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ naitɨ kaniuka'unarieni.

9 'Ituparite kaneuxɨriexɨani kwiepa kaniyuhayewa,
kaneimuraxɨani 'ituparite warita mauku'uwe.
Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete
mekane'uwani hipame nuiwarite watsata,
'inɨari niukiyari pɨkakuxaxatsiwari meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama mepɨka'u'uwari,
Yawé pɨkatiwaxeitsitɨari.

10 Tsiyuni witsimɨraku'anekaitsie, mana 'ukirawetsixi
kwiepa mepeutitei kayuwatɨ xeikɨa,
yumu'utsie naxi meheutiwiwatɨ
meta hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ.
Kerutsaremetari 'ɨimarixi
mekaneutiteni kwiepa me'akatututsitɨ.

11 Tsuarikɨ nehɨxite pɨtixɨxime,
'ariri kakwaniwemekɨ nepeɨmɨmɨkɨ.
Yemekɨ ne'iyarikɨ nepɨkaheuwaɨre
nekiekari muka'unariekɨ.
Tɨɨritɨtɨ yakɨ memɨyumate mekanitiweranareni,
'ikɨ kiekari kayeyarite 'utɨma.

12 Tɨɨri yumaamama mɨpaɨ metewaku'iwawiyatɨ:
«¿Hakewa pexuawe 'ikwai meta winu?»,
'anari mepatixɨrɨwe kaye'utɨma
mekwikwi'itɨ memɨte'uhipite hepaɨ,
meta memɨtsitsewe wamaamama mewareukɨ'ɨkaku
'imatɨrieka mepuka'ietɨkɨka.

13 ¿Kehepaɨ netayɨni 'ahetsiemieme, Kerutsareme witsipemɨti'ɨimari?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨ pepɨ'ane?
¿Ketita 'inɨariyarikɨ nemetitahɨawe nemɨmatsinɨtɨanikɨ,
kiekari Tsiyuni 'ɨimari?
Haramara kemeukatewa hepaɨ pɨ'ane 'akwinitɨarika.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'aku pɨyɨwe mɨmatsi'u'uayemani?

14 Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete mepɨmate'utaxatɨa
'itarikakɨ kename kehapaɨ mete'unenierixɨ.
Mepɨkamatsi'utahekɨataxɨ ke'axapemɨtiyurienekai,
'ateɨterima kememɨte'anuhapanienikekai mepɨka'itaxataxɨ.
Niuki memɨmatsikuxaxatɨwakai
'itarika xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

15 Keyupaɨmetɨ mana huyeta memuyekɨka
mematsixeiyatɨ mekameninanaimaka mekateniutapineni.
'Ahetsiemieme Kerutsareme witsipemɨ'anekai, nanaimarika mepɨwewie,
meta me'utiwikɨayatɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'iwawa:
«¿'Ikɨ xeniu tihɨkɨ kiekari witsimɨ'ane?

¿'Ikɨ xeniu kiekari waɨkawa temawierika mexeiya tihɨkɨ yunaime
muwara'iwa?»

16 Yunaitɨ memɨmetsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
'axametekuxatatɨ 'ahepaɨtsita,
yutamete me'utixikauteketɨ, mematsinanaimatɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«'Ayeniereme tekaniutakwani.
Tukari paye'a temikwewiekai,
hikɨri 'ari tahɨxikɨ tepixei».

17 Yawé kaneye'atɨani kemɨtiku'eriwakai,
kaneye'atɨani yuniuki,
meripaitɨ kemutayɨkai.
Kametsinenimayatɨ kwiepa kamenehɨani,
katiniupitɨani mɨmatsi'aye'unie mɨmatsitananaimanikɨ,
mɨkɨ pɨtata watɨrɨkariya mariweme kanayeitɨani.

18 Teɨteri wa'iyari
Yawé mekanihiwieka mete'uka'eniwatɨ.
Tsiyuni witsipemɨ'ane 'akuraru 'amatitɨtɨ,
tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ keneuhayewa
tsepa 'a'ukai muhaneniкɨ haa hepaɨ.
Hawaikɨ 'etsiwa pepɨka'uxipieka.
'A'ukai pepɨkaheunununuitɨwani.

19 Kenanukukeka keneutahiwani tɨkarikɨ,
kepauka tɨkarikɨ tehɨwemete memitsutɨanitsie.
Keneu'eiri 'a'iyari 'ukaiya
mawari kenayeitɨa Yawé hɨxie.
Keneyunenewieka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kenewauka teikɨ pehemetɨ
'atɨɨriyama watukari hetsiemieme,
haakakɨ memɨkwixime
kaye'utɨma memeutihe.

20 «Neuxei Yawé, keneu'ati'iyaritɨa:
¿Kemɨ'aneri mɨpaɨ pepɨtiukwinitɨa meripaitɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ukarawetsixi yuniwema metewatikwani
yuhetsie memɨwarayexei?
¿Metekwɨ'iwa tsɨkamɨ mawari wewiwamete meta 'ahetsiemiemete niukamete
Yawé 'atuki muyepatsietsie?

21 »'Ukirawetsixi meta temari yunaitɨ
kaye'utɨma tumuanaritsata mekanitiheni,
temari meta 'ɨimarixi nehetsɨa miemete
'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa.
Peha'atɨ watukari pekaniwarunawairieni,
pekaniwarukwini pekawanenimayatɨ.

22 »'Ixɨararipa pemɨta'inieni hepaɨ,
kenemɨtika'unarienikɨ naitsarie pekatiniutanɨ'axɨani.
Kepauka Yawé pemuyeha'a
nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwekai muyuta'una, meta nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'aye-
niereti.
Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa nemɨwanaki'eriekai meta nemɨtiwaruti'ɨkitɨa,

miki yunaime mitatsi'aye'unie kaniwarukwini».

3

1 Ne nekanihikitini nemitiuka'eniexia 'uximatiarikaki
Kakaiyari 'uyeha'aka yukiyeki pinetsi'uwa.
2 Kaneniupitiani yiwipa nemuyeikaniki,
hekiariyatsie pikanetsi'upitiari.
3 Yakanetini'uximatiaka,
heiwatima xeitukari pika'anukayeika.

4 Newaiyari meta nenawiyaritsie pinetsi'utawatsiixaxi,
ne'umeyari pakamuraxia.
5 Pinetsi'ukurarutiiyaxi
'axamiti'aneki meta nemitiuka'eniwaniki.
6 Wairiyarika kaneniniʼaka yiwipa xeikiari nemuyeikaniki,
meripaitiri memukwi wahepai.

7 'Ukaneniyenaka, nepikayiwe nemiyuta'una,
tepia kaunariyariki mahateki kaneniuhiani.
8 Tsepa karima nemutahiwa tsepa parewiya nemiwawa,
miki nenenewieri pika'enimiki.
9 Nehuyeta tetexi puyatsaxi,
meta nehuye waikawa pekutunaxia.

10 Kakaiyari pinetsi'awiexeiyane hutse mitihupie hepai,
meta maye hepai pinetsihupie.
11 Huyeta kanenanayehanani minetsititsanaxianiki,
haweri ne 'anekame minetsihayewaki.
12 Yutupi 'ukuha'aritiaka,
kanenimineni xeikia.

13 Ne'iyaritsie kaneniutamini
yu'iriteki metikita miemeteki.
14 Ne, 'atsieriwame xeikiari nekanihikitini yunaime teiteri wahixie,
tukariki nehixie mekaniutikwikani menetsinanaimati.
15 Hatsiwimeki xeikia kaneniutahiniya,
meta kaneniu'itiani tsiirika hepai ratsiwime.

16 Netsi'uwiyaka kwiepa katiniukatuaxixiani nekimana,
tumuanari nemitikwaniki kaneniupitiani.
17 Pinetsi'unawairi kayuwati kenemirexeiyakai,
'aixia 'iyari 'uyeikati kemireu'erieka nepika'imateri.
18 Hiki mipai nekaniutaineni: «Netukari pitixixime,
meta neta'ikwewati Yawé hetsiemieme».

19 Kena'eriwani kuyeikame nemihiki netiuka'eniwati,
ratsiwimeki nemimiximeki.
20 Mipai tsiere nepitiku'eriwa,
'ayumieme mikiki nepaunutuixie ne'iyaritsie.
21 Peru 'akuxi tawarita mipai nepitiku'eriwa,
miki waikawa neta'ikwewame pinetsihayeitiwa:

22 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe hatsuaku pikakumawere,

meta kemɨtiyukanenimaya hatsuaku pɨkaxɨni.
23 Xexuime ximeriyaritsie pihekwariya kemɨtiyukanaki'erie,
pɨmariwe ke'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari.
24 'Ayumieme 'imatɨrieka, mɨpaɨ neputaine:
«Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni tita nemɨrexeiya.
'Ayumieme hetsiena xeikɨa netiwiyatɨ nepɨta'ikwewani».

25 Yawé 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarini kemɨ'ane yuri memɨte'erie hetsiena wahetsie,
meta kemɨ'ane memikuwautɨwe wahetsiemieme.
26 'Aixɨa kani'aneni kayuwatɨ 'umatɨ mitakwewieka,
Yawé mayenenikɨ tatsitawikweitsitɨanike.
27 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka tewi retimani
yuku mɨtitɨnikɨ temaikɨyari hepaɨ.

28 Xekeneuhayewa yuxaɨtame xeikɨa muyuhayewanikɨ,
mɨpaɨtsɨ Yawé katinipitɨani.
29 Tumuanaripa yɨhɨxima keheuhakeni.
Heiwatɨ 'akuxi 'uparewiyani.
30 Tawarita ta'aurie kehaweni tapata yu'auritapa mɨtikwinitɨarienikɨ,
para mɨpaɨ 'axa'itɨarietɨ muyuhayewanikɨ.

31 Yawé katanexɨrieni,
peru yuheyemekɨ pɨkatatsihexɨrieni.
32 Waɨkawa temɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ pɨtatsipitɨa, peru pɨtatsitinenimayata,
naki'eriyaya mɨmariwekɨ.
33 Ti'aitame pɨtatikwinitɨa meta pɨtatsihiweritɨa
peru mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ pɨkatiyuriene.

34 Kepauka memɨtiketsinarɨwa
yunaitɨ pɨretsutsixi kwiepa memɨtama,
35 kepauka 'Amutewi hɨxie
tewi heitserie kemɨrexeiya mɨpaɨ mɨkatipitɨarie,
36 kepauka heitseriemekɨ mɨkaparewiya,
¿Yawé tamɨ mɨpaɨ karetimamateke?

37 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe tixaɨtɨ hepaɨtsita mɨtiutaxata 'ariketa hekɨatsime mayeitɨani
Yawé mɨpaɨ kahainekaku?
38 ¿Tamɨ Kakaɨyari xeikɨa yahainekaku yakatikuyɨne,
mɨtiutixuxuawere 'axati'anetɨ meta 'aixɨati'anetɨ?
39 ¿Titayari 'ayeyuritɨ 'axaraineni
kemɨ'ane 'axatiuyurieyu mɨtiukwinitɨarienitsie?

40 Neuxei hikɨmɨ tepɨtatimaixɨani yateteku'eriwatɨ
hikɨ 'ana tepɨ'axɨani Yawé huyeya 'utɨa.
41 Tekaninɨawakakuni Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe
ta'iyarikɨ meta tamamatekɨ.
42 'Axatepɨte'uyuri, temɨkaheu'enana tepɨhɨkɨ,
'ekɨta pepɨka'awaɨriya pemɨtareuyehɨwirienikɨ.

43 Waɨkawa peha'atɨ pekataniuweiyani,
pekatanikwika pekatatsinenimayatɨ.
44 Haiwitɨritsata pepɨ'ati'awiwieta

tanenewieri pemɨka'eniekakɨ.
45 Tepɨa temɨxikiyari mɨkaheuyewetse hepaɨ,
pekataneutaxɨriexɨani nuiwarite watsata.

46 Yunaitɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
tahetsiemieme xeikɨa 'axamepɨtekuxata.
47 'Ari tepatixɨriya tete'uka'eniwatɨ temariutsietɨ,
kepauka takiekari muta'unarie.
48 Haa muhane hepaɨ pɨyɨne ne'ukai ne'auritsie,
neteɨterima wakiekari mɨmariwe muka'unariekɨ.

49 Nehɨxite xɨari pɨkayunixɨani 'ukaikɨ,
katihayewatɨ meta xewitɨ ka'inɨtɨakaku,
50 kepaukake muyuawitsie paitɨ
Yawé mɨtatsihaye'erieni mɨtatsixeiya.
51 Pɨnetsihekukukuine yemekɨ ne'iyari taɨta paitɨ,
newaxeiyatɨ 'ukarawetsixi mete'uka'eniwame nekiekaritsie kiekatari.

52 Memɨnetsi'aye'unie mekaneniuweiyani nitixaɨtɨ mekatehayexeiyatɨ nehamatɨa,
wiki hepaɨ mekaneniwiniyatɨweni.
53 Ne'ayeniereme mekaneniteukikuni
tetexikɨ menetsiheukananike newatiyanikɨ.
54 Haa nemu'utsie paitɨri kaniuku'atɨkani,
'ari mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni netukari kaniutixɨni.

55 Hikɨ meukatewatsie mɨki teukiyata
nekameniutahɨawe, parewiya Yawé nekameniutawawirieni,
56 'ekɨta pepɨnetsi'u'eni kenemɨmatiwawiriekai yemekɨ,
hawaikɨ pepɨkaheikanaxɨa 'a'enakareme ne kenemutainekai karima.
57 Ne nepɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ, hikɨ 'ekɨ nehetsɨa pepunua,
mɨpaɨ pepɨnetiutahɨawixɨ: «Pepɨkamaka».

58 Yawé, 'ekɨ nehetsie peputanua
'ana netukari peputawikweitsitɨa.
59 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepunierixɨ ke'aixɨa nemɨkatixeiyariekai,
nehetsiemieme kemɨtiheitserie 'aixɨa ketineuyuri.
60 'Ekɨ pepuwaruxei kwinimieme kemenete'aye'unietɨ memɨnetsi'uyuri
meta pepɨtimaikai kememɨteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme.

61 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨwaru'eni ke'axamemɨtate'utahɨawixɨ
meta naime kememɨteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme,
62 'ekɨ pepɨtimate tukarikɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie
mepɨnetsikuxata kememɨteyurieni nehetsiemieme.
63 Keniwaruxeiya. Tsepa kememɨteyurie
mekaneninanaimaka me'utikwitɨ.

64 Yawé, yaketiniwarakapitɨa,
naime kememɨte'uyurikɨ.
65 Mekatemaiwaweme keniwarayeitɨa,
'axamɨti'ane wahetsie ketiunake.
66 Yawé, keniwaranukuweiya peha'atɨ,
'ena kwiepa keniwarakumaweriya.

4

1 Huru 'ari pɨka'utixawatɨre.
Huru 'aixɨamɨ'ane putayɨrixɨ puyutakwitama.
Tetexi mɨpatsietɨka kwinimieme mɨraye'atɨka tukita timieme kaye'utɨma katineutiteni.

2 Tsiyuni kiekatari,
meripaitɨ mepɨtehaye'akai huru kemɨraye'axe,
hikɨri haxu xariteyari hepaɨ mepɨtexeiyarie,
'iwewame nenikamɨti'ane mitiwewi.

3 Yeutari memayu'eririya yutsitsi mepɨyexata
yuniwema mepɨwatsitsitɨa,
peru 'ukari Kerutsaremetari mepɨka'u'iyari.
Yuniwema mepɨwata'e'eiriwa 'aruxi 'amemɨnene makumawetsie memu'uwa wahepaɨ.

4 Tɨɨri yemekɨ waɨkawamekɨ mepeuhariku,
waneni 'ari puwawaki.
Paa tɨɨri mekaniku'iwawani,
peru neuxei nixewitɨ pɨkawamimɨkɨ.

5 Kemɨ'ane meripaitɨ memɨte'utikwa'akai witsiti'anekame
hikɨ mekanikwiximeni haakakɨ kaye'utɨma.
Meripaitɨ witsimemɨte'ukemarikai mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ
hikɨ xatsitsata mekanikurupetɨweni.

6 Ke'axamemɨte'uyuri Tsurumatari
matsi kwinimieme 'axamepɨte'uyuri Kerutsareme kiekatari,
yapauka kaniuka'unarieni,
nixewitɨ pɨka'iparewi.

7 Kwinimieme matsi mepɨtetuxakai mana te'aitamete 'ɨwi hepaɨ,
meta retsi hepaɨ,
wawaiyari yemekɨ pɨtataɨrawikai,
Tete mɨraye'axe mutimerɨka hepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai.

8 Peru hikɨ kwinimieme mepɨteheutɨtɨni keyuri yɨxari,
nixewitɨ pɨkawamate kaye'utɨa.
Yuwaiyaritsie kwinimieme mekateniwawakini kɨye hepaɨ,
wa'umeyaritetsie kaniuwerixɨani.

9 'Aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane memukwi'iwaxɨ 'ixiparakɨ,
keyuri haakakɨ memukwi.
Haaka wara'iwakaku mekanitakukuweni,
karikɨ mɨtiumawekɨ 'ikwaxite 'ɨtsita timieme.

10 'Ukarawetsixi 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyarikai, yumamá mekaniuhɨniri
yuniwematɨme mekaniwaruka'etsa.
Yuniwema wahekɨ mekatenikwakaitɨni,
kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unarietsie.

11 Yawé yuhaxɨa kaniutatuani,
yuhaxɨa mɨtiyukukuine kananayetuani.

Tsiyuni taiki kaniutataiya
meta kanitaxitsitiani tsutimeyari naime.

12 Mipai mepikateha'eriwakai naitsarie te'aitamete,
meta yunaiti teiteri naitsarie kiekatari,
kename Kerutsareme memaye'unie
kiteniena meheutahaxianikekai.

13 Peru mipai katiniiyini.
Kakaiyari niukametemama 'axamete'uyurieku.
Mawari wewiwamete 'axamete'uyurieku.
Teiteri 'axamekateyuriekame memiwarukwiki
kiekaritsie kaye'utima.

14 Yumamatetsie meheuxuxureti,
kaye 'utima mekaniu'uwani memikaheuneniere wahepai meyiati.
Xewitititima pikayuwairiya muwamayianiki
tsikeretima wa'ixurikitsie.

15 Teiteri mipai mekateniwaruhiwiwani: «'Ena xepika'u'uwani, xemika'itiya.
Xekeneuhuni. Xekeneuhuni. Xepikatatsikumaiwani tame».
Hipame nuiwarite watsata mipai mekatenikihiawariwani:
«Ku'uwamete mekanihikitini, memuyu'unaxiaxime.
Mepikayiwawe 'ena memu'uwani yuheyemeki».

16 Yawé titi katiniuyurieni muwareutaxiriexia,
hikiri pikayu'iyaritia wahetsiemieme.
Mawari wewiwamete mamariwawemete mepikaxatsiwa
meta 'ukirawetsixi mepikanenimayatsieri.

17 'Imatirieka, tahixite pititiximeri
teta'ikwewati yakixeikia xewiti tatsiparewienike te'erieti.
Tuxiyutsie paiti tetanenieretі tekanita'ikwewani
hipati teiteri memitatsitawikweitsitianiki.

18 'Etsiwa temuku'uwatsie tepuhupierie,
kaye 'utima temiye'uwani pikayiweri.
Ta'imatirieka tukariyari kanehuraniri, 'ariri kanaye'ani,
tatukari naiti pi'iniatsie.

19 Memitatsi'aye'unie matsi kwinimieme mepayiwawekai
keyuri kwixitsi muyuawitsie miemete,
hiritsie mepitatsi'uweiyatikikakai,
makumawetsieta mekataniuhupieni.

20 Meta kaniuwiyarieni ti'aitame Yawé menayexei,
miki hetsie tetewiyati temu'uwakai.
Miki pihikitikai hetsiena mieme mipai temutiyuanekai:
Miki 'etiriyayatia te'u'uwati nuiwarite watsata tepu'uwani.

21 Kene'atemawieka meta keneutanaweni, 'Erumi kiekariyari,
'Utsi kwieyaritsie, 'uka ti'aitame hepai pemitika.
Peru 'arike 'iki tekixita 'ekita pepanu'ieni,
hiki 'ana pepititaweni meta pemaweti pepayani.

22 Tsiyuni witsipemɨti'ɨimarikai, kanaye'atɨarieni kepemɨtikwinitɨarienikekai,
Kakaɨyari tawariri xeime kwieyaritsie pɨkamatsi'anɨnɨ'ani.
Peru 'ekɨ, mɨmariwe 'Erumi kiekariyari, kamani'uximatɨamɨkɨ ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ
meta naime ke'axapemɨtiuyuri katinitahekɨatamɨkɨ.

5

1 Yawé, kenaye'eri kemɨtatiuyuri,
ketemɨteyutewinɨa kenaye'eri.
2 Takwie hipatɨ tiwapiini pɨratɨa,
meta takii, 'ateewa kiekatari wapiini katinayani.
3 Tepɨkatehekapaapari, nutuite teputahayewaxɨ,
tamaamama wiuraxi mepuyuhayewaxɨ.
4 Haa temɨhare, tekaninaneka xeikɨa,
kɨyexi, yaxeikɨa tekaninaneka.
5 Memɨtatsi'uweiya takeputsatsie mekana'uweni,
tepu'u'uxe xeikɨa, temuka'uxipieni tepɨkayɨwawe.
6 Tɨratu tekaniuwewieni 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriya wahamatɨa,
mɨpaɨ 'ikwaite temɨtekaxeiyakɨ.
7 Tapaapama 'axameteyurietɨ mekaniukwini,
tame pɨta tekaniu'uximatɨarieni wahetsiemieme.
8 Hikɨri waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete memɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ mekatateni'aitɨaka,
xewitɨ kaniumaweni mɨtatsixɨnakɨ wahetsɨa.
9 Makumawetsie makukweriwa'anetsie tekaniuyekɨkani,
tatukari tekanitatuaka ta'ikwai temukaxexeiyanikɨ.
10 Tanawiyari pɨtatsikutaiya huxunu mɨxɨka hepaɨ,
haakakɨ tekanihɨiyatɨkani.
11 Tsiyuni kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'ɨimarixi
waɨriyarika mekaniutimayɨiyani.
12 Ta'ukiyarima memanuyehaitɨtɨakai mekaniukawɨtɨarieni yumamatsie mehɨatɨkaitɨ,
meta tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatewarayeitɨa 'ukirawetsixi.
13 Taniwema temari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene tɨxɨmete mepɨwarayeitɨa,
tɨɨri kɨyexi mahete me'ɨtɨtɨ mepekaxɨrɨwekai.
14 Hawaikɨri 'ukirawetsixi
kiekari kitenie mepɨkatiyaxike,
hawaikɨri temari wakwikari tepɨka'enie.
15 Temawierika pɨkaxɨaweri ta'iyaritsie,
teye'amete watemawierika nutuixiya pɨta kanayani.
16 Tamu'utsie kuruna tepɨka'anamanari.
Xɨa'ui tametsɨari: 'axatekateniuyurieni.
17 Ta'iyarite pukwiximeri,
tahɨxite kanititɨximeni,
18 Karikɨ Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie kanakukiɨriyaka,
mana xeikɨa yeutari mekaniu'uwani.

19 Yawé, peru 'ekɨ 'aheyemekɨ pekatini'aitametɨni,
'a'uweni yuheyemekɨ 'akaniuweni.
20 ¿Ketitayarikuta 'aheyemekɨ petaratɨtɨmaiya?
¿Ketitayarikuta mɨixa tukari petatiuku'eiri?

21 Yawé, 'ekɨ ketaneupitɨa 'ahetsɨa temɨ'axɨanikɨ, hikɨ 'ana tame ta'aurie
tepaxɨrieni.
Meripaitɨ ke'aixɨa temɨ'anekai mɨpaɨ ketatineupitɨa.
22 Yurikɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨtatsi'uku'eiri
waɨkawa yemekɨ pepɨha'a tahamatɨa.

'Etsekieri

'Etsekieri kemiranayexeiyarie

1 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyaritsie, naurieka metseritsie, 'auxiwirieka tukariyaritsie, memehapanie wahamatia ne'uyeikakaku Kewaxi hatiayari hatetsitatsie, 'ana muyuawi kananakayepiere hiki Kakaiyari heinitsika hepai kanetiniuxeitsitiani.

2 'Ari 'auxiwime wiyari meta 'auxiwime metseri panuyemiekai kepauka ti'aitame Kuhakini mehaniekai.

3 (Miki tukaritsie, 'Etsekieri Wutsi nu'aya mexi'akuxi Kewaxi hatiayari tetsita 'uyeikakai, karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaniuhekiata hetsiena meta heimana kaniutimeni).

4 Kepauka nemunierixi neyeta 'eka tirikaiyeti kanayemiekaitini, meta hai wiyerimati kahekiati tiukamimiwati 'auriena. Tai hixiapa tepia nekaniuxeiya 'utixawatireme.

5 Meta tai hixiapa nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame memayeneniere wahepai meteyuxexeiyame,

6 miki yuxexuiti nauka nierikayari mepexeiyatikatei meta nauka 'anateyari.

7 Wateurite pixexeurawikai, meta waketate tsikeru karutsateya hepai pi'anenekai meta meputixawatirekai wurunitse miharuanariyarie hepai.

8 Naukakia wa'etsata, wa'anatetia, tewi mamateya mepexeiyatikatei. Miki yunaukati memayeneniere nierika mepexeiyatikatei meta 'anate,

9 wa'anate puyukuwayakai. Kepauka memiyekikakai yu'utia mepika'ukununuwakai, yuhixie xeikia mepuhukai.

10 Mipai wanierika katinaka'eriekaitini: yuhixie yunaukati tewi nierikaya mepexeiyatikatei, yutserieta maye hepai mepite'aka'eriekai, yu'utata tuuru hepai mepite'aka'eriekai, yuwaritata kwixi hepai mepite'aka'eriekai.

11 Yaxeikia mepikate'aka'eriekai. Yuxexuiti yu'anate metawerati mepenukuwiwitiwakai. Huhutameki wa'anate puyukuwayakai. Hutamekita yuwaiyari mepeukunakai.

12 Yunaukati memayeneniere mepuhukai yuhixie. Mepuhukai hakewa 'iyari miwareni'akai, meta yu'utima mepika'anakunenierekai.

13 'Iki memayeneniere tii mixawawati hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai, yatini tai kixeme hepai, mepuyuatikatei tsepa hakewa. Tai kaniuxawatirekaitini meta mana mimierika kanakaneikakaitini.

14 Yunaukame memayeneniere nekaniwaruxeiya, mexiima mekaneu'uwakaitini mimierikari hepai mekuyiati.

15 Nekaniwaruxeiya meyunaukame memayeneniere nauka nierikayari memexeiya, yuxexuime wahetsie netiniuxeiya kwiepa, wa'urie tixikirawiti katinitimanekaitini.

16 Miki naukati yaxeikia pi'anenekai, meta yaxeikia putimerikatikatei tupatsiyu hepai, mikita yaxeikia pi'anenekai. Kemutitikai meta kemiyeyeukai yaxeikiata hupaiti 'aneneti piyemanekai.

17 Miki mixikirawikai kanikuyuatikateitini naukametsie peru kahakununuwati yuhetsie.

18 Mixikirawikai naukati mana panuyexaxawakai, mana hixite kanexeiyakaitini naitsarie.

19 Kepauka memayeneniere memuhunitsie, mɨxikɨrawi yaxeikɨata kaniyekɨkakaitɨni, kepaukata kwiepa memanuyewɨwɨrekai, yaxeikɨata mɨxikɨrawi panuyewɨwɨrekai.
20 Memayeneniere mekanekɨkakaitɨni, hakewa 'iyari mɨwarenɨ'akai, mɨxikɨrawi wahepaɨtsita panuyewɨwɨrekai, memayeneniere wa'iyari mɨxikɨrawitsie mɨyetetɨkateikɨ.
21 Kepauka memayeneniere memɨkuyuatɨkatei, mɨxikɨrawita kanikuyuatɨkateitɨni, kepaukata memɨwa'uni mɨxikɨrawita kaniwa'uwekaitɨni kwiepa. Kepauka kwiepa memanuyewɨwɨrekai, yaxeikɨata mɨxikɨrawi panuyewɨwɨrekai wahepaɨ puyɨtɨkatei, memayeneniere wa'iyari mɨxikɨrawitsie mɨyetetɨkateikɨ.
22 Wamu'utsieta memayeneniere waɨkawa katinixuawekaitɨni muyuawitsie hepaɨ, witsikatinakumerɨkaɨyekaitɨni 'ɨwi hepaɨ.
23 Muyuawi hetɨa witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai, mɨkɨ memayeneniere yu'anate mepɨtatseratɨkatei meta mepuyutawayakai, mɨkɨta yuxexuitɨ huta 'anateyari mepexeiyakai para kɨmana yuwaiyari memeukunakakɨ.
24 Kepauka mɨkɨ memuhunitsie, ne nepi'eniekai wa'anate, haa 'amɨpa hepaɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨrɨikɨkai, Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mahiwa hepaɨ, kuyaxi yumɨiretɨ memutihiwani hepaɨ mematiteitsie. Kepauka memɨwa'unitsie, wa'anate pɨkawɨwɨrekai.
25 Meta memɨwa'unitsie yu'anate mekawɨtɨatɨ, mana yuariya kana'eriurɨkɨre waheima 'amakuyewatsie yumu'utsie memeixeiyakai.
26 Mɨkɨ heima mana nepɨtiuxei muyuawitsie 'uweni hepaɨ ti'anekame tete mutimerɨka hepaɨ, mana makatei tewi hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai.
27 Manayukɨhɨatsie huteikɨ meutiyune nepuxei 'utimerɨkame, tepɨa mɨxawatɨ hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ tai waritana pakatei. Mayuhɨatsie hukɨa meukayune, 'auriena pakuxawatɨkai tai hepaɨ.
28 Xawatɨriya hakuwiwi hepaɨ pɨtiyuhekɨakai, kepauka mukawiwiyetsie mana mutahupu. Naitɨ witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai Yawé wewiyaya. Mɨpaɨ netiuniereka, kwiepa nekaniutihɨximakeni, 'ana xeime nekaniu'enieni netsihahɨaweme.

2

'Etsekieri kemɨranayexeiyarie

1 Mɨkɨ niuki mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya keneutakexi, nekamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ».
2 Netikuxaxatɨwakaku, 'Iyari nehetsie kaninuani, 'akaneniutaketɨani, kaneniupitɨani nemi'eniekakɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetikuxaxatɨwakai.
3 Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa nekamenanunɨ'amɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ nuiwari memɨkaheu'enana mepɨhɨkɨ mekaneniuku'eirieni. Mɨkɨ meta meripai miemete watutsima mekaneniuku'eirieni, 'anatɨtɨ mepɨkanetsiha'eriwa.
4 Ne nematsinɨ'a teɨteri memɨkaheu'enana memɨtsetse'i wahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ pemɨtiwarayehɨtɨanikɨ: “Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”.
5 Heiwatɨ mematsihe'enieni, yatɨ hawaikɨ, yemekɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekanihɨkɨtɨni, peru tsikere mɨpaɨ mepɨtemaika kename Kakaɨyari niukameya wahamatɨa 'uyeika.
6 'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, pepɨkawarayemakaka meta waniuki pepɨkamakaka, tsepa xuyatsata meta witsaxatsata pemuwe, tsepa terɨkaxi watsata pemuyeika. Pepɨkaheumaka kememɨtekuxatani, teɨteri memeuyexɨri mekanihɨkɨtɨni.

7 Heiwatɨ mematsi'u'enieni, yatɨ hawaikɨ, yemekɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekanihɨkɨtɨni, peru neuxei 'ekɨ neniuki pepɨwataxatɨani.
8 'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, keneu'ena kenematitahɨawe, meta 'axapepɨkatiuka'iyarini wahepaɨ. Keneutakwa'i kenanukaxɨwa tita nematimini».
9 Hikɨ nemeutanierixi, mamá nepuxei xapa kwikwiekame 'akwekame nehepa hetatserame.
10 Nehɨxie pitawenaxɨ, mɨkɨtsie naitsata pɨraye'utɨkatei, kememɨteyuhiwerie, kememɨte'uka'eniwa meta kememɨtenanaimarie.

3

1 Mɨpaɨta kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ xapa mɨraye'uxa keneutakwa'i, hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaxatɨamie».
2 Ne nekaniutakwaxani mɨkɨta xapa kanenamini.
3 Mɨpaɨta kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, xapa nematsiyetuirie keneutakwa'i, kɨmana keneutahuxai». Hikɨ ne nekanitakwani, waɨkawa pakakakai xiete hepaɨ.
4 Tawarita mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahetsɨa kenemie, neniuki keniwaretaxatɨa.
5 Nepɨkamatsinɨ'a yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka wahetsɨa, mɨkwaniwe mɨwa'eniekakɨ, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa nekameninɨ'aka.
6 Nepɨkamatsinɨ'a hipame memɨyumɨire yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka wahetsɨa, mɨkwaniwe mɨwa'eniekakɨ, tsepa mɨkɨ wahetsɨa nemɨmatsihenɨ'a, nekatinimaika mɨkɨ mekamene'eniewaweni.
7 Peru 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mepɨkametsihe'enieni, pɨkawanake yamemɨtekahuni. Yunaitɨ mana kiekatari mepɨtsetse'i mepɨkateyuxatɨarinɨa.
8 'Ayumieme, neta petse'ime nepɨmatsihayeitɨani, pekaheu'ename wahepaɨ.
9 Pekatariweme nepɨmatsihayeitɨani, tete kwinimieme mɨtitse'i hepaɨ, pekahewatayuaneme 'ai hepaɨ. Pepɨkawarayemakaka meta pepɨka'utimamaweni, tsepa kwinimieme teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari memɨhɨkɨ».
10 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, naime ketineu'eni kenemɨmatitahɨawe, 'a'iyaritsie keneuti'uta.
11 Hikɨ kenemie hakewa 'a'iwama memehapanie. Heiwatɨ mematsihe'enieni, yatɨ hawaikɨ, peru 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretaxatɨa: “Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”».
12 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya kanenanukuketɨani, ne'utɨma mɨpaɨ nekatiniu'ena tɨranarikɨ kwie mutayuaneni hepaɨ: «Yawé xawatɨriyaya 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani, hakewa meyeika».
13 Nekani'enieni memayeneniere wa'anate memuyutikatsixɨtsie, meta mɨxikɨrawi wa'aurie mutimanekai, wayuariya waɨkawa putirɨrɨrɨkakai.
14 'Iyari kanenanukuketɨani nehetsie katiniuwiya, nenutuixietɨ meta 'axanetiyɨkɨhɨaweti nekaneyani, Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya netsiwiyakaku karima.
15 Mɨpaɨ ne'anetɨ Teri-'Awi nekaniye'ani, Kewaxi hatetsitayaritsie, hakewa memehapaniekai 'ixaheritsixi, yemekɨ waɨkawa nenehɨaweti wahamatɨa nepuyuhayewaxɨ 'atahuta tukari.

'Ixaheri kemɨrayemari'itɨarie

16 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:

17 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ekɨ waxexeiyame nekamanayeitɨani, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari. 'Ayumieme, kepauka neniuki pemɨ'enieni, nehetsiemieme ketini-
warutaxatɨa
18 'axatiyuruwame: “Mɨyakɨ katinapiniyarieka”. Xɨka 'ekɨ 'atsipekati-
tahɨawe 'axatiyuruwame, xɨka pekatiutaxatɨani 'amuyeikanikɨ, mɨkɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ yayɨaneti, peru ne mumɨkɨ nekamatinitawawiriemɨkɨ.
19 Xɨkata 'ekɨ petitaxatɨayu, xɨka mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane katiuhayewa meta 'ax-
atiyurieneti kanimɨmɨkɨ, peru 'ekɨ 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
20 Metatsiere, xɨka 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'axatiyurieneti 'ayani, xɨka ne nehetihɨani, 'ekɨta xɨka pekatitaxatɨani, mɨkɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ meripaiti ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri pɨkatihekɨare hetsiena. Mɨkɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri mɨkatiutaxatɨarieki, peru ne mumɨkɨ nekamatinitawawiriemɨkɨ.
21 Peru xɨka 'ekɨ petitaxatɨani 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'axamɨkatiyurieneniki, xɨka mɨkɨ tiuhayewa, mɨkɨ 'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ mɨmatsi'anu'enikɨ pemɨtitaxatɨatsie, 'ekɨta 'atukari pepɨtawikweitsitɨani».
22 Hikɨ Yawé neheima kaniutimeni, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kenanukukexi 'ɨtsita kenemie, mana nekamatinetaxatɨamɨkɨ».
23 Ne nekananukukeni nekaneyani 'ɨtsita. Mana Yawé xawatɨriyaya neka-
niuxeiya, kenemɨtixei Kewaxi hatetsitayaritsie, hikɨ kwiepa nehɨxima neka-
niukaweni.
24 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaneutahani, 'akaneniutaketɨani mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Akiita kenemieka keneuyunama.
25 'Ekɨ tewi pemunu'aya, kaunarikɨ pekanihɨiyamɨkɨ teɨteri watsata pemɨka'uyeikanikɨ.
26 Ne 'aneni mɨwerekɨ yanepɨtiyurieni, mɨpaɨ pekaniuweti pepayani, pemɨwatatieni pepɨkayɨweni, tsepa kwinimieme 'axamemɨteyuruwamete.
27 Peru ne kepauka nematsitahɨawe, 'aneni nepɨtatuani pepɨtiwataxatɨani: “Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”. Kemɨ'ane meu'enamɨkɨ ke'u'ena, meta kemɨ'ane mɨkaheu'enamɨkɨ pɨka'enani, teɨteri memɨteyukahiwe'erie memɨhɨkɨkɨ.

4

Kerutsareme kemɨtiye'axɨanikekai

1 »Tewi pemunu'aya, hikɨta xeime xɨnariya keneuti'ɨi, 'ahɨxie keneutamana, Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'ɨkiyari keneutawewi.
2 Waritana hipame keniwarayatsatɨye'a kuyaxi, tuxiyu keneutiwewi mana memeukatsukwakanikɨ, meta 'imumui 'amatayewa keneutawewi kiekarit-
sie ye'akame meta makinatsixi mana keniwati'uitɨa memɨwaka'unakɨ.
3 Tepɨa keneuti'ɨi, 'ahepatsie keneutaketsa kiekarita waritana paitɨ puyuhayewani, mɨkɨ keneta'ɨwiyani. Mɨpaɨ kiekari kuyaxi wahekɨ kanakurarutɨiyariekamɨkɨ: 'ekɨtɨtɨ pekaniyɨanemɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ 'inɨari kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
4 »'A'etsama 'a'utama keneuhu'i, mɨkɨ pɨ'inɨaritɨni 'ixaheritsixi 'axakememɨte'uyuri wahetsiemieme. Kepemɨreutere mɨkɨkɨ pekaitɨ wahetsiemieme ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
5 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, haika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mɨpaɨ pepɨrekani, mɨpaɨpaɨ wiyari memuyurikɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyurietɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨpaɨ tukari heutineyu, tawarita pekanikahuimɨkɨ peru 'atserieki pɨtata, huta tewiyari tukari, mɨpaɨpaɨ wiyari 'axamemɨte'uyuriku, Kura nui-
warimama.

7 Hikɨta Kerutsareme pekanixeiyamɨkɨ kuyaxi wakuraruyari meti'ukame,
pewaku'u'uniwatɨ 'amamakɨ pekatiniwataxatɨamɨkɨ kemɨranuyeyani.
8 Ne nekamenihɨamɨkɨ kaunarikɨ, ta'aurie pemɨka'awautsenikɨ mexi
ka'aye'awe tukari pemɨtikwinekɨ.
9 »Ketineukuxeɨrieka tɨriku, tsewara, mume, mume 'etsimɨpepe, wawe meta
hawena, keneukawewi xeime xakɨtsie, keneupɨna paa pemɨtiwewienikɨ
kɨmana, mɨkɨtsɨ 'a'ikwai kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ haika tsienituyari heimana nauka
tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari 'apemukanitsie 'a'utata.
10 Xeitukaritsie paa 'etsipeme pekaniutakwa'amɨkɨ yaxeikɨa 'upaukakaku.
11 Meta mɨkɨ hurayaritsie xeikɨa huta watsuyari pepanuhareweni.
12 Paa peputa'ɨariyani tewi kwitaya petaiyatɨ, meta yunaitɨ mematsix-
eiyakaku pepitakwa'ani, tsewara tsuirayari mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ».
13 Hikɨta tawarita mɨpaɨ Yawé kaniutayɨni: «Meta yaxeikɨatsiere, 'ixa-
heritsixi mekatenikwakakuni kati'itiyakame, naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsɨa
hakewa nemɨwaretaxɨriexɨani».
14 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: «Hawaikɨ, Yawé nekakaɨyari. Ne, hatsuaku
tixaɨtɨ 'axati'anekame nepɨkatitakwaiwe. Hikɨ meta nunutsiyari paitɨtɨ, hat-
suaku timɨkime waiyarieya nepɨkarekwaka, yatɨni 'ɨrawe 'itexierieya. Wai
nepɨkatakwaiwe ka'itiyakame».
15 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Aixɨa kani'aneni, nekama-
nipitɨaka wakaxi kwitaraiyatsie paa pemɨtikwaxiyanikɨ, tewi kwitaya
pemɨkayurieneniкɨ».
16 Tawarita mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsaremetsie
tɨriku mukumawerekɨ yanepɨtiyurieni. Teɨteri paa 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekaniu-
tikwa'akuni meta waɨkawa meyuheiwerieɨtɨ, yaxeikɨata haa 'etsiwa xeikɨa
meputihareweni meyuheiwerieɨtɨ.
17 Paa meta haa katinikumawerimɨkɨ, kepauka yunaitɨ memɨyuxeiyani ke-
memɨyɨaka, yunaitɨ mekanitiweranaxɨakuni, metakukuweɨtɨ mekanitixɨkuni
ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.

5

1 »Tewi 'ekɨ pemunu'aya, hikɨ xeime 'ixipara keneutikwe'i 'ataxikaunime
nawaxa tiyuxikame kenayeitɨa, naime 'amu'utsie pemɨ'akaxinikɨ, meta
'amɨxiya pemataxinikɨ. Hikɨ ti'inɨnɨatame keneutikweka, mana 'akɨpate
pemikaxi 'ayehaikame kenayeitɨa.
2 Kepauka maye'ani, kuyaxi tetsariyayari, mɨhaikatsie mieme xeime
kiekari hixɨapa pepɨtataiya, xeimeta 'ixiparakɨ pekanitiximɨkɨ kiekari warita,
'imatɨrieka 'ekatsie pepita'enitsitɨani. Neta, ne'ixipara nepɨwatihana meta
nepɨwaranukuweiya mana kiekatari.
3 Hipameta kɨpate kenanuyehurieka, 'akamixa 'amɨtewi kɨtsimeyaritsie
kenatawɨtɨa.
4 Yapaɨmemeta keneutihurieka taipa keneuwiwi mɨtitanikɨ. Mana
kaniyetatɨyeimɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wakiekaritsie kaniye'amɨkɨ.
5 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: 'Ikɨ Kerutsareme kiekariyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni. Ne nuiwarite wahixɨapa nekanikamani meta kwie 'auriena
mamanetɨka.
6 Peru mɨkɨ kenemɨti'aitɨakai 'inɨari niukiyaritsie menetsi'aye'unieɨtɨ
mekanakɨne, 'axameteyurieɨtɨ nuiwarite watsata meta kiekari 'auriena
mamanetɨka kememɨkateyuriekai. Mɨpaɨ mekaniuyɨni, ne'aitsika
mekaniuku'eirieni yuheyemekɨ meta ne'inɨari niukiyari.
7 »'Ayumieme ne mɨpaɨ nepaine, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Xeme matsi
xepɨkaheu'enana, keyuri nuiwarite xe'aurie mematetɨka, ne'aitsikatsie meta

ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxepikatekahu, meta miki nuiwarite wayeiyari xemanukuweiya xepikayiwawe.
8 'Ayumieme ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nepaine: Nekamenaye'unieka, Kerutsareme, ne nekamatinikwinitiamiki miki nuiwarite yunaime wahixie.
9 'Axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki, ne yanepitiyurieni hatsuaku 'ahetsie kenemikatiyuriwe nepixe'uximatiani tawariri mipai nepikawayurieni.
10 Xeme xetsata wapapama yuniwema mewakwa'ati mekanitixuawerikuni meta tiiri yupapama mepiwatikwani. Ne nekatiniwakwinitiamiki, kemi'ane memitawikwenita nekaniwataxiriexiamiki nauka 'ekayaritsie.
11 »'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni: Xeme netuki ka'itiyakame xepayeitia 'axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki, kemikareuyewetse xeyiati, ne nekanixeheuyehiamiki nekaxehaunenimayati.
12 Yayupaimeti hairieka tsiemieme kwiniyaki meta haakaki kaye'utima mekanikwikuni, hipatita hairieka tsiemiemete 'ixiparaki 'a'aurie mekanikwi'iwakuni, 'imatirieka memiyuhayewatiwe nauka 'ekayariki nekaniwataxiriexiamiki. Ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimiki, teiteri nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki.
13 Hiki nehaxia wahetsie puyuhayewa, kimana mepitihuxani, ne'iyari 'aixia kaniyimiki. Kepauka ne neha'ati nemitihayewa newaruweiyati, mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé, mipai nehaine.
14 »Kii muka'unarie hepai pe'aneme nekamanayeitiamiki, nuiwarite 'a'aurie mematetika mekamani'atsekakuni. Yunaiti 'a'aurie memuyekikani mepimatsixeiya.
15 Kepauka ne nematikwinitiani neha'ati meta yemeki waikawa 'uximatiarikaki, nanaimariwame pekanayeimiki meta xani'eriwame, memayuyemariwaniki 'iniari pepayani, nuiwarite 'a'aurie memahane mipai memitemaikaki. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.
16 »Ne haakaki nepimatsiwiya, 'iri mumiyaki nepimatsitamini naime mitikema. Nekaniwakwimiki, nekani'atiamiki haakaki naiti wapiinite katinikumawerimiki.
17 Xika miki yakiti'aneni 'akuxi, ne nekaniwatani'amiki 'ahetsia yeutari teyukwa'amete miki 'aniwema memikamatsihayewieni. Kwiniya 'ahetsie waikawa tiye'axekaku pekaniyuxeiyamiki meta 'axuriya kanitayeuriyamiki, ne yanekatiniyurimiki 'ixiparaki pemimierieniki. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni».

6

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriyari hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriyarite keneuxeiyaxia, ketineutaxata wahetsiemieme.
3 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Xekeneu'enana, 'Ixaheri hiriyarite, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieyaki, hirite meta yemurite, haa manuyehapane meta mayeweweritsie: ‘Xehetsiemieme 'ixipara kanayenemiki, nekaniti'unamiki xetukite.
4 Mawari taiyamete nekanititaramiki, 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame 'etsipepeme nepitaxiriexiani, meta yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahixie mekwikwi'iti mekanikaxirikuni.
5 Huu, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahixie memikwiniki 'ixaheritsixi yanepitiyurieni, wa'umete nekanitaxirimiki mawari mematitaiyatsie 'aurie.

6 Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa, xekiekari kaniti'unariemiki meta hakewa xemiteha'atiwa. Mawarite xematitaiya kaniti'unariemiki, xekakaiyarixi 'ikiyarite 'axami'anene, kwinimieme meneti mekanikekuki me'u'uniti, 'ikwa taiyame 'etsipepeti kanitaxiriexiamiki. Naime tita xemite'utiwewi miki katinikumawerimiki.
7 Miki xeteiterima mekanikwikuni, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
8 »”’Peru ne yanepitiyurieni hipati memikakwiniki, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia meta wakiekaritetsie mepanuhapanieni.
9 Memutawikwei mepinetsihaye'erieni, tsepa hakewa memehapanie muwa mehe'uwati. Mepinetsihaye'erieni ne kenemitiukwinixi yu'iyaritsie 'axamemite'uyuriki kememiteyupataxi nehetsia, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika kememitewarayexeiyakai. Mehaye'erieme mepitixani'erieni ke'axamemiteyuriekai mewarayexeiyati.
10 Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani, kename ne Yawé yaki nekatiwarukwinitia’ ”.
11 »Mipai kanetiniutahiawe Yawé naimekimiyiwe: “Ketineutapini, ketineukaketsina meta keneutahiwa: ‘’Aixia nekatinixehahiaweni waikawa 'axa'anemeki kexemite'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi’. Xekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki.
12 Kemi'ane 'ateewa paiti muyeikani kwiniyaki kanimimiki, kemi'aneta hurawa muyeikani 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki, meta kemi'ane mikamierieni haakaki kanimimiki. Mipai nehaxia wahetsie nekatinikawiwimiki,
13 nemiwakwini yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wa'aurie mepikaxirieni, meta wamawarite taiyamete 'aurie, hiritsie meta yemuritetsie, kiyexi 'amipapa hetia, meta naiti xiu xawari 'amiranukate hetia, hakewa yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyariyari memewewi. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.
14 Netirikariya wahetsie nekaniyetuamiki, kwie yuxaitame kaniyuhayewamiki hakewa memetitekai, makumawetsie meta Xiwura mirakutewatsie paiti. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki”».

7

Tukari kanaye'ani

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: Tukari kanaye'aximeniri naitsarie kwiepa wahetsiemieme.
3 'Atukari kanaye'aniri. Naitsarie kwiepa xehetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki, nekamanita'iwawiyamiki naimeki kepemitiyurienekai, meta tita mitixani'eriwa yapemitiuyuriki.
4 Ne nepikamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepitiyurieni pemirayukatianiki ke'axapemitiuyuriki. Mipai 'ana pepiretimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
5 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Ti'aitame: 'Uximatiarika yu'utima kaneu'uka.
6 Teiteri memikwi'iwa tukariyari kanaye'amiki, miki kwitiwa mipai katiniyimiki.
7 Tukari 'ukanamieni, 'iki kwieyaritsie xemitama xehetsiemieme. Tukari kanaye'amiki. 'Ari kanehurani. Hiritetsie temawierika pikaxuawe, marika xeikia puxuawe.
8 'Ari 'ahetsie nekanikahaxiapieximeni. Nehaxia 'ahetsie pitinake, nekamanita'iwawiyamiki naime ke'aixia pemitiuyuri meta ke'axapemitiuyuriki.

9 Ne nepɨkamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepɨtiyurieni pemɨrayukatɨanikɨ ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'ana pepɨretimani kenameta ne Yawé netiyukwinitɨwa.

10 »'Ari kanaye'ani tukari. Hikɨri kanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ari pekatineuyehɨani. Mɨkatiheitserie katinixuaweni, tawe'erika kaniyɨrani,
11 nanaimarika 'axamɨti'ane katinikaxuaweritɨwani. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa xehetsiemieme, tsepa kexemuyupaɨme, meta tsepa tita piinite xemɨteheuxeiya pɨkatiyuhayewa.
12 Tukari kanaye'aniri, 'ikɨ tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨtinane pɨkayutemawieka meta mɨtiutua pɨka'utatsuakani, matsi ne yunaime wahetsie nehaxɨa nekanikawiwimɨkɨ.
13 Tsepa tituayame mayeniere, tita mɨtiutua pɨkatikuhɨwiyarieni. Mɨkɨ naime Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiuxeitsitɨa mikupatani pɨkayɨwe yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme, 'ayumiemeta xewitɨ yutukari pɨkatawikweitsitɨani.
14 Tsepanetɨ kuxineta mutahɨtsierie meta tsepa memuyukuha'aritɨa, xewitɨ pɨkahayeyani yutamienike, matsi nehaxɨa yunaime wahetsie nekanikawiwimɨkɨ.

15 »Kiekari warita kuyaxa puxuawe, meta kiekaritsie kwiniya meta haaka puxuawe. Kemɨ'aneta yeuta muyeikani 'ixiparakɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ, kemɨ'aneta kiekaritsie muyeikani haakakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ meta kwiniyakɨ.
16 Kemɨ'ane memuyuta'una hɨritsie mepuyuhayewa kukuruxi wahepaɨ, yuxexuitɨ me'utitsuatɨ 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ.
17 Naitɨ mamate katɨrɨkawitɨ pakɨne meta yutunutsie mepakayɨyɨakatɨkani.
18 Hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨxɨani, waɨkawa meyumariutatɨ mekaniu'uwakuni. Waɨkawa mekaniyutitetewiyakuni, nanaimariwamete mekanakɨnikuni.
19 Pɨrata kaye'utɨma pɨtaxɨriyani, huru xatsi hepaɨ mepɨtexeiyani. Yawé haxɨaya tukariyaritsie, xepɨrata xehuru pɨkaxetawikweitsitɨani, meta mɨkɨ pɨkaxetihuxaitɨani, matsi xehurute kanixe'uyurieni mɨxe'atixɨri.
20 Xepuyuti'ɨrekai huru witsimɨ'aneneкɨ, meta mɨkɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyari memɨxani'eriwa xepɨwarutiwewi, xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ xewanaki'erietɨ. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ mɨraye'atɨka xani'eriwame nepɨrayeitɨani.
21 'Ateewa kiekatari mekani'axɨakuni hikɨ mekatenixenawatsiriekuni, meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekatenanutɨkuni 'axamekatenitiyuriexɨakuni.
22 Ne nekaniwaku'eirimɨkɨ, netukiri pɨkapatsieka, muwa mekaneutahaxɨakuni teyukwikate 'ana kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨakuni.

23 »Tepɨa kaunariyari xekeneukuha'aritɨa, 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xuriyakɨ kaniutahɨne, meta kiekari 'axamɨti'anekɨ kanakunɨka.
24 Nuiwarite kwinimieme 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekani'axɨakuni wakiiteta memɨtahaxɨanikɨ. Memuyuti'ɨre memɨtɨrɨkawikɨ mekanikumaweriyariekuni, meta watukite kapatsietɨ kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.
25 Kepauka hiwerika mɨwa'axe, yakɨ xeikɨa mekanitiwaukuni kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ.
26 Kwitɨwa yu'utɨma heu'utɨ kani'axɨakuni kwiniya, meta niuki 'axamanuyɨtɨka mukuxata. Kakaɨyari niukameya 'atsipɨkatiniereniri, mawari wewiwame pɨkati'ɨkitaniri, meta 'ukirawetsixi mepɨka'uye'ɨxatsini.
27 Puyuhiwerieka ti'aitame, manuyeka nutuixietɨ puyuhayewani, teɨteri wamamate putiyɨyɨakani. Kexemɨtekakɨ ne mɨpaɨ nekanixeyurimɨkɨ, kexemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ netinixe'anutaxɨrimɨkɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ».

8

Ke'axamɨtiyɨanekai tukita

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie, 'ataxewirieka metseritsie meta 'auxɨwime tukari 'umiekaku, ne nekiita nepayekatei, 'ukirawetsixi Kura kiekariyaritsie miemete wahamatɨa. Yapauka Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya pɨnetsi'uwi.
2 Hikɨ nepunierixɨ, xeime tewi hepaɨ 'anekame nepuxei: manayukɨhɨatsie hɨkɨa meukayune, tai hepaɨ pɨtakai, huteikɨ meutiyuneta, pɨxawatɨkai tepɨa hepaɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ tewi hepaɨ mɨ'anekai mamá hepaɨ 'anekame kaniutatsera, nekɨpatsie kanikawiere. Hikɨ 'eka kwinietewa kaneniuyewieni, kanenehana Kerutsareme yeta Kakaɨyari mɨnetixeitsitɨanikɨ, 'upaitɨ 'itupari meuwietsie kaneni'atɨani, mana kakaɨyari mɨwewiya manuwe Kakaɨyari mɨ'ɨtetsaiya.
4 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya xawatɨriyaya mana pɨhekɨakai, yeuta kenemɨtiunieritɨariekai hepaɨ.
5 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayeta keneutanieri». Neta muwa nekaneutaniere, muwa kitenietsie, tayeta mawari taiyame 'itupariyari meuwietsie, kakaɨyari 'ɨkiyari nekaniuxeiya Kakaɨyari mɨ'ɨtetsaiya.
6 Mɨpaɨta kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿petiniere mariwemekɨ xani'eriwamekɨ kememɨteyurie 'ixaheritsixi 'ena, mɨkɨ netukita mepɨnetsiwayewei? Matsi 'akuxi kwinimieme 'axati'anekame pekatinixeiyamɨkɨ».
7 Manata kanenewitɨni tuki takwa mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie. Kuraru makatsie kanaxawakaitɨni.
8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, tawarita kurarutsie keneu'ini». Hikɨ ne, waɨkawa nekaneu'ine hikɨ xeime mɨranutahakitɨre 'awietɨme nekaniutaxeiya.
9 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Keneutahaka, keneutanierixɨa 'axakememɨteyurie muwa».
10 Ne nekaneutahani kuraru taɨtapaitɨ, nekatiniwaruxeiya meteyumɨireme wa'ɨkiyarite: kuterixi wa'ɨkiyate meta hipatɨ yeutari 'axamemɨ'anene, meta yunaitɨ mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka 'axamemɨ'anene 'ixaheritsixi memɨwarayexeiyakai.
11 Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka wahɨxie mekaniti'ukaitɨni mewakuhɨawetɨ. Katsaniyaxi Tsapani nu'aya wahamatɨa kanayewekaitɨni. Yuxexuitɨ 'ɨkwa taiyame mekaniu'ɨkaitɨni, 'ayumieme kɨtsiyari kaniuyekateitɨni witsi'u'ɨatɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿petiniere 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi kememɨteyurie, yukakaɨyarixi 'awie kememɨtewarayexeiya? Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: “Xewitɨ Yawé kaniumaweni mɨtasixeiyanikɨ, Yawé 'ikɨ kwieyari kaniuku'eirieni”».
13 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni: «Tawarita matsi waɨkawa 'axameteyuriekame pekaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ».
14 Hikɨ Yawé tukieya kitenie kanenewitɨni, kitenie tayeta hepatsie. Mana 'ukarawetsixi mekanatekaitɨni, me'utitsuatɨ kakaɨyari Tamuhutsi hetsiemieme.
15 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿'ɨkɨ petiwaxeiya? 'Akuxi matsi waɨkawa 'axameteyuriekame pekaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ».
16 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni tuki taɨtapaitɨ yamuyeyewatsie. Tuki mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie 'imatɨrieka kii meukuwewiya 'aurie meta mawari taiyametsie, muwa mekanayetekaitɨni xeitewiyari heimana meyu'aɨxɨwitɨ,

tau manatineika meheutaneniereti, tau mekanayexeiyakaitini, Yawé tukieya mewarixiwiyati.
17 Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿'iki petiwaxeiya? 'Iki Kura 'axamekateyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka, mikita kwiepa 'axamiti'ane katiniwiwieka, meta netsihaxiatiati mikatihayewa. Neuxei yamekaneteni-haxiatiaka, nekani'ukweni tupiriya 'axamu'ia.
18 'Ayumieme ne nepiyeha'ani. Ne nepikawatinenimayata. Tsepa karima me'utihiwati memiinetsihahiawe ne nepikawa'enieni».

9

Wahetsie kemirahiawa wa'uximatiarikaki

1 Manata Kakaiyari karima hahiwame nekaniu'enieni: «Xeme xekenakini, 'iki kiekariyari wahetsiemieme xemitewakwinitiani kwinie xemitehayu'eririya, yuxexuiti yu'ixipara xe'u'iti mitiyumemiwa».
2 Hiki huyeta nekaniwaruxeiya 'itupari tayeta meuwie huyeyari'utima me'ahukame teiteri meyu'ataxewime, meyuxexuiti 'ixipara me'u'iti mitiyumemiwa. Wahamatia kaniumiekaitini xewiti rinu matayari 'anakatiti, miki yuhiiyametsie nekayekaitini ti'utiwame kakunieya. Miki yunaiti mekaneutahaxiani, mawari taiyame purunitseki miwewiya hixie mekaniti'uni.
3 'Ixaheri Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya, Kakaiyari teitametemama waheima 'uyewieti, kananuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikatire kaniuyeyerini. Tewi rinu kamixayari manakatikikai, yuhiiyametsie ti'utiwame kakunieya makayekai, Yawé kanitahiawe
4 mipai katinitahiawe: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari kenayekexiya, wakanata keniwaru'iniaritia kemi'ane memutitsuana, memeyuhiwerie naime 'ena 'axamitiyianeki 'iki kiekaritsie».
5 Nekaniu'enata hipame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyeweiyani. Kiekari xekenayekexiya, xekeniwarukuya xekawareunenimayati.
6 'Ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuya meta temari, 'iimarixi, tiiri meta 'ukarawetsixi, tukita xeketeneukatsutia, nixeimetima xepikahekuhayeikawani 'ayeniereme. Peru kemi'ane 'iniari memexeiyani miki xepikawarekwika». Hiki miki mekanitsutiani mewakwiti 'ukirawetsixi tuki hixie memititekai.
7 'Ariketa mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwayekini tuki kapatsiekame xekenayeitia, xekeniwarutahiniya takwa mikite».

Hiki miki mekanayekine mekanitsutiani kiekaritsie yunaime mewakwiti.
8 Kepauka miki memuyukwitiwekai, ne nexaitame nekaniuyuhayewa, nekanatiweni nehixima meta mipai nekatiniuhiwa: «Yawé, Kakaiyari, xia'ii. ¿Kamitsi 'ahaxia Kerutsareme hetsie petikawiwieni, kamitsi yunaime 'ixaher-itsixi petiwakwini?»
9 Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ixaheri kiekariyari meta Kura kiekariyari 'axakememite'uyuri pimariwe. 'Iki kwieyaritsie pihine nanaimarika, kiekari tita mikatiheitserieki pihine. Miki mipai mekateniku'eriwani: "Yawé 'iki kwieyari kaniuku'eirieni. Yawé kaniumaweni kapiniere".
10 'Ayumieme ne nepikawatinenimayata, matsi nepitiwatawawirieni ke'axamemite'uyuri».
11 Hiki tewi rinu matayari manakatikikai meta yuhiiyametsie ti'utiwame kakunieya makayekai, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Yanekatiniuyurieniri kepeminetiu'aitiakai».

10

Yawé xawatɨriyaya tuki kemɨtiuku'eiri

1 'Ariketa nekaniuniere, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete waheima muyematsie nekatiniuxeiya 'uweni hepaɨ ti'anekame, tsapiru teteyarikɨ wewiyakame.
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ tewi rinu matayari manakatɨkɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨxikɨrawita keneutahaki, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wahetɨa muyemanetsie, mana xeimamayari keneutitɨki tɨɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wahixɨapa mukutei, hikɨ keneutaxɨri naitsarie kiekaritsie». Hikɨ tewi muwa neukahani, ne netanierekaku.
3 Kepauka mɨkɨ tewi meutaha, tukita Kakaɨyari teɨtamete tatsutɨa hepatsie mekaniuti'ukaitɨni, taɨtana yamuyeyewatsie haiwitɨri kanihɨnekaitɨni.
4 Hikɨ Yawé xawatɨriyaya, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete waheima muyekatei, nanuku'ene tuki kitenie mɨranutakɨkatɨre heima pɨta kaniuyeyerɨni. Tukita kanihɨnekaitɨni haiwitɨri, yamuyeyewatsieta Yawé xawatɨriyaya kanihɨnekaitɨni.
5 Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'anate tuki takwayaritsie paitɨ kanayu'eniɨriɨkɨkaitɨni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya hepaɨ katiniyu'eniɨriɨkɨkaitɨni.
6 Yawé Mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨkai: «Taɨ keneutikwe'i mɨxikɨrawi hixɨapa, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wahixɨapa muyemanetsie». Hikɨ tewi heyaka mɨxikɨrawi wahixɨapa kaniutakeni.
7 Xewitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtame yumamá kaniutatsera, taɨ kaniutikweni wahixɨapa mɨtinierekai, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨ kaniukweitɨani. Mɨkɨ 'enukweka kaneyani.
8 (Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wa'anatetɨa, nepixeiyakai tewi mamaya hepaɨ 'anekame).
9 Hikɨ nemune'ɨwiyaxɨ, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wa'aurie nekanixeiya naukame xikɨrawime, yuxexuime wa'aurie. Mɨxikɨrawi witsipɨtimerɨkawikai tete kɨritsuritu hepaɨ.
10 Naukatɨ mɨxikɨrawi yaxeikɨa pɨtiyuxexeiyakai, naitɨ 'axeikɨa muyemanenihepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai.
11 Kepauka mɨyeyani, tsepa tatserieta ta'utata tayeta tahetɨa, pɨyɨwekai mɨyeyani ta'aurie kahawautsetɨ. Hakewa Kakaɨyari teɨtameya mu'uya meutaniereni muwa mepekɨkakai, tawariri mepɨka'axekai.
12 Naitɨ yuwaiyaritsie, yuwarita, yumamatsie, meta Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'anate, metatsiere mɨnauka mɨxikɨrawi, naitɨ hɨxitekɨ mepɨhɨpɨnekai.
13 Mɨpaɨ netiniu'ena memɨxikɨrawi, «Memɨxikɨrawi» mekateniuterɨwarɨwakaitɨni.
14 Yuxexuitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama naukanierikayari menexeiyakaitɨni: mexɨakame Kakaɨyari teɨtame hepaɨ raka'eriekame, hutarieka mieme tewi hepaɨ raka'eriekame, hairieka mieme maye hepaɨ raka'eriekame, meta naurieka mieme kwixɨ hepaɨ raka'eriekame.
15 Kakaɨyari teɨtamete, nemɨwaruxei haa Kewaxi manuyekatsie, menanukuwɨxɨani.
16 Kepauka memuhukai, mɨxikɨrawi yaxeikɨa mepuhukai, kepauka memanukuwɨwekai yu'anate mekanitiyuitɨwakaitɨni, yaxeikɨata mɨxikɨrawi mepɨka'ukununuwakai,
17 kepauka memɨwa'uwekai, mɨkɨta mɨxikɨrawi yaxeikɨa, kepauka memanuku'uwekai, mɨxikɨrawita yaxeikɨa kananuku'uwekaitɨni kwiepa, mɨkɨ memayeneniere wa'iyari mɨxikɨrawi hetsie mɨyetekaikɨ.

18 Yawé xawatiriyaya kananuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikatire heima,
kaniwakeni Kakaiyari teitamete wahetsie.
19 Ne netanierekaku, Kakaiyari teitamete mekananukuwixiani kwiepa,
mixikirawi wahamatia mekanayekine mekanewa'uni, Yawé tukieya kite-
nieyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie. Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme
xawatiriyaya wahetsie kaniuyekateitini.
20 Miki memayeneniere mepiyiakai, Kewaxi hatiayaritsie 'aurie ne'uweti
nemiwaruxei, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetia. Hiki mipai nekatinetimani ke-
name, Kakaiyari teitametemama meyiakai.
21 Yuxexuiti nauka nierikayari mepexeiyakai meta naukame 'anateyari,
yu'anatetiata mepexeiyakai tewi mamateya hepai 'anenekame.
22 Yaxeikia mepitehaka'eriekai, Kewaxi hatiayaritsie nemiwaruxei hepai.
Yuxexuiti miki yuhixima mepuhukai.

11

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei kememi'itiarieni

1 'Eka kanenanuyewieni, kanenewitini Yawé tukieya kitenie paiti tau ma-
natineika hepatsie. Mana kitenie meutahanitsie nekaniwaruxeiya xeitewi-
yari heimana yu'aixiwime teiteri, wahamatia kanayewekaitini Katsaniyaxi
'Atsuxi nu'aya meta Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya, miki mana kiekatari
wahetsiemieme memanuyetei.
2 Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki mekanihikitini
'axamiti'ane 'iyariyari memiwewie meta 'iki kiekariyaritsie 'axa'anemeki
memi'ixatsita.
3 Mipai meputiyuane: "'Akuxi takii 'aixia temitiyurieni tukariyari pikahiki.
'Iki kiekari xari kanihikitini, tameta wai tekanihikitini".
4 Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayumieme ketineutaxata kemitiyini, yuriki, ketini-
warutahekiatia».
5 Yawé 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaninuani, mipai nemitikuxataneniki kanetini-
uta'aitiani: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé: "Xeme, 'ixaheritsixi, mipai xekaniu-
tiyuani, ne kexemiteyikuhiawe nekatinimaika.
6 'Iki kiekaritsie yuwaikawame xekaniwarukwiniri, kaye'utima mikite
waheki mekanihipineni.
7 'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nepaine, miki mikite kiekari
hixiapa xemiwarutixiri, miki mekaniwaitini, kiekari kemi'ane hetsie
nemixeheukaxirieni mikita kanixaritini.
8 Kuyaxa xeteheumakaxe, 'aixia kani'aneni, ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai
nekanaineni, xehetsiemieme kuyaxa nekananuni'amiki.
9 Nekanixe'ayeweiyamiki miki kiekaritsie, nekanixeyetuamiki teewatari
wahetsia, kemitiheitserieki nekatinixeka'enitsitiamiki.
10 'Ixiparaki xekanikwi'iwakuni, ne yanekatiniyurimiki
xemite'ayukatuaniki kexemite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyari maka'atikatsie, 'ana
mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
11 Kiekari xari pikahayani xehetsiemieme, xemeta wai mika'etsarieni
xepikahakine. Ne yanekatiniyurimiki xemite'ayukatuaniki kexemite'uyuri,
'Ixaheri kwieyari maka'atikatsie pita.
12 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Ne'iniari niukiyari
xepika'anukuweiyawawe, kenemitiu'aitaxi xepikaheye'atiawawe, matsi
hipame nuiwarite wayeiyari pita xekananukuweiya"».
13 Mexi ne netiwakuxaxatiwakai kemitiyini, Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya
natiweni kaniumini. Hiki ne nehixima nekaniukaweni kwiepa, mipai

nekatiniuhiwa karima: «Xɨa'ui, Yawé nekakaɨyari. ¿Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewatɨwe petiwakwini?»

14 Yawé yuniuki kaneniyetuirieni:
15 «Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni Kerutsareme kiekatari 'a'iwama wahetsiemieme, 'amarema wahetsiemieme meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: "Mɨkɨ 'ateewa paitɨ mekanekɨne Yawé hɨxie, 'ayumieme tame 'ikɨ kwie tahetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni, mana temu'uwanikɨ".
16 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayemari'itɨa kename ne, Yawé nemɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ nehaine: "Tsepa nemɨxe'ayewei, 'ateewa paitɨ nemɨxehenɨ'a hipame nuiwaritetsie, tsepa nemɨxeheutaxɨriexɨa hipame kwieyari xemɨka'imatetsie. Kexemɨteheuyetere ne xetuki nepɨhɨkɨtɨni xemɨnetsihahɨaweniki, tsepa kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie xemekɨ".
17 »Mɨpaɨtatsiere ketiniwarayemari'itɨa kename ne, Yawé mɨpaɨ nehaine: "Ne nepɨxekuxeɨrieni tsepa kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie xemetitei, nepɨxekuteɨxɨ tsepa ketewa xemeutaxɨriexɨa, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepɨxeyetuirieni.
18 Mɨkɨ mepɨ'axɨani yukwieyaritsie, mana memɨkayurikakaɨyarixi mepɨwarayexɨrieni meta 'axameteyurietɨ mepɨtehayewa.
19 Ne 'iyari 'aixɨa tiyukɨhɨaweme nepɨwapitɨani, 'iyari hekwame nepɨxe'ukayetsirieni. Tete 'iyariyari memexeiya nepɨwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pɨta nepɨwapitɨani,
20 ne'inɨari niukiyari xemaye'atɨwanikɨ meta ne'aitsikatsie mɨpaɨ xemɨte'u'uwanikɨ. Hikɨ 'anari neteɨterima xepɨhɨkɨtɨni, neta xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
21 Peru kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwaruweiya, meta kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie, ne memɨte'ayukatuanikɨ yanepɨtiyurieni. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe"».

Yawé xawatɨriyaya Kerutsareme kaniuku'eirieni

22 Kakaɨyari teɨtamete mekananukuwɨxɨani. Memɨxikɨrawita wahamatɨa meniuhukaitɨni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya xawatɨriyaya waheima kaniuyemakaitɨni.
23 Yawé xawatɨriyaya nanuyewiere kiekari heima, hɨri Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie kanewakeni.
24 Mɨpaɨ netinieritsitɨarietɨ, 'eka kanenanuyewieni kanenehana, Wawiruniya paitɨ hakewa memehapanie memanu'uwatsie, hikɨ kenemɨtinierekai kaniukumawere.
25 Merikɨte nekatiniwarutaxatɨani memeyehapanie, Yawé kemɨnetiunieritsitɨakai.

12

Memehapanie wa'inɨariyari

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teɨteri memɨkayukɨhɨawe wahamatɨa pekaniuyeikani. Mekaniuhɨxini memeunenierenikɨ, peru mekapeuneniere, mepunaka memeu'enanakakɨ, peru mepɨkaheu'enana. Teɨteri memɨ'iyari tsetse'i mepɨhɨkɨ.
3 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'apiini ketineukuha'aritɨaka, pemanuhanienikɨ tuka, yunaitɨ mematsixeiyakaku, pekanayeyeimɨkɨ pemehanieni hepaɨ, peru mɨkamatsiɨkɨ hakewa. Heiwatɨ mɨpaɨ 'ana metehetimani tsepa teɨteri memɨ'iyaritsetse'i memɨhɨkɨkɨ.
4 'A'ika kenewayehani, yunaitɨ mematsixeiyakaku, kutaikaireyuri pekanayeyeimɨkɨ, yunaitɨ mematsixeiyakaku, pemehanieni hepaɨ.

5 Meta yunaime wahɨxie, kurarutsie keneu'ini muwa keneuhaki 'a'ika
pe'atɨtɨ.
6 Kuyɨreyu, yunaitɨ mematsixeiyakaku, kenayeye'a 'a'ika pe'anakayetɨ. Ke-
nanuyukanatɨ kwie pemɨkaxeiyanikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'inɨari pekatiniwawewiriemɨkɨ
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari».
7 Kenemɨtiuta'aitɨarie yanetiniuyurieni, 'uhekɨakaku 'akuxi ne'ika neka-
niutitɨni, nemehanieni hepaɨ. 'Ukutaikairekuri kurarutsie nekaneu'ine ne-
mamakɨ, tɨkarikɨri yunaime wahɨxie, muwa nekananeni ne'ika nenaiparitsie
ne'anakawietɨ.
8 Ximeri Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
9 «Tewi pemunu'aya, yurikɨ teɨteri yu'iyaritsie memɨtsetse'i 'ixaheritsixi
mɨpaɨ mekamatenita'iwawiyakuni: “¿Ketɨtɨri pepɨtiyuriene?”
10 Peru 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa: “Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe: ‘Ikɨ niuki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Kerutsaremetari metatsiere wa'itsɨkame’ ”.
11 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Ne 'inɨari nekaniyɨaneni xehetsiemieme.
Kenemɨtiuyuri, mɨpaɨ xekatenanuyekɨnikuni, xekananuhapaniekuni
xepɨretsutsietɨ 'ateewa paitɨ”.
12 Meta xe'itsɨkame yu'ika yunaiparie heutihɨame tɨkarikɨ kanuyeyeimɨkɨ
kurarutsie heu'ineme muwa heuhame. 'Anuyukanatɨ kaniyemieni kwie
mɨkaxeiyanikɨ.
13 Ne matsi nekaniwiniyamɨkɨ, newiniyaritsie kaniwierimɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ
nekatinenuhanimɨkɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ, karireutsixi wakwietsie, peru mana
pɨkahetanierixɨani mana kanemieriemɨkɨ.
14 Kemɨ'aneta hamatɨana memu'uwa, nepɨwataxɨriexɨani tatserieta
ta'utata tayeta tatsutɨa naitsarie, kemɨ'ane memiparewie meta kuyaximama,
nekaniwaranukuweiyamɨkɨ 'ixipara ne'akwetɨ.
15 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ.
»Kepauka nemɨwataxɨriexɨani yumɨireme nuiwarite wahetsɨa,
16 nekaniwahayewaxɨamɨkɨ yayupapaɨmeme kuyaxatsata, haakaxatsie
meta kwiniyatsata, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa kepauka memaye'axɨani,
mekaniyutahekɨatakuni 'axamete'aneneme kememɨtewarayexeiyakai. Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ».

17 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka 'apa pemɨkwa'a keneuyɨyɨakani, meta pe-
matɨ peyumariutatɨ kenehareka.
19 Mɨpaɨta ketiniwaraye'eritɨa teɨteri 'ena kiekatari, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
memɨtama wahetsiemieme: “Waɨkawa mehaumamatɨ yupa mekaniu-
tikwa'akuni, meta waɨkawa me'uyɨyɨakatɨkaitɨ mekaniharekakuni. 'Ena
kiekatari 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ, naitɨ mana mɨtixuawe katinanutɨkiemɨkɨ.
20 Wakiekarite kaniti'unariemɨkɨ, wakwieyaritsie 'akumawetɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ. Merikɨte 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ”».

21 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
22 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿kehepaɨtɨtɨ 'ikɨ niuki panuyɨne, 'inɨarikɨ mɨtikuxata
waɨkawa mukuxaxatsiwa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: “Tukari kanaye'axeni peru
kemɨtiunieritɨarie pɨkahaye'ani”?
23 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa ne, Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
nemaineki: “Mɨkɨ niuki 'inɨarikɨ mɨtikuxata mana kaniu'amɨkɨ, tawariri

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pikataxatsieni". Mipaita ketiniwarexatia: "Tukari kanaye'aximeni kemitiunieritiarie kanaye'aka.
24 Mepukumawereri kemitiunieritiarie ti'itawati, meta niukiki yaki haiti
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pukumawere.
25 Ne Yawé kenemitayini yapiraye'axeni tukari ka'anutiyeikakaku. Teiteri
wa'iyari mitsetse'i, xeme xe'u'uwakaku ne neniuki nepaye'atiwani. Mipai
kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe".

26 Yawé yuniukiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
27 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyuaneni kename
kepemitinieritiarie 'arikeke mieme hiki, meta kepemitikuxata 'arike mipai
tiyini.
28 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, kename ne Yawé
naimekinemiyiwe mipai nehaine: "Neniuki paye'atiarieni kepauka
nemixata: ne kenemaine nepiraye'atiani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé
naimekimiyiwe".

13

Kememite'anutaxiriyani texaxatamete memite'itawa

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, keniwarutahekiata Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Ix-
aheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari yuhetsiemieme memitekuxata, mipai ketini-
warutahiawi Yawé niukieya meke'u'enieni.
3 Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: "Xia'ui texaxatamete
'atsimemikatemate, tixaiti mekatexeitsitiarieti yuhetsiemieme xeikia
memitekuxata.
4 Xia'ui, 'Ixaheri. Texaxatametemama 'ahetsia miemete, yawixi
memayu'eririya wahepai mepi'anene, kii 'u'unimeta memayekietika.
5 Kwie meuta'inierietikatsie mepikate'uximaya, meta 'Ixaheri kuraruyari
'aixia mepikayuriwawe, Yawé tukarieya maye'anitsie mikawatayuaneniki
kuyaxa mayanitsie.
6 Kememiteneniere pitiyaki, kememitemaiwawe yaki meputiyuane. Mipai
meputiyuane: 'Yawé mipai kanaineni', peru Yawé kawani'akaku, peru miki
mepita'ikwewa waniuki maye'atiarieniki.
7 Kamitsi kaniyakitini kememiteneniere meta kememitemaiwawe,
kepauka mipai memutiyuane: 'Mipai kanaineni Yawé', ne mipai
nekahainekaku.
8 »"'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeniuki mikayuriki
meta kexemiteneniere mi'itarikaki, ne nekanixe'aye'unieka. Yawé mipai
kanaineni.
9 Ne miki texaxatamete newaraye'unieti nekanayeimiki, miki 'itarikaki
memitexeitsitiarie, meta 'itarikaki memitemaiwawe. Neteiterima wa-
hamatia mepikayuxewini, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mepika'aka'utsieni,
metatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepikaheutahaxiani. Hiki 'ana mipai
xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe nemihiki.
10 »"Mipai mekateniwaru'itaiya. 'Iki texaxatamete neteiterima
mekateniwa'itaiyani mipai me'utiyuati: 'Naiti 'aixia pi'ane'. Peru 'aixia
karewewiyakaku 'ixumeri, witsi'anekame xeikia mepiwewietiwe 'aixia
kareku'ixumekaku.
11 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi tewewiwamete, miki wawewiya
kanika'unimiki wiyeri 'ekamati meta waikawa teemati 'ukanamieni.

12 Kepauka wa'ixumeri matakaine, mɨpaɨ mepɨteta'iwawiyarieni: ‘¿Ke'uyɨ 'ixumeri witsimɨrewewiyakai?’
13 »”'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Neha'atɨ 'eka wiyerimakame nenanunɨ'amɨkɨ, neha'atɨ wiyeri haikɨrimakame meta tee mɨtiyumemiwa nepanɨ'ani.
14 'Ixumeri kwiepa kanikawemɨkɨ witsimɨ'ane, tenariyari kana-hekɨarimɨkɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ makaine, xeme xekanikwikuni. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ.
15 Ne nehaxɨa mɨkɨ 'ixumeri hetsie nenikawiwimɨkɨ, meta kemɨ'ane 'ix-umeri witsimɨ'ane memutawewi wahetsie. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe 'ari 'ixumeri kaniumaweni meta kemɨ'ane memitawewi witsi'aneme herie:
16 mɨkɨ texaxatamete 'Ixaheri me'u'uwatɨ memɨtekuxatakai Kerutsareme hepaɨtsita, memɨtexeitsitɨariekai 'itarikakɨ, mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekai kename naitɨ 'aixɨa ti'ane, peru 'aixɨa kati'anekaku. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”.

Kememɨte'anutaxɨriyani texaxatamete

17 »Tewi pemunu'aya, hikɨ keniwarutahekɨata mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi 'akiekar-itsie memɨtekuxata kemɨtiwanake. Keniwarutaxaneta.
18 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayemari'itɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane memɨteyukewaiya, meta memɨtewatamikwa 'axati'anemekɨ teɨteri metewa'irɨwiyatɨ. Kamɨtsɨ neteɨterima mewaku-nuitɨanike meteyu'erie, mɨkɨta yuxaɨta yuhetsie metanuanike meteyu'erie.
19 Xeme 'axaxepɨnetsi'uyuri neteɨterima wahɨxie, tsewara xeituiyarikɨ meta paa tarimeyarikɨ. Xete'itawatɨ kexemutiyuane neteɨterima yuri mepɨtexe'eririe, mepuyukuya kemɨ'ane memɨkayukwinikekai, me'u'uwatɨ mepuyuhayewa kemɨ'ane memɨka'u'uwanikekai.
20 »”'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Xekewaiyarika nekanaye'unieka, kɨmana teɨteri xemɨwawiniya wiki muwiniya hepaɨ. Peru ne xetɨrɨkariyatsie nepɨwaxɨna, nepɨwatatuani memɨtawɨxɨanikɨ.
21 Neteɨterima wahetsie nepɨtanuani memɨte'itaiyariekɨ, xemɨkawawiniyanikɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
22 Xemetsɨ kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiyukɨhɨawe xekaniunutuixitɨani 'itarikakɨ, ne neka'i'uximatɨakaku. 'Aixɨa xekatenehɨaweni 'axatiyuruwame mɨkatihayewanikɨ 'axakemɨtiyuriene, meta mɨkayutawikwetsitɨanikɨ.
23 'Ayumieme tawarita 'itarikakɨ xepɨkatexeitsitɨarieni meta kemɨtiyɨnikɨ memɨtehetimamatekekɨ tawarita mepɨkate'uximayaka. Ne neteɨterima nekaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ xetɨrɨkariyatsie, 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ”».

14

Kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene

1 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei mekaneneku'iwata, nehɨxie mekanayaxe.
2 Hikɨ Yawé yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatɨani:
3 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ teɨteri kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka yu'iyaritsie mekaniwayeyatsani, mɨkɨ teɨteri mekateniwa'irɨwiyani 'axamemɨteyuriekakɨ. Xɨka menetsiku'iwawiyani nepɨkawapitɨani.
4 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ixaheritsixi kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka mɨwayeyatsani, meta 'axamɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ me'ikuyuitɨwakaku, 'ariketa xɨka tixaxatame hetsɨa heuyani, ne Yawé nepi'uximatɨani keyupaɨmeme kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨteyuxexeiya mɨwarayeyatsani.

5 Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi wa'iyari nehetsɨa nepɨranuitɨani mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahekɨ memɨnetsi'uku'eiriekai”.
6 »'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'erietɨa 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ari ta'aurie xekenaxɨri. Xekeneuyupatari kakaɨyarixi xekeniwaruku'eiri, meta 'axaxeteyurietɨ xeketeneuhayewa”.
7 Ne nekatinayukatuamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, yatɨni 'ateewa kiekametɨtɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaitɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'uku'eiri: kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka mɨwarayeyatsa, meta kemɨ'ane mɨtiwa'irɨwiyane 'axamemɨteyuriekakɨ, meta kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari niukameya hetsɨa meta'axe netsita'iwawiyake.
8 Ne nekanitahekɨatamɨkɨ 'inɨari nekaneyeitɨamɨkɨ, neteɨterima wahamatɨari pɨka'uyeikani. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
9 »Xɨka xewitɨ tixaxatame 'itarikakɨ tihekɨatani, ne Yawé yakɨ 'utaineme nemayeitɨakɨ kanainemɨkɨ, ne neteɨterima wahɨxie nekanika'unamɨkɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ tixaxatame meta kemɨ'ane miku'iwawiya, yunaitɨ yaxeikɨa wahetsie pɨrahɨiyani,
11 teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi tawarita memɨkanetsi'uku'e'eiriwanikɨ meta tawarita 'axamemɨkateyuriekakɨ. Hikɨ 'ana neteɨterima mepakɨne, neta wakakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

Xɨka 'akuxi 'axatiyurieneni

12 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
13 «Tewi pemunu'aya, xɨka xewitɨ nuiwari 'axatiuyurieni nehetsɨa, xɨka 'akuxi yaxeikɨa 'axatiyurieneni, ne ne'iwaɨyɨ nenanukukweimɨkɨ hetsiena mieme, 'ikwaiteya nekatininawairiemɨkɨ, heuhaakamɨkɨme nekaneyeitɨamɨkɨ, kiekatari mekanikwikuni meta tewaxi.
14 Xɨka mana Nuhexi meta Tanieri metatsiere Kuwi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie metitenike, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨtawikwenikekai heitserie memexeiyakɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
15 »Xɨkata mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie yeutari teyukwa'amete newarenɨ'anike, memɨwatikwanikɨ 'akumaweme memayeitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyari, 'ana teyukwa'amete mewamakatɨ xewitɨ mana pɨka'uyeyanikeyu,
16 meta xɨka mɨkɨ memɨyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepɨkatawikwenikekai. Mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨtawikwenikekai, peru mɨkɨ kwieyari yuxaɨta puyuhayewakekai. Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé nemɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
17 »Xɨkata mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kuyaxa nehenɨ'anike, xɨka kiekatari meta tewaxi 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ yanetiutanaki'erienike,
18 meta xɨka mɨkɨ memɨyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepɨkatawikwenikekai. Mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨtawikwenikekai. Ne Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
19 »Xɨka kwiniya mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie nehenɨ'anike, xɨka nehaxɨa wahetsie ne'ukawiwienike mana kiekatari memɨkwinikɨ meta watewama,
20 xɨka Nuhexi, Tanieri meta Kuwi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepɨkatawikwenikekai. Mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepukuwikwenikekai heitserie memexeiyakɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
21 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Matsi kwinimieme katiniyɨmɨkɨ kepauka Kerutsaremetsie nemenɨ'ani, nauka 'uximatɨarikayari mɨtiyumemiwa: kuyaxa, haakaxa, yeutari teyukwa'amete meta kwiniya. Mɨkɨkɨ nepɨwakwini mana kiekatari meta watewama.

22 Peru matsi hipatɨ mepuyuhayewa me'anuhapanieme mepɨtixɨnarieni, yuniwema memehapaniekai mepɨwa'atɨani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Kepauka memɨ'axɨani xehetsɨa, xepɨwaxeiya 'aixɨa meteyuriekame meta 'aixɨa mete'u'uwame, 'ana xepuyunɨtɨani kenemɨtiuyuri 'uximatɨarikakɨ Kerutsaremetsie.
23 Xeme xepuyunɨtɨani kepauka mɨkɨ xemɨwaxeiya kememɨte'u'uwani meta kememɨte'uximayaka, mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename yakɨ nekatiuyuri, Kerutsaremetsie. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

15

Kerutsareme, kaxie nanari tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie

1 Yawé yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿tita matsi waɨkawa tiyunaki'erie kaxie nanayari, nutsu kɨyexi yeuta mieme mexayari?
3 Kaxie kɨyeyarikɨ 'ɨpari mutawewieni pɨkayɨwe, yatɨni hetsiena tsikere tixaɨtɨ mɨtiuyewieni pɨkayɨwe.
4 Kɨmana matinaini xeikɨa pɨyɨwe. Peru neuxei, ¿tawarita ketitakɨ tiyunaki'erie kepauka kɨtsiena manutaixɨani meta kepauka tsutɨana paitɨ matani?
5 Kepauka mɨnaimikaitsie nitixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyunaki'eriekai, matsi hikɨri mutatai.
6 »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kaxie nanayari kɨye mɨwakini hepaɨ kenemɨtitataiyaxɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨwayurieni Kerutsareme kiekatari.
7 Ne nekaniwatakwimɨkɨ newaraye'unietɨ, xeimiemeri taikɨ mekaniutawikweni, peru tawarita xeimekɨ mepɨtitani. Kepauka nemɨwara'iwa, 'ana xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
8 'Ikɨ kwieyari kakiepatɨme nepayeitɨani, mɨkaheu'enakɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

16

Ke'axamɨtiuka'iyari Kerutsareme

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme ke'axamɨtiyurienekɨ keneutati'a.
3 Mɨpaɨ ketinaye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kerutsareme, 'ekɨ kananeu tewiyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni mana pekaniutinuiwa, 'apaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'amaamata Heti tewiyari.
4 Kepauka pemutinuiwaxɨ 'akwinuri pɨkahakaxitekie, pepɨka'uka'ɨyarie, meta 'una pepɨka'utawiriyarie, 'ixurikikɨ pepɨka'uta'eimarie.
5 Nixewitɨ pɨkamatsi'utinenimayataxɨ, mɨpaɨ metinenimayatɨ. Matsi xeikɨa, kepauka pemutinuiwaxɨ pekanehɨiyani yeuta, tixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'erietɨ mɨrehɨiyani hepaɨ.
6 »”Ne 'a'aurie nepuyetɨa, nepɨmatsi'uxei 'axuriyatsie peyekurupeneme, hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨmatiutahɨawixɨ: Neuxei kenayeniereti,
7 kenewereni kɨye yeutanaka hepaɨ.
»”'Ekɨ pekaniutawere, 'apekaniutatere, 'uka pekanayani. 'Atsitsi kananexɨani, 'ahuxari kaniukaneni, peru neuxei pemawetɨ 'akuxi 'apepuyeikakai.
8 »”Hutariekata 'a'aurie nemuyetɨatsie, nekameniuxeiya. 'Ari kanaye'akaitɨniri pematiwikieni. Hikɨ nemataki nekamenanakakamixatɨani pemɨmawekaikɨ. Tɨratu 'ahetsɨa nekaniuwewieni, yatekaniutiyuani, hikɨ nehetsiemieme pekanayani. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

9 »”Nekameniuka'ɨya, pemeuxurekai nekameniuka'itieni meta witsimu'ɨa
nekameniutawirieni.
10 Kamixate tixutɨkaime nekametinanakatɨtɨani, nekameneukakaitɨaxɨani
nawi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kakaiyarikɨ. Nekametiniutiketɨani rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ
meta tsera.
11 Tetexi witsimɨ'aneneкɨ nekametiniutiniɨtɨani: 'amamatsie nekatineu-
tapiexɨani, kuka nekamenakatɨtɨani,
12 nakɨtsa nepɨmatsi'anuyewɨtɨiri, hanira 'atsuritsie nepuyewi meta ku-
runa witsi'anekame nepɨmatsi'anaketsiri 'amu'utsie.
13 Pereuniɨtɨ pekaniyuhayewa hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ metatsiere rinu 'aixɨa
mɨ'anekɨ, tsera 'ixurikiyarikɨ meta tixutɨkaimekɨ. Petinikwakaitɨni tɨriku
'aixɨa mɨ'aneneкɨ, meta xieteкɨ metatsiere huriwu hatseitiyarikɨ. Wit-
sipeti'ɨimaritɨ pepatɨa, 'aixɨa pɨ'anekai waɨkawa matsi 'uka ti'aitame pe-
mayanikɨ.
14 Witsipeti'ɨimaritɨ peputamariwaxɨ naitsarie nuiwaritetsie, netsɨ 'aixɨa
nekameniukuyurieni kenemɨtimariwekɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni.
15 »”Matsi xeikɨa, 'ekɨ witsipemɨtiyuxexeiyakaikɨ pepuyuta'ɨrixɨ,
'ateewa paitɨ peputamariwaxɨ, meta tuminikɨ peyumayɨinɨatɨ pepatɨa.
Peka'akatewiyatɨ kemɨ'ane 'ahɨxie memuyekɨkakai pepɨ'ayetua wahetsɨa.
16 'Akamixatekɨ kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarutiwewi witsimeteyuxexeiyame,
mana tuminikɨ peyumayɨinɨatɨ pepatɨa. Hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pɨkareyɨwekai.
17 Hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka nemɨmatiumikai,
mɨkɨkɨ 'ukitsi wa'ɨkiyari pepɨwarutiwewi, mɨkɨ pewarayexeiyatɨ pepuyu-
mayɨinɨakai.
18 'Akamixate mɨtixutɨka pepɨwaranakatɨtɨa, nehatseiti pepɨwarukawiri
meta witsimu'ɨa.
19 Pepitimawaxɨ witsimu'ɨa mawariyari, 'ikwai nemɨmatiyetuirikɨ: tɨriku
'aixɨa mɨ'anene, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni.
20 »”Metatsiere tɨɨri 'ukitsi 'ukari pepɨwayetua, nehamatɨa
pemɨwarayexei pepɨwarutimawaxɨ, mɨkɨ 'ɨkiyarite wa'ikwai mayanikɨ.
Ke'axapemɨtiyurienekai 'a'iyari kari 'aixɨa pɨka'anekai.
21 Pepɨwarutimawaxɨ neniwema, pepɨwarutitaiyaxɨ mawari memakɨnekɨ
'akakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme.
22 'Axapetiyurieneтɨ meta hipame wahamatɨa pehuneтɨ pepɨkahaye'eri
pemɨnunutsitɨkaitsie, kepauka naitɨ pemeumawekai meta 'axuriyatsie
pemɨyekurupenekaitsie.
23 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, xɨa'ui 'ekɨ. Matsi
yemekɨ 'axamɨ'anekɨ pemɨhɨneникɨ,
24 pepitiwewi tukite kakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa, teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie.
25 'Etsikinatsie naitsarie pepikuwewiexɨa, muwa pemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ.
'Ateurite pepɨwa'eiririe kemɨ'ane tsepa 'a'aurie muyemie, wahamatɨa pe-
huneтɨ pepɨkatihayewakai.
26 'Ekipitutari wahamatɨa pepukahui, 'a'aurie kiekatari waxieyame
'amɨtɨtɨkai, meta pemɨnetsiyehaxɨatɨanikɨ matsi yuwaɨkawa wahamatɨ
pepukahui.
27 Ne ne'iwaɨyɨ nepanukukwei nemɨmatikwinitɨanikɨ, 'akwie
yakɨneputayeuriyaxɨ, piritsiteutsixi wakiekaritsie nepɨmatsiyetua, mɨkɨtɨtɨ
mepuyutetewiyakai ke'axapemɨtiyurienekaikɨ.
28 Tawarita 'atsiriyutsixi wahamatɨata pepukahui, 'ekɨ mɨkɨkɨ
pepɨkahuxaiwekai.

29 Metatsiere yaxeikɨa pepuyɨ, tetuayamete Wawiruniya kiekatari wahamatɨa, yaxeikɨata 'ana 'a'iyari 'axɨa pɨka'uyɨ".

30 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Ketitayari 'aixɨa pekati'akɨhɨawe. 'Ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hepaɨ pepuyɨ, peka'akatewiyatɨ.

31 Peru kepauka teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwa pemitiwewi, tukite meta 'etsikinatsie pemɨyuyetuakai, 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hepaɨ pepɨkayɨanekai, pemɨkati'awiyakaikɨ.

32 »"'Axapepɨyɨane, hipame wakɨnama pewakumaɨwatɨ. Teewatari xeikɨa pepɨwanaki'erie, 'akɨna pekanaki'erietɨ.

33 Yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi tuminikɨ memɨyumayɨinɨa mepɨtepitɨarie, matsi 'ekɨ 'ahamatɨa memukahipite pepɨtiwapitɨa pɨta. Pepɨtiwapitɨata 'awie naitsarie memakɨkanikɨ 'ahamatɨa mekahinike.

34 Nixewitɨ 'ukaratsi mɨkatiuka'iyari hepaɨ pepɨ'anekai: nixewitɨ mɨkamatipitɨakaikɨ, 'ekɨ pɨta pepɨtiyutɨakai peuyewekai pemɨtipitɨariekakekaikɨ. Mɨkɨkɨ yɨkɨ pepɨ'anekai hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatɨa.

35 »"'Ayumieme, 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ pemuyumayɨinɨa, Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.

36 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ke'axapemɨtiyuxexeiya pepihekɨataxɨ, pemaweti pepuyuyexatakai memɨmatsikumaɨwa wahetsɨa meta 'akakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, 'aniwema waxuriya pepuwaruxatɨa.

37 'Ayumieme, nepɨwakuxeɨrieni yunaime memɨmatsi'ukumayɨa, kemɨ'ane pemɨwarutanaki'eri meta kemɨ'ane pemɨwarutixani'eri. Yunaime naitsarie kiekatari nepɨwakuxeɨrieni 'ahetsɨa, wahɨxie nepɨmatsitakeni pemaweme, mɨkɨta mepɨmatsixeiya naime pemaweme.

38 Nepɨmatsi'anutahɨani hipame wakɨnama mɨwakumaɨwa hepaɨ meta mɨtiyumiekame hepaɨ, nehaxɨa meta ne'ɨtetsarika 'ahetsie nepikawiwieni.

39 Wahetsɨa nepɨmatsiyetuani, mɨkɨ mawari taiyame pemutiwewi mepɨti'una, naime tukite mepɨteti'una. Mɨkɨ 'akamixa mepɨtatsana, meta 'akukate, 'anakɨtsate mepɨmatenawairieni, naime pemaweme mepɨmatsihayewa.

40 Hipame teɨteri mepɨwata'inieni 'ahepaɨtsita miemeyarikɨ, mepɨmatsitituaxixɨani, 'ixiparakɨ mepɨmatsitixitexɨani.

41 'Akii kanititaiyariemɨkɨ, 'ukarawetsixi yumɨireme wahɨxie pekanitaxanetsiemɨkɨ. Ke'axapemɨtiuka'iyarikai mana nekatiniu'atɨamɨkɨ, tawariri memɨmatsikumaɨwa pepɨkatiwapitɨani.

42 Mɨpaɨ nekatinihaxɨapiemɨkɨ meta ne'ɨtetsarika kaneunuamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa 'iyari nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ nekaha'atɨ.

43 Ne 'ahetsie nekatinahɨaka kepemɨtiyurienekɨ pemɨnunutsitɨkaitsie pemɨkahaye'erikɨ, mɨya petiyurienetɨ pepɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨa, tawari matsi 'akuxi kwinimieme 'axapetiuyurieku. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

44 »"Kemɨ'ane niuki 'inɨarikɨ mɨtikuxata kwi memaxatawawe, mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani: 'Nu'aya yumaama hepaɨ pɨ'ane'.

45 'Ekɨ 'amaama hepaɨ pepɨtiuka'iyari, yukɨna muku'eiri meta yuniwema, 'a'iwama wahepaɨ pepɨtiuka'iyari yukɨnama memɨwaruku'eiri meta yuniwema. Xemaama Heti tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, meta xepaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari.

46 'Akuri Tsamariya kanihɨkɨtɨni, kiekari 'ayeta mukuma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka, 'ataru Tsuruma kanihɨkɨtɨni, kiekari 'atsutɨa mukuma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka.

47 Kememɨtekahu xeikɨa pepɨkawa'ɨke, matsi ke'axamemɨteyurie pepɨwa'ɨketa. 'Etsiwa yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku, 'ekɨ matsi waɨkawa 'axapetiuka'iyaritɨ pepatɨa.
48 Ne Yawé yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni: 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka mɨpaɨ tɨma mepɨkate'uyuri 'ekɨ meta kiekari 'a'aurie mamanetɨka kexemɨteyurie.
49 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka, 'axamepɨte'uyuri memuyuta'ɨrixɨkɨ, waɨkawa mepɨte'utikwa'akai, tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateha'eriwakai, haweri memɨ'anene mepɨkawaparewiekai.
50 Hipame wahetsiemieme mariweme mepayuyeitɨwakai, nehɨxie kwinimieme 'axameteyurietɨ. 'Ayumieme kepemɨtiunierixɨ, nepɨwaruka'unaxɨ.
51 Peru neuxei Tsamariya meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka 'ekɨ ke'axakwinimieme pemɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ nihixɨapa mepɨka'uti'axɨa tɨma. 'Ekɨ matsi kwinimieme 'axapetiyurieneteɨ pepatɨa, mɨkɨ matsi heitserie mehexeiyame hepaɨ mepɨyɨa 'ekɨ kwinimieme 'axapemɨtiyurienekaikɨ.
52 Hikɨ 'ekɨ 'ahetsie kerahɨiyani, kwinimieme 'axakepemɨtiuyurikɨ heitserie mehexeiyame hepaɨ pekaniwaruyurieni 'a'iwama 'ekɨ kepemɨkareixeiya. Keneuyutitewiyari, ketinayukatua ke'axapemɨtiuyuri. 'A'iwama heitserie mehexeiyame hepaɨ pemɨwaruyuri 'ekɨ kepemɨkareixeiya.
53 »'Peru ne nepɨwapata kememɨte'anutaxɨriyakai Tsuruma meta Tsamariya meta kiekari wa'aurie mamanetɨka, metatsiere 'ahekɨ yaxeikɨa nepɨtiyurieni.
54 Mɨpaɨ 'ekɨ 'axakepemɨtiuyuri tewiyarika pɨmatsipitɨani, mɨpaɨ wanɨtɨwame pepayani.
55 'Ekɨ meta 'a'iwama memuyuhuta, meta kiekari wa'aurie mamanetɨka, meripaitɨ kexemɨ'anekai mɨpaɨ xe'aneteɨ xepakɨne.
56 Pekara'eriwa pemi'atsekai 'a'iwa Tsuruma kepauka pemuyuta'ɨrekaitsie,
57 'axapetiyurieneteɨ meripai pemɨkamariwakaitsie. Hikɨta 'ekɨ 'atsieriwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni 'erumitsixi wakiekaritsie meta piritsiteutsixi, meta naitsarie mekameninanaimaka.
58 'Anaiparie pekanenakayeka ke'axapemɨyɨanekai, ke'axakwinimieme pemɨyɨanekai. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
59 »'Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Yanekameniyurimɨkɨ 'axapemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, tɨratu temuwewiekai yapemɨkatikatɨakɨ kepemɨti'ahɨritɨakai.
60 Matsi ne hɨrixɨa, nepaye'erieni tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi 'ahamatɨa pemɨ'ɨimaritɨkaitsie, hutarieka tɨratu 'ahamatɨa nepɨwewieni yuheyemekɨ mieme.
61 'Ekɨ pepaye'erieni kepemɨyɨanekai meripaitɨ, pepɨyutitewiya kepauka 'a'iwama nemɨwaranayexeiya, 'akuri meta 'ataru, nepɨmatsiwitɨtɨani 'aniwema memakɨnekɨ, tsepaneteɨ tɨratu nemuwewienike 'ekɨ 'ahamatɨa mɨkɨ memɨkaheixeiya.
62 Ne netɨratɨ 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ 'ahamatɨa, 'ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ.
63 Kepauka ne nemareuyehɨwirieni, naime ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ, 'ekɨ pepaye'erieni ke'axapemɨtiuyuri peru pepɨ'atitewiya, 'aixɨa pepuyuyurieni tawarita 'axapepɨkatayɨni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni"».

17

Kaxie nanari meta kwixɨ
1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:

2 «Tewi pemunu'aya: 'Iki niuki keniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari,
keniwarutaxatia 'iki 'ixatsi niukiyari.
3 Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia kename ne Yawé nehaine:
»Riwanu kaninuani Kwixi 'aneti,
'a'anateyeyeuti, waikawa heuhuxati, witsiheu'aneti.
Kariuxa yekirita kaniuyeyerini,
4 kanekatutseni yirariyari 'amutewitsie.
Xeime kwieyaritsie kaneitini tetuayamete wahetsia,
kiekari miratuiyatsie kanikayeni.
5 Hiki miki kwieyaritsie 'imiari kaniyetiki,
kanika'eni kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie.
Kanika'eni hapuri kiyeyari kemirayu'etsa,
waikawa haa 'uhanekaku 'aurie.
6 'Imiari kaniutineni,
kaxie nanari 'apati kanayani, yaki haweti,
kwixi hetsie paiti kaneuti'ani mamateya,
yunanaki waikawa katiniukawiya.
Mipai katinayani kaxie nanari,
waikawa yirati.
7 Peru xewiti 'apuyeikakaita kwixi 'aneti,
'a'anateyeyeuti, waikawa heuhuxati.
Tawarita kaxie yunanariki katiniukawiya,
manapaita xawari kaniukanetiani,
haa waikawa miharekaki
kemikatiharekai.
8 Mana puka'etsiekai kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie
waikawa haa 'uhanekaku 'auriena,
miyiraniki meta 'ikwaxi muxuawitiakaki,
kaxie nanari witsi'aneti mayaniki.
9 »Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia: Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»Miki kaxie pikakaxuawere.
Kwixi nanarimakame pahuna.
'Ikwaxi pika'inini,
kaxie nanayari pitayinare.
Huu, yirariyari pitiwani.
Pikaheuyeweka mamá tirikaiyeti meta teiteri meyumiireti
memehunaki naime.
10 Tsepa xaitsie mukayerie pikatawere.
'Eka tau manatineika mayeneika
pitawatsiixa xika 'i'axe.
Yuriki kanitawamiki
hakewa mekayerie».
11 Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:
12 «Keniwaruta'iwawiya 'iki teiteri memi'iyaritsetse'i kehepaititi 'iki naiti
manuyine. Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerut-
sareme punua, yukwieyaritsiepai Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pehanie meta
'iparewiwamete.
13 Hiki xeime panayexei memanuyetei waniwe, wairiyarika wapitiati
yapitiwarutahiawixi tiratutsie yamemitekakineki meyuhiritiati. Ti'aitame
mipai katiniwarewitini memanuyetei yukwieyaritsie paiti.
14 Miya piwaruyuri waikawa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
mekatirikaiyeme miwarayeitianiki. Mipai pitiwarutahiawixi mariweme
memika'ayuyeitiwaniki, wairiyarika piwapitiakai memeye'atianiki tiratu.

15 Hiki miki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'aye'unieti patia, piwareni'a
texaxatamete 'Ekipitutsie memiparewieniki, kawayutsixi waheki meta
kuyaxi yuwaikawameki. ¿Kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri tiyuta'una 'aku? ¿Tiyiwe
tiratu kahaye'atiame mutawikweni?
16 Hawaikitsiti, matsi kanimieriemiki Wawiruniya, ti'aitame kemi'ane mi-
tahiawixi kwieyatsie, kemi'ane tiratu hamatia muwewi hetsia, tiratu miwe-
witsitia mikaheye'atiiri hetsia. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.
17 Parahuni yukuyaxima yunaime wahamatia memiparewieni pikayiwe,
tsepa tetsariya 'imimiiyari memutawewi meta tsepa tuxiyu memutiwewi
waikawa teiteri memiwakwiniki.
18 Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame nu'aya, tiratu pikahaye'atia. Hiki
miyamitiuyuriki naime yihiritiaka pikayuta'una.
19 »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Yuriki mipai
nekanaineni nekimana nepi'uximatiani kemitiyihiritiakai netiratutsie
yamikatiuyuriki.
20 Newiniyari hixiena nepuwitiani, mana kaniwierimiki. Wawiruniya
nekanenuhanimiki, mana kanitaxanetsiemiki yamikatikatiaki.
21 Kuyaximama 'aixia memi'anene mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki, kemi'aneta
memuyuhayewa naitsarie nuiwaritetsie nepiwataxiriexiani. 'Ana mipai
mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé mipai nehaine.
22 »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»”Kariuxa kitsita yirariyari ne nekaniwatimuramiki,
kemi'ane 'amutewinitsie nekanewatimuramiki,
nekanikayemiki xeime hiri 'a'utewimetsie.
23 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie nekanika'iteitamiki,
'amanutitewatsie,
mana mitayiraki meta 'ikwaxi mikaxuawitianiki,
kariuxa witsi'aneti mayaniki.
Yunaiti wikixi hetsiena mekaniyuti'ituatiakuni,
'etiriyayatia xeikia mekaniu'uwakuni.
24 Yunaiti kiyexi yeuta mieme
mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.
Kemi'ane kiye mimariweni nepewiteke,
kemi'ane 'etsimutewini nepitaweriya,
Kemi'ane kiye miyira nepitawatsiixa,
kemi'aneta miwaki, mitaxutuniki yanepitiyurie.
Ne, Yawé, mipai neputayi,
nepeye'atiani”».

18

Kememitekahuni yuhetsiemieme

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:
2 «¿Titayari kwi meteheixataku 'iki niuki mitikuxata mimatiwa 'Ixaheritsie:
“Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai, waniwemata watamete
pikiitsietika?”
3 Ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tawariri 'iki xatsika
pikataxatsieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
4 Kemi'ane tewi 'axamitiyurieni kanimimiki. Mipai xeketenemaika tukari
pitinepiini, tsepa paapaya yatini nu'aya.
5 »Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene heitseriemeki yakatinikamieni.

6 Hiritsie kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie pika'uyeika, meta pikawarahiawe kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama. Yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axapikayuriene, meta 'ukaratsi pikakumaiwa kepauka xuriya mi'axiya.
7 Xeime wairiyarika pikati'aitia, pikatinawaya, matsi kemi'ane mirapikai 'ixurikieya kaniyetuiriemiki miyetuakai, kemi'ane meuhakamiki pitimikwa meta kemi'ane meumawe pitiketia.
8 Tumini pikatiyuniitia rana'iwamiti. Pikayuwairiya 'axamitiuyurieni, meta kepauka mititaxanetiarieni xeime hetsie xeikia pikanuaka.
9 Ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'iniari niukiyaritsie 'aixia 'anemeki yapitikamie. Miki tewi heitserie kanexeiyani, miki yuheyemeki 'akaniuyeikamiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

10 »Peru mipai katiniuyiweni miki tewi nu'aya kanayeneweni, 'axatiuka'iyariti tiyumemiwati, yupaapa ka'uweiyati,
11 hiritsie paiti kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie kuyeikati, yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axayurieneti,
12 tixaiti mikarexeiya wairiyarika ti'aitiati, tinawayati, meta kemi'ane mirepinirie 'ixurikieya ka'iyetuirieti, meta kakaiyarixi warahiaweti, waikawa 'axatiyurieneti.
13 Tumini tiyuniiniitiwati rana'iwati. ¿Miki temaiki tiyiwe 'amuyeikani? Nekatixaitsieti. Miyamitiyurieneki, kanimieriemiki, kepauka mimierieni yukimana yianeti piranuyeyani.

14 »'Iki, temaiki yuniwe xika mehayexeiya paapaya ke'axamitiyuriene tixeiyani, peru pika'i'ike,
15 hiritsie kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie pika'uyeika, meta kawarahiaweti kakaiyarixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama, yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axakayurieneti,
16 xeime wairiyarika kati'aitiati, katinawayati, matsi kemi'ane mirepinirie yu'ixuriki muku'eiriekai miyetuiriwa, kemi'ane meuhakamiki timikwati meta kemi'ane meumawe tiketiati,
17 pikayuwairiya 'axamitiuyurieni, tumini pitiyuniitia karana'iwati, ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yapitikamie. Miki temaiki mimierieni pikayiwe paapaya 'axamitiuyuriki, matsi 'amuyeikani pipitiarie.
18 Paapayata mitiyukananaima matiaki, yu'iwa mitiunawatsiriki, 'axamitiyurienekaiki yuteiterima watsata, 'axamitiuyuriki kanimimiki.

19 »Peru xeme mipai xepite'u'iwawa: "¿Titayari raniwe pita 'axakemitiuyuri karanukutiki?" Miki xeniwe 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki heitserie mexeiyakaiki, ne'aitsika kananu'enieni meta yakatinikayani. Miki temaiki 'amuyeikaniki kanipitiarieka.
20 Kemi'ane 'axamitiyurieni, miki kanimieriemiki, peru nixewiti temaiki yupaapa hetsiemieme pikarayukatuani, meta nixewiti yuniwe hetsiemieme pikarayukatuani, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari heitserie pupitiarieni meta 'axamitiuka'iyari pirakapitiarieni 'axamiti'aneki.

21 »Xika 'axamitiyuriene tiuhayewa naime 'axamitiyurienekai, xika ne'aitsikatsie yatikamieni, heitserie yatiyurieneti, miki pikamini,
22 'akaniuyeikamiki heitserie 'amuyeikaki, Kakaiyari piratimaiya 'axatiuka'iyariti miki ke'axamitiuyuriki.
23 Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename xika 'axatiyuruwame 'umini, ne'iyari 'aixia kuyine. Hawaiki matsi pinetsinake 'axatiyurieneti mitihayewaki, 'amuyeikaniki. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

24 »Xɨka heitserie yamɨtikamie 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'axatiyurieneti
xeikɨa xɨka hayani, mɨkɨ 'amuyeikani pɨkapitɨarieni, matsi kanimieriemɨkɨ
'axamɨtiuyurikɨ meta yamɨkatikatɨakɨ, pɨkaraye'eriwa meripaitɨ ke'aixɨa
mɨtiyurienekai.
25 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Yawé 'aixɨa pɨkatiuka'iyari”. Peru
neuxei xekeneu'enana teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi: ¿Ketitatsiekuta heitseriemekɨ
yanekatikamie? Matsi xemepɨta heitserie yaxemɨkatekahu xekanihɨkɨtɨni.
26 Kepauka heitserie mexeiya tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtiuku'eiri,
'axatiyurieneti 'ayuyeitɨame meta xɨka 'umɨni, peru kanimɨmɨkɨ
'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
27 Yatɨnita xɨka 'axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'aixɨa pɨta
tiyurieneti hayani meta heitseriemekɨ yatikamieti 'ayani, yutukari kan-
itawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
28 Xɨka 'aixɨa 'uyuyurieni xɨka 'axamɨti'ane tiuku'eirieni, pɨkamɨni matsi
'apuyeikani.
29 »Matsi 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: “Yawé heit-
serie pɨkahexeiya”. Neuxei 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, ¿Ketitatsiekuta heitserie
nekarexeiya? Matsi xemepɨta heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨkatekahu xekanihɨkɨtɨni.
30 'Ayumieme, xeme yuxexuime, 'ixaheritsixi, kexemɨteyurie
mɨpaɨ nepɨtixe'akapitɨani. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
Xeketeneuhayewa tinaime 'axamɨti'ane xeketeneuku'eiri,
ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri mɨkaxehekaxɨrienikɨ.
31 Hikɨ kwitɨwa xeketenewiwi, tinaime 'axamɨti'ane mɨkanetsinake, 'iyari
hekwame xekenayeitɨa meta kexemɨteku'ewa. ¿Titayari xetekwi'ini 'ixaherit-
sixi teɨteriyari?
32 Xewitɨ mɨmɨkini ne yanepɨkara'eriwa. Xeketeneuhayewa
'axaxeteyurietɨ, 'ana 'axepu'uwani. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

19

Hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wahetsiemieme

1 »'Ikɨ hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei keniwarutaxatɨa:
2 »“Mayetsi wahixɨapa,
'amaama maye 'ukaratsi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Mayetsi 'etsi mepepeme watsata pukatei,
yuniwema pɨwatsitsitɨakai.
3 Mɨkɨ xeime putaweriyaxɨ,
mɨkɨ maye mayu'eriya patɨa
pɨretima kemɨtiuhupa mɨtiwiyakɨ tita mɨtitakwani
meta teɨteri wakwaiweti patɨa.
4 Nuiwarite mepitamari,
mepiwiniyaxɨ putsuta 'uyewakikaku,
mepeiha 'Ekipitu me'iwiwitɨatɨ tepɨakɨ.
5 Kepauka maamaya maye 'ukaratsi,
yuniwe takwewietɨ muyutatexi,
xeimeta kananayexeiya,
kwinie rayu'eriyame matsi kanayeitɨani.
6 Kepauka 'ikɨ maye mutatɨrɨkaxɨa,
mayetsi wahamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni 'uyuta'ɨretɨ.
Pɨretima kemɨtiuhupa mɨtiwiyakɨ tita mɨtitakwani,
meta teɨteri wakwa'atɨ kanayani.
7 Paratsiyute puka'unaxɨa,

kiekarite kiɨripa payeitɨwakai,
pɨwamariutakai yutsuarikɨ
yunaime kwiepa kiekatari.
8 Hipatɨ nuiwarite 'auriena kiekatari
mekaniyuti'uitɨani me'imienike.
Mekaniwiniya,
putsuta kaneukaweni.
9 Tepɨakɨ hɨatɨ meta tepɨa kiiyarita 'ayewetɨ,
kanehanieni ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsɨa.
Tepɨata 'ayewetɨ kanehanieni,
tsuarieya mɨkahayu'eniɨriɨkɨnikɨ
'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie.

10 »"Kaxie haraweriyari mayema wahixɨapa,
kaxie nanari 'amaama pɨhɨkɨtɨkai
haa manuyehane 'aurie 'etsietɨ:
waɨkawa 'ukaxuxuaweretɨ meta waɨkawa yɨratɨ,
haa waɨkawa muxuawekaikɨ.
11 Mamateya waɨkawa putiwawerixɨ,
pɨyɨwekai te'aitamete wa'itsɨ mayanikɨ.
Waɨkawa putawerixɨ hipame pɨwara'iwakai
yukɨtsimeyarikɨ.
'Ateewa paitɨ puyuxeiyanɨakai 'amutewikaikɨ
meta waɨkawa mɨyɨrakaikɨ.
12 Peru kanahunarieni haxɨakɨ,
kwiepa kanatihɨiyani.
'Eka tau manatineika mieme pitiwatsiɨxaxɨ,
teɨteri 'ikwaxi meukatekai mepukamuraxɨ.
Putiwa mamateya 'amɨpapa,
meta taikɨ putixɨtsitɨarie.
13 Hikɨri makumawetsie puyuhayewaxɨ,
kwie mɨwakitsie 'etsietɨ.
14 Xeime mamayatsie tai kananeni,
mɨkɨ tai 'ikwaxiyari kaniutixɨtsitɨani.
Nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewaxɨ mamateya 'amɨpapa,
'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai te'aitamete wa'itsɨ mɨtiwewierekekai".
'Ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, kehepaɨ manuyɨne mɨpaɨ xeikɨa ketinɨawarieka».

20

Kemɨtiuyɨ meripaitɨ 'ɨxatsiyari

1 'Auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari 'umiekaku, hipatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Yawé meta'iwawiyake mekaniu'axɨani, hikɨ nehɨxie mekanayaxe.
2 Mana Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
3 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wa-hamatɨa ketineutixata, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa, kename mɨpaɨ nehaine Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe: "Xemeri nehetsɨa xetetahu xenetsita'iwawiyake, nekɨmana mɨpaɨ nekatiniyɨhɨritɨaka nepɨkaxepitɨani xemɨnetsiku'iwawiyanikɨ. Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe".
4 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ekɨ ke'axamemɨteyurie keniwarutaxatɨa. Ke'axamemɨteyuriekai meripaitɨ watutsima mɨkɨ keniwarutaxatɨa.

5 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayemari'itɨa ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni: “Kepauka 'Ixaheri nemanayexei, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaruhɨritɨani kename Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakakaɨyari nehayanikekai. Kepaukata nemuyuhekɨataxɨ wahetsɨa 'Ekipitu paitɨ, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaruhɨritɨani: ‘Ne Yawé nepɨhɨkɨ xekakaɨyari’.
6 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ yurikɨ nehaitɨ kename newarayewitɨni 'Ekipitu, kename newaranuwitɨni xeime kwieyaritsie ne nemeikuxeiyakaitsie. Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie waɨkawa kanexuaweni retsi meta xiete, mɨkɨ yemekɨ witsimɨraku'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni.
7 Yuxexuime mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwaretahɨawixɨ, yukakaɨyarixi memɨxani'eriwa mekewarexɨrienike kwinie memɨtewanaki'erie, meta kakaɨyarixi memɨkawarayexeiyanikɨ 'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nemɨhɨkɨkɨ.
8 »”Mɨyatɨtɨ mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni, menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ. Yukakaɨyarixi mepɨkawarexɨri memɨwanaki'eriekaikɨ, meta kakaɨyarixi 'ekipitu miemete mepɨkawaruku'eiri. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Ekipitu memu'uwakaitsie, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri nehaxɨa wahetsie nepɨkawiwieni.
9 Matsi mɨpaɨ netinehɨaweka, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri hipatɨ nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mana watsata memɨtitekai 'axamemɨkahaitɨkanikɨ, wahetsiemieme. Kepaukatsɨ 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwarayewitɨ 'Ekipitu hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie nekatiniuyurieni.
10 »”Ne nepɨwarayewitɨ 'Ekipitu, nepɨwarewitɨ makumawetsie.
11 Ne ne'aitsika nepɨwayetuiri memimaikakɨ ne'inɨari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane hetsiena yamemɨtekakɨne.
12 Meta xawati tukariyari nekaniwayetuirieni 'inɨari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ ne wahamatɨa mɨkɨta nehamatɨa, mɨpaɨ memɨnetehaye'eriwanikɨ, ne Yawé, xawati tukariyari patsiekame nepayeitɨa nehetsiemieme.
13 Peru 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ makumawetsie, ne'aitsika mepɨka'anu'eni meta ne'inɨari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitɨwame mɨhɨkɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hetsiena yamemɨtekakɨne. Matsi meta xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitɨa. 'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memu'uwakai, wahetsie nehaxɨa nepɨkawiwienikekai, nepɨwakwinikekai.
14 Peru mɨpaɨ netinehɨaweka mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri 'axamɨkaraniuwanikɨ nehetsiemieme hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie, nekapatsiekame memɨkanetsi'eriekakɨ kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'uxei 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨtsie.
15 »”Meta yurikɨ nehaitɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ makumawetsie me'u'uwakaku kename kemɨ'ane kwietsie nemɨwaranuwitɨnikekaitsie nekawaranuwitɨni, kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie, retsi meta xiete waɨkawa muwaxuawetsie.
16 Ne'inɨari niukiyari mepɨka'utanaki'eri meta ne'aitsika mepɨka'anu'eni, meta xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitɨa, mɨya mepuyɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ.
17 Matsi ne nepɨwarutinenimayataxɨ, makumawetsie nepɨkawarakumaweriyaxɨ.
18 »”Mana makumawetsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ wanuiwarima: ‘Yu'ukiyarima wa'aitsika xepɨka'uweiyani, wa'inɨari xepɨka'ɨkeni meta wakakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka xepɨkawarayexeiyani.
19 Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Ne'aitsika xekeneuweiyani, meta ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni.
20 Xawati tukariyari xekena'eriwani mɨpatsie nehetsiemieme, mɨ'inɨaritɨnikɨ xehetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nemɨkɨkɨ’.

21 »”Miyatiti, 'ixaheritsixi mepikanetsi'anu'eni. Ne'aitsika mepika'anukuwei meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekaki, tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane hetsiena yamemitekakine. Matsi nexawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia. 'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memu'uwakai wahetsie nehaxia nepikawiwienikekai.
22 Matsi mipai netinehiaweka hipame nuiwarite wahixie 'axamikaraniuwaniki nehetsiemieme, kemi'ane meminetsi'uxei 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie.
23 Meta yuriki nehaiti makumawetsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi kename newataxiriexianikekai, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia, meta hipame kwieyaritsie,
24 memiwarayexeiyakaiki yututsima wakakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika, ne'iniari niukiyari mepikahaye'atia meta ne'aitsika mepika'utanaki'eri metatsiere xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia.
25 'Ayumieme nepixeyetuiri 'aitsika 'aixia mika'anene, meta 'iniari niukiyari tukari mikahexeiya.
26 Xeka'itiyakame nepixe'ayeitia yumawariki, nepixe'upitia yuniwema matiari miemete xemiwatimawaki, xemitimamaniki meta mipai xemitehetimaniki ne Yawé nemihikiki”.
27 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheri teiteriyari mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia, ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni: “'Ikiki nehixie xetutsima kemikanetinake mepite'uyuri, yemeki mepikanetsi'anu'eni:
28 Kepauka nemiwa'atia kwietsie meripaiti yuriki nehaiti, mipai nemainekai kename newayetuirienikekai, miki kwieyaritsie tsepa kemi'ane hiri memuxei yatini kiye waikawa yirakame, miki hetia mawari meputiwewiwakai, mepinetsixatiakai matsi yemeki mikanetsinake. Mana 'ikwa witsimu'ia meputitaiyakai, meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa.
29 Ne mipai nekatiniwaruta'iwawiya: ‘¿Kehepaititiri miki tukiteta yaxepiyia?’. Hiki 'akuxi muwa kakaiyarixi memayexeiyarietsie, mipai katinimatiwani, ‘kakaiyarixi watuki’ ”.

Kememite'anuyekine kememite'anayexeiyarieni

30 »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheri teiteriyari mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “¿Xemeta yututsima wahepai xeka'itiyati xetehayuyeitiani, meta kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa xewakumaiwati?
31 Hikititi xeme 'axaxekaniyuyurieka yumawariki, meta yuniwema xemiwamawaki, xewataiyati yukakaiyariximа 'axamemu'iatika wahixie. Hikita xeme 'ixaheritsixi xeneteku'iwawiyatiwe. Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni nepikanewairiya nemixeta'eiya. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.
32 Hatsuaku kexemiteku'eriwa mipai pikatiyini: ‘Hipame nuiwarite wahepai tepi'anenikeyu, kwiepa memitama wahepai, kiye memayexeiya meta tete’.
33 Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, yuriki mipai nekanaineni xehetsie nekatinita'aitamiki waikawa netirikaiyeti, meta waikawa neha'ati.
34 Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa hipame nuiwarite wakwietsie nekanixekuxeiriemiki tsepa hakewa xemetayeixiakai, nekanixekuxeirimiki waikawameki netirikariyaki, meta waikawa neha'ati.
35 Nekanixe'anuwitimiki makumawetsie nuiwarite wahixiapa, mana nexexeiyati nepitixekwinitiani.

36 Kehepaɨ xetutsima memɨte'ayukatua, 'Ekipitu nemɨwayewitɨtsie
makumawetsie me'uhutɨ, xemeta yaxeikɨa nekanixeyurimɨkɨ. Ne Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
37 Muxatsi wahɨweme kehepaɨ yumuxatsi mɨtiwaranuyehapana, mɨpaɨta
ne yaxeikɨa nekɨyekɨ nepɨtiwaranuyexexeiya, meta nepɨxe'anayexeiya tɨratu
temexeiyanikɨ xehamatɨa.
38 Nepɨwaranuyehapanita 'axamemɨte'u'iyari, metatsiere kemɨ'ane
menetsi'aye'unietɨ memakɨ, nekanixe'ayewitɨmɨkɨ hikɨ hakewa xemetitei
teewatari wahepaɨ, peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xepɨkaheutahaxɨani. Hikɨ
'ana mɨpaɨ xeme xepɨtehetimani ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
39 »"Xemeta, 'ixaheri teɨteriyari, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: Xɨka kaxenakeni yaxemɨtekahunikɨ, xekenehu, yukakaɨyarixi
xekeniwarayexeiyani. Peru tawariri kenemɨtitewakɨ kapatsiekame
xepɨka'ayeitɨwani yumawarikakɨ, meta yukakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨkakɨ
ne nemɨpatsiekɨ.
40 Nehɨri mɨpatsietsie, 'Ixaheri hɨriyari 'amanutitewitsie, mana
mepɨnetsi'ayexeiyani yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, meta yunaitɨ
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni. Mana
nepɨxetanaki'erieni, xemawari nepɨxetawawirieni, meta xe'imikieri
mexɨakametsie timieme, meta tsepa hipame mawarite xemɨneteyetuiri.
41 Kepauka ne nemɨxe'atɨani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa
xemeutayeixɨakai nepɨxekuxeɨrieni, hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie
nepɨxetanaki'erieni 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ, meta xepɨnetsihetimani
kenemɨtipatsie.
42 Kepauka nemɨxe'atɨani 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yurikɨ nehaitɨa xetutsima
mɨpaɨ nemɨtiwarutahɨawekai kwie nemɨwayetuirienikekaitsie, 'ana mɨpaɨ
xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
43 Mana xepayuye'erieni kexemutiyɨ, 'axa'anemekɨ kexemɨte'uyuri, 'ana
xepuyutixani'erieni xemetɨtɨ naimekɨ kexemɨte'uyuri.
44 'Ixaheri teɨteriyari, kepauka ne nemɨxeparewieni, 'aixɨa
nemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ, nepɨkatixekwinitɨani 'axakexemɨte'uyurikɨ meta
kemɨkareuyewetse xemɨte'uyurikɨ, hikɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé
nemɨhɨkɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni"».

Niuki tatsutɨa hepaɨtsita mieme

45 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
46 «Tewi pemunu'aya, tatsutɨa keneukanieri, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita ketineutaxata
Nekexi mu'ɨtsiyatsie.
47 Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi: "Nekexi 'ɨtsiyari, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe niukieya
keneu'eni: 'Ahixɨapatsie tai nekanitaiyamɨkɨ naime kɨyexi kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ,
mɨwawaki meta muyuyuri. 'Ikɨ tai pɨkayutɨniaka, naime pɨtititaiya tatsutɨa
meta tayeta mɨtiuyehane.
48 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateninenierikuni ne Yawé nemitaiyaxɨkɨ
pɨkatɨni' "».
49 Hikɨ ne mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: «Xɨa'ui, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, yunaitɨ teɨteri
mɨpaɨ meputiyuane kename ne'ɨxatsikɨ xeikɨa ne'utaine».

21

'Ixipara heitserie mexeiya

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme hepa keneutanieri, watukite hepaɨtsita
ketineutaxata meta 'Ixaheri kwieyari hepaɨtsita,

3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretaxatɨa mɨpaɨ ne Yawé nekanaineni: “Ne yurikɨ
nepɨmatsi'aye'unie. Ne'ixipara nepɨwatihana nepɨwakwini heitserie
memexeiya meta 'axamemɨteyurie.
4 Mɨpaɨ nekanaineni nekaniwakwimɨkɨ, 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari meta 'ax-
amemɨte'u'iyari, ne'ixipara naitsarie kwiepa yunaime teɨteri kaniwarakuk-
wimɨkɨ, tayetatsie meta tatsutɨa.
5 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé 'ixipara nehewatiha meta
neka'ika'uta painayarita”.
6 »'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, yunaime wahɨxie 'a'iyaritsie petiuka'eniwatɨ
karima keneutatsua.
7 Kepauka memɨmatsita'iwawiya titayari petiutatsuaka, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaru-
tahɨawi pemu'enaxɨkɨ kemɨtiyɨni. 'Ikɨ niuki wa'iyari kanitimariutamɨkɨ, wa-
mamate kanitiweranaxɨamɨkɨ meta watunute naitɨ pɨtiyɨyɨaka. 'Ari tukari
kanaye'aximeni. Mɨkɨ yurikɨ katinaniuwani. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni».

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
9 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata kemɨtiyɨni meta ketiniwarutaxatɨa
Yawé mɨpaɨ maineki:
»“'Ixipara, 'ixipara,
kanatamɨarieni meta kaniutimerɨkani,
10 pɨxawatɨ mutimerɨkanikɨ
meta patamɨarie mɨtiyumemiwanikɨ.
11 Putamerɨkariyarieri meta patamɨarie,
'aixɨa pɨ'aneri mɨtiyumemiwa mɨkweitɨarienikɨ.

12 »”Tewi pemunu'aya, keneutahiwani keneutatsuakani,
'ikɨ 'ixipara neteɨterima kaniwaraye'unieka
meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaime.
Wahetsiemieme kaneyenɨ'arieni,
meta neteɨterima wahetsiemieme.
'Ayumieme, 'atawitsie keneuyuhutsunani.
13 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
14 »”Tewi pemunu'aya, ketinekuxatani ketinehekɨatani petiutapinetɨ,
'ixiparakɨ keyumieneni katihayewatɨ.
Mɨki 'ixiparayari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yunaime mɨwaraye'unie,
15 wa'iyari mɨmamakakɨ
meta memuyumɨireniki mɨkite.
Kitenieri nekanitikeni
'ixipara mɨtiyumemiwa.
'Ixipara mɨxawatɨ mutimerɨkanikɨ
meta patamɨarie mɨtiyumemiwanikɨ.
16 Keneuyuaneni 'atserieta meta 'a'utata,
meta naitsarie kenewakwineni.
Mataxikaunikɨ keneyumiemeni, 'ixipara mɨtiyumemiwakɨ.
17 Netatsiere xeiya nepɨtikahutsuxɨani nemamakɨ
meta neha'atɨ nepɨtihayewa.
Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni”».
18 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
19 «Tewi pemunu'aya, hutame huye keneutiwewi wahetsɨa mɨye'anikɨ,
Wawiruniya ti'aitame 'ixiparaya. 'Ikɨ huta huyeyari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie

piye'atikani, huye matsutitikatsie 'iniari pepika'uitiaxiani, kemi'ane kiekaritsie mihanemetika.
20 Xeime huye keneutawewi 'ixipara Xawaha 'amunitsixi memakutei miye'aniki, meta Kerutsareme wahetsia miye'aniki, meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'aixia mirekurarutiiyarie.
21 Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame huta huyeyaritsie kaniuweni, memitemaiwawe kaniwaku'iwawiyani: 'iri kanitikatseni, kakaiyarixi kaniwara'iwawiyani meta xeime yeutanaka nemaya kanitaxexeiyani.
22 Yutserieki yakatiniu'iniarita Kerutsareme kemiyini: 'Itupari 'uname kanikuha'aritani, kurarutsiepai makeme kaniwewieka meta wapai neniereme, kuyaxa hiwariyari mekanitsutiaka, katiniuta'aitari mutsutiarieniki mekwi'iwati.
23 Ke tiratu memite'uwewiekairi Kerutsaremetari, niuki yaki tikuxaxatsiwame mepita'erieni, peru miki ti'aitame piwaraye'eritiani, ke'axamemite'uyuriki miki mepanuhapanieni.
24 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»Meputaxatiarieri ke'axamemite'uyuri,
mepahekiatsitiiyarie kememite'ayuye'unie,
kanihekiaka ke'axamemite'uyuri,
'ayumieme mepitiwiyarieni.
25 »'Ekita, pemikerie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, 'axapemitiuka'iyari pemika'itiya, 'atukari kanaye'ani, kepauka pe'uximatiarieti pemakumawere.
26 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Amukuretsi 'aixia mi'ane kenanutihina, 'akuruna keneyetua, naiti katiniyupatamiki. Nitixaiti mikatihiki mariweti kanayeitiariemiki, kemi'ane mimariwe nitixaiti pikarayeitiarieni.
27 Naime kii 'u'unime nekanayeitiamiki. Mipai katiniyimiki 'iya nuayu kemi'ane heitserie nemipitia, 'ena 'aixia mitiyurieniki.
28 »'Ekita, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata mipai ketineutahekiata Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, 'amunitsixi 'axamemutiyuane wahetsiemieme: "'Ixipara piwatihanie mitiyumieniki: kanatamiarieka miramieniki meta kanixawatini mutimerikaniki.
29 Miki 'ixipara 'axamemite'u'iyari kaniwaranutiwitexiamiki, kememite'unenierixi mikayuriki meta kememitemaiwawe piyaki. Peru tukarieya kanaye'aniri, kepauka kwitiwa 'uximatiarika nemipitiani.
30 »"'Ixipara, 'apainayarita keneukakexi. Hakewa me'akie, hakewa pemeyetia, manata 'eki nekamani'uximatiamiki.
31 'Ahetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki, nehaxia tai hepai 'anekame nekanita'iemiki, hipame wahetsia nekamaniyetuamiki 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia memiteyukukuya.
32 'Ixa pekanayeimiki tai hetsiemieme, 'axuriya nepitayeurieni 'akwieyaritsie, 'ena kwiepa pepikataxatsieni. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni"».

22

Kerutsareme ke'axamitiuyuri

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki keniwarutati'a kiekari mitiyumemiwa, keneutaxatia naime ke'axamitiyuriene.
3 Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui 'eki kiekari, xuriya pemitayeuriwa kaye'utima, 'axapemiyuyurie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika pewawewieti. Mikiki 'akimana pepi'aka'una.

4 Xuriya pemutayeurikɨ 'ahetsie pepɨrahɨa, kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka pewawewietɨ 'axapepuyuyuri, 'atukari kanehuraniri maye'anikɨ, mɨyaxeikɨari pepɨreuterixɨ. 'Ayumieme tixaɨtɨ pekatiyunaki'eriekame nematsihayeitɨani, meta nuiwarite wahɨxie penanaimariekame.
5 Kiekari 'axamɨ'anekɨ mɨ'iyamate nematsi'ayeitɨani, 'axa'anemekɨ pemɨmariwakɨ, hurawatari meta teewatari mepɨmatsiti'atse.
6 Neuxei, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete pekaniwarexeiyani, 'akaye 'utɨma yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ xeikɨa xuriya mekanitayeuriwani.
7 Mana kiekatari yupaapama tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatewa'erie meta yumaamama, 'ateewa kiekatari mepɨtewa'uximayatsitɨa, nutuite meta wiuraxi mepɨwananaima.
8 Nepiinite mɨtipatsietɨka tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatehayeitɨa, xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame xepayeitɨa.
9 Mana memu'uwa 'itarikakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ xuriya memɨtayeuriwa, meta tukite yeuta meuti'uta timieme mepɨtekwa'a, mana paitɨ waɨkawa 'axamemɨteyurie.
10 Hipatɨta yupaapama wa'ɨitama mepɨwakumaɨwa, meta hipatɨ yu'ɨitama waɨriyarika mepɨwapitɨa memuwakumayɨanikɨ, xuriya wa'axiyakaku.
11 Hipatɨta hipame wa'ɨitama mepɨwakumaɨwa, hipatɨta yumu'e'ema mepɨwakumaɨwa, meta hipatɨ mepu'uwa yutaruma mewananaimatɨ wapaapa yuxewikaku.
12 Hipatɨta mana mepu'uwa meteyumemiwatɨ tumini me'iwatɨ 'awie. 'Axapetiyurieneti, pemɨwaniɨtɨa waɨkawa perana'iwatɨ, 'a'iwa pekanihiweritɨaka, meta 'ayumieme pekanenatɨmaiya. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

13 »”Peru ne nemamakɨ nepɨtitahutsuni neha'atɨ, 'axa'anemekɨ tumini pemukaxeikɨ, meta hipame pemɨwarukwikɨ kaye'utɨma.
14 Kepauka ne nemɨmatsitamieni, ¿'a'iyari hetsie petiutanuawe, kamɨtsɨ 'amamate titɨrɨkawini? Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni meta nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ.
15 Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ, hipame teɨteri watsata xekanitayeixɨakuni, 'axakepemɨtiuyuri nekatinanuyeitɨamɨkɨ.
16 Hipatɨ nuiwarite mekanixetixani'eriekuni, peru 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ”».

17 Yawé mɨpaɨ yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatɨani:
18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari nehepaɨtsita mieme kuwɨre temɨxikiyari hepaɨ me'aneneti mepayuyeitɨa meta 'etsitaniyu, tepɨa, purumu, pɨrata matitaiyarɨwatsie huxunuta muyukuhayeikawa hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
19 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xemeri xatsi xemakɨkɨ, nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ Kerutsareme hixɨapa.
20 Kehepaɨ pɨrata, kuwɨre, tepɨa, tepɨa mahete meta temɨxikiyari kuxeɨriyame huxunuta kemɨreukaxɨriwa, mɨpaɨta ne nekatinixekuxeɨriemɨkɨ nehaxɨakɨ nekanixetitaiyamɨkɨ.
21 Nepɨxekuxeɨrieni, nehaxɨakɨ xehetsie nepatinaini, nepɨxetixɨtsitɨani kiekari hixɨapa.
22 Kemɨtikwaniyarɨwa pɨrata huxunu taɨta, mɨpaɨta xeme nekatinixetikwaniyamɨkɨ kiekari hixɨapa, 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé, nehaxɨa xehetsie nemukawiwikɨ”».

23 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:

24 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi: “'Ekɨ kwie pemɨka'itiya pekanihɨkɨtɨni, meta wiyerikɨ pemɨkahatuiyarie haxɨa tukariyaritsie”.
25 Mayetsi yeutari memɨteyukwa'a hepaɨ, mɨpaɨta mepɨteyurie texaxatamete teɨteri mepɨwananaima, piinite memɨteheuxeiya mepɨtewanawairie wapiini mɨraye'atɨka, 'ayumieme wiuraxi mepɨyɨmɨireri.
26 Mawari wewiwamete mana miemete ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamepɨkatekahu, piinite mɨtipatsietɨka, katipatsiekame mepɨtehayeitɨa. Mɨkɨ mepɨka'imaiwe'erie mɨtipatsie mɨkatipatsie matɨa, meta hipame mepɨkatewa'ɨkitɨa 'aixɨa mɨti'itɨarie meta 'aixɨa mɨkati'itɨarie hepaɨtsita. Meta xawati tukariyari tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨa meta ne watsata nekapatsietɨ nepayeitɨarie.
27 Kiekaritsie memɨ'itsɨkate, yawixi memayu'eririya mepɨhɨkɨ yeutari memɨwakwa'a, mekanitahupani xeikɨa xuriya metayeurienike, hipame mewakwikutɨ, mɨpaɨ memɨte'iwanikɨ 'axa'anemekɨ.
28 Kakaɨyari niukametemama naimekɨ mepɨtekuxata naxikɨ memɨtekawiriwani hepaɨ, mekatexeiyatɨ xeikɨa 'itarikakɨ metekuxatatɨ. Kwinimieme meputiyuane kename Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ haine, perutsɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katiwarahɨawekaku.
29 Teɨteri kiekatari mepɨtenawaya meta teɨteri mepɨwananaima, tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya waɨriyarika mepɨtewa'aitɨa meta 'ateewa paitɨ kiekatari kwinimieme mepɨtewananaima.
30 Ne xeime nepɨwaune mɨkɨ watsata neteɨterima wahetsie munuakakɨ, wahetsiemieme maniukanikɨ para nemɨkawaka'unakɨ. Peru nepɨka'itaxeiyawe.
31 'Ayumieme wahetsie nehaxɨa nepɨkawiwieni, nepɨwatixɨtsitɨani nehaxɨa taiyarikɨ, meta naime ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahetsie nepɨrahɨani. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

23

Yu'iwamatɨ 'ukari kememɨteyumayɨinɨa

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, hikɨ yuhutame 'ukari wahetsiemieme nepɨmatitaxatɨani, wamaama puyuxewikai.
3 'Ɨimarixiyari paitɨ watsisi mɨtimayɨiyanikɨ mepuyutauni, 'Ekipitu paitɨ tuminikɨ meyumayɨinɨatɨ mepakɨ, mana mepu'iyamatɨarie.
4 Mexɨakame 'Ahurá pɨtitewakai, taruyata 'Ahuriwá pɨtitewakai. Mɨkɨ wahamatɨa nepuyeikakai, yuniwema mekaneniyetuirieni 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. ('Ahurá Tsamariya kani'inɨariyaritɨni, taruyata 'Ahuriwá Kerutsareme pɨ'inɨariyari).
5 'Ahurá mexi'akuxi nehetsɨa miemetɨkai, pɨkanetsi'u'eni matsi pɨta, 'atsiriyutsixi warutanaki'erieka yemekɨ kaneuyeweni,
6 mɨkɨ yunaitɨ yukukuyamete kamixa meputɨkɨkai yɨtsikimawime, te'uximayatamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie meputekai.
7 'Uka tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hepaɨ, 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsɨa kaniyuyetuani, kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka xeikɨa kaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni.
8 Hatsuaku pukatiuhayewaxɨ yayɨaneɨ 'axakaniuyuyurieni naimekɨ, 'Ekipitu paitɨ mitsutɨakai 'ɨimariyari, yumuireɨ hamatɨana mekaniukahipitekaitɨni, yɨmuɨreɨ mɨpaɨ tsitsieya mekateniutimayɨani.

9 'Ayumieme meminaki'eriekai 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsɨa nekaniyetuani, mɨkɨ mɨwarutiheiwe'erikɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ maweme mekaniuhayewa, meta niwemama 'ukitsi, 'ukari mekaninawairieni, mɨkɨta 'ixiparakɨ mekaniumieni. Yemekɨ mɨkɨ waɨkawa pɨtiukwinitɨarie, 'ayumieme 'ukarawetsixi wahetsiemieme mari'itɨarika kanayani.

11 »Tsepanetɨ taruya munierixɨ 'Ahuriwá kemɨyɨ, mɨkɨ matsi kwinimieme tiuka'iyaritɨ kanayani keyuri kurieya.
12 Yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ kaniyuyetuani, mɨrukuyaneníkɨ 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsɨa, yunaime wahetsɨa kuwexinaruritsixi meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, yukukuyamete witsimemɨte'ukemarikai, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie memeutayaxiwawe.
13 Ne nepɨretima mɨkɨ puyutsewixima, yukuri kananukuweiya kemɨtiuka'iyarikai.
14 Peru matsi 'Ahuriwá kwinimieme katinanutiyani 'axayɨanetɨ, 'ateewa paitɨ kaniutamarima. Katiniuxeiya karireutsixi wa'ɨkiyarite 'ixumeritsie, ti'utɨariekame xetamekɨ,
15 hɨiyamekɨ mepayuhɨatɨkatei meta yumu'utsie 'ahatayeyeumekɨ mepayuhɨatɨkatei. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mepɨte'ukemarikai te'uximayatamete, meta wawiruniyutsixi wahepaɨ mepɨteheyuxexeiyakai Karireya kiekatari.
16 Waruxeiyaka kaneuyuyehɨani mɨwarutihiwe'erikɨ, hipame yunɨ'arima kaniwarenɨ'ani Karireya kiekariyaritsie.
17 Wawiruniya kiekatari me'u'axɨaka hamatɨana mekaniukahini, yamekateniuyurieni kemɨtiwanake. Mekanitsewiximani me'ikumauwatɨ, mɨkɨ mɨyame'iyurieku 'utiwaɨripieka kaniwaruku'eirieni.
18 Matsi kemɨtiyuhekɨatakai teɨteri wahɨxie maweti, matsi mɨkɨ kwinimieme katiniuyurieni. Hikɨ neputiwaɨripi hetsiena mieme, kurieya meripaitɨ kenemɨtiuku'eiri hepaɨ.
19 Peru matsi mɨkɨ yɨmɨireme wahamatɨa kaniukahuni, 'ɨimariyari ku'eriwatɨ kepauka 'Ekipitu hipame wahamatɨa muhunekai hepaɨ.
20 Mana yemekɨ pɨkaheyuta'eriwakai peuyuyehɨakai mɨwanaki'erie wahiwe'erietɨ, waxieyame puxu xieyameya hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai meta memɨtewatinenetɨwa kawayutsixi memɨwatinenetɨwa hepaɨ pɨ'anekai.
21 Kanaye'erieni kepauka 'ɨimariyari, 'ekipitutari tsitsieya memɨkumaɨwakai me'ihiwe'erietɨ mɨkamayɨiyakaitsie.

22 »'Ayumieme, 'Ahuriwá 'aku, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ pemɨwanaki'eriekai mematsi'aye'unietɨ memakɨnekɨ, hikɨ pemɨwaxani'erie. Naitsarie mɨtiuyehanetsie 'ahetsɨa mekani'axɨakuni,
23 Wawiruniya kiekatari meta yunaime karireutsixi, Pekuri, Tsua meta Kuha kiekatari, meta 'atsiriyutsixi, mɨkɨ temari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene, kuwexinaruritsixi meta waparewiwamete, kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe 'aixɨa memɨ'anene meta teɨteri memɨmamariwawe, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti.
24 Yumɨireti mekani'axɨakuni 'ahetsɨa, kaxuri wahetsie meta kaxetatsixi, meta yumɨireti kuyaxi, yuxupureru me'ana'uitɨatɨ meta tepɨa 'amɨyeyeu kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma me'u'ɨtɨ. Nepɨwahɨritɨani mematsihɨanikɨ mematsi'anutahɨanikɨ mɨkɨ wayeiyari kemɨ'ane.
25 'Ahetsie ne'ɨtetsarika nepanunɨ'ani, mɨkɨ mepɨmatekwinitɨani waɨkawa meha'atɨ. 'Atsuri mekanaxitekuni meta 'anakate, meta 'ahetsɨa miemete 'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni. 'Aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekananuhapaniekuni, kemɨ'ane 'akuxi memɨtawikweni mekanititaiyariekuni.

26 'Ekita 'akamixate mekanititsanakuni meta 'akuka miraye'axe mekaman-
inawairiekuni.
27 Mipai xiari pepitihayewa petiyukahiwe'erieti, meta tuminiki peyu-
mayiiniati, 'Ekipitu pemitiukatsutiatsie. 'Ari mipairi pepikayianeni meta
'Ekipitu kenatimaiyani.
28 »'"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Pemiwaxani'erie wahetsia
nekamaniyetuamiki, kemi'ene pemikawarutanaki'eri.
29 Miki mematsixani'erieti mepimatsixeiyani meta tinaime
mekameteninawairiekuni tita pemirexeiya. Yuheyemeki pe-
maweme mepimatsihayewa, yunaiti mepitetamarieni tuminiki
kepemitikumayiiwakai. Kepemitiuyukahiwe'eriekai meta kepemiyianekai,
30 miki naiti katini'ahetsiemiemetini, pemiwarukumayiaki nuiwarite,
meta 'axapekaniyuyurieni kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika waheki.
31 'Ekita 'akuri pemanukuweiki, 'ayumieme hepaina pepitika'eniexiani
tekixieya pemanuhaki.
32 »'"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»'"Ekita 'akuri tekixieyata pepenuhareni, tekixi 'aminena meta waika
mitiukanake.
Waikawameki 'axapepitikuhiawaruwani meta pepi'atsierieka waikawa.
'Atewiniarika mihine meta nanaimarika,
33 waikawa pemitaweka hepai pepiyianeni meta petiukakukuineti.
Miki marika tekixiyari kanihikitini meta nutuixiya,
miki 'akuri Tsamariya kanitekixieyatini.
34 'Ekiri 'ahetsie pitinake pemenu'ieniki naime,
tekixi nepitatara xeimiriyari nepayeitiani,
'atsitsi pekanatsanaxiamiki, mipai nemutayiki.
Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.
35 »'"Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepemireuterixi
penetsihatimaiyati meta penetsiwarixiwiyati, kepemitiuyuriki
pepitiuka'eniwani, 'ahiwe'erikaki meta tuminiki peyumayiiniati
pematiaki"».
36 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿kamitsi 'Ahurá
meta 'Ahuriwá pekatiwaranutaxiarieni? Matsi wahetsie ketinahiwa ke-
memite'uyuriki.
37 Miki matsi kayukinama mekaniwarukumayiani, mikiri yumamatsie
mekaneuxuxureni. 'Axamemite'uyuriki kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wa-
heki, yuniwema mepiwamawa nehetsiemieme memutinunuiwakai, miki
kakaiyarixi mekaniwayetuiriwani 'ikwai hepai.
38 'Imatirieka, netuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitiani, metatsiere xawati
tukariyari kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.
39 'Ana tukaritsie yuniwema mewarutimawaka, yukakaiyarixi 'axam-
emu'iatika mewayetuirieka, netukita mekaneutahaxiani kapatsiekame
mekanayeitiani. Netukita mekateniuyurieni.
40 »Matsi waikawa mekateniuyurieni, teiteri 'ateewa paiti kiekatari
memi'atiarieniki mekateniutani'ani. Hiki teiteri me'u'axiaku, miki
mekaniuti'iwa, yuhixita mekatenayu'utiaxiani meta kuka miraye'atika
mekanakatixiani,
41 Manata 'ipari 'atewimetsie mekanayaxe witsitiyuxexeiyametsie, mexa
hixie hakewa 'ikwa witsimu'ia metitaiyariwakai, meta hatseiti witsimu'ia
miwaye'u nehetsiemieme.
42 Muwa yumireme waniuki mepi'eniekai, tsaweutsixi
mekanihikitikaitini, makumawetsie memeyekinekai. Mekateniutiketiarieni

'ukarawetsixi, wamamata mekatenayemanaxɨani, meta kuruna witsi'anenekame mekaniwaranutimaniriexɨani.
43 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri, mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi mɨyutaxɨtɨaxime hetsiemieme, hipatɨ me'ikumaɨwakaku: “Hikɨrita mekanitsutɨani mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi mekumaɨwatɨ”.
44 Hikɨ hamatɨana mekaniutihitɨkɨne, 'uka tuminikɨ mɨyuwitɨnɨa hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ mekateniukahini, mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi memɨwakumayɨiwa wahamatɨa 'Ahurá meta 'Ahuriwá memɨtetetewa.
45 Peru teɨteri heitserie yamemɨtekahu 'ukari teyukwikate meta kayukɨnama memɨwakumaɨwa mekateniwakwinitɨakuni, kayukɨnama memɨwakumaɨwa memɨhɨkɨkɨ, teɨteri memɨwarukwikɨ yumamatetsie mekaneuxuxureni.
46 »Yurikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Yɨmɨiretɨ teɨteri mekeyukuxeɨrieni memeye'uniekakɨ, me'imariutatɨ meta naime mete'inawatsirietɨwetɨ.
47 Yumɨiretɨta mepɨwatituaxixɨani meta nawaxakɨ mepɨtixitekiexɨani, meta mekewarukwini niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, wakii meta ke'utitaiyarieni.
48 Neri 'ena kiekaritsie nepɨtiu'atɨani, kemɨtiyɨane 'axamɨti'ane mɨranayuhayewa. Yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ metehayemari'itɨariwatɨ mepakɨne, mɨpaɨ memɨkayɨakakɨ.
49 Hikɨ yuhutatɨ mekanekaxɨarieni yuhiwe'erikakɨ, mepɨte'ayukatuani ke'axamemɨte'uyuri kakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe nemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

24

Xari mɨkwana
1 Hikɨ tamamata tukari 'umiekaku meta tamamata metseriyaritsie yaxeikɨa 'atanauka wiyaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaneniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ tukariyari kenaka'utɨa, 'ikɨ tukariyaritsie kwitɨwa, karikɨ Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hikɨ 'ari kanayeyani Kerutsareme hepaɨtsita.
3 'Ikɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie 'inɨarikɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa, keniwarayemari'itɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Taipa xari keneuyetsa
meta haa keneukatuaka.
4 Wai 'etsipepekame keneukanɨitɨa,
Teuri keneutiwiteki meta kutsuri,
meta 'umete 'aixɨa mɨ'anene.
5 Muxa meta keneumi'a waɨkawa mɨwaiya,
meta kɨyexi kenanutanetɨa hetɨana,
para haa 'aixɨa mɨtikwanakɨ,
meta 'umeyarieya 'aixɨa mɨtikwanikɨ.
6 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Xuriya kiekaritsie waɨkawa kanixuaweni.
Mɨkɨ xari pewayukukwitama,
mɨpaɨ mɨ'anene pɨkayɨwe muwaku'itienikɨ.
Kenewatitɨki wai xexuime 'etsipepeme,
tsepa ke'aneneti mɨwatitɨkirixɨ.
7 Kiekari hixɨapa katini'aneneni, xuriya mɨhɨne,
mɨkɨ tete mɨharuanitsie kaneiyeurieni,
kwiepa pɨka'itayeuri,
tumuanari mɨkahenukananikɨ.
8 Tete mɨharuanitsie xuriyaya nekaniutayeurieni,

kwiepa mɨka'anukayuyuipikenikɨ.
Mɨpaɨ nekatiniyuriemɨkɨ nehaxɨakɨ,
nekaneixeiyakamɨkɨ kenemɨtiyurieni.
9 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Xɨa'ui kiekari waɨkawa mɨrayukwitɨne,
Neta tsiere kɨyexi nepukuxeɨrieni.
10 Hikɨmɨtɨka, kɨyexi 'axɨa xeketeneutuaka xekeneutitaiya,
Wai xekeneuka'itsarita meta tupiriya 'aixɨa meyuruwa xekeneukanɨitɨa,
meta 'umeyarieya naitɨ ke'utitani.
11 Xari tɨɨtsie xekenayetsa 'uyewakime,
xɨkake purunitse mɨxeta 'uhekɨare xɨkatɨ.
Kemɨtiwayukukwitama mɨkɨ pɨwaku'itiere,
yukɨmana 'aixɨa pɨtayɨni.
12 Tsepanetɨ xari mɨwayukukwitama,
tsepa taikɨ 'aixɨa mɨwakɨyɨni pɨkayɨwe.
13 »”Kerutsareme, ne nepɨmatsi'itimɨkɨkai 'aixɨa nematsiyurimɨkɨkai, ke'axapemɨtiyurienekai 'ahiwe'erikakɨ, peru pepɨka'uyutawaɨri 'aixɨa nematsiyurienikɨ. 'Ayumiemeri, peka'itiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ, 'atsitake petikwineme nehaxɨakɨ.
14 Ne, Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, meta nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ. Nekɨmana yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ, neka'ipatatɨ. Nepɨkamatsitinenimayata 'ax-akepemɨtiyuriene kemɨmatinake meta kepemɨtiuyeika. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni”».

'Etsekieri 'ɨyaya kemɨtiumɨ

15 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
16 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'a'ɨya nekamaninawairiemɨkɨ 'atsipekatimaikaku mɨmatsinake pemixeiyanikɨ. Peru pepɨkahatsuakani nimeta pepɨka'ahiwerieka, pepɨka'ipitɨaka meta 'a'ukai manayeneikani.
17 Ketineunewi xeikɨa kayuwatɨ, pepɨka'ahiwerieka mɨkite wahet-siemieme. 'Amu'utsie kenayuhɨa tuwaxakɨ, 'akakaitsie keneukexɨa, meta 'amɨxiya pɨkamatsiheukunaka meta paa pepɨkakwaka hiwerikapa mieme».
18 Ximeri nekatiniwaretaxatɨani teɨteri, peru taikai ne'ɨya kanemɨni. 'Uxa'arieka yanekatinekayani kemɨnetiu'aitɨa.
19 Teɨteri kiekatari mekaneneta'iwawiya: «¿Kamɨtsɨ pekatatitaxatɨani ketita mɨti'inɨariyari, 'ikɨ 'inɨari titahetsiemieme yapemɨtiyuriene?»
20 Ne mɨpaɨ netiwareta'ei: «Yawé neretaxatɨaka yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨneretahɨawixɨ,
21 keniwaraye'eritɨa 'Ixaheri teɨterimama, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne netuki kapatsiekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ, tuki xexeiyatɨ xepauyɨ'ɨ witsixepɨte'ixeiya, waɨkawa xeminaki'erie. Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xemɨwaruku'eiri, 'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni,
22 xemeta yaxeikɨa xekateniyurikuni nehepaɨ, mɨxiya xepɨka'anuku'eima meta paa hiwerikapa mieme xepɨkatikwani.
23 Tuwaxakɨ yumu'utsie xekenayuhɨaxɨa, meta yukakaitsie xepeu'uixuani. Hawaikɨ xeka'utitsuatɨ xekayuhiwerietɨ, matsi pɨta xekanitipɨnikuni 'axamɨti'anekɨ xete'uka'eniwatɨ hipatɨta xehamatɨa.
24 'Etsekieri matsi kani'inɨaritɨkamɨkɨ, xemeta yaxeikɨa xepɨteyurieni mɨkɨ mɨtiuyuri hepaɨ. Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni, 'ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe nemɨhɨkɨ”.

25 »'Ekɨ tewi pemunu'aya, tukari maye'anitsie tuki nemɨwanawairienitsie
muwanake memixeiyanikɨ, yu'iyaritsie ketita memɨtehiwe'erie, ketitatsie
memɨteuyɨ'ɨ, wananai meta watemawierika, meta waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari,
26 xewitɨ yu'uname kamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ kemɨreyɨ.
27 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kwitɨ 'anení pukuyuani peniuwetɨ pepayani. Hikɨ 'anari
pepɨtitaxata yu'uname hamatɨa, 'inɨari pepayani wahetsiemieme, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

25

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'amunitsixi wahɨxie keneuwetɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa.
3 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe niukieya xekeneu'eni:
“Xeme xemutinanaikɨ kepauka xemunenierixɨtsie netuki mɨpatsie kapatsietɨ
mayeitɨarie, meta kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memutakwi'iwaxɨ, kepauka Kura
kiekatari memehapanie,
4 ne nekanixeyetuamɨkɨ tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsɨa. Mɨkɨ
mekaniyutixamarutɨakuni meta mekaniyutikitɨakuni xekie, xe'ikwaxi
mepɨtikwani meta xeretsi mepɨ'ieka.
5 Xawaha kwieyari kameyutsixi wa'ɨxa makuma nepayeitɨani, 'Amuni
kwieyari muxatsi wakuraru nepayeitɨani. Hikɨ 'ana xeme mɨpaɨ
xepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ.
6 »”Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Xeme 'amunitsixi
xemɨte'utahutsunakaikɨ meta xemutitsunaxɨakɨ temawierikakɨ, meta
xemutinanaikɨ 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
7 'ayumieme nepɨxetikwinitɨani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa
nepɨxeyetuani tita naime xemɨtehexeiya memɨxetenawairienikɨ.
Nepɨxe'ayeweiya yuteɨterima watsata, nepɨxekumaweriya yunuiwarima
watsata yuheyemekɨ nepɨxeka'una. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename
ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ”».

Niuki Muhawi hetsiemieme

8 «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Muhawi meta Tsehixi hamatɨa
mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekɨ: “Kura yaxeikɨa pɨ'ane hipame nuiwarite wahepaɨ”,
9 Muhawi naiparieya nepaukuxiteni. Naitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyari kemɨyewa
pɨtakexiyarieni, pɨnawaiyarieni Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari, meta Wahari-
Mekuni, metatsiere Kiriyatahini, mɨkɨ kiekarite witsimɨ'anene wahetsie
mɨyutamariwekata.
10 Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsɨa nekani-
wayetuamɨkɨ, 'amunitsixi nixewitɨ pɨkayuhayewa.
11 Metatsiere, Muhawi nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ».

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiemieme

12 «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Erumi Kura pɨrakapitɨani
yuheyemekɨ, 'ayumieme matsi waɨkawa yuhetsie katinahɨani.
13 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Erumi hetsiemieme
ne'iwaɨyɨ nekananukuhanimɨkɨ, nekaniwakwimɨkɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi. Waki
'u'unime nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ. Temani kiekariyaritsie metsutɨtɨ 'atsita Rerani
paitɨ ye'atɨ, yunaitɨ mekanikwikuni 'ixiparakɨ.
14 Nekiekari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme 'Erumi nekatinikuhɨwiriemɨkɨ.
Neteɨterima yamekateniyurikuni ne kenemɨreuha'a kenemaineni. 'Ana
mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kehepaɨ nemɨtiyukɨhɨpa. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni».

Niuki piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme

15 «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Piritsiteutsixi mekaniuyukɨhɨani waɨkawamekɨ meha'atɨ, waɨkawa mewareuxani'erietɨ Kura kiekariyari mekaniuka'una, meripai miemekɨ metewarapiniriekaku.
16 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ne ne'iwaɨyɨ nekanitikweimɨkɨ piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme. Kereteutsixi nekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ, meta haramara tetsita memuyuhayewaxɨ nekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ.
17 Kenemɨtiyukɨhɨani mariwemekɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ. Nekaniwatiwamɨkɨ nehaxɨakɨ. Kepauka mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurieni, 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ».

26

Niuki Tiru hetsiemieme

1 Mexɨakame tukaritsie, mexɨakame metseritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anukamiekaku: Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe.
2 «Tiru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni, Kerutsareme hetsiemieme: “Nuiwarite wa'itupari peu'unixɨa. Wa'itupari peuxɨrɨwe hixɨata mumuritɨ, neta waɨkawa nerexeiyatɨ nerayeixime mexi mɨkɨ meta'unike”.
3 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tiru 'aku, ne mɨpaɨ nepaine 'ahepaɨtsita, haramaratsie hamewari kemɨtiuyekɨka, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni nuiwarite yuwaɨkawatɨ mematsi'aye'uniekame nepɨmatsihayeitɨani.
4 Tiru kuraruyari mekana'unatɨkɨnikuni, meta tuxiyuya mekanati'unaxɨakuni. Meta mɨti'u'uni nekanakumaweriyamɨkɨ, 'ayepari xeikɨa nekanihayewamɨkɨ.
5 Haramara hixɨapa maku'ayepariya payani, wipi mati'ɨxarɨwa hepaɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni. Nuiwarite Tirutari mekatenina wairiekuni,
6 teɨteri 'auriena kiekatari mamanetɨkatsie, mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparakɨ. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
7 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tayeta nekaneyenetɨamɨkɨ, Tiru hetsiemieme Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya ti'aitame, mɨkɨ te'aitamete tiwa'aitɨwame. Kaninuamɨkɨ yumɨireme wahamatɨa, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei.
8 Kiekari 'a'aurie mamanetɨka 'akwietsie teɨteri mɨkɨ kiekaritsie mepɨkwi'iwa 'ixiparakɨ. Nawukurunutsuxi kuraru 'amatitɨtɨ kanatiwewimɨkɨ 'akiekaritsie mɨye'anikɨ, meta kanitiwewimɨkɨ makeme mɨmatsitamienikɨ, meta yuheima nunuwame 'amɨyeyeu mekananukɨ'ɨikuni.
9 'Akuraru 'amayetsuye 'uname tepɨate kani'atɨamɨkɨ kane'unatɨyeimɨkɨ, meta 'atuxiyute kanika'unaxɨamɨkɨ.
10 Kepauka ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'akitenie meutahani, kiekari ma'iwa hepaɨ, kawayutsiximama mepɨyumɨireni wakwauni 'amu'utsie pɨye'ani, 'akuraru pɨwatayuaneni kawayutsixi wayuarikakɨ meta kaxetate.
11 Kawayutsixi yuketatekɨ 'akaye mepɨtiketsini, yunaime teɨteri mepɨwakwini 'ixiparakɨ, 'ixumeri mɨtsetse'i patixɨriyani kwiepa.
12 Mepɨtexenawairieni tita mɨtixexikutɨriyakai, mepɨtexenawatsirieni xepiinite. 'Akuraru naime mepɨka'una, 'aparatsiyu witsimɨ'anene mepɨtitemɨxikita, 'atetexi haramaratsiepai mepeukaxɨrieni meta 'apikaxite naime tita mɨtiyuhayewa.
13 Mɨpaɨ netiyurieyu 'akwikari yuarikayari mana nepu'atɨani, 'aharipa yuarikayaya tawariri pɨka'enierieni.

14 'Ayepari makumawe wipi matiwatsiɨxarɨwa nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani,
tawariri hatsuaku pepɨka'anukuwewiyani. Ne, Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe,
mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
15 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe Tiru mɨpaɨ katinahɨaweni: Nuiwarite
haramara tetsita memɨtama mepɨtimamani pematiwenitsie tɨranarikɨ,
pemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ 'akukuinarikɨ xemu'enierie meta 'ateɨterima
memɨkwi'iwatɨwekɨ.
16 Yunaitɨ haramaratsie, te'aitamete mekananakakɨnikuni yu'uwenitsie,
yupiinite mekatenanutihɨnakuni meta yukamixate mɨtixuiyatɨka.
Kwiepa mekanitiyaxikuni yemekɨ memamatɨ mɨyamemɨte'anuyehukɨ,
yamepɨte'uyɨyɨakatɨkani,
17 hikɨ 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari mepɨtakwika 'ahetsiemieme:
»“Kehepaɨtɨtɨri 'ekɨ pepuka'unarie, kiekari pemɨmariwa,
haramaratsie te'uximayatamete wakiekari.
'Ekɨ haramaratsie pepɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai.
'Ateɨterima wahekɨ pepɨtiyurienekai,
pemɨwamariutakai yunaime 'ena temɨtama.
18 Hikɨta, pematiwetsie,
mepuyɨyɨakatɨka haramara tetsita kiekatari,
meta haramaratsie kwie mɨyemanetsie kiekatari,
mepɨmama yapemɨranuyetɨakɨ”.
19 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Mɨraku'unarie neka-
menayeitɨamɨkɨ, kiekari mana kiɨripa nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ. Yaxeikɨata
nekatiniyurimɨkɨ haramara mɨmatsi'anukananikɨ.
20 Kemɨ'ane meukatewatsie memeukayuyuipike, mɨkɨ wa-
hamatɨa nepɨmatsiheukanɨ'ani, kwieta 'ameukatewatsie kiekame
nepɨmatsihayeitɨani, 'iya yuheyemekɨ mu'uni kwieyaritsie, kemɨ'ane
meukatewatsie memeukakɨka wahamatɨa. Tawariri mana kiepa pɨkahayani
meta pɨka'anukuwewiyani 'ena memu'uwa wakwieyaritsie.
21 Tixaɨtɨ hepaɨ pemakaxiwame nematsihayeitɨani, tawariri
pepɨka'uyeikani. Pepɨtiwawieni, peru hatsuaku pepɨkakaxeiyarieni. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

27

Hiwerika Tiru matihɨiyakɨ

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari Tiru hetsiemieme keneutak-
wika,
3 kiekari haramara tetsita memukuma mɨti'uximaya yumɨireme kiekarite
wahamatɨa meta tewanarixi haramara tetsita mukumane.
»Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“'Ekɨ, Tiru kiekariyari,
witsipeti'axexeiyame pepɨ'a'erie meta 'aixɨa pe'anekame.
4 Haramaratsie mariwemekɨ pepɨti'aita,
tewewiwamete 'aixɨa ti'anenekame mepɨte'utiwewi.
5 Huku mexayari Tsenixi hɨriyaritsie miemekɨ
mepɨte'utiwewi.
Meta kariuxa Riwanu miemekɨ
kɨye 'apame hixɨapa nawiya heima mieme meputawewi.
6 Xiu Watsani miemekɨ
tiwekemete meputiwewi,
meta tsipɨrexi kɨyeyarikɨ Tsipɨre miemekɨ

'aheima muyema meputawewi,
meta witsipuka'itiarie
witsimirekemakaki 'eripanite 'awateyaki.
7 Rinu 'ixurikiyari 'Ekipitu mieme mitixutikaki
'eka kwekwewiwame meputiwewi,
mikiki 'apatera pepayeitia.
Haramara tetsita 'Eritsaha kwieyaritsie mieme,
'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye meta mixeta pi'atiarie 'akiitsie meuwire.
8 Tiru 'aku, tewekemete Tsiruni mepanexia meta 'Axiwari.
Wapaiti mepatitekai yemeki memimatsi'uni'axime,
teiteri memite'akumate haramaratsie timiemeki.
9 Kiyeki 'aixia memiteheutawewiwawe Kewari kiekatari
'aixia mepiyuri hakewa meumurikai kanuwa 'amipa.
Haramaratsie kanuwa 'amipapatsie hauwemete yumiireti
tita pemitituakai mepitetuakai.
10 Teiteri Peritsiya kiekatari, Ririyatari meta Puti kiekatari
'akuyaxi wahamatia mepaye'ukai.
'Aixia mepimatsi'ukuyuri yuhetsie nunuwameki meta kuya xupureruyaki,
miki mepihekiatakai kepemitimariwekai.
11 »"'Axiwari kiekatari, meta 'akuyaxima wahamatia, mepi'iwiyakai 'akuraru 'awarita maka, meta Kamari kiekatari 'atuxiyute mepitahikai. 'Akuraru 'utima yuhetsie nunuwame mepukuwiwitiwakai, witsi'anekame mematsihayeitiati.
12 Pitimiirekai kepemirexeiyakai Taritsi 'ahamatia ti'uximayakaku. Pemitituiriekaiki miki pimatsixatiakai pirata, tepia, 'etsitaniyu meta tepia mahete.
13 Metatsiere Kiretsiya, Tuwari meta Metseki 'ahamatia mepite'uximayakai, pemitiwatuiriekaiki mepimatsixatiakai te'uximayatamete meta purunitseki mitiwewiyatika.
14 Teiteri Weti-Tukaxima mepimatepitiakai kawayutsixi te'uximayatameteki, kawayutsixi yeixamete meta muratsixi.
15 Xuraxi* kiekatarita yaxeikia 'ahamatia mepite'uximayakai. Yuwaikawa pepitiwatuiriekai kwie haramaratsie miyemane wahamatia, miki mepimetepitiakai kiye mayeyiyiwiki meta 'eripanite tameteyaki.
16 Waikawa piinite pemirexeiyakaiki, Tsiriya pimatinanairiekaita, pimatipatsiriekai tupatsiyuki, 'ixurikite muyuyuawiki, 'ixurikite tixutikaimeki rinu 'aixia mi'ane meta tetexi witsimi'aneneki.
17 Kura meta 'Ixaheri mepimatetuiriekai tiriku Miniti miemeki, paa witsimi'anene, hatseiti meta waritsamu.
18 Waikawa piinitiarika pemirexeiyakai, waikawa pemixikutikai, Ramatsiku tsiere pimatinanairiekai. Winu Keriwuni mieme meta Tsakaxi mieme muxa huxarieyaki mepimatekupitiwakai.
19 Mematepatsirieti 'apiiniteki Rani nuiwarimama meta kiriyekutsixi mepite'atiwakai, 'Utsari mieme tepia 'aixia mi'ane, kanera meta 'uwá witsimu'iatika.
20 Rerani kiekatari mepimatsituiriekai xira yeixame.
21 'Ahetsia memitenanetiwe mepihikitikai 'Arawiya meta yunaiti te'aitamete Tseraxi miemete, miki mepimatepitiakai muxatsi yaki memipapaki, muxatsi 'ukitsiki meta tsipuri waheki.

* **27:15 27:15** Hepirayuki paine *Rerani.*

22 Meta 'ahetsɨa mepɨtenanetɨwekai yunaitɨ tetuayamete, Tsawa miemete
meta Xakama. Mɨkɨ mepɨmatepitɨakai hurukɨ, tetexi witsimɨ'aneneкɨ meta
witsimu'ɨatɨka 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneкɨ.
23 Meta Karani, Kane, Hereni meta tetuayamete Tsawa kiekatari, 'Atsiriya
meta Kirimari 'ahetsɨa mepɨtenanetɨwekai.
24 Waɨkawa pemɨrexeiyanikɨ mepɨmatsituiriekai 'ixuriki witsi'anenekame,
matate mɨyɨtsikimawi, tixuiyatɨkaime, tiwiparietɨkaime yɨkɨ'anenemekɨ
meta kaunarite 'aixɨa reukukakaunime.
25 Kanuwate 'amɨpapa Taritsi miemete 'apiinite mepɨte'anutuayakai.
»”Piinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨka tihɨpɨneme peratɨtɨ,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie pepɨyanekai.
26 'Awekemete haramara 'ameutatewatsie mepɨmatsihetɨ,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie 'eka tau manatineika mieme
pɨmatsi'utamuraxɨ.
27 Kepauka pemɨkayune
pɨtikayunixɨani haramara 'ameukatewatsie,
mɨmatixikutɨriyakai pemɨtituakai meta pemɨtiwewiekai,
'ahetsie mematitei meta memɨmatsi'unɨ'axime,
kemɨ'ane 'akanuwa 'amɨpa 'aixɨa memɨtiyuruwa meta kemɨ'ane
memɨmatetuiriekai,
'akuyaxima metatsiere yunaitɨ matsiparewiwamete.
28 Memɨmatsi'unɨ'axime me'utihiwakaku
haramara tetsita memɨtama mepɨtimamani.
29 Yunaitɨ kanuwa 'amɨpapa wekemete mepɨwaku'eirieni,
haramaratsie kɨkamete meta tenɨ'awamete kwiepa mepɨ'axɨani.
30 'Ahetsiemieme mepɨtihiwa
mepɨtitsuani yemekɨ meyuhiwerietɨ,
naxi yumu'utsie mepeuyutiwiwiriexɨani,
meta hetsiena mepɨtikurupe.
31 'Ekɨ ya'ane pewiwiekaku yumu'utsie mepuyukaxini,
hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨxɨani.
'Ahetsiemieme mepɨtitsuani meyuhiwerietɨ,
'aixɨa 'iyari meka'u'uwatɨ.
32 Hiwerika kwikariyari mepitikwika,
yemekɨ kwinimieme mɨtinutuixiwetsie mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani:
‘Nixewitɨ haramara hixɨapa pumawekai
Tiru hepaɨ 'anetɨ’.
33 Kepauka mɨti'atɨariwakai 'apiinite
nuiwarite yumɨiretɨ mepɨtekunanakekai.
Waɨkawa pemɨrexeiyakaikɨ meta piinitɨarikakɨ,
pepɨwaxikutɨriyakai te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama.
34 Peru hikɨ haramara pɨmatsi'utamuraxɨ,
haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepɨyeka.
'Apiinite meta kemɨ'ane pemɨtiwa'aitɨakai
'ahamatɨa mepukayunixɨa.
35 'Ahetsiemieme mepɨmama
yunaitɨ haramara tetsita kiekatari,
te'aitamete marikakɨ mepuyɨyɨakatɨka,
wahɨxie pɨmatsiɨkɨ kememɨtemama.
36 Waɨkawa mekanimamaka
hipatɨ kwieyaritsie tenawemete,
'a'imatɨrieka tukari kanaye'ani,

tawariri pepɨkanuani”».

28

Niuki Tirutsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, mɨpaɨ ketinayehɨtɨa ti'aitame Tiru kiekame, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“'Ataɨta pe'uyuta'ɨreka mɨpaɨ peputayɨ:
‘Ne kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ.
Haramara 'amatiyewatsie nepɨyeyeika,
kakaɨyarixi wa'uwenitsie ne'akaitɨ’.
Peru neuxei 'ekɨ pepɨkakakaɨyari,
tsepa mɨpaɨ pemɨti'amate.
'Ekɨ tewi pemɨmɨwe xeikɨa pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
3 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Tanieri reuyeta petimaiwe?
¿Kamɨtsɨ naime tita mɨti'awie petimate?
4 'Ekɨ kepemɨtimaiwekɨ meta kepemɨtimatekɨ
'axikutɨriya pepɨtiukuxeɨri,
'akakuni pemexeiyatsie pepeikayatsaxɨ
waɨkawa huru meta pɨrata.
5 Kwinimieme pemɨreyutaharerutawekɨ,
'ayumieme waɨkawa xiku pepa'ayeitɨa.
Waɨkawa pemɨrexeiyakɨ
kwinimieme petiuyu'ɨretɨ pepatɨa.
6 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Metsɨ xeniu kakaɨyari
hepaɨ petimaiwetɨ pekanayuyeitɨwani,
7 yanepɨtiyurieni memɨ'axɨanikɨ 'ateewa kiekatari 'ahetsɨa,
kwinimieme memɨtehayu'eririya:
'ixiparate mekaniwatihapakuni
'aixɨa ti'aneme witsikepemɨrexeiya meta kepemɨtimaiwe hepaɨtsita mieme,
mɨkɨ kepemɨtimariwe 'axamekaniyurikuni.
8 Putsuta mekamenikayunitɨakuni,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie petikwinetɨ pekanimɨmɨkɨ.
9 Hikɨ, metsimemiwamete wahɨxie,
¿petiyɨwe mɨpaɨ pemɨtayɨni: Ne nepɨkakaɨyari?
Matsi metsimemiwamete wahɨxie,
kakaɨyari pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni matsi tewi mɨmɨwe pekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
10 Teewatari mekametenikwinitɨakuni,
mekamenimiekuni xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya,
ne mɨpaɨ nemaineke.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”».

11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
12 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tiru kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika, meta mɨpaɨ ketinayehɨtɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Witsipepɨtiyuxexeiyakai,
waɨkawa petimaiwetɨ meta 'aixɨa petiyuxexeiyatɨ.
13 'Ereni pepuyeikakai, Kakaɨyari harawerita,
witsiperekuniɨtɨ tetexi witsimɨ'aneneke:

Xuwi, kɨritsuritu, kare,
tupatsiyu, kuxinarina, katsipe,
tsapiru, kɨranate meta 'etsimerarita.
'Akuka meta 'akamixatetsie mɨranukuhe huru pɨwiriyarietɨkatei,
wewiyatɨkaitɨ 'ahetsiemieme
kepauka paitɨ pemutawewiyatsie.
14 Pepanayexeiyarie, Kakaɨyari teɨtameya ti'ɨwiyamekɨ,
ne mɨpaɨ nemainekaikɨ.
Kakaɨyari hɨrieya mɨpatsietsie pepukatei,
tetexi tatɨkaimetsie pepuyeyeikakai.
15 Kepauka pemutawewiya
'aixɨa pepɨtiuyeikakai,
'atsita 'axamɨti'ane 'ahetsie mɨtiutixuawerixɨtsieke.
16 Waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pematɨakɨ,
'axapetiuka'iyaritɨ pepatɨa, 'ana 'axapepɨtiuyuri.
'Ayumieme nepɨmatsihayewei Kakaɨyari hɨrieyatsie,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkatipatsie hepaɨ.
'Ekɨ, Kakaɨyari 'ɨwiyame tihɨweme,
tetexi mɨtatɨkatsie nekamenakumaweriyamɨkɨ.
17 Witsipemɨtitemaikɨkaikɨ
pepu'ata'ɨrixɨ.
Pemɨxawatɨriyatɨkaikɨ
petimaiwetɨ pepɨkahatɨa.
'Ayumieme kwiepa nepɨmatsiheukahɨa,
meta te'aitamete wahɨxie
tewiyarika nepɨmatsihayeitɨa.
18 'Atukite mɨpatsietɨkatei kapatsietɨkaime pepayeitɨa,
'axamɨti'ane waɨkawa pemexeiyakɨ,
'axa'anemekɨ pemɨtituakaikɨ.
'Ayumieme 'ahetsie nepenayetua tai
mɨmatsitaxɨtsitɨanikɨ.
Yunaitɨ memɨmatsixeiya wahɨxie,
kwiepa nepɨmatsi'ukahɨa meta naxi nepɨmatsihayeitɨa.
19 Mematsixeiyatɨ, mepɨmama
yunaitɨ nuiwarite memɨmatsimate.
'Imatɨrieka tukaritsie 'axape'anetɨ pepe'ayeitɨa,
tawariri 'apepɨka'uyeikani”».

Niuki Tsiruni hetsiemieme

20 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
21 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsiruni hɨxiena keneutakeka, hepaɨtsitana ketineutaxata.
22 Mɨpaɨ ketinayemari'itɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“'Ena nepuwe Tsiruni nematsitaxanetake,
meta 'aixɨa nemɨtitahɨawarienikɨ 'ahetsiemieme.
Kepauka 'ahetsie nemi'atɨani 'uximatɨarika heitserie mexeiya,
'ahetsie kenemɨtipatsie nematsiɨkɨme nepaneyeitɨani,
'ana mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨre kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
23 'Ahetsiemieme kwiniya nepanɨ'ani,
'akaye 'utɨma xuriya puhaneni,
'ixipara tiyurieyu,
memɨwitekietɨka 'akaye 'utɨma mepɨkaxɨrieni,
'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.

24 'Ixaheritsixi tawariri mepɨka'uximatɨarieka
wa'aurie kiekatari 'aixɨa mekatewaxeiyakaku,
kɨye manuyemɨtsɨkɨ 'anatseiwatɨ kemɨtiyukukuine hepaɨ,
meta xuyakɨ hepaɨ,
'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ".
25 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Kepauka nemɨwakuxeɨrieni 'ixaheritsixi 'ateewa memutetɨka hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa, kenemɨtipatsie nuiwarite wahɨxie matsɨikɨme nepaneyeitɨani. Hikɨ 'ana 'Ixaheri yukwieyaritsie pukani, neti'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu nemɨyetuiritsie.
26 Mana 'aixɨa 'iyari mepu'uwani, mepuyutikitɨani, kaxie mepɨka'eni, netsɨ nekaniwa'uximatɨamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri kiekariyari memɨxani'erie. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaɨyari nehɨkɨ"».

29

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

1 Tamamata wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, tamamata metseri 'anukamiekaku meta tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni ti'aitame hɨxie keneutakeka mɨpaɨ ketineutaxata, meta yunaime 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme.
3 Mɨpaɨ ketinaye'eritɨa, kename Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nehaine:
»"'Ekɨ Parahuni 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame,
kuu pemɨmariwe
'ahapa pemɨyeyeika,
mɨpaɨ pemutaine: 'Niru hatuxameyari katininepiinitɨni,
Niru ne nekaniutawewieni',
'ayumieme yanekametinahɨaweni nekamanaye'unieka.
4 Ne 'atenitsie nekamenikwaitsɨpiyamɨkɨ,
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ahapa tsapari
memɨye'uwa memɨwerixɨanikɨ 'ahetsie.
Hikɨ tsapari 'akararatsie mewetɨkaikaku
'ahapa nekamenanatihanimɨkɨ.
5 Makumawetsie nepɨmatsiku'eirieni,
meta tsapari 'ahamatɨa mepuyuhayewa.
Mana pepɨkaweni hayekɨa,
pepɨka'anukukweiyani pepɨkakateukieni.
Yeutari meta memɨte'awɨwawe
wa'ikwai nepɨmatsihayeitɨani.
6 Hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ 'ekipitutari mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
'Uwakaxa 'itsɨyari xeikɨa pekanayani
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wahetsiemieme.
7 Kepauka 'amamatsie memɨkawɨrixɨ,
peukumurixɨ, wamamateta pepamuraxɨa,
kepauka 'ahetsie memɨtehawi peputamurixɨ,
hikɨ 'ana meputimama.
8 »"'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ahetsiemieme 'ixipara nekani'atɨamɨkɨ, nekanipitɨamɨkɨ mɨwakwinikɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi.
9 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'akumawetɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ. 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemutayɨ: 'Niru hatuxameyari katininepiinitɨni, Niru ne nekaniutawewieni'.
10 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepaine 'ahepaɨtsita, meta 'ahate hepaɨtsita. Mikiruri 'itsutɨame meta 'atsita 'Atsuhani, metatsiere 'atsita 'Etihupiya kwieyari

mananiere paiti, 'Ekipitu kwieyari nekanika'unamiki meta 'akumaweme nekanayeitiamiki.
11 Huta tewiyari wiyari kananuyeyeimiki mana mikakiepatini, teiteri meta tewaxi mana mepikate'u'uwani.
12 'Ekipitu kwieyari matsi waikawa 'eiriyakame nepayeitiani, huta tewiyari wiyari kiekariteya yuxaita puyuhayewa 'u'uniti. Ne 'ekipitutari nuiwarite watsata nepiwataxiriexiani meta hipame kwieyaritsie.
13 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Huta tewiyari wiyari 'anukayayu 'ekipitutari nepiwakuxeirieni hipame teiteri watsata nemiwareutaxuriexiakai.
14 'Ekipitutari nepiwaxina kememute'uka'eniexiaki, Paturutsitsie neniwa'atiamiki, watutsima wakwietsie. Mana mekanitsutiakuni tawarita meteyu'aitiati, memariweti mekahikititi.
15 Miki kwieyari waikawa pikaha'eriwani, hatsuaku hipame pikawa'iwamikini. Ne 'etsime'utikame nepiwarayeitiani hipame nuiwarite mepikatewata'aitiani.
16 'Ixaheri kiekariyari tawariri 'Ekipitu hetsie mepikatehawiya. Matsi, 'Ekipitu pihikitini miwaraye'eritiwani, ke'axamemite'uyuri me'iweiyati. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki"».

17 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, mexiakame metseritsie meta mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketinemaika, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi, meta kuyaximama, Tiru hetsia mepi'axiani. Yunaiti miki yumu'utsie mepukametserixi meta yuwarita mepuwahaixia. Peru miya meteheyukuwairiyaku, ti'aitame meta kuyaximama, tixaiti mepikateha'iwaxi kememite'uximayakai Tiru hetsia.
19 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Ekipitu Nawukurunutsuxi nepiyetuirieni, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, miki tipiinieya katinanupimiki, katininawatsiriemiki, miraye'axe piinite mekani'axikuni kuyaximama wahetsiemieme mirayaniki.
20 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuamiki, Tiru hepaitsita kemitiuyuriki, miki nehetsiemieme katiniuyurieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.
21 »'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi nepiwatirikariyatsitiani, hiki 'ana 'eki, 'Etsekieri, pepitiwataxatiani 'aixia 'iyari. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki».

30

Hiwerika 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketineuxata kemitiyini, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia:
»Yawé mipai kanaineni:
"Mipai xeketeneutsuanani: 'Xia'ui 'iya tukaritsie'.
3 Yawé tukarieya pehehurari,
huu, 'ari tukari kanaye'aximeni.
Haiwitiri waikawa miyiyiwi tukariyari kanaye'amiki,
nutuixiya tukariyari nuiwarite wahetsiemieme kanaye'amiki.
4 'Ekipitu kanitamieriemiki 'ixiparaki,
meta 'Etihupiya kiekatari mepimamaka.
Kepauka mema'iwarieni 'ekipitutari,

wapiinite naiti katininawariemiki
meta waki tenariyari naiti pitika'unarieni.
5 'Etihupiya meta Puti kiekatari, metatsiere naiti 'Arawiya meta Ririya kiekatari,
mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki,
meta yaxeikia mekatenanuyekinikuni waniwema, tsepa tiratu memexeiya.

6 »"Yawé mipai kaniutaineni,
Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
Mekanikwi'iwakunita 'Ekipitu matia memuyuxewi,
kememiteyutimariwekatakai mekaneiyehiakuni.
Mikiruri metsutiti 'atsita 'Atsuhani
'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni.
7 Wakiekarite naiti kanika'unariemiki,
yemeki kwie mikaha'eriwa kanayeimiki.
8 Kepauka ne 'Ekipitu nemitairiya,
meta yunaiti memiparewie mepikwi'iwa,
'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
9 »"'Iya tukaritsie neni'arima texaxatamete mekanayekinikuni, kanuwa 'amipapatsie 'Etihupiya memitimariutaki, 'Ekipitu tukarieya 'ari kanaye'ani, hiwerika hetsiana pitinake.

10 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»"Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame heki, Nawukurunutsuxi,
'Ekipitu kemitiyutamariwekata nekanika'unamiki.
11 Nawukurunutsuxi meta kuyaximama meyuniti,
mekani'axiakuni miki kwieyari meka'unake,
miki yemeki mitirikaiye nuiwarite miwara'iwa.
Ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimiki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme,
miki kwieyaritsie mikite mekanitahinikuni.
12 Haa nenikawatsiixamiki, Niru hetsie mirawiwiya,
miki kwieyari nekaniyetuamiki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.
Tewanarixi meteyurieyu
miki kwieyari hakumaweme nekanayeitiamiki.
Ne, Yawé, mipai nekaniutayini.
13 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»"Yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki, Menipitsi kakaiyarixi memitama,
yunaime nekaniwareuyehiamiki memikayuri kakaiyarixi.
Yunaiti memitimamaniki yanetiniyurimiki miki kwieyaritsie,
tawariri te'aitamete mepika'anuka'uni 'Ekipitu.
14 Paturutsi kiekariyaritsie yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki,
Tsuhani kiekariyari nekanitataiyamiki,
meta Tewatsi hetsiemieme yanekanitayimiki mitikwinitiarieniki.
15 »"Nehaxia Tsini kiekariyaritsie nekanikawiwimiki, 'Ekipitu mana mitirikaiyekai, meta Tewatsi tita mirexeiya nekatinitaxiriexiamiki.
16 'Ekipitu nekanitataiyamiki, Tsini kukuiniya kanika'eniexiamiki. Tewatsi hetsia mieme tetsariyari heutaxaxawame pexeiyani, meta Menipitsi paye'uniwani yuheyemeki.
17 'Uni kiekatari temari meta Wuwatsititsi kiekatari mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki, 'ukarawetsixita mekananuhapaniekuni.

18 Kepauka ne, yuku 'Ekipitu mieme nemɨtamura, Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie
tukarikɨ kanikuyɨrimɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ katineutiparimɨkɨ kemɨtiyukatawe'eriekai
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ. 'Ekipitu hai kanenukanakamɨkɨ, waniwema 'ukari
mekananuhapaniekuni.
19 Mɨpaɨ katinikwinitɨariemɨkɨ, hikɨ 'ana 'Ekipitu mɨpaɨ katinetimaimɨkɨ
kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ”».

20 Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, mexɨakame metserit-
sie, 'atahuta tukaritsie, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
21 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ne Parahuni mamaya nekanamura, ti'aitame 'Ekip-
itu kiekame. Xewitɨ pɨka'i'uayemawe meta xewitɨ pɨka'enakuhɨiriewe,
mɨtatɨrɨkaxɨanikɨ meta 'ixipara mɨkweiwenikɨ.
22 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Parahuni nekanaye'unieka,
ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame. Hutame mamateya nekanamuraxɨamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane meta muwayemuri, meta 'ixipara kakweiweme nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
23 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame
wakwieyaritsie paitɨ.
24 Matsi ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamɨkɨ:
'ixipara nekanikweitɨamɨkɨ, matsi Parahuni mamateya nekanamuraxɨamɨkɨ.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ kanitatsuamɨkɨ meye'unie hɨxie mɨmɨximeni hepaɨ.
25 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamɨkɨ, matsi
Parahuni mamateya katɨrɨkawime nepayeitɨani. Kepauka ne ti'aitame
Wawiruniya kiekame 'ixipara nemɨkweitɨani, mɨkɨta xɨka 'Ekipitu heitatsera,
'ana mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨre kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
26 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame
kwieyaritsie paitɨ. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé
nehɨkɨ”».

31

Kariuxa Riwanu mieme

1 Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, hairieka metseriyarit-
sie, mexɨakame tukaritsie, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi meta teɨterimama
yunaime:
»“Kemɨ'ane 'ahepaɨ timariwetɨ payuyeitɨawe,
3 'Atsiriya hetsie kene'a'ɨwiya,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni,
witsitiyuxexeiyatɨ, waɨkawa tsiɨraɨye 'anuwietɨ,
kɨtsimeyari hai kanikuyuitɨwakaitɨni.
4 Haa kanitaweriya,
haa waɨkawa muhapanekɨ kaniutawere.
Haixate nanariteya 'aurie kaniuhapanekaitɨni,
hipame kɨyexite kemɨtihatuiyakai.
5 Mɨpaɨ kariuxa katiniutawere
'a'utewitɨ matsi kanayani hipame kɨyexi wara'iwatɨ.
Pamɨpariyutsi haa waɨkawa pemexeiya,
waɨkawa tsiɨraɨye pepanuwierixɨ.
6 Yunaitɨ memɨte'awɨwawe
'amamatetsie mepuyuti'ituatɨa.
Yunaitɨ yeutari
'ahetɨa mepɨtiniweyakai.
Yunaitɨ nuiwarite

'a'etɨritɨa mepu'uwakai.
7 Kɨye mɨtɨrɨkaɨye meta mɨmariwe pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
yumamatekɨ 'ayeutɨ panuyemakai,
nanariteya 'upaitɨ peukayuyunekai
haa tetɨata mɨyematsie.
8 Nixewitɨ kariuxa Kakaɨyari harawerita
mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ pumawekai,
nixewitɨ huku mɨpaɨ pɨkarexawarikai,
mɨpaɨ pɨkatimariwekai.
Nixewitɨ kɨye Kakaɨyari harawerita mieme
hepaɨ witsipɨka'anekai.
9 Ne witsitiyuxexeiyame nekanayeitɨani
tsɨraɨyetɨ manuwiekakɨ mariwetɨ.
'Ereni, Kakaɨyari harawerita
yunaitɨ kɨyexite mepi'ɨtetsaiyakai.
10 »"'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Iteɨri waɨkawa mutawerixɨkɨ 'a'utewitɨ, kaniuyuta'ɨre, yɨkɨtsimeyarikɨ hai mukuyuitɨwakaikɨ,
11 ne nekaneihɨani, manuyeka hetsɨa nekaniyetuani, ke'axamɨtiuka'iyari yamɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
12 Teewatari kwinimieme 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekanewiteni, mekaniku'eirieni hawitekiekame. Xawarieya hɨritsie kaniukawiwieni, mayeweweritsie, naitsarie 'aki manuyehapanetsie tsatsanitɨ kaniukawiwieni. Mekaniuyuta'una mekaniku'eirieni yunaitɨ nuiwarite, 'etɨrieyatɨa memuyu'awietakai.
13 Hikɨ memɨte'awɨwawe mawitekie kɨyeyaritsie mepayaxike, meta yeutari xawaritsata mepeutahake.
14 'Ikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni tawarita xewitɨ 'iteɨri hatetsita 'utiwetɨ kwinimieme mɨkatiwerenikɨ, para xewitɨ tawarita 'iteɨri 'aixɨa tihatuiyarietɨ, yukɨtsimeyarikɨ hai mɨkakuyuitɨwanikɨ. Yunaitɨ mekanikwikuni, yunaitɨ kwieta meukatewatsie mekanikayunikuni, meukatewatsie memɨkayuyuipike wahamatɨa.
15 »" 'Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kepauka kariuxa meukatewatsie mɨkayunixɨ, ne haramara kwieta mieme mɨkawanikɨ yanepɨtiuyuri, hiwerika mɨ'inɨariyaritɨnikɨ. Haa muhapane pukawaxɨa meta 'akite 'amatayeyeu, mɨkɨkɨ hiwerika Riwanu nepupitɨa, meta naitɨ 'iteɨrite yeuta timieme pɨtiutiwa.
16 Kepauka meukatewatsie nemeikanɨ'a, muwa memɨkayuyuipike wahamatɨa, kepauka matiwetsie tɨranarieyakɨ nuiwarite nepɨwarutimariu. Yunaitɨ 'iteɨrite 'Ereni miemete meta 'aixɨa mɨ'anene witsimɨ'anene Riwanu mieme, kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨtehatuiyariekai, kwie hetɨa paitɨ mekaniyunɨtɨakuni.
17 Kemɨ'ane nuiwarite meminɨkai, kemɨ'ane memuyu'awietakai 'etɨriyayatɨa mɨkɨ hamatɨana mekanikayune meukatewatsie, meta kemɨ'ane 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ.
18 Nixewitɨ 'iteɨri 'Ereni mieme mɨpaɨ pɨka'anekai kemɨtimariwekai. Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, kwieta kanikayune 'iteɨrite 'Ereni miemete wahamatɨa. Muwa kaniyuhayewa watsata, xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya wahamatɨa, 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ wahamatɨa. Mɨpaɨta Parahuni katinimɨmɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ meminɨ'ɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni' "».

32

Hiwerika Parahuni hetsiemieme

1 Mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana huta metseritsie, tamamata
heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika Parahuni
mihetsiemieme, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame:
»“Maye hepai pepiti'axexeiya nuiwarite watsata,
kuu hata kiekame hepai pepiti'axexeiya
haa pemiwaikane,
'a'ikateki pemitiniriya
meta muhane pemumuina.
3 »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»” ‘Tsepaneti yumiireme teiteri watsata pemuyeika,
ne nepimatsiwiniya,
mana pepiwiere.
4 Nepimatsitahatiyani kwiepa,
yeuta paiti nepimatsihehiani.
Nepiwapitiani muyuawitsie memite'uwitikika
yunaiti 'ahetsie memi'axianiki.
Nepiwapitiani yeutari 'awaiyariki
yunaiti memitihuxaniki.
5 'Awaiyari yeuta nepitaxirieni,
meta kimana muyekukunitsie nepitihiniyaxiani.
6 'Axuriyaki kwie nepihawiya
meta hirite 'amutiti naime,
'axuriya
'aki'utima haa hepai muhapaneniki.
7 Kepauka naiti pemitaxitiarieni,
yanekatiniyurimiki muyuawitsie mukuyireki
meta xurawetsixi mepikahekiariwieni,
tau haiwitiriki nekaneukunamiki,
meta metseriri pikaxawatixiani.
8 'Ahetsiemieme mikuyireki yanepitiyurieni,
yunaiti xurawetsixi 'amemínene mepikahekiariwieniri muyuawitsie,
meta 'akwieyaritsie naiti pakuyire.
Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.
9 »” ’Kepauka neniuki nemuye'atiani 'ateewa paiti pemikahewamarietsie
kename peka'unarieni, 'ana yumiireme nuiwarite nekaniwatimariutamiki.
10 Metatsiere yanekatiniyurimiki yumiireti teiteri mekanihixiyakuni.
Kepauka ne 'ixipara nemiwatihana miki wahixie, tewa'aitiwamete
mekanitimamakuni. Kepauka pemimierieni, yamepite'uyiyiakatikani
memamati mikita me'ukwi'iwaki.
11 »” ’Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ti'aitame Wawiruniya
kiekame 'ixiparaki matsi'aye'unieti 'ahetsia kaninuamiki.
12 Yanepitiyurieni 'ateiterima memiyumiire 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki
mekawanenimayati, kuyaxi waikawa memayu'eririya mekateniyurikuni.
Miki 'Ekipitu kemitiyukatawe'eriekai nekanikumaweriyamiki.
13 Yunaime tewaxi haa waikawa maxuawetsie memitekwatiwe nekatini-
wakwimiki, tawariri hatsuaku miki haa pikatiniriyarieni teiteri waheki meta
tewaxi.
14 Hiki haa nekanipitiamiki kayuwati mitimakaki kayuwati muhaneniki,
hatseiti hepai. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

15 Kepauka 'Ekipitu hakumaweme nemayeitiani, meta naime mana mitixuawe nepirakuxitiani, metatsiere yunaime mana kiekatari nemitiwakwinitiani, hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki' ".
16 »'Iki hiwerika kanihikitini kiekari mitama wanuiwarima memitakwikaniki, 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme meta memiyumiire wahetsiemieme. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

17 Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta metseritsie tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika, 'Ekipitu memiyumiire wahetsiemieme, meta nuiwarite memitirikawi wahamatia yunaime meukatewatsie keniwareukatua, kwiniemieme meukatewatsie paiti.
19 Keniwaruta'iwawiya: "¿Kamitsi xeme matsi waikawa witsiti'anekame xete'erie? Hikitsi meukatewatsie xekeneukayuni xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia xekeneyeheni".
20 'Ixiparaki memukwi wahamatia xekanikayunikuni. 'Ari yu'ixipara mekaniu'ika: 'Ekipitu mekehakumaweriyarieni meta yunaiti mana memitama.
21 Meukatewatsie paiti, kuyaxi kwiniemieme memitetirikawi 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme meta kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiyakai wahetsiemieme mipai mepitiyuani: "'Ari meukatewatsie mekanikayune. 'Ari kwiepa memitama 'ixiparaki memukwi xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia mekanikuheni".
22 »'Atsiriya muwa kaniyekani, meta yunaiti memiyumiire teiterimama wateukiyapa. Miki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memukwi'waxi.
23 Yunaiti kemi'ane kwiepa memitama memiwamariutakai 'ixiparaki mekaniukwi'iwa. Hiki mepiteukie meukatewatsie, 'Atsiriya teukiyapa 'aurie.
24 »'Erami muwa kaniyekani, teiterimama memiyumiire 'aurienata mekaniteukeni. Miki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi. Yunaiti kemi'ane memiwamariutakai kwiepa memitama mekaniukwinitsiere, kwiepa memitama wahepai meukatewatsie mekanikayune. Muwa mekaneyeheni mamariwawemete meka'eriwati meukatewatsie memikayunixi wahamatia.
25 'Erami 'uta kaniukawiriyarieni mikite wahixiapa, kwiepa memitama 'ixiparaki memukwi wahixiapa. Miki mekaniwamariutakaitini kwiepa memu'uwa, peru hiki meukatewatsie mekaniyeheni mekamamariwaweti meukatewatsie memikayunixia wahamatia. Muwa mekaniyuhayewani teiteri memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia.
26 »Muwata mekaniyeheni Metseki meta Tuwari, wa'aurieta teiterimama memiyumiire wateukiyapa. Miki yunaiti xitekiya memikahexeiya mekanihikitini, memukwi'iwaxi 'ixiparaki kwiepa memu'uwa memiwamariutakaiki.
27 Memitehayu'iwaxi wahamatia mepikatihe meripaiti memukwi'iwaxi xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, meukatewatsie memukayunixia kuya kamixaya me'anakatitikaiti meta yu'ixipara memu'uritati. Matsi ke'axamemite'uyuriki yamekateniupitiarienita, miki kwiepa memitama memiwarutimariuki.
28 »'Ekipitu, muwata 'eki pepikayune, xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, pemuriti peteuketi 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi watsata.
29 »'Erumi muwa kanatikani, te'aitametemama yunaiti. Tsepa memitirikawikai, mikita 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwakai wahamatia

mekaniyeheni, xitekiya memɨkahexeiya wahamatɨa mekaniyeheni, kemɨ'ane meukatewatsie memɨkayunixɨ wahamatɨa.
30 »Muwata mekaniyeheni te'aitamete tayeta kiekatari, metatsiere Tsiruni miemete yunaitɨ. Tsepa mɨkɨ yutɨrɨkariyakɨ hipame memɨwamariutakai, mekaniutewiyatsitɨarieni, 'ixiparakɨ memukwi wahamatɨa, mekamamariwawetɨ. Mɨkɨ xitekiya memɨkahexeiya, hikɨ 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ wahamatɨa mekaniyeheni, meukatewatsie memɨkayunixɨa wahamatɨa.
31 »Parahuni kaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ, kaniyunɨtɨamɨkɨ teɨterimama yunaitɨ mekwi'iwayu, yurikɨ Parahuni meta yunaitɨ teɨterimama 'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
32 »Tsepa ne netiyurienekaku Parahuni kwiepa memɨtama mɨwamariutakai, Parahuni meta kuyaximama yunaitɨ mekanikateukiekuni xitekiya memɨkahexeiya watsata, 'ixiparakɨ memukwi wahamatɨa. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

33

Tixaxatame mɨtaniere yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateɨterima ketiniwarutaxatɨa, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Kepauka ne kuyaxa nematinetɨani xeime kwieyaritsie, mana kiekatari teɨteri xeime tewi mekananayexeiyakuni, mɨtaniere mayanikɨ,
3 xɨka mɨkɨ kuyaxi memɨwaraye'unie waruxeiya 'ame'ahukame wahepa, mɨkɨ kuxineta kanitahɨtsiemɨkɨ teɨterimama mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ.
4 Hikɨ, xewitɨ xɨka tsepa kuxineta mu'eni xɨka kayukuha'aritɨani, tiyumemiwame 'ixiparakɨ kanimiemɨkɨ, yukɨmana yuhetsie rahɨame kanimieriemɨkɨ.
5 Kuxineta 'u'eniekatɨtɨ yuri mɨkarayeitɨa, mɨkɨ yukɨmana kaniyumiemɨkɨ, xɨka matsi yuri rayeitɨanike puyutawikwetsitɨanikekai.
6 »”Hikɨta, xɨka mɨtaniere waxeiyatɨtɨ memɨwaraye'unie 'ame'ahukaku xɨka kuxineta ka'utahɨtsieni teɨterimama mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ, tiyumemiwame nuame xɨka xeime 'umieni, mɨkɨta kanimɨmɨkɨ mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ, matsita ti'ɨwiyame mɨtaniere nekatinitawawiriemɨkɨ mɨkɨ mumieriekɨ”.
7 »'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, ne ti'ɨwiyamekɨ nekamenanukakeni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme neniuki pekani'enimɨkɨ, pekaniwarayehɨtɨamɨkɨ nehetsiemieme mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ.
8 Kepauka ne xeime 'axatiyuruwame mɨpaɨ nemɨtitahɨawe: “Pekanimɨmɨkɨ”, xɨka 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatitahɨawe mɨtihayewakɨ 'axakemɨtiyuriene, mɨkɨ 'axatiyuruwame kanimɨmɨkɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ, matsi 'ekɨ nekamatinitawawiriemɨkɨ mumɨkɨ.
9 Matsi xɨka, 'ekɨ peheye'eritɨani mɨtihayewakɨ 'axatiyurieneɨ, xɨka mɨkɨ yakatikayani, mɨkɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ peru 'ekɨ 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
10 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: ‘'Axateteyurieɨ meta 'inɨari niukiyari teheutitsanaxɨaku pahete tahetsie, 'ari tepɨkwixime te'ayenenierɨeɨ. ¿Pɨkayɨweri temu'uwani?’ ”
11 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ne yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, nepɨkanetemawie 'axatiyuruwame mɨmɨnikɨ, matsi 'axatiyurieneɨ ketiuhayewa meta 'ake'uyeikani. 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieɨ. ¿Titayari xetetakukuweni?”
12 »'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari xɨka 'axatiuyurieni xɨka yukɨmana

'aixɨa tiuyurieme yu'erieka pɨkatawikweni, meta 'axamɨtiyuruwame mɨkɨ pɨkatikuhana xɨka tiuhayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ. Xɨka tewi heitserie mexeiya 'axatiuyurieni, pɨkayɨwe mutawikweni meripaitɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ.
13 Xɨka ne heitserie mexeiya mɨpaɨ netiutahɨawe: ‘Pekaniuyeikamɨkɨ’, peru xɨka mɨkɨ yukɨmana yu'ɨwiyame heitserie yatiyurieneni meta xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, ne heitseriemekɨ nepɨkaheye'erieni, matsi kanimɨmɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
14 Xɨkata 'axatiyuruwame mɨpaɨ netiutahɨawe: ‘Pekanimɨkɨ’, xɨka mɨkɨ yapauka tiuhayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ, xɨka 'aixɨa pɨta tiyurienetɨ hayani,
15 xɨka tita mɨtiupatakai ti'atɨani, meta tita mɨtiunawakai xɨka rayukatuani, xɨka 'aitsika tukari mexeiyatsie yatikayani, 'axakatiyurienetɨ yurikɨ 'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ meta pɨkamɨni.
16 Pɨkataxatsiyarieni 'axakemɨtiuyuri meripaitɨ miemekɨ, matsi 'apuyeikani heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ 'amuyeikakɨ”.
17 »'Ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: “Yawé heitseriemekɨ yapɨkatiyuriene”. Matsi yurikɨ nehaitɨ, mɨkɨ pɨta heitseriemekɨ yamepɨkateyurie.
18 Xɨka heitserie mexeiya tiuhayewa 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ, xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, mɨkɨkɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ.
19 Xɨka 'axatiyuruwame tiuhayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ, xɨka heitserie 'aixɨa tiyurieneni, 'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ.
20 Mɨyatɨtɨ xeme 'akuxi mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Yawé heitserie yapɨkatiyuriene”. Peru ne 'ixaheritsixi, nepɨxetahekɨata yuxexɨitɨ xeme kexemɨte'u'uwani».

Kerutsareme kemɨtiuka'unarie

21 'Auxɨwirieka tukari 'umiekaku tamamata metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka temehapanie, 'ana xewitɨ kaninuani Kerutsareme heyuta'unaka, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kiekari 'ari kana'iwarieni».
22 Tɨkaritsie meyuta'unaxɨ kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé yutɨrɨkariya nehetsie kaniupitɨani nekaniuweme kanenayeitɨani, hikɨ 'uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka munua meyuta'unaxɨ 'ana Yawé neniuweme kanenayeitɨani.
23 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
24 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teɨteri kii 'u'unimeta memayetei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ mekanetiyuaneni: “'Apɨrahami matsi yuxaɨtatɨtɨ 'ikɨ kwieya naitɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, tame matsi tepɨtawaɨkawa, 'aixɨa kani'aneni 'ikɨ takwie mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ”.
25 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe kename mɨpaɨ nehaine: “Xeme wai 'ayexuxureme xekanikwa'ani, kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka xekaniwarayexeiyani, meta xuriya xekanitayeuriwani, ¿Mɨya xeteyurietɨ mɨkɨ xekwie tihɨkɨtɨni?
26 Metatsiere, yu'ixiparatetsie xepauwawaɨre, 'axaxeteyurietɨ kemɨkanetinake, 'ahepaɨ tewi 'ɨyaya xepɨwakumaɨwa, ¿Mɨya xeteyurietɨ mɨkɨ xekwie tihɨkɨtɨni?”
27 »'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe kename mɨpaɨ nehaine: “Ne yurikɨ nekanayeniereni, kemɨ'ane kii 'u'unimeta memayeteni 'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni, kemɨ'aneta yeuta memu'uwani yeutari mekaniwatikwaikuni, meta kemɨ'ane kii 'aixɨa rekukurarutɨiyariekameta memayeteni meta terɨta kwiniyakɨ mekanikwikuni.

28 Miki kwieyari kiiripa nekanayeitiamiki, kemititirikaiye meta
kemitiyukatawe'erie nepitinawairieni. 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie 'akumaweti
kaniyuhayewamiki, nixewiti mana pika'uyeikani.
29 Kepauka ne 'iki kwieyari hakumaweme nemayeitiani, yuxaita ku-
makame mana memu'uwakai kwinimieme 'axamemite'uyuriki, 'ana mipai
mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki".
30 »'Ekita, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateiterima 'ahepaitsita mepitekuxata kuraru
'aurie meta yukitenie metiteti, mipai mepiteyutahiawe: "Hikimitika niuki
tepi'enieyu Yawé mitatsi heyeni'airiwa".
31 Miki mekani'axeni yunaiti meyuniti 'ahixie, 'aniuki mekaniuti'eniwani
mana metiteti, peru yamepikateyurie. Piwanake kepemitikuxata, peru
'ariketa tumini mepukuwautiwe 'axa'anemeki meteyurieti mepi'iwa.
32 Yuriki nekanaineni, 'eki wahetsiemieme kwikame xeikia pekanihikitini,
naki'eriya kwikariyari pemuyemate witsipehanati'aneti pemutakwika, ka-
nariki 'aixia pepitiuyuitiwa, 'aniuki mepi'enie peru yamepikatekahu.
33 Peru neuxei, naiti yakatinaye'aximeni, kepauka yamiraye'ani, 'ana
mipai mepitehetimani kename tixaxatame wahamatia 'uyeikakai».

34

Muxatsi meta tehiwemete

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie muxatsi wahiwemete wahetsiemieme
ketineutaxata, ketiniwarutaxatia, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui xeme, 'Ixaheritsie muxatsi
wahiwemete, xeme xeikia yikimana xemiyu'iwiya. ¿Kamitsi tehiwemete
muxatsi mekatewa'iwiyani?
3 Xeme waretsiyari xepi'ie, meta muxatsi wahuxari kamixayari
xepanakatiki, meta xepiwakwa'a muxatsi memiwaiyatika, matsi muxatsi
xepikawa'iwiya.
4 Kemi'ane muxa miwerani xepikaparewie, xikatikuyeni xepika'i'iwiya,
mirekwinitiarie xepika'uayema, meta meuyewe xepika'anukuwawa
metatsiere huye memuku'eiri. Matsi pita muxatsi xepitewakwinitia
xepiwananaima.
5 'Ayumieme muxatsi mepeutaxuriexia: wahiweme meuyewetseki. 'Ayu-
mieme teyukwa'amete watsata mekaniu'uwani.
6 Nemuxatsima meheuyexirieka 'itsita mekaniu'uwani hiritsiepai, kwiepa
naitsarie mekaneutayeixiani, nixewiti pikawara'eriwa pikawakuwaune.
7 »"'Ayumieme, muxatsi wahiwemete Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:
8 Yuriki Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Nemuxatsima wahiweme
hauyewekakaku, mekaninawarietiweni meta mekanikwaiyaka. Muxatsi
wahiwemete nemuxatsima mepikawa'iwiya, yikimana xeikia mepiyutahi
matsi nemuxatsima mepikawara'eriwa.
9 'Ayumieme, muxatsi wahiwemete, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.
10 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne nemuxatsima wahiwemete
nekaniwaraye'unieka. Ne nekatinixetawawiriemiki nemuxatsi
wahetsiemieme, muxatsi wahiwemeteri xepikahakine, meta yikimanari
mepikayu'iwiyani. Nemuxatsima nepixenawairieni xemikawakwakakiri.
11 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne nekimana nekaniwati-
waumiki meta nemuxatsima nekaniwa'iwikamiki.
12 Muxatsi wa'iwiyame hepai kemitiwata'iwiya meheuyexirieyu,
mipaita ne nepitiwaxeiyani nemuxatsima meta naitsarie mipai

nepɨtiwatawikweitsitɨani, haiwitɨri mɨyɨyɨwi tukariyari 'aye'ayu meta tsepa kememɨteheutayeixɨakai.
13 Ne nuiwarite watsata nekaniwatiwaumɨkɨ, tsepa kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie memu'uwa nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ, wakwietsie pɨta nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ. 'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie nekaniwahɨnemɨkɨ, mayeweweritsie meta naitsarie kiekari mukumanetsie.
14 'Ɨxa waɨkawa maxuawetsie nepɨwatahɨni, wakii hɨri 'amutitɨtɨtsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie puxuaweni. Mana mepɨka'uxipieni 'aixɨa 'anekɨa mehɨrietɨ meta 'ɨxa 'aixɨa mɨ'anene mepɨtikwani 'ixaheri hɨriyaritsie.
15 Neri nekaniwatahɨimɨkɨ nemuxatsima, meta nekaniwaruka'uxipitɨwamɨkɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
16 Memeuyexɨri muxatsi nekaniwatiwaumɨkɨ, 'ateewa paitɨ memekɨ nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane memɨte'uka'eniwani nekaniwati'uayemamɨkɨ, meta kemɨ'ane memɨwerarani nekaniwatitɨrɨkariyamɨkɨ, matsi memɨwaiyatɨka meta memɨtɨrɨkawi nekaniwakumaweriyamɨkɨ. Ne heitseriemekɨ nepɨwaruwitɨximeni.
17 »'Xemeta nemuxatsima, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Yuxexuime muxatsi watsata, yuxexuimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi watsata meta tsipuri watsata, nekaniwaranayexeiyamɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'uyuri mepanutaxɨriyani.
18 Xe'iyari 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'ɨxa 'aixɨa mɨ'anene xemɨkwa'a, xepiketsina muyuhayewane. Haa 'aixɨa 'aneme xemɨhare xe'iyari 'aixɨa pɨka'ane, xepitɨniriya 'akuxi.
19 'Ayumieme nemuxatsima hikɨ 'ɨxa xemuketsi mepɨtikwani, meta haa mepɨtihareni xemitɨniriyaxɨ.
20 »'"Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanainene: Netɨtɨ 'aixɨa nepɨtiyurieni muxatsi memɨwaiyatɨka memɨwawaki wahamatɨa.
21 Xeme yu'etsama xemɨwaretaimakɨ meta yuwarima, meta xemɨwatsikɨpatɨwekɨ memɨwerarani, mɨpaɨ xewayurietɨ xepɨwareutaweiyaxɨa,
22 ne nekaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ nemuxatsima, tawariri xepɨkatewakwinitɨaka. Ne 'aixɨa nepɨtiyurieni yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsiemieme.
23 Hikɨ 'ana wahɨweme xeime wahetsɨa nepɨhɨani, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, mɨkɨ pɨwakɨhɨneni, mɨkɨ yuxewitɨ pɨwahɨwemetɨni.
24 Ne, Yawé, xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨni. Ne, Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
25 »'Wahamatɨa tɨratu nekaniwewimɨkɨ kayuwatɨ memu'uwanikɨ: wakwieyaritsie nekaniwakumaweriyamɨkɨ memɨteyukwa'a, nemuxatsima makumawetsie yu'iyarikɨ memu'uwanikɨ meta muhukuyatsie yu'iyarikɨ memeukukutsunikɨ.
26 Mɨkɨ meta wa'aurie mɨrahane nehɨritetsie 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarie mepɨhɨkɨtɨni. Wahetsie wiyeri nepanɨ'ani 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨariekakɨ kepauka meuyeweka.
27 Neteɨterima wa'iteɨrite meta waharawerite kwiepa kwie pɨtiutixuawitɨwani, meta kayuwatɨ mepu'uwani yukwietsie. Kepauka ne wayuku nemɨtamura meta kepauka memɨtewa'aitɨa wahetsɨa nemɨwaxɨna, hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
28 Tawariri nuiwarite memɨtama mepɨkawatikwani, meta tawariri teyukwa'amete mepɨkawatikwani. 'Aixɨa 'iyari mepu'uwani, nixewitɨ pɨkawamariutani.

29 Kwie nepiwayetuirieni waikawa tiutixuaweriyame yumiireti memimate. Miki kwieyaritsie mepikahehaakakwini, meta hipati nuiwarite mewarutate'akaku mepika'u'uwani.
30 Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé xekakaiyari, xehamatia ne'uyeika mikita 'ixaheritsixi mepineteiterima. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni,
31 ne yuriki mipai nepaine ne xekakaiyari nepihiki, xemeta nemuxatsima, muxatsi nekuraruta miemete”».

35

Niuki Herumi hepaitsita

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsehixi hiriyari hepatsie keneutaniereti, hiki mipai ketineutaxatia hepaitsitana:
3 Mipai ketinaye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»“'Ena nekaniuweni nematsi'aye'unieti, 'eki Tsehixi hiriyari.
'Ahetsie netirikariya nepikawiwieni,
makumawe nepimatsihayeitiani.
4 'Akiekarite yeuta puyuhayewa 'u'uniti,
'ekita 'axaita pepi'ahayewa.
Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
5 »”Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'imatirieka tukari maye'akai, kepauka memi'uximatiariekai, 'eki pekaniwarutakwini, meta pewaraye'unieti 'apekaniuyeikani yuheyemeki.
6 'Ayumieme, yuriki ne nekanayeniereni, ne 'axuriya nekanitaxirimiki, ne nepikamatsihayewa nematsi'uweiyati. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xeme xehetsie pirahiiwa teiteri yuwaikawa xemiwarukwiki, peru miya xemite'uyuriki xekanikwikuni.
7 Tsehixi hiriyari makumawe nepayeitiani, yunaime nepitiwareuyehiani kemi'ane mana muyeikani meta kemi'ane mana muyeyani.
8 'Ahiritetsie mikite mepihipineni, naitsarie hiritsie 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi mepihekiaka meta mayeweweritsie, metatsiere haa muhapanetsie.
9 Yuheyemeki pehakumaweme nepimatsihayeitiani, 'akiekaritetsie kakiepati payani. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
10 »”'Ekitsi mipai pekaniutayini: ‘Tsepa Yawé mana mikiekame, miki huta nuiwariyari huta kwieyari nehetsia pimiemetini, ne wakutsiyari nepihikitini’.
11 'Ayumieme, ne yuriki nemayeniereki nekanaineni, 'ahetsie mipai nepitiyurieni kehepai pereuha'ati kepetiwareuhekati pemiwarutakwi. Yawé mipai kanaineni. Kepauka ne nemimatikwinitiani, wahetsia nematsiikime nepaneyeitiani.
12 Hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename ne, Yawé, ne'u'enaxi kepemutayi 'Ixaheri hiriyarite hepaitsita. 'Eki mipai peputayi pemirayu'iwani hepai: ‘Mepu'uximatiarie. Hikirixia nekaniwatikwaimiki’.
13 Xeminetsiha'iwani hepai xeputiyua 'axaxe'utiyuati nehepaitsita, nepixe'u'eni.
14 »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yunaiti kwiepa memitama memiyutemamawiekaki, ne nepixeheuyehiani.
15 Kehepai xemiteyutemamawiekai hepai kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wa'imikieri mireuyehiiyatsie, mipaita ne nepitiyukatemawieni

'ahetsiemieme. 'Eki Tsehixi hiriyari, meta naiti 'Erumi kwieyari pakumawere. Mipaike 'ana xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki".

36

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriteya hetsiemieme

1 »'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriteya wahetsiemieme ketineutahekiata, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "'Ixaheri hiriteya, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.
2 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mixe'aye'unie mipai katiniuyuta'ire: 'Hirite meripaiti mieme tahetsie kanimiemetiniri' ".
3 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwarutaxatia keniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xeme yunaime mepixe'uka'unaxi mepixeheuyehia yunaime, yunaiti nuiwarite wahetsia miemete xepaki, meta nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete xepaki yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme.
4 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri hiriyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, hirite meta yemurite, mayeweweri meta 'akite, kiekari muti'unixi yuxaita mukumane, kiekari teiteri memikawarexeiya, memeutanawariexia, teiteri 'ahurawa kiekatari mepiwa'atsekai.
5 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Waikawa ne'itetsati nekaniuyutaxata yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme meta naime 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, waikawa meyutemamawieti meta waikawa meheinanaimati nekwie mepuka'unaxi meta mekaneteniunawatsirieni".
6 »'Ayumieme, 'Ixaheri kwieyari hepaitsita ketineutahekiata, mipai ketiniwarayehitia hirite meta yemurite, 'akite meta mayeweweritsie, mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: "Ne'itetsati neha'ati neputaniu, xeme xemite'uka'eniwaki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme nanaimariwamete xepaki.
7 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Mipai nekanaineni teiki nehemeti, nuiwarite memamanetika nanaimariwamete mekanakinikuni.
8 »"Matsi xeme, hirite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete, xehetsie kiyexi pitineni 'ikwaxi mepikaxuawitiani neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ariri mekanakunuaxiaximeni.
9 Ne nekaniyu'iyaritiaka xehetsiemieme, ne xehetsie nekaninuakamiki. Xeme hirite xehetsie katinika'etsitimiki katinika'itsanatimiki,
10 meta nekaniwatimiiriyamiki 'ixaheritsixi. Kiekari mukumane tawari wahetsie teiteri mekanitixuawerikuni, muti'unixi 'aixia mekanitiyurikuni.
11 Xehetsie teiteri nepiwatimiiriya meta tewaxi, miki meyumiiriyati mekanakinikuni. Waikawa kiepa nekanayeitiamiki, miki mana mekaniu'uwakuni, 'aixia'anemeki xekaniyekinikuni keyuri meripaiti. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
12 Yanepitiyurieni neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi xekwieyaritsie memuyekikaniki. Miki mana mepikiekataritini, 'eki pepiwahetsiemiemetini, tawariri waniwema pepikawakunamirieni.
13 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mipai mepimatekumamate kename 'eki teiteri pewakwa'a meta waniwema yunaime,
14 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tawariri 'ateiterima pepikawatikwani meta waniwema pepikawaxitiani.
15 Tawariri nuiwarite mipai mepikametexata, tawarita teiteri mepikamatsitatieni, 'ateiterima 'ahetsie mepikahekaxirieni. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe"».

16 Tawarita Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
17 «Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi yukwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, mɨkɨ ka'itiyakame mekaneyeitɨani. Kememɨyɨakai nehɨxie, mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨkai, 'ukaratsi mɨka'itiya kepauka xuriyaya maye'a hepaɨ.
18 'Ayumieme, kwiepa waɨkawa xuriya mutayeurikɨ, yukakaɨyarixi wahekɨ ka'itiyakame mekanayeitɨani, ne nekaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme.
19 Nekaniwareutaxɨriexɨani nuiwarite watsata, hikɨ yumɨireme teɨteri watsata mekaniuyuhayewa. Yanepɨwaruyuri 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ.
20 Peru kepauka yumɨireme nuiwarite watsata memɨye'axɨa, patsiekamekɨ kenemɨtitewa nekapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani, mɨpaɨ mepɨtekɨhɨawarɨwakai: "Yawé teɨterimama mepɨhɨkɨ, peru mɨyatɨtɨ yukwiepa waɨriyarika mepayehapanie".
21 'Ayumieme nehetsie neputanua patsiekamekɨ kenemɨtitewakɨ, 'ixaheritsixi kapatsiekame nuiwarite watsata memayeitɨwakaikɨ tsepa hakewa meme'uwakai.
22 »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Ne yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ, peru xehetsiemieme nepɨkatiyurieni matsi nehetsiemieme nepɨtiyurieni nemɨpatsiekɨ, xeme nekapatsiekame xemayeitɨa kemɨ'ane nuiwarite watsata xemu'uwakaitsie.
23 Kenemɨtimariwe mepɨnetsihetimani, nuiwarite watsata mɨpatsiekai kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani, xemeta kemɨ'ane kapatsiekame xemayeitɨa. Kepauka neminehekɨata kenemɨtimariwe xehɨxie, hikɨ nuiwarite 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
24 Nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwame nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ, hipame teɨteri watsata me'u'uwame nekaniwarayewitɨmɨkɨ, wakwiepa nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ.
25 Haa 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ nekaniwati'ɨyamɨkɨ, 'ana 'aixɨa me'itɨarietɨ mekanakɨnikuni. Nekaniwa'itimɨkɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ meta hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakɨ.
26 'Iyari hekwame nepɨwayetuirieni, hekwame nepɨwapitɨani, hikɨ tete 'iyariyari memexeiya nepɨwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pɨta nepɨwarukayetsirieni.
27 Xehetsie ne'iyari nepɨpitɨani, meta yanepɨtiyurieni ne'aitsika xemuweiyanikɨ meta ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yaxemɨtekahunikɨ.
28 Kwie xetutsima nemɨwayetuiritsie xepu'uwani, xeme neteɨterima xepɨhɨkɨtɨni neta xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
29 Ne nepɨtixenawairieni naime mɨkati'itiya. Waɨkawa tɨriku xemexeiyanikɨ yanepɨtiyurieni, nepɨkaxepitɨani xemɨyehaakakwitɨweni.
30 'Iteɨritetsie waɨkawa 'ikwaxi nepɨkaxuawitɨani, meta xemaka'etsatsie timieme, tawariri xemɨkate'uka'eniwanikɨ nuiwarite watsata haakakɨ.
31 'Anake xepaye'erieni ke'axaxemɨteyuriekai meta 'axakexemɨte'u'uwakai, 'ana xepuyutitetewiya ke'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ meta tita mɨtixani'eriwakɨ yaxete'uyurieka.
32 Mɨpaɨta xeketenemaika, 'ikɨ kenemɨtiyurieni xehetsiemieme nepɨkatiyurieni. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni. 'Ixaheri teɨteriyari 'aku, xekeneyutetewiyani xekeneyɨhɨaweni kexemɨyɨakai.
33 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kepauka ne nemɨxe'itieni naime 'axamɨti'anekɨ, kiekari kiepa nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ meta kiekari muka'unarie 'aixɨa nekanitiyurimɨkɨ.
34 Kwie muku'eiriwaxɨ kanika'etsiemɨkɨ, tawariri 'akumawetɨ pɨkahayani mana memuyekɨka wahɨxie.

35 Hiki mipai pititaniukieni: ‘'Iki kwie meripaiti makumawe mihikitikai,
hiki neuxei 'Ereni haraweriyari pihiki, meripaiti kiekarite yuxaita muku-
manekai meta mu'u'unikai, hiki pikiepa meta 'aixia pirekukurarutsie’.
36 Hiki nuiwarite 'auriena mamanetika, mipai mepitehetimani kename ne,
ne'enukawewi mu'u'unikai meta ne'ika'iteitaxi makumaweriyariekai. Ne
Yawé mipai neputayi meta mipai nepireye'atiani”.
37 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Meta nepinewairiya teiteri
'ixaheritsixi meminetsitawawirieniki memuyutimireki, muxatsi wahepai
memuyutipaimereki.
38 Hiki kiekari yuxaita mukumane teiteri waheki mepitihine.
Muxatsi wahepai mepiyini, kepauka patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa
'ixiararariyaritsie, memehapawa mawari memakineki Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki».

37

Mayeweritsie 'umete wawakiti mayehe

1 Hiki Yawé tirikariyaya nehetsie kaninuani, 'iyarieya kanenewitini, 'ayew-
erikaku kaneni'atiani mana 'umete pihinekai.
2 Mana miki kaneniuwititiyani watsata, hiki nekaniune'iwiya mayewerit-
sie 'umete waikawa kaniyeheteitini, wawakitiri.
3 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, ¿'iki 'umete
manutanenierekí tiyiwe?» Neta mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé naimekimiyiwe
'ekitsi pekatinimaika».
4 Merikite mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki 'umete ketiniwarutahekiatia,
mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “'Umete xemiwawaki, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.
5 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni 'umete hepaitsita: ‘Ne tukari
'iyayari xemexeiyaniki nekanixepitiamiki, xeme tawarita xe'ayenenieretí
xekanakinikuni.
6 Tatá xehexeiyame nekanixe'ayeitiamiki, wai hetsiena mikaneniki yane-
tiniyurimiki, meta nawi nekanixekaweriexiamiki, tukari 'iyayari xemex-
eiyaniki nekanixepitiamiki, hiki 'ana xe'ayenenieretí xekanakinikuni hek-
wameki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki’ ”».
7 Yawé keminetiuta'aitiakai, mipai netiniuhekiata. Mexi'akuxi netikux-
atakai, yuariya nawetiyani kwie kaniutayuani, hiki 'ana 'umete naiti kaniyu-
timiani yukimana.
8 Ne nekaniune'iwiya, wahetsie tatá meta waiyari kanikaneikakaitini
metatsiere wanawi kanikaweririkekaitini, peru 'akuxi tukari
mepikahexeiyakai.
9 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Ketineutaxata tewi pemunu'aya, 'iya
tukari mexeiya keneutahiwi, mipai ketineutahiawi: “Mipai kanaineni Yawé
naimekimiyiwe: ‘Nauka 'ekayaritsie kenaye'a, 'iki 'umete mikwikwi'i tukari
keniwarupitia tawarita memanutanenierekí’ ”».
10 Ne yanepitiutahekiataxi Yawé keminetiuta'aitia, tukari 'iyayari wahet-
sie kaninuani, hiki 'umete kananutaneniere meta 'amekaniti'uni. Kuyaxi
mepihikitikai mepikayu'iniatsiniakai.
11 Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki 'umete 'ixaheritsixi
teiteriyari mekanihikitini. Miki mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: “Ta'umete kaniu-
tiwaniri. Tixaitiri tepikatetakwewie. 'Ari tepeuyexiri”.
12 'Ayumieme, ketiniwarutaxatia meta mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Neteiterima, hakewa xemeteuke

nepɨxehewatiyepiexɨani, nepɨxehewatihapani, nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
13 Kepaukari xeteukiya nemɨwatiyepiexɨani meta muwa nemɨxehewatihapani, hikɨ 'ana neteɨterima, mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
14 Xehetsie ne'iya tukariyari nepɨxepitɨani, tawarita 'axepu'uwani. Xekwietsie nepɨxe'atɨani. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé kenemutayɨ nepeye'atɨani. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni”».

'Ixaheri kwieyari Kura kwieyari hamatɨa kememɨteyutanɨni

15 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
16 «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime 'itsɨ keneutikweka hetsiena ketina'utɨa: “Kura hetsiemieme meta hetsiena memɨtewiya 'ixaheritsixi”. Hikɨ tawarita xeime 'itsɨ petikweme hetsiena mɨpaɨ ketineu'utɨa: “Kutse hetsiemieme, 'Epɨrahini 'itsɨya, meta hetsiena memɨtewiya 'ixaheritsixi”.
17 Mɨkɨ hutame keneutinɨitɨa, yuxewitɨ 'itsɨ mayanikɨ 'amamatsie.
18 »Kepauka 'a'iwama mɨpaɨ memɨmateta'iwawiya: “¿Ketita mɨkɨ ti'inɨariyari?”,
19 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwata'eiya, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne 'itsɨ nekaninawairiemɨkɨ, 'Epɨrahini mekwe'e Kutse 'itsɨya, metatsiere nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi hetsiena memɨtewiya, Kura 'itsɨyatsie pɨta mekateniwiyakuni. Mɨpaɨ netiyurieme xei'itsɨyari nepɨwarayeitɨani, meta nehetsɨa xei'itsɨyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨni”.
20 'Amamatsie kena'ɨka 'itsɨte mɨra'utɨka, mɨkɨ memixeiyanikɨ,
21 meta mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ixaheritsixi nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ, tsepa kemɨ'ane nuiwarite watsata memu'uwa meta nekaniwarakunuitɨamɨkɨ wakwietsie.
22 'Ena kwiepa, 'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie, mɨkɨ xeinuiwari nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ. Yuxewitɨ xeikɨa ti'aitame katiniwa'aitɨakamɨkɨ, tawariri huta nuiwariyari mepɨkahakɨne meta yuhutatɨri mepɨkate'aitani.
23 Tawariri meka'itiyatɨ mepɨkahayuyeitɨani yukakaɨyarixikɨ, meta 'axameteyurietɨ, meta tita mɨtixani'eriwa meteyurietɨ. Ne naime nepɨtiwanawairieni, nepɨwa'itieni ke'axamemɨteyuriekai. Mɨkɨ neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni neta wakakaɨyari.
24 Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨni, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ xeime xeikɨa yukutsiyari mepexeiyani. Ne'inɨari niukiyari kemaine mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'uwani, mepeye'atɨwani kemaine, yamepɨtekahuni.
25 Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame kwie nemiyetuiritsie mepu'uwani, hakewa meripaitɨ watutsima meme'uwakai, mɨkɨ waniwema meta wateukarima yuheyemekɨ mana mekanikutekuni, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame xeikɨa tiwa'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ.
26 Wahamatɨa tɨratu nepɨwewieni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memu'uwanikɨ. Mɨkɨ tɨratu yuheyemekɨ pɨmiemetɨni. Yanepɨtiyurieni memɨtimɨirekɨ, meta wahixɨapa netuki nepɨtakeni yuheyemekɨ.
27 Wahamatɨa nepuyeikani, ne wakakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨta neteɨterima mepakɨne.
28 Kepauka netuki wahixɨapa muweni yuheyemekɨ, 'ana nuiwarite mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé, 'Ixaheri teɨteriyari mepatsiekame newarayeitɨa”».

38

Niuki Kuki hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi Makuki kiekame, Metseki
meta Tuwari wahetsie mɨti'aita. Ketineutahekɨata hetsiena mieme,
3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kuki,
ne nepɨmatsi'aye'unie, Metseki meta Tuwari pemɨti'aita.
4 Pemayeyanikɨ nepɨmatsi'ayewitɨni, tepɨa 'atenitsie nekaniuyekemɨkɨ,
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ yunaime 'akuyaxima pemɨwarayewitɨnikɨ, kawayutsixi,
meta memanatei. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kuyaxi wahepaɨ meteheukukemaritɨ, mɨkɨ
memuyumɨire, yuhetsie nunuwame me'u'ɨtɨ meta 'ixipara 'ari me'u'ɨtɨ.
5 Peritsiya, 'Etihupiya meta Puhuti mekaniwanɨkakuni, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yuhet-
sie nunuwame me'u'ɨtɨ meta yumu'utsie nunuwame mete'upitɨ kuyaxa
timieme.
6 Kumexi kiekatari mekaniwanɨkakuni, yunaitɨ kuyaximama, meta Weti-
Tukaxima, mɨkɨ peteewa tayeta wakie, yunaitɨ kuyaximama meta hipatɨ
kuyaxi memɨmatsinɨ'ɨ.
7 »”Keneuyukuha'aritɨa, kenayeniereni 'ekɨ meta yunaitɨ 'a'aurie mema-
hane, mɨkɨ yunaime keniwakuyuitɨwani.
8 Karikɨ mɨixa tukari 'anukayayu pekanitanɨ'ariemɨkɨ pemuyutamienikɨ.
Mɨixa wiyari 'anukayayu xeime kwieyari pekanitamiemɨkɨ 'ari manukuke,
nuiwari mɨixa wiyari mu'unikai, peru 'ari memu'axɨa hipame nuiwarite wat-
sata me'u'uwatɨ, 'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani. Mekaniukuxeɨriyani
hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwatɨ, hikɨri 'aixɨa 'iyari mekaniu'uwani.
9 Peru 'ekɨ pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ. 'Ekɨ peka-
tiniyurimɨkɨ meta 'akuyaxima meta kemɨ'ane 'ahetsie memɨtewiya, hai
mɨyɨwi hepaɨ pepɨyɨni kwie pepanukanani.
10 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Uxa'atɨni warie yɨkɨ
pepɨti'erieni meta pewaraye'unietɨ 'axa'anemekɨ.
11 Meta mɨpaɨ pekanitayɨmɨkɨ: ‘Xeime kwieyaritsie nekanitahamɨkɨ
yuhetsie mɨkaheutanuawetsie, xeime nuiwari nekanitamiemɨkɨ kayuwatɨ
memu'uwa kiekarite mɨkayukurarutɨiya, 'ituparite mɨkaheuwɨ meta
mɨkaheuku'uwetɨka.
12 Naime piinite nekatiniwanawairiemɨkɨ, kiekarite mu'u'unikai 'aixɨa
muti'itɨarie nekanitamiemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ teɨteri hipame nuiwarite watsata
me'u'uwatɨ memuyukuxeɨri, mɨkɨ teɨteri kwiniemieme mekateneuxeiyani,
tewaxi meta piinite, mɨkɨ mexɨakate mekaniyu'erieka’.
13 Tsawa meta Rerani kiekatari, metatsiere Taritsi tetuayamete meta yu-
naitɨ memɨtɨrɨkawi, mɨpaɨ mepɨmateta'iwawiya: ‘¿Kepetikuyuriene? ¿Petatiku-
nawatsiriene? ¿'Ayumieme 'akuyaxima petiwarukuxeɨri? ¿Pɨrata meta huru
petatsinawairienike petinua, meta tatewama tapiinite? ¿Pemɨyemiekɨ
waɨkawa perapitɨ tapiinite?’”
14 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata Kuki hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ
ketinaye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Iya tukaritsie,
¿kamɨtsɨ pekatimaika neteɨterima 'Ixaheri kayuwatɨ memu'uwa?
15 'Ateewa tayeta pekanakanemɨkɨ, hakewa paitɨ pemekiekame, hipameta
teɨteri pewarawitɨtɨ meyumɨireme. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kawayutsixi wahetsie me-
puteni, mepuyumɨireni, kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
16 'Imatɨrieka tukaritsie, neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pepɨwatakwini, haiwitɨri
mɨyɨyɨwi hepaɨ naime kwieyari pepanukanani. Ne yanepɨtiyurieni 'ekɨ Kuki,
nekwieyari pemɨtamienikɨ, nuiwarite memɨtama memɨnetsihetimanikɨ,
'ahetsie yanetiyurieyu, kenemɨtipatsie yamepɨtehetimani yunaitɨ.
17 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ekɨ nepɨmatsixatakai
meripaitɨ nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie mɨpaɨ nemutayɨ, Kakaɨyari

niukametemama 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Miki tukaritsie paiti, miixa wiyari, miki mipai mekatenihekiatani kename ne nematsita'inienikekai 'ixaheritsixi pemiwatakwiniki.
18 Peru kepauka Kuki 'Ixaheri mitamieni, ne nekaniyeha'amiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.
19 Waikawameki neha'ati, mipai nekanaineni 'ana kwie kanitayuamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
20 Mekanenitimakakuni ketsite haramaratsie memuye'uwa, memite'awiwawe, yeuta memite'u'uwa, kuterixi yuhukama memiteku'uwa, meta yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memu'uwa. Hiri kanatikainixiamiki, 'ai wamuneniere kananuka'unixiamiki, meta naiti kuraru kanika'unixiamiki.
21 Naitsarie hiritsie nekaniwata'inimiki memitamieniki Kuki, kuyaxi yukimana mekaniyutakwikuni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
22 Ne kwiniya Kuki nekanipitiamiki meta xuriya, miki hetsie meta kuyaximama, metatsiere yunaiti kemi'ane meminii nuiwarite, tirikaiyeti kanikawiyemiki, tee kanikaxiriemiki, tai meta 'atsupire mitatika.
23 Mipai netiyurieme nepinehekiata kenemitimariwe kenemitipatsie, hipame yumiireme nuiwarite wahixie mipai nekatiniyuhekiatamiki. Hiki 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename ne, Yawé nehiki".

39

Kuki kemira'iwarie

1 »Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki ketineutaxatia meta mipai ketinaye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ne nekamanaye'unieka Kuki, ti'aitame Metseki meta Tuwari kwieyaritetsie.
2 Pemayeyaniki nepimatsi'ayewitini, 'ateewa paiti tayeta nepimatsihakanetiani, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie nepimatsi'atiani.
3 'A'utata tupi pemakwe'e nekanitamuramiki, meta 'atserieta 'iriite pema'i xatsitsata nekaneikaxirimiki.
4 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie pekanimieriemiki, yunaiti 'akuyaxima wahamatia meta 'anuiwarite memimatsihaweiya. Wirikixi meta yeutari nepiwaraniniani memixetikwaniki.
5-6 Yeuta paiti pekanikawemiki, ne mipai nemaineki. Tai nekananuni'amiki Makuki hetsie meta yu'iyariki haramara tetsita memukutei wahetsie. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.
7 »"Neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahixie nepinehekiata. Tawariri kenemitipatsie 'axanepikatikuxaxatsiwani, meta nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki, mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
8 'Iki naiti katinaye'aximeni, 'ari mipai katiniyiximeni. 'Iki tukari ne nemitaxataxi kanihikitini. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.
9 »"Hiki teiteri 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari, mekanewayekinixiakuni miratitaiyariwatsie, mana mekatenititaiyakuni, xepiinite kuyaxa timieme: yuhetsie nunuwamete meta 'etsimiyeyeu, tupi meta 'iri, hatsate meta tepia manuyemitsi. Mikiki mepiteyuna'itsirieka 'atahuta wiyari.
10 'Ana mepikakuki'etiweni 'ateewa paiti 'itsita, meta kiyexi 'amitipapa mepikatehawitekeni, kiye meminaika xetupi pitihikitini. Meta mepitewanawairieni kemi'ane memitewarunawatsiriekai. Yawé mipai kanaineni.
11 »"Miki tukaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mayeweri Kikamete memanuyekikatsie, haramara tetsita, nepiwati'ine Kuki hetsiemieme. Mana kikamete wahetsiemieme piranunare. Mana Kuki pikateukieni, meta

yunaiti kuyaximama, hiki mipai mepite'iteriwa Mayeweri Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.
12 Merikite memiwakateukuki 'ixaheritsixi 'atahuta metseri mepiyurieni
yukwieyari memi'itieniki.
13 Yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepiwakateuku. Hiki meta kepauka
ne witsine'aneti nemaneyeitiani, 'ana miki tukaritsie mepiku'eriwani. Ne,
Yawé, naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.
14 »"'Atahuta metseri 'anukayayu, 'ukitsi mekaniwaranayexeiyakuni miki
kwieyaritsie memitiniereki hipame mewarawititi, xika 'akuxi xewiti kwiepa
hawaiki hekani memiwakateukuki, mipaike meteyurieme yukwieyari
mekani'itikuni.
15 Xika miki xewiti 'ume hetaxeiya pei'iniaritiani, 'arike teteukumete
memikateukuki Mayeweritsie Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.
16 Mipai meteyuriemeke yukwieyari 'itiyakame mepayeitiani. Manata
kiekari puyukamani Hamuna titewati 'Mimiiremete' manuyine ".
17 »Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
Mipai memite'awiwawe yunaime ketiniwarutahiawi, meta yunaime
memiteyukwa'a, naitsarie memu'uwa meke'uyukuxeirieni, meke'u'axiani
mawari nemiwaraxatiatsie, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritetsie. Mana wai mepetikwani
meta xuriya mepitihareni:
18 kuyaxi kwinimieme memite'ayu'iwa wawaiyari, te'aitamete kwiepa
memitama waxuriya, muxatsi 'ukitsi memihikitini hepai, tsipuri yatini
tsikerutsixi, Watsani kwieyaritsie memiwaiyatiarietika hepai.
19 Ne nemawari nemukuha'aritianitsie, wiya xepitikwani xe'iyari paye'ani
meta xuriya xepanu'ieni kimana xepititariweni.
20 Nemexatsie xepitihuxani kawayutsixi waheki meta yaxikemete, kuyaxi
kwinimieme memitehayu'iwa meta meyumiireme kuyaxi. Ne Yawé, mipai
nekanaineni.
21 »Nexawatiriya matsiikime nepayeitiani nuiwarite wahixie. Yunaiti
miki mepineniere kehepai 'aixia nemitiyurieni heitseriemeki meta
kenemitiwakwinitiakai.
22 Hiki mana mitiyeyani, 'ixaheritsixi mipai mepitehetimani kename ne,
Yawé nehiki wakakaiyari.
23 Meta hipati nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi
me'ehapanie 'axameteyurieti, meta yamemikatekahukaiki nehetsia. 'Ayu-
mieme ne nekaniwaruku'eirieni, nekaniwayetuani memiwaraye'unie wa-
hetsia, 'ixiparaki mekaniukwi'iwa.
24 Yanekatiniuyurieni wahetsie ke'axamemiteyuriekai ka'itiyakameki,
'ayumieme nepiwarexiri.
25 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Hikita
yanekatiniyurimiki memakunuaxianiki Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
Nekaniwatinenimayatamiki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yunaime, 'ana yunaiti
'aixia mepinetexeiyani kenemitipatsieki.
26 Kepauka 'aixia 'iyari yukwietsie memu'uwani, xewiti
kawa'uximatiakaku, yutewiyarika mepatimaiyani naime 'axake-
memite'uyuri kemikanetinakekai.
27 Kepauka ne nemixekuxeirieni nuiwarite watsata nexehayewitime,
teiteri memixe'aye'unie watsata nekanixekuxeirimiki, yumiireme nuiwarite
wahixie mikiki kenemitipatsie nepinehekiata.
28 Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki,
nemiwareni'a xeime kwieyaritsie paiti memanutaxiriyaniki, peru 'ariketa
nemixe'ukuxeiri xekwieyaritsie, yunaime nixeime nekahayewati.

29 Tawariri nepɨkaxeku'eirieni, ne'iyarikɨ 'Ixaheri nepɨtahɨniya. Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni».

40

Kemɨtiuxeiyarie tuki 'arike mieme

1 Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari panuyemiekai kepauka temehapanie, 'ana Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya nehetsie punua, kanenewitɨni Kerutsareme paitɨ. 'Ikɨ katiniuyɨni hekwame wiyaritsie 'itsutɨakaku, mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari kananuyemiekaitɨni kepauka Kerutsareme mɨtitahatɨxɨtsie.
2 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniunieritɨani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanenewitɨni, hikɨ hɨri 'amanutitewatsie kanenakeni. Mana, tatsutɨa neheukaniereka, mana nepixei kii 'a'utɨtɨme kiekari hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai.
3 Kakaɨyari mana kanenewitɨni, mana tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiyaka hepaɨ kani'anekaitɨni. Kitenie kaniuwekaitɨni, xeitapa yumamatsie pehuriekai rinu kaunariyari tapata kɨye ti'inɨnɨatame.
4 Mɨkɨ tewi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineuxeiya keneu'ena, naime ketita nemɨmetixeiyatsitɨani, 'ayumiemetsɨ 'uwa pekani'atɨarieni. Hikɨta kenemie, ketiniwarutaxatɨa 'ixaheritsixi naime tita pemɨtixeiya».

Kitenie tau manatineika hepa mieme

5 Hikɨ nekanixeiya kuraru tuki warie hakaikame waritana paitɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi kɨye kanakwekaitɨni haika meturuyari tewime,* ti'inɨnɨatameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hikɨ kuraru kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨ kuraru haika meturuyari patayeukai meta haika meturuyari heutitewatɨ.
6 Hikɨ kaneyanita meukitenietsie tau manatineika hepa. Mana tete 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyani, hikɨ mana kani'inɨata kitenie manutayanitsie, haika meturuyari kanatayeukaitɨni.
7 Kii meutahanitsie peutaxaxawakai naitsata, haika meturuyari 'ayetɨtɨtɨ yaxeikɨata 'atayeyeutɨ. Mɨkɨ huta meturuyari 'imeriyu puyeyeyeukai. Meutaxaxawakai huta meturuyari 'imeriyu 'ateewa pu'ukai. Kani'inɨatata hutarieka kitenietsie 'imatɨrieka kii meukuwewiyatsie haika meturuyari pexeiyakai.
8 'Imatɨrieka kii meukuwewiya takwa hepatsie 'amuyeyewa kaniu'inɨata, haika meturuyari kaniuyeyeukaitɨni.
9 Kani'inɨata kii meukuwewiya tuki hepatsie mieme, nauka meturuyari kaneutatewakaitɨni, mukawetɨka xeimeturuyari patayeyeukai.
10 Kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme naitsata peutaxawatɨkatei yaxeikɨa 'uyeyeyeutɨ. Meta 'ixumeri mukawetɨkatei yaxeikɨa pɨpapakai.
11 'Iya tewi kani'inɨata meutahanitsie kitenietsie, mɨkɨ 'auxɨwime meturuyari kanatayeukaitɨni meta 'ataxewime meturuyari tewitɨ.
12 Kii meutawetɨkatsie hɨxie kuraru ya'atitewatɨ putaheitɨkatei meriu meturuyari 'atayeyeutɨ meta mɨpaɨ 'atitewatɨ. Yuxexuitɨ kii muyexaxawa haika meturuyari puyeyeyeukai naitɨ.
13 Kitenietsie kaniu'inɨata, xeime kii heimana muyematsie meta xeime kii heimana muyematsie, xewitɨ meutaxawatsie 'inɨaritɨ meta xewitɨta meutaxawatsie tamamata heimana huta meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.

---

* **40:5 40:5** Hepɨrayukɨ *'ataxewi tsikuriyari heimana xeimamayari paine haika meturuyari.*

14 Hiki xamaru meukuwewiya kaniu'iniata, miki tamamata meturuyari pihikitikai. Xamaru takwa hepa kaniukuwewiyakaitini, miki takwa waritana naitsarie pahanekai.
15 Kitenie paiti 'iniariti meta xamarutia paiti 'iniariti, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyakai.
16 Kii meutawetikatei meta mukawetikatei neniereme kanexeiyakaitini takwa 'anayeyeukaitini 'upaitita 'etsinayeyeukaitini. Metatsiere xamaru kaneixeiyakaitini neniereme 'upaiti kaneuwikaitini. Mukawetikatsie kana'utikateitini taki 'ikiyari.

Takwa tuki warita maka

17 Hiki 'iya tewi kanenewitinita takwa tuki warita makatsie. Muwata kii nekanexeiya meta takwa warita tetexi nikumanekaitini, kii mawetikatei xeitewiyari heimana tamamata nipaimekaitini tetexi makumane heuyenenieretі.
18 Miki tetexi mukumanekai, kii kitenieyarite hixie katini'anekaitini meta yaxeikia heutitewati kitenie hepai.
19 Hiki kani'iniata kemeutatewakai kitenie hetiana mieme meta takwa 'upaiti mieme kitenieyaritsie paiti, meta kani'iniata tayetatsie meta tau manatineika hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanayani.

Kitenie tayeta mieme

20 Miki tewi kani'iniata kemayetewikai meta kemataYeukai kitenie mireutahakitiretsie tayeta miemetsie, miki takwa tuki warita makatsie katini'anekaitini.
21 Kii meutaxaxawa yaxeikia haikame pexeiyatikatei mipai puyeyeyeukai, meta mukawetika meta xamaru meukuwewiya, yaxeikia papaimeme kanexeiyatikateitini matiari kitenie mieme hepai, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari kanitewikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.
22 Maxaxawa neniereme, meta xamaruya meukuwie metatsiere taki ma'utika yaxeikia meturuyari pirexeiyatikatei kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwie hepai. Miki kitenie tete 'imumuiyari 'amatayewa kanexeiyakaitini 'atahutati kananukuheteitini, miki hixie xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitini.
23 Takwa 'upaiti miemetsie kitenie kanexeiyakaitini mikita tayeta hepatsie kaneukuwewiyakaitini, yaxeikia tau manatineika hepa meuwewiya hepai. Miki tewi kani'iniata hutame kitenietsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeiyakaitini.

Kitenie tatsutia mieme

24 Hiki kanenewitini tatsutia hepatsie, muwata kaneukiteniekaitini tatsutia hepatsie heuyeteniti. Kii meutawetika kaneti'iniata, meta titutuikame mukawetika metatsiere xamaruyari meukuwewiya, miki naiti yaxeikia katini'anenekaitini matiari kiteniete kemi'anenekai.
25 Kitenie memeutahaketsie meta xamaru meukuwewiyakai yaxeikia naxaxawakaitini neniereme kanexeiyatikateitini yuwarita, hipati kemi'anenekai, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime meturuyari kanayetitikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyeuti.
26 Mikitatsiere kitenie meutahanitsie teikimana yeikame kanexeiyakaitini 'atahutati kananukuheteitini, miki hixieta xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitini. Titutuikame mukawetikatei naitsata kaneixeiyakaitini taki 'iniariyari heuku'utikaiti.

27 Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme kaneixeiyakaitɨni kitenie tatsutɨa heukaniereme. Mɨkɨ tewi kaniti'inɨata kepaɨ meturuyari meutatewakai xeime kitenietsie meta xeime kitenietsie tatsutɨa meukanieretsie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kaneutatewakaitɨni.

Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme kemɨreukitenie: kitenie tatsutɨa mieme

28 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni kitenie tatsutɨa meukaniereta takwa 'upaitɨ mieme hepatsie. Kitenie tatsutɨa meukaniere kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa paɨmeme kanexeiyakaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ.

29 Kii meutawetɨka, mukawetɨka meta xamaru meukuwiyatɨka yaxeikɨa papaɨmeme 'inɨari pexeiyatɨkatei hipame wahepaɨ. Kitenie meta xamaru meukuwewiya kanaxaxawakaitɨni nenie reme kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari kanayetɨkaitɨni meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyeutɨ.

30 Yutenie kaneixeiyakaitɨnita xamaru tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'ayetɨtɨkame meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyeutɨ.

31 Xamaruyari takwa hetɨa mieme hepa peutanierekai, mukawetɨka mituikatɨka yaxeikɨa takɨ 'inɨariyari neukuwetɨkateitɨni. Mɨkɨ kitenietsie xɨka heutahani tete 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimɨkɨ 'atahaika 'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme: kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme

32 Metatsiere kanenewitɨni takwa 'upaitɨ miemetsie tau manatineika hepatsie, muwata kani'inɨata kitenie, yaxeikɨa kani'anekaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ.

33 Kii meutawetɨka, mukawetɨka meta xamaru meukuwie mɨkɨ naitɨ yaxeikɨa meturuyari kanipapaɨmekaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ. Kitenie meta xamaruyari kanaxaxawakaitɨni nenie reme kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni. Mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari patayeukai.

34 Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepa peuyenierekai. Mukawetɨka titutuikame naitsata peixeiyakai meta mana takɨ 'ɨkiyari pawetɨkatei, mɨkɨ kitenie xɨka heutahamɨkɨ teté 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimɨkɨ 'atahaika 'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaitɨ miemetsie: kitenie tayeta mieme

35 Mɨkɨtsiere tewi kanenewitɨni kitenie tayeta miemetsie, hikɨ mɨkɨta kaniu'inɨata: mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa paɨmeme meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ.

36 Mɨkɨta tsiere kii meutaxaxawa kanexeiyakaitɨni, mukawetɨka, xamaru meukuwewiya meta paxaxawakai nenie reme pexeiyakai yuwarita, meta xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari patayeukai.

37 Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepatsie peutanierekai. Mukawetɨka wahetsie pa'utɨkatei takɨ 'ɨkiyari. Mɨkɨ kitenie xɨka heutahamɨkɨ 'atahaikametsie 'utiyame peutahani.

Kitenie 'aurie kii mukuwewiyatɨka

38 Kii peukuwewiyatɨkatei kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyatɨka 'aurie. Muwa pɨtihauxinarɨwakai mawari mɨtitaiyarɨwakai.

39 Kitenie xamaruyari hetɨa naukatɨ puku'ukai mexa, hutatɨ tapa, tapata hutatɨ, mana mepɨtikwikwiwakai tewaxi mawari taiyariyari memayeitɨarieni, 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ.

40 Xamaru hixie kitenie heutahanike, manutiyanitsie kitenie tayeta
miemetsie, muwata hutati mexa puti'ukai meta xamaru hixie tapapitata
tawarita hutati mexa puti'ukai.
41 Miyatiti kitenie tserieta naukati puti'ukai mexa meta 'utatana naukati,
naiti 'atahaikati pihikitikai, mana memitikwikwiwakai tewaxi.
42 Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame mana puku'ukai naukati tetexi
mexayari, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari
payetikai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari
'atayeyeuti, meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hatitetewati. Mana
pirapiwakai piinite tewaxi kimana memiwakukukuya mawari taiyariyari
memakine meta hipati mawarite.
43 'Upaiti piwakuwitikatei, 'ixumeritsie, kwatsiturai 'ayehuhutati, miki
xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari pitikai. Mexatsie wai payatsariwakai
mitimawarieni.

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

44 Takwa 'upaiti miyematsie, kitenie kiiyari 'aurie, hutati kii
puxuawekai. Xewiti kitenie tayeta mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitini
tatsutia meukateni 'aurie, xewitita kitenie tatsutia mieme 'aurie
kaneukuwewiyakaitini tayeta meutiteni 'aurie.
45 'Iya tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kii tatsutia meukateni miki mawari
wewiwamete tukita memite'uximaya kaniwahetsiemiemetini,
46 kii tayeta meutiteni miki mawari wewiwamete kaniwahetsiemiemetini
mawari taiyame hepaitsita memite'uximaya. Miki Tsaruki niwemama
mekanihikitini, miki rewitsixi xeikia mekaniyiwaweni Yawé hetsiemieme
memiteta'uximayata».

Takwa 'upaiti mieme meta tuki

47 Tewi takwa kaniu'iniata, yaxeikia kaneutatetewakaitini huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata 'ayetewiti meta mipaitsiere 'atayeuti. Mawari taiyame
tuki hixie kanikumakaitini.
48 Hiki kanenewitini tuki xamaruyaritia, mukawetika kaniuti'iniata,
xexuiti huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitini. Kitenie 'atahuta
meturuyari kanatayeukaitini, meta kitenie 'ixumeriyari xeimeturuyari
heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeyeukaitini.
49 Xamaruyari 'ataxewime meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata
meturuyari 'atayeuti, meta mana piye'ani teté 'imimiiyari 'amatayewatsie
'utiyame tamamata 'anukuheikametsie. Xexuiti mukawetika 'aurie kan-
iti'utikateitini tuxiyu.

41

1 Hiki tewi tukita kaneneutawitini, mukawetika kaniu'iniata, miki haika
meturuyari kanexeiyakaitini meta tapata yaxeikia.
2 Kitenie meutahanitsie 'auxiwi meturuyari kanatayeukaitini, 'ixumeri-
yari huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeukaitini. Meta tuki
'amuyeyewa kaniu'iniata, miki xeitewiyari meturuyari payetewikai meta
tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti, mipai puyeyeukai.
3 Hikita muyeniere paiti kaneutahani, mukawetika kaniuti'iniata, miki
xexuiti xeimeturuyari kanexeiyatikateitini. Meutahanitsie haika meturu-
yari pexeiyakai, 'ixumeriyarita 'atahuta tsikuriyari kanexeiyatikateitini.
4 Hiki mutanierepai kani'iniata kemuyeyeukai, tamamata meturuyari
kaneutatewakaitini, meta mipai kanatayeukaitini. Hiki mipai kanetiniu-
tahiawe: «'Uwa Waikawa Muyepatsie katini'aneni».

5 Hikɨta tuki kuraruyari kaniu'inɨata, haika meturuyari kanitsuikaitɨni. Tuki warita kii mawewiyatɨkatei huta meturuyari kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni.
6 Mɨkɨ kiite 'auriena kanawewiyatɨkateitɨni yuheima haikatɨ 'a'utɨ. Xeikiiyarita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kii pɨye'ukai. Tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie 'akananukuyeyeukaitɨni haikakɨa 'anakunetɨ kii yuheima ma'u mana muyu'utɨkanikɨ, tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mɨkaheu'utɨkanikɨ.
7 Tuki warita kii mawetɨkatei naitɨ yuheima muyewetɨka naitsarie meutahani pɨyɨwekai, meta wapaitɨ manutiyani pɨyɨwekai, wapaitɨ kii manawewiyatɨkatei matsi 'etsiwa 'apuyeyeyeukai. 'Imɨmɨi 'amatayewa pexeiyakai kii mukananatɨtsie 'uwetɨ kii hairieka miemetetsie 'utiniereti.

8 Metatsiere tuki warita 'ixumeri 'a'atitewame nekaniuxeiya hanekame mɨkɨ pɨ'ayumiemetɨkai kii tuki warita mawetɨka mutuikatɨkanikɨ. Mɨkɨ 'ixumeri haika meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.
9 Kii mawetɨka tuki warie mɨkɨ wawarita paitɨ 'ixumeriyari makatei huta meturuyari heima 'imeriyu pexeiyakai, metatsiere tuki waritatsie mutika
10 meta mawari wewiwamete wakii tuki warita ma'utɨka mɨkɨ wawarita panuyemawetɨkatei tamamata meturuyari 'atayeutɨ.
11 Kii tuki warie mawetɨkatei, wariena paitɨ manuyemawetɨkatsie hutakɨa kanatetenikaitɨni, xewitɨ tayeta hepatsie xewitɨta tatsutɨa hepatsie. Manuyemawetɨkatei kii mawetɨka warita huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni.

12 Kii tau makayuyuipike muwekai takwa 'aurie, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heima tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari patayeukai, kuraruyari huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu putsuikai meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari payetewikai.

13 Tewi tuki kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanitewikaitɨni. Meta takwa kaniu'inɨata meta kii metatsierie kuraru maka yaxeikɨa pautatewakai.
14 Meta takwa tuki kitenie hɨxie tau manatineika hepa mukuma, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pexeiyani.
15 Meta kemayetewi kii tau makayuyuipike muwekai takwa 'aurie pu'inɨataxɨ tuki warita meutayune yeikame naime, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pexeiyakai.

Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie, kii meukuwewiyatɨka,
16 mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie, neniereme mayexaxawa meuwɨtɨka, meta kii yuheima haikakɨa mawetɨka yuyeikamete hexeiyatɨkaime, manutanenitsie tsutɨtɨ, naitɨ mɨkɨ mexa pɨkawerekai herie. Wapaitɨ meta hetɨana naitɨ pɨkawerekai metatsiere neniereme maxaxawa kɨyexi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
17 Metatsiere naitsarie tukita meutahanitsie meta mutanieretsie paitɨ Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie, kuraru makatsie herie meta taɨtana paitɨ,
18 mepɨwaku'ukai Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama me'anuyutaxeiyatɨ meta takɨ yaxeikɨa. Yuxexuitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama huta nierikayari mepexeiyatɨkatei,
19 xewitɨ tewi hepaɨ pɨraka'eriekai xewitɨta maye hepaɨ. Yuxexuitɨ wanierika takɨ mepɨxeiyakai wa'aurie mɨti'ukai. Naitsarie tukita mepɨwakunekai Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'ɨkiyarite.
20 Kwiepa paitɨ meta 'itupari meutitewatsie paitɨ wa'ɨkiyarite mepawetɨkatei Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama meta takɨ naitsarie tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie.

21 Tuki kitenieyaritsie muka'utika meuwetika mikɨ pɨpepetsawikai, meta
yaxeikɨa peutatetewakai, hikɨ Waikawa Muyepatsietsie heutahaximetɨ mana
pɨtiuwekai
22 kɨye mexayari mawari taiyame hepaɨ 'anetɨ, mikɨ xeimeturuyari
heimana 'imeriyu kanawekaitɨni meta xeimeturuyari heutatewatɨ meta
mɨpaɨ 'atayeutɨ. 'Itsikinayarite meta hetsiena mawekai meta tapana
mikɨ naitɨ mexate pɨtihɨkɨtɨkai. Tewi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ mexa
kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé hɨxie muwe».
23 Tuki meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mexa 'itupariyari peuwɨkai
'ayehutatɨ.
24 Xexuitɨ kitenie huhutakatɨ peuwɨkai, naitɨ hutatɨ ta'aurie paxɨrɨwekai.
25 Tuki 'itupariyaritsie Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'ɨkiyari mepa'ukai
meta takɨ, tukita mema'utika hepaɨ. Kii meukuwewiya heimana mexakɨ
xeikɨa panuyenakai.
26 Kii meukuwewiya naitsata neniereme peixeiyakai 'ayexaxawatɨ
heumanetɨ meta takɨ 'ɨkiyari ha'utɨkaitɨ. Metatsiere kii tuki warie
mawetɨkatei yuheima mexa xamaruyari pexeiyatɨkatei.

42

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

1 Mɨkɨ tewi kanenanuyewitɨni takwa hutarieka miemetsie tayeta hepat-
sie, muwa kii mati'utsie kaneneutahatɨani tayeta hepatsie, takwa hawaikɨ
mɨkarayepietsie, kii tau makayuyuipike muwekai tuki waritatsie.
2 Naitɨ mɨkɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pɨtɨtɨkai tayeta
hepatsie meta xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi patayeyeukai.
3 Takwa hɨxie tamamata meturuyari heutewakaku, meta tetexi maku-
mane hɨxie takwa 'amuyeyewatsie, mana kii pɨti'ukai, 'anuyutaxeiyatɨkaitɨ
haikakɨa yuheima 'a'utɨ.
4 Kii muyewaɨkawa hɨxie huye puyekatei 'auxɨwi meturuyari 'atayeutɨ
meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari tewitɨ, mɨkɨ kii 'et-
simuyeyeyeu tayeta hepatsie pɨreutiyepierikekai.
5 Kii wapaitɨ manawewiyatɨkatei 'etsipuyeyeyeukai, mukananatɨ meta
hixɨapa mieme yakɨ puyeyeyeukai, yeikame mikunatɨkateikɨ.
6 Kii hairiekatsie maka'ukai yututuikame pɨkahexeiyakai kii takwa mieme
hepaɨ, 'ayumieme matsi mɨkɨ 'etsipuyeyeyeukai, matsi hixɨapa mieme
'apuyeyeyeukai meta mukananatɨkai.
7 Mana putikatei kuraru 'a'atitewatɨ kii mukananatɨ hɨxie, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari
heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari payetewikai.
8 Kii takwa hutarieka miemetsie meuyetetenikai, xeitewiyari heimana
'auxɨwi meturuyari pexeiyatɨkatei, hipatɨta tuki manuwe meuyetetenikai
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni.
9 Kii mukananatɨtsie xɨka heutahamɨkɨ pɨyɨwekai xeikɨa takwa hutarieka
miemetsie 'uyeikatɨ, tatsɨari tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma.
10 Tatsutɨa hepatsieta, takwa kuraruyari 'utɨma, tuki warita, muwata kii
pukuwewiyatɨkatei.
11 Mɨkɨ wahɨxie yeikame puyekatei, kii tayeta miemete hepaɨ. Metatsiere,
mɨpaɨ pɨtɨkai, mɨpaɨ patayeyeukai, mɨpaɨ pɨretetenikai, mɨpaɨ pɨre'ukai meta
mɨpaɨ pɨrekitenietɨkatei.
12 Kii tatsutɨa meukanenierekai, kuraru tau manatineika meutayune 'utɨa,
muwa xeikɨa matahani pɨyɨwekai.

13 Hiki tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kii tayeta mieme meta tatsutia
mieme takwa 'aurie muku'u, miki kii mipatsietika kanihikitini. Mawari
wewiwamete Yawé hixie 'ahurawa memukika muwa mekatenitikwa'akuni
mawari waikawa mitipatsietika. Muwa mekateneutapikuni hatsi mawari-
yari, 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki meta mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki,
muwa muyepatsieki.
14 Kepauka mawari wewiwamete muwa memeutahaxiani, muwa
me'ayenexiame yukamixate mete'anakatiti mipatsietika takwa
'amakuyewatsie mepika'anuyekine, miki kamixate kanipatsietikani.
Kepauka teiteri hipame memiwatahiawe takwa, hipame kamixate
mete'anakatixiame mepiyiaka».
15 Kepauka tewi mitiutahayewaxi tuki 'iniataneti, kanenanuyewitini kite-
nie tau manatineika hepatsie, hiki kuraruyari kaniu'iniata.
16 Kiye kaniutikweni ti'ininiatame mi'iniataki tau manatineika hepatsie
muyeka, miki huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
meturuyari kanexeiyakaitini.
17 Hiki 'arike tayeta muyeka kaniu'iniata, mikitatsiere huta tsienituyari
heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeiyakaitini.
18 Hiki 'arike tatsutia muyekatsie, mikita huta tsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeiyakaitini.
19 Hiki kaneyani tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mutikatsie, mikita huta
tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanex-
eiyakaitini.
20 Tewi kaniti'iniata naukakia kematewatika. Miki kaniku-
rarutiiyariekaitini huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata meturuyari kanitewikaitini meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti. Miki kuraru mitipatsie
katinikunakaiti mikatipatsie tsata.

43

Yawé xawatiriyaya kemitinua tuki hetsie

1 Hiki tewi kanenewitini kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwietsie,
2 hiki nekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xawatiriyaya tau manatineika
'atimieme, ririnari hayuanekaku, haa kwinimieme mutaineni hepai, hiki
kwiepa naiti kanakuxawatixiani.
3 Mipai yaxeikia nekatiniuniere kepauka Kerutsareme kiekariyari
muka'unarie, meta kenemitiunierixi Kewaxi hatiayari 'aurie. Kwiepa
nekaniutihiximakeni,
4 'ana Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kaneutahani, kitenietsie tau manatineika
hepatsie.
5 Hiki 'Iyari kanenanuyewieni takwa 'upaiti kaneniuhiani, hiki mana
nekanixeiya Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kanihinekaitini.
6 Tewi ne'aurie 'utiwekaku, xeime nekaniu'enieni tukita paiti netsi-
hahiaweme.
7 Mipai netikihiaweti: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ena katini'aneni ne'uweni
manuwe, hakewa ne nemeyuwetika, 'ena nepukani yuheyemeki
'ixaheritsixi wahamatia. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi meta tewa'aitiwamete
kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mepikanetsi'ayeitiani, te'aitamete
wateukiyapa meta hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati.
8 'Ixaheritsixi kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mepinetsi'ayeitia
kemitiwanake meteyurieti, netuki 'aurie mepuyutikitia xeime kuraruyari
xeikia me'anuyetekaka. 'Ayumieme neha'ati nekaniwarukwini.

9 Hiki mekete'uku'eirieni 'axakememiteyurie, meta te'aitamete wateukiya,
hiki ne wahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki yuheyemeki.
10 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatia 'iki tuki
hepaitsita, kemireukuwewiya meta kemire'iniatsie, memuyutitetewiyaki
'axakememite'uyuri.
11 Xika naime metehetitewiya kememiteyurie, keniwaretahekiatia tuki
kemirekuwewiya, kemireukitenie meta hakewa memeutahake, naime
nekanixatani ne'aitsikatsie, meta 'iniari niukiyari ke'aneneme mexeiya.
Naime 'iki ketinaka'utia miki wahixie, naime miki 'aixia memiteyuriekaki
kenemimatiu'aitia ne'aitsika memaye'atiakaki.
12 »'Iki tuki niuki 'iniariyari kanihikitini: naiti kwie waritana maka hiri
kemanutitewi, miki Waikawa Muyepatsie kanihikitikamiki. Miki tuki 'iniari
niukiyari kanihikitini».

Mawari taiyame

13 'Iki kanihikitini mawari taiyame 'iniariteyari: Mawari taiyame warita
pakunitikatei meriyu meturuyari heukatewati meta mipai 'atayeuti, tenime-
yari pakatei xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari* hexeiyati panakunekai.
Mawari taiyame mipai kanatitewakaitini:
14 Meukatewatsie paiti 'iniariti meta manutinieretsie paiti, xeimeturuyari
kanexeiyakaitini meriyu meturuyari 'atayeuti, mukanieretsie paiti meta
manutinieretsie paiti, huta meturuyari kaneutitewakaitini meta meriyu
meturuyari 'atayeuti.
15 Mawari taiyametsie mireutanaitsitire huta meturuyari pexeiyakai,
meta mana naukati 'awate pa'ukai.
16 Mawari taiyametsie mireutanaitsitire yaxeikia peutatetewakai 'ataxewi
meturuyari payetewikai meta 'ataxewi meturuyari 'atayeuti.
17 Manutinieretsieta muyema yaxeikia peutatetewakai naitsata, 'atahuta
meturuyari payetewikai meta 'atahuta meturuyari 'atayeuti, mawari
taiyame warita kanakateitini tenimeyari xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi
xiteyari hexeiyati. Mawari wewiwame warita neukatewakaitini meriyu
meturuyari. Teikimana yeikame mexeiyakai tau manatineika hepatsie
kaneukuwewiyakaitini.
18 Hiki tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka mitawewiyani mawari
taiyame mana mitiwewiwaniki mawari taiyariyari meta mana xuriya
mitayeuriwaniki, 'iki 'aitsikatsie mipai mekatenikahukuni:
19 Mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi, Tsaruki nuiwarimama hurawa
memakika nehetsiemieme meteta'uximayatake, xeime tsikeru
pekaniwayetuiriemiki memitimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme. Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.
20 Hiki 'etsiwa xuriya pekananatihaniimiki, miki minauka 'awate
pekaniti'iyamiki, naukakia muta'etsikinatsie mawari wewiwametsie meta
naime tenimeyaritsie maka. Mipai patsiekame pekanayeitiamiki miki
pekani'itiemiki.
21 Hikita tsikeru pekaniyetuiriemiki, memitimawaki 'axamiti'ane het-
siemieme, miki kanitataiyariemiki tuki muyepatsie takwayari 'ateewa.
22 »Hutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana pekanitimawamiki xeime tsipu 'aixia
'anekame 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, mipai yaxeikia mawari taiyame
pi'itiyani tsikeru mawariyari hepai.

---

* **43:13 43:13** *Xiteyari. Centimetro panuyine.*

23 Kepauka 'ari 'aixia pemitiyurieni, xeime tsikeru muwaiyatiarie meta
xeime muxa 'uki 'aixia 'anekame pekanitimawamikita
24 Yawé hixie, meta mawari wewiwamete mekaniwati'unamakuni,
mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.
25 'Atahuta tukari pekaniwayetuayamiki, yuxexuime tsipuri xeitukaritsie,
memiwatimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, meta xeime tsikeru meta muxa
'uki, miki 'aixia me'anenekame.
26 'Atahuta tukari mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame mepi'itieka,
mipai 'aixia mepiyurieka, mipai tiyiyu patsieti kanayeimiki.
27 Miki 'atahuta tukari tixiyu, 'atahairieka tukaritsie, 'ana xepiyiwaweni
miki mawari taiyametsie xemiwewieni mawari taiyariyari meta
ketemiteyuxewi mawariyari. Hiki ne 'ana nepixetanaki'erieni. Yawé mipai
kanaineni».

44

Kememiteyurieka rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete

1 Miki tewi kanenewitini kitenie herie miemetsie tukita, tau manatineika
hepa meuwietsie, peru muwa katineunakaitini.
2 Yawé mana mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki kitenie katineunakamiki,
pikaheuyepiyani, nixewiti mana pikaheutahani. Pireunaka mana meuta-
haki Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.
3 Ti'aitame xeikia kaniyiweni kitenie 'aurie mayerini mitikwaniki Yawé
hixie. Kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyata kaneutahamiki, meta yu'utima
kanayenemiki».

Rewitsixi teiteriyari

4 Hikita tewi kanenewitini kitenie tayeta hepatsie, tuki hixie tekani-
uyekine. Kepauka nemunierixi Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kanihinekaitini,
hiki kwiepa nekaniutihiximakeni.
5 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, waikawameki
keneu'ena. Kwi yemeki keneu'a'iwiya, tinaime ketineu'eni
kenemimatitahiawe 'aitsika hetsiemieme, meta 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita
'iki tuki hetsiemieme. Keneu'a'iwiya yemeki kemi'ane tukita mepeutahakeni
meta kemi'ane memikapitiarieni.
6 »Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia miki teiteri 'ixaheritsixi memikaheu'enana,
kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nehaine: "'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'ariri
kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa xekeniwaruhayewa.
7 Xeme xepiwarupitia netukita tewanarixi, yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari
memikahexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie, netuki kapatsiekame memayeitianiki.
Mexi'akuxi xeme 'ikwai xenetexatiakai wiya meta xuriya, mipai xeyiati
netiratu 'axa'itiariekame xepayeitia 'axaxeteyurieti.
8 Xepikaheye'atia xeiriya mipatsie, matsi pita tewanarixi xepiwaruhiritia
tukita memite'uximayakaki.
9 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xewiti teewatanaka netukita
pikaheutahani yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari mikahexeiya meta yuwai-
yaritsie, meta pikayiweni tsepa tewatanaka 'ixaheritsixi watsata muyeika.
10 »"Mekatenayukatuakuni 'axamemite'uyuriki, rewitsixi
meminetsi'uku'eiriki kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meheuyexirieka hipame
kakaiyarixi memuwarayexeiyakaiki.
11 Mepiyiwawe netukita memite'uximayaka kitenie tehiwemeteki xeikia,
meta hakewa mireuyeweka netukita. Miki tewaxi memiwakwika mawari

taiyariyari memakine, teiteri memiwayetuaya hipame mawarite, miki mepiyuwairiyani teiteri wahetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki.
12 Peru neri nemamá nekananukuhana wahetsiemieme, memite'uta'uximayataxiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi kepauka memiwarayexeiyakai, meta memiwarekaxiriki, 'axamemite'uyuriki mekatenayukatuakuni. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.
13 'Ahurawa memakine mepikayiwaweni mawari wewiwamete meneteta'uximayatsirienike, meta nepiinite mitipatsietika memitekumaiwaniki meta matsi mepikayiwawe waikawa mitipatsietika memitekumaiwani. Mekaniyutitetewiyakuni 'axamemite'uyuriki kakaiyarixi waheki.
14 Nekaniwahiritiamiki xeikia tuki memi'iwiyaniki, meta muwa kemiti'uximayatsie.
15 »'Matsi xeikia mepineteta'uximayatsirieni mawari wewiwameteki rewitsixi Tsaruki nuiwarimama, miki mepinete'uximayatsiriekai netukita kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'uku'eiri, nehixie mekaniti'uikuni wiya menetsixatianike meta xuriya. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.
16 Miki xeikia netukita mekaneutahaxiakuni meta mekaniyiwaweni hurawa memakine nemexatsie meneteyetuirienike, meta miki 'uximayatsika nehetsiemieme mepihiritiarieka.
17 Kepauka takwa 'upaiti miyemata memeutahakeni, rinu kamixayari mepanakatikini. Kepauka takwa 'upaiti memite'uximayaka, yatini tukita, muxa kamixayari mepika'anakatikini.
18 Rinu xikuriyariki yumu'utsie mepanayikihiatikani, waweruxi 'etsiminene yaxeikia rinu 'ixurikiyari pihikitini. Tixaitiki mepikatehayuhiatikani me'utikwaxiyaniki.
19 Kepauka takwa hutarieka miemetsie memanuyekine teiteri memanu'uwatsie, yukamixate mepite'anutihinani memite'uximayakatsie memenakatikikai, muyepatsieta mekaniku'eirikuni. Manata hipame yukamixate mepite'anakatikini, kapa yukamixateki teiteri 'aixia mewaruyurieniki.
20 »'Kepauka memuyukaxikani yemeki mepikayukametseriyani, peru kwinimieme mepika'akatini, matsi yakimepakatini.
21 »'Nixewiti mawari wewiwame winu pika'ieka takwa 'upaiti miemetsie 'uyeikati.
22 »'Wiuraxi mepikawarutiwitikini yatini 'eiriyakate, piyiwe xeikia xeime mutiwitini 'ixaheri nu'aya 'iimari, yatini xeime mawari wewiwame wiuraya.
23 »'Xepitewa'ikitiaka neteiterima memimaikaki tita mitipatsie meta mikatipatsie hepaitsita, wahixie yaxeketeneyurieka memeitimaniki tita miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya.
24 »'Tsepa tita 'uximatiarikatsie, mawari wewiwamete mepite'uximayaka 'itsikate wahepai, 'aixia mepiteyurieni ne'aitsika mexeiyati. Naime ne'ixiarari matineikatsie mepexeiyani ne'aitsika meta ne'iniari niukiyari, meta xawatiki tukariyari mepikahatitimaiyani, miki tukarite mipatsietika pihiki.
25 »'Mawari wewiwame timikime 'aurie pika'uyeikani, ka'itiyati mikahayuyeitiwaniki. Piyiweni xeikia ka'itiyati mayuyeitianiki xika paapayatini, maamayatini, xika nu'ayatini 'uki yatini 'uka, xika 'iwayatini, yatini 'iwaya xika kawikieka.
26 Xika ka'itiyati 'ayani, ke'uyu'itieni, manata 'atahuta tukari puyuta'iwiya.

27 Kepauka makunuani takwa 'upaiti miyemata tukita mitita'uximayataki, katinitimawamiki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme mawari kaniwewimiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.
28 »"Mawari wewiwamete nitixaiti mepikateyetuiriyarieni, ne wahetsiemieme nemihikiki. Xeme nitixaiti xepikatewayetuirieni wapiini mirayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Neri wahetsiemieme nekanihikitini.
29 Miki mepitikwani hatsi mawariyari meta tewaxi memukukwikwiwa 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. Metatsiere tinaime 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya, Yawé hetsiemieme miki wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki.
30 Meta mekatenanupikuni 'ikwaxi mexiakametsie timieme, meta naime 'imikierite xeme xemiteyetuaya. Xekaniwayetuiriekuni mawari wewiwamete paa memexeiyaniki, yutixi 'aixia mi'ane. Mipai 'aixia xepi'itiarieka xemakutetikatsie.
31 Mawari wewiwamete mepikatewakwa'ani, memite'awiwawe yatini yeutari mekwikwi'ime, meta xika hetaxeiyarieni 'irawe 'itexierieya.

45

Kwie kememiteyetuiriyarieni

1 »"Kepauka memiyetuiriyarieni kwie 'iniariki, xeime kwie yayeukame mekanihayewakuni, Yawé hetsiemieme patsieti kanayeimiki. Miki kwie mipatsie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti. Miki naiti kwie pipatsieka.
2 Miki hetsie pihayewire tuki hetsiemieme mayaniki, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (250) meturuyari yaxeikia heutatetewati naitsata. Metatsiere miki warita pahayewiretiyani, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari 'atayeuti.
3 Miki kwie xemihayewaxitsie xepikunani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mana kaniuwemiki tuki, mana piti'aneni Waikawa Makupatsie.
4 Miki kwie mipatsie mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki, tukita memite'uximaya meta Yawé hixie hurawa memukika. Mana mepiyutikiitiani meta Yawé tukieya mepitawewieni.
5 Metatsiere, rewitsixi tukita memite'uximaya mekanikunamiyariekuni, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, yukiekari memeixeiyaniki mana memititeniki.
6 Kiekari mayani kwieyari kanikunamiemiki, tuki kwieyari 'aurie kanikumarimiki, huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (2.500) meturuyari 'atayeuti, meta tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime. Miki kwie yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme payani.
7 »"Ti'aitame kwie pixatiarieni, tuki kwieyari 'aurie meta kiekari mayani 'aurie. Tau makayuyuipike hepa haramara hepatsie kaneukayunekaitini, tau manatineika hepa Kurutani hepatsie kaneukayunekaitini. 'Iki kwie yaxeikia piyeuka hipame nuiwarite wakwie kemiyeyeu.
8 Miki kwie hetsiena mieme pihikitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mipairi 'ana te'aitamete nemiwa'uitiani tawarita teiteri 'axamepikawayurieni, matsi mepiwahayewa nuiwarite yukwietsie memu'uwaniki.

9 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ariri xeketeneuhayewa. 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete. Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ meta xetenawatɨweteɨ. 'Aixɨa'anemekɨ meta heitseriemekɨ xekeneu'uwani. Xeketeneuhayewa neteɨterima xetewanawatsirietɨweteɨ. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
10 Ti'ininɨatame 'aixɨa mɨ'anene xepexeiyani, mɨranuyewɨwɨtɨwa meta 'inɨari 'aixɨa reuku'inɨatsietɨkaime.
11 Piinite hetsiemieme meta mɨtihaxikitɨka hetsiemieme yaxeikɨa 'inɨari 'aneme mepexeiyani. Huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari rituruyari pexeiyani, meta piti'inɨata tamamata mexɨa, xeitsienituyari payani.
12 Kemɨrahete 'inɨariyari: 'Auxɨwi kiruyari yaxeikɨa pɨ'aneni meta piti'inɨata huta tewiyari heimana tamamata paɨmexɨa xeimiriyari payani.

13 »"'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'imikierite kexemɨteyetuayani: tɨriku meta tsewara mɨkɨ haika tewiyari mexɨa xepitixeɨrieni yaxeikɨa nenekame, mɨkɨ xeime xepɨnetsi yetuirieni 'imikieri mayanikɨ.
14 Meta hatseiti hetsiemieme, xeitsienituyari rituruyaritsie, xeirituruyari xepɨnetsiyetuirieni 'imikieri mayanikɨ.

15 »"Muxatsi wahepaɨtsita, huta tsienituyaritsie xeime xepɨyetuani memɨtekwatɨwe witsimɨtiu'anetsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Mɨkɨ hatsite 'imikieriyari matɨa putimawarɨwani, meta mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, mɨpaɨ 'itiya mawariyari xepɨtewewieni wahetsiemieme —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
16 Yunaitɨ kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yemekɨ kaneuyeweka, memɨteyetuayanikɨ 'ikɨ 'imikieri 'iya ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
17 'Ixɨarari matineikatsie, metsa manatiwautsetsie meta xawatikɨ, naime 'Ixaheri kiekariyari kepaɨmeme mexeiya 'ixɨarari, 'iya ti'aitame naime katiniyetuamɨkɨ mawari taiyariyari mɨrayani, hatsite 'imikieriyarite, kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa mawariyari. Metatsiere katiniyetuamɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, hatsite 'imikieriyari, mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, meta 'ixaheritsixi memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ.

18 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Mexɨakame tukaritsie meta mexɨakame metseritsie xeime tsikeru 'aixɨa 'anekame pekanitimawamɨkɨ, 'itiyatɨ mayanikɨ tuki hetsiemieme.
19 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame 'etsiwa xuriya panati'ɨni, 'etsiwa tuki kitenie mukawetɨkatsie pewiriexɨani meta mawari taiyametsie naukakɨa muta'etsikinatsie metatsiere takwa 'upaitɨ mieme kitenieyaritsie mukawetɨkatsie.
20 Yaxeikɨa pepɨtiyurieni 'atahutarieka tukaritsie mɨkɨ metseritsie, yunaime wahetsiemieme kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ mekateha'eriwatɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ tuki 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

21 »"Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie mexɨakame metseritsie, Patsikwa 'ixɨararɨyari pekaniwewimɨkɨ. 'Atahuta tukaritsie paa pekanikwakamɨkɨ kakuxanariyariekame.
22 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame xeime tsikeru kanitimawamɨkɨ, 'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme meta yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme.
23 Meta naime tukaritsie, 'atahuta tukari 'ixɨararɨyaritsie ti'aitame mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme puwewieni 'atahuta tsikerutsixi meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi. Metatsiere naime tukaritsie xeime tsipu putimawani 'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme.

24 Meta hatsite 'imikieriyari pɨwewieni xeitewiyari kiruyari raheteme, meta hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu xeime tsikeru hetsiemieme, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme heuyutinɨkame.
25 »"'Atahuta tukari 'ixɨararіyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tukaritsie kanitsutɨni, 'ana ti'aitame yaxeikɨa tipaɨmeme katiniyetuayamɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane mawariyari hetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ, mawari taiyariyari meta hatsite mawariyari metatsiere hatseiti.

46

1 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Itupari tau manatineika hepatsie meuwie katineunakamɨkɨ mɨka'uxipiya tukaritɨnitsie, pɨreuyepierikenike xawatikɨ meta kepauka metsa hekwatɨ manatiwenitsie.
2 Ti'aitame kitenie xamaruyaritɨa kaneutahamɨkɨ, kitenie mutuika 'aurie pɨtakeni, hikɨ mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyariyari mepɨwewieni, meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari. Mana kitenie ti'aitame kwiepa kanitihɨximakemɨkɨ, hikɨ 'anake kananuyeyeimɨkɨ, 'ana kitenie pɨkareunare kepaukake mukutaikaire.
3 »"Xawatikɨ meta kepauka metsa mɨhekwani teɨteri 'ena kwiepa memɨtama Yawé hɨxie mepɨkahɨxima'uni, mana mɨkɨ kitenietsie.
4 Mawari taiyariyari ti'aitame, Yawé mɨtitimawirieni xawatikɨ 'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ nixewitɨ pɨkatikuyeni.
5 Hatsi mawariyari pɨhɨkɨtɨni xeitewiyari kiruyari, xeime muxa 'uki hetsiemieme, peru muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaɨmeme. Hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu mepanutinɨitɨani.
6 Metsa hekwatɨ manatiwenitsie pitimawa xeime tsikeru, me'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mekatekukuyeme.
7 Tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi pɨtimawa, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme. Muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaɨmeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti pɨyɨni.
8 »"Kepauka ti'aitame meutahani, kitenie xamaruyaritɨa kaneutahamɨkɨ, meta yaxeikɨa muwa kanayenemɨkɨ.
9 Peru kepauka teɨteri Yawé hɨxie memɨti'uni 'ixɨarari matineikatsie, kemɨ'ane meutahani kitenie tayeta miemetsie tukita hetitunumakenike, kitenie tatsutɨa miemetsie pɨta kanayenemɨkɨ, kemɨ'aneta tatsutɨa miemetsie meutahani tayeta miemetsie pɨta kanayenemɨkɨ. Nixewitɨ hakewa meutaha muwata pɨkahayeneikani, matsi hɨxiena pɨta kanayenemɨkɨ.
10 Ti'aitame pɨwanɨka kepauka teɨteri memeutahaxɨani meta kepauka memɨwayekɨne.
11 'Ixɨarari matineikatsie kemɨre'inɨari, tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi pɨyɨni, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme yaxeikɨa. Muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaɨmeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti pɨyɨni.
12 »"Kepauka ti'aitame kemɨtiyuwaɨriya mawariyari mɨyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, tsepa mawari taiyariyari yatɨni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, mɨkɨ pɨreuyepiyarieni kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwietsie, piwewieni yumawari taiyariyari yatɨni memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari, yaxeikɨa kemikuyuruwa xawati tukariyaritsie. Hikɨ 'arike kaniwayeyeimɨkɨ, kwitɨta 'utɨana katineunarimɨkɨ.

13 »”Ximeri mawari taiyariyari peputiwewiwani Yawé hetsiemieme, xeime muxa xeiwiyari hexeiyakame katikuyeme.
14 Meta yaxeikɨa pepitimawani ximeri hatsi mawariyari 'atahuta kiruyari, meta hatseiti xeirituruyari, hatseiti harinatsie panutituare. Mɨkɨ mawari Yawé hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni, yamɨtiutiwewiwani, 'aitsika yemekɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.
15 Hikɨ kaniutiwewiwamɨkɨ ximeri, mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemekɨ, muxa, hatsi mawariyari meta hatseiti mawariyari.
16 »”Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Xɨka ti'aitame yuniwe tiumini yupiinitɨarika, mɨkɨ piinitɨarika mɨkɨta niwemama wapiini katinayeimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ wapiini mɨtihɨkɨkɨ.
17 Peru xɨka yupiinitɨarika tiyu'uximayatsiriwame tiumini, mɨkɨ hetsiena pɨtimiemetɨni peru kepauka mɨxɨnarieni, 'ana pɨtiyetuani. Ti'aitame mɨtipiinieya mɨkɨta nuiwarimama katiniwapiinitɨni.
18 Ti'aitame teɨteri tiwapiini pɨkatiwanawairieni, meta tita mɨtiwapiini pɨkatiwakunamirieni. Yuniwema pɨtiwayetuirieni tita mɨrexeiya xeikɨa, mɨpaɨ pɨ'aneni nixewitɨ neteɨterima yupiini pɨkatinawaiyarieni”».
19 Hikɨ tewi kanenewitɨni kitenie 'aurie, kii tayeta meutinenie reta mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mɨpatsie xeikɨa. Mana teti'utɨ kaneniuxeiyatsitɨani 'upaitɨ kemɨtiuye'anekai, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Uwa katini'aneni hakewa mawari wewiwamete wai memuka'etsani, 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ. Metatsiere muwa puka'etsarɨwani hatsi mawari mayeitɨarie. 'Ikɨ mɨya pɨti'ane takwa hutarieka miemetsie memɨkate'anuyepinenikɨ, teɨteri mɨtipatsietɨka mete'utimayɨanikɨ».
21 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni takwa hutarieka miemetsie, kaneniuxeitsitɨani naukakɨa 'etsikinatsie. Naukakɨa 'etsikinatsie takwa 'etsiyeyeume nepuxei.
22 Naukakɨa muta'etsikinatsie takwa pukumanekai kurarutɨiyarietɨkaitɨ, naitɨ yaxeikɨa puyeyeukai, xeitewiyari meturuyari pɨtɨkai meta tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi 'atayeyeutɨ.
23 Mɨkɨ mɨnauka takwa, yuwarita pexeiyatɨkatei kuraru 'a'atitetewakame, hikɨ naitsarie mahanetsie kuraru yuhetɨa nanaiyame pexeiyakai.
24 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ ti'etsamete kanihɨkɨtɨni 'uwa memɨteti'etsani tukita memɨte'uximaya teɨteri wamawarika».

47

Haa tukita mieme

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita 'iya tewi kanenewitɨni, tuki kitenie meutahanitsie, hikɨ mana nekanixeiya haa kitenie hetɨa hatineikame, tau manatineika hepatsie kaneutakukekaitɨni, tuki meutanieretsie. Haa tatsutɨa kanayeneikakaitɨni tuki tserieta, mawari taiyame manuwe tsutɨa kanatineikakaitɨni.
2 Hikɨ 'iya tewi kanenanuyewitɨni kitenie tayeta miemetsie, kuraru 'amatitewa warita paitɨ kanenawitɨtɨyani, kitenie warie miemetsie paitɨ tekaniu'axɨani tau manatineika hepa meutanieretsie, manata haa nekaniuxeiya kitenie hatineikame tatsutɨa hepatsie.
3 'Iya tewi kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie kaunari ti'inɨnɨatame 'ahurietɨ, kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meturuyari, hikɨ hapa kaneniuwitɨtɨyani newatutetsie paitɨ kaniuku'atɨyani.
4 Hikɨ tawarita kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meturuyari manata kaneniuwitɨtɨyani, netunutetsie haa kaniuku'atɨyani. Tawarita kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meturuyari, manata hapa kaneniuwitɨtɨyani haa nemayuhɨayatsie kaniuku'atɨyani.

5 Tawarita kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari, peru manari haa 'apitimariwekai neri mana nemuyani nepikayiwekai. Haa 'apupakai 'uhauximeti xeikia manuyani piyiwekai.
6 Hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tewi pemunu'aya, petiunierixi?»
Hiki 'ana hatetsita kanenewitini,
7 hiki mana nenuaka nekanixeiya haa mata'atikatsie 'iteirite waikawa ti'iteitsiekame.
8 Manata mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki haa tau manatineika hepa kaneutayuneni, 'Arawa paiti kaneutayuneni, miki haa Haramara Mimikitsie paiti kaneukayunimiki. Kepauka miki haa haramaratsie miye'ani, miki haa hakakati kanayeimiki.
9 Tsepa kemireukuke 'iki haa, titamexi mana memiteye'uwani mepayeyuyurini. Tsapari 'iki hatsie yumiireti mekanitixuawerikuni 'iki haa ma'utsiwi haa makaka mayeitiwaki, meta kehate mana memiteye'uwani mekanayeyuyurikakuni.
10 Hatetsita mekaniuka'uikuni ketsiteweiyamete, 'Enikari mirayetewatsie meta 'Enekirahini, muwa hatetsita miyiweniki yuwipi memitiwatsiixa. Tsapari mana yumiireti mepuxuaweni haramara Meritexaniyu hepai.
11 Harakuna miyemanetukatsie meta haxu 'amuyeyeyeu haa makaka pikahexeiyani, 'una nenetiwame xeikia pihikitini.
12 Hatetsita waikawa 'iteirite pititiwawere 'ikwaxi muxuaweriyawe, waxawari hatsuaku pikahetiyinare, meta 'ikwaxi yapitixuaweni. Xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku 'ikwaxi hehekwati pikayaxikeni, miki haa mihatuiya tukita mayeneikaki. Wa'ikwaxi pi'ikwaitini meta xawariyarita pu'uayetini.

Kwie hakewa meye'atikani

13 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Iki kanihikitini kwie hakewa meye'atikani, memiyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwari 'Ixaheri niwemama, peru kaneuyeweka Kutse hetsiemieme hutame kwie xemiyetuaniki.
14 Xetutsima mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe, kename 'iki kwie newayetuirienikekai. Hiki 'ayumieme xeme xeyunaiti yaxeikia yeyeume xekanita'axixiakuni, 'iki kwie mixehetsiemiemeki.
15 »Kwie kaniye'atikaikamiki, tayeta hepatsie, kanitsutikamiki haramara Meritexaniyutsie, Heturuni kiekariyaritsie 'uyehaneti meta Tserari 'aye'aximeti, 'iki kani'iniaritikamiki kwie maye'atikani:
16 Kamati kiekariyari, Weruta, Tsiwirahini —Ramatsiku meta Kamati wahixiapa miyema kiekari— meta Katsaxi-'Atikuni, Kahurani 'aurie mukuma.
17 Mipai katinihuimiki kwie maye'atika tayeta mieme, kanitsutikamiki haramara Meritexaniyutsie meta 'ukanieretí Katsaxi-'Enahani. Kamati kwieyari meta Kahurani miki yeta paiti pitinake.
18 »Tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie maye'atikani 'Ixaheri kwieyari katini'anemiki, 'anutaiyeta Kahurani kwieyari, Ramatsiku, meta Karaha, Kurutani hatiayari pi'iniaritini kemirehane, Tamari kiekariyaritsie paiti ye'ati, Haramara Mimiki 'aurie mukuma, mipai pireu'atikani tau manatineika hepatsie.
19 »Tatsutia hepatsie, kwie maye'atikani kanitsutikamiki, Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie meta Meriwa-Karetsi paiti, 'Ekipitu 'akiyari 'utia, haramara Meritexaniyutsie heukaweti. Mana piye'atikani kwie tatsutia hepatsie.
20 »Tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, kwie hakewa meye'atikani haramara Meritexaniyu pi'iniariyaritini, tatsutia mieme manuka'axetsie katsutiti

'atsita mukuweritsie paiti Rewu-Kamati. Mipai pireu'atikani kwie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie.

21 »Xeme xepiyuti'iniatsirieni 'iki kwie tamamata heimana huta nuiwari, 'Ixaheri niwemama xemihiki.

22 Xeme xepitawiyaxiani 'iniari xewewieti xeyunaiti, metatsiere tewanarixi xetsata memu'uwa, meta tiiri memiwarayexei, yaxeikia mepitematiwani 'ixaheritsixi wahepai mana memutinunuiwaxiki. 'Ayumieme miki tewanarixi yaxeikia kwie mepiyetuiriyarieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata.

23 Miki teewatanaka hakewa mekani kemi'ane nuiwaritsie, mana kwie piyetuiriyarieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

48

Kwie kememite'uti'iniatsiyarie

1 »'Iki nuiwarite kememitetetewa mekanihikitini, tayeta hepatsie metsutiti meta Rani nuiwarieyatsie, tau manatineika tsutiti meta makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti, mipai pireu'atikani haramara Meritexaniyutsie, meta Heturuni kiekariyaritsie, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati meta Katsaxi-'Enahani kiekariyaritsie, miki Ramatsiku meta Kamati wahetia katini'aneni:

2 »Rani kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti, 'Atsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.

3 »'Atsexi kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti, Nepitahari kwieyari kanikumaka.

4 »Nepitahari kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti, Manatsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.

5 »Manatsexi kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti, 'Epirahini kwieyari kanikumaka.

6 »'Epirahini kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti, Xuweni kwieyari kanikumaka.

7 »Xuweni kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti, Kura kwieyari kanikumaka.

8 »Kura kwieyari hetia kanikumaka kwie manayuhayewaxi, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti. Tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka, meta yaxeikia peukatetewani hipati nuiwarite kemiyeyeu. 'Iki kwieyaritsie hixiapa puweni tuki muyepatsie.

9 »Kwie xemikunani Yawé hetsiemieme, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini, meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti.

10 Miki kwieyari makupatsie, mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme pukunamieni, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka tayeta hepatsie meta tatsutia hepatsie 'auxiwi miriyari (5.000) meturuyari patayeuka. Miki hixiapa tuki muyepatsie Yawé hetsiemieme pitawewiyani.

11 'Iki kwie mawari wewiwamete memipatsie piwahetsiemiemetini, Tsaruki nuiwarimama, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'uku'eiri meta rewitsixi, miki mepikanetsi'uku'eiri nehetsiemieme mepite'uximayakai.

12 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwamete kwie mepi'axe waikawa makupatsie Yawé kwieya mipatsie, rewitsixi wa'aurie.

13 Metatsiere rewitsixi kwie mepi'axe, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari 'ayetewime meta 'auxiwi

miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mawari wewiwamete wakwie 'aurie. Naiti kwie manayuhayewaxi mipatsie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti.

14 Miki kwie manayexeiyarieki miki kwieyaritsie, mituani pikayiweni, meta mipata, metatsiere xeime muxatiani, mipatsieki Yawé hetsiemieme.

15 »Kwie manayuhayewaxi tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewiti meta huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari meturuyari 'atayeuti, miki kwie pikapatsieka. Kiekatari wahetsiemieme pihikitini, mana kii mitiwewiyaniki, meta 'ixa maka'etsiwatsie mayaniki. Kiekari hixiapa piyemaka,

16 huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari pexeiyani tayeta hepatsie, yaxeikiata tatsutia hepatsie, tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyuipike hepatsie.

17 'Ixa ma'etsietikani kiekari warita, miki xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari patayeuka.

18 Kiekari warita puyuhayewa kwie, kwie mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme 'aurie, miki 'auxiwi miriyari meturuyari pexeiyani tau manatineika hepatsie meta yaxeikia makayuyuipiketsie. Naiti mana mitiutixuxuawereni miki kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete pitiwa'ikwaitini.

19 Kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete mepika'etsani, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwaritsie memimiemetetini.

20 Naiti kwie mipatsie meta kiekaritsie mieme, naiti miki yaxeikia heutatetewati payani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienitiyari (12.500) meturuyari heutatetewati.

21 »Kwie muyuhayewa naitsata kwie mipatsietsie meta kiekaritsie mieme, miki 'iya mexiakame hetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Miki hetsiena mieme payani kwie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie manuye'atikatsie, meta yaxeikia paimeti tau makayuyuipiketsie, kwie maye'atikatsie. Miki kwie teiki pita panutihini hipame wahepai pi'aneneni. Hixiapa kwie mipatsie piyemaka meta tuki muyepatsie.

22 Yaxeikiata rewitsixi wakwie meta kiekari kwieyari Kura kwieyari 'aurie piti'aneni meta Wenikamini, ti'aitame kwieya hixiapa.

23 »Meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme, Wenikamini hetsiemieme, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti, hetsiena mieme payani.

24 »Wenikamini kwieyari hetia, Tsimehuni hetsiemieme pihikitini tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti.

25 »Tsimehuni kwieyari hetia, 'Itsakaxi hetsiemieme pihikitini, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti.

26 »'Itsakaxi kwieyari hetia, Tsawuruni hetsiemieme pihikitini, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti.

27 »Tsawuruni kwieyari hetia, Kahari hetsiemieme pihikitini, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atikaiti.

28 »Kahari hetia, tau manatinekai hepa tsutiti meta manukayuyuipike hepa, manuye'atika pihikitini Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie tsutiti, manata Meriwa-Karetsi meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie, manata haramara Meritexaniyutsie.

29 »'Iki kwieyari kanihikitini xeme xemitawiya 'iniari xewewieti, 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemamatsie, miki xehetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Mipai mekateniyaxikuni 'iki kwieyaritsie. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

Kerutsareme kitenieyarite

30 »'Iki kanihikitini kiekari kemireukitenie:
»Tayeta hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani.
31 Kiekari kitenieyari pitetewaka, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememitetetewa. Tayeta haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Xuweni, Kura meta Rewi.
32 »Tau manatineika hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Kutse, Wenikamini meta Rani.
33 »Tatsutia hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Tsimehuni, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.
34 »Tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Kahari, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari.
35 »Miki kiekari kuraruyari 'atanauka miriyari (9.000) meturuyari pexeiyani.
»Miki tukaritsie kiekari mipai pititewaka:
“'Ena Yawé pikiekame”».

Tanieri

Tanieri Wawiruniya kemɨtiuyeikakai

1 Merikɨtsɨ hairieka wiyari ti'aitame Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kwieyaritsie nuaka kanikurarutɨiya.

2 Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe, Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitɨani Kuhatsimi ma'iwakɨ meta miwiyakɨ. He'iwaka, Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme piinite katinepinita yatipaɨmeme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie katinetɨni, mana yukakaɨyarixi watukita katineutapini.

3 Hikɨ ti'aitame, 'Atsipenatsi katiniuta'aitɨani te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hipame 'ixaheritsixi hɨxiena mɨwaranuwitɨnikɨ te'aitamete wanuiwari hetsiemiemete meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkai waniwema.

4 Temari mepɨhɨkɨtɨnikekai 'aixɨa memɨteyuxexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie mekatekukuyeme, naime memɨtehetimanikɨ meyɨwaweme, metemaiwaweme meta paratsiyuta meteheuta'uximayatawaweme, mɨkɨ 'Atsipenatsi pɨtiwati'ɨkitɨanikekai wawiruniyutsixi waniukikɨ meta wa'utɨarikakɨ.

5 Ti'aitame tukarikɨ 'ikwai meta winu kaniwayetuiriwakaitɨni yumexatsie mieme. Mete'ɨkitɨarietɨ haika wiyari mekateneuterekekaitɨni, 'anake ti'aitame hɨxie mekatenita'uximayatakekaitɨni.

6 Mɨkɨ temari wahamatɨa mekanaye'ukaitɨni Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

7 mɨkɨ te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kememɨtetetewakai kaniwarupatsirieni: Tanieri Werititsatsaxi katiniuterɨwa, 'Ananiyaxi Tsatɨraki katiniuterɨwa, Mitsaheri Metsaki katiniuterɨwa meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Awerineku katiniuterɨwa.

8 Matsi Tanieri pɨkayuwaɨri 'ikwaikɨ ka'itiyatɨ mayuyeitɨani meta ti'aitame winuyakɨ, 'ayumieme te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kaniutawawirieni waɨriyarika meka'itiyakame mɨkawarayeitɨwanikɨ.

9 Tsepanetɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuriekai Tanieri hepaɨtsita, te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyakɨ,

10 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mɨti'aitɨariekaikɨ Tanieri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya: «Neti'aitɨwame nepeumakaxe, mɨkɨtsɨ katiniuta'aita 'ikɨ 'ikwai xemɨkwakakɨ meta 'ikɨ kaxie winuyari xemɨ'iekakɨ. Xɨka ti'aitame kwinimieme petiwakime matsi'uxeiya, kehipatɨ temari 'ahepaɨ memɨyumate, 'ekɨtsɨ 'ahetsiemieme nekananutiwitekiemɨkɨ».

11 Te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari xeime tihɨweme kaniuhɨritɨani Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, meta 'Atsariyaxi mɨwaxeiyanikɨ. Hikɨ Tanieri mɨkɨ tihɨweme hamatɨa katiniutixata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

12 «Neuxei ximɨxi nekamaniwawirieka, tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepɨtatsita'inɨata tamamata tukari. Hatsite xeikɨa ketatinemikwani meta haa xeikɨa ketaneharitɨaka.

13 Mɨpaɨ paɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu, ketaneuxeiya ketaneu'inɨata 'iya temari 'ikwai 'aixɨa mɨ'ane memukwa'a wahamatɨa, 'ana kepemɨtatixeiya yapekanitayɨmɨkɨ».

14 Tihɨweme yakatiniutanaki'erieni kemɨtitahɨawixɨ meta tamamata tukari kaniwaruta'inɨata.

15 Haye'aku kepauka mɨwarutipiniriekai, 'ikɨ temari 'aixɨa mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni 'aixɨa memɨtekwaka hepaɨ, keyuri hipatɨ 'aixɨa ti'anekame memɨte'utikwa'akai.

16 Hiki tihiweme 'ikwairi pikawarumi meta ti'aitame winuya, matsi hatsiteki xeikiari katiniwamikwakaitini.
17 'Iki temari yunaukati, Kakaiyari memitemaiwaweniki kaniwarupitiani naime 'ikitsika memetimaniki 'utiarika meta teriwarika. Matsi Tanieri kaniyiwekaitini meiti'enietiyani heinitsika meta yiki xikatiunieritiarieni.
18 Kepauka maye'a ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi kemutayi kemitiu'aitakai, te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hixiena kaniwa'atiani.
19 Mana ti'aitame Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, 'Atsariyaxi wahamatia tiutixataka, tawarita nixeime pika'utaxei wahepai 'aneme, 'ayumieme miki yunaukati hetsiana mekateniuta'uximayata.
20 Ti'aitame kaniwaruti'iwawiya naime kememitemaiwawekai meta wa'iniataneti wahetsie kanikaxeiya tamamata mexia matsi kwinimieme mekatenimaiwawekaitini keyuri yunaiti memitemaiwawe meta memiteyukewaiya mira'aitatsie memuxuawekai.
21 Mipai tiuyiku Tanieri Wawiruniyatsie kaniuyuhayewa 'atsita Tsiru ti'aitakaku mexiakame wiyari.

2

Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi heinitsikaya

1 Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati, Nawukurunutsuxi yapaimexia katiniuheinini, mikiki waikawameki kaniyu'iyaritiakaitini meukuni pika'ipitiakai.
2 Hiki katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete, mara'akate, memitehetimamateke meta muyuawitsie timieme memiteyi'ikitia memiyukuxeirieniki mira'aitatsie memitamakai, kemitiuheinikai memite'itaxatianiki. 'Ariri meyuxeiriekaku ti'aitame hixie,
3 miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne nepitiuheini waikawa pinetsi'iyarimitsitia meta ne nepitimaimiki kehepaititi mitiniumiki.
4 Muyuawitsie timieme memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—'Eki ti'aitame 'aheyemeki peke'ayeniereni. 'Ena tekaniu'uwani temimate'uximayatsirie. 'Aheinitsika ketaneutaxatia, tameta kehepaititi manuyine tekanitahekiatakuni.
5 Peru Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neri 'ari yanekaniutayini: Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani meta kehepaititi mitiniumiki, ne nekatinita'aitamiki xemitiwitekiexianiki meta xekiite naxi mayeitiarieniki.
6 Matsi xika kenemitiuheini xenetsi'utaxatiani meta xika xenetsi'utahekiatiani kehepaititi maniyine, ne waikawa 'imikierite nekatinixemimiki meta yanekatinita'aitamiki mariweme xemayeitiariwaniki. 'Ayumieme hikiri xekenetsutiaka kenemitiuheini xenetsikuxaxatiwati, manatari xekanenitahekiatiakuni kehepaititi manuyine.
7 Muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Matsi xika 'Eki ti'aitame tame te'uximayatamete 'ahetsia miemete petatiutaxatiani kepemitiuheini, tame kehepaititi manuyine tekanitahekiatakuni.
8 Ti'aitame matsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neri kenemitiyurieni 'ari yanekaniutayini. Xemeri miki xekatenimaika, 'ayumieme xekanenikwewieka.
9 Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani, xekatenimaika ketita mixetitakwewie. Xeme xekaniyu'enieni xeminete'itaiyaki meta 'axa'aneme xeminetsitaxatianiki. Xekeneneutaxatia kenemitiuheini, 'ana mipai

nepiretimani kename xeyiwawe xeminetsitahekiatianiki kehepaititi maniyine.
10 Hiki muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Nixewiti tima 'ena kwiepa pika'uyeika 'Eki ti'aitame kepemaine yamitiyurieniki. Hatsuaku ti'aitame xewiti mipai pikarahiaweni xeime mitimaiwe, tiyukewaiyame yatini muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia.
11 'Eki ti'aitame kepemitatiwawirie pikayiwe, nixewiti pikayiwekaxiani mimatsitahekiatiani, hirixia kakaiyarixi. Peru miki tahamatia mepika'u'uwa.
12 Ti'aitame waikawameki kaniuyeha'ani muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia waniukiki kememite'itahiawekai, katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete yunaiti Wawiruniyatsie memitamakai memikwi'iwaki.
13 Hiki xapa kaneutani'ariexiani temaiwawemete yunaiti memikwi'iwaki, yaxeikiata Tanieri mitiwawieniki katiniuta'aita meta 'iwamama yunaiti memikwi'iwaki.
14 Kepauka ti'aitame kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame 'Arihuki mititewakai, mayetia temaiwawete wawiruniyatari wakwinike, Tanieri kanitahiawe waikawa timaiwemeki.
15 Mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayarikuta ti'aitame tiuta'aitaxi temaiwamete memikwi'iyaniki?» 'Arihuki matsi katinitaxatiani ketitayari miya mitiuyuriekai,
16 Tanieri ti'aitame hetsia kaneyani, neitawawirieni mikwewieniki para heinitsikaya mitahekiatiirieniki.
17 'Ariketa yukiita kaninuani meta yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatiani 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta 'Atsariyaxi kehepaititi mitiyianekai.
18 'Ana kaniwarutawawirieni Kakaiyari memitawawirieniki muwatinen-imayataki meta heinitsika miwatahekiatianiki, miki meta hamikumama wawiruniyatari temaiwawemete wahamatia memikakukwikwiwaniki.
19 Tikariki, Tanieri kaniuxeitsitiarieni kehepaititi mitiniumiki heinitsika. Hiki Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniutahiawe muyuawitsie makawe
20 mipai kaniutayini:
«'Aixia kerahiawariwani yuheyemeki Kakaiyari kemititewa.
Kemitimaiweni meta tirikariya hetsiana pimieme.
21 Miki tukari pukupata naime kemitiyeyixime,
piwaranuka'uitiwa piwaranakaxiriwa te'aitamete.
Temaiwawemete memitemaiwaweniki piwapitia.
Kwinie memiteheutamaiwawe, memeitimaitikikaniki piwapitia.
22 Miki meukatewatsie timieme pitihekiata meta tita miti'awieti,
yapitimate tita 'etiripa miti'awietsie.
Hetsiena hekiariya piyeka.
23 'Eki, ne'ukiyarima wakakaiyari,
nepimatsiniawa meta pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia.
Nemitimaiweniki pepinetsi'upitia meta tirikariya,
pepinetsi'utahekiatia tita temimate'utawawiri,
pepinetsi'utahekiatia ti'aitame heinitsikaya».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinitsikaya kemitiutahekiataxi

24 Hiki Tanieri 'Arihuki hetsia kaneyani, ti'aitame mitita'aitiakai temaiwawemete muwakwiniki Wawiruniyatsie memitama, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Temaiwawete Wawiruniya kiekatari pepikawakukukuyani. Ti'aitame hixie kenenanuwitiki, kemitiuheini nekaneitahekiatiamiki.
25 Yapauka 'Arihuki Tanieri kanewitini ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kura kwieyaritsie memeyehapanie watsata xeime neputaxei yiweme 'Eki ti'aitame 'aheinitsika mitahekiataki.

26 Ti'aitame Tanieri kaniuta'iwawiya, wawiruniyatari Werititsatsaxi mekateniteriwakaitini:

—¿Penetiutaxatiawe neheinitsita tita nemitiuxei meta kehepaititi manuyine?

27 Tanieri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'ena timaiweti pumawe, mitiyukewaiya, muyuawitsie timieme mitiyu'ikitia meta miretimamateke, 'Eki ti'aitame titaki pemitiyu'iyaritia mimatsitahekiatianiki.

28 Matsi xewiti Kakaiyari 'akaniuyeikani mitihekiatawe tita miti'awietsie. Miki Kakaiyari kametiniutahekiatiani kemitiyini tukarite 'umahutsie. Mipai pekatiniuheinini meta mipai pekatiniuniere 'iki 'amu'utsie katiniye'ani mexi pekutsukai:

29 Muwa pemukahuputsie pekakaiti, 'eki ti'aitame tukarite 'umahutsie pepitiuti'erietiya, tita miti'awietsie mitihekiatawe kametiniuxeitsitiani kemitiyini.

30 Neta neputahekiatsitiiyarie, ne kwinimieme nemitimaiweki keyuri kwiepa yunaiti memitama pikati'ane, matsi pita 'Eki ti'aitame pemiretimaniki kehepaititi pemitiunierixi.

31 »'Eki ti'aitame 'aheinitsita tewi pepixeiyakai wewiyakame kwinimieme 'utewime xawatime, pumariwekarekai xika 'ixeiya.

32 Tewi 'ikiyari mu'uya huru xeikia kanihikitikaitini, tawieya meta mamateya pirata xeikia pihikitikai, hukaya meta teuriteya wurunitse xeikia kanihikitikaitini,

33 'ikateya tepia kanihikitikaitini, yaxeikiata tepia pihikitikai ketateya hixiapa'ati, tapata hixiapa'ati haxu taiyarieti kanihikitikaitini.

34 Yapauka 'Eki ti'aitame mexi 'akuxi pe'ixeiyakai, muwa tete kanayeneni nixewiti muwa kahetahiaku, tewi 'ikiyari 'ikayatsie kaniukaweni tepia meta haxu mihikitikai, 'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani.

35 Naiti miki tepia meta haxu tumuanari kanayani meta wurunitse, pirata metatsiere huru. Tewi 'ikiyari naiti tumuanari kanayani, kepauka tiriku mutikatsiwatsie manuye'eke hepai. 'Eka kaniukuyani tewi 'ikiyari naime kane'enitsitiani, nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi. Peru tete tewi 'ikiyari hetsie mukawe hiri kanayani mariweti kwie naime kanakuhiniya.

36 »Mipai 'Eki ti'aitame pekatiniuheinini meta mipaita katini'iniariyaritini:

37 'Eki ti'aitame te'aitamete watsata pekatini'aitametini, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe mipai kametiniupitiani pemiti'aitaniki, meta tirikariya pimetsi'upitia meta pemimariweniki.

38 Meta matsi, 'Eki ti'aitame yunaime teiteri kwiepa memu'uwa kameniyetuirieni, yeutari meta muyuawitsie memite'uwitikika. Tsepa hakewa meme'uwa, Kakaiyari kameniupitiani yunaime miki pemitiwa'aitiwametiniki. 'Eki ti'aitame, miki mu'u hurukí miwewiya 'eki pekanihikitini.

39 »'Eki ti'aitame, 'a'utima nanukakemiki xewiti 'etsiwa xeikia mariweti. Manata hairieka mieme ti'aitame 'ukanamieni manukakeni, miki wurunitse tepiayari kanihikitikamiki, meta kwie kemiyewa naimetsie katinita'aitamiki.

40 'Imatirieka, naurieka mieme ti'aitame xewiti 'ukanamieni, tepia hepai tse'iti. Tepia mitititsana naime hepai, mititimura meta tumuanari mirayeitiwa, 'iki naurieka mieme ti'aitame tumuanari hipame te'aitamete kaniwarayeitiamiki.

41 »'Eki ti'aitame mipai pepitinierekai tewi 'ikiyari 'ikateya 'itiwameteya hixiata 'ati pitepiatikai meta hixiapa 'ati pihaxutikai taiyarieti. Tepia meta haxu yinikame 'eki ti'aitame kepemitiuxei, 'iki kani'iniariyaritini 'iki mitita'aitatsie teiteri mepayehutani, tsepaneti tepia tirikariyaya mexeiyani.
42 Yaxeikiata 'itiwameteya 'etsimipepe hixiapa 'ati mitepiatikai meta hixiapa 'ati mihaxutikai, 'iki ti'aitame xeitapari tirikaiyeti payani, xeitaparita weraniti.
43 'Eki ti'aitame yunikame tepia meta haxu pemuxei, miki hutati mikayiniiwe. Mipaita pitiyini, teiteri mepanuyutinini meyuxewiti mepika'akine.
44 »Miki te'aitamete memanuka'ukatsie, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe xeime ti'aitame nanukakemiki miki hatsuaku tima pikaka'unarieni meta xeime kiekaritsie pikayetuiyani, matsi yuheyemeki 'akaniuwemiki xeikia meta 'iki te'aitamete yunaime kaniwareuyehiamiki.
45 Mipai kananuyineni kepemitiuheini tete xeime hiritsie meyetia, tete nixewiti ka'iparewieku, tepia tumuanari kemirayeitia meta wurunitse, haxu, pirata metatsiere huru. Kakaiyari mimariwe kametiniutahekiatiani kemitiyini 'uxa'atini warie. 'Iki heinitsika kaniyuritini, meta kenemitihekiataxi kaniyuritini».
46 Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi 'u'enaka Tanieri hixie kaniutihiximakeni waikawa kanitemawieritiani, katiniuta'aita mawari miyetuiriyarieniki meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,
47 mipaita katinitahiawe:
—'Akakaiyari kakaiyarixi wakakaiyari pihiki meta te'aitamete mitiwa'aitia pihiki. 'Akakaiyari naime pitihekiatawe, pemuyiwekaxiaki peminetsitahekiatianiki 'iki heinitsika mikayumainiakai mi'awietsiekai.
48 Hiki ti'aitame Tanieri kananukakeni mariwemetsie, meta waikawa 'imikierite katiniyetuirieni, kuwexinaruriki kanenukakeni naime wawiruniya kwieyaritsie 'aurie mamanetikatsie meta yunaime temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari kaneyeitiani.
49 Yaxeikiata, Tanieri ya'utayiku, ti'aitame kaniwaranayexeiya Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Wawiruniya 'aurie mamanetikatsie memite'aitaniki. Tanieri manari kaniyuhayewa ti'aitame paratsiyuyata.

3

Huxunu manutata'a

1 Merikitsi ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi tewi 'ikiyari huruki mitawewiyaniki katiniuta'aita, xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari 'utewime meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeukame, makuweritsie Rura mirakutewatsie Wawiruniya mirawiyatsie mitakerieniki katiniuta'aita.
2 Hiki mipaita katiniwaruta'aitiani ti'aitame yuparewiwamete 'auriena memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ixatsitamete, tumini hiwemete, 'itsikate, te'ikitamete meta yunaime te'uximayatamete kwie mamanetikatsie kiekatari, memayenexianiki 'ikiya muyetuiyanitsie mita'aitakai mutawewiyakai.
3 Miki 'ixiarari memiwewieniki, ti'aitame 'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ixatsitamete, tumini hiwemete, 'itsikate, te'ikitamete meta yunaiti te'uximayatamete kwie mamanetikatsie kiekatari 'ikiya mutawewiya hixie mekaniuyukuxeirieni.
4 Hiki niukamete mipai mekateniuhiwa: «Xeme teiteri, nuiwarite yunaiti meta tsepa kexemite'uniuka, mipai xekateni'aitiarieka:

5 Kepauka kuxinetate, kɨrautate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipatɨ kanarite
'ayuaneme xemɨ'enieni, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi mita'ai 'ɨkiya hurukɨ
mɨwewiya hɨxie xekanikahɨxima'uikuni.
6 Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena mɨka'akatutsita meta mɨkakatunumakeni yapauka mɨkɨ
huxunuta mɨwatita'atsie kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ».
7 'Ayumieme, kepauka yuariyate mekayua mɨkɨ naitɨ kanaritekɨ, teɨteri
yunaitɨ, nuiwarite meta naimekɨ memutiniuka, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi
'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya muta'ai hɨxie mekaniutihɨxima'uni.
8 Peru hipatɨ matsi muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa ti'aitame hetsɨa
mekaniu'axɨani huriyutsixi mekaniwarutaxaneta.
9 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame yuheyemekɨ peke'ayeniereni.
10 'Ekɨ 'aitsika pekaniutawewieni mɨpaɨ peti'aitatɨ, yunaitɨ kepauka
memi'enieni kuxinetate, pirikɨxate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipame
kanarite, wayuariya memɨ'enieni mɨkɨ 'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya hɨxie
meke'anakatutsitaxɨani meta meke'utitunuma'uni.
11 Yaxeikɨata mɨpaɨ pekatiniuta'aita kemɨ'ane 'ɨkiya mɨwewiya hɨxie
mɨka'akatutsita meta mɨka'utitunumakeni mɨkɨ huxunu mɨwatita'ata ka-
neukahɨiyamɨkɨ.
12 Hipatɨ matsi huriyutsixi mepaye'u, ti'aitame pemɨwaranayexei
Wawiruniya kwieyari pemɨwaruhɨritɨa, 'a'aitsika mepɨka'enie. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame
'akakaɨyarixi mepɨkawarayexeiya meta 'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya pemuta'ai.
Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi tekaniwaxatani.
13 Nawukurunutsuxi waɨkawamekɨ ha'atɨ katiniwarutanɨ'airieni. Kepauka
mɨkɨ temari ti'aitame hɨxie memu'axɨa,
14 Nawukurunutsuxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Tiyuri waniu yuhaikatɨ xeme nekakaɨyarixi xekatewarayexeiya meta
'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya nemuta'ai hɨxie xekate'ukatunuma'uwe?
15 Hikɨ kepauka kanarite yuariyaya xemɨ'enieni, 'ɨkiya nemuta'ai hɨxie
xekenanakatutsitaxɨa meta hɨxiena xekeneutitunuma'uti. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ
xɨka xeka'uyɨni, yapauka huxunu mɨwatita'atsie xekaneukaxɨriyakuni, 'ana
pɨkayɨwekaxɨani xewitɨ kakaɨyari mɨxetawikweitsitɨani kenemɨxeyurieni.
16 Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi mɨpaɨ mekate-
niuta'eiya:
—Pɨkaheuyewetse 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahɨxie tahetsie temɨtanuani.
17 Xɨka huxunuta mɨwatita'atsie teheukaxɨriyani, Kakaɨyari temeyexeiya
kaniyɨweni mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani huxunuta meta 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahetsie.
18 Yatɨ takakaɨyari tsepa mɨpaɨ mɨkatiuyuri, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ ketinemaika tame
hatsuaku 'akakaɨyarixi wahɨxie tepɨkakahɨxima'uni meta yaxeikɨa 'ɨkiya pe-
muta'ai hɨxie tepɨkakatunuma'uni.
19 Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi waru'enieka
kememutiyua matsi waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani, yunierika kaniupata
wahepaɨtsita mieme. Hikɨ katiniuta'aita huxunu 'atahutamexɨa
mɨtaxɨriyarienikɨ kememɨkate'itaxɨriyakai,
20 meta hipatɨ kuyaxi waɨkawa memɨtɨrɨkawi mɨkɨ yuhaikame temari
memɨwatihɨanikɨ meta huxunu muwatita'atsie memɨwareukaxɨrienikɨ.
21 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwareukaxɨrieni huxunuta meheu'ixurikimatɨkaime,
yukakaitsie meheu'utɨkaime, meyukumu'ututɨkaime meta naime, tatsɨari
kememɨteheukemaritɨkatei.
22 Yapauka ti'aitame kemɨtiuta'ai yakatiniuyɨni, kwinimieme
katinixɨkakaitɨni huxunu, tai kaniwaru'axe meta kaniwarukwini kuyaxi
kemɨ'ane muwa Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi memɨwareukaxɨri,

23 miki yi'ikatetsie meta yumamatetsie mehiatikaiti, huxunu muwatita'atsie mekaneukaxiriyani.
24 'Ana kwitiwa Nawukurunutsuxi kananukukeni, hiki hixiyati 'ixatsitamete yuhetsia miemete mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Tami teiteri mekateyuhaikakai temiwarutihia meta taipa temiwareukaxiri?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Huu mipai pi'ane 'Eki ti'aitame.
25 Mipai katiniuhiwa:
—Peru neuxei xekeneunenieri. Mana taipa yunaukame teiteri nepuwaxeiya mana mepiye'uwa, mekahiatikaiti meta mekate'uka'eniwati, matsi naurieka mieme kakaiyari hepai pitiyuxexeiya.
26 Mipai 'utayika, Nawukurunutsuxi hurawa kaniuyani huxunu mita'a kitenieyaritsie meta mipai katiniuhiwa:
—Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi te'uximayatsiriwamete, muwa xekenewayekini, 'ena xekenakini.
Kepauka temari yuhaikati huxunuta memiwayeki,
27 ti'aitame 'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta 'ixatsitamete ti'aitame hetsia miemete wawarita mekanaketikine, mekaniwaruxeiya tai tima pikatiwarutikwinitiakai, nixewiti tima wakipa pikata'ikai, meta matsi wa'ixurikite pikatata'ikai meta nitima pika'ukitsi'iatikatei.
28 'Ayumieme Nawukurunutsuxi mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia kerahiawariwani 'iki yuhaikati temari wakakaiyari, yuniuki tuayame meyeni'a miwarutawikweitsitia. Miki yuri mepite'eriekai hetsiena, kenemitiu'aitakai yuri mekate'erieti, mikiriya hetsie mepuyuyetua, xeime kakaiyari hixie mekatunuma'uikuti mikawakakaiyari.
29 'Ayumieme, ne mipai nepiti'aita, keheutiwitekiexiani kemi'ane Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi wakakaiyari hepaitsita 'axamutayini, kiiya ke'utataiyarieni naxi kehayani, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwaritsie mumieme meta tsepa kemitiuniuka. Tawari xewiti Kakaiyari pumawe mipai tiyuwikweitsitiwati».
30 Mipai tiuyiku ti'aitame kaniwaranuka'uitiani Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi 'uximayatsika waikawa meuyewetsetsie Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie.

4

Nawukurunutsuxi 'iteiri 'atiwekame kemitiuxei yuheinitsita

1 Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi,

teiteri yunaiti meta nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memitama, meta yunaiti yuniukiki xemutiniuka:

Yunaiti 'aixia 'anemeki xekeneu'uwani.

2 Ne nepinewairiya nemixetaxatianiki xemeitimaniki 'iniari meta mariwemeki kemitiyuriene nehetsiemieme Kakaiyari 'Amutewi.
3 Waikawa 'iniarieya pimamariwawe. Waikawameki pitiyuhixiyatsitiwa mariwemeki kemitiyurieni. Mira'aita kaheu'akameki piti'aita. Kemiti'itsikame tukari miyehane miki 'apuwe.
4 Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neparatsiyuta nenayekateitini, nenetemawieti meta waikawa nerexeiyati,

5 kepauka nemitiuheini waikawa pinetsi'utimariu. Nemuwakahuputsie
nekakaiti, kenemitiunierixi waikawa 'axanetiku'eriwame pinetsi'ayeitia.
6 Hiki nekatiniuta'aita yunaiti temaiwawemete Wawiruniyatari nehixie
memi'axianiki neheinitsi meminetsitahekiatianiki.
7 Kepauka temaiwawemete, mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemeki
memiteyi'ikitia meta memitemaiwawe memu'axia, kenemitiuheini
nekaniwarutaxatiani matsi miki mepika'uyiwekaxia memitahekiataki.
8 'Imatirieka Tanieri, nekakaiyari hetsiemieme Werititsatsaxi mititewa,
nehixie kaniutakeni nekanitaxatiani kenemitiuheini, mikitsi kakaiyarixi
memipatsie wa'iyari kanexeiyani yuhetsie.
9 Ne mipai nekatinitahiawe: «Werititsatsaxi, temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari,
ne mipai nepitimate 'ahetsie kakaiyarixi memipatsie wa'iyari piyeka
meta 'ahepaitsita pikakwaniwe pemitahekiata tita miranukaname.
Kenemitiuheini nekamanitaxatiamiki, 'eki pekanenitahekiatiamiki
kehepaititi manuyine.
10 Mipai nekatiniuniere ne'utatsie mexi ne'uxipiekai: 'Iteiri kwinimieme
'utewime nekaniuxeiya, kwie hixiapa 'uwekame.
11 'Iteiri kaniutawere meta tirikaiyeti kanayani, kitsitana miemeyari
muyuawi kanikuyuitiwakaitini, kwiepa 'uyeikati tsepa hakewa mixeiya
kaniyiwekaitini 'amutewikaiki.
12 Xawariteya witsikani'anenekaitini meta 'ikwaxi kwinie katinixu-
aweriyakaitini, yunaiti kwiepa memitetama yu'ikwai mekateniukaxex-
eiyakaitini hetsiena. 'Atsita yeutari hetiana mekaniuti'etipiwekaitini meta
wikixi mamateyatsie yu'itua mekaniwewietiwekaitini. Miki 'iteiri yunaime
memite'ayeyuyuri katiniwamikwakaitini.
13 »Metatsiere neheinitsita, niuki tuayame mipatsie nekaniuxeiya mexi
ne'utatsie ne'uxipiekai nehixie muyuawitsie 'akamieme,
14 meta mipai kanetiniuhiwiwakaitini karima: "'Iteiri kenahiwa meta
mamateya kenawitexia, xawariteya keneukapini meta 'ikwaxiyari keneu-
taxiri. Yaketineuyuri yeutari memiyuta'unaxianiki hetiana me'etipieti meta
wikixi yu'itua memiku'eiriexianiki.
15 Peru kutsunuyari meta nanayari keneuhayewa, tepiaki meta wu-
runitseki keneuhia tupiriyatsata keneuhayewa. Kanitihawiyamiki haitsi
muyuawitsie makaneika, meta yeutari wahamatia ke'uyuhayewa 'ixa yeuta
mieme tsata.
16 Tewi 'iyarieya mexeiya ke'uyupata, yeutanaka mitiyukihiawe hepai
pita ke'uyini, 'atahuta wiyari ke'uyurieni".
17 »Niuki tuayamete memipatsie yamekaniutiyuani kemitikwinitiarieni,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama mipai memitehetimaniki kename Kakaiyari
'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memitama wahetsie,
miki piyiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane manayexeiya, meta 'atsita tixaiti
memikatehayuyeitia piwaranuka'uitiwa memiteta'aitaki teiteri wahetsie.
18 »Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, mipai nekatiniuheinini. Hikita 'eki, Werititsat-
saxi, kenetineutaxatia kehepaititi miti'iniariyari, 'iki nixewiti mitimaiwe
nemira'aitatsie kiekame pikanetsi'utahekiatia. Peru 'eki pekaniyiweni,
kakaiyarixi wa'iyari mipatsie 'ahetsie miyekaki».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinitsikaya kemitiutahekiataxi

19 Tanieri, yaxeikiata Werititsatsaxi memite'iteriwakai, yakatineutere
ka'utaniuti, waikawa kanimakaitini yuhiaweti, 'ayumieme ti'aitame mipai
katinitahiawe:
—Werititsatsaxi, pepikayu'iyaritiaka miki heinitsiki, keneneutahekiatia
kehepaititi manuyine.

Hiki Tanieri kanita'eiya:

—Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakaku 'Eki ti'aitame memimetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme pihikitinikeyu.

20 'Eki ti'aitame 'iteiri pemuxei kwinimieme 'utewime mariweme meta tse'ime, muyuawitsiepai ye'akame, naitsarie kwiepa mihekiakai.

21 Miki 'iteiri xawarieya witsimi'anenekai meta 'ikwaxi waikawa mexeiyakai, meta yunaime kwiepa memitama mitiwamikwakai, hetiana yeutari memiti'etipiwekai meta wikixi muyuawitsie memu'uwa mamateyatsie memiyu'ituatiakai.

22 Miki 'iteiri 'Eki ti'aitame pekanihikitini, petirikaiyeme pema'ayeitia meta pemariweme, meta pemariweti muyuawitsie paiti pekaneuti'ani. Pekatini'aitani naitsarie kwie manu'axetsie paiti.

23 »'Eki ti'aitame xeime pepuxei niukituayame mipatsie muyuawitsie 'akamieme, mimetsi'aitiakai 'iteiri pemika'unaki meta pemikateukukekai hetsiena mikawiyeki, tsepaneti kutsunuyari tepiaki pemutseiriyaxia meta wurunitseki nanayari. Mipai yeutari wahepai mitiyuhayewaki 'atahuta wiyari.

24 »'Ipaititi kananuyineni heinitsika, mipai katiniu'aita Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahepaitsita:

25 'Eki teiteri watsata pekananayehaniemiki, yeutari wahamatia pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki, tewaxi wahepai 'ixa pekanitikwaimiki, 'ahetsie haitsi kaniupaparemiki. 'Atahuta wiyari kananuyeyeimiki, kepaukake 'Eki ti'aitame mipai pemiretimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta miki piyiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane manayexeiya.

26 Kepemitiuta'aitiarie pemihayewaki 'iteiri kutsunuyari meta nanari mikita pi'iniariyari 'Eki ti'aitame hekwameki ti'aitame pekanayeimiki, kepauka mipai pemiretimani kename yuriki ti'aita Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe.

27 'Ayumieme, 'Eki ti'aitame hiki ne waikawameki nekamaniwawirieka yapemitikayaniki kenemimatitahiawe: 'Axapetiyurieneti ketineuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketineyurieneni, 'axamiti'ane kenehiwa, memiteheuyehiwa wahetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuka'iyarini. Heiwati 'ana 'aixia 'anemeki pe'uyeikamiki meta peyutemawieti».

28 Merikite, 'iki naiti ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsiena mipai pitiuyi.

29 'Arike tamamata heimana huta metseri 'anukayaku, yuparatsiyu 'amupa heima mexi 'uyeikakai Wawiruniyatsie,

30 mipai kaniutayini: «Wawiruniya xekeneuxeiya mimariwe nemitawewi nemira'aita kwieyaritsie wamu'u mihikitiniki. Nekanitawewieni netirikariya mimariweki, ne 'aixia nemirahiawariwaniki».

31 'Akuxi pikatitahayewawekai tikuxatati, kepauka muyuawitsie, niuki mu'enierie mipai 'utaiti:

«'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ahetsiemieme, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi. 'Ena mitiyehane ti'aitame pepikahikitiniri.

32 Teiteri watsata pepanayehanieni, yeutari wahamatia pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki, tewaxi wahepai 'ixa pekanikwakamiki, 'atahuta wiyari kananuyeyeimiki kepaukake mipai pemiretimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta kename miki yiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane miki manayexeiya».

33 Nawukurunutsuxi kemitiutaxatiarie yapauka yakatinaye'ani. Teiteri watsata kananayehanieni, tewaxi wahepai 'ixa kaniutikwani. Haitsi

muyuawitsie makaneika hetsiena kaniupaparekaitɨni, 'atsita huxarieya 'anɨ hepaɨ kaniutitɨre meta xɨteteya kwixɨ xɨteteya hepaɨ kaniutitɨre.

34 Mɨkɨ wiyari 'anuyekɨneku ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neheima muyuawitsie nepenierixɨ, 'ana tewi hepaɨ netinekɨhɨaweti nepatɨa. Hikɨ 'ana Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi neputanɨawaxɨ, neputihɨximake meta 'aixɨa neputayɨ yuheyemekɨ 'amuyeika hepaɨtsita:

Tɨrɨkariyaya pɨkaheu'axe,
pɨti'aita yuheyemekɨ.
35 Yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama
nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ hɨxiena.
Kakaɨyari yapɨtiyuriene kemɨtinake
niuki tuayamete wahetsie
meta teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama wahetsie.
Pumawe xewitɨ tɨrɨkariyaya hɨxie mukeni
meta pumawe titayari mɨya petiyuriene mɨrehɨawe.

36 Kepauka tewi hepaɨ netinekɨhɨaweti nematɨa, tawarita nekaniupitɨarieni mariwemekɨ kenemɨti'aitakai. Netsi'ɨxatsitɨwamete meta memanuyetei nemɨra'aitatsie miemete mekanenekuwauni, tawarita 'uweni nekaniuhanitɨarieni. Matsi waɨkawa netɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nekanayani keyuri meripaitɨ.

37 'Ayumieme ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, nekaninɨawani, mariweme nekaneyeitɨwani meta 'aixɨa nekanaineni Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe hepaɨtsita, yuheyemekɨ kemɨtiheitserie mɨtiyurienekɨ meta heitserie mexeiyakɨ, meta puyuwaɨriya memɨyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiwarayeitɨani.

5

'Ixumeritsie kemɨra'urixɨ

1 Hikɨ ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi 'ikwai 'ixɨararɨyari kaniuwewieni mariweme, kaniwaruta'inieni xeimiriyari teɨteri waɨkawa memeuyewetse mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa winu kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni.

2-3 Mexi me'iekai, Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita huru meta pɨrata tekɨxiyari mɨ'atɨiyarienikɨ paapaya Nawukurunutsuxi, Kerutsareme tukita meiyehapakai. Mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni. Tekɨxite kani'atɨiyarieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama mɨkɨta mekateniuka'ieni, yɨ'ɨitama wahamatɨa meta yutuxexerima wahamatɨa.

4 'Ari metarɨweti, yukakaɨyarixima mekaniwanɨawakaitɨni, huru, pɨrata, wurunitse, tepɨa, kɨye meta tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari.

5 'Ana kwitɨ, paratsiyuta memɨwayutixexeɨriwatsie mamá kaniuhekɨare, kɨxeme hekɨariwiekaku, 'ixumeri mutuxatsie yu'itɨwamekɨ katina'utɨwakaitɨni. Ti'aitame mexi mamá mɨra'utɨwa xeiyakai,

6 marikakɨ yuhɨxie kanayeture, tunuteya kaniutiyɨyɨakakaitɨni, waɨriyarika 'akaniuwekaitɨni.

7 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ukitɨa meta memɨtehetimamateke hɨxiena memɨ'axɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ temaiwawemete Wawiruniya kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Kemɨ'ane huta ma'uxa makaterɨwa meta mɨnetsitahekɨatɨani kehepaɨtɨtɨ manɨyɨne, ne 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ nekanitikemaritɨamɨkɨ, huru kukayari nekanekatɨtɨamɨkɨ meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki nekanenayexeiyamɨkɨ.

8 Temaiwawemete yunaitɨ mɨra'aita kiekatari mekaniu'axɨani, matsi mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memekaterɨwa meta ti'aitame yamemɨtetahɨawe ketɨtɨ manɨyɨne.

9 'Ana matsi ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi waɨkawa matsi kaniutimani meta waɨkawa kanayeture yuhɨxie. Meta 'iparewiwametemama 'atsimepɨkatemaikai kememɨyɨnikeyu.

10 Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama kwinimieme me'utainekaku, 'uka ti'aitame 'u'enaka memɨwayetei heutahaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—'Ekɨ ti'aitame peke'ayeyurini yuheyemekɨ. Pepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka meta yɨkɨ pepɨkaraka'erieka 'ahɨxie pepɨka'ayetuxani.

11 'Ekɨ ti'aitame pemɨra'aitatsie xewitɨ 'apuyeika kakaɨyarixi memɨpatsie wa'iyari hexeiyatɨ. Kepauka ti'aitame 'amuyeikakai Nawukurunutsuxi, 'ekɨ 'apaapa, mɨkɨ tewi pukaxeiyarie timaiwetɨ, yapauka retimamateketɨ, kakaɨyarixi 'iyari memexeiya hepaɨ 'aneme hexeiyame. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'apaapa penukake temaiwawemete, mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyu'ukitɨa meta memɨtehetimamateke wa'ukiyari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.

12 Mɨkɨ tewi kwinimieme katinimaiweni, waɨkawa katinakumaika, meta katinimateni metatsiere kaniyɨweni heinɨtsika mɨtahekɨata, mɨranukaname mutaxata kaniyɨweni meta mɨtikwaniwetɨka 'aixɨa katinakayuruwani. Mɨkɨ tewi ketineutanɨ'airi, mɨkɨ yakametinitaxatɨamɨkɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨre'uxa. Tanieri katinitewaka, tsepanetɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'apaapa Weritɨtsatsaxi mɨtiterɨwakai.

13 Tanieri ti'aitame hɨxie kani'atɨarieni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ Tanieri petihɨkɨ waniu, Kura kwieyaritsie nepaapa mɨxeheyehapa?

14 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtikuxaxatɨariwa kename 'ekɨ kakaɨyarixi wa'iyari pehexeiya, kename kwinimieme petimate meta waɨkawa perakumate.

15 Temaiwawemete meta mara'akate nehɨxie mepu'axɨa 'utɨarika me'akaterɨwake meta meminetsitahekɨatɨanikɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne, matsi mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa.

16 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtikɨhɨawarɨwa kename 'ekɨ petihekɨatawe meta kename mɨtikwaniwetɨka 'aixɨa perakayuruwa. Xɨka pehekaterɨwa meta pe'itahekɨata huta kemɨre'uxa, 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨye nepɨmetsi'anakatɨtɨani, huru kukayari nekamenakatɨtɨamɨkɨ, meta hairieka mieme kuwexinarurikɨ nekamenanukakemɨkɨ.

17 Tanieri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—'Ekɨ ti'aitame mɨkɨ 'imikieri ketineuti'uta, yanutsutɨni xeime keneyetuiri. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame, ne nepɨmatsi'akaterɨwirieni 'ixumeritsie kemɨxe'uxa meta nekamenitahekɨatɨamɨkɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ manɨyɨne.

18 »Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi 'apaapa Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitɨani, mɨmariwenikɨ, xawatɨriya mexeiyanikɨ, mɨti'aitanikɨ 'aixɨa rahɨawarɨwatɨ.

19 Kakaɨyari 'ipitɨaku mɨti'aitanikɨ, hɨxiena yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniutiyɨyɨakakaitɨni, nuiwarite meta yunaitɨ yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka. Kemɨ'ane meumiemɨkɨkai puwatakukuyakai, kemɨ'ane mɨreuyehɨwiriemɨkɨkai pɨtiwareuyehɨwiriwakai, kemɨ'ane mariweme mauyeitɨamɨkɨkai mariweme puwarayeitɨwakai, meta xɨka xeime tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme heuyeitɨamɨkɨni, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme payeitɨwakai.

20 Peru kepauka 'iyarieya matsi 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ matɨa meta muyuta'ɨrixɨ, ti'aitame 'uwenieya kaniunawaiyarieni, xawatɨriya kemɨrexeiyakai katiniunawaiyarieni,

21 teɨteri watsata kananayehanieni meta yeutanaka 'iyarieya kaniupitɨarieni, puxuri yeutari watsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni meta tewaxi wahepaɨ 'ɨxa kaniutikwani, tɨkarikɨ haɨtsiya hetsiena kaniupaparekaitɨni. Mɨkɨ naitɨ hetsiena mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, 'anake mɨpaɨ katinetimani kename

Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi kwiepa yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama tiwa'aitɨwame hɨkɨ meta kename mɨkɨ xeikɨa te'aitamete waranuka'uitɨwa.
22 »Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ikɨ naime petimaitɨtɨtɨ, 'ekɨ, Nawukurunutsuxi nu'aya, tixaɨtɨ pekatihɨkɨtɨtɨ pepɨka'ayuyeitɨawe.
23 Matsi pɨta, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe pepaye'unie, pepɨtiuta'ai tekɨxite mɨhapaniemiekɨ tukitana mieme, hetana xemɨti'ienikɨ 'ekɨ meta 'aparewiwamete, meta xe'ɨitama metatsiere xetuxexerima. 'Ekɨ pepɨ'ayetua pewanɨawatɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka, hurukɨ, pɨratakɨ, tepɨakɨ, kɨyekɨ meta tetekɨ, mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨkaheuneniere, memɨkaheu'enana meta memɨkaheti'enatɨkɨka, matsi Kakaɨyari mariweme pepɨka'ayeitɨa tukari mɨmatsipitɨa meta kepemɨti'aitani mɨmatsipitɨa.
24 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ mamá peyenɨ'a mɨkɨ mɨra'utɨanikɨ,
25 huta ma'uxa: *Meneni, Meneni, Tekeri, Paritsini.*
26 »Mɨpaɨ kananɨyɨneni, huta ma'uxa:

»*Meneni*: Kakaɨyari tukari puti'inɨataxɨ kepaɨmexɨa pemɨti'aitani 'ekɨ, 'ari penu'atɨa.
27 »*Tekeri*: 'Ekɨ ti'aitame ti'inɨnɨatametsie pekananɨyewiyani, kepemɨraheteníkeyu mɨpaɨ pepɨkareuhana.
28 »*Paritsini*: 'Ekɨ ti'aitame pemɨra'aita panutahutarixɨ, meta mepɨyetuiriyarie merutsixi meta peritsatsixi».

29 Hikɨ Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita Tanieri 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ mɨtikemaritɨarienikɨ, huru kukayari makatɨtɨarienikɨ meta hairieka mieme kuwexinarurikɨ manayexeiyarienikɨ.
30 Mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Weritsatsaxi kaniumierieni, wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, hikɨ Rariyu Peritsa kiekame pɨta mana katiniuta'aita.
31 'Ana, Rariyu haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.

6

Tanieri mayetsi memuye'uwatsie kemɨreukahɨiya

1 Rariyu ti'aitame, timaiwetɨ yukweriwayurietɨ 'aixɨa mɨtita'aitakɨ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaɨmeme memiparewieka kaniwarutihɨawe
2 meta yuhaikame kaniwarutihɨawe memɨwaxeiyani kememɨte'uximayaka, mɨkɨ xewitɨ Tanieri pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨkɨ ti'aitame parewiwametemama mɨkɨ memɨwaxeiya mepɨtewayetuiriwakai kememɨte'uximayakai, mɨkɨ mepɨ'ayumiemetetɨkai naitɨ mɨti'ɨwiyariekakɨ nitixaɨtɨ 'atsimɨkati'aneníkɨ.
3 Tanieri matsi waɨkawa kaniyɨwekaitɨni 'aixɨa katini'uximayakaitɨni, ti'aitame tiniku'eriwakaitɨni nenuyeyenikekaitɨni naime mɨra'aitatsie.
4 Hikɨ ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta waxexeiyamete tixaɨtɨ mekateniutiwauni Tanieri memɨtaxanetakɨ 'axa'uximayatsika hepaɨtsita ti'aitame mɨra'aitatsie mieme. Matsi tixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'ukaxei memitaxanetakɨ, Tanieri 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikaikɨ, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatihiwe'eriekai meta pɨkaheuyewautsekai.
5 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Hatsuaku Tanieri hetsie tepɨkatekaxeiya temitaxanetakɨ, hɨrixɨa pɨyɨwe Kakaɨyarieya 'aitsikaya kemaine hepaɨtsita».
6 Hikɨ ti'aitame parewiwamete meta waxexeiyamete hipame mekaniwarutanɨ'ani ti'aitame hamatɨa memɨtehetixatakɨ, hikɨ hɨxiena me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—'Eki, ti'aitame Rariyu, yuheyemeki peke'ayeyurini.
7 Tame ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme te'uximayatamete, meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, metsiparewiwamete, 'ixatsitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi teyunaiti, mipai tepitehexa 'Eki ti'aitame 'aitsika hekwame pepitawewieni. Mipai paineni miki 'aitsika, xeimetseritsie xewiti pikayiweni kakaiyari minenewiyani yatini xeime tewi, matsi 'eki xeikia ti'aitame. Miki 'aitsika naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie pimiemetini, kemi'ane yamikatikayani 'ayeniereti putsuta mayetsi memuye'uwa keheukahiiyani.
8 Hiki 'Eki ti'aitame 'iki 'aitsika keneutanaki'eri meta mipai ketinaka'utia. Mipai merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika kemaineni, xewiti mipata pikayiweni.
9 Ti'aitame Rariyu yakatiniutanaki'erieni mipai katinaka'utiani.
10 Kepauka Tanieri 'aitsika hepaitsita miretima, yukie kaneyani meta muyehuputsie kaneutiyune, wapaiti Kerutsareme hepatsie katineuyepierikekaitini. Muwa 'utitunumakeka kaniuyutanenewieni meta yukakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia kanainekaitini, miki haikakia tukariki kaniyutinenewiwakaitini mipai katini'iyamakaitini.
11 Kepauka 'iya teiteri memu'axia, Tanieri mekaniutaxeiya yunenewiekame Kakaiyari parewiya wawiriekame,
12 hiki 'ana ti'aitame hetsia mekanekine kemitiu'aitakai meteheitaxatianike:
—¿'Eki ti'aitame kepemitiuta'aitaxi tami katiyuri? Mipai tekateniu'enanani, kemi'ane 'iki xeimetseriyaritsie xeime kakaiyari minenewiyani yatini tewi, 'eki kamatsi'ayexeiyati, miki mayetsi memuye'ine kaneukahiiyamiki.
Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:
—Miki 'aitsika matsi pihekia, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi xewiti wa'aitsika mupata pikayiwe.
13 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Tanieri, Kura kwieyaritsie meyehanie, 'Eki ti'aitame tixaiti pikamarayeitiwa meta kepemitiuta'aitaxi. Pikatihayewa yukakaiyari nenewieri pitiati haikakia xeitukaritsie.
14 Kepauka ti'aitame mipai mitiutahiawarie, waikawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, hiki Tanieri mitawikweitsitianiki katiniutiwauni, tukariki katiniwaunekaitini kehepai mitiwikweitsitianiki.
15 Matsi 'iya teiteri ti'aitame hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—'Eki ti'aitame pepikaratitimaiyani, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika kemaine, 'aitsika ti'aitame mitawewi nixewiti pikayiwe mipata.
16 Hiki 'ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aita, Tanieri mayetsi memuye'ineta kaneukahiiyani. 'Ana ti'aitame Tanieri mipai katinikihiawekaitini:
—'Akakaiyari, yuheyemeki pemeyexeiya, kematsi'utawikweitsitiani.
17 Hiki tete 'ayeukame mekani'atiani mikiki mekateneunani putsu tenie. Ti'aitame yuhaniraki kaneitseyumani meta 'iparewiwamete watseyuki, memeye'atianiki 'aitsika kemaine Tanieri hetsie.
18 Hiki ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta kanakunuani, tikariki pikatikwakai meta pikayutemawiekai, 'atsita pikaheukumikikai miki tikariyaritsie.
19 Yapauka 'amitiukahekiarixi, kananukukeni, hiki kaneyani mayetsi memuye'inetsie.
20 Mana 'ahurawa 'umieti, yuhiwerieti mipai katiniuhiwa:
—Tanieri, Kakaiyari mayeyuri ti'uximayatsiriwame, ¿'Akakaiyari, yuheyemeki pemeyexeiya, reyiwekaxia mayetsi watsata mimatsihetawikweitsitiani?

21 Hiki Tanieri mipai katineita'eiya putsuta paiti:
—'Eki ti'aitame yuheyemeki peke'ayeyurini,
22 Nekakaiyari yuniuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani mayetsi watenie kaniuwiere. Yiki mepikanetsi'uyuri, Kakaiyari yamitimateki 'axanemikatiuyuri. Metatsiere 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahepaitsita 'axanepikatiyuriwe.
23 Ti'aitame waikawameki puyukatemawi, katiniuta'aita Tanieri muwatihanieniki. Kepauka muwatihanie, hawaiki tima pikahaxutsinikai, Tanieri yukakaiyari hetsie yuri miti'eriekaiki.
24 Hiki ti'aitame katiniuta'aita 'itarikaki memitaxanetaxi memihapanieyuki meta kaniwaruta'aita mayetsi memuye'ineta memeukaxiriyaniki, wa'iitama meta waniwema yunaime. Kwiepa meka'anutatexiawawekaku 'akuxi mayetsi mekaniwaranutixiani, wa'umete mekaniutikixauteni.
25 'Arike ti'aitame Rariyu 'aitsika mipai haineme kananayetuani:
«Teiteri yunaiti, nuiwarite meta yunaiti yiki xemite'uxaxata kwiepa xemitama:

»Kayuwati xekehexeiyani meta yunaiti xekete'ukaxexeiyani.

26 »Mipai nepitiu'aitaxi naitsarie nemira'aitatsie teiteri Tanieri Kakaiyarieya mekehayexeiyani meta mariweme mekehayeitiwani.
»Miki Kakaiyari mayeyuri kanihikitini,
yuheyemeki 'akaniuyeikani.
Hakewa mire'aita hatsuaku pikaka'une,
'aitsikaya hatsuaku hawaiki pikaheu'ani.
27 Miki pitiyuwikweitsitiwa,
mariweme muyuawitsie pitiyuriene
meta kwiepa.
Tanieri kaniutawikweitsitiani
mayetsi me'itaxutsiximekaku».
28 Mipai tiuyiku Tanieri tewi waikawa meuyewetse kanihikitikaitini Rariyu miti'aitakaitsie meta Tsiru Peritsiya kiekame.

7

'Irawetsixi yunaukati

1 Mexiakame wiyaritsie Weritsatsaxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitakaku, Tanieri katiniuheinini meta yakatiniunieritiarieni mexi yu'itaritsie kakatei. Hiki katinaka'utiani tita waikawa mireuyewekai yuheinitsita timieme,
2 'iki kanihikitini kemiraka'utia:
«Tikariki mipai nekatiniuniere, haramara mimariwe nekaniuxeiya, kaniutayuanekaitini nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie miemeki.
3 Haramaratsie mekanatinexiani 'irawetsixi yunaukati 'ametemamariwaweti, yuxexuiti yiki meteyuxexeiyati.
4 »Mexiakame maye hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini, matsi 'anateya kwixi 'anateya hepai kani'anenekaitini. Mexi 'akuxi ne ne'ixeiyakai, 'anateya namuriyariexiani, kwiepa kananukuhanieni, wairiyarika mekanipitiani yu'ikateki 'amitakeniki, tewi mihikitini hepai. Meta tewi 'iyarieya kaniupitiarieni.
5 »Hutarieka mieme 'irawe nemuxei hutse hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini. Tapa yu'etsata kwinie kanetitewikaitini meta haikame 'aki 'umeteyari yuteta kanatikikaitini. Miki 'irawe mipai katiniutahiawarieni: “Kenanukukexi, wai keneutikwa'i waikawa”.

6 »Tawarita xeime 'irawe nekaniuxeiya, miki hatiwe hepai kani'anekaitini,
peru 'anate naukame yuwaritsie pexeiyakai, memitekiwitiwe wa'anate
hepai 'aneneme. Miki 'irawe naukame mu'ute kanexeiyakaitini, meta
tirikariya kaniupitiarieni mitita'aitaki.
7 »Hiki tawarita, kenemitinieritiariekaitsie naurieka mieme 'irawe neka-
niuxeiya, miki matsi yemeki 'axakani'anekaitini, waikawameki tirikaiyeti.
Tepia tameteyariki 'amititiki kaniwatipinakaitini meta kaniwatikwa'akaitini
tita mititakwani meta tita mitihayewa kanitiketsinakaitini. Tamamata
paimeme 'awate kanexeiyakaitini, hipati 'irawetsixi kememiteyuxexeiyakai
wahepai pikatiyuxexeiyakai.
8 »Mexi 'awateya kwinexeiyakai, xewitita 'awa 'etsipeti watsata kanati-
neni. Miki muwatineki haikati mexiakate 'awate kanamurariexiani. 'Awa
'etsimupe tewi hixiteya mayatsani hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini meta teni
kanexeiyakaitini mutaniukakai tiyukatawe'eriekameki.

'Ukiratsi mimariwe

9 »Ne mexi 'akuxi 'iki netixeiyakai,
yapaimeti 'uwenite mana 'aniku'uni,
meta xewiti 'Ukiratsi mariweti mana kanayerini.
'Ixurikieya kanituxakaitini 'iwi hepai,
meta kipateya, muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepai kani'anenekaitini.
'Uwenieya meta xikirawime hexeiyati
tai hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini.
10 Hixiena tai haixayari
kanetineikakaitini.
Miyuni meyupaimeti mekaneyexeiyakaitini,
meyumiireti mekaniparewiekaitini.
Kepauka 'itsikame 'amayeri, 'aixia mitiyiniki,
xapate nanutayepiyaxiani.
11 »Ne kwi ne'ixeiyati nekaniuyuhayewa 'awa 'etsimipe mitikuxatakaiki
'uyuta'ireti. Ne nekanixeiyakaitini kepaukake miki 'irawe mumierie, 'et-
sipepeti neutixitekiexiani meta tai 'anutitatawemetsie mekaneixirieni.
12 Hipatita 'irawetsixi yutirikariya mekaniunawaiyarieni, peru
yapaimexia memu'uwaniki mekaniupitiarieni.
13 »Tikariki miya netinieretі, xeime nekaniuxeiya tewi hepai 'aneme
muyuawitsie haitsata 'akamieme. 'Ukiratsi mimariwe hepa hurawa
kanayani meta hixiena kanewitikieni,
14 miti'aitaniki kaniupitiarieni, tirikariya meta xawatiriya kaniupitiarieni.
Yunaiti teiteri, nuiwarite meta yiki memite'uniuka me'eyexeiyati
mekanakine. Kemiti'aita yuheyemeki piti'aitani, pika'anuyani, meta
kemitita'aita hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Heinitsi kehapaititi manuyine

15 »Ne, Tanieri, waikawameki nemati nekaniyuhayewa, meta
miyanemitiunierixiki nenehiaweti.
16 Hiki xewiti mana muwekai 'aurie 'ahurawa nekaniuyani, 'iki yuriki
kehepaititi manuyine nekanita'iwawiya. Mipai katinitahekiata miki:
17 “'Irawetsixi memiyunauka memimamariwawe yunaukati te'aitamete
mekanihikitini kwiepa mekatenita'aitakuni,
18 matsi Kakaiyari 'Amutewi muwaranayexei memipatsie memiteta'aitaki
mekaniyetuiriyariekuni, yuheyemeki wahetsie pimiemetini, yemeki
yuheyemeki”.

19 »Hiki naurieka mieme 'irawe hetsiemieme yemeki nepitimaimikikai
kehepaititi manuyinekai, miwatitsanakai meta miwatikwa'akai tita
mititakwani, meta tita mitihayewa mititiketsinakai. Yiki kani'anekaitini
hipati yuhaikati kememika'anenekai, tepia tameteyari meta wurunitse
xiteteyari kanexeiyakaitini. Yiki pitiyuxexeiyakai yemeki pimariwekai.
20 Yaxeikiata tamamata 'awate yumu'utsie meixeiyakai hepaitsita neka-
tinimaimikikaitini, meta xewiti muwa matine miki tiuyurieku miki haikati
mamurixia. Miki 'awa matsi 'akanipakaitini keyuri hipati, hixite kanex-
eiyakaitini meta pitikuxatakai 'uyuta'ireti.
21 »Ne mexi 'akuxi kwi ne'ixeiya, miki 'awa kaniuyutamieni memipatsie
kaniwarutakwini, kaniwara'iwa.
22 Hiki 'Ukiratsi kaninuani, 'aixia mitiyiniki 'Amutewi hetsia miemete
memipatsie wahetsiemieme. 'Ana kwiti memipatsie memite'aitaniki meka-
niupitiarieni.
23 »'Ukiratsi mimariwe mipai katinitahekiata:
»“'Irawe naurieka mieme naurieka ti'aitame kanihikitini
'ena kwiepa mitikeni.
Yiki kani'anemiki kememikate'aita hipati,
kwiepa memitama yunaime kaniwatikwaimiki,
kaniwatipinamiki meta kaniwatiketsimiki.
24 Tamamata 'awate tamamata te'aitamete mekanihikitini
miki kwieyaritsie memitinexiani.
Xewitita ti'aitame panukakeni wa'itima,
meripai miemete kememi'anenekai yiki 'aneti,
miki te'aitamete yuhaikame kaniwaranakaxirimiki.
25 Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hepaitsita kaneuniumiki
memipatsie hetsiana miemete kaniwa'uximatiamiki,
katinipataxiamiki tita 'ixiarari miratineika
meta 'aitsika niukiyari,
meta memipatsie katiniwata'aitiamiki
haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri.
26 'Itsikate 'iparitsie mekanayaxikuni,
miki 'awa tirikariya kaninawaiyariemiki
meta yuheyeme kanika'unariemiki.
27 Hiki 'ana memipatsie pita mekaniyetuiriyariekuni,
Kakaiyari 'Amutewi teiterimama memihiki,
memite'aitaniki xawatiriya mehexeiyati meta tirikariya
mete'aitati naitsarie kwieyaritetsie.
Kemiti'aitani yuheyemeki katini'aitakamiki,
mekaneyexeiyakakuni meta mehei'enieti
yunaiti kuwexinaruritsixi kwiepa memitama”.
28 »Kenemitiunierixi 'ena pu'axe. Ne, Tanieri, nepikanemaiwekai
'iyaritiarika kenemirexeiyakai nehetsie, yiki nepiraka'eriekai marikaki.
Matsi naime 'iki nehetsie xeikia nekatiniuhini».

8

Muxa 'uki meta tsipu 'uki kemitiwaruxei

1 «Hiki Weritsatsaxi hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, ne Tanieri, tawarita
mipai nekatiniuniere.
2 Miyanetiniereti, mipai nepitinemaikai Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie nekani-
uyeikakaitini, 'Erami kwieyaritsie, haa 'Urahi mititewa manuyeka 'aurie.

3 Mɨpaɨ nekatininierekaitɨni, nehɨxie kaniuwekaitɨni muxa 'uki hutame 'awate ha'uitɨatɨ. Hatetsita kaniutiwekaitɨni meta kwinimieme tɨtɨme 'awate kana'uitɨakaitɨni. Xewitɨ matsi 'akanitewikaitɨni, 'arikeke tɨtɨ haneka.

4 »Ne'ixeiyatɨ nekaniyuhayewa kemɨtiwakwinekai tayeta meta tatsutɨa memɨtama. Nixewitɨ yeutanaka me'iwa pɨkayɨwekai meta nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwekai mitawikweiya. Muxa 'uki kemɨtinake yapɨtiyurienekai, matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni.

5 »Ne mexi nene'iyaritɨakai mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, yapauka tau makayuyuipiketsieta kanataneni xewitɨ tsipu 'ukitɨtɨ, yɨhɨxite mayatsatɨkatsie hixɨata 'awa kanakekaitɨni kwinimieme timariweme, meta naime kwie heima kaniuyeyani ka'anutateteketɨ tɨma.

6 Muxa 'uki hatetsita nemixeiyakai 'aurie kepauka munua, kanitamieni waɨkawa ha'atɨ.

7 Kemɨtitami meta 'awateya kemɨremuririexɨa ne nekaniuniere. Muxa 'uki mitamieni pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa, matsi tsipu 'uki kanetihɨani meta kanitaketsini. Nixewitɨ muxa 'uki hetsie pɨka'utanua tsipu 'uki 'imienekaku.

8 »Tsipu 'uki matsi waɨkawa kaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani, peru kepauka matsi waɨkawa mutatɨrɨkaxɨa 'awaya 'amɨtewi kanamure, manata naukatɨ 'awate kananexɨani mamariwawetɨ nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie mieme hepa kaneitatseratɨkateitɨni.

9 Xeime 'awatsieta xewitɨ 'awa kananeni, matɨari 'etsipupekai, tɨrɨkariyaya tatsutɨa kanikayune meta tau manatineikatsie, metatsiere takwiepa witsimɨraku'anetsie.

10 Kaniutawere kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete memanu'uwa kaniye'ani, hipame xurawetsixi kaniwarakaxɨrieni meta kaniwarutiketsini,

11 matsi waɨkawa mariweme kaniyu'eriekaitɨni keyuri kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete tiwa'aitɨwame. Mɨkɨ tiuyurieku mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme kaneutipare meta tuki ka'itiyatɨ kanayani.

12 Tateɨterima ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, kuyaximama tita yuri mɨraine mekaniuka'una meta mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme mɨhayewarienikɨ katiniuta'aita. Mɨkɨ 'awa kemɨtinake pɨtiutawewi meta pɨtiuka'unaxɨ.

13 »Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniu'ena xewitɨ mɨpatsie kananiukakaitɨni, xewitɨta kaniku'iwawiyakaitɨni: “¿'Ikɨ mɨya temɨteneniere 'akuxi kereutere mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme hepaɨtsita, meta mawari 'axamɨ'ane mɨkapatsie ka'itiyakame mayeitɨwa tuki, metatsiere kuyaxi tixaɨtɨ kememɨkate'ayeitɨarie?”

14 'Iya mɨpatsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari tukari meta tɨkari kaniyuriemɨkɨ. 'Anake mɨkɨ tukari 'anuyeyayu tuki 'aixɨa 'itɨarietɨ kanayeimɨkɨ”.

Kemɨtiunierixɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨtiniumɨkɨ

15 »Ne Tanieri, mexi kenemɨtiunierekai ne'iti'eriwakai ne'imaimɨtɨ, yapauka xewitɨ tewi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ nehɨxie kaniutakeni.

16 Hikɨ haa 'Urahi mɨtitewa manuyekatsie paitɨ hiwari mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni: “Kɨrawieri, 'ikɨ tewi yaketineutaxatɨa kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨtiunierixɨ”.

17 »Kepauka Kɨrawieri ne'aurie mutake, waɨkawa nekaniutimani netunuma nekaniukaweni. Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Tewi, mɨpaɨ ketinemaika, 'ikɨ mɨya pemɨtiunierixɨ 'imatɨrieka tukari hepaɨtsita kanimiemetɨni”.

18 »Kɨrawieri mexi 'akuxi netikuxaxatɨwakai, kwi kauka neneuku, kwiepa netihɨximawetɨ. Peru mɨkɨ kanenanutahɨtɨani meta waɨriyarika kaneniupitɨani nemanukukenikɨ,

19 mɨpaɨ netikɨhɨaweti: “Nekamanitahekɨatɨamɨkɨ kemɨtiyɨni 'imatɨrieka tukari kepauka Kakaɨyari haxɨaya maye'ani, karikɨ 'imatɨrieka tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka mɨka'inɨari.
20 Muxa 'uki hutame 'awate hexeiyame pemuxei mɨkɨ kaniwa'inɨaritɨni yuhutatɨ te'aitamete Meriya kiekame meta Peritsiya.
21 Tsipu 'uki Kɨretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni, kwinimieme timariweme 'awa maketsa yuhɨxite hixɨata mexɨakame ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
22 'Awate naukatɨ manexɨa mamurarie hetsiemieme mɨkɨ yunaukatɨ te'aitamete kaniwa'inɨariyaritɨni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memanuka'uni, peru yaxeikɨa mepɨkatetɨrɨkawini.
23 »”'Imatɨrieka tukari mete'aitakaku, kepauka 'axateyuruwamete waɨkawari 'axamemɨteyurieni, 'ana xewitɨ ti'aitame nanukakemɨkɨ 'axatiniukitɨ meta waɨkawa tiyukwamanatɨ,
24 tɨrɨkariya waɨkawa hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, peru yuxaɨta pɨkaheixeiyani. Mɨkɨ ti'aitame yumɨireme pɨwaka'una, meta tsepa kemɨtiuyuri naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨtiyɨni hetsiena mieme. Memɨtɨrɨkawi pɨwaka'una meta teɨteri memɨpatsie kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ.
25 'Itarikakɨ ti'ɨkitame kanayeimɨkɨ, mariweme kaniyu'eriekamɨkɨ. Yumɨireme teɨteri kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ 'atsimekate'anuyekɨneke memɨyu'eriekai meta te'aitamete Tiwa'aitɨwame kanitamiemɨkɨ, peru kanika'unariemɨkɨ tewi tɨrɨkariyayakɨ pɨkatixaɨ.
26 'Ikɨ kepemɨtiunierixɨ tukari meta tɨkari hepaɨtsita, pemutaxatɨarie, mɨkɨ kaniyuritɨni. Peru xeikɨa mɨirikɨa pepɨka'ihekɨatani, karikɨ 'akuxi mɨixa tukari kaneuyeweka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni”.
27 »Ne Tanieri, nekaheutɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nekanayani, mɨixa tukari ne'utatsie nekanikakateitɨni. Manakeri ne'anukukeka ti'aitame mɨra'aitatsie nekatiniparewiekaitɨni tita mɨranierekai. Matsi heinɨtsika waɨkawa pɨnetsi 'iyaritɨakai, 'atsinemɨkareitimaiwekaikɨ 'akuxi.

9

Tanieri kemɨtiuyutanenewi

1-2 »Merikɨte mexɨakame wiyari Rariyu ti'aitakaku Keriketsi nu'aya, meru tewiyari wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame hamatɨa, 'ana ne Tanieri, mɨkɨ niuki 'utɨarika nekaneti'enietɨyani Yawé Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨ kename Kerutsareme 'unitɨ yuhayewakekai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.
3 Hikɨ 'ana nekaniuyutinenewietɨyani meta Yawé nekakaɨyari yanekatinahɨawekaitɨni. Neyunenewietɨ 'akuxita nekaniyuhakieni meta hiwerika kamixayari nekananakatɨni, meta naxipa nekaniutayerɨni.
4 'Ikɨ nenewieri kanihɨkɨtɨni meta kenemɨtiyutahekɨataxɨ:
»“Yawé, Kakaɨyari pemɨmariwe meta meuyewetse pemɨmakaxiwani, 'atɨratu hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pepɨtiuka'iyari pemeye'atɨwa memɨmatsinaki'erie meta kepemɨti'aita yamemɨtekahu wahetsie:
5 'Axatepɨte'uyuri kemɨkareuyewetse, meta temɨkaheu'enana tekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'a'aitsikate tepuku'eiri.
6 Tepɨkawa'enie te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete, pewanɨ'akaku memɨtewarutaxatɨa tate'aitɨwamete meta meripaitɨ kiekatari ta'ukiyarima meta yunaime kwiepa memɨtama.
7 »”'Ekɨ Yawé, heitseriemekɨ yapepɨtikamie. Tame matsi, tewiyarika xeikɨa tepexeiya 'ikɨ tukaritsie, tame Kura kiekatari, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'ahurawa

temu'uwa meta 'ateewa temu'uwa, naitsarie hipame kwieyaritsie hakewa pemɨtatsihetaxɨriexɨa temɨmatsi'uku'eirikɨ.
8 »”Yawé, tame meta tate'aitɨwamete meta 'iparewiwamete meta ta'ukiyarima, tepeutatetewiya 'ahepaɨtsita 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ.
9 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ tsepa temɨmatsi'uku'eiriekai tematsi'aye'unietɨ temakɨ, 'ekɨ, Tati'aitɨwame, Kakaɨyari pemɨti'akanenimaya meta pemɨtareuyehɨwirieni pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
10 »”Yawé meta takakaɨyari, 'a'aitsika kemaine yatepɨkatekakɨniwawe meta tepɨka'iweiya, pemɨtatsiyetuiri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete yametekuxatakaku.
11 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'a'aitsika mepuku'eiri, mepɨkayuwaɨri yamemɨtekahuni kepemaine. 'Ayumieme, 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ahepaɨtsita, tahetsie paye'a kepemutayɨ ketemɨtekwinitɨarienikekai, 'inɨari xapayaritsie kemɨre'uxa meti'uximayatsiriwame Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa.
12 »”'Ekɨ pepeye'atɨa kepemɨtarayemari'itɨa, tame meta tate'aitɨwamete, 'ekɨ tahetsie 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika mɨmariwe pepɨ'atɨa. Hatsuaku 'ena kwiepa mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨwe Kerutsareme hetsiemieme kemɨtiuyɨ.
13 »”Yawé meta Kakaɨyari, naitɨ 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika tahetsie kaninuani, Muitsexi xapayatsie 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kemɨre'uxa, mɨyatɨtɨ 'akuxi tepɨkatekuwautɨwe pemɨtatsitinenimayatakɨ. Tita'axamɨti'ane tepɨkateku'eiriwawe meta tepɨkayumexɨitɨa 'aniuki yuri maine temɨ'enienikɨ.
14 »”'Ekɨ, Yawé meta takakaɨyari, 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika pepukuha'aritaxɨ meta pepipitɨa tahetsie mɨkaweníkɨ, 'ekɨ kemɨtiheitserie yapepɨtiyuriene naimetsie kepemɨtiyuriene. Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, yatepɨkatekakɨniwawe kemɨmetinake.
15 »”Yawé meta takakaɨyari, 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ 'ateɨterima 'Ekipitutsie pepɨtatsi'ayewitɨ meta peputamariwaxɨ 'ateewa, hikɨ ketemɨteneniere: 'Axatepɨte'uyuri, tita 'axamɨti'anekɨ tepɨhɨpɨne.
16 Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate waɨkawa 'aixɨa pepɨtiuka'iyari, 'ayumieme ketineuhayewari peha'atɨ Kerutsareme hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ pɨ'akiekari meta 'ahɨri mɨpatsie pɨhɨkɨ. 'Axatemɨte'uyurikɨ meta tatewarima 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, Kerutsareme meta tame 'ateɨterima mepɨtatsiyuriya ta'aurie kiekatari.
17 »”Hikɨta, Kakaɨyari meta Tati'aitɨwame, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waɨkawamekɨ kenemɨmetiwawirie. 'Aixɨa petikɨhɨawarɨwame kenayuyeitɨa meta 'atuki keneuxeiya pe'inaki'erietɨ, muka'unarie.
18 Ketaneu'eni, takakaɨyari, kenanutanieri ketaneuxeiya ketemɨte'uka'unarie meta kiekari keneuxeiya hakewa pemahɨawarɨwa. 'Ikɨ mɨya temɨmatewawirie, 'aixɨa temɨte'u'iyarikɨ hetsie tetewiyatɨ tepɨkahaitɨka matsi kepemɨti'akanenimaya hetsie pɨta tetewiyatɨ.
19 Yawé, ketaneu'eni. Yawé, ketatineuyehɨwiri. Yawé, ketananu'eni meta yaketineuyuri. Nekakaɨyari, 'aixɨa pemɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ yaketineuyuri meta 'apepɨkareutewini tawarita matsi, pekanahɨawarɨwani 'akiekari meta 'ateɨterima wahetsiemieme”.

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari

20 »Ne nepiyeweiyakai netikuxatatɨ meta neyunenewietɨ Yawé nekakaɨyari hamatɨa. Hɨxiena nepunetahekɨataxɨ ke'axanemɨtiuyuri meta 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, meta waɨkawa nepitawawiri hɨri mɨpatsie hetsɨana mɨmieme hetsiemieme.

21 Taikai miratimawatire naye'aximekaitini. Mexi 'akuxi ne neyune-
newiekai, niuki tuayame Kirawieri, meripaitiri nemixeiyakai, yumexiitiati
'uwiximeti nehetsia kaninuani
22 hiki mipai kanetiniutahekiatiani:
»“Tanieri, hiki nepeyetia yapemiretimaniki naime hekiakameki.
23 Kwitiwa kepauka pemitsutia peyunenewieti, Kakaiyari 'anenewieri
kananu'enieni. Nemetitaxatianike nepeyetia 'eki Kakaiyari waikawa
pimetsinaki'erie. Keneneu'eni kenemimetitahiawe, ketitipemitiunierixi
yapemiretimaniki.
24 »”Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari mepupitiarie
'ateiterima meta 'akiekari mipatsie para memitehayewaki
'axameteyurieti, memitawauniki memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki
ke'axamemite'uyuri, memitsutianiki kemitiheitserie meteyurieti
yuheyemeki, kepemitiunierixi meta 'uxa'a warie kemitiyini
kepemitiutaxatiarie maye'aniki, meta patsiekame memayeitianiki tukita
Waikawa Muyepatsietsie.
25 »”'Aixia ketineu'ena kenemetitahiawe: 'Atahuta tsemanayari
kananukayeimiki tsutiti kepauka 'aitsika mutawewiya maine
Kerutsareme ke'anukuketiarieni 'atsita 'uti'ati munuanitsie ti'aitame
manayexeiyarie. Miki tukari 'anukayayu tawari kanahuni haika tewiyari
heimana huta tsemanayari. Hiki 'ana Kerutsareme kananukuketiariemiki,
kayeyari meta kuraruyari 'amatayewa. Tukari waikawa kwaniweti
kanayeimiki,
26 haika tewiyari heimana huta tsemanayari 'anukayayu, 'ana
ti'aitame manayexeiyarie tukarieya kaninawaiyariemiki. Miki
karekakiekariti kaniyuhayewamiki meta tuki muyepatsie kahexeiyati,
kariki xewiti ti'aitame kananutikemiki miki kanika'unamiki. 'Imatirieka
tukari pikatixemaritiani, wiyeri mitiyuhautsitiwa hepai, mekwi'iwati
pikatihayewarieni kepaukake kuyaxa meutipare.
27 Miki ti'aitame 'atahuta tukari tiratu kaniwewimiki yumiireme
wahamatia, peru hixiapa tiuweiyati 'atahuta tukari ka'aye'awekaku
katinita'aitamiki mitihayewarieniki timawarieneti meta 'imikieri yetuiwati
tukita. Tuki 'amanutitewatsie waikawa 'axakatiniyuriemiki 'axati'aneme
katipatsiekame katinitimawamiki, kepaukake hetsiena mieme kemire'uxa
maye'ani kemitika'unarieni kemireutipare”».

10

Tanieri kemitiunierixi Tikiritsi hatiayaritsie 'aurie

1 Hairieka wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame, Tanieri
hixie matsiikiti katinayani kuyaxi meyumiireme kaniwaruxeiya. Miki
kemitiunieritiarie puyuritikai, Tanieri meta mikititi mititewakaitsiere
Weritit satsaxi, kaneitimaitiyani kehapaititi manuyinekai kemitiunierixi.
2 «Miki tukaritsie ne, Tanieri, haika tsemana nepuyuri neminehiwerieka
hepai ne'aneti.
3 'Ana tukariyaritsie nepikatikwakai witsiti'aneme, wai nepikakwakai
meta winu, metatsiere witsimitiu'iatika nepikanetawiri.
4 Mexiakame metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, mexi
ne Tikiritsi hatuxameyari hatetsita ne'uyeikakai,
5 mipai nekatiniuniere, xeime tewi rinu 'ixurikiyari 'anakatikime nekani-
uxeiya, huru hiiyameyariki waikawa matsi 'aixia mi'aneki 'ayihiakame.
6 Naiti pixawatikai tete tupatsiyu mitixawati hepai, meta kaniu-
timerikarekaitini nierikaya mimierikari hepai, hixiteya hutati tai mitatika

hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai, meta mamateya metatsiere 'ɨkateya wurunitse mɨxawatɨ hepaɨ kani'anenekaitɨni, niukieya kaniwa'eiyakaitɨni yumɨiretɨ memutiyuaneni hepaɨ.

7 »Ne, Tanieri, nexeikɨa mɨya nepɨtiunierixɨ. Nehamatɨa memu'uwakai, tsepa tixaɨtɨ memɨkate'uxei, mekaniutimamani meta mekaniutinautsa mekaniyuti'awieta.

8 Nixewitɨ nehamatɨa pɨka'uyeikakai kepauka 'ikɨ mariwemekɨ mɨyanemɨtiunierixɨ. Neputaweranaxɨa, yikɨ nepɨraka'erietaxɨ, tixaɨtɨ nemɨkatinenaki'erieka hepaɨ nepɨtinemaikai.

9 'Ana ne mɨkɨ tewi nekaniu'enieni kanenikɨhɨawekaitɨni. Mexi ne'i'eniekai, kwi nekaneukuni, kwiepa netihɨximaweti.

10 'Ana mamá kaneniuwiya, netitunumaweme kaneniuhayewa kwiepa nemateikatɨkaime,

11 meta mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Tanieri, kenanukukexi 'ahetsɨa nekaneyenɨ'arieni. Kakaɨyari mɨmetsinaki'erie pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'ayumieme keneneu'eni kenemɨmetitahɨawe”.

»Kepauka 'iya tewi mɨnetsi'utahɨawixɨ, 'anekaniutakeni ne'uyɨyɨakatɨ.

12 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Tanieri, pepɨkamaka. Kakaɨyari kepemɨtiutawawiri kameniu'enieni matɨari tukaritsie paitɨtɨ kepauka pemitsutɨa pe'imaimɨtɨ tita mɨtikwaniwekai meta kepauka tixaɨtɨ pemɨkarayuyeitɨa Kakaɨyari hɨxie. 'Ayumieme mɨya pemutaineki ne nepunua.

13 Xeitewiyari heimana xewi tukari Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'ɨwiyame* pɨkanetsi'utanaki'eri, peru 'ayumieme Miyeri pɨnetsi'uparewi kanekuyeixɨani, mɨkɨ xewitɨ te'ɨwiyamete watsata waɨkawa meuyewetse kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mana nepunehayewaxɨ, Peritsiyatsie te'aitamete wahamatɨa.

14 Peru hikɨta nepeyetɨa nemɨmetitaxatɨanikɨ 'ateɨterima wahetsie kemɨtiyɨni 'uxa'awarietɨni, mɨkɨ kepemɨtiunierixɨ 'ana kemɨtiyɨni kanimiemetɨni”.

15 »Mexi mɨkɨ tewi mɨya netikɨhɨawekai, ne nekaniutihɨximakeni kwiepa meta kayuwatɨ nekatiniuyerɨni.

16 Hikɨ xewitɨ tewi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ netenitsie kaneniutamayɨani, hikɨ 'ana ne ne'utaniutɨ nekanayani. Mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai: “Neti'aitɨwame, 'ikɨ mɨyanemɨtiunierixɨkɨ 'aixɨa nepɨkatinekɨhɨawe meta nepɨkaheutɨrɨkaɨye.

17 Nepɨkayɨwe, ne meti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ahamatɨa nemɨtikuxatani. Tɨrɨkariya nepɨkahexeiya, waɨriyarika xeikɨa neputa'iwe”.

18 »Tawarita, tewi hepaɨ mɨtiyuxexeiya kaneniumayɨani hikɨ tɨrɨkariya kaneniupitɨani,

19 kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨnetikɨhɨawekai: “Kayuwatɨ pekehexeiyani, tewi Kakaɨyari waɨkawa mɨmatsinaki'erie. Keneutatɨrɨkaxɨa, pepɨkaheumaka”.

»Mexi mɨkɨ netikuxaxatɨwakai, ne nekaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe: “'Ari pepɨnetsi'utatɨrɨkariyaxɨ, neti'aitɨwame, kenetineutaxatɨa”.

20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “¿Yapetimate titayari 'ahetsɨa nemɨtinua? Tamɨ Peritsiyatsie ti'ɨwiyame hamatɨa nemɨnetamienikɨ nekaniyɨaneni. Kepauka nemɨtitahayewa mɨkɨ hamatɨa nenemienetɨ, Kɨretsiyatsie ti'ɨwiyame kaninuamɨkɨ.

21 Peru neuxei, yanekametinitaxatɨamɨkɨ kemɨre'uxa yuri maine xapayaritsie. Kenemɨtinetamieni mɨkɨ wahamatɨa, Miyeri xeikɨa netsiparewiekaku nekaniyɨweni, mɨkɨ xeikɨa xeme mɨxe'ɨwiya kanihɨkɨtɨni.

---

* **10:13 10:13** Teiwarikɨ paine *principe de Persia.*

11

1 »”Kepauka Rariyu Meru tewiyari mexiakame wiyari miti'aitakai, mikita nekaniuparewieni, tirikariya nekanipitiani.

Te'aitamete tayeta miemete meta tatsutia miemete

2 »”Peru hiki nekamatinitaxatiamiki 'iki niuki yuriki kemaine pemeitimaniki. Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete yuhaikati 'akuxi mekananuku'uikuni, meta tawarita 'akuxi xewiti naurieka kananukakemiki, miki matsi waikawa xiku kanayeimiki keyuri memiyuhaika. Kepauka waikawa tirikariya hexeiyati mayani yuxikutiriyaki, yunaime kaniwata'inimiki Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memitamieniki.

3 Hiki xewitita ti'aitame nanutikemiki kwinimieme titirikaiyeti, miki katinita'aitamiki waikawa reukemakameki meta yakatiniyurimiki kemitinake.

4 Peru yapauka 'ari kepauka miti'aitani, mira'aitani kanita'unimiki meta 'ayenaukati kanayeimiki mira'aitakaitsie. 'Iki ti'aitame mira'aitakai nuiwarimama mepikateta'aita, meta ti'aitati kemititirikaiyekai mipairi pikatitirikaiyeni, kariki Kakaiyari kanititsanaxiamiki meta hipame pita kaniwayetuiriemiki.

5 »”Ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame waikawa kanitatirikaxiamiki, peru xewiti kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame miki matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti nayuyeitiamiki keyuri miki, waikawa tirikaiyeti katinita'aitamiki yukwieyaritsie.

6 Yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyayu mekaniyutiniikuni: tatsutia hepatsie ti'aitame niweya 'uka, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitiwitimiki, 'aixia 'iyari memuyuxeiyaniki, peru 'uka tirikariya pinawaiyarieni, meta ti'aitame tirikariyaya pikareutere. Miki 'uka kanika'unariemiki, meta memeweiyakai, meta nu'aya metatsiere kinaya.

»”'Ana tukaritsie,

7 miki 'uka 'iwaya xewiti ti'aitame 'uwenieya tatsutia miemetsie kanayerimiki, meta yukuyaxima warawitiiti ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitamiemiki meta ti'aitame kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa, hiki kane'iwamiki.

8 Kakaiyariximama tepiaki memiwewiyatika yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiamiki, meta huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, 'Ekipitu katinanutimiki, yapaimexia wiyari ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kayuwati kanipitiariemiki.

9 'Arike ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame hakewa mire'aitanitsie kanitahamiki kanitamiemiki, peru wairiyarika kanipitiariemiki yukwieyaritsie makunuaniki.

10 Hiki niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritiakuni memiyukwiyuki, kuyaxi meyumiireme mekaniwakuxeirikuni, haa waikawa muwayeneka hepai, naime meteye'unarimeti mekaniyekinikuni kiekari kuraruyari 'ematitewatsie mekaniye'axiakuni.

11 »”Hiki ha'ati, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitamiemiki, tsepa memiyumiireni kuyaximama kana'iwariemiki.

12 'Iki rayu'iwame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame waikawa kaniyuta'irimiki meta yumiireme kaniwakwimiki, matsi rayu'iwati pikareutere,

13 kariki ti'aitame tayeta kiekame hipameta kuyaxi kaniwakuxeirimiki, matsi meyumiireme, meta 'aixia ti'aneneme kuyaxa timieme mete'upikame keyuri matiari miemete, hiki yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyayu ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame tawarita kanitamiemiki.

14 »”Neuxei, Tanieri, miki tukaritsie yuwaikawati ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame teiterimama me'eye'unieti pita mepakine, metatsiere mepiwanika

hipatɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'a'iwama 'ixaheritsixi, peru mepɨkatehayu'iwa. Mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨariemɨkɨ 'ikɨ kepemɨtiunierixɨ.
15 Hikɨ ti'aitame kaninuamɨkɨ tayeta kiekame, tetsari 'imɨmɨiyari kanita'aitamɨkɨ kuraru 'amatitewa hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie katineutahamɨkɨ, kuyaxi tatsutɨa kiekatari mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani, nitɨma kuyaxi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani.
16 Kuyaxi tayeta kiekatari kemɨtiwanake mepɨteyurieni, xewitɨ mɨwara'iwa mɨkayɨwenikɨ, hikɨ takwie witsimɨraku'anetsie mekaniyuhayewakuni, mɨkɨ mana mekatenita'aitakuni.
17 Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kaniyukuha'aritɨamɨkɨ naime mɨra'aitatsie tɨrɨkariyayakɨ muyutamienikɨ, peru ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame hamatɨa tɨratu kaniwewimɨkɨ: yuniwe 'uka kaniwitɨtɨamɨkɨ, 'ika'unamɨtɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ mɨra'aitatsie, peru yapɨkatiyunake kemɨtiku'eriwakai.
18 Hikɨ 'arike haramara tetsita kiekatari kaniwatakwimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame kiekarite kana'iwamɨkɨ, peru xewitɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kayuwatɨ kanitamaritamɨkɨ teɨteri wananaimakaku, meta kanitewiyatsitɨamɨkɨ.
19 'Arike mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanakunuamɨkɨ yukwieyaritsie yukiekaritetsie kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨtsie, peru kanekawemɨkɨ katinikwinimɨkɨ hikɨ tawariri pɨkatamariwa.
20 »"'Ariketa ti'aitame tayeta kiekame 'utɨa, xewitɨ ti'aitame kananukakemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ waɨkawa mariwetɨ mayanikɨ xeime tumini wawame kanitanɨ'amɨkɨ. Peru yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu mɨkɨ ti'aitame pɨmɨni, tsepanetɨ kuyaxa ka'uyeikatɨ.
21 »"Hetsiena mieme xewitɨ tewi 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ kananukakemɨkɨ, ti'aitame mɨkahɨkɨtɨniyari, kepauka teɨteri 'atsimemɨkateha'eriwanitsie, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie katinita'aitamɨkɨ, tiwa'itaiyatɨ memɨkatehetimanikɨ.
22 Kaniwara'iwamɨkɨ yunaime kemɨ'ane memitamieni, metatsiere ti'aitame hamatɨana tɨratu muwewiekai.
23 Katiniwa'itaiyamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hamatɨana tɨratu memɨwewieni, meta 'etsimeyupaɨmeme teɨteri warexeiyatɨ pɨrayu'i'iwani.
24 Kepauka kwie mukumane waɨkawa mɨxikutsixi 'atsimemɨkateha'eriwani, kaniwatakwimɨkɨ, paapamama meta teukarimama kememɨkate'uyuri katiniyurimɨkɨ. Katiniwatapitɨamɨkɨ yuteɨterima piinite tita memɨte'u'axixɨ tita memɨteha'iwaxɨ meyukwitɨwetɨ, meta katinitixatamɨkɨ kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ memɨwatakwinikɨ.
»"Peru mɨkɨ waɨkawa tukari pɨkayurieni.
25 Hikɨ waɨkawa yutɨrɨkariya hetsie tiwiyatɨ, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame kanitamiemɨkɨ yumɨireme kuyaxi warawitɨtɨ. Ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame kuyaxi yumɨireme memɨtɨrɨkawi warawitɨtɨ kanitamiemɨkɨ, peru me'iwa pɨkayɨwekaxɨani, hipatɨ teɨteri mepiku'eirieni.
26 Hamatɨana memɨtetikwa'akai mekateniyurikuni memika'una, kuyaximama yemekɨ mekana'iwariekuni, meta yumɨiretɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.
27 Yunaitɨ yuhutatɨ te'aitamete xeimexayaritsie me'utiteti, yunaitɨ kememɨteyunanaimani xeikɨa mekateniku'eriwakuni, meteyu'itaiyatɨwetɨ xeikɨa, peru mɨkɨ yakɨ xeikɨa katinayeimɨkɨ, 'akuxi 'imatɨrieka tukari mɨka'aye'awenikɨ.
28 Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame yukwieyaritsie kanakunuamɨkɨ waɨkawa piinite rexeiyatɨ, peru 'akuxi meri tuki mɨpatsie 'axakaniyurimɨkɨ, kemɨtiku'eriwakai yakatiniyurimɨkɨ, 'anake yukwieyaritsie kanakunuamɨkɨ.
29 »"'Aye'ayu tukari, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame kanitamiemɨkɨ tawarita, peru 'ana yaxeikɨari pɨkatiyɨni,

30 kariki kanuwa 'amupapa kuyaxa miemete tau makayuyuipike kiekatari
mekanitamiekuni, 'ana kanitimamiki kanikunuamiki. Hiki kunuame tuki
mipatsie kanixianatiamiki hetsiena kanihaxiapiemiki. Kepauka miyemie
'aixia katiniwaxeiyamiki kemi'ane tiratu memiku'eirieni.
31 Kuyaximama tuki kuraruyari 'axamekaniyurikuni meta mawari
xexuime tukaritsie mieme mekanikunakuni, hetsiena mieme pita tixaiti
mekateniyurikuni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame mirayeitiwa.
32 Kemi'ane tiratu memiku'eirieni katiniwa'itaiyamiki witsitiwakihiaweti,
matsi kemi'ane yukakaiyari memimateni mepuyutirikariyani meta
mepika'i'enieni.
33 »"Memitemaiwawe yumiireme mepiwata'ixatsitiani, peru yapaimexia
'anuyeyayu 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa, yatini mepititaiyarieni, yatini
'ateewa mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie meta naime yupiinite
mepitenawaiyarieni.
34 Kepauka memikaxirieni, 'etsiwa xeikia mepiparewiyani, peru yumiireti
teiteri mepiwatininitiiti peru yaki me'utiyuati.
35 Hipati temaiwawemete mepikaxiriyani, peru miki 'iniatsikaki
mepi'itiyani meta 'aixia puwatiyurieni, kepauka tukari maye'anitsie tiniriya
memikahexeiyaniki. Waikawa 'akuxi kaneuyewekani tukari maye'ani.

Ti'aitame yuxaita mariweme kemirayuyeitiwa

36 »"Miki ti'aitame kemitinake pitiyurieni. Yuhetsiemieme 'aixia putaineni,
yunaime kakaiyarixi watsata mariweme puyu'erieka, meta yuri Kakaiyari
hepaitsita 'axapitayini nixewiti mikatayiwe hepai. Naiti 'aixia pitikiyineni
kemitiku'eriwani, mexi Kakaiyari haxiaya hetsiana ka'uye'aweni, kariki
kemitiyinikeyu yakatiniyimiki.
37 Miki ti'aitame yututsima meripaiti kiekatari wakakaiyarixi
pikawarayexeiyani, nitima kakaiyari 'ukarawetsixi memeyexeiya,
nixeimetima kakaiyari pikahayexeiyani, matsi pita miki mariweme
puyuxatani keyuri miki kakaiyarixi.
38 Peru, 'iki ti'aitame kakaiyari kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mi'iwiya
payexeiyani, xeime kakaiyari tutsimama memikaheitima payexeiyani, hiki
mawari kaniwewiriemiki waikawa raye'akame, huru, pirata, meta tetexi
witsimi'anene.
39 Xewiti kakaiyari mikamatiwa 'iparewiekaku, kiekarite waikawa
'aixia mireukukurarutiiyarietika kaniwatakwimiki, kemi'ane hetsiana
memiyuyetuani waikawa 'aixia katiniwaxeiyamiki, katiniwarakapitiamiki
yumiireme teiteri wakuwexinaruritsixi kaniwarayeitiamiki meta kwie
kaniwayetuiriemiki.
40 »"Kepauka tukari maye'ani, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame tayeta kiekame
kanitamiemiki, matsi mikita kanitamiemiki kaxetate kuyaxa miemete
meta kawayutsixi metatsiere kanuwate kuyaxa miemete wakuha'aritiame.
Yumiireme nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamiki, wahetsia kaninuamiki haa teiteri
miwahautsitiwa hepai.
41 Yaxeikiata takwieyari witsimiraku'anetsie kanitahamiki, yumiireti nui-
warite mekana'iwariekuni hetsiana miemete mekanakinikuni, peru mekan-
itawikweikuni 'Erumi, Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tewa'aitiwamete.
42 Yuwaikawame nuiwarite kaniwara'iwamiki, meta tima 'Ekipitu
pikatawikweni.
43 'Ekipitu timieme huru meta pirata yupiini katinayeitiamiki, meta naime
tita mirexeiyani, metatsiere riwiyutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi teiteriyari katini-
wata'aitiamiki.

44 Matsi niuki hetsiana kaninuamiki tayeta miemete meta tau manatineika miemete mekani'atiiriekuni mikiki kanikumunuaxiamiki, hiki waikawa ha'ati kanayeyeimiki yuwairiyati muwaka'unaki meta muwakwiniki yumiireme teiteri.
45 Haramara meta witsimi'ane hiri mipatsie wahixiapa kanitayerimiki, peru mexi mana 'ukani, tukarieya kaneutiparimiki yapauka, xewiti hetsiena mitanuani pikayiwekaxiani.

12

'Imatirieka tukari

1 »"Hiki Miyeri kaninuamiki,
ti'aitame mimariwe 'ateiterima wa'iwiyame.
Yapaimexia tukari 'uximatiarika kanitixuawerimiki,
hatsuaku mikatiyiwe hepai
nuiwarite memuyukama tsiepaititi.
'Ateiterima mekanitawikweitsitiariekuni,
xapatsie memaye'uxa kememitetetewa,
2 meta kwiepa tumuanaritsata mekananuku'uikuni
yumiireti memukutsu,
miki hipati yuheyemeki 'amemu'uwaniki,
peru hipatita memitewiyatsitiarieniki xeikia
meta memite'uka'eniwaniki waikawa yuheyemeki.
3 Memitemaiwawe mepixawawatini
xawatiriya muyuawitsie miemeki,
kemi'ane yumiireme teiteri memitewaruta'ikitia
tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita
xurawetsixi wahepai meputimerikani
yuheyemeki.
4 »"'Eki, Tanieri, 'iki 'awie ketineuti'uta meta xapa kenanutanama kepaukake tukari maye'ani, kariki yumiireti mepeu'uwani metekuwautiweti waikawa metemaikuti".

5 »Ne, Tanieri, tawarita yuhutame teiteri nehixie nekaniwaruxeiya, xewiti hatetsita 'anataiye kaniutiwekaitini meta xewitita hatetsita 'anutaiye.
6 Miki xewiti mipai katiniutahiawe rinu kamixayari manakatikikai, haa heima muyewiekai: "¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'iki naiti miraye'aniki mitimamariwawe?"
7 »Ne nekanixeiya meta nekani'enieni tewi rinu kamixayari manakatiki, haa heima muyewiekai, yuheima yumamate hetseraxiaka hiki yakatiniyihiritiani kemi'ane mayeniere yuheyemeki hixie, mipai kaniutayini: "Haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaneuyewekani. 'Iki naiti katinaye'amiki kepauka teiteri memipatsie watirikariya tawariri mikaka'unarieni".
8 »Tsepa nemu'enakai miki tewi kemainekai, nepikaheiti'enietiya, 'ayumieme mipai nepitita'iwawiyaxi: "Neti'aitiwame, naiti 'iki ranuyeyayu ¿manatari ketiyini?"
9 Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: "Tanieri, keneumieni heitseriemeki, 'iki naiti piranukanaka 'awie kepaukake tukari maye'ani.
10 Yumiireti 'aixia mekani'itiariekuni meta mekanitaheitseritiariekuni, meta me'itiyati mekaniyuhayewakuni, peru 'axateyuruwamete yaxeikia 'axamekateniyuriekakuni. Miki nixewiti pikaretimaitiyani, peru memitemaiwawe naime mekatenetimaikuni.

11 Kepauka mɨhayewarieni mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme, kepauka
hetsiena mieme pɨta tixaɨtɨ memɨteyurieni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame,
xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana
tamamata (1.290) tukari kananuyeyeimɨkɨ.
12 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨta'ikwewani xeimiriyari heimana haika
tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi
(1.335) tukari.
13 Peru 'ekɨ, 'aheyemekɨ keneumieni kepaukake 'atukari maye'ani, hikɨ
keneuka'uxipi, kepauka 'imatɨrieka tukari maye'ani pekananukukemɨkɨ
pemɨtiyetuiriyarienikɨ tita pemɨra'iwaxɨ”».

'Utseyaxi

1 'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini 'Utseyaxi Weherí nu'aya kemitiyetuiri, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka memite'aitakai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

'Utseyaxi 'iyaya meta niwemama

2 Kepauka Yawé 'Utseyaxi hamatia matiari mitiutaxa, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenemie xeime 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitinia kenetiwitiki, hetsiena tiiri keniwarayexeiya, miki kwieyaritsie mipai memiyiaki yunaiti. Yawé me'uku'eirieka hipame kakaiyarixi pita mekaniwarayexeiyakaitini».

3 Hiki 'Utseyaxi kaneyani, Kumexi titewakame kaniutiwitini Riwirahini niweya, miki kaniutihukata nunutsi mekanayexeiya.

4 Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Ketsireri ketineuteriwa, kwitiwari Kehú nekatinakapitiamiki nuiwarimama nekatiniwakwinitiamiki, mana Ketsireri mirakutewatsie miki teiteri yiwaikawa miwarekwiki. Mipai nekatiniwaka'unamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete.

5 Miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi watupi nepitimuraxiani mayeweritsie Ketsireri mirayetewatsie».

6 Kumexi tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukatime kaniutiniweni. Hiki Yawé 'Utseyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketineuteriwa Ruxuhama, taniukiki manuyine “Nepika'itinenimayatari”, nepikareiyehiwiriekari 'Ixaheri mira'aitatsie, matsi nepika'itinenimayatari.

7 Matsi pita wahetsiemieme nekaniwatinenimayatamiki Kura nuiwarimama meta nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki, peru 'iriki, 'ixiparaki, kuyaxaki meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'anatetikaiti pikatiyini, matsi pita Yawé xekakaiyari tirikariyayaki pitiyini».

8 Kepauka Kumexi niweya katsitseweti matia «Nepika'itinenimayatari» mititewa, tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

9 Hiki Yawé 'Utseyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketineuteriwa Ruhami, taniukiki panuyine “Mepikaneteiterimari”, xemeri xepikaneteiterima neta nepikaxekakaiyari.

10 »Peru 'uxa'atini warie 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, yumiireti mepakine xiekari haramaratetsita mitika mikayu'iniatsinia hepai. Kepauka tukari maye'ani xeme hakewa mipai xemiteheteriwarie: “Mepikaneteiterimari”, mana mipai xepiteteriwarieni: “Kakaiyari mayeyuri niwemama”.

11 Kura teiterimama meta 'Ixaheri teiterimama wahamatia mekaniyutaxewirikuni, xeime xeikia ti'aitame mehexeiyati mepakine yukiekaritsie, 'ana Ketsireri mariweti kanayeimiki.

2

1 »Kepauka memi'axiani xe'iwama 'ukitsi mipai xeketeniwaruteriwa: Hami, taniukiki manuyine “Mepineteiterimari”. Meta 'ukari Xuhama, taniukiki manuyine “Nepitinenimayatari”.

'Ixaheritsixi kememitekwinitiariekai meta kememite'utinenimayatsie

2 »Peru hiki yumaama hetsie xeketeneuhipani,
mikiri hiki pikane'iya neta nepikakinaya.
Yuhixie mayuyewirie witsimitixeiyariekaki ke'ayuye'itieni
'axamitiuka'iyariki,

meta yutawie kemiratikuka ketiuhayewa.
3 Ya mipai pikatiuyuri, ne naime nekatininawairiemiki,
ke'aneti mutinuiwaxi mipai 'anekame nekanihayewamiki.
Makuwakitsie nekanihiamiki.
Kwiepa tixaiti mikaraxuawe nenihayewamiki, yeharimineti kanimimiki.
4 Niwemama nepikawatinenimayata,
'axamitiyuriene hetsie memimiemeteki.
5 Wamaama tuminiki muyuwitinia kanihikitini,
Miwarutiniwexi ka'uyukatewiyati.
Mipai kaniutayini: “Netuxexerima wahamatia nepukuyeikani,
meminetemikwa meminetsiharitia,
muxa huxarieya, rinu 'ixurikiyari, nehatseiti meta tita nemiranuye'e”.
6 'Ayumieme ne huyetana nepiranutanani xuyaki,
muwa xeikia nepiyenaka huye mikataxeiyaki.
7 Waikawa tiuka'eniwati yutuxexerima piwakuwauneni,
kawataxeiyame mipai pitayini:
“Nekina matiari nemitiwiti hetsia nepinuanikeyu,
matsi meripaiti 'aixia nepitixeiyariekai keyuri hiki”.
8 Miki mipai pikaretimaiwe kename ne nehiki nemitimikwa,
kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti nemitiyetuirie.
Ne waikawa nepitimiiririe pirata meta huru,
¿ketiuyuri kimana? Memikayuri kakaiyarixi piwarutiwewi.*

9 »'Ayumieme kepauka tukarieya maye'ani
ne tiriku nepinawairieni kaxie winuyari mihekwa.
Muxa kaheuhuxakame nepihayewa meta rinu 'ixurikiyari kahexeiyame
nemitiyetuiriekai mawekaku kimana meuyukunakaki.
10 Nepitewiyatsitiani miirikia
tuxexerimama me'ixeiyakaku,
nixewiti pikayiweni hetsiena mutanuani.
11 Naiti mana pitiuye'atiyani 'ixiarari temawierikayari kemitiwewiekai.
Meta kemitikuyeikakai metseri xikiraiyekaku,
meta kepauka muka'uxipiwekai meta 'ixiarari kemitiutiwewiwakai xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku.
12 Kaxie haraweriyari kemirexeiyakai meta piní,
kename miki tuxexerimama mete'iyetuiriekai.
Maku'itsiya nepayeitiani,
yeuta memite'u'uwa mekanitikwaikuni xeikia.
13 Nepitikwinitiani miki tukaritsie
hipame kakaiyarixi mitiwarutimawiriwakaiki,
kepauka witsitiyukukemaritiwati nakitsateki meta kukaki
ne kanetsiha'eriwati, yutuxexerima wa'utima xeikia peyeikakai
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

14 »'Ayumieme hiki nekatini'iriwiyamiki:
makumawetsie nekanenuwitimiki
mana witsi'anekameki nekaneitahiawimiki.
15 'Ana nekaniyetiiriemiki kaxie haraweriyari,
mayeweritsie waikawa Kemitiuka'eniwakai
'aixia 'aneme nepayeitiani memanukika Minetsitakwewieki.
Mana pinetsita'eiya temaikiyari hepai,

* **2:8 2:8** Piyiwe mitayini *Wahari kakaiyarixiyari puwarutiwewi.*

kepauka 'Ekipitu mayetɨatsie hepaɨ.

16 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kepauka maye'ani tukari
mɨpaɨ pepɨkanetiuterɨwani: “neti'aitɨwame”,
matsi pɨta: “nepɨmatsinaki'erie nekɨna”.
17 Ne nepɨmeratɨmaiyatsitɨani tawarita pemɨkawakuxatanikɨ memɨkayuri
kakaɨyarixi,
hatsuakuri pemɨkawatahɨawe.
18 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie tɨratu nepɨwewieni
Yeutari wahamatɨa,
muyuawitsie memɨte'uwɨtɨkɨka wahamatɨa
kwiepa memɨteku'ɨretɨwe wahamatɨa.
Kiekari mukumanetsie tupi nepɨwanawairieni, 'ixipara, kuyaxi meta
para 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xemu'uwanikɨ yunaitɨ.
19 Ne ne'ɨya nematsi'ayeitɨani yuheyemekɨ,
nematsi'awitɨkɨni heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari,
teyunaki'erietɨ teteheuyuyehɨwirietɨ.
20 Pepɨnetsihetimani heitseriemekɨ kenemɨtiuka'iyari hatsuaku
nepɨkamatsiku'eirieni,
hikɨ 'ana Yawé pekanetimaimɨkɨ.

21 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne yanepɨtikamieni,
ne muyuawitsie paitɨ nepɨxeku'eiyani,
meta muyuawi kwie pɨ'enieka,
22 Kwieta 'imɨari pɨxuaweriyani,
kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa huriwa hatseitiyari meta,
mɨkɨkɨ mekaniwata'eiyakuni Ketsireri.†
23 Ne nehetsiemieme kwiepa nepɨwaka'eni.
“Nepɨka'itinenimayatari” mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme nepɨwatinenimayata.
“Mepɨkaneteɨterimari” nepɨtiwaterɨwa, “Mepɨneteɨterimari”,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani, “Pɨtakakaɨyari”».

3

'Utseyaxi hutarieka yu'ɨya kemɨtiutiwitɨ

1 Tawarita Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie tawarita mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi keneutiwitɨki tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa, xeime pɨta mawitɨkɨ. Kenenaki'erieka ne Yawé kenemɨtiwanaki'erie 'ixaheritsixi, tsepa hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨtewarayexeiya tsepa kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari memikwa'a mawariekame».
2 Ne mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi nepunanai tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ meta tsewara xei'ikayari heimana 'imeriyu,
3 mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe: «Mɨixa wiyari nehamatɨa pepukani peru 'axapekayɨanetɨ. Nixeime hamatɨa pepɨkakahuni. Ne meta nepɨkamatsi kumayɨani».
4 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨyɨni 'ixaheritsixi mɨixa wiyari mepu'uwani tiyu'aitɨwame mekahexeiyatɨ, meta mekate'umawarɨmetɨ mawari matitaiyarɨwatsie, meta mekaheixeiyatɨ mawari wewiwame kamixaya meta memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi.
5 Peru 'arike 'ixaheritsixi hekwamekɨ Yawé mepɨtiwauni yukakaɨyari, meta Rawiri ti'aitame mekani'eniekuni. 'Imatɨarieka tukaritsie Yawé hetsɨa mepɨ'axɨani memamatɨ mepɨtihɨxima'uni, waɨkawa 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari.

† **2:22 2:22** *Ketsireri taniukikɨ paine Kakaɨyari puka'etsa.*

4

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨte'ayuye'unie

1 Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
'ari Yawé yuxanetsika kanitsutɨamɨkɨ
mɨkɨ mana kiekatari wahetsie:

«Neteɨterima wahetsie pumawe 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta naki'eriya mepɨkahexeiya,
meta Kakaɨyari mepɨkamate.
2 Matsi mepɨtexuaweriya 'axamɨti'ane meta 'itarika.
Waɨkawa mepɨtenawatɨwe, hipame wahamatɨa mepɨhitɨwe, mepɨteyumemiwa.
Xewitɨ xɨka tiuyumieni mɨkɨta xewitɨ pimieni.
3 Hikɨ 'ayumieme kwiepa pukuwani pɨkatitixuawere,
'anari yunaitɨ mepukwini teɨteri.
Yunaitɨ mepɨtekwini yeuta memɨte'u'uwa,
memɨte'awɨwawe meta haramaratsie memɨteye'uwa.

4 »Xewitɨ yu'iwa pɨkaxanetani meta pɨka'itate'ani.
'Ateɨterima mawari wewiwame meputate'a.
5 Tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ mepetiketamɨrike,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama yaxeikɨata 'ahamatɨa mepekaxɨrɨwe,
'amaamari pɨka'uyeikani,
6 neteɨterima mepuka'unarie
'atsimekatehetimaika mepɨkwixime.

»Metsɨ pepɨka'itanaki'eri tita yuri mɨraine,
neta nepɨkametsinaki'erie mawari wewiwame pemɨhɨkɨtɨni.
Kakaɨyari niukieya pematɨmaiyaxɨkɨ,
netatsiere 'aniwema nekaniwaratɨmaiyamɨkɨ.
7 Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memɨyutimɨirixɨ,
matsi waɨkawa 'axamepɨteyuriekai nehetsɨa,
kemɨtimariwekai mekanipata
mepɨtewinɨarieni yuhetsiemieme.
8 Mɨkɨ teɨteri 'axamɨti'ane mawariyari mawari wewiwamete pɨtiwa'ikwai,
'ayumieme mawari wewiwamete mepɨyutemamawie teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurieki.
9 Mawari wewiwamete meta teɨteri yaxeikɨa mepɨ'anene.
'Ayumieme yanepɨtiwatawawirieni kememɨte'u'uximayataxɨ
meta yuxexuime yanepɨtiwapitɨani kememɨte'uyuriexɨa.

10 »Tsepa memɨte'utikwa'a peru mepauhakakwikuni,
tsepa tɨɨri yuwaɨkawa memɨwarayexeiyaku, peru hatsuaku mepɨkawarayexeiya,
Yawé memuku'eirikɨ
para memɨyuyetuanikɨ,
11 hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatɨa me'ietɨwetɨ,
kaxie winuyari pɨwareuyexɨrɨwa wa'eriwametsie.
12 Neteɨterima kɨye kakaɨyariyari xeikɨa mepayexeiya,
mɨkɨ kuta kɨye tiwaku'eiya,

mepɨkayumaiwawe hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatɨa mehitɨweti xeikɨa
mepauyexɨrie,
yukakaɨyari mepuku'eiri mɨyameyɨatɨ.
13 Hɨrite 'amutitɨtɨtsie meta yemuritetsie
mana mawari taiyariyari mepɨtiwewiwa meta 'imikieri,
tuaxa kɨyeyaritɨa meta haramu meta xiutɨa.
'Ayumieme waniwema tuminikɨ memuyuwitɨnɨa mepɨhɨkɨ
meta wamu'e'ema hipame mepɨwakumaɨwa.
14 Peru nepɨkawaranutaxɨrieni
hipame yumɨireme wahamatɨa memɨhitɨwekɨ,
wakɨnamata tuminikɨ
memuyuwitɨnɨa wahamatɨa memukahipitekɨ,
metatsiere 'ukitsi 'ukari mawari wewiwamete tukita wahamatɨa 'ixɨarari
mepɨwewie.
'Ayumieme 'ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mepɨteka'unarieni
memɨka'u'enanakɨ.

15 »Xɨka 'ekɨ, 'Ixaheri, mɨpaɨ peyɨaneni,
Kura hetsie pepɨkarahɨpani.

»Kirikari xepɨkaheuhuni Weti-'Aweni* tukita xepɨkaheutahakeni,
mɨpaɨ xepɨkahaitɨkani xeyɨhɨritɨatɨ: “Yawé 'apuyeika”.
16 'Ixaheri tsikeru mɨma hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
Ketsɨ Yawé tiwaru'ɨwiya
yeuta 'a'uyeukaku, muxatsi wahepaɨ pɨka'ane.
17 'Epɨrahini memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi pɨwarutinɨi,
tsepatsɨ wahamatɨa mɨtiuyuhayewaxɨ.
18 Kepaukari winu memɨkahexeiya,
hipame wahamatɨa mepukahipite,
metatsiere te'aitamete pɨwanake 'axamɨti'ane.
19 'Ayumieme haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨwataxɨriexɨani,
mepɨyutitetewiya hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ.

5

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨtekwinitɨarieni

1 »'Ikɨ niuki xekeneu'eni xeme mawari wewiwamete.
Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi.
Xekene'enanaka ti'aitame nuiwarimama.
Xehetsie pɨmieme kexemɨte'anutaxɨriyani.
Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie xeme xekateni'irɨwiyarieka,
Tawuxi hɨriyaritsie winiyari 'amɨtewi xekaniutawieka.
2 Tsitihini mɨrakutewatsie putsu muwatixawa xekaniutawewieni.
'Ayumieme ne netinixekwinitɨaka 'aixɨa nexeyurietɨ.
3 Ne 'Epɨrahini nekanimateni,
meta 'Ixaheri nepɨkahatɨmaiyawe.
Peru 'Epɨrahini tuminikɨ kaniyumayɨinɨaka,
meta 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyatɨ mepayuyeitɨwa.

4 »'Axakememɨteyurie pɨkawapitɨa
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa memɨ'axɨani,
mepɨkayumaiwawe 'axamemɨteyurieki hipame wa'ɨitama
memɨwakumaɨwakɨ

* **4:15 4:15** *Weti-'Aweni maniɨyɨne 'Axamɨti'ane kiita.*

mepɨkayɨwawe Yawé memetimanikɨ.
5 'Ixaheri 'uyuta'ɨretɨ 'uxa'atɨniwarie yuhetsie pɨrahɨani.
'Ixaheri meta 'Epɨrahini ke'axamemɨte'uyuri yukɨmana mepekaxɨrieni,
Kura meta wahamatɨa kanekawemɨkɨ.
6 Yumuxatsima meta yuwakaitsixi metewara'arietɨ,
Yawé mekanitiwaukuni,
peru mepɨka'itaxeiya
mɨkɨ mɨwaruku'eirikɨ.
7 Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni,
yumɨiretɨ tɨɨri mekaniutinunuiwa hipame waniwema.
Hikɨ 'ayumieme xekanika'unariekuni meta naitɨ xekwie.

8 »Kuxineta xekenetahɨtsi Kiweya kiekariyaritsie,
Xamatsie paitɨ 'awa kehetahɨtsieni,
Weti-'Aweni meta xekenetihiwa xemɨyutakwinikɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ:
“Wenikamini, kene'a'ɨwiyani 'awarita”.
9 Kepauka memɨtekwinitɨarieni,
'Epɨrahini yuxaɨta puyuhayewa.
'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama watsata
yanepɨtiwatahɨawe kemɨtiwayurieni.
10 'Itsɨkate te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie miemete
kwie memɨnawatɨwe wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene.
Wahetsie nehaxɨa nepɨtatuani
haa nemɨwayenetɨani hepaɨ.
11 'Epɨrahini 'axapɨtixeiyarie,
memeye'unie xeikɨa mepitsaipɨna,
memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi mɨwaruweiyakɨ.
12 'Epɨrahini tepaxi wahepaɨ nekaniwakwimɨkɨ,
kɨye mɨkɨmie Kura teɨterimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.

13 »Kepauka 'Epɨrahini yukwiniya muxei,
Kura katinetimani haiyayatsie,
'Epɨrahini kaneyani 'Atsiriyatsie
mana parewiya kaniutawauni ti'aitame mɨmariwe hetsɨa.
Peru ti'aitame mana kiekame pɨkayɨwekai menayehɨanikɨ,
meta haiyaya mu'uayemani.
14 Ne maye nepayani 'Epɨrahini hetsiemieme,
maye nunutsita Kura hetsiemieme.
Ne nekɨmana nekaniwatitsanamɨkɨ,
meta nekaniyemieni,
nemiwiyaxɨ ne'atɨtɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨkayɨweni mɨnetsi'unawairieni.
15 'Ana nepakunuani nemɨra'aitatsie,
kepaukake mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimani kename 'axamete'uyuri.
Mepitiwauni kehepaɨ meyɨakaku nemɨwatanaki'erieni,
me'u'uxetɨ mepɨnetsitiwauni meyuwaɨriyatɨ».

6

'Ixaheritsixi me'uyu'enieka ta'aurie mekanaxɨrieni

1 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: Hikɨmɨtɨka Yawé hetsɨa tepɨ'axɨani.
Tsepa mɨkɨ mɨtatsi'utitsanaxɨ, peru 'aixɨa teteheu'eriekameta pɨtatsi'ayeitɨanita,

miki pitatiukwinitia peru pitatsiti'uayemani.
2 Huta tukari 'anukayayu tukari pitatsi pitiani,
hairieka tukari pitatsi 'anuku'uitiani,
'ana mipai hamatiana tepu'uwani.
3 'Ana Yawé tepetimani,
kemitiku'eriwa 'utimana tepuhuni.
Yuriki tau manatineika hepai,
tahamatia matsiikiti payuyeitiani,
tahamatia punuani wiyeri xexerixa mieme hepai,
wiyeri witarita mieme hepai kwie mukuhawiya.

4 «¿'Epirahini 'ahetsia kenetiyurieni?
¿Kura meta kenetiyurieni 'ahetsia?
Xenaki'eriya hai ximeri mieme hepai pi'ane,
haitsi hepai yapauka mitipaparike.
5 'Ayumieme nepixeheutaxiriexia Kakaiyari niukametemama newani'akaku,
nepixe'utiwa neniukiki.
Kenemitixetaxaneta mimierikari hepai pixeyurieni.
6 Ne naki'eriya nepixewawirie, mawarika pikatixai,
matsi Kakaiyari pita xekene'enieka mawari taiyariyari pikatixai.
7 Xeme 'Arani hepai xepite'uyuri:
tiratu ketemite'uwewi yaxepikatekaki,
xepinetsi'uku'eiri.
8 Karaha kiekariyari 'axamemite'u'iyari piwakiekari,
yu'ikateki xeikia xuriya mepitayeuriwa.
9 Mawari wewiwamete mepiyuxeirie
Tsikeni huyeri'utia 'awie metanenierети,
tenawayamete wahepai
mekaniwakwika mana memuyekika metewawawirieti.
10 'Ixaheri mira'aitatsie
'axati'aneme nepitixeiya.
Mana 'Epirahini tuminikiri puyumayiinia
meta 'Ixaheri ka'itiyati payuyeitiwa.

11 »'Ekitatsiere Kura,
'axamiti'aneki pepika'itsana.

»Kepauka ne neteiterima wahetsie 'aixia nemitiyurieni,

7

1 ne kepauka 'Ixaheri nemu'uayema,
'Epirahini meta Tsamariya ke'axamemiteyuriekai waikawa
miki naiti pitihekiare.
Miki mepitewa'itaiyakai,
kepauka mitinawarienekaitsie kiita,
yumiireti kaye'utima mepitenawatiwe.
2 Mipai mepikateku'eriwani
ne naime nekatinimaika 'axakememite'u'iyari.
Ke'axamemiteyurie miki piwakunama,
ne naime nepitimate.

3 »'Axamemiteyurieki ti'aitame mepitemawieritia,
meta yaxeikia 'itsikate memitewa'itaiyaki.

4 Huxunu muwatita'a hepai mepi'anene
taitsie kiyexi manunetiani pikaheuyewetse
kepauka paa wewiwame harina mihawiya
kepauka 'aixia miyinike.
Yunaiti mipai mepi'anene kayu'iitama wahamatia memihitiwe.
5 Ti'aitame 'ixiarari matiwewiwatsie 'itsikate
winuki mepititariwewe,
ti'aitame pireuyehipa kemitimariwe
tiratu wewieti yunaime meminanaima wahamatia.
6 Huxunu hepai putiutatawe wa'iyari,
'axamiti'ane ti'eriyaki.
Tikariki wahaxia peukukutsu,
ximerita panutaneniere.
7 Yunaiti miki huxunu mitixika hepai mepitexixika,
wahetsia memite'aita mepiwatakukuya.
Yunaime te'aitamete mepiwaranakaxiriwa,
peru xewiti miki pikanetsikuwaune nemiparewieniki.

8 »'Epirahini yumiireme nuiwarite piwani'i,
papa tapaxeikia miwakwani hepai pi'ane.
9 Nuiwarite kiekatari tirikariyaya mepikime,
perutsi miki 'atsipikatiyumate.
Kipateya putituxarixi,
peru miki 'atsipikatimate.
10 Mariwemeki 'Ixaheri pitihekiata yuhepaitsita,
peru miki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia pikanuawe.
Miyaranuyemieti, pika'ikuwaune tima.

11 »'Epirahini kukuru mautuxa
mikatiyu'aitiarinia meta mikatimaiwe hepai pi'ane,
heiwa parewiya puta'iwawa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
heiwata 'Atsiriyatsie.
12 Peru kepauka mipai memiteyurieni
yapauka newipi waheima nepuwiwieni,
wikixi wahepai nepitiwaxirieni,
'atahutamexia matsi nepiwaranutaxirieni 'axamemite'uyuriki.
13 Xia'ui nepaine meminetsi'uku'eiri wahetsiemieme.
Meke'uka'unarieni nehixie meminetsi'aye'uniekai.
Ne yemeki nepiwaranayexeiyawe,
peru miki hatsuaku yuri mehaitikaiti mepikanetsihahiaweni.
14 Yu'iyariki mepikanetsihahiawe,
yu'utatsie xeikia mekaheiti meputitsuana.
Yu'iku mekuwaunike meta yuwinu 'axa'anekia mekanekikani
nehepaitsita meheuniuti menakikani.
15 Ne'aixia nepitiwaru'ikitia meta wamamate neputitirikariyaxi,
peru miki 'axa xeikia mepiteku'eriwakai nehepaitsita.
16 Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hetsia mepika'axiaku,
tupi tiyu'iriwiyame hepai mepi'anene.
Peru wa'itsikate 'ixiparaki mepika'unarieni
waniuki 'axamanuyineki,
meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari
mepuwatinanaimani.

8

'Eka xekeneuka'etsa meta haikiri 'amipa xepika'itsana

1 »Kuxineta keneutahitsiri 'iniari mayaniki.
Kwixi hepai 'akanamieni miki waneikixiwi Yawé teiterimama wahetsia.
Tiratu ketemite'uwewi mikitsie yamepikatekaki
meta ne'iniari niukiyari miki mepuku'eiri,
2 hikita miyamenetekihiawe:
“'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya tepimatsimate”.
3 Peru 'Ixaheri 'aixia miti'ane pikatinaki'erie,
'ayumieme xewiti waneikixiwi piwaranukuweiya.
4 Yikimana mepiwaranuka'uitiwa te'aitamete ne yanekahainekaku,
hipame 'itsikate mepiwaranuka'uitiwa nemikawamate.
Pirataki meta huruki yukakaiyarixi memiwatiwewiwa
para mikiki memuyuka'unaki.
5 Tsamariya kiekatari tsikeru
kakaiyariyari xemayexeiya xekeneuku'eiri.
Xehetsiemieme ne nepuyeha'a.
'Atsitake kepauka xeyu'itieti xemakine.
6 Neuxei keneu'ena 'Ixaheri: Miki tsikeru Kakaiyari pikahiki,
miki tewi piwewiyaya.
Miki tsikeru Tsamariya mieme
kanitatarariemiki.

7 »'Eka xepuka'e,
haikiri 'amipa xepika'itsana.
Tiriku kiyeyari yumiayeyari pikahexeiya
tiriku pikatixuawere.
Xika 'utixuawere,
teewatari kikamete mepitikwani.
8 Metsi 'Ixaheri kananukaxiwieni,
hikiri 'etsiwa xeikia nuiwarite mepimetsinaki'erie.
9 'Ixaheritsixi mekanekine 'Atsiriya paiti,
mekaniuyupata puxuri yeutari memikaheu'enana wahepai,
meta 'Epirahini yutuxexerima katiniwayetuiriwakaitini.
10 Tsepa nuiwarite watsata naitsarie miwananene,
ne mana neniwakuxeirimiki,
'ana mekatenita'aitiariekuni
xewiti ti'aitame waikawa mariwemeki katiniwata'aitiamiki.

11 »'Epirahini waikawa mawarite taiyame kaniutiwewieni,
para 'axamiti'aneki memiteheuyehiwiyariekaki,
peru miki mawarite taiyame
'axamemiteyuriekaki pita patia.
12 Ne nepeka'utiawe ne'aitsika waikawamexia,
peru miki memika'imateni hepai mepite'ixeiya.
13 Mepinetemawirie mawari taiyariyariki meta 'imikierite, waiyari mekwati,
ne miki pikanetsinake.
Hiki ne ke'axamemiteyurie naime nepikaratimaiya,
ke'axamemite'uyuriki mikiki nepiwaranutaxirieni,
mekanakunuaxiakuni 'Ekipitu.
14 'Ixaheri kemi'ane mitawewi patimai, meta yikimana paratsiyute puyuti-
wewiri,

meta Kura kiekaritetsie waɨkawa kuraru 'amatitetewa kanawewietɨyani,
peru ne wakiekarite 'aixɨa mɨreukunatɨkatsie
tai nepaukaxɨriexɨani mɨwatixɨtsitɨanikɨ».

9

'Ixaheri 'uximatɨarika kemɨtipitɨarieni

1 Merikɨte 'Ixaheri, pepɨka'atemawieka,
'ixɨarari pepɨkawewieka nuiwarite wahepaɨ.
'Axapekatiniuyurieni:
'Akakaɨyari pekaniuku'eirieni.
Tɨriku tuminiyari kepaɨmeme pemukaxexeiya kakaɨyarixi pepuwaye-tuiriwa.
2 Tɨriku meta kaxie takari pɨkatixuawere,
ni winu mɨhekwa pumaweni 'aixɨa ha'anetɨ.
3 Yawé kwieyatsie xepɨka'u'uwaniri,
'Epɨrahini 'Ekipitu kanakunuamɨkɨ
meta 'Atsiriya timieme mɨkati'itiya pepɨtitikwani.
4 Tawariri Yawé winu xepɨkayetuirieni,
mɨkɨri pɨka'inakeni xemawarika.
Mɨkɨ paa pɨkaxetanaki'eririeni, 'ayumieme xepɨtitsuani,
kemɨ'ane memitikwani mɨkɨ meka'itiyatɨ mepakɨne.
Haaka nunuitɨwame xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨ,
peru Yawé yutukita pɨka'inaki'erie.

5 ¿Kexeteyurieni 'ixɨarari matineikatsie,
yatɨni Yawé hetsiemieme waɨkawa kɨkamete xemuyukuxexeɨriwatsie?
6 Tsepa xemuyuta'unaxɨ xemɨka'unarienitsie,
'ekipitutari mepɨxetiwiya, Menipitsi kiekariyaritsie mepɨxekateuku.
Witsimɨti'anene xemɨtehexeiya pɨratakɨ, mɨtiwewiyatɨka tupiriyatsata pɨtiyuhayewa,
xexamaru xuya penukanani.
7 'Uximatɨarika tukariyari paye'ari,
meta tukari paye'a memɨte'ayukatuanikɨ.
'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ ketinemaika
'Ariri pɨwaɨkawa 'axakepemɨtiuyuri,
mɨɨxari pepɨkaheu'ena,
Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨka'uka'iyari xeikɨa pepɨxata,
tewi Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya mɨkahexeiya pɨkaheyuta'eriwa.
8 Kakaɨyari meta niukameya,
'Epɨrahini mɨtaniere kanihɨkɨtɨni,
peru naitsarie huyeta pepiwiniyane,
pepitixani'eri Kakaɨyari kiitana.
9 Kemɨkatiheitserie xeteyurietɨ 'ari xepakɨ,
Kiweya mɨtiuyɨ hepaɨ,
Peru Kakaɨyari pɨkaratɨmaiya waɨkawa kexemɨte'uyuri
'uximatɨarika pɨxepitɨani 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ.

10 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: «Kepauka 'Ixaheri nemutaxei,
makumawetsie kaxie takari nemutaxeiya hepaɨ nepuyɨ,
kepauka 'atutsima nemɨwaruxei meripai miemete,
xapa takari yɨyɨrime nemuxeiya hepaɨ nepuyɨ.

Peru mɨkɨ mepekɨ Wahari-Pehuxi kakaɨyariyari hetsɨa,
mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, tewiyarikatsie mepuyuyetua,
'anari wahepaɨ 'axame'aneneti mepakɨ
menaki'eriwatɨ hepaɨna.
11 'Epɨrahini kemɨrexeiyakai 'aixɨa ti'anekame, mɨkɨri kanitawimɨkɨ wiki hepaɨ kanayeyeimɨkɨ,
'anari 'aniwema mepɨkatinunuiwa meta 'ukari mepɨkatihukataxɨani.
12 Tsepa tɨɨri memɨwaxeiya hipame mewawereme,
ne nepɨwarakuyeitɨani 'ena kwiepa.
Xɨa'ui kepauka mɨkɨ memɨxeku'eirieni.
13 'Epɨrahini mɨpaɨ nepɨtixeiya, Tiru kwieyari hepaɨ witsimɨraku'anetsie mɨye'etsieka hepaɨ.
Peru 'Epɨrahini pɨwayetuaya yuniwema memɨkwi'iwakɨ».

14 Neuxei Yawé, ¿Ketita petiwayetuirieni?
'Uka 'anuye'ikwitɨwame meta tsitsi ka'ayemaneme.

15 «Kirikari mepikatsutɨa 'axameteyurietɨ,
mana nepikatsutɨa newa'uxiwe'erietɨ.
'Axameteyuriekaku,
nekiita nepɨwaranuyexɨrieni.
Ne nepɨkawatanaki'erieniri,
yunaitɨ wa'itsɨkate 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ meteyukahiwe'erietɨ.
16 'Epɨrahini kaniutayɨnare:
nanari kaniutiwani takari pɨka'ukayaxixɨ.
Tsepa mutiutihukataxɨ,
nekanenuyemiemɨkɨ nunutsi tsepa witsimɨ'ane».

17 Xemɨkahenu'enikɨ, 'ayumieme ne Kakaɨyari pɨkaxetanaki'erieni,
kɨkamete xepakɨne nuiwarite watsata.

10

1 'Ixaheri Kaxie takari waɨkawa meukatei hepaɨ pɨ'anekai
putixuxuawerekai witsi'aneneti kayunewierinɨatɨ.
Peru kepauka matsi waɨkawa mutixuxuawerekai,
matsi waɨkawa mawari taiyamete mepɨtiwewiwakai,
kepauka wakwiepa waɨkawa mɨtiutixuaweriyakai,
waɨkawa matsi tetexi patsietɨkaime witsi'anenekame mepɨtiwewiwakai.
2 'Iyarieya pɨharuani,
peru yɨkɨmana katinayukatuamɨkɨ kemɨtiuyuri.
Yawé wamawari taiyamete kaniti'unamɨkɨ
meta naime tetexi mɨpatsietɨka memeyexeiyakai.

3 Heiwatɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuani: «Yawé tepɨkahayemakaxe,
'ayumieme tati'aitɨwame tepɨkahexeiya».
Peru xɨka teheixeiyanike,
¿Ketiyurienikekai tahetsiemieme?»
4 Mekatenikuxatani xeikɨa kememɨteyukuhɨawe,
yuri hepaɨ me'utiyuatɨ peru yakɨxeikɨa tɨratu mekanikuwewiwani,
'ayumieme 'axamɨ'ane xeikɨa kanixuaweni watsata
kanikaxutuweni tupiriya 'axamɨ'anene yeuta mieme hepaɨ.
5 Tsamariyatari waɨkawa mekanimamaka

tsikeru Weti-'Aweni kakaɨyariyari memayexeiyakɨ.
Tsikeru teteyari memayexeiya waɨkawa mepɨyutihiwerieni,
yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwamete memɨwarayexeiya kakaɨyarixi.
Waɨkawa meyuhiwerietɨ mepɨtihiwa mɨmariwekaikɨ,
wakakaɨyari xeime kwieyaritsie manutɨkienikɨ.
6 Tsikeru nanutɨkiemɨkɨ 'Atsiriya paitɨ
'imikieri hepaɨ ti'aitame mɨmariwe mekaniyetuiriekuni.
'Epɨrahini kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ,
'Ixaheri meta kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ yukakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme.
7 Tsamariya kiekariyari kanikumawerimɨkɨ meta ti'aitame,
kɨye 'etsipetɨ mehautsitɨarieni hepaɨ.
8 Watukite 'etsimupepe kaniti'unariemɨkɨ kwiepa mieme,
hakewa 'Ixaheri 'axatiyurienetɨ matɨa.
Xuya meta tupiriya kanitiwawerimɨkɨ mawari taiyame matiwewi-
wakaitsie.
Hikɨ hɨri mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawikuni:
«Xeketananukanama», hɨrite 'etsimɨpepe:
«Tahetsie keneukaxɨri mɨtatsikwinikɨ».

9 «'Ekɨ, 'Ixaheri, 'axapetiyurienetɨ pepumie
Kiweya paitɨ mɨtiyukatsutɨatsietɨtɨ,
pepɨkatihayewa 'axapetiyurienetɨ.
Kiweya kanitamieriemɨkɨ
'axamɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.
10 Kepauka ne yanemɨra'eriwa, nepɨtiwakwinitɨani,
'ana nuiwarite meyukuxeɨrieme mekanitamiekuni,
mewaranutaxɨrienike waɨkawari 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
11 'Epɨrahini tsikeru mɨmaxiutɨarie pɨhɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ pinake tɨriku mu'uneni,
peru ne yuku nepɨka'enutitekiri.
Peru hikɨ 'Epɨrahini yuku nekananutitekiriemɨkɨ,
Kura kanitakwietsanamɨkɨ,
Kakuwu kwie 'aixɨa kaniyurimɨkɨ».

12 Xekeneuka'etsa yuhetsiemieme kemɨtiheitserie,
Naki'eriya takariyari xekeneuka'itsana,
kwietsanaripa xeketene'uximayaka.
'Ari tukari paye'ari Yawé xema'eriwanikɨ,
kepaukake munuani penɨ'ani heitserie mɨtiyupitɨwa wiyeriyari.
13 Peru xeme 'axamɨti'ane xepuka'e, 'ayumieme mɨkatiheitserie
xepɨka'itsana,
'itarika takariyari xekaniutikwani,
wakaxetatetsie xemeuwawaɨrekaikɨ
meta wakuyaxi memɨyumɨirekaikɨ.
14 Kuyaxa payani tɨranari kemɨtiutayuane pɨti'enɨrɨkɨni,
kememɨteyuku'awietatɨka naitɨ pɨtiti'unarieni,
kemɨtiuyuri Tsarimani Weti-'Axiweri kuyaxa matɨatsie,
kepauka wamamama memutixitekie
meta tɨɨri yunaitɨ.
15 'Ikɨ Weteri kiekatari mɨyamekanixe'uyurieni,
'axaxemɨteyuriekɨ kwinimieme.
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanimieriemɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ

'amɨtikataretsie.

11

Kakaɨyari kemɨtitanaki'eri 'Ixaheri

1 «Kepauka 'Ixaheri mununutsitɨkai 'anapai nepinaki'eriekai,
'Ekipitu 'uyeikakaku neniwe nepenayexei.
2 Kepauka matsi waɨkawa nemehɨawekai,
matsi humapai kaniumiekaitɨni.
Mawari taiyariyari pɨwamawirienekai memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi,*
'ɨkwa pɨwatairienekai.
3 Ne 'Epɨrahini muyeiwenikɨ nepɨtiti'ɨkitɨa,
ne mamayatsie nemɨkawiekai nepɨhɨkɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ pɨkanetsihetima
kename ne 'aixɨa reu'eriekame neheyeitɨwakai kepauka mɨtikuyeni.
4 'Ahurawa nepuwaha kaunari witsimɨ'aneneкɨ,
'ahurawa nepuwaha naki'eriya kaunariyarikɨ.
Kemɨti'uximayakai mɨkɨ yuku nepinawairi,
ne'inaki'erietɨ 'ahurawa neputɨa nemɨtitaminikɨ.

5 »'Ekipitu xepɨkahakunuaxɨaniri,
'Atsiriya pɨta xehetsie pɨtita'aita,
nehetsɨa xemɨ'axɨanikɨ xemɨka'uyuwaɨrikɨ.
6 Xekiekaritetsie 'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
xekitenie mepɨteheuwitexɨani
kememɨteku'eriwakai mepɨkaheye'atɨani.
7 Neteɨterima mepuyuwaɨriya memɨkanetsinaki'eriekakɨ kenemɨtitewa,
'ayumieme tsepa memɨnetsihahɨawe ne nepɨkawaparewieni.

8 »'Epɨrahini, nepɨkayɨwe nemetsiyetuani.
'Ixaheri, nepɨkayɨwe nemetsi'uku'eirieni.
Ne nepɨkayɨwe nemetsiyetuani 'Arimaha kenemɨtiyetua hepaɨ.
Ne nepɨkayɨwe nemetsi'uku'eirieni Tsewuhini hepaɨ.
Netaɨta, ne'iyari pɨkarexeiya,
metatsiere nekwinurite panukuyuane.
9 Peru ne tawarita nepɨkayeha'ani meta
'Epɨrahini tawarita nepɨkaka'una.
'Ahamatɨa tewi pɨka'uyeika,
ne mana nemuyeikakɨ, Kakaɨyari nemɨpatsie,
'ayumieme kiekari nepɨkatamieni».

10 Yawé maye hepaɨ puyutahaxɨatɨani,
mɨkɨta mepenukuweiya.
Kepauka Yawé haxɨaya meme'enieni,
niwemama tau makayuyuipiketsie hepa mepatinexɨani memamatɨ.

11 «'Ekipitu paitɨ mepanexɨani, wikixi wahepaɨ me'uyu'unarɨmetɨ.
'Atsiriya paitɨ mepanexɨani kukuruxi wahepaɨ memamatɨ,
ne wakiita nekaniwareuta'ɨnaxɨamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuyuri

---

* **11:2 11:2** Pɨyɨweta mɨtayɨni *Wahari kakaɨyarixiyari.*

12 »'Epɨrahini pɨneti'itaiyane,
'Ixaheri mɨra'aita 'itarikakɨ xeikɨa niuki pɨxɨatɨa,
Kura kuyeikame pɨhɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ateewa paitɨ puyeika.
Kakaɨyari mɨpatsie yamɨtikamie hetsɨa 'ateewa paitɨ puyeika.

12

1 'Epɨrahini 'eka xeikɨa kanikwaka,
tukarikɨ 'eka mɨxɨka 'utɨa pukuyeika,
waɨkawa 'itarika kaniwewieka meta kaniyumieneni.
'Atsiriya ti'aitame hamatɨa tɨratu mepɨwewietɨwe,
'Ekipitu ti'aitame hetsɨa hatseiti kaniyetuayani mɨtiyutuaka hepaɨ».

2 Yawé Kura kanixanetani,
pɨrayukatɨani Kakuwu naime kemuyuri,
naime kemɨtiuyuri mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ pɨtipitɨarieni.
3 Yumaama hukayatsie paitɨ yekaitɨ yu'iwa putami,
meta kepauka temaikɨ matɨa Kakaɨyari hamatɨa puyutami.
4 Niuki tuayame putami pe'iwaxɨ,
putatsua pitawawiri 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ.
Weteri pikaxei,
mana hamatɨana pɨtiutixa,
5 Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hamatɨa pɨtiutixa,
Yawé mɨtitewa.
6 Peru 'ekɨ kenenua 'akakaɨyari hetsɨa,
peti'akanaki'erietɨ kemɨtiheitserie ketineyurieneni,
hetsiena yuri peti'erietɨ.

7 Kanani ti'inɨnɨatameya 'aixɨa pɨka'anene,
pinake hipame mɨtiwanawatsirieneni.
8 'Epɨrahini mɨpaɨ putaine yuta'ɨretɨ.
«Waɨkawa nepɨrexeiya,
waɨkawa ne'ukatewame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
Naime nemɨrana'iwaxɨtsie xɨka xete'utixeiya
mana xepɨkatekaxeiya 'axamɨti'ane».

9 «Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'akakaɨyari
'Ekipitu pe'uyeikakaku paitɨ,
nekamanakunuitɨamɨkɨ 'ixuriki kiiyarita pekanayekaimɨkɨ,
kepauka makumawetsie temutakaxei hepaɨ.
10 Ne Kakaɨyari niukametemama nepɨtiwarutaxatɨa,
mamariwaweme 'inɨari nepɨtixe'uxeitsitɨa,
ne ne'utainekaku 'ɨxatsikɨ mepɨtexekuxaxatɨwakai».

11 Karaha kiekatari 'axamekateniu'iyarini,
Kanahekɨakari tixaɨ pɨkarayani.
Kirikari paitɨ tuurutsixi mepɨwaretimawa,
'ayumieme mɨrayutimawatɨre tetexi kanitaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ,
'ɨtsita paitɨ.
12 Kakuwu kaniuyuta'una 'Arami hɨriyaritsie,
'Ixaheri katiniuta'uximayata muxatsi wahɨiyarikɨ
yu'ɨya 'iwanetɨ.
13 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu mayewitɨkienikɨ meta mita'ɨwiyakɨ,
Yawé yuniukame kanenɨ'ani.

14 Peru 'Epɨrahini Yawé kaniuyehaxɨatɨani,
'ayumieme Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kaniwarutixani'erieni.
Hikɨ Yawé pɨrekapitɨani ke'axamɨtiuyuri,
kemɨtiuka'iyari mɨpaɨ katinanuyeyeimɨkɨ.

13

Yawé 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemɨtiuyeha'a

1 'Epɨrahini pɨmariwekai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
Kepauka mɨtikuxatakai teɨteri mepɨmamakai me'i'enietɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ Wahari hayexeiyatɨ patɨa,
'ayumieme 'axamɨti'anekɨ kaniumɨni.
2 Hikɨ yaxeikɨa 'axapɨtiyuriene,
mɨkɨ katiniyuwewirieka kemɨtiyukɨhɨawe,
kakaɨyarixi pɨratakɨ pɨtiwawewie, kakaɨyarixi memɨkwaniyarietɨka,
mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka.
Wahepaɨtsita meputiyuane:
«Teɨteri mepɨtewamawirie
meta mepɨwati'itsewe tsikerutsixi wahepaɨ me'aneneme».
3 'Ayumieme hai ximeri mieme hepaɨ me'aneneteɨ mepakɨne,
haɨtsi ximeri paitɨ manuku'eke hepaɨ,
xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitɨwa hepaɨ,
kɨtsi huxunuta matineika hepaɨ.

4 «Peru ne Yawé 'akakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'Ekipitu paitɨ pe'uyeikakaku.
'Ayumieme tawarita xeime Kakaɨyari pepɨkahetimani ne xeikɨa,
nixeime 'awikweitsitɨwame pepɨkakaxeiya ne xeikɨa.
5 Ne nepɨyɨanekai makumawetsie nemɨmatsihetima,
mɨkahakawiwiye makuwakitsie.
6 Ne nepɨtixe'umi xeme xeputihuxai,
peru xehuxatɨ xepuyuti'ɨrixɨ
meta xepɨnetsihatɨmai.
7 'Ayumieme ne wakɨmana maye nepayani,
nepɨwatihupieni huye tetsita, hatɨwe hepaɨ.
8 Nepɨwatakwini meta watawitsie nepɨwareuxutsixɨani
hutse yuniwema wakwerietɨ mɨtiyuyuruwa hepaɨ.
Maye hepaɨ nepɨtiwakwani.
Yeutanaka 'ɨtsita mɨtiyutsana hepaɨ.

9 »'Ixaheri nepɨmatsika'una,
kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiparewie pemaye'unieɨkɨ.
10 ¿Hakewa ti'a'aitɨwame,
para naime 'akiekarite mɨtawikweitsitɨanikɨ?
¿Hakewa 'a'itsɨkate pemɨwaruta'iwau:
“Ti'aitame meta 'itsɨkate keneneyetuiri”?
11 Neha'atɨ ti'aitame nemetsi yetuiri,
neha'atɨ nemetsi'unawairi.
12 Ke'axamɨtiuyuri 'Epɨrahini kaniuti'utsieni,
naitɨ paka'utɨarie ke'axamɨtiuyuri.
13 'Ukaratsi tiniwerɨmetɨ kukuiniyaya paye'axime,
peru mɨkɨ nunutsi pɨkayɨkɨhɨawe:
kepauka maye'ani manuyeyanikɨ,

'aixɨa pɨkatikuyeixa mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'Ixaheri mɨkayuwaɨriyakɨ.

14 »¿Netixetawikweitsitɨani mɨkite wateukiyapa?
¿Ne mɨkite watsata netixe'ayehapani?
¿Kewari mɨya, kemɨtiyuruwa?
¿Kewari mɨki teukiyapa, kepemɨtiyuka'una?
Xekenahuni, ne nepɨkaxetinenimayata».

15 Tsepa 'Epɨrahini rexeiyatɨ matɨa yu'iwama watsata,
Yawé 'ekaya kaninuamɨkɨ,
'eka mɨxɨka makumawetsie mieme,
hamuhapane meta haixate kanikawaxɨamɨkɨ.
Tita memɨteheuxeiya katinika'unariemɨkɨ,
naime tita witsiti'anenekame memɨtehexeiyakai katinikumawerimɨkɨ.
16 Teɨteri Tsamariya kiekatari yuhetsie mekatenahɨakuni,
yukakaɨyari me'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ.
'Ixiparatekɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni,
tɨɨri mekanititetseweiyakuni kwiepa,
memayehukatɨka yuhukatsie mekaneuxitekiexɨakuni.

14

'Ixaheri ta'aurie kemɨrawenikekai para mɨreuyehɨwiyarienikɨ

1 'Ixaheri, kenenua Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsɨa.
Ke'axapemɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ pɨmatsihekahɨpa.
2 'Aixɨa ketineu'ahɨawi kepemɨtayɨni,
Yawé hetsɨa kenenua mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi:
«Ketatineuyehɨwirieka ke'axaketemɨte'uyuri,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ ketaneutanaki'eri
mawari hepaɨ,
tepɨmatetaxatɨani.
3 'Atsiriya pɨkatatsitawikweitsitɨani,
kawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete wahetsie tepɨka'anutiyaxe.
Tawariri tepɨka'itaterɨwani "'ekɨ takakaɨyari pepɨhɨkɨ"
tixaɨtɨ tamamakɨ tiwewiyakame tepɨkate'ayexeiya,
'ahetsie nutui pikaxeiya kepemɨti'akanenimaya».

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaruta'ei

4 «Ne ke'axamemɨte'uyuri 'aixɨa nepɨwayurieni
nepɨwanaki'erieka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
kenemɨtiha'akai wahetsiemieme nepɨtiuhayewaxɨ.
5 Ne wiyeri hepaɨ nepɨ'aneni 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
yanepɨtiyurieni mɨkaxutunikɨ texuxuri tuturiyari hatetsita mieme hepaɨ.
Nanayari tetɨata paitɨ ratiwiwiyame nepayeitɨani Riwanu kɨyeyari hepaɨ.
6 Yɨrariyari waɨkawa pɨtiwawere,
huriwu kemɨtimamariwawe mɨpaɨ pɨtipapare
meta witsimu'ɨa kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepaɨ.
7 Ne'etɨritɨa mepuyutikiitɨani,
mepɨtiwawere tɨriku hepaɨ.
Mepɨkayɨyɨrani kaxie hepaɨ,
mepukuxaxatsiwani winu Riwanu mieme hepaɨ.
8 Neuxei 'Epɨrahini, kakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyari tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.

Ne nemetsiku'eiya nekanihɨkɨtɨni meta nemetsi'ɨwiya.
Huku kɨyeyari yamɨtitsiɨraɨye nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
kepemɨtiutixuxuawere ne nekatiniyurieneni».

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kaneitimaitɨyeikani,
kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨtiuyemate.
Kaniyuritɨni Yawé huyeya kanixeuraɨyeni,
mɨkɨ 'utɨma mekaniuhuni heitserie memexeiya,
peru kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie mekanetiketamɨrikeni meteyukahiwe'erietɨ.

Kuheri

1 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Kuheri hetsia munua Petuheri nu'aya.

Tekimemete kememiteheuyehia

2 Teiteri 'ukirawetsixi 'iki xekeneu'eni,
Yemeki xekeneu'enana, yunaiti teiteri 'iki kwieyaritsie xemititei.
¿Heiwamieme 'ipai kapitiiyi xeme xe'u'uwakaku
yatini meripaiti kiekatari memu'uwakaitsie?
3 'Ikiki yuniwema xeketeniwarutaxatia,
mikita yuniwema mepitewataxatiani,
yaxeikiata miki xetutsima memitewataxatianiki.
4 'Utsikari 'ameminene tita memite'utatexi
'utsikari yakimeminene naime mekaniutikwani,
meta 'utsikari yakimeminene tita memite'uhayewaxi
'utsikari 'etsimemipepe naime mekateniutikwani,
'utsikari 'etsimemipepe tita memite'uhayewakai
'utsikari kwimemipepe mekateniutikwani.

5 Xemitariwe, xekenanutaneniereni xekeneutitsuanani.
Yemeki xekeneuti'aiwani winutsie xemiyuyetua,
matsi kaxie winuyari makaka xekaniunawaiyarieni xemi'iekaiki.
6 Xewiti kiekari mitirikaiye memikayu'iniatsinia
mekaniu'axiani nekwietsie:
Miki mayetsi wahepai mekateniutameni,
maye 'uka tameteya 'emititi hepai.
7 Naime mepite'ukakimixi kaxie xawari,
piní mepukamuraxi.
Mamateya naime meputimetseriyaxi,
naime mepukakarauxi 'ikaya meta xawari.

8 Neteiterima meputitsuana 'uka 'iimari heiwerika 'iwiyari manahiwa hepai
mitiwitinikekai 'umiku hetsiemieme.
9 Hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwakai,
mikiri Yawé tukieyata pikareyetuiwa.
Mawari wewiwamete mepuyuheiwerie,
Yawé hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete.
10 Naiti 'ikwaxi pika'ukaxuxuawereri miraku'etsitiretsie,
naitiri kwie kaniuwakini,
hatsiteri naiti katineuyeweni,
kaxie winuyariri mihekwa kaniukawani
meta hatseiti kaniuxiniri naiti.
11 Xemetatsiere xeke'utiwani, te'uximayatamete,
xekeneutitsuanani meta te'etsamete,
xemite'ekai tsewara meta tiriku xemiteheuyehiaki,
naititsiari miraku'etsitire mitiuka'etsiwakai katineuyeweni.
12 Kaxie naiti kaniutiyinare,
piní kaniutawani,
'ikwaxi manitsana hepai mi'anene kaniutiyinare,
taki meta manitsana,
naiti kiyexite 'itsita mireuka'u.
Yaxeikia teiteri watemawierika kaniutiyinare.

Kememɨte'uta'inierie memɨtehayewanikɨ ke'axamemɨteyurie

13 Xeme mawari wewiwamete, heiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatɨkɨni
xe'utitsuatɨ.
Xekeneyuheiwerieka, mawari taiyame te'uximayatamete.
'Ena xekenakɨni, xeme Kakaɨyari hetsɨa te'uximayatamete,
tɨkarikɨ hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatɨkɨni,
hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨka'atɨariwanikɨ
Kakaɨyari kiitana mɨtiuta'imaritɨxɨkɨ.
14 Xekeneyuhakieka xeyuyetuatɨ,
xekenewa'inieka teɨteri memayuxeɨrietsie.
'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwaxeɨrieka
Yawé xekakaɨyari kiita,
yunaime teɨteri kiekari mɨtama xekeniwarukuxeɨri,
meta Yawé xekeneutahɨawi.

15 Xɨa'ui 'iya tukaritsie, Yawé tukarieya maye'aximekɨ.
Mɨkɨ tukaritsie naime katinika'unamɨkɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

16 Ta'ikwai kataniunawairieni
tame tenenierekaku,
te'utinawetɨ meta ketemɨteyutemamawiekai
takakaɨyari tukieyata mieme.
17 'Imɨari kaniutipɨne
muka'etsiekai.
'Imɨari muwati'utsiwatsie puyexɨ
meta naitɨ puti'unixɨ kiiyari
mɨtiuka'etsiekai mɨreuyewekɨ.
18 Tewaxi yemekɨ meputitsuana.
Hau'erietɨ mepeu'uwa wakaitsixi
hakewatsɨ metehetikwani katiniumaweni,
yaxeikɨa muxatsi mekateniuka'eniwani.

19 'Ekɨ, Yawé, ne nepɨmetsiwawirie,
'ɨxatsɨ 'ayeparitsie meuka'ukai taikɨ mutitai,
tai 'amanutiteterekɨ naime katiniutitaiya kɨyexite 'ɨtsita mɨreuka'ukai.
20 Tewaxi yeutari mepɨmetsikuwautɨwe meteheuyehɨatɨ,
wahaa 'akiitsie naitsarie mukawaxɨakɨ
tai 'ɨxa mutitaiyaxɨkɨ 'ayeparitsie.

2

'Utsikari kuyaxiyari

1 Kerutsaremetsie kuxineta xekeneutahɨtsiwani,
nehɨri mɨpatsie hetsie xekeneutihiwani mɨ'enieriekakɨ.
Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa xemɨtama xekenemamaka,
'aritsɨari Yawé tukarieya 'ukanamieni
kaniyuritɨni kanehuraniri.
2 Yɨriya tukariyari kanaye'amɨkɨ,
hai tukariyari mɨyɨyɨxawi kanaye'amɨkɨ.
Hekɨariya kemɨtiyuhekɨa kahekɨarirɨmetɨ kwiepa,
mɨpaɨ katinimakatsiukɨni kiekari mɨmariwe mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
meripaitɨ hatsuaku kemɨkatɨyɨ,
nuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemiemeri hatsuaku yapɨkatiyɨni.
3 Mexiyukukuyamete meka'aye'axɨawawe 'iya tai kaniwatixɨtsitɨwani,

kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨraye'ani tai pɨtititaiya naime.
Mexixi kahaye'awe kiekari 'Ereni haraweriyari witsimɨraku'ane hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni yeuta makumawe payani.
Tɨrɨkariyaya hepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitawikweni.
4 Kawayutsixi wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
kawayutsixi meha'atɨ meheuyukwiyuka wahepaɨ mepɨte'unanautsa.
5 Kepauka hɨri 'emutɨtɨtsie memeutatsukwaka,
kaxetatsixi yukukuyamete wayuarika hepaɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨrɨikɨ,
xatsi taipa taiyarietɨ mutatsipɨarɨka hepaɨ.
Kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi 'aixɨa memɨteheku'u meyutakwinike mɨpaɨ mepɨteyuhekɨa.

6 Teɨteri marikakɨ meputiyɨyɨaka,
yunaitɨ mepunututuixietɨka.
7 Mepaye'axɨa memeuyutakwiwawe wahepaɨ,
wapaitɨ mepeutimake kuyaxi wahepaɨ.
Yuxexuitɨ mepuhu
'aixɨa meteheuku'utɨ kememɨteyu'uitɨakai.
8 Yuhetsie mepɨka'uyexɨrɨwe,
heitserie mepuhu yuxexuitɨ.
'Ɨrɨtsata mekaniuhuni
meka'anuyutaxɨrɨwatɨ.
9 Kiekaritsie mekanitahakeni,
kuraru heima mepeukamake,
kiitetsie mepɨtimake,
'etsimeuyeyeutsie mepeuhake tenawayamete wahepaɨ.

10 'Ikɨ kuyaxi wahɨxie kwie naitɨ puyuane
meta muyuawi pukuyuane,
tau meta metseri pɨyɨrixɨani,
meta xurawetsixi mepɨtehayewa mehekɨariwietɨ.
11 Yawé niukieya kanekutɨrarɨkani
yukuyaxima wahɨxie,
mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa kuyaximama
mepɨtɨrɨkawi niukieyatsie yamemɨtekahu.
Yawé tukarieya waɨkawa kanimariweni kanimakaxiwani.
Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtinewirienikɨ.

Kememɨte'uta'imaiyarie memɨtehayewakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ

12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Merikɨ,
yunaitɨ yu'iyarikɨ nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
xe'utitsuatɨ, xeyuheiwerietɨ xekatekwatɨ».

13 Yu'iyaritsie xekeneuyukatsanani
yukamixatsie pɨkatixaɨ.
Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
mɨkɨ pɨtiuyukanenimaya pɨkahayu'eriya,
naki'eriyakɨ pɨhɨne kwitɨwa pɨka'uyeha'arɨwe,
pɨyuwaɨriya naime mɨreuyehɨwirienikɨ meta pɨkarakwinitɨani.
14 Heiwatɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtinixe'uxei kemɨtiku'eriwakai mɨnipataxɨ,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtatiniuhayewi.
'Imikieri hatsite mɨkɨ meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa

Yawé xekakaɨyari hetsɨa katinimiemetɨni.

15 Kerutsaremetsie kuxineta xekeneutahɨtsiwani,
xeketeniwarukaxatɨa memɨyuhakienikɨ,
xekeniwaruta'ini yunaime 'axeikɨa.
16 Kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeɨri,
xekenepatsieka xeyuxeɨrietɨ
'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeɨri,
'etsimemupepe meta xekeniwarukuxeɨri
meta tɨɨri memɨtsitsewetɨka.
Kewayeyani hekwamekɨ mutineɨkixɨ,
meta 'uka mɨhekwawikie kewayeyani yukiita.
17 Xekeneutitsuanani te'uximayatamete mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsɨa miemete,
tuki mɨranutahakitɨre hɨxie meta mawari taiyame hɨxie xeti'utɨ,
mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: «Yawé 'ateɨterima ketiniwareuyehɨwirieka.
Pepɨkatatsiyetuayani 'axatemɨka'itɨarienikɨ
kapa nuiwarite tahetsiemieme 'axame'utiyuanikɨ.
Hipatɨ mɨpaɨ memɨka'utiyuaneniкɨ teɨteri:
“¿Hakewa xekakaɨyari peyeika?”»

Yawé kemɨtiwaruta'ei

18 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani kemɨtinaki'eriekai yukwie hetsiemieme,
katiniwareuyehɨwirieni yuteɨterima.
19 Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
«Neuxei nepɨtixeyetuirieni, hatsite, kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa meta hatseiti,
waɨkawa nepɨxetihuxaitɨani 'aixɨa xeteyukuhɨaweme nepɨxehayewa.
Nepɨkaxeyetuani tawari
hipame kiekarite wahetsɨa xemɨnanaimarienikɨ.

20 »Nepɨkawapitɨani 'utsikari xeyeta 'amemayehu,
kwie makumawetsie meta makuwakitsie nepɨwareukɨnɨ'ani:
Haramara Mɨmɨkitsie nepɨwakayunitɨani wakuyaxi memanuyetei,
wa'utɨmata memuhu Haramara Meritexaniyatsie.
Wakaxari pɨtipɨne
waɨkawa pɨtiukuri'ɨaka».
Yawé waɨkawa mariwemekɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ.
21 Nekiekari pepɨkamaka,
matsi kene'atemawieka kene'uxipieka,
matsi Yawé waɨkawa mariweme katiniyuriemɨkɨ.
22 Tewaxi xepɨkamamaka 'ɨtsita xemu'uwa,
'ɨxa mumawekaitsie pɨtixuawere naitɨ pɨtiyɨra,
'iteɨrite yutakariri mɨtikwaiwa pɨtixuawitɨani,
piní meta kaxie waɨkawa pɨtixuawere.
23 Xekeneyutemamawieka Tsiyuni tɨɨriyamama,
temawierika xekenexeiyani Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme,
kepauka maye'ani wiyeri pukuyuitɨani tukarieyatsie.
Wiyeri pɨxehanɨ'airieni
xekaka'ewawekaku meta xeka'itsanayu,
meripaitɨ manukatɨatsie kemɨtiyurienekai hepaɨ.
24 Mɨrati'uritɨretsie tɨriku waɨkawa pɨtixuawere,
kaxie mahinarietsie winu mɨhekwa waɨkawa puxuaweni meta hatseiti.

25 «Ne nepitixekihiwirieni
kepaimexia wiyari xemiteheuyehia naime,
'iya kuyaxi memiyumiire tekimemete wahekį
kenemitiwarenį'a xehetsia:
'amemįnene, meta yakimemįnene,
'etsimemipepe meta kwimemipepe.
26 Xeme waikawa xepite'utikwa'ani, kexemiteheukwaikį,
Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia xeputiyuaneni,
xehetsiemieme 'aixia kemitiyurieni.
Tawariri hatsuaku neteiterima nepikawatewiyatsitiani.
27 Merikite 'ana mipaį mekatenetimaikuni kename ne 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia ne'uyeika,
kename ne Yawé xekakaiyari nehikį,
xewitį tawari 'apika'uyeika kakaiyarititi ne'aurie.
Tawari hatsuaku neteiterima mepikatewiyatsitiarieni.

Yawé tukarieya

28 »'Arike mipaį tiyiyu,
ne'iyari nepitatuani yunaime teiteri wahetsie.
Xeme xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mepitetaxata,
'ukirawetsixi mepiteheinini
temarita mepitexeiyatsitiarieni.
29 Mikį tukaritsie ne'iyari nepitatuani
'ukitsi meta 'ukari te'uximayatamete wahetsie.
30 Miyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'iniari nepitiyurieni:
xuriya, tai, meta kitsi 'e'utitime.
31 Tau yiwitį kanayeimikį
metserita xuriyapaį 'anetį kanayeimikį
mexi Yawé tukarieya kahaye'aweni,
kepauka mariwemekį mitiyurienitsie.
32 Yunaitį Yawé memahiawe kemitimariwe
yutukari mekanitawikweitsitiakuni,
hiritsie xeikia Tsiyuni meta Kerutsaremetsie,
piyiweni muyuta'una,
Yawé kemitiwarutahuawekai.
Memayeneniere wahamatia
xeikia mepu'uwani Yawé miwaruta'ini.

3

Nuiwarite kememite'ukwinitiarie

1 »'Iya tukaritsie, kemitika'iniaritsie maye'anikį,
kepauka ne Kura 'aixia nemiwayurieni meta Kerutsareme newahekwariyatį,
2 yunaime nuiwarite nekaniwakuxeiriemikį
Kutsapati mayeweritsie nekaniwakanį'amikį.
Mana nekaneutahamikį teiteri nemitiwakwinitianikį
neteiterima 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
'ateewa nuiwarite watsata memiwareutaweiyaxiakį
meta nekwie memuyutaxitekiexiakį.
3 Neteiterima mepuyuta'iwiri kemi'anetsie mitinakenikį,
tiiri mepuwarupataxį 'ukari tuminikį memiyuwitinia wahekį,
meta memititariweniką,
'ukari tiirixi winukį mepuwarutua.

4 »Merikɨte, Tiru meta Tsiruni, meta naitsarie mɨtiuyehane
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie, ¿ketita kuta xetehayexeiya nehetsiemieme?
¿Xenetekɨhɨwirienike xeteyu'erie? Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, nematsi kwitɨ
yanepɨtiyurieni xehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ kexemɨnetsiyuriku,
5 xemetsɨ nehuru meta nepɨrata xekaniunawani, yutukita paitɨ
xekatenetɨni piinite waɨkawa nemɨreuyehɨwa.
6 Xeme kɨriyekutsixi wahetsɨa neteɨterima xekaniwarutuani Kerutsareme
meta Kura memɨtama yukwiepa memɨka'u'uwanikɨ.
7 »Matsi mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, ne nepuwarayewitɨni tsepa hakewa
paitɨ memetuiyakai, ne yanepɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ 'axakexemɨte'uyuri xehetsie
mɨtinakenikɨ.
8 Xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari Kura kiekariyaritsie nepɨwatuani, mɨkɨta yax-
eikɨa tsaweutsixi wahetsɨa mekaniwatuakuni nuiwarite 'ateewa kiekatari
wahetsɨa». Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni.
9 Nuiwarite mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarutaxatɨa:
Xekeneyuha'aritɨaka xemɨyutakwinikɨ.
Kuyaxi xekeniwaxeɨrieka.
Xekeneyuha'aritɨaka yunaitɨ 'ukitsi kuyaxa miemete xemuyutakwinikɨ.
10 Hatsaruni yu'ixipara xekenayeitɨa
meta huxa tɨriku xikame tepɨa 'amɨtewi xekenayeitɨa.
Kemɨ'ane meumaka mɨpaɨ ke'utayɨni:
«Ne nepɨka'ukama».
11 Xeiya xekeneyumexɨitɨaka, nuiwarite xemɨtama ta'aurie,
mana xekeneyuxeɨrieka mayeweritsie.

Yawé, keniwaranɨ'a memayu'eririya 'ahetsɨa miemete.

12 «Nuiwarite xekeneyukuxeɨri,
xekenehu Kutsapati muyeweri paitɨ,
mana nekananukayerɨmɨkɨ
teɨteri 'auriena kiekatari nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ.
13 Keneukaxitekiri,
tɨriku 'aixɨa mɨ'anene kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Kaxie xekeneutiketsina,
matiketsinarɨwatsie pɨhɨpɨne.
Kaxie xariyariri panakayeuriwe:
puwaɨkawari 'axakememɨteyurie».

14 Mekaniyɨmɨireni memɨyɨxeɨrie
Mayeweri maye'atɨarienitsie.
'Ari Yawé tukarieya kanehuraniri
Mayeweri maye'atɨarienitsie.
15 Tau meta metseri kaniyɨrixɨakuni,
xurawetsixi mepɨkahekɨariwieniri.
16 Yawé puyutahaxɨatɨani Tsiyunitsie paitɨ,
Kerutsareme paitɨ tɨranarieya kani'enieriemɨkɨ,
kwie meta muyuawi kanitayuamɨkɨ.
Matsi Yawé kemɨ'ane memɨteɨterimama pɨwa'awietani,
'ixaheritsixi pɨwatɨrɨkariya.

Kakaɨyari yuteɨterima 'aixɨa kemɨwaruyuri

17 «Merikɨtsɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni, ne Yawé xekakaɨyari,
Tsiyuni nemukakɨ neyemuri mɨpatsietsie.

Kerutsareme mɨpatsie kanayeimɨkɨ,
tawari 'ateewa kiekatari waɨriyarika mepɨkawatahaxɨani mexe-
nawairienike.

18 »'Iya tukaritsie kaxie winuyari makaka hɨritsie panexɨani,
yemuritetsie retsi puhapaneni.
Haa puwayenexɨani 'akite manuyehapanetsie kura kwieyaritsie.
Yawé tukieyata haixa pɨtineikani,
'Akatsiya kɨyeyari pɨhatuiyani mayeweritsie mɨye'u.
19 'Ekipitu naime nepɨrakumaweriya,
'Erumi makumawe nepayeitɨani,
'axamemɨwaruyurikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
wakwiepa waxuriya memutayeurikɨ 'atsimekateyuriekame.
20 Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiepa payani yuheyemekɨ,
yunaime nuiwari 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.
21 ¿Kamɨtsɨ netiwareuyehɨwirieni xuriya memutayeuri?
Matsi hawaikɨ nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni».

Yawé Tsiyunitsie 'ukaitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

'Amuxi

1 'Iki 'Amuxi kaniniukieyatini. Miki muxatsi wahiweme pihikitikai Tekuha
paiti. Mipai katiniuniere 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahepaitsita. 'Ana 'Ut-
siyaxi piti'aitametikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie piti'aitametikai. Yakatinikuxatakaitini huta wiyari
heuyewekakaku 'akuxi kepauka kwie mutayua.
2 'Amuxi mipai kaniutayini:
«Yawé kaniuyutahaxiatiwani Tsiyunitsie 'uyeikati,
Kerutsareme paiti hiwarieya pe'enierie.
Muxatsi wa'ixa kaniutiyinare,
meta Kaximeru hiriyaritsie naiti katiniukuwaukeni».

Kiekari hurawa mukumane hepaitsita

3 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Ramatsiku kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikareiyehiwirieni.
Karaha kwieyari memakupinaxiki,
tepia 'uwameki.
4 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Katsaheri paratsiyuyata,
Weni-'Arari kuraruya 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki.
5 Ramatsiku kiekatari wa'ituparitsie meukuwe nepeumura,
mayeweritsie 'Aweni miti'aitame nekanika'unamiki,
meta Weti-'Ereni mieme 'itsi makwe'e.
Tsiriya kiekatari wairiyarika mepanuhapanieni
'ateewa Kixi paiti»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.
6 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Kahatsa kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.
Xei nuiwariyari yunaime memiwarehapaki,
'Erumi kiekatari wahetsia mewatuanike,
7 'ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Kahatsa kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
kuraruya mitaxitsitianiki.
8 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie miti'aita nepika'una,
meta 'Atsikaruni 'itsi makwe'e nepika'una.
'Ekuruni kiekatari nepiwatihutsuni nemamaki,
meta piritsiteutsixi yunaiti mepukumaweriyarieni»,
Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.
9 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Tiru kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri
'ayumieme, ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni:
Yunaime kiekarite teiteri memehapanie meha'atikaime 'Erumi xemutuiriki,
mepikahaye'eri tsepa yu'iwama wahamatia kememite'uxatakai.
10 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Tiru kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
kuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».
11 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«'Erumi kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni,
mepiwareutaweiyaxia yu'iwama mewakwikuti 'ixiparaki,
mepika'uyupitia memite'uyukanenimayakaki,

'amepɨteheuterixɨ meha'atɨ
'amepɨtitekai meha'atɨ.
12 'Ayumieme tai nepanunɨ'ani Temani kiekatari wahetsie,
Wutsira kiekatari wakuraru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ».
13 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Amunitsixi waɨkawa 'axamemɨte'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni.
Karikɨ yukwie 'amemɨtayeuriyakɨ,
Karaha kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatɨkatei
wahukatsie 'ixiparakɨ mepɨwareuxitexɨa.
14 'Ayumieme tai nepɨtaiya Xawaha kuraruyaritsie,
wakuraru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ,
'ana meputihiwani meyukwitɨwetɨ,
teɨka putatɨrarɨkani nepi'enieni.
15 Tiwa'aitɨwame 'ateewa paitɨ panuhanieni,
meta 'iparewiwamete yunaitɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

2

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Muhawi ke'axamɨtiuyuri waɨkawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepɨkareiyehɨwirieni:
'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'umeteya memutitaiyaxɨkɨ,
naxi memeyeitɨakɨ,
2 tai nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ Muhawi hetsie
Keriuti kiekariyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ,
'ana Muhawi kanimɨmɨkɨ waɨkawa tɨranariyatsata
meta me'utihiwakaku yukukuyamete meta kuxineta hayuanekaku.
3 Ti'aitame wahetsɨa mieme nekanikumaweriyamɨkɨ,
meta yunaitɨ memiparewie nepɨwakwini»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
4 Yawé mɨpaɨ paine:
«Kura ke'axamɨtiuyuri waɨkawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepɨkareiyehɨwirieni:
Mɨkɨ yu'itarikatsie metewitɨ mepeuyexɨri,
kememɨte'uyuri watutsima,
mepiku'eiri Yawé 'aitsikaya
mepɨkaheye'atɨa kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ.
5 'Ayumieme tai nepanunɨ'ani Kura hetsie,
Kerutsareme kuraruya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ».

'Ixaheritsie ke'axamemɨte'anuyekɨne

6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ixaheritsixi waɨkawa 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ,
'ayumieme, nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni.
Teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari mepɨwatua tuminikɨ,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, kakai xeiparitsikɨ mepɨtepata.
7 Haweri memɨyɨa wamu'utsie mepa'uwe
kwie tumuanariyari memɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ,
meta memɨteheuyehɨwa wahuye mepɨyeitɨa.
Paapaya meta nu'aya xeime xeikɨa 'ukaratsi hamatɨa mepukahipite,
mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ kenemɨtipatsie nekapatsiekame mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨwa.
8 Tsepa kemɨ'ane mawari taiyame 'aurie

mepahipite, 'ixuriki tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya miku'eiri mɨtiupataxɨ mɨkɨ hetsie
mekanahipiteni,
meta winukɨ hipame mewarutiwiyaka memɨte'akapitɨarieki
Kakaɨyari tukita kɨmana mekani'ieka.
9 »Mɨya mekateniyurieka, tsepanetɨ wahetsiemieme
'amuxeutsixi nemɨtiwaruka'unaxɨ,
wa'ikwaxi nekaniukawani wapaitɨ
meta wananari nekanatekixɨani wahetɨa,
tsepanetɨ 'amemutɨkai kariuxa hepaɨ
meta tsepa memɨtɨrɨkawikai xiu hepaɨ.
10 »Ne 'Ekipitu nekanixe'ayewitɨni,
meta nekaniwaruwitɨximekaitɨni huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie,
'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa nemɨye'anikɨ xehetsiemieme.
11 Meta nekaniwarunetɨani Kakaɨyari niukametemama xeniwema watsata
metatsiere 'aitsika memuyuhɨritɨa temari watsata.
¿'Ixaheritsixi 'aku, mɨpaɨ katiɨyɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
12 Peru xeme winu xepɨwaranu'itɨaxɨa 'aitsika memuyɨhɨritɨa
meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama xepɨkawarupitɨa nehetsiemieme
memɨtehekɨataniki.
13 »'Aixɨa kani'aneni, hikɨri ne 'ari nekanixetipɨnarɨmeni,
kemɨtiyupɨna kaxeta tɨriku 'atɨtɨ.
14 Hikɨ xewitɨ muyuta'una pɨkayɨweni kwinimieme mɨranautsawe,
meta mɨtɨrɨkaɨye tɨrɨkariyaya hawaikɨ pɨkarenake,
meta kwinimieme mɨreuyutamieme yutukari pɨkatawikweitsitɨani.
15 'Ɨrɨkɨ kwinimieme mɨreutamɨiwe pɨkayuta'una,
meta kwinimieme mɨranautsawe pɨkatawikweni,
meta kawayutsie meutayerɨwe pɨkayuta'una.
16 'Iya tukaritsie matsi tixaɨtɨ karapitɨ kaniyuta'unamɨkɨ,
tsepanetɨ kuya kwinimieme mɨreuyutamiewe»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

3

Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Amuxi kemutayɨ

1 Xekeneu'eni 'ixaheritsixi, 'ikɨ Yawé niukieya kemaine xehepaɨtsita, yunaime nuiwari hetsiemieme 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨ:
2 «Xeme xeikɨa nekanixe'anayexeiya
yunaime kwiepa memɨtama watsata.
'Ayumieme, nekatinixe'akapitɨamɨkɨ
naimekɨ ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri».

3 Pɨkayɨwe yuhutatɨ muhunikɨ
yamekatexatawawetɨ.
4 Maye yeuta pɨkahayuhaxɨatɨwa
xɨka tixaɨtɨ katikwaka.
Maye nunutsi pɨkaha'a yuterɨta
xɨka tixaɨtɨ katikwaka.
5 Wiki winiyaritsie pɨka'uyewiere xɨka
mana katiuyewieka.
Winiyari pɨkakuyuane xɨka
tixaɨtɨ katiwieriweni.
6 Kuxineta kiekaritsie kaniutahɨtsieriwani

kiekatari mɨpaɨ memɨteyu'ɨwiyanikɨ.
Kiekaritsie yɨkɨ pɨkatiyɨni
xɨka Yawé mɨpaɨ kahaineni.

7 Yurikɨ, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yɨkɨ pɨkatiyurieni
yuniukamete katiwataxatɨawetɨ
kemɨtiyurieni.

8 Maye xɨka heyutahaxɨatɨani,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨkatimani?
Xɨka Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe haniukani,
¿kemɨ'ane niukameyatɨtɨ pɨkatitaxata?

'Ixaheri kemɨti'uximatɨarieni

9 'Ikɨ xeketenekuxatani kiekari 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutɨiyarie 'Atsiruri
meta kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene 'Ekipitu mieme:
«Tsamariya hɨriyaritetsie xekeneuyukuxeɨri
meke'uneniere kememɨtemama,
nanaimarika kemɨtixuawe mana».

10 «Yukii 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneta memɨtehɨniya
'inawari meta memɨtewanawairie hipame waɨriyarika
mɨkɨ mepɨka'imate tita heitserie muyeikani mɨranɨyɨne»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

11 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xewitɨ mɨmetsi'aye'unie 'akiekari kanika'unamɨkɨ,
kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye kamena'iwamɨkɨ
meta 'apiinite kametininawairiemɨkɨ».

12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Muxatsi wahɨweme maye kemɨtikunawairiwa
heiwa hutame 'ɨkate ya naka 'etsiyeume,
mɨpaɨ mekatenitawikweitsitɨariekuni 'ixaheritsixi,
Tsamariyatsie kiekatari
yu'utá 'etsikinayaritsie xeikɨa meta Ramatsikutsie».

13 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Ikɨ xeketeneu'eni xeketenekuxatani Kakuwu tɨɨriyamama wahepaɨtsita.
14 »Kepauka nemɨrekapitɨani 'Ixaheri 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ,
nekanika'unamɨkɨ mɨratimawatɨre Weteri,
mɨratimawatɨre 'awateya kanakainixɨamɨkɨ,
kwiepa kanikaxɨrimɨkɨ.
15 Nekaneti'unamɨkɨ kii muhaɨtɨnitsie mieme
meta witarita mieme.
Kanati'unixɨamɨkɨ kii maripirikɨ witsimɨreukuwewiyatɨka
meta waɨkawa kii witsimɨ'anene kanika'unixɨamɨkɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

4

1 'Ikɨ niuki xeme xekeneu'eni, wakaitsixi Watsani miemete,
Tsamariya hɨriyaritsie xemu'uwa,
haweri memɨ'anene xemɨwanananaima
meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya,
yɨkɨnama mɨpaɨ xemɨtewakɨhɨawe:
«Xeketatenahapaniri tepanu'ieni».

2 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni kemɨtipatsiekɨ:
«Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ xeme xenuiwaritsie, 'imatɨrieka mieme
kananuhaniemɨkɨ tepɨa 'utakeitsitɨarietɨ.
3 Kuraru haxawakaku xekananetɨariekuni yu'utɨa xeheu'utɨ,
Heximuni hɨriyaritsie xekanitiyunitɨariekuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

4 »Xekenehu Weteri mana 'axaxeketeneyurieka.
Kirikari xekenehu manata yaxeikɨa 'axaxeketeneyurieka,
ximeri xeketenemawatɨweni,
meta hairieka tukaritsie tamamata hetsiemieme xeime xekeneyetu-
ayani.
5 Paa mukuxanariyarie xekenetitaiyani pamɨpariyutsi mawariyari
mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ
meta hipame xeketeniwarutaxatɨa mawari memɨyetuanikɨ
kememɨteyuwaɨriya.
Yaxeketeneuyuri yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yamemɨtehetimanikɨ,
mɨkɨ xeme mɨxenakekɨ
—Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨkateyuwaɨriya

6 »Ne haaka nekaniutixuawitɨani naitsarie xekiekaritetsie,
paa memɨkakwakakɨ yanepɨtiuyuri xemukutetɨkatsie.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'axɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

7 »Ne yanepɨtiuyuri mɨkakawiyekɨ
kepauka meuyewekai 'akuxi haika metseri mɨtika'itsanatɨtsie.
Xeime kiekariyaritsie pukawiyexɨ,
xaɨtsieta hawaikɨ,
xeime 'etsarita xeikɨa pukawiyexɨ,
xaɨtsie pɨka'ukawiyexɨ, 'ayumieme pɨtiutiwa.
8 Hau'erietɨ mekaneu'uwakaitɨni tsepa kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie teɨteri haa
mekuwautɨweti,
peru yaxeikɨa mepɨteheuharikukai.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'axɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

9 »Wa'etsaripa 'utsikari wahekɨ nepɨwaru'uximatɨa meta mɨtitiwanikɨ,
'utsikari naime mepɨteheukuxɨxɨa waharawerita meta kaxie
memɨwa'etsatsie,
wapiní meta wahuriwu.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'axɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

10 »Waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika nepenɨ'a
'Ekipitu hepaɨ.
Temari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'ixiparakɨ nepɨwarukwi,
wakawayutsixi yunaitɨ meputiwiyarie.
Yanepɨtiuyuri yutsurita memi'ɨkwekɨ
mɨkite wa'ɨakariyari.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme xepɨkanetsihaye'eri
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

11 »Ne nepɨxe'uka'unaxɨ
Tsuruma meta Kumuxa hepaɨ,
tɨɨyari xeikɨa xepuyuhayewaxɨ tai mihayewaxɨ hepaɨ.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme xepɨkanetsi'aye'eri
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

12 »'Ixaheri, 'ayumieme hikɨta nepɨmetika'enitsitɨani,
yanemɨtiyurienikɨ,
'Ixaheri, keneyukuha'aritɨwani, 'akakaɨyari pemanunakekɨ».

13 Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni hɨri nemɨtiwewiwa,
meta 'eka nemunenetɨwa,
ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni tewi kemɨtiyurieni nemihekɨata,
meta hekɨariya yɨriya nemunenetɨwa,
meta kwie heima nemuyeika:
Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nekatinitewaka.

5

Mari'itɨarika meta heiwerika

1 'Ikɨ niuki xekeneu'eni, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari,
'ikɨ heiwerika kwikariyari 'ahetsiemieme neminɨawa:

2 «'Ari 'Ixaheri 'uka 'ɨimari kanatiweni,
tawariri pɨka'anukukeni,
yukwiepa kaniukani,
pumaweni kemɨ'ane menukuhana».
3 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahɨaweni:
«'Iya kiekari kuyaxa mɨwewienekai xeimiriyari warawitɨtɨ kuyaxi
mɨkɨ xeitsienituyari warexeiyatɨ xeikɨa payani,
meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi warawitɨtɨ muyumienekai
tamamata xeikɨa warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ».
4 Yawé mɨpaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahɨaweni:
«Xekeneneutɨwawa hikɨ 'ana xe'ayeyuyuritɨ xepakɨne.
5 Peru Weteri xepɨkaheta'axeni,
meta Kirikari xepɨkahekɨkani,
meta Weritsewa xepɨka'uyekɨkani,
mɨkɨ Kirikari kananuhaniemɨkɨ 'ateewa paitɨ,
meta Weteri, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni».

6 Yawé xekeneutiwawa xe'ayeyuyuritɨ xemakɨnekɨ,
kapa mɨkɨ tai hepaɨ 'anetɨ 'ukawenikɨ,
Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsie,
tai Weteri kaniutataiyaweni
nixewitɨ pɨka'itɨwe.
7 Xeme tita mɨtiheitserie ratsiwime xepɨtehayeitɨwa
meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kwiepa xepehɨpa.

8 Yawé Tsimanixi meta Terɨka puwarutiwewi,
yɨriya xawatɨriya payeitɨwa
meta tukari tɨkari payeitɨwa.
Mɨkɨ haa haramaratsie mieme putahɨawe
'ana kwie pukahatuiya.
Mɨkɨ Yawé katinitewaka.

9 Miki, naime 'aixia mirekukurarutiiyarie nitixaiti pikarayeitiwa
meta kii mimamariwawe 'u'unime payeitiwa.

10 Xeme xepi'uxiwe'erie tita mitiheitserie hetsie munua 'itsikate wahixie
meta xepixani'erie kemi'ane yuriki mitikuxata.
11 Haweri memi'anene xemiwaketsitiweki
meta waikawa 'anamanemeki xemitewawawirie 'ikuki meteyutuakaku,
'ayumieme xeme yutetexi kiiyarita xepika'ayeyaxe xemitiwewi,
meta winu xepika'anu'ieni yukaxietsie mieme xemika'e.
12 Ne nepitimate kepaimeme xemite'apine,
pimiireri ke'axaxemite'uyuri.

Xeme xepiwananaima heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, wairiyarika xepitewawawirie
meta 'itsikate wahixie mireuyehiwa xepekahipa.
13 'Ayumieme miya mi'aneki mitimaiwe kayuwati pita puyeika,
'iki tukari 'aixia mika'anenekiri.

14 'Aixia miti'ane xeketenekuwawa 'axamiti'ane xepikatewautiweni, hiki 'ana xepu'uwani,
mipai xe'anenekaku Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye xehamatia puyeikani,
xeme kexemaitika.

15 'Axamiti'ane xeketenexani'erieka matsi 'aixia miti'ane xeketene-naki'erieka.
Tita mitiheitserie keti'aitani memati'iwawiyariwatsie,
mipai heiwati Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
Kutse nuiwarimama memuyuhayewatiwe warutinenimayata.
16 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni:
«Naitsarie teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie kani'enieriemiki hiwerika,
meta naitsarie kayetetsie 'uximatiarika hiwariyari puxuaweni.
Memite'uximayatatiwe yu'etsita mepita'inierieni memiyuhiweriekaki,
meta waikawa memeutatsuawawe mepita'inierieni memititsuaniki memiwahiweritianiki.
17 Pi'enierieni tsuari naitsarie kaxie haraweriyaritetsie
kepauka ne mana 'ahetsia nemunuani»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

18 Xia'ui xeme, kekuta tekanitakwewieka,
xemaitika Yawé munuaniki.
'Ana kuhekiareke xepika'erieka
matsi yiriya kaninuamiki 'axa'anemeki.
19 Mipai katiniyimiki xewiti maye 'umakarimeti
matsi hutse pita mitakwani hepai,
yatini xewiti nuame yukie
yukitenie mirawiyakekai
kuu hetsie mumei mikei hepai.
20 Yawé munuanitsie pikakuhekiare matsi pikiyire.
Yuriki temawierika pikaxuaweni matsi pita nutuixiya puxuaweni.

21 «Ne nepi'uxiwe'erie 'ixiarari kexemite'ayexeiya,
nepikanaki'a tsepa patsiekameki xemiyukuxexeiriwa nehetsiemieme.

22 Tsepa xemɨnetsi'atɨiriwa mawari taiyariyari meta hatsi mawariyari,
ne nepɨka'itanaki'erieni,
meta nepɨkaxe'enieni
tsepa tsikeru xemɨnetsi'utimawiri 'aixɨa temɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari.
23 'Akwikari pepɨkanetsi'enitsitɨaka,
'akanari yuariyaya nepɨkaheu'enimɨkɨ.
24 Matsi pɨta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kexuaweni,
mɨtiheitserie ke'uhaneni haixa mɨka'ukawauke hepaɨ.

25 »Teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi, mawari xepɨkanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri,
makumawetsie xe'uhutɨ huta tewiyari wiyari.
26 Hikɨ xeme xekanititɨkuni Tsikuti 'ɨkiyari ti'aitame xemɨte'iterɨwa,
metatsiere Kiyuni,
xurawetsixi wa'ɨkiyari
xemetɨtɨ xemɨwarutiwewi.
27 Hikɨ nekanixe'anunɨ'amɨkɨ xemanuhapanienikɨ Ramatsiku yeta paitɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa.

6

1 Xɨa'ui xeme Kerutsareme xemɨtama kayuwatɨ xemexeiya,
xɨa'ui meta xeme Tsamariya hɨriyaritsie xemɨtama 'aixɨa 'iyari xemu'uwa.
Xɨa'ui xeme xemɨmamariwawe 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xemu'uwa,
teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi memɨxe'ayexeiya xeikɨa.
2 Karine xekenehu, xekenexeiya,
manata Kamati mɨmariwe hetsie xekenehu,
metatsiere Kahati xekenehu piritsiteutsixi wakiekaritsie.
¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme matsi waɨkawa xetemamariwawe keyuri mɨkɨ te'aitamete,
matsi xekwieyari 'atiyewa?
3 Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate 'uximatɨarika tukariyari xe'uku'eirieme xepuyu'erie,
matsi te'aitamete memɨxekwinikɨ hurawa xekaniuhuni.
4 Xeme hupume witsimɨ'anenetsie xemahipite 'eripanite 'awateyakɨ ra'utɨkaime,
xe'uheitɨ xepaka'iyuniwa,
muxatsi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene xemɨwakwa'a
meta tsikerutsixi memɨwaiyatɨarietɨka,
5 Rawiri hepaɨ xeikɨa,
kwikari xepɨ'aita kaitsa hayuanekaku,
meta xepinetɨa tiyuitɨwamete yukɨ 'aneneme,
6 winu xepɨye'e watsu 'amɨneneta
meta witsimu'ɨa xepɨyutiwiriwa 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
xekayu'iyaritɨatɨ Kutse kemɨtika'unarieni,
7 xeme meri xe'anuyetetɨ xekananuhapaniekuni,
mɨpaɨ katineutiparimɨkɨ 'ikwai memuxuawitɨa 'atsimekateyurietɨ.

8 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yɨhɨritɨatɨ,
Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni:

«'Ixaheritsixi kememɨteyuti'ɨre nepɨxani'erie,
waparatsiyu nepu'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme wakiekari nepɨyetuani mɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa,

meta naime mana mɨtiyepine».
9 Mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xɨka xeikiiyarita tamamata teɨteri meyuhayewa, mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ mekanikwikuni.
10 Kepauka memɨ'axɨani mɨkite mewaku'ɨtɨweteɨ mewatitaiyake, xewitɨ
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawimɨkɨ yu'iwa: «¿Xewitɨ 'akuxi 'ahamatɨa tiuyeika?»
'Iya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiyamɨkɨ: «Hawaikɨ». Hikɨta mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawimɨkɨ:
«Kayuwatɨ». Yawé kemɨtitewa tepɨka'ikuxatani».
11 Neuxei, Yawé katini'aitani
mɨta'unarienikɨ kii 'amɨpa 'etsipepetɨ kanitaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ
meta kii 'etsimupepe kanika'unamɨkɨ.

12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kawayutsixi 'aitsie mete'utinanautsa yatɨni
'ayeparitsie tuurutsixi metekwietsana?
Peru xeme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane 'uaye mumɨya xepayeitɨa,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie 'ikwaxi hatsiwime xepayeitɨa.
13 Xeme xepɨyutemamawie Ru-Rewaxi kiekariyari xema'iwaxɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: «¿Tatɨrɨkariyakɨ tepɨte'uyuri
Kaxinahini tema'iwaxɨ?»

14 «'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi
xehetsɨa xeime nepanunɨ'ani
mɨmatita'aitɨanikɨ waɨriyarika Rewu-Kamati xeyeta,
meta 'Arawa 'akiyari manuyeka xehetɨapai ye'atɨkaime»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

7

Haikakɨa 'Amuxi kemɨtiunieritɨarie
1 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanetiniunieritɨani: Tupiriya
kanitineikakaitɨni 'ari ti'aitame hetsiemieme tiuka'itsanatɨku, hikɨ Ti'aitame
nekaniuxeiya 'utsikari wakuha'aritɨwame.
2 Kepaukari 'utsikari tupiriya kwiepa memukaxɨkai mɨpaɨ nekatiniuhiwa:
—Yawé nekakaɨyari, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie ketiniwareuyehɨwiri
Kakuwu nuiwarimama. Pɨkayɨwe xɨari memukuwikweni, 'et-
simekaniyupaɨmeni.
3 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni.
4 Meta Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanetiniunieritɨani: Mana Yawé ka-
niuwekaitɨni, mɨpaɨ haitɨ kename 'aixɨa tiyurienikekai taikɨ, mɨkɨ haramara
meukatewatsie naime pɨtaxɨxɨtsitɨwakai metatsiere kwiepa mu'ɨtsiyatsie.
5 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniuhiwa:
—Yawé nekakaɨyari, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, mɨpaɨ
pepɨkatiyurieneni. Xɨari mepɨkakuwikweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
'etsimepuyupaɨme.
6 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ mɨpaɨta pɨkatiyɨni.

7 Yawé tawarita kanetiniuxeitsitɨani: Mɨkɨ 'akaniuwekaitɨni kuraru 'am-
atayewa 'aurie, mɨkɨ kii 'inɨnɨatame mahete pahanakai.
8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?
Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:
—Kii 'inɨnɨatame mahete pepahana.

Hiki Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:
—Keneuxeiya, 'iki kii 'ininiatame mahete neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahixiapa nekaneikahiamiki, 'ari tawariri nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.
9 »'Itsahaki kakaiyarixi mitiwaratimawiriwakaitsie naiti kaniti'unimiki,
meta kaniti'unimiki 'ixaheritsixi watukite,
nekaninuamiki 'ixipara nehakweti
Keruwuhani paratsiyuyata».

'Amatsiyaxi 'Amuxi maye'unie

10 Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi, mawari wewiwame Weteri kiekame, Keruwuhani niuki kaneni'airieni 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame: «'Amuxi 'axakametinikuxatani 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie. 'Ari 'ena kiekatari mepiwairipie me'i'enieti,
11 mipai kaniutaineni:
»“Keruwuhani 'ixiparaki kanimimiki,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama mekananuhapaniekuni
'ateewa paiti kayukwietsie”».
12 Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi mipai 'Amuxi katiniutahiawe:
—Keneumieni 'eki peminiere, mipai petikuxatati xika pereu'iwamikini, kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie.
13 Tawariri Weteri pepikarehekiatani, 'ena ti'aitame tukieya manuwe kanihikitini, meta 'iki kwieyaritsie tuki manuwe.
14 'Amuxi mipai 'Amatsiyaxi katiniuta'eiya:
—Ne Kakaiyari niukameya nepikahiki meta Kakaiyari niukameya nu'aya nepikahiki, matsi ne muxatsi nepiwahiweme meta piní nekaniuka'etsani.
15 Peru Yawé muxatsi watsata kanenayewitini, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie neniukame pepayani ketiniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi neteiterima”.
16 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya keneu'eni. 'Eki mipai peputaine:
»“'Ixaheritsixi pepikatiwakuxaxatiwani,
'Itsahaki nuiwarimama wahamatia petikuxatati ketineuhayewa”.
17 »'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»“'A'iya tuminiki muyumayiinia payani kiekaritsie,
'aniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa.
'Akwie piti'iniatsieni meta hipati mepixatiarieni,
'ekita pepimini kakaiyarixi wakwieyaritsie.
Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mepanuhapanieni
'ateewa paiti mepuyuhayewa kayukwieyaritsie”».

8

Naurieka kemitiunierixi meta mari'itiarika

1 Yawé naimekimiyiwe kaneniuxeitsitianita xeitsikiiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime,
2 hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?
Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya:
—Xei tsikiiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime.
Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
—'Ari kanaye'ani 'Ixaheri makaweni 'ikwaxi mukwaxi makaweni hepai, tawariri nepikareiyehiwirieni.
3 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
—'Iya tukaritsie, kwikari paratsiyuta mieme hiwerika kwikariyari kanayeimiki. Yuwaikawati mepikwini naitsarie mikite mepeutiheni. 'Ayumieme kayuwati».

4 'Iki xekeneu'eni, xeme memiteheuyehiwa xemiwatiketsina
meta haweri memi'anene xemiwakuya 'ena kwiepa.
5 Xeme mipai xekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kepaukari payeika metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari
'iku 'uriyari temutuaniki,
yatini, kepaukari 'uxipiya tukari paye'ani
tiriku temutuaniki?»
Xeme xepiwautiwe
'iniari 'etsipeme xemeyeitianiki
meta matsi 'amiraye'akaki,
tepia ti'ininiatame tinawayame xemayeitiaki
6 meta tiriku meuyewexime xemutuaki,
xepiwanane teiteri haweri memiyia,
meta memiteheuyehiwa, kakai xeiparitsiki xepitewapatsirie.
7 Yawé kaniyuhiritiani Kakuwu kemitiyuta'irixiki: «Ne nepikaratimaiya
kexemite'uyuri.
8 »'Iki naimeki kwie kaniwatayuamiki.
Mana kiekatari mekanitinutuixiekuni.
Kwie kanitiyeimiki Niru hayari hepai,
kaniwatayuamiki meta kanikayeimiki,
'Ekipitu hatiayari hepai.
9 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
»tuka tau nepanukayunitiani,
meta naitsarie kwiepa kanikuyirimiki.
10 Memite'ayexeiya wa'ixiarari hiwerika payani,
meta waniawari hiwerika kwikariyari nekanayeitiamiki.
Nutuixiya kamixayari nekaniwaranakatitiamiki
meta wakipate nekanikaximiki.
Kemitiyuhiwerieka raniwe muyuxewi tiumiyu mipai mekatenitsuakuni,
'imatirieka ratsiwiti pirayani.

11 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tukari kanaye'amiki,
kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie haakaxa nemani'ani,
matsi paa haakaxayari pika'ayani meta hariya,
Yawé niukieya mepi'eniekuni matsi
pukumawere miki haakaxayari pitixuawere.
12 Teiteri mepeu'uwani xeime haramaratsie xeimetsieta,
mepeu'uwani xeikia tayeta meta tau manatineika hepatsie,
Yawé niukieya mekuwautiweti,
peru mepika'itaxeiya.

13 »Miki tukaritsie hariyaki mepi'amixiani
'ukari witsimemite'iimarixi meta temari memitirikawi.
14 Meta mepatixirieni yuheyemeki
'iya Tsamariya kakaiyariximama wahetsia memiyuhiritia,
meta mipai me'utiyuati: “Rani kakaiyariximama, me'ayenenieremе
memiwa'erie.
Meta Weritsewa kakaiyariximama pemiwarayexeiya”».

9

'Auxiwirieka kemitiunierixi

1 Hiki Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mawari taiyame 'aurie 'uweme, miki mipai kaniutayini:
«Keneutihutsuna memanutakikatsie mituikatika
muwatayuaniki,
wahetsie mikaxirieniki 'etsipepeti.
Kemi'ane memuyuhayewa 'ixiparaki nekaniwakwimiki.
Xewiti pikayuta'una,
nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa.
2 Tsepa miki teukiyata 'upaiti memiyuti'awietaxi,
muwa nepiwaratihapani.
Tsepa muyuawitsie paiti memanutiki,
manata nepiwarakaxirieni.
3 Tsepa Kaximeru hiriyaritsie memuyuti'awietaxi,
mana nepiwatiwauni nepiwatiwiya.
Tsepa menetsimakati haramara tetiatapai memiyuti'awietaxi,
mana kuu nepita'aitiani miwatikeniki.
4 Tsepa miwaraye'unie miwarehapa xeikia,
mana nepitita'aita 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki.
'Axanewayurienike meta 'aixia nemikawayuriekaki,
nepiwaxeiyani».

5 Yawé naimekimiyiwe, Naimekimitirikaiye,
kwie kanikumaiwani, miki kaneukupenikeni.
Kanitiyeikani meta kanikayeikani kwie
Niru hayari hepai, 'Ekipitu muyeka,
meta mana memiteye'uwa meyuhiwerieti mekanakikani.
6 Kakaiyari yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni muyuawitsie
meta kwiepa tsutimeyari kaniutsutiani,
haa haramaratsie mieme kaniutahiaweni
hiki kanitayeuriwani kwiepa:
Yawé katinitewaka.

7 «Yawé mipai kanaineni:
'Ixaheritsixi, ¿tami xeme
nehetsiemieme 'etiupetsixi wahepai xekate'ane?
¿Tami 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nekatiwarayewiti,
Kiretatsie piritsiteutsixi wakwiepa,
meta Kixi tsiriyutsixi wakwiepa nekatiwarayewiti?
8 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe
'ena kwiepa 'axakemitiyiane kanitaniereni.
Nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki kwiepa Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tsepa yunaime nekawaruyuri,»
Yawé mipai kanaineni.
9 Nekatinita'aitamiki 'ixaheritsixi memitikatsieniki
yunaime nuiwarite watsata,
xiekari manuyekatsieni hepai tikatsemetsie,
xewiti tete kapitiarieti kwiepa mikaweni.
10 'Ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni
yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie neteiterima,
yunaiti mipai memutiyuane:
“Tame miki 'uximatiarika tahetsie pikanuani
hatsuaku tima tahetsie pikaye'ani”.

'Ixaheri kemɨtihekwatɨarieni

11 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie nekanenukuketɨamɨkɨ
Rawiri kiiya matiwe.
Kemɨtiukatsitsini 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ,
mɨti'u'uni 'aixɨa nekatinitiyurimɨkɨ
'aixɨa nekatinitiyurimɨkɨ meripaitɨ kemɨti'anenekai,
12 mɨkɨ wapiini katinayeimɨkɨ 'Erumi mɨtiyuhayewa
meta hipame nuiwarite memɨnetsimate,»
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, mɨpaɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ.
13 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tukari kanamieni,
kemɨ'ane mukwietsanane mɨ'itsanane kananuku'aximɨkɨ
meta kaxie mɨketsinane, mɨ'ene panuku'axe.
Naitɨ hɨritetsie winu makaka paneikatɨkani,
naitsarie mayeweweritsie puhapaneni.
14 'Aixɨa nekaniwayurimɨkɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi, tawarita nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ
mɨkɨ kiekarite mu'u'uni 'aixɨa mekanitiyuriekuni
mana mekanikutekuni.
Kaxie mekanika'ekuni meta winuyari mekani'iekakuni,
yuharaweri mepexeiyani meta mana mɨtiukaxuxuawereni mepɨtekwaka.
15 'Ixaheri yukwietsie nepɨka'iteɨta,
para hatsuakuri mɨkahahunarienikɨ yukwieyaritsie nemiyetuiritsie»,
Yawé 'akakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

'Awiriyaxi

1 'Awiriyaxi kemɨtiunieritɨarie.

'Erumi kemɨtiuka'unarie 'uyuta'ɨreka
('Awi 1-6 - Ker 49:14-16, 49:9-10)

Niuki tepu'eni Yawé hetsɨa mieme, xeime niuki tuayame kaneyenɨ'ani para mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ naitsarie nuiwarite, mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawetɨ: «Hikɨmɨ, tepayekɨne tekaniwaretakwikuni».

Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie mieme:
2 «Tixaɨtɨ pekatihɨkɨtɨme nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ nuiwarite watsata,
waɨkawamekɨ pekani'uxiwe'eriwakamɨkɨ,
3 kepemɨtiyuta'ɨre pekaniu'akwamana.
'Aita pemɨkiekɨ kwinimieme mutɨtɨtsie,
'akiita 'ateewa paitɨ pe'akanieretɨ,
mɨpaɨ pekatini'akuhɨaweni:
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ena kwiepa pɨnetsi'a'iwa?
4 Peru tsepanetɨ wapaitɨ pemuwietɨyeika kwixɨ hepaɨ,
tsepa xurawetsixi watsata paitɨ 'a'itua pemexeiya,
mana paitɨ nekamanakahɨamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
5 Xɨka tenawayamete me'u'axɨani tɨkarikɨ
mɨkɨ naime mepɨkatenawani,
naime mepɨkate'anutɨni ketita xeikɨa memɨteheuyehɨwa 'aixɨa mɨti'anene,
peru 'ekɨri, kehepaɨ petika'unarieni.
Xɨka 'itsanamete mematsi'utaxeiya,
mɨkɨ tinaime mepɨkate'anupini.
6 Peru 'Etsahu kepemɨtiukaxeiyarie,
tinaime pepɨtiunawatsiyarieri mɨraye'atɨka mɨti'awietsiekai paitɨ.
7 Memɨmatsiparewie mekamanitaweiyakuni kwie manu'atɨka paitɨ,
mepɨmate'itaiya mepɨmatsiha'iwa
mekamateni'irɨwiyakuni.
'Ahamatɨa mexatsie memutiyaxikekai
mɨkɨ mekamanihupiekuni.
'Erumi 'ari tixaɨtɨ pɨkarexeiya pɨkatimaiwe.
8 'Iya tukaritsie nepɨwaka'una
temaiwawemete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
'Etsahu hɨriyaritsie miemete memɨtemaiwawe
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
9 Temani kiekatari, yukukuyamete 'ahetsɨa miemete marikakɨ mekanatixɨrikuni,
nixewitɨ tewi pɨkayuhayewa
'Etsahu yemurieyatsie yunaitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.

10 »'A'ɨwa Kakuwu kepemɨtiunanaimakɨ,
pekanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ,
meta 'aheyemekɨ pekanikumaweriyariemɨkɨ.
11 Kepauka pemɨyukuxaɨtametaxɨ,
kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari kuyaximama memɨwarehapa 'ateewa memanutaxɨriyanikɨ,

kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari Kerutsareme kitenie memeutahaxia,
meta kepauka hetsiena mieme memuyuta'iwaxi,
'eki 'ana miki pekaniwanikaitini.
12 Pikaheuyewekai 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemutanaweni pe'inanaimati
mitiuka'eniwakaitsie,
kepauka waikawa mu'uximatiariekai.
Pikaheuyewekai 'eki pemi'atemawieka kepauka
Kura teiterimama memakumaweriyarietsie.
Hawaiki pikaheuyewekai 'axapemutaineni kepauka 'iya tukaritsie
mete'uka'eniwakaku.
13 Pikaheuyewekai pemeutahaniki nekiekari kitenie
kepauka 'iya tukaritsie memite'uka'eniwakai.
Hawaiki pikaheuyewekai pe'utanaweti pemiwaxeiyaniki
me'uxiwe'eriwakaku
meta 'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.
Tixaiti pepikatinawanikekai wapiini
miki tukaritsie me'uximatiariekaku.
14 Pikaheuyewekai 'eki huyeta tsimanuyeyeutsie pemiwahupieni,
para memiyuta'unakai pemiwakwiniki.
Pikaheuyewekai pemiwayetuani waneneikixiwima wahetsia
'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.

15 »'Ari kanehuraniri Yawé tukarieya meye'atianiki
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
'Erumi, kepemitiuyuri, yakatiniyimiki
'ahetsie katininakeni 'uximatiarika.
16 Yaxeikiata 'ixaheritsixi kexemite'ukwinixi,
hiri mipatsietsie netekixita kexemitehanu'i,
mipaita yaxeikia mekatenenu'ikuni yunaiti nuiwarite mukumane mekate-
hayewati.
Hiki yunaiti mehenu'ieme mekanikumawerikuni,
hiki mipai pitimatsiikire kename hatsuaku meka'u'uwakai.
17 Matsi Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie wikweitsitiarika kanitixuawerimiki, meta kani-
patsiekamiki.
Kakuwu teiterimama yupiinitiarika mepitekaxeiya.
18 Kakuwu xiiyarimama tai kemitititaiya mipai mekani'anenekuni,
Kutse hetsia miemete, nerikwari hepai mepi'aneneni,
peru 'Etsahu xiiyarimama xatsi hepai mekani'aneneni:
taiki kanitataiyariemiki,
mipai tiyiyi nixewiti 'ayenieretі pikayuhayewa
yunaiti 'Etsahu hetsia miemete».
Yawé yuriki mipai kaniutayini.

Kememite'uparewiya Kakaiyari teiterimama

19 Nekexi kiekatari 'Etsahu hirieyatsie mekanitiyaxikuni, Tsapexi kiekatarita piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie mekanikuyaxikuni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi 'Epirahini meta Tsamariya wakwie kanayeimiki, Wenikamini xiiyarimama Karaha kwieyari mekananunakikuni mana memititeniki.

20 Memehapanieta, 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari hiki kananeutsixi wahamatia memu'uwa, Tsareta wakwie kaniye'atikaimiki. Meta Kerutsaremetari, Tsep-
arari memititei, mekaniyuhayewakuni Nekexi kiekariyaritetsie,

21 memɨtehayu'iwaxɨta mekananutikɨnikuni Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie paitɨ, 'Etsahu hɨriyaritsie memɨtama memɨtewata'aitɨanikɨ. Meta mana Yawé pɨti'aitametɨni.

Kunatsi

Kunatsi Yawé kemɨkaranu'eni

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya niuki kaniyetuirieni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

2 «Kenemie, Niniwe kiekariyaritsie 'amɨyewatsie, yaketiniwaretaxatɨa kenemɨtika'una, karikɨ nekaniwaruxeiyari ke'axamemɨteyurie teɨterimama».

3 Hikɨ Kunatsi kanayeyani peru yuta'unake pɨta 'Itsipaniya paitɨ, Yawé hɨxie mɨka'uyeikanikɨ tewapɨta muyeikanikɨ. Kupe mɨtiyetewatsie kaninuani, muwa nawiya kaniyemieximekaitɨni Taritsi reyetewakaku 'erietɨ. Tiuyutuaka mana kanikayerɨni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie memeukɨnekai wahamatɨa, puyu'unarɨmekai Yawé ti'aitɨakaku.

4 Hikɨ Yawé 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyeme kanenɨ'ani haramaratsie, meta wiyeri kanewayani waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ 'ekamatɨ, nawiya kanitatararɨmekaitɨni.

5 Hikɨ nawiya nɨ'awamete, waɨkawa memamatɨ yuxexuitɨ mekaniwahiwiekaitɨni yukakaɨyarixi memɨwaparewienikɨ, meta haramaratsie meteneukaxɨrɨwakaitɨni nawiya tita mɨratɨkɨkai. Matsi Kunatsi yu'iyarikɨ pekutsukai 'ikate mɨtiuyepinetsie paitɨ heukayaka.

6 Hikɨ nawiya mɨhɨritɨarie muwa heukayaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—¿Titayari 'ekɨ petikutsu? Kenanukukexi. 'Akakaɨyari keneutahɨawi. Heiwatɨ mɨkɨ tatsi'utawikweitsitɨani temɨkakwinikɨ.

7 Hikɨ nawiya nɨ'awamete meyunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuxata:

—Neuxei, tsipara tepuyuta'iwa, kemɨ'ane rahetsie pɨtinake, mɨpaɨ temɨtehetimanikɨ kemɨ'ane rahetsiemieme temeuyehɨiyaxime.

Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku, 'ana Kunatsi hetsie katiniunake.

8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿ketitayari 'ikɨ mɨyatete'anuyehu? ¿Ketitatsie peti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa? ¿Kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie pepɨkiekame? ¿Tita petitewiyari?

9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne hepɨrayu tewiyari nepɨhɨkɨ, Yawé nekanayexeiyani, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe, kemɨ'ane haramara meta kwie mutawewi.

10 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka matsi waɨkawa menimamakaitɨni nawiya nɨ'awamete Kunatsi mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawekaku kename 'uyu'unarɨmekai Yawé hɨxie, hikɨ mɨpaɨ metenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari kuta mɨya pereyɨ?

11 Peru matsi haramara waɨkawa kananatitsukwakakaitɨni, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri tematsiyurieni, haramara mɨtihayewakɨ tatsi'anutawayatɨ?

12 Kunatsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xekeneneuwiyaka haramaratsie xekeneneukahɨwa, hikɨ 'ana hamewari katinihayewamɨkɨ xe'anutawayatɨ. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, ne ya'aneme newiwiekaku punua wiyeri kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye xehetsie.

13 Hikɨ Nawiya nɨ'awamete meniyuta'inɨata kwiepa hatetsita paitɨ me'axɨanike, hikɨ karima meniyeweke, peru meniuyutatexieni haramara waɨkawari matsi mɨwaranutawayakaikɨ.

14 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniutahɨawe Kunatsi Kakaɨyarieya, karima mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Neuxei Yawé, 'ekɨ yapepɨtiyurieni kemɨmatinake. Pepɨkatatsipitɨaka tame temɨkwinikɨ 'ikɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ xeikɨa meta tahetsie

pepɨkarahɨpani 'ikɨ tewi xɨka tematsiyetuirieni xɨka hetsiena pemɨrahɨpa kahɨkɨtɨni».
15 Hikɨ Kunatsi me'uwiyaka hapa mekaneikahɨani, 'ana panukanuatɨya hamewari.
16 Mɨpaɨ mete'unenierekа Nawiya nɨ'awamete waɨkawa meniutimamani Yawé hepaɨtsita, mana mawari mekaniwewirieni meta yametenitahɨawe kename me'eyexeiyanikekai.
17 Matsi Yawé ketsɨ 'amupa kaniukuha'aritɨakaitɨni Kunatsi makwanikɨ, mana haika tukari haika tɨkari kaniyekateitɨni ketsɨ yuriepa.

2

Kunatsi kemɨtiuyunenewi

1 Hikɨ Kunatsi Yawé yukakaɨyari kaniutahɨawe ketsɨ 'amupa yuriepa paitɨ yekaitɨ.
2 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Waɨkawa neyuhiwerietɨ Yawé neputahiwi,
hikɨ mɨkɨta pɨnetsi'uta'ei.
Kepauka 'aritɨtɨri nemɨmɨkikai parewiya nekaniuta'iwauni,
'ana 'ekɨ nehiwari pepu'eni.
3 'Emeukatewatsie pepɨnetsiheukahɨa,
haramara hixɨapa,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨnetsikurupanekai,
naitɨ 'ahamewari neheima puyekɨkakai.
4 'Ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri: “'Ahɨxie nemɨka'uyeikanikɨ
nepayeweiyarie.
¿Keneyɨaneti nepunuani
tawari nemixeiyanikɨ 'atuki mɨpatsie?”
5 Naitɨ nepukayunixɨ,
haramara 'ameukatewa pɨnetsi'anukanakai,
tupiriya hata mieme nemu'utsie pekutsetsewekai,
6 nepukurupirɨmekai hɨri muyu'utɨkatsie hata paitɨ.
Neheyemekɨ neheyame nepɨne'eriekai,
nemanuani nepɨkaheyɨwekai.
Yawé nekakaɨyari, peru 'ekɨ
netukari peputawikweitsitɨa.

7 »Kepauka 'ari nemɨmɨximekai,
Yawé nepaye'eri,
hikɨ 'ekɨta nenenewieri pepu'eni,
'atuki mɨpatsieta paitɨ pepi'eni.

8 »Tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari memɨwarayexeiya
'anaki'eriya mepɨku'eiri.
9 Ne matsi, mawarite nepɨmatsiwewirieni,
meta nɨawari 'ahetsiemieme nepɨyetuani.
Nepɨraye'atɨani kenemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ.
'Ekɨ xeikɨa, Yawé, wikweitsitɨarika pemexeiyakɨ».
10 Hikɨ Yawé ketsɨ 'amɨpa katiniuta'aitɨani Kunatsi mɨhayanikɨ hatetsita paitɨ.

3

Kunatsi Yawé kemɨranu'eni

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé hutarieka Kunatsi kaniutahɨawe, mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
2 «Kenanukukexi, kenemie Niniwe kiekari 'emɨyewatsie, keniwaretaxatɨa 'ikɨ niuki kenemɨmatitahɨawe».
3 Hikɨ Kunatsi kaneyani Niniwe hepa 'erietɨ, Yawé kemɨtitanɨ'a. Mɨkɨ kiekari Niniwe mɨtitewakai kwinimieme 'ekaniyeukaitɨni waɨkawa kanimariwakaitɨni.
4 Kaneutahani Kunatsi kiekaritsie, xeitukari kaniuyurieni mana mɨpaɨ tikuxatatɨ: «Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayayu, Yawé kanika'unamɨkɨ 'ikɨ Niniwe kiekariyari mɨmariwe».
5 Hikɨ Niniwe kiekatari yuri mekatenita'eririeni Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ mekateniyukaxatɨani memɨyuhakienikɨ, 'ukirawetsixi meta tɨɨri, hiwerika kamixayari mekananakatɨxɨani mɨpaɨ memɨtematsɨɨkɨnikɨ kename mete'uhayewaxɨ 'axameteyurietɨ.
6 Kepauka Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame mɨretima mɨkɨ niuki hepaɨtsita, kananakayani yu'uwenitsie, ti'aitame tuwaxayari 'amɨyewa kanatixɨna, yuhiwerietɨ kanayani meta kaniyutanaximani.
7 Hikɨ meta katiniuta'aita niuki mɨpɨa 'anetɨ mɨtaxatsienikɨ Niniwe kiekariyaritsie:
«Ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meta 'iparewiwamete:

»Nixewitɨ tewi meta tewa, muxa yatɨni wakaxi pɨkatikwaka, mepɨkate'iyakatɨma meta mepɨkahareka.
8 Matsi, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katatina'aitɨwani, yunaitɨ teɨteri yutewama meyunaitɨ mekeyuhiwerieka meta Kakaɨyari mekehahɨaweni karima. Meta mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita yuxexuitɨ mekete'uhayewa 'axakememɨteyuriekai meta kememɨte'ayukwiwawiekai.
9 'Atsitepɨkatemate. Heiwatɨ Kakaɨyari tareuyehɨwirieni, heiwatɨ 'uhaxɨapieni, mɨpaɨ 'ana temɨkakwinikɨ».
10 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari waruxeiyaka kememɨyɨkai, tatsɨari, kememɨte'uhayewakai 'axameteyurietɨ, kaniwarutinenimayata, yapɨkatiuyuri pɨkawaruka'unaxɨ kemɨtiwarahɨawekai.

4

Kunatsi kemɨtiuyeha'a

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kunatsi waɨkawa pɨka'inakixɨ kemɨtiuyɨ, kaniuyeha'ani.
2 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni Yawé hahɨawetɨ:
—Neuxei Yawé. Ne 'ikɨ nepɨxatakai nekwiepa neheyeikatɨ 'akuxi. 'Ayumieme meripaitɨri nepuyuta'unakai 'Itsipaniya paitɨ, ne mɨpaɨ nemɨtimaikaikɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari pemɨhɨkɨ pemɨtiyukanenimaya, pemɨkahayu'eriya meta waɨkawa pemɨtiyukanaki'erie, pemɨ'awaɨriya hipame pemɨtiwareuyehɨwirieni meta pemɨkawakwini.
3 'Ayumieme hikɨ, nepɨmatsiwawirie kwerietɨ Yawé, netukari keneneunawairi. Nepumawenikeyu 'anepɨka'uyeikanikeyu.
4 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xatsuni pepɨkahexeiya pemɨha'aka waɨkawa.
5 Hikɨ Kunatsi kiekaritsie kanayeyani, kiekari manuniere tau manatineika hepa kaniutayerɨni. Mana kaniuyutaxamarutɨani mɨkɨ 'etɨripa kaniutayerɨni niereke kemɨtiyɨnikekai kiekaritsie.
6 'Aixɨa tiyɨkɨhɨawetɨ mayanikɨ Kunatsi, Yawé naaná kaniutinetɨani, mɨkɨ mexɨima kaniutawere Kunatsi mu'uya kananukanakaitɨni yu'etɨrikɨ. Kunatsi waɨkawa kaniyukatemawieni mɨkɨ 'etɨpiwarikɨ.

7 Hiki 'uxa'arieka 'ukatareku Kakaiyari kwitsi kaneyeni'ani mekimeki, hiki 'ana 'etipiwari kaniutayinare.
8 Meta tau 'anatineku Kakaiyari 'eka xikame kaneyeni'ani tau manatineika hepa mieme. Metatsiere tau 'ixiriwiyakaku Kunatsi mu'uyatsie kanimixime kaitini. Hiki heumimiti mipai kaniutayini: «Pinetsikunanake matsi nemumaweni nepika'uyeikanikeyu».
9 Peru Kakaiyari Kunatsi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Xatsuni perexeiya pemiha'akaki 'iki naaná 'etipiwariki?
Kunatsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne huu xatsuni nepexeiya, ne haxiaki nepimixime.
10 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Eki pereinenimaya 'iki 'etipiwari, peka'iparewiekaku, xeitikari 'utawereka hutariekatsie mutawa.
11 Matsi ne nekatinenimayaka Niniwe, kiekari mimariwe memiyumiire wahetsiemieme, memeuyewexime xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari (120.000) meyupaimeti, 'atsimekatemaiti kehepai memiteyutawikweitsitiani, waikawa yutewama mewarexeiyati.

Mikeyaxi

1 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Yawé Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame kemitiutaxatia,
kepauka memite'aitakaitsie Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyarit-
sie te'aitamete. 'Iki kanihikitini kemitiunieritiarie miki Tsamariya hepaitsita
meta Kerutsareme hepaitsita.

Yawé kemitinuani

2 Yunaiti teiteri, xekeneu'enana,
kwie keneu'ena
meta yunaiti hetsiena xemite'u'uwa.
Yutuki mipatsieta paiti
Ti'aitame, Yawé naimekimiyiwe,
kaninierekamiki xeme ke'axaxemiteyurie.
3 Neuxei. Yawé yukiita kanayeyeiximeniri,
'akanakamieniri meta kaniumieni
hiri 'amanutitititsie.
4 Hiri heima makekatsie kanitipenikeni,
xirika taiki mukwanani hepai,
kwie mayeweweri hixiata kanitsanikeni,
haa mititirikaiye hixiata mitsana hepai.
5 'Iki naiti miya katiniyimiki Kakuwu nuiwarimama 'axamemite'uyuriki,
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'axamemite'uyuriki.
Tsamariya kanihikitini ya'aneme meutiwiwiexia 'Ixaheri 'axamitiyurieniki.
Meta Kerutsareme kanihikitini kakaiyarixi watukite 'etsimupepe
mati'ukai hiri 'amanutitititsie Kura kwieyaritsie.
6 Tsamariya 'unimeyari kwinieneti 'uweme nepihayewa:
kwietsanaripa payani kaxie maka'iteitsieni.
Tetexiyari mayeweritsie nekaneukaxirimiki,
meta tenariyari heyekia nekanihayewamiki.
7 Yunaiti kakaiyariximama mekanititarariekuni,
tuminiki memuyumayiinia wa'iwarikaki memiwewiyatikaki taipa
katineuxiriyamiki.
Ne wakakaiyarixi yunaime nepiwatitemixikita.
Naiti tita mitiyutiwewi tuminiki kumayiiwati me'iwakaiki,
tuminiki muyumayiinia mitipitiarieni tawari payani.

Mikeyaxi hiwerikaya

8 'Ayumieme nekanititsuamiki meta kukuiniyaki nekaniutahiwamiki,
neheumamawetii 'anepuyeikani meta neheumawetii.
Yawi mayu'eriya hepai nekatiniutsuakamiki,
'aru 'aminena hepai nekatiniutsuakamiki.
9 Tsamariya kemitiukwinitiarie pikayu'uayemarinia:
Kura kwieyaritsie kaniye'ani.
Neteiterima wahetsiepai naime kanakinini,
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paiti.
10 Kahati kiekariyaritsie miki xepikatehekuxatani,
yemeki xepikahetitsuanani,
xekenetikurupi kukuiniyaki
Weti-Rehapira tumuanariyaritsie.
11 Tsahapixi kiekatari,
xekenayekini xemamawetii meta tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiati.

Tsanani memɨtama
mepɨka'uyuwaɨri memɨwayekɨnekɨ.
Weti-'Etseri kiekariyari kaniuta'aiwani,
'ari pɨkaxeparewieni.
12 'Aixɨa ti'aneme metetakwewietɨ mepɨte'ukakukuine,
Maruti kiekatari,
Yawé 'axamɨti'ane kaneyenɨ'ani
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paitɨ.

13 Rakixi kiekatari,
kawayutsixi kaxetate xekeniwaranawɨtɨiri.
Xeme xehetsɨa putsutɨrixɨ Tsiyuni niweya 'axamɨtiyurienikɨ,
xeme meri xepɨte'utsutɨa ke'axamɨtiyurienekai 'Ixaheri.
14 'Ayumieme, Muretseti-Kahati kiekariyari xekeneutateutɨa.
'Akitsiwi kiekariyaritsie kii 'amutɨtɨ
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wawiniyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.

15 Maretsa kiekatari,
ne xeime tiyu'uname muwara'iwa nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ xehetsɨa,
'ixaheritsixi yemekɨ memɨkamama
'Arurani paitɨ mekani'axɨakuni memuyuti'awietakɨ.
16 'Ayumieme 'amɨxiya kenanuyexika meta 'amu'utsie keneuyukametseriya,
hiwerika keneuwewi 'aniwema pemɨwanaki'erie wahetsiemieme,
waɨkawa keneuyukametseriya wirɨkɨ kemɨremu'u hepaɨ,
karikɨ 'aniwema pekaninawaiyariemɨkɨ.

2

Kememɨtekwinitɨarieni xikutsixi memɨteyukananaima

1 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane xeikɨa memɨyu'iyaritɨa 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ,
me'uheitɨ 'akuxi ke'axamemɨteyurienikɨ memitiwewiwa.
'Amɨtikataretsie, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'eye'atɨwa
mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariya memexeiyakɨ yuhetsie.
2 Kwie mɨraka'etsitɨre mehiwe'erietɨ, yupiini mekanayeitɨwani,
meta kiite, mɨkɨta yukii mekanayeitɨwani.
Waɨriyarika me'inanaimatɨ 'uki mekateni'aitɨaka meta tɨɨriyamama,
tewi meta tita mɨrexeiyakai.
3 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Hɨkɨta nepɨta nekanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨne'iyaritɨa
wahetsie nemi'atɨanikɨ 'axamɨtiwayuriekakɨ,
mɨkɨ tsata memayuye'una mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani.
Mepɨkaku'uwaniri heitserie meheutanenierɨtɨ meyuti'ɨretɨ,
maye'akɨri tukari ke'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
4 'Ana tukaritsie hipatɨ mepɨwananaimaka,
hikɨ 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari wahetsiemieme pɨtakwikarieni:
“Tepeuyexɨri.
Neteɨterima wakwie memaka'etsa mekaniyutaxitekiwani.
Kehepaɨtɨtɨ menetenawairietɨwe.
Memɨtatsi'a'iwaxɨ takwie mekaniyetuiriyarɨwani”».

5 'Ayumieme xepɨkaheixeiyani Yawé teɨterimama watsata
xeime kwie wayetuiriwame.

Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨkahɨkɨ

6 'Iki Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai mepinetekihiawe:
«'Ari ketineuhayewa petihekiatati.
Pepikataraxaxatiwani kename teka'unarieni».
7 Kakuwu nuiwarimama mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kamitsi Yawé tinewati 'ari tiuhayewaxi?
¿Kamitsi miyatiuka'iyari?
¿Tami niukieya 'aixia katiyuyuruwa?
¿Tami tame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai tekate'u'uwa?»
8 Takai xeme neteiterima xepihikitikai,
peru hikiri xeminetsi'aye'unie xepaki.
Hakewa mireyukwine memeyekika,
kayuwati me'uhukaku huyeta,
wakamixa 'amititi xepitewanawairietiwe.
9 Neteiterima 'ukarawetsixi
wakiita 'aixia memitemateta xepiwarayexiriwa,
meta watiiriyama yuheyemeki xepitewanawairie
naime tita nemitiwayetuiri.

10 Xekenanuku'uti. Xekeneuhuni,
'iki 'ena xema'uxipie pikahiki.
Tita 'axamiti'ane xepite'utahiniyaxi,
xepika'unaxi naime yemeki.
11 Xika xewiti tixe'itaiyamiti,
xika nuani ti'itawati mipai tixe'utahiawe:
«Ne nepitixetahekiatiani kaxie winuyari meta kaxie hayari wahepaitsita»,
'iki teiteri Kakaiyari niukameya mepayeitiani.

Kemutayi kemitiwaxinakekai

12 Kakuwu, yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
ne yunaime 'ateiterima nekaniwakuxeirimiki.
'Ixaheri, yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
ne nekaniwakuteiximiki memuyuhayewaxi.
Nepuwakuxeirieni muxatsi kuraruta memeuta'inarieni hepai,
muxatsi wahepai, maku'ixaya hixiapa,
memiyuwaikawani hepai tiranari mepiwewieni.
13 Panuyekani kemi'ane muhuyetarimeni,
meta mikitatsiere huye mepuyuwewirieximeni,
kitenie mekaniuyekinikuni hiki mekaniyehuni,
mexi tiwa'aitiwame 'umieni 'anuyekaiti,
mexi Yawé 'anuyekaiti 'umieni.

3

Kememitekwinitiarieni kuwexinaruritsixi kemikatiheitserie memite'uximaya

1 Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:
«Xekeneu'enana, Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
xemi'itsikate 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme:
¿Kareuyewetse xeme
xemimaika tita mitiheitserie?
2 Xeme 'aixia miti'ane xekateni'uxieka, tita mikatiheitserie pitata xetenaki'erie,
neteiterima me'ayenenierereme wanawiyari xepikatsana
meta wawaiyari wa'umeyaritsie,

3 xeme neteɨterima xepɨwakwa'a,
wanawiyari xepɨkatsana, wa'umeteyari xepɨtimura,
'etsipepeme xepɨwatixiteke wai xarita mɨka'etsarieni hepaɨ,
wai huxunuta mɨ'imaiyani hepaɨ».

4 'Uxa'atɨni Yawé mekanitahiwikuni parewiya mehewawiriwatɨ,
matsi mɨkɨ pɨkawata'eiya,
wahetsiemieme puyuti'awieta
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.

Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'itawa meta yuri memɨtekuxata

5 'Ipaɨ kanaineni Yawé xehepaɨtsita,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama neteɨterima xemɨwareuyexɨrɨwa:

«Kemɨ'ane 'ikwai memɨxemikwa, kename kayuwatɨ'uma xepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa,
kemɨ'ane 'ikwai memɨkaxemikwa, kename kuyaxa 'ayani xepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa.
6 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, mepɨyɨriyarieni tawari tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkatexeiyatsitɨarieni,
mepɨkayɨwekaxɨaniri memɨtetaxata kemɨtiyɨni 'arike».

'Ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme tau pakayune,
tukarikɨ wahetsiemieme yɨriya payani.
7 'Iyaritsie mieme memɨtaneniere mepɨyutitetewiya,
kakaɨyarixi memɨwaruta'iwawiya kemɨtiyɨnikɨ tixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'ayeitɨarieni.
Kakaɨyari wateta pɨreunani,
mɨkɨ tawari pɨkawata'eiya.
8 Ne, matsi, tɨrɨkariyakɨ nekanihɨneni,
nekanihɨneni Yawé 'iyarieyakɨ,
meta nekanihɨneni tita mɨtiheitserieki meta tɨrɨkariyakɨ,
nekaniyɨweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama nemɨwarutaxatɨani ke'axamemɨtekahu
nekaniyɨwenita 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwataxatɨani ke'axamemɨte'uyuri.

'Itsɨkame 'axamɨtikamiekɨ, 'ayumieme Tsiyuni puka'unarie

9 Xeme 'ikɨ xekeneu'eni,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
meta 'itsɨkate 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete,
tita mɨtiheitserie xepɨxani'erie meta xepitituna niuki heitserie mɨtikuxata,
10 Kerutsareme meta netuki manuwe
'imieri meta kemɨkatiheitserie tukarikɨ yapɨtixuawe.
11 Wa'itsɨkate metepitɨarietɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa mepɨteyurie,
wamawari wewiwamete mepɨwa'ɨxatsitɨa meteyuwiyatɨ,
meta wakakaɨyari niukametemama tuminikɨ xeikɨa mekatenikuxatani kemɨtiyɨni,
'imatɨrieka matsi, Yawé hetsie mekaniyutɨrɨkariyani, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Tamɨ Yawé tahamatɨa katiuyeika?
Tame hawaikɨ 'axatepɨka'itɨarieni».
12 'Ayumieme, xeme ya'aneme xewiwiekaku
Tsiyuni kwietsanaripa hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
Kerutsareme 'unimeyari xeikɨa kaniyuhekɨarimɨkɨ,

meta yemuri tuki manuwekai 'itsita kanayeimiki.

4

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari ke'aixia mititahiawarieni (Mik 4:1-3 - Kits 2:1-4)

1 'Imatirieka tukari 'umahutsie,
yemuri Yawé tukieya manuwekai
hirite 'amutiti heima kanakayeriemiki
meta miki matsi yunaime hirite wara'iwati kanayeimiki.
Hiki teiteri hepana mekaniukinikuni,
2 meta nuiwarite yumiireti hetsiana mekani'axiakuni, mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
«Xekenakini, tepanutikine Yawé yemurieyatsie,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya tukita.
Kakaiyari yukimana yu'aitsikate kataneta'ikitiamiki,
'ana mipai tepite'u'uwani».
Kariki Tsiyunitsie kanayeneikani 'ikitiarika,
Kerutsareme hetsie, Yawé niukieya.
3 Kakaiyari yikimana yumiireme teiteri wahetsiemieme 'aixia katinakayurimiki,
meta tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita pitita'uximayata
nuiwarite memitirikawi wahetsie meta 'ateewa kiekatari.
Yu'ixiparate hatsarunite mepayeitiaxiani,
meta yupitsikate 'ixa xikame mepayeitiaxiani.
'Ari nuiwarite mepikayukwitiweniri,
meta tawariri 'imieri kuyaxa mieme mepikayuti'ikitiani.
4 Yuxexuiti kaxie meta piní
'iteiriyari hetia xepitiyaxikeni,
nixewiti 'axamatiarieti pika'ayani
—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kaniutayini—.
5 Teiteri yunaiti yukakaiyarixi
wahetsie metewiyati mekaniuhuni,
matsi tame Yawé hetsie tetewiyati xeikia tekaniuhuni,
takakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati,
hiki 'ena mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari kemitihekwatiarieni

6 «Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
muxatsi memite'utikwinitiarie nekaniwakuxeirimiki,
memeutaxiriexia meta meminanaimarie.
7 Muxatsi memiwitekietika memuyuhayewaxi nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
meta 'ateewa memehapanie, xeinuiwariyari metirikaiyeme nepiwarayeitiani.
Yawé miki wahetsie katini'aitakamiki Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie
hiki 'ena mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.
8 'Ekita, Muxatsi Watuxiyu,
yemuri kuraru 'amatitetewa Tsiyuni kiekariyari:
'ahetsia kaninuamiki meripai tirikariya kepemirexeiyakai,
mariwemeki kepemiti'aitakai Kerutsareme kiekariyari».

Kemiti'uximatiarieni meta kemira'iwa Tsiyuni

9 Hikita, ¿ketitayari kwinimieme petiuhiwa?
¿Kamitsi ti'aitame pekarexeiya?

¿Titayari 'ukaratsi niweyame kukuiniyaya meti'axiya?
¿Kamɨtsɨ matsi'ɨxatsitɨwame tiumɨ?
10 Ketineukakukuineni meta keneu'atawawaɨriyani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni,
'ukaratsi mɨtiniwerɨmeni hepaɨ,
karikɨ hikɨri 'akiekaritsie pekanayeyeimɨkɨ,
meta yeuta pe'ukaitɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ.
Wawiruniya pekaniyemieni, matsi mana pe'uyeikatɨ pekanixɨnariemɨkɨ,
Yawé kamenixɨnamɨkɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie kememɨmete'aitɨatsie.

11 Hikɨri nuiwarite yumɨiretɨ mepɨyukuxeɨri memetsi'aye'unietɨ.
Mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: «Tsiyuni kapatsietɨ ke'ayeitɨarieni.
Tenenieretɨ tepɨyutemamawieka».
12 Matsi mɨkɨ Yawé kemɨtiku'eriwa mepɨkatemate,
meta mepɨkaheitimaitɨkɨka kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ 'arike,
'atsimepɨkatemate mɨkɨ mɨwarukuxexeɨriwa
mɨwaka'itsanakɨ waxata hepaɨ.
13 Kenanukukexi, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.
Kene'uneni.
'A'awate tepɨa nekanayeitɨaxɨamɨkɨ
meta 'akarutsate wurunitse nekanayeitɨaxɨamɨkɨ,
yumɨireme teɨteri tumuanari pemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ,
meta Yawé pekatiniyetuiriemɨkɨ tita memɨte'a'iwaxɨ 'axa'anemekɨ,
tita waɨkawa memɨteheuxeiya pekatiniyetuamɨkɨ, Ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨ naitsarie kwiepa.

5

Ti'aitame Rawiri nuiwarieya hepaɨtsita

1 Neniwe 'uka yumemiwame, 'akuyaxima keniwarukuxeɨri,
takuraruri kananutinamieka.
'Iwaɨyɨkɨ yu'auritapa peutiweiyani
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
2 Matsi 'ekɨ, Wereni 'Epɨrata,
kiekari 'etsipemɨyewa Kura nuiwarimama watsata,
'ahetsie pɨyeyani 'Ixaheritsie mɨtita'aita,
tsutɨa paitɨ kiekatari puwanuiwari,
watukari mɨka'inɨari.
3 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuamɨkɨ mɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa,
kepaukake 'ukaratsi mayehuka 'ukitɨme mɨtiniweni,
hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi memehapaniekai
yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa mepɨ'axɨani.
4 Peru xewitɨ kaninemɨkɨ muxatsi wahepaɨ wahɨweme mayani
Yawé tɨrɨkariyayakɨ,
mɨkɨ kemɨtimariwe 'ipitɨakaku Yawé kakaɨyarieya.
'Aixɨa 'iyari mepu'uwani, mɨkɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ
kwie kemɨyewa naimetsie.
5 Mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ temu'uwanikɨ yapɨtiyurieni.
Xɨka 'Atsiriya nuani takwieyaritsie
takwieyari ka'unake takiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
tepitamieni yu'atahutame muxatsi wahɨwemete tewarawitɨtɨ,
meta 'atahaika kuyaxi memanuyetei wahekɨ,
6 mɨkɨ 'Atsiriyatsie mepɨtetahɨni 'ixiparakɨ,
Nimiruri kwieyatsie, nawaxakɨ mepɨteta'aita.

Xika 'Atsiriya takwieyari 'uka'unake,
xika takwieyaritsie watahanike,
mikɨ pitatsitawikweitsitiani.

Memuyuhayewa

7 Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa,
teiteri meyumiireme watsata,
haitsi Yawé hetsia mieme hepaɨ mepɨ'aneni,
wiyeri 'amayetsuye tupiriya hetsie mikaxirɨwe hepaɨ,
teiteri memika'inɨ'a,
meta tixaɨtɨ mikatiwarawawiriwa.
8 Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa nuiwarite watsata,
yumiireme teiteri watsata,
maye yeutarite watsata kemitiyumate mikɨ hepaɨ mepɨ'aneni,
maye temaikɨ muxatsi watsata kemitiyumate hepaɨ,
kepauka watsata meutahani puwatixutsina meta puwatikwa'a,
nixewitɨ wahetsie mitanuani mikayɨwekɨ.
9 Memixe'aye'unie xepɨwatakwini,
hikɨ yunaime xepɨwakwini memixekwitɨwe.

Kememite'itiyani kakaɨyarixi memikawarayexeiyanikɨ

10 Yawé mipaɨ kanaineni:
«Mikɨ tukaritsie 'akawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete nekaniwareuyehiamikɨ,
metatsiere 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete.
11 Kiekarite 'akwieyaritsie miemete nekanakuxitiamikɨ
metatsiere naime 'akiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitɨtɨ.
12 Kepemitiyukewaiya nekaneitipariyamikɨ
meta kakaɨyarixi memuwaruta'iwawiya kemitiyɨnikɨ pepikawarexeiyaniri.
13 'Akakaɨyarixi nekaniwareutipariyamikɨ
meta 'atetexi memipatsietika 'amiti'u,
tawariri hatsuaku wahixie pepikatitunumakeni
'amamakɨ pemitiwawewie wahixie.
14 'Atserá 'ikiyarite nepatihunaxiani,
meta 'akiekarite 'unimeyari kwinieneme nekanikemikɨ,
15 neha'atɨ waikawa nekatiniwarakapitiamikɨ
kemi'ane nuiwarite memikanetsi'anu'eni».

6

Kakaɨyari yuteiterima kemitiwaxaneta

1 Yawé kemutaine xekeneu'eni:
«Kenanukukexi, hirite wahixie 'axanetsika keneyetua,
yemurite 'aniuki meke'u'enieni».

2 Yemurite xekeneu'eni, Yawé xanetsikaya,
kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana, kwie tsutimeyari,
Yawé kanitsutiaka yuteiterima waxanetatɨ,
kanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'aixia mitiyurienikɨ:
3 «Neteiterima, ¿ne kenexe'uyuri?
Yaxekeneteneutahiawi kepauka nepixe'umuinaxɨ.
4 Ne nekatiniuyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewitɨ,
nemixe'uxinaxɨ mikɨ kwieyaritsie waiɨriyarika xete'aitiariekaku.
Ne nekaniwarutanɨ'ani Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami,

memixe'uwitiximeniki.
5 Neteiterima, xekena'eriwani
Waraki Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemitiyurimikikai,
meta Warami Wehuxi nu'aya kemitita'ei.
Xekena'eriwani kexemite'uki Tsitini xemiyeki Kirikari paiti xemu'axia,
meta mipai xeketenemaika Yawé kemitixe'utawikweitsitia».

6 ¿Kehepai neyime Yawé hixie 'ahurawa nepunuani
meta kehepai Kakaiyari Mimariwe hixie netikatunumakeni?
¿Netiyiwe mawari taiyariyariki
yatini tsikeru xeiwiyari mexeiya neyetuati?
7 ¿Yawé tiyukatemawieni miriyariteki muxatsi 'ukitsi waheki,
yatini tamamata miriyari 'akiyariki hatseiti muhapane?
¿Neniwe mexiakame netiyetuani,
nehetsie miyetia netiyetuani 'axanemitiuyuriki?

8 Yapekatiniutaxatiarieniri tita 'aixia miti'ane.
Pepitiutaxatiarieri tita mititakwewie 'ahetsiemieme Yawé:
Yapepitiyurieneni tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita,
pepinaki'erieka nenimayatsika,
meta Kakaiyari hixie mariweme pepika'ayuyeitiwani.

Kememitekwinitiarieni 'axamemite'uyuriki tuminiki meta teiteri wahetsie

9 Nuiwarite meta teiteri kiekaritsie kiekatari,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, pixeha'iniwa,
xika xetemaiwaweni, Yawé xekenemakaxeni.
10 «'Axaxemite'u'iyari.
¿'Atsinekaraineni tumini xemexeiya 'axa'anemeki xeme'iwaxi,
meta heuyewekameki xemiteku'ininiata hepaitsita?
11 ¿Kename 'aixia 'ane nera'eriwani kirutame mitinawaya hepaitsita
meta tepia mahete manuyeyaxike 'aixia mikareuku'iniatsie?
12 Xikutsixi kiekaritsie kiekatari 'axamepite'u'iyari,
kiekatari mepite'itawa,
yuteta yuneni mepexeiya ti'itawame.
13 'Ayumieme ne, nekametinikwinitiamiki nemetsitiwayati,
ne nepimetsika'una 'axapemitiuyuriki.
14 Pepitiutikwa'ani, matsi pepika'utahuxariweni,
matsi yaxeikia pepihaakatiarieka.
Pemitiukaxexeiyani yapireuyeikani,
meta tita 'etsiwa pemirexeiyani memimatsi'aye'unie nekaniwaye-tuiriemiki.
15 Tita pemitika'eni miki pepikaka'itsana,
huriwu takari tsepa pemutipinaxi hatseiti pepikahexeiyani,
meta kaxie winuyari pepika'anu'ieni tsepaneti takariyari pemutiketsi.
16 'Eki 'aixia 'anemeki 'Umiri 'aitsikaya pekaniuweiyani
meta naime 'Akawi nuiwarimama kememiteyurie,
yapepitiuyeika 'ixatsieya kemutiyuane.
'Ayumieme pemika'unarieniki nekameniyetuamiki,
meta 'ateiterima nekaniwatewiniamiki.
Teiteri 'axakememateki hiaweni pepinewieka».

7

Hiwerika matsi kemitikuxatakai tixaxatame

1 Xɨa'ui ne.
Wiita 'ikwaxi muti'inɨiwatsie 'anutiyaku nepunua,
pɨkayɨweri kaxie nemɨtiwauni,
tsikere xeixatsimuyari nepɨkahexeiya nemitikwanikɨ,
xapa takari yɨrime tɨma nepɨkahexeiya, kɨmana nemɨmɨxime.
2 Teɨteri Kakaɨyari memayexeiya 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mekanakuxɨtɨarieniri,
'ena kwiepa mepumaweri teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari.
Yunaitɨ hipame mepɨwakwiku,
meta yunaitɨ mekaniyuwiniyatɨweni.
3 Nixewitɨ pɨkawara'iwa ke'axamemɨteyuriekɨ,
ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta 'itsɨkate mepiku'iwawa 'awie memɨtepitɨarienikɨ.
Memɨtɨrɨkawi mekateniku'iwawani xeikɨa,
meta yunaitɨ mekaniyutemawieritɨaka ketita memɨtehiwe'eriekɨ.
4 Watsata muyeika 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari kwinimieme matsi katinihɨaka keyuri 'ɨtsi,
kemɨ'ane heitserie 'amuyeika, matsi kanitunini keyuri xuya.
Matsi kanaye'aximeniri memɨhɨxiyatɨarienitsie,
kanehuraniri tukari memɨtekwinitɨarienitsie,
kememutiyua memɨtaneniere 'ahetsɨa miemete.
5 Xeime 'ahepaɨ tewi yuri pepɨkati'eririeka,
'ahamikuma wahetsie pepɨkatiwiyani,
kene'akweriwayurieka kepemɨtikuxaxatɨwa
'ahamatɨa mukahupu.
6 Nu'ayatɨtɨ yupapa pɨxani'erie,
'uka yumaama pɨkaheu'enie,
meta mu'etsiekame yumu'e paye'unie,
memɨxe'aye'unie xeme yuxexuitɨ
xekiitatɨtɨ mepayetetɨka.
7 Matsi ne Yawé hetsie netiwiyatɨ nepɨta'ikwewa,
nepɨta'ikwewani Kakaɨyari hetsie netsiwikweitsitɨwame.
Nekakaɨyari kaneni'eniemɨkɨ.

'Ikwewarika memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ

8 Pemɨnetsi'aye'unie 'aku, 'axakemɨnetiyuriekɨ pepɨkayutemawieka.
Nepatiwe, matsi nepanukukeni,
yɨwipa nepuyeika, matsi Yawé nehekɨariya pɨhɨkɨ.
9 Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axanekatiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepinewieni haxɨaya
kepaukake 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni kenemɨtiuyurikɨ
meta kemɨtiheitserie nehetsiemieme.
Hikɨ 'ana hekɨaripa pɨnetsi'atɨani
meta neyutemawietɨ nepayani wikweitsitɨarikayakɨ.
10 Mɨnetsi'aye'unie kepauka mɨniere,
mɨpaɨ mɨnetikɨhɨawekai: «¿Hakewari 'akakaɨyari?»,
waɨkawamekɨ puyutitewiya.
Nekanixeiyamɨkɨ kemɨtika'unarieni,
karikɨ haxu huye 'utɨa mieme hepaɨ katiniketsinariemɨkɨ.

11 Kepauka 'akuraru 'amatayewa tawari mawewiyatɨyani
'ana kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'akwie 'apemɨtayeuriya.
12 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ahetsɨa mepɨ'axɨani teɨteri,
'Atsiriya metsutɨtɨ meta 'Ekipitu kiekariteyaritsie paitɨ meye'atɨ,

Niru hatuxameyari manuyeka metsutɨtɨ meta 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyaritsie meye'atɨ,
haramaratsie metsutɨtɨ meta tapa haramaratsie paitɨ, meta teewanarixi xeime hɨritsietari.
13 Karikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyarite makumawe kanayeixɨamɨkɨ
teɨterimama ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexɨaku,
'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ.

14 'A'itsɨ pe'akwetɨ 'ateɨterima keniwahɨneni,
muxatsi 'atewama,
yuxaɨta 'ɨtsita memɨkie,
'ɨtsi hixɨapa.
Watsani meta Karaha mu'ɨxayatsie ketiniwarutimikwa
meripaitɨ hepaɨ.
15 Mariweme ketineuyuri wahɨxie,
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pemɨwarayewitɨtsie hepaɨ.
16 Hipatɨ nuiwarite mekaninenierikuni mariwemekɨ kepemɨtiyurieni,
hikɨ yutɨrɨkariya mekanititewiyakuni,
yutenie mekaniuwɨrikuni
meta memɨkaheu'enana mekanayuyeitɨakuni.
17 Tumuanari mekanikutsenakuni kuuterixi wahepaɨ,
kwiepa yutawima memɨteku'uwa wahepaɨ.
Mepɨwayekɨne me'utiyɨyɨakatɨ hakewa memeyu'awietatɨka
meta, memamatɨ 'ahɨxie,
mekaniyuyetuakuni 'ahetsɨa, Yawé meta takakaɨyari.

18 Pumawe Kakaɨyari 'ahepaɨ tiuka'iyaritɨ,
'axamɨti'ane mɨtareuyehɨwiriwa
meta tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayeitɨwa ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
teɨterima memuyuhayewaxɨ.
'Aheyemekɨ pepɨkaha'a,
naki'eriya mɨmatsinakekɨ pɨta.
19 Tawari ketaneutinenimayata.
Ke'axatemɨte'uyuritsie kenakexi,
meta naime 'axaketemɨte'uyuri haramara 'amatiyewatsie ketineukaxɨri.
20 Matsiɨkɨme kenayeitɨa Kakuwu pemɨkaku'eiriwe hatsuaku,
meta 'Apɨrahami heitserie kepemɨtinaki'erie,
meripaitɨ tsutɨa paitɨ
kepemɨti'ahɨritɨa tatutsima wahamatɨa.

Nahumi

1 Kemɨtiyɨni niukiyari Niniwe hepaɨtsita mieme. 'Ikɨ xapa kanihɨkɨtɨni
Nahumi 'Erikutsi kiekame kemɨtiunieritɨarie hepaɨtsita mɨtikuxata.

Yawé kemɨtiuyeha'a Niniwe hepaɨtsita

2 Yawé Kakaɨyari mɨtiuyukakwerie kanihɨkɨtɨni meta mɨyɨkɨhɨpa.
Yawé mɨyɨkɨhɨpa, Ti'aitame mayu'eriya.
Yawé pɨtiwarakapitɨwa kemɨ'ane memeye'unie,
mɨwaraye'unie wahepaɨtsita pɨkayuhaxɨapitɨarinɨa.
3 Yawé yapauka muyeha'ani pɨkayɨwe,
peru tɨrɨkariyaya pɨmariwe.
Yawé tiwakwinitɨatɨ xeime tɨma pɨkahayewa.
'Eka meta wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkawitsata kaniumieni,
hai tumuanari kanihɨkɨtɨni ketateya hetɨa mieme.
4 Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtita'aita haramara kaniukawaukeni,
meta haa muhapane kaniukawaukeni.
Watsani meta Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie 'ɨxa 'aixɨa mɨ'anene pɨtiwauke,
meta kɨyexi 'emɨpapa Riwanu mieme kanitiyɨnareni.
5 Kakaɨyari hɨxie hɨrite kaniutiyɨyɨakani,
meta yemurite kanika'unikeni.
Metatsiere hɨxiena kwie kaniutayuaneni,
meta yunaitɨ hetsiena memɨte'u'uwa.
6 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtiunewieni haxɨaya hepaɨtsita?
¿Kemɨ'ane putawikweiwe haxɨaya mɨtiyukukuinetsie?
Haxɨaya tai hepaɨ katiniyukukuineni,
hɨxiena tetexi kanititarikeni.

Niniwe kiekatari memuka'unarie

7 Yawé 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarini,
'uximatɨarika muxuawenitsie mɨkɨ tiyu'awietame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiya wahetsie nunuwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 Peru Niniwe kanika'unamɨkɨ
kaniwatihautsitɨamɨkɨ waɨkawa mekaneuyewekuni,
tsepa makuyɨwitsie mɨwaraye'unie kaniwaranukuweiyamɨkɨ.
9 ¿Kemetekuxata Yawé hepaɨtsita?
Mɨkɨ kememɨte'uxa katiniwamuririemɨkɨ.
Xeimieme xeikɨa pɨtiwakwinitɨani.
10 Tupiriya mɨwawaki hepaɨ mekanitixɨtsitɨariekuni,
xuya mayuyewiya hepaɨ,
meta tarɨwekarixi winu 'iiyarikɨ memanutikɨ hepaɨ.
11 'Ekɨ, Niniwe, 'ahetsie pɨyetɨa
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axamɨtikuxata,
'axa'anemekɨ mɨ'ɨxatsita.

Kakaɨyari teɨterimama kememɨte'utaxatɨarie

12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tsepanetɨ 'atsiriyutsixi memɨmɨire metɨrɨkawitɨ,
mekanikwi'iwakuni meta mekanikumaweriyariekuni.
'Ekɨta, Kura tsepa nemɨmatsi'uhiweritɨa,
tawariri nepɨkamatsihiweritɨani.
13 Yuku pemetɨkɨ nekanitamuramɨkɨ

kepemɨrakuwie nekamanixɨnamɨkɨ».
14 Peru 'ekɨ Niniwe, 'ahepaɨtsita,
Yawé 'ipaɨ katiniu'aita:
«Tawari 'anuiwarima mepɨkatixuawere memɨmatsiha'eriwani kepemɨtitewa,
watukita paitɨ nekaniwatitaramɨkɨ
kakaɨyarixi memɨxixiyatɨka meta memɨkwaxiyarietɨka.
'Ateukiya nenikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ,
'axapemɨtiuka'iyari pemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

Niuki Niniwe kemɨtiuka'unarie

15 Neuxei. 'Ari hɨritetsie kanakamieni,
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne matɨkɨ kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ titaxatake,
kemɨ'ane mɨtatitaxatɨani kayuwatɨ temexeiyanikɨ.
Kura, 'a'ixɨarari kenewewieneneri.
Kepemutayɨ ketinaye'atɨwani.
'Axamemɨte'u'iyari tawari 'akwiepa mepɨkaheutahaxɨani,
'ari mekaniukwi'iwa yunaitɨ yemekɨ.

2

Niniwe kiekariyari kemɨtika'unarieni

1 Niniwe, 'ahepa kanamieni mɨmatsika'una,
'ayumieme kuyaxi wapaitɨ keniwaranutinɨ'a memɨtaneniereniкɨ,
huye keneta'ɨwiyani, 'akuyaxima keniwaxeɨrieka,
'ahetsie titakɨ pemɨtitanuani ketineha'aritɨaka.
2 Karikɨ Yawé yakatiniyurimɨkɨ Kakuwu tawari witsimɨtixeiyarienikɨ,
meta 'Ixaheri witsimɨtixeiyarienikɨ,
teyu'unamete mekateninawatsirieni,
'iteɨri mukahurukarieni hepaɨ katinanuyeyani.

3 Kuyaximama memɨkamama kɨmana memeuyukunarɨma kanixetani,
yaxeikɨa kuyaxi mekaneuxetani.
Wakaxetate tepɨayari kaniutixawatɨreni tai hepaɨ
mexi meyukuha'aritɨwa meyutakwinike
meta kuyaximama yupitsikate teikɨ mekanetsetserani.
4 Kaxetate hau'erietɨ kaye'utɨa mekaniye'uwani,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie mekani'axeni metewakwinitɨatɨ.
Tai kɨxeme hepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyatɨkani,
meta mimierɨkari hepaɨ mekanikɨyɨaka.

Niniwe kemɨtiuka'unarie meta kemɨtiunawatsiyarie

5 Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima 'aixɨa memɨ'anene kaniwaruta'inieni,
mɨkɨta mexɨitɨarikakɨ mekanekaxɨrɨweni.
Kuraru 'amatitewatsie meyumexɨitɨatɨ mekani'axeni
mana memɨte'anutananikɨ.
6 Peru haa manutaname kaneuyepierixɨani,
paratsiyu pɨka'unirɨme.
7 Yakatiniu'aitsieniri:
Niniwetari 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
'Ukari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete kukuruxi wahepaɨ mekateniutsuanani,
meta yutawitsie mekaneuyuhutsunani hiwerikakɨ.

8 Niniwe kiekariyari haa manutaname mɨtari hepaɨ kani'aneni,
teɨterimama mekanitayuruweni.

«Xekeneukunuaxɨa» «Xekeneukunuaxɨariki», mekateniuhiwieriwani,
peru nixewitɨ tɨma pɨka'ukuneniere.
9 Pɨrata xekenewayetɨki.
Huru xekenewayetɨki.
Piinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨka pɨkati'inɨari,
meta piinite pɨtimɨire witsimɨti'anene mɨraye'atɨka.
10 Kiekari katiniunawatsiyarieni, yuxaɨta kaniyuhayewa meta 'unitɨ.
Wa'iyari kaniku'amɨwetɨkani,
watunute niutiyɨyɨakatɨkani,
wawaiyarite niutiyɨyɨakani,
yuhɨxie mekanayetukwarawiniri.

'Ɨrawe mɨtiyukwa'a kanimɨmɨkɨ

11 ¿Mayetsi waterɨ keranuyetɨa
meta mayetsi tɨɨrixi waterɨ,
hakewa maye 'uki, maye 'ukaratsi meta waniwema
memeyu'awietakai nixewitɨ kawa'uximatɨakakɨ?
12 ¿Maye keranuyetɨa,
yuniwema wahetsiemieme 'etsitipepeme mɨtititsanakai
meta maye 'ukaratsi hetsiemieme yuxɨ'erika kɨipitɨa mawiwierekai,
yuterɨta yuxɨ'erika mɨtiutahɨniyakai
meta wai mutahɨniyakai mɨwayuti'awiwietatsie?
13 «Peru ne hikɨ nekaninuani nematsi'aye'unietɨ
—Yawé Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
'Akaxetate kuyaxa miemete naxi nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'ixiparakɨ 'aniwema mayetsi tɨɨrixi nekaniwakwimɨkɨ.
'Akwieyaritsie kiekatari memɨtenawaya nekaniwakumaweriyamɨkɨ,
hatsuakuri tawarita 'atupiritsixima waniuki pɨka'enierieni».

3

Niniwe kemɨtika'unarieni

1 Xɨa'ui, kiekari xuriya pemɨtayeuriwa,
'itarikakɨ pemɨhɨne,
pemɨkatihayewa 'inawarikɨ,
meta pemɨkatihayewamɨkɨ pe'amieneti.
2 Kaunari 'iwaɨyɨpame yuariyaya kana'eniɨrɨikɨni,
meta kaxeta 'ɨkateya yuariyari,
kawayutsixi watɨranari,
kaxetate wayuariya,
3 kawayutsixi wanautsari,
putimerɨka wa'ixiparate,
pitsikate putixawatɨre,
mepɨyumɨire mɨkite,
kaxarite pukuxeɨrietɨka,
kaxarite naitsarie kaneutiheni,
yunaitɨ wahetsie mekanekaxɨrɨweni.
4 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨyakatiniuyɨni waɨkawamexɨa muyutuakɨ,
mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa witsimɨti'ɨimari,
mɨkɨ mɨrakumate kemɨtiwaru'irɨwiya.
Kiekarite katiniwaru'irɨwiya wahamatɨa 'ukahuputɨ,
meta nuiwarite wakewaiyatɨ.

5 «Ne nematsi'aye'unieti 'ena nekaniuweni
—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
'Ahixie paiti 'a'iwi nenitihanimiki,
nuiwarite memimatsixeiyaki kepemitimawe,
meta te'aitamete 'atewiyarika memixeiyaki.
6 Mikati'itiya nekamanikawirimiki,
nepimatsitewiyatsitiani teiteri wahixie nepimatsihiani.
7 Yunaiti memimatsixeiya mekaniyuta'unaxiakuni,
mipai menitiyuakuni: “Niniwe 'ari kaniuka'unarieni.
¿Kemi'ane puyuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme?”
¿Hakewa nepeikaxeiya kemi'ane miniti̱ani?»

Niniwe yuheyemeki kemitika'unarieni

8 ¿Kamitsi 'eki matsi 'aixia peti'ane keyuri Tewatsi,
kiekari haa hixiapa miyema,
Niru hatiayari manuyehane 'aurie mukuma,
haramara hetsiena munua mayeitia
meta haa yukuraru mayeitia?
9 Kutsi meta 'Ekipitu mepiparewiekai yemeki,
Puti meta Riwiya meminiʼi mepihikitikai.
10 Miyatiti, Tewatsi kiekariyari kanehanieni 'ateewa,
'ateewa paiti kananutahiiyani.
Niwemama mekaniutitetseweiyani
kaye 'itsikinayaritsie.
Teiterimama waikawa memeuka'u meniyuta'iwirieni,
meta mekaniwarutihiani teiteri wa'ukiyarima.

11 Yaxeikiata 'eki, Niniwe, pekanititawaimiki,
peka'uka'iyariti pekanayeimiki
Yaxeikiata 'eki, mimatsi'aye'unie pemakati,
pekanitiwaumiki hakewa peme'ati'awieta.
12 'Akuraru 'amatitewa piní kanihikitini
mexiakame mieme takari mikwakwaxi:
xika 'utakatsieni,
kemi'ane mitikwani teta kaneukaxiriweni.
13 Neuxei, kepauka memiwaraye'unie memiwatakwinitsie
'akuyaxima 'ukarawetsixi wahepai mekaniyiaka.
'Akwieyaritsie mieme 'ituparite heuyepietikaiti huhutati kaniyuhayewamiki,
kariki kimana mireunamirikekai tai kanitixitsitiamiki.

Yaki xeikia kemitiukuxeiri

14 Haa waikawa keneuxeiri kuyaxi 'awarita memaketikinetsie mieme,
'akuraru 'akenatitiriya.
Haxupa kenekakexi, 'a'ikaki haxu 'aixia keneuyuri
meta xinariya keneutiwewi.
15 Mana kwiti tai kamenitaxitsitiamiki
meta 'ixiparaki pekanimieriemiki,
mimatsi'aye'unie 'utsika mitikime hepai kametinikwaimiki.
Kene'amiiriyani 'utsikari wahepai
meta kene'axiitiaka tekimemete wahepai.
16 Tetuayamete 'ahetsia miemete pepiwarutimiiriyaxi
xurawetsixi wareuyeta meyupaimeme
17 Matsiparewiwamete 'utsikari wahepai mekani'aneni

meta 'aparatsiyuta te'uximayatamete, 'etsimemɨtepepe memɨka'u'umeyari wahepaɨ,
muhaɨtɨnitsie 'ixumeri 'amɨtɨtɨ hetsie menikayaxikeni,
matsi tau manatinenitsie mekaniyuta'unani,
xewitɨtɨma pɨkatimate hakewa memeyuti'awietaxɨa wataxeiyake.

18 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame,
'amuxatsi wahɨwemete karima meneukutsu,
'akuyaxima pemɨwaranayexie meneukutsixɨani.
'Ateɨterima hɨritetsie meneutaxɨriyaxɨani,
pumawe xewitɨ muwakuxeɨrienikɨ.
19 Kepemɨtiukakukuine 'uayeyari pumawe,
'ahaiya pɨkayu'uayemarinɨa.

Yunaitɨ memɨtehetimani kepemɨranuyetɨakɨ,
'ixɨarari mekaniwewikuni ke'axapemɨranuyetɨa hepaɨtsita.
¿Kemɨ'ane nutsɨ puyuhayewaxɨ katiuka'eniexɨaka
waɨkawamekɨ 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita? Nixewitɨ.

'Awakuxi

1 'Iki kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari niukameya
kemitiunieritiarie.

'Awakuxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi

2 Yawé, ne'utahiwati parewiya nepimatsiwawirie,
peru 'eki pepikanetsi'enie,
¿Kepaukakeri pepinetsihanu'enieni?
Waikawameki nepimatsiwawiriekai mukumawereki
ketemitenanaimarie, peru 'eki 'atsipepikara'eriwa.
3 ¿Titayari penetixeiyatsitia hipati kememitenanaimarie?
¿Titayari netiwaxeiyani hipati kememitehiweritiarie?
Naitsarie nepitixeiya kememiteyuka'una meta kememiteyunanaima,
kememiteyukwitiwe meta kememite'ayuye'unie.
4 Nixewiti 'a'aitsika hetsie yapikatikamie
meta nixewiti kemitiheitserie yapikatikamie yu'iwa hetsia.
'Axamemite'u'iyari kemitiheitserie memite'u'uwa mekaniwananaimaka,
meta 'itsikame kemitiheitserie yapika'utaine.

Yawé kemitiuta'a

5 «Xekeniwaruxeiya nuiwarite.
Kwixekeniwaruxeiya meta xemamati xekeneuyuhayewa.
'Iki tukariyaritetsie yanepitiyurixime tixaiti yaxemikateha'eriwa
tsepa xewiti mipai mitixe'uxatia yuri xepikate'erieka.
6 Karireutsixi nekaniwayuitiamiki,
miki teiteri memayu'eririya memihiki meta memitirikawi,
naitsarie kwiepa memuku'uwa
hipame wakwie yuhetsiemieme meyeitiakuti.
7 Miki teiteri mepimamariwawe meta mepimakaxiwa,
yu'iniari niukiyaritsie xeikia yamekatenikahuni.
8 Wakawayutsixi tiwexi wareuyeta mepayiwawe,
'irawetsixi tikakita miemete wareuyeta mepite'u'iyari.
Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti yumiireti meputinanautsa,
memutei 'atewapaiti mepaneika.
Wirikixi kememite'uxiriwe memitetakwanitsie mipai mekateniyu-
mateni.
9 Mekani'axiakuni naime meteye'unarimeti,
memiyehunitsie marika puxuaweni,
memiwaranutaxiriwa xiekari miranukutuiwa hepai mekateniwarux-
exeiriwani.
10 Te'aitamete mekaniwatewiyatsitiaka,
kuwexinaruritsixi mekaniwananaimaka,
mekaniutinaweni kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiyatika
wahepaitsita,
xiekari 'imimiiyari mekaniutiwewiwani, hiki kiekaritsie mekaneuta-
hakeni.
11 'Eka naime mitiye'unatiyeika hepai mekani'aneni,
peru waikawa 'axamekateniuyurieni, yutirikariyatime yukakaiyari
memayeitiaki».

Hutarieka 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi

12 'Eki, Yawé, yuheyemeki 'apekaniuyeikani.

'Eki, nekakaiyari pemipatsie, hatsuakutima pemikamiwe pekanihikitini.
'Eki, Yawé, kemitiheitserie memiteyurieniki pepiwa'atiani,
'eki, ne'ai, pekaniwa'atiamiki memitatsi'ayemari'itianiki.
13 'Ahixite yemeki pi'itiyatika 'axamiti'ane pepikareuxeiyawe,
pepikayiwe pemiwaxeiyani hipati menanaimariekaku.
¿Titayari kamitsi 'axamemite'u'iyari 'atsipekatiwayuriwe?
¿Titayari kayuwati petiuma
mexi 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia memite'u'uwa mewakwa'a?
14 Teiteri tsapari haramaratsie memiye'uwa pepiwarayeitia,
kwiepa yuhukama memiteku'uwa memikatehekakutsiyari pepiwarayeitia.
15 Wawiruniya yukwaitsiki yunaime kaniwaranatihapanani,
yuwipiteki yunaime kaniwakuyuruwani,
yu'ataxayaki kaniwaranatitutuweni,
mipai meteyurieti mekaniyutemamawieka.
16 'Ayumieme wawiruniyutsixi yu'ixiparate yukakaiyari mekanayeitiwani,
meta mekaniwarayexeiyani.
'Ixiparate waparewiekaku
waikawa xikutsixi mekanayexirieni.
17 ¿Kamitsi petiwapitiaka yuheyemeki mipai memiteyurieka?
¿Yuheyemeki metehayu'iwani hipame wakiekaritsie metahaketi mewakwiti mekawanenimayati?

2

1 Netaniereti nekaniyuhayewamiki,
wapaiti nenieremetsie ne'akakaiti,
nepita'ikwewani keminetitahiawe,
keminetita'eiya miyanemititahiawixiki.

Yawé kemitiuta'a

2 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya:
«Kepemitiunierixi ketinaka'utia,
yuhekiakameki haxu 'etsitsutsuimetsie
para xeiya mekateriwa miyiweniki.
3 Kariki kepemitiunierixi yakatiniyimiki yemeki kepauka tukaritsie yamitiyinikekai,
tukari kaniyemieni maye'aniki, miki tukari pikahayewarieni mika'aye'aniki.
Tsepaneti 'amireitewini yakatiyiweti, keneta'ikwewani,
miki tukari kanaye'amiki kahauyewekameki.

4 »Memuyuti'ire 'iyari heitseriekame mepikahexeiya,
peru kemitiheitserie 'amuyeika yuri miti'erieki payeyurini.
5 Matsi, xikutiriya pitiyu'itaiya,
'ayumieme memuyuti'ire 'amepikateheutere.
Yukiipitsie 'emepanatiyeyeure, miki teukiya hepai,
meta mepikahuxaiwawe miki yiwikame hepai.
Yu'aurie yunaime nuiwarite mekaniwarukuxexeiriwani
meta yunaime teiteri mekaniwarehapanani.
6 Peru miki hatsuakutini tixaiti mepikatehayeitiarieni.
Nuiwarite mepiwatinanaimani hiki 'iki kwikari wahetsiemieme mepitakwika:

»Xɨa'ui waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ mayuyeitɨa hipame tiwapiiniteki,
meta piinitɨarika waɨkawa mɨtiukuxeɨri 'itarikaki.
¿Kepaukakeri pɨtihayewa mɨyatiyurieneti?
7 Yapauka mekananuku'uikuni memɨmetehapinirie.
Memetsi'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨnikuni tinaime mekameteninawairiekuni tita pemɨrexeiya,
mexi 'ekɨ pe'uyɨyɨakani pekatɨrɨkaɨyetɨ.
8 Nuiwarite mekaniyumɨireni pemɨtiwarunawatsiri,
keyupaɨmetɨ teɨteri memɨyutawikweitsitɨani mɨkɨta mepɨmetenawatsirieni,
mɨmɨirekɨ xuriya pemutayeuri,
meta 'ikɨ kwie hetsie waɨkawamekɨ pemɨtiunanaimakɨ,
meta 'ikɨ kiekari hetsie meta mana kiekatari pemɨwarunanaimakɨ.

9 »Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane yukiita mɨtihɨniya kwamanarikakɨ rana'iwaka
yuniwema watawikweitsitɨanike
wahetsie mɨkatinakenikɨ 'axamɨti'ane.

10 »Kepemɨtiu'eri 'akie kiekatari pepɨwarutewiyatsitɨa xeikɨa:
yumɨireme nuiwarite pepɨwareuyehɨa,
peru 'ekɨtɨtɨ pepɨ'ayuri.
11 'Ayumieme tetexitɨtɨ kuraru 'amatayewa hetsiemiemete mepahiwatɨka,
meta kii pikaxiyaritetsie puwa'eiya wahiwari.

12 »Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane kiekari mutawewiwa hipame wakwitɨ
meta kemɨ'ane kiekari mukama hipame wananaimatɨ.
13 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
teɨteri tai hetsiemieme mekete'uximayaka
meta nuiwarite yakɨ xeikɨa meketeyu'uxitɨaka.
14 Haa haramara kemɨranukanama hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨta kwie hetsie mekateniyɨkuni
teɨteri Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya memaitɨ.

15 »Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, 'a'iwa pemutitawaitɨwa.
Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, winukɨ pemititawaitɨwa
waiyarieya maweme pexeiyamɨtɨ.
16 Mɨkɨkɨ pepɨtewiyatsitɨarieni pɨta, hawaikɨ witsipepɨkatixeiyarieni.
Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨta kenanu'i, pemɨwaxeitsitɨanikɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari kepemɨkarexeiya.
Yawé yutekɨxi yutserieki mehana 'ahetsie ke'itiyeurieni,
meta witsikepemɨtixeiyariekai hetsiemieme, tewiyarika ke-matsi'upitɨani.
17 Riwanu hepaɨtsita kepemɨtiunanaima mɨkɨta kematsi'utapɨna.
Tewaxi kepemɨtiwareuyehɨa mɨpaɨta peketiuka'unarieni.
Karikɨ kanimɨireni xuriya pemitayeuri,
meta pɨwaɨkawa 'ikɨ kwie hepaɨtsita kepemɨtiunanaima,
meta 'ikɨ kiekari hetsie meta teɨterimama.

18 »¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaɨyari mɨwewiya,
kemɨ'ane mitawewi tewi kɨyekɨ tiwewiwame xɨka hɨkɨtɨni?
¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaɨyari mukwaxiyarie,
'itarika xeikɨa mɨti'ɨkita?
Tiwewiwame kakaɨyarixi mɨwawewie mekaniuwaweme

miki xeikia yuri katini'erieka yuwewiyatsie.
19 Xia'ui kemi'ane kiye mipai mitikihiawe: “Kenanutanieri”,
meta tete mikaniuwe: “Kenanukukexi”.
Tsepaneti huru meta pirata memikawiriyarietika,
tixaiti memixete'uta'ikitiani mepikayiwawe,
memikahayeyuyuriki.
20 Peru, Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
naitsarie kwiepa mitiuyehane hixiena kayuwati meke'umaka».

3

'Awakuxi kemitiyutanenewi

1 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari niukameya nenewierieya. Mipai katiniukwikarieni.
2 Yawé, ke'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwa nekatinimarieka,
tita pemitiutiwewi, Yawé, mikiki nepima.
Hikita yaketineuyuri hekwameki tame te'u'uwakaku,
hikita tahetsiemieme yaketineuyuri temixeiyaki,
'ahaxiatsie, kepemiti'akanenimaya kena'eriwani.

3 Kakaiyari Temani mirayetewatsie kanayemieni,
Parani hiriyaritsie Mipatsie kanakamieni.
Tepi'uxipieni
Xawatiriyayaki muyuawitsie naiti puxawati
meta kwiepa naitsarie 'aixia pirahiawariwa.
4 Xawatiriyaya merikariya hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
mamateyatsie mimierikari kaneuneikatikani,
miki warita tirikariyaya kaniyu'awietani.
5 Kwiniya miyati hixiena kananuyekani,
tai kaniweiyani 'utimana.
6 Kepauka muwakeka, kwie kaniutimamaweni,
kepauka mitaneniere, nuiwarite mekaniutiyiyiakani.
Meripaiti mieme hirite kanikapenikeni
meta yemurite meripaiti miemete kanati'unikeni,
matsi Kakaiyari huyeteya yuheyemeki 'atsipikayiwe.
7 Nekaniwaxeiyani meyuhiweriekame Kutsani mirakutewa memikutei,
meta Mariyani memikutei mekaniuyiyiakatikani.

8 ¿Petiha'akai, Yawé, kepauka pemiwa hatiate?
¿Petiha'akai haa mitirikawi hepaitsita?
¿Waikawa petiha'akai haramara hepaitsita
'ayumieme 'akawayutsixi wahetsie peranutiya,
meta 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete memitehayu'iwa wahetsie?
9 'Atupi 'ari pepuhekiataxi,
'iri peputahiniyaxi 'i'uitiwameta.
Tepi'uxipieni
Kwie hetsie hatiate pekaniukatuani,
10 hirite mematsixeiyati mekaniutimamani.
Waikawa wiyeri 'ekamati kaniukaxirieni,
meta hamewari 'amatiyewatsie mieme kaniuyutihaxiatiwani, hamewariyari 'aneneti muyuawitsie paiti kaneutimemeni.
11 Tau meta metseri matia muyuawitsie kanewa'uweni,
'a'irite kwinie mayiwawe xawatiriyayaki,
'apitsika 'amitewi xawatiriyayaki.

12 Peha'atɨ, naitsarie kwiepa pekaniuyeikani,
waɨkawa peha'atɨ, nuiwarite pekaniwatipɨnani.

13 Pekanayeyani 'ateɨterima pewaxɨnake,
pekanayeyani pemenayexei 'ahetsiemieme petawikweitsitɨanike.
Ti'aitame pekaniutapɨna 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari mɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
maweme pekaniuhayewa 'ɨkateyatsie katsutɨme mu'uyatsie 'u'akame.
Tepɨ'uxipieni
14 'Apitsika 'amɨtewikɨ kuyaximama wamu'ute pekananutixɨriexɨani,
meha'atɨ mekatanitaxɨriexɨakukaitɨni,
meyutemamawietɨ tahetsie kwinie netɨ mekaniukeni,
mɨkayuhɨawexɨa kemɨ'itɨariwa hepaɨ.
15 Haramara pekaniutaketsini 'akawayutsixi wahekɨ,
pewatayuitɨwatɨ haa mɨmariwe.

16 Kepauka 'ikɨ nemɨtiu'eni, netaɨta nekaniutimani,
niukieyakɨ, netenite kaniutiyɨyɨaka,
ne'umete mutikwaire hepaɨ nepɨreka'erietɨya,
meta ne'ɨkate putiweranaxɨa.
Peru ne netiukanewietɨ nekanita'ikwewani
kepauka 'uximatɨarika tukari
munuani 'iya nuiwari wahetsie hikɨ memɨtatsika'una.
17 Tsepanetɨ xapa mɨka'ukaxutuwe,
meta tsepa kaxie takari mɨka'ukayaxikeni,
tsepa huriwu takari mɨkatiukaxuawerixɨ,
meta kwiepa tsepa 'ikwaxite mɨkatiutixuawerixɨ,
tsepanetɨ muxatsi kuraruta memuyemaweni,
meta tsepa kuraruta nixewitɨ tewa mɨkayeyeika,
18 tsepanetɨ mɨpaɨ mɨti'ane, ne Yawé hetsie nekaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ,
nepɨnetemawieka Kakaɨyari hetsie netiwiyatɨ, netsiwikweitsitɨwame.

19 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe netɨrɨkariya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
maxa kemayɨwe mɨpaɨ ne'ɨkate katinipitɨaka
meta 'ameutitewatsie paitɨ ne'uyeikame kanenayeitɨwani.

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Ikɨ kanaritekɨ ke'utakwikarieni.

Tsupuniyaxi

1 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Tsupuniyaxi kemitiutahiawarie Kutsi
nu'aya, mikita Kerariyaxi nu'aya, mikita 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, mikita 'Et-
sekiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka miti'aitakai Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya, Kura
kwieyaritsie:

Kememite'utaxatiarie kememiteka'unarieni 'arike

2 «Meteyunaime nepitiwareuyehiani
kemeteyupaimeti kwiepa memitexuawe
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
3 Teiteri meta tewaxi nekaniwareuyehiamiki,
meta memite'awiwawe
meta haramaratsie memiteye'uwa,
metatsiere kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika metatsiere teiteri
'axamemite'u'iyari yaxeikia.

»Teiteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki
'ena kwiepa naitsarie
—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

Kura kemitika'unarieni

4 »Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari nepitiwakwinitiani,
meta yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari.
Wahari huyerieya 'iarime naime nepakuyeitiani,
meta mawari wewiwamete hetsiana miemete kememitetetewa naime,
5 meta kemi'ane yukii heima memukatunuma'uwe,
muyuawitsie miemete xurawetsixi mewarayexeiyati,
meta kemi'ane metitunuma'uti,
kename Yawé me'ayexeiya memutiyuane,
kwitiwata kakaiyari Muruki yaxeikia memitehahiawe,
6 meta kemi'ane Yawé memuku'e'eiriwa,
meta memika'ikuwautiwe meta memikahe'iwawiya.
7 Kayuwati xekeneumaka Yawé Naimekimiyiwe hixie,
Yawé mitixekwinitianitsie pehurari,
Yawé mawari kaniukuha'aritiani
meta yu'inierima kaniwaru'itieniri.
8 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yumiireme muwakwinitsie
nepitiwakwinitiani ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta niwemama,
meta kemi'ane kamixate hipame kwieyaritsie miemete mem-
anakatitika.
9 'Iya tukaritsie nekatiniwakwinitiamiki
kemi'ane hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
meta memitehiniya yukakaiyarixi watukita piinite,
'itarikaki memite'a'iwaxi meta hipame mewananaimati.

10 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie parewiya hiwariyari pi'enierieni,
kitenie Tsapa mititewatsie paiti,
'aiwari pi'enierieni Kiekari Hutarieka Mieme makumatsie,
meta waikawa hiwari pa'eniiriikini yemuritetsie paiti.

11 »Xemeta xekeneutitsuanani, tetuayamete memakutei xemitama.

Naitɨ tita xemɨtetua katineuyehɨiyamɨkɨ,
xepeuyehɨiyani yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane pɨrata xemexeiyanikɨ xemɨyɨa.
12 'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme nepayekexiya kɨxeme ne'akwetɨ,
nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane yu'iyarikɨ memɨ'uxipie,
kaxie winuyari mɨkakuyuitɨariwa meuyewexime hepaɨ memɨ'ane,
kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ memutiyuane: “Yawé 'atsipɨkatiyurieni,
ni'aixɨa pɨkatatsiyurieni ni'axa pɨkatatsiyurieni”.
13 Xepiinitɨarika memɨxeka'una wa'iwarika pɨrayani,
xekii yuxaɨta puyuhayewaxɨani:
“Yukii xepɨtiwewieni,
peru muwa xepɨka'ayeyaxe,
kaxie xepɨka'iteɨta,
peru winuyari xepɨkaha'inɨata”.

Yawé haxɨaya tukariyari

14 »Yawé haxɨaya tukariyari paye'axime,
kanaye'aximeni yapauka.
Yawé tukarieyatsie pɨ'enierieni kwinimieme memɨte'uka'eniwa hiwariyari,
meta kemɨ'ane mɨkama 'ana kanitatsuamɨkɨ.
15 'Iya tukaritsie haxɨa tukariyari kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta 'uximatɨarika meta hiwerika tukariyari,
xemɨka'unarieni meta xemakumaweriyarieni tukariyari,
yɨriya tukariyari,
meta haiwitɨri mɨyɨyɨxawi tukariyari,
16 kuxineta meta kuyaxa hiwariyari tukariyari
kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ hepaɨtsita mieme,
meta tuxiyu 'amutɨtɨ hepaɨtsita mieme.
17 Ne nepɨwaranukuweiya teɨteri nekawa'uxipitɨatɨ,
memɨkaheunenierenі hepaɨ me'aneneti mepu'uwani,
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
Waxuriya nitayeuriyamɨkɨ tumuanari hepaɨ,
meta wakwinurite kwitarai hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyani.
18 Wahuru meta wapɨrata
pɨkawatawikweitsitɨani,
Yawé haxɨaya tukariyaritsie.
'Ɨtetsarikaya taiyari
naime kwie pakuxɨtsitɨani,
yapauka kaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ
yunaime teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama».

2

1 Xekeneyuyetua, tixaɨtɨ xekatehɨmetɨtɨ xekenayuyeitɨa,
teɨteri xemɨkayukatetewiya,
2 yaxeketenekakɨni mexi kahaye'awe kenemutayɨ,
mexi tukari xemɨkwewiyatsie xemɨtehayewakɨ xatsi yapauka kemɨre'enitsitɨariwa hepaɨ kayɨwe,
mexi xehetsie kakawewe Yawé haxɨaya mɨta'a,
mexi xehetsie ka'aye'awe Yawé haxɨaya tukariyari.
3 Yawé xekeneutiwawa, yunaitɨ xeme tixaɨtɨ xemɨkatehayuyeitɨa 'ena kwiepa,
yaxemɨteyurie 'aitsikateya kemaine.

Xekeneutiwawa tita mɨtiheitserie meta 'axekeneu'uwani tixaɨtɨ xekate-
hayuyeitɨatɨ,
heiwatɨ 'ana xe'uti'awieta,
kepauka Yawé haxɨaya tukarieya maye'anitsie.

Piritsiteutsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

4 Kahatsa kiekariyari yuxaɨtame kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ,
meta yaxeikɨa 'Atsikaruni kiekariyari 'unitɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
'Atsiruri kiekatari mekanayeweiyariekuni hekɨta,
yaxeikɨata 'Ekuruni kiekatari mekanitaweiyariekuni.
5 Xɨa'ui kereteutsixi teɨteriyari
haramara tetsita memɨtama.
Yawé niukieya xehepaɨtsita yakanaineni kemɨtixekwinitɨani,
piritsiteutsixi Kanani kwieyaritsie xemɨtama:

«Ne nekanixekwimɨkɨ
nixeimetɨma mana nepɨkahayewa».

6 Haramara tetsita 'uweritɨ 'utsiɨraɨyetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
mɨratihɨriwa meta muxatsi wakuraru makumane.
7 Mana muxatsi mekatenitikwaikuni
Kura nuiwarimama memɨyuhayewa watewama.
Taikai meputi'uxipiweni
'Atsikaruni kiekariyari muku'eiriwaxɨtsie,
Yawé wakakaɨyari waparewienike mana kaninuamɨkɨ
'aixɨa wayurienike.

Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

8 «Ke'axamemutiyuane muhawitsixi nekaniwa'enieka,
meta 'amunitsixi wayuriyarika,
neteɨterima wahepaɨtsita kememɨteheuniuka
meta wakwie mewanawairietɨwetɨ.
9 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni,
—Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya—,
Muhawi Tsuruma kwieyari hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta 'amunitsixi Kumuxa kiekariyari hepaɨ mepɨ'itɨarieni:
witsaxa 'ɨtsiyari xeikɨa payani meta 'una maxuawe,
yuheyemekɨ 'akumawetɨ payani.
Neteɨterima memɨyuhayewa wapiini mepɨtewanawairieni,
meta neteɨterima 'akuxi memu'uwani wakwie yupiini mepayeitɨani».

10 'Ikɨkɨ mekatenakapitɨariekuni memuyuta'ɨrixɨkɨ,
memɨwarutaniukimakɨ meta memɨwaxani'eriekaikɨ Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye teɨterimama.
11 Mepɨtimamani kepauka Yawé
yunaime kakaɨyarixi kwiepa memɨtama muwaka'una,
'ana nuiwarite teewanarixitɨtɨ,
mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri me'ipitɨanike,
yuxexuitɨ yukwieyaritsie paitɨ.

'Etiupetsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

12 «Yaxeikɨata xeme, 'etiupetsixi,
ne'ixiparakɨ xekanikwi'iwakuni».

'Atsiriyutsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

13 Yawé yutɨrɨkariya kanitanɨ'amɨkɨ tayeta memukuma wahepa.

'Atsiriya kiekatari yunaime kaniwarakukwimiki,
meta Niniwe 'akumaweme kanayeitiamiki,
xiekaripa makuwaki hepai.
14 Kiekari muyuta'ire maku'ixaya payani muxatsi memite'atikwa'ani
meta hipati tewaxi.
Mana yukie mepayeitiani meteyunaiti yeutari.
Nipe hamatia mikiri tuxiyu mu'u'uni hetsie mepakayaxikeni.
Watsuari kii hixiapa nenieremetsie mepayetsuatikani,
kitenie miranutahakitiretsie piranu'u'unini,
kariuxa kiyeyari kii hetsie manuyehe hayekia puyehini.
15 'Iki kiekari muyutemawiekai kanihikitini,
yu'iyariki 'aixia 'iyari 'amukumakai,
yukimana mipai mutainekai:
«Ne xeikia nepihiki, xewiti tawari pumawe».
Matsi neuxei puka'unarie meta
yeutari wakie patia.
Kehate mana memuyekine me'ixeiyame
mepuyukatemamawieni me'inanaimati.

3

Kerutsareme manutimietsie kemitiyini

1 Xia'ui kiekari hipame pemiwananaima,
pemikaheu'ena meta tita 'axamiti'ane pemirexeiya.
2 Mikayu'ixatsitiarinia,
meta mikatiyuxatiarinia.
Yawé hetsie yuri mikati'erie,
meta yukakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa mika'uyeika.
3 'Itsikate mana memanuka'u
mayetsi memitehaketikika wahepai mepi'anene,
wakuwexinaruritsixi 'irawetsixi yiwikita memuku'uwa mekanihikitini
tita memitetakwani tixaiti mepikatekuhayeikawa memikakayeikieniki.
4 Kakaiyari niukametemama mana kiekatari mepite'itawa,
Kakaiyari mepuku'eiri.
Mawari wewiwamete piinite netukita timieme katipatsiekame
mepite'ayeitia,
meta 'aitsika kemaine yamepikatekahu.
5 Matsi Yawé mana muka kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene,
kemikatiheitserie pikatiyuriene.
Xexuime tukari mukatataretsie kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene,
meta pikatihayewa tukari miyehane mukatataretsie,
peru 'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pikamate.

6 «Nekaniwaruka'una nuiwarite,
kanakumawere wakuraru meta watuxiyu.
Nekanihayewa kaye 'utia teiteri 'umaweme,
nixewiti tima miki 'utia pika'uyeika.
Kaniuyuhayewa wakiekarite 'u'uniti,
nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi mana mukaniki.
7 Kiekari mipai nepitiutahiawixi:
“Yuriki pepinetsi'ayemakaxeni,
kenemimetita'ixatsitiani pepeu'enani”.
Hiki 'ayumieme wakiekari pikaka'unarienikekai,

naimeki nemitita'aitiakaiki.
Peru miyatiti, meyumexiitiati mekanakine pita
'axamemiteyurieniki naime hepaitsita.
8 'Ayumieme xekenenetakwewieka,
yapauka nepirayu'iwa
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,
'ari nuiwarite neniwakuxeirimiki,
meta te'aitamete
nemitiwakwinitianiki nehaxiaki,
meta naimeki kenemireuha'a.
Ne'itetsarika taiyariyariki,
naiti kwie kanakuxitsitiariemiki.

9 »Teiteri 'aixia me'utiyuaneme nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
para yunaiti meminetsihahiaweniki Yawé kenemititewa
meta meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki yaxeikia meteyukihiaweti.
10 Kutsi hatiayari manuyehapane 'anutaiye me'anexiame,
'imikieri mekaneni'atiiriekuni
meminetsi'ayexeiya, neteiterima memeutaxiriexia.
11 Miki tukaritsie tewiyarika xepikapitiarieniri,
'ari 'axaxeteyurieti nehepaitsita xepitehayewa.
Nekaniwarayeweiyamiki xetsata
miki teiteri mamariwemete memayuyeitiwa,
hiki 'ana mepukumawere memiyuti'ire
nehiri makupatsietsie.
12 Mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikia,
tixaiti memikatehiki.
Miki Yawé hetsie memitewiya memihikiki,
13 'etsimeyupaimeti memiyuhayewaxi 'ixaheritsixi,
tita 'axamiti'ane mepikateyuriekari,
'itarikaki mepikatekuxatani,
kwamanarikaki mepikatekuxatani.
Mekateniutikwa'akuni meta mekaniuka'uxipiwekuni
nixewiti kawamariutakaku».

14 Keneutahiwani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni, temawierikaki,
memitehayu'iwa wahepai xeketeneuhiwani, 'ixaheritsixi.
Xekeneutikwikani meta xekeneyutemamawieka yu'iyariki,
neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.
15 Yawé pikatixekwinitianiri,
kaniwarutaweiya memimetsi'aye'unie.
Yawé, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xetsata kaniukani:
hatsuakuri pepikaheumaka.
16 Miki tukaritsie Kerutsareme mipai pititahiawarieni:
«Tsiyuni, pepikamaka meta pepika'utaweranareni,
17 Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniukani
miki kuya mirayu'iwa pihiki.
Piyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme,
pimetsihekwariyani yunaki'eriyaki,
kaniutakwikamiki yutemawieti 'ahetsiemieme
18 'ixiarari mihikitini hepai».

«Ne xehetsie nepitanuani xemikahiweritiarienikiri,
miixari kexemite'anuyehu xetewiyatsitiarieti.

19 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne nekaniwaranukuweiyamɨkɨ
kemɨ'ane waɨriyarika memɨtexe'aitɨa,
nepɨwatawikweitsitɨani muxatsi memɨ'ɨkamɨmɨri,
meta nekaniwaranukuwaumɨkɨ memeuyexɨri.
Xeme xemariwame waɨkawa nepɨxe'ayeitɨani
'iya nuiwarite watsata hakewa xemetewinɨarie.
20 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ tukaritsie nepɨxekuxeɨrieni.
Xeme xemariwame waɨkawa nepɨxe'ayeitɨani
yunaime teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama watsata
kepauka nemɨxehakunuitɨani mɨkɨ wahɨxie
'ateewa xehehapanieku».

Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Yawé.

'Akehuxi

Matiari Kakaiyari kemutayi: Kememite'aye'eritiarie tuki tawari memanukuketianiki

1 Merikitsi Raríyu ti'aitakaku hutarieka wiyari, 'ataxewi metseri 'umiekaku
mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi hetsia Tsuruwaweri hetsiemieme Tsaratiheri nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie tatuwani mihikitikai
meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya:
2 «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: "'Iki teiteri mepiniukixie
mipai meputiyuane kename 'akuxi ka'aye'awe tukari kepauka Yawé tukieya
manukuketiarieni tawari"».
3 Yaxeikiata 'iki Yawé niukieya kaninuani niukameya 'Akehuxi hetsia:
4 «¿Kamitsi xeme titayari
kii 'aixia 'anenemeta xete'ayetetika xeikia
mexi netuki 'uniti mana'uwe?»
5 Mipai kanaineni hiki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Xekeneuyutimaixia yuriki kexemiteyuriku.

6 »Xeme waikawa xekaniuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xekaniuka'itsanani,
xekateniutikwa'ani, peru xepika'utihuxariwe,
xekatenanuye'eni, peru xepikahuxaiwawe,
xepuyukemaritia, peru yaxeikia xepiyexerikwitiwe,
meta ti'iwame tuminieya yapireuyeika
kuxitari matsani hepai».
7 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Xekeneuyutimaixia yuriki kexemiteyuriku.

8 »Xekenehu xeme hiritsie,
kiyexi xekene'atia hiki netuki xekenanukuketia tawari.
Tawari xe'iwewietiwekaku ne ne'ixeiyati nepinetemawieka,
'ana xekaninenierikuni ne kenemitimariwe
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

9 »Xeme waikawa xekatenitakwewieka,
peru 'etsiwa xeikia xepuka'itsana,
tita yukiita xemite'uti'uta,
ne xeihitsieriyariki nekanikumaweriyani.
¿Ketitayari? Netuki 'uniti 'amuweki,
mexi xeme yuhetsiemieme xeikia xetekuwautiwe
—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.
10 »'Ayumieme, xeme ya'ane xewiwiekaku, pika'ukawiyexi, meta kwiepa
'ikwaxi pikatiutixuawerixi.
11 Ne yanekatiniuyurieni mitiwaniki 'itsita meta hiritsie, tirikutsata, kaxie
haraweriyaritsata, meta huriwatsata, miraka'etsitiretsie, tewaxi wahetsie
meta teiteri wahetsie, meta naime tewi 'uximayatsikayatsie».

12 Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame
Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaiti teiteri, Yawé yukakaiyari
mepanu'eni, miyatiti, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akehuxi kemutayi mepenu'eni,
Yawé wakakaiyari meiyeni'akai, 'ana teiteri Yawé me'ayemakati mepaki.

13 Hiki 'Akehuxi, Kakaiyari niukameya, tawari Yawé niukieya kaniwarutaxatiani teiteri: «Ne xehamatia nepuyeika. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni».
14 Hiki Yawé kaniwarupitiani memiyuwairiyaki Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, kuwexinaruri mihikitikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyuhayewatiwekai, hiki mekanitsutiani Kakaiyari Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tukieya mewewietiweti.
15 Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mepiyiaka, 'ataxewi metseriyaritsie, hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Raríyu.

2

Hutarieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Yawé wahamatia kemitiuyeikani

1 Merikitsi xeitewiyari heimana xewi tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie, Yawé tawari niuki 'Akehuxi yuniukame kaneyeni'airieni:
2 «Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya keneuta'iwawiya, mukuwexinaruri Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, meta yunaime teiteri keniwaruta'iwawiya:
3 "¿Xewiti hiki xeme xetsata tiuyeika tuki muxei meripai mieme kemitimariwekai? ¿Hikita kexete'ixeiya? ¿Wa'ati hepaina mika'ane?
4 Hiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni— Kamitsi hiki Tsuruwaweri pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. 'Eki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame pekanihikitini. Xekeneyuwairiyani, teiteri 'ena kiekatari. Xeketene'uximayaka, ne xehamatia nekaniuyeikani —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.
5 Xetsata ne'iyari kaniuyeikamiki yuheyemeki, tiratu kenemitiuwewi hepai xehamatia kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayeki".
»Xepikamamaka,
6 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye: "'Ena mitiyehanetsie kwitiwa, muyuawi nekanitayuitiamiki meta kwie, haramara meta kwie makuwaki,
7 yunaiti nuiwarite memitimamaniki yanepitiyurieni. Hiki yupiinite miraye'atika mekateni'atiakuni 'iki tukita, hiki witsimiti'anene miki netukita katinitahinimiki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
8 Pirata katininepinitini, meta huru katininepinitini —kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.
9 'Iki tuki hutarieka mieme waikawa matsi mariweti payani keyuri matiari mieme —kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. Meta 'ena yanepitiyurieni kayuwati mumakaki", mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

Hairieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Mawari wewiwamete kememiteta'iwawiyarieni

10 Hiki xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari Raríyu ti'aitakaku, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia:
11 «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: "Mawari wewiwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya tita mitipatsietika hepaitsita"». Hiki 'ayumieme 'Akehuxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
12 —Xika xewiti wai mipatsie yukamixa 'emitewiki 'ita'eimame heyani, xikata miki kamixa xeime paa heyuitiani, yatini 'itsari, yatini winu, yatini hatseiti, yatini tsepa tita 'ikwai, ¿mikita metepatsieni?
Mawari wewiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaiki.

13 Tawarita 'Akehuxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨkata xewitɨ tewi ka'itiyatɨ mɨki memayɨakɨ, xɨka mɨkɨ tiukumayɨani hipame 'ikwaite, ¿mɨkɨta kati'itiyatɨ tiyuhayewa?
Mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Huu.
14 Hikɨ 'Akehuxi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
«'Ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekani'aneni,
Ne nehepaɨtsita 'ikɨ nuiwari mɨpaɨ mekani'aneni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni wa'uximayatsika naitɨ,
metatsiere wamawari memɨteyetuaya pɨka'itiya.
15 »Hikɨri, hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane xekeneuyutimaixɨa. Meripaitɨ xeme Yawé tukieya tsutɨmeyari xemɨkatsutɨawekaitsie 'akuxi,
16 ¿ketixeyuriekai? Kepauka xeme xeitewiyari merirayari 'imɨari xeka'itsanake xemɨyu'eriekai, matsi xeikɨa tamamata merirayari xeniukaxexeiyakaitɨni. Kepaukata kaxie hayari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata rituruyari xekaxeiyake xemɨyu'eriekai, matsi xeikɨa xeitewiyari rituruyari xepukaxexeiyakai.
17 Ne xe'etsari nepeuyehɨa xɨrikɨ, meta tekɨmemetekɨ, meta tee kaniuxɨrieni, naime xe'uximayatsikatsie. Peru xeme mɨyatɨtɨ nehetsɨa xepɨkahanuaxɨa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
18 Xekeneuyutimaixɨa hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane, xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie, 'atanauka metseritsie, kepauka Yawé tukieya tenariyari xemukatsutɨatsie. Yemekɨ xekenaye'eriwani:
19 Hikɨ yanepɨtayɨni kenemɨtiyurieni 'akuxi 'imɨari muye'ɨnetɨkatsie yetekaku. 'Akuxi kaxie takari kakayaxiwekaku meta xapa takari, meta kɨranaraxi meta huriwu pɨkatikaxuaweriwe, peru hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane ne 'aixɨa nepɨxeyurieka».

Naurieka Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ: Tsuruwaweri kemɨtiutahɨawarie

20 Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie mɨkɨ metseriyaritsie, hutarieka Yawé niukieya 'Akehuxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
21 «Tsuruwaweri mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi Kura kwieyaritsie mɨkuwexinaruri: “Ne nekanitayuitɨaximeni muyuawi meta kwie.
22 Te'aitamete yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama watɨrɨkariya nekaniwanawairiemɨkɨ. Wakaxetate nepatixɨrieni wakutsiyarima yunaime, meta kawayutsixi mepatixɨrieni meta memanatei mepɨyutakwini yu'iwamatɨ 'ixiparakɨ mepɨyukwini.
23 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: 'Iya tukaritsie ne 'ekɨ nepɨmetsita'inieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé— ne nepɨmetsi'anayexei, karikɨ hanira titseyumawame hepaɨ pe'aneme nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ”, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».

Tsakariyaxi

Kememɨte'utahɨawarie Yawé hetsie memɨtewiyakɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'atahairieka metseriyaritsie, meta hutarieka wiyaritsie Raríyu
ti'aitakaku, 'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahɨawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya meta
'Iru teukarieya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «Yawé kaniha'aka meripaitɨ kiekatari xetutsima wahepaɨtsita.
3 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa yunaime teɨteri, mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
neta xehetsɨa nepunuani
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

4 »”Xetutsima kememɨ'anenekai wahepaɨ xepɨka'aneneni,
mɨpaɨ memɨtewakuxaxatɨwakai
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meripai miemetexi,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
‘'Axaxete'u'iyaritɨ xeketeneuhayewa
meta 'axaxeteyurietɨ.’
Merikɨte kenemainekai mɨkɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ
meta mepɨkanetsi'u'eni
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.

5 »”¿Hakewa mepe'uwa xetutsima?
¿Kakaɨyari niukametemamata mete'ayeyuyuri?
6 ¿Kamɨtsɨ karaye'atɨarie xetutsima wahetsie
niuki meta 'aitsikate
nemɨwarupitɨa menete'uximayatsiriwamete neniukamete
mɨpaɨ memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ?
»”Hikɨ mɨkɨ Yawé hetsie metewiyatɨ mekanakɨne, meta mɨpaɨ meka-
niutiyuani: ‘Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yapɨtatsi'uyuri kemɨtiu'eri: tahetsie
kemɨreuyewekai 'axatete'u'iyarikaku 'axateteyuriekaku.’ ”»

Tewi tsikwaitsata

7 Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Raríyu, xeitewiyari heimana nau-
rieka tukaritsie *tsewati* metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi metseri-
yari mɨhɨkɨ, 'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahɨawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya 'Iru
teukarieya:
8 Xeitɨkaritsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunierixɨ, tewi nepuxei kawayutsie 'anakaime
heukɨtaxaɨyemetsie. Mɨkɨ tewi tsikwaitsata kaniyekeni 'etsiwa heukate-
wakaku 'aki 'utɨma. Waritanata mepɨti'ukai meheukɨtaxawimetsie me'utetɨ
meta meheutɨtɨnimetsie meta meheutuxametsie.
9 Ne 'ipaɨ nepɨtita'iwawiyaxɨ: «¿Neti'aitɨwame, 'ikɨri ketita mete'inɨariyari
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei?» Nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai niuki tuayame,
mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «Nepɨmatitaxatɨani ketita memɨte'inɨariyarite».
10 Hikɨ tewi tsikwaitsata muwekai pɨta mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Yawé
kaniwareyenɨ'ani 'ikɨ kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, naitsarie kwiepa
memakuniereкɨ».
11 Merikɨte mɨkɨ memutekai Yawé niuki tuayameya tsikwai tsata muwekai,
mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «Naitsarie tepukexiyaxɨri kwiepa. Yurikɨ yemekɨ
naitsarie kayuwatɨ kaniumaka».

12 Mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaku, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye, ¿kepaukake 'aixɨa pepɨtixeiya Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekariteyari, pemɨwaheka haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari?»
13 Niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai Yawé kanita'eiya niuki 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ meta kayuwatɨ tiyupitɨwamekɨ,
14 'ariketa niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Karima 'ikɨ niuki keneutaxata Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa mieme:
»“Neminaki'eriekɨ Kerutsareme meta Tsiyuni
wahetsiemieme nepɨ'ɨtetsa.
15 Matsi pɨta, waɨkawamekɨ nepɨha'a
'iya nuiwarite memuyutemamawie wahetsiemieme.
Kepauka nemuyeha'a kwinimiemetɨtɨ nepɨkatiha'akai,
peru matsi mɨkɨ kwinimieme mepɨte'ikwinitɨa”.

16 »Peru hikɨ, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
“Tawarita 'ari nekanitinenimayatamɨkɨ Kerutsareme.
Mana tawari netuki kananukuketɨariemɨkɨ,
hikɨ kii wewiwame ti'inɨnɨatameya kanitahaniemɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye”.
17 »Tawarita 'ikɨ karima ketineutaxata, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme:
»“Tawarita nekiekarite ranayuhayewame pɨrexeiyani 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
tawarita Yawé Tsiyuni pɨnɨtɨani,
tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeiya”».
18 Hikɨ kepauka nemeutanierixɨa, nehɨxie nauka 'awayari nekaniuxeiya.
19 Hikɨ nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai: «¿'Ikɨ 'awate ketita ti'inɨariyarite?» Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ikɨ 'awate tɨrɨkariyate kanihɨkɨtɨni kɨmana Kuratsie kiekatari, 'ixaheritsixi meta Kerutsaremetari memeutaweiyariexɨa».
20 Hikɨ 'arike Yawé kaneniuxeiyatsitɨanita yunaukame tepɨa tsunamete.
21 Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'iwawiya «¿'Ikɨta kemetekuyurie?» Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ikɨ 'awate kaniwa'inɨaritɨni nuiwarite yutɨrɨkariyakɨ Kura nuiwarimama memɨwareutaweiyaxɨa, 'ana nitɨma mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa xewitɨ mɨyukɨhɨanikɨ. 'Ikɨta tepɨa tsunamete mepu'axɨa mɨkɨ memɨwatimariutakɨ yemekɨ, watɨrɨkariya memɨwanawairienikɨ kemɨ'ane nuiwarite Kura kwieyaritsie memɨtahaxɨa mana kiekatari memɨwareutaweiyaxɨa».

2

Tewi ti'inɨnɨatame mahurie

1 Kepauka nemanukunierixɨta, xeimeta tewi nekaniuxeiya ti'inɨnɨatame 'ahuriekame.
2 Ne nekanita'iwawiya: «¿Hakewa pepeutɨa?» Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kerutsareme nekaneu'inɨatamieni. Nepɨtimaimɨkɨ kehatayewa meta kehayetewi».
3 Niuki tuayame pɨyemieximekairi nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai, yapauka xewitɨta niuki tuayame punua hetsɨana.
4 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yapauka mɨkɨ temaikɨ 'ipaɨ ketineutaxatɨa:
»“Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie waɨkawa teɨteri mepuxuaweni,
meta tewaxi waɨkawa mepuxuaweni,
'ayumieme Kerutsareme

yukuraru kahexeiyatɨ payani.
5 Hikɨ kiekari warita —Yawé mɨpaɨ paine—
tai kuraruyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni,
meta kiekari taɨta
nepitahɨniya waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ”.

6 »Xekenayekɨni, xekenayekɨni.
Xekeneuyuta'una mɨkɨ kiekari tayeta mukumatsie
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

»Ne nepɨtiuyuri nemɨxeheutaxɨriexɨa
nauka 'ekayarikɨ mɨyuawitsie miemekɨ
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
7 »Xeme Tsiyunitari, Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekenayekɨni mana, xekeneyuta'una».
8 Karikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni, mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a 'iya nuiwarite naime memɨxete'unawairi wahetsɨa:
«Kemɨ'ane teɨteri neteɨterima memɨwa'uximatɨa,
nehɨxita memeumemeni hepaɨ mekaniyɨaka.
9 Ne nepɨyeha'ani mɨkɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita,
hikɨ waɨriyarika tewa'uximayatsiriwametetɨtɨ mepɨtewanawatsirieni wapiinite.
»'Ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye netsiheyenɨ'a.
10 »Xekeneutihiwani temawierikakɨ, Tsiyunitari.
Ne nekaninuamɨkɨ xehamatɨa ne'ukaitɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

11 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie,
yuwaɨkawatɨ nuiwarite Yawé mekanitinɨikuni.
Mɨkɨ neteɨterima mepakɨne,
neta watsata nepuyeikani.
»'Ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hɨkɨ mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a xehetsɨa.
12 Tawarita Kura kwieyari Yawé yuhetsiemieme payeitɨani, kwieya mɨpatsie, meta tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeiya.
13 Yunaitɨ kwiepa xemɨtama kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka Yawé hɨxie, 'ariri kanayeyani muyuawitsie yukii mupatsieta tahetsɨa nuanike».

3

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'ixurikiteya mɨ'e'ekwi

1 Hikɨ kaneniuxeiyatsitɨani Kutsuhexi, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Yawé niuki tuayameya hɨxie 'apuwekai, meta Kauyumarie nepuxei tserietana 'utiweme, 'ixanetamɨtɨ.
2 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Yawé kemetsi'utatieni,
Kerutsareme manayexei.
Yawé kematsi'utatieni, Kauyumarie.
'Ikɨ tewi kɨye taxɨximetɨ
taipa manayehanie hepaɨ kaniuyɨni».
3 Kutsuhexi yukemari tɨtɨnime 'anakatɨtɨ niuki tuayame hɨxie puwekai.

4 Hiki mipai niuki tuayame katiniwarutahiawe mana memiti'ukai,
me'iparewikuti: «Xekenanutihiniri kemariteya mititini». Hiki Kutsuhexi
mipaita katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketinemaika, tita 'axapemitiuyuri 'ari neka-
matinanuyeitiirieni, 'ayumieme hikiri 'ixurikite nekamenanakatitiamiki
witsimi'anene».
5 Hiki neta mipai nekaniutayini: «Mukuretsi xekenanutiketsirita mi'itiya».
Hiki mekanenutiketsirieni mukuretsi mi'itiya meta mekanitikemaritiani,
mexi niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mana 'uwekai.
6 Hiki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kutsuhexi mipai katinayehitiani:
7 «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Xika ne'aitsikatetsie yapetikamieni,
meta xika mawari wewiwame pehikititi peraye'atiani,
hiki 'ana netukita pepitita'aita
meta netakwa hepaitsita mieme pepiti'iwiyani.
Ne 'ena tixaiti nepimatihiritiani
'ena memu'uwa 'iki wahamatia.

8 »”Kutsuhexi, keneneu'eni, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame,
meta 'a'iwama meke'u'enanani,
'ahixie memayaxike,
xeme xekani'iniaritini kemitiyini:
Neti'uximayatsiriwame nekani'atiaximeni,
nekani'atiaximeni Meukuyiraxi.
9 Kutsuhexi, tete keneuxeiya
'ahixie nemitaye.
Miki hetsie hixite 'atahutati patei,
mikitsie nepireu'utiani.
Xeitukaritsie kwiepa memitama
ke'axamemite'uyuri nepitiwaranuyeitiirieni
—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.
10 »”Miki tukaritsie, yuxexuiti xekaniwata'iniexiakuni yu'iwama
kaxie hetia xemititeniki meta piní hetia, mipai kanaineni Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye”».

4

Kixeme 'uitiwame huruki miwewiya meta huriwu hutati

1 Merikitsi niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai tawarita kaninuani,
hiki kanenanutahitiani, xewiti kutsuti manutahitiarieni hepai.
2 Hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita petixeiya?» Ne mipai neka-
tinita'eiya: «Xeime kixeme 'uitiwame huru mitse'iki wewiyakame nepixeiya,
yuheima peixeiya xaki hepai 'aneme 'e'akunime, kixeme 'uitiwame heima
puye'u 'atahutati kixeme, meta yunanari pexeiya 'atahutame.
3 'Aurienata piti'u hutati huriwu, xewiti xaki hepai mi'ane tserieta, xewitita
'utatana».
4 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai nekatiniuta'iwawiya nehamatia mitikuxatakai:
«¿Neti'aitiwame, tita ti'iniariyari 'iki naiti?»
5 Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «¿Kamitsi 'atsipekatimate tita
miti'iniariyari?»
Ne yaneputayi kename 'atsinekatimate.
6 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini
Tsuruwaweri hetsiemieme kanihikitini:
»“Kuyaxi watirikariyaki pikatiyini

meta nixeime tirikariyayaki,
matsi Ne'iyari mupatsieki pita
—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
7 ¿Ketita peti'a'erie 'eki, hiri 'apemutewi?
Tsuruwaweri hixie makuweri pekanihikitini xeikia.
Miki tete pikayeni tsutimeyari mayani,
teiteri me'utihiwakaku hepaitsitana 'aixia mehaitikaiti witsimi'aneki”».
8 Hiki Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:
9 «Tsuruwaweri 'iki tuki tenariyari kaniutsutiani,
meta mikitsiere 'iwewieneti kaninimiki.
'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xehetsia netsiheyeni'a.
10 Kepauka Tsuruwaweri xemixeiya
tepia 'atukame ti'ininiatame,
'anake mepuyukatemamawieni 'iya kemi'ane
yuri memikate'i'eririekai 'etsiwa xeikia mititsutiakaitsie.
'Iki 'atahuta Yawé hixiteya kanihikitini,
naitsarie kwiepa mitaneniere».
11 Hikita niuki tuayame mipai nekatiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'iniariyari 'iki huriwu hutati xewiti kixeme tserieta mutiwe meta 'utatanata xewiti?»
12 Metatsiere mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'iniariyari 'iki hutati huriwu xawariteya hatseiti nanayari huruki miwewiyatika muhuta 'aurie muti'u, taitana muhapane hatseiti hurumaiyeti?»
13 Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «¿Kamitsi 'atsipekatimate ketita miti'iniariyarite?» Ne yanepetayi kename 'atsinekatimate.
14 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutaxatiani: «'Iki yuhutati memanayexeiyarie mekanihikitini ti'aitame memite'uximayatsirie naitsarie kwiepa».

5

Xapa mukwikwiya miku'enenekai

1 Merikitsi tawarita neneutanierixiani, hiki xapa kwikwiekame nekaniuxeiya nehixie 'u'enirimeme.
2 Niuki tuayame kaneniuta'iwawiya: «¿Ketita petixeiya?» Neta mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa kwikwiekame nepixeiya 'u'enirimeme, tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxiwime meturuyari 'atayeume».*
3 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki kanihikitini 'axakememitepitiarieni 'iniariyari naitsarie kwiepa kemititaweni. Kemire'uxa miki xapatsie, yunaime memitenawaya wahetsie katininakimiki meta memite'itawa.
4 'Ayumieme 'iki 'uximatiarika neputatua mitinawaya kiita meutahaniki meta yaki mitikuxata netsihateriwati kename yuri 'utaine. Kiitana kaneutahamiki hiki kanika'unamiki, meta naime 'ikitsaraiteya meta tenariyari kanika'unamiki, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

'Ukaratsi puteyu ti'ininiatametsie miyekatei

5 Hiki niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai newayani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneutanierixia kene'a'iwiya 'iki matsiikiti miratia hepaitsita».

---

* **5:2 5:2** *tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxiwime meturuyari 'atayeume. Yaxeikia panuyine xeitewiyari tsikuriyari tewime, tamamata tsikuriyari 'atayeume.*

6 Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Ketita tihɨkɨ?» Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «Mɨkɨ ti'inɨnɨatame kanihɨkɨtɨni xeitewiyari heimana huta rituruyari katiniukanakeni. Mɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri kani'inɨariyaritɨni teɨteri naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».

7 Hikɨ kananuti'ɨiyani ti'inɨnɨatame kanamikieya purumu tepɨayarikɨ mɨwewiyakai, mɨkɨ taɨta 'uka pɨyekatei 'a'ukaitɨ.

8 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tita 'axamɨti'ane», yapauka tawarita 'uka muwa kaneukataima ti'inɨnɨatameta, hikɨ kanenukanani purumu kanamikiyarikɨ.

9 Tawarita neneutanierixɨani, hikɨ nekaniwaruxeiya nehɨxie yuhutame 'ukari mekanayekɨnekaitɨni yu'anatekɨ me'uwiwetɨ 'ekatsie. Mɨkɨ wa'anate wiuri 'anateya hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai, hikɨ mɨkɨ ti'inɨnɨatame mekanehana 'ekatsie.

10 Ne nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai: «¿Hakewari mepeiha mɨkɨ ti'inɨnɨatame?»

11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «Wawiruniya paitɨ mekaneihana, tuki muwa metawewiyarienikɨ. Kepauka tuki menɨrieni, muwa ti'inɨnɨatame peutayerieni, 'ɨkayari hetawewiyame mana peuyeyerieni».

6

Kaxetate naukatɨ

1 Merikɨte hekwamekɨ neneutanierixɨani, hikɨ nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hɨri hutame hixɨata mekanayenexɨani, mɨkɨ wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mepɨwewiyatɨkatei.

2 Mexɨakame kaxeta mekanehanakaitɨni kawayutsixi meheukɨtaxawitɨ, hutarieka mieme kawayutsixi meheuyɨyɨwitɨ mepehanakai,

3 hairieka mieme kawayutsixi meheutuxatɨ, naurieka mieme kawayutsixi meheupipitutɨ. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kawayutsixi memɨtɨrɨkawi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

4 Hikɨ nekanita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai: «¿Ketita ti'inɨariyari 'ikɨ kaxetate, neti'aitɨwame?»

5 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ikɨ yunaukatɨ 'iyarite mekanihɨkɨtɨni muyuawitsie miemete, mekanayekɨneri naitsarie kwiepa Ti'aitame hɨxie meheyukuxataka.

6 Kaxeta kawayutsixi memeuyɨyɨwi memehana mɨkɨ kaniyemieni xeime kwieyaritsie tayeta hepatsie, kawayutsixi memeutuxa memehana kaniyemieni tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, memeupipitu memehana kaniyemieni tatsutɨa kwieyari mukumatsie».

7 Mɨkɨ kawayutsixi memɨtɨrɨkawi menitsunatɨwekaitɨni naitsarie kwiepa mekɨnikutɨ. Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu, kwiepa naime xekenakukexiya tapa xe'itsutɨame 'atsita tapa xekaninɨkuni». Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenikakɨne.

8 Merikɨte niuki tuayame kaneniuta'inieni mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Neuxei, mɨkɨ memekɨ tayeta kwieyaritsie mana nehaxɨa mekaneunɨtɨayuni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie».

Kuruna Kutsuhexi hetsiemieme

9 Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:

10 «Kenemie hikɨ kwitɨwa Kutsiyaxi kie Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya hetsɨa, mana mekane'axɨani Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Kerirahi, Tuwiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi. Keniwaretanaki'eriri

11 pɨrata meta huru mematɨkɨ, mɨkɨ huruk meta mɨkɨ pɨratakɨ xeime kuruna keneutawewi, mɨkɨ kuruna pekanenutiketsiriemɨkɨ Kutsuhexi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kutsaraki nu'aya.
12 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi pepɨtitahɨawe Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme:
»“'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'iya Meukɨyɨraxɨ mɨtitewa,
karikɨtsɨ yunanaritsie kanayɨraxɨamɨkɨ,
meta mɨkɨ tuki pɨtawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.
13 Mɨkɨ tawari Yawé tukieya panukuketɨani,
ti'aitame hepaɨ pɨtiyukemaritɨani,
yu'uwenitsie payerɨni ti'aitatɨ.
Meta xewitɨ mawari wewiwame 'uwenieyatsie 'apayerɨni,
peru mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mepɨyuxewini mepɨyunaki'erieka”.
14 »Mɨkɨ kuruna Yawé tukieyata puyuhayewani temɨwara'eriwanikɨ Kerirahi, Tuwiyaxi, Kerahiyaxi meta Heni Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya.
15 Xɨka xeme yaxetekahuni Yawé xekakaɨyari kemaine, 'ateewa memu'uwa mekani'axɨakuni mexeparewienike Yawé tukieya tawari xemɨtawewienikɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye netsiheyenɨ'a».

7

Kakaɨyari hakɨya pɨkaheuyehɨwa

1 Naurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Raríyu, naurieka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseritsie, *kitsirehu* metseriyaritsie mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ana Yawé niukieya Tsakariyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani.
2 Weteri kiekatari mekaniwareyenɨ'akaitɨni Tsaretsexi meta Xekeni-Mereki, metatsiere wateɨterima, memiwauyukɨ Yawé parewiyaya,
3 meta memeta'iwaunikɨ mawari wewiwamete wahetsɨa memɨhɨrɨtɨarie Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tukieya, metatsiere Kakaɨyari niukametemama: «¿Tetehe'eriwani 'akuxi 'auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie xeitukari teteyuhiwerieka meta teteyuhakieka teyɨhɨtɨ, yaxeikɨa meripaitɨ wiyaritsie ketemɨ'anekai?»
4 Hikɨ 'ikɨ niuki nehetsɨa kaninuani Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa mieme:
5 «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi yunaime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtama,
metatsiere mawari wewiwamete:
“Kepauka xeme xemuyutihakiwakai meta xemuyuhiweriekai
'auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie meta 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari manukatɨatsie,
'ana yurikɨ nehetsiemieme xepɨkayuhakiekai.
6 Kepauka xeme xemɨtekwa'a xemɨte'ie,
yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa xekaniyɨaka”».

7 'Ikɨ niuki pɨhɨkɨ
neniukamete meripaitɨ miemete
ne Yawé yanetiwapitɨakaku memitaxataxɨ
kepauka 'akuxi Kerutsareme meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie
mɨkiepatɨkai meta kayuwatɨ memexeiyakaitsie,
kepauka 'akuxi Nekexi meta muweritsie tau makayuyuipike hepa
mɨkiepatɨkai.
8 Yawé niukieya kaninuani hekwamekɨ Tsakariyaxi hetsɨa. Mɨpaɨ katineyehɨtɨani:

9 «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Xeketeneheitseritiaka yuriki kemitiheitserie,
xekeneyunaki'erieka meta xekeneyunenimayaka
xeyuniti yunaiti.
10 Xepikawananaimaka wiuraxi meta nutuite,
meta 'ateewa kiekatari metatsiere tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.
'Axamiti'ane xepikawewieka yu'iyaritsie
hipame wahetsiemieme”.
11 »Peru miki mepika'uyuwairi mipai memitekakineki. Me'i'iniatatiweti mekanawaritaxiani meta mepeuyukanaxia yunakata.
12 Memika'i'enieniki niuki 'aitsika meripai miemetexi Kakaiyari niukametemama Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye muwareyeni'airiekai 'Iyari yuhetsia miemeki, 'ana yu'iyari mekaniutseiriya tete kwinimieme mititse'i hepai. Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yemeki kaniuyeha'ani.
13 “Memikanetsi'u'eniki kepauka nemiwarutahiawixitsie, neta nepikawa'enieni kepauka meminetsitahiawetsie —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.
14 Haikiri waikawa mitirikaiye hepai, nekaniwareutaxiriexiani naitsarie hipame nuiwarite memikawamatekai wahetsia. Yukwie memiku'eiri yuxaita puyuhayewaxi nixewiti tima mana pika'uyeyeikakai. Mipai me'iyika yukwie 'akumaweme mekanayeitiani meripaiti witsimiraku'anekai”».

8

Yawé kemutayi Kerutsareme kename 'aixia yurieni

1 Tawarita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya nehetsia kaninuani. Mipai kanetiniutahekiatiani:

2 «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Ne waikawa nepi'itetsa Tsiyuni hepaitsita.
Waikawa yemeki nepikwerie
hetsiena mieme nepuyeha'ariwe”.
3 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé:
»“Nepunuani tawarita Tsiyunitsie,
meta Kerutsareme ne'ukaiti nepayani.
Hiki Kerutsareme pimatiwani
tita Yuri Miraine Kiekariyari,
meta Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yemurieya
Yemuri Mipatsie pititewaka”.
4 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“'Ukirawetsixi meta 'ukaraixi tawarita
Kerutsareme kayeyari'utia metiyaxiketi mepakine,
yuxexuiti yu'itsi me'u'iti
waikawa wiyari memexeiyatikaniki.
5 Tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari tawarita mekanitiwaikakuni
miki kiekari kayeyaritetsie”.
6 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Kemi'ane 'ana memuyuhayewatiweni
'ana tukaritsie kayiweme mepi'erieka mipai mitiyini,
peru ne nehepaitsita pitiyiwe,
mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye”.
7 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Neteiterima nepiwatawikweitsitiani,

tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wahetsia memu'uwa meta
makayuyuipike hepatsie.
8 Nepiwarakunuitiani
Kerutsareme pita memikuteniki,
miki neteiterima mepihikitini
neta wakakaiyari nepihikitini,
yuriki nepitiyurieneni meta heitseriemeki".
9 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»"Xekeneyuwairiyani, xeme,
'iki tukaritsie xemi'eni
Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki,
mexi tenari wewiyane
tuki hutarieka mieme manukuhanieniki
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme.
10 Meripaiti mireukayunetsie
teiteri mepikatepitiariekai yu'uximayatsikaki
meta tewaxi yu'ikwai mepikakumikiwakai.
Hipati memixe'aye'uniekaiki
kikamete 'aixia 'iyari mepikaku'uwakai,
netsi yanekatiniwarupitiani yunaime teiteri
yunaiti memayuye'uniekaki.
11 Hikiri mipai nepikatiwapitiani memiyuhayewaxi 'iki teiteri
meripaiti kenemitiwarupitia hepai
—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.
12 Kayuwati mepexeiyani kepauka mitika'etsiti,
meta kaxie yu'ikwaxi putixuaweriyani,
kwie pitiutixuaweriyani tita mitika'etsieni
meta muyuawi yuwiyeri panakani'ani.
Miki naime nepitiwapitiani mitiwahetsiemiemetiniki
'iki teiteri memiyuhayewatiwe.
13 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta 'Ixaheritsie,
xepikaheumamaka, matsi xekeneyuwaiririyani.
Xeme hipame nuiwarite watsata
'axaxemi'itiarie xepihikitikai,
ne peru nepixetawikweitsitiani,
hiki hipatita 'aixia mepi'itiarieni xekimana".
14 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»"Kepauka xetutsima meminetsi'uyehaxiatia,
ne yaneputayi nemiwarakumaweriyaki nekawareunenimayati
—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.
15 Peru hikita nepinewairi
Kerutsareme 'aixia nemiyurieniki meta Kura kwieyari.
'Ayumieme xepikaheumamaka.

16 »"Peuyewetse xeme 'ipai xemitekahuni,
yuriki xeketeneyukuxaxatiwani,
xekeneyuxanetani 'itsikate wahetsia
yuriki meta kemitiheitserie.
Mipai xika xeteyurieka kayuwati kaniumakamiki.
17 'Axamiti'ane xepikatewewieka yu'iwa hepaitsita,
'itarikaki xepikatekuxatani,
kariki ne miki naime nekatini'uxiwe'erieka,

mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé”».
18 Nehetsɨa kaninuani Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya, mɨpaɨ kanetini-
utahɨawe:

19 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Kura teɨteriyari wahetsiemieme, hakiya mematinenetɨwakai
naurieka metseritsie meta 'auxɨwirieka, 'atahutarieka meta tamamata
metseriyaritsie,
hikɨri temawierika mepexeiyani,
'ixɨarari mepatinenetɨwani.
Kamɨtsɨ, xekenenaki'erieka tita yuri mɨraine meta tita kayuwatɨ
mɨtiyupitɨwa”.
20 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Mekani'axɨakuni teɨteri,
waɨkawa kiekari mukumanetsie kiekatari,
21 hipame kiekaritsie mekanitikɨnikuni
mɨpaɨ metewakuxaxatɨwatɨ mana kiekatari:
Hikɨmɨ tepuhu Yawé hetsɨa tepiwawirieyu 'aixɨa mɨtatsiheyurienikɨ.
Tepiwauyu Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
Netatsiere nekaneiwaumieni.
22 Meta yumɨiretɨ teɨteri metatsiere nuiwarite memɨtɨrɨkawi
Kerutsareme mekani'axɨakuni
me'ikuwautɨwetɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
meta 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ”.
23 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “'Iya tukaritsie yuwaɨkawatɨ
mepuxuaweni teɨteri, yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka yunaitɨ, hipatɨ nuiwarite yunaitɨ,
hikɨ xeime huriyu tewiyari kamixaya tetsimeyaritsie mekawɨreme mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawikuni: Neuxei tepɨmatsi'anuteɨta. Mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetima ke-
name Kakaɨyari xehamatɨa 'uyeika”».

9

Yawé niukieya 'Ixaheri memaye'unie wahepaɨtsita mieme

1 'Ikɨ, kemɨtiyɨni niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé kemutayɨ, Karɨraki kwieyari
hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni meta Ramatsiku. Yurikɨ Yawé teɨteri kwi kani-
wataxeiyani metatsiere yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama,
2 meta 'auriena mukuma Kamati kanitaxeiyani, metatsiere Tiru, Tsiruni
mame, tsepa mɨkɨ kwinimieme memɨtemaiwawe.
3 Tiru kiekatari yukiekari kuraruyari 'e'atitewame meputawewi,
pɨrata mepukuxeɨri tumuanari mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ,
meta huru haxu kaye 'utɨa mieme mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.
4 Peru Ti'aitame pɨtiwanawairieni wapiinitɨarika,
haramaratsie kaneikaxɨrimɨkɨ tita mɨtiwaxikutɨriya,
meta tai kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
5 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepixeiya, hikɨ waɨkawa mepɨtimamani,
Kahatsa kiekatari waɨkawa mepɨteka'eniexɨani,
meta yaxeikɨa mepɨyɨni 'Ekuruni kiekatari
kepauka kememɨteta'ikwewakai yamɨkatiyɨni.
Kahatsa kiekatari ti'aitame mepɨnawaiyarieni,
meta 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepakumawere.
6 Teɨteri memɨka'upapa 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie mepɨyutikiitɨani,
meta ne piritsiteutsixi kememɨteyuti'ɨre nepɨwanawairieni.
7 Wateta nepɨwanawairieni wai muxuxure,
meta 'ikwai mɨka'itiya.

Meta piritsiteutsixi yayupaɨmetɨ
mepɨyuhayewa takakaɨyari hetsiemieme,
Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mepakɨne,
meta 'Ekuruni kiekatari kewutseutsixi wahepaɨ me'anetɨ mepakɨne.
8 Hikɨri ne netuki nepɨta'ɨwiya
xewitɨ mɨkaheutahakenikɨ meta xewitɨ mɨkahewayeyeikanikɨ.
Hatsuakuri xewitɨ mɨtatsi'aye'unie pɨkawaka'una neteɨterima,
karikɨ hikɨri ne nekatinita'ɨwiyani.

Ti'aitame kemɨtinuani Kerutsareme

9 Waɨkawa keneyutemawieka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.
Keneutahiwani temawierikakɨ, neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.
Neuxei, mana pamie 'ahepa meti'aitɨwame,
heitserie yamɨtikamie, tiyuwikweitsitɨwame meta mariwetɨ mɨkahayuyeitɨwa.
'Akanamieni puxutsie 'anakaitɨ,
puxu temaikɨ hetsie, puxu 'ukaratsi nu'ayatsie.
10 'Epɨrahini kaxetamama kuyaxa mieme pukumaweriya
meta kawayutsixi Kerutsareme miemete.
Tupite kuyaxa miemete pɨtimura,
hikɨ nuiwarite memɨyuxewinikɨ niukiyari pɨwataxatɨani.
Pɨtita'aita haramaratsie ka'atɨkaime meta tapa haramaratsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaime,
'Eupɨrate hatuxameyaritsie tsutɨme
'atsita kwie manu'axe paitɨ.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨtehekwariyarieni

11 'Ekɨta,
tɨratu nemuwewikɨ nexuriyakɨ 'ahamatɨa
nepɨwaxɨna putsu muyewakita memati'u 'ahetsɨa miemete memanu-taxɨriya.
12 Xekenehu yukiekari 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutuiyarietsie,
xe'anutaxɨriyatɨ xemɨta'ikwewakai,
karikɨ hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ
nekatinixepitɨamɨkɨ hutakɨa tita xemɨteheuyehɨa.
13 Kura netupi hepaɨ nekanikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'Epɨrahini ne'ɨrɨ nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
Tsiyuni, 'aniwema nepɨwayuitɨani,
Kɨretsiya kiekatari waniwema memɨwatakwinikɨ,
yumemiwame 'ixiparaya nepɨmatsihayeitɨani.

14 Yawé matsiɨkɨtɨ payuyeitɨani wahetsie,
meta 'ɨrɨteya mimierɨkari hepaɨ 'aneneteɨ payekɨne.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe pitahɨtsieni 'awa,
hikɨ kanayeyeimɨkɨ 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye tatsutɨa miemetsie yewetɨ.
15 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨwa'ɨwiyani yuteɨterima,
mɨkɨ naime mekanititarakuni
tetexi kɨmana memɨtituaxienikekai.
Kwinie mepɨte'uhiwani winukɨ memɨtarɨweka hepaɨ,
xuriyakɨ mepeu'ɨwatɨkani tekɨxi tukita mieme hepaɨ,
meta mawari taiyame 'awateya hepaɨ.
16 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé Kakaɨyari
yuteɨterima puwatawikweitsitɨani muxatsi wahepaɨ,
hikɨ Yawé kwieyatsie

meputixawatɨreni tetexi witsimɨ'anene kuruna hetsie matei hepaɨ.
17 'Aixɨa pɨti'aneni meta witsipɨti'aneni naitɨ.
Tɨriku temari metɨrɨkawime puwarayeitɨani,
meta kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa 'ukari 'ɨimarixi puwatemawieritɨani.

10

Yawé Kura pɨ'ɨwiyani

1 Yawé xekeneutawawiri mɨkawiyekɨ witarita.
Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni hai mɨyɨyɨwi mɨtiwewiwa
meta wiyeri meyenɨ'awa.
Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme
kwiepa tupiriyate mɨtiutinenetɨwa.
2 Kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka 'itarikakɨ mepɨtekuxata,
temaiwawemete 'itarika mepɨteheinɨtsa,
mepɨtekuxata 'itarikakɨ kememɨtenieritɨarie
meta kememɨteyɨnɨtɨwa pɨtiyakɨ.
'Ayumieme xeme xepeuyexɨrie
muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari wahepaɨ.

3 Nepɨha'a tehɨwemete wahepaɨtsita,
nepɨwa'uximatɨani mɨkɨ memanuyetei.
Yurikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwa'ɨwiyani, mɨkɨ muxatsimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'arike yukawayutsixima memɨtɨrɨkawi kaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ
kepauka muyutamieni.
4 Kura hetsie mepɨyekɨne
tete 'itsikina mieme meta kɨye 'ixuriki kiyari mukuhanani,
tupi kuyaxa mieme meta yumɨiretɨ te'aitamete.
5 Meyuxewitɨ yunaitɨ memɨte'ayu'iwa mepɨhɨkɨtɨni
meyukwitɨwetɨ mepɨte'ayu'iwani kaye'utɨma muhaxuyatsie,
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepɨwaranakaxɨrɨwani,
Yawé wahamatɨa muyeikanikɨ waparewietɨ.

6 «Ne Kura nuiwarimama tɨrɨkariya nepuwapitɨani
meta nepɨwatawikweitsitɨani Kutse nuiwarimama.
Nepɨwarutinenimayataxɨ
hikɨ 'ayumieme nepuwarakunuitɨani.
Wa'atɨtɨ hatsuaku nepɨkatiwaruku'eiri nepɨ'aneni,
Ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ wakakaɨyari,
nepuwata'eiya.
7 'Epɨrahini kiekatari kuyaxi memɨte'ayu'iwa wahepaɨ mepɨ'aneni,
wa'iyari puyutemamawieka
winu memanu'ieni hepaɨ.
Waniwema kepauka memɨwaxeiya mekaniyukatemamawikuni,
wa'iyari puyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
8 Ne nepuwatahɨawe hikɨ nepuwakuxeɨrieni.
Kepauka nemɨwatawikweitsitɨani netinetuame,
meyumɨiretɨ mepakɨne meripai hepaɨ.
9 Tsepa nemɨwareutaxɨriexɨa hipame teɨteri watsata,
'ateewa paitɨ me'u'uwatɨ mepɨnetsihaye'erieni.
Tsepa muwa meme'uwakai yuniwema yunaitɨ,

mekani'axɨakuni yukwietsie.
10 'Ekipitutsie nepɨwarayewitɨni,
metatsiere 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie,
Karaha kwieyaritsie nepɨwa'atɨani meta Riwanu hɨriyaritsie,
'akuxi hipatɨ hakewa memetiyaxe kwie hauyeweti kanayeimɨkɨ.
11 Haramara kayuwatɨ mɨkatimatsie mepɨkɨne,
ne peru hamewari kayuwatɨ nepɨpitɨani,
meta Niru hatuxameyari 'amatiyewa pakawani.
'Atsiriya kemɨtiyuta'ɨre nepeitiparitɨani,
meta 'Ekipitu kemɨti'aita nepikumaweriya.
12 Netɨtɨ nepɨhɨkɨtɨni nemɨwatɨrɨkariyani,
hikɨ mɨkɨ mepuhuni nekɨmana»,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé.

11

1 Riwanu hɨriyari, keneupitɨa
tai 'akariuxa mɨtitaiyakɨ.
2 Keneutatsuakani 'ekɨ, huku kɨyeyari, kariuxa kɨyeyari matixɨriyakɨ
meta kɨyexi mumamariwawekai matixɨrikɨ.
Xekeneutitsuanani, tuaxa Watsani miemete.
Mukumaweriyariekɨ kɨyexi wawemete.
3 Xekeneu'eni muxatsi wahɨwemete watsuari,
wa'ɨxa witsimɨtiu'anekai kanakuxɨtsitɨarieni.
Xekeneu'eni mayetsi watsuari,
Kurutani muweritsie 'ɨtsi 'amayetsuikai makumaweriyariekɨ.

Muxatsi wahɨwemete yuhutatɨ

4 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé nekakaɨyari: «Keniwa'ɨwiyani muxatsi kemɨ'ane 'ari memɨyetuiya memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
5 Kemɨ'ane memɨwanane mekaniwakwika mekawanenimayatɨ, meta kemɨ'ane memɨwatua mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: "'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka Yawé, 'ari xiku nepatɨa". Memɨwahɨtɨtɨ nenimayatsika mepɨkahexeiya wahepaɨtsita mieme.
6 'Ayumieme 'ariri nepɨkawatinenimayata 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memɨkiekatari —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—, pɨta nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ wa'aurie kiekatari wahetsɨa meta tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa. Tsepa wakwieyaritsie memɨtetahaxɨa meteyuniyatɨ, ne wahetsie nepɨkatanuani».
7 Hikɨ newahɨnetɨ nekanayani muxatsi memɨkwi'iwakɨ memɨ'ayumiemetetɨkai. Hutame tihɨweme 'itsɨya nekaniuti'ɨni: xeime 'Aixɨa Mɨtiuka'iyari nekatiniuterɨwa, xeimeta Memɨyunɨ'ɨ, hikɨ newa'ɨwiyatɨ nepatɨa muxatsi.
8 Kwitɨwa xeimetseritsie nepɨwaranayexɨri yuhaikame muxatsi wahɨwemete.
Peru neputi'uxixɨ muxatsi wahekɨ, mɨkɨta muxatsi nekɨmana yaxeikɨa meputi'uxixɨ.
9 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: «Neri xehɨweme nepɨkahayani. Kehate xemɨkwini tsepatsɨ xemukwi, kehate xemɨkwi'iwa, tsepa xemukwi'iwaxɨ, kemɨ'aneta memɨyuhayewa, tsepa memɨyutikwai».
10 Hikɨ 'itsɨ ne'utikweka 'Aixɨa Mɨtiuka'iyari nemɨtiterɨwaxɨ, nekanenumura. Mana memɨtanenierekai mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ kename Kakaɨyari tɨratu nuiwarite wahamatɨa kemɨrexeiyakai 'enumurakai.
11 'Ana tukaritsie kwitɨwa tɨratu kaneutipare, muxatsi wanawemete memɨnetsixeiyakai mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani kename Yawé niukieyatɨkai.

12 Hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xika 'aixia 'aneni xehepaitsita,
xekeneteneupitia ne'uximayatsikaki, yati pitikatixai, tsepa xekena'iti».
Mekaneteniupitiani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki.
13 Kenemitiupitiarie 'etsipupaimekai.
Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneyetua tepia mitikwaxiya hetsia».
Hiki pirata tuminiyari nene'ini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata, nekaneiyet-
uani tewi mitikwaxiya hetsia Yawé tukita.
14 Hiki nekanenumurata hutarieka mieme 'itsi Memiyuni'i nemititeriwaxi,
mipai mitimatsiikiniki Kura 'Ixaheri hamatia kememiteyuxewikai hikiri
mepeutaxiriyaxiakai.
15 Yawé hiki mipai kanetiniutahiaweta: «Hikita 'iya muxatsi wahiwemete
memika'u'iyari wahepai ketineuyukemaritia,
16 kariki ne xeime muxatsi wahiweme nekananukakemiki 'iki kwieyarit-
sie, miki pikayu'iyaritiaka muxatsi memikwixime wahetsiemieme, meta
pikawatiwauni 'etsimemipepe, meta pikawati'uayemani memiti'ikamirike,
meta 'aixia memi'anene pikatiwamini, matsi piwatikwani kemi'ane
memiwaiyatika meta wakarutsa panutihinaxiani».
17 Xia'ui tihiweme nitixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie
miwaruku'eiri yumuxatsima.
'Ixipara pewiteni mamaya,
meta hixieya tserietana mieme nawaxaki ke'uyetsekieni.
Mamaya kayuaweti ke'ayani,
meta hixieya tserietana mieme, kaniereti ke'ayani.

12

Kememiteka'unarieni Kerutsareme memaye'unie

1 'Iki kemitiyini niukiyari Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, 'Ixaheri hepaitsita
mieme.
Mipai kanaineni Yawé, muyuawi munetia,
kwie tenariyari mukayatsaxi,
meta tewi tukari 'iyayari mupitia:
2 «Kerutsareme tekixi nepayeitiani puwatitariwaitiani yunaime 'auriena
kiekatari. Kura kiekariteyari warita kuyaxi mepayaxetikine meta Kerut-
sareme warita,
3 meta yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mepiyunini memika'unaki.
»'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme tete mikayukemarinia nepayeitiani yunaime
teiteri wahetsiemieme. Kemi'ane memikuyuitiani miki piwatipina.
4 »'Iya tukaritsie nepiwatimariuta yunaime kawayutsixi meta mem-
anatei meka'u'iyarime nepiwarayeitiani —mipai kanaineni Yawé—. 'Ana
nepiwa'iwiyani Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, matsi mekaheunenie reme
nepiwarayeitiani yunaime nuiwarite wakawayutsixima.
5 Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mipai mepitiyuani:
“Kerutsaremetari hakewa temeyu'awietani takakaiyari kanihikitini, Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye”.
6 »Miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima tii yayatsame
mita'a nekaniwarayeitiamiki 'itsi tsata, yatini kiye manuta'a 'itsanari tsata.
Yutserieta miemete meta yu'utata miemete mekaniwatitaiyakuni teiteri
yu'aurie kiekatari, peru Kerutsareme tawari kiepa payani.
7 Yawé kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari wakimeri kaniwatawikweitsitiamiki,
Rawiri nuiwarimama meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mariweme
memikahayuyeitiwaniki.

8 »'Iya tukaritsie ne, Yawé, Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie nepɨtanuani.
Mana kiekame yemekɨ mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye Rawiri hepaɨ pɨtitɨrɨkaɨyeni, meta
Rawiri nuiwarimama Kakaɨyari hepaɨ mepɨ'aneni, niuki tuayame Yawé
hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ teɨteri muwaruwitɨxime.

Hiwerika pitsikakɨ mumierie hetsiemieme

9 »'Iya tukaritsie nepuwaka'unani yunaime nuiwarite kemɨ'ane Kerut-
sareme memɨmietɨweni.
10 Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari
nepɨwapituani 'iyari mɨtiyukanenimaya meta nenewierikɨ mɨ'ayumieme,
hikɨ 'ana mepɨnetsixeiya. Kemɨ'ane pitsikakɨ memutse hetsiemieme
mepuyukahiwerieni, yuniwe matɨari mieme memutatɨmaiya hepaɨ
mepɨteyuhiwerieka.
11 »'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie waɨkawa hiwerika
puxuaweni, Harari-Ximuni hetsiemieme kemɨtiutitsuaritɨre hepaɨ Mekiru
makuweritsie.
12 Naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepuyuhiwerieka, yuxexuitɨ 'iwa-
marixi kememɨyukupapaɨme.
»Rawiri nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
Natani nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
13 Rewi nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
Tsimi nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
14 meta hipatɨ 'iwamarixi kememɨyukupapaɨme
meta yaxeikɨa wa'ɨitama.

13

'Axamɨti'ane kemɨti'itiyani

1 »'Iya tukaritsie haixa kaneuyepierimɨkɨ mɨkɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
memɨhauxinarienikɨ meta memɨ'itiyanikɨ Rawiri nuiwarimama meta
Kerutsareme kiekatari.
2 »'Iya tukaritsie kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka kememɨtetetewa
nepikumaweriya, hatsuaku tawari me'ayexeiyarietɨ mepɨka'akɨne —mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—. Metatsiere nepɨwakumaweriya
Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨyuxatakai meta 'iyari mɨka'itiya
mɨwanɨkai.
3 Xɨka 'akuxi xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukame yuxatatɨ tixatamɨkɨni, paapama-
matɨtɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'itahɨawe: "'Ekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme pepɨtiku'itawa. 'Ayu-
mieme 'ekɨ pekanimieriemɨkɨ". Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya muyuxatakaikɨ,
paapamamatɨtɨ mepitseni mepimieni.
4 »'Iya tukaritsie Kakaɨyari niukametemama mepɨyutitetewiya kemɨtiyɨni
kememɨtenieritɨarie hepaɨtsita. Hipameri mepɨkatewa'itaiya nawi kamixa-
yari me'anakatɨkɨtɨ,
5 matsi yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekuni: "Ne Kakaɨyari niukameya
nepɨkahɨkɨ, ne nemuka'etsa nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Temaikɨyaritɨtɨ ne, mana kwiepa
nekatini'uximayaka".
6 Xɨkata xewitɨ mɨpaɨ tiwaruta'iwawiya: "¿Ketitayari 'amamatsie perax-
itekietɨka?", mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ: "Nehamikuma wakie neheyeikatɨ mɨya
nepɨranuyetɨa"».

'Uximatɨarika meta kemɨreuyehɨwiyarieni

7 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Ixipara, kenanukukexi, nemuxatsi wahɨweme kenaye'unietɨ,
kenaye'unietɨ tewi 'aixɨa nemɨtimate.
Muxatsi wahɨweme keneumi'a
memɨtaxɨriexɨanikɨ muxatsi
hikɨ neta muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe nepɨtiwakwinitɨani».
8 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepayehaikariyarieni
me'ayehutatɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni,
hairieka miemete mekaniyuhayewakuni.
9 Peru mɨkɨ memuyuhayewaxɨ taipa nekaniwakayatsamɨkɨ,
'aixɨa nepɨwayurieni pɨrata ke'aixɨa mɨ'itɨariwa taipa hepaɨ,
nepɨwata'inɨata huru taipa kemɨti'inɨatsiwa hepaɨ.
Hikɨ 'ana menetsi'ayexeiyatɨ mepakɨne
neta nepɨwata'eiya.
Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtayɨni: “Mɨkɨ mepɨneteɨterima”,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani: “Yawé takakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni”».

14

'Arike Yawé kemɨtita'aita

1 »Kerutsareme. Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ Yawé yahainekaku, kepauka 'apiinite 'akaye'utɨma mɨtitapiyaxɨanitsie.
2 Nekaniwayuitɨamɨkɨ yunaime nuiwarite 'ekɨ memɨmatsitamienikɨ. 'Akiekaritsie mekaneutahaxɨakuni, piinite kiita mɨrayepitɨka mekaten-inawakuni meta kiekatari wa'ɨitama mepɨwatinanaimani. 'Ateɨterima hixɨata me'atɨ mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie, peru hipatɨ xeikɨa mepɨyuhayewa 'ahetsɨa.
3 Hikɨ 'ana Yawé payeyani, kaniwatakwimɨkɨ mɨkɨ nuiwarite, kepauka kuyaxa muyutamemiwa hepaɨ.
4 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé Huriwa mati'u yemuriyaritsie kanitakexɨamɨkɨ, Kerutsareme 'aurie mekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, hikɨ Huriwa mati'u yemuriyari hixɨata kanitsanimɨkɨ tau kemɨtiuyeika mɨpaɨ katinitsanimɨkɨ hutatɨ kanayexɨrimɨkɨ, xewitɨ tayeta kanitayunimɨkɨ xewitɨta tatsutɨa, hixɨapa waɨkawa 'ayeweritɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
5 Hikɨ xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni mayeweritsie, karikɨ mɨkɨ 'Atsari mɨrakutewa paitɨ kaniye'atɨyeimɨkɨ. Xekaniyuta'unakuni kexemɨteyuta'unaxɨ kwie mutayuatsie 'Utsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé kaninuamɨkɨ takakaɨyari, hetsɨana miemete memɨpatsie yunaime warawitɨtɨ.
6 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie hekɨariya pumaweni meta pɨka'uhaɨtɨni.
7 'Ana mɨkɨ tukari yɨkɨ pɨ'aneni, Yawé xeikɨa mimate: tukari pɨkahexeiyani meta tɨkari, karikɨ kepauka taikai mayani, hekɨariya yaxeikɨa puxuaweni.
8 »'Iya tukaritsie haa tukari tiyupitɨwame puhaneni Kerutsareme 'ayeneikatɨ, puhaneni witarita meta tsepa mɨtitaxata, hixɨata'atɨ yapaɨmetɨ peukakukeni Harakuna Mɨmɨkitsie, hixɨata'atɨta yapaɨmetɨ peukakukeni haramara Meritexaniyutsie.
9 Yawé katinita'aitamɨkɨ naime kwie kemɨyewatsie. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé yuxewitɨ xeikɨa Kakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ mɨyamɨtitewa xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨni.
10 »Kehewa mɨtiyetewatsie 'atsita Ximuni mɨtiyetewatsie 'uyeniereti, Kerutsareme hetɨa meukayunetsie, mɨkɨ kwieyari naitɨ 'akuweritɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. Matsi Kerutsareme yuyemuritsie pɨyuhayewani, yaxeikɨa pɨreukumaka, ye'atɨkaitɨ Wenikamini 'itupariyari manuwietsie meta

Mexiakame mititewa 'itupari manuwietsie, meta 'itupari 'Itsikina mititewa manuwietsie ye'atikaiti, metatsiere Kananeri tuxiyuyari manuwe ye'atikaiti 'atsita kaxie piname ti'aitame tipiinieya matineniere paiti ye'atikaiti.

11 Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimiki, kayuwati mepu'uwani, meta hatsuakuri pikaka'unarieni.

12 »'Iki kanihikitini 'uximatiarika Yawé miyetuani kimana mitiwakwinitiani nuiwarite kemi'ane Kerutsareme memutami: Me'ayeyuyurikaku wawaiyari pikapine, wahixite pitipine 'ayeteti wahetsie, meta waneni pitipine wateta.

13 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé waikawa memitimamaniki puwapitiani. Yunaiti me'ayuye'unieti mepakine, mepiyutikwini yu'iwamatiti.

14 Metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniyutakwikuni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hiki katinikuxeiriyamiki yunaime hurawatari nuiwarite wapiinite miraye'atika, meta waikawa huru meta pirata meta kemarite.

15 Kwiniya 'etsiwatikaku mipai 'aneti piwata'axiyata kawayutsixi meta muratsixi, kameyutsixi meta puxuri, meta yunaiti tewaxi miki mematiteitsie memu'uwani.

16 »Hiki kemi'ane memutawikwei yunaiti nuiwarite Kerutsareme memutami, mepeta'axeni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku Ti'aitame hixie memikatunuma'uniki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, meta Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

17 Xika xewiti kiekari kaheuyani Kerutsareme Ti'aitame hixie ka'ukatunumakeni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hixie, miki kiekaritsie pikahekawiye.

18 Xika 'ekipitutari mekaheukine, mikita yaxeikia mepikakawiyerieni. Yawé penuni'ani kwiniya mitiwakwinitianiki nuiwarite kemi'ane memikahu Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

19 Mipai pitikwinitiarieni 'Ekipitu meta yunaiti nuiwarite kemi'ane Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memikawewiyu.

20 »'Iya tukaritsie kawayutsixi wakapana 'etsimupepe 'ipai pire'utikani: “Mipatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme”. Xarite ti'etsame Yawé tukita mieme miki pipatsietikani watsute 'aminene tewaxi mematikwikwiwa hixie mititei hepai.

21 Naiti xarite Kerutsareme mieme meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemete pipatsietikani Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme, hiki kemi'ane mana mitimawamie miki yapaimeme panuhapani hiki muwa pireka'etsa. 'Ana miki tukaritsie tetuayameteri mepumaweni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tukita».

Marakiyaxi

1 'Iki niuki kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé niukieya, Marakiyaxi
kemitiutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwataxatianiki.

Kakaiyari kemitiwanaki'erie yuteiterima

2 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekanixenaki'erieka».
«Xemeta mipai xeputiyuane: "¿Kehepai petatinaki'erie?"
»'Etsahu kanihikitikaitini Kakuwu matsikaya. Miyatiti Kakuwu pita nekaniutanaki'erieni,
3 matsi 'Etsahu nekaniuti'uxiwe'erieni meta hiritsie manuyeikakai makumawe nekanayeitiani, hiki kwieya yeutari memayu'eririya nekaniwayetuirieni».
4 'Erumi mipai kaniutaineni: «Tsepaneti temuka'unarie, tawarita mana tekanitsutiakuni tetakiitiatiweti». Matsi Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: «Xeme tawari yukiekari xika xe'anukuketiani ne tawarita nekanika'unamiki. Xekwieyari 'axami'itiarie pititewaka, teiteri Yawé yuheyemeki miwaheka.
5 Xeme hekiakameki xekaninenierikuni, mipai xekanitiyuakuni: "Yawé waikawameki mariwame payuyeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyari kemireu'atika matsi humapaiti".

Mawari 'aixia mika'anenekai

6 »Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, mipai katiniwarahiaweni mawari wewiwamete: Nunutsi yupaapa kaneu'enieka meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari kaneu'enieka. Merikite ne xika nexe'ukiyaritini, ¿peru titayari yu'ukiyari hepai xekanetexeiya? Merikite xika ne xekutsiyari nehikitini, ¿peru titayari xekutsiyari hepai xekanetexeiya? Xeme tixaiti nekatihikitime xepinetsi'ayeitia.
»Meta 'akuxi mipai xete'utiyuane: "¿Kepauka kuta tixaiti pekatihikitime tepimatsihayeitia?"
7 »Tami xeme nemawari taiyametsie 'ikwai mika'itiya xepite'atiwa.
»Meta 'akuxi mipai xete'u'iwawa: "¿Kepauka mawari ka'itiyakame tepi'atia?"
»Xeme mipai xemutiyuaneki kename Yawé mexaya tixaiti katihiki.
8 Xeme tewaxi me'akikipeme xekaniwa'atiwani mawari memayaniki, mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename mipai 'axaka'ane, xepiwamawa memi'ikatutuni meta memitekukuye, xeme mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename mipai 'axaka'ane. ¿Tsiparatsi yukuwexinaruri mipai 'aneme 'imikieri xekeneyetuiri? ¿Kamitsi tiyukatemawieni xekimana? ¿Kamitsi xenaki'erieti rayani? —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.
9 »Hikiri xekeneutawawiri Kakaiyari mitatsitinenimayataki. ¿Kamitsi miki mawari miyami'aneneki xetanaki'erienike xete'erie? —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.
10 Yanepira'eriwakaku xewiti xeme netukita mireunaniki, yaki xeikia xemika'ikutaiyaniki tai nemawari taiyametsie mieme. Nepikayutemawie tima xehetsiemieme, meta xemawari xeime tima nepikatanaki'erieni —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
11 Kariki, nuiwarite watsata nekanayexeiyarieka, tau 'amiranatineni 'atsita kepauka manukayune. Naitsarie 'ikwa witsimu'ia kanitaiyarieka meta

mawari hɨkɨatɨ kaniwewiyaka nehetsiemieme, ne nemɨmariwekɨ nuiwarite watsata —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
12 Peru xeme nekapatsiekame xepɨnetsi'ayeitɨwa kepauka mɨpaɨ xemɨtiyuane kename nemexa ka'itiya meta kename ne'ikwai 'axa'anene.
13 Meta mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Tepu'u'uxeri”. Meta xepɨnetsi'uxie —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—. ¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme newatanaki'erienike xete'erie tewaxi 'inawari, memɨ'ɨkatetutuni meta memɨtekukuye xemɨnetsi'atɨiriwa mawari memayanikɨ? —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
14 »'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya mɨtiyukwamana, xeime muxa 'uki 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hexeiyatɨ, xɨka ya'utayɨni kename 'iyetuani Yawé hetsɨa, 'ariketa mɨwitekie pɨta xɨka yetuani. Karikɨ ne ti'aitame mɨmariwe nekanihɨkɨtɨni, meta yunaime nuiwarite wahetsɨa nekanayexeiyarieka —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

2

Mawari wewiwamete kememɨte'utahɨawarie

1 »Hikɨri, xeme mawari wewiwamete 'ikɨ 'aitsika pɨxehetsiemieme.
2 Xɨka xekanetsihanu'enieni meta xɨka xekayuwaɨriya mariweme xemɨnetsi'ayeitɨani, xehetsɨa 'axamɨ'ane nepanunɨ'ani, ke'aixɨa nemɨxeyuriekai nepipata 'axanepɨxeyurieka. 'Ari matsi 'axanekanixe'uyurieni, xeme heitseriemekɨ xemɨkanetsi'ayexeiyakɨ —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
3 »'Ayumieme, nekaniwatatiemɨkɨ xenuiwari. Xehɨxita nepɨxe'anutawiwiriexɨani tewaxi mawari memakɨ xe'ixɨararipa miemete wakwita, meta hikɨ nepɨxehaku'itieni mɨkɨ kwita mame.
4 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni kename 'ikɨ 'aitsika nexeyetuiri, netɨratu Rewi hamatɨa nemiwewi mɨkaheuyewautsenikɨ —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
5 Netɨratu mɨkɨ wahamatɨa nepuwewi, tukari memexeiyanikɨ meta kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ, 'ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwapitɨakai, meta tɨratu memɨnetsimakaxenikɨ pɨ'ayumiemetɨkai, hikɨ mɨkɨ mepɨnetsimakaxekai, meta waɨkawa mariweme mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨakai.
6 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepɨtekuxatakai, hatsuaku 'axamɨti'ane wateta pɨkarayene. Nehamatɨa 'amepu'uwakai kayuwatɨ meta heitseriemekɨ, metatsiere hipame yumɨireme mekaniwarupata 'axamɨti'ane memɨkate'uweiyanikɨ.
7 »Mawari wewiwame niukieya 'aixɨa mɨti'ane waɨkawa katinexeiyani mɨtimaiwenikɨ, 'ayumieme teɨteri mekanikuwautɨweni mɨwata'ɨxatsitɨanikɨ, karikɨ mɨkɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya tuayame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 Peru neuxei xeme mɨkɨ huye xekaniuku'eirieni, meta xeme yu'ɨxatsikɨ yumɨireme xekaniwareuyexɨrieni, xeme tɨratu xepuku'eiri Rewitsixi wahamatɨa nemiwewi —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
9 Ne matsi, yanepɨtiuyuri xeme xemɨxani'eriwanikɨ meta tixaɨtɨ xemɨkate'eriwanikɨ yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie, ne'aitsikate xemuku'eirikɨ, hipame xeikɨa xepɨwakuxaxatɨwakai 'aitsikate».

Kura ke'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita

10 ¿Tamɨ tanaitɨ tame xeime ta'ukiyari xeikɨa tekatehexeiya? ¿Yuxewitɨ xeikɨa Kakaɨyari katatiutawewi? ¿Ketitayaritsɨkamɨ tɨratu meripai kiekatari memiwewi kapatsiekame tete'ayeitɨwa kepauka teyu'iwamatɨ temɨteyu'itaiya?

11 Kura nuiwarimama 'axamepɨte'uyuri. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'axamekateniuyurieni: Hipame 'ukari mepɨwarutiwitɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ tuki, Yawé minaki'erie, kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani.
12 Kemɨ'ane tewi mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuriene, tsepa kemɨpaikɨ, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ke'ekumaweriya, tsepanetɨ mawari mi'atɨiriwa.
13 'Ipaɨta xekateniyurieka xeme mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie kwinie xekateniutitsuanani, mɨkɨri mɨkaxe'enieɨ meta xemawari mɨkanaki'erieɨ, xemiyetuiriwa.
14 'Akuxita mɨpaɨ xete'u'iwawa, ¿titayarikuta?
Yawé matsi yakatinimaika munierixɨ pɨhɨkɨ, 'ekɨ meta 'a'ɨya temaikɨyari pemitiwitɨ, pepiku'eiri tsepanetɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikai mɨmatsiteɨtakai, 'a'ɨya hamatɨana tɨratu pemuwewi.
15 ¿Tamɨ Yawé xeiwaiyari katixe'ayeitɨa 'a'ɨya hamatɨa, xewaiyari meta xe'iyari? Meta ¿ketitayari tixe'utaxewiriyaxɨ? Mɨpaɨ xeteyuxewikaku xeniwema pɨwareuyehɨwa Kakaɨyari hetsiemiemete. 'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'ɨwiyani, yu'ɨitama xepɨkawaruku'e'eiriwani temariyari xemɨwarutiwitɨ.
16 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: «Ne xemuyuta'e'eiriwani pɨkanetsinake meta kemɨ'ane yu'ixuriki mɨtɨniriya yu'ɨya nanaimatɨ», Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kanaineni.
'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'ɨwiyani, yu'ɨitama xepɨkawaruku'e'eiriwani.

Kura hetsie kemɨrahɨiwakai

17 Yawé xeme xekateniuti'uxitɨani yuniukikɨ.
'Akuxita mɨpaɨ xete'u'iwawa: «¿Titakɨkuta tete'iti'uxitɨa?»
Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: «Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie 'aixɨa pɨtiwaxeiya Yawé, meta kaninaki'aka wahetsiemieme», meta mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: «¿Hakewari Kakaɨyari kemɨtiheitserie yamɨtiyuriene?»

3

1 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne neniuki tuayame nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ huye mukuha'aritɨanikɨ nehetsiemieme. Yapauka ti'aitame yutukitsie kaninuamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane xeme xemɨkuwautɨwe, tɨratu niuki tuayameya kaninuamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane xeme waɨkawa xemeuyehɨwa».
2 Peru ¿kemɨ'ane pinewieni mɨkɨ tukari munuanitsie? ¿Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena mɨtakeni pɨyɨweni kepauka mɨkɨ mɨyuhekɨatatsie? Tai kemɨtitikwaxiya kemɨtiti'itiwa hepaɨ kani'anemɨkɨ, meta xapuni kemɨtitituriya hepaɨ.
3 'Apayerɨni pɨrata mɨtikwaxiya meta mi'itieni hepaɨ, rewitsixi kaniwa'itimɨkɨ, huru meta pɨrata kemɨtiti'itiwa taikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiwa'itieni. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé mawari mekani'atɨiriekuni kemɨtiheitserie,
4 metatsiere Kura meta Kerutsareme wamawari Yawé kani-naki'eriekamɨkɨ, meripaitɨ hepaɨ.
5 «Hikɨ ne nekaninuamɨkɨ nexetaxanetake. Ne nemunierixɨ nepaneyeitɨani memɨteyukewaiya wahetsiemieme, memɨwakumaɨwa kayu'ɨitama kayukɨnama, meta memɨte'itawa, teyu'uximayatsiriwamete memɨwakwamana, wiuraxi meta nutuite memɨwananaima, meta 'ateewa kiekatari heitserie memexeiyani memɨkawapitɨa, ne 'etsiwatɨma mekanetsi'ayemakatɨ —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

Mawari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane

6 »Ne Yawé, nepɨkanepata. 'Ayumieme xeme Kakuwu nuiwarimama, xepɨkaheuyehɨiyawawe.

7 Meripaiti xe'ukiyarima memu'uwakaitsie paititi ne'aitsikate xepuku'eiri
meta xepika'eye'atiawawe. 'Ayumieme hiki nehetsia xekenanuaxia, neta
xehetsia nekaninuamiki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
»Peru xeme mipai xeputiyuane: "¿Kehapaititiri titayari tetehanuaxiani
'ahetsia?"
8 »¿Kamitsi tiyiwe tewi Kakaiyari mitiunawatsirieni? Xeme xekaneteni-
nawatsirietiweni.
»'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: "¿Titakuta tematenawatsirietiwe?"
»Tami tamamatatsie mieme xeime meta 'imikieri xeneteyetuiriwati
xepite'uhayewaxi.
9 Xeme —yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi— waikawameki 'axaxekani'itiariekakuni,
netsi xekaneteninawatsirieka.
10 »Xekene'atia 'aixia 'anemeki tamamatatsie mieme xeime tukita
muyuhayewaniki, mipai 'ikwai kanixuawekamiki netukita. Mikiki
xekeneneuta'iniata —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—,
xekaninenierikuni muyuawitsie wiyeri nekaneuyepimiki meta 'aixia
nekanixeyurimiki waikawa yemeki 'anutiyakameki.
11 'Utsikari nekaniwakwimiki, xe'etsari memikakimeniki meta
kaxie haraweriyari 'aixia 'anemeki mukaxuxuawereniki —Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
12 Hiki yunaiti nuiwarite 'aixia xemi'itiarie xeme mekatenixe'uteriwakuni,
xeme yukwieyari witsi'aneme xemexeiyaniki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
mipai kanaineni—.

Kura kiekatari ke'axamemutiyuanekai

13 »Xeme 'axaxekaniutiyuaneni nehepaitsita —Yawé kanaineni—.
»'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: "¿Kehepai kuta 'axateputiyua 'ahepaitsita?"
14 »Xeme mipai xekaniutiyuani: "Kakaiyari xika 'ayexeiyani yaki xeikia
pitiyu'uxitiaka. ¿Tita teteha'iwa xika 'aitsikateyatsie yatetekahuni meta Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye hixie te'u'uwani hiwerika kamixayari te'anakatitikaiti?
15 Hikiri 'aixia memi'itiarie tepitewaruteriwani mariweme
memayuyeitiwa, 'axateyuruwamete xikutsixi mepakika meta Kakaiyari
memi'iwatiwe mitiwakwinitianiki ni'atsimepikate'anuyekika"».
16 Hiki kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxekai mekateniutixata, mikita kani-
waru'enieni kememite'uxa. Hiki hixiena xapatsie mekanayuka'utiani
kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe meta memeyexeiya.
17 «Tukari nepexeiyari kepauka miki neteiterima memakine yemeki —
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—. Miki nepiwatinenimayata, tewi
yuniwe kemitinenimaya ti'uximayatsiriekaku hepai.
18 Xeme 'ana xetemaiti xepakine keyikimi'ane 'aixia memiteyurie wahet-
siemieme meta 'axamemiteyurie, Kakaiyari memayexeiya wahetsiemieme
meta memika'eyexeiya.

4

Yawé tukarieya

1 »Neuxei, tukari kanaye'aximeniri, teeka ha'aritsieti hepai 'aneti. Yunaiti
memiteyukatawe'erie meta 'axateyuruwamete xatsi hepai mepi'aneneni,
hiki miki tukaritsie mekanititaiyariekuni wananari tima pikayuhayewa —
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
2 Peru xeme matsi xeminetsi'ayemakaxe xehetsiemieme, tita mitiheitserie
nehetsia miemeki xepihekiariyarieni, miki hekiariyaki* xepanayexirieni.

* **4:2 4:2** *hekiariyaki. Hepirayuki paine yu'anateki.*

Hikɨ xeme xetixɨnarieme, xekanayekɨnikuni xe'utitsukwakatɨ tsikerutsixi memɨxɨxɨni hepaɨ 'ɨxapa.
3 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie nemikuha'aritɨwatsie xeme 'axateyuruwamete xekaniwatiketsikuni, xe'ɨkate hetɨa tumuanari mepɨhɨkɨtɨni —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
4 »Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'aitsikate kemɨraka'utɨa xekena'eriwani. Xekena'eriwani 'aitsikate meta 'inɨari niukiyarite nemɨxeyetuiri Huré hɨriyaritsie yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
5 »'Ari neniukame 'Eriyaxi nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ mexi 'akuxi Yawé tukarieya ka'aye'aweni, mɨkɨ tukari mɨmariwe meta mumariwekare.
6 Mɨkɨ yakatiniyurimɨkɨ hipatɨ yuniwema wahamatɨa memɨyutaxewirekɨ meta hipatɨ yupaapama wahamatɨa, xɨka mɨpaɨ me'uyɨni nepɨka'ayeneniri kwie 'axamɨ'ane ne'ipitɨanike meta naime netika'unake».

Mateu
Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'iniarieya, kemi'ane minu'ayatikai
(Mat 1:1-17 - Ruk 3:23-38, Xuti 4:18-22, 1Kem 3:10-17)

1 'Iniari kanihikitini 'iki. Nuiwarite mekani'iniarini, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemi'ane mixiiyarieyatikai. Rawiri kanitutsieyatikaitini, meta 'Apirahami:

2 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, kanipaapayatikaitini.
'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, pipaapayatikai.
Kakuwu, Kura pipaapayatikai meta 'iwamama.
3 Kura, Paretsi meta Tsara piwapaapatikai meta Tamaxi piwamaamatikai.
Paretsi, Hetsirumi pipaapayatikai.
Hetsirumi 'Arami pipaapayatikai.
4 'Arami 'Aminarawi pipaapayatikai.
'Aminarawi Nahatsuni pipaapayatikai.
Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pipaapayatikai.
5 Tsarimuni Wuhutsi pipaapayatikai meta Xahawi pimaamayatikai.
Wuhutsi Huweri pipaapayatikai meta Xuti pimaamayatikai.
Huweri Kitsahi pipaapayatikai.
6 Kitsahi Rawiri ti'aitame pipaapayatikai.

Rawiri Tsarumuni pipaapayatikai, Huriyaxi mi'iyayatikaitsie meyexei.
7 Tsarumuni Xuwuhani pipaapayatikai.
Xuwuhani 'Awiyaxi pipaapayatikai.
'Awiyaxi 'Atsa pipaapayatikai.
8 'Atsa Kutsapati pipaapayatikai.
Kutsapati Kurami pipaapayatikai.
Kurami 'Utsiyaxi pipaapayatikai.
9 'Utsiyaxi Kutami pipaapayatikai.
Kutami 'Akaxi pipaapayatikai.
'Akaxi 'Etsekiyaxi pipaapayatikai.
10 'Etsekiyaxi Manatsexi pipaapayatikai.
Manatsexi 'Amuni pipaapayatikai.
'Amuni Kutsiyaxi pipaapayatikai.
11 Kutsiyaxi Kekuniyaxi pipaapayatikai, meta 'iwamama kepauka wairiyarika memehapanie Wawiruniyatsie paiti.

12 Mehehapanieka Wawiruniyatsie,
Kekuniyaxi Tsaratieri pipaapayatikai.
Tsaratieri Tsuruwaweri pipaapayatikai.
13 Tsuruwaweri 'Awihuri pipaapayatikai.
'Awihuri 'Eriyakimi pipaapayatikai.
'Eriyakimi 'Atsuxi pipaapayatikai.
14 'Atsuxi Tsaruki pipaapayatikai.
Tsaruki 'Akimi pipaapayatikai.
'Akimi 'Eriyuri pipaapayatikai.
15 'Eriyuri 'Eriyatsaxi pipaapayatikai.
'Eriyatsaxi Matani pipaapayatikai.

Matani Kakuwu pɨpaapayatɨkai,
16 meta Kakuwu Kutse pɨpaapayatɨkai, Kutse Mariya pɨkɨnayatɨkai, hikɨ
Mariya hetsie kaniyenuiwa Ketsutsi, Kɨritsitu mɨtitewa.

17 'Ikɨ 'Apɨrahami hetsie memɨyekɨ nuiwarite tamamata heimana nauka
xiɨyariyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni Rawiri 'amuyeikakaitsie. Tamamata
heimana nauka xiɨyariyari mepɨyupaɨmekai Rawiri hetsie memɨyekɨ
Wawiruniya paitɨ memehapanietsie, meta tamamata heimana nauka
xiɨyariyari mepɨyupaɨmekai, Wawiruniya paitɨ memehapanietsie Kɨritsitu
putinuiwaxɨ.

Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kemɨtiunuiwaxɨ
18 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni kepauka Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mutinuiwaxɨ:
Mariya mɨmamayatɨkai Kutse matɨa mepɨyutiwitɨnikekai, peru mekayuti-
witɨweti 'akuxi, mɨkɨ kaniutihukata, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata ya'ane 'ipitɨaku.
19 Kutse kɨnaya mayanikekai, mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yakatinikamiekaitɨni,
peru pɨkayuwaɨriyakai mixanetanikɨ. 'Ayumieme pi'eirimɨkɨkai 'awie.
20 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwakaku, hikɨ Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme niuki
tuayame kaniuxeiya yuheinɨtsita mɨpaɨ 'utaineme: «Kutse 'aku Rawiri
pemɨnu'aya, pepɨkamaka Mariya pemɨtiwitɨnikɨ 'a'ɨya mayani, 'Iyari
Mɨtiyupata ya'ane 'ipitɨaku, hetsiena pɨyeya 'ikɨ nunutsi.
21 'Ukitɨme pɨtiniweni, Ketsutsi pɨtitewaka, mɨkɨ yuteɨterima kaniwatawik-
weitsitɨamɨkɨ ke'axamemɨteyurie».
22 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, maye'anikɨ tita mɨtixatakai Ti'aitame,
Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ 'utainekaku:
23 «Kamɨtsɨ 'ɨimari mɨyuxewi pɨtihukata, 'ukitɨme pɨtiniweni, 'Emanuheri
xepɨte'iterɨwa» (mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ panuyɨne «Kakaɨyari tahamatɨa muyeika»).
24 Merikɨtsɨ Kutse yatiheinɨtɨ kananutaniere, mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni
kemɨtita'aitɨa Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme niuki tuayame, kanitiwitɨni 'ɨyaya
mayanikɨ.
25 Peru pɨka'ikumaɨwakai, 'arikeke yumexɨakame nunutsi 'utinui-
witɨakuke, hikɨ Ketsutsi pɨtiterɨwaxɨ.

2

Temaiwawemete kememɨte'u'axɨa
1 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi Wereni paitɨ hetinuiwaku Kureya kwieyaritsie,
kepauka Herurexi mana mɨti'aitametɨkai. 'Ana yukwiepa meheyekɨneka
temaiwawemete tayeta mepayenexɨa, kiekaritsie Kerutsareme
mekaniu'axɨani,
2 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—¿Hakewari peka Huriyutsixi teɨteriyari tiwa'aitɨwame metinuiwaxɨ?
Tame xurawe tepexei 'anatineximekaku, tepu'axɨa nenewieri te'ipitɨanike.
3 Kepauka ti'aitame Herurexi mɨtiutamari kaniuyeha'ani, meta yunaitɨ
Kerutsareme kiekatari.
4 Hikɨ yunaime kiekatari kaniwarukuxeɨrieni mawari wewiwamete
tewa'aitɨwamete, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, teɨteri watsata
miemete yunaime, kaniwaruta'iwawiya hakewa metinuiwakekai Kɨritsitu.
5 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Wereni paitɨ Kureya kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'ɨtɨakaikɨ Kakaɨyari
niukameya:
6 »“Peru 'ekɨ, Wereni, Kureya kwieyaritsie mukuma,
kepemɨtinenixeiyarie te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie watsata, kanimari-
wani xekiekari.

'Ahetsia piyenuiwa ti'aitametiti,
neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wa'iwiyame kanayeimiki”».
7 Hiki Herurexi temaiwawemete kaniwaruta'inieni 'awie. Kaniwaruta'iwawiya heitseriemeki kepauka muyuhekiataxi xurawe.
8 Hiki kaniwareni'ani Wereni paiti, mipai tiwarutahiaweka:
—Mana xekenehu, heitseriemeki xekeneti'iwau nunutsi hepaitsita. Kepauka xemeitaxeiya yaxekeneteneutahiawi, manata ne nemine-newiyamieki.
9 Ti'aitame me'u'enieka mekanekine, kamitsi xurawe memexeiyakai 'anatineximekaku, miki wahixie kaniumiekaitini. Heta'aka hakewa meyekatei nunutsi, heimana kaniuyeyerini.
10 Me'ixeiyati xurawe kwini mieme mekateniyutemamawiekaitini yemeki.
11 Hiki kiita meheutahaxiaka, nunutsi mekaniuxeiya Mariya mimaamaya hamatia, hiki me'utihixima'uka nenewieri mekanipitiani. Yupiinite metewatipika, 'imikieri mekatenimini huru, 'ikwa witsimu'ia meta mixaxi.
12 Hiki yuheinitsita mete'utaxatiarieka kename Herurexi hetsia tawari mekaheuhuni, xeime huyeyari 'utia pita me'uhuti yukwiepapai mekanakunuaxiani.

Kememite'uyuta'unaxi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti

13 Merikitsi mehekinekuri miki, Kutse yuheinitsita Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, keniwaranuwitiki nunutsi meta maamaya, 'Ekipitu paiti xekeneuyuta'una. Mana xekenekuteni, kepaukake yanemitayini. Herurexi nunutsi kanitiwaumiki 'imienike».
14 Hiki 'anukukeka Kutse, yiwikita kaniwarewitini nunutsi meta maamaya 'Ekipitu paiti.
15 Mana mekanikutekaitini mexi Herurexi kamiwekai. Mipai katinaye'atiarieni Ti'aitame kemainekai Kakaiyari niukameya mipai mainekaiki: «'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie neniwe nekaniutahiawe».
16 Hiki kepauka mitiutamari Herurexi kememite'ikwamanaxi temaiwawemete, kwinimieme katiniuyeha'ani. Hiki katiniuta'aita tiiri memiwakwiniki yunaime huta wiyari memikahitika 'akuxi, Wereni memititekai meta naitsarie 'auriena memititekai, kememite'itahiawixi temaiwawemete tukari hepaitsita.
17 Hiki mipai katinaye'atiarieni Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayikai:
18 «Xewiti pe'enierie Xama kiekariyaritsie
'utatsuati yuheiwerieti kwinimieme,
Xakeri putatsuaka yuniwema waheki
kayunitiariniati 'amemika'u'uwakiri».
19 Merikitsi 'arike Herurexi 'umiku, Kutse yuheinitsita kanixeiya Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie heyeikati,
20 mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, keniwaranuwitiki nunutsi meta maamaya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kenemie. Mekanekwiniri miki nunutsi memimiekukai».
21 Hiki 'anukukeka kaniwarewitini nunutsi meta maamaya, mana kaneta'ani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
22 Meriki tiutamarieka kename 'Arikerau ti'aitametikai Kureya kwieyaritsie yupaapa hetsiemieme Herurexi, peumakai mana miye'aniki. Mipai Kakaiyari katinitahiawe heinitsitana, Karereya kwieyaritsie pita kenemie,

23 mana kiekari Natsareti mɨrakutewatsie kaninuani. Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani
Ti'aitame kemutayɨ, Kakaɨyari niukametemama yame'utiyuanekaku ke-
name: «Natsarenu titewakakekai».

3

Ti'ɨyame Wani kemɨtikuxatakai
(Mat 3:1-12 - Mar 1:3-8, Ruk 3:2-17)

1 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kureya kwieyaritsie Wani Ti'ɨyame kaninuani
tikuxatatɨ makumawetsie,
2 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemɨteyurie, kanehuraniri
Kakaɨyari kemɨtita'aita».
3 Mɨkɨ Wani kanihɨkɨtɨni, Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi hepaɨtsitana
mɨpaɨ mɨraka'utɨa:
«Xewitɨ makumawetsie mɨpaɨ pɨrehiwa:
“Xekeneukuha'aritɨa Ti'aitame huyeya,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi”».
4 Wani kemarieya kameyu huxarieyakɨ pɨwewiyakai. Nawikɨ
kananayukuhɨakaitɨni meta pɨti'ikwaiyatɨkai tɨpuxi meta xiete yeuta mieme.
5 Hikɨ teɨteri mekani'axekaitɨni hetsɨana Kerutsareme kiekatari, yunaitɨ
Kureyatsie kiekatari, meta Kurutani hatuxame tetsita kiekatari.
6 Mɨkɨ meyuhekɨatakaku 'axakememɨteyuriekai, mɨkɨ kani-
waruka'ɨyakaitɨni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.
7 Hikɨ yumɨireme waxeiyatɨ paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi hetsɨana
memɨ'axekaikɨ mɨra'ɨyanekaitsie, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kuterixi
waniwema. ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ pɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ xemɨyuta'unakɨ kapa
'uxa'atɨniwarie xe'uyehekarienikɨ?
8 Yaxeketeneu'uwani xematsɨikɨtɨ xemɨte'uhayewaxɨkɨ 'axaxeteyurietɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani kename xeyɨwawe xemɨteyukɨhɨawe: “Tame
tepɨnaki'eriwa tapaapa 'Apɨrahami mɨhɨkɨkɨ”. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe,
Kakaɨyari kaniyɨweni 'ikɨ tetexi teɨteri mɨwarayeitɨanikɨ, 'Apɨrahami
niwemama memakɨnekɨ.
10 Hatsa kaniha'aritsieka 'iteɨrite tsutɨana maxɨriyanikɨ. 'Ayumieme naitɨ
'iteɨri mɨka'ukaxuxuawere kanawitekiemɨkɨ, meta taipa kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ.
11 »Ne nekanixe'uka'ɨyani hakɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ mɨtimatsɨikɨnikɨ kename 'axax-
eteyurietɨ xete'uhayewaxɨ. Peru ne'utɨma 'umamie mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa
kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni keyuri ne, 'aixɨa nepɨka'ane nehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ nemi-
parewienikɨ. Mɨkɨ pɨxeka'ɨya 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ meta taikɨ.
12 Ti'itiwame pakwe'e, yutɨriku xatsiyari panuyewiwieni, kaniti'utamɨkɨ
takariyari kaxetunitsie, hikɨ xatsiyari pɨtitaiyarieni tai mɨkatɨwetsie».

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuka'ɨyarie
(Mat 3:13-17 - Mar 1:9-11, Ruk 3:21-22, Wa 1:31-34)

13 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana Ketsutsi Karereya kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, Kurutani hatux-
ameyaritsie kaninuani Wani mika'ɨyakɨ.
14 Peru Wani kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Matsi kaneuyeweka 'ekɨpɨta pemɨnetsika'ɨyakɨ, 'ekɨtapɨta nehetsɨa pet-
inua.
15 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni hikɨ, 'aixɨa kani'aneni yatemɨtekahunikɨ naime heit-
seriemekɨ.
Hikɨ Wani yapɨtikatɨa.

16 Hiki Ketsutsi 'uka'iyarieka, kwiti hapa 'anatiyaku. 'Ana taheima muyuawitsie katineuyepiere, hiki miki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya kaniuxeiya heimana 'akamiekame kukuru hepai 'aneti, hetsiena yuhayewake.
17 Hiki xewitita muyuawitsie mipai kanetayini: «'Iki Neniwe kanihikitini neminaki'erie, mikiki nekaniyutemawieka».

4

Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iniatsie
(Mat 4:1-11 - Mar 1:12-13, Ruk 4:1-13)

1 Hiki 'Iyari Ketsutsi kanewitini makumawetsie paiti, mana Kauyumarie mita'iniataki.
2 Hiki huta tewiyari tukari, huta tewiyari tikari yuhakieti, kaneuhakamikikaitini.
3 Hiki tiyu'iriwiyame nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kamitsi, xika 'eki Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, mipai ketineutahiawi 'iki tetexi paa makineki.
4 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Utiarika mipai kanaineni: “Tewi paaki xeikia pika'ayeniereni, Kakaiyari kemutayi, niukieya naiti peuyewetseta”.
5 Hikita kauyumarie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie paiti kaneiwitini, tuki yekirita 'amanutitewatsie kanenutiwitini.
6 Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xika 'eki Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, 'ena keneukatsuna. 'Utiarika mipai kanaineni:
»“Niuki tuayamete pitiwa'aitiaka 'ahepaitsita,
yumamaki mepimatsituikani
kapa tetetsie pe'uti'ikamireki”».
7 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Mipaita kanaineni 'utiarika: “Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari pepika'iniataneni”.
8 Hiki tawari Kauyumarie kaneiwitini hiri 'amanutitewatsie, kwiepa memite'aita wakwie xexuime kanixeiyatsitiani witsimi'anene.
9 Mipai tikuhiaweti:
—'Iki naime nepimatsiyetuirieni, xika pe'awairiyani peminetsi'ayexeiyaniki.
10 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemie Kauyumarie. 'Utiarika mipai kanaineni: “Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari xeikia kenayexeiyani”.
11 Hiki Kauyumarie kanihayewa kaneyani, niuki tuayamete me'u'axiaka mekaniparewiekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemititsutia tikuxatati
12 Kepauka Ketsutsi mitiutamari kename Wani hanutahiiyakai, Karereya paiti kaneyani.
13 Natsaretitsie yeyaka, Kaperunaume kaneyani mana mekaniki harakuna tetsita miti'ane, Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie meta Nepitahari,
14 mipai katinaye'ani Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:
15 «Tsawuruni kwieyari meta Nepitahari kwieyari,
harakuna mananiere Kurutani 'anutaiye meta,
Karereya memikatateiterima memakutei,
16 teiteri makuyiwitsie memititei
miki hekiariya kwimixawati mekaniuxeiya,
miki yiwipa memikutei hake memikwiximekai,

miki wahetsiemieme hekiariya kaniuhekiariwieni».
17 Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kanitsutiani mipai tikuxatati: «Xeketeneuhayewa
ke'axaxemiteyurie, kariki kanehuraniri Kakaiyari kemitita'aita».

Ketsutsi ketsiweiyamete kemitiwaruta'ini yunaukame
(Mat 4:18-22 - Mar 1:16-20, Ruk 5:2-11, Wa 1:35-42)
18 Kepauka harakuna tetsita muyemiekai Karereya kwieyaritsie, kani-
waruxeiya yuhutame yu'iwamakame: xewiti Tsimuni Pekuru mititewakai,
meta 'Atirexi. Mana wipiki mekateniwiwietiwekaitini harakunatsie, miki
memiketsiweiyametetikaiki.
19 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hikimi, nehetsie
xeketeneuwiya, teiteri waxexeiriwamete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki».
20 'Ana yapauka wipi me'uku'eiriexiaka, hetsiena mekateniuwiya.
21 Manata kwitiwa ya'amieti kaniwaruxeiyata yuhutame yu'iwamakame:
Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsewereu niwemama, kanuwatsie mekaniyetekaitini
yupaapa hamatia yuwipi memanetsikitiati. Hiki kaniwaruta'inieni.
22 Hiki 'ana kwitiwa kanuwa me'uku'eirieka meta yupaapa, mekanei-
weiya.

Ketsutsi kemitiwa'ikitiakai yumiireme
23 Merikitsi Ketsutsi naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kanikuyeikakaitini,
tukiteta tiku'ikitaneti, niuki 'aixia manuyine taheima mieme hepaitsita
tikuxatati, 'aixia meteheu'eriekame warayeitiwati naime kwiniya hepaitsita
meta kememite'uka'eniwakai teiteri.
24 Naitsarie Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kaniutamariwa. Mekaniwa'atiwakaitini
kwiniya yuki 'anenemeki memitekukuyekai, kukuiniyaki waikawa
memite'uka'eniwa, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwani'i, meta
kierixiekate, meta huriekate, hiki miki kaniwaranayexiriwakaitini.
25 Yumiireti teiteri mekaneweiyakaitini Karereyatari, Tamamata Kiekarit-
sietari meta Kerutsaremetari, Kureyatari, meta Kurutani 'anutaiyetari.

5

Miki 'aixia memi'itiarie meta miki 'axamemi'itiarie
(Mat 5:3-12 - Ruk 6:20-23)
1 Merikitsi teiteri yumiireme waxeiyati, mana yemuritsie neutiyune, hiki
nanukayerini. Teyi'ikitiwametemama 'auriena mekaniu'axiani,
2 miki katiniwaruti'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:
3 «'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki waikawa memiteheuyehiwa yu'iyaritsie ke-
memiteyumate,
kemi'ane taheima makawe mekanexeiyakakuni tiwa'aitiwametime.
4 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiyuheiwerie,
mepinitiarieni.
5 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memika'ayu'eririya,
wahetsie pitinake kwie naiti.
6 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiyuwairiya heitseriemeki
yamemitekahuniki
yaxeikia tewi hepai meuhakamiki meuharimiki hepai,
yamepitepitiarieni mepitihuxani.
7 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiteyukanenimaya,
mepitinenimayatsieni.
8 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memi'itiyatika wa'iyari miyuxewiniki,
mepixeiya Kakaiyari.

9 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiwaniti̱ani teiteri, 'aixia
memiteyuxeiyaniki,
mepimatsiikini Kakaiyari niwemama kememitehiki.
10 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memuweiyarie memiyuwairiyaki
heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki,
kemi'ane taheima makawe mekanexeiyakuni tiwa'aitiwametime.
11 »'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme kepauka memixeta'uxiwe'erieni, kepauka
memixe'uweiyani, kepauka mete'itawati 'axamemutiyuaneni xehepaitsita
naimeki nehetsie xemimiemeteki.
12 Xekeneyutemamawieka 'ana xekenenaki'aka mipai xetemaiti, 'aixia
'aneme xekanipitiariekuni waikawa taheima mieme. Mipaita meteni-
waruweiyakaitini Kakaiyari niukametemama meripaiti miemete.

Kwiepa memitama wa'una wahekiariwiwamete

13 »Xeme kwiepa memitama wa'una xekanihikitini. Xika 'una hamu-
riti 'ayani, ¿titaki ha'utsiwiti rayani? Pikatiyunaki'erieri, panuyewiwiyani
xeikia, teiteri hetsiena memu'uwaniki.
14 »Xeme kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwamete xekanihikitini. Yemuri
heima kiekari mikama pikayiwe miti'awietsieni.
15 Miki meta, kixeme 'utaiyame kakuniki pika'enukanani. Matsi pita,
wapaiti neitiyemiki miwahekiariwiyaki yunaime kiita memayetei.
16 Yaxeikiata xeme, hekiariya xehetsia mieme mipai ketihekiaka teiteri
wahixie, memixexeiyaniki 'aixia kexemiteyurie, 'aixia memutiyuaneniki
xe'ukiyari taheima makawe hepaitsita.

Ketsutsi kemutayi 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita

17 »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename nenua ne'ika'unake 'iniari niukiyari,
Kakaiyari niukametemama waniukiyari. Kenemitinua, ne'ika'unake neka-
punua, ne'eye'atianike pita nekaninuani.
18 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, mexi kataxiwe muyuawi meta kwie,
xeihixiyari xeituniyari pikatatimaiyarieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie mieme, naiti
mexi karaye'awe.
19 Kemi'ane mitixani'erieni 'iki 'aitsika tsepa 'imatime, yatiwa'ikitiati
teiteri, mikita 'imatime pitateriwarieni, kememitemariwa miki memeix-
eiya kemi'ane taheima makawe tiwa'aitiwametime. Perutsi kemi'ane
yamitikamie yamiti'ikita, mexiakame pita pitateriwarieni.
20 Mipai nepitixekihiawe, xeme xepiyuwairiya heitseriemeki
yaxemitekahuniki. Miki meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete, paritseutsixi meta,
miki yaxeikia waniu mepiteyuwairiya. Merikite, peuyewetse xeme matsi
yemeki yaxemitekahuniki. Mexika katixaitini, tixai xepikaheutahaxiani
hakewa mira'aita kemi'ane taheima makawe.

Ketsutsi kemutayi memiha'a wahepaitsita
(Mat 5:25-26 - Ruk 12:58-59)

21 »Xepi'enana kename mipai mete'utahiawarie meripaiti xetutsima:
“Pepikati'amemiwani, kemi'ane mitiyumemiwani, 'itsikame hetsiena
'apirahipani”.
22 Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihiawe, kemi'ane miheka yu'iwa, 'itsikame het-
siena pirahiani. Kemi'ane 'axamitikihiaweni yu'iwa, mikitsie mepite'uhipani
ta'ukiyarima. Kemi'ane mipai mititahiawe: “Kari pepika'amate”. Miki
panutahiiyani tai yamitita'atsie.
23 »'Ayumieme xika 'a'imikieri pe'atiani mirayutimawatire, mana xika pe-
haye'erieni kename 'a'iwa tixaitiki 'aixia kamatixeiya,

24 mana mɨrayutimawatɨre keneuku'eirieka 'a'imikieri. Kenemie meri,
'aixɨa xeteyuxeiyatɨ xekenakɨni yu'iwamatɨ, 'anake muwa pe'ayeneme
keneutimawa.
25 »Kwitɨ kenehamikutani kemɨ'ane mɨmatsixaneta mexi huyeta pe'umie
hamatɨana, kapa matsiyetuanikɨ 'itsɨkame hetsɨa matsixanetame, 'itsɨkame
kapa matsiyetuanikɨ tupiri hetsɨa, kapa pe'anutahɨiyanikɨ.
26 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, muwa pepɨkawayeyani mexi pekati'atuawe
naimekɨ.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ, kemɨ'ane mikumaɨwa xeime 'ɨyaya xeime kɨnaya hepaɨtsita

27 »Xepɨ'enana kename mɨpaɨ mete'utahɨawarie: “Xeime 'ɨyaya kɨnaya
pepɨkakumaɨwani”.
28 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, kemɨ'ane mixeiya 'uka 'ihiwe'erietɨ,
mɨkɨ kanikumaɨwani yu'iyaritsie.
29 'Ayumieme, xɨka 'ahɨxi 'atserieta miemekɨ xɨka 'axapetiyurieneni, keni-
watitu'i meta kenehɨwa. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni tixaɨtɨ mɨreuyewenikɨ 'awaiyarit-
sie mieme, kapa pe'axewitɨ peheukahɨiyanikɨ xatsi taiyariyaritsie.
30 Meta, xɨka 'amamá 'atserieta mieme matsihekahɨpani, kenewayewiteki
meta kenehɨwa. Matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ pemɨwayepuruniki, kapa pe'axewitɨ
peheukahɨiyanikɨ xatsi taiyariyaritsie.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ, 'eiriya hepaɨtsita

31 »Mɨpaɨta mepɨte'utahɨawarie meripaitɨ: “Kemɨ'ane yu'ɨya muku'eiri,
'eiriya xapayari ke'ihuritɨani”.
32 Peru ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kemɨ'ane miku'eiri yu'ɨya, mɨkɨ
xeime kɨnaya kumaɨwame kanayeitɨani yu'ɨya, mexɨka 'uka 'uki 'uku-
mayɨani mɨkayɨkɨna xeikɨa. Kemɨ'ane mitiwitɨni 'uka muku'eiriwaxɨ, mɨkɨta
pikumaɨwani xeime 'ɨyaya.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ, memɨyɨhɨritɨa wahepaɨtsita

33 »Mɨkɨ meta, xepɨ'enana kename meripai miemetexi mɨpaɨ
metekɨhɨawarɨwakai: “Pepɨka'ahɨritɨani peti'itawatɨ, matsi kepemɨti'ahɨritɨa
yapepɨtikamieni Ti'aitame matsixeiyakaku”.
34 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Yemekɨ xepɨkayɨhɨritɨaka. Taheima
mieme muyuawi xexatatɨ xepɨkayɨhɨritɨaka Kakaɨyari muwa yu'uwenitsie
'akaitɨ mɨti'aitakɨ.
35 Kwie xexatatɨ xepɨkayɨhɨritɨaka kwie 'uwenieyatɨa mieme ketayatɨa
mieme mɨhɨkɨkɨ. Kerutsareme xexatatɨ xepɨkayɨhɨritɨaka ti'aitame
mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kiekarieya mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
36 'Amu'u pexatatɨ pepɨka'ahɨritɨaka pemɨkayɨwekɨ tuxame yɨwime pe-
meyeitɨanikɨ nixei kɨpayari.
37 Xɨka xeyuwaɨriyani, “huu” xekeneutiyuaneni xeikɨa, mexɨka
xekayuwaɨriyani, “tixaɨ” xekeneutiyuaneni. Tawari xeiniukiyari
panayuhayewa, kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuruwa hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ, 'axamemɨwayurie 'axame'u'itɨarieka wahepaɨtsita

38 »Xepu'enana kename mɨpaɨ metekɨhɨawarɨwakai: “Xɨka xeime hɨxieya
watituni mɨkɨta hɨxieya kewatituiyani meta tameya xɨka 'anaye'una mɨkɨta
ke'anaye'uniyarieni”.
39 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xepɨka'inenaka
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨxeyurie. Matsi kemɨ'ane 'a'auritapatsie mɨmatsikuwaya
'atserieta, ta'aurie pe'aweme keneupitɨa tapata.

40 Kemɨ'ane matsixanetatɨ mɨmatsinawairiemɨkɨ 'akamixa, keneuhuritɨa
meta 'a'ɨkari.
41 Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiwiya hetsiena mieme tixaɨtɨ pemɨranutɨnikɨ xeimiri-
yari keyari, huta miriyari keyari keneumieni 'utɨana.
42 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨmatiwawirie, ketineupitɨa, kemɨ'ane
mɨmatinɨɨwiriemɨkɨ pepɨkatikweririeka.

Kemɨtiwanaki'erieka mɨkɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie

43 »Xepɨ'enana kename mɨpaɨ metekɨhɨawarɨwakai: "'Ahepaɨ tewi kene-
naki'erieka, pepi'uxiwe'erieka kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'aye'unie".
44 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xekeniwanaki'erieka mɨkɨ
memɨxe'aye'unie, xekeneyunenewieka mɨkɨ memɨxe'uweiya wahet-
siemieme.
45 Mɨpaɨ xeyɨatɨ puyuritɨni yu'ukiyari taheima makawe niwemama
xemɨhɨkɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ kanenatinenetɨwani yutau 'axamemɨteyurie wahetsie
'aixɨa memɨteyurie wahetsie. Wiyeri panakanɨ'awa mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ
yamemɨtekahu wahetsie mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨkatekahu wahetsie
yaxeikɨa.
46 Xɨka xewanaki'erieka mɨkɨ memɨxenaki'erie, ¿kexete'a'iwa mɨkɨkɨ? Kamɨ,
'atsita mɨkɨ kuwiyexinutsie mieme tewawamete yaxeikɨa mepɨteyurie.
47 Xɨka yu'iwamarixi xewawaɨritɨaka hɨkɨa, titatsɨ xeteyurie hipatɨ
yamemɨkateyurie. Kamɨ, mɨkɨ memɨkatateɨterima yaxeikɨa mepɨteyurie.
48 Xeme pɨta heitseriemekɨ yaxeketenekahuni, xe'ukiyari taheima
makawe heitserie yamɨtikamie hepaɨ.

6

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ, 'aixɨa memɨteyurie wahepaɨtsita

1 »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa kemɨtiheitserie xeteyurieka teɨteri wahɨxie,
mɨkɨ memɨxexeiyakɨ xeikɨa. Mexɨka wahɨxie xeikɨa yaxeteyurieka, xe'ukiyari
taheima makawe tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixepitɨani xe'iwarika.
2 »Kepauka pemiparewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya, kuxineta pepɨka'aitani 'ahɨxie
mɨhɨtsieriekakɨ pemɨxeiyarienikɨ, tukita kaye 'utɨa kememɨteyurie mɨkɨ
memɨte'itawamete, teɨteri 'aixɨa memutiyuaneniki wahepaɨtsita. Yurikɨ
mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 'ari meheixeiyatɨ mepakɨ yu'iwarika.
3 Matsi 'ekɨ pɨta kepauka pemɨwaparewie tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, 'at-
sipepɨkatayɨni, 'amamá 'a'utata mieme 'atsipɨkatimaika kemɨtiyuriene 'at-
serieta mieme,
4 kepemɨtiuparewi mɨ'awiekakɨ. 'Ana 'a'ukiyari 'ixeiyatɨ tita mɨti'awietsie
pɨmatipitɨani 'a'iwarika yunaime wahɨxie.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ nenewieri hepaɨtsita
(Mat 6:9-13 - Ruk 11:2-4)

5 »Kepauka xemɨyunenewie, mɨkɨ memɨte'itawamete wahepaɨ xepɨkayɨaka,
pɨwanake tukipa memɨti'unikɨ meta 'itsikinatsie memɨti'unikɨ meyune-
newietɨ teɨteri memɨwaxeiyanikɨ. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatinixehahɨaweni, 'ari
meheixeiyatɨ mepakɨ yu'iwarika.
6 'Ekɨ pɨta kepauka pemɨ'anenewie 'akiita keneutahaka, kitenie
pereuname, nenewieri kenepitɨaka 'a'ukiyari mana muyeika muye'awietsie.
'A'ukiyari 'ixeiyatɨ tita mɨti'awietsie pɨmatipitɨani 'a'iwarika yunaime
wahɨxie.
7 Xeyunenewietɨ xepɨka'imɨiriyani niuki hipame nuiwarite wahepaɨ. Mɨkɨ
waɨkawa me'utiniutɨ, me'enierienike mepɨyu'erie.

8 Wahepaɨ xe'aneneteɨ xepɨka'akɨne. Kakaɨyari mɨxe'ukiyari yapɨtimate tita
xemɨteheuyehɨwa, yaxekate'itawawiriewawekaku 'akuxi.
9 »'Ayumieme 'ipaɨ pɨta xeketeneyunenewieka xeme:
»“Ta'ukiyari taheima pemakawe,
yuhemekɨ mɨpatsie peke'ayeitɨariwani,
10 'enata keneutsutɨa peti'aitatɨ,
yameketeyurieka kemɨmatinake
'ena kwiepa taheima kememɨteyurie.
11 'Ikwai ketaneumikwa hikɨ temeiyehɨwa.
12 Ketatineuyehɨwirieka 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ
tameta temɨtewareuyehɨwirikɨ mɨkɨ 'axamemɨtatsi'uyuri.
13 Pepɨkatatsipitɨaka temɨta'inɨatsienikɨ,
matsi ketaneutawikweitsitɨa 'axatemɨka'itɨarienikɨ.
'Ekɨtsɨ 'aheyemekɨ pekatini'aitametɨni pekanitɨrɨkaɨyeni witsipekani'aneni
'aheyemekɨ.
Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni”.
14 »Xɨka xetewareuyehɨwirieni teɨteri 'axamemɨxeyurie, xe'ukiyari
muyuawitsie makawe pɨxereuyehɨwirieni xemeta.
15 Peru, xɨka xekatewareuyehɨwirieni teɨteri, xe'ukiyari
pɨkaxereuyehɨwirieni xemeta 'axaxete'uyurieyu.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ hakiya hepaɨtsita

16 »Kepauka xemɨyuhakiwa mɨkɨ memɨte'itawamete wahepaɨ xepɨkayɨaka.
Mɨkɨ yuheiweriekate wahepaɨ meteyuxexeiyame mepayuyeitɨwa,
meta yuhakiwamete wahepaɨ teɨteri memɨwaxeiyakɨ. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ
nepɨxerahɨawe, mɨkɨ 'ari meheixeiyatɨ mepakɨ yu'iwarika.
17 'Ekɨ pɨta kepauka pemɨ'ahakiwa, kene'akawiri witsimu'ɨa 'amu'utsie,
kenanaka'ɨtaima,
18 tiyuhakiwame hepaɨ pemɨkati'axexeiyanikɨ, teɨteri kemematexeiya.
'A'ukiyari mana muyeika muye'awietsie, mɨkɨ pɨta kematixeiya
pepɨmatsiɨkɨni. 'A'ukiyari 'ixeiyatɨ tita mɨti'awietsie, mɨkɨ pɨmatipitɨaka
'a'iwarika yunaime wahɨxie.

Kemɨtiti'uta taheima mieme
(Mat 6:22-23 – Ruk 11:34-36)

19 »Xeketeneuhayewa kwiepa timieme piinitɨarika xetexeɨrietɨ xeikɨa.
Kwiepa timieme tekɨmemete mepɨtetikɨme meta pɨtiyutikwitamawa,
metatsiere tenawayamete mepɨyɨwawe mɨkɨ memɨtenawani.
20 Taheima mieme matsi piinitɨarika xeketenexeɨrieka. Mana tekɨmemete
mepɨkatehetikɨme meta pɨkareyutikwitamawa, metatsiere tenawayamete
mepɨkaheutahake memɨtenawanikɨ.
21 Hakewa pemɨrekuxeɨri piinitɨarika, manata 'a'iyari puyeikani.
22 »Tahɨxi tawaiyari kɨxemeya kanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ayumieme xɨka 'ahɨxi yuxewini
'aixɨa 'aneni, 'awaiyaritsie naitɨ pepɨhekɨariwiyarieka.
23 Mexɨka 'ahɨxi 'axa'aneni peti'akahiwe'eriekaku, 'awaiyaritsie
pekaniyɨriyariekamɨkɨ. Merikɨte, 'akɨxeme xɨka 'uyɨre, yemekɨ
pepɨyɨriyarieni.
24 »Tewi pɨkayɨwe yuhutame yukutsiyarima wahetsie tiwiyatɨ
mɨti'uximayaka. Ni'uxiwe'eriekamɨkɨ xeime 'inaki'erietɨ xeime, yatɨni
matsi xeime waɨkawa ninaki'eriekamɨkɨ xeime xani'erietɨ. Pɨkayɨwe
xemɨte'uximayaka Kakaɨyari hetsie xetewiyatɨ meta yupiinitɨarikatsie
xetewiyatɨ.

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwa'ɨwiya yuniwema
(Mat 6:25-33 - Ruk 12:22-31)

25 »'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xeketeneuhayewa xeyu'iyaritɨatɨ yutukari hepaɨtsita, tita tetekwani tita tete'ieni xeteyukɨhɨawetɨ, yuwaiyari hepaɨtsita xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka tita tete'anakatɨxɨani xeteyukɨhɨawetɨ. ¿Tukari matsi waɨkawa kareuyewetse keyuri 'ikwai meta xewaiyari keyuri kemari?
26 Xekeniwaru'ixɨari wikixi taheima miemete: Mepɨka'uka'etsa mepɨka'uka'itsana, kaxetunitsie mepɨkateti'uta. Mɨyatɨtɨ, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe pɨtiwamikwa. Merikɨte, xeme matsi waɨkawa xepeuyewetse keyuri mɨkɨ.
27 ¿Xeme kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe yu'iyaritɨatɨ 'a'utewitɨ mayuyeitɨani xɨka 'etsi'utewini, xeitsikuriyari manawere?
28 »¿Meta titayarikuta xeteyu'iyaritɨa 'ixuriki hepaɨtsita? Xekeneuxeiya tuturi texuxuri 'ɨtsita mieme kemɨtiuwawere. Pɨkati'uximaya pɨkawita,
29 peru mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, Tsarumuni tsepa naimekɨ mariwetɨ mayuyeitɨwakai witsipɨkatiyukemaritɨwakai texuxuri hepaɨ.
30 Xɨka Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tikemaritɨaka tupiriya hikɨ 'ɨtsita meuti'u meta 'uxa'a huxunuta meukawiwiyani, matsi yemekɨ katixekemaritɨaka xeme, teɨteri 'etsiwa xeikɨa yuri xemɨte'erie.
31 'Ayumieme xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka 'ipaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: ¿Titari tetekwaka? ¿titari tete'ieka? ¿titakɨ tetetakemaritɨaka?
32 Mikɨ memɨkatateɨterima mepiwautɨwe mɨkɨ naime, peru xe'ukiyari taheima makawe yapɨtimate kename xeteuyehɨwa 'ikɨ naime.
33 Xeme matsi xekeneyuwaɨriyani mɨkɨ tixe'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, heit-seriemekɨ yaxemɨtekahunikɨ, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ, xepɨtemikienita mɨkɨ naime.
34 'Ayumieme xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka 'uxa'a miemekɨ, 'uxa'ata peixeiyani 'iyaritɨarika. Xexuitɨ tukari peixeiyari 'axamɨti'ane.

7

Hipame wahetsie xepɨkate'uhɨpani
(Mat 7:3-5 - Ruk 6:41-42)

1 »Hipame wahetsie xepɨkate'uhɨpani, xemeta xehetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ.
2 Hipame wahetsie kexemɨte'uhɨpa, mɨpaɨta xeme xehetsie pɨrahɨiyani, kexemɨtewa'inɨatsirie hipame, yaxeikɨata xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨte'inɨatsiyarieni.
3 »¿Titayari kwi petixeiya xatsi 'a'iwa hɨxita meutawiwi, pekahe'eriwatɨ keuruwi 'ekɨ 'ahɨxita meutawe?
4 ¿Pepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ pemɨtitahɨawe 'a'iwa: “Xatsi 'ahɨxita meutawiwi nepɨmatsiwaye'itirieni”, keuruwi 'akuxi 'ekɨ 'ahɨxita yeyeikakaku?
5 Yakɨ peputaine xeikɨa. 'Ahɨxita meri keniwayehɨwa keuruwi, mɨpaɨke 'aixɨa pereunieretɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ pemiwaye'itirienikɨ xatsi 'a'iwa hɨxita meutawiwi.
6 »Tita Kakaɨyaritsie mieme mɨtipatsie xepɨkatewamikwani tsɨikɨri, kuka kwinie mɨraye'atɨka tuixuri wahɨxie xepɨkatixɨrɨwani, nɨka me'itiketsinikɨ, nɨka ta'aurie me'axɨrieme mexe'utitsanakɨ tsɨikɨri.

Xeketeneuta'iwau, xeketenekuwawa, 'itupari xekeneuyuitɨa
(Mat 7:7-11 - Ruk 11:9-13)

7 »Xekatehayewatɨ xɨka xete'uta'iwauni, yaxepɨtemikieni. Xɨka xetekuwautɨweni xekatehayewatɨ, yaxepɨte'itaxeiya, 'itupari xɨka xe'uyuitɨani xekatehayewatɨ, xepɨteheuyepiyarieni.
8 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiku'iwawa pɨtiyetuiriyarɨwa yu'iwaurika, kemɨ'ane mɨtikuwaune pɨtikaxeiya, kemɨ'ane 'itupari mukuyuitɨwa pɨreuyepiyarɨwa.
9 »Xewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨriya tete yuniwe mumini, mɨkɨ paa ha'iwawakaku.

10 Meta pɨkayuwaɨriya kuu mimini tsaapa ha'iwawakaku.
11 Xeme 'axaxete'u'iyaritɨtɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xɨka xetewamikwani yuniwema, matsi waɨkawamekɨ xe'ukiyari taheima makawe 'aixɨa ti'aneme katiniwamimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memɨte'itawawirieni.
12 'Ayumieme xeme hipame teɨteri yaxeketeniwaxeiyani, mɨkɨ kememɨtexexeiyanikeyu xeme. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieneteɨ kanitaxewiriyamɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama waniuki.

Kitenie 'etsimayewa

13 »Kitenie 'etsimayewatsie xekeneutahaxɨa. Karikɨ 'ekanayeuka kitenie, 'ekanatayeuka huye hakewa memeuyexɨrɨwe meukayune, mepɨyumɨire mana memeutahake.
14 Peru 'etsipayewa kitenie meta 'itsipatayewa huye tukaritsiepai meutiyune, hipatɨ xeikɨa mepikaxexeiya.

Kɨye kemɨtimatsɨikɨ yu'ikwaxitsie

15 »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'itawa wahepaɨtsita. Xehetsɨa mepeutahake muxatsi wahepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ, matsi yutaɨta mepɨ'ɨrawetsixi pɨta memɨtenawaya.
16 Kememɨte'ukaxuxuawere xepɨwaretimani kememɨ'anene. ¿Kaxie tika'inɨiwa xuyatsie. Piní takari tika'inɨiwa witsaxatsie?
17 Naitɨ 'iteɨri 'aixɨa mɨ'anene 'ikwaxi 'aixɨa 'aneneteɨ pukaxuxuawere. Peru 'iteɨri 'axamɨ'anene 'ikwaxi 'axa'aneneme pexeiya.
18 'Iteɨri 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨkayɨwe 'axamɨtiutixuxuawereni, meta 'iteɨri 'axamɨ'ane pɨkayɨwe 'aixɨa mɨtiutixuxuawereni.
19 Naitɨ 'iteɨri 'aixɨa mɨkatiutixuxuawere kanawitewani, taipa kaneuxɨriwani.
20 'Ayumieme kememɨte'ukaxuxuawere xepɨwaretimani.
21 »Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨnetekɨhɨawe: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku”, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mepɨkaheutahaxɨani hakewa mɨre'aita taheima makawe. Matsi xeikɨa kemɨ'ane yamemɨtekahu kemɨtinake ne'ukiyari taheima makawe.
22 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie yumɨireteɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨnetetahɨawe: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku, tame 'ahetsiemieme tetenikuxatakaitɨni, 'ahetsiemieme kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene tepɨwarayenɨ'axɨa, 'ahetsiemieme mariwemekɨ tepɨteyuriekai”.
23 'Ana ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwatahɨawe: “Hatsuaku nepɨkaxehetima. Xekeneuyupata nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'uwani, xeme 'axateyuruwamete”.

Tsimiyenitu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'axamɨ'ane
(Mat 7:24-27 – Ruk 6:47-49)

24 »'Ayumieme, kemɨ'ane mi'enie 'ikɨ neniuki kenemutayɨ, meta yamɨtikatɨa mɨkɨ tewi mɨtimaiwepaɨ kani'aneni, mɨkɨ kaniyutakitɨani tetetsie.
25 'Ukawiyeku, hatuxame wayeneku, 'uku'ekaku, mɨkɨ kitsie 'ukexɨaku 'eka, kii pɨkahatiwe, tetetsie mutiwiyakaikɨ tsimiyenituyari.
26 Peru kemɨ'ane 'i'enieteɨ neniuki yamɨkatikamie, mɨkɨ tewi 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ kani'aneni xiekaripa muyutakitɨa hepaɨ.
27 'Ukawiyeku, hatuxame wayeneku, 'uku'ekaku, mɨkɨ kitsie 'ukexɨaku, kanatiweni, naitɨ 'unitɨ 'aneteɨ kaniukeni».

28 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kepauka minɨ 'ikɨ xatsika, teɨteri mekaniuhɨxiyani 'ɨkitsikayakɨ,
29 kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya hepaɨ mɨtiwa'ɨkitɨakaikɨ, mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitakai wahepaɨ pɨkati'ɨkitakai.

8

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai (Mat 8:2-4 - Mar 1:40-45, Ruk 5:12-16)

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka yemuritsie makane, teɨteri yumɨiretɨ mekaniweiyakaitɨni.
2 Hikɨ tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai hetsɨana nuaka hɨxiena 'utitunumakeka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, xɨka pe'awaɨriyani, pepɨyɨwe pemɨnetsi'itieni.
3 Ketsutsi yumamá 'utatseraka kanimayɨani, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Nepɨnewaɨriya. Pekaniu'itiyaniri.
Hikɨ yapauka kwiniyaya neunuani, 'itiyatɨ kanayani.
4 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, xeimetɨma pepɨkaraxaxatɨwani, mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pɨta kenemie kene'ahekɨata matsihexeiyakɨ, meta 'imikieri kenanutimawa kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi yapemɨtiwatahekɨatɨanikɨ.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame yuri kemɨti'eriekai (Mat 8:5-13 - Ruk 7:1-10)

5 Merikɨtsɨ Kaperunaume kiekariyaritsie heutahaku kuya hetsɨana kaninuani xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ waɨriyarika kanipitɨani
6 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, neti'uximayatsiriwame nekiita payeka hurietɨ kwiyɨanetɨ kwiniyakɨ.
7 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne nekanimieni 'aixɨa reu'eriekame nemayeitɨanikɨ.
8 Kuya rehɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, 'aixɨa nepɨka'ane nekiita pemeutahanikɨ, niukikɨ xeikɨa yakeneutayɨki, mɨkɨkɨ panayehɨiyani neti'uximayatsiriwame.
9 Netatsiere nekatini'aitɨarieka nekuyatɨtɨ, meta kuyaxi nepɨtiwa'aitɨwame. Xɨka mɨpaɨ netitahɨawe xeime: “Kenemie”, mɨkɨ pɨyemie. Xeimeta mɨpaɨ xɨka netiutahɨawe: “Kenaye'a”, mɨkɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ netitahɨawe neti'uximayatsiriwame: “'Ipaɨ ketineyurieneni”, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni.
10 Ketsutsi 'i'enieka nihɨxiyakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ memikuweiyatɨwekai:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, nixeime tɨma 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'ikɨ hepaɨ 'aneme nepɨkakaxeiyawe yuri ti'eriekame.
11 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, yumɨiretɨ mekani'axɨakuni tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari meta makayuyuipike hepatsie kiekatari, 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wahamatɨa mekaniutiyaxikuni hakewa mɨre'aita taheima makawe.
12 Peru mɨkɨ mana memeutahaxɨanikekai mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme memutinunuiwakai, mɨkɨ mekananuyexɨriyakuni takwa yɨwipa yemekɨ memu'uwanikɨ, mana meniutitsuanakuni meniyutakewekuni.
13 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenemie. Yuri kepemɨti'erie, mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni. 'Anatɨtɨ 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayani ti'uximayatame mɨkɨ hurayaritsie.

Yumɨireme kemɨtiwaranayexɨri (Mat 8:14-16 - Mar 1:29-34, Ruk 4:38-41)

14 Hikɨ kepauka Ketsutsi Pekuru kie munua, warɨkaɨya kaniuxeiya yu'utatsie kakaime hɨiyakame.
15 Mamayatsie kanimayɨani, hikɨ hɨiya kanihayewa. Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'anukukeka katiniwarumini.

16 Hiki taikai, mekani'atiirieni yumiireme teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai, hiki kakaiyarixi niwarayeni'ani xeiniukiyariki, 'ana yunaime 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani memitekukuyekai.
17 Mipai tiuyurieku, paye'a Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi: «Mikititi kataniunawairieni takwiniya, meta takukuiniya peti».

Kemitikwaniwe Ketsutsi muweiyaniki (Mat 8:19-22 - Ruk 9:57-62)

18 Merikitsi Ketsutsi waxeiyati teiteri kememiteyuxeiriekai 'auriena yumiireti, kaniuyuta'aita harakuna 'anutaiye paiti manutuiyaniki.
19 Hiki xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai hetsiana nuaka, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame 'aku, 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki, hakewa pemeyemie neta nekaniyemieni 'a'utima.
20 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kauxaitsi yuteri mepexeiya, wikixi yu'itua mepexeiyata, peru ne, Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeyukamuritiani.
21 Xewitita tiyu'ikitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, keneneupitia meri nemiyemieki nepaapa nemiteukimieki.
22 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nehetsie ketineuwiya, mikite keniwaruhayewa, miki mikite yuhetsia miemete mekewarukateuku.

Ketsutsi 'eka kemireunuitia (Mat 8:23-27 - Mar 4:35-41, Ruk 8:22-25)

23 Merikitsi kanuwatsie kayerika Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwametemama yunaiti mekanekine.
24 Hiki harakunatsie me'uyehukaku kaniuyutawewieni 'eka waikawa tirikaiyeti hiki hamewari kanuwatsie kanakayeuriwekaitini. Ketsutsi matsi kanikutsukaitini.
25 Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete hetsiana me'u'axiaka mekanenutahitiani, mipai me'utiyuati:
—Ti'aitame, ketaneutawikweitsitia, tepeuyewexime.
26 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Teiteri 'etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erie, ¿titayari xetemama waikawa?
Hiki 'anukukeka 'eka kaniutatieni meta hamewari, hiki naiti kayuwati kaniutamare.
27 Hiki miki teyu'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Tita tewiyari tihiki 'iki, 'atsita 'eka meta hamewari memei'enie?»

Kakaiyarixi kememitewawiyakai Katarenatari (Mat 8:28-34 - Mar 5:1-20, Ruk 8:26-39)

28 Merikitsi 'anutaiye paiti heta'aku Ketsutsi, katarenatari wakwietsie paiti, yuhutati teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai teukiyapa mehayenexiaka mekanenukunake. Kwinimieme metenayu'eririyakaitini, 'ayumieme hipati mepikayuwairiyakai mana memuyekineki.
29 Merikitsi miki mipai mekatenihiwieni:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya, Kakaiyari nu'aya? ¿'Ena petinua petatsi'uximatianike tukari ka'aye'awekaku 'akuxi?
30 Merikitsi mana memanu'uwakaitsie yatewa mekatenikwatiwekaitini tuixuri yumiireti.
31 Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene menitawawirieni mipai me'utiyuati:
—Xika petatsi'ayeni'amiki, ketaneupitia tuixuri temiwawiyaki.

32 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenehu.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanayekɨne teɨteri wahetsie tuixuri wahetsie pɨta mekaneutahaxɨani, hikɨ yunaitɨ tuixuri mekaniutinautsa tekɨata mekaneukaxɨrieni harakunapa, hapa mekaniukwini.
33 Hikɨ tuixuri wahɨwemete mekaniyuta'una, hikɨ kiekaritsie me'uxɨaka naime mekateniutaxata meta kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwawiyakai kememu'itɨariekai.
34 'Ayumieme yunaitɨ teɨteri kiekatari mekanayekɨne Ketsutsi me'anukunakeke. Hikɨ kepauka memixei waɨriyarika mekanipitɨani mɨyemiekɨ wakwiepa mɨka'uyeikanikɨ.

9

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa huriekame
(Mat 9:2-8 - Mar 2:3-12, Ruk 5:18-26)

1 Merikɨtsɨ kanuwatsie kayerɨka 'anutaɨye paitɨ kaneyani, yukiekaritsie kaninuani.
2 Hikɨ mana hipatɨ teɨteri huriekame mekani'atɨirieni 'itaritsie yekaime. Ketsutsi waxeiyatɨ yuri kememɨte'eriekai mɨpaɨ huriekame katiniutahɨawe:
—Yukɨ pepɨkati'akɨhɨaweni, nehamiku, 'ari pepɨreuyehɨwiyarie 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
3 Hikɨ hipatɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai mɨpaɨ mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni yu'iyaritsie: «'Ikɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axaputaine.»
4 Ketsutsi wa'iyaritɨarika maitɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari 'axaxeteyukɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie?
5 ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe: “Pepɨreuyehɨwiyarie 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ”, xɨka'utayɨni, nutsu: “Kenanukukexi kenekuyeikani, xɨka'utayɨni”?
6 Hikɨtsɨ ya'aneme xekanetimaikuni kename heitserie nehexeiya kwiepa nemɨtiwareuyehɨwirienikɨ 'axamemɨte'uyuri, Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe huriekame:
—Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenakwetɨ, 'akie kenemie.
7 Hikɨ tewi 'anukukeka yukie kaneyani.
8 Teɨteri me'ixeiyaka waɨkawamekɨ mekanimamakaitɨni, 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, heitserie mɨwarupitɨakɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ memɨteyurienikɨ.

Mateu kemɨtiuta'ini
(Mat 9:9-13 - Mar 2:14-17, Ruk 5:27-32)

9 Hikɨ kepauka Ketsutsi mana mɨyetɨa, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya Mateu titewakame mana memɨte'ayutituayatsie 'akaime. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Nehetsie ketinewiyani». Mateu 'anukukeka hetsiena katiniuwiya.
10 Hikɨ Ketsutsi katinikwakaitɨni kiita, yumɨiretɨ kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete, me'u'axɨaka Ketsutsi matɨa meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama wahamatɨa metenikwakaitɨni 'axeikɨa.
11 Kepauka paritseutsixi memɨwaruxei mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama:
—¿Titayarikuta tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa tixe'ɨkitɨwame tikwa'a?
12 'Ikɨ tiu'enieka, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa memɨteheu'erie mepɨkaheiyehɨwa tiyu'uayemawame, mɨkɨ memɨtekukuye pɨta mekaneiyehɨaka.
13 Peuyewetse 'akuxi yaxemɨtehetimanikɨ kemaine mɨkɨ niuki mɨpaɨ manuyɨne: “Ne nepɨxewawirie xeketeneuyukanenimayaka,

nepɨkaxewawirie mawari”. Ne nepɨkanua newata'inienike mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie pɨta newata'inienike nekaninuani.*

Kemɨtiuta'iwawiyarie hakiya hepaɨtsita (Mat 9:14-17 - Mar 2:18-22, Ruk 5:33-39)

14 Hikɨ Wani hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete Ketsutsi hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari tame meta paritseutsixi tete'utatihakiwa, peru 'ahetsɨa miemeteta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete titayari hawaikɨ?

15 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Neɨkiyapa kemeteyɨwawe neneɨkeme 'inierimama memɨyuheiwerieka mexi neneɨkeme wahamatɨa 'uyeika? Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka neneɨkeme mɨtihanieni watsata, hikɨ 'anake mekaniyuhakikuni.

16 Nixewitɨ tewi 'ixuriki mɨye'i pɨkamanetsikitɨwa 'ixuriki mɨhekwakɨ, 'ixuriki mɨhekwa xɨka yutatuni mɨye'i pɨtatsana, tsanimeyari matsi waɨkawa 'axa'anetɨ payeika.

17 Yaxeikɨata tsixai mɨyeye'itsie pɨkakatuariwa kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa mukwanakɨ. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ tiuyurieni, tsixai kanititsanikeni, winu kanitayeuriweni, meta tsixai kaneuyewautseni. Matsi kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa tsixai mɨhehekwatsie kanikatuariwani, mɨpaɨ naitɨ 'atsipɨkatiyɨni.

'Uka nunutsi kemɨtimɨkikai meta 'ukaratsi mɨtikuyekai (Mat 9:18-26 - Mar 5:22-43, Ruk 8:41-56)

18 Mexi mɨpaɨ tiwakuxaxatɨwakai, xewitɨ kaninuani teɨteri wa'ukiyari, hɨxiena kaniutitunumakeni, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:

—Neniwe 'uka kanemɨni xike. Peru kenemie hetsiena keneutime'i, 'ana kananutanierimɨkɨ.

19 Ketsutsi 'anukukeka 'utɨmana kaneyani, teyu'ɨkitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ.

20 Hikɨ 'ana, 'uka mɨtikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari mɨyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku, 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana 'uyemietɨ kanimayɨani 'ɨkarieya putuniyaritsie.

21 Mɨpaɨ katiniku'eriwakaitɨni: «Xɨka ne'imayɨani tsikere 'ɨkarieya xeikɨa, 'aixɨa nereu'erietɨ nepayani».

22 Peru Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixeiyaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Pepɨka'a'iyaritɨakari, neniwe. Yuri pemɨti'erieki 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ pepatɨa.

'Anatɨtɨ 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ patɨa 'uka.

23 Hikɨ Ketsutsi teɨteri wa'ukiyari kie nuaka, kɨrautawiwamete meta teɨteri meniukixiekame waruxeiyaka,

24 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xekeneutayeixɨa. 'Ɨimari pɨkamɨki, matsi pukutsu.

Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekani'atsekaitɨni.

25 Peru kepauka memanuyenɨ'arie teɨteri, Ketsutsi kaneutahani, mamayatsie kawiereku, kananukukeni 'ɨimari.

26 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiutamariwaxɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie naitsarie.

Memakɨkɨpe meta memɨkaniuwawe Ketsutsi 'aixɨa kemɨwaruyuri

27 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Ketsutsi mana mɨyetɨa, yuhutatɨ memɨkaheuneniere mekanenukuweiya, mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ:

—Ketaneutinenimayata, Rawiri pemɨnu'aya.

---

* **9:13 9:13** RV60 meta hipatɨ mepenanɨitɨa *memɨtehayewakɨ ke'axamemɨteyuriekai.*

28 Kiita heutahaku miki, memakikipe 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Yuri xete'erie kename neyiwe?
Miki mipai metenitahiawe:
—Huu, Ti'aitame.
29 Hiki kaniwaramayiaxiani wahixita, mipai 'utaiti:
—Xehetsie yaketiuyini yuri kexemite'erie.
30 Hiki meheunenieretimekanakine. Peru memikatehaxaxataniki Ketsutsi mipai yemeki katiniwaruhiritiani:
—Neuxei, 'iki hepaitsita nixeime xepikatehaxaxatiwani.
31 Peru, kepauka miki memayeki, mekateniutaxata miki hepaitsita naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie.
32 Hiki mehewayekikakaku miki, hetsiana kani'atiarieni tewi kaniuweti kakaiyari 'axamii'ane miwiyakai.
33 Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axamii'ane manuyenii'a, mikaniuwekai kaniutaniuni. Teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Hatsuaku mipai tepikatenenieriwawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».
34 Peru paritseutsixi mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemii'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayenii'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemii'anene».

'Itsanamete mepeuyewetse

35 Merikitsi Ketsutsi naitsarie kiekaritetsie 'emiyeyeutsie meta 'etsimiyeyeutsie kanikuyeikakaitini tukiteta tiku'ikitaneti, niuki 'aixia manuyine taheima mieme kuxatati, 'aixia meteheu'eriekame warayeitiwati naime kwiniyaki meta naime kememite'uka'eniwakai.
36 Hiki teiteri yumiireme waxeiyati, kaniwarutinenimayata, yuxaitame memu'uwakaiki meta metaxirietikaiti muxatsi yihiweme memikahexeiya wahepai.
37 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete: «'Itsanari piwaikawa, peru 'itsanamete mepikayumiire.
38 'Ayumieme xekeneutawawiri 'itsanari kutsiyari, 'itsanamete miwatanii'aniki yu'itsanarita».

10

Tamamata heimana huta nii'ariekate kemitiwarutanii'a (Mat 10:2-35 - Mar 3:16-19, 6:8-11, 13:11-13, Ruk 6:14-16, 9:3-5, 21:12-17, 12:2-9, 51-53)

1 Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete warukuxeirieka tamamata heimana huta, heitserie kaniwarupitiani kakaiyarixi 'axamemii'anene wahepaitsita memiwaranuyenii'awaniki, meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki naime kwiniyaki meta naime titaki memite'uka'eniwakai.
2 'Iki nii'ariekate tamamata heimana huta mipai mekatenitetewaka: Tsimuni meri Pekuru mititewakai, meta 'iwaya 'Atirexi, Kakuwu meta 'iwaya Wani, miki Tsewereu meminiwemamatikai,
3 Peripe meta Wariturume, Tumaxi meta Mateu kuwiyexinutsie mieme tiwawame mihikitikai, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Reweu titewati Tareu mititewakaitatsiere,
4 Tsimuni (yuteiterima wahetsie munuakai),* meta Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arike Ketsutsi miyetua.

---

* **10:4 10:4** 'Iki Tsimuni yuteiterima wahetsie memunua piwanikai ti'aitame xumatanaka kemitiwa'aitiakai yamepikateha'eriwakai.

5 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani tamamata heimana huta mɨpaɨ tiwaruta'aitɨaka: «Memɨkatateɨterima wahuyeta xepɨkaheuhuni meta Tsamariyatari wakiekaritetsie xepɨkaheutahakeni,
6 matsi muxatsi memeuyexɨrie wahetsɨa xekenehu, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wahetsɨa.
7 Tsepa hakewa xemekɨ, 'ikɨ niuki xekenekuxatani: “Kanaye'aximeniri kemɨ'ane taheima mɨti'aita 'enata mitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ”.
8 Tekwikwikate 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame xekeniwarayeitɨwani, mɨkite xekeniwaranutanieritɨwani, xekeniwa'itieka mɨkɨ nawi kwiniyayari memexeiyatɨka, xekeniwarayenɨ'awani kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene. Tita xeme xekawiyarietɨ xemɨteyetuiriyarie, xemeta xekateyuwiyatɨ xeketeneyetua.
9 Xepɨkahei'ɨweni huru, nipɨrata, nikuwɨre tuminiyari yutumini manameta.
10 Kɨtsiuri xepɨkahehuruwani huyeta mieme, huta kamixayari xepɨkahehuruwani, kakai xepɨkahe'ɨweni, meta 'itsɨ xepɨkahe'ɨweni, karikɨ ti'iwame heitserie kanexeiyani 'ikwai mɨmikienikɨ yu'iwarika.
11 »Kiekaritsie kepauka xemeutahaxɨani 'amɨyewatsie yatɨni 'etsimɨyewatsie, xekenekuwawa kemɨ'ane mana meka 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari, hetsɨana xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemɨyehu.
12 Kiita xeheutahaxɨaximetɨ waɨritsika xekenewapitɨaka kiekatari.
13 Xɨka kiekatari 'aixɨa mete'u'iyarini, xewaɨritsika keyuhayewani wahetsie, mexɨka 'aixɨa mekate'u'iyarini, xewaɨritsika ke'akunuani xehetsie.
14 Kemɨ'ane mɨkaxetanaki'erieni, kemɨ'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya xeniuki mɨ'enienikɨ, kiita xewayekɨneme yatɨni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, tumuanari xekeneukatsixɨa yu'ɨkatetsie,
15 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsɨkame mɨwatahɨawe, Tsurumatari meta Kumuxatari 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekatenikwinitɨariekuni, peru mana kiekatari waɨkawa matsi mekatenikwinitɨariekuni.
16 Neri nepɨxeheutanɨ'axɨa muxatsi wahepaɨ 'ɨrawetsixi watsata. 'Ayumieme, xeketenemaiwaweni kuterixi wahepaɨ, peru xepɨka'inɨka tita 'axamɨti'ane kukuruxi wahepaɨ.
17 »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka teɨteri wahepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ mekanixeyetuakuni yu'itsɨkate wahetsɨa meta mepɨxetiwani yutukiteta.
18 Kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'aitamete wahɨxie xekananuhapaniekuni nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ, mɨpaɨ xe'itɨarietɨwetɨ xekaniwatahekɨatsitɨiyakuni mɨkɨ meta hipame memɨkatateɨterima.
19 Peru, kepauka memɨxetiwiya, xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka kexemutiyuaneni hepaɨtsita meta kehapaɨ xemɨtewakɨhɨaweni. 'Anake yaxekatenipitɨariekuni kexemutiyuaneni,
20 xemetsɨ xepɨkahɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane yamɨtayɨni 'ana, matsi xe'ukiyari 'Iyarieya kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtaniuni xekuyuitɨwatɨ.
21 »'Iwamarixi xewitɨ yu'iwa kaniyetuamɨkɨ mɨmierienikɨ, meta nuariekame yuniwe kaniyetuamɨkɨ. Tɨɨri mekaniyeha'akuni yupaapama wahepaɨtsita meta mekatenita'aitakuni memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
22 Yunaitɨ mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ, peru kemɨ'ane tiuka'eniwatɨ 'amuyeikani heutipareyuke, mɨkɨ kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.
23 Kepauka xemayeweiyarieni xeime kiekariyaritsie, xeimetsie pɨtata xekeneyuta'una. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kiekarite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemetetsie xeka'ayenɨwawekaku nepunuani, Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ.

24 »Tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame pɨkamariwe keyuri ti'ɨkitame, meta ti'uximayatame
pɨkamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya.
25 'Aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame ti'ɨkitame hepaɨ 'anetɨ 'ayani xeikɨa,
xɨka ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hepaɨ 'anetɨ 'ayani xeikɨa. Merikɨte,
kiekame Weheritsewu xɨka tiuterɨwarieni, matsi tɨɨriyamamata keme-
teterɨwarieni.
26 »'Ayumieme xepɨkawamakaka. Karikɨ naitɨ tita mɨti'awietsie katina-
hekɨarimɨkɨ, meta naitɨ tita 'awie mɨtimieme katinitamariwamɨkɨ.
27 Kenemɨtixekɨhɨawe tahɨkɨate yɨwikɨta, xeme mɨpaɨ xeketenekuxatani
hekɨta. Tita xenakata nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwa, kii heima paitɨ xe'aka'utɨ
xe'utihiwatɨ yaxekeneutiyua.
28 Xepɨkawamakarɨka mɨkɨ memɨyɨwawe wai memumieni xeikɨa, peru
mepɨkayɨwawe 'iyari memumieni. Matsi xekenemakarɨka kemɨ'ane mɨyɨwe
mika'una 'iyari meta waiyari naime tai yamɨtita'atsie.
29 Wikixi yuhutatɨ mepɨnanaiya xeitsenitawuyari, peru nixewitɨ mɨkɨ
kwiepa pɨkakaweni xe'ukiyari yakatimaikaku.
30 Xemeta xekɨpate xemu'utsie mieme xexuitɨ pɨ'inɨari kemɨpaɨme.
31 'Ayumieme xepɨkaheumamaka, xeme matsi waɨkawa xepɨte'aye'axe
keyuri yumɨiretɨ wikixi.
32 »Kemɨ'ane mɨyuhekɨata teɨteri wahɨxie kename nehetsɨa mieme 'utaitɨ,
neta kename hetsiena netiwiya nepɨnehekɨatani ne'ukiyari taheima
makawe hɨxie.
33 Peru kemɨ'ane matsi muyuku'imawa teɨteri wahɨxie kename nehetsɨa
kamieme 'utaitɨ, neta nepuyuta'imani kename nehetsie katiwiya nepɨtayɨni
ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hɨxie.
34 »Mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani kename ne nenua kwiepa memɨtama
'aixɨa meteyuxeiyame nemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ. 'Aixɨa meteyuxeiyame
nemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ nepɨkanua, matsi memayuye'uniekakɨ pɨta
nekaninuani.
35 Matsi nekaninuani memɨkayu'enienikɨ
»“tewi yupaapa hamatɨa,
'uka yumaama hamatɨa,
wikiwame yumu'e hamatɨa,
36 xeme memɨxe'aye'unie,
xekie kiekataritɨitɨ mekanakɨnikuni”.
37 »Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨwanaki'erie yupaapa meta yumaama 'etsiwa
netsinaki'erietɨ ne, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨnetsihexeiyani. Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa
minaki'erie yuniwe 'uki yatɨ 'uka 'etsiwa netsinaki'erietɨ ne, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa
pɨka'ane mɨnetsihexeiyani.
38 Kemɨ'ane yemekɨ mɨkayuwaɨriya 'atsita kuruxitsie mɨmierieni,
tsepa nehamatɨa muyeika nehetsie tiwiyatɨ, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane
mɨnetsihexeiyanikɨ.
39 Kemɨ'ane yutukari hepaɨtsita muyu'iyaritɨa pitatɨmaiya. Peru kemɨ'ane
miyetuani yutukari nehetsɨa mɨmiemekɨ, mɨkɨ tukari hexeiyatɨ payani.
40 »Kemɨ'ane mɨxetanaki'erieni neta pɨnetsitanaki'erieni, kemɨ'ane
mɨnetsi'utanaki'eri kanitanaki'erienita 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.
41 Kemɨ'ane mitanaki'eri Kakaɨyari niukameya, Kakaɨyari niukameya
mɨhɨkɨkɨ xeikɨa, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya hepaɨ pɨtipitɨarieni. Kemɨ'ane
mitanaki'eri tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie, yamɨtikamiekɨ xeikɨa, mɨkɨta
tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie hepaɨ yapɨtipitɨarieni.
42 Mɨkɨ tsepa memɨkamamariwawe, kemɨ'ane miharitɨani mɨkɨ xeime,
tsepa xeiwatsuyari haɨtɨme xeikɨa miharitɨa, tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame nehetsɨa mieme

mɨhɨkɨkɨ, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, mɨkɨ yu'iwarika pɨkareuyehɨani pɨtipitɨarieni».

11

Ketsutsi meta Wani Ti'ɨyame
(Mat 11:2-9 - Ruk 7:18-35)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ tiwa'aitɨatɨ yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete tamamata heimana memuyuhuta, mana kanayeyani hipame kiekaritetsie mɨti'ɨkitanikɨta mɨtikuxatanikɨ meta.
2 Wani katsariyanata kanayewekaitɨni, tiutamarieka Kɨritsitu kemɨtiyurienekai, kaniwarutanɨ'ani yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete,
3 mɨpaɨ memɨte'ita'iwawiyakɨ:
—¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'umamienikekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepɨtakwewieka?
4 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xekenehu, xeketenetaxatɨa Wani tita xemɨte'u'eni tita xemɨte'uxei hepaɨtsita:
5 Memɨkaheuneniere meheunenierɨtɨ kememɨte'akɨka, huriekate kememɨte'anuku'uwe, mɨkɨ nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya me'itiyatɨ kememɨte'akɨka, memɨkaheu'enana meheu'enanatɨ kememɨte'akɨka, mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uitɨariwa, tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kememɨtekuxaxatɨariwa.
6 Meta 'aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane nekɨmana mɨkakunuani.
7 Merikɨtsɨ mehekɨneku Wani hetsɨa miemete, Ketsutsi kanitsutɨani tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ teɨteri Wani hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «¿Tita xetehekuxei makumawetsie? ¿Haka 'ekakɨ 'uyuaneme xeteheku'ixɨari? Tixaɨ xɨari.
8 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tita xeteheku'ixɨari? ¿Xiku 'ixuriki mɨyumeni manakatɨkɨ xetehekuxei? Nekatixaɨtsietɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ mɨyumemeni memanakatɨkɨ te'aitamete wakiita mepayetei.
9 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿tita yemekɨ xeteheku'ixɨari? ¿Kakaɨyari niukameya xeteheku'ixɨari? Huu, mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, Kakaɨyari niukameya xepekuxei, yemekɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya keyuri hipatɨ.
10 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'utɨarika hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ maine:
»“Kamɨ, ne neniuki tuayame nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ 'ahɨxie paitɨ,
mikuha'aritɨanikɨ 'ahuye pekanuawekaku 'akuxi”.
11 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'akuxi pɨkatinuiwawe nixewitɨ Wani Ti'ɨyame hepaɨ timariwetɨ, peru matsi tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie Wani reuyeta katinimariweni.
12 Wani Ti'ɨyame 'amɨtinua meta 'atsita hikɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita tiuka'eniwatɨ kaniumieni 'apɨta waye'ekakaku meta wayetɨrɨkarekaku. Kemɨ'ane memɨte'ukanenewie meta yurikɨ memɨyɨa xeikɨa mepɨkɨyɨwekare hetsiena memɨtewiya.
13 Kakaɨyari niukametemama yunaitɨ meta 'inɨari niukiyari metenikuxatakaitɨni 'arike kemɨtiyɨnikekai 'atsita Wani munuatsie.
14 Xɨka xeyuwaɨriyani xemitanaki'erieni 'ikɨ neniuki, mɨkɨ Wani kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Eriyaxi 'umamiekai.
15 Xewitɨ netɨ mu'enaxɨ, ke'u'ena.
16 »¿Tita 'inɨari netitaxata hikɨ miemete teɨteri wahetsiemieme? Tɨɨri wahepaɨ mekani'aneneni kiekari hixɨapa memɨtitei memɨwahiwie yu'iwama mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
17 »“Tepɨxekɨrautawiyakai,
xemeta xepɨkate'ukanei.

Hiwerika kwikariyari teputikwikaxɨ,
xemeta xepɨka'utitsua”.
18 »Wani kaninuani, katikwa'atɨ meta kaye'etɨ, xemeta mɨpaɨ
xeputiyuanekai: “Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaninɨka”.
19 Neta Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nemunua, netikwa'atɨ meta netiye'etɨ, mɨpaɨta
xeputiyuane: “'Ikɨ tewi 'ikwaikɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨane, winukɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨane,
pɨwahamiku mɨkɨ kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyu-
ruwamete”. Peru pɨmatsiɨkɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kemɨtiyurienekɨ».

Kememɨkateyuwaɨriyakai hipatɨ kiekarite (Mat 11:21-23 – Ruk 10:13-15)

20 Hikɨ kanitsutɨani warutate'atɨ teɨteri hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari
hakewa mariwemekɨ mɨreyuri mɨiremekɨ, memɨkatehayewakaikɨ
kememɨteyuriekai.
21 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xɨa'ui, Kuratsini kiekatari. Xɨa'ui Wetsaira
kiekatari. Tirutsie meta Tsirunitsie xɨka mariwemekɨ tiuyɨnike kemɨtiuyɨ
xehetsɨa, mana kiekatari meripaitɨri mepɨte'uhayewake kememɨteyuriekai,
waɨkawa mepɨyuheiweriekakeyu maixa me'anakatɨtɨ heiwerika 'inɨariyari,
naxi meyukawiriwatɨ.
22 Peru mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari
wahetsiemieme tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsɨkame mɨwatahɨawe
'etsiwa xeikɨa mekatenikwinitɨariekuni, peru xeme waɨkawa matsi
xekatenikwinitɨariekuni.
23 Xemeta Kaperunaumetari, ¿muyuawitsie paitɨ xe'anuwitɨkienike
xeteyu'erie? Hawaikɨ, mɨkite wahetsɨa xepeukaxɨriyani pɨta. Xɨka
Tsurumatsie mariwemekɨ tiuyɨnike kemɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa, mɨkɨ kiekari
'apukumakakeyu 'akuxi hikɨ.
24 Peru mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, Tsuruma kiekatari tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka
'itsɨkame mɨwatahɨawe 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekatenikwinitɨariekuni, xeme
waɨkawa matsi xekatenikwinitɨariekuni».

Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xekene'uxipieka (Mat 11:25-27 – Ruk 10:21-22)

25 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne'ukiyari, taheima pemɨti'aita
meta kwiepa, pamɨpariyutsi nepɨmatsipitɨa, pemɨtiuti'awietaxɨkɨ 'ikɨ naime
memɨkaheitimanikɨ mɨkɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨawawe meta memɨtemaiwawe, tɨɨri
pɨta wahetsiemieme matsiɨkɨme pemayeitɨakɨ.
26 Huu, ne'ukiyari, pepɨ'awaɨriyakai mɨpaɨ pemɨtiyurieneniкɨ.
27 »Ne'ukiyari naime kanetiniyetuirieni. Nixewitɨ pɨka'imate Nu'aya 'Uki-
yarieya xeikɨa pimate, meta nixewitɨ pɨka'imate 'Ukiyarieya Nu'aya xeikɨa
pimate meta mexɨka nu'aya yuwaɨriyani matsiɨkɨme meyeitɨani peitimani
'ukiyarieya.
28 »Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xeme yunaitɨ xemu'u'uxe xete'uximayatɨ meta
xemu'ika, ne nepɨxeka'uxipitɨani.
29 Neyuku xekenanuyetekani, xenetsi'enietɨ xeketeneyɨ'ɨkitɨaka, ne
nepɨka'ane'eriya meta nepɨkatinekatawe'erie ne'iyaritsie, 'uxipiya
xekanitaxeiyakuni yu'iyaritsie.
30 Neyuku 'aixɨa pɨ'ane meta ne'ika pa'exani».

12

Kemɨ'ane 'uxipiya tukari hetsie mɨti'aita (Mat 12:1-14 – Mar 2:23-28, 3:1-6, Ruk 6:1-11)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana tukaritsie Ketsutsi tɨriku ma'etsietsie kaniuyemiekaitɨni
'uxipiya tukaritsie, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama meyunaitɨ. Hikɨ mepeuhakak-
wikukai teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, 'ayumieme mekanitsutɨani me'enutihurukatɨ
tɨriku mɨayeyari meta me'ikwatɨ.
2 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mewaxeiyatɨ, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei. 'Ahetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kemɨkareuyewetse
mepɨteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie.
3 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kari xepɨka'ekatерɨwawawe kemɨtiuyuri Rawiri kepauka
memuhakakwi mɨkɨ meta hamatɨana memu'uwakai?
4 Kakaɨyari kiyata kaneutahani, hikɨ mɨkɨ meta hamatɨana memu'uwakai
mekanitikwani paa Kakaɨyari hɨxie mamanekai, mɨkɨ heitserie
mepɨkahexeiyakai memitikwanikɨ, mawari wewiwamete xeikɨa heitserie
mepexeiyakai.
5 ¿Mɨkɨ meta, xɨari xepɨka'ekatерɨwawawe kemaine 'inɨari niukiyari
mawari wewiwamete keyamemɨkatekahu 'uxipiya tukari 'inɨariyari tukipa
me'u'uwatɨ 'uxipiya tukaritsie peru wahetsie pɨkarahɨiwa mɨkɨkɨ?
6 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe 'ena kaniuyeikani xewitɨ kwi mariwetɨ,
tuki 'amɨpa kamariwekaku hepaɨna.
7 Xɨka xeme xe'imaikake 'ikɨ niuki mɨpaɨ manuyɨne: “Ne
nepɨxewawirie xeketeneuyukanenimayaka, nepɨkaxewawirie mawari”.*
Xɨka xeheiti'enietɨkɨkanike, mɨkɨ 'atsimemɨkate'uyuri wahetsie
xepɨkate'uhɨpanikeyu.
8 Karikɨ Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ 'uxipiya tukari hetsie nekatini'aitani.
9 Hikɨ mana mɨyetɨa, tukita kaneutahani.
10 Hikɨ tewi muwa nayekateitɨni mamawakitɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi meteni-
uta'iwawiya, me'ixanetakutɨ:
—¿Tiyɨwe 'uxipiya tukaritsie tikwikame 'aixɨa reu'eriekame mayeitɨani?
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xewitɨ xeme xɨka muxa hexeiyani, xɨka 'uxipiya tukaritsie hewatix-
awakaku heukaweni, ¿katiwatihana? Xɨari puwatihana.
12 Matsi tewi kwini mieme karaye'axe, keyuri muxa. 'Ayumieme, pɨyɨwe
'aixɨa mɨtiyurieneni 'uxipiya tukaritsie.
13 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tewi katiniutahɨawe:
—'Amamá keneutatsera.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ kanitatsera, 'ana 'aixɨa 'anetɨ kanayani yuxewitɨ tapa mieme
hepaɨ.
14 Peru paritseutsixi mewayekɨneka mekanitsutɨani Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita
metekuxatatɨ kememɨte'imienikɨ.

Ti'uximayatame Kakaɨyari menayexei

15 Kepauka Ketsutsi mɨretima, xaɨtsie kaneyani. Meta yumɨiretɨ teɨteri
mekanenukuweiya, mɨkɨta yunaime tekwikwikate 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame
kaniwarayeitɨwakaitɨni,
16 peru kaniwaku'imaiyakaitɨni memɨka'ikuxataniкɨ kapa matsiɨkɨme
meheyeitɨanikɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayɨ:
18 «'Ikɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihɨkɨtɨni, nemenayexei,
neminaki'erie, hetsiena mieme nepɨnaki'a ne'iyaritsie,
nekanipitɨamɨkɨ Ne'iyari,
hikɨ nuiwarite katiniwataxatɨamɨkɨ tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita.

---

* **12:7 12:7 'Uts 6:6**

19 Miki pikayumieneni niukiki meta pika'utahiwani,
nixewiti pika'i'enieni kaye 'utia hiwarieya.
20 Haka mutapinarie pika'anumura,
meta pika'itini kixeme witayari mikwauniyake,
'atsita yatiyuriemeke mirayu'iwaki tita mitiheitserie.
21 Meta miki memikatateiterima yuri mepiteta'erieni hetsiena».

Ketsutsi meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame
(Mat 12: 25-29 - Mar 3:23-27, Ruk 11:17-22)

22 Merikitsi heiwa tewi hetsiana kani'atiarieni kakaiyari 'axami'ane minikai mikaheunierekai meta mikaniuwekai, hiki Ketsutsi 'aixia 'aneme kanayeitiani, mikaniuwekai niuweti kanayani meta heuniereti.
23 Yunaiti teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini, meta mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿'Ikiri Rawiri Nu'aya katihiki?»
24 Peru, paritseutsixi me'u'enanaka, mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Iki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene puwarayeni'awa Weheritsewu tirikariyayaki, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame».
25 Peru Ketsutsi wa'iyaritiarika maiti, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika xeime kwieyaritsie kiekatari yuhixiata xika meyutsana, mana pakumawere, meta kiekari yatini xeinuiwaritsixi xika yuhixiata meyutsana, 'emepikateheutere.
26 Kauyumarie xika 'enuyeni'ani Kauyumarie, hixiata kaniyutsanani yikimana. Xika mipai 'aneni, pika'una yikimana hakewa mire'aita.
27 Merikite, xika ne Weheritsewu hetsie xeniu netiwiyati newarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, ¿xemeta xemitewa'ikitia kemi'anetsie metewiyati mepiwaranuyeni'awa? 'Ayumieme miki xehetsie mepite'ahipani.
28 Peru xika Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hikitini kemi'ane minetsiparewie nemiwaranuyeni'awaniku kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, Kakaiyari 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati xehetsia.
29 »Xika xewiti tinawamikini tewi mitirikaiye tita yukiita mirexeiya, miki tewi katiuhiani meri, 'anake kaniyiwemiki piiniteya naime mitiunawani.
30 »Kemi'ane nehetsie mikatiwiya, miki pinetsi'aye'unie, kemi'ane nehamatia mikatiukuxexeiriwa, miki pitaxiriwa.
31 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihiawe, teiteri mepiteheuyehiwiyarieni naime 'axakememite'uyuri meta 'axakememutiyua, peru mepikateheuyehiwiyarieni kemi'ane 'axamemutiyua 'Iyari hepaitsita.
32 Kemi'ane yikimitayini nehepaitsita, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, miki pireuyehiwiyarieni, peru kemi'ane 'axamitayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata hepaitsita miki pikareuyehiwiyarieni 'ena kwiepa meta 'umamietsie.
33 »'Iteiri xika xehexeiyani 'aixia mi'ane, 'ikwaxi mexeiya 'aixia kani'aneni, mexika 'iteiri 'axami'ane hikitini, 'ikwaxi mexeiyata 'axakani'aneni. 'Iteiri yu'ikwaxiki pimatsiiki.
34 Xeme kuterixi xepihiki, xeme xepikayiwawe 'aixia xemitekuxatani, xeme 'axaxepite'u'iyari. Tita yu'iyaritsie mitihiniyani, mipai katinikuxatamiki.
35 Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'ikuxeirieme tita 'aixia miti'ane yuhetsie, tita 'aixia miti'ane katinikuxatamiki, peru tewi 'axamitiuka'iyari 'ikuxeirieme tita 'axamiti'ane yuhetsie, tita 'axamiti'ane katinikuxatamiki.
36 Matsi yuriki mipai nepitixekihiawe, naime niuki yaki xeikia memutiniuka teiteri, miki hepaitsita mepitiniuni kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe.

37 Kariki kepemutayiki, mikiki heitserie pekanipitiariekamiki, meta kepemutayiki, mikiki pepanutahiiyani».

Kunatsi 'iniariyari
(Mat 12:39-45 - Ruk 11:24-32)

38 Merikite 'ana hipati 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta hipati paritseutsixi, mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame 'aku, tepimatsiheuxeiyaku 'iniari mariweme keneuwewi.
39 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Hiki miemete teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari, hipame memiwakumaiwa, 'iniari mariweme mekaniku'iwawani. Peru 'iniari mepikapitiarieni, Kakaiyari niukameya Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitiariekuni.
40 Kunatsi ketsi 'amupatsie kemitiyekatei haika tukari haika tikari, mipaita yaxeikia Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, kwieta nepiyekani haika tukari haika tikari.
41 Niniwe hetsie kiekatari 'amepiti'uni metetahekiatake hiki miemete teiteri wahepaitsita kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe. Hiki miemete wahetsie pirahiiyani 'ana, Niniwe kiekatari memite'uhayewaxiki kememiteyuriekai, Kunatsi tiwarutaxatiaku, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Kunatsi.
42 Metatsiere 'uka ti'aitame Tsawa mekatei, miki panukukeni titahekiatake hiki miemete wahepaitsita, wahetsie pirahiani 'ana, miki meyetiaki kwie manuniere paiti, mi'enieniki Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Tsarumuni.
43 »Xewiti kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi hetsie 'ayeyame, makumawetsie pikuyeikani 'uxipiya kuwauneti, yutexieneti.
44 'Ana mipai pitayini: "Nekie nepiyemie nemiwayekateitsie". Nuame xika 'ixeiya 'uyemaweme waye'itiyakame 'aixia tiuye'aneme.
45 'Ana piyemie, hipame piwata'inieni kakaiyarixi 'atahutame matsi kwini mieme 'axamemi'anene, meheutahaxiame, muwa me'ayeteti mepakine yunaiti. 'Imatirieka miki tewi matsi yemeki 'axa'aneti payani, mika'anekai hepai matiari paiti. Mipaita mekani'itiariekuni 'iki teiteri hiki miemete 'axamemiteyurie».

Ketsutsi maamaya meta 'iwamama
(Mat 12:46-50 - Mar 3:31-35, Ruk 8:19-21)

46 Ketsutsi tiwakuxaxatiwakaku 'akuxi teiteri yumiireme, maamaya meta 'iwamama mekaniu'axiani, takwa mekaniti'uni me'ihiawikuti.
47 Xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'amaama meta 'a'iwama takwa mekaneti'uka mematsihiawikuti.
48 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya niukame:
—¿Kemi'aneri pinemaama meta kehateri mepine'iwama?
49 Yumamá 'utatseratı yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wahepa, mipai kaniutayini:
—Kami 'ena nemaama meta ne'iwama.
50 Kariki kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitinake ne'ukiyari taheima makawe, miki kanine'iwatini meta kaninemaamatini.

13

Ti'iwiwame 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai
(Mat 13:1-23 - Mar 4:1-20, Ruk 8:4-15, 10:23-24)

1 Merikitsi 'ana kiita hewayeyaka Ketsutsi, harakuna tetsita kaniukayerini.

2 Hiki teiteri yumiireti mekaniuyukuxeirieni 'auriena, 'ayumieme kanuwatsie pita kanikayerini, mana 'atikaiti teiteri xiekaripa meti'ukaku katini'ikitakaitini.
3 Waikawa katiniwaruta'ikitiani 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Merikitsi ti'iwiwame kanayeyani.
4 Merikitsi mexi 'imiari 'iwienekaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, wikixi me'u'axiaka mekanikuxini.
5 Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni waikawa mika'akukwieyatsie. Miki kwitiwa kaniutinexiani kwie 'emikatsuikaiki,
6 peru, kepauka tau manatine maxirixi, kaniutiyinare, mikahananayatikateiki kaniutiwani.
7 Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hiki kepauka xuya mutiwawerixi kanenukanani.
8 Matsi hipatita kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie kaniukaxirieni, miki putixu-awerixi hipati xeitsienituyari kanayani, hipati haika tewiyari ratia, hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata ratia.
9 Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».
10 Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa me'akineka mipai metenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari 'ixatsiki xeikia hepaitsita petikuxatati teiteri petiwa'ikitia?
11 Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme xekaniupitiarieni xemimaikaki tita miti'awietsiekai Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, peru miki mipai mepikatepitiarie.
12 Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, hiki ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.
13 'Ayumieme miki nepitiwakuxaxatiwa 'ixatsiki xeikia:
»Tsepa memitaneniere, mepikaheuneniere,
tsepa memita'enana, mepikaheu'enana ni mepikaheitimaitikika.
14 Wahetsie paye'atiarie Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:
»“Tsepa kwi xemita'enana, peru xepikaheitimaitikikani,
tsepa kwi xemitaneniere, peru tixaiti xepikatexeiya.
15 'Iki teiteri yu'iyaritsie mepitsetse'i,
yunakata mepeukanatika,
meta yuhixita mepeunaname.
Mexika mipai meka'anenenike, yihixiki mepeuneniererenikeyu,
yunakaki mepeu'enanakakeyu,
yu'iyaritsie mepitemaiwawenikeyu,
meta mepitehayewakeyu ke'axamemiteyurie, neta 'aixia me'aneneme nepiwarayeitianikeyu”.
16 Xeme matsi 'aixia xepi'itiarie xemeuneniereki yihixiteki, xemeu'enanaki yunakaki
17 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, yumiireti Kakaiyari niukametemama, yumiireti teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai, miki mepixeiyakukai tita xemitexeiya xeme, peru mepika'ixei, mepi'eniekukai tita xemite'enie, peru mepika'i'eni.
18 »Merikite, xekeneu'enana kemiti'iniari ti'iwiwame 'ixatsiyari:
19 Kemi'ane mi'eni 'iki niuki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie mieme, peru 'atsimikaretimaiwe, 'axami'ane nuame pinawairieni tita 'iyarieyatsie mitiuka'iwiya. Mipai kani'itiarieka huye tetsita muka'iwiya.
20 Makutetexiyatsie muka'iwiya, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mi'eni niuki, yutemawieti mitanaki'eri xeimieme,

21 peru, mɨkahananakaikɨ, 'apɨkareuterixɨ. 'Ayumieme kepauka
mu'uximatɨarieni, kepauka mɨtaweiyarieni 'ikɨ niuki hepaɨtsita, hikɨ
yapauka 'ikɨ niuki mɨkɨ niku'eirimɨkɨ.
22 Meta xuyatsata muka'iwiya, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mi'eni niuki,
peru 'iyaritɨarika kwiepa timiemekɨ, tuminitɨarikakɨ ti'irɨwiyarietɨ, 'ayu-
mieme mɨkɨ niuki kananukanamieni meta mɨkaxuawere pɨkapitɨarie.
23 Peru kwie 'aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie muka'iwiya, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane
niuki mu'eni meta meitima. Mɨkɨ niutixuxuawereni hipatɨ xeitsienituyari
pakɨ, hipatɨta haika tewiyari pakɨ, meta hipatɨ xeitewiyari heimana tama-
mata pakɨ».

Tɨriku meta hamɨrixa hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ kemɨti'ɨkitakai

24 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita 'ɨkitsika kaniwayetuirieni 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikux-
atatɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita tewi hepaɨ kani'aneni 'imɨari 'aixɨa
mɨ'anene muka'iwi yuwatsiyata.
25 Peru mekutsukaku te'uximayatamete, xewitɨ mana kaninuani
'eye'unietɨ, hamɨrixa 'uka'iwieka tɨrikutsata, kaneyani.
26 Kepauka tɨriku mutine meta mutixuawerixɨ, hikɨ 'anata matsiɨkɨtɨ
kanayani hamɨrixa.
27 Hikɨ te'uximayatamete me'u'axɨaka yukutsiyari hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mekateni-
tahɨawe: “Takutsiyari 'aku, ¿'imɨari 'aixɨa kati'anenekai pemika'iwi 'awatsiy-
ata? Kamɨtsɨ, ¿keranexɨa hamɨrixa?”
28 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiwaruta'ei: “Tewi xewitɨ mɨnetsi'aye'unie katineyurieni”.
Te'uximayatamete mɨpaɨ metenitahɨawe: “¿Merikɨte, pekati'awaɨriya temuhu
temenuyehuna?”
29 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Tixaɨ, xɨka xe'enuyehuna hamɨrixa tɨriku
'ɨarime xepɨwatihunaxɨani.
30 Xekeneuhayewa 'axeikɨa mɨwawerenikɨ 'itsanaxake. 'Anake
mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwatahɨawe 'itsanamete: Hamɨrixa meri xekeneukuxeɨri,
xekenanahɨaxɨa xemititaiyakɨ, meta tɨriku xekeneuti'uta nekaxetunitsie”».

Mutsitatsa 'imɨariyari meta paa kuxanariyame
(Mat 13:31-33 - Mar 4:30-32, Ruk 13:18-21)

31 Hikɨ tawari 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ 'ɨkitsika kaniwarutaxatɨani mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ: «Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita mutsitatsa 'imɨariyari hepaɨ kani'aneni tewi
mika'e hepaɨ yuwatsiyata.
32 'Imɨarite pɨkaxuawe hepaɨna 'aneneti 'etsipepetɨ, peru kepauka
mɨtineni, tupiriyate pɨkaxuawe hepaɨna 'aneneti 'epapatɨ, 'iteɨri payeika
'epatɨ, taheima miemete wikixi mepɨyɨwawe hetsiena memɨ'axɨani
memɨyuti'ituatɨani».
33 Tawarita katiniwaruta'ɨkitɨani 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita, paa kuxanariyame hepaɨ kani'aneni, 'uka 'iwatituka
nenutinɨitɨani harina tɨxiyari waɨkawametsie, hikɨ 'arike kaniutakuxanare
naitɨ».
34 Mɨpaɨ naimekɨ Ketsutsi katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni teɨteri, 'ɨxatsi
hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ tiwa'ɨkitɨatɨ. 'Ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita katikuxatatɨ,
'atsipɨkatiwakɨhɨawekai.
35 Mɨpaɨ pɨraye'a, Kakaɨyari niukameya kemutayɨ:
«'Ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita netikuxatatɨ nepɨtaniuni,
nepɨtitaxata tita mɨti'awietsiekai kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨ».

Ketsutsi kemɨtihekɨataxɨ yu'ɨkitsika hamɨrixa hepaɨtsita

36 Hiki teiteri warutateutiaka kiita kaneutahani. Teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena
mekaniu'axiani, mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Ketaneutahekiatsitiiya 'a'ikitsika hamirixa watsita mieme hepaitsita.
37 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kemi'ane mika'iwi 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki ne
nekanihikitini.
38 Watsiya kwie naiti kanihikitini, 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene, miki
mekanihikitini Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie miemete. Hamirixa, miki 'axami'ane
hetsia miemete mekanihikitini,
39 tewi kiekame maye'uniekai hamirixa muka'iwi, Kauyumarie
kanihikitini. 'Itsanaxa, miki kanihikitini kepauka tukari meutipare.
'Itsanamete meta niuki tuayamete mekanihikitini.
40 »Hamirixa kemitiukuxexeiriwa kemitiutitaiyariwa taipa, mipairita ka-
tiniyimiki kepauka kwie meutipare.
41 Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, nepiwatani'ani neniuki tuayamete,
miki mepiwakuxeirieni teiteri hipame memiwarukununuitiwa
'axamemiteyuriekaki, meta teiteri kemikatiheitserie memiteyurie.
42 Miki huxunu miwatita'atsie mepeukaxiriyani. Muwa meputitsuanani
meta mepiyutikeweni.
43 Miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu pita memamariwaweti
mekanakinikuni 'ana hakewa wa'ukiyari mire'aita, tau kemitimerikaiye.
Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena.

Tumini mi'awietsiekai meta perira

44 »Merikite Kakaiyari kemiti'aita waikawa tumini hepai kani'aneni kwieta
mi'awietsiekai hepai. Tewi 'itaxeiyaka, tawari niti'awieta, hiki kwi yutemaw-
ieti heyaka, katiniutuani naime mirexeiyakai, hiki ninaneni miki kwie.
45 »Metatsiere Kakaiyari kemiti'aita tituayame hepai kani'aneni
mikuwaunekai perira witsimi'anene.
46 Xeime perira hetaxeiyaka kwinie miraye'akai, hiki heyaka katinetuani
naime mirexeiyakai, hiki miki tuminiyariki kaneinaneni miki perira.

Wipi

47 »Metatsiere Kakaiyari kemiti'aita wipi hepai kani'aneni haramaratsie
meukawiwiya hepai, miki ketsite yiki me'aneneme yutsata muwakuwiwiya.
48 Kepauka memutahinixi, ketsiteweiyamete menenatihanani haramara
tetsita, mana metiteti 'aixia memi'anene mekaniwaranuyeteixini kiriwatsie
mekaniwareukaxirieni, meta 'axamemi'anene mepiwarexiriwa.
49 Mipaita katiniyimiki kepauka kwie meutipare. Niuki tuayamete
mekani'axiakuni, mekaniwaranuyeteixikuni 'axateyuruwamete miki heit-
seriemeki yamemitekahu watsata,
50 huxunu miwatita'atsie mepiwareukaxirieni, muwa meputitsuanani
meta mepiyutikeweni.
51 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿'Iki naime xeteheti'enietiki?
Miki mipai metenitahiawe:
—Huu.
52 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kemi'ane 'iniariki miti'ikitame kepauka yamiretimani Kakaiyari
kemiti'aita, miki kii kutsiyari hepai kaniyianeni, tita mitiuti'utaxitsata
pitiwayepine miraye'atika mitihehekwa meta meripaiti timieme.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri Natsaretitsie
(Mat 13:54-58 – Mar 6:1-6)

53 Kepauka Ketsutsi mɨtiutahayewaxɨ ti'ɨkitatɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita, mana kanayeyani.
54 Hikɨ yukiekaritsie nuaka, tiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni watukita. Mɨkɨ mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—¿'Ikɨ hakewa pɨretima mɨyamɨtimaiwe, meta tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene?
55 ¿'Ikɨ kɨyekɨ mɨreutawewiwe katinu'aya? ¿Maamaya Mariya katitewa, 'iwamama Kakuwu, Kutse, Tsimuni meta Kura mekatehɨkɨ?
56 ¿'Iwamama 'ukari yunaitɨ 'ena mekatetitei tahetsɨa? ¿Kamɨtsɨ hakewa pɨretima 'ikɨ naime kemɨtiyuriene?
57 Mepɨkayɨwawekai yuri memɨte'i'eririekakɨ. Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari niukameya naitsarie we'eme kani'eriwani, peru yukwiepa meta yukie mariweme pɨka'eriwa.
58 Hikɨ mana waɨkawa mamariwaweme pɨkatiuyuri, mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'eriekaikɨ.

14

Wani Ti'ɨyame kemɨtiumierie
(Mat 14:1-12 - Mar 6:14-29)

1 Merikɨtsɨ kuwexinaruri Herurexi kanihɨrɨtɨariekaitɨni Karereya kwieyari. Hikɨ kaniu'ena Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita kemɨraniuwakai,
2 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe memiparewiekai: «Wani Ti'ɨyame kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'umɨka panukuke, 'ayumieme tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani mariwemekɨ mɨtiyurieneniki».
3 Mɨkɨ Herurexi yatiuta'aitaku meripaitɨ, kaniuwiyarieni Wani. Kanihɨani meta kanenutahɨani katsariyanata, mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekaikɨ Heruriya, yu'iwa 'ɨyaya Peripe.
4 Meripaitɨ Wani kawiyarieweti 'akuxi, mɨpaɨ Herurexi katiniutahɨawe: «Pɨkayɨwe pemewitɨkɨni, 'inɨari niukiyari mɨpaɨ paine».
5 Herurexi Wani pɨmiemɨkɨkai, peru teɨteri pɨwamakarɨkai, kename Kakaɨyari niukameya hɨkɨtɨkai memɨteku'eriwakaikɨ.
6 Merikɨtsɨ Herurexi kepauka mutinuiwaxɨ 'ixɨararɨyari wewiekaku, Heruriya niweya 'ukatɨtɨ katiniutineini wahɨxie, pinakixɨ Herurexi,
7 'ayumieme yurikɨ kaniyɨhɨrɨtɨani, kename tita mɨtitawawirienike timinikekai.
8 'Iya maamaya yatitahɨaweku, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Wani Ti'ɨyame mu'uya keneneu'ɨitɨa hikɨ xakɨtsie yekaime».
9 Hikɨ ti'aitame waɨkawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, peru mɨyɨhɨrɨtɨakaikɨ teɨteri hamatɨana memɨtekwakai wahɨxie, katiniuta'aita mɨkɨ mɨtiyetuiriyarienikɨ,
10 hikɨ katiniutanɨ'ani Wani mu'uya manutixitekienikɨ katsariyanata.
11 Mu'uya kani'atɨarieni xakɨtsie yekaitɨ, hikɨ 'ɨimari kaniyetuiriyarieni, mɨkɨta yumaama kaniyetuirieni.
12 Hikɨ Wani teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama me'u'axɨaka meneikweni kaxarieya, mekanikateuku. 'Arike mekanekɨne Ketsutsi mekateniutaxatɨani.

Ketsutsi 'auxɨwime miriyari kemɨtiwarumi
(Mat 14:13-21 - Mar 6:32-44, Ruk 9:10-17, Wa 6:1-13)

13 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi mɨkɨ tiutamarieka, kaneyani kanuwatsie kayerɨka makumawetsie paitɨ yuxaɨta. Teɨteri mete'utamarieka, yɨ'ɨkama mekanekɨne mekanenukuweiya yukiekaritetsie meyekɨneka.

14 Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi manatitia kanuwatsie, teiteri kaniwaruxeiya
yumiireme, hiki kaniwarutinenimayata, 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kani-
warayeitiani memitekukuyekai.
15 Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mekani-
uyukuxeirieni, mipai me'utiyuati:
—'Ena kanakumaweni, kananukayaniri memitekwanikekai.
Keniwarutateutiari teiteri, kiekaritetsie memitayeixianiki, 'ikwai
memiteheyutinanairieniki.
16 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Pikaheuyewetse memiyehuki. Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.
17 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Ketiri 'ena tixaiti tepikatehexeiya, paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame
xeikia tepiwarexeiya.
18 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:
—'Ena nehetsia xeketenatua.
19 Hiki katiniwaruta'aitiani teiteri memikuyaxixianiki 'ixapa, paa
'auxiwime 'anu'ika meta tsapari meyuhutame, taheima heutinieretі
pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani. Hiki paa 'utitaraka kaniwaru'iitiani
teyu'ikitiwamete, mikita mekaniwaruta'iitiani teiteri.
20 Yunaiti mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani, hiki teyu'ikitiwamete
mekanikuxeirieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, mekanitihiniya tamamata
heimana huta tsikiiwitiyari.
21 Memite'ukwai 'ukitsi 'auxiwime miriyari yakititi mekaniyupaimekaitini,
meka'iniariti 'ukari meta tiiri.

Ketsutsi haa heima kemitiumiekai
(Mat 14:22-36 - Mar 6:45-56, Wa 6:15-21)

22 Hiki Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwarutamexiitiani kanuwatsie
memikayaxeki miki meri memiyehuki 'anutaiye paiti, mexi miki teiteri
wateutianekai.
23 'Arike warutateutiaka teiteri, yemuritsie kaneutiyune yuxaita yutane-
newienike. Hiki kaniukuyire mana 'ukaiku yuxaita,
24 meta kanuwa haa hixiapa paitiri kaniuyemiekaitini, hamewari ka-
nenutawayakaitini, hepana meuye'ekakaiki.
25 Merikite 'etsiwatikaku kahekiaririmekaku, wahepa kanamiekaitini Ket-
sutsi haa heima 'umieti.
26 Kepauka teyi'ikitiwamete memixei haa heima 'amieme, waikawa meka-
niutimamani, marikaki mipai mekateniuhiwa:
—Miki piyiane.
27 Peru kwitiwa Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kayuwati xeketeneuyaxi. Ne nepiyiane. Xepikamamaka.
28 Hiki Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame, xika 'eki peyianeni, kenetineuta'aitia mana nemimieki
'ahetsia, haa heima ne'umieti.
29 Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Kenaye'a.
Pekuru kanuwatsie kananatiyani, hiki haa heima kaniumiekaitini Ketsutsi
hepa.
30 Peru, kepauka 'eka mi'eni kemititirikaiyekai, kaniutimani, 'ana kanit-
sutiani kayunirimeti. Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa:
—Ti'aitame, keneneutawikweitsitia.
31 Hiki Ketsutsi yumamaki 'iwiyaka, mipai katinitahiawe:
—'E'e, kari 'eki 'etsiwa xeikia yuri pepiti'erie. ¿Titayari peti'a'iyaritiakai?

32 Kepauka kanuwatsie memɨkayaxixɨ 'eka kaneunuani.
33 Mɨkɨ kanuwatsie memɨyetekai hɨxiena metitunuma'utɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ Kakaɨyari nu'aya 'ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
34 Hikɨ 'anutaɨye meheutanexɨaka, Kenetsareti kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨani.
35 Mana kiekatari Ketsutsi mekanetimani, hikɨ niuki mekaneutanɨ'axɨani yu'aurie kiekatari yunaime wahetsɨa. Mekani'atɨiriwakaitɨni tekwikwikate yunaime,
36 waɨkawa me'iwawirietɨ muwapitɨakakɨ tsikere 'ixurikieya tetsimeyaritsie memimayɨanikɨ, yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memimayɨa 'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ mepakɨkakai.

15

Mɨti'itiya meta mɨkati'itiya
(Mat 15:1-20 - Mar 7:1-23)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana Ketsutsi hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani paritseutsixi meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, Kerutsareme memeyekɨnekai, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
2 —¿Titayari 'ahetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yamekatekahu yututsima wayeiyaritsie? Mepɨka'ukamaimawa kepauka memɨte'utikwa'a.
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Titayarita xeme yaxekateyurie Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita, yuyeiyaritsie xetewiyatɨ?
4 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: “Yaketinekamieni kememaitɨka 'apaapa meta 'amaama”, metatsiere: “Kemɨ'ane 'axamutaineni yupaapa meta yumaama wahepaɨtsita, ke'umierieni”.
5 Xemeta, 'apɨta, mɨpaɨ xekateni'ɨkitani kename xewitɨ yɨwe mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe yupaapa yatɨni yumaama: “Nepɨkayɨwe nemɨmatsi'uparewieni, naime nemɨrexeiya Kakaɨyari nemɨtiyetuirikɨri”.
6 Merikɨte kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨni, waɨriyarika pɨkapitɨarieri yupapama muwaparewienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ yuyeiyari xete'uweiyatɨ tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme xepayeitɨa Kakaɨyari niukieya.
7 Xemɨte'itawamete. Kitsariyaxi 'aixɨa putayɨ tihekɨatatɨ xehepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
8 »“'Ikɨ teɨteri yutenikɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa meputiyuane nehepaɨtsita,
peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.
9 Yakɨ xeikɨa mekanenayexeiyani,
tita memɨte'ɨkita teɨteri wa'aitsika xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨ”».
10 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka teɨteri, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneu'enana meta xeketenemaiwaweni.
11 Tita ka'itiyakame tewi mɨrayeitɨwa, tetana mɨranukayeikakɨ mɨkɨkɨ 'axapɨka'itɨarieni. Matsi tita tetana mɨratineikakɨ, mɨkɨkɨ pɨta ka'itiyatɨ payeika.
12 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'ahurawa me'ukɨneka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Mɨpaɨ petimate, paritseutsixi 'aniuki me'u'enieka mɨkawarunakixɨ?
13 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Naitɨ 'iteɨri ne'ukiyari taheima makawe mɨka'ika'e pɨwatihunaxɨani.
14 Xekeniwahayewani, me'akɨkɨpetɨ mepɨwarahapana hipame. 'Akɨpetɨ xeime makɨpe xɨka hehana, yuhutatɨ mewatixawatsie meneukaxɨriekuni.
15 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ketaneutahekɨatsitɨiya 'ikɨ 'ɨkitsika.
16 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kari xemeta 'atsixepɨkatemate.
17 Tamɨ tita teta mɨranukayeika yuriepa nikayuyuipikeni, 'ariketa kanihɨamɨkɨ.
18 Peru tita teta mɨrayeneika 'iyaritsie patineika, mɨkɨkɨ tewi 'axakani'itɨarieka.
19 Karikɨ 'iyaritsie katinatineikani 'axa'iyaritɨarika, xeime kemɨtiumieni, xeime kemɨtiukumayɨani kayɨ'ɨya kayɨkɨna, kememɨteyukumaɨwa teɨteri kemɨkatiheitserie, 'inawari, 'itarika meta 'axaniuki hipame wahepaɨtsita.
20 'Ikɨ katinihɨkɨtɨni tewi ka'itiyakame memayeitɨwa, xɨka tiukwani ka-maimatɨ mɨkɨkɨ tewi ka'itiyatɨ pɨkahayeika.

Yuri kemɨti'eriekai 'uka Kanani kiekame (Mat 15:21-28 - Mar 7:24-30)

21 Merikɨtsɨ mana mɨyetɨa Ketsutsi, kaneyani Tiru kwieyaritsie meta Tsiruni.
22 Hikɨ mana 'uka Kanani kiekame, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, hepana kaniuyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Kenenenenimayaka, Ti'aitame, Rawiri pemɨnu'aya. Neniwe 'uka waɨkawamekɨ pɨtiuka'eniwa, kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'inɨkaku.
23 Peru Ketsutsi pɨka'ita'ei. Hikɨ 'ahurawa me'akɨneka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Kenanunɨ'a, pɨtatsi'uweiya xeikɨa 'utahiwatɨ.
24 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne Kakaɨyari muxatsimama memeuyexɨri wahetsɨa xeikɨa nekaneyenɨ'arieni, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wahetsɨa.
25 'Uka 'ahurawa 'ayaka kaniutihɨximakeni hɨxiena, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitawawirieni:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, keneneuparewi.
26 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka yuniwema paa warunawairieni, tsɨikɨri pɨta xɨka warumini.
27 'Uka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yuri peputaine Ti'aitame, peru 'atsita tsɨikɨri temɨxikiyari mepukukwa'a wakutsiyarima wamexatsie manakawiwike.
28 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Uka 'aku, waɨkawa yuri pepɨti'erie. Yakereyɨni tita pemɨra'iwawa.
Hikɨ 'ana kwitɨwa 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayani nu'aya.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwarumi nauka miriyari (Mat 15:29-39 - Mar 7:31-37, 8:1-10)

29 Merikɨte Ketsutsi mana kaniyeyani, hikɨ Karereya harakunayari tetsita paitɨ kaninuani. Mana yemuritsie kanitiyune mana kanayerɨni.
30 Hikɨ hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani yumɨiretɨ teɨteri, mekaniwa'atɨani memɨ'ɨkatetutuni, memɨkaheuneniere, memɨwaritutuni, memɨkaniuwawe meta hipame tekwikwikate, hɨxiena mekaniwa'atɨani, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani.
31 Hikɨ teɨteri mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni mewaxeiyatɨ memɨkaniuwawekai me'utiniukame, memɨwaritutunikai 'aixɨa me'aneneme, memɨ'ɨkatutunikai meku'uwame, meta memɨkaheunenierekai meheunenie reme mewaxeiyatɨ. 'Aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi yukakaɨyari hepaɨtsita.
32 Hikɨ Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Ne 'iki teiteri nepiwareunenimaya, haika tukari mekaniyuriekari nehetsia meta 'ikwai mepikahexeiya. Nepikanewairiya mekatekwakame nemiwarutateutiani, kapa mehetiweranaxiame mehekaxirieni huyeta.
33 Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—¿'Ena makumawetsie hakewa tepeikaxeiya paa miyapaimeme temitewaminiki teiteri miyameyupaimeme?
34 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaimeme paa xepexeiya?
Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Atahutame, meta tsapari yayupaimeme 'etsimepepeme.
35 Hiki katiniuta'aita teiteri 'amemukuyaxixianiki kwiepa.
36 Paa 'atahutame 'anu'ika meta tsapari, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani, hiki kanititara paa meta kaniwayetuirieni teyi'ikitiwamete. Mikita teyi'ikitiwamete teiteri mekaniwaruta'iitiani.
37 Yunaiti mekateniukwani yemeki mekaniutihuxani. 'Arike teyi'ikitiwamete mekanikuxeirieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, 'atahuta tsikiiwitiyari hipineti patia.
38 Memite'ukwai 'ukitsi nauka miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini, 'ukari meta tiiri meka'iniariti.
39 Hiki warutateutiaka teiteri, kanuwatsie kanikayerini, Makarani kwieyaritsie kaneyani.

16

Ketsutsi 'iniari kemitiutawawiyarie
(Mat 16:1-12 - Mar 8:11-21)

1 Merikitsi paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi Ketsutsi 'aurie mekaniu'axiani, me'i'iniatakuti, 'iniari mekanitawawirieni muyuawitsie mieme memixeiyaki.
2 Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: «Taikai, xeme mipai xeputiyuane, 'uxa'a xiari tsipireu'aneni, kami haiwitiri nixuxureni,
3 meta ximeri mipai xeputiyuane, kename kawiye haiwitiri 'aheutsuye. Xeme xepimate kemitiyuxexeiya haiwitiri, peru xepikayiwawe xemeitimani hiki kenemitiyuriene miki Kakaiyari 'iniarieya kanihikitini.
4 Hiki miemete teiteri 'axamemiteyurie meta hipame memiwakumaiwa, 'iniari mepikuwautiwe memixeiyaki, peru 'iniari mepikapitiarieni, Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitiariekuni». Hiki Ketsutsi waruku'eirieka kaneyani.

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mimieme

5 Merikite harakuna 'anutaiye mekananukine, peru teyi'ikitiwamete paa memanu'inikekai mekatenatimaiyakaitini.
6 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarayehitiani:
—Yumarima 'aixia, xekeneyi'iwiyani tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wahetsia mieme hepaitsita.
7 Miki mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini: «Paa temikaheye'iiki 'ayumieme miya kanaineni».
8 Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyitahiawekai, mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Titayari niuki xetexiatia paa tepikahexeiya xeteyikihiaweti? 'Etsiwa kari yuri xepite'erie.
9 ¿'Akuxi 'atsixekatehetimaiwawe? ¿Tami xekatehe'eriwa 'auxiwime payariki yu'auxiwime miriyari memite'ukwai, meta kepaimeme kiriwayari xemekuxeiri?

10 ¿Meta xekatehe'eriwa 'atahuta payariki nauka miriyari memite'ukwai,
meta kepaimeme kiriwayari xemekuxeiri?
11 ¿Titayari 'atsixekateheitimaitikika kename ne paa nekaxatakai?
Tawarita mipai nepixerahiawe: Xekeneyukweriwayurieka tiyukuxa-
nariyame paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wahetsia mieme hepaitsita.
12 'Anake yamekatenetimani kename memiyi'iwiyaniki paa kuxanariyame
hepaitsita kahainekai, matsi paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wa'ikitsika
hepaitsita memiyi'iwiyaniki pita hainekai.

Pekuru kemitiyutahekiataxi
(Mat 16:13-16 - Mar 8:27-30, Ruk 9:18-20)

13 Merikite kepauka Ketsutsi Tsetsareya Piripu kwieyaritsie munua,
yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Teiteri keme'utiyuane nehepaitsita, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
14 —Hipati mipai meputiyuane kename Wani Ti'iyame pehiki, hipatita
kename 'Eriyaxi pehiki, meta hipatita kename Keremiyaxi pehiki, yatini
kename xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya pepihiki.
15 Hiki mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xemeta, ¿kexe'utiyuane kemi'ane nepiyiane ne?
16 Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Eki Kiritsitu pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari mayeniere Nu'aya.
17 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Aixia pepi'itiarie 'eki, Tsimuni Kunatsi peminu'aya, tewi mimiwe
pikamatiutahekiatia, matsi ne'ukiyari taheima makawe pita.
18 Netsi mipai nekamatinahiaweni 'eki Pekuru* pekanihikitini, 'iki tetet-
sie nepiwatsutiani memiyutixexeiriwani nehetsia miemete, meta miki
mepika'a'iwarieni tsepa memukwi'iwaxi.
19 Yawi nepimatsitikitiani mireuyepiwa hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita, tita
pemitihiani kwiepa taheimata pehiiyani, meta tita kwiepa pemitixina
taheimata pexinarieni.
20 Hiki 'ana kaniwaruhiritiani teyi'ikitiwamete nixeime
memikatehaxaxatiwaniki kename miki Kiritsitu hikitikai.

Ketsutsi kemitiwarutaxatia kemitimierienikekai
(Mat 16:21-28 - Mar 8:31-9:1, Ruk 9:22-27)

21 Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kanitsutiani yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete
mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati: «Kaneuyeweka Kerutsareme nemimieki, meta
waikawa nemitikwineki ta'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete
tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahetsia, mana
nekanimieriemiki, matsi hairieka tukari nepanukukeni».
22 Hiki Pekuru yatewa heiwitika kanitsutiani 'iku'imaiyati, mipai 'utaiti:
—Tixai Ti'aitame. Mipai pepika'itiarieni.
23 Ketsutsi kwi 'enutaxeiyati mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:
—Xaitsie keneuye'a, Kauyumarie. Pepinetsikunuitiamiki, Kakaiyari hepai
pepikare'iyari, teiteri wahepai pita pepire'iyari.
24 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete
teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Xika xewiti yuwairiyani tiyu'ikitiwame nehetsia mieme mayani,
ketihayewani kemitinake yuhetsiemieme tiyurieneti, yukuruxi ke'utitini,
kenetsi'uweiyani.

---

* **16:18 16:18** *Pekuru. Tete panuyine.*

25 Kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ, peru
kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨtatɨmaiya nehetsiemieme, kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ.
26 Tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeika xɨka tewi kwiepa timieme naime ra'iwa, yaxeikɨa
yutukari kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ. Nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtiyutuani yutukari het-
siemieme.
27 Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ, nekaninuamɨkɨ ne'ukiyari hepaɨ nemariwetɨ
neniuki tuayamete wahamatɨa, hikɨ 'ana nepɨtiwarakapitɨani, yuxexuitɨ ke-
memɨte'uyuri.
28 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, hipatɨ 'ena memu'uwa mepɨkakwini Yuri
Tewi menetsixeiyameke neye'akaku nemɨra'aitatsie.

17

Yɨkɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ kemɨratɨa
(Mat 17:1-13 - Ruk 9:28-36, Mar 9:2-13,)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ataxewi tukari 'anukayaku, Ketsutsi kaniwarewitɨni Pekuru,
Kakuwu, meta 'iwaya Wani, yemuri 'emutewitsie yɨhɨkɨame.
2 Hikɨ mana wahɨxie yɨkɨ 'anetɨ kanayani, yuhɨxie kanayexawatɨre tau
hepaɨ, meta 'ixurikieya tuxatɨ xawatɨtɨ kanayani.
3 Hikɨ, me'ixeiyakaku Muitsexi meta 'Eriyaxi mekaniuyuhekɨata
hamatɨana mekatenikuxatakaitɨni.
4 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, 'aixɨa kani'aneni, 'ena temu'uwakɨ tame. Xɨka mɨpaɨ mati-
nakeni, 'ena haikame xamaru nepɨtiwewieni: 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muit-
sexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.
5 Hikɨ 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi, yapauka haiwitɨri xawatɨtɨ kani-
waranukanani, hikɨ mɨkɨ haiwitɨritsata xewitɨ kanetaniuni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«'Ikɨ kanineniwetɨni neminaki'erie, mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawa nekaniyutemawieka.
Xekene'enieka».
6 Me'i'enieka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mekaniutihɨxima'uni kwinimieme
metemamatɨ.
7 Ketsutsi 'aurawa 'ayaka, warutimayɨaka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenanuku'uti, xepɨkaheumamaka.
8 Kepauka memanukunenierixɨ, Ketsutsi xeikɨa mepuxei, tawari xeime
mepɨka'uxei.
9 Hikɨ yemuritsie me'akahutɨ, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruhɨritɨani:
—Nixeime xepɨkatehaxaxatɨwani kexemɨte'unenierixɨ, kepaukake Yuri
Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ, mɨkite watsata nemanukuketɨarieni.
10 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete titayari mɨpaɨ mete'utiyuane kename
heuyewetse 'Eriyaxi meri munuani?
11 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kaniyuritɨni. 'Eriyaxi meri kaninuamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ tinaime.
12 Matsi ne mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'Eriyaxi 'ari kaninuani, peru
mepɨkaheitima me'ixeiyakatɨtɨ, matsi kemɨtiwanakekai yamepiyuri. Yax-
eikɨata Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtikwine mɨkɨ mepɨnetekwinitɨani.
13 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetima teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, Wani Ti'ɨyame mɨxatakaikɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa temaikɨ mɨkierixiekai
(Mat 17:14-19 - Mar 9:14-29, Ruk 9:37-43)

14 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka memu'axɨa teɨteri yumɨiretɨ memanu'uwatsie, xewitɨ
tewi 'ahurawa kaniuyani hetsɨana, 'utitunumakeka hɨxiena, mɨpaɨ kaniu-
tayɨni:

15 —Ti'aitame 'aku, neniwe keneutinenimayata. Putariwewe meta waikawa yemeki pitiuka'eniwa. Heiwa taipa kaneuwautseni heiwata hapa.
16 Nekaniwa'atiirieni 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, peru mepuyutatexi 'aixia reu'eriekame memayeitianiki.
17 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Xeme hiki xemimiemete yuri xepikate'erie meta kemikatiheitserie xepiteyurie. ¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatia nemuyeikani? ¿kepaimexia 'akuxi nepixenewieka? Xekenawitiki 'ena nehetsia.
18 Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni, hiki miki kanayeyani temaikitsie, 'anatiti 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani temaiki.
19 Hiki 'arike teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa mekaniukine Ketsutsi 'aurie, yihikiate, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari tame teteyutatexi te'eyeni'anike?
20 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erieki, 'ayumieme xepitatexi. Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai 'etsipemeki xika yuri xete'eriekake, xepiyiwawenike mipai xemite'itahiawe 'iki yemuri: “Keneu'apata huma pita”, miki kaniyupatakeyu. Xehetsiemieme katiyiweti pitiumawenike.
21 Peru yunenewieti yuhakieti xeikia kaniyiweni meyeni'aniki mipai mi'ane.
22 Merikitsi meyuxeirieti Karereyatsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi: «Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, nekaniyetuiyamiki teiteri wahetsia.
23 Miki mekanenimiekuni, peru hairieka tukaritsie nekananukukemiki». Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete waikawa mekaniyuhiweriekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyutua tuki hetsiemieme

24 Merikitsi Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwamete kepauka Kaperunaume memu'axia, miki tuki 'amipatsie mieme tumini memukuxexeiriwa meniu'axiani Pekuru hetsia, mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Tixe'ikitiwame tuki 'amipatsie mieme tiyukutuaya?
25 Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Huu, pitiyukutuaya.
Hiki kiita heutahaku 'atsikatayiwekaku 'akuxi, Ketsutsi meri mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Kepetiku'eriwa 'eki Tsimuni? Te'aitamete kwiepa memitama, ¿kemi'ane mepiwakwetatia 'amemitewarapiniriekaki meta memiteyutuakaki: yuniwema nutsu hipame?
26 Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Hipati mepiteyukutuaya.
Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Merikite, waniwema mepikateyukutuaya.
27 Peru, temikawahaxiatiakaki 'iki teiteri, 'ayumieme harakunatsie kenemie, mana keneukawiwi kwaitsi. Ke'aneti meri manuwiere ketsi, miki kenanatihani, pehenutatetapieme mana tumini pepetaxeiya 'auxiwime 'iniariyari. Miki keniwaye'ii meta keneyetua nehetsiemieme meta 'ahetsiemieme.

18

Kemi'ane matsi miwe'eme
(Mat 18:1-5 - Mar 9:33-37, Ruk 9:46-48)

1 Merikite 'ana Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ahurawa mekaniukine teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai me'utiyuati:

—¿Kemɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa meuyewetse, Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie?
2 Ketsutsi nunutsi kaniuta'inieni, hikɨ wahixɨapa kanitakeni.
3 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, xɨka xekate'uhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ, tɨɨri wahepaɨ xe'aneneteɨ xɨka xekahakɨne, xepɨkaheutahaxɨani Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
4 Kemɨ'ane yuhepaɨtsita 'atsika'utaitɨ mayuyeitɨani 'ikɨ nunutsi hepaɨ, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ waɨkawa meuyewetse Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
5 »Meta kemɨ'ane mitanaki'erieni xeime nunutsi 'ikɨ hepaɨ 'aneme, nehetsɨa mɨmiemekɨ, mɨkɨta ne pɨnetsitanaki'erieni.
6 Peru, kemɨ'ane yamɨtiyurieni 'axamɨtiyurienikɨ xewitɨ 'ikɨ tɨɨri yuri memɨte'erie nehetsie, 'aixɨa kaniyɨnikeyu matsi xɨka tete matayari mahete 'akatɨtɨarienike meta xɨka haramaratsie heukahɨiyanike meukatewatsie.
7 »Kwiepa waɨkawa pɨtixuawe kɨmana teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie. Ka-neuyewekatsɨ teɨteri memɨkunuitɨarienikɨ, peru xɨa'ui mɨkɨ tewi kemɨ'ane mɨwakunuitɨani.
8 Xɨka 'amamakɨ yatɨni 'a'ɨkakɨ 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki kenehɨwa. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ matsi pemeutahanikɨ tukari maxuawetsie pemamapurutɨ yatɨni pe'ɨkapurutɨ, keyuri huta mamayari meta huta 'ɨkayari pehexeiyatɨ xɨka peheukahɨiyani tai yuheyemekɨ mɨta'atsie.
9 Meta, xɨka 'ahɨxikɨ 'axapetiyurieneni, keniwayetu'i kenehɨwa. Matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ tapa xeikɨa peheunieretɨ pemeutahanikɨ tukari maxuawetsie, keyuri naitsata peheuniereteɨ xɨka peheukahɨiyani mɨrataiyarietsie.

Muxa meuyewe niukiyari (Mat 18:12-14 - Ruk 15:3-7)

10 »Yumarima 'aixɨa xeime xepɨkananaimaka 'ikɨ tɨɨri. Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, mɨkɨ waniuki tuayamete yuheyemekɨ 'amekaniu'uwani ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hɨxie, mepɨte'ikuxaxatɨwa.
11 Karikɨ Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ kenemɨtinua, memeuyexɨri newatawikweitsitɨanike nekaninuani.
12 »¿Kexeteku'eriwa? Xɨka tewi xeitsienituyari warexeiyani yumuxatsi, xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ heuyeweni, ¿katiwaku'eirieni hɨritsie nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memɨyupaɨme, katiwaumie meuyewe?
13 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, xɨka 'aku heitaxeiya, mɨkɨ muxakɨ kaniyutemawieka matsi waɨkawa, kemɨkatiyutemawie memɨkaheuyexɨri wahekɨ nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memɨyupaɨme.
14 Mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe pɨkayuwaɨriya meuyeweni xewitɨ 'ikɨ tɨɨri.

Kemɨreuyewetse yu'iwa mɨreuyehɨwirieni

15 »'A'iwa xɨka 'axa'utayɨni 'ahepaɨtsita, hetsɨana kenemie yaketineutahɨawi yɨhɨkɨate xeti'utɨ 'ekɨ mɨkɨ hamatɨa. Xɨka matsi'u'enieni, 'a'iwa pɨhɨkɨtɨni xepuyunaki'erieka.
16 Mexɨka kamatsi'u'enieni, xeime kenanuwitɨki yatɨni yuhutame memɨtetamarienikɨ, mɨkɨ “tsepa titakɨ mɨti'ayumieme 'aixɨa pɨtiyɨni yamehaitɨkaikaku yuhutatɨ yatɨni yuhaikatɨ memunenierixɨ”.
17 Xɨka mɨkɨ kawaru'enieni, yaketiniwarutahɨawi memɨyutixexeɨriwa, mexɨka kawaru'enieni memɨyutixexeɨriwa, kemɨ'ane tanuiwaritsie mɨkamieme hepaɨ ketineuxeiya yatɨni tiyukwamaname hepaɨ.

18 »Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tita xemitehiani 'ena kwiepa, miki pirehiiyani taheimata, meta tita xemitexina 'ena kwiepa, mikita pirexinarieni taheima.
19 »Tawarita mipai nepixerahiawe, yuhutati xeme xeyu'enieti xika yaxeikia xeteyumaika 'ena kwiepa tita xemitetawauni hepaitsita, tsepa kemititita, ne'ukiyari taheima makawe mipai katinixepitiamiki.
20 Kariki hakewa yuhutati yuhaikati memeyuxeirie menetsitahiaweke, mana nepuyeikani watsata».

Tewi yu'iwa mikareuyehiwiri

21 Pekuru Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyaka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿kepaimexia nepireiyehiwirieka ne'iwa, nehepaitsita xika 'axa'utayini? ¿'Atahutamexia wa'ati?
22 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne 'atahutamexia nepikahaine, matsi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahutamexia pita.
23 »'Ayumieme nepaine, Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, mipai kani'aneni, tewi yukwiepa miti'aitametikai hepai, mipai mitiuta'ai, te'uximayatametemama memite'ipitianikiri kepaimeme memitehepiniriekai.
24 Merikitsi 'itsutiaku wawawirieti, xewiti hetsiana pi'atiarie, mirepiniriekai xeimiriyari miriyari tumini 'iniariyari.
25 Mikaheixeiyakaiki kimana mitiyutuani, miki ti'aitame pitiuta'ai memituiyaniki miki tewi, 'iyaya meta tiiriyamama metatsiere piiniteya, miki tuminiyariki 'aixia miyiniki kemirapikai.
26 Hiki hetiana kaniutihiximakeni ti'uximayatame mipai 'utaiti: “Kenenekwewieka kwerieti, naime nepimatipitiani”.
27 Hiki miki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya 'inenimayati kanixina, pireiyehiwiri kepaimeme mirepiniriekai.
28 »Merikitsi ti'uximayatame hewayeyaka kaneikaxeiya yuhepai ti'uximayatame, mirepiniriekai xeitsienituyari tumini 'iniariyari. 'Iwiyaka kiipitiana mipai katinitahiawe: “Keneneu'iitia kepaimeme peminerapinirie”.
29 Hiki hetiana kaniutihiximakeni 'iwaya ti'uximayatame, mipai 'utaiti: “Kenenekwewieka kwerieti, naime nepimatipitiani”.
30 Peru miki pikayuwairi. Matsi katiniuta'aita katsariyanata manutahiiyaniki muwa muwayexineki tiyutuameke.
31 Hiki kepauka hipati te'uximayatamete memixei kemitiuyuri, kwini mieme mekaniyutihiwerieni, meta mekanekine kutsiyarieya hetsia mekateneitaxatiani naime kemitiuyi.
32 Hiki kutsiyarieya 'itakwewieka mipai katinitahiawe: “Kari 'axapepitiuka'iyari. Kami ne nepimareuyehiwiri tita peminerapiniriekai naimeki, 'eki haweri pemutainekaiki.
33 ¿Mipai kareuyewekai 'ekitari peminenimayakaki 'iya 'ahepai ti'uximayatame, yaxeikia kenemimatiutinenimayataxi ne?”
34 Kutsiyarieya ha'ati yemeki kaniyetuani teyu'uximatiwamete wahetsia 'atsita kepaukake mitiyutuanikekai.
35 »Yaxeikiata ne'ukiyari taheima makawe pixeyurieni xika yuxexuiti 'aixia 'iyariki xekatewareuyehiwiriwani yu'iwama».

19

Ketsutsi kemutayi 'eiriya hepaitsita
(Mat 19:1-9 - Mar 10:1-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi tiutahayewaka tikuxatatɨ, Karereya kwieyaritsie kanayeyani, Kureya kwieyaritsie kaneyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaɨye.
2 Teɨteri yumɨiretɨ mekaniweiyakaitɨni, meta mana tekwikwikate 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani.
3 Hikɨ paritseutsixi hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani me'ita'inɨatake, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Tiyɨwe tewi yɨ'ɨya muku'eirieni tsepa titakɨ?
4 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Xekate'ekaterɨwawawe, mɨkɨ matɨaripai mɨwarunetɨa, "'uki meta 'uka mɨwarutiwewi",
5 meta mɨpaɨ mutayɨ: "'Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamɨkɨ, yupaapa yumaama wahetsɨa kaniyeyeimɨkɨ, yɨ'ɨyatsie katiniwiyamɨkɨ pɨta, memɨyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakɨnikuni meyuxewitɨ"?
6 'Ayumieme mepɨkayuhutari, matsi mekaniyuxewini xeiwaiyari mepɨhɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme, tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiutaxewiriyaxɨ, tewi pɨkawataxɨrɨwani.
7 Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, ¿titayari, Muitsexi mɨpaɨ tiu'aitaxɨ, kename yu'ɨya 'eiriya xapayari ke'ihuritɨani hikɨ 'ana ke'iku'eirieni?
8 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Muitsexi yu'iyaritsie xemɨtsetse'ikɨ kanixe'upitɨani xemɨwaku'e'eiriwanikɨ yu'ɨitama. Peru matɨari paitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨka'anekai.
9 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kemɨ'ane miku'eiri yu'ɨya, xeime pɨta mɨtiwitɨ, mɨkɨ xeime 'ɨyaya kanikumaɨwani, mexɨka 'ɨyaya meri 'ikumayɨani xeime mɨkayɨkɨna hɨrixɨa.*
10 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni 'uki 'uka hamatɨa kemɨtiwayakɨ, 'aixɨa pɨ'ane matsi xɨka tewi kaneɨkenike.
11 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ niuki yunaime wahetsie pɨkamieme, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨtepitɨarie wahetsie xeikɨa kanimiemetɨni.
12 Hipatɨ mepɨkaneɨkiwawe mɨpaɨ me'aneneteɨ memutinunuiwaxɨkɨ, hipatɨta mepɨkaneɨkiwawe mɨpaɨ me'aneneme teɨteri memɨwarayeitɨakɨ, hipatɨta yɨkɨmana mepɨkaneɨkiwawe memɨte'uximayakakɨ xeikɨa Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme. Kemɨ'anetsie mɨmieme 'ikɨ, hetsiena ketinakeni.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ tɨɨri wahetsiemieme (Mat 19:13-15 - Mar 10:13-16, Ruk 18:15-17)

13 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana tɨɨri mekani'atɨarieni Ketsutsi hetsɨa, wahetsie 'utimeme mɨyutanenewienikɨ, peru teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitɨni memɨwa'atɨwakai.
14 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeniwapitɨaka tɨɨri nehetsɨa memɨ'axenikɨ, wahɨxie xepɨka'u'uka, mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni Kakaɨyari mɨra'aita».
15 Hikɨ wahetsie 'utimeka kaneyani.

Temaikɨ mɨxikutɨkai (Mat 19:16-29 - Mar 10:17-30, Ruk 18:18-30)

16 Hikɨ xewitɨ tewi hetsɨana kaninuani mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, ¿kehapaɨ 'aixɨa nepɨtiyurieni, tukari mɨkaxɨwe nehexeiyatɨ nemayanikɨ?

---

* **19:9 19:9** RV60 hikɨ pananɨitɨa *meta kemɨ'ane mitiwitɨni 'uka muku'eiriwaxɨ, mɨkɨta kanikumaɨwamɨkɨ xeime 'ɨyaya.*

17 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Titayari penetiku'iwawiya tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hepaɨtsita? Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨ'ane yuxewitɨ 'apuyeika Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ. Xɨka peheutahamɨkɨ tukari maxuawetsie, yaketinekamieni 'inɨari niukiyaritsie.
18 Tewi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kemɨ'ane 'aitsikate?
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—"Pepɨkati'amemiwani, xeime 'ɨyaya kɨnaya pepɨkakumaɨwani, pepɨkatinawayani, peti'itawatɨ pepɨkatihekɨatani,
19 keniwareu'enieka meta keniwa'ɨwiyani 'apaapa meta 'amaama", meta "'ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemɨti'anaki'erie 'ekɨ".
20 Hikɨ temaikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ naimetsie yanepɨtikamie temaikɨyari paitɨ. ¿Tita 'akuxi reuyewetse?
21 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka pe'awaɨriyani naimekɨ yapemɨtikamienikɨ, kenemie ketinetua 'apiini, ketiniwarumikwa tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, mɨpaɨ petiyurieme waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pepayani taheima. 'Ana kenaye'a nehetsie ketineuwiya.
22 Kepauka temaikɨ 'ikɨ niuki mu'eni kaneyani yuhiwerietɨ, waɨkawa mɨrexeiyakaikɨ.
23 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kanikwaniweni xiku meutahanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
24 Tawari mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, pɨkakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hɨxieyatsie manuyehanikɨ matsi pɨkwaniwe xiku meutahanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
25 Me'u'enanaka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yemekɨ meputimama mɨpaɨ memɨkatemaikaikɨ, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Kamɨtsɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtawikweni?
26 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kwi waxeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Teɨteri mepɨkayɨwawe, peru Kakaɨyari naimekɨ kaniyɨweni.
27 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, tame tepɨte'uku'eiri naime 'ahetsie temɨtewiyakɨ, merikɨte, ¿mɨkɨkɨ tita teteha'iwa?
28 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, xeme nehetsie xemɨtewiya, kepauka kwie mɨhekwatsie temɨ'axɨani, Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ kepauka ne'uwenitsie nemayerɨni neti'aitatɨ witsine'anetɨ, 'ana xemeta 'ɨtsɨkate xekanakɨnikuni, tamamata heimana huta 'uweniyaritsie xe'ayaxeme xekateniwata'aitɨakuni teɨteri tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
29 Kemɨ'ane nehetsɨa mɨmiemekɨ miku'eiri yukii, yu'iwama 'ukitsi 'ukari, yupaapa, yumaama, yuniwema, yukwie, mɨkɨ xeitsienituyari matsi warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, meta tukari mɨkaxɨwe hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
30 Peru yumɨiretɨ hikɨ miemete memɨmexɨakate 'imatɨremete mekanakɨnikuni, meta yumɨiretɨ memɨ'imatɨremete mexɨakate mekanakɨnikuni.

20

Kaxie haraweriyarita te'uximayatamete

1 »'Ipaɨ katini'aneni Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita, tewi kiekame ximeri paitɨ mayetɨa hepaɨ kani'aneni wata'inienike te'iwamete haraweritana kaxie 'inɨiyarikɨ memɨteta'iwakɨ.

2 Yatiwarutahiaweka xeitukaritsie mieme kemitiyutuanikekai,
kaniwarenï'ani yuharawerita.
3 Hikï tau 'anatineku, heyaka kaniwaruxeiyata hipame kiekari hixiapa
metiteme mekate'iwatiweti.
4 Mipaï katiniwarutahiawe: “Xemeta neharawerita xekenehu,
kemitiheitserie nepitixepitiani”.
5 Hikï mikï mekanekine. Merikite tawarita kanayeyani tuka, 'anata yax-
eikia katiniuyurieni, meta tawarita tau kia kawiekaku.
6 'Akayunirimekakuta kanayeyani, hipame tawarita kaniwaretaxeiya
mekate'uximayakame. Mipaï katiniwarutahiawe: “¿Titayari 'ena xetetitei
tukarikï xekate'iwatiweti?”
7 Mikï mipaï mekatenitahiawe: “Xewiti pikatatsita'iniewe”. Mikï mipaï
katiniwarutahiawe: “Xemeta neharawerita xekenehu”.
8 »Hikï 'ukutaikaireku haraweri kutsiyari mipaï katinitahiawe yuparewi-
wame: “Te'iwamete keniwarukuxeiri meta ketiniwarupitia, xike miemetexi
meri 'imatirieka ximeri miemetexi”.
9 Hikï mekaniu'axiani 'akayunirimekaku memuta'inierie xeitukaritsie
mieme meniuta'iitiarieni yuxexuiti.
10 'Ayumieme kepauka matiari memuta'inierie memu'axia, mipaï
meteniku'eriwakaitini waikawa matsi me'iitiarienike meniyu'eriekaitini,
peru mikita yaxeikia xeitukaritsie mieme mekaniuta'iitiarieni yuxexuiti.
11 Kepauka memenu'ii yu'iwarika, menitiniukimatikine harawerikame.
12 Mipaï me'utiyuati: “Mikï 'imatiriekake memuta'inierie xeihurayari
mepuyuri xeikia, matsi yaxeikia pepitiwarupitia tahepaï tsepa tame
temite'uka'eniwakai tukarikï meta tsepa temikwaxiyatikatei xiripa tame”.
13 Peru mikï xeime mipaï katiniuta'eiya: “Nehamiku, kemikatiheitserie
nepikatiuyuri 'ahepaitsita. ¿Pekatiu'awairi kenemainekai xeitukari het-
siemieme kenemimatipitianikekai?
14 'Ayumieme kenanu'ii 'atumini, hikï kenemie. Nepinewairiya
nemi'iitianikï 'ikï 'imatireme kenemimatiupitia 'ekï.
15 ¿Katiyiwe mipaï nemitiyurieneniki netuminiki keminetinake? ¿Peti'itetsa
'aixia nemitiuka'iyarikï hipame wahamatia?”
16 »Mipaï, mikï hikï memi'imatiremete mexiakate mekanakinikuni, meta
memimexiakate 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni».*

Tawarita Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierienikekai (Mat 20:17-19 - Mar 10:32-34, Ruk 18:31-33)

17 Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kerutsareme heyaka huyeta 'umietï, yatewa kani-
warewitini tamamata heimana memiyuhuta yihikiame, mipaï katiniwaru-
tahiawe:
18 «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tepitiyune hikï, Yuri Tewi kenemitihikï nekaniye-
tuiyamikï mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia meta 'iniarikï
memite'ikita wahetsia. Mikï yamekanitiyuakuni kename neke'umierieni,
19 meta mekaneniyetuakuni mikï memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia
meminetsitewiyatsitianikï, meminetsikuwaxianikï meta kuruxitsie
meminetsimienikï. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu nekananukuketiariemikï».

Kakuwu Wani matia kememite'itawawiri (Mat 20:20-28 - Mar 10:35-45)

20 Hikï Tsewereu niwemama wamaama, Ketsutsi 'aurie hurawa kaninuani
yuniwema warawititi, kaniutihiximakeni hixiena, titawawirienike.
21 Ketsutsi mipaï katinitahiawe:

---

* **20:16 20:16** RV60 penaniitia *Karikï yumiireti mekaniuta'inierieni, peru hipati xeikia mepanayexei-yarie. Peru kiriyekutsie pika'ayemie.*

—¿Tita pereuyehiwa?
Miki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Mipai keneutayiki, 'iki neniwema yuhutati 'ameke'ayaxe xewiti 'atserieta xewitita 'a'utata kepauka peti'aitati pemayani.
22 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Atsixepikatemate tita xemiteku'iwawa. ¿Xeteyuwairiya xemiteka'eniexiani naimeki ne kenemitika'eniexiani?†
Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Huu, tepiyiwawe.
23 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Yurikitsi nehepai xekatenikwinikuni ne kenemitikwine. Peru heitserie nepikahexeiya nemixepitianiki netserieta ne'utata xemayaxeki. Matsi miki puwahetsiemieme ne'ukiyari kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mikuha'aritia.
24 Kepauka memu'enana hipati tamamata, mekaniuyeha'ani miki 'iwamarixi memuyuhuta wahepaitsita.
25 Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme mipai xepitemate, miki nuiwarite watsata memite'aitamete, miki meteniwa'uxitiaka yuteiterima, meta ti'aitame hurawa parewiwametemama mepanutikika mete'aitati kememitepitiarie.
26 Peru mipai pikatiyini xeme xetsata. 'Apita, xeme kemi'ane mariweti miyeimikini, miki yunaime xeparewiwame kehikitini,
27 meta kemi'ane mexiakame miyeimiki xeme xewiti, hipame wahetsiemieme wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kehikitini,
28 yaxeikia Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, nepikanua nemiparewiyakaki, matsi hipame newaparewienike nekaninuani meta netukari nemiyetuaniki, yumiireme nemiwaxinaki.

Kememite'anutanenierixi yuhutati memikaheunenierekai
(Mat 20:29-34 - Mar 10:46-52, Ruk 18:35-43)

29 Merikitsi Keriku me'ayekinirimekaku, yumiireti teiteri mekaniweiyakaitini.
30 Yuhutati memikaheuneniere huye tetsita mekanikatekaitini, hiki mete'utamarieka kename Ketsutsi mana 'uyemiekai, mipai mekateniuhiwa:
—Ti'aitame, Rawiri peminu'aya, ketaneutinenimayata.
31 Teiteri mekaniwarutite'akaitini kayuwati memiteyaxeki, peru matsi miki karima mekaniutihiwatikine mipai me'utiyuati:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, Rawiri peminu'aya, ketaneutinenimayata.
32 Hiki Ketsutsi 'ukukeka kaniwarutahiawe, mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Tita xeteheuyehiwa kenetiyurieni xehetsiemieme?
33 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, tepeuneniererenikeyu.
34 Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarutinenimayata, kaniwaramayiaxiani wahixita. 'Ana kwiti meheunenieretí mekanakine, hiki hamatiana mekanekine.

21

Kerutsareme hetsie kemireutaha
(Mat 21:1-9 - Mar 11:1-10, Ruk 19:29-38, Wa 12:12-15)

1 Kepauka Kerutsareme mehurakairi, meta Wetipake mirakutewatsie memu'axia, Huriwa Mati'u yemuriyari hetia, Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuhutame kaniwarutani'ani,

† **20:22** **20:22** RV60 penaniitia *meta ¿xeteyuwairiya kenemitika'iyarieni ne xemeta mipai xemiteka'iyarieni? Peru kiriyekutsie pika'ayemie.*

2 Mipai tiwarutahiaweka: «Kiekari 'anutaiye mukumatsie xekenehu,
kwitiwa mana xekaneitaxeiyakuni puxu 'akuwiekame meta puxu temaiki
hamatiana. Xewarakuxiname xekeniwarahapani nehetsia.
3 Xewiti xika yiki tixehetahiawe, mipai xepiteheitahiawe: Ti'aitame
piwareuyehiwa, kwitiwata piwarani'ani».
4 Mipai katiniuyini maye'aniki Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi:
5 «Mipai xeketenetahiawi Tsiyuni mirakutewa kiekame:
“Neuxei, mati'aitiwame 'ahetsia kanamieni,
tixaiti karayuyeitiati meta puxutsie 'anakaiti,
puxu temaiki hetsie, ti'ikatiariwame nu'ayatsie”».
6 Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mekanekine meta mipai mekatenikakine
kemitiwaru'aitia Ketsutsi.
7 Puxu mekaneyehana meta nu'aya temaiki, hiki yi'ikarite me'anuti'itaku,
Ketsutsi kananutiyerini.
8 Yumiireti teiteri huyeta mekani'itiaximekaitini yi'ikarite, hipati kiye
meheukuwiteketi mekani'itiaximekaitini huyeta.
9 Teiteri yumiireti memanuyetekai meta wa'utia memuhukai mekaniutihi-
wakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:
—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia Rawiri Nu'aya.

—'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti.

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia taheima pemakawe.
10 Kepauka Ketsutsi Kerutsareme meutaha, yunaiti kiekatari
mekananuku'uni, mipai me'utiyuati:
—¿Kemi'aneta piyiane 'iki?
11 Teiteri mipai mekateniwaku'eiyakaitini:
—'Iki Ketsutsi Kakaiyari niukameya kaniyianeni, Natsareti kiekame Kar-
ereya kwieyaritsie.

Ketsutsi tuki manuwe
(Mat 21:12-16 - Mar 11:15-18, Ruk 19:45-47)

12 Ketsutsi Kakaiyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani, hiki muwa
kaniwarayeweiya yunaime memitenanekai meta memitetuakai. Tumini
patamete wamexate kanatixirieni meta kukuruxi watuayamete wa'ipari.
13 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ipai katine'uka: “Nekitsi mipai
katinitewakamiki nenewieri kiyari”. Peru xeme “tenawayamete wateri”
xekanayeitiani».
14 Hiki tuki kuraruyarita 'uyeikakaku, memikaheunenierekai meta
memihurietikatei hetsiana mekaniu'axiani, hiki miki 'aixia me'aneneme
kaniwarayeitiani.
15 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki
memite'ikitakai me'ixeiyaka mariwemeki kemitiyurienekai, meta
mewaxeiyati tiiri mipai memite'uhiwakai tuki manuwe: «'Ari
ketaneutawikweitsitia Rawiri Nu'aya». Miki mekaniuyeha'ani.
16 Mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Petiwa'enie 'iya kememutiyuane?
Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Huu, ¿kamitsi xeme xekate'ekateriwawawe 'iki:
»“Tiiri 'etsimemutiti
meta tiiri memitsitsewe
pepiwarupitia 'ahepaitsita 'aixia memaitikaniki”?»
17 Hiki kaniwaruku'eirieni, kiekaritsie kanayeyani, Wetaniya paiti
kananuhuni.

Xapa mutawa
(Mat 21:18-22 - Mar 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Hiki ximeri paiti, tawari kiekaritsie yemieximeti, neuhakamikikaitini.
19 Xapa kiyeyari 'uxeiyaka huye tetsita 'uweme, hepana kaneyani, peru tixaiti hetsiena pikatiukaxei xawari xeikia, hiki mipai xapa katiniutahiawe:
—Tawari pepikatakaka.
Hiki yapauka kaniutawani xapa.
20 Me'ixeiyaka teyi'ikitiwamete mekanimamakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:
—¿Kepaititiri yapauka tiutawa xapa?
21 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika yuri xete'erieka, xika xe'iyari kahutani, 'iki xapa hepaitsita kenemitiuyuri mipai xeikia xepikateyurieni, matsi xepiyiwaweni 'iki hiri mipai xemite'utahiawe: “Keneu'apata, haramaratsie keneukawetsi”, hiki mipai pitiyini.
22 Meta tita xeme, xeyunenewieti, yuri xete'erieti xemiteta'iwauni, miki xepiteyetuiriyarieni.

Ketsutsi heitserie kemirexeiyakai
(Mat 21:23-27 - Mar 11:27-33, Ruk 20:1-8)

23 Hiki Ketsutsi tuki manuwe kaneutahani, mexi ti'ikitakai, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima hetsiana 'ahurawa mekaniukine, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa miemeki heitserie pehexeiyati miya pepitiyuriene? ¿Kemi'ane miki heitserie pimatsi'upitia?
24 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Netatsiere nepixeta'iwawiya. Xika xenetsi'uta'eiya, neta yanepitixetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naime.
25 Wani kepauka miti'iyanekai, ¿hakewa pemiemetikai 'iyarikaya? ¿Taheima makawe tipitia, nutsu teiteri mepipitia?
Hiki miki niuki mekaniutixiatiatikine mipai meteyikihiaweti yunaiti: «Xika tame mipai te'utiyuani: “Taheima makawe pipitiakai”, miki mipai pitatitahiawe: “Merikite, ¿titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri?”
26 Xikata mipai te'utiyuani: “Teiteri mepipitiakai”, tepiwamakaxe teiteri, yunaiti Wani Kakaiyari niukameya mepi'eriekai». Hiki Ketsutsi mipai mekateniuta'eiya:
27 —'Atsitepikatemate.
Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Merikite, neta 'atsinepikatixetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naime.

Tewi yuniwema yuhutame kemitiwarutahiawixi

28 »¿Kexeteku'eriwa 'iki hepaitsita? Tewi yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuhutame. Xeime hetsia nuaka mipai katinitahiawe: “Neniwe, hiki ke-tine'uximayatamie kaxie haraweriyarita”.
29 Nu'aya rehiawe: “Ne nepikaheuyeimiki”. Peru 'arikeke yikitiyutihiaweka kaneyani.
30 Hiki wapaapa yuniwe xeime hetsia pitata nuaka yaxeikia katinitahiawe. Miki mipai katinita'eiya: “'Au, nepaapa”, peru pikahetia.
31 Merikite, ¿kemi'ane miki yapitikatia paapaya kemitinakekai?»
Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Matiari mutani'arie.
Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, miki kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitinia meri mepeutahaxiani Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie keyuri xeme.
32 Kariki Wani xehetsia kaninuani huye xexeitsitianike, mitixetaxatianiki kemitiheitserie yaxemitekahuniki, xeme yuri xepikate'uta'eri hetsiena, peru miki tewawamete meta 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitinia yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena. Meta miki xewaruxeiyakatiti, xemeta xepikate'uhayewaxi yuri xemiteta'erieniki hetsiena.

Te'iwiyamete 'axamemite'u'iyarikai
(Mat 21:33-46 - Mar 12:1-12, Ruk 20:9-19)

33 »Xeimeta 'ixatsi xekeneu'eni 'iniariki mitikuxata: Merikitsi xewiti kiekame kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni. Kanikurarutiiya, kaxie piname kaniwati'inieni, tuxiyu kaniutawewieni ti'iwiyame hetsiemieme.
Hiki te'iwiyamete waruhiritiaka wakwetatiati, 'ateewa kaneyani.
34 Kepauka tukari maye'a matikwakwaxetsie, yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwareni'ani te'iwiyamete wahetsia memenutiniki 'ikwaxi kutsiyari hetsiemieme kepaimeti mitinakekai.
35 Te'iwiyamete matsi mekaniwarutiwiya miki te'uximayatamete, xeime mekaneutiwaxiani, xeimeta mete'umi, meta xeime meteheutituaxixia.
36 'Arike tawarita hipame kaniwareyeni'ani te'uximayatamete, yumiireme matsi, mikita yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri.
37 »'Imatirieka, kaniwareni'airieni yuniwe, mipai 'utaiti: “Neniwe hirixia mekanetimakakuni”.
38 Peru, kepauka te'iwiyamete nu'aya memuxei, mipai mekateniuxata: “'Iki hetsie 'arike katininakimiki kutsiyari tipiinieya. Hikimi tepimieni, tahetsie temitehiniki tita hetsiena mitinakekekai”.
39 Hiki mekaniwiya, haraweri warie mekaneikahiani meta mekanimieni.
40 »Merikite, kepauka munuani haraweri kutsiyari, ¿kewayurieni miki te'iwiyamete?»
41 Mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Miki 'axamemite'u'iyari kaniwakwimiki kawanenimayati, meta hipame pita kaniwahiritiamiki te'iwiyamete, 'ikwaxiyari kutsiyari memiyetuirieni kepauka tukarieya maye'ani.
42 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Xekate'ekateriwawawe 'utiarika xapayaritsie:
»“Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete
miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani,
Ti'aitame miya katiniuyurieni,
meta kanimariweni ketemite'ixeiya”?
43 »'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihiawe, xeme xepinawaiyarieni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, hiki hipati pita teiteri mekaniyetuiriyariekuni 'ikwaxi memitixuawitiani hetsiena mieme.
44 Xika xewiti 'iya tetetsie 'ukaweni pitanexiani, xika miki teté xeime hetsie 'ukaweni, kwauni xeikia pitanexiani».
45 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi me'i'enieka 'ixatsieya, mipai mekatenetimani miwaxatakaiki miki.
46 Hiki mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'iwiyaki, peru 'at-simepikate'uyuri mewamakati teiteri, miki mipai memiteku'eriwakaiki kename Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai Ketsutsi.

22

Neikiya 'ixiararyari 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita Ketsutsi 'ɨxatsikɨ katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
2 «Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita, tewi yukwiepa mɨti'aitametɨkai hepaɨ kani'aneni, neɨkiya 'ixɨararɨyari muwewi yuniwe hetsiemieme.
3 Yuhetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwarutanɨ'ani memɨwa'iniyukɨri mɨkɨ meripaitɨ memuta'inierie neɨkiyapa, peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'uyuwaɨri memayenexɨani.
4 Hikɨ tawari kaniwarutanɨ'ani te'uximayatamete hipame, mɨpaɨ tiwarutahɨaweka: "Memuta'inierie mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi kename 'ari ne'ikwai netiukawewi: 'Ari netuurutsixi mepukwi'iwaxɨ meta newakaitsixi memɨwaiyatɨka, 'ari naitɨ pɨtiha'aritsie. Xekenahu neɨkiya 'ixɨararɨyaripa".
5 Peru memuta'inierie mepɨkahanu'enana matsi meneutayeixɨani: xewitɨ kaneyani yukwie heuxeiyamieka, xewitɨta kaneyani mɨretuakakɨ.
6 Hipatɨta mekaniwarutiwiya te'uximayatamete, mekaniwarutiwani meta mekaniwarukwini.
7 Hikɨ ti'aitame kaniuyeha'ani. Yukuyaxima kaniwarutanɨ'ani memɨwakwinikɨ mɨkɨ teyumiekate meta wakiekari memɨtataiyakɨ.
8 Hikɨta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete: "Neɨkiya 'ixɨararɨyari pɨkuha'aritsieri, peru 'iya memuta'inieriekai 'aixɨa pɨka'anekai memayenexɨanikekai.
9 'Ayumieme, xekenehu huyeta manuxexuitsie, hikɨ xekeniwareta'ini neɨkiya 'ixɨararɨyaripa yunaime keyupaɨmeme xemɨwarekaxeiya".
10 Hikɨ te'uximayatamete huyeta meheutayeixɨaka mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni yunaime keyupaɨmeme memɨwaretaxei, 'axamemɨte'u'iyari meta 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari, hikɨ mekaniutahɨne memuta'inierie hakewa neɨkiya mewewiyakai.
11 »Merikɨte ti'aitame kepauka meutaha waxeiyake memuta'inierie, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya muwa 'ayekaime neɨkiyapa mieme 'ixuriki mɨka'anakatɨkɨkai.
12 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: "Nehamiku, ¿kepetiuha 'uwa neɨkiyapa mieme 'ixuriki peka'anakatɨtɨ?" Mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ tinikateitɨni.
13 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuparewiwamete: "Xekenanahɨa 'ɨkateyatsie meta mamateyatsie, xekenanuyehɨwa takwa yɨwipa, mana putatsuakani meta puyutikeweni".
14 Karikɨ yumɨiretɨ meputa'inierie, peru hipatɨ xeikɨa mepanayexeiyarie».

Kuwiyexinu tuminieya
(Mat 22:15-22 - Mar 12:13-17, Ruk 20:20-26)

15 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mekanekɨne meta mepuyu'eni kememɨte'iwiyakɨ niukieyatsie.
16 Mekaniwarenɨ'ani yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete hetsɨana meta hipame Herurexi hetsie memɨtewiyakai, mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨawekɨ:
—Ti'ɨkitame, tame mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate yurikɨ yapepɨtikamie, meta Kakaɨyari huyeya hepaɨtsita pepɨti'ɨkita yurikɨ. Yunaime yaxeikɨa pepɨtiwaxeiya, yayupaɨmeme xeikɨa pepɨkawanaki'erie.
17 Kamɨtsɨ ketatineutaxatɨa kepetiku'eriwa: ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemɨtiwawa, 'aixɨa ti'ane temɨteyutuaka nutsu pɨkatixaɨ?
18 Ketsutsi timaitɨ 'axameteniukutɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xemɨte'itawamete. ¿Titayarikuta xenetewiniyatɨwe?
19 Tumini xeime xekeneneuxeitsitɨa kɨmana mɨtiuyutuani.
Hikɨ xeituminiyari mekani'ɨitɨani.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kepai ramu'u pɨra'uxa, kepai pɨra'utɨarika 'ikɨ?

21 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Tsetsaxi.
Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kamitsi xeketeneyetua Tsetsaxi hetsia tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme, meta xeketeneyetua Kakaiyari hetsia tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.
22 Hiki me'i'enieka mekaniutimamani, meta mekanekine mekaniku'eirieni.

'Iwaurika mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitsita (Mat 22:23-33 - Mar 12:18-27, Ruk 20:27-40)

23 Miki tukaritsietsiere tsarutseutsixi hetsiana mekaniu'axiani, miki mipai meputiyuanekai kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
24 —Ti'ikitame, Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini, tewi xika 'umini tiiri kawarayexeiyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeiya matsieya nuiwarieya memakineki.
25 Merikite, tahetsia 'amenititekaitini 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaimeti. Wamatsika 'utineikeka kaniumini, tiiri mikawarexeiyakaiki, yi'iya kaniuku'eirieni mutaya mitiwitiniki.
26 Mutaya yaxeikia katiniyurieni, 'itiwitika kaniumini, hairieka mieme meta, mipai mekaniuyini yunaiti 'atahuta meyupaimeti.
27 'Imatirieka, kaniumini 'uka.
28 Merikite, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, ¿'atahuta meyupaimeti memitiwiti 'iki 'uka, kemi'ane ra'iya pirayani?
29 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme xepeuyexiri xemika'imateki 'utiarika xapayari kemaine meta Kakaiyari kemititirikaiye.
30 Kepauka mikite memanuku'uni mepikatineikixiani meta mepikatiwikitiariexiani, matsi Kakaiyari niukieya tuayamete taheima miemete wahepai mepi'aneneni.
31 Peru, mikite kememite'anuku'uni kemire'uxa ¿kauka xeka'ekateriwawawe Kakaiyari kemitixe'utahiawixi, mipai 'utaiti:
32 “Ne 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaiyari nekanihikitini”? Miki mikite pikawaxata, kename wakakaiyari maine. Memayeneniere pita wakakaiyari kaniyuxatani, tsepa memukwi.
33 Teiteri me'u'enanaka, mekanimamakaitini 'ikitsikayaki.

'Aitiarika waikawa meuyewetse (Mat 22:34-40 - Mar 12:28-31)

34 Hiki paritseutsixi mekaniuyukuxeirieni me'u'enanaka kayuwati kememite'uyatsariekai tsarutseutsixi.
35 Hiki xewiti miki, 'iniari niukiyari mimaikai, kanita'iniata mipai tiku'iwawiyati:
36 —Ti'ikitame, ¿kemi'ane 'aitiarika matsi peuyewetse 'iniari niukiyari hetsiemieme?
37 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—“Kenenaki'erieka Ti'aitame 'akakaiyari, naimeki kepemitiuka'iyari, naimeki kepemiti'amate, naimeki pemitimaiweki”.
38 'Iki 'aitiarika mexiakame kanihikitini meta yemeki matsi waikawa meuyewetse.
39 'Utimana mieme hepaina kananuyineni: “'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki”.
40 'Iki 'aitiarika hutametsie naiti 'iniari niukiyari hetsiena katiniwiyani meta texaxatamete waniuki naiti.

Kiritsitu kemi'ane piraniwe
(Mat 22:41-46 - Mar 12:35-37, Ruk 20:41-44)

41 Hiki mexi paritseutsixi meyuxeiriekai, Ketsutsi mipai katini-
waruta'iwawiya:
42 —¿Kexeteku'eriwa Kiritsitu hepaitsita? ¿Kemi'ane piranuiwari?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Rawiri kaninuiwarieyatini.
43 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Titayaritsikami, Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya 'ikuyuitiwakaku, Rawiri
“Neti'aitiwame” titeriwaxi? Mipai kaniutayini:
44 »“Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe kemi'ane Mineti'aitiwame:
‘Netserieta kenakani,
mexi miki memimatsi'aka'unie,
'ahetiapai newa'atiani’ ”.
45 Merikite, xika Rawiri “Neti'aitiwame” Kiritsitu tiuteriwani, ¿kehapaititi
nu'aya pihikitini?»
46 Nixewiti pikayiwekai mita'eiyaki, tawari nixewiti pikayuwairi tixaitiki
mititta'iwawiyaki.

23

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruniukima 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi
(Mat 23:1-7, 37-39 - Mar 12:38-39, Ruk 20:45-46, 13:34-35)

1 Merikitsi Ketsutsi tiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini teiteri meta yuhetsia miemete
teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai 'utaiti:
2 «Miki 'iniariki memite'ikita meta paritseutsixi mekanihiritiarieka memi-
hekiataniki 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi kemiraka'utia.
3 'Ayumieme naime kememitexekihiawe yaxeketeneyurieka
yaxeketenekahuni, peru kememiteyurie miki yaxepikateyurieka xeme,
kariki miki kememitekuxata mipai mepikateyurie.
4 'Ika mekaniukuha'aritiani mahete mikwaniwetika, teiteri wanaipar-
itsie mekaniwarutititiwani, peru miki mepikayuwairiya niyu'itiwameki
memiwaparewieniki.
5 »Naime kememiteyurie, yamepiteyurie teiteri memiwaxeiyaki xeikia:
Yukanata mepeyatsatika nawi kakuniyari 'aneneme hetsiena niuki
miye'uxa, meta 'apinene wa'ikari putuniyari.
6 Piwanake kiekame 'aurie memayaxeki 'ikwai 'ixiararipa meta teiteri
wahixie memayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta,
7 meta piwanake wairitsika memipitiarieka kiekari hixiapa meta piwanake
teiteri “Ti'ikitame” memitewaruteriwani.
8 »Peru xeme yaxepikatenaki'erieka “Ti'ikitame” xemite'uteriwariwani,
yuxewiti xeikia 'akaniuyeikani ti'ikitame, xemeta yunaiti
xekaniyu'iwamaka.
9 Meta xeme “Ne'ukiyari” xeime xepikate'uteriwani kwiepa, kariki xeime
xeikia xekanexeiyani Yu'ukiyari, miki taheima kanakaweni.
10 Metatsiere “te'ikitamete” xepikate'uteriwariwani, kariki xewiti xeikia
Tixe'ikitiwame kanihikitini, Kiritsitu kanihikitini.
11 Kemi'ane xeme xetsata mexiakame mihikitini kaneuyeweka xeparewi-
wame mihikitini.
12 Kariki kemi'ane mariweme mayuyeitiwa miki tixaiti katihikititi
kanayeitiariemiki, kemi'ane tixaiti katihikititi mayuyeitiwa miki matsi
mariweme kanayeitiariemiki.

13 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkitamete, meta xeme paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete. Xepɨtewareunamiriwa teɨteri meheutahaxɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie, meta xemetɨtɨ xepɨkaheutahake meta mɨkɨ memanuyehaku xepɨkawapitɨa.*

15 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkita, meta xeme paritseutsixi, kexemɨ'itɨarieni xemɨte'itawamete. Naitsarie haramaratsie kwiepa xepɨku'uwa xeime xewautɨwetɨ yuhetsɨa mieme xemeyeitɨanikɨ. Kepauka xemitaxeiya, kwinimieme 'axatiuka'iyarime xepayeitɨwa keyuri xeme, meta yemekɨ hetsiena tinakeme mɨrataiyarietsie meukahɨiyanikɨ keyuri xeme.

16 »Xɨa'ui xeme, xe'akɨkɨpetɨ xemɨwarahapana hipame, mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: “Kemɨ'ane tuki haxaxatatɨ mɨyɨhɨritɨa, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, peru xɨka yɨhɨritɨani huru tepɨayari tukita mieme haxaxatatɨ, mɨkɨ peuyewetse yamɨtikayani kemutayɨ”.

17 Xeme 'atsixepɨkatemate, xepakɨkɨpe. ¿Kemɨ'ane matsi yemekɨ peuyewetse: huru, nutsu tuki peuyewetse huru patsiekame mayeitɨwa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mayanikɨ?

18 Metatsiere mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane xeme: “Xewitɨ xɨka mawari taiyame haxaxatatɨ 'uyɨhɨritɨani, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, peru xɨka mawari heimana mɨrapine haxaxatatɨ 'uyɨhɨritɨani, mɨkɨ peuyewetse yamɨtikayani kemutayɨ”.

19 Xemakɨkɨpe. ¿Kemɨ'ane matsi yemekɨ peuyewetse: mawari, nutsu mawari taiyame peuyewetse patsiekame mayeitɨwa mawari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mayani?

20 'Ayumieme, kemɨ'ane mawari taiyame haxaxatatɨ mɨyɨhɨritɨa, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨkayɨhɨritɨa, naitɨ heimana mɨrapine meta pɨtixata.

21 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨhɨritɨa tuki haxaxatatɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨa xatatɨ pɨkayɨhɨritɨa, kemɨ'ane tukita mayeka hetsiemiemeta pɨyɨhɨritɨa.

22 Kemɨ'ane muyuawi haxaxatatɨ mɨyɨhɨritɨa Kakaɨyari 'uwenieya xatatɨ pɨyɨhɨritɨa meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena maka.

23 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete. Tamamatatsie mieme xeime xepɨyuwaɨriya xemixatɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari: yerɨwawena, texuxuri meta kuminu, peru xepihayewa tita matsi mɨreuyewetse 'inɨari niukiyaritsie, kemɨtiheitserie hetsiemieme, kemɨtiuyukanenimayaka meta yaxemɨtekahunikɨ kexemutiyuane. Mɨpaɨ xemɨtekahunikekai peuyewekai xekatehayewatɨ 'iya kexemɨteyurie.

24 Xe'akɨkɨpetɨ xemɨwarahapana hipame. Yu'itsaritsie xepenatihɨpa xekɨi xehexɨnikɨ, peru xepexɨ kameyu 'amupa.

25 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkita meta paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete. Herie xeikɨa xepika'itiwa tekɨxi meta xakɨ, peru yutaɨta xepɨhɨpɨne 'inawarikɨ meta xeyutatuatɨ 'axaxemɨteyuriekakɨ.

26 Paritseu pemakɨpe. Taɨtana meri keniwaku'iti tekɨxi meta xakɨ, mɨpaɨ herieta 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

27 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete, mɨki teukiya mutuxa mɨkawiriyarietɨka hepaɨ xekani'aneneni. Herie witsipɨtiyuxexeiya, peru pɨhɨne mɨkite wa'umeyari meta naitɨ tita mɨkati'itiya.

---

* **23:13 23:13** Kɨriyekutsie 14 payemawe. RV60 mɨpaɨ paine: *»Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkita meta xeme paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete. Piinite xepɨtewaxɨtɨirie wiuraxi, meta xemɨxeiyarienikɨ 'exepɨteheutetere xeyunenewietɨ mɨkamatsɨkɨnikɨ kexemɨteyurie. Mɨkɨkɨ xehetsie matsi waɨkawa katinahɨiyamɨkɨ.*

28 Xemeta yaxeikɨa herie xeikɨa mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahepaɨ xepɨteyuxexeiya, peru xepɨhɨpɨne yakɨ xeikɨa xeyɨatɨ meta 'axamɨti'anekɨ.
29 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete. Kakaɨyari niukametemama wateukiya xepɨtiwewiwa, meta mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahukai wateukiya witsixeputiyuri.
30 Mɨpaɨta xete'utiyuane: “Tame xɨari xɨka 'ate'u'uwanike kepauka ta'ukiyarima 'amemu'uwakaitsie, tame tepɨkawaparewienikekai memitayeuritsie texaxatamete waxuriya”.
31 Peru xeme xekaniyuhekɨatani kename mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨwarukwi wanuiwari xehɨkɨ.
32 Kamɨtsɨ xetutsima kememɨte'itsutɨa xemeta xekeneunɨtsa.
33 »Kuterixi xepɨhɨkɨ. Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kehepaɨ xeteyutawikweitsitɨani xemɨkaheukaxɨriyanikɨ mɨrataiyarietsie?
34 'Ayumieme xehetsɨa nepɨwaranunɨ'ani Kakaɨyari niukametemama, temaiwawemete meta te'ɨkitamete. Hipame mɨkɨ xeme xepɨwakwini meta kuruxitsie xepɨwakawɨtɨani, hipame mɨkɨ xepɨwatiwayani yutuki 'etsimupepeta meta kiekaritetsie xepɨwakuweiyatɨweni.
35 'Ayumieme xehetsie pɨrahɨiyani yunaime heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu waxuriyakɨ kwiepa mɨtayeuri, 'Aweri heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamiekai xuriyayakɨ meri, 'atsita Tsakariyaxi Werekiyaxi nu'aya xuriyayakɨ, xemimi tuki meta mawari taiyame wahixɨapa.
36 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 'ikɨ naitɨ hikɨ miemete teɨteri wahetsie pɨrahɨiyani.
37 »Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme 'aku, 'ahetsɨa kiekatari mekaniwatakukuyani Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mekaniwatituaxani Kakaɨyari nɨ'arimama 'ahetsɨa memɨ'axe. Mɨixa nepɨnewaɨriyakai nemɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ 'atɨɨriyama, wakana yuniwema kemɨtiwakuxexeɨriwa yu'anatɨa hepaɨ, peru mepɨkayuwaɨri.
38 Neuxei, xekii 'uyemaweti pɨyuhayewa.
39 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe, tawari xepɨkanetsixeiya mexi ka'aye'awe kepauka mɨpaɨ xemutiyuaneni: “'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ”».

24

Kemɨtiyɨaneni kwie heutiparirɨmekaku
(Mat 24:1-51 - Mar 13:1-37, Ruk 21:5-36)

1 Ketsutsi tukita kaniwayeyani, hikɨ 'umiekaku, hetsɨana miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne mekanixeitsitɨani kiite tuki kuraruyarita miemete.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Xete'ixeiya 'ikɨ naime? Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, tete pɨkahayewarieni yuheima 'atetɨ, matsi naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
3 Hikɨ Huriwu Mati'u yemuriyaritsie 'ukaiku, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'auriena mekaniu'axɨani yɨhɨkɨate, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿kepauka mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni kepemainekai, tita ti'inɨariyaritɨni kepauka pemunuani, meta kepauka kwie meutiparirɨmeni?
4 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nɨka xewitɨ tixe'u'itaiyakɨ.
5 Yumɨiretɨ mepɨ'axɨani kename ne neyɨane, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Neri Kɨritsitu nepɨhɨkɨ”, mepɨtewa'itaiya yumɨireme.

6 Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨte'enanani kename xaɨtsie kuyaxa hexuawe meta
kename xaɨtsie kiekatari hipame wahamatɨa 'ari meheyutakwini, peru
xepɨkamamaka. Peuyewetse mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwie naitɨ
pɨkaheutipare.
7 Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime
kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Naitsarie haka
kanitawemɨkɨ* metatsiere kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ.
8 Mɨkɨ naitɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tiyɨaneni kukuiniya 'akuxi yutsutɨanetɨ pɨtiyɨaneni.
9 »'Ana xekaniyetuiyakuni xemɨ'uximatɨariekakɨ meta xemɨkwi'iwakɨ,
metatsiere yunaitɨ nuiwarite mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsɨa
xemɨmiemetekɨ.
10 'Ana yumɨiretɨ mepɨtehayewa yuri mete'erietɨ, mepɨyuyetuani meta
meyu'uxiwe'erietɨ mepakɨne,
11 meta yumɨiretɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama meyuxatatɨ mepɨtixuawere
mete'itawatɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨtewa'itaiya yumɨireme.
12 Waɨkawa 'axamɨti'ane pɨtitixuawere 'ayumieme yumɨiretɨ
mepɨtiwaɨripiexɨani meteyukanaki'erietɨ,
13 peru kemɨ'ane tiuka'eniwatɨ mɨkatihayewa 'atsita 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie,
mɨkɨ kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.
14 Meta 'ikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie mieme, kanitax-
atsiemɨkɨ naitsarie kwiepa teɨteri watsata, yunaitɨ nuiwarite memi'enienikɨ,
hikɨ 'anake tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ.
15 »Hikɨ kepauka xemixeiya muyepatsietsie "'axamɨti'ane mɨkatipatsie
mawariyari", Kakaɨyari niukameya Tanieri kemutayɨ (titerɨwame ketimai-
weni tita mɨtixata),
16 kemɨ'ane 'ana Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani hɨritetsie
meke'uyuta'una.
17 Kemɨ'ane yukii heima makakani niyukiita pɨkaheutahakeni yupiini
mɨtiwayepinikɨ.
18 Kemɨ'ane yeuta meyeikani yu'utɨma pɨka'akununuwani yɨ'ɨkari
mahurimiekɨ.
19 Xɨa'ui mɨkɨ memuhukani meta memɨtetsitsitɨwani mɨkɨ tukaritsie.
20 Xekeneyunenewieka muhaɨtɨnitsie mɨpaɨ mɨkatiyɨnikɨ xemɨyuta'unatsie
yatɨni 'uxipiya tukaritsie mɨkatiyɨnikɨ.
21 Karikɨ 'ana kwini mieme 'uximatɨarika 'anetɨ kanitixuawerimɨkɨ
kemɨkatitixuaweriwe kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨtɨ 'atsita hikɨ, meta tawari
pɨkatixuawere 'ariketa.
22 Mɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika xɨka 'etsika'utateriyarieni, nixewitɨ pɨkatawikweni,
peru memanayexeiyarie wahekɨ, 'uximatɨarika 'etsipɨtateriyarieni.
23 Hikɨ, 'ana xeme xewitɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tixekɨhɨaweni: "Kamɨ 'ena kani-
uyeikani Kɨritsitu", yatɨni "Kamɨ huma", yuri xepɨkate'erieka.
24 Karikɨ yakɨ Kɨritsitutsixi mekanitixuawerikuni meta Kakaɨyari
niukametemama meyuxatatɨ, mɨkɨ 'inɨari mepɨtiwewieni mamariwaweme
metewa'itaiyake 'atsita mɨkɨ memanayexeiyarie xɨka tiyɨwenike.
25 Kamɨtsɨ nepɨxe'ayehɨtɨari xeme mɨpaɨ katiyɨwekaku 'akuxi.
26 »'Ayumieme, xɨka mɨpaɨ metexekɨhɨaweni: "Neuxei, makumawetsie
kaneyeikani", mana xepɨkahekɨkani. Xɨka mɨpaɨ metexekɨhɨaweni: "Neuxei,
'uwa kiita puyu'awieta", yuri xepɨkate'erieka.
27 Merɨkariya naitsarie kemɨtimatsɨikɨ muyuawitsie tahixɨata 'umerɨkatɨ
tatsutɨa paitɨ, mɨpaɨta naitsarie katinimatsɨikɨkamɨkɨ kepauka munuani Yuri
Tewi.

---

* **24:7 24:7** RV60 *kwiniya paxaxata.*

28 Kanimatsiɨkɨni kaxari tsepa hakewa meeka, mana
mekaniyukuxeɨrikuni wirɨkɨxi.
29 »'Ana kwitɨ 'uximatɨarika 'utɨmata,
»“tau kaniyɨrimɨkɨ,
meta metseri tawari pɨkahekɨariwieni,
xurawetsixi mepɨkaxɨrieni muyuawitsie
meta tɨrɨkariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepɨkuyuitɨarieni”.
30 »'Ana matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ Yuri Tewi 'inɨarieya taheima, 'ana yunaitɨ
nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama mekaniyutihiweriekuni. Mekanixeiyakuni
Yuri Tewi muyuawitsie haitsata 'akamiekame tɨrɨkariya hexeiyakame meta
waɨkawa xawatɨme.
31 Meta kuxineta hɨtsieriekaku pɨwatanɨ'axɨani yuniuki tuayamete, hikɨ
mɨkɨ mepɨwakuxeɨrieni memanayexeiyarie, naitsarie kiekatari muyuawi
hetɨa.
32 »Pinikɨ xeketeneyɨ'ɨkitɨaka: Kepauka mɨkaneika xawari meta xɨka yɨrani,
xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate tatsɨari 'ahurakaku.
33 Yaxeikɨata 'ikɨ, kepauka xemɨneniere mɨpaɨ naitɨ tiyɨaneme, mɨpaɨ
xeketenemaika kename hehurari, kitenie mɨta'aximeni hepaɨ.
34 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'ikɨ naitɨ yapɨtiyɨni mexi hikɨ miemete
mekakwiwawe.
35 Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki pɨkakumawere.

Pɨkamatsiɨkɨ tukariyari meta hurayari
(Mat 24:37-39, 45-51 - Ruk 17:26-27, 12:42-46)

36 »Peru, nixewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimate kepauka maye'ani mɨkɨ tukari, taheima
miemete niuki tuayamete 'atsimepɨkatemate, meta Kakaɨyari Nu'aya 'at-
sipɨkatimate,† 'ukiyarieya xeikɨa katinimaika.
37 Kemɨtiuyɨ Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mɨpaɨta katiniyɨmɨkɨ kepauka Yuri
Tewi munuani.
38 'Ana memɨkatihauwekaitsie 'akuxi, mepɨtekwatɨwekai, mepɨ'ietɨwekai,
mepɨneɨketɨwekai meta mepɨtewikitɨatɨwekai, 'atsita kepauka Nuhexi meu-
taha kanuwatsie,
39 'atsimepɨkatemaikai, 'arikeke xeikɨa haa pɨtitɨa pɨwarehautsitɨa yu-
naime. Yaxeikɨata katiniyɨmɨkɨ kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.
40 'Ana yuhutatɨ xɨka waxata me'u'uwani: xewitɨ panutiwitɨkieni xewitɨta
pɨku'eiriwa.
41 Yuhutatɨ 'ukari mepɨtɨxɨni: xewitɨ panutiwitɨkieni xewitɨta
kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ.
42 »'Ayumieme, xekenayeneniereni 'atsixemɨkatematekɨ kemɨ'ane tukaritsie
munuani xekutsiyari.
43 Peru 'ipaɨ xeketenemaika: xɨka kiekame yatimaikake kemɨ'ane hura-
yaritsie tɨkarikɨ munuani tinawayame, payeniereniкeyu mɨka'ipitɨanikɨ kiita
meutahani.
44 'Ayumiemeta xeme kaneuyeweka xemɨyuha'aritɨaka, karikɨ kepauka
Yuri Tewi kanuaximeme xemɨ'erieka 'ana kaninuamɨkɨ.
45 »Ti'uximayatame yamɨtikamie meta mɨtimaiwe kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨyɨwe kut-
siyarieya mɨtihɨritɨani mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ hipameta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete
meta mɨtiwamikwanikɨ kepauka memeiyehɨwa.
46 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame xɨka kutsiyarieya nuame 'itax-
eiya yatiyurieneme kemɨtiuta'aitɨarie.
47 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, pɨtihɨritɨani yupiinite tinaime.

† **24:36 24:36** RV60 *Nu'aya pɨkahaine.*

48 Peru mexika miki ti'uximayatame 'axatiuka'iyarini, mipai tiuyihiawe:
“Nekutsiyari 'epireutere kwiti pikanuani”,
49 hiki xika warutiwatiyani yuhepai te'uximayatamete, meta xika tikwaneni meta 'ieneni tariwekarixi wahamatia.
50 Miki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya kaninuamiki kepauka mika'ikwewie meta kemi'ane hurayaritsie yemeki mika'ikwewie.
51 Waikawa pi'uximatiani meta miki memite'itawamete wahepai pitipitiani. Manari putatsuakani puyutikeweni.

25

Tamamata 'iimarixi

1 »Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie 'ipai katiniyimiki, kememiyi miki tamamata 'iimarixi yikixeme me'utihapaka memeki me'enunakeke neneikeme.
2 Yu'auxiwiti miki 'atsimemikatemate mepihikitikai, meta yu'auxiwiti mepitemaiwawekai.
3 Miki 'atsimemikatemaikai yikixeme mepehapakai, peru hatseitiyari tawari mepikahehapa.
4 Matsi, memitemaiwawekai hatseiti mekanehanini puteyutsie yikixeme hamatia.
5 Hiki neneikeme mikanuawekaiki, yunaiti mekanekakutsikutikine hiki mekaneukutsu.
6 Tikari hixiapa xewiti mipai katinehiwa: “Neuxei, neneikeme mana pamie. Xekenenakiyu”.
7 Hiki 'iimarixi yunaiti mekananuku'uni, mekanikuha'aritiani yikixeme.
8 Miki 'atsimemikatemaikai mipai mekateniwarutahiawe memitemaiwawekai: “Xeketaneumikwa 'etsiwa yuhatseiti tame takixeme mitixiaximeki”.
9 Memitemaiwawekai mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya: “Hauyeweti mikahayeikaniki tahetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme, matsi xekenehu 'ituayamete wahetsia, xekenetinanai yuhetsiemieme”.
10 Peru mexi hatseiti mehenanetiwekai neneikeme kaninuani, miki 'iimarixi memuyukuha'aritiakai 'utimana mekaneutahaxiani neikiya 'ixiararipa. Hiki kitenie katineunamieni.
11 'Arikeketa 'iimarixi memikatemaiwawekai mekaniu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati: “Ti'aitame. Ti'aitame 'aku. Ketatineuyepiri”.
12 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “Hawaiki, yuriki nepikaxemate”.
13 Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—'Ayumieme nepaine, xemeta xekenayenenierenі 'atsixemikatemateki kemi'ane tukaritsie kemi'ane hurayaritsie munuani.

Tumini 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai

14 »Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie 'ipai katini'anemiki, tewi 'ateewa yemieximeti kemitiuyuri hepai, yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwarutakwewieni yuhixie, hiki yupiini katiniwaruhiritiani.
15 Xeime kaniu'iitiani 'auxiwime kiriwayari tumini, xeimeta huta kiriwayari tiu'iitia, xeimeta xeikiriwayari, kememiteyiwawekai yuxexuiti mipai mepite'upitiarie. Hiki kanayeyani.
16 Kemi'ane 'auxiwime kiriwayari mu'iitiarie tumini, kwitiwa kaneyani, mikiki katinituakaitini, tawari 'auxiwime kiriwayari pana'iwaxi tumini.
17 Yaxeikiata, 'iya huta kiriwayari mu'iitiarie tawari hutame pana'iwaxi.
18 Peru 'iya xeikiriwayari mu'iitiarie kaneyani, kwieta kaniwati'ine kaniti'awieta yukutsiyari tuminieya.

19 »Hiki 'arike miixa heyurieka te'uximayatamete wakutsiyari kaninuani,
katiniwarutawawirieni tita mitiwayetuiriekai.
20 Kemi'ane 'auxiwime kiriwayari mu'iitiariekai kaninuani, tawarita
'auxiwime kiriwayari kani'atiirieni, mipai 'utaiti: “Neti'aitiwame, 'eki tumini
'auxiwime kiriwayari pepinetsiyetuiri. Neuxei, mikiki tawari 'auxiwime
kiriwayari nepana'iwaxi”.
21 Ti'aitiwameya mipai katinitahiawe: “'Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame
'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikitini meta yapemitikamie. 'Etsiwakititi
yapepitikatia, hikiri waikawa nepimatihiritiani. Nepimatsi'inie teyunaiti
mikiki temawierika temiwewieniki”.
22 Hiki kaninuanita huta kiriwayari mu'iitiariekai, mipai kaniutayini:
“Neti'aitiwame, 'eki tumini huta kiriwayari pepinetsiyetuiri. Neuxei, mikiki
tawari huta kiriwayari nepana'iwaxi”.
23 Ti'aitiwameya mipai katinitahiawe: “'Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame
'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikitini meta yapemitikamie. 'Etsiwakititi
yapepitikatia, hikiri waikawa nepimatihiritiani. Nepimatsi'inie teyunaiti
mikiki temawierika temiwewieniki”.
24 »Peru 'iya xeikiriwayari muyetuiriyariekai kaninuanita, mipai kaniutayini: “Neti'aitiwame, nepimatsimate 'eki pepa'a'eriya. Pepuka'itsana
hakewa pemikaheka'e meta pepikuxexeiriwa hakewa pemikaheikaxiri.
25 'Ayumieme ne neputima, nekaneyani nekaniti'awieta 'atumini kwieta.
Kami neuxei 'apiini 'ena katinikupika”.
26 Hiki ti'aitiwameya mipai katinita'eiya: “Ti'uximayatame
'axapemitiuka'iyari meta pemi'a'iraxie pekanihikitini. 'Eki pepinetsimaikai
kenemitiuka'itsana hakewa nemikaheka'e, kenemitikuxexeiriwa hakewa
nemikaheikaxiri.
27 Neuxei tsikere netumini peminiyetuakaitini tumini hiwemete wahetsia,
ne nenuame nemiwaye'inikekai netumini meta mena'iwaxi.
28 »”Xekeneunawairi tuminieya, xekenei'iitia 'iya tamamata kiriwayari
mexeiya.
29 Kariki kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, hiki
ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa
mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.
30 Meta miki ti'uximayatame tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie xekenanuyehiwa
takwa, yiwipa, mana putatsuakani puyutikeweni”.

Muxatsi meta tsipuri

31 »Kepauka munuani Yuri Tewi yuxawatiriyatsie, yunaime yuniuki tuayamete warawititi, 'ana 'apayerini yu'uweni mixawatitsie.
32 Yunaiti nuiwarite mekanikuxeiriyakuni hixiena, mikita kaniwaranuyeteiximiki hipame, muxatsi wahiweme kemitiwaranuyeteixi
muxatsi tsipuri watsata hepai.
33 Muxatsi yutserieta kaniwati'uitiamiki, meta tsipuri yu'utata.
34 »Hiki Ti'aitame mipai pitiwatahiawe miki tserietana memiti'uka:
“Xeme xekenakini, ne'ukiyari 'aixia mixe'uyuri, ne'ukiyari mira'aita
yuhetsiemieme xekenayeitia mukuha'aritsie kepauka kwie munetiarietsie
paititi.
35 Ne neheuhakamikikaku xeme xepinete'umi, neheuharimikikaku xeme
xepinetsi'uharitia, kuyeikame nehikitikaku yukie xepinetsi'utanaki'eri,
36 nemawekaku xepinetsi'utikemaritia, netikuyekaku xepinetsi'iwiyakai,
meta ne'anutahiiyaku xepinetsi'uyexeiyatikikakai”.

37 'Anari mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawikuni:
“Ti'aitame, ¿kepauka tepɨmatsi'uxei peheuhakamɨkɨme tepɨmate'umi?
¿kepauka tepɨmatsi'uxei peheuharimɨkɨme tepɨmatsi'uharitɨa?
38 ¿Kepauka tepɨmatsi'uxei kuyeikame pehɨkɨtɨkaku takie
tepɨmatsi'utanaki'eri? ¿kepauka tepɨmatsi'uxei pemaweme
tepɨmatsi'utikemaritɨa?
39 ¿Kepauka tepɨmatsi'uxei petikuyeme yatɨni pe'anutahɨiyakame
tepɨmatsihekuxei?”
40 Hikɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: “Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe,
naime kexemɨte'uyuri 'ikɨ ne'iwama wahetsiemieme tsepa tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ
hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ nehetsiemieme xepɨte'uyuri”.
41 »Hikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiwatahɨaweta mɨkɨ 'utatana memɨti'uka: “Xekenehu ne-
hetsɨa xepɨkayuhayewani, xeme haxɨa xehetsie pɨtiunakixɨ, tai yuheyeme
mɨta'atsie xekenehu Kauyumarie hetsiemieme meta niuki tuayametemama
wahetsiemieme mukuha'aritsietsie.
42 Karikɨ ne nepeuhakamɨkɨkai xemeta xepɨkanete'umi, nepeuharimɨkɨkai
xepɨkanetsi'uharitɨa,
43 kuyeikame nepɨhɨkɨtɨkai xepɨkanetsi'utanaki'eri yukie, nepɨmawekai
xepɨkanetsi'utikemaritɨa, nepɨtikuyekai meta nepanutahɨiyakai
xepɨkanetsihekuxei”.
44 Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawikuni: “Ti'aitame, ¿kepauka
kuta tepɨmatsi'uxei peheuhakamɨkɨme, peheuharimɨkɨme,
kuyeikame pehɨkɨtɨkaku, pemaweme, petikuyeme, pe'anutahɨiyaku,
tepɨkamatsi'uparewi?”
45 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: “Yurikɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, naime
kexemɨkate'uyuri 'ikɨ ne'iwama wahetsiemieme tsepa tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ het-
siemieme, neta nehetsiemieme yaxepɨkate'uyuri”.
46 »Mɨkɨ mekaniyehuni yuheyemekɨ mema'uximatɨariekatsie, meta mɨkɨ
heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu tukari 'atsimɨkayɨwe maxuawe mekaniye-
huni».

26

Ketsutsi kememɨtemienikekai
(Mat 26:2-5 - Mar 14:1-2, Ruk 22:1-2)

1 Merikɨte kepauka Ketsutsi mɨtiutahayewaxɨ mɨpaɨ tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ,
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
2 «Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemateri, huta tukari peuyewetse Patsikwa 'ixɨararіyari
maye'anikɨ, meta Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ kuruxitsie
nemɨmierienikɨ».
3 Hikɨ 'ana mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta teɨteri
wa'ukiyarima mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame
Kaipatsi mɨtitewakai hetsɨa,
4 mekaniuyu'enieni, Ketsutsi memɨwiyakɨ me'i'itame mɨpaɨ
memɨte'imienikɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Xeikɨa 'ixɨarari xuawekaku hawaikɨ,
teɨteri me'uyeha'anikɨ waɨkawa me'uyukuxeɨrienikɨ».

Witsimu'ɨa kemɨtiukawiriyarie Ketsutsi
(Mat 26:6-13 - Mar 14:3-9)

6 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi Wetaniya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitɨni, Tsimuni hetsɨa
meripaitɨ nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai hetsɨa,

7 hiki 'uka mana kaninuani tete puteyuyari witsimi'ane 'ahanati witsimu'ia
'ayemakame kwinimieme miraye'axe, hiki kaneitituani Ketsutsi mu'uyatsie
mexi mexatsie 'utikatei.
8 Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete me'uneniereka mekaniuyeha'ani mipai mekaniu-
tiyuani:
—¿Titayarikuta yaki xeikia miki pireuyewe?
9 Piyiwekai miki witsimu'ia waikawameki mutuiyanikekai, tuminiyari
memimikieniki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.
10 Ketsutsi retimaika kememutiyuanekai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayari xete'i'uximatia 'iki 'ukaratsi? 'Aixia katiniuyurieni nehet-
siemieme.
11 'Uxa'atini warie 'amekaniu'uwakuni tixaiti memikateheuxeiya xehetsia,
peru ne xehetsia 'anepika'uyeikani 'uxa'atini warie.
12 Kemireititua witsimu'ia nehetsie, netsikuha'aritiwati katiniuyurieni
nemikateukieniki.
13 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tsepaneti hakewa 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine
mekuxaxatsiwani naitsarie kwiepa, kanitaxatsiemiki kana'eriwamiki 'iki
'uka kemitiuyuri.

Kura kemitiuyuwairi Ketsutsi miyetuaniki
(Mat 26:14-16 - Mar 14:10-11, Ruk 22:3-6)

14 Xewiti tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai, Kura 'Itsikariuti-
tanaka mititewakai, kaneyani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wa-
hetsia.
15 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Kepaimeme xepinetsi'iitiani, neta Ketsutsi nekanixeyetuiriemiki?
Miki me'uyu'enieka xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari
mekani'iitiani.
16 'Ana kanitsutiani tikuwauneti kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai
miwayetuirieniki.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya
(Mat 26:17-29 - Mar 14:12-25, Ruk 22:7-13, 17-20, 1Kur 11:23-25)

17 Hiki mexiakame tukaritsie Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyaritsie,
teyi'ikitiwamete Ketsutsi 'aurie mekaniuyukuxeirieni, mipai
mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa matsihenake 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki, Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari
pemekwaniki?
18 Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeime hetsia xekenehu kiekaritsie, mipai xeketenetahiawi: «Ti'ikitame
mipai paine: “Netukari kaneutihuraniri, 'akiita Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari
nepiwewieni nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia”».
19 Hiki Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'aitia yamepite'uyuri, 'aixia mepikuyuri Pat-
sikwa 'ikwaiyari.
20 Hiki 'ukuyireku mexatsie kaniutiyerini tamamata heimana yuhutame
wahamatia.
21 Mexi metekwakai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xewiti xeme pinetsiyetuani.
22 Hiki kwinimieme meteyuhiwerieti yuxexuiti mipai metenitihiawetikine:
—¿Ne netihiki, Ti'aitame?
23 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xewiti kanihikitini nehamatia paa manati'iwe xakitsie, miki kaneniyet-
uamiki.

24 Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa, nepɨyemie nemɨmierienikɨ kemɨre'uxa nehepaɨtsita, perutsɨ xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiyetuani Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨme. Matsi 'aixɨa kani'anenikeyu xɨka ka'utinuiwake mɨkɨ tewi.
25 Hikɨ miyetuanikekai Kura mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Ti'ɨkitame, ne netihɨkɨ?
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pekanaineni.
26 Hikɨ metekwakaku Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ɨni, 'aixɨa 'utayɨka Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita paa hepaɨtsita, kanititara kaniwarumini teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨaweteɨ:
—Xekenanu'ɨi meta xekeneutikwa'i, 'ikɨ kaninewaiyaritɨni.
27 'Ariketa tekɨxi kananukuhana, pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨaka Kakaɨyari, kaniwaru'itɨani mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨaweteɨ:
—Yunaitɨ xekenanuti'iexɨa 'ikɨ.
28 'Ikɨ kaninexuriyatɨni, mɨkɨ tɨratu mɨhekwa 'aixɨa kaniyurimɨkɨ Kakaɨyari meta yuteɨterima wahamatɨa mieme. Yumɨireme wahetsiemieme kanitayeurimɨkɨ memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
29 Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, tawari hawaikɨ nepɨka'enu'ieni 'ikɨ kaxie hayari, 'arikekeri tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka hekwamekɨ nemenu'ieni kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa xehamatɨa ne'ukiyari mɨra'aitatsie.
30 Hikɨ nɨawari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme me'utikwikaka, mekanekɨne yemuritsie Huriwu Mati'u.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ Pekuru kemɨtiyuku'imawanikekai (Mat 26:31-35 - Mar 14:27-31, Ruk 22:31-34)

31 Mana Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ tɨkaritsie, xeme yunaitɨ xepɨnetsiku'eirieni, mɨpaɨ mɨre'uxakɨ:
»“Nepimieni muxatsi wahɨweme,
hikɨ muxatsi mɨwa'ɨwiyakai mekanitaxɨriexɨakuni”.
32 Peru ne'anukukeme, ne meri nepɨyemie Karereyatsie paitɨ».
33 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsepanetɨ yunaitɨ memɨmatsi'uku'eiri, ne hawaikɨ nepɨkakunuani.
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie wakana 'ukiri katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'ekɨ haikakɨa pepɨ'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ.
35 Pekuru tawari mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tsepanetɨ meuyeweka 'ahamatɨa nemɨmierieni, nepɨkaneku'imawani kename nekamatsimate ne'utaitɨ.
Meta hipatɨta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yaxeikɨa mekaniutiyuani.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuyutanenewi Ketitsemani mɨrayetewatsie (Mat 26:36-46 - Mar 14:32-42, Ruk 22:40-46)

36 Hikɨta Ketsutsi teyu'ɨkitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ kaneyani Ketitsemani reyetewakaku. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ena xekenekuteni mexi huma nepɨyunenewimie».
37 Pekuru meta Tsewereu niwemama yuhutame kaniwarewitɨni mana paitɨ, hikɨ kanitsutɨani yuhiwerietɨ yu'iyaritɨatɨ.
38 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Ne'iyaritsie kwini mieme nekaninehiwerieka, mɨkɨkɨ nekanimɨximeni. 'Ena xekeneuyuhayewa meta xekenayenenieren nehamatɨa».
39 'Etsiwa huma 'uyaka kaniutihɨximakeni, kaniyutanenewieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ne'ukiyari, xɨka tɨma tiyɨwenike, yanepɨra'eriwakaku mɨka'aye'anikɨ

kenemɨtikwinitɨarieni. Peru kemɨnetinake ne pɨkatixaɨ, 'ekɨ pɨta kemɨmatinake».
40 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mematitekaitsie kaninuani, kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume. Mɨpaɨ Pekuru katiniutahɨawe: «¿'E'e xekateyɨwawekai tsikere xeihurayari xemayenenieregreni nehamatɨa?
41 Xekenetanenieregreni, xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurienikɨ xemɨta'inɨatsienitsie. Xe'iyari kaniyuwaɨriyani, peru xewaiyari matsi puwerani».
42 Hikɨ hutarieka heyaka kaniyutanenewieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ne'ukiyari, xɨka heuyeweka mɨpaɨ nemɨtikwinitɨarieni, kemɨmatinake yaketiuyɨni».
43 Tawarita kepauka munua, kaniwarutaxeiyata mekutsume, memɨkayɨwawekaikɨ memayenenieregreni kutsikɨ.
44 Hikɨ kaniwaruku'eirieni, tawari heyaka hairieka kaniyutanenewieni yaxeikɨa 'utaitɨ.
45 Tawarita kaninuani teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mematitekaitsie, nuaka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Xetekutsu 'akuxi, xete'uxipie? Neuxei, kanaye'aximeniri, Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ, nemɨyetuiyani 'axateyuruwamete wahetsɨa.
46 Xekenanuku'uti, kɨmɨtɨkari. Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiyetuani mana kanamieni».

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuwiyarie
(Mat 26:47-56 - Mar 14:43-50, Ruk 22:47-53)

47 Merikɨte 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi Kura mana kaninuani, tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta mɨwanɨkai. Yuwaɨkawame teɨteri yuhamatɨa kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni 'ixiparate meta kɨyexi mete'u'ɨkame, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima mewareyenɨ'aku.
48 'Iya miyetuanikekai 'inɨari pɨwarutaxatɨakai, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Kemɨ'ane nemɨtawaɨritɨani 'itsiyakɨ, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ, xekenewiya».
49 Hikɨ Ketsutsi hetsɨa nuaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ke'aku Ti'ɨkitame. Hikɨ kani'itseni.
50 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nehamiku, kepemɨtikuyuriene yaketineuyuri.
Hikɨ teɨteri 'auriena me'aketɨkɨneka, Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya.
51 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi hamatɨa memu'uwakai xewitɨ kaniwatihana yu'ixipara, ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa mieme, nakaya kanawiteni.
52 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keneuka'uta 'a'ixipara, karikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixiparakɨ memɨteyumemiwa, 'ixiparakɨta mekanikwi'iwakuni.
53 Kari mɨpaɨ pepɨkatimate, ne nekaniyɨweni nemitawawirieni ne'ukiyari, miriyari meyupaɨmeme niuki tuayametemama mɨkɨta kwitɨwa kaniwaranɨ'aweni.
54 Peru xɨka mɨpaɨ netiuyurieni, ¿kehepaɨ raye'ani 'utɨarika meuyewetse 'ipaɨ mɨtiyɨni manuyɨne?
55 Hikɨ 'ana Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teɨteri:
—¿Kari xepeyekɨ 'ixiparate meta kɨyexite xete'u'ɨtɨ xenetsiwiyake, kemɨtiwiwiyarɨwa tinawayame? Mɨixa tukita nenayekateitɨni tukarikɨ neti'ɨkitatɨ, 'ana xepɨkanetsi'uwi.
56 Peru naitɨ 'ikɨ mɨya pɨtiyɨni, maye'anikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama kememutiyua 'utɨarika xapayaritsie.
Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yunaitɨ mekaniku'eirieni meta mekaniyuta'una.

Ketsutsi 'itsɨkate wahɨxie
(Mat 26:57-68 - Mar 14:53-65, Wa 18:12-13, 19-24)

57 Miki Ketsutsi memuwiyaxi Kaipatsi hetsia mekani'atiani, miki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikitikaitini, hetsiana mekaniyuxeiriekaitini 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta 'ukirawetsixi.
58 Peru Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita paiti. Muwa kaneutahani tukita tehiwemete wa'aurie kanayerini niereke kemi'itiarienikekai.
59 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'itsikate yunaiti mekaniwawautiwekaitini hipame memunenierixi memite'itani Ketsutsi hepaitsita, mipai hetsiena memite'ahianiki memita'aitaki mimierieniki.
60 Peru mepiyutatexi, tsepa yumiireti wahetsia memu'axia me'i'itati.
'Imatirieka yuhutati mekaniu'axiani,
61 mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Iki mipai putayi: “Ne nekaniyiweni nemika'una Kakaiyari tukieya, tawarita netitawewiwe hekwameki haika tukari”.
62 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'anukukeka mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Pekatitaniuni 'ahepaitsita? ¿ketitayari miya mete'utiyuane 'iki 'ahepaitsita?
63 Peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikahainekai. Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kakaiyari mayeniere matsi'eniekaku yaketatineutahiawi xika Kiritsitu pehikitini, Kakaiyari nu'aya.
64 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Metsi 'eki mipai pekanaineni. Peru ne mipai nepixerahiawe: 'Uxa'atini xekanenixeiyakuni Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, 'ane'akaime Naimekimitirikaiye tserieta, meta haitsata ne'akamiekame taheima.
65 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa kaneukatsana mipai 'utaiti karima:
—Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaputayi. Tawari tepikawareuyehiwa memunenierixi. Neuxei, xeme hiki xepi'eni, Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaputayi.
66 ¿Kexeteku'eriwa 'iki hepaitsita?
Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Peuyewetse mimierieni.
67 Hiki mekaniti'aitsikawiyatikine hixitana meta mekanitihutsutikine. Hipatita 'auritapana mekaneitiwayakaitini
68 mipai me'utiyuati:
—Ketatineutaxatia, Kiritsitu, ¿kemi'ane pimatsiheutiwa?

Pekuru kemitiyuta'ima kename Ketsutsi kamate 'utaiti
(Mat 26:69-75 - Mar 14:66-72, Ruk 22:55-62, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

69 Mexi miyatiyianekai, Pekuru takwa kaniukateitini, hiki ti'uximayatame hetsiana nuaka 'iimarititi, mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ekitatsiere Ketsutsi Karereya kiekame hamatia pekaniuyeikakaitini.
70 Peru miki kaniyuta'imani yunaime wahixie mipai 'utaiti:
—'Atsinepikatimate kehapaititi peminerahiawe.
71 Hiki miki kaneyani kitenie hepa, xewitita kanixeiya 'uka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe mana memiti'ukai:
—'Ikitatsiere Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini.
72 Peru miki tawarita kaniyuta'imani, mipai 'utaiti:
—Kakaiyari netsi'eniekaku nepaine, nepika'imate miki tewi.
73 Hiki yareutewikaku mana memiti'ukai hurawa me'akineka mipai Pekuru mekateniutahiawe:

—Yuriki 'eki xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini, pepimatsiiki kepemitiuniuka.
74 Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Kakaiyari 'axakenetiupitiani xika netiku'itawani, nepika'imate miki tewi nepaine.
Hiki 'ana yapauka kanetahiwa wakana.
75 Pekuru Ketsutsi niukieya kanaye'erieni kemititahiawixi: «Wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti». Hiki 'anuyeyaka kaniutatsuani kwinimieme tiyuhiwerieti.

27

Kura kemitiumi
1 Merikitsi ximeri, yunaiti mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekaniuyukuxeirieni meyu'enienike Ketsutsi hepaitsita, memimieniki.
2 Mekaneihana hiakame, Piratu mekaniyetuirieni kuwexinaruri.
3 Kepauka Kura miyetua mitiutamari kename 'itsikate mete'uta'aitaxi mimierieniki, yiki katiniyikihiawekaitini meta watumini kaniwareki'iitiani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari,
4 mipai 'utaiti:
—'Axanepitiuyuri nemiyetuaki tewi hetsiena mikarahiiya, xuriyaya mitayeurieniki.
Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Tame miki tepikateha'iwawa, 'ekiri katini'amaiyatini.
5 Hiki tukita heitaxirieka tumini kaniwayeyani, heyaka kaniuyukawieni.
6 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete me'iti'ika tumini mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Iki pikayiwe tuki tuminiyari muyemanetsie temeikamana, tewi xuriyaya mitayeuriyaniki miyetuiyaki».
7 Me'uyu'enieka kwie mekaniunaneni miki tuminiki xari wewiwame kwieya, mana 'ateewa kiekatari wateukiyapa mayaniki.
8 'Ayumieme miki kwie Xuriya Mataxiri katiniuteriwariwani 'akuxi hiki.
9 'Ana kanaye'ani Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya, mipai kemutayi: «Mekanei'ini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari, 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememite'ika'iniaritiiri kemiraye'akai,
10 mikiki 'iwewame kwieya mepunanai, Ti'aitame keminetiuta'aitia».*

Piratu Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iwawiyaxi
(Mat 27:11-26 - Mar 15:12-15, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25, Wa 18:29-19:16)
11 Merikitsi Ketsutsi kuwexinaruri hixie kani'atiarieni, miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Eki huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame petihiki?
Ketsutsi kayuku'imawati mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Eki metsiri miyapenaine.
12 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi me'ixanetakaku 'atsipikatiuta'a.
13 Hiki Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Pekatiwa'enie kepaimemeki memimatsixaneta?
14 Peru Ketsutsi hawaiki pika'ita'ei, 'ayumieme waikawa ni'iyarixiekaitini kuwexinaruri.

* **27:10 27:10** Keneuxeiya Tsak 11:12,13, Ker 19:1-13, 32:6-9.

15 Merikɨte, mɨkɨ 'ixɨararitsie kuwexinaruri kaniyeiyarieyatɨkaitɨni memanutaxɨriya xeime mɨxɨnakɨ teɨteri kemɨ'ane memanayexeiya.
16 'Ana 'anutahɨiyakame mekanexeiyakaitɨni waɨkawa mɨmariwakai Waxawaxi titewakame.
17 Hikɨ me'uyukuxeɨrieku teɨteri, Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxenake nemɨxexɨnirieni: Waxawaxi nutsu Ketsutsi, Kɨritsitu mɨtiuterɨwarɨwa?
18 (Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtimaikai, huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepiyetuakai mete'ikwatsirietɨ).
19 Mexi Piratu 'itsɨkame 'uwenieyatsie 'akatei, 'ɨyaya niuki kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Keneuhayewa mɨkɨ tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie, kɨmana waɨkawa nepɨtiukwinixɨ neheinɨtsita hikɨ yɨwikɨta».
20 Peru mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniwarukemakaxɨani teɨteri Piratu memɨtawawirienikɨ Waxawaxi mɨxɨnakɨ meta Ketsutsi mɨmierienikɨ.
21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe kuwexinaruri:
—¿'Ikɨ yuhutame kemɨ'ane pɨxenake nemɨxexɨnirieni?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyua:
—Waxawaxi keneuxɨna.
22 Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨaweta:
—Merikɨte, ¿keta ne'iyurieni Ketsutsi, Kɨritsitu mɨtiuterɨwarɨwa?
Yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Kuruxitsie ke'umierieni.
23 Kuwexinaruri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayarikuta? ¿titakɨ 'axatiuyuri?
Peru mɨkɨ kwinimieme matsi mekateniuhiwakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Kuruxitsie ke'umierieni.
24 Kepauka Piratu mɨretima kename mekahei'eniekai, matsi waruxeiyaka kememɨteyutimɨirirɨmekai meniukixietɨ teɨteri, haa kaniuta'aita, hikɨ kaniukamaimani teɨteri wahɨxie mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Nehetsie pɨkarahɨiwani 'ikɨ xuriyayakɨ, xeme pɨta xehetsie kerahɨiyani.
25 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Xuriyayakɨ tahetsie kerahɨiyani, meta tatɨɨriyama wahetsie.
26 Hikɨ kaniwaruxɨnirieni Waxawaxi, peru Ketsutsi kaniuta'aita mɨkuweiyaxɨanikɨ, meta kaniyetuani kuruxitsie mɨmierienikɨ.

Kuyaxi Ketsutsi kememɨtenanaimakai
(Mat 27:27-31 - Mar 15:16-20)

27 Kuwexinaruri hetsɨa miemete kuyaxi paratsiyu manuwe Ketsutsi mekanehana, meta mekaniwaruta'inieni yunaime kuyaxi waritana mekanaketɨkɨne.
28 Me'itikemaripieka, 'ɨkari xetame mekanenakuwirieni.
29 Meta xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni, meta haka 'itsɨyari mekanikweitɨani tserietana. Hikɨ hɨxiena metitunuma'uwetɨ me'inanaimatɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenikuhɨawekaitɨni:
«Ke'aku huriyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame».
30 Meta mekaniku'aɨtsikawiyakaitɨni, meta haka memikweitɨakaikɨ mɨkɨkɨ mu'uyatsie mekanitiwayakaitɨni.
31 'Arike mɨya mete'itinanaimaka mekaninawairieni 'ɨkari, mekanitikemaritɨani 'ixurikieyakɨ, hikɨ mekaneihana kuruxitsie mɨmierienikɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiumierie kuruxitsie
(Mat 27:33-44 - Mar 15:22-32, Ruk 23:33-43, Wa 19:17-24)

32 Merikɨtsɨ mana me'uyehutɨ xeime mekaniutaxeiya Tsirene kiekame Tsimuni titewakame, mekaniwiya menutɨkirienikɨ kuruxieya.

33 Kurukuta mɨrakutewatsie mekaniu'axɨani (taniukikɨ «Mɨki Mu'uya Manuka» mɨrakutewatsie).
34 Mana mekani'itɨani kaxie winuyari tsiɨrika hepaɨ ma'ane nɨkame, peru he'inɨataka pɨkayuwaɨri menu'ieni.
35 Kuruxitsie mekanikawieni meta kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa kememɨte'itahuriexɨanikekai 'ixurikiteya.
36 Hikɨ mana mekutetɨ mekani'ɨwiyakaitɨni.
37 Mu'uya heima mekaneiwera xapa, titakɨ mɨtiutaxanetsie mɨpaɨ re'ukame: «'IKɨ KETSUTSI KANIHɨKɨTɨNI, HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITɨWAME».
38 Hamatɨana mekaniwarukawɨtɨani tenawayamete yuhutame kuruxitsie, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.
39 Hikɨ mana memuyekɨkakai 'axamekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni yumu'u me'utitsiketɨ,
40 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:

—'Ekɨ, pepika'unakekai tuki, haika tukari 'anukayayu hekwamekɨ pepitawewienikekai. Keneu'atawikweitsitɨa xɨka Kakaɨyari penu'ayatɨni, kuruxitsie kenakaye'a.

41 Yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'inɨarikɨ te'ɨkitamete meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaitɨ me'inanaimatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
42 —Hipame waniu kaniwatawikweitsitɨwakaitɨni, peru pɨkayɨwe mɨyutawikweitsitɨani yɨkɨmana. Meta 'ixaheritsixi katatini'aitɨwametɨni waniu. Merikɨte, hikɨ ke'akayani kuruxitsie, 'ana yuri temɨteta'erienikɨ tame hetsiena.
43 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyaritsie yuri pɨti'erie, hikɨtsɨari xɨka 'inaki'erieka mɨkɨ ke'itawikweitsitɨani, mɨpaɨ mainekaikɨ: “Ne Kakaɨyari nekaninu'ayatɨni”.
44 Meta tenawayamete 'auriena kuruxitsie memuyewɨkai yaxeikɨa 'axamekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyetua yu'iyari
(Mat 27:45-56 - Mar 15:31-41, Ruk 23:44-49)

45 Merikɨte tuka kaniukuyɨre naitsarie mana kwiepa, tau kɨa kawiekakuke kaniukuhekɨare.
46 Hikɨ tau kɨa kawiekaku Ketsutsi karima kaniutahiwa mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

—*Herí, Herí, ¿rama tsawatani?* (taniukikɨ manuyɨne: “Nekakaɨyari, nekakaɨyari, ¿titayari penetiuku'eiri?”)

47 Kepauka hipatɨ mɨkɨ mana memɨti'ukai memu'enana mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—'Eriyaxi kaniutahɨawe.

48 Xewitɨ mɨkɨ 'unautsarɨmetɨ kaneyani, haa 'itsiweme 'utituka winu matsiwita heikahatsika, hakatsie 'iyeka kaneititserieni menu'ienikɨ.
49 Hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:

—Keneuhayewa, tepɨtaneniereni tsipara 'Eriyaxi kapunuani 'itawikweitsitɨanike.

50 Hikɨ Ketsutsi tawari karima 'utahiwaka kaniyetuani yu'iyari.
51 Hikɨ 'ixuriki 'emayetsuikai meuwiekai tukita hixɨata kanitsane heimana 'akayuaka. Kwie putayua meta tetexi kaniutitare.
52 Teukiya nanutiyepierixɨani, yumɨiretɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama memukwikairi mekananuku'uni.
53 Teukiyata mekanewatikɨne, 'arike Ketsutsi 'anukukeku, kiekari mɨpatsietsie mekaneutahaxɨani, meta yumɨiretɨ mepɨwaruxei.

54 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta hipatɨ hamatɨana Ketsutsi memɨ'ɨwiyakai, kepauka kwie memuxei 'uyuaneme meta naime kemɨtiuyɨ mete'uxeiyaka, waɨkawa mekanimamakaitɨni meta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Yurikɨ 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari punu'ayatɨkai.
55 Yumɨiretɨta 'ukari mana mekaniti'ukaitɨni 'ateewa metanenierɨtɨ, mɨkɨ Ketsutsi hamatɨa mekaneyekɨnekaitɨni Karereyatsie mekaniparewiekaitɨni.
56 Mariya Mararatanaka, xewitɨta Mariya Kakuwu Kutse mamaayatɨkai, meta Tsewereu niwemama wamaama, meta hipatɨ mana mekaniti'ukaitɨni.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiukateukie
(Mat 27:57-61 - Mar 15:42-47, Ruk 23:50-56, Wa 19:38-42)

57 Hikɨ 'akayunirɨmekaku, tewi mana kaninuani xikutɨtɨ 'Arimateya kiekame Kutse titewatɨ mɨtiyɨ'ɨkitɨwametɨkai Ketsutsi hetsɨa mieme mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
58 Piratu hetsɨa nuaka kanitawawirieni Ketsutsi kaxarieya, hikɨ Piratu mɨpaɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ mɨyetuiriyarienikɨ.
59 Hikɨ Kutse Ketsutsi kaxarieya kanekweni kanita'eima rinu tsawanayari 'itiyakamekɨ.
60 Yuteukiyapa kaneitateni mɨhekwakaitsie meripaitɨ mita'aitakai mɨwaye'inierienikɨ 'aitɨa. Meta tete 'amɨnena kaneukurupa kɨmana teukiya heunaka, kaneyani.
61 Mana mekanititekaitɨni Mariya Mararatanaka meta xewitɨ Mariya, teukiya hɨxie.

Kuyaxi kememɨte'i'ɨwiyakai teukiya

62 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxa'arieka, pienixi 'utaxɨku, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta paritseutsixi mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Piratu hetsɨa,
63 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ti'aitame tame tepe'eriwa 'iya tiyu'itaiyame kemainekai 'ayeyuritɨ 'akuxi: “Haika tukari 'aye'ayu nepanukukeni”.
64 'Ayumieme ketineuta'aita teukiya mɨta'ɨwiyarienikɨ haika tukari, kapa teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yɨwikɨta me'u'axɨame me'inawanikɨ, mɨpaɨ kapa metewarutahɨawekɨ teɨteri: “Mɨkite watsata panukuke”. Xɨka mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieni, 'imatɨrieka mieme 'itarika pe'iwa matɨari mieme.
65 Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kuyaxi xekeniwaranuwitɨki, xekenehu yemekɨ 'aixɨa renakame xekenehayewa teukiya.
66 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mehekɨneka, teukiya mekaneunani tetekɨ, meta mekaniyu'inɨaritɨani, metatsiere kuyaxi mana mekaniwaru'uitɨani memihɨkakɨ.

28

Kemɨranukuke
(Mat 28:1-8 - Mar 16:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxipiya tukari 'utaxɨku, tumikuti ximeri yuimuana Mariya Mararatanaka meta xewitɨ Mariya matɨa mana mekaniu'axɨani me'ixeiyake teukiya.
2 Hikɨ kwie karima kaniutayuani, taheima kanakaneni niuki tuayame Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme, hikɨ nuaka teté kaneukɨhɨani, meta hetsiena kanayerɨni.
3 Merɨkariya hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai, 'ixurikiteya pɨtuxakai 'ɨwi hepaɨ.
4 Tehɨwemete kuyaxi me'imakatɨ meputiyɨyɨakaxɨ meta marikakɨ mekaniu'amɨxɨani.
5 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe 'ukari:

—Xepɨkamamaka, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate Ketsutsi xepɨkuwautɨwe, kuruxitsie mumierie.
6 'Uwa pɨkayeka, panukuketɨarie kemainekai. Xekenakɨni xekeneutanenieri hakewa matekiekai.
7 Hikɨ kwitɨwa xekenehu, mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama: “Mɨkɨ panukuketɨarie mɨkite watsata, meta petɨari Karereyatsie paitɨ. Mana xekaneixeiyakuni”. Xekena'eriwani kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ.
8 Hikɨ 'ukarawetsixi mekanayekɨne meyumexɨitɨatɨ teukiyapa meyekɨneka, memamatɨ peru waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ, meta mekaniutinautsa memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama.
9 Hikɨ mexi me'uhukai, Ketsutsi kaniwaranukunake, hikɨ kaniwarutawaɨritɨani.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ hurawa mekaniukɨne, 'ɨkateya mekaniu'ɨni meta mekaniutihɨxima'uni hɨxiena.
10 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Ketsutsi:
—Xepɨkaheumamaka, xekenehu, xeketeniwaretaxatɨa ne'iwama Karereya mekehekɨne, mana mekanenexeiyakuni.

Kuyaxi kememutiyua

11 Merikɨtsɨ mexi 'ukari huyeta me'uhukai, hipatɨ kuyaxi kiekaritsie mekanekɨne, kemɨtiuyɨ naime mekateniwarutaxatɨani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete.
12 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukirawetsixi wahamatɨa me'uyukuxeɨrieka me'uyu'enieka yunaitɨ, tumini waɨkawa mekaniwaru'ɨitɨani kuyaxi,
13 mɨpaɨ metewarahɨawetɨ: «Xeme mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni: Mexi tekutsukai, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama mekaniu'axɨani mekaninawani kaxari.
14 Xɨka kuwexinaruri tiutamarieni, tame 'aixɨa tepɨteyurieni xehetsie mɨkarahɨiyanikɨ».
15 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tumini me'anu'ɨka yamekaniutiyuanekaitɨni kememɨte'uta'aitɨariekai. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku mɨpaɨ pɨtikuxaxatsiwa naitsarie huriyutsixi watsata hikɨ 'akuxi.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruhɨritɨa nɨ'ariekate

16 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete tamamata heimana xewi Karereya mekanekɨne, mɨkɨ yemuritsie paitɨ Ketsutsi kemɨtiwarahɨawekai.
17 Me'ixeiyaka hɨxiena mekaniukatunuma'uni, peru hipatɨ mɨkɨ 'akuxi yuri mepɨkate'eriekai xɨka yuritɨkaitɨni.
18 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'ahurawa kaniuyani, katiniwarutaxatɨani, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Naimekɨ heitserie nepexeiya taheima meta kwiepa.
19 'Ayumieme, xekenehu, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete xekeniwarayeitɨa yunaime nuiwarite, xewaka'ɨyatɨ Ta'ukiyari meta Nu'aya meta 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata hetsiemieme,
20 xetewa'ɨkitɨatɨ yamemɨtekahunikɨ naime xeme kenemɨtixe'u'aitɨa. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, netsietɨ tukarikɨ xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ, kepaukake kwie meutipare. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Marikuxi
Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemɨraka'utɨa

Ti'ɨyame Wani kemɨtikuxatakai
(Mat 1:2-8 - Mat 3:1-11, Ruk 3:2-16)

1 Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu Kakaɨyari nu'aya hepaɨtsita, 'ipaɨ katiniutsutɨarieni.

2 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni Kitsariyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya xapayatsie kemɨre'uxa:
«Kamɨ, ne neniuki tuayame nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ 'ahɨxie paitɨ,
mikuha'aritɨanikɨ 'ahuye».
3 «Xewitɨ makumawetsie mɨpaɨ pɨrehiwa:
“Ti'aitame huyeya xekeneukuha'aritɨa,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi”».
4 Mɨpaɨ Wani Ti'ɨyame katininuani, makumawetsie katini'ɨyanekaitɨni meta tikuxatatɨ teɨteri memɨtehayewakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ meta memɨka'ɨyarienikɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtimatsɨɨkɨnikɨ kename mete'uhayewaxɨ 'axameteyurietɨ.
5 Yunaitɨ teɨteri Kureya kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekani'axekaitɨni hetsɨana. Mɨkɨ meyuhekɨatakaku 'axakememɨteyuriekai, mɨkɨ kaniwaruka'ɨyakaitɨni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.
6 Wani kemarieya kameyu huxarieyakɨ pɨwewiyakai. Nawikɨ kananayukuhɨakaitɨni meta pɨtikwa'akai tɨpuxi meta xiete yeuta mieme.
7 Kemɨtikuxatakai, mɨpaɨ kaniutainekaitɨni: «Xewitɨ 'ukanamieni ne'utɨma, mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni keyuri ne. Ne 'aixɨa nepɨka'ane nehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ ni nemiparewienikɨ kakaiya nemixɨnirienikɨ.
8 Ne hakɨ nekanixe'uka'ɨyani, matsi mɨkɨ pɨxeka'ɨya 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ».

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuka'ɨyarie
(Mar 1:9-13 - Mat 3:13-17, 4:1-11, Ruk 3:21-22, 4:1-13)

9 Merikɨtsɨ, 'ana kaninuani Ketsutsi, Natsareti heyeyaka Karereya kwieyaritsie, hikɨ Wani kanika'ɨya Kurutani hatuxametsie.
10 Hikɨ Ketsutsi hapa 'anatiyeximetɨ, muyuawi kaniuxeiya 'anakayepierirɨmeme, meta 'Iyari kaniuxeiya 'a'akamieme para hetsiena mɨyuhayewakɨ, kukuru hepaɨ 'anetɨ.
11 Xewitɨta kanetaniuni taheima, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ekɨ pekanineniwetɨni nekamaninaki'erieka, 'akɨmana nekaniyutemawieka».
12 Hikɨ 'Iyari kaneinɨ'ani makumawetsie paitɨ,
13 mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni huta tewiyari tukari, Kauyumarie kani'inɨatanekaitɨni. Yeutari memɨwaxuawe kaniuyeikakaitɨni Ketsutsi, Kakaɨyari niukieya tuayametemama mekaniparewiekaitɨni.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruta'ini hetsiena memɨtewiyanikɨ ketsɨteweiyamete yunaukame
(Mar 1:16-20 - Mat 4:18-22, Ruk 5:2-11, Wa 1:35-42)

14 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike Wani 'anutahɨiyaku, Ketsutsi Karereya paitɨ kaneyani, niuki kuxatatɨ 'aixɨa manuyɨne Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme,
15 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Tukari kanaye'aniri. Kanehuraniri Kakaɨyari kemɨtita'aita. Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemɨteyurie, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnetsie yuri xeketeneuta'eri».

16 Merikɨtsɨ, harakuna tetsita 'uyemietɨ Karereya kwieyaritsie, kaniwaruxeiya yu'iwamakame Tsimuni meta 'Atɨrexi, wipi mekaneukawiwiwakaitɨni harakunatsie, mɨkɨ memɨketsɨweiyametetɨkaikɨ.
17 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hikɨmɨ, nehetsie xeketeneuwiya, teɨteri waxexeɨriwamete nekanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ».
18 'Ana kwitɨwa wipi me'uku'eiriexɨaka, hetsiena mekateniuwiya.
19 Hikɨ kwitɨwa ya'amietɨ kaniwaruxeiyata yu'iwamakame Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsewereu niwemama, mɨkɨ kanuwatsie mekaniyetekaitɨni yuwipi memanetsikitɨatɨ.
20 'Iya kaniwaruta'inieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ, yupaapa Tsewereu me'uku'eirieka kanuwatsie yekaime meta te'iwamete wahamatɨa, Ketsutsi mekaneweiya.

Kakaɨyari mɨka'itiya tewi kemɨtinɨkai (Mar 1:21-28 - Ruk 4:31-37)

21 Merikɨtsɨ Kaperunaume mekaneta'axɨani, hikɨ kwitɨwa 'uxipiya tukari 'aye'aku, huriyutsixi watukita heutahaka, katini'ɨkitakaitɨni.
22 Mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni tita mɨti'ɨkitakai hepaɨtsita, kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya hepaɨ katiniwaru'ɨkitɨwakaitɨni, mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitakai wahepaɨ pɨkati'ɨkitakai.
23 Merikɨtsɨ, yapauka tewi kaniutahiwa tukita kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane minɨkai:
24 —'Ai, ¿titayari 'uperamie tahetsɨa Ketsutsi Natsaretitanaka? ¿Petatsiheuyehɨanike petinua? Ne nepɨmatsimate kemɨ'ane pemɨhɨkɨ: Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨpatsie, 'ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
25 Ketsutsi kanitatieni, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Kayuwatɨ 'aixɨa, keneuxɨna mɨkɨ tewi.
26 Hikɨ mɨkɨ kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane tewi kaniutayuitɨani, karima 'utahiwaka hetsiena kanayeyani.
27 Yunaitɨ mekaniuhɨxiyani, 'ayumieme niuki mekaniutixɨatɨatɨkɨne mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «¿Ketita tihɨkɨ 'ikɨ? 'Ɨkitsika mɨhekwa, mɨkɨ heitserie hexeiyatɨ katiniwa'aitɨaka. 'Atsita kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene katiniwa'aitɨaka, meta mɨkɨ mekani'enieni»
28 Hikɨ kwitɨwa naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kaniutamariwa kemɨtiuyuri.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa Pekuru warɨkaɨya (Mar 1:29-34 - Mat 8:14-17, Ruk 4:38-41)

29 Merikɨtsɨ tukita me'ayenexɨaka, Tsimuni meta 'Atɨrexi wakie mekanekɨne, Wani meta Kakuwu yunaitɨ.
30 Tsimuni warɨkaɨya yu'utatsie kanikakateitɨni hɨiyatɨ, hikɨ Ketsutsi kwitɨwa mekateniutaxatɨani kemɨ'anekai.
31 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ahurawa kaniuyani, mamayatsie kanikawiere kanenukuhana. Yapauka hɨiya kanihayewa, hikɨ katiniwarumini.
32 Hikɨ taikai, tau 'akayunekuri, teɨteri mekani'atɨirieni tekwikwikate yunaime, meta mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwawiyakai.
33 Yunaitɨ kiekatari mekaniyukuxeɨrieni kitenie hɨxie.
34 Yumɨireme 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani kwimemɨyɨakai mɨireme kwiniyakɨ. Metatsiere kakaɨyarixi kaniwarayenɨ'axɨani yuwaɨkawame, peru pɨkawapitɨakai kakaɨyarixi memɨtiniunikɨ, mɨkɨ memimaikaikɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨtikuyeikakai Karereya kwieyaritsie tikuxatatɨ (Mar 1:35-38 - Ruk 4:42-43)

35 Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri meripaiti 'akuxi yiwikita Ketsutsi kananukukeni,
kiita wayeyaka kaneyani teiteri memika'anu'uwatsie paiti, mana kaniuyu-
tanenewieni.
36 Hiki Tsimuni, meta hipati hamatiana memu'uwakai Ketsutsi
mekananukuyeike.
37 Me'itaxeiyaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Yunaiti teiteri mepimatsikuwautiwe.
38 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kimitsiari huma pita tepiyehu, hipame kiekaritetsie tepitayeixiani,
nemitiwaretaxatianiki manarita. 'Ayumieme nekaneyeyani.
39 Hiki naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kanikuyeikakaitini, tikuxatati
watukiteta meta warayeni'awati kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi kwiniyaki mika'itiyakai (Mar 1:40-44 - Mat 8:2-4, Ruk 5:12-14)

40 Merikitsi xewiti tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai kaninuani hetsiana,
kwi 'iwawirieti, hixiena 'utitunumakeka, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xika pe'awairiyani, pepiyiwe peminetsi'itieni.
41 'Inenimayati, Ketsutsi yumamá 'utatseraka kanimayiani, mipai
tikihiaweti:
—Nepinewairiya. Pekaniu'itiyaniri.
42 Mipai titahiaweku yapauka kaneunuani nawi kwiniyayari. Tewi 'itiyati
kanayani.
43 Waikawameki 'ihiritiati, Ketsutsi kaneini'ani kwitiwa, mipai tikihiaweti:
44 —Neuxei, xeimetima pepikaraxaxatiwani, mawari wewiwame hetsia
pita kenemie kene'ahekiata matsihexeiyaki, 'aixia pereu'erieti pematiaki,
kenanutimawa kemitiu'aitaxi Muitsexi yapemitiwatahekiatianiki.
45 Miki matsi mana heyaka yatiniutixatatiyani waikawa, naitsarie ka-
tinikuxatakaitini kemitiuyi. 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi pikayiwekai kiekaritsie
me'axeni yuhekiatati, matsi yeuta nekateitini makumawetsie. Miyatiti
hetsiana mekani'axekaitini naitsarie kiekatari.

2

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia huriekame (Mar 2:3-12 - Mat 9:2-8, Ruk 5:18-26)

1 Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, hutarieka kaninuani Kape-
runaumetsie. Kaniutamariwa kename kiita hayekatei.
2 Yumiireti kwitiwa mekaniyukuxeirieni, memiyumiirekaiki, nikitenie
hixie mepikatenakekai, hiki miki niuki kaniwakixaxatiwakaitini.
3 Hiki hipati huriekame mekani'atiirieni, yunaukati mehekweti.
4 'Ahurawa me'ekwenike mekaniyutatexieni teiteri memiyumiirekaiki.
'Ayumieme Ketsutsi manuwekaitsie kii heima mekaneuka'ine, 'ixumeri
mewati'ineka muwa huriekame mekaneukatuani, 'itaritsie 'akaikame.
5 Ketsutsi waruxeiyaka yuri kememite'eriekai, mipai huriekame katiniu-
tahiawe:
—Neniwe, pepireuyehiwiyarie 'axapemitiuyuriki.
6 Hiki hipati 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai muwa mekanayetekaitini,
yu'iyaritsie mipai mekateniyikihiawekaitini:
7 «¿Titayarikuta miya tikihiawe 'iki? Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaputaine. ¿Ke-
paineti piyiwe mireiyehiwirieni tewi 'axatiuyurieyu, xewiti xeikia kaniyiweni
Kakaiyarititi?»
8 Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie timaiti miya memiteyikihiawekaiki, mipai katini-
warutahiawe:

—¿Titayari mɨya xeteyɨkɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie?
9 ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe, mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe muhurie: “Pepɨreuyehɨwiyarie 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ”, nutsutɨ: “Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani, xɨka 'utayɨni”?
10 Hikɨtsɨ ya'aneme xekanetimaikuni kename heitserie nehexeiya kwiepa nemɨtiwareuyehɨwirienikɨ 'axamemɨte'uyuri, Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨti.
Hikɨ huriekame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
11 —'Ekɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenakwetɨ, meta 'akie kenemie.
12 Hikɨ mɨkɨ kananukukeni, yu'itari kananukukweni kaneyani yunaime wahɨxie. 'Ayumieme yunaitɨ mekaniuhɨxiyani, hikɨ 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Hatsuaku tepɨkanenieriwawekai 'ipaɨ tiyɨanekaku.

Kemɨtita'ini Rewi hetsiena mɨtiwiyanikɨ (Mar 2:14-17 - Mat 9:9-13, Ruk 5:27-32)

13 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita harakuna tetsita Ketsutsi kaneyani. Teɨteri yunaitɨ hetsɨana mekani'axekaitɨni, mɨkɨta katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni.
14 Hikɨ mana 'uyemietɨ Rewi 'Aripeu nu'aya kaniuxeiya teɨteri memɨte'ayutituayatsie 'akaime.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nehetsie ketinewiyani.
Hikɨ Rewi 'anukukeka hetsiena katiniuwiya.
15 Merikɨtsɨ tikwakaku Ketsutsi Rewi kiita, yumɨiretɨ kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete, meta 'axateyuruwamete mekatenikwakaitɨni Ketsutsi hamatɨa meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama wahamatɨa, 'ari mekaniyumɨirekaitɨni memeweiyakai.
16 Hikɨ kepauka 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta paritseutsixi memɨhɨkɨtɨkai me'ixeiyaka tikwakame 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa meta tewawamete wahamatɨa, mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama:
—¿Neuxei, 'ikɨ tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa tikwa'a?
17 Waru'enieka, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa memɨteheu'erie mepɨkaheiyehɨwa tiyu'uayemawame, mɨkɨ memɨtekukuye pɨta mekaneiyehɨaka. Ne nepɨkanua newata'inienike mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie pɨta newata'inienike nekaninuani.*

Kememɨte'ita'iwawiyaxɨ hakiya hepaɨtsita (Mar 2:18-22 - Mat 9:14-17, Ruk 5:33-38)

18 Merikɨtsɨ Wani hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete meta paritseutsixi mewaxeiyatɨ memuyuhakiximekaikɨ, hipatɨ me'u'axɨaka, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari Wani hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete meta paritseutsixi wahetsɨa miemete meteyuhakiwa, 'ahetsɨa miemeteta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekateyutihakiwa?
19 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Kemeteyɨwawe memɨyuhakieka neneɨkeme 'inierimama, mexi neneɨkeme wahamatɨa 'uyeika? Mexi neneɨkeme watsata 'uyeika mepɨkayɨwawe memɨyuhakieka.

---

* **2:17 2:17** RV60 meta hipatɨ mepenanɨitɨa *memɨtehayewakɨ ke'axamemɨteyuriekai.*

20 Peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, hiki 'anake mekaniyuhakikuni.
21 Nixewiti tewi 'ixuriki miye'i pikamanetsikitiwa 'ixuriki mihekwaki. Xika mipai tiuyurieni, 'ixuriki mihekwa xika yutatuni miye'i pitatsana, tsanimeyari matsi waikawa 'axa'aneti payeika.
22 Meta nixewiti tsixai miyeye'itsie pika'ikatu'a kaxie winuyari mihekwa mikwanaki. Mexika mipai tiuyurieni, winu tsixai kanititsanamiki, winu kaneuyewemiki meta tsixai. Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa tsixai mihehekwatsie kanikatuariwani.

Teyi'ikitiwamete kememite'iwatihunaxia tiriku 'uxipiya tukaritsie (Mar 2:23-28, 3:1-6 - Mat 12:1-14, Ruk 6:1-11)

23 Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie, Ketsutsi 'etsipa kaniuyeyani, teyi'ikitiwametemama, mana me'uyehuti, mekanitsutiani mewatihunati tiriku miayeyari.
24 Hiki paritseutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Neuxei, ¿titayarikuta miki kemikareuyewetse meteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie?
25 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Hatsuaku xekate'ititeriwawawe kemitiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai meta kepauka meteheuyehiati memaki?
26 'Iya Kakaiyari kiyata kaneutahani kepauka 'Awiyataxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikai, paa Kakaiyari hixie mamanekai kaniutikwani, mawari wewiwamete xeikia heitserie mepexeiyakai memitikwaniki miki paa. Metatsiere hamatiana memu'uwakai kaniwarumini.
27 Mipaita Ketsutsi katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Uxipiya tukari kaniuti'utsieni teiteri wahetsiemieme. Teiteri kememite'uwewiya, 'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme xeikia mepika'utiwewiya.
28 'Ayumieme Yuri Tewi nehikitiki, 'uxipiya tukari hepaitsita tsiere nekatini'aitani.

3

1 Merikitsi tawarita tukita kaneutahani, tewi mimamawakikai muwa kanayekateitini.
2 Hipati miki mekanihupiekaitini 'aixia 'aneme kapayeitiani 'uxipiya tukaritsie meteyikihiaweti, me'ixanetakuti.
3 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe tewi mimamawakikai:
—Kenanukukexi, hixiapa keneutakexi.
4 Mipai Ketsutsi katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiheitserie 'aixia mitiyurieneni, nutsuti 'axamitiyurieneni, tiheitserie mitiyutawikweitsitianiki, nutsuti mitiyumieniki?
Miki kayuwati mekaniumakaitini.
5 Hiki yuhaxiama waruxeiyaka, yuhiwerieti memitsetse'ikaiki yu'iyaritsie, mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:
—'Amamá keneutatsera.
Miki kanitatsera, hiki mamaya 'aixia 'aneti kanayani.
6 Hiki paritseutsixi mewayekineka, miki herurexitsie memitewiyakai wahamatia mekaniuyu'enieni Ketsutsi kememite'imienikekai.

Teiteri kememiteyukuxeiri harakuna tetsita (Mar 3:7-12 - Mat 12:15-16, Ruk 6:17-19)

7 Hiki Ketsutsi meta teyu'ikitiwametemama yunaiti harakuna paiti mekanekine, meta yumiireti teiteri mekanenukuweiya Karereyatari, Kureyatari,
8 Kerutsaremetari, 'Irumeyatari, Kurutani 'anutaiyetari, Tiru 'aurie Tsiruni 'aurie kiekatari. Yuwaikawati me'u'enanaka naime kemitiyurienekai, hetsiana mekaniu'axiani.
9 Hiki kaniwaruta'aitiani teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa memehanaki kanuwa hetsiena mieme, kapa me'itsaipinaki, teiteri memiyumiirekaiki.
10 Yumiireme 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini. 'Ayumieme yunaiti kwiniya memexeiyakai metsaipineti hetsiana mekani'axekaitini me'imayianike, 'ayumieme kanuwa kaniuta'aita.
11 Kakaiyarixi memika'itiyatika me'ixeiyati, hixiena mekaniukaxiriwekaitini, mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini».
12 Matsi miki kaniwaku'imaiyakaitini yemeki memika'ikuxataniki kapa matsiikime meheyeitianiki.

Tamamata heimana yuhutame kemitiwaranuyexei ni'ariekate (Mar 3:16-19 - Mat 10:2-4, Ruk 6:14-16, Ni'a 1:13)

13 Hiki hiritsie kaneutiyune. Mime miwaranuyexei kaniwaruta'inieni hetsiena memitewiyaniki. Me'ayekineka teiteri watsata, hetsiena mekateniuwiya.
14 Tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwaranuyeteixi. 'Arike kaniwatani'axianikekaitini memitekuxataniki meta hamatiana memu'uwaniki,
15 heitserie kaniwapitianikekaitini 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki tekwikwikate, meta memiwarayeni'axianiki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.
16 'Iki mepihiki tamamata heimana huta muwaranayexei: Tsimuni (Ketsutsi mititeriwaxi Pekuru),
17 Kakuwu Tsewereu nu'aya, Wani Kakuwu 'iwaya (Ketsutsi mitiwaruteriwaxi Wuhaneriketsi, manuyine: Tirarikamete),
18 'Atirexi, Piripe, Wariturume, Mateu, Tumaxi, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tareu, Tsimuni mikananitsitatikai,
19 meta Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arike Ketsutsi miyetua.

Kemi'ane 'axa'utaiti mitsewixima 'Iyari Mitiyupata (Mar 3:23-27 - Mat 12:25-29, Ruk 11:14-22)

Hiki kiita mekaneutahaxiani.
20 Tawarita yuwaikawati teiteri me'u'axiaku miki mepiyutatexi metekwanike.
21 Hiki maremama me'u'enanaka, mekaniu'axiani memenuhanaki. Mipai mekateniyikihiawekaitini: «'Atsipikatimate kemitiyuriene».
22 Miki meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, Kerutsaremetsie memeyekinekai, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Weheritsewu pini'i. Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».
23 Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie warutakwewieka, 'ixatsiki mipai katiniwaruta'ikitiani: «¿Kauyumarie ketiyiwe mayuyeni'aniki yikimana?
24 Yaxeikiata, xeime kwieyaritsie kiekatari xika hixiata meyutsana, xika me'ayuka'unieka, miki wakuwiyexinu pikayiweni 'emireutewiniki.
25 Xeime kie miemete hixiata xika meyutsana, xika me'ayuka'unieka, mepikayiwaweni 'ememiteheutewiniki.
26 Yaxeikiata, kauyumarie xika yuka'unarimenike, tirikariyaya hixiata xika yutsanake, 'emireutewiniki pikayiwenikeyu. Pitaxiximenikeyu pita.

27 Merikɨte, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtinawani tewi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye tita yukiita mɨrexeiya, mɨkɨ tewi katiuhɨani meri, 'anake kaniyɨwemɨkɨ piiniteya naime mɨtiunawani.
28 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, naime 'axakememɨteyurie teɨteri, mepɨyɨwawe memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ naime 'axamemutiyuane.
29 Matsi kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtayɨni Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya Mɨtiyupata hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni mɨkɨkɨ. Hetsiena matsi katiniuhɨiwani, yuheyemekɨ 'emuwekɨ tita 'axamɨtiuyuri».
30 'Ipaɨ kaniutayɨni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ: «Kakaɨyari mɨka'itiya kaninɨka».

Ketsutsi 'iwamama meta maamaya
(Mar 3:31-33 - Mat 12:46-50, Ruk 8:19-21)

31 Hikɨ maamaya meta 'iwamama yunaitɨ mekaniu'axɨani. Takwa mekaniti'uni mekatenitanɨ'airieni yu'aurie me'ikwewietɨ.
32 Teɨteri yumɨiretɨ mekanayetekaitɨni hamatɨana, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, 'amaama meta 'a'iwama mepɨmatsiha'iwawa takwa paitɨ.
33 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kehateri nemaama meta ne'iwama?
34 Waranuxeiyatɨyaka 'auriena mematekai, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨ 'ena nemaama meta ne'iwama.
35 Kemɨ'ane yamɨtiyuriene kemɨtinake Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ kanine'iwatɨni kaninemaamatɨni.

4

'Imɨari 'iwiwame 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita kemɨtimatsiɨkɨ
(Mar 4:1-20 - Mat 13:1-15, 18-23, Ruk 8:4-15)

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita harakuna tetsita katiniuti'ɨkita. Hetsɨana mekaniyukuxeɨrieni teɨteri yuwaɨkawatɨ, 'ayumieme kanuwatsie nakayerɨni hapa yewiekametsie. Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa pɨta mekaniti'ukaitɨni hatetsita.
2 Mana waɨkawa katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita, hikɨ ti'ɨkitatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
3 «Xekene'enanaka. Merikɨtsɨ, ti'iwiwame kanayeyani.
4 Merikɨtsɨ 'imɨari 'iwienekaku, hipatɨ huye tetsita kaniukaxɨrieni, wikixi me'u'axɨaka mekanikuxɨni.
5 Hipatɨta mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxɨrieni waɨkawa mɨka'akukwieyatsie. Mɨkɨ kwitɨwa kaniutinexɨani kwie 'emɨkatsuikaikɨ,
6 peru, kepauka tau manatine maxɨrixɨ, kaniutiyɨnare, mɨkahananayatɨkateikɨ kaniutiwani.
7 Hipatɨta xuyatsata kaniukaxɨrieni, hikɨ kepauka xuya mutiwawerixɨ kanenukanani, takariyari pɨka'utixuawerixɨ.
8 Hipatɨta kwie 'aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie kaniukaxɨrieni. 'Utinexɨaka 'utiwawereka, kaniutixuawere, hipatɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kanayani, hipatɨta haika tewiyari, hipatɨta xeitsienituyari».
9 Mɨpaɨta Ketsutsi kaniutayɨni: «Kemɨ'ane mu'enaxɨ, ke'u'ena».
10 Hikɨ yɨhɨkɨate metiteɨ, mɨkɨ 'auriena memɨtitekai meta tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta wahamatɨa mekanita'iwawiya 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita kemɨti'ɨkitakai.
11 Mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme xekaniupitɨarieni tita mɨtiuti'awietsiekai, xemɨtemaikakɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie timieme, hipatɨ takwa memɨtitei pɨta, naimekɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita xeikɨa mekaniupitɨarieni 'utɨarika manuyɨne hepaɨ,
12 para

»“memɨka'ixeiyakɨ, tsepa yemekɨ memɨtaneniererenike,
para 'atsimemɨkatehetimanikɨ, tsepa yemekɨ memɨ'enanakake,
kapa mete'uhayewame kememɨteyuriekai Kakaɨyari hetsie mete'uwiyakɨ,
meta kapa meteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ”».
13 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨaweni: «¿Kari xeme 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita xepɨka'u'enana? ¿Ketɨtɨri xete'enanani naime 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita?
14 Ti'iwiwame niuki kani'iwieneni.
15 Hipatɨ huye tetsita miemete mekanihɨkɨtɨni hakewa niuki meka'iwiya. Kepauka memi'enie, kwitɨwa Kauyumarie kani'axeni, niuki netɨkɨni wahetsɨa muka'iwiya.
16 Hipatɨta yaxeikɨa 'imɨari mekanihɨmetɨni makutetexiyatsie memuka'iwiya: Kepauka niuki memɨ'enie, yapauka mekanitanaki'erieni meyutemamawietɨ,
17 yɨkɨmana mepɨkahananatɨka, matsi 'emepɨkateheutere. Kepauka memɨ'uximatɨarie kepauka memutaweiyarie 'ikɨ niuki hepaɨtsita, yapauka mekaniukunuitɨarieni.
18 Hipatɨta 'imɨari mekanihɨkɨtɨni xuyatsata memuka'iwiya: Mɨkɨ niuki mekaniu'enieni,
19 peru 'iyaritɨarika kwiepa timiemekɨ, tuminitɨarikakɨ mete'irɨwiyarietɨ, meta hipame waɨkawame metehiwe'erietɨ 'axamɨti'anene, mɨkɨkɨ niuki kananukanamieni, 'ayumieme pɨka'utixuawerixɨ.
20 Hipatɨ 'imɨari mekanihɨmetɨni kwie 'aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie memuka'iwiya: Niuki mekaniu'enieni, mekaniuyuwaɨriya me'inaki'erietɨ, mekaniutixuxuawereni, hipatɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata, hipatɨta haika tewiyari, hipatɨta xeitsienituyari mekanakɨne».

Tita mɨti'awie kemɨtihekɨatsieni

21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni: «¿Kɨxeme 'atɨame kakunikɨ pɨka'enukanani, yatɨni 'utatɨa pɨkaheitayeni? ¿Wapaitɨ pɨta kaneitiyemɨkɨ?
22 Karikɨ naitɨ tita mɨti'awietsie katinihekɨarimɨkɨ, meta naitɨ tita 'awie mɨtimieme katinitamariwamɨkɨ.
23 Kemɨ'ane mu'enaxɨ, ke'u'ena».
24 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni: «Xekeneuyu'ɨwiya tita xemɨte'enie hepaɨtsita. Keti'inɨarime hipame xemɨtewamini, yaxeikɨata xeme mɨpaɨ ti'inɨarime xepɨtemikieni, meta 'etsiwa matsi 'anatekame.
25 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨrexeiya, tawarita matsi pɨtimikieni. Kemɨ'ane mɨkarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mɨrexeiya katininawaiyariemɨkɨ».

'Ɨxatsi 'imɨari hepaɨtsita kemɨtiutineika

26 Mɨpaɨta katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni: «'Ipaɨ katini'aneni Kakaɨyari ti'aitametɨkaku, kamɨ tewi 'imɨari kwiepa kaniuta'iwieni.
27 Niukahupuni nanukukekani tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ. 'Imɨari kaniutineikani kaniutiwawereni, mɨkɨ 'atsikatimaikaku kemɨtineika kemɨtiuwawere.
28 Kwie yuxaɨta pitinenetɨwa kɨtsunuyari meri, 'arike mɨayeyari, 'arike takari.
29 Tikwayu, 'ana tɨriku xikamete kaniwaranunɨ'amɨkɨ, 'itsanari maye'akɨ».

'Ɨxatsi mutsitatsa 'imɨariyari hepaɨtsita
(Mar 4:30-32 – Mat 13:31-32, Ruk 13:18-19)

30 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Kete'utiyuaneni, tita hepaɨ ti'ane Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita? ¿Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tepihekɨatani?
31 Mutsitatsa 'imɨariyari hepaɨ kani'aneni: Kwiepa muka'iwiwa, xewitɨ 'imɨari hepaɨna 'anetɨ pɨkaxuawe kwiepa 'etsipepetɨ.

32 'Uka'iwiyaka kaniutineikani, tupiriya mutineika, xewiti hepaina 'aneti pikaxuawe 'epapati, mamateya neukunexiani 'etiiti, taheima miemete wikixi mekaniyiwaweni memiyuti'ituatianiki hetsiena 'etiriyaritsie».
33 Waikawa 'ixatsi hepaitsita, 'iniarite hepai 'anenemeki niuki kaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, memiyiwaweniki memi'enieniki.
34 'Ixatsi hepaitsita katikuxatati pikatiwakuxaxatiwakai. Teyi'ikitiwamete xeikia me'ayeteti yihikiate, katiniwahekiatiakaitini yunaime.

Ketsutsi kemitinitia 'eka witari
(Mar 4:35-41 - Mat 8:18, 23-27, Ruk 8:22-25)
35 Hiki miki tukaritsie 'ukutaikaireku mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Hikimitsiari 'anutaiye tepanukine.
36 Miki mewaruku'eirieka teiteri mana memiti'ukai, mekanekine kanuwatsie manatikateitsie. Hipatita kanuwate mekanekine hamatiana.
37 Hiki yapauka kaniuku'eka waikawa, hiki hamewari kanuwa kananutawayakaitini, yemeki kwinimieme kanikayunitiaximekaitiniri.
38 Ketsutsi kanuwa kitsapa kanakateitini, mu'uritaritsie 'utimu'uti kutsuti, mekanenutahitiani mipai mete'ikihiaweti:
—Ti'ikitame 'aku, ¿pekareu'akweriwayurie temeuyeweximeki?
39 Hiki 'anukukeka 'eka kaniutatieni, meta harakuna mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kayuwati. Ketineuhayewa.
Hiki 'eka kaneunuani, naiti kayuwati kaniutamare.
40 Mipai teyu'ikitiwamete katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayari waikawa xetemama? ¿'Akuxi yuri xekate'erie?
41 Miki kwinimieme mekatenimamakaitini, mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini:
—¿Kemi'ane pihiki 'iki, 'atsita 'eka meta harakuna memei'enie?

5

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene kememite'inikai kataratanaka
(Mar 5:1-20 - Mat 8:28-39, Ruk 8:26-39)
1 Merikitsi harakuna 'anutaiye mekaneta'axiani Kataratari wakwiepa.
2 Kanuwatsie Ketsutsi 'anatiyaku, yapauka tewi kakaiyari mika'itiya minikai nenukunake mikite wateukiyapa 'ayeneka.
3 Miki tewi mikite wateukiyapa kanikiekaitini, teiteri mekanitexiekaitini me'ihianike tepiaki.
4 Miixa kanikuhiiwakaitini tepiaki yumamatetsie yi'ikatetsie, peru yumamaki tepia kananutekekaitini, yi'ikatsie mieme kanenuyeketsinakaitini, xewiti hepaina pikatirikaiyekai mimaxiutaki.
5 Tukariki meta tikariki teukiyapa kanikuyeikakaitini yahiritsie, kuhiwaneti, tetexiki yutitsunati.
6 Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka 'ateewa, hepana kaniutanautsa, meta hixiena kaniutitunumakeni
7 karima 'utahiwati, mipai 'utaiti:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya, Ketsutsi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi pemunu'aya? Nepimatsiwawirie yanetihiritiati Kakaiyari, penikahirixia 'axanetsi'uyurieni.
8 Mipai kaniutayini Ketsutsi mipai mititahiawixiki: «'Eki kakaiyari pemika'itiya, keneuxina miki tewi».
9 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepetitewa?

Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kuyaxi Xeiwaxayari netinitewaka, temɨtamɨirekɨ.
10 Waɨkawa waɨriyarika Ketsutsi kaniwawiriekaitɨni mɨkawaranuyenɨ'anikɨ mɨkɨ kwiepa.
11 Merikɨtsɨ yemuritsie mekatenikwatɨwekaitɨni tuixuri yuwaɨkawatɨ, kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene mekanitawawirieni waɨriyarika, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
12 —Ketaneupitɨa tuixuri wahetsie temeutahaxɨanikɨ.
13 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kaniwarupitɨani. Kakaɨyarixi memɨka'itiyatɨka me'ixɨnaka tewi, tuixuri wahetsie pɨta mekaneutahaxɨani, 'etsiwatɨkaku huta miriyari meyupaɨmeme. Hikɨ yunaitɨ tuixuri mekaniutinautsa tekɨata mekaneukaxɨrieni harakunapa, hikɨ mana mekaniukayunixɨani.
14 Hikɨ tuixuri wahɨwemete mekaniuyuta'una, hikɨ kiekaritsie mekateniutaxata meta yeuta memu'uwakai wahetsɨa, hikɨ teɨteri mekanekɨne meheunieriyuka kemɨtiuyɨ.
15 Ketsutsi hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka mekanixeiya tewi kakaɨyarixi meminɨkai, xeiwaxayari memiwiyakai, mekanixeiya mana 'akaime, heukemarimakame 'aixɨa re'iyarime, hikɨ mekaniutimamani.
16 Hikɨ kemɨ'ane memunenierixɨ mekateniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni kemu'itɨarie tewi, kemɨtiuyɨ tuixuri wahepaɨtsita.
17 'Ayumieme teɨteri mekanitsutɨani Ketsutsi waɨriyarika me'ipitɨatɨ wakwiepa mɨka'uyeikanikɨ.
18 Hikɨ kanuwatsie Ketsutsi kayerɨximekaku, 'iya tewi kakaɨyarixi meminɨkai waɨriyarika kanipitɨani hamatɨana muyeikanikɨ.
19 Ketsutsi pɨka'ipitɨa, mɨpaɨ pɨta katinitahɨawe:
—'Akie kenemie 'amarema wahetsɨa, yaketiniwaretaxatɨa waɨkawa kemɨtiuyuri Ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme, kemɨmatiutinenimayataxɨ.
20 Mɨkɨ kaneyani, hikɨ Tamamata Kiekarite mɨrakutewatsie kanitsutɨani tikuxatatɨ waɨkawa kemɨtiuyuri Ketsutsi hetsiena mieme. Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni.

Kairu nu'aya meta 'uka mɨtikuyekai Ketsutsi 'ixurikieya mumayɨa (Mar 5:22-43 - Mat 9:18-26, Ruk 8:41-56)

21 Merikɨtsɨ hutarieka 'anutaɨye 'anuyaku kanuwatsie, yuwaɨkawatɨ teɨteri mekaniyukuxeɨrieni 'auriena harakuna tetsita 'uwekaku.
22 Merikɨtsɨ tuki mɨhɨritɨarie xewitɨ, Kairu titewatɨ, mana kaninuani. Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka kaniutihɨximakeni hɨxiena.
23 Waɨriyarika kanipitɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Neniwe pemɨxime 'ukatɨtɨ. Kenemie hetsiena keneutime'i 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ mayanikɨ meta manutaniereкɨ.
24 Ketsutsi 'utɨmana kaneyani, hikɨ mekaniweiyakaitɨni teɨteri yumɨiretɨ me'itsaipɨnatɨ.
25 Hikɨ mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni watsata, 'uka mɨtikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari mɨyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku.
26 Waɨkawa katiniuka'eniwakaitɨni yumɨireme teyu'uayemawamete wahetsɨa 'axetɨ, tita mɨrexeiyakai naime katiniutixɨtɨani tiyukutuayatɨ, yutatexieka kwinimieme matsi kaniɨyɨni.
27 'U'enaka Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai, 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana teɨteri watsata, Ketsutsi 'ɨkarieya kaniumayɨani,
28 mɨpaɨ katiniku'eriwakaitɨni: «'Ixurikieya xɨka ne'umayɨani tsikere, 'aixɨa nereu'erietɨ nepayani».

29 Hiki yapauka xuriyaya kaneunuani, yuwaiyaritsie mipai katiniyumani miki kukuiniyaya kaneunuani.
30 Hiki Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie retimaika yitirikariyaki mi'axixiki xeime, yapauka ta'aurie 'aweka teiteri watsata mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Kemi'ane ne'ixuriki pumayia?
31 Teyi'ikitiwametemama mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Pewaxeiyati teiteri naitsata mematsitsaipinakaku, "¿kemi'ane pinetsi'umayia?", peraine.
32 'Iya kananieretiyani, kemi'ane miyuri xeiyake.
33 'Uka 'uyiyiakati marikaki, timaiti kemitiuyi yuhetsie, hixiena kaninuani, mana 'utihiximakeka naime katiniutahekiata kemitiuyi.
34 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neniwe, yuri pemiti'eriekí 'aixia pereu'erieti pepatia. 'A'iyaritsie peka'uximatiarieti kenemie, 'aixia pereu'erieti pekatiukakukuineti.
35 Hiki mipai 'utainekaku 'akuxi, tuki mihiritiarie hetsia miemete mekaniu'axiani mipai mete'itahiaweke:
—'Aniwe 'ari pemi. ¿Titayari ti'ikitame peti'uximatia 'akuxi?
36 Ketsutsi waru'enieka mipai mete'ikihiaweme, tuki mihiritiarie mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Pepikaheumaka, yuri ketine'erieka xeikia.
37 Hiki teiteri pikawarupitia memenuweiyaki, Pekuru, Kakuwu yu'iwamakame Wani mame xeikia kaniwarupitiani.
38 Hiki tuki mihiritiarie kie heta'aka teiteri meniukixiekame kaniwaruxeiya, me'utitsuaname meta me'utihiwame yumiireme.
39 Muwa heutahaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayari xeteyuxamurie meta xete'utitsuana? 'Ɨimari pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.
40 Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini, hiki yunaime waranuyeni'aka, 'iimari muyekatsie kaniwareutawitini paapaya meta maamaya meta miki hamatiana memu'uwakai.
41 Hiki miki mamayatsie kawiereka, mipai katinitahiawe yuniukiki:
—*Tarita kumi* ('arameuki panuyine: 'Ɨimari 'aku, kenanukukexi nekamatinahiaweni).
42 Hiki 'iimari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari mexeiyakai, yapauka kananukukeni meta kuyeikati kanayani. Miyamitiuyiki yunaiti mekaniutimamani yemeki.
43 Ketsutsi heitseriemeki yatiniwarutahiawe xewititima mikaretimaniki kemitiuyi meta kaniwaruta'aitiani 'iimari memiteminiki.

6

Ketsutsi Natsareti kiekariyaritsie kemitiuyeikakai (Mar 6:1-6 - Mat 13:54-58)

1 Merikitsi mana kaneyani, yukiekaritsie kaninuani, teyi'ikitiwamete mekaneweiyakaitini.
2 Hiki 'uxipiya tukari 'aye'aku, tukita kanitsutiani ti'ikitati. Miki memi'eniekai meyumiireti mekanihixiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:
—¿'Iki meixeiya, hakewa pemieme? ¿'Iki ketiupitiarie mitimaiweniki? ¿Ketiupitiarie 'iniari mitirikawi mitiyurieneki?
3 ¿'Iki kiyeki mireutawewiwe katihiki, Mariya nu'aya, Kakuwu, Kutse, Kura, Tsimuni wa'iwa katihiki? ¿'Ena tahetsia mekatetitei 'iwamama 'ukari?
Hiki mekanitixani'erieni.
4 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaɨyari niukameya naitsarie 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyarie, peru yukwiepa, yumarema watsata meta yukiita 'aixɨa pɨkatixeiyarie.
5 Mana pɨkayɨwekai xeime mariwemekɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ, hipame tekwikwikate xeikɨa yuxexuime wahetsie 'utimeka 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani.
6 Yuri memɨkate'eriekaikɨ, kani'iyarixiekaitɨni. Hikɨ kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie katiniku'ɨkitanekaitɨni.

Tamamata heimana huta kemɨtiwareutanɨ'axɨa (Mar 6:7-11 - Mat 10:1, 9-14, Ruk 9:1, 3-5)

7 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana huta warukuxeɨrieka, hikɨ kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani yuhutatame, heitserie warupitɨaka kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene wahepaɨtsita.
8 Meta kaniwaruta'imaiya tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehepinenikɨ huyeta timieme, 'inɨa pɨkatixaɨ, kɨtsiuri pɨkatixaɨ, tumini pɨkatixaɨ 'imanameta yemaneme, matsi xeikɨa 'itsɨ.
9 Yukakaitsie xeikɨa memeu'uixɨanikɨ, peru huta kamixayari memɨka'anakatɨkɨnikɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani.
10 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hakewa xeme'axɨani kiita, muwa xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemɨyehu.
11 Xɨka, xaɨtsie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekahetanaki'eriwa, yatɨni xɨka mekayuwaɨriyani memɨxe'enieniki, mana xe'ayekɨneme, tumuanari xekeneukatsixɨa yu'ɨkatetsie, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xemɨtewatahekɨatɨanikɨ wahetsie kemɨrahɨiwani».*
12 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaneutayeixɨani, mɨpaɨ metekuxatatɨ, teɨteri memɨtehayewakɨ 'axakememɨteyurieki.
13 Yaxeikɨata yuwaɨkawa kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwanɨkai mekaniwarayenɨ'axɨani, meta tekwikwikate yuwaɨkawa 'aixɨa mekateniwaruka'eritɨani, hatseiti mewarukawiriwatɨ.

Ti'ɨyame Wani kemɨtiumierie (Mar 6:14-29 - Mat 14:1-12, Ruk 9:7-9)

14 Hikɨ Herurexi mɨti'aitametɨkai mana kwiepa kaniu'ena. Naitsarie kaniutamariwa Ketsutsi kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Wani Ti'ɨyame kaniyɨaneni, 'umɨka panukuke, 'ayumieme tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani mariwemekɨ mɨtiyurieneniki».
15 Hipatɨta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekatɨni: «'Eriyaxi kanihɨkɨtɨni». Hipatɨta mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniyɨaneni meripai miemete».
16 Herurexi matsi 'u'enaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Wani kanihɨkɨtɨni nemita'aitaxɨ mu'uya manutiwitekieniki, mɨkɨ kananukuketɨarieni».
17 Mɨkɨ Herurexi meripaitɨ kaniwarutanɨ'akaitɨni Wani memɨwiyakɨ, katsariyanata kanenutahɨani. Mɨpaɨ Heruriya mɨtinakekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni Herurexi mitiwitɨkɨ yu'iwa 'ɨyaya, Heruriya mɨtitewakai, Peripe 'ɨyaya.
18 Wani kawiyarieweti 'akuxi Herurexi mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Pepɨkapitɨarie pemewitɨkɨnikɨ 'a'iwa 'ɨyaya».
19 Heruriya kani'uxiwe'eriekaitɨni, pɨtikuwaunekai Wani kehapaɨ mɨtimienikɨ.
20 Herurexi Wani kanimakarɨkaitɨni, 'imaitɨ tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ, mɨpatsiekaikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme,

---

* **6:11 6:11** Kɨriyekutsie pɨkahenanɨitɨa. RV60 penanɨitɨa *Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, Tsurumatari Kumuxatari kwini mieme mepɨkate'uximatɨarieni, mɨkɨ wahepaɨ kepauka 'itsɨkame mɨwatakwewieni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari kememɨte'uximatɨarieni.*

kani'ɨwiyakaitɨni. 'I'enietɨ 'atsipɨkatimaikai keri mɨtiyurienikeyu, peru kaninakekaitɨni mi'eniekakɨ.
21 Merikɨtsɨ tukari kanaye'ani Heruriya Wani ma'iwakɨ, kepauka Herurexi 'ixɨarari muwewi matinuiwaxɨ tukariyaritsie. Te'aitamete, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, Karereyatari wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruta'inieni.
22 Heruriya niweya 'uka heutahaka katiniutineini, hikɨ Herurexi kaninakire meta hamatɨana memɨtekwakai yunaitɨ. Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ 'ɨimari katiniutahɨawe:
—Tita mɨmatinake kenetineutawawiri, ne nepɨmatsimini.
23 Hikɨ yurikɨ kaniyɨhɨritɨani mɨpaɨ rehɨawetɨ:
—Tita pemɨnetitawawirieni nepɨmatsimini, tsepa kwiepa nemɨra'aita hixɨata 'arɨkame pemɨnetiutawawiri.
24 Mɨkɨ 'ɨimari kaneyani mɨpaɨ yumaama katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita netitawawirieni?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Wani Ti'ɨyame mu'uya keneutawawiri.
25 Mexɨima heutahaka ti'aitame hetsɨa, kanitawawirieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Ipaɨ kanetininakeni ne, hikɨ kwitɨwa pepɨnetsiyetuirieni Wani Ti'ɨyame mu'uya, xakɨtsie yekaime.
26 Hikɨ ti'aitame waɨkawa kaniyukahiwerieni, peru mɨyɨhɨritɨakaikɨ teɨteri hamatɨana memɨtekwakai wahɨxie, 'ayumieme pɨkayuwaɨriyakai mita'imaiyakɨ.
27 Ti'aitame kuya kaniutanɨ'ani kwitɨwa, Wani mu'uya kaniuta'aita mi'atɨirienikɨ.
28 Mɨkɨ heyaka, mu'uya kananutiwiteni katsariyanata. Xakɨtsie yekaime kani'atɨirieni, 'ɨimari kaniyetuirieni, meta 'ɨimari yumaama kaniyetuirieni.
29 Hikɨ mete'utamarieka, Wani teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama mekanekɨne, kaxarieya mekanekweni, teukiyapa mekaneitateni.

Teɨteri kemɨtiwarumi 'auxɨwime miriyari
(Mar 6:32-44 - Mat 14:13-21, Ruk 9:10-17, Wa 6:5-13)

30 Merikɨtsɨ nɨ'ariekate Ketsutsi hetsɨa mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, kememɨte'uyuri kememɨte'ɨkitakai mete'itaxatɨanike.
31 'Iya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kɨmɨtsɨ taxaɨta tepuhu makumawetsie, mana temeka'uxipienikɨ.
Hipatɨ yuwaɨkawatɨ mekani'axekaitɨni meta mekanekɨkakaitɨni, 'ayumieme tukari mepɨkahɨkai memɨtekwanikɨ.
32 Hikɨ kanuwatsie mekanekɨne makumawetsie paitɨ meyuxaɨtame.
33 Peru yuwaɨkawatɨ mekaniwaruxeiya mekaniwaretimani memayekɨtsie. Naitsarie kiekaritsie kiekatari yuwaɨkawatɨ yɨ'ɨkama mekanekɨne me'unautsaxɨaximetɨ, me'anuyehaitɨtɨatɨ mekaneta'axɨani mɨkɨ meri.
34 Hikɨ kepauka Ketsutsi manatitɨa kanuwatsie, teɨteri kaniwaruxeiya yumɨireme, hikɨ kaniwarutinenimayata, muxatsi yɨhɨweme memɨkahexeiya wahepaɨ memɨ'anenekaikɨ. Mana kanitsutɨani tiwa'ɨkitɨatɨ waɨkawamekɨ.
35 Hikɨ tau 'akayunirɨmekaku, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama hetsɨana mekaniyukuxeɨrieni mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ena kanakumaweni, tau kanakayunirɨmeniri.
36 Keniwarutateutɨari teɨteri 'ahurawa memɨtayeixɨanikɨ kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie meta 'emɨyeyeutsie, 'ikwai memɨteyutinanairienikɨ.
37 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme pɨta xeketeniwarumikwa.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—¿Tame tete'inanaiyu paa huta tsienituyari hetsie 'akame, temɨtewaminikɨ?
38 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kepaɨmeme paa xepexeiya? Xekeneuti'iwau.
Yametehetimaika, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Paa 'auxɨwime meta tsapari yuhutame.
39 Hikɨ kaniwaruta'aitɨani yunaitɨ memukuyaxixɨanikɨ 'ɨxapa makutsiurauyetsie.
40 Merikɨte mekaneukuyaxixɨani xeitsienituyari meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupapaɨmetɨ.
41 Hikɨ paa 'auxɨwime 'anu'ɨka meta tsapari yuhutame, taheima heutiniereti pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kaniupitɨani. Hikɨ paa 'utitaraka kaniwaru'ɨitɨani teyu'ɨkitɨwamete mɨkɨta teɨteri memɨwaminikɨ. Meta tsapari memɨyuhuta kaniwarutimura yunaime wahetsiemieme.
42 Yunaitɨ mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani,
43 hikɨ teyu'ɨkitɨwamete mekanikuxeɨrieni paa muyuhayewaxɨ tamamata heimana huta tsikɨiwitiyari hɨpɨneme, meta tsapari memuyuhayewaxɨ.
44 Mɨkɨ memɨte'ukwai 'ukitsi 'auxɨwime miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

Ketsutsi haa heima kemɨtiuyeikakai
(Mar 6:45-56 - Mat 14:22-36, Wa 6:15-21)

45 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kaniwarutamexɨitɨani kanuwatsie memɨkayaxekɨ mɨkɨ meri memɨyehukɨ 'anutaɨye Wetsaira paitɨ, mexi mɨkɨ teɨteri wateutɨanekai.
46 Warutateutɨaka, hɨritsie kanitiyune heyutanenewienike.
47 Hikɨ 'ukuyɨreku, kanuwa harakuna hixɨapa kaniuyewiekaitɨni, peru Ketsutsi kwiepa 'akuxi kaniuyeikakaitɨni yuxaɨta.
48 Ximeri 'etsiwatɨkaku kahekɨarirɨmekaku, me'uximatɨariekame kaniwaruxeiya waɨriyarika kanuwa me'uwekirɨmeme, wahepa maye'ekakaikɨ. Ketsutsi wahepa kaniuyani harakuna heima 'umietɨ, wa'aurie kaniuyeyanikekaitɨni.
49 Mɨkɨ me'ixeiyaka haa heima 'amiekame, mɨki me'erietɨ mekaniutihiwa,
50 waɨkawa memamatɨ mɨyamemɨtenenierekaikɨ. Peru mɨkɨ kaniwarutahɨawe, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kayuwatɨ xeketeneuyaxi. Ne nepɨyɨane. Xepɨkamamaka».
51 Hikɨ wahamatɨa kanuwatsie kayerɨku, 'eka kaneunuani. Mɨkɨ yemekɨ kwinimieme mekatenihɨxiyakaitɨni,
52 paa hepaɨtsita kemɨtiuyɨ 'atsimepɨkatehetimaiwawekai, matsi yu'iyaritsie mepɨweraranikai.
53 Hikɨ 'anutaɨye me'anukɨneka Kenetsareti kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨani. Mana mekanekuwieni kanuwa.
54 Kanuwatsie me'anatikɨneku, yapauka kiekatari Ketsutsi mekanetimani.
55 Naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mekaneutayeixɨani, hikɨ mekanitsutɨani tekwikwikate mewa'atɨwatɨ 'itaritsie me'aheitɨkaime me'imarietɨ hakewa meyeikakai.
56 Naitsarie kemɨtikuyeikakai, kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie, 'emɨyeyeutsie, yeuta, tekwikwikate kiekari hixɨapa mekanikutuariwakaitɨni, waɨriyarika me'ipitɨatɨ tsikere 'ixurikieya tetsimeyaritsie memimayɨanikɨ, yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memimayɨa 'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ mepakɨkakai.

7

Tita ka'itiyakame meyeitɨa tewi
(Mar 7:1-23 - Mat 15:1-20)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'auriena mekaniyukuxeɨrieni paritseutsixi meta hipatɨta
'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai Kerutsareme memeyekɨnekai,
2 mekaniwaruxeiya teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama hipatɨ metekwakame
wamamá ka'itiyakaku mekamaimatɨkaitɨ huriyutsixi wayeiyari kemɨ'ane.
Mekaniniukixiekaitɨni mɨkɨ.
3 (Paritseutsixi meta hipatɨ huriyutsixi teɨteriyari yunaitɨ, xɨka kwin-
imieme meka'utimaimani, tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatekwaka, yututsima wayeiyaritsie
yametekahutɨ.
4 Tetuayamete wakiita retinaneme, pɨkatikwaka katihauxinietɨkaime.
Waɨkawata mɨiretɨ yeiyari kanixuaweni yamemɨtekahunikɨ, tekɨxite, xarite,
katsute kememɨte'itie).
5 Hikɨ paritseutsixi meta 'inɨarikɨ te'ɨkitamete mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari yututsima wayeiyaritsie yamekatekahu 'ahetsɨa miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, wamamate ka'itiyatɨkaikaku metekwa'a?
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kitsariyaxi 'aixɨa putayɨ tihekɨatatɨ xeme xehepaɨtsita, xemɨte'itawa,
mɨpaɨ katine'uka:
»“'Ikɨ teɨteri yutenikɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa meputiyuane nehepaɨtsita,
peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.
7 Yakɨ xeikɨa mekanenayexeiyani,
tita memɨte'ɨkita, teɨteri wa'aitsika pɨhɨkɨ xeikɨa”.
8 Tita mɨti'aitakai Kakaɨyari xete'uhayewaka, teɨteri wayeiyaritsie xeteni-
wiyani, tekɨxite harewemete kexemɨtehauxina, tawarita hepaɨna mɨireme
kexemɨteyurie».
9 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme xeikɨa yuyeiyaritsie yaxetekahutɨ xekanakɨne, xe'ihayewaka tita
Kakaɨyari mɨti'aita.
10 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kanainekaitɨni: “Yaketinekamieni kememaitɨka 'apaapa
meta 'amaama”. Tawarita mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kemɨ'ane 'axamutaineni yu-
paapa meta yumaama wahepaɨtsita, ke'umierieni”.
11 Xemetsɨ pɨta mɨpaɨ xekateni'ɨkitani: “Tewi pɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ mɨtikɨhɨaweni
yupaapa yatɨni yumaama, nepiini naime kɨmana nemɨmatsiparewienikeyu,
mɨkɨ *kuruwani* kanihɨkɨtɨni” (nepimini Kakaɨyari manuyɨne).
12 'Ana mɨkɨ waɨriyarika pɨkapitɨarie 'atsimɨtiyurienikɨ yupaapa yatɨni yu-
maama hetsiemieme.
13 Xekaneyeitɨani Kakaɨyari niukieya, yaxetekahutɨ yuyeiyaritsie,
xemɨyukuxaxatɨwa. Waɨkawamekɨ xepɨteyurie 'ikɨ hepaɨ.
14 Tawarita yu'aurie waruta'inieka teɨteri, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneneu'eni yunaitɨ, meta xeketenemaiwaweni:
15 Tewi 'aurie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixuawe hetsiena heutahame mɨyɨwe ka'itiyakame
meyeitɨani. Tita taɨtana mɨratineika, mɨkɨ pɨta kanihɨkɨtɨni tewi ka'itiyakame
mayeitɨwa.
16 Xewitɨnetɨ mu'enaxɨ ke'u'ena.
17 Hikɨ teɨteri waruku'eirieku, kiita heutahaku, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama
mekanita'iwawiya 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita kemɨti'ɨkitakai.
18 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kari xemeta 'atsixepɨkatemaiwawe wahepaɨ? ¿Xeme mɨpaɨ xekate-
hetimaiwe, naitɨ tewi 'aurie mɨtixuawe hetsiena heutahame pɨkayɨwe
ka'itiyakame meyeitɨani?
19 'Iyarieyatsie mɨkaheutahakekɨ, yuriepana pɨta kaneukahakeni, 'ariketa
kanihɨamɨkɨ.
Mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ, naime 'ikwai 'itiyakame kanixatakaitɨni.

20 Tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tita tewi taɨta mɨratineika, mɨkɨ pɨta kanihɨkɨtɨni tita ka'itiyakame meyeitɨa.
21 Karikɨ teɨteri wa'iyaritsie katinimiemetɨni, 'axa'iyaritɨarika, kememɨteyukumaɨwa teɨteri kemɨkatiheitserie,
22 'inawari, xeime kemɨtiumieni, xeime kemɨtiukumayɨani kayɨ'ɨya kayɨkɨna, katiyupini mɨtihiwe'erie, 'axakememɨteyurie, 'irɨmari, kememɨteyukahiwe'erie merukuyatɨweti, kememɨteyukwatsirie, 'axaniuki hipame wahepaɨtsita, kememɨteyukatawe'erie meta yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawe.
23 Mɨkɨ naitɨ 'axamɨti'ane, wataɨta katinimiemetɨni, meta tewi ka'itiyakame kanayeitɨwani.

Yuri kemɨti'eriekai 'ukaratsi tsirupenitsiyatanaka (Mar 7:24-30 - Mat 15:21-28)

24 Hikɨ mana yeyaka, Tiru kwieyaritsie kaneyani.* Mana kiita ka-neutahani, xewitɨ tɨma pɨka'imariekakekai pɨra'eriwakai Ketsutsi, peru pɨkayɨwekai mana mɨyuhayewakɨ kamariwatɨ.
25 Merikɨtsɨ, 'ukaratsi kaniu'ena hepaɨtsitana, kakaɨyari mɨka'itiya kaninɨkaitɨni mɨkɨ nu'aya 'ukatɨme, hikɨ 'ukaratsi kwitɨwa hetsɨana nuaka, hɨxiena kaniutihɨximakeni.
26 Mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi kanikɨriyekutɨkaitɨni, Tsirupenitsiyatsie kaninui-wametɨkaitɨni, waɨriyarika kanipitɨakaitɨni meyenɨ'anikɨ kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane mɨxɨnakɨ niweya.
27 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kaneuyeweka tɨɨri meri memɨtihuxanikɨ, 'aɨxɨa pɨka'ane xɨka yuniwema paa warunawairieni, tsɨikɨri pɨta xɨka warumini.
28 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yuri peputaine Ti'aitame, peru 'atsita tsɨikɨri mepitikwa'a tɨɨri memɨtekuhayeikawa mexatɨa mɨkawiwiwe temɨxikiyari.
29 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pemutayɨkɨ, kenemieri 'aixɨa 'iyari, kamɨ kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'ari kanixɨna 'aniwe.
30 Hikɨ yukie heta'aka kanitaxeiya yuniwe 'utatsie kakaime, kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'ixɨnaku.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa tewi mɨkaheu'enakai mɨnenuriekai (Mar 7:31-37 - Mat 15:29-31)

31 Hikɨ Tiru kwieyaritsie heyeyaka Tsiruni kwieyaritsie kaneuyeyune. Tamamata Kiekarite mɨrakutewatsie 'uyeyaka, Karereya harakunayaritsie kaneta'ani.
32 Mana mekani'atɨirieni tewi mɨkaheu'enakai mɨnenuriekai, waɨriyarika mekanipitɨani hetsiena mutimenikɨ.
33 Yatewa heiwitɨka yɨxaɨtame teɨteri memɨka'anu'uwatsie, nakatana yu'itɨwame kaneuka'uitɨani, meta 'uta'aɨtsikawieka nenieya kaniumayɨani.
34 Yuheima heutiniereka Ketsutsi kaniuka'ietɨyani, yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ tewi katiniutahɨawe: «*'Epata*» (taniukikɨ kewatiyepietɨkani panuyɨne).
35 Yapauka yunakata kaniwatiyepierixɨani meta nenieya kaniuxɨnarieni, heitseriemekɨ 'utaniutɨ kanayani.
36 Hikɨ kaniwaruhɨritɨani xeime memɨkatehekuxaxatɨwanikɨ, peru kemɨtiwaruhɨritɨa, mɨme matsi yemekɨ mekatenikuxatakaitɨni naitsarie.

---

* **7:24 7:24** RV60 paine *Tiro y de Sidón.*

37 Waɨkawamekɨ mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni teɨteri yame'utiyuatɨ: «Naime 'aixɨa katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ memɨkaheu'enanakai meheu'enanakame kaniwarayeitɨwani, mɨkɨ memɨkaniuwawekai meniuwaweme kaniwarayeitɨwani».

8

Ketsutsi teɨteri nauka miriyari kemɨtiwarumi (Mar 8:1-21 - Mat 15:32-39, 16:1-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'anapaitɨtɨ tawarita yumɨiretɨ teɨteri meyukuxeɨrieku, 'ikwai mekahexeiyakaku, Ketsutsi yu'aurie teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete warutakwewieka, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

2 —Ne 'ikɨ teɨteri nepɨwareunenimaya, haika tukariri mekaniyurieka nehetsɨa meta 'ikwai mepɨkahexeiya.

3 Meyehakakwitɨweme xɨka newareutanɨ'axɨani wakie, huyeta mepe'amɨxɨani, hipatɨ 'ateewa paitɨ mekanikiekataritɨni.

4 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—¿Hakewa tepeikaxeiya paa mɨyapaɨmeme 'ena makumawetsie temɨtewaminikɨ?

5 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaɨmeme paa xepexeiya?

Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—'Atahutame.

6 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita teɨteri memukuyaxixɨanikɨ kwiepa. Paa 'atahutame 'anu'ɨka, pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kaniupitɨani, hikɨ kanititara paa meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kaniwayetuirieni memɨwata'ɨitɨanikɨ teɨteri, hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenikakɨne.

7 Yapaɨmemeta ketsɨte mekaniwarexeiyakaitɨni 'etsimemɨpepe. Pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨaka Kakaɨyari, meta katiniuta'aita ketsɨte memɨmikienikɨta.

8 Teɨteri mekateniukwani yemekɨ mekaniutihuxani. 'Arike teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekanikuxeɨrieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxɨ, 'atahuta tsikɨiwitiyari hɨpɨnetɨ patɨa.

9 Memɨte'ukwai 'etsiwatɨkaku nauka miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni. Hikɨ warutateutɨaka,

10 teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahamatɨa yunaitɨ kanuwatsie mekanikayaxe, Rarumanuta mɨrakutewatsie mekanekɨne.

11 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mekaniu'axɨani, mekanitsutɨani niuki mexɨatɨatɨ hamatɨana, me'iwawirietɨ 'inɨari memɨxeiyakɨ muyuawitsie mieme, me'i'inɨatakutɨ.

12 Mɨkɨ 'uka'ietɨyaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Titayari 'inɨari mamariwaweme meteku'iwawa hikɨ miemete? Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, yemekɨ 'inɨari mepɨkapitɨarieni hikɨ miemete».

13 Waruku'eirieka hutarieka kanakayerɨni kanuwatsie, 'anutaɨye paitɨ kaneyani.

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mɨmieme

14 Merikɨtsɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'ikwai memanu'ɨnikekai mepɨtehatɨmai, xeime xeikɨa mepexeiyakai paa kanuwatsie.

15 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaraye'eritɨani:

—Yumarima 'aixɨa xekeneyukweriwayurieka tiyukuxanariyame hepaɨtsita paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mieme meta Herurexi hetsɨa mieme hepaɨtsita.

16 Miki mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini: «Paa temikaheye'iiki miya kanaineni».
17 Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyitahiawekai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayari niuki xetexiatia paa tepikahexeiya xeteyikihiaweti? ¿Xekate'enana, xekatemaiwawe 'akuxi? ¿Xe'iyari 'akuxi titsetse'i?
18 ¿Xehahixitikaititi xekateheuneniere, xe'unakatiti xekateheu'enana? ¿tixaiti xekateha'eriwa?
19 'Auxiwime payari ne'utitaraku 'auxiwime miriyari wahetsiemieme, ¿kepaimeme kiriwayari hipineme xepukuxeiri muyuhayewaxi?
Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Tamamata heimana hutame.
20 Tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Meta kepauka 'atahuta payari nemutitaraxi nauka miriyari wahetsiemieme ne'utitaraku, ¿kepaimeme kiriwayari xepukuxeiri muyuhayewaxi?
Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Atahutame.
21 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿'Akuxi xekatehetimaiwawe?

Mikaheunierekai heuniereti kemirayeitiarie Wetsairatsie

22 Hiki mekaneta'axiani Wetsaira paiti. Hiki mana teiteri mekani'atiirieni tewi kaheuniereme, wairiyarika me'ipitiati mimayianiki.
23 Hiki mikaheunierekai mamayatsie tiwiereka, kiekari tetsita paiti kaneihana. He'aitsikamaxiaka hixitana, hetsiena 'utimeka, mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hikiri petiniere?
24 Hiki 'anieretiyaka mipai kaniutayini:
—Teiteri nepiwaxeiya, meta 'iteiri muku'uwani hepai nepitiniere.
25 Hiki hutarieka hixitana neumeixiani, tewi kananutaniere: 'aixia reuniereti kanayani, naime katiniuxeiya yemeki.
26 Hiki Ketsutsi kanitani'ani kiena mipai titahiaweka:
—Kiekaritsie pepikaheumieni, xeime pepikaraxaxatiwani.

Pekuru kemitiyutahekiataxi
(Mar 8:27-29 - Mat 16:13-16, Ruk 9:18-20)

27 Hiki Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia yunaiti mekanekine, kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeutsie mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsetsareya Piripu 'aurie. Hiki huyeta me'uhuti, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya teyi'ikitiwamete:
—¿Teiteri keme'utiyuane kemi'ane nepihiki ne?
28 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuaneni, Wani Ti'iyame kename pehiki, hipatita 'Eriyaxi kename pehiki, hipatita xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya kename pehiki.
29 Hiki mipaita miki katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xemete kexe'utiyuane, kemi'ane nepihiki ne?
Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Eki Kiritsitu pekanihikitini.
30 Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani hepaitsitana nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki.

Ketsutsi kemitihekiatakai kemitimierienikekai
(Mar 8:31-9:1 - Mat 16:21-28, Ruk 9:22-27)

31 Hiki kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiati, mipai 'utaiti:
—Kaneuyeweka 'akuxi ne Yuri Tewi kenemititewa waikawa nemitikwineki, ta'ukiyarima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete,

meta 'iniarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete mekanenitixani'eriekuni. Kaneuyeweka nemɨmierienikɨ, meta hairieka tukaritsie nemanukukenikɨ.
32 Mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨawekaitɨni hahekɨakamekɨ katiwaranukanamirietɨ. Hikɨ Pekuru yatewa heiwitɨka kanitsutɨani 'iku'imaiyatɨ.
33 Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka, hipame waruxeiyaka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, Pekuru kaniuta'imaiya mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Xaɨtsie keneuye'a Kauyumarie. 'Ekɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨ pepɨkare'iyari, teɨteri wahepaɨ xeikɨa pepɨre'iyari.
34 Hikɨ yu'aurie warutakwewieka teɨteri meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tewi xɨka yuwaɨriyani nehamatɨa muyeikanikɨ, ketihayewani kemɨtinake yuhetsiemieme tiyurieneti, keyuwaɨriyani tsepa kuruxitsie mɨmierie, meta nehetsie ketiwiyani.
35 Kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ, peru kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨtatɨmaiya nehetsiemieme, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ kanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
36 Tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeika xɨka tewi kwiepa timieme naime ra'iwa, yaxeikɨa yutukari kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ.
37 Nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtiyutuani yutukari hetsiemieme.
38 Hikɨ miemete hipame wa'ɨitama memɨwakumaɨwa 'axamemɨteyuruwa watsata 'uyeikatɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsitewiya mitewiya neniuki, neta Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa nekanitewiyakamɨkɨ 'iya kepauka nemunuani ne'ukiyari hepaɨ nemariwetɨ, netupiritsixima memɨpatsie Kakaɨyaritsie mieme wahamatɨa.

9

1 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, hipatɨ 'ena memu'uwa mepɨkakwini mexi mekanenieriwawe kemɨtiyɨni kepauka Kakaɨyari munuani tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ ti'aitatɨ.

Ketsutsi yɨkɨ 'anetɨ kemɨratɨa
(Mar 9:2-13 - Ruk 9:28-36, Mat 17:1-13)

2 Hikɨ 'ataxewime tukari 'anukayaku Ketsutsi kaniwarewitɨni Pekuru, Kakuwu meta Wani, yemuri 'amanutitewitsie yuhɨkɨame. Hikɨ mana wahɨxie yɨkɨ 'anetɨ kanayani.
3 Kemarieya xawatɨtɨ kanayani kwi tuxatɨ 'ɨwi hepaɨ, kwiepa muxuawe tituriyame mɨpaɨ 'aneme meyeitɨani pɨkayɨwe.
4 Mana 'Eriyaxi meta Muitsexi mekaniuyuhekɨata, mɨkɨ Ketsutsi hamatɨa mekatenikuxatakaitɨni.
5 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniutahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame 'aku, 'aixɨa kani'aneni 'ena temu'uwakɨ. Kamɨtsɨ xamaru tepɨtiwewieni haikame, 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muitsexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.
6 'Atsipɨkatiyumaiwekai kemɨtayɨni, yunaitɨ waɨkawa memumamakaikɨ.
7 Hikɨ yapauka haiwitɨri kaniwaranukanani, hikɨ mɨkɨ haiwitɨritsata xewitɨ kanetaniuni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ikɨ kanineniwetɨni neminaki'erie. Xekene'enieka».
8 Yapauka, mehanieretɨkɨneka naitsarie, xeime mepɨka'uxei wa'aurie 'uweme, Ketsutsi xeikɨa mekaniuxeiya.
9 Hikɨ yemuritsie me'akahutɨ, Ketsutsi kaniwaruhɨritɨani nixeime memɨkatehaxaxatɨwanikɨ kememɨte'unenierixɨ, kepaukake Yuri Tewi mɨkite watsata manukukeni.

10 Kemainekai yamepɨtekakɨ mepɨkate'utaxa, peru mɨkɨ niuki
mekanixɨatɨakaitɨni tita mɨtixatakai «mɨkite watsata manukukeni».
11 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete titayari mɨpaɨ mete'utiyuane kename
heuyewetse 'Eriyaxi meri munuani?
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kaniyuritɨni. 'Eriyaxi meri kaninuamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa mitiyurieni tinaime.
¿Matsi kere'uxa Yuri Tewi hepaɨtsita, kemɨreuyewetse waɨkawa mɨtikwinekɨ
mɨxani'eriwanikɨ?
13 Peru ne mɨpaɨ nepɨxekɨhɨawe, 'Eriyaxi 'ari kaninuani, meta
kemɨtiwanakekai yamepiyuri, mɨpaɨ kemɨre'uxa hepaɨtsitana.

Ketsutsi 'aixɨa reu'eriekame temaikɨ kemɨrayeitɨa kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'iwiyakaku
(Mar 9:14-28, 30-32 - Mat 17:14-19, 22-23, Ruk 9:37-45)
14 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka memu'axɨa hipatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mematitekait-
sie, yumɨireme teɨteri mekaniwaruxeiya wa'aurie meta 'inɨarikɨ
memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai niuki mexɨatɨakame wahamatɨa.
15 Hikɨ yapauka teɨteri me'ixeiyaka mekaniuhɨxiyani meta hepana meka-
niutinautsa mekanitawaɨritɨani.
16 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai:
—¿Titakɨ niuki xetexɨatɨakai wahamatɨa?
17 Xewitɨ tewi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei ti'ɨkitame, neniwe 'uki nepɨmatsi'atɨiri, kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane
pinɨ'ɨ pɨka'ipitɨa mɨtaniunikɨ.
18 Kepauka mikuwiwiya, petihɨpa. Kwaimuxari putahewa, yutame-
tekɨ pɨtiutakewe meta naranitɨ payeika. Ne nekaniwarutawawirieni
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'ahetsɨa miemete 'aixɨa reu'eriekame memayeitɨanikɨ, peru
mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa.
19 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme hikɨ xemɨmiemete yuri xepɨkate'erie. ¿Kepaɨmexɨa peuyewetse
'akuxi xehamatɨa nemuyeikani? ¿Kepaɨmexɨa 'akuxi nepɨtixenewirieka?
Xekenawitɨki mɨkɨ temaikɨ.
20 Hikɨ mekani'atɨirieni. Mɨkɨ kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka,
yapauka temaikɨ kaniutanɨni kwiepa kanikahɨani meta kanikurupenekaitɨni
'atakwaimuxatɨ.
21 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya paapaya:
—¿Kepaɨmexɨari mɨyapɨ'ane?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nunutsiyari paitɨ.
22 Heiwa taipa kaneihɨpani meta hapa 'imienike. 'Ekɨ xɨka peyɨweni tixaɨtɨ
pemɨtiyurieni, ketaneutinenimayata meta ketaneuparewi.
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Ketitayari peraine, xɨka neyɨweni? Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie, hetsiena
mieme naitɨ pɨtiyɨwe.
24 Hikɨ temaikɨ paapaya mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Huu yuri nepɨti'erie. Keneneuparewi xɨka 'etsiwa xeikɨa yuri neti'erieka.
25 Ketsutsi meyumɨireme teɨteri waruxeiyaka 'ame'anautsaxɨaximeme
hepana meyukuxeɨrienike, 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane kaniutatieni, mɨpaɨ tikihɨaweti:
—Keneu'ena 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane, pemɨka'ipitɨa mɨtaniunikɨ meta
meu'enanikɨ, ne nekameninɨ'aka pemixɨnakɨ meta tawarita
pemɨka'ikuwiwiyanikɨ.

26 'Iyari 'axamɨ'ane, kaniutahiwa meta karima hau'erietɨ kanetihɨani kanitayɨyɨakatsitɨani. Mɨki hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayani temaikɨ, 'ayumieme 'etsiwatɨkaku yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Kaniumɨniri».
27 Peru Ketsutsi temaikɨ mamaya 'uwiyaka kanenukuhana, hikɨ temaikɨ 'akaniutakeni.
28 Hikɨ kiita heutahaku, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama yɨhɨkɨate mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari tame teteyutatexi te'eyenɨ'anike?
29 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yunenewietɨ xeikɨa kaniyɨweni meyenɨ'anikɨ 'ipaɨ 'aneme.*
30 Hikɨ mana mekanekɨne, Karereya kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekɨne. Pɨka'inakekai xewitɨ mɨtitamarienikɨ,
31 teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ, nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ teɨteri wahetsɨa. Mɨkɨ mekanenimiekuni, nemierieme hairieka tukari 'anukayayu nekananukukemɨkɨ».
32 Peru mɨkɨ 'ɨkɨ niuki mepɨkahetimaiwawekai, meta mekanimamakaitɨni me'ita'iwawiyake.

Kemɨ'ane matsi mɨmariwe
(Mar 9:33-37 - Mat 18:1-5, Ruk 9:46-48)

33 Merikɨtsɨ Kaperunaume mekaneta'axɨani. Kiita meheutahaxɨaku mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titakɨ niuki xetehexɨatɨakai huyeta?
34 Mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ xeikɨa mekaniumakaitɨni, niuki memɨxɨatɨakaikɨ huyeta kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa meuyewekai.
35 Hikɨ 'a'ayerɨka, tamamata heimana yuhutame waruta'inieka yu'aurie, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xewitɨ xɨka mexɨakame 'ayeimɨkɨni, kaneuyeweka yunaime waparewiwame mayuyeitɨanikɨ 'imatɨreme mayuyeitɨanikɨ.
36 Hikɨ nunutsi 'ahanaka wahixɨapa kanitakeni. Meta 'itituka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
37 —Kemɨ'ane mitanaki'erieni xeime 'ikɨ tɨɨri nehetsɨa miemekɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsitanaki'erieni, nexeikɨa pɨkanetsitanaki'erieni, matsi kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a kanitanaki'eriemɨkɨta.

Kemɨ'ane mɨkatatsi'aye'unie mɨkɨ tahetsie katiniwiyani
(Mar 9:38-40 - Ruk 9:49-50)

38 Wani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, xeime tahetsie mɨkatiwiya tekanexeiya warayenɨ'awame kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, 'ahetsɨa waniu miemetɨtɨ. Mɨkɨ tahetsie mɨkatiwiyakɨ, 'ayumieme tepɨkaheipitɨa.
39 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xepɨkaheiku'imaiyani. Tewi xɨka tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ 'inɨari tiyurieneni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ kename nehetsɨa mieme, pɨkayɨwe nehepaɨtsita 'axamaineniki.
40 Kemɨ'ane mɨkatatsi'aye'unie, tahetsie katiniwiyani.
41 Kemɨ'ane xeitekɨxiyari mɨxeharitɨani Kɨritsitu hetsɨa miemete xemɨhɨkɨkɨ, mɨkɨ yu'iwarika pɨkareuyehɨani pɨtipitɨarieni.

Titakɨ mɨtitiketamɨre

42 »Peru, kemɨ'ane yu'iwa 'axamɨyurieni 'ikɨ tɨɨri yuri memɨte'erie nehetsie, 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ matsi matá mahete xɨka 'akatɨtɨarienike kɨipieyatsie meta xɨka haramaratsie heukahɨiyanike.

---

* **9:29 9:29** RV60 *yunenewietɨ meta yuhakietɨ* paine.

43 Xɨka 'amamakɨ 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ matsi xɨka peheutahani tukari maxuawetsie pemamapurutɨ, keyuri hutame mamayari pehexeiyatɨ yuheyemekɨ mɨta'atsie xɨka peheukahɨiyani.
44 Mana kwitsi mɨwakɨme pɨkamɨni tai pɨkatɨweni.
45 Xɨka 'a'ɨkakɨ 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xɨka pe'ɨkapurutɨ peheutahani tukari maxuawetsie, keyuri hutame 'ɨkate pehexeiyatɨ tai yuheyemekɨ mɨta'atsie xɨka peheukahɨiyani.
46 Mana kwitsi mɨwakɨme pɨkamɨni tai pɨkatɨweni.
47 Meta, xɨka 'ahɨxikɨ 'axapetiyurieneni, keniwayetu'i. Matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ tapa xeikɨa peheuniereti pemeutahanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie, keyuri hutame hɨxite pehexeiyatɨ taipa peheukahɨiyanikɨ.
48 Mana
»“kwitsi mɨwakɨme pɨkamɨni,
meta tai pɨkatɨweni”.
49 Yunaitɨ mekani'itiyakuni taikɨ, naitɨ mawari kemɨti'itiwa 'unakɨ.
50 »'Una 'aixɨa kani'aneni, peru xɨka 'una hamuritɨ 'ayani, ¿titakɨ ha'utsiwime xeteheyeitɨanikeyu 'una? 'Una xekenexeiyani yuhetsie 'aixɨa xeteyuxeiyatɨ».

10

Ketsutsi kemɨti'ɨkitakai 'uki yɨ'ɨya muku'eiri hepaɨtsita
(Mar 10:1-12 – Mat 19:1-9)

1 Merikɨtsɨ mana kaniyeyani, Kureya kwieyaritsie kaneyani, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaɨye. Mana tawari teɨteri hetsɨana mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, kemɨtiyeiyarieyatɨkai, mɨkɨta katiniwaruti'ɨkitɨatɨyani.
2 Hikɨ 'ana, paritseutsixi hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani me'ita'inɨatake, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Tiyɨwe tewi yɨ'ɨya muku'eirieni?
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Ketixe'u'aitɨa Muitsexi?
4 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Muitsexi 'uki kaniupitɨani 'eiriya xapayari mitawewirienikɨ hikɨ 'ana miku'eirienikɨ.
5 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yu'iyaritsie xemɨtsetse'ikɨ 'ayumieme 'ikɨ 'aitɨarika kanixe'uta'utɨirieni.
6 Peru matɨaripaitɨ naitɨ mɨtiunetɨarietsie Kakaɨyari “kaniwarutiwewieni 'uki meta 'uka”.
7 “'Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamɨkɨ, yupaapa yumaama wahetsɨa kaniyeyeimɨkɨ, yɨ'ɨyatsie katiniwiyamɨkɨ pɨta,
8 memɨyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakɨnikuni meyuxewitɨ”. 'Ayumieme mepɨkayuhutari, matsi mekaniyuxewini.
9 'Ayumieme, Kakaɨyari mɨtiutaxewiriyaxɨkɨ, tewi pɨkawataxɨriexɨani.
10 Hikɨ kiita me'ayetetɨ, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete tawari mekanita'iwawiya 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita kemutayɨ.
11 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane miku'eiri yu'ɨya, xeime pɨta mutiwitɨ, mɨkɨ xeime 'ɨyaya kanikumaɨwani.
12 Meta 'uka xɨka yɨkɨna 'uku'eirieni, xeime pɨta xɨka 'utikɨnata, mɨkɨ kanikumaɨwani kemɨ'ane mɨkayukɨna.

Ketsutsi meta tɨɨri
(Mar 10:13-16 – Mat 19:13-15, Ruk 18:15-17)

13 Hiki hetsiana mekaniwa'atiwakaitini tiiri wahetsie mutimeniki, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.
14 Ketsutsi waruxeiyaka teyi'ikitiwamete kememiteyuriekai kaniuyeha'ani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwapitiaka tiiri nehetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiemiemetini Kakaiyari mira'aita.
15 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mika'itanaki'erieni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita nunutsi hepai yuri ti'erieti pikayiwe mana meutahani».
16 Hiki warutitikiti, wahetsie 'utimemeti 'aixia kaniwayuriekaitini.

'Uki mixikutikai
(Mar 10:17-31 - Mat 19:16-30, Ruk 18:18-30)

17 Merikitsi Ketsutsi kepauka miyemieximekairi, hiki tewi 'unautsarimeti hetsiana kaninuani, hixiena kaniutitunumakeni, mipai tiku'iwawiyati:
—Ti'ikitame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari 'aku, ¿kenetiyurieni nehetsie mitinakeki tukari mikaxiwe?
18 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya: ¿Titayari 'aixia netiuka'iyarime penetixata? Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'apika'uyeika, Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pita.
19 'Ekitsi 'aitsikate pekanimaika: “Pepikati'amemiwani, xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani, pepikatinawayani, xeimetsie pepikarahipani peti'itawati, pepikati'akwamanani, 'apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka”.
20 'Uki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame, miki naimetsie yanepitikamie temaikiyari paiti.
21 Ketsutsi kanixeiya 'inaki'erieti, hiki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xewiti xeikia peuyewetseri yapemitiyurieni: kenemie, ketinetua naime 'apiinitiarika meta ketiniwarumikwa tixaiti memikatehexeiya, mipai petiyurieme waikawa pekaneukakemiki muyuawitsie. Hiki kenaye'a meta nehetsie ketineuwiya.
22 'Iki niuki 'u'enieka, tewi putanutuixi, hiki kaneyani yuhiwerieti waikawa mirexeiyakaiki.
23 Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie hanieretiyaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Pikwaniwe xikutsixi memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.
24 Teyi'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini niukieyaki.
Ketsutsi hutarieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Neniwema, pikwaniwe miki yuri memite'erie tuminitsie memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.
25 Pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hixieyatsie manuyehaniki matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.
26 Miki matsi waikawa mekanihixiyakaitini, mipai mekateniyikihiawekaitini: «Kamitsi, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?»
27 Hiki Ketsutsi kwi waxeiyati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Teiteri mepikayiwawe, peru Kakaiyari mipai pika'ane, naimeki Kakaiyari katiniyiweni.
28 Hiki Pekuru kanitsutiani mipai tikihiaweti:
—Neuxei, tame naime tepite'uku'eiri, meta 'ahetsie tepite'uwi.
29 Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yuriki mipai nepitixekihiawe, kemi'ane nehetsiemieme meta niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme miku'eiri yukii, yu'iwama, yumaama, yupaapa, yuniwema, yukwie,

30 xeitsienituyari matsi warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ hikɨ (kite, 'iwamarixi 'ukitsi 'ukari, yumaamama, yuniwema, kwie, tsepa 'uximatɨarietɨ 'uweiyarietɨ 'ena), meta tukari 'umamietsie kepauka maye'ani, tukari mɨkaxɨwe hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
31 Peru yumɨiretɨ hikɨ miemete memɨmexɨakate 'imatɨremete mekanakɨnikuni, meta memɨ'imatɨremete mexɨakate mekanakɨnikuni.

Tawarita Ketsutsi kemutayɨ kemɨtimierienikekai (Mar 10:32-34 - Mat 20:17-19, Ruk 18:31-33)

32 Merikɨtsɨ huyeta mekaniuhukaitɨni Kerutsareme meutiyune 'utɨa, hikɨ Ketsutsi kananuyeyerɨni. Teyɨ'ikitɨwamete mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni, hipatɨ wa'ɨtɨma memuhukai mekanimamakaitɨni. Hikɨ tawarita yatewa kaniwarewitɨni tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta, kanitsutɨani tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ kemɨ'itɨarienikekai.
33 «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tepɨtiyune hikɨ, Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete wahetsɨa, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkita wahetsɨa. Mɨkɨ yamekanitiyuakuni kename neke'umierieni, meta mekaneniyetuakuni mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsɨa.
34 Mɨkɨ mekanenitewiyatsitɨakuni, mekaneniti'aɨtsikawiyakuni, mekanenikuwaxɨakuni meta mekanenimiekuni. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu, nekananukukemɨkɨ».

Kakuwu meta Wani kememɨte'itawawiri (Mar 10:35-45 - Mat 20:20-28)

35 Hikɨ Tsewereu niwemama Kakuwu meta Wani yuhutatɨ 'ahurawa me'akɨneka, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, pɨtatsinakekeyu tahetsiemieme yapemɨtiyurienikɨ, ketemɨmatetawawirieni.
36 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Kekutatixenake yanemɨtiyurienikɨ xehetsiemieme?
37 Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Ketaneupitɨa 'atemayaxekɨ xewitɨ 'atserieta xewitɨta 'a'utata, kepauka 'a'uweni witsimɨ'anetsie pemayerɨni.
38 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Atsixepɨkatemate tita xemɨteku'iwawa. ¿Xeteyuwaɨriya xemɨteka'eniexɨani naimekɨ ne kenemɨtika'eniexɨani, nehepaɨ xeteyɨwawe xema'iwarienikɨ tewi kemɨranukanamie hepaɨ hakɨ kepauka muka'ɨyarie?
39 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Huu, tepɨyɨwawe.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetsɨ nehepaɨ xekatenikwinikuni, meta nemɨka'ɨyarieni hepaɨ xekanika'ɨyariekuni,
40 peru heitserie nepɨkahexeiya nemɨxepitɨanikɨ netserieta meta ne'utata xemayaxekɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme mukuha'aritsie xeikɨa, mɨkɨ yamekatenipitɨariekuni.
41 Hipatɨ tamamata kepauka memu'enana kememutiyuanekai, mekanitsutɨani mewahekatɨ Kakuwu meta Wani.
42 Hikɨ Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate, mɨkɨ nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima memuyuxata mekateniwa'uxitɨaka yuteɨterima, meta ti'aitame hurawa parewiwametemama mepanutikɨka mete'aitatɨ kememɨtepitɨarie.
43 Peru mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni xeme xetsata. Matsi pɨta, xeme kemɨ'ane mariwetɨ mɨyeimɨkɨni, mɨkɨ yunaime xeparewiwame kehɨkɨtɨni.

44 Meta kemɨ'ane mexɨakame mɨyeimɨkɨ xeme xewitɨ, yunaime xehetsiemieme waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame kehɨkɨtɨni.
45 Metsɨ Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ nepɨkanua nemɨparewiyanikɨ, matsi pɨta hipame newaparewienike nekaninuani meta netukari nemɨyetuanikɨ, yumɨireme nemɨwaxɨnakɨ.

Kemɨranutanierixɨ Warutimeyu mɨkaheunierekai
(Mar 10:46-52 - Mat 20:29-34, Ruk 18:35-43)

46 Merikɨtsɨ Keriku mekaneta'axɨani. 'Arike, mana kanayeyani Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama yunaitɨ meta yumɨiretɨ teɨteri hamatɨana. Xewitɨ tewi mɨkaheunierekai mana kaniukateitɨni huye tetsita tiwautɨ, Warutimeyu titewatɨ (Timeyu nu'ayatɨtɨ).
47 Hikɨ 'u'enaka kename Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mana 'uyemiekai, kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ:
—Ketsutsi, Rawiri pemɨnu'aya, keneneutinenimayata kwerietɨ.
48 Yumɨiretɨ mekanitate'akaitɨni kayuwatɨ mɨtikanikɨ, peru matsi mɨkɨ karima mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwakaitɨni:
—Rawiri pemɨnu'aya 'aku, keneneutinenimayata kwerietɨ.
49 Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneuta'ini.
Mɨkɨ mehekɨneka mekanita'inieni mɨkaheunierekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Pepɨkamaka. Kenanukukexi. Ketsutsi pɨmatsiha'iniwa.
50 Mɨkɨ yɨ'ɨkari hewiwieka, 'anukukeka, Ketsutsi hetsɨa kaneyani.
51 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Tita pereuyehɨwa kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?
Mɨkaheunierekai mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'ɨkitame, nepeunierenikeyu.
52 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie, yuri pemɨtiuta'erikɨ 'aixɨa pepu'itɨarie.
Hikɨ yapauka heuniereti kanayani, meta huyeta Ketsutsi 'utɨa kaneyani.

11

Kerutsaremetsie kemɨreutaha
(Mar 11:1-10 - Mat 21:1-9, Ruk 19:29-38, Wa 12:12-15)

1 Kepauka Kerutsareme mehurakairi, meta Wetɨpake mɨrakutewatsie memu'axɨa metatsiere Wetaniya, Huriwa Mati'u yemuriyari hetɨa, Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yuhetsɨa miemete yuhutame kaniwarutanɨ'ani,
2 mɨpaɨ tiwarutahɨaweka: «Kiekari 'anutaɨye mukumatsie xekenehu. Yapauka mana xemeutahaxɨanitsie, puxu temaikɨ xekanetaxeiyakuni hakuwiekame, tewi hetsiena mɨka'anutiyerɨwe 'akuxi. Xekenakuxɨna meta xekenahani 'ena.
3 Xewitɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tixeku'iwawiyani: "¿Titayari mɨya xeteyurie?", mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi: "Ti'aitame peiyehɨwa, kwitɨwata kanenɨ'amɨkɨ"».
4 Merikɨte mehekɨneka kaye 'utɨa mekaneitaxeiya puxu temaikɨ 'akuwiekame kitenie 'aurie, hikɨ mekanekuxɨna.
5 Teɨteri mana memɨti'ukai hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kexeteyurie? ¿Titayari puxu temaikɨ xete'akuxɨna?»
6 Hikɨ yamekateniwarutahɨawe kemɨtiwarutahɨawekai Ketsutsi, teɨteri mepɨwarupitɨa memekɨxɨnakɨ.
7 Puxu mekaneyehana Ketsutsi hetsɨa. Hikɨta yɨ'ɨkarite me'anuti'itaku, mɨkɨ hetsiena kananutiyerɨni.

8 Yumɨiretɨ huyeta mekani'itɨaximekaitɨni yɨ'ɨkarite, hipatɨta kɨye xawari
me'uhapatɨ mekani'itɨaximekaitɨni.
9 Memanuyetekai meta wa'utɨa memuhukai mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni:
—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitɨa.

—'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ.

10 —'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame mayani tatewari Rawiri mɨti'aitakai
hepaɨ.

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitɨa taheima pemakawe.
11 Hikɨ Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutahani meta tuki 'amɨpata kaneutahani. Hanieretɨyaka naitsarie kaniwayeyani 'akayunirɨmekaku, tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta wahamatɨa yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Wetaniya paitɨ.

Kemɨtiuniu 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ xapa mɨkatakakai
(Mar 11:12-18 – Mat 21:12-22, Ruk 19:45-47, Wa 2:13-16)

12 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxa'arieka, kepauka Wetaniya memayekɨnirɨmekai, Ketsutsi
kaneuhakamɨkɨkaitɨni.
13 Xapa kɨyeyari yɨrakame 'uxeiyaka 'ateewa paitɨ, hepana kaneyani 'ixeiyake, heiwatɨ xeime 'ikwaxi mɨnekaxei hetsiena. Mana nuaka tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiukaxei xawari xeikɨa, maxuxuawere mɨka'aye'awekaikɨ.
14 Ketsutsi hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe xapa: «Hatsuaku xewitɨ tɨma 'a'ikwaxi
pɨkatikwani». Mekani'enieni teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama.
15 Hikɨ Kerutsareme mekaniuta'axɨani. Ketsutsi Kakaɨyari tukieya
kuraruyarita kaneutahani, hikɨ kanitsutɨani waranuyeweweiyatɨ mɨkɨ
memɨtenanekai meta memɨtetuakai. Tumini patamete wamexate
kanatixɨrieni meta kukuruxi watuayamete wa'ɨparite.
16 Pɨkawapitɨakai tixaɨtɨ mete'apitɨ memanuyekɨkanikɨ tukita.
17 Meta katini'ɨkitakaitɨni mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨaweti: «¿'Ipaɨ tamɨ kare'uxa:
»“Nekii nenewieri kiyari pɨtiuterɨwarɨwani
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme”?
Peru xeme terɨ xekaneyeitɨani “hakewa tenawayamete memeyu'awieta”».
18 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete memɨhɨritɨariekai, mɨme 'inɨarikɨ
memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai wahamatɨa yunaitɨ mekani'enieni, 'ayumieme
mekatenikuwautɨwekaitɨni kememɨte'imienikɨ, mekanimakarɨkaitɨni, teɨteri
yunaitɨ memɨhɨxiyakaikɨ tita mɨti'ɨkitakai hepaɨtsita.
19 Hikɨ 'ukutaikaireku kiekaritsie kaniwayeyani.

Xapa kemɨtiwakikai
(Mar 11:20-24 – Mat 21:19-22)

20 Merikɨtsɨ ximeri mana me'uyehutɨ, xapa mekaniuxeiya wakime naitɨ
nanayari paitɨ.
21 Pekuru, haye'erieka kemɨtiuyɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe Ketsutsi:
—Neuxei Ti'ɨkitame, 'iya xapa pemaxaxatakai 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ, mɨkɨ kaniutawaniri.
22 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka.
23 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe 'ikɨ yemuri:
“Keneu'apata, haramaratsie keneukawetsi”, xɨka yu'iyaritsie 'etsiwa
ka'iyɨrieka, matsi xɨka yuri ti'erieka kename mɨpaɨ tiyɨni kemaine, mɨpaɨ
katiniyɨmɨkɨ hetsiena mieme.

24 'Ayumieme nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Tita xemɨtetawauni xeyunenewietɨ, yuri xeketene'erieka kename 'ari yaxete'upitɨarie naime tita xemɨte'utawau, mɨpaɨ yakatiniyɨmɨkɨ xehetsiemieme.
25 Kepauka xemɨyunenewie, xɨka xeime hamatɨa 'aixɨa xekateyuxeiyani xeketeneuyehɨwirieka, xemeta xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe mɨtixeheuyehɨwiriekakɨ, 'axakexemɨteyurie.
26 Mexɨka teɨteri xekatewareuyehɨwirieni, xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe pɨkatixeheuyehɨwirieni xemeta 'axaxeteyurieyu.

Ketsutsi heitserie kemɨrexeiyakai
(Mar 11:27-33 - Mat 21:23-27, Ruk 20:1-8)

27 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita mekaniu'axɨani Kerutsaremetsie, mexi tuki kuraruyarita yeyeikakai, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaitɨ 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne.
28 Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa miemekɨ heitserie pehexeiyatɨ mɨyapepɨtiyuriene, meta kemɨ'ane heitserie pɨmatsi'upitɨa mɨyapemɨtiyurieneniki?
29 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neta nepɨxeta'iwawiya xeme. Xɨka xenetsi'uta'eiya, neta yanepɨtixetahɨawe kemɨ'ane heitserie mɨnetsi'upitɨa mɨyanemɨtiyurieneniki 'ikɨ naime:
30 Wani kemɨti'ɨyanekai, ¿taheima timiemetɨkai, nutsutɨ teɨteri wahetsɨa pɨmiemetɨkai? Xekeneneuta'eiya.
31 Hikɨ mɨkɨ niuki mekaniutixɨatɨatɨkɨne mɨpaɨ meteyɨkɨhɨaweti: «Xɨka tame mɨpaɨ te'utiyuani: “Taheima makawe pipitɨakai”, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtatitahɨawe: “Merikɨte, ¿titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri?”
32 Xɨkata mɨpaɨ te'utiyuani: “Teɨteri mepipitɨakai”...» Mekaniwamakarɨkaitɨni teɨteri, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ Wani hepaɨtsita kename yurikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya hɨkɨtɨkai.
33 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya Ketsutsi:
—'Atsitepɨkatemate.
Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, neta 'atsinepɨkatixetahɨawe kemɨ'ane heitserie mɨnetsi'upitɨa mɨyanemɨtiyurieneniki 'ikɨ naime.

12

Te'ɨwiyamete 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
(Mar 12:1-12 - Mat 21:33-46, Ruk 20:9-19)

1 Hikɨ kanitsutɨani tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ, 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita ti'ɨkitatɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Tewi kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni. Kanikurarutɨiya, kaxie pɨname kaniwati'inieni, tuxiyu kaniutawewieni ti'ɨwiyame hetsiemieme. Hikɨ te'ɨwiyamete waruhɨritɨaka, 'ateewa kaneyani.
2 Hikɨ tukari 'aye'aku matikwakwaxetsie, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutanɨ'ani te'ɨwiyamete wahetsɨa, menutɨnikɨ 'ikwaxi yapaɨmeme kutsiyari hetsiemieme.
3 Peru mɨkɨ mekaniwiya, mekanitiwaxɨani, meta yumaweme mekanenɨ'ani.
4 Hikɨ hutarieka xeimeta ti'uximayatame kaniutanɨ'ani wahetsɨa, mɨkɨta mekanituaxa mu'uyatsie meta 'axamekatenitihɨawe.
5 Xeimeta kaniutanɨ'ani, mɨkɨta mekaniumieni. Kaniwarutanɨ'anita hipame yuwaɨkawame, mɨkɨ hipame mekaniwarutiwani, hipameta mekaniwarukwini.

6 »Xeime 'akuxi kanexeiyakaitɨni, yuniwe minaki'eriekai. 'Imatɨrieka, mɨkɨ
kaniutanɨ'ani, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Neniwe hɨrixɨa mekanetimakakuni”.
7 Peru 'iya te'ɨwiyamete mɨpaɨ mekateniuxata: “'Ikɨ hetsie 'arike katini-
nakimɨkɨ kutsiyari tipiinieya. Hikɨmɨ tepimieni, tita hetsiena mɨtinakekekai
tapiini pɨrayani”.
8 Hikɨ mekaniwiya meta mekanimieni, haraweri warie mekaneikahɨani.
9 »Merikɨte, ¿ketiyurieni haraweri kutsiyari? Kaninuamɨkɨ, te'ɨwiyamete
kaniwakwimɨkɨ, meta hipame kaniwahɨritɨamɨkɨ pɨta yuharaweri.
10 ¿Xekate'ekaterɨwawawe xeme 'ikɨ niuki:
»“Mɨkɨ teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete
mɨkɨ teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani,
11 Ti'aitame mɨya katiniuyurieni,
meta kanimariweni ketemɨte'ixeiya”?»
12 Mɨpaɨ metehetimaika mɨwaxatakaikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita ti'ɨkitatɨ, 'ayu-
mieme mekatenikuwautɨwekaitɨni kememɨte'iwiyakɨ. Peru mekaniwa-
makarɨkaitɨni teɨteri, hikɨ me'iku'eirieka mekanekɨne.

Kuwiyexinu tuminieya
(Mar 12:13-17 - Mat 22:15-22, Ruk 20:20-26)

13 Hikɨ hetsɨana mekaniwarutanɨ'ani paritseutsixi hipame meta Herurexi
hetsie memɨtewiyakai meyɨnɨkame, niukieyatsie memiwiyakɨ.
14 Mana me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Neuxei ti'ɨkitame, tame tepɨmatsimate 'ekɨ yuri pemutaineki,
pemɨka'akweriwayurieki tsepa xewitɨ kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe, yɨkɨ
pemɨkatiwaxeiyakɨ teɨteri, matsi Kakaɨyari huyeya hepaɨtsita pepɨti'ɨkita
yurikɨ. ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemɨtiwawa, 'aixɨa ti'ane temɨteyutuaka
nutsutɨ pɨkatixaɨ?
15 ¿Teteyutuaka nutsutɨ hawaikɨ?
Ketsutsi yatimaitɨ yakɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari xenete'inɨatatɨwe? Xumatari watumini xekenena'ɨiri nemix-
eiyakɨ.
16 Mɨkɨ xeime mekani'atɨirieni, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨra'ɨkiya, kemɨ'ane pɨra'utɨarika 'ikɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tsetsaxi.
17 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tsetsaxi xeketeneyetuirieka tita Tsetsaxi hetsɨa mɨtimieme, meta
Kakaɨyari xeketeneyetuirieka tita Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨtimieme.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniuhɨxiyani mɨyamutayɨkɨ.

Mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uni hepaɨtsita
(Mar 12:18-27 - Mat 22:23-33, Ruk 20:27-38)

18 Hikɨ hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani tsarutseutsixi, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai
kename mɨkite meka'anuku'uwe, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
19 —Ti'ɨkitame, Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniu'utɨani tahetsiemieme, tewi xɨka
'umɨni xɨka 'uka 'uku'eirieni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ, mutaya kanitiwitɨmɨkɨ
yukwe, tɨɨri mɨwarayexeiya matsieya nuiwarieya memakɨnekɨ.
20 Merikɨtsɨ 'amenititekaitɨni 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaɨmetɨ. Wamat-
sika 'utineɨkeka kaniumɨni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ.
21 Hutarieka mieme yu'iwa wiuraya kaniutiwitɨni, peru mɨkɨta kaniumɨni
tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ. Hairieka mieme yaxeikɨa kaniuyɨni.
22 Yunaitɨ 'atahuta 'iwamarixi yaxeikɨa mekaniuyɨni, meta tɨɨri
mepɨkawarayexei. 'Imatɨriekata, 'ukaratsi kaniumɨni.

23 Merikɨte, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, ¿'atahutatɨ memitiwitɨ kemɨ'ane
ra'ɨya pɨrayani?
24 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme pɨta xekateheuyexɨri, xemɨka'imatekɨ 'utɨarika xapayari meta
Kakaɨyari kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
25 Kepauka mɨkite memanuku'uni, mepɨkatineɨkixɨani meta
mepɨkatiwikitɨariexɨani, matsi Kakaɨyari niukieya tuayametemama taheima
miemete wahepaɨ mepɨ'aneneni.
26 Mɨkite wahepaɨtsita kemɨre'uxa kememɨte'anuku'uni, ¿kaukatɨ
xeka'ekaterɨwawawe Muitsexi xapayatsie hakewa 'ɨtsitsie mexaxata,
Kakaɨyari kemɨtitahɨawixɨ: “Ne 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu
wakakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni”?
27 'Ayumieme mɨkite pɨkawaxata kename wakakaɨyari maine,
memayeyuyuri pɨta wakakaɨyari kaniyuxatani tsepa memukwi. Xeme
yemekɨ xepeuyexɨri.

'Aitɨarika mɨwariwe
(Mar 12:28-34 - Mat 22:34-40)

28 Hikɨ xewitɨ 'inɨarikɨ mɨti'ɨkitametɨkai 'ahurawa 'ayaka, waru'enieka niuki
mexɨatɨakame, katinimaikaitɨni 'aixɨa mɨtiwaru'eikɨ, mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katini-
uta'iwawiya:
—Naitɨ 'inɨari niukiyarite, ¿kemɨ'ane 'aitɨarika matsi peuyewetse?
29 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ipaɨ kananuyɨneni 'aitɨarika mɨmariwe: “Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi.
Ti'aitame mɨtakakaɨyari, mɨkɨ Ti'aitame kaniyuxewini.
30 Peninaki'eriekamɨkɨ Ti'aitame mɨ'akakaɨyari naime 'a'iyarikɨ, naime
kepemɨti'amatekɨ, naime 'a'eriwamekɨ, naime 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ”.
31 'Utɨmana mieme hepaɨna kananuyɨneni: “'Ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka
kepemɨti'anaki'erie 'ekɨ”. Xewitɨ 'aitɨarika pɨkaxuawe tawarita matsi mari-
wetɨ, 'ikɨ hutatɨ xeikɨa.
32 Hikɨ 'iya ti'ɨkitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane ti'ɨkitame. Yuri pekaniutaineni, Kakaɨyari kaniyuxewini,
xewitɨta 'apɨka'uyeika hepaɨna 'anetɨ, kepemaine.
33 Xɨka tewi 'inaki'erieka naime yu'iyarikɨ, naime kemɨtiyumatekɨ naime
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ, xɨka yuhepaɨ tewi naki'erieka kemɨtiyunaki'erie hepaɨ, matsi
mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneni, keyuri mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarika.
34 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'i'enieka timaiweme hepaɨ kemɨtita'ei mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ateewa pepɨka'uyeika pemaye'anikɨ, Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
'Anatɨtɨ tawariri xewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨri tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨtita'iwawiyakɨ.

Kɨritsitu kemɨ'ane pɨraniwe kemɨtiwaruta'iwawiyaxɨ
(Mar 12:35-40 - Mat 22:41-46, 23:1-7, Ruk 20:41-47)

35 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni tukita ti'ɨkitatɨ:
—¿Titayari mɨpaɨ mete'utiyuane mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete, kename
waniu Kɨritsitu Rawiri nuiwarieya hɨkɨtɨni?
36 Mɨkɨ Rawiri tɨtɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata 'ikuyuitɨwakaku:
»“Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe kemɨ'ane Mɨneti'aitɨwame:
‘Netserieta kenakani,
mexi mɨkɨ memɨmatsi'aka'unie
'ahetɨapai newa'atɨani’ ”.
37 Xɨka Rawiri tɨtɨ “Neti'aitɨwame” titerɨwa, ¿kehapaɨtɨtɨ nu'aya pɨhɨkɨtɨni?
Teɨteri meyutemamawietɨ mekani'eniekaitɨni yuwaɨkawatɨ.
38 Ti'ɨkitatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete wahepaɨtsita. Mɨkɨ pɨwanake memeu'uwanikɨ 'etɨtɨme me'anakatɨtɨ meta kiekari hixɨapa waɨritsika memɨpitɨarienikɨ,
39 teɨteri wahɨxie memayaxekɨ tuki 'etsimɨpepeta meta kiekame 'aurie memayaxekɨ 'ixɨararipa.
40 Wiuratsixi wapiini mepɨtewarutixɨtɨiri meta 'amepɨteheutetere meyunenewietɨ mɨkamatsiɨkɨnikɨ kememɨteyurie. Mɨkɨ wahetsie matsi waɨkawa katinahɨiyamɨkɨ.

Wiura tumini kemɨti'atɨiri Kakaɨyari
(Mar 12:41-44 - Ruk 21:1-4)

41 Hikɨ tumini makaxɨriwa kakuniyari hɨxie kaniutayerɨni Ketsutsi, teɨteri kaniwaxeiyakaitɨni tumini me'akaxɨrɨwame kakunitsie. Xikutsixi yumɨiretɨ waɨkawa mekaneukaxɨrɨwakaitɨni.
42 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ wiura kaninuani tumini kahexeiyatɨ, hutame kaneukaxɨrieni xeitsenitawuyari mɨraye'atɨka xeikɨa.
43 Hikɨ yu'aurie warutakwewieka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Ketsutsi: «Niuki kanitseɨyeni kenemɨtixekɨhɨawe, 'ikɨ wiura tumini kahexeiyatɨ kakunitsie kaneukaxɨrieni waɨkawa, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ memeikaxɨrɨwa 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekaneikaxɨrieni.
44 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mekaneikaxɨrieni tita mɨranayuhayewa, peru 'iya yuhaweri mieme kaneukaxɨrieni, naime kɨmana mɨtiyumikwakai».

13

Kemɨtimatsiɨkɨni tukari 'aye'aximekaku
(Mar 13:1-7 - Mat 24:1-51, Ruk 21:5-36)

1 Hikɨ Ketsutsi tukita wayeyeikakaku, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, ti'ɨkitame, tetexi ketimamariwawe meta kiite.
2 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿'Ikɨ kii petixeiya 'amɨpapa? Tete pɨkahayewarieni yuheima 'atetɨ, naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
3 Hikɨ Huriwu Mati'u yemuriyaritsie 'ukaiku, tuki 'amɨpa hɨxie, Pekuru, Kakuwu, Wani meta 'Atɨrexi yuxaɨta mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
4 —Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿kepauka mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni kepemainekai? ¿Tita ti'inɨariyaritɨni kepauka mɨraye'aximeni 'ikɨ naitɨ?
5 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ:
—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nɨkatɨ xewitɨ tixe'u'itaiya.
6 Yumɨiretɨ mepɨ'axɨani kename ne neyɨane, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Neri nepɨhɨkɨ”, mepɨtewa'itaiya yumɨireme.
7 Kepauka mɨpaɨ xemɨtehetimani kename xaɨtsie kuyaxa hexuawe, meta kepauka mɨpaɨ xemɨte'enanani kename xaɨtsie kiekatari hipame wahamatɨa 'ari meheyutakwini, xepɨkamamaka. Peuyewetse mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwie naitɨ pɨkaheutipare.
8 Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Naitsarie kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ, metatsiere haka kanitawemɨkɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ tiyɨaneni kukuiniya 'akuxi yutsutɨanetɨ pɨtiyɨaneni.
9 »Peru xeme xekeneyukweriwayurieka. Mɨkɨ mekanixeyetuakuni yu'itsɨkate wahetsɨa meta mepɨxetiwani yutukiteta. Kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'aitamete wahɨxie xekaniti'iwawiyariekuni nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ, mɨpaɨ xe'itɨarietɨwetɨ xekaniwatahekɨatsitɨiyakuni mɨkɨ.

10 Kaneuyeweka 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine memitaxatiarieniki yunaiti
nuiwarite meri.
11 Kepauka memixetiwiya memixe'anuhapani 'itsikate wahixie,
xeta'ikwewati xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiyuaneni. Matsi
kexemitepitiarieni 'ana, mipai xeputiyuaneni. Xemetsi xepikahikitini
kemi'ane yamitayini, matsi 'Iyari Mitiyupata kanihikitikamiki kemi'ane
mitaniuni.
12 »'Iwamarixi xewiti yu'iwa kaniyetuamiki mimierieniki, meta nuariekame
yuniwe kaniyetuamiki. Tiiri mekaniyeha'akuni yupaapama wahepaitsita
meta mekatenita'aitakuni memikwi'iwaki.
13 Yunaiti mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimiemeteki, peru
kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mikatihayewa 'atsita 'imatirieka tukaritsie, miki kan-
itawikweitsitiariemiki.
14 »Kepauka xemixeiya "'axamiti'ane mikatipatsie mawariyari" hakewa
'aixia mikahe'ane mewewiyaka (titeriwame ketimaiweni tita mitixata), 'ana
hiritsie mekeyuta'una miki Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani.
15 Kemi'ane yukii heima makakani, miki 'anakayame yukiita
pikaheutahakeni yupiini tiwayepinike.
16 Kemi'ane yeuta meyeikani, yu'utima pika'akununuwani yi'ikari
mahurimieki.
17 Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitiwani miki tukaritsie.
18 Xekeneyunenewieka muhaitinitsie mipai mikatiyiniki.
19 Kariki miki tukaritsie 'uximatiarika kanitixuawerimiki
kemikatitixuaweriwe tsutiapaiti kepauka kwie Kakaiyari munetiatsie paititi,
meta tawariri pikatixuawere 'arike.
20 Xika Ti'aitame miki tukari 'etsika'utateriya, nixewiti pikatawikweni.
Peru miki miwaranayexei waheki, tukari yaki putipaimeriyaxi.
21 Hiki, 'ana xeme xewiti xika mipai tixekihiaweni: "Kami, 'ena kani-
uyeikani Kiritsitu", yatini "Kami huma", yuri xepikate'erieka.
22 Kariki yaki Kiritsitutsixi mekanitixuawerikuni meta Kakaiyari
niukametemama meyuxatati, miki 'iniari mepitiwewieni mamariwaweme
metewa'itaiyake 'atsita miki memanayexeiyarie xika tiyiwenike.
23 Kamitsi xekeneyu'iwiyani, naime nepitixe'utaxatia yakatiyiwekaku
'akuxi.
24 »Peru 'ana tukaritsie, miki 'uximatiarika heunuayu,
»"tau kaniyirimiki,
meta metseri tawariri pikahekiariwieni,
25 xurawetsixi mepikaxirieni muyuawitsie,
meta tirikariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitiarieni".
26 »Hiki 'ana Yuri Tewi kenemititewa mekanenixeiyakuni haitsata
ne'akamiekame, waikawa netirikaiyeti meta nexawatime.
27 Meta nekaniwatani'axiamiki neniuki tuayamete, miki nemiwaranayexei
memiwakuxeirieniki, tatserieta ta'utata tahixiata tatsutia memu'uwa, nait-
sarie kwie manuniere muyuawi hetia.
28 »Piniki xeketeneyi'ikitiaka: Kepauka mikaneika xawari meta xika yirani,
xeme mipai xepitemate tatsiari 'ahurakaku.
29 Yaxeikiata, kepauka xemineniere kenemutayi mipai tiyianekaku, mipai
xeketenemaika kename hehurari, kitenie mita'aximeni hepai.
30 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete
mekakwiwawe.
31 Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki hatsuaku
pikakumawere.

Pikamatsiiki tukari meta hurayari

32 »Peru, nixewiti 'atsipikatimate kepauka maye'ani miki tukari, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete 'atsimepikatemate, meta Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'atsipikatimate, 'ukiyarieya xeikia katinimaika.
33 Yaxetemaiti xekeneyuhayewa, xekenayenenieren, 'atsixemikatemateki kepauka maye'ani miki tukari.
34 'Ipai kani'aneni, tewi 'ateewa paiti metia hepai, yukii muku'eiri, te'uximayatamete muwaruhiritia, yuxexuime 'uximayatsika wahiritiati, meta kitenie tihiweme katiniuta'aitiani mititahikaki.
35 »Xemeta 'ayumieme xekenayenenieren, 'atsixemikatemateki kepauka munuani kii kutsiyari, xika taikai, yati tikari hixiapa, yati wakana tahiwayu, yati kahekiareyu.
36 Xekenayenenieren kapa xekutsume xe'utaxeiyaki yapauka nuame.
37 Kenemitixekihiawe xeme, yunaime netiniwakihiaweni wahetsie mitinakeki: Xekenayenenieren».

14

Witsimu'ia Ketsutsitsie kemitiukawiriyarie
(Mar 14:1-11 - Mat 26:2-16, Ruk 22:1-6)

1 Merikitsi huta tukari kaneuyewekaitini maye'aniki Patsikwa 'ixiararia meta paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari. Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai mekatenikuwautiwekaitini Ketsutsi memiwiyaki me'i'itame mipai memite'imieniki.
2 'Ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Xeikia 'ixiarari xuawekaku hawaiki, teiteri me'uyeha'aniki waikawa me'uyukuxeirieniki».
3 Hiki Wetaniya kiekariyaritsie, mexi miki mexatsie 'utikatei Tsimuni kiita kemi'ane meripaiti nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai, hiki muwa 'ukaratsi kaninuani teté puteyuyari witsimi'ane 'ahanati witsimu'ia 'ayemakame kwinimieme miraye'axe naaru hikiakameki wewiyakame. Puteyu kiipieya 'anumuraka, Ketsutsi mu'uyatsie kaneitiyeurieni witsimu'ia.
4 Hipati mana memitanenierekai mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini meha'ati:
—¿Titayarikuta yaki xeikia miki reuyewe witsimu'ia?
5 Piyiwekai miki waikawameki mutuiyanikekai,* tuminiyari memimikieniki tixaiti memikatehexeiya.
Hiki 'ukaratsi mekaniutate'akaitini.
6 Peru Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Xekeneuhayewa, titayari xete'i'uximatia. 'Aixia katiniuyurieni nehetsiemieme.
7 'Uxa'atini warie 'amekaniu'uwakuni tixaiti memikatehexeiya xehetsia. Kepauka xemiyuwairiya xekaniyiwawekuni xemiwaparewieniki, neri xehetsia 'anepika'uyeikani 'uxa'atini warie.
8 'Iki ketitaki mitiyiwekai mipai katiniuyurieni. Ne'ayeyurikaku 'akuxi kaneniukawirieni witsimu'ia nemikateukieniki.
9 Yuriki mipai nepixekihiawe, tsepaneti hakewa 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxaxatsiwani naitsarie kwiepa, kanitaxatsiemiki kana'eriwamiki 'iki 'ukaratsi kemitiuyuri.
10 Hiki Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai, kaneyani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia Ketsutsi yetuanike.

---

* **14:5 14:5** RV60 mipai paine *miki witsimu'ia haika tsienituyari 'iniariyariki heimana yapaimemeki.*

11 Mɨkɨ me'i'enieka mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe kename tumini me'i'ɨitɨanikekai. Hikɨ mɨkɨ katinikuwaunekaitɨni kepauka 'aixɨa mɨyɨnikekai miyetuanikɨ.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya
(Mar 14:12-26 - Mat 26:17-30, Ruk 22:7-23, 1Kur 11:23-25)

12 Merikɨtsɨ mexɨakame tukaritsie Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyaritsie, kepauka memɨwakukukuyakai muxatsi tɨrixi Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari hetsiemieme, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—¿Hakewa matsihenake mana temuhukɨ 'aixɨa temɨtehekuyurienikɨ, Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari pemekwanikɨ?

13 Hikɨ yuhutame teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kaniwarutanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ tiwarutahɨaweka:

—Kiekaritsie xekenehu, tewi mana pɨxe'anukunake ye'ɨ 'ahanatɨ hekuhanɨka. Mɨkɨ xekenanuweiya,

14 hakewa menuani, mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kiekame: "Ti'ɨkitame mɨpaɨ paine: ¿Hakewa kii mɨkɨ muwa nemɨyɨwe nemɨtiwa'ɨkitɨa wahamatɨa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari nemɨkwani?"

15 Mɨkɨ kii taɨta pɨxeheutiwitɨni pɨxexeitsitɨani kii 'a'uyeyeukame naitɨ 'ureyepikame 'aixɨa tiha'aritɨariekame. Muwa 'aixɨa xeketeneyuri tahetsiemieme.

16 Hikɨ mana mekanekɨne teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, kiekaritsie mekaneta'axɨani, kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ mekateniutaxeiya. Muwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixɨa mekateniukuyurieni.

17 Merikɨte 'ukutaikaireku, Ketsutsi, tamamata heimana yuhutame wahamatɨa yunaitɨ mekaniu'axɨani.

18 'Ame'utitekaku metekwakaku, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, xewitɨ xeme, nehamatɨa mɨtikwa'a, pɨnetsiyetuani.

19 Hikɨ mekaniyuhiwerietɨkateitɨni, yuxexuitɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniku'iwawiyakaitɨni:

—¿Ne netihɨkɨ?

20 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme tamamata heimana yuhutatɨ xewitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane paa manati'ɨwe nehamatɨa 'ikɨ xakɨtsie.

21 Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa, nepɨyemie nemɨmierienikɨ kemɨre'uxa nehepaɨtsita, perutsɨ xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiyetuani Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨme. Matsi 'aixɨa kani'anenikeyu xɨka ka'utinuiwake mɨkɨ tewi.

22 Hikɨ metekwakaku, Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ɨni 'aixɨa 'utayɨka Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita paa hepaɨtsita, 'ititaraka paa, kaniwarumini, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

—Xekenanu'ɨi, 'ikɨ kaninewaiyaritɨni.

23 Tekɨxi 'anukuhanaka pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨaka Kakaɨyari kaniwaru'itɨani, yunaitɨ mekanenuti'iexɨani mɨkɨ.

24 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—'Ikɨ kaninexuriyatɨni, mɨkɨ tɨratu mɨhekwa kanihɨkɨtɨni yumɨireme wahetsiemieme kanitayeurimɨkɨ.

25 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, tawarita kaxie hayari nepɨka'anu'ieni mexi ka'aye'awe kepauka hekwamekɨ nemenu'ieni hakewa Kakaɨyari mɨre'aita.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ Pekuru kemɨtiyuku'imawanikekai
(Mar 14:27-31 - Mat 26:31-35)

26 Hiki niawari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme me'utikwikaka, mekanekine yemuritsie Huriwu Mati'u.
27 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme yunaiti xepinetsiku'eirieni, mipai mire'uxaki:
»“Nepimieni muxatsi wahiweme,
hiki muxatsi miwa'iwiyakai mekanitaxiriexiakuni”.
28 Peru ne'anukukeme, ne meri nepiyemie Karereyatsie paiti».
29 Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tsepaneti yunaiti memimatsi'uku'eiri, ne hawaiki.
30 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yuriki mipai nepimerahiawe, 'iki tikaritsie wakana 'ukiri hutakia katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.
31 Pekuru tawarita kwinimieme matsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tsepaneti meuyeweka 'ahamatia nemimierieni, hatsuaku nepikaneku'imawani kename nekamatsimate ne'utaiti.
Hipatita yaxeikia mekaniutiyuani.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi Ketitsemanitsie
(Mar 14:32-42 – Mat 26:36-46, Ruk 22:40-46)

32 Hiki mekanekine Ketitsemani reyetewakaku. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete: «'Ena xekenekuteni mexi ne nepiyunenewimie».
33 Pekuru, Kakuwu meta Wani kaniwarewitini yatewa, hiki kanitsutiani mana haumati meta yuhiwerieti.
34 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iyaritsie kwinimieme nekaninehiwerieka, mikiki nekanimiximeni. 'Ena xekeneuyuhayewa meta xekenetanenieren».
35 'Etsiwa huma 'uyaka kaniutihixima keni kwiepa hiki kanitsutiani mipai tiyunenewieti, xika timaxia tiyiwenike mika'aye'aniki kemitiyinikekai.
36 Mipai kaniutainekaitini: «Ne'ukiyari 'aku, naimeki pepiyiwe 'eki. Yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki kenemitikwinitiarieni, peru keminetinake ne pikatixai, 'eki pita kemimatinake».
37 Hiki kaninuani teyi'ikitiwamete mematitekaitsie, kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume. Mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe: «Tsimuni 'aku, ¿petikutsu? ¿Pekatiyiwekai pemayeniereni xeihurayari?
38 Xekenetanenieren, xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie. Xe'iyari kaniyuwairiyani, peru xewaiyari matsi puwerani».
39 Hiki hutarieka heyaka kaniyutanenewieni yaxeikia 'utaiti.
40 Tawarita kepauka munua, kaniwarutaxeiyata mekutsume, memikayiwawekaiki memayenenieren kutsiki. Mepikayiwawekai kememite'ita'eiya.
41 Hiki hairieka mana nuaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Xetekutsu 'akuxi, xete'uxipie? 'Ariri. Paye'ari. Neuxei, Yuri Tewi nehikitiiti 'axateyuruwamete wamamatsie nepiyetuiyani.
42 Xekenanuku'uti, kimitikari. Kemi'ane minetsiyetuani mana kanamieni».

Ketsutsi kemitiuwiyarie
(Mar 14:43-50 – Mat 26:14-56, Ruk 22:47-50, Wa 18:3-11)

43 Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi yapauka Kura mana kaninuani, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai. Yuwaikawame teiteri yuhamatia

kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni 'ixiparate meta kɨyexi mete'u'ɨkame, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta 'ukirawetsixi.
44 'Iya miyetuanikekai 'inɨari pɨwarutaxatɨakai, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Kemɨ'ane ne nemɨtawaɨritɨani 'itsiyakɨ, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ, xekenewiya, xekenanuhani 'aixɨa rehɨakame».
45 Hikɨ nuaka yapauka, Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Ketsutsi hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Ke'aku, Ti'ɨkitame». Hikɨ kani'itseni.
46 Hikɨ teɨteri Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya.
47 Peru 'ahurawa memɨti'ukai, xewitɨ kaniwatihana yu'ixipara, ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa mieme, nakaya kanawiteni.
48 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Xeme kari xepeyekɨ 'ixiparate meta kɨyexite xete'u'ɨtɨ xenetsiwiyake, kemɨtiwiwiyarɨwa tinawayame?
49 Mɨixa xetsata nekaniuyeikakaitɨni tukarikɨ tukita neti'ɨkitatɨ, xepɨkanetsi'uwi. Peru paye'ani 'utɨarika kemaine.
50 Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekaniku'eirieni meta mekaniyuta'una.
51 Xewitɨ temaikɨ kaniweiyakaitɨni rinu tsawanayarikɨ yu'eimatɨ mɨmawekaikɨ. Temaikɨ mekaniuwiya,
52 peru mɨkɨ yutsawana 'uku'eirieka kaniyuta'una maweti.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiutahɨawarie 'itsɨkate wahɨxie (Mar 14:53-65 - Mat 26:57-68, Wa 18:12-13, 19-24, Ruk 22:67-71)

53 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa Ketsutsi mekanehana, mana mekaniyukuxeɨrieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai yunaitɨ.
54 Pekuru kaniweiyakaitɨni yatewa mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kiita takwa paitɨ kaninuani. Muwa tehɨwemete wahamatɨa 'akanayerɨni tai 'aurie kɨxetɨ.
55 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'itsɨkate yunaitɨ mekaniwawautɨwekaitɨni hipame memunenierixɨ memɨte'itani Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ hetsiena memɨte'ahɨanikɨ memita'aitakɨ mɨmierienikɨ, peru mepɨyutexietɨwekai.
56 Yumɨiretɨ mete'itawatɨ mekanihekɨatakaitɨni kewaniu memɨte'unenierixɨ peru waniuki pɨkayuxewikai.
57 Hikɨ hipatɨ me'anuku'uka mekanitahekɨata mete'itawatɨ kememɨte'unenierixɨ waniu, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
58 —Tame tekani'enieni 'ipaɨ haineme: "'Ikɨ tuki mamakɨ muwewiya nekanika'unamɨkɨ, meta haika tukari 'anukayayu xeimeta nekanitawewimɨkɨ mamakɨ kawewiyakame".
59 Nimɨpaɨ kememɨtehekɨatakai, waniuki pɨkataxewiriwekai.
60 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame wahixɨapa 'utakeka, Ketsutsi kaniuta'iwawiya mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweti:
—¿'Atsipekatita'ani? ¿Ketitayari mɨya mete'utiyuane 'ikɨ 'ahepaɨtsita?
61 Peru Ketsutsi 'atsipɨkahainekai, matsi kayuwatɨ mana kaniuwekaitɨni.
Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hutarieka mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ petikɨritsitu? ¿'Ekɨ 'aixɨa mɨtikuxaxatsiwa petinu'aya?
62 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Xemeta xekanixeiyakuni Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ, 'ane'akaime Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tserieta, meta haitsata ne'akamiekame taheima.
63 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame yukamixa heukatsanaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Tawariri tepɨkawareuyehɨwa memunenierixɨ.
64 Xeme xekani'enieni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita ke'axamutayɨ. ¿Kexeteyɨkɨhɨawe?
Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni kename mɨpaɨ reuyewekai mɨmierienikɨ.
65 Hipatɨ mekanitsutɨani me'iti'aɨtsikawiyatɨ me'inanaimatɨ. Meheikɨhɨaka hɨxiena, mekanitihutsutɨkɨne mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Ketineutahekɨata kemɨ'ane pɨmatsi'uhutsu.
Meta tehɨwemete tsiere mekaneitihutsunakaitɨni.

Pekuru kemɨtiyuku'imawakai nepɨka'imate Ketsutsi 'utaitɨ (Mar 14:66-72 - Mat 26:69-75, Ruk 22:56-62, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

66 Hikɨ Pekuru watipaitɨ 'uwekaku kii 'aurie takwa, 'ukaratsi kaninuani mɨti'uximayatametɨkai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa mieme.
67 Pekuru 'uxeiyaka kɨxekame, heutaniereka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨta Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka hamatɨa pekaniuyeikakaitɨni.
68 Mɨkɨ kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Ne hawaikɨ nepɨka'imate, matsi 'atsinepɨkatimate kepemaine.
Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kitenie kananuyeyani. Hikɨ 'ana wakana kaniutahiwa.
69 Hikɨ 'iya 'ukaratsi hutarieka 'ixeiyaka kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawetɨ mɨkɨ mana memɨti'ukai:
—'Ikɨta xewitɨ wa'iwa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
70 Mɨkɨ tawarita kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni.
Yareutewikakuta mɨkɨ mana memɨti'ukai tawarita mɨpaɨ Pekuru mekateniutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ 'ekɨ xewitɨ mɨkɨ wa'iwa pekanihɨkɨtɨni, kamɨ Karereya kiekame pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
71 Hikɨ kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Kakaɨyari 'axakenetiupitɨani xɨka netiku'itawani, yemekɨ nepaine, tixaɨ mɨkɨ tewi nepɨkamate xemexaxata.
72 Kwitɨwa hutarieka wakana kanetahiwa. Pekuru Ketsutsi niukieya kanaye'erieni kemɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Wakana hutarieka katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'ekɨ haikakɨa pepɨ'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ». Hikɨ 'ikɨ naime ra'eriwatɨ kaniutatsuani.

15

Ketsutsi kemɨtiutahɨawarie Piratu hɨxie (Mar 15:2-15 - Mat 27:11-26, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25, Wa 18:29-19:16)

1 Hikɨ 'ukatareku kwitɨwa mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, 'ukirawetsixi, meta 'iniariki memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, meta hipatɨ 'itsɨkate yunaitɨ meyukuxeɨrieka meyu'enieka, Ketsutsi mekanehana hɨakame, Piratu mekaniyetuirieni.
2 Piratu mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ huriyutsixi teɨteriyari tiwa'aitɨwame petihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ kayuku'imawatɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pekanaineni.
3 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete mekanixanetakaitɨni waɨkawa.
4 Tawarita Piratu mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ pekanetita'eiya? Kamɨ kemɨreupaɨme mepɨmetsixaneta.
5 Ketsutsi mɨka'iku'eiyakaikɨ, 'ayumieme Piratu kaniuhɨxiyani.
6 Merikɨte, mɨkɨ 'ixɨararitsie mɨkɨ kaniyeiyarieyatɨkaitɨni memanutaxɨriya xeime mɨwaxɨnirienikɨ, kemɨ'ane teɨteri memiwawirieka.
7 Xewitɨ kananutahɨiyakaitɨni Waxawaxi titewatɨ, 'iya kuwiyexinu 'unamete wahamatɨa kananutahɨiyakaitɨni meta mete'uyumieka.

8 Hiki yumiireti teiteri me'u'axiaka mekanitawawirieni, yamitiyurieniki yaxeikia kemitiyurienekai xexuime witsie wahetsiemieme.
9 Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Xeme tixenake nemixe'anayexinirieniki huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame?
10 Miki mipai katinimaikaitini memiyetuaki mete'ikwatsirieti mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete.
11 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mekaniwarukuyuitiani teiteri memitawauniki pita Waxawaxi manayexinarieniki.
12 Piratu tawarita mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—Merikite, ¿keri ne'iyurieni 'iki huriyutsixi tixe'aitiwame xemite'iteriwa?
13 Miki me'ita'eiyati mipai mekateniuhiwa:
—Kuruxitsie ke'ukawiyani.
14 Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayarikuta? ¿Titaki 'axatiuyuri?
Peru miki kwinimieme matsi mekateniuhiwakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:
—Kuruxitsie ke'ukawiyani.
15 Hiki Piratu wanaki'aritiamiti teiteri, kaniwaruxinirieni Waxawaxi, hiki Ketsutsi kaniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki meta kaniyetuani kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

Kuyaxi Ketsutsi kememitenanaimakai (Mar 15:16-20 - Mat 27:27-31)

16 Hiki kuyaxi paratsiyu taita 'upaiti Ketsutsi mekanehana (paratsiyu Pireturiu mitiuyetewatsie), meta kuyaxi yunaime mekaniwarukuxeirieni.
17 'Ikari yitsikimaiyeme mekanenakuwirieni, meta xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni.
18 Mekanitsutiani me'iwairitiati mipai me'utiyuati:
—Ke'aku, huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.
19 Hakaki mekanitiwayakaitini mu'uyatsie, meta mekaniku'aitsikawiyakaitini. Me'utitunuma'uweti yaki nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini.
20 'Arike miyamete'itinanaimaka mekaninawairieni 'ikari, mekanitikemaritiani 'ixurikieyaki. Merikitsi mekaneihana kuruxitsie me'imienike.

Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie (Mar 15:22-32 - Mat 27:33-44, Ruk 23:33-43, Wa 19:17-24)

21 Xeime mana 'uyemiekame me'uwiyaka mekanita'aitiani kuruxieya menitikirieniki, Tsimuni tsirenetanaka katinitewakaitini, Herekanituru meta Xupu kaniwa'ukiyaritikaitini, xaitsie 'anuyaka kiekaritsie kanaye'aximekaitini.
22 Hiki Ketsutsi mekanehana Kurukuta mirakutewatsie paiti (paniyine: Miki Mu'uya Manuka, mirakutewatsie).
23 Hiki kaxie winuyari mixaxi nikame matsiwi mekanenu'itianikekaitini meuyuyehiakaki, peru Ketsutsi pika'enu'i.
24 Merikite kuruxitsie mekanikawieni. Kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa kememite'itahuriexianikekai 'ixurikiteya, yamemitehetimaniki tita memite'anuhurienikekai yuxexuiti.
25 Merikitsi ximeri 'atanauka hurayari 'upaukakaku kuruxitsie mekanikawieni.
26 Kemitiuxanetsie yakatiniu'utiarieni: «HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».
27 Hamatiana mekaniwarukawitiani tenawayamete yuhutame kuruxitsie, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.
28 'Anakanaye'ani 'utiarikayari mipai mire'uxa: «Miki memititsana 'iniari niukiyari, xewiti kani'eriwakaitini».

29 Hiki mana memuyekikakai 'axamekatenikuhiawekaitini, yumu'u
me'utitsiketi, mipai me'utiyuati:
—'E'e, 'eki tuki pemika'unakekai, meta haika tukari 'anukayayu hekwame
pemitawewienikekai.
30 Kuruxitsie kenakaye'a meta keneu'atawikweitsitia.
31 Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki
te'ikitamete yunaiti me'inanaimati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—Hipame kaniwarutawikweitsitiani, peru pikayiwe miyutawikweitsitianiki
yikimana.
32 Miki Kiritsitu, 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame, kuruxitsie ke'akayani, temix-
eiyaki yuri temiteta'erieniki.
Meta 'auriena kuruxitsie memuyewikai yaxeikia 'axam-
ekatenikihiawekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari
(Mar 15:33-41 - Mat 27:45-56, Ruk 23:44-49)

33 Merikite tuka kaniukuyire naitsarie kwiepa, tau kiakamiekaku ka-
niukuhekiare.
34 'Anari Ketsutsi karima mipai katiniuhiwa waniukiki:
—*'Eruhi, 'Eruhi, ¿rama tsawatani?* (taniukiki manuyine: “Nekakaiyari,
nekakaiyari, ¿titayari penetiuku'eiri?”).
35 Kepauka hipati miki mana hurawa memiti'ukai memu'enana mipai
mekaniutiyuani:
—Neuxei, 'Eriyaxi kaniutahiawe.
36 Xewiti tewi 'utanautsaka, haa 'itseweme kaniutahiniya winu matsinaki,
hakatsie 'iyeka kaneititserieni mipai 'utaiti:
—Xekeneuhayewa, tepitaneniereni tsipara 'Eriyaxi kapunuani 'ekaxinake.
37 Hiki Ketsutsi karima 'utahiwaka, kaniumini.
38 Hiki 'ixuriki tukita meuwiekai hixiata kanitsane heimana 'akayuaka.
39 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Ketsutsi hixie muwekai, hiwarieya
'u'enieka mipai kaniutayini:
—Yuriki 'iki tewi Kakaiyari punu'ayatikai.
40 Merikitsi 'ukari mekanitanenierekaitini yatewa meti'uti, Mariya
Mararatanaka, Mariya Kakuwu 'etsimutewi meta Kutse miwamamatikai,
meta Tsarume.
41 Miki mekanikuweiyatiwekaitini kepauka Karereyatsie muyeikakai
mekatenimikwakaitini. Hipatita yuwaikawati 'ukari 'utimana memu'axiakai
Kerutsaremetsie mana mekaniti'ukaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiukateukie
(Mar 15:42-47 - Mat 27:57-61, Ruk 23:50-56, Wa 19:38-42)

42 Tukari memayukuha'aritiwakaitsie, 'uxa'arieka 'uxipiya tukari
maye'anikekaiki. Hiki 'akayunirimekaku
43 Kutse 'arimateyatanaka kaninuani, miki 'itsikate kaniwanikaitini 'aixia
katinimatiwakaitini, meta kanita'ikwewakaitini Kakaiyari ti'aitametiti
mayaniki. Kaniyuwairiya Piratu hetsia miye'aniki, Ketsutsi kaxarieya
mitawawirieniki.
44 Piratu kaniuhixiyani 'ari mumiki, xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame
kaniutakwewieni yu'aurie, nuaku, Piratu kanita'iwawiya kemireutewikai
Ketsutsi hemika.
45 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yatitahiaweku, kaxari Kutse kaniyetuiriyarieni.
46 Miki rinu tsawanayari hekunaneka, 'ekakweka kaxari, tsawanaki
kanita'eima, teukiyapa kaneitateni 'aitia miwaye'inieriekaitsie, meta tete
kaneumani teukiya kitenietsie.

47 Mariya Mararatanaka meta Mariya Kutse mɨmamayatɨkai matɨa mekanixeiya hakewa meutatekie.

16

'Umierieka kemɨranukuke
(Mar 16:1-8 - Mat 28:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxipiya tukari 'utaxɨku, Mariya Mararatanaka meta Mariya Kakuwu maamaya meta Tsarume yunaitɨ, 'uaye witsimu'ɨa mekaniunaneni, memɨyehukɨ Ketsutsi kaxarieya mehetawirienike.
2 Ximeri kwitɨwa tau 'anatineku tsemana mexɨakame tukaritsie, teukiyapa mekanekɨne.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitɨni: «¿Kemɨ'ane tete pɨtatsiheuhɨwirieni teukiyata kitenie meuma?»
4 Mɨkɨtsɨ teté 'akaninekaitɨni. Peru kepauka memunenierixɨ mekanixeiya teté heuhɨiyakame.
5 Hikɨ teukiyapa mekaneutahaxɨani, watserieta 'akaime temaikɨ mekaniuxeiya, mutuxa 'amɨtewi 'anakatɨkɨme, hikɨ mekaniutimamani.
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xepɨkamamaka. Xeme Ketsutsi xepɨkuwautɨwe natsaretitanaka kuruxitsie mukawiya. Kananukuketɨarieniri, 'uwa pɨkayeka. Paratsɨ xekeneutanenieri hakewa meutatekie.
7 Hikɨ xekenehu, mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama meta Pekuru: “Mɨkɨ petɨari Karereyatsie paitɨ. Mana xekaneixeiyakuni, yemekɨ kemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ”.
8 Hikɨ teukiyapa mewayekɨneka mekaniyuta'una, me'utiyɨyɨakatɨ meta memamatɨ. Xeimetɨma 'atsimepɨkate'utahɨawixɨ memɨmamakaikɨ.

Ketsutsi matsɨɨkɨtɨ kemɨrayuyeitɨa meta kemɨranutitɨa

9 Hikɨ tsemana mexɨakame tukaritsie 'anutaniereka Ketsutsi ximeri, matsɨɨkɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani meri Mariya Mararatanaka 'ixeiyakaku. Meripaitɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene 'atahutatɨ memiwiyakai, Ketsutsi mɨwarayenɨ'a, mɨkɨ Mariya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni mixei.
10 Mɨkɨ heyaka, yakatiniwarutaxatɨani mɨkɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai, memuyuhiweriekai meta memutitsuanakai.
11 Peru mɨkɨ me'u'enanakatɨtɨ kename 'ayenierekai, kename mɨkɨ 'ixeiyakai, yuri mepɨkate'ita'eriri.
12 'Arike matsɨɨkɨtɨ yɨkɨ'anetɨ kanayuyeitɨani, yuhutatɨ mɨkɨ yeutapai me'uyehukaku wahɨxie.
13 Mɨkɨ yu'utɨma mekanekɨne, hipame teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekateniwarutaxatɨani kemɨtiuyɨ. Mɨkɨta 'akuxi yuri mepɨkatewaruta'eriri.
14 'Imatɨriekata matsɨɨkɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani tamamata heimana xewi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete me'ixeiyakaku metekwakaku. Kaniwarutatieni yuri memɨkate'eriekaikɨ, yu'iyaritsie memɨtsetse'ikaikɨ, yuri memɨkatewaruta'eririkɨ mɨkɨ memixei 'anukukeku.
15 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Naitsarie kwiepa xekeneutayeixɨa, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne xekeniwakuxaxatɨwani yunaime keyupaɨmetɨ memunetɨarie.
16 Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨtita'erieni mɨka'ɨyarieni, mɨkɨ kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane yuri mɨkati'erie, 'itsɨkame kanitakwewimɨkɨ hetsiena mɨrahɨiyanikɨ.
17 'Ipaɨ 'aneneti 'inɨarite kanitixuawerimɨkɨ hakewa meme'uwa mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie, nehetsɨa memɨmiemetekɨ mekaniwarayenɨ'axɨakuni kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, mekanitiniukuni niuki mɨhehekwakɨ,

18 kuterixi xɨka mewaranuku'ɨni, mɨmɨya xɨka me'anu'ieni, tixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkatiwayurieni, tekwikwikate wahetsie xɨka me'utimeni mɨkɨ 'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ mepakɨne».
19 Merikɨtsɨ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ tiwarutahɨaweka, taheima kananutiwitɨkieni, Kakaɨyari tserieta kanayerɨni.
20 Naitsarie mekaneutayeixɨani mɨkɨ metekuxatatɨ, Ti'aitame waɨkawa kaniwaparewiekaitɨni kememɨte'uximayakai waniuki tseiriyatɨ 'inɨari kemɨtiwapitɨakai. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Rukaxi
Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemɨraka'utɨa

Teukiru kemɨtiutawaɨritɨa

1 Yumɨiretɨ mekaniuyuwaɨriya memɨteti'utɨanikɨ naime hepaɨtsita
kemɨtiuyɨ kemɨraye'a tatsata,
2 yemekɨ kememɨtate'uxatɨa mɨkɨ matɨari paitɨ memunenierixɨ, nɨ'aritsixi
memakɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne memɨkuxata.
3 Neta, naitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ matɨari paitɨ nekatiniutiwauni kemɨtiwayakɨ neyuk-
weriwayurietɨ. 'Ayumieme, pemɨmariwe Teukiru 'aku, nepɨnewaɨriya
xexuime naime nemɨmaraka'utɨirienikɨ,
4 mɨpaɨ yurikɨ yapemɨretimanikɨ kemɨtiyuri 'ikɨ niuki pemuta'ɨkitɨarie.

Wani Ti'ɨyame kemɨtitinuiwakekai

5 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Herurexi mɨti'aitametɨkai Kureya kwieyaritsie,
mawari wewiwame 'akaniuyeikakaitɨni Tsakariyaxi titewatɨ, mawari
wewiwame 'Awiyaxi teɨterimama wahamatɨa katini'uximayakaitɨni. 'Ɨyaya
'Eritsaweti mɨkɨta 'Aruni nuiwarieyatsie mieme kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
6 Yunaitɨ heitseriemekɨ yamekateniyuriekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
Yamekatenikahukaitɨni Ti'aitame kemɨti'aitakai naimetsie, wahetsie
karahɨiwakaku.
7 Nunutsi mepɨkahexeiyakai 'Eritsaweti mɨkayɨwekaikɨ meta
mekani'ukirawetsixitɨkaitɨniri.
8 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa Tsakariyaxi mawari wewiwametɨtɨ ka-
tini'uximayakaitɨni Kakaɨyari hɨxie kepauka 'Awiyaxi teɨterimama wahetsie
mɨtiunakixɨ.
9 Mawari wewiwamete kemɨtiwayeiyaritɨkai, hetsiena katiniunake heiwa
Ti'aitame tukita meutahanikɨ pɨtsi mɨtaiyakɨ.
10 Kepauka maye'a pɨtsi mɨtaiyakɨ tukita, yunaitɨ teɨteri takwa
mekaniyunenewiekaitɨni.
11 Hikɨ 'ana Tsakariyaxi niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme
mana 'utiweme mexa pɨtsi taiyame tserieta.
12 Tsakariyaxi 'ixeiyatɨ kaniuyuitɨarieni yu'iyaritsie, kaniutimani.
13 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkamaka, Tsakariyaxi 'aku, 'anenewieri kaniu'enierieni. 'A'ɨya 'Erit-
saweti nunutsi kanayexeiyamɨkɨ 'aniwetɨme, Wani pekatiniterɨwamɨkɨ.
14 Pekani'atemawiekamɨkɨ waɨkawa, 'a'iyari kwini mieme ninaki'akamɨkɨ,
yumɨiretɨ mekaniyutemamawiekakuni kepauka mɨtinuiwa,
15 kanimariwemɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie. Kaxie winuyari yatɨni xeime winu
pɨkaye'eni, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kaniwiyamɨkɨ mɨtinuiwatsie paitɨtɨ.
16 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari yumɨireme ta'aurie kaniwaraxɨriemɨkɨ, Ti'aitame
memayexeiyanikɨ yukakaɨyari.
17 Mɨkɨ meri kananuyeyerɨmɨkɨ, Ti'aitame hɨxie, 'Eriyaxi hepaɨ
tiuka'iyaritɨ tɨrɨkariyaya hexeiyatɨ, wa'ukiyarima ta'aurie kaniwaraxɨriemɨkɨ
yɨtɨriyama memɨwara'eriwanikɨ meta mɨkɨ memɨkaheu'enana ta'aurie
kaniwaraxɨriemɨkɨ mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahepaɨ
memɨteyɨkɨhɨaweniкɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniwakuha'aritɨamɨkɨ teɨteri, Ti'aitame
memɨkwewiekakɨ.
18 Hikɨ Tsakariyaxi mɨpaɨ niuki tuayame katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Ke'aneme 'inɨarikɨ yanepɨtimaika? Nekani'ukiratsitɨniri meta ne'ɨya
tukarieya ranutitɨari.

19 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne Kirawieri nekanihikitini, Kakaiyari hixie nekaniuweni. Yanemimatitahiaweki nekaneyeni'arieni, nemimatsitaxatianiki 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine.
20 Peru, 'eki yuri pemikatiuta'eriki neniukitsie, kayuwati pepitiyerini, pekaniuweti pekanayeimiki mexi ka'aye'aweni. Pepika'utaniukani kepaukake tukari maye'ani naiti yamitiyini.
21 Merikitsi teiteri Tsakariyaxi mekanikwewiekaitini, mekani'iyarixiekaitini 'emireutewikaiki tukita.
22 Hiki kepauka muwayetia kaniyutatexieni warahiaweti, hiki miki yamekatenetimani kename tixaiti tiuxei tukita, yumamaki xeikia kaniwaku'iniaritiwakaitini, 'aniukateitini kaniuweti.
23 Hiki heutipareku 'uximayatsikaya, yukie kaneyani.
24 Hiki 'ana reutiyetana 'iyaya 'ayehukati kanayani 'Eritsaweti, hiki kaniyu'awietakaitini 'auxiwi metseri mipai 'utaiti:
25 «Kami, 'ipai katiniuyurieni Ti'aitame, yuwairiyati 'aixia minetsiyurieniki, teiteri memikanetsinanaimakaki».

Mariya kemitiutahiawarie Ketsutsi kemititinuiwakekai

26 Merikitsi 'ataxewirieka metseritsie Kakaiyari yuniuki tuayame Kirawieri kaniutani'ani, Karereya kwieyaritsie kiekari Natsareti mirakutewatsie,
27 'iimari miyuxewikai hetsia kanitani'ani Mariya mititewakai hetsia, kanitiwikieximekaitini, 'uki Kutse titewati kanitiwitinikekaitini, Kutse Rawiri kaninuiwarieyatikaitini.
28 Hiki Mariya hetsia heutahaka niuki tuayame, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ke'aku. Ti'aitame 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, 'ahamatia puyeika.
29 Miki yu'iyaritsie kaniuyuitiarieni, yatiniku'eriwakaitini titayari mipai mitiwairitia.
30 Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Pepikamaka, Mariya 'aku. Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari 'ahetsiemieme.
31 Hikiri pe'ayehukati pekanayeimiki, 'ukitime pekanitiniwemiki meta Ketsutsi pekatiniteriwamiki.
32 Miki mariweti kanayeimiki, 'Amutewi Nu'aya katiniuteriwariwamiki. Ti'aitame Kakaiyari kanipitiamiki Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki, tutsieya.
33 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari katiniwata'aitiamiki yuheyemeki. Kemitita'aita pikaheutipare hatsuaku.
34 Hiki Mariya mipai niuki tuayame katiniutahiawe:
—Merikite, ¿kepaititi mipai pitiyini, 'uki nepikamate?
35 Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Iyari Mitiyupata 'ahetsie kaninuamiki, kemi'ane 'Amutewi yutirikariyaki kamani'etiriwiyamiki. 'Ayumieme nunutsi mitinuiwa kanipatsiemiki Kakaiyaritsie mieme, Kakaiyari Nu'aya katiniuteriwariwamiki.
36 Kami, 'a'iwa yatewa 'Eritsaweti 'ayehukati kanayani 'ukaratsititiri, 'ataxewime metseri kaniyurieka 'iya kaniweweme memixatakai.
37 Kakaiyari pikayutatexieni, naimeki kaniyiweni.
38 Mariya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Merikite, ne Ti'aitame nekatini'uximayatameyatini. Kepemaine yaketiuyini.
Hiki niuki tuayame kaneyani.

Mariya kemireku'iwataxi 'Eritsaweti hetsia

39 Hiki miixa tukari ka'anukayeiwekaku yukuha'aritiaka kaneyani Mariya,
yumexiitiati kiekaritsie kaneta'ani mihiriyatsie Kureya kwieyaritsie.
40 Tsakariyaxi kiita heutahaka 'Eritsaweti kaniutawairitiani.
41 Merikitsi 'Eritsaweti kepauka Mariya wairitsikaya mu'eni, nunutsi
neukuyuaxiani yuriepana. Hiki 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaniwiya 'Eritsaweti.
42 Mipai kaniutayini karima:
—Waikawa 'eki 'aixia pepi'itiarie, hipati 'ukari temika'itiarie hepai, meta
'aixia kani'itiariemiki kemi'ane pemitinuiwitiani.
43 ¿Nehetsie ketinake neti'aitiwame warutsieya minetsi'iwatamieki?
44 Kami, 'awairitsika ne'u'enieku, nunutsi yutemawieti neukuyuaxiani
neyuriepa.
45 'Aixia pekani'itiariemiki yuri pemitiuta'eriki kename 'aye'ani naiti
kepemitiutahiawarie, Ti'aitame kemimaretahiawixi.

Mariya kwikarieya
(Ruk 1:46-53 - 1Tsam 2:1-10)

46 Hiki Mariya mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne'iyari mipai paine, Ti'aitame kanitirikaiyeni,
47 ne'iyari kaniyutemawieka Kakaiyari hetsie Netsiwikweitsitiwame,
48 kaneniuxeiya ti'uximayatameya kenemitihiki hetsiena mieme tsepa tixaiti
nemikatihiki.
Kami, 'uxa'a warie yunaiti nuiwarite 'aixia ne'itiariekame meka-
neni'eriekakuni,
49 kemi'ane mitirikaiye mariwemeki kaneniuyurieni.
Miki Patsiekame kanixatsiwani.
50 Kaniwanenimayaka yunaiti memeyemakaxe,
meta waniwema kaniwanenimayaka.
51 Yikimana kemitiyuriene kanimatsiikini kemititirikaiye,
kaniwareutaweiyaxiani miki memiteyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie
kememiteku'eriwa.
52 Kwiepa te'aitamete kaniwarunawairieni tita memite'aita,
miki tixai memikatehime pita kaniwaruhiritiani waikawa.
53 Memeuhakakwikukai kaniwarutihiniya 'aixia miti'aneki,
peru memeuka'ukai kaniwareutani'axiani memamaweme.
54-55 Kanitsutiani tatsiparewieti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari hetsiana mieme
temite'uximayatamete,
he'eriwati kemitiwarutahiawixi ta'ukiyarima,
'Apirahami kaninenimayaka,
meta katanine nimayaka yuheyemeki tame hetsiena temiyeki.
56 Merikitsi Mariya 'Eritsaweti hetsia kaniukateitini 'etsiwatikaku haika
metseri, 'arike yukie kaneyani.

Wani Ti'iyame kemitiutinuiwaxi

57 Merikitsi tukari kanaye'ani 'Eritsaweti mitiniweniki, 'ukitime kaniutini-
weni.
58 Hiki 'ahurawatari maremama yunaiti mete'utamarieka Ti'aitame
waikawa kemititanenimayataxi, hamatiana mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.
59 Hiki 'atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniu'axiani me'i'iniaritianike nu'etsi
huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki. Tsakariyaxi mekateniteriwakekaitini 'ukiyarieya
hepai,
60 'ana warutsieya mipai kaniutayini:
—Tixaitsieti. Wani katinitewakamiki pita.
61 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Peru 'amare mɨpaɨ titewatɨ pumawe.
62 Yumamakɨ mekanitahɨawe paapaya, kemɨtinake mɨpaɨ
mɨtiterɨwarienikɨ.
63 Xapa 'uta'iwauka, mana mɨpaɨ katiniu'utɨani: «Wani katinitewaka».
Yunaitɨ mekaniuhɨxiyani.
64 Hikɨ yapauka nenieya kaniuxɨnarieni, kaniutaniuni, hikɨ 'aixɨa 'utaitɨ
Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita kanayani.
65 'Ahurawatari yunaitɨ mekanimamakaitɨni, meta naitsarie Kureya
hɨriyaritsie kemɨtiuyɨ mɨpaɨ katinikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni.
66 Yunaitɨ memɨ'enanakai mekaniyu'iyaritɨakaitɨni mɨpaɨ meteyɨkɨhɨaweti:
«¿Ke'anetɨ payani 'ikɨ nunutsi?» Mɨkɨ meta, Ti'aitame yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ kani-
parewiekaitɨni.

Tsakariyaxi kwikarieya

67 'Ana Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya Mɨtiyupata 'iwiyakaku nunutsi 'ukiyarieya
Tsakariyaxi kaniutaniuni Kakaɨyaritsie mieme mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
68 «'Aixɨa ketikɨhɨawarɨwani Ti'aitame, kemɨ'ane 'ixaheritsixi mɨtakakaɨyari.
Kanitsutɨani yuteɨterima wa'ɨwiyatɨ, 'aixɨa 'iyurieneti memɨxɨnarienikɨ.
69 Tatsiwikweitsitɨwame tɨrɨkaɨyeme kataneyenɨ'airieni,
Rawiri kie mieme, ti'uximayatsiriwame
70 (meripaitɨ kemutayɨkai yametekuxatakaku niukametemama memɨpatsie
hetsiena mieme),
71 mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie memɨkatatsi'a'iwakɨ,
meta mɨkɨ memɨtatsi'uxiwe'erie memɨkatatsi'a'iwakɨ,
72 mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatinenimayatakɨ ta'ukiyarima
kemɨraye'eri tɨratu mɨpatsie kemɨtiuwewi.
73 Kemɨtiuyuhɨrɨtɨa yatikɨhɨawetɨ ta'ukiyari 'Apɨrahami:
74 Kename tatsipitɨanikekai tekamamatɨ 'atemu'uwanikɨ,
tatsi'utawikweitsitɨaka mɨkɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa,
temeyexeiyanikɨ kemɨtinake,
75 hetsiena mieme tepatsietɨ, heitseriemekɨ yatetekahutɨ,
hɨxiena te'u'uwatɨ mexi te'ayeneniereni.

76 'Ekɨ meta, nunutsi 'aku, kemɨ'ane 'Amutewi niukameya pekatini-
uterɨwarɨwamɨkɨ.
Karikɨ Ti'aitame pepanukuhaitɨiya huyeya 'aixɨa pemɨyurienikɨ.
77 Teɨterimama wikweitsitɨarika pekaniwatahekɨatɨamɨkɨ,
kemɨtiwareuyehɨwirieni mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'uyuri pehaitɨ.
78 Mɨpaɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨ takakaɨyari mɨtiyukanenimayakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ kemɨ'ane taheima mɨmieme kaninuamɨkɨ.
79 Mɨwahekɨariwiyakɨ mɨkɨ yɨwipa memu'uwa,
meta mɨkɨ mekwi'iwarɨmetɨ memɨyɨriyarie niwahekɨariwiyamɨkɨ,
ta'ɨkate katanitseiriyamɨkɨ temeu'uwanikɨ hake 'aixɨa temɨtetaxeiyanikɨ
Kakaɨyari matɨa».
80 Merikɨtsɨ nunutsi kaniwerekaitɨni, 'Iyarieya tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani, maku-
mawetsie kaneyeikakaitɨni mexi tukarieya ka'aye'awekai 'akuxi matsiɨkɨtɨ
mayanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.

2

Ketsutsi kemɨtiutinuiwaxɨ
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana 'aitsika neutanɨ'ariexɨani Tsetsaxi 'Akutsitu hetsɨa mieme,
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ, yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama xapatsie memayuka'utɨanikɨ.

2 (Miki matiari teiteri kememite'aka'utsie pitiuyi kepauka Tsireniyu mihiritiariekai Tsiriya kwieyaritsie).
3 Hiki yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani memayuka'utiaxianiki yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie.
4 Hiki Kutse Karereya kwieyaritsie Natsareti mirakutewatsie kanayeyani. Kureya kwieyaritsie kaninuani Rawiri kiekariena Wereni mirakutewatsie. Rawiri kie kanimiemetikaitini, Rawiri nuiwarieya kanihikitikaitini.
5 Maka'utiarieniki kaneyeyani Mariya 'awititi miki mayehukakaiki. 'Ɨyaya kanayanikekaitini.
6 Mana mexi me'u'uwakai, tukarieya kanaye'ani mitiniweniki.
7 Hiki yumatiari kaniutiniweni. Tuwaxateki kaniku'eima, wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie kanikateni mikaxuawekaiki wahetsiemieme memiwa'axianikekaitsie.

Taheima miemete niuki tuayamete kememitewarutahiawixi muxatsi wahiwemete

8 Merikitsi 'ana muxatsi wahiwemete mana mekaniu'uwakaitini, yeuta meniwahitiwekaitini yumuxatsi yiwikita.
9 Hiki wahixie niutakeni niuki tuayame Ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Wa'aurie nakuxawatikaitini Ti'aitame hekiariyayaki, waikawa mekaniutimamani.
10 Peru niuki tuayame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xepikamamaka. Hiki nenixetaxatiamiki niuki 'aixia manuyine, waikawa kanixuawekamiki temawierika yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.
11 'Iki tikaritsie tiyuwikweitsitiwame kanetinuiwa xehetsiemieme, Rawiri kiekariena katineyini, Kiritsitu kanihikitini, Ti'aitame kanihikitini.
12 'Iki 'iniariki xekaneitimaikuni: Nunutsi xekanexeiyakuni tuwaxateki 'eimeme, wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie heyekaime».
13 Hiki yapauka niuki tuayame 'aurie mekaniuti'uni muyuawitsie miemete yumireti, 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai me'utiyuati:
14 «Taheima witsikatinikihiawariwani Kakaiyari,
kwiepa 'aixia mekatenixeiyariekuni teiteri miki wakimana minaki'a».
15 Merikitsi niuki tuayamete muyuawitsie meheutiyunixiaku, mipai mekateniyikihiawekaitini muxatsi wahiwemete: «Hikimitsiari tepiyehu Wereni paiti, tepi'ixiariyu kemainekai, Ti'aitame kemitatiutahiawixi».
16 Meyumexiitiati mekanekine, mewaruta'iwauka Mariya mame Kutse mekaniwarutaxeiya, nunutsi meta wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie yekaime.
17 Mewaruxeiyaka mekatenikuxatakaitini kememite'utahiawarie nunutsi hepaitsita.
18 Yunaiti memi'enanakai mekanihixiyakaitini kememitewarutahiawixiki muxatsi wahiwemete.
19 Matsi Mariya ni'iwiyakaitini yu'iyaritsie 'iki naime, yu'iyaritiati hepaitsitana.
20 Hiki mekanekine muxatsi wahiwemete 'aixia metekuxatati Kakaiyari hepaitsita naime kememite'uxeiki naime kememite'u'eniki, naiti yaka-tiniuyini kememite'utahiawariekai.

Tukita kemiti'atiarie Ketsutsi

21 Merikitsi 'atahairieka tukari mekani'iniaritiani huriyutsixi teiteriyari waxitekiyaki. 'Ana Ketsutsi katiniuteriwarieni, niuki tuayame kemititeriwaxi yumaamatsie ka'ayekaiku 'akuxi.
22 Metatsiere kepauka tukari maye'a, Muitsexi kemitiu'aitakai niwekame hepaitsita memiyu'itieniki, Kerutsareme mekanekine nunutsi meheyetu-anike Ti'aitame hetsia.

23 Mɨpaɨ katine'uka 'inɨari xapayaritsie, Ti'aitame meripaitɨ kemainekai:
«Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi matɨari memɨtinunuiwa, mɨkɨ mekanipatsiekakuni Ti'aitame
hetsiemieme».
24 Meta mekaniwarutimawa Ti'aitame kemainekai 'inɨari xapayaritsie
kemɨre'uxa: «Kukuruxi xeiparitsi yatɨni weuraixi tɨrixi yuhutame».
25 Hikɨ tewi Kerutsareme kaniukateitɨni Tsimiyuni titewatɨ, mɨkɨ heit-
seriemekɨ yatikamietɨ Kakaɨyari kanayexeiyakaitɨni, kanikwewiekaitɨni 'ix-
aheritsixi teɨteriyari wanɨtɨwame. 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ kanihɨnekaitɨni,
26 mɨpaɨ katiniuhekɨatsitɨiyariekaitɨni 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ, kename kwitɨ
kamɨnikekai, 'ixeiyameke Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme Kɨritsitu, 'anarike
kanimɨnikekaitɨni.
27 Hikɨ 'Iyari 'inɨku, huriyutsixi watukita kaninuani. Kepauka Ketsutsi
nunutsi paapamama memeutahaxɨa me'eye'atɨanike kemɨtiwayeiyaritɨkai,
huriyutsixi kemɨtiwayeiyari, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kemɨre'uxa.
28 'Ana Tsimiyuni kanenutuni, 'aixɨa kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita,
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
29 «Hikɨrixɨa nekutsiyari 'aku, pepeye'atɨa 'aniuki,
ne'iyaritsie neka'uximatɨariekame keneneuka'uxipitɨa
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
30 Hikɨrixɨa nekɨmana nepɨtiuxei kepemɨtiwawikweitsitɨani teɨteri,
31 nepixei tita pemɨtiha'aritɨa yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie:
32 Kaniwahekɨariwiyamɨkɨ hipame nuiwarite
meta witsite'aneneme katanayeitɨamɨkɨ 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi».
33 Hikɨ paapaya meta maamaya mekaniyu'iyaritɨakaitɨni mɨpaɨ mainekaikɨ
hepaɨtsitana.
34 'Aixɨa xepɨ'itɨarieka kaniutayɨnita Tsimiyuni, mɨpaɨ Mariya katiniu-
tahɨawe nunutsi maamaya:
«Kamɨ 'ikɨ nunutsi yumɨiretɨ 'ixaheritsixi mematixɨrienikɨ meta
yumɨiretɨ memanuku'unikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni, 'inɨari kaniyɨmɨkɨ
kaniniukimariekamɨkɨ,
35 'Ekɨta 'a'iyaritsie pekanitsekiemɨkɨ hiwerikakɨ, kumu 'ixipara
kemɨtiyutsewe. Mɨkɨ kemɨtiyurieneni, yumɨiretɨ mematsɨikɨtɨ
mekanakɨnikuni kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie».
36 Xewitɨta 'akaniuyeikakaitɨni 'ukaratsitɨtɨ Hana titewatɨ, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari
niukameya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Penuheri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, 'Atsexi
nuiwarieyatɨtɨ. Kanitseɨyekaitɨni, nauka tewiyari heimana nauka wiyari
kanihɨkaitɨni, 'utiwikieka 'atahuta wiyari piteɨtakai yɨkɨna,
37 'umɨku yuxaɨta 'eniukateitɨni. Tuki kuraruyarita pɨkawayeyeikakai
matsi yuhakietɨ yunenewietɨ pɨ'ayumiemetɨkai tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ.
38 Hikɨ 'ahurawa 'uyaka pamɨpariyutsi kanipitɨani Kakaɨyari, Ketsutsi
hepaɨtsita tiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni Kerutsaremetari memɨta'ikwewakai
memɨxɨnarienikɨ yunaitɨ.
39 Hikɨ meheye'atɨaka naime kemɨre'uxa 'inɨari xapayaritsie,
Ti'aitame kemainekai meripaitɨ, Karereyatsie mekanekɨne, yukiekaritsie
mekaneta'axɨani Natsareti mɨrakutewatsie.
40 Merikɨtsɨ nunutsi kaniwerekaitɨni tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ timaiwetɨ
kanayeiximekaitɨni, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyarikai hetsiena mieme.

Temaikɨyari Ketsutsi tukita kemɨtiyeyeikakai

41 Merikɨtsɨ xexuime wiyaritsie paapamama Kerutsareme
mekaneta'axekaitɨni 'ixɨararipa kepauka meme'eriwakai, Kakaɨyari
kemɨtiwarayewitɨ yuteɨterima.

42 Hiki kepauka tamamata heimana huta wiyari mihikai, mana mekaneutiyune, teiteri kemitiwayeiyaritikai 'ixiararipa.
43 Hiki heutipareku, yu'utima mehahuximekaku, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa, 'atsimekatemaikaku paapamama.
44 Teiteri watsata 'uyeikame me'erieti, xeitukari mekaniuhukaitini. 'Ana yu'iwama yumarema wahetsia mekanitiwautikine.
45 Meka'itaxeiyawaweti, Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani me'ikuwautiweti.
46 Hiki hairieka tukari menitaxeiya tuki kuraruyarita 'ayekaime, te'ikitamete wahixiapa 'ukaime. Kaniwa'eniekaitini kaniwaku'iwawiyakaitini.
47 Yunaiti memi'eniekai mekanihixiyakaitini timaiwemeki kemitiwaku'eiyakai.
48 Hiki paapamama me'ixeiyati mekani'iyarixiekaitini, maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neniwe, titayari miya petatiuyuri. Tepimatsikuwautiwe tetahiwerieti 'apaapa matia.
49 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'E'e, kari xepinetsikuwautiwekai. ¿Tami, 'atsixekatemaikai, meuyewetse ne'ukiyari kiya hepaitsita nemi'ayumiemetiniki?
50 Miki 'atsimepikateheitima niukieyatsie kemainekai.
51 Hiki wahamatia kaneyani, Natsareti mekaneta'axiani, kememaitikatei yakatinikamiekaitini. Maamaya yu'iyaritsie ni'iwiyakaitini 'iki naime.
52 Ketsutsi timaiweti kanayeiximekaitini, kaniwerekaitini, Kakaiyari meta teiteri matsi waikawa 'aixia mekatenixeiyakaitini.

3

Wani Ti'iyame kemitikuxatakai
(Ruk 3:2-10, 16-17 - Mat 3:1-12, Mar 1:3-5, 7-8)

1 Merikitsi 'ana Tiweriyu Tsetsaxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kaniyuriekaitini ti'aitati, Punitsiyu Piratu kuwexinaruri kanihikitikaitini Kureya kwieyaritsie, Herurexi kanihiritiariekaitini Karereya kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, Peripe Herurexi mi'iwayatikai katini'aitakaitini 'Itureya kwieyaritsie meta Tirakuniti kwieyaritsie, meta Ritsaniyaxi katini'aitakaitini 'Awiriniyatsie,
2 'Anátsi meta Kaipátsi mekanihiritiariekaitini mawari wewiwamete. 'Ana Kakaiyari yuniuki Wani kaniupitiani Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, makumawetsie 'uyeikakaku.
3 Wani naitsarie Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka kaniuyeikakaitini, mipai tikuxatati teiteri memitehayewaki 'axameteyurieti meta memika'iyarieniki mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti.
4 Yakatiniyurienekaitini kemire'uxa Kitsariyaxi xapayaritsie, Kakaiyari niukieyaki kemitikuxatakai:
«Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:
“Xekeneukuha'aritia Ti'aitame huyeya,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi.
5 Naiti 'aki kananuparekutiariexiamiki,
naiti yemuri 'emutiti 'etsimutiti 'akuweriti kanayeitiariemiki.
Tita mititutune xexeurawiti katinayeimiki,
tita mirakutetexiya 'akuharuaniti katinayeimiki.
6 Yunaiti teiteri mepixeiya kemitiyuwikweitsitiwa Kakaiyari”».

7 Wani mɨpaɨ katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni teɨteri memɨ'axekai mɨwaka'ɨyakɨ:
—Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ pɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ xemɨyuta'unakɨ kapa 'uxa'atɨniwarie xe'uyehekarienikɨ?
8 Mɨkɨ memɨte'uhayewaxɨ kememɨteyurie wahepaɨ xeketeneyurieka, kemɨreuyewetse. Xepɨka'itsutɨaka yu'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ xeteyɨkɨhɨawetɨ: “Tepɨnaki'eriwa ta'ukiyari temexeiyakɨ 'Apɨrahami”. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, Kakaɨyari kaniyɨweni 'ikɨ tetexi teɨteri mɨwarayeitɨani 'Apɨrahami niwemama.
9 'Ari hatsa kaniukuha'aritɨarieni kɨyexi maxɨrienikɨ, 'ayumieme naitɨ kɨye 'aixɨa 'aneneti mɨka'utixuxuawere kanaxɨriyamɨkɨ, taipa kaneuxɨriyamɨkɨ.
10 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ keteteyurieka?
11 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Wani:
—Kemɨ'ane huta kamixayari mexeiya, kemɨ'ane mɨkaheixeiya ke'umini, kemɨ'ane 'ikwai mexeiya yaxeikɨa ketiyurieneni.
12 Meta kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete mekaniu'axɨani, memɨka'ɨyarienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ti'ɨkitame 'aku, ¿keteteyurieka tame?
13 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kexemɨte'u'aitɨarie, heimana mieme xepɨkatewauka.
14 Meta kuyaxi mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Tameta, ¿keteteyurieka?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xepɨkatenawayani, 'itarikakɨ xepɨkawatawiwiyani. Xekenenaki'aka yu'iwarikakɨ.
15 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana teɨteri mekanita'ikwewakaitɨni yu'iyaritsie meyu'iyaritɨatɨ yunaitɨ Wani hepaɨtsita, xɨka mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hɨkɨtɨni mexɨka katixaɨtɨni, me'utiyuatɨ.
16 Peru Wani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime:
—Neri hakɨ nepɨxe'uka'ɨya. Peru 'ukanamieni kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye, nekatɨrɨkaɨyekaku ne. 'Aixɨa nepɨka'ane nehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ nemiparewiekakɨ ninemenakuwenirienikɨ kakaiya kwitaxiyari. Mɨkɨ pɨta kanixeka'ɨyamɨkɨ 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ meta kanixe'itimɨkɨ tai kemɨtiyu'itiwa.
17 Kuxari 'itiwame pakwe'e, tɨriku mɨti'itienikɨ kuxari manuyewiwienikɨ, tɨriku kaniti'utamɨkɨ kaxetunitsie, peru kuxariyari pɨta pɨtitaiya tai mɨkatɨwetsie.
18 Matsi waɨkawa kaniwatuikakaitɨni teɨteri, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kani-wakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni.
19 Hikɨ Herurexi mɨkɨ kwieyari kanihɨritɨariekaitɨni mana mɨti'aitanikɨ. Yu'iwa kaniu'ɨyapieni, Heruriya titewakame kaniutiwitɨni, waɨkawa katiniyurienekaitɨni Herurexi 'axatiyurieneti, 'ayumieme Wani kanitate'akaitɨni.
20 Hikɨ Herurexi nayuye'atɨani 'axakemɨtiyurienekai, Wani kananutahɨani katsariyanata.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuka'ɨyarie meta nuiwarieya
(Ruk 3:21-38 - Mat 3:13-17, 1:1-17, Mar 1:9-11)

21 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka yunaitɨ teɨteri memuka'ɨyarie, Ketsutsi kaniuka'ɨyarienita. Mexi yunenewiekai, taheima kananakatenire,
22 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata heimana kanakaneni hetsiena kaninuani, kukuru hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni. Hikɨ xewitɨta taheima mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni: «'Ekɨ pekanineniwetɨni nekamaninaki'erieka, 'akɨmana nekaniyutemawieka».

23 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari yakɨtɨtɨ
kanihɨkaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ. Kutse kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mekateniku'eriwakaitɨni,

mɨkɨta 'Eri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
24 mɨkɨta Matati kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Rewi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Meriki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kanahi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Kutse kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
25 mɨkɨta Matatiyaxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Amuxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Nahumi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Etsirie kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
26 mɨkɨta Nakahi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Mahati kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Matatiyaxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Tsemehi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kutse kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Kura kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
27 mɨkɨta Kuhana kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Xetsa kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Tsuruwaweri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Tsaratieri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Nerie kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
28 mɨkɨta Meriki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta 'Arie kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Kutsani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta 'Erimurami kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Eri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
29 mɨkɨta Kutsuhe kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Eriyetsexi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kurimi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Matati kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Rewi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
30 mɨkɨta Tsimiyuni kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kura kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Kutse kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kunani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Eriyakimi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
31 mɨkɨta Mereya kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Mainani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Matata kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Natani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Rawiri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
32 mɨkɨta Kitsahi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta 'Uweri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Wuhutsi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Tsarimuni kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Nahatsuni kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
33 mɨkɨta 'Aminarawi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Aramini kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Hetsirumi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Paretsi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kura kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
34 mɨkɨta Kakuwu kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta 'Itsahaki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Apɨrahami kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Teraki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Nakuxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
35 mɨkɨta Tseruki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Rakau kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Pereki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Ewexi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Tsara kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
36 mɨkɨta Kainani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta 'Aripatsari kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Tsemi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Nuhexi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Rameki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
37 mɨkɨta Matutsareni kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Enuki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kareri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Mahararerі kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kainani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
38 mɨkɨta 'Enuxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,

mɨkɨta Tseti kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Arani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨniri.

4

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuta'inɨatsie (Ruk 4:1-13 - Mat 4:1-11, Mar 1:12-13)

1 Merikɨtsɨ, Ketsutsi 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ hɨnetɨ mana kaneyeyani Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie, meta 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kaneiwitɨni makumawetsie.
2 Mana huta tewiyari tukari kaniuyurieni, meta kauyumarie kanita'inɨata.
Mɨpaɨpaɨmexɨa tukari pɨkatikwakai, hikɨ 'anarike kanekahakamɨkatɨyani.
3 Hikɨ Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ, 'ekɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari penu'ayatɨni, 'ikɨ tete mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi,
paa payuyeitɨani.
4 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Utɨarika mɨpaɨ paine: “Tewi xɨka paa xeikɨa kwaka, mɨkɨkɨ
pɨka'ayeyurini”.*
5 Hikɨ Kauyumarie wapaitɨ heiwitɨka, kwiepa memɨtama wakwie naime
kanixeitsitɨani xeinieriyarikɨ.
6 Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Heitserie nepɨmatsipitɨaka 'ikɨ naime hepaɨtsita, yunaitɨ wit-
simemɨmatekɨhɨaweni kɨ nepɨmatsipitɨaka, 'ikɨ naime nekaniyetuiriyarieni,
heitserie nepexeiya nemiminikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsinake.
7 'Ayumieme 'ekɨ nenewieri xɨka penetsi'upitɨani, 'ikɨ naitɨ 'apini pɨrayani.
8 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie Kauyumarie, 'utɨarika mɨpaɨ paine: “Nenewieri pepipitɨani
Ti'aitame 'akakaɨyari, mɨkɨ hɨkɨame xeikɨa pepayexeiyani”.
9 Hikɨ Kauyumarie kaneiwitɨni Kerutsareme, watuki yekɨrita kanenuti-
witɨni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ Kakaɨyari xɨka penu'ayatɨni, 'ena keneukatsuna.
10 'Utɨarika mɨpaɨ paine:
»“Yuhetsɨa miemete niuki tuayamete pɨtiwa'aitɨaka 'ahepaɨtsita
memɨmatsi'ɨwiyanikɨ.
Yumamakɨ mepɨmatsituikani,
11 kapa tetetsie pe'uti'ɨkamɨrekɨ”».
12 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ paineta: “Pepɨka'i'itsipaneni Ti'aitame mɨ'akakaɨyari”.
13 Hikɨ Kauyumarie naimekɨ 'ita'inɨataka kaneyani 'ariketa 'ita'inɨatake.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuyuri Natsaretitsie

14 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi yu'utɨma kaneyeyani Karereya paitɨ, 'Iyari
'itɨrɨkariyakaku, naitsarie kaniutamariwa hepaɨtsitana.
15 Katiniku'ɨkitanekaitɨni tukiteta, hikɨ yunaitɨ 'aixɨa mekatenikux-
atakaitɨni hepaɨtsitana.
16 Hikɨ Natsareti kiekariyaritsie kaninuani, matawerixɨtsie,
hikɨ kemɨtiyeiyarieyatɨkai, tukita kaneutahani 'uxipiya tukaritsie.
Kananukukeni tititerɨwake,
17 hikɨ xapa kaniuhuritɨarieni Kakaɨyari niukieya maye'uxa, Kitsariyaxi
kemɨraka'utɨa. 'Itaweraka kanitaxeiya niuki hakewa mɨpaɨ maine:
18 «Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya kaneniuwiya,

---

* **4:4 4:4** RV60 meta hipatɨ mepenanɨitɨa *Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ, niukieya naitɨ peuyewetseta.*

Kaneniuhiritiani niuki 'aixia manuyine nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki tixaiti
memikateheuxeiya.
Kaneneyeni'ani nemiwaranayexirieniki miki memiyuhiwerie yu'iyaritsie,
yanemitiwatahiaweki miki memanutaxiriya kename me'utixinarie,
meta yanemitiwatahiaweki miki memakikipe kename me'anutaneniere,
nemiwaxinaki miki memiwiyarietika,
19 nemitikuxataniki kename tukari 'aye'a kepauka Ti'aitame
muyuwairiya 'aixia mitatixeiyaki».
20 Hiki 'itakwikwieka xapa, 'iyetuirieka tiyuparewiwame, mana
kanayerini ti'ikitame 'uwenieyatsie. Yunaiti tukita memayetekai kwi
mekanixeiyakaitini,
21 hiki kanitsutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati: «'Iki tukaritsie kanaye'ani 'iki
'utiarika kemaine, xe'i'eniekaku xeme».
22 Yunaiti mekatenihekiatakaitini me'i'enieka, mekanihixiyakaitini niuki
witsimanuyine tetana mayeneikakaiki. Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿'Iki
Kutse nu'aya katihiki?»
23 Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: «Patsi yuriki xeme 'iki niukiyari xeka-
nenitaxatiakuni: “Tiyu'uayemawame 'aku, 'akimana keneuyu'uayema.
Ketemite'u'enana Kaperunaume kepemireyuri, 'enata 'akiekaritsie yaxeikia
ketineuyuri”.
24 Tawarita mipai kaniutayini: Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, nixewiti
Kakaiyari niukameya pikanaki'eriwa yukiekaritsie.
25 Yuri nepaine, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yumiireti wiuraxi meka-
niu'uwakaitini kepauka 'Eriyaxi 'amuyeikakai, kepauka muyuawitsie
mireunamie haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri, kepauka haka mutawe
naitsarie kwiepa.
26 Miki wahetsia pika'utani'arie 'Eriyaxi nixeime hetsia, Tsiruni kwieyarit-
sie pita kaniutani'arieni Tsarepita mirakutewatsie wiura hetsia.
27 Miki meta, yumiireti 'amekaniu'uwakaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
kwiniyaki meka'itiyatikaiti kepauka 'Eritseu 'amuyeikakai Kakaiyari
niukameya, nixewiti tima pika'u'itiya mana kiekatari, tsiriyatanaka pita
kaniu'itiyani Nahamani titewati».
28 Hiki me'i'enieka kemitikuxatakai, mekaniuyeha'ani yunaiti tukita
memayetekai.
29 Me'anuku'uka, kiekaritsie mekaneyeweiya, yemuritsie mekaneihana
kiekari hetsiena mawewiyakaitsie, mana tekia memekahianiki.
30 Peru miki wahixiata heutayuneka kaneyani.

Kakaiyari mika'itiya tewi kemitiwiyakai
(Ruk 4:31-37 - Mar 1:21-28)

31 Merikitsi kiekaritsie kaninuani Kaperunaume mirakutewatsie Karereya
kwieyaritsie, mana 'uxipiya tukaritsie tiniwa'ikitiakaitini.
32 Miki mekanihixiyakaitini 'ikitsikayaki, heitserie hexeiyati
mitaniukakaiki.
33 Hiki tukita nayekateitini tewi kakaiyari mika'itiya 'iwiyakaku.
34 Karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:
—'Aii, kepetati'uximatia Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka. ¿Petatsika'unake kari
pepunua? Ne nepimatsimate kepemipaiki: 'Eki pepihiki Kakaiyaritsie mieme
pemipatsie.
35 Hiki Ketsutsi kanitatieni mipai 'utaiti:
—Kayuwati. Keneuxina miki tewi.
'Iya kakaiyari tewi 'atihiaka wahixiapa, kanixina katikwinitiaka.

36 Yunaiti mekaniutimamani, meteyukuxaxatiwati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Ke'aneme niuki pexeiya? Heitserie hexeiyati kaniwarutate'ani kakaiyarixi memika'itiyatika tirikariya hexeiyati, mikita mekaniwatixinani».
37 Naitsarie kiekari 'aurie kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini, Ketsutsi kemitiyurienekai.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia Pekuru warikaiya
(Ruk 4:38-43 - Mat 8:14-17, Mar 1:29-38)

38 Merikitsi tukita wayeyaka Tsimuni kie kaninuani, hiki hiiya yemeki kaniwiyakaitini Tsimuni warikaiya. Ketsutsi mekaniutawawirieni miparewieniki.
39 'Auriena 'utakeka, hiiya kaniutatieni, hiki hiiya kanihayewa. Yapauka 'anukukeka kaniwarutiparewietiyani.
40 Hiki tau 'akayuneku, yunaiti memiwarexeiyakai tekwikwikate miireme kwiniyaki memitekukuyekai hetsiana mekaniwa'atiani, yuxexuime wahetsie 'utimeka 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.
41 Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene kaniwaruta'aitiani memiwatixinaki yumiireme memitewakwinitiakai, miki mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «'Eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini». Peru Ketsutsi warutate'ati kakaiyarixi pikawapitiakai memitiniuniki memimaikaiki kename Kiritsitu hikitikai heitserie mupitiarie.
42 Hiki 'ukatareku kaneyani teiteri memikahaxuawetsie. Teiteri yumiireti mekanikuwautiwekaitini, me'itaxeiyaka mepikuhanakai mikaheyeikanikiri.
43 Peru miki matsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kaneuyeweka hipame kiekaritetsieta niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxataniki, kemitiyini Kakaiyari ti'aitakaku, peuyewetse nemitikuxataniki, 'ayumieme nepeyeni'arie».
44 Hiki kaniyeweiyakaitini tikuxataneti huriyutsixi watukiteta.

5

Kemi'ane meri muwaranayexei teyu'ikitiwamete
(Ruk 5:1-11 - Mat 4:18-22, Mar 1:16-20, Wa 1:40-42)

1 Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kenetsareti harakunayari tetsita kaniuyeikakaitini tikuxatati, yumiireti mekanitsaipinakaitini Kakaiyari niukieya me'eniekuti.
2 Hiki kanuwa kaniuxeiya hutame hatetsita 'aheikame ketsiteweiyamete wakanuwa, ketsiteweiyamete me'anatikineka yuwipi mekani'ekwakaitini.
3 Hiki xeimetsie kayerika Tsimuni kanuwayatsie, kanitawawirieni harakunatsie 'etsiwa meutahaniki. Kanuwatsie yekaiti katiniwa'ikitiakaitini teiteri.
4 Hiki yuxatsika 'unika, mipai katinitahiawe Tsimuni:
—'Emeukatewatsie keneuyeye'a, mana wipi xeneukawiwiexia tsapari xemiwaratixirieniki.
5 Hiki Tsimuni mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame 'aku, tikakita naime tepayekexi, tepiteta'uxitia yaki xeikia, tixai tepikate'umi. Matsi miya pemaineki, wipi nekaneukawiwiexiamiki.
6 Mipai mekateniuyurieni, hiki mekaniwaratixirieni ketsite kwini mieme meyupaimeme, wipi kanititsanikekaitini.
7 Hiki yu'iwama xeime kanuwatsie memiyetekai yumamaki mekaniwarumawiya memakineki memiwaparewieniki. Miki mekaniu'axiani, yukanuwate mekaniutihiniyaxiani hutame, 'etsiwatikaku mekaniukayunixiani.
8 Hiki naime tiuxeiyaka Tsimuni Pekuru mititewakai, kaniutitunumakeni Ketsutsi hixie mipai 'utaiti:

—Ti'aitame, keneneuhayewa, ne 'axanepɨtiyuruwame.
9 Kaniutimakaitɨni mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniutimamani mɨya yupaɨmeme memɨwaratixɨrikɨ tsapari.
10 Yaxeikɨata Tsewereu niwemama mekaniutimamani Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsimuni hamatɨa memɨte'uximayakai. Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ Tsimuni katiniutahɨawe:
—Pepɨkamaka. Hikɨtsɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane teɨteri pɨta pekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ.
11 Hikɨ kanuwa me'anatihapaka kwiepa, naime mete'uku'eirieka, Ketsutsi hetsie mekateniuwiya mekaneiweiya.

Tewi kwiniyakɨ mɨka'itiyakai
(Ruk 5:12-14 - Mat 8:2-4, Mar 1:40-44)

12 Merikɨtsɨ xeime kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitɨni Ketsutsi, tikwikame mana kaniukateitɨni mɨka'itiyakai naitɨ heupɨnitɨ. Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka, kaniutihɨximakeni, mɨpaɨ titawawirienike:
—Ti'aitame, xɨka pe'awaɨriyani, pepɨyɨwe pemɨnetsi'u'itieni.
13 Ketsutsi yumama 'utatseraka kanimayɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Nepɨnewaɨriya, pe'itiyatɨ peke'uyuhayewa.
Yapauka kwiniya kanihayewa.
14 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani 'atsimɨkatitahɨawekɨ xeime. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie mawari wewiwame matsixeiyakɨ, pemu'itiyakɨ ketineutimawa Muitsexi kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ pemɨtiwatahekɨatɨanikɨ.
15 Perutsɨ matsi kwini mieme katinikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni hepaɨtsitana, teɨteri yumɨiretɨ mekaniyutixexeɨriwakaitɨni memi'enienikɨ 'aixɨa memɨte'uka'eritɨariwanikɨ kwiniya kememɨtehexeiyakai.
16 Ketsutsi matsi makumawetsie kaneyeikakaitɨni yutanenewienike yuxaɨta.

Ketsutsi huriekame kemɨranayehɨa
(Ruk 5:18-26 - Mat 9:2-8, Mar 2:3-12)

17 Merikɨtsɨ xeime tukaritsie katini'ɨkitakaitɨni, mana menayetekaitɨni huriyutsixi teɨteriyari yuyeiyarikɨ memɨpatsiekai paritseutsixi memɨteyuterɨwakai, hipatɨta huriyutsixi wa'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai. Naime kiekaritetsie Karereya kwieyaritsie Kureya kwieyaritsie mekaneyekɨnekaitɨni meta Kerutsaremetsie. Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyaya kanixuawekaitɨni Ketsutsi 'aixɨa mɨtiwaruka'eritɨwanikɨ.
18 Hikɨ teɨteri mekaniu'axɨani me'ehanatɨ huriekame 'itaritsie yekaime. Ketsutsi mɨwakateitsie mekani'atɨanikekaitɨni hɨxiena me'itenike,
19 peru mekaniyutatexieni meheutahaxɨanike teɨteri memɨyumɨirekaikɨ, 'ayumieme kii heima meneutimamake, tekayari meha'unaka, Ketsutsi hɨxie mekaneikatuani tewi 'itari naime teɨteri wahixɨapa paitɨ.
20 Hikɨ waruxeiyaka yuri kememɨte'eriekai, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ 'aku, 'axakepemɨtiuyuri pekatineuyehɨwiyarieni.
21 Hikɨ paritseutsixi meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, mɨkɨ mekanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ meteyɨkɨhɨawetɨ: «¿Kepɨpaikɨ 'ikɨ 'axamutaine Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita? ¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mɨtiwareuyehɨwirieni 'axamete'uyurieyu, Kakaɨyari xeikɨa pɨyɨwe?»
22 Ketsutsi retimaika kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawekai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayaritsɨ mɨya xeteyɨkɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie?
23 ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe, ketikwaniwe mɨpaɨ xɨka 'utayɨni: “Ke'axapemɨtiuyuri pepɨreuyehɨwiyarie”, katikwaniwe matsi mɨpaɨ mutayɨni, “Kenanukukexi kenekuyeikani”?

24 Peuyewetse mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ, Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa, heitserie nekanexeiyani kwiepa nemɨtiwareuyehɨwirienikɨ mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'uyuri.
'Ana mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe huriekame:
—'Ekɨ 'aku nepɨmarahɨawe, kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukwe'i, 'akie kenemie.
25 Yapauka kananukukeni yunaime wahɨxie, titatsie mɨrakatei kaneikweni, yukie kaneyani 'aixɨa 'utaitɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita.
26 Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni, 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita. Waɨkawamekɨ mekanimamakaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Mamariwaweme tepɨte'uxei hikɨ».

Rewi kemɨtiuta'ini hetsiena mɨtiwiyakɨ
(Ruk 5:27-32 - Mat 9:9-13, Mar 2:14-17)

27 Merikɨtsɨ kaneyani, tewi kuwiyexinutsie mieme tiwawame kaniuxeiya Rewi titewakame memɨte'ayutituayatsie 'akaime. Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nehetsie ketineuwiya.
28 Hikɨ Rewi 'anukukeka, naime tiuku'eirieka, hetsiena katiniuwiya.
29 'Ana Rewi 'ikwai kaniuwewieni yukiita Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, yumɨiretɨ kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete, meta hipatɨ teɨteri mekatenikwakaitɨni hamatɨana.
30 Peru paritseutsixi meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai memɨyɨnɨkai, mɨkɨ mekaniniukixiekaitɨni mɨpaɨ metewakɨhɨawetɨ hetsɨana miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—¿Titayarikuta mɨkɨ tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa xetekwa'a meta xete'ie?
31 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨteheu'erie mepɨkaheiyehɨwa tiyu'uayemawame, mɨkɨ memɨtekukuye pɨta mekaneiyehɨaka.
32 Nepɨkanua newata'inienike mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie pɨta newata'inienike nekaninuani memɨtehayewakɨ ke'axamemɨteyurie.

Kemɨtiuta'iwawiyarie hakiya hepaɨtsita
(Ruk 5:33-39 - Mat 9:14-17, Mar 2:18-22)

33 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Wani hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mepuyuhakixime meta mepɨyunenewixime mɨixa, meta paritseutsixi wahetsɨa miemete yaxeikɨa mepɨteyurie. ¿Peru 'ahetsɨa miemete titayari yametekwa'a yamete'ie?
34 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Ketiyɨwe mɨwahakieka neneɨkeme 'inierimama mexi neneɨkeme wahamatɨa 'uyeika?
35 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka neneɨkeme mɨtihanieni watsata, mɨkɨ tukaritsieke mekaniyuhakikuni.
36 'Ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ tiniwaruti'ɨkitɨatɨyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Tewi kapitatsana 'ixuriki hekwame, mimanetsikitɨanikɨ mɨye'i. Xɨka mɨpaɨ tiuyurieni, hekwame pɨtatsanekeyu, mɨhekwa matɨa mɨye'i 'axapɨtiyuxexeiyanikeyu.
37 Meta nixewitɨ tsixai mɨyeye'itsie pɨka'ikatu'a kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa mɨkwanakɨ. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ tiuyurieni, winu mɨhekwa tsixai kanititsanamɨkɨ, winu kanitayeuriweni, meta tsixai kaneuyewautseni.
38 Matsi kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa kaneuyeweka tsixai mɨhehekwatsie mɨkatuarieni mɨkwanakɨ.

39 Tewi meripai mieme 'anieku 'anuti'ieme, kwaname pɨkaheu'imɨkɨni,
mɨpaɨ paineni: “Meripai mieme 'aixɨa kana'aneni”.

6

'Uxipiya tukaritsie tɨriku kememɨte'utikwai teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
(Ruk 6: 1-11 - Mat 12:1-14, Mar 2:23-3:6)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxipiya tukaritsie Ketsutsi tɨriku ma'iwiyatsie kaniuyeyani,
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete tɨriku mɨayeyari mekananutihurukakaitɨni, yumamatsie
me'ititɨminatɨ mekanikwakaitɨni.
2 Hikɨ paritseutsixi hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Titayarikuta xeme kemɨkareuyewetse xeteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie?
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kari, tɨma xepɨka'ekaterɨwawawe kemɨtiuyuri Rawiri kepauka
memuhakakwi mɨkɨ meta hamatɨana memu'uwakai?
4 Kakaɨyari kiyata kaneutahani, paa muwa Kakaɨyari hɨxie mamanekai
'anaka'ɨka, kanitikwani, mɨkɨ heitserie pɨkahexeiyakai mitikwanikɨ, mawari
wewiwamete xeikɨa heitserie mepexeiyakai. Metatsiere kaniwarumini mɨkɨ
'utɨmana memeu'uwakai.
5 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Heitserie nekanexeiyani 'uxipiya tukari hepaɨtsitata Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ.
6 Merikɨtsɨ tawari 'uxipiya tukaritsie tukita kaneutahani, hikɨ kanitsutɨani
ti'ɨkitatɨ. Tewi muwa kanayekateitɨni mɨmamawakikai yutserieta,
7 mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta paritseutsixi mekani-
hupiekaitɨni, tsiparatsɨ xɨka 'uxipiya tukaritsie 'enayehɨanike tɨma,
me'utiyuatɨ, mɨkɨkɨ memitaxanetakɨ.
8 Timaitɨ kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawekai, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe tewi
mɨmamawakikai:
—Kenanukukexi, tahixɨapa keneutakexi.
'Anukukeka mana kaniutakeni.
9 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ipaɨ nepɨtixeku'iwawiya: ¿'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiheitserie 'aixɨa
mɨtiyurieneni, nutsu 'axamɨtiyurieneni? ¿Tiheitserie para tewi
mutawikweitsitɨani, nutsu mika'unakɨ pɨta?
10 Yunaime waranuxeiyatɨyaka, mɨpaɨ tewi katiniutahɨawe:
—'Amama keneutatsera.
Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieku mamaya 'aixɨa 'anetɨ kanayani.
11 Mɨkɨ kwinimieme mekateniuyeha'ani, hikɨ mekanitsutɨani metekuxatatɨ
Ketsutsi kememɨyurienikekai.

Tamamata heimana huta nɨ'ariekate
(Ruk 6:13-16 - Mat 10:2-4, Mar 3:16-19, Nɨ'a 1:13)

12 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana hɨritsie kaneutiyune yutanenewienike, xeitɨkari ne-
newieri kanipitɨakaitɨni yukakaɨyari.
13 Hikɨ 'ukatareku, yu'aurie kaniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, watsata kaniwaranuyeteɨxɨ tamamata heimana yuhutame,
nɨ'ariekate katiniwaruterɨwa mɨkɨ:
14 Tsimuni ('arike Pekuru mɨtiterɨwaxɨ), 'Atɨrexi Tsimuni 'iwaya, Kakuwu,
Wani, Piripe, Wariturume,
15 Mateu, Tumaxi, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tsimuni tserutitsita
mɨtitewakai,
16 Kura Kakuwu nu'aya, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arikeke miyetua.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruparewi yumɨireme
(Ruk 6:20-23 - Mat 5:3-12)

17 Hiki wahamatia 'ukateka, makuweritsie kaniwakeni. Yumiireti hetsiana
miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, meta yumiireti teiteri naitsarie Kureyatsie Kerut-
saremetsie memeyeki, hipati haramara tetsita memeyeki Tiru 'aurie Tsiruni
'aurie,
18 mana mekaniu'axiakaitini memi'enieniki, 'aixia meteheu'erieti
memayeitiarieniki kwiniya kememitehexeiyakai. Miki kakaiyarixi
'axamemi'anene memiwanikai 'aixia meteheu'erieti mepayeitiarie,
19 teiteri yunaiti mekanimayiakukaitini tirikariya hetsiena
mayeneikakaiki yunaime 'aixia meteheu'eriekame muwarayeitiwakai.
20 Merikitsi yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete waxeiyati mipai kaniu-
tayini:
«'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme tixaiti xemikatehexeiya,
Kakaiyari xekanexeiyani tixe'aitiwametime.
21 'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme hiki xemeuhakakwiku,
xekanitihuxaikuni.
'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme hiki xemutitsuana,
xekaniutinawekuni.
22 'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme kepauka teiteri memixe'uxiwe'erie,
kepauka memikaxenaki'erie yuhetsia, kepauka 'axamemutiyuane xe-
hepaitsita, kepauka memixexani'erie 'axaxemi'anene me'utiyuati,
Yuri Tewi hetsie xemitewiyaki.
23 »Xekeneyutemamawieka waikawa 'iya tukaritsie, xeketeneuye'ani,
waikawa taheima mieme xekana'iwakuni. Wa'ukiyarima yaxeikia
mepiwaruyuri Kakaiyari niukametemama.
24 »Matsi xia'ui, xeme xemixikutsixi,
'ariri yunaki'eriya xekanaye'atiani.
25 Xia'ui xeme hiki xemihuxa,
xepeuhakakwikuni.
Xia'ui xeme hiki xemutinawe,
xepiyuhiwerieka xeputitsuanani.
26 Xia'ui xeme kepauka yunaiti teiteri witsimemutiyuane xehepaitsita.
Xe'ukiyarima yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri Kakaiyari niukametemama
memite'itawakai.

Kemireuyewetse memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita (Ruk 6:29-30 – Mat 5:39-42)

27 »Matsi mipai nepitixekihiawe xeme xemi'enana: Xekeniwanaki'erieka
miki memixe'aye'unie, 'aixia xekeniwayurieka miki memixe'uxiwe'erie,
28 miki 'axamemutiyuane xehepaitsita wahepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyua-
neni xeme, xekeneyunenewieka miki memixetsewixima wahetsiemieme.
29 Kemi'ane 'a'aurita mimatsiheutiwani, ta'aurie kenawetsi
tapata mimatsiheutiwaniki. Kemi'ane mimatsinawairieni 'a'ikari,
pepika'ikweririeka 'akamixata mimatsinawairieniki.
30 Kemi'ane tixaiti mimatiutawawiri, ketineupitia, kemi'ane 'apini
mimatinawairieni, pepika'iwiyani.
31 Kemitixenake, teiteri yamemixeyurieniki xeme, kemitixenake xeme,
miki kanixe'iniaritikamiki, yaxemiwayurieniki hipame meri.
32 »Xikate xewanaki'erieka miki memixenaki'erie, ¿titaki 'aixia xetekuxax-
atsiwani? 'Axateyuruwamete mekaniwanaki'erieka miki memiwanaki'erie.
33 Xikata 'aixia xewayurieka miki 'aixia memixeyurie, ¿titaki 'aixia xetekux-
axatsiwani? 'Axateyuruwametetiti mipai mepiteyurie.

34 Xɨkata xetewaniɨtɨaka mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memɨte'ayukatuawawe xeikɨa, ¿titakɨ 'aixɨa xetekuxaxatsiwani? 'Axateyuruwameteta mepɨteyuniɨtɨa tawari memɨte'apiniyariekakɨ.
35 Matsitsɨ xekeniwanaki'erieka mɨkɨ memɨxe'aye'unie, 'aixɨa xeketeneyurieka, xeketeneyuniɨtɨaka 'atsixekateyu'iyaritɨatɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ kwini mieme xekatena'iwakuni, kemɨ'ane taheima makawe niwemama xekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari mɨkɨ pamɨpariyutsi memɨkateyupitɨwa wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie wahetsiemieme meta.
36 Xeketeneyukanenimayaka, xe'ukiyari kemɨtiyukanenimaya.

Hipame wahetsie xepɨkate'ahɨpani (Ruk 6:37-42 - Mat 7:1-5)

37 »Hipame wahetsie xɨka xekate'ahɨpani, xehetsieta pɨkarahɨiwani. Xɨka xekateyuxanetani, xemeta xepɨkaxanetsieka. Xɨka xekawaranutaxɨrɨwani, xemeta xepɨka'anutaxɨriyani. Xɨka xetewareuyehɨwirieka, xemeta xepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni.
38 Xɨka xetewarini, xemeta xepɨtemikieni: 'Aixɨa ti'inɨatsiekame 'anukapɨnariekame, 'anutakatsiekame, 'anakaxɨrɨweme xepɨmikieni. Karikɨtsɨ hipame kexemɨtewaru'inɨatsiri mɨpaɨta xeme xepɨte'inɨatsiyarieni».
39 Merikɨtsɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katiniwaruta'ɨkitɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «¿Makɨpe ketiyɨwe menuhana xeime makɨpe? ¿Yuhutatɨ mewatixawatsie mekateheukaxɨrieni?
40 Tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame pɨkawe'eme keyuri ti'ɨkitame, peru 'aye'atɨarieme kemɨ'ane mɨti'ɨkitɨa hepaɨ timaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
41 »¿Titayari petixeiya xatsi 'a'iwa hɨxita meutawiwi, pekahe'eriwatɨ keuruwi 'ahɨxita meutawe?
42 ¿Kepaɨtɨtɨ petiyɨwe mɨpaɨ pemɨtitahɨawekɨ 'a'iwa: “Neuxei ne'iwa, nepiwaye'itieni xatsi 'ahɨxita meutawiwi”, peka'ixeiyatɨ keuruwi 'ahɨxita meutawe? Yakɨtsɨ peputaine xeikɨa. Keniwaye'iti meri mɨkɨ keuruwi 'ahɨxita meutawe, 'ana 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ peheuniereti pekanayeimɨkɨ pemiwaye'itirienikɨ xatsi 'a'iwa hɨxita meutawiwi.

Kɨye kemɨtimatsiɨkɨ yu'ikwaxikɨ (Ruk 6:43-44 - Mat 7:16, 18, 20)

43 »Nixewitɨ kɨyexi 'aixɨa mɨ'anene 'ikwaxi 'axa'aneneme pɨkakaxuawitɨwa, mɨkɨ meta kɨye 'axamɨ'ane 'ikwaxi 'aixɨa 'aneneme pɨkakaxuawitɨwa.
44 Xexuitɨ kɨye yu'ikwaxikɨ kanimatsiɨkɨni. Xuyatsie pɨkaka'inɨiwa piní takari, witsaxatsie pɨkaka'inɨiwa kaxie.
45 Tewi 'iti'utame tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane yu'iyaritsie, niwayehanimɨkɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, tewi 'axamɨtiyuriene pɨta 'iti'utame tita 'axamɨti'ane, niwayehanimɨkɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane. Karikɨ tita yu'iyaritsie mɨtihɨniyani, mɨpaɨ katinikuxatamɨkɨ.

Tsimiyenitu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'axamɨ'ane (Ruk 6:47-49 - Mat 7:24-27)

46 »¿Titayarikuta xeme: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku”, xenetekɨhɨawe, 'atsixekateyurietɨ kenemɨtixekɨhɨawe?
47 Yunaitɨ nehetsɨa memɨ'axe, neniuki memɨ'enie yametekahutɨ, kememɨ'anene nepɨtixetaxatɨani:
48 Tewi kii mutawewi hepaɨ kani'aneni, heukatewame wati'ineka, tetetsiepai netiwewieni tsimiyenituyari. 'Ana haa kaniwayeneni, kitsie kaniukexɨani, peru kaniuyutatexieni 'iwatayuitɨanike, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨwewiyakaikɨ pɨkawatayua.

49 Perutsɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'enie yakatikamietɨ, mɨkɨ xewitɨ tewi kii mutawewi hepaɨ kani'aneni, kwiepa 'akaime kaniutawewieni xeikɨa, tenariyari pɨka'utawewi. 'Ana hetsiena kaniukexɨani haa, xeimieme nekaina, karima kaniukaweni kii».

7

Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi mɨwanɨ'a keyurimɨti'eriekai (Ruk 7:1-10 - Mat 8:5-13)

1 Hikɨ 'inɨka 'ikɨ niuki naime teɨteri me'i'enieku, Kaperunaume kaneyani.
2 Merikɨtsɨ kuya mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni xeitsienituyari kuyaxi mɨwanɨ'a, ti'uximayatame kanexeiyakaitɨni minaki'eriekai, mɨkɨ katinekuyekaitɨni kanemɨximekaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ kuya, 'u'enaka Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita, kaniwarenɨ'ani huriyutsixi teɨteriyari wa'ukiyarima memeita'inieniki mamieki 'aixɨa reu'eriekame ti'uximayatame mayeitɨanikɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka kwini mieme mekateni'iniekaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ pemeiparewieniki, hetsiena katininakeni:
5 Kataninaki'erieka tanaime tame, tuki kataniutawewirieni yɨkɨmana.
6 Hikɨ Ketsutsi wa'utɨma kaneyani. Yatewa 'umiekaku, kuya yuhamikuma kaniwarutanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨaweki:
—Ti'aitame pepɨkati'a'uxitɨaka, ne 'aixɨa nepɨka'ane 'ekɨ pematahanikɨ nekita.
7 Meta 'ayumieme matsi 'ahetsɨa nepɨkahetɨa nekɨmana, 'aixɨa neka'aneme nene'erietɨ 'ahetsɨa nemɨmiekɨ. Peru 'ekɨ xeiniukiyari xɨka yapehetayɨni, 'aixɨa pɨtika'erieni ti'uximayatame.
8 Netsɨ nekatini'aitɨarieka nekuyatɨtɨ meta kuyaxi nepɨtiwa'aitɨwame. Xɨka mɨpaɨ netitahɨawe xeime: “Kenemie”, mɨkɨ pɨyemie, xeimeta xɨka mɨpaɨ netitahɨawe: “Kenaye'a”, mɨkɨ 'akanayeimɨkɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ netitahɨawe nehetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatame: “'Ipaɨ ketineyurieneni”, mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieneni.
9 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'i'enieka niukieya, kaniuhɨxiyani, ta'aurie 'aweka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teɨteri memeweiyakai:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'ikɨ hepaɨ 'aneme nepɨkahetaxeiyawe yuri ti'eriekame.
10 Hikɨ mɨkɨ memenɨ'arie kepauka memakunuaxɨa kitana me'u'axɨaka, mekaneitaxeiya ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa reu'eriekame.

Ketsutsi wiura nu'aya kemɨranukuketɨa

11 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike kaneyani kiekari Nahini mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ, hetsɨana miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniteɨtakaitɨni, hipatɨta teɨteri yumɨiretɨ.
12 Kiekari kitenie heutahaximekaku, mɨki kaniwayekweiyani, temaikɨ mumɨɨkai puyuxewikai xeikɨa maamaya pɨwiuratɨkai, kɨnaya meripaitɨ pukumawerekai. Kiekatari yumɨiretɨ mekaniteɨtakaitɨni.
13 Hikɨ Ti'aitame 'ixeiyatɨ kanitinenimayata, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨka'utatsuakani.
14 Hikɨ mana 'uyaka mɨki kakunieya kaniumayɨani. Mɨki kwekwewemete mekaniti'uni. Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Temaikɨ 'aku, kenanukukexi nepaine.
15 Tewi mɨmɨkikai kananukuyerɨni kaniutiniutɨyani, hikɨ Ketsutsi kaniyetuani maamaya hetsɨa.
16 Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekaniutimamani, 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:

—Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye tatsata kaninuani, Kakaɨyari kaninuani kanitsutɨani tatsiparewietɨ yuteɨterima.
17 Hikɨ kemɨtiuyuri kanikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie meta 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie.

Ketsutsi meta Wani Ti'ɨyame hetsɨa miemete (Ruk 7:18-35 - Mat 11:2-19)

18 Merikɨtsɨ Wani hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete Wani mekateniutaxatɨani naime kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita. Hikɨ 'ana Wani waruta'inieka yuhutame yuhetsɨa miemete,
19 Ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniwarenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ memɨte'ita'iwawiyakɨ:
—¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'umamienikekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepɨtakwewieka?
20 Hikɨ hetsɨana me'u'axɨaka mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Wani Ti'ɨyame 'ahetsɨa katanetanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ temɨmateta'iwawiyakɨ: "¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'umamiekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepɨtakwewieka?"
21 'Ana mana kwitɨwa Ketsutsi yuwaɨkawame 'aixɨa katiniwaruka'eritɨani, mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwarexeiyakai, hipame meta waɨkawa kwiniyakɨ memɨ'uximatɨariekai, meta yuwaɨkawame memɨkaheunenierekai kaniwaranutanieritɨaxɨani.
22 Hikɨ memeyenɨ'arie mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenehu, xeketenetaxatɨa Wani tita xemɨte'uxei tita xemɨte'u'eni hepaɨtsita: Memɨkaheuneniere meheunenieretɨ kememɨte'akɨka, huriekate kememɨte'anuku'uwe, mɨkɨ nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya me'itiyatɨ kememɨte'akɨka, memɨkaheu'enana meheu'enanatɨ kememɨte'akɨka, mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uitɨariwa, tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kememɨtekuxaxatɨariwa.
23 Mɨkɨ meta, 'aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨkakunuani nekɨmana.
24 Hikɨ Wani hetsɨa miemete mehekɨneku, Ketsutsi kanitsutɨani tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ teɨteri Wani hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «¿Tita xetehekuxei makumawetsie? ¿Haka 'ekakɨ 'uyuaneme xeteheku'ixɨari? Tixaɨ xɨari.
25 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tita xeteheku'ixɨari? ¿Xiku 'ixuriki mɨyumeni manakatɨkɨ xetehekuxei? Nekatixaɨtsietɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ witsimɨ'anene memanakatɨtɨka xikutsixi wahepaɨ memɨyɨa, mɨkɨ te'aitamete wakiita mepayetei.
26 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿tita yemekɨ xeteheku'ixɨari? ¿Kakaɨyari niukameya xeteheku'ixɨari? Huu, mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, Kakaɨyari niukameya xepekuxei, yemekɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya keyuri hipatɨ.
27 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'utɨarika mexaxata mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
»"Kamɨ, ne neniuki tuayame nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ 'ahɨxie paitɨ,
mikuha'aritɨanikɨ 'ahuye pekanuawekaku 'akuxi".
28 Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'akuxi pɨkatinuiwawe nixewitɨ Wani hepaɨ timariwetɨ, peru matsi tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie, Wani reuyeta katinimariweni».
29 Mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka, yunaitɨ teɨteri, meta kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete yunaitɨ Wani me'u'enieka mekateniheкɨatakaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita heitserie kemɨrexeiya, kepauka memuka'ɨyarie Wani hetsɨa.
30 Peru paritseutsixi meta hipatɨ 'iniari niukiyari memɨmate, mɨkɨ mekanitixani'erieni Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyurienikekai wahetsiemieme, Wani hetsɨa mepɨka'uka'ɨyarie.
31 «'Ayumieme nepaine, ¿Tita 'iniari netitaxata hikɨ miemete teɨteri wahetsiemieme?
32 Tɨɨri wahepaɨ mekani'aneneni kiekari hixɨapa memɨtitei mɨpaɨ memɨte'uyuhiwiwa:

»“Tepɨxekɨrautawiyakai,
xemeta xepɨkate'ukanei.
Hiwerika kwikariyari teputakwikaxɨ,
xemeta xepɨka'utitsua”.
33 Wani Ti'ɨyame kaninuani, paa kakwa'atɨ kaxie winuyari kaye'etɨ, xemeta mɨpaɨ xeputiyuanekai: “Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaninɨka”.
34 Neta Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nemunua netikwa'atɨ meta netiye'etɨ, mɨpaɨta xeputiyuane: “'Ikɨ tewi 'ikwaikɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨane, winukɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨane, pɨwahamiku mɨkɨ kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete”.
35 Peru yunaitɨ yurikɨ memɨtemaiwawe kememɨteyurie kanimatsiɨkɨni heitserie kemɨrexeiya Kakaɨyari timaiwetɨ».

'Ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame Ketsutsi witsimu'ɨa kemɨtiukawiri

36 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ paritseu kanita'inieni hetsɨana mɨtikwanikɨ, paritseu kiita heutahaka mana kanayerɨni.
37 Hikɨ 'uka mana mɨkiekametɨkai mɨmariwakai 'axamɨtiyuruwametɨkai, tiutamarieka paritseu kiita kename Ketsutsi hayekatei, kaninuani tete puteyuyari 'ahanatɨ witsimu'ɨa hɨneme.
38 Ketateya 'aurie kaniutakeni 'utatsuatɨ, 'ukaiya kanikaxɨrɨwekaitɨni ketateyatsie kanitihawiyakaitɨni, meta yɨkɨpakɨ kanitiwatsiɨxa, metatsiere kaniku'itsewekaitɨni ketateyatsie meta witsimu'ɨa kanitiwiriwakaitɨni.
39 Hikɨ 'iya paritseu mita'ini mɨpaɨ katiniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni yu'iyaritsie: «Kari 'ikɨ xɨka yurikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameyatɨni, pimaikakeyu 'ikɨ 'uka mikumaɨwa, kemɨtiyuriene pɨtimaikakeyu, 'axatiyuruwame kemɨtihɨkɨ».
40 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsimuni 'aku, 'etsiwa nepɨmatitaxatɨani.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ tita'ei:
—Tita 'aku, Ti'ɨkitame.
41 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Merikɨtsɨ heiwa kaneuyewekaitɨni yuhutatɨ memɨte'ipitɨanikɨ xeime, meripai kemɨtiwaruniɨtɨa. Xewitɨ 'auxɨwime tsienituyari 'inɨariyari kani'ɨitɨanikekaitɨni, xewitɨta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'inɨariyari kani'ɨitɨanikekaitɨni.
42 Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiyakaikɨ memɨte'ipitɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ katiniwareuyehɨwirieni yuhutame. Merikɨte, ¿kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa pɨnaki'erie tewi mɨtiwareuyehɨwiri?
43 Tsimuni mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨari kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawameki mɨreuyehɨwiyarie, mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa kaninaki'eriekamɨkɨ.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Heitseriemekɨ pepɨti'akuhɨawe.
44 Hikɨ ta'aurie 'aweka, 'ukaratsi 'uxeiyaka, mɨpaɨ Tsimuni katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Keneuxeiya 'ikɨ 'ukaratsi? Ne 'ahetsɨa nenuaku 'akiita, 'ekɨ haa pepɨkanetsi'uhanitɨa neketate nemɨtihauxinikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨta yu'ukaikɨ kanitihawiyatɨyani neketate, meta yɨkɨpatekɨ kanitiwatsiɨxa.
45 'Ekɨ penetsitapatɨ pepɨkanetsi'utawaɨritɨa, mɨkɨ pɨta ne'atahaku hikɨ 'akuxi pɨkatihayewa netsiku'itseweti neketatetsie.
46 'Ekɨ pepɨkanetsi'ukawiri nemu'utsie, mɨkɨ pɨta witsimu'ɨa pɨnetsi'utiwiri neketatetsie.
47 'Ayumieme nepɨmatikɨhɨawe, kemɨtiyukanaki'erie kanimatsiɨkɨni waɨkawa kemɨreuyehɨwiyarie 'axatiuyurieka. Kemɨ'ane 'etsiwa xeikɨa mɨreuyehɨwiyarie, mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa katiniyukanaki'erieka.

48 Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Axakepemitiuyuri pepireuyehiwiyarieri.
49 Hiki hipati 'auriena mematekai mipai yu'iyaritsie mekateniyikihiawekaitini: «¿Kemi'ane pihiki 'iki mitiwareuyehiwirie 'axakememite'uyuri?»
50 Peru Ketsutsi 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Yuri pemitiuta'eriki peputawikweitsitiarie, 'a'iyaritsie peka'uximatiarieti kenemie.

8

Ti'iwiwame niukiyari
(Ruk 8:4-15 - Mat 13:2-23, Mar 4:1-20)

1 Merikitsi 'ariketa, Ketsutsi kanikuyeikakaitini kiekari 'emiyeyeutsie meta 'etsimiyeyeutsie, kanikuxatanekaitini niuki 'aixia manuyine, tiwakux-axatiwati kemiti'ane Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie. Tamamata heimana yuhutati hamatiana mekaniu'uwakaitini,
2 hipatita 'ukari 'aixia meteheu'erieti memayeitiarie kakaiyarixi 'axamemiteyurie mewaruniku, meta metekukuyekaku: xewiti miki Mariya Mararatanaka katinitewakaitini, meripai muxinarie kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene me'inikaku 'atahutati,
3 xewitita Wana katinitewakaitini Tsutsa mi'iyayatikai, miki Tsutsa mihiritiariekai Herurexi mitimikwaniki, xewitita Tsutsana, hipatita yumiireti, miki mekaniwaparewiekaitini tita memiteheuxeiyakaiki.
4 Merikitsi yumiireti teiteri hetsiana mekaniyuxeiriekaitini, miireme kiekaritetsie meheyekineka, hiki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katini-waruti'ikitiatiyani mipai 'utaiti:
5 «Ti'iwiwame kanayeyani 'imiari ka'iwienike. Merikitsi 'imiari 'iwienekaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, hiki kaniutiketsinarieni, meta wikixi mekanikuxini.
6 Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni, 'utineka kaniutiwani mika'akuhawirekaiki.
7 Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hamatiana 'utinexiaka xuya ka-nenukanani.
8 Hipatita kaniukaxirieni 'aixia miraku'anetsie, 'utineka kaniutixuawere xeitsienituyari payeixia».

Mipai 'utayika karima mipai kaniutayini: «Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».
9 Hiki hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniku'iwawiyakaitini keri haine miki 'ixatsi.
10 Mipai kaniutayini: «Xeme xekanipitiarieka xemimaikaki tita mitiuti'awietsiekai, xemitemaikaki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, hipati pita 'ixatsiki xeikia mekanipitiarieka,
»“para meheunenieretimemika'ixeiyaki,
meheu'enanati, memika'i'enieniki”.
11 »'Ixatsiki 'ipai katinimatsiikini: 'Imiari, Kakaiyari niukieya kanihikitini.
12 Huye tetsita miemete, miki mekanihikitini memi'enana, peru kwitiwa kani'axeni Kauyumarie, wa'iyaritsie kaninawani niuki kapa me'utawikweitsitiarieniki yuri mete'uta'eriekaxiame.
13 Makutetexiyatsie miemete, miki mekanihikitini memitanaki'eri niuki meyutemamawieti me'u'enanaka, peru miki mepikahananatika. Yatewimeki yuri mekateni'erieka, peru kepauka memita'iniatsienitsie mekatenikuhayeikawani.

14 Xuyatsata mukaxɨri, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memɨ'enana, peru 'iyaritɨarika,
tuminikɨ, hikɨ mieme tukari naki'eriyayakɨ meyɨatɨ mekananukanaka, meta
mepɨka'aye'axɨani.
15 'Aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie miemete, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni niukitsie
memɨtewiya 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ meyuwaɨriyatɨ me'u'enanaka. Mɨkɨ
mekaniutixuxuawereni mete'uka'eniwatɨ.

Kɨxeme

16 »Kɨxeme 'utaiyame pɨka'iti'awieta, xarita pɨkaheikayeni, 'utatɨa
pɨkaheitayeni, matsi wapaitɨ kaneitiyemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ memɨwatahaxɨaxime
hekɨariyaya memɨxeiyakɨ.
17 Karikɨ naitɨ tita mɨti'awietsie katinahekɨarimɨkɨ, meta naitɨ tita
mɨti'awietsiekai katinitamariwamɨkɨ.
18 'Ayumieme, yemekɨ xekeneu'enana. Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨrexeiya, tawari
matsi pɨtimikieni, kemɨ'ane mɨkarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa rexeiyame muyu'erie
mɨkɨ katininawaiyariemɨkɨ».

Ketsutsi 'iwamama meta warutsieya
(Ruk 8:19-21 - Mat 12:46-50, Mar 3:31-35)

19 Merikɨtsɨ maamaya meta 'iwamama mekaniu'axɨani hetsɨana,
mekaniyutatexieni me'itahɨaweke, teɨteri yuwaɨkawatɨ memayetekaikɨ.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni:
—'Amaama meta 'a'iwama takwa mekaneti'uka mematsixeiyakutɨ.
21 Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨ'enie yamemɨtekahu, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni
nemaama meta ne'iwama.

Ketsutsi 'eka kemɨreunuitɨa
(Ruk 8:22-25 - Mat 8:23-27, Mar 4:36-41)

22 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa kanuwatsie kanikayerɨni, hetsɨana miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahamatɨa. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Harakuna 'anutaɨye tepanukɨne.
Hikɨ mekanayekɨne,
23 hapa me'uhukaku Ketsutsi kaneukuni. Hikɨ 'eka kaniuyutawewieni
tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ wiyerimatɨ harakuna hetsie, hikɨ kanuwatsie haa kani-
tahɨnirɨmekaitɨni meta mekanikayunirɨmekaitɨni.
24 Hikɨ mekanenutahɨtɨani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ti'ɨkitame, Ti'ɨkitame, tepɨkayunirɨme.
Ketsutsi 'anukukeka kanitatieni 'eka hamewari meta, hikɨ kaneunuani,
kayuwatɨ kaniutamare.
25 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyu'ɨkitɨwamete:
—¿Keri yuri xete'erie?
Meheumamatɨ mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni mɨpaɨ meteyɨkɨhɨawetɨ: «¿Ketsɨ pɨpaikɨ
'ikɨ, pɨtiwa'aitɨa 'eka meta hamewari haa, yamepɨtekahu kemaine?»

Kakaɨyarixi kememɨte'iwiyakai katarenatanaka
(Ruk 8:26-39 - Mat 8:28-34, Mar 5:1-20)

26 Hikɨ Katarenatsixi wakwieyaritsie mekaneta'axɨani kanuwatsie
meyeteti, Karereya 'anutaɨyetsie.
27 Heukakeximekaku kwiepa, tewi nenukunake mana mɨkiekametɨkai,
kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene meminɨkai mɨixa. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ 'ixurikite
pɨka'anakatɨkɨkai, kiita pɨka'ayekatei, matsi teukiyatsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
28 Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka, 'utahiwaka kanatiweni hetɨana mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ:
—¿Kepeneti'uximatɨa Ketsutsi, Kakaɨyari taheima makawe peminu'aya?
Nepɨmatsiwawirie kwerietɨ, penɨkahɨrixɨa netsi'uximatɨaka.

29 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni mɨkɨ, Ketsutsi mɨtita'aitɨakɨ kakaɨyari mɨka'itiya, mixɨnakɨ tewi. Mɨixa wiyari kaniwiyakaitɨni kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane, tewi nanutahɨiwakaitɨni tepɨakɨ 'akuwietɨ yumamatsie yɨ'ɨkatsie, kanititekekaitɨni tepɨa karenayari meta kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaneiwitɨkɨkaitɨni makumawetsie paitɨ.
30 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepetitewa 'ekɨ?
'Iya yumɨiretɨ kakaɨyarixi meminɨkaikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeiwaxayari nekatinitewaka.
31 Mɨkɨ kwerietɨ waɨkawamekɨ mekaniwawiriekaitɨni Ketsutsi mɨkawatanɨ'anikɨ meukatewatsie memɨkayehukɨ.
32 Merikɨtsɨ mana hura yumɨiretɨ tuixuri mekatenikwatɨwekaitɨni yemuritɨa, mekanitawawirieni kakaɨyarixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwapitɨanikɨ memɨwatiwiyakɨ tuixuri. Mɨpaɨ yakatiniwarupitɨani.
33 Hikɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene me'ixɨnaka tewi, mekaniwarutiwiya tuixuri, hikɨ tuixuri yunaitɨ mekaniutinautsa. 'Axa'anekɨa mekaneukanautsaxɨani, harakunapa mekaneuxɨrieni.
34 Hikɨ tuixuri wahɨwemete me'unenierekа kemɨtiuyɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani, kiekaritsie mekatenikuxatakaitɨni kiekari 'aurie meta,
35 mana mekaneyekɨne me'ixeiyake kemɨtiuyɨ. Ketsutsi hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka tewi mekaniutaxeiya kakaɨyarixi memixɨnaxɨ. 'Aixɨa reukemaritɨ Ketsutsi hetɨa kaniukateitɨni heuyumarietɨ, hikɨ mekaniutimamani.
36 Hikɨ memunenierixɨ mekateniwarutaxatɨani kemɨtiutawikweitsitɨarie tewi kakaɨyarixi meminɨkai.
37 Hikɨ yunaitɨ Katarenatsixi wakwietsie memɨtamakai meyumɨiretɨ mekanitawawirieni mana mayeyanikɨ, kwinimieme memɨtemamakaikɨ. Ketsutsi kanuwatsie kayerɨka kaneyani yu'utɨma.
38 Hikɨ 'iya tewi kakaɨyarixi memixɨnaxɨ kanitawawirieni hamatɨana mɨkuyeikanikɨ, matsi Ketsutsi kanitateutɨani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
39 —'Akie kenemie, mana ketiniwaretaxatɨa naime Kakaɨyari kemɨmatsi'uyuri.
Kaneyani naitsarie kiekaritsie tikuxatatɨ kemɨtitawikweitsitɨa Ketsutsi.

Kairu nu'aya meta 'uka Ketsutsi 'ɨkarieya mumayɨa (Ruk 8:40-56 - Mat 9:18-26, Mar 5:22-43)

40 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi 'anutaɨye heta'aku, yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekanitawaɨritɨani me'ikwewietɨ.
41 Hikɨ tewi mana kaninuani Kairu titewatɨ, tuki mɨhɨritɨarie kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. Ketsutsi hetɨa 'utihɨximakeka waɨriyarika kanitawawirieni kiena mɨmiekɨ.
42 Xeime xeikɨa kanexeiyakaitɨni yuniwe 'ukatɨme, tamamata heimana huta wiyari yakɨtɨtɨ hɨkame, kanemɨximekaitɨni.
Merikɨtsɨ 'ayeyaku yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekanitsaipɨnakaitɨni.
43 Hikɨ mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni watsata, 'uka mɨtikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari mɨyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku, teyu'uayemawamete wahetsɨa yupiini katiniutixɨtɨakaitɨni naime, nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwekai menayehɨanikɨ.
44 Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana 'uyemietɨ kanimayɨani 'ɨkarieya putuniyaritsie, hikɨ yapauka kaneunuani xuriyaya.
45 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kepaikɨ pɨnetsi'umayɨa?
Yunaitɨ meyuku'imawakaku, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Pekuru:

—Ti'ɨkitame, yunaitɨ teɨteri 'a'aurie mepɨyukuxeɨri mepɨmatsitsaipɨna, ¿kepai pɨnetsi'umayɨa peraine?

46 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xewitɨ pɨnetsi'umayɨa. Tɨrɨkariya nehetsie payene yanepɨretima.

47 Hikɨ 'uka yatimaitɨ 'awie mɨkayɨanekaikɨ, 'utayɨyɨakatɨ kaninuani, hetɨana 'atiweka yunaime teɨteri wahɨrɨpa kanitaxatɨani kemɨtimayɨa meta yapauka kemɨranayehɨiya.

48 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Neniwe, yuri pemɨti'erieki 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ pepatɨa. 'A'iyaritsie peka'uximatɨarietɨ kenemie.

49 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ 'utainekaku 'akuxi, xewitɨ tuki mɨhɨritɨarie kie meyetɨa mana kaninuani mɨpaɨ titahɨaweke tuki mɨhɨritɨarie:

—'Ari 'aniwe kanemɨni yemekɨ. Ti'ɨkitame pepɨkati'uxitɨaka.

50 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Pepɨkaheumaka, yuri ketineuta'eri xeikɨa, kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.

51 Hikɨ Kepauka Ketsutsi Kairu kiita meutaha, hipame pɨkawarupitɨa hamatɨana memeutahaxɨanikɨ mɨwayekateitsie, Pekuru, Wani meta Kakuwu xeikɨa, 'ɨimari paapaya meta maamaya xeikɨa kaniwarupitɨani.

52 Yunaitɨ mekaniutitsuanakaitɨni mekane'eriwakaitɨni meyuhiwerietɨ. Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xepɨka'utitsuanani, pɨkamɨki, matsi pukutsu.

53 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekani'atsekaitɨni metemaitɨ yeme mɨmɨkikaikɨ.

54 Peru mɨkɨ mamayatsie kawiereka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Ɨimari 'aku, kenanukukexi.

55 Hikɨ 'iyarieya kaninuani, yapauka kananukukeni. Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita mɨtimikienikɨ.

56 Hikɨ 'ukiyarimama mekaniuhɨxiyani, peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe, nixeime tɨma memɨkatehaxaxatɨwanikɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita.

9

Tamamata heimana yuhutame kemɨtiwareutanɨ'axɨa teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete (Ruk 9:3-5,7-9 - Mat 10:9-15, 14:1-2, Mar 6:8-11, 14-16)

1 Merikɨtsɨ warukuxeɨrieka tamamata heimana yuhutame, tɨrɨkariya kaniwarupitɨani meta heitserie memexeiyanikɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene yunaime wahepaɨtsita meta kwiniyakɨ 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame memɨwarayeitɨwanikɨ.

2 Kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani memɨtekuxatanikɨ kemɨti'ane Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie, meta 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame memɨwarayeitɨwanikɨ teɨteri.

3 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tixaɨ xepɨkatehetɨkɨni huyeta mieme: mumuxi, xerai, 'inɨa, tumini, huta kamixayari xepɨka'anakatɨkɨni meta.

4 Hakewa kiita xemeye'axɨani, muwa xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemɨyehu.

5 Hakewa xemɨkahetanaki'eriwa, mɨkɨ kiekaritsie xe'ayekɨneme, tumuanari xekeneukatsixɨa yu'ɨkatetsie xemɨtewatahekɨatɨanikɨ mana kiekatari wahetsie kemɨrahɨiwani».

6 Mɨkɨ meheutayeixɨaka kiekaritetsie mekaniku'uwakaitɨni metekuxatatɨ 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame mewarayeitɨwatɨ tekwikwikate naitsarie.

7 Hikɨ Herurexi mɨhɨritɨariekai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitanikɨ, mɨkɨ katiniutamarieni kemɨtiyurienekai Ketsutsi naime. 'Atsipɨkatimaikai kemɨtiyurienikekai hipatɨ mɨpaɨ memaitɨkateikɨ kename waniu Wani mɨkite watsata 'anukuketɨarie,

8 hipatɨta kename 'Eriyaxi matsiɨkɨtɨ 'atɨa, hipatɨta kename xewitɨ 'anukuke
meripai miemete Kakaɨyari niukametemama.
9 Perutsɨ Herurexi mɨpaɨ kanainekaitɨni: «Wani mu'uya nanutiwitekieni
yanetiuta'aitaku ne. ¿Peru kepɨpaikɨ 'ikɨ hepaɨtsitana mɨya 'anuyɨneme
nemɨ'enie?» Nixeiyamɨkɨkaitɨni Ketsutsi.

'Auxɨwime miriyari kemɨtiwarumi
(Ruk 9:10-17 - Mat 14:13-21, Mar 6:32-44, Wa 6:5-13)

10 Merikɨtsɨ nɨ'ariekate me'u'axɨaka, Ketsutsi naime mekateniutaxatɨani
kememɨteheyuri. Hikɨ mɨkɨ warawitɨtɨ kaneyani yɨhɨkɨame kiekari Wetsaira
mɨrakutewa 'aurie makumawetsie.
11 Peru teɨteri yamete'utamarieka mekanenukuweiya. Mɨkɨ
waranunakeka katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita
hepaɨtsita. Meta 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani kemɨ'ane
memɨteheuyehɨakai.
12 Hikɨ tau 'akayunirɨmekaku tamamata heimana yuhutatɨ hetsɨana
meyukuxeɨrieka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Keniwarutateutɨari teɨteri, 'ahurawa memɨyehukɨ kiekarite 'emɨyeyeu
'etsimɨyeyeutsie muwa memeyeheniki 'ikwai memekaxeiyakɨ, 'ena maku-
mawetsie tekaniu'uwani.
13 'Iya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme pɨta xeketeniwarumikwa.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Waɨkawa 'ikwai tepɨkahexeiya, paa 'auxɨwime meta tsapari yuhutame
xeikɨa, mexɨka hɨrixɨa 'ikwai tenanaiyuni 'ikɨ teɨteri yunaime wahet-
siemieme.
14 'Auxɨwime miriyari yakɨtɨtɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni 'ukitsi.
Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Yaxeketeniwarutahɨawi memɨkuyaxixɨanikɨ huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata meyupapaɨmetɨ.
15 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni, yunaime mepɨwareukuyatsaxɨa.
16 Hikɨ 'enu'ɨka paa 'auxɨwime meta tsapari yuhutame, taheima
heutinieretɨ pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kaniupitɨani. Hikɨ 'ititaratɨ
kaniwata'ɨitɨwakaitɨni teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete memɨwamikwanikɨ teɨteri.
17 Yunaitɨ mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani, tarimeyari ka-
niukuxeɨriyani manuyuhayewaxɨ, tamamata heimana huta tsikɨiwitiyari
paɨmetɨ kanayani.

Pekuru kemɨtiuyutahekɨataxɨ Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyatɨ
(Ruk 9:18-20, 22-27 - Mat 16:13-16, 21-28, Mar 8:27-29, 31-9:1)

18 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi kaniyunenewiekaitɨni yuxaɨta, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mana
me'u'uwakaku, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Teɨteri kemetekuxata kemɨ'ane nepɨhɨkɨ ne?
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni, kename Wani Ti'ɨyame pehɨkɨ, hipatɨta
kename 'Eriyaxi pehɨkɨ, hipatɨta kename xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya meri-
pai miemete pehɨkɨ pemanukuke.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xemete kexe'utiyuane, kemɨ'ane nepɨyɨane ne?
Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kɨritsitu Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
21 Ketsutsi kwinimieme katiniwaruhɨritɨani, xeime memɨkatehaxaxatɨwanikɨ
'ikɨ hepaɨtsita.

22 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kaneuyeweka 'akuxi ne Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa waɨkawa nemɨtikwinekɨ, ta'ukiyarima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete mekanenitixani'eriekuni. Kaneuyeweka nemɨmierieni, meta nemanukukeni hairieka tukaritsie.
23 Mɨpaɨta katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni yunaime:
—Tewi xɨka yuwaɨriyani nehamatɨa muyeikanikɨ, ketihayewani kemɨtinake yuhetsiemieme tiyurienetɨ, keyuwaɨriyani tukarikɨ tsepa kuruxitsie mumierie, nehetsie ketiwiyani.
24 Kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ, peru kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨtatɨmaiya nehetsiemieme, mɨkɨ kanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
25 ¿Tewi naime kwiepa mɨtixuawe xɨka ra'iwake, tita ra'iwakeyu xɨka yutatɨmaiya meta xɨka yuka'una yuxaɨta?
26 Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsitewiya mitewiya neniuki, neta Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa nepitewiyani 'iya kepauka nemunuani nemariwetɨ, ne'ukiyari hepaɨ witsine'anetɨ, niuki tuayamete memɨpatsie Kakaɨyaritsie mieme wahamatɨa.
27 Meta, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, hipatɨ 'ena memu'uwa mepɨkakwini mexi mekanenieriwawe Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita.

Yɨkɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ kemɨratɨa
(Ruk 9:28-36 - Mat 17:1-8, Mar 9:2-8)

28 Merikɨtsɨ 'inɨka 'ikɨ niuki, 'atahaika tukari yakɨtɨtɨ 'anukayaku, yemuritsie kanitiyune yutanenewienike, Pekuru, Wani, Kakuwu warawitɨtɨ.
29 Hikɨ yunenewiekaku yuhɨxie yɨkɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ kanayani, 'ixurikiteya tuxatɨ xawawatɨtɨ kanayani.
30 Hikɨ yuhutatɨ 'ukitsi hamatɨana mekateniutixatatɨkɨne —Muitsexi meta 'Eriyaxi— mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
31 Witsi meteyuxexeiyatɨ Ketsutsi hepaɨ mekatenikuxatakaitɨni kemɨtiyemiekai, kemɨraye'anikekai Kerutsareme hetsie.
32 Merikɨtsɨ Pekuru hipatɨta hamatɨana memu'uwakai yunaitɨ mekanikutsukaitɨni, kwini mieme mekateneukutsikukaitɨni, me'anutaneniereka mekanixeiya witsi'aneme, 'ukitsi mekaniwaruxeiya yuhutame 'auriena meti'ukame.
33 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi meku'eiriximekaku, Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame 'aixɨa kani'aneni 'ena temu'uwakɨ. Hikɨmɨ haika xamaruyari tepɨtiwewieni, 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muitsexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.
Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'atsikatimaitɨ kemainekai.
34 Tikuxatakaku 'akuxi yapauka haiwitɨri kaniwaranukanani, mɨkɨkɨ mekaniutimamani.
35 Hikɨ haiwitɨritsata xewitɨ mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni: «'Ikɨ kanineniwetɨni, nemenayexei, xekene'enieka».
36 Niuki heunuatɨyaku, Ketsutsi yuxaɨta kaniuyuhayewa. Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨka'utiyua, 'ana mɨtiyehane nixeime mepɨkatehaxaxatɨwakai tita memɨte'uxei hepaɨtsita.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa nunutsi kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane miwiyakai
(Ruk 9:37-42, 43-45 - Mat 17:14-18, 22-23, Mar 9:14-27, 30-32)

37 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxa'arieka, kepauka yemuritsie memakanexɨa, yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekaniwaranunake.
38 Hikɨ xewitɨ tewi teɨteri watsata 'uwetɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Ti'ɨkitame 'aku, kwerietɨ xɨa neniwe 'uki keneuxeiya, mɨkɨ xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.

39 Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane pikuwiwiya, meta yapauka 'utahiwatɨ payeika, metatsiere hau'erietɨ petihɨpa meta kwaimuxari 'uhewame payeitɨwa. Kepauka mikuwiwiya haweri mieme pikuhayeikawa.
40 Nekaniwarutawawirieni 'ahetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete memenuyenɨ'anikɨ peru mepuyutatexi.
41 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme hikɨ xemɨmiemete yuri xepɨkate'erie meta kemɨkatiheitserie xepɨteyurie. ¿Kepaɨmexɨa peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatɨa nemuyeikani meta nemɨxenewieka? 'Ena kenahani 'aniwe.
42 Kepauka temaikɨ hurawa mamiekai kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaniwiya, kanetihɨani meta kanitayɨyɨakitsitɨani karima. Peru Ketsutsi kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaniutatieni, temaikɨ 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayani, meta 'ukiyarieya kaniyetuirieni.
43 Yunaitɨ mekani'iyarixiekaitɨni Kakaɨyari mɨya mɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekaikɨ.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ mehɨxiyakaku naime kemɨtiyurienekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
44 —Xeme 'ikɨ niuki yemekɨ xekeneu'eni: Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ teɨteri wahetsɨa.
45 Mɨkɨ mepɨkaheitimaiwawekai 'ikɨ niuki. Wahetsiemieme ni'awiekaitɨni, ya'ayumieme yamepɨkatehetimaiwawekai, memamatɨ mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai memita'iwawiyakekai 'ikɨ niuki hepaɨtsita.

Kemɨ'ane mɨwe'eme
(Ruk 9:46-50 - Mat 18:1-5, Mar 9:33-40)

46 Merikɨtsɨ teyu'ɨkitɨwamete niuki mekaniutixɨatɨatɨkɨne, kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa meuyewetse mayanikekai.
47 Ketsutsi timaitɨ kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawekai yu'iyaritsie, nunutsi 'ahanaka yu'aurie kanitakeni.
48 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane mitanaki'erieni 'ikɨ nunutsi nehetsɨa mɨmiemekɨ, mɨkɨta ne pɨnetsitanaki'erieni, meta kemɨ'ane mɨnetsitanaki'erieni, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a kanitanaki'erimɨkɨta. Kemɨ'ane yunaime xetsata matsi waɨkawa tixaɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ, mɨkɨ matsi kanimariweni.
49 Hikɨ Wani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, xeime tepuxei 'ahetsɨa waniu miemetɨtɨ mɨtiwa'aitɨakai kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwaxɨnakɨ teɨteri, peru tekanita'imaiya 'ahetsie mɨkatiwiyakɨ tahepaɨ.
50 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xepɨkahe'imaiyani, xɨka katatsi'aye'unieka kataniparewieka.

Tsamariyatari Ketsutsi kememɨkate'utanaki'eri

51 Merikɨtsɨ tukari 'aye'aximekaku manutiwitɨkienikɨ, 'ana Ketsutsi kaneyani Kerutsareme kayukunuitɨanɨatɨ.
52 Niuki tuayamete kaniwaranukuhaitsitɨiya, mɨkɨ mana me'uyehutɨ Tsamariyatari wakiekaritsie mekaniu'axɨani tixaɨtɨ memɨtekuha'aritɨanikɨ hetsiena mieme,
53 kiekatari mepɨkaheitanaki'eri yemekɨ, Kerutsareme tamietɨ mɨyɨanekaikɨ.
54 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete Kakuwu, Wani matɨa mete'utamarieka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿kamatinake temɨtaniunikɨ 'Eriyaxi kemɨtiuyuri, tai taheima makaneniki mɨkɨ mɨwatitaiyakɨ?

55 Peru Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka kaniwarutatieni.*
56 Hiki xeime kiekaritsie pita mekanekine.

Kemiraye'axe Ketsutsi hetsie mitiwiyani
(Ruk 9:57-60 - Mat 8:19-22)

57 Merikitsi huyeta me'uyehukaku, xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki, hakewa pememie, neta nekanimieni.
58 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kauxaitsi yuteri mekanexeiyani meta wikixi taheima miemete yu'itua metehexeiya, perutsi ne Yuri Tewi netitewati tixai nepikarexeiya hakewa neminetamuritaritiani.
59 Hiki xeimeta mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Nehetsie ketinewiyani.
Mikita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneneupitia meri nemiyemieki, ne'ukiyari nemikateukuki hemiyuke.
60 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Mikite keniwaruhayewa miki pita memiwakateukuki yuhetsia miemete mikite, 'eki pitatsi kenemie, ketinekuxatani kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.
61 Hiki xewitita mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki Ti'aitame, keneneupitia xeikia ne'iwama nemiwatateutianiki meri.
62 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ikumayiame hararu, xika yu'utima 'ukuniere, 'aixia pikayini, Kakaiyari yaki xeikia kanexeiyakamiki ti'aitiwametime.

10

Kemitiwarutani'a haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta
(Ruk 10:4-15, 21-24 - Ruk 9:3-5, Mat 11:21-23, 25-27, 13:16-17)

1 Merikitsi 'arike Ti'aitame hipameta waruhiritiaka haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeme, yuhutatame kaniwareutani'axiani memanukuhaititianiki naime kiekaritsie naime kiepa hakewa miki meta'anikekai.
2 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Itsanari piwaikawa, peru 'itsanamete mepikayumiire. 'Ayumieme xekeneutawawiri 'itsanari kutsiyari, 'itsanamete miwatani'aniki yu'itsanarita.
3 Xekenehu xeme. Kami kenemitixetani'axiani, muxatsi tirixi wahepai xekaniyiakakuni 'irawetsixi watsata xe'u'uwati.
4 Tumini maname xepikahehuruwani, kitsiuri, kakai, huyeta xeime xepikawairitiaka.
5 »Hakewa xeme'axiani kiita, mipai meri xekeneutiyuaneni: "'Uwa kiekatari 'aixia xeketexeiyarieka".
6 Xika mana 'ukani kemi'ane miyuwairiya 'aixia mitixeiyarieniki, hetsiena tinaketi kanayeimiki xewairitsika, mexika mipai 'aneti ka'ukani, xewairitsika kaninuamiki xehetsie.
7 Mana miki kiita xekeneyuhayewani xetekwati xete'ieti tita memitexemikwani, ti'iwame hetsie katininakeni 'iwarikaya. Xepikayupatatiweni hipame wakiita.

---

* **9:55** **9:55** RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia —*¿Kari xeme 'atsixepikatemate kemi'ane 'iyaritsie xemitewiya? Yuri Tewi netitewati, kenemitinua, teiteri wa'iyari neheuyexirienike nepikanua, matsi newatawikweitsitianike pita nekaninuani.*

8 »Hakewa kiekaritsie xeme'axɨani, hakewa memɨxetanaki'erieni, xeketenekwaka tita xemɨtemikieka.
9 'Aixɨa meteheu'eriekame xekeniwarayeitɨa tekwikwikate mana miemete, mɨpaɨ xeketeniwakuxaxatɨwani: “Hikɨrixɨa kanaye'aniri, Kakaɨyari kanitsutɨani 'ena ti'aitatɨ”.
10 Peru, kepauka xeime kiekaritsie xeheutahaxɨayu xemɨkahetanaki'eriwa, memayukuxexeɨriwatsie xe'axɨame mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyua:
11 “'Atsita tumuanari xekiekaritsie mieme mɨtatsikwiema ta'ɨkatetsie, tepeikatsixɨani texehekɨatɨatɨ. Tsepanetɨ xemɨkatatsi'utanaki'eri, 'ipaɨ xeketenemaika, tukari maye'akɨ Kakaɨyari mitsutɨakɨ ti'aitatɨ”.
12 'Ipaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, tukari 'aye'ayu 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekatenikwinitɨariekuni Tsuruma kiekatari, mɨkɨ kiekari waɨkawa matsi mekatenikwinitɨariekuni».
13 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xɨa'ui, Kuratsini kiekatari. Xɨa'ui Wetsaira kiekatari. Tirutsie meta Tsirunitsie xɨka mariwemekɨ tiuyɨnike kemɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa, mana kiekatari meripaitɨri mepɨte'uhayewake kememɨteyuriekai, waɨkawa yemekɨ mepɨyuheiweriekakeyu maixa me'anakatɨtɨ heiwerika 'inɨariyari, naxi meyukawiriwatɨ.
14 Peru kepauka 'itsɨkame muwatahɨawe Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekatenikwinitɨariekuni, xeme waɨkawa matsi xekatenikwinitɨariekuni.
15 Xemeta Kaperunaumetari, ¿muyuawitsie paitɨ xe'anuwitɨkienike xeteyu'erie? Hawaikɨ, mɨkite wahetsɨa xepeukaxɨriyani pɨta.
16 »Kemɨ'ane mɨxe'enie, ne pɨnetsi'enie, kemɨ'ane mɨxexani'erie, ne pɨnetsixani'erie, kemɨ'ane ne mɨnetsixani'erie, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a pɨxani'erie».
17 Merikɨtsɨ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta kepauka memakunuaxɨa, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani meyutemamawietɨ:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, 'atsita kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene yamepɨtekahu ketemɨtewa'aitɨa 'ahetsɨa temɨmiemetekɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ:
—Netsɨ nekanixeiya Kauyumarie muyuawitsie 'anakahɨiyaku merɨkariya hepaɨ.
19 Neuxei, heitserie nekanixe'upitɨani kuterixi terɨkaxi xemɨwatiketsinanikɨ, 'iya mɨtatsi'aye'unie tɨrɨkariyaya naime xema'iwakɨ heitserie nekanixe'upitɨani, tixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkatixeyurieni.
20 Mɨkɨkɨ xepɨkayutemamawieka, kakaɨyarixi yamemɨtekahukɨ kexemɨtewa'aitɨa xeikɨa, matsi xekeneyutemamawieka xemaka'utɨariekɨ taheima kexemɨtetetewa.
21 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana Ketsutsi kaniyutemawiekaitɨni 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata yatipitɨakaku, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne'ukiyari, taheima pemɨti'aita meta kwiepa, pamɨpariyutsi nepɨmatsipitɨa, pemɨtiuti'awietaxɨkɨ 'ikɨ naime memɨkaheitimanikɨ mɨkɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨawawe meta memɨtemaiwawe, tɨɨri pɨta wahetsiemieme matsiɨkɨme pemayeitɨakɨ. Huu, ne'ukiyari, pepɨ'awaɨriyakai mɨpaɨ pemɨtiyurieneniki.
22 »Ne'ukiyari naime netiniyetuirieni. Xewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimate kemɨpaikɨ Nu'aya, 'ukiyarieya xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinimaika, xewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimate kemɨpaikɨ 'ukiyarieya, nu'aya xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinimaika, meta nu'aya xɨka yuwaɨriyani mixeitsitɨanikɨ xeime, mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katinimaikamɨkɨ».
23 Hikɨ ta'aurie 'aweka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yɨhɨkɨate metitekaku: «Mɨkɨ memunenierixɨ kexemɨte'unenierixɨ xeme, 'aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka mɨkɨ.

24 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, yumɨireti Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta te'aitamete, mepixeiyakukai tita xemɨte'uxei xeme, peru mepɨka'ixei, mepi'eniekukai tita xemɨte'u'eni, peru mepɨka'i'eni».

Tsamariyatanaka 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari (Ruk 10:25-28 - Mat 22:34-40, Mar 12:28-31)

25 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ 'inɨarikɨ mɨti'ɨkitametɨkai kananukukeni 'i'inɨatamɨtɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Ti'ɨkitame, ¿tita reuyewetse kenetiyurieni, nehetsie mɨtinakekɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe?

26 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ rehɨawe:

—¿'Inɨari niukiyaritsie kere'uxa? ¿Kepetikuterɨwa?

27 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—“Pekaninaki'eriekamɨkɨ Ti'aitame mɨ'akakaɨyari naime 'a'iyarikɨ, naime kepemɨti'amatekɨ, naime 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ, meta naime 'a'eriwamekɨ”, metatsiere: “'ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka 'ekɨ kepemɨti'anaki'erie”.

28 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Heitseriemekɨ peputa'a. Mɨpaɨ xɨka petiyurieneni, pekanayeyurikamɨkɨ.

29 Peru mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yatikamiekame yuhekɨatamɨtɨ mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniutahɨawe:

—¿Merikɨte, kepɨpaikɨ nehepaɨ tewi?

30 Hikɨ 'ita'eiyaka, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Heiwa tewi Kerutsareme heyeyaka Keriku neukamiekaitɨni, merikɨtsɨ tenawayamete mekanenukunake. Me'itikemaripieka me'ikuwaxɨaka mekanekɨne mɨximeme me'uku'eirieka.

31 Merikɨte 'atsikatimaitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ mana neukamiekaitɨni mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ huyeta, 'ixeiyaka mana kaniuyeyani yatewa.

32 Yaxeikɨata Rewi nuiwarieyatsie mieme xewitɨ tukita mɨtiparewiwametɨkai mana kaniuyeyani yatewa kaniuyeyani.

33 Perutsɨ xewitɨ tsamariyatanakatɨtɨ mana 'uyemietɨ hetsɨana kaninuani, 'ixeiyaka kanitinenimayata.

34 'Ahurawa 'uyaka 'ixuriki kaneiwerieni xuriya maneikakaitsie, hatseitikɨ winukɨ 'i'uayemaka, 'enuti'ikataka yupuxutsie metsuni paitɨ kani'atɨani, mana kani'ɨwiyakaitɨni.

35 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka xeitewiyari 'inɨariyari wati'ɨka kani'ɨitɨani metsuni kutsiyari mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ: “Kene'ɨwiyani, hetsiena mieme xɨka tixaɨtɨ petinanaimɨkɨ, xɨka 'akuxi heuyeweka, nepɨtinetuani kepauka nemayeneni”.

36 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mi'inɨatanekai katiniutahɨawe:

—¿Merikɨte kepetiku'eriwa, 'ikɨ yuhaikatɨ kemɨ'ane yuhepaɨ tewi hepaɨ pɨtixei, tenawayamete memenukunakixɨ mɨkɨ tewi?

37 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Kemɨ'ane mitinenimayataxɨ, mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Ekɨtari kenemie, hepaɨna ketineyurieneni.

Ketsutsi kemɨreku'iwataxɨ Marita meta Mariya wahetsɨa

38 Merikɨtsɨ mana mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, hikɨ Ketsutsi xeime kiekaritsie kaneutahani, mana 'uka Marita titewatɨ kanita'inieni yukiita.

39 Yu'iwa 'ukatɨme pexeiyakai Mariya titewakame, mɨkɨ Ketsutsi hetɨa 'ukaitɨ kani'eniekaitɨni niukieya.

40 Merikɨtsɨ Marita pɨyuxamuriekai waɨkawa tikumaɨwatɨ mɨtiwaminikɨ. Mana 'utakeka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Ti'aitame, ¿yapekara'eriwa ne'iwa nexaita minetsi'uku'eiriki nemitixeminiki? Yaketineutahiawi pinetsiparewieni.
41 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei Marita, tiwaikawameki pepiti'a'iyaritia pepi'amuina,
42 tixewiti xeikia peuyewetse. Mariya kanenuyexeiya tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane, pikanawaiyarieni.

11

Nenewieri hepaitsita kemiti'ikitakai Ketsutsi
(Ruk 11:2-4, 9-13 - Mat 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

1 Merikitsi heiwa 'aniukateitini yunenewieti. Yunenewieri 'uniku, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, ketatine'ikitiaka temitanenewiekaki, Wani kemitiwaru'ikitia yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete.
2 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kepauka xemiyunenewie 'ipai xekeneutiyuaneni:
»“Ta'ukiyari taheima pemakawe,
kepemititewa patsieti kehayeitiariwani.
'Enata keneutsutia peti'aitati.
Kwiepa yameketeyurieka kemimatinake, taheima kememiteyurie.*
3 'Ikwai tukariki ketemiteheiyehiwa, tukariki yaketatinemikwani.
4 'Axaketemite'uyuri ketatineuyehiwirieka,
tameta temitewareuyehiwiriekaku miki 'axamemitatsiyurie yunaime.
Pepikatatsipitiaka temita'iniatsieniki”.†
5 »Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: Xika xewiti xeme yuhamiku hexeiyani, miki xika hetsiana nuani tikari hixiapa mipai xika titahiawe: “Nehamiku 'aku, haika payari keneneuniitia,
6 neuxei xewiti nehamiku nehetsia kanenuani tewa hanuyaka, tixaiti nekarexeiyakaku, tita netimini”.
7 Kiita mayeka xika mipai tita'eiya: “Ketinehayewa. Kitenie pireuname, netiriyama tanaiti tepuhe, nepikayiwe nemanukukeni nemimatiniitianiki”.
8 Mipai nepitixekihiawe, kanihamikuyatini, peru miki 'ayumiemeyariki xeikia pika'anukukeni pika'iniitiani, 'iya mikatihayewaki matsi tiwawirieti 'ayumieme naime pitiniitiani tita mireuyehiwa.
9 »'Ayumieme nepitixekihiawe ne: Xika xe'ita'iwauni xekatehayewati xekanimikiekuni, xika xe'ikuwauni xepitaxeiya, 'itupari xika xe'uyuitiani xepiteheuyepiyarieni.
10 Yunaiti memita'iwau, mepiyetuiriyariwa yu'iwaurika, yunaiti memikuwautiwe, mepitaxeiya yunaiti, 'itupari memikuyuitiwa, mepiteheuyepiyariwa.
11 »¿Kemi'ane xeme yuniwe‡ tsapa ha'iwawakaku, kuu pimiwe pita?
12 Yatini tawari ha'iwawakaku, ¿kemi'ane terika pimiwe pita?
13 Xika xeme 'axaxeteyuruwametetiti 'aixia ti'aneme xetewamikwani yitiriyama, matsi xe'ukiyari taheima makawe matsi yemeki 'Iyari Mitiyupata taheima mimieme kaniwamimiki miki memitawawiri».

Kememutiyuanekai Ketsutsi kename kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'inikai
(Ruk 11:14-15, 17-22, 24-26 - Mat 12:22, 24-29, 43-45, Mar 3:23-27)

---

* **11:2 11:2** Kiriyekutsie paine *Ta'ukiyari, kepemititewa patsieti kehayeitiariwani. 'Enata keneutsutia peti'aitati.* † **11:4 11:4** RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia *matsi ketaneutawikweitsitia 'axatemika'itiarieniki.* ‡ **11:11 11:11** RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia *paa ha'iwawakaku tete pituitiawe pita? Yatini.*

14 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi kaneyenɨ'ani kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane tewi mɨxɨnakɨ kaniuweme kanayeitɨakaitɨni. Hikɨ kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'ayeyaku, tewi niuwetɨ kanayani, hikɨ teɨteri mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni.
15 Peru hipatɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene tiwa'aitɨwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayenɨ'awani kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene».
16 Hipatɨta, me'i'inɨatakutɨ 'inɨari mekanitawawirieni muyuawitsie mieme.
17 Mɨkɨ wa'iyaritɨarika maitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka kiekatari hixɨata meyutsana, mana pakumawere, xeime kie kiekatari xɨka hixɨata meyutsana mekanita'unikuni.
18 Kauyumarie xɨka hixɨata yutsana, ¿kereuteriwe ti'aitametɨtɨ? Xemetsɨ xeputiyuane kename Weheritsewutsie netiwiyatɨ newaranuyenɨ'awa kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene.
19 Merikɨte, xɨka ne Weheritsewu hetsie xeniu netiwiyatɨ newarayenɨ'awani kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, ¿xemeta xemɨtewa'ɨkitɨa kemɨ'anetsie metewiyatɨ mepɨwaranuyenɨ'awa? 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ xehetsie mepɨte'ahɨpani.
20 Mexɨka Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyayakɨ pɨta newaranuyenɨ'awani kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, Kakaɨyari 'ari kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ xehetsɨa.
21 »Tewi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kuya tepɨaya ma'ɨ mexi 'i'ɨwiya yukii, kayuwatɨ puma piiniteya.
22 Kemɨ'ane matsi yemekɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨye nuame 'e'iwame, pinawairieni kuya tepɨaya hetsiena yuri mɨti'eriekai, meta yu'iwama pɨwamini tepɨateya.
23 »Kemɨ'ane nehetsie mɨkatiwiya, mɨkɨ pɨnetsi'aye'unie, kemɨ'ane nehamatɨa mɨkatiukuxexeɨriwa, mɨkɨ pitaxɨrɨwa.
24 »Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane tewi hetsie 'ayeyame, makumawetsie pɨkuyeikani 'uxipiya kuwauneti. Yutexieneti mɨpaɨ paineni: “Nepɨyemie nekita nemɨwayetɨatsie”.
25 Nuame pitaxeiya waye'itiyakame 'aixɨa tiuye'aneme.
26 'Ana pɨyemie hipame pɨwata'inieni kakaɨyarixi matsi kwini mieme 'axamemɨ'anene 'atahutame, meheutahaxɨame, muwa me'ayeteti mepakɨne. 'Imatɨrieka mɨkɨ tewi matsi yemekɨ 'axa'itɨarietɨ payani, kemɨka'itɨariekai matɨari paitɨ».
27 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ tikuxatakaku, 'uka teɨteri watsata muyeikakai kaniutahiwa mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'anetsie pemɨyekatei, kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'utsitsitɨa.
28 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsitsɨ pɨta, 'aixɨa meke'itɨarieka mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨ'enie meta yamemɨtekahu.

Kemɨti'inɨari Kunatsi (Ruk 11:29-32 - Mat 12:39-42)

29 Hikɨ teɨteri meyukuxeɨrieximekaku mɨpaɨ katiniutixatatɨyani: «Hikɨ miemete teɨteri 'axateyuruwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Mekanikuwautɨweni 'inɨari, peru 'inɨari mepɨkapitɨarieni, Kunatsi 'inɨarieya xeikɨa mekanipitɨariekuni.
30 Kunatsi 'inɨari kemɨratɨa Niniwetari wahetsiemieme, neta Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa 'inɨari nekanayeimɨkɨ hikɨ miemete teɨteri wahetsiemieme.
31 Metatsiere 'uka ti'aitame Tsawa mekatei, mɨkɨ panukukeni titahekɨatake hikɨ miemete teɨteri wahepaɨtsita, wahetsie pɨrahɨani 'ana, mɨkɨ meyetɨakɨ kwie manuniere paitɨ, mi'enienikɨ Tsarumuni kemɨtimaiwekai, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewitɨ waɨkawa mariwetɨ keyuri Tsarumuni.

32 Niniwe kiekatari mepanuku'uni metetahekiatake hiki miemete wahepaitsita, wahetsie pirahiiyani, Niniwetari memite'uhayewaxiki kememiteyuriekai Kunatsi tiwarutaxatiaku, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Kunatsi.

Tawaiyari kixemeya (Ruk 11:34-35 – Mat 6:22-23)

33 »Kixeme 'utaiyame pika'iti'awieta, kakuniki pika'enukanani, matsi wapai pita pekayeni, teiteri me'atahaxiaximeti memixeiyaki hekiariyaya.
34 Merikite, hixite tawaiyari kixemeya kanihikitini. Xika 'ahixi 'aixia reu'erieka, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pekanihekiariwiyarieka. Mexika 'axa'aneneni 'ahixite, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pekaniyiriyarieka.
35 'Ayumieme kene'akweriwayurieka, 'ahetsia mieme kixeme kapa 'uyireki.
36 Xika 'awaiyaritsie pehekiariwiyarieka naimetsie, mitiyiwi xika tiumaweni, naiti kanihekiakamiki, kixeme kemimatihekiariwiya xawatiti».

Ketsutsi kemitiwarutahiawixi paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete

37 Merikitsi tikuxatati tiutahayewaku, paritseutiti kanita'inieni hetsiana mitikwaniki, muwa heutahaka mana kanayerini.
38 Peru paritseu 'ixeiyaka kaniuhixiyani mika'ukamaimaki meri katikwaiweti.
39 Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kari xeme paritseutsixi tekixi xaki herie xepika'itiwa, peru yutaita xepihipine xetenawakuti 'axaxeteyurieti.
40 'Atsixepikatemate. ¿Kemi'ane mitawewi herie taitanata katitawewi?
41 Matsi taitana miemeki xeketeneyumikwani xeteyukanenimayati, mikiki naiti 'itiyati kanayeimiki xehetsiemieme.
42 »Xia'ui xeme, paritseutsixi, tamamatatsie mieme xeime xepiyuwairiya xemixatianiki Kakaiyari yeruwawena, xura meta naime tupiriyate mukwaiwa, peru xepikayuwairiya heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuniki, xepikayuwairiya xeminaki'eriekaki Kakaiyari. Mipai xemitekahunikekai peuyewekai xekatehayewati 'iya kexemiteyurie.
43 »Xia'ui xeme paritseutsixi. Pixenake yunaime wahixie xemayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta meta xemiwairitiarieka kiekari hixiapa.
44 »Xia'ui xeme, miki teukiyaya mikayuhekia herie xepihiki, hetsiena teiteri memu'uwa 'atsimekatemaiti».
45 Merikite xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame, miya pe'utaiti pepitatsiniukima tameta.
46 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xia'ui xemeta 'iniariki xemite'ikita, 'ika mukwaniwe teiteri xepiwaruti'ikatiwa, peru wa'ika xemikumaiwani niyu'itiwameki xepikayuwairiya xemiwaparewieniki.
47 »Xia'ui xeme, Kakaiyari niukametemama wateukiya 'iniariyari xemitiwewiwa, xe'ukiyarima memiwarukwi.
48 'Ayumieme xepiyuhekiata, xe'iyari yakani'aneneni xe'ukiyarima kemite'uyuri, miki mepiwarukwi Kakaiyari niukametemama, xemeta wa'iniari xete'utiwewi.
49 Kakaiyari timaiweti 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini: “Kakaiyari niukametemama meta ni'ariekate ne nepiwaranuni'airieni, hipame miki mepiwakwini meta hipame mepiwataweiya”.
50 'Ayumieme hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie katinahiiyamiki yunaime Kakaiyari niukametemama waxuriyaki kwie munetiarietsie paititi mieme,

51 'Aweri xuriyayaki meri 'atsita Tsakariyaxi xuriyayaki mikareutewike,
mumierie mirayutimawatire yeyaka tukita kaheta'aweti. Huu, yuriki mipai
nepaine hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie katinahiiyamiki.
52 »Xia'ui xeme 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete, xepinawa kitenie
yawiyari kimana teiteri metemaiwaweti memakinekekai. Xemetiti
xepikaheutahaxiawawe, meta hipame xepikawapitia memeutahaxiani».
53 Merikitsi wayeyaku, miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta parit-
seutsixi yunaiti mekanitixeimatikine kwini mieme, mekaniti'iwawiyatikine
mitikuxataniki waikawa hepaitsita.
54 Me'ihupieti memiwiniyaki niukieyaki.

12

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mieme

1 Merikitsi 'ana teiteri waikawa miriyari meyupaimeti meyukuxeirieku
yuketatsie me'a'uwekaku. Kanitsutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati yuhetsia
miemete teyi'ikitiwamete: «Xekeneyukweriwayurieka matsi paritseutsixi
wahetsia mieme tiyukuxanariyame hepaitsita, wa'itarika yuri hepai
memite'ikuxata hepaitsita.
2 Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinahekiarimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie
mitimieme katinitamariwamiki.
3 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine, naime tita xemitekuxata yiwikita, hekiaripa
kani'enieriemiki, meta tita kiita yu'inikai xemitekuxata, kii heima paiti
kanitahekiatsiemiki hiwariki.
4 »Mipai nepitixekihiawe xeme, nehamikuma, xepikawamakarika
miki memiyiwawe tawaiyari memimieni xeikia, peru 'arike tawarita
mepikayiwawe yiki memite'uyurieni.
5 Nepitixetaxatiani kemi'ane matsi xemimakarika: xekenemakarika
kemi'ane, ramieme, heitserie mexeiya tai yamitita'atsie mireukahiani. Huu,
mipai nepitixekihiawe, miki xekenemakarika.
6 Wikixi yu'auxiwiti huta tsenitawuyari mepite'aye'axe, peru nixewiti miki
pikatimaiyarie Kakaiyari hixie.
7 Mipaita yaxeikia xeme: xekipate xemu'utsie mieme naiti piti'iniatsie.
Xepikaheumamaka, yumiireti wikixi kememite'aye'atika, xeme matsi
waikawa xepite'aye'atika.
8 »Mipai nepitixekihiawe, kemi'ane miyuhekiata teiteri wahixie kename
nehetsia mieme, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa nekaninehekiatamiki kename
hetsiena netiwiya Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete wahixie.
9 Peru kemi'ane muyuku'imawa teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia kamieme
'utaiti, mikita pikamatiwani Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama wahixie.
10 Yunaiti meminiukixie Yuri Tewi hepaitsita, mekaniyiwaweni
memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki, perutsi kemi'ane 'axamitayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata
hepaitsita, miki pikayiweni mireuyehiwiyarieniki.
11 »Kepauka xemanuhapanieni tukiteta, kuwexinaruritsixi meta 'itsikate
wahixie, xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiyuaneni yuhetsiemieme meta ke-
hapai xemutiyuaneni,
12 kariki 'ana 'Iyari Mitiyupata pitixeta'ikitiani kexemutiyuaneni».

Tewi mixikutikai 'atsimikatimaikai

13 Hiki teiteri watsata 'uweti xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame, yaketineutahiawi ne'iwa minetsi'iitianiki tita nehetsie
mitinake tapaapa tita mitatiuku'eiriri.
14 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, ¿kemɨ'ane xe'itsɨkame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa xepiini hixɨata nemɨtitsananikɨ?
15 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka naimekɨ, xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani kapa xete'ukahiwe'erieka, rapiinite ranayuhayewakaku pɨkatukari.
16 Hikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katiniwaruti'ɨkitɨatɨyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Tewi mɨxikutɨkai kwie kanexeiyakaitɨni kwini mieme katiniutixuaweriyakaitɨni.
17 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni yu'iyaritsie: "¿Ketsɨ netiyurieni? Nepɨkaheixeiya hakewa nemeiti'uta netɨriku".
18 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Tsipara 'ipaɨ nepɨtiyurieni: Nepika'una nekaxetunite, 'epapame matsi nepɨtiwewieni, mana nepiti'uta netɨriku meta hipame nepiinitɨarika.
19 'Anari ne'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtinekɨhɨaweni: Ne'iyari 'aku, waɨkawa piinite pekatiniuti'uta mɨixa wiyaritsie mieme. Kene'uxipieka ketinekwaka ketine'ieka pe'atemawietɨ".
20 Perutsɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: "Kari 'atsipepɨkatimate. Hikɨ tɨkarikɨ 'a'iyari pepɨtawawiyarieni. ¿Tita pemɨtiuti'utaxɨ, kemɨ'ane piiniteya pɨrayani 'ana?"
21 »Mɨpaɨ katinikɨyɨneni kemɨ'ane yuhetsiemieme waɨkawa mɨtiyuti'utsiri hetsie, peru pɨkaxiku Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme».

Kemɨkareuyewetse mɨyu'iyaritɨakakɨ (Ruk 12:22-31 - Mat 6:25-33)

22 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka yutukari hepaɨtsita, kexemɨtekwani, yuwaiyari hepaɨtsita, kexemɨteyutikemaritɨani.
23 Tukari matsi waɨkawa pɨraye'axe keyuri 'ikwai, meta xewaiyari keyuri 'ixuriki.
24 Xekeneyɨ'ɨwiya kwatsari wahetsie: mepɨka'uka'etsa mepɨka'uka'itsana, kaxetuni 'iki mepɨkahexeiya, mɨyatɨtɨ Kakaɨyari katiniwamikwani. Wikixi kememɨte'aye'axe, xeme kwini mieme matsi xekate'aye'axe.
25 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme waɨkawa yu'iyaritɨatɨ pɨyɨwe 'e'utewitɨ mayuyeitɨani xɨka 'etsi'utewini?
26 Merikɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa xɨka xekayɨwaweni, ¿titayari xeteyu'iyaritɨa naimekɨ?
27 »Tuturi xekena'eriwani, kemɨkatiwita kemɨkatitsa'a, peru 'ipaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, Tsarumuni kwini mieme witsikemɨ'anekai, witsipɨkaranakatɨkɨkai wahepaɨ nixeime hepaɨ 'ikɨ tuturi.
28 Merikɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tikemaritɨaka 'ɨxa 'ɨtsita mieme hikɨ muxuawe 'uxa'a huxunuta meukaxɨriyani, matsi yemekɨ katixekemaritɨaka xeme. Kari 'etsiwa xeikɨa yuri xepɨte'erie.
29 'Ayumieme xeme xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka yu'ikwaikɨ meta tita xemɨte'ienikɨ, xeketeneuhayewa xe'iyarixietɨ.
30 Teɨteri naitsarie kwiepa miemete mɨpaɨ ti'aneneme naime mepɨtekuwautɨwe, xeme xe'ukiyari matsi mɨpaɨ pɨtimate xemeiyehɨwakɨ 'ikɨ.
31 Xemetsɨ xekeneyuwaɨriyani Kakaɨyari tixe'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ, mɨkɨ naime xepɨtemikienita.
32 »Nemuxatsima, tsepa xemɨkayumɨire, xepɨkaheumamaka, xe'ukiyari kaniyuwaɨriyani mɨtixepitɨanikɨ tita mɨrexeiya ti'aitametɨtɨ.
33 Xeketenetuaka yupiinite, xeteyuparewietɨ xeketeneyumikwani. Xekenanuhuri tumini maname mɨkaye'iriwe, taheima xekeneuti'uta tita

mɨkatixɨwe, hakewa tinawayame 'ahurawa mɨkaheyeika hakewa kwitsi mɨkaretikwitamawa.
34 Hakewa xemɨteheti'uta yupiinite mɨraye'atɨka, manata miemekɨ xe'iyari yakani'anemɨkɨ.

Kemɨtita'ikwewani
(Ruk 12:35-36, 39-40, 42-46 - Mat 24:43-51, 25:1-13, Mar 13:33-37)

35 »Xekeneyuha'aritɨaka xe'ayɨhɨatɨkaitɨ xekɨxeme takaku.
36 Xemeta teɨteri wahepaɨ xekeneyɨaka yukutsiyari memɨkwewie, 'atsimekatemaitɨ kepauka neɨkiya 'ixɨararipa mayeyani, mekanikwewieka kwitɨwa memɨteheuyepienikɨ nuayu 'itupari heyuitɨayu.
37 'Aixɨa mekani'itɨariekakuni mɨkɨ te'uximayatamete xɨka wakutsiyari nuame waretaxeiya me'ayenenierеme. Yurikɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, panayɨhɨani, mexatsie pɨwarutiyatsa, mana 'uyeikatɨ pɨtiwamini.
38 Tsepa tɨkari hixɨapa tsepa yuimuana munua, mɨya meteyuriekaku xɨka waretaxeiya, 'aixɨa mekani'itɨariekakuni mɨkɨ.
39 Peru 'ipaɨ xeketenemaika, xɨka kiekame yatimaikake kemɨ'ane hurayaritsie munuani tinawayame, pɨta'ikwewanikeyu mɨka'ipitɨanikɨ kiita meutahani.
40 Mɨpaɨta xeme kaneuyeweka xemɨyuha'aritɨaka, karikɨ kepauka Yuri Tewi kanuaximeme xemɨ'erieka 'ana kaninuamɨkɨ».
41 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Ti'aitame, ¿'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita peti'ɨkitatɨ tame petatixata, nutsu pepɨwaxata yunaime?

42 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Ti'uximayatame yamɨtikamie meta mɨtimaiwe kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨyɨwe kutsiyarieya mɨtihɨritɨani mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ hipameta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta mɨtiwamikwanikɨ kepauka memeiyehɨwa.
43 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame xɨka kutsiyarieya nuame 'itaxeiya yatiyurieneme kemɨtiuta'aitɨarie.
44 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, pɨtihɨritɨani yupiinite tinaime.
45 Peru mexɨka mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ tiuyɨhɨawe: “Nekutsiyari 'epɨreutere kwitɨwa pɨkanuani”, hikɨ xɨka warutiwatɨyani te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta xɨka tikwaneni meta 'ieneni meta taweneni.
46 Mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya kaninuamɨkɨ kepauka mɨka'ikwewietsie, meta kemɨ'ane hurayaritsie yemekɨ mɨka'ikwewietsie. Hikɨ waɨkawa pi'uximatɨani meta yuri memɨkate'erie wahepaɨ katinipitɨamɨkɨ.
47 »Mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame yamɨtimaikai kemɨtinakekai kutsiyarieya, peru mɨkayukuha'aritɨa 'atsimɨkatiuyuri kemɨtinakekai, mɨkɨ kwini mieme kanikuweiyaxɨamɨkɨ.
48 Kemɨ'ane pɨta 'atsikatimaitɨ yamɨtiuyuri para mɨkuweiyaxɨanikɨ, 'etsiwa xeikɨa pɨkuweiyaxɨani. Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨtiumikie, mɨkɨ waɨka pɨtitawawiyarieni, kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨhɨritɨarie, waɨkawa matsi pɨtitawawiyarieni.

Ketsutsi hixɨata kemɨtiwatsana
(Ruk 12:51-52 - Mat 10:34-36)

49 »Ne nekaninuani tai nemeukahɨanikɨ kwiepa, yanepɨra'eriwakaku 'ari xɨka takake.
50 Peuyewetse nema'iwarienikɨ nemɨmierienikɨ, tewi kemɨranukanamiepaɨ hakɨ kepauka muka'ɨyarie, haweri mieme nepɨtiuka'eniwa mexi ka'aye'awe.

51 ¿Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwa kename nenua newapitɨanike kwiepa memɨtama 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ? Hawaikɨ, hixɨata nemɨwatsanakɨ pɨta nepunua.
52 Hikɨ 'uxa'atɨni yu'auxɨwitɨ xeikiyarita miemete hixɨata mepɨyutsanani yuhaikatɨ yuhutame mewaraye'unietɨ, yuhutatɨ yuhaikame mewaraye'unietɨ.
53 Mepɨkayuxewini nuariekame yuniwe paye'unieka meta nu'aya yupaapa paye'unieka, niwekame yuniwe 'uka paye'unieka meta 'uka yumaama paye'unieka, niwekame yumu'e paye'unieka meta wikiekame yumu'e paye'unieka».

'Inɨari 'ikɨ tukaritsie mieme

54 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teɨteri:
—Kepauka hai xemɨxeiya tau makayuyuipike hepatsie hatineikame, kwitɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: pɨkawiye, mɨpaɨta pɨtikɨyɨne.
55 Meta kepauka 'eka tatsutɨa hepatsie mieme mu'eka, mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: pukɨxɨre, mɨpaɨta pɨtikɨyɨne.
56 Xemɨte'itawamete. Xepi'inɨatawawe kwie kemɨtiyuxexeiya muyuawi meta. ¿Titayari xekate'i'inɨatawawe 'ikɨ tukaritsie mieme?
57 »¿Titayarita yɨkɨmana xekateheitimaiwawe tita mɨtiheitserie?
58 Kepauka 'itsɨkame hetsɨa pemanuhanieni, huyeta xe'uhutɨ keneunɨtɨa 'axanetame matsixɨnakɨ, kapa 'itsɨkame hɨxie matsihe'atɨanikɨ, 'itsɨkame kapa matsiyetuanikɨ tupiri hetsɨa, tupiri kapa matsi'anutahɨani katsariyanata.
59 Mɨpaɨ nepɨmatikɨhɨawe, muwa pepɨkawayeyani kepaukake naimekɨ pemɨti'atuani».

13

Xɨka xekate'uhayewa kexemɨteyurie xekanikwikuni

1 Merikɨtsɨ hipatɨ 'ana me'u'axɨaka mekatenitaxatɨani karereyatari wahepaɨtsita, Piratu mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ mexi metemawatɨwekai.
2 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa, mɨya memɨte'ukwinixɨkɨ kemetematsiɨkɨ, kename mɨkɨ matsi yemekɨ 'axameteyuriekai, hipatɨ karereyatari yunaitɨ 'axakememɨkate'uyuri?
3 Pɨkatixaɨ. Matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, xɨka xekate'uhayewa kexemɨteyurie xeme, wahepaɨ xekanikwi'iwakuni yunaitɨ.
4 ¿Mɨkɨ meta tamamata heimana 'atahaika memɨyupaɨmekai wahetsie mukawe Tsiruhe tuxiyuyari mɨwarukwi, kexeteku'eriwa mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita, kemetematsiɨkɨ kename matsi kwinimieme wahetsie rahɨiwakai, hipatɨ teɨteri Kerutsareme memɨtama yunaime wahetsie kemɨkarahɨiwakai?
5 Pɨkatixaɨ. Matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, xɨka xekate'uhayewa kexemɨteyurie, yaxeikɨa xekanikwi'iwakuni yunaitɨ».
6 Hikɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katini'ɨkitakaitɨni: «Tewi 'aniukateitɨni kɨye muka'iteɨritaxɨ yuharawerita, mana kani'axekaitɨni 'ikwaxi kuwaunetɨ kɨyetsie mieme, kakanitaxexeiyakaitɨni.
7 Hikɨ harawerita mɨhɨritɨariekai mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: “Neuxei haika wiyari nepeukuyeixɨa 'ikwaxi nekuwaunetɨ 'ikɨ kɨyetsie mieme, nepɨka'itaxeiyawe. Kenahɨwa, ¿titayari kwie titsewixima xeikɨa?”
8 Peru tihɨweme mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Nekutsiyari, 'ikɨ witsie keneuhayewa xeikɨa, ne hetɨana nepa'inetɨyani, meta kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nepawiwietɨyani.
9 Heiwatɨ mɨpaɨ 'utixuawere, mexɨka katixaɨtɨni, tepewiteni kepemaine”».

Ketsutsi 'uka kemiranayehia 'uxipiya tukariyaritsie

10 Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie katini'ikitakaitini heiwa xeime tukita,
11 'uka muwa kanayekateitini kakaiyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari 'iweranariyati. Nanakatutsikaitini, pikayiwekai miyutatseiriyaki naime.
12 Hiki Ketsutsi 'ixeiyaka yu'aurie 'itahiaweka mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Uka pepuxinarie kepemitiweranikai.
13 Hetsiena 'utimeku yapauka kaniutatseire, 'aixia nainekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita.
14 Hiki tuki mihiritiarie ha'ati Ketsutsi menayehiaki 'uxipiya tukaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:
—'Ataxewi tukari puxuawe kepauka meuyewetse yamiti'uximayakaki, miki tukaritsie 'ayumieme xekene'axeni 'aixia xemite'uka'eritiariwaniki, peru 'uxipiya tukaritsie pikatixai.
15 Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xemite'itawamete. ¿Yuxexuiti xeme 'uxipiya tukariyaritsie xekatewaxina yutuurutsixi kwietsanamete yupuxurima hakewa memakuwi, xekatewarehapana xekatewaharitiwa?
16 'Iki 'uka 'Apirahami kaninu'ayatini, peru Kauyumarie kanekuwiekaitini tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, ¿kareuyewetse 'uxipiya tukaritsie mixinarieniki 'akuwieti?
17 Mipai 'utayiku mekaniuyutitetewiya yunaiti memeye'uniekai, peru hipati teiteri yunaiti mekaniyutemamawiekaitini waikawa mariweme mitiyurienekaiki.

Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepaitsita
(Ruk 13:18-21 - Mat 13:31-33, Mar 4:30-32)

18 Hiki mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Tita hepai ti'ane Kakaiyari kemiti'aita? ¿Ke'aneme 'ikitsikayari nexatati nepihekiatani?
19 Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni tewi xei 'imiariyari 'anutika yuharawerita meika'e. 'Utawereka kiye kanayani, wikixi taheima miemete mekaniyuti'ituatiatikine mamateyatsie.
20 Hiki tawari mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Ke'aneme 'ikitsikayariki nepihekiatani Kakaiyari kemiti'aita?
21 Paa kuxanariyame hepai kani'aneni, 'uka 'iwatituka kanitimuina paa mitixiyaritsie waikawametsie, 'arikeke naiti kaniutikuxanare.

Kitenie 'etsimayewa

22 Hiki kiekarite 'emiyeyeutsie 'etsimiyeyeutsie kaniye'axekaitini ti'ikitati, Kerutsareme tamieti.
23 Merikitsi xewiti mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Ti'aitame, ¿yaki yupaimeti xeikia metetawikweitsitiarieni?
Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
24 —Wairiyarika xekeneyupitiaka xemeutahaxianiki kitenie 'etsimayewatsie, mipai nepixerahiawe, kariki yumireti mepihakuni peru mepiyutatexieni.
25 Kepauka kiekame 'anukukeme mireunani kitenie, xeme takwa xemu'uwa, 'itupari xekaniyuitiakuni, mipai xe'utiyuati: “Ti'aitame 'aku, ketatineuyepiri”. Peru miki mipai katinixeta'eiyamiki: “Ne nepikaxemate meta nepikatimate hakewa xemeyeki”.
26 Hiki 'ana xekanitsutiakuni mipai xe'utiyuati: “Tame tepite'ukwai meta tepite'u'i 'ahamatia, meta 'eki takaye 'utia pepiti'ikitakai”.

27 Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinixeta'eiyamɨkɨ: “Nepɨkaxematerikɨ meta
nepɨkatimate hakewa xemeyekɨ. Xekeneuyupata nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'uwani,
xeme xeyunaitɨ kemɨkatiheitserie xemɨteyurie”.
28 »Mana xekaniutitsuanakuni xekaniyutakewekuni, kepauka
xemɨwaxeiya 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu meta texaxatamete yunaime
mana me'u'uwame hakewa Kakaɨyari mɨre'aita, xeme pɨta xe'anuyexɨriyayu.
29 Tau matineikatsie miemete makayuyuipiketsie miemete
mekani'axɨakuni, tatserieta miemete meta ta'utata miemete, mexa 'aurie
mekanayaxikuni hakewa Kakaɨyari mɨre'aita.
30 Mana, hikɨ miemete 'imatɨremete 'ana hipatɨ mexɨakate
mekanakɨnikuni, hikɨ miemete mexɨakate meta hipatɨ mɨkɨ 'imatɨremete
mekanakɨnikuni».

Ketsutsi yuhiwerietɨ kemutayɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari wahepaɨtsita (Ruk 13:34-35 - Mat 23:37-39)

31 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana paritseutsixi hipatɨ hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani mɨpaɨ
mete'ikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Xaɨtsie pɨta kenemie, Herurexi pɨmatsimiemɨkɨ.
32 'Iya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi netsimariutame: “Neuxei, ne hikɨ 'uxa'a
nepɨwaranuyenɨ'awani kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwatixɨnakɨ teɨteri,
nepɨwaranayexɨrieni tekwikwikate, 'ayeimana nepaye'atɨarienitɨtɨ”.
33 Mɨkɨ xeikɨa neuyeweka hikɨ, 'uxa'a meta warie nemɨkuyeikanikɨ,
peuyewetse yemekɨ yunaitɨ texaxatamete memɨkwi'iwakɨ Kerutsaremetsie,
xaɨtsie pɨkatixaɨ.
34 »Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme 'aku, 'ahetsɨa kiekatari mekaniwatakukuyani
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mekaniwatituaxani Kakaɨyari nɨ'arimama
'ahetsɨa memɨ'axe. Mɨixa nepɨnewaɨriyakai nemɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ
'atɨriyama, wakana yuniwema kemɨtiwakuxexeɨriwa yu'anatɨa hepaɨ, peru
mepɨkayuwaɨri.
35 Neuxei, xekii 'uyemawetɨ pɨyuhayewa. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe, tawari
xepɨkanetsixeiya mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka mɨpaɨ xemutiyuaneni:
“'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ”».

14

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa tewi meuhatɨkatei

1 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi xeime hetsɨa kaninuani 'uxipiya tukaritsie tikwanike.
Mita'ini xewitɨ teɨteri wa'ukiyarima kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta paritseutɨtɨ, mɨkɨ
mekanihupiekaitɨni.
2 Hikɨ tewi meuhatɨkatei hɨxiena kanakateitɨni.
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai
meta paritseutsixi:
—¿Tiyɨwe nutsu pɨkayɨwe 'uxipiya tukaritsie tewi 'aixɨa muyurienikɨ?
4 Peru mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ mekaniumakaitɨni. Hikɨ tikwikame 'umayɨaka 'aixɨa
reu'eriekame hayeitɨaka kaneinɨ'ani.
5 Meta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xewitɨ xeme xɨka niweya heukaweni muwatixawatsie yatɨni tuuruya,
¿kwitɨwa katiwatihana tsepa 'uxipiya tukaritsie?
6 Mepɨkayɨwawekai tixaɨ memutiyuaneniкɨ 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita.
7 Hikɨ waruxeiyaka kememɨtehenuyexeiyakai hakewa matsi
'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai memayaxekɨ, 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katini-
waruti'ɨkitɨatɨyani mɨkɨ memuta'inierie, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

8 —Kepauka tewi mɨxeta'inieni neɨkiya 'ixɨarararipa, hakewa matsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mana xepɨka'ayaxikeni, kapa xeime matsi we'eme 'uta'inieni, 'ekɨ 'etsiwa pewe'emetɨkaku xeikɨa.
9 'Ahetsɨa nuame kemɨ'ane mɨxe'uta'ini mɨpaɨ pɨmatikɨhɨaweni: “Keneupitɨa 'ikɨ pɨta 'ena mayerɨnikɨ”. 'Ana 'ekɨ pe'atewiyatɨ 'imatɨreme 'ɨparieyatsie pe'akaitɨ pepayani.
10 Matsi kepauka pemɨta'inierieni, mana kenayexi 'imatɨreme 'ɨparitsie, kepauka munuani kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'uta'ini, mɨpaɨ pɨmatitahɨawe: “Nehamiku, huma pɨta kenayexi 'ahurawa”. 'Ana witsipɨraniuwani 'ahepaɨtsita yunaime 'ahamatɨa memuta'inierie wahɨxie.
11 Yunaitɨ yuxaɨta mariweme memayuyeitɨwa tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ mekanayeitɨariekuni, peru kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme mayuyeitɨwa mɨkɨ mariweme kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.
12 Meta kemɨ'ane mita'ini mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kepauka 'ikwai pemɨwewieka tuka ya taikai, pepɨkawa'inieka 'ahamikuma, 'a'iwama, 'amarema, 'aurawatari memeuka'u xeikɨa, mɨkɨta kapa mematsi'uta'inienikɨ, kapa mɨpaɨ perakapitɨarienikɨ.
13 Matsi kepauka 'ikwai pemɨwewieka, keniwa'inieka mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, memɨmamawawaki, memɨhurietɨka meta memakɨkɨpe.
14 Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehexeiya kɨmana tawarita memɨmate'apiniriekakɨ, mɨpaɨ petiyurieneti 'aixɨa pekani'itɨariekamɨkɨ, tawari pepɨrapiniyarieka kepauka memanuku'uni mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu.

'Ikwai 'ixɨararɨyari mɨmariwe niukiyari

15 Hikɨ memuta'inierie xewitɨ, 'ikɨ 'u'enieka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨrekwani hakewa Kakaɨyari mɨre'aita.
16 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xewitɨ tewi 'ikwai 'ixɨararɨyari kaniuwewieni mariweme, yumɨireme kaniwaruta'inieni.
17 Hikɨ tukari 'aye'aku memɨtekwanikɨ, yuhetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatame kaniutanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ memuta'inierie: “Xekenakɨniri, 'ari naitɨ pɨrekuha'aritsie”.
18 Hikɨ yuxexuitɨ yunaitɨ mekaniuyuti'imatɨkɨne. Xewitɨ meri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Kwie nepenanai, peuyewetse nemixeiyamiekɨ, nepɨkayɨwe nemɨmiekɨ, kenetineuyehɨwiri”.
19 Xewitɨta mɨpaɨ titahɨawixɨ: “Tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nepɨwaretinanai 'auxɨwime paritsiyari, newareta'inɨatake nepɨmie, kenetineuyehɨwiri”.
20 Xewitɨta mɨpaɨ titahɨawixɨ: “'Uka nepuwitɨtɨarie, 'ayumieme nepɨkayɨwe nemɨmiekɨ”.
21 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame nuaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe yukutsiyari. Hikɨ kiekame 'uyeha'aka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe yuhetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatame: “Kwitɨ kiekaritsie kenemie kaye'utɨa huyeta, tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya, memɨmamawawaki, memakɨkɨpe meta memɨhurietɨka keniwarawitɨki 'uwa”.
22 'Ariketa mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni ti'uximayatame: “Nekutsiyari, kepemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ yanepɨtiuyuri, peru mepɨkahɨne 'akuxi”.
23 Hikɨ kutsiyarieya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe yuhetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatame: “Huyeta kenemie tetsariya kemɨtiukumane, waɨriyarika keniwarepitɨa memahukɨ nekita memɨtahɨnekɨ.
24 'Ipaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, mɨkɨ memuta'inierie, nixewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨkahe'inɨata ne'ikwai”.

Kemɨraye'axe xɨka Kɨritsitutsie tiwiyani

25 Merikɨtsɨ yumɨireti teɨteri 'utɨmana mekaniuhukaitɨni, ta'aurie 'aweka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
26 «Xɨka xewitɨ nehetsɨa nuani, xɨka kawa'uxiwe'erieka yupaapa meta yumaama, yɨ'ɨya, yɨtɨriyama, yu'iwama, meta xɨka ka'i'uxiwe'erieka yutukari, pɨkayɨwe nehetsɨa mieme tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame mayuyeitɨwanikɨ.
27 Kemɨ'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya kuruxitsie mɨmierieni, tsepa nehamatɨa muyeika nehetsie tiwiyatɨ, mɨkɨ pɨkayɨwe nehetsɨa mieme tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame muhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
28 »Xewitɨ xeme xɨka tuxiyu tawewimɨkɨni, ¿mana karayerɨni meri titi'inɨatake kemɨraye'aka, xɨka heixeiyani kɨmana minɨni, mexɨka katixaɨtɨni?
29 Tenariyari xɨka 'utawewieni, xɨka yutatexieni minɨnikɨ, 'aixɨa pɨkayɨni, yunaitɨ mekanitinanaimatɨkɨnikuni memɨneniere
30 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: "'Ikɨ tewi kii kaniutsutɨani, pɨyutatexi pɨka'inɨ".
31 »Yatɨni xewitɨ kwiepa ti'aitame xɨka yemieximeni xeime ti'aitame matɨa memɨyutakwinikɨ. ¿Mana meri karayerɨni, mɨpaɨ tiyɨkɨhɨawetɨ tamamata miriyari warawitɨtɨ xɨka 'aku yɨweni menukunakekɨ 'iya xeitewiyari miriyari warawitɨtɨ hepana mamie?
32 Mexɨka katixaɨtɨni, 'ateewa heyeikakaku 'akuxi meye'unie, nɨ'ariekate penunɨ'airieni, pitawawirieni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ.
33 Yaxeikɨatari yunaitɨ xeme xɨka yupiinite nai xekate'uku'eirieni, xepɨkayɨwawe nehetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete xemayuyeitɨwanikɨ.
34 »'Una 'aixɨa kani'aneni, xɨkate 'una hamuritɨ 'ayanike, ¿titakɨ ra'utsiɨrekeyu 'unatɨtɨ?
35 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane kwie hetsiemieme meta 'iteɨrite wahetsiemieme, tewa paitɨ xeikɨa kanewiwiyamɨkɨ.
»Xewitɨ netɨ mu'enaxɨ, ke'u'ena».

15

Muxa meuyewe niukiyari
(Ruk 15:4-7 - Mat 18:12-14)

1 Merikɨtsɨ yuwaɨkawatɨ kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete hetsɨana mekani'axekaitɨni yunaitɨ me'i'enienike kemɨtikuxatakaikɨ.
2 Hikɨ paritseutsixi meta mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, mekaniniukixiekaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «'Ikɨ 'axateyuruwamete kaniwanaki'erieka, wahamatɨa katinikwaka».
3 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katiniwaruta'ɨkitɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
4 «Xewitɨ xeme xɨka xeitsienituyari warexeiyani yumuxatsi, xewitɨ mɨkɨ xɨka heuyeweni, ¿mana 'ɨxapa katiwaku'eirieni nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memɨyupaɨme, katiwaumie meuyewe, 'itaxeiyameke xeikɨa katihayewa?
5 Hikɨ, kepauka meitaxeiya, waɨkawa yutemawietɨ yunaiparitetsie neikutemɨkɨ.
6 Yukie nuame kaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ yumarema 'ahurawatari yunaime mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawetɨ: "Xemeta xekeneyutemamawieka nehepaɨ, nemeitaxeikɨ nemuxa meuyewekai".
7 Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, mɨpaɨta katine'aneni muyuawisie: kwini mieme mekateniyutemamawieka taheima kepauka xewitɨ mɨtihayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ, keyuri nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memɨyupaɨme heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu memɨkaheiyehɨwa memɨtehayewakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ.

Tumini meuyewe niukiyari

8 »'Uka xika tamamata tuminiyari hexeiyani pirata tuminiyari, xeituminiyari xika heuyehiani. ¿Katitaiya kixeme, katiuye'itieni yukiita, 'aixia 'anemeki katikuwauni 'itaxeiyameke katihayewa?
9 'Itaxeiyame kaniwakuxeirimiki yumarema 'ahurawatari yunaime mipai 'utaiti: “Xemeta xekeneyutemamawieka nehepai, netumini nemutaxeiki nemeiyehiakai”.
10 Mipai nepitixekihiawe, yaxeikia Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete temawierika mekanexeiyani, kepauka xewiti mitihayewa 'axatiyurieneti».

Xewiti nu'aya meuyewe niukiyari

11 Mipai kaniutayinita: »Tewi yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema.
12 Hiki mutaya mipai katinitahiawe yu'ukiyari: “Ne'ukiyari, 'apiinitiarikatsie timieme miki kenetineyetuiri nehetsiemieme mayaniki kepaimeti nehetsie mitinake miti'apinitikai”. 'Ana yupiinitiarika katiniwayetuirieni yuhutame yuniwema.
13 Hiki yapaimexia 'anukayaku mutaya naime tiukuxeirieka tewa kaneyani xeime kwieyaritsie, yupiini katineuyehiani mana yaki xeikia.
14 »Merikitsi naime tiutixitiaku, haka kaniutaweni kwini mieme miki kwieyaritsie, hiki 'ana reuyehiati kanayani.
15 Hiki mana kiekame hetsia nuaka hetsiena katiniuwiya, miki kaneini'ani tuixuri mitiwaremikwaniki kwiepana.
16 Huxaimiti kanihiwe'eriekaitini ketita memitekwakai tuixuri, peru nixewiti pikatimi.
17 Merikitsi 'uka'iyariti kanayani, mipai kaniutayini: “Ne'ukiyari hetsia miemete te'iwamete paa mepexeiya 'anayuhayewakame, ne matsi 'uwa nepimixime hakaki.
18 Nepiyemie mekuxi ne'ukiyari hetsia, mipai nepireitahiawe: Ne'ukiyari, 'axanepitiuyuri, taheima makawe yamikahainetsie, 'ekita yapemikahainetsie nepitiuyuri.
19 'Aixia nepikatiuka'iyari, heitserie nepikahexeiya para hutarieka 'aniwe nemayaniki, 'ahetsia miemete te'iwamete wahepai xeikia kenetinepitiaka neminehayewaki”.
20 Hiki yukuha'aritiaka yupaapa hetsia kaneyani.
»'Ateewa 'akuxi 'amiekaku paapaya kanixeiya, kanitinenimayata, 'utanautsaka 'enukunakeka 'enakawiyatikaiti kani'itseni.
21 Hiki nu'aya mipai katinitahiawe: “Nepaapa, 'axanepitiuyuri, taheima makawe kemikatinaketsie, 'ekita kepemikahainetsie nepitiuyuri. 'Aixia nepikatiuka'iyari, heitserie nepikahexeiya para hutarieka 'aniwe nemayaniki”.
22 Paapaya matsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe te'uximayatamete: “Xeiya 'aixia, 'ixuriki matsi 'aixia mi'ane xekenanakatitia, hanira xekenakamaniri mamayatsie, meta xekeneukakaitiaxia.
23 Xekenehaniyu tsikeru miwaiya 'aixia mi'ane, xekeneumi'a, tetekwati tepitatemamawieka.
24 'Iki neniwe 'umime nekani'eriekaitini peru kananutaniere, kaneuyewekaitini peru kaniutaxeiyarieni”. Hiki 'ana meyutemamawieti mekanakine yunaiti.
25 »Merikitsi matsikaya xaitsie kaneyeikakaitini. 'Akunuaka, kii 'aurie 'ayemieti, yuitiarika kaniu'enieni meta neiya.

26 Yu'aurie 'itahiaweka ti'uximayatame xeime, kanita'iwawiya kemireyianekai.
27 Miki mipai katinitahiawe: "'A'iwa kaninuani, 'apaapa kanimieni tsikeru miwaiya 'aixia mi'ane mitanaki'eriki 'aixia reu'eriekame".
28 Hiki matsikaya kaniuyeha'ani, pikayuwairiyakai meutahaniki. Paapaya wayeyaka kanikunitiwakaitini.
29 Mipai yupaapa katiniutahiawe: "Neuxei, miixa wiyari nekatini'uximayaka 'ahetsia, ne hatsuaku nepikamatsiku'imaiyakai, yanepitikamiekai, peru ne hatsuaku kapira nunutsi pepikanetsimiwe, nemarema wahamatia neminetemawiekaki.
30 Hikiri 'iki 'aniwe kaninuani 'atumini naime hetixitiaka 'ukarawetsixi wahetsie, ¿kari tsikeru miwaiya pepumi hetsiena mieme?"
31 »Hiki paapaya mipai katinitahiawe: "Neniwe, 'aheyemeki nehetsia pekaniukani, nepiini naiti katini'apinitini.
32 Kaneuyewekaitini temitatemamawiekaki, kariki 'iki 'a'iwa 'umime nekani'eriekaitini, peru 'ari panutanierixi punua, meuyewekai kaniutaxeiyarieni"».

16

Ti'uximayatame yamikatikamiekai niukiyari

1 Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete: «Tewi mixikutikai kaneixeiyakaitini ti'uximayatame naime mitihiritiakai yupiinitiarika, mipai katiniutahiawarieni kename ti'uximayatame piinite reuyehiaximekai.
2 Hiki yu'aurie 'itahiaweka mipai katinitahiawe: "¿Titayari niuki neti'enie 'ahepaitsita? 'Iniari keneneutawewiri 'ahiritiarika hepaitsita mieme, nepikamatsipitiani tawari pemihiritiariekaki".
3 Hiki yu'iyaritsie mipai katiniyikihiawekaitini ti'uximayatame: "¿Kenetiyurieneni, nekutsiyari nehiritiarika 'ari minetsinawairieni? Nepikatirikaiye nemiti'iwaneniki ne'ineneti, meta nepinetewiya 'ikwewariki.
4 Hikirixia nepiretima kenemitiyurieneni kepauka nemipatsieni kepauka nemikatihiritiarieka para hipame wakiita neminaki'eriwaniki".
5 »Hiki yuxexuime kaniwarutakwewieni miki memite'apitikatei kutsiyarieya hetsia. Mexiakame mipai katiniutahiawe: "¿Kepaimeme pepirapine nekutsiyari hetsia?"
6 Miki mipai katinitahiawe: "Xeitsienituyari kixauriyari hatseiti". Hiki mipai katinitahiawe: "Ka'i 'axapa kenanuhuri kepaimemeki pemaye'uxa, kwiti mana kenayexi, xeime pita kenaka'utia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata maine".
7 Mipaita katinitahiawe xeime: "'Ekita, ¿kepaimeti peuyewetse pemirapikaki?" 'Iya rehiawe: "Xeitsienituyari nekayari tiriku". Mipai katinitahiawe: "Ka'i 'axapa kenanuhuri kepaimemeki pemaye'uxa maine, xeime pita kenaka'utia nauka tewiyari maine".
8 »Hiki kutsiyarieya 'aixia kanainekaitini ti'uximayatame hepaitsita tsepa heitseriemeki mikayianekai, timaiti miyianekaiki. Hiki miemete matsi metemaiti mekaniyiaka yuteiterima wahepaitsita, hekiaripa miemete yamekayiakaku wahepai.
9 Neta mipai nekatinixe'utahiawe xeme, teiteri yupiniki yamekateniyurieka kemikatiheitserie, peru xeme yupiniki hipame xekeniwatemawieritiaka, mipai xeteyurieti, kepauka pini mireutipare, xemeta xekanetanaki'eriwakuni hakewa kii mikahexiwetsie.

10 »Kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie 'etsitipaɨmeme tihɨritɨarietɨ, mɨkɨ yakatinikamiemɨkɨ xɨka waɨkawa hɨritɨarieka, kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨkatikamie 'etsitipaɨmeme tihɨritɨarietɨ, mɨkɨta yapɨkatikamieni xɨka waɨkawa tihɨritɨarieka.
11 Hipatɨ pinitɨarika yamekateniyurieka kemɨkatiheitserie, xeme xɨka yaxekatekahuni mɨpaɨ 'aneme piinite hepaɨtsita xetehɨritɨarietɨ, ¿kepaikɨ pɨtixehɨritɨani tita yurikɨ mɨtipiinite hepaɨtsita, yaxetekahume'erietɨ? Hakewatsɨ.
12 Xɨka yaxekatekahuni xeime piiniteya hepaɨtsita xetehɨritɨarietɨ, ¿kemɨ'ane tita mɨtixepini pɨtixemini? Hakewatsɨ.
13 »Tɨ'uximayatame pɨkayɨwe yuhutame yukutsiyarima wahetsiemieme mɨtɨ'uximayakakɨ. Xeime kani'uxiwe'eriekamɨkɨ xeimeta naki'erietɨ, yaxeimetsie katiniwiyamɨkɨ xeimeta xani'erietɨ. Xepɨkayɨwawe xemɨte'uximayakakɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme yupiinitetsieta xetewiyatɨ».
14 Merikɨtsɨ paritseutsixi 'ikɨ naime mekateniu'enieni, mɨkɨ tumini memɨhiwe'eriekaikɨ mekanitawe'eriekaitɨni.
15 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme yuri xekateniwa'eritɨaka teɨteri kename heitserie xeyɨa xe'utiyuatɨ, peru Kakaɨyari pimate xe'iyari. Tita teɨteri mamariwaweme memɨtexeiya, mɨkɨ pɨtixani'eriwa, Kakaɨyari kemɨtixeiya.

Hipatɨta 'ɨkitɨarika

16 »'Inɨari niukiyari meta texaxatamete waniuki mekani'eniekaitɨni teɨteri 'atsita Wani munuatsie. 'Ana mɨtiyehane niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne pɨta kanikuxaxatsiwani Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aitatsie mieme, hikɨ yunaitɨ kwini mieme mekaniyuwaɨriyani hetsiena memɨtewiyanikɨ.
17 Matsi pɨkakwaniwe muyuawi meta kwie meutipareкɨ, peru kwini mieme pɨkwaniwe xei'utɨarikayari xeihɨxiyari mɨka'aye'anikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine.
18 »Kemɨ'ane 'iku'eirieme yɨ'ɨya, xeime pɨta mɨtiwitɨni, mɨkɨ xeime pɨta kanikumaɨwani, meta kemɨ'ane mitiwitɨni 'uka muku'eiriwaxɨ, mɨkɨta kanikumaɨwani xeime 'ɨyaya.

Xiku meta Ratsaru

19 »Merikɨtsɨ tewi 'aniuyeikakaitɨni xikutɨtɨ, tataɨrawime kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni, rinu 'ixurikiyari meta tukarikɨ 'aixɨa ti'anemekɨ katinikwakaitɨni.
20 Xewitɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya Ratsaru titewatɨ mana kani'atɨariwakaitɨni xiku kitenie, kaneu'etsakaitɨni.
21 Kanihuxaimɨkɨkaitɨni, tikwaimɨtɨ tita mɨranakawiwiwekai xiku mexayatsie. Tsɨikɨri 'ahurawa me'akɨkatɨ mekanikatsenakaitɨni 'etsaya.
22 »Merikɨtsɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya kaniumɨni, Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete niuki tuayamete mekanenutiwitɨni 'Apɨrahami 'aurie. Metatsiere xiku tiumɨ tiukateukie.
23 Mɨkite watsata 'ukaitɨ xiku kananukuniere 'uximatɨarietɨ, 'ateewa paitɨ kanixeiya 'Apɨrahami meta Ratsaru 'auriena 'utikaime.
24 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: “Nepaapa 'Apɨrahami, kenenenenimayaka, Ratsaru kenanɨ'a yu'itɨwame kɨtsimeyari tahawiyame mɨnetsixeriyakɨ nenenitsie, nemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ 'ena taipa”.
25 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Neniwe, kena'eriwani 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pepuyeikakai kepauka pemayeyurikai, peru Ratsaru 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨka'uyeikakai, hikɨri mɨkɨ 'uwa kaninɨtɨarieka, 'ekɨ pɨta pepɨ'uximatɨarie.

26 Mɨkɨ meta, xeme tame tahixɨata 'aki 'emeukatewa putseiriyarie, para
'ena memɨkayɨwawenikɨ tsepa memanukɨniku xehetsɨa paitɨ, meta para
muwa memɨye'uwa tahetsɨa paitɨ memɨka'anakɨnekɨ".
27 »Hikɨ xiku mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Nepaapa, nepɨmatsiwawirie Ratsaru
pemanunɨ'anikɨ nepaapa hetsɨa,
28 yu'auxɨwime nepɨwarexeiya ne'iwama, mɨwaraye'eritɨanikɨ, kapa
mɨkɨta 'uwa me'u'axɨanikɨ 'uximatɨarika maxuawe".
29 Peru 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya: "Muitsexi xapaya mekanexeiyani,
texaxatamete waxapa, mekewa'enieka mɨkɨ kememutiyuane".
30 Xiku mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: "Tixaɨ nepaapa 'Apɨrahami, matsi xɨka
xewitɨ mɨkite watsata mieme wahetsɨa henuani, mepɨtehehayewa ke-
memɨteheyurie".
31 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: "Xɨka mekawa'enieka Muitsexi
meta texaxatamete, tsepa xewitɨ manukukenike mɨkite watsata,
mepɨkayuwaɨriyanikeyu"».

17

'Axaxɨkatiuyurieni, yuri kemɨti'erieka meta kemɨreuyewetse

1 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Peuyewetse teɨteri memɨkunuitɨarienikɨ, peru xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane
mɨwakunuitɨani.
2 Hetsiena mieme matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xɨka matá 'akatɨtɨarieme yukɨipitɨa,
xɨka haramaratsie heukahɨiyanike, kapa 'ikunuitɨanikɨ xeime 'ikɨ tsepa
waɨkawa memɨkamamariwawe.
3 Xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani xeme.
»Xɨka 'a'iwa 'axatiuyurieni, keneutati'a, xɨka tiuhayewa kemɨtiyurienekai,
ketineuyehɨwiri.
4 Tsepa xeitukaritsie mɨixa 'axamatsi'uyurieni 'atahutamexɨa, tawarita
xɨka 'atahutamexɨa nuanike 'ahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: "Nepɨtihayewa
kenetineuyehɨwiri", 'ekɨta ketineuyehɨwiri».
5 Hikɨ nɨ'ariekate Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ketanepitɨaka matsi waɨkawa yuri temɨte'eriekakɨ.
6 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xɨka xeme mutsitatsa 'imɨariyari hepaɨ 'etsipemekɨ yuri xete'eriekake,
xepɨyɨwawenike mɨpaɨ xemɨte'itahɨawe 'ikɨ xapa mana muwe: "Keni-
watihuni, haramaratsie pɨta keneuka'iteɨtsie", yapɨtikamienikeyu kexemu-
tiyuane.
7 »Xewitɨ xeme xɨka ti'uximayatame hexeiyani mukwietsanane, yamuxatsi
mɨwahɨne, xɨka nuani ti'uximayatame retahayewame, ¿mɨpaɨ titahɨawe:
"Kenaye'a xeiya, ketinekwaka"?
8 Pɨkatixaɨ, ¿mɨpaɨ matsi kutsiyari katitahɨawe: "'Aixɨa ketineuyuri
para nemɨtikwanikɨ ne, kene'atikemaritɨa kena'ahɨa kenetineumikwa mexi
netikwa'a mexi neti'ie, hikɨ 'ariketa pepɨtikwani pepɨti'ieni 'ekɨtari?
9 ¿Pamɨpariyutsi tipitɨani ti'uximayatame yatiyurienekaku
kemɨtiu'aitɨarie? Tixaɨ xɨari.
10 Xemetari yaxeikɨa, kepauka yaxemɨteyurieka naime kexemɨte'u'aitɨarie,
mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni: "Te'uximayatamete tekanihɨkɨtɨni xeikɨa, tixaɨtɨ
tahetsie pɨkatinake, kemɨreuyewekai xeikɨa tepɨte'uyuri"».

Tamamata kememɨte'u'itiya kwiniyakɨ

11 Merikɨtsɨ Kerutsareme tamietɨ, Tsamariya kwieyari Karereya kwieyari
mayunakekaitsie kaniuyemiekaitɨni.

12 Xeime kiekaritsie ta'axɨmekaku tamamata teɨteri menenukunake
kwiniyakɨ memɨka'itiyatɨkatei. Tewa meti'utɨ
13 mekaniutihiwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ketsutsi 'aku, Ti'ɨkitame 'aku, ketaneutinenimayata.
14 Waruxeiyaka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenehu mawari wewiwamete memɨxexeiyakɨ.
Hikɨ me'uhutɨ me'itiyatɨkaitɨ mekanakɨne.
15 Hikɨ xewitɨ mɨkɨ 'uniereka kemɨranayehɨiya, pukunua 'aixɨa 'utaitɨ
Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, karima 'utaniutɨ.
16 Kaniutihɨximakeni Ketsutsi hetɨa pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨatɨ, mɨkɨ Tsamariya
kanikiekametɨkaitɨni.
17 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Tamamata mekate'u'itiya? ¿'Atanaukatɨ kemeteheuyunixɨ?
18 ¿Xewitɨ tawari katiukunua para 'aixɨa mɨtayɨnikɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, 'ikɨ
xeikɨa xaɨtsie kiekametɨtɨ?
19 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenanukukexi kenemie, yuri pemɨtiuta'erikɨ 'ayumieme peputawikweit-
sitɨarie.

Kepauka tukari maye'ani Kakaɨyari mitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ (Ruk 17:26-27 - Mat 24:37-39)

20 Merikɨtsɨ paritseutsixi mekaniku'iwawiyakaitɨni kepauka
maye'anikekai tukari para Kakaɨyari mitsutɨanikɨ ti'aitatɨ. Mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tanieretɨ xeikɨa 'atsipɨkaretimani kepauka mitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ Kakaɨyari.
21 Pɨkayɨweni mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨni: “Kamɨ 'ena. Kamɨ huma”. Kemɨti'ane
Kakaɨyari ti'aitametɨkaku, 'ari xetsata kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
22 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka mɨpaɨ xemutiyuaneni: “Xɨka tɨma
'aye'anike Yuri Tewi tukarieya tsikere xewitɨ”. Peru xepɨka'ixeiya mɨkɨ
tukari.
23 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtexetahɨawe: “Kamɨ huma peyeika. Kamɨ 'ena”. Muwa
xepɨkaheuhuni, xepɨkawareweweiyani.
24 Merɨkariya muyuawitsie naitsarie kemɨtihekɨariwie 'umerɨkatɨ tat-
serieta ta'utata paitɨ, mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa nepɨtimatsiɨkɨre naitsarie netukari
'aye'ayu ne Yuri Tewi.
25 Perutsɨ kaneuyeweka meri waɨkawa nemɨtikwinekɨ,
memɨnetsitixani'erienikɨ hikɨ miemete teɨteri.
26 Kemɨtiuyɨ kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa ka-
tiniyɨmɨkɨ kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.
27 'Ana mepɨtekwatɨwekai, mepɨ'ietɨwekai, mepɨneɨketɨwekai meta
mepɨtewikitɨatɨwekai, kepauka Nuhexi meutaha kanuwatsie, 'ana haa
tiyaka yunaime katiniwareuyehɨani.
28 »Mɨpaɨrita kemɨtiuyɨ kepauka Ruti 'amuyeikakai yapɨtiyɨni: 'Ana
mepɨtekwatɨwekai meta mepɨ'ietɨwekai, mepɨtenanekai meta mepɨtetuakai,
mepuka'etsakai meta mepɨkitɨwekai.
29 Tukari 'aye'aku kepauka Ruti meyetɨa Tsurumatsie, 'ana muyuawitsie
tai 'atsupɨreyari kaniukawiye, yunaime kaniwareuyehɨani.
30 »Mɨpaɨta katiniyɨmɨkɨ kepauka nematsiɨkɨtɨ nemayani, Yuri Tewi
kenemɨtitewa.
31 'Iya tukaritsie, kemɨ'ane yukii heima makakani, yupiinite yukiita xɨka
tiyepika, mɨkɨ 'anakayame pɨkatiwayepineni. Yaxeikɨata kemɨ'ane yuwaxata
meyeika yu'utɨma pɨkahakununuwani.

32 Xekena'eriwani Ruti 'ɨyaya kemu'itɨarie.
33 Kemɨ'ane yutukari yemekɨ mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane mitatɨmaiya, mɨkɨ kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.
34 Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'iya tɨkaritsie yuhutatɨ mepɨkahini xei'utayaritsie: xewitɨ kananutiwitɨkiemɨkɨ, xewitɨta kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ.
35 Yuhutatɨ 'ukari mepɨtɨxɨni 'axeikɨa: xewitɨ panutiwitɨkieni xewitɨta kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ.
36 Yuhutatɨ waxata mepe'uwani: xewitɨ panutiwitɨkieni, xewitɨta pɨku'eiriwa».
37 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿hakewa mɨpaɨ pɨreyɨni?
Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kanimatsɨkɨni kaxari tsepa hakewa meka, mana mekaniyukuxeɨrikuni wirɨkɨxi.

18

Wiura meta 'itsɨkame niukiyari

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'ɨkitɨani kename heuyewetse yuheyemekɨ mɨyunenewiekakɨ, kawaɨripietɨ.
2 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Itsɨkame xeime kiekaritsie kanekateitɨni, Kakaɨyari pɨkamakarɨkai, pɨkawa'eniekai teɨteri.
3 Merikɨtsɨ 'uka kɨnaya mumɨ mana kanekateitɨni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, 'itsɨkame hetsɨa kani'axekaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Heitserie keneneupitɨa mɨnetsi'aye'unie yamɨkatiyurieneniki”.
4 Mɨixa pɨkayuwaɨriyakai 'itsɨkame, peru 'arike mɨpaɨ katiniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni: “Tsepa nemɨka'imakaxe Kakaɨyari, tsepa nemɨkawa'enie teɨteri,
5 'ikɨ 'ukaratsi kɨnaya mumɨ kanetini'uxitɨaka, mekuxi heitserie nekanipitɨamɨkɨ, tawariri mɨkanetsi'uximatɨakakɨ”».
6 Merikɨtsɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekani'enieni niukieya kemutayɨ mɨkɨ 'itsɨkame heitseriemekɨ yamɨkatiyurienekai.
7 ¿Kakaɨyari matsi heitserie katiwapitɨani mɨkɨ mɨwaranayexei tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ memihiwie? ¿'Areutere kawaparewimɨtɨ?
8 Yanepɨtixekɨhɨawe, kwitɨ heitserie kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ. Matsi, kepauka nemunuani Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ, ¿yuri mete'eriekame netiwataxeiya kwiepa 'aku?»

Paritseu meta tiwawame niukiyari

9 'Ipaɨta katini'ɨkitakaitɨni 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ, hipatɨ yuhetsie yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ kename heitseriemekɨ yametekahukai, mewaxani'erietɨ hipame, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
10 «Teɨteri tukipa mekaneutiyune meyutanenewienike yuhutatɨ, xewitɨ paritseu pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, xewitɨta tewi kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tiwawame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
11 Merikɨtsɨ paritseu mana 'utakeka nenewieri kaniyupitɨakaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Kakaɨyari, pamɨpariyutsi nekamanipitɨaka hipame teɨteri wahepaɨ nemɨka'anekɨ ne —mɨkɨ mepɨtenawaya, heitseriemekɨ yamepɨkatekahu, hipame wa'ɨitama mepɨwakumaɨwa— meta nitsikere 'ikɨ tiwawame hepaɨ nepɨka'ane.
12 Ne matsi hutakɨa nepunetihakiwa xexuime tsemanatsie, ne'iwarika tamamatatsie mieme xeime nepɨyetuaya tukita”.

13 Hiki tiwawame yatewa 'uweti pikayuwairiyakai tsikere yuheima
meutinereki, matsi yutawitsie yukuhutsunati hiwerikaki mipai
kaniutainekaitini: “Kakaiyari 'aku, kene'awairiya 'aixia peminetixeiyaki,
'axanetiyuruwametime”.
14 »Mipai nepitixekihiawe, miki matsi yukie kaneyani heitserie hex-
eiyati, paritseu pikatixai. Yunaiti yuxaita mariweme memayuyeitiwa
tixaiti mekatehikitiiti mekanayeitiariekuni, peru kemi'ane tixaiti katihikitime
mayuyeitiwa miki mariweme kanayeitiariemiki».

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri tiiri wahetsie
(Ruk 18:15-17 – Mat 19:13-15, Mar 10:13-16)

15 Merikitsita tiiri mekaniwa'atiwakaitini hetsiana wahetsie
mutimeniki. Mewaruxeiyaka, teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini
memiwa'atiwakai.
16 Peru Ketsutsi yu'aurie kaniwarutahiawe tiiri mipai 'utaiti:
«Xekeniwapitiaka tiiri nehetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai
memi'anene kaniwahetsiemiemetini Kakaiyari mira'aita.
17 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mika'itanaki'erieni Kakaiyari
kemiti'aita nunutsi hepai yuri ti'erieti, pikayiwe mana meutahani».

'Uki mixikutikai
(Ruk 18:18-30 – Mat 19:16-29, Mar 10:17-30)

18 Merikitsi xewiti teiteri watsata mexiakametiti mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Ti'ikitame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari, ¿tita reuyewetse kenetiyurieni, nehetsie
mitinakeki tukari mikaxiwe?
19 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya: ¿Titayari 'aixia netiuka'iyarime penetixata?
Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'apika'uyeika, Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'aixia pitiuka'iyari
pita.
20 'Ekitsi 'aitsikate pepimate: “Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani,
pepikati'amemiwani, pepikatinawayani, xeimetsie pepikarahipani
peti'itawati, 'apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka”.
21 'Iya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Miki naimetsie yanepitikamie temaikiyari paiti.
22 Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Akuxi xewiti xeikia peuyewetse yapemitiyurieni: ketinetua
'apiinitiarika naime, ketiniwarutamikwa haweri memi'anene, mipai
petiyurieme waikawa perexeiyati pepayani taheima. 'Ana kenaye'a nehetsie
ketineuwiya.
23 Kepauka tewi 'iki niuki mu'eni, waikawa kaniyukahiwerieni waikawa
mirexeiyakaiki.
24 Hiki Ketsutsi 'ixeiyaka waikawa yuheiweriekame, mipai kaniutayini:
—Kanikwaniweni xikutsixi memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.
25 Yuriki matsi, pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hixieyatsie manuyehaniki
matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.
26 Memi'enanakai mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Kamitsi, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?
27 Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Teiteri titatsie memikateyiwawe, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme katiniyiweni.
28 Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxei, tame tapiini tepite'uku'eiri naime 'ahetsie temitewiyaki.
29 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mitiuku'eiri Kakaiyari kemiti'aita
hetsiemieme yukii, yi'iya, yu'iwama, yupaapama yatini yitiriyama,

30 mɨkɨ kwini mieme matsi waɨkawa warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ hikɨ, meta tukari 'umamietsie kepauka maye'ani, tukari mɨkaxɨwe hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

Tawari Ketsutsi kemutayɨ kemɨtimierienikekai
(Ruk 18:31-33 - Mat 20:17-19, Mar 10:32-34)

31 Hikɨ tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta yatewa warewitɨka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tekanitahuni hikɨ, naitɨ kemɨre'uxa Kakaɨyari niukametemama waxapatsie Yuri Tewi hepaɨtsita, naitɨ katinaye'amɨkɨ.
32 Nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsɨa. Nekanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ, 'axanekatinitahɨawariemɨkɨ,
33 mekaneniti'aɨtsikawiyakuni meha'atɨ, hikɨ menetsikuwaxɨame mekanenimiekuni. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu nekananukuketɨariemɨkɨ».
34 Mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatemaikai tita mɨtixatakai. Niukieya matsi pɨ'awietsiekai wahetsiemieme, 'atsimepɨkatehetima kemɨtikuxatakai.

Makɨpekai kemɨranutanierixɨ kerikutanaka
(Ruk 18:35-43 - Mat 20:29-34, Mar 10:46-52)

35 Merikɨtsɨ Keriku kiekariyaritsie 'aye'aximekaku Ketsutsi, xewitɨ tewi mɨkaheuniere mana huye tetsita kaniukateitɨni tiwautɨ.
36 Hikɨ waru'enieka yumɨireme teɨteri me'anuyekɨkame kaniuta'iwauni kemɨtiyɨanekai.
37 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe kename Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mana 'uyemiekai.
38 Hikɨ mɨkaheuniere karima kaniutahiwa mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Ketsutsi, Rawiri pemɨnu'aya, keneneutinenimayata kwerietɨ.
39 Memanuyetekai mekanitate'akaitɨni kayuwatɨ mɨtikanikɨ, peru matsi mɨkɨ karima mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwakaitɨni:
—Rawiri pemɨnu'aya 'aku, keneneutinenimayata kwerietɨ.
40 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka kanita'aita mahanienikɨ hetsɨana. Nuaku 'auriena mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
41 —¿Tita pereuyehɨwa kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?
Mɨkɨ rehɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, nepeunierenikeyu.
42 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Peheunieretɨ kenaye'a. Yuri pemɨti'erieɨ 'aixɨa pe'anetɨ pepatɨa.
43 Yapauka heuniereti kanayani. Hikɨ 'aixɨa 'utaitɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, Ketsutsi 'utɨa kaneyani, meta yunaitɨ teɨteri memixei witsimekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita.

19

Tsakeu kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tiwawame

1 Hikɨ heutahaka Kerikutsie hixɨata kaniuyemiekaitɨni.
2 Merikɨtsɨ tewi mana kaniukateitɨni Tsakeu titewatɨ, mɨkɨ tewawamete katiniwa'aitɨwametɨkaitɨni kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme, pɨxikutɨkai.
3 Kanixeiyamɨkɨkaitɨni Ketsutsi kemɨpaikɨtɨkai, peru 'etsimutewikaikɨ puyutatexi teɨteri memɨyumɨirekaikɨ.
4 Wahɨxie 'utanautsaka wapaitɨ kanitimake xapatsie mixeiyakɨ, mana muyeyanikekaikɨ.
5 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mana 'uyemietɨ kaneutiniere, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsakeu, kenakamaki xeiya. Peuyewetse 'akita nemenuanikɨ hikɨ.
6 Kwitɨwa kanakamake, yutemawietɨ kanitanaki'erieni yukiita.

7 Me'ixeiyaka yunaiti mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitsitana mipai me'utiyuati: «Tewi 'axatiyuruwame hetsia punua».
8 Peru Tsakeu mana 'uweti mipai katinitahiawe Ti'aitame:
—Neuxei, Ti'aitame: Nepiinite hixiata 'arikame nepitiwamini tixaiti memikatehexeiya, 'itarikaki kenemitiwakwamanakai hipame, naukameki nepirapika.
9 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kami, 'iki kie kiekatari meputawikweitsitiarie hiki, 'ikita 'Apirahami kanixiiyarieyatini.
10 Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nekaninuani nemiwakuwauneniki miki memeuyexirie nemiwatawikweitsitianiki.

Tumini niukiyari

11 Merikitsi 'iki me'eniekaku tawari 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani, Kerutsareme mehurakaiki, meta teiteri mipai memiteku'eriwakaiki kename kwiti 'itsutianikekai ti'aitati Kakaiyari matsiikiti 'ayame.
12 Mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi we'eme minu'ayatikai tewa kaniyemiekaitini xeime kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame mayeitiarieniki, 'arikeke kaninuanikekaitini.
13 Hiki tamamata yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete warutakwewieka yuhixie, tumini kaniwaru'iitiani xeitsienituyari yuxexuime. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: "Xekenemiiriyani 'iki tumini mexi nekanuawe".
14 Merikitsi hetsiana miemete kiekatari mekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini, niukamete mekaniwareni'ani 'utimana mipai me'utiyuati: "Tame tepika'inaki'erie 'iki mitati'aitiakaki".
15 »Peru miyatiti, ti'aitame kanayeitiarieni. Kepauka makunua yukwieyaritsie, katiniuta'aita hetsiana memi'axianiki te'uximayatamete tumini miwaru'iitiakai, yamiretimaniki yuxexuiti kememite'itimiiriyaxia.
16 Merikitsi mexiakame kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: "Neti'aitiwame, 'atumini xeitsienituyariki, tamamata tsienituyari nepana'iwaxi".
17 Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: "'Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikitini, 'etsitipaimeme petiuhiritiarieka yapemitikatiaki, heitserie nekamenipitiamiki tamamata kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri pemayaniki".
18 Hiki xewiti kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: "Neti'aitiwame, 'atumini xeitsienituyariki, 'auxiwi tsienituyari nepana'iwaxi".
19 Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: "'Ekita nekamanihiritiamiki 'auxiwime kiekariyari".
20 »Hiki xewitita kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: "Neti'aitiwame, kami 'atumini, nepi'utakai tuwaxaki 'eimeme.
21 Nematsimakati tewi pemiti'akawawiriemiki pemihikiki: pemenu'iwe tita pemikatiyetua meta pemika'itsana tita pemikatiuka'e".
22 Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya: "Ti'uximayatame 'axapemitiuka'iyari, 'ahetsie pepirahipa 'akimana kepemutayi. 'Ekitsi mipai pepitimaikai kenemitiuyukawawiriemiki, nemenu'iwe tita nemikatiyetua meta nemuka'itsana tita nemikatiuka'e.
23 Kamitsi, ¿titayari tsikere netumini pekatiyetua tumini hiwemete wahetsia, ne nenuame nemiwaye'inikekai mena'iwaxi?"
24 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe mana memitanenierekai: "Miki tumini xekeneunawairi, meta xekeneu'iitia 'iya tamamata tsienituyari mexeiya".
25 Mipai mekatenitahiawe: "Ti'aitame, tamamata kanexeiyaniri miki".

26 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe ti'aitame: “Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨrexeiya, tawari matsi pɨtimikieni, peru kemɨ'ane mɨkarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mɨrexeiya katininawaiyariemɨkɨ.
27 Mɨkɨ meta memɨnetsi'aye'uniekai memɨkanetsinaki'eriekai netiwa'aitɨwame nemayanikɨ, xekeniwarahapaka, nehɨxie xekeniwarukuya”».

Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemɨreutaha
(Ruk 19:29-38 - Mat 21:1-9, Mar 11:1-10, Wa 12:12-15)

28 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kaneyani Kerutsareme tiyuneke.
29 Kepauka Wetɨpake meta Wetaniya kiekariyaritetsie mɨta'aximekai, yemuri Huriwa Mati'u mɨrakutewatsie hetɨa, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yuhetsɨa miemete yuhutame kaniwarutanɨ'ani,
30 mɨpaɨ haitɨ: «Kiekari 'anutaɨye mukumatsie xekenehu, meta mana xemeutahaxɨanitsie, xepeitaxeiya puxu temaikɨ hakuwiekame, tewi hetsiena mɨka'anutiyerɨwe 'akuxi. Xekenakuxɨna meta xekenahani 'ena.
31 Xewitɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tixeku'iwawiyani: “¿Titayari xete'ekuxɨna?”, mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi: “Ti'aitame peiyehɨwa”».
32 Hikɨ memutanɨ'arie mekanekɨne, mekaneitaxeiya kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ.
33 Puxu temaikɨ me'akuxɨnakaku, kutsiyarimama mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari xete'ekɨxɨna puxu temaikɨ?
34 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame peiyehɨwa.
35 Hikɨ Ketsutsi hetsɨa mekaneihana. Hikɨta yɨ'ɨkarite me'anuti'itaka puxu temaikɨ hetsie, Ketsutsi mekananutiyeni.
36 Kepauka mumiekai, teɨteri mekani'itɨaximekaitɨni yɨ'ɨkarite huyeta.
37 Hikɨ Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyari hetɨa wiyeta me'ukahutɨ, yunaitɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete meyumɨiretɨ meyutemamawietɨ mekanitsutɨani karima 'aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, naime kememɨte'uxei tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
38 —'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka Ti'aitame 'umamie Tati'aitɨwame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ.

—Taheima 'aixɨa meketeyuxeiyani, wapaitɨ witsimeke'utiyuaneni.
39 Hikɨ paritseutsixi hipatɨ memu'uwakai teɨteri watsata mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, 'ahetsɨa miemete keniwarutati'a teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete.
40 Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'ikɨ xɨka kayuwatɨ me'umakake, tetexi pɨta mepɨtihiwakeyu.

Ketsutsi tukita
(Ruk 19:45-46 - Mat 21:12-16, Mar 11:15-18, Wa 2:13-16)

41 Merikɨtsɨ 'ahurawa 'umietɨ 'ixeiyaka kiekari, kaniutatsuani he'eriwatɨ,
42 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Ekɨtɨtɨ tsikere 'ikɨ tukaritsie xɨka tɨma peheitimanike tita mɨreuyewetse para 'aixɨa pemɨtixeiyariekakɨ. Matsi kaniuti'awietsieni hikɨ 'ahɨxikɨ pemɨka'ixeiyakɨ.
43 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, 'ana mɨkɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie kuya tetsariyayari mekaniti'uitɨakuni 'a'aurie, 'ana 'a'aurie mekaniti'uikuni, para teɨteri memɨkawayekɨnekɨ.
44 Mekamanatihɨakuni kwiepa 'ekɨ meta 'ateɨterima 'ahetsie memɨyetei mepatixɨriyani kwiepa. 'Ahetsie tete xewitɨ pɨkaku'eiriwa yuheima 'atetɨ,

mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ 'ekɨ yuri pemɨkatiuta'erikɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari munua matsitawikweitsitɨanike.
45 Meta Kakaɨyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani hikɨ kanitsutɨani waranuyeweweiyatɨ muwa memɨtetuakai,
46 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ipaɨ katine'uka: “Nekii nenewieri kiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨni”. Peru xeme terɨ xekanayeitɨani “hakewa tenawayamete memeyu'awieta”».
47 Merikɨtsɨ tukarikɨ katini'ɨkitakaitɨni tuki kuraruyarita, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima yunaitɨ mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni me'imienike.
48 Peru mɨkɨ mekaniyutatexieni mɨpaɨ meteyurienike, yunaitɨ teɨteri memi'eniekaikɨ me'ihiwe'erietɨ niukieya.

20

Ketsutsi heitserie kemɨrexeiyakai (Ruk 20:1-8 - Mat 21:23-27, Mar 11:27-33)

1 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa teɨteri tiwa'ɨkitɨakaku tuki 'amɨpa kuraruyarita, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne wakuxaxatɨwakaku, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta 'ukirawetsixi hurawa mekaniukɨne.
2 Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿Hakewa miemekɨ heitserie pehexeiyatɨ mɨya pepɨtiyuriene? ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ heitserie pɨmatsi'upitɨa?
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Netatsiere nepɨxeta'iwawiya xeme. Yaxekeneteneutahɨawi:
4 Wani kemɨti'ɨyanekai, ¿taheima timiemetɨkai, nutsu teɨteri wahetsɨa pɨmiemetɨkai?
5 Mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ mekateniyutahɨawekaitɨni: «Xɨka tame mɨpaɨ te'utiyuani: “Taheima makawe pipitɨakai”, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtatitahɨawe: “Merikɨte, titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri”.
6 Xɨkata mɨpaɨ te'utiyuani: “Teɨteri mepipitɨakai”, yunaitɨ teɨteri tetekɨ mepɨtatsitituaxa, yuri memɨte'erieki kename Wani Kakaɨyari niukameya hɨkɨtɨkai».
7 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Atsitepɨkatemate hakewa mieme mepitɨariekai.
8 Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, neta 'atsinepɨkatixetahɨawe kemɨ'ane heitserie mɨnetsi'upitɨa yanemɨtiyurieneniki 'ikɨ naime.

Te'ɨwiyamete 'axamemɨte'u'iyari niukiyari (Ruk 20:9-19 - Mat 21:33-46, Mar 12:1-12)

9 Merikɨtsɨta kaniwarutaxatɨani teɨteri 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi 'inɨarikɨ mɨtikuxata mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Tewi kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni, te'ɨwiyamete kaniwaruhɨritɨani wakwetatɨatɨ, hikɨ 'ateewa paitɨ kaneyani mɨixa heuyehunike.
10 Hikɨ tukari 'aye'aku matikwakwaxetsie, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutanɨ'ani te'ɨwiyamete wahetsɨa memiyetuirienikɨ harawerita timieme yapaɨmeme kutsiyari hetsiemieme. Peru te'ɨwiyamete mekanitiwaxɨani meta yumaweme mekanenɨ'ani.
11 Hikɨ tawarita xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutanɨ'ani, peru mɨkɨta mekaneitiwaxɨani, mekanititieni meta yumaweme mekanenɨ'ani.
12 Tawari hairieka xeime kaniutanɨ'ani, mɨkɨta mekanixuritɨani meta mekaneyeweiya.

13 »Hiki kaxie haraweriyari kutsiyari mipai kaniutayini: “¿Keri
netiyurieni? Neniwe nepanuni'ani neminaki'erie, yuriki miki hirixia
mekanetimakakuni”.
14 Peru, kepauka te'iwiyamete memixei, niuki mekaniutixiatiatikine mipai
me'utiyuati: “'Iki hetsie 'arike katininakimiki kutsiyari tipiinieya. Hikimi
tepimieni, tita hetsiena mitinakekekai tapiini pirayani”.
15 Hiki haraweri warie mekaneikahiani meta mekanimieni.
»¿Kewayurieni haraweri kutsiyari?
16 Kaninuamiki, kaniwakwimiki miki te'iwiyamete, hipame pita kani-
wahiritiamiki yuharaweri».
Miki memi'enanakai mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Mipai mikatiniuyinike.
17 'Iya waxeiyati mipai kaniutayini:
—Merikite, xika mipai katiuyini, ¿titayari 'ipai raine 'utiarika:
»“Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete,
miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani”?
18 Yunaiti miki tetetsie memikaxirieni mepitanexiani, xika miki teté xeime
hetsie 'ukaweni, kwauni xeikia pitanexiani».
19 Merikitsi 'ana miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta mawari wewi-
wamete tewa'aitiwamete mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'iwiyaki,
mipai metehetimaika miki miwaxatakaiki miki 'ixatsi hepaitsita ti'ikitati,
peru mekaniwamakarikaitini teiteri.

Kuwiyexinu tuminieya
(Ruk 20:20-26 - Mat 22:15-22, Mar 12:13-17)

20 Hiki me'itihupienike mekaniwarutani'ani 'awie nenieremete teiteri
heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahepai meteyumaikame. Me'iwiyame
niukieyaki mekaniyetuanikekaitini, kuwexinaruri mita'iwawiyaki
'itsikame.
21 Hiki miki mekaniku'iwawiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:
—Ti'ikitame, tame tepitemate 'eki heitseriemeki pepitikuxata,
heitseriemeki pepiti'ikita. Yiki pepikatiwaxeiya teiteri, matsi Kakaiyari
huyeya hepaitsita pepiti'ikita yuriki.
22 ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemitiwawa, 'aixia ti'ane temiteyutuaka nutsu
pikatixai?
23 Timaiti kememite'i'iriwiyakai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Titayari xenete'iniatatiwe.
24 Tumini xekeneneuxeitsitia. ¿Kepai ramu'u pira'uxa, kepai pira'utiarika?
Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Tsetsaxi mu'uya kanihikitini meta pi'utiarikaya.
25 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kamitsi xeketeneyetua Tsetsaxi hetsia tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme,
meta xeketeneyetua Kakaiyari hetsia tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.
26 Mepiyutatexi niukieyatsie me'iwiyakuti teiteri wahixie, mehixiyati miya
mitiwarutahiawixiki, kayuwati mekaniutamare.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitsita
(Ruk 20:27-40 - Mat 22:23-33, Mar 12:18-27)

27 Merikitsi hipati tsarutseutsixi mekaniu'axiani, mipai memutiyuanekai
kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
28 —Ti'ikitame, Muitsexi mipai katiniu'utiani tahetsiemieme, tewi xika
'umini xika 'uka 'uku'eirieni tiiri kawarayexeiyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki
yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeiya matsieya nuiwarieya memakineki.

29 Merikɨtsɨ 'amenititekaitɨni 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaɨmetɨ. Wamatsika 'utineɨkeka kaniumɨni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ.
30 Hikɨ hutarieka mieme
31 meta hairieka mieme mekanitiwitɨni mɨkɨ 'uka, mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa 'atahutatɨ yunaitɨ mekaniukwini tɨɨri mekawarayexeiyaka.
32 'Imatɨrieka, kaniumɨnita 'uka.
33 Merikɨte, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, 'atahutatɨ memitiwitɨ, ¿kemɨ'ane ra'ɨya pɨrayani?
34 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hikɨ miemete teɨteri mepɨneneɨke mepɨwikie.
35 Mɨkɨ wahetsie mɨtinake mɨkɨ kwie mɨhekwatsie memaye'axɨanikɨ, wahetsie mɨtinake memanuku'unikɨ mɨkite watsata, mɨkɨ mepɨkatineɨkixɨani meta mepɨkatiwikitɨariexɨani.
36 Mɨkɨ meta, 'ana mepɨkayɨwaweni tawari memɨkwinikɨ, Kakaɨyari niukieya tuayametemama wahepaɨ mepɨ'aneneni. Matsi Kakaɨyari niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ memanuku'uikɨ.
37 Mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uni, mɨpaɨta Muitsexi katiniu'ɨkita, yuxapatsie hakewa 'ɨtsi maxaxata, mana Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pɨrahɨawe: "'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaɨyari".
38 'Ayumieme mɨkite pɨkawaxata kename wakakaɨyari maine, memayeyuyuri pɨta wakakaɨyari kaniyuxatani, tsepa memukwi, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mepayeneneniere hepaɨtsitana.
39 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, 'aixɨa pepaine.
40 Hikɨ tawariri mepɨkayuwaɨri tixaɨtɨkɨ memɨte'ita'iwawiyakɨ.

Kɨritsitu kemɨ'ane pɨranuiwari
(Ruk 20:41-47 - Mat 22:41-23:7, Mar 12:35-40)

41 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Ketsutsi:
—¿Titayari mɨpaɨ mete'utiyuane kename Kɨritsitu Rawiri nuiwarieya hɨkɨ?
42 Mɨkɨ Rawiri tɨtɨ kwikari xapayaritsie mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»"Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe Neti'aitɨwame:
'Netserieta kenakani,
43 ne nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie,
'ahɨxie nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ'".
44 Rawiri "Neti'aitɨwame" Kɨritsitu katiniuterɨwani, ¿kehapaɨtɨtɨ nu'aya pɨhɨkɨtɨni?»
45 Merikɨtsɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri me'i'eniekaku mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
46 —Xekeneyukweriwayurieka mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete wahepaɨtsita. Mɨkɨ pɨwanake 'etɨtɨme me'anakatɨtɨ memeu'uwanikɨ, meta yemekɨ pɨwanake waɨritsika memɨpitɨarienikɨ kiekari hixɨapa meta teɨteri wahɨxie memayaxekɨ tuki 'etsimɨpepeta, meta kiekame 'aurie memayaxekɨ 'ixɨararipa.
47 Mɨkɨ wiuratsixi wapiini mepɨtewarutixɨtɨiri, meta 'emepɨteheutetere meyunenewietɨ mɨkamatsiɨkɨnikɨ kememɨteyurie. Mɨkɨ wahetsie matsi waɨkawa katinahɨiyamɨkɨ.

21

Wiura Kakaɨyari tumini kemɨti'atɨiri
(Ruk 21:1-4 - Mar 12:41-44)

1 Merikɨtsɨ heutaniereka kaniwaruxeiya xikutsixi tumini mawariyari
me'akaxɨrɨwame tumini kakuniyaritsie tukita.
2 Meta 'uka tiuxei kɨnaya mumɨ tuminikɨ mɨmawekai mana heikaxɨrɨwame
huta tsenitawuyari.
3 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'ikɨ wiura tuminikɨ mawetɨ kakunitsie
kaneikaxɨrieni waɨkawa, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekaneikaxɨrieni.
4 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ manayuhayewa mekaneukaxɨrieni Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme
'imikieri. 'Ikɨ 'uka yuhaweri mieme pɨta neukaxɨrieni kɨmana
mɨtiyumikwakai naime.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ tuki kemɨtika'unarienikekai (Ruk 21:5-36, 12-17 - Mat 24:1-51, 10:17-22, Mar 13:1-37)

5 Merikɨtsɨ hipatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama tuki 'amɨpa hepaɨtsita
mekatenikuxatakaitɨni, kemɨtikemaritɨariekai tete witsi'anenemekɨ mawari
witsi'anenemekɨ. Peru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Ketsutsi:
6 —Xepixeiya 'ikɨ, tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka mɨkahayewarieni tete
yuheima 'atetɨ, naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ti'ɨkitame, ¿kepauka mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni kepemaine, tita ti'inɨariyaritɨni
maye'aximenitsie mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnitsie?
8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nɨka xete'u'itaiyarieni. Yumɨiretɨ mepɨ'axɨani
kename ne neyɨane, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Neri nepɨhɨkɨ. Tukari kanaye'aniri”.
Wa'utɨma xepɨkahekɨkani.
9 Kepauka mɨpaɨ xemɨte'enanani kename xaɨtsie kuyaxa hexuawe,
meta kepauka xemɨtetamarieni kename hipatɨ me'anuku'uixime kuyakɨ,
xepɨkamamaka. Peuyewetse mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ meri, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwitɨ
kwie pɨkaheutipare.
10 'Ana mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime
kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
11 Kwie karima kanitayuamɨkɨ, haka kanitawemɨkɨ meta waɨkawa kwiniya
naitsarie mɨtiuyehane, muyuawitsie 'inɨari mamariwawetɨ kanitixuaw-
erimɨkɨ kɨmana xekanimamakakuni.
12 »Peru 'ikɨ yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, mepɨxetiwiya xeme meta
mepɨxe'anuyeweiya. Mepɨxeyetuani tukiteta meta katsariyanata
xemanutaxɨriyanikɨ, meta nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ xepanuhapanieni
te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi wahɨxie.
13 Mɨpaɨ xe'itɨarieme xeme xekaniyɨwawekuni xemɨtetahekɨatakɨ mɨkɨ
wahɨxie.
14 'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekenetseiriyani, xetiwiyarieme
xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka kexemutiyuaneni,
15 ne pɨta temaiwawemete nekanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ, xemɨtiniunikɨ, 'ayu-
mieme yunaitɨ memɨxe'aye'unie mekaniyutatexikuni mexe'a'iwakutɨ mexe-
niukimakutɨ.
16 'Atsita xe'ukiyarima, xe'iwama, xemarema, xehamikuma mekanixeyet-
uakuni, meta hipatɨ xeme xekanikwi'iwakuni.
17 Yunaitɨ mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ.
18 Peru nixei kɨpayari pɨkaheuyeweni xemu'utsie mieme.
19 Xɨka xeme heitseriemekɨ xe'uhuni, xekaniyutawikweitsitɨakuni.

20 »Kepauka xemɨwaxeiya kuyaxi Kerutsareme 'aurie
meyukuxeɨrieximekaku, 'ana mɨpaɨ xekatenimaikakuni kename 'ari hehura
kepauka 'akumawetɨ mayani.
21 Hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani meke'uyuta'una
hɨritsie, kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie memɨtiteni mekewayekɨne, meta kemɨ'ane
yeuta memu'uwani mepɨkahakununuwani kiekaritsie.
22 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie heitseriemekɨ mepɨte'apiniyarieni kiekatari, 'ana kati-
naye'amɨkɨ naitɨ kemɨre'uxa.
23 Xɨa'ui mɨkɨ memuhukani meta memɨtetsitsitɨwani mɨkɨ tukaritsie. Karikɨ
'uximatɨarika waɨkawa kanitawemɨkɨ kwiepa, meta haxɨa kanitixuaw-
erimɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita.
24 'Ixiparakɨ mekanitakwi'iwakuni, yunaime nuiwarite wahetsɨa
mekananuhapaniekuni waɨriyarika. Nuiwarite memɨkatateɨterima
mepika'una Kerutsareme mexi mɨkɨta watukari katapariwe.
25 »'Inɨarite pɨtixuawere, tautsie, metsatsie meta xurawetsixi wahetsie.
Kwiepa, nuiwarite mepɨyuhiwerieka meta mekanimamakakuni haramara
yuarikaya me'enietɨ meta hamewari.
26 Marikakɨ teɨteri mepɨ'amɨxɨani metemaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama
kememɨ'itɨarieni, karikɨ tɨrɨkariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete
mepɨkuyuitɨarieni.
27 Hikɨ 'ana Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa mekanenixeiyakuni haitsata
ne'akamieme netɨrɨkaɨyeme meta waɨkawa nexawatɨme.
28 Yatitsutɨarieximekaku xekeneutineniereni 'aixɨa xeketeneyumaika,
'ana paye'aximeni kepauka xemɨtixɨnarieni».
29 Hikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katiniwaruta'ɨkitɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Xekeneu'ixɨari pini meta hipame kɨyexi.
30 Kepauka mɨtixawata, xe'i'ixɨarietɨ yɨkɨmana xepɨtemaika tatsɨari 'ahu-
rakaku.
31 Yaxeikɨata 'ikɨ, kepauka xemɨneniere kenemutayɨ tiyɨaneme, mɨpaɨ
xeketenemaika Kakaɨyari kemɨtita'aita 'ari kanehuraniri.
32 »Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'ikɨ naitɨ yapɨtiyɨni mexi hikɨ miemete
mekakwiwawe.
33 Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki pɨkakumawere.
34 »Xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani kapa xe'iyari 'u'itutupereɨ xeku'ixɨaratɨwekaku
xetarɨwekaku kwiepa mieme tukarikɨ xeyu'iyaritɨakaku. Xɨka mɨpaɨ
xeteyuriekake, 'iya tukari yapauka pɨxe'axe,
35 winiyari hepaɨ, mɨkɨ tukaritsie mekanita'axiyariekuni yunaitɨ kwiepa
memɨtama naitsarie.
36 Xekenayeneniereni 'aixɨa, yuheyemekɨ xeyunenewietɨ para
xemɨyɨwawenikɨ, Yuri Tewi hɨxie xemaye'axɨanikɨ xetawikweme
'uximatɨarikatsata 'umɨramie».
37 Merikɨtsɨ tukarikɨ tuki 'amɨpa kuraruyarita kaniuyeikakaitɨni ti'ɨkitatɨ,
tɨkarikɨ wayeyeikatɨ Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyaritsie nehupukaitɨni.
38 Yunaitɨ teɨteri ximeri yuimuana mekani'axekaitɨni hetsɨana
me'i'enienike tukipa.

22

Kura Ketsutsi kemɨtiyetuanikekai
(Ruk 22:1-2 – Mat 26:2-5, Mar 14:1-2, 10-11)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari kanahurakaitɨni, Pat-
sikwa 'ixɨarariyari mɨtitewakai.

2 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai tixaiti mekatenikuwautiwekaitini Ketsutsi kememitemienikekai, teiteri mewamakati.
3 Hiki Kauyumarie Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka hetsie kaneutahani, miki tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai.
4 Heyaka mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima wahetsia, katiniwarutaxatiani Ketsutsi kemitiwayetuirienikekai.
5 Miki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, mekaniuyu'enieni kename tumini me'i'iitianikekai.
6 Mikita yakatiniutanaki'erieni, hiki katinikuwaunekaitini kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai miwayetuirieniki teiteri me'umawekaku.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya
(Ruk 22:7-34 - Mat 26:17-35, Mar 14:12-31, 14:18-21, 1Kur 11:23-25, Wa 13:21-30, 37-38)
7 Merikitsi kepauka Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari maye'a, kepauka muxa nunutsi mutimemieriwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme.
8 Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarutaniani Pekuru meta Wani mipai tiwarahiaweti:
—Xekenehu 'aixia xeketenekuyuri Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari temekwaniki.
9 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Hakewa pimatsihenake 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki.
10 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme xeheutahaxiaximekaku kiekaritsie tewi mana pixe'anukunake ye'i 'ahanati hekuhanika. Miki xekenanuweiya kiita hakewa meutahani.
11 Mipai xeketenetahiawi kiekame: “Ti'ikitame mipai paine: ¿Hakewa kii miki muwa nemitiwa'ikitia wahamatia Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari nemukwani?”
12 Miki kii taita xeheutiwitime kanixexeitsitiamiki hipame kii 'amuyeyewa naiti 'ureyepikame. Muwa 'aixia xeketeneyuri.
13 Hiki mekanekine, mekaneitaxeiya kemitiwarutahiawixi. Muwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia mekateniukuyurieni.
14 Hiki 'aye'aku, mexatsie kaniutiyerini meta ni'arimama yaxeikia.
15 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kwinimieme nepihiwe'eriekai xehamatia 'iki 'ixiarari 'ikwaiyari nemikwaniki nekatikwiniweti 'akuxi.
16 Yanepitixekihiawe, tawari 'iki nepikakwani mexi ka'aye'awe tita 'ixiarari miti'iniariyari Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.
17 Hiki tekixi 'anuhanaka pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:
—Xekenanuhani 'iki, yuxexuiti xekenanuti'iniataxia.
18 Mipai nepixerahiawe, tawari kaxie hayari nepika'anu'ieni mexi ka'aye'awe Kakaiyari mitsutiani ti'aitati.
19 Hiki paa 'anu'ika pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari 'ititaraka kaniwarumini mipai 'utaiti:
—'Iki kaninewaiyaritini xehetsiemieme miyetuiyani, 'ipai xeketeneyurieka xeminetsiha'eriwaniki.
20 Yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni tekixi hepaitsita mete'ukwaku, mipai kaniutayini:
—'Iki tekixita mieme tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini nexuriyaki 'aixia mi'itiarieni, xehetsiemieme kemititayeuriyani.
21 Perutsi kemi'ane minetsiyetuani 'ena paka, mamaya mexatsie pama hakewa nemaka.
22 Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nekaniyemieni nemimierieniki, kemiti'aitsie yamitiyiniki, perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetuani.

23 Mɨkɨ mekanitsutɨani niuki mexɨatɨatɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ mɨxatakai kename mɨya tiyurienikekai 'utaitɨ.
24 Metatsiereta meyuniukimatɨ mekanakɨne kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa meuyewetse mayanikekai.
25 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Nuiwarite tewa'aitɨwamete mekateniwa'uxitɨaka yuteɨterima, meta mɨkɨ wahetsie 'itsɨkate memɨhɨkɨ yuhetsiemieme mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni kename 'aixɨa meteyuruwamete.
26 Xeme pɨta mɨpaɨ xepɨkayɨaka. 'Apɨta, kemɨ'ane xeme mɨmariwe mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ hepaɨ keyɨaneni, meta kemɨ'ane mɨtixe'aitɨa mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane xehetsiemieme mɨti'uximaya hepaɨ keyɨaneni.
27 Kexeteku'eriwa, ¿kemɨ'ane matsi pumariwe, kemɨ'ane kiekametɨtɨ mɨtikwa'a, kemɨ'ane miparewie timikwatɨ, mɨkɨ nutsu pumariwe? Xɨari kiekame matsi pumariwe. Perutsɨ ne xetsata nepuyeika xehetsiemieme neti'uximayatɨ pɨta.
28 Xeme nehetsie xekateniwiyakaitɨni xekatehayewatɨ ne'inɨatsienekaku.
29 Ne'ukiyari kemɨnerayeitɨa ti'aitame, neta yaxeikɨa te'aitamete nekanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ.
30 Nehamatɨa xekatenikwaikuni xekateni'ikuni mexa 'aurie ne'akaime neti'aitametɨkaku, 'itsɨkate xekanakɨnikuni, 'uwenitsie xe'ayaxeme xekateniwa'aitɨakakuni teɨteri tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
31 »Neuxei, Tsimuni, yumarima 'aixɨa, Kauyumarie pɨxe'uta'iwau, pɨxeta'inɨata, pɨxetikatse tɨriku hepaɨ.
32 Ne matsi nepɨnetanenewi 'ahetsiemieme pemɨkatihayewakɨ yuri peti'erietɨ. 'Ekɨta kepauka pemɨtihayewa peheuyewautsetɨ keniwatuikani 'a'iwama».
33 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, nepɨnewaɨriya 'ahetsie nemɨtiwiyani tsepa nemanutahɨiya tsepa nemumierie.
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pekuru 'aku, mɨpaɨ nepɨmatikɨhɨawe, wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi hikɨ, 'ekɨ haikakɨa pekani'aku'imawamɨkɨ, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ.
35 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kepauka nemɨxeheutanɨ'axɨa kɨtsiuri, xerai, kakai xekate'upikame, ¿tixaɨ xeteheuyehɨakai 'aku?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tixaɨ.
36 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hikɨtsɨ pɨta mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni, kemɨ'ane kɨtsiuri mexeiya keheihurieni, xerai meta yaxeikɨa. Kemɨ'ane mɨkaheixeiya kuya kutsiraya yɨ'ɨkari ke'utuani ke'inaneni.
37 Yanepɨtixekɨhɨawe, peuyewetse nehetsie maye'atɨarienikɨ mɨpaɨ kemɨre'uxa: "'Inɨari niukiyari tsanamete wahepaɨ kaniu'itɨarieni". Naitɨ nehepaɨtsita kemɨre'uxa kanaye'atɨarieximeni.
38 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame, neuxei 'ena kutsirate hutatɨ.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei 'ariri.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyutanenewi Ketitsemanitsie (Ruk 22:40-46 - Mat 26:36-46, Mar 14:32-42)

39 Merikɨtsɨ wayeyaka kaneyani hakewa me'axekai Huriwa Maku'u
yemuriyaritsie, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniweiyakaitɨni.
40 Hikɨ muwa heta'aka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeneyunenewieka, kapa
'axaxete'uyurienikɨ xemɨta'inɨatsienitsie».
41 Hikɨ yuxaɨta kananayeyani memakutekaitsie yatewa kaniuyani tete
kemɨrehɨiwa yakɨtɨtɨ, 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni,
42 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ne'ukiyari, xɨka pe'awaɨriyani, yanepɨra'eriwakaku
mɨka'aye'anikɨ kenemɨtikwinitɨarieni, matsi kemɨnetinake ne pɨkatixaɨ,
kemɨmatinake 'ekɨ pɨta yaketiuyɨni».
43 Hikɨ niuki tuayame matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani hɨxiena taheima mieme
'itɨrɨkariyatɨ.
44 Hikɨ kwiyɨaneti hiwerikakɨ, matsi kwini mieme yutatuatɨ kaniyune-
newiekaitɨni, kwaxiyaya xuriya tsuniriyari hepaɨ kani'anenekaitɨni kwiepa
kaxɨrɨweti.
45 Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ yunenewietɨ 'anukukeka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wa-
hetsɨa nuaka mana kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume hiwerikakɨ.
46 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari xetekutsu? Xekenanuku'uti xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axax-
ete'uyurienikɨ xemɨta'inɨatsienitsie.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuwiyarie
(Ruk 22:47-53 - Mat 26:47-56, Mar 14:43-50, Wa 18:3-11)

47 Merikɨte 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekaniu'axɨani, xewitɨ
kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta mɨwanɨkai Kura tite-
watɨ. Ketsutsi 'aurie kaniutakeni 'i'itsenike.
48 Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kura, ¿penetsi'itseme penetiyetuani Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa?
49 Teɨterimama metemarietɨ kemɨtiyɨanekai mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame, ¿takutsirateki tetewatakwini?
50 Xewitɨ mɨkɨ tewi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa mieme
ti'uximayatame nakaya kanawiteni tserietana mieme.
51 Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ari xeketeneuhayewa.
Hikɨ 'imayɨaka nakaya 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni.
52 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mawari wewiwamete
tewa'aitɨwamete, kuyaxi tukipa miemete, meta 'ukirawetsixi memeyekɨ
me'iwiyake:
—¿Kari xepeyekɨ 'ixiparate meta kɨyexite xete'u'ɨtɨ xenetsiwiyake,
kemɨtiwiwiyarɨwa tinawayame?
53 Tukarikɨ xehetsɨa ne'uyeikakaku tukipa xepɨkanetsi'umayɨa. Peru hikɨ
xetukari kanihɨkɨtɨni yamɨtiyɨnikɨ, Yɨwikame heitserie pexeiya hikɨ.

Pekuru kemɨtiyuku'imawakai
(Ruk 22:55-62 - Mat 26:69-75, Mar 14:66-72, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

54 Merikɨte me'iwiyaka mekaneihana mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame
kiita mekani'atɨani. Pekuru kaniweiyakaitɨni yatewa.
55 Hikɨ takwa hixɨapa metinaika mana mekaniutiyaxe meta Pekuru wa-
hamatɨa kaniutiyerɨni.
56 Hikɨ xewitɨ 'ɨimari mana mɨti'uximayakai 'ixeiyaka hekɨaripa 'ukaime
'ixeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨta hamatɨana kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
57 Mɨkɨ kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Uka 'aku, ne nepɨka'imate.

58 Yareutewikakuta xewiti 'ixeiyaka mipai kaniutayini:
—'Ekitsi xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini.
Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Tewi, ne nepikahiki.
59 Hiki xeihurayari 'aye'aku yakitiniketi xewitita heitseriemeki mipai kaniutayini:
—Yuriki 'iki hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini, neuxei Karereya kiekame kanihikitini.
60 Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Tewi, ne 'atsinepikatimate kepemaine.
Yapauka haniukakaku 'akuxi, wakana kenetahiwa.
61 Ti'aitame ta'aurie 'aweka kaneutaniere Pekuru kaniuxeiya. Hiki Pekuru Ti'aitame niukieya kanaye'erieni kemititahiawixi: «Wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi hiki, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti».
62 Wayeyaka kaniutatsuani kwini mieme tiyuhiwerieti.

Ketsutsi kemitinanaimariekai kemitikuweiwakai (Ruk 22:63-65 - Mat 26:67-68, Mar 14:65, Wa 18:22-23)

63 Hiki teiteri Ketsutsi memi'iwiyakai mekanitsutiani me'inanaimati meta mekanikuwayakaitini.
64 Hixiena meheikihiaka, mekanikuwayakaitini, meta mipai mekateniku'iwawiyakaitini:
—Ketatineutahekiatia, kemi'ane pimatsi'uwa.
65 Waikawa matsi mipai mekatenikihiawekaitini 'axame'utiyuati.

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie 'itsikate wahixie (Ruk 22:67-71, 23:2-3, 18-25 - Mat 26:63-66, 27:11-26, Mar 14:61-63, 15:2-15, Wa 18:19-21, 29-37, 39-19:16)

66 Merikitsi 'ukatareku mekaniyukuxeirieni teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mekani'atiani memayuxeiriekaitsie.
67 Mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Ketatineutaxatia, xika 'eki Kiritsitu pehikitini.
Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xika yanetixe'utahiawe, yuri xepikaneteta'eririeni.
68 Xika nexeku'iwawiyanike xepikanetsita'eiyakeyu, meta xepikanetsixinakeyu.
69 Peru hikititi Yuri Tewi kenemititewa Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye tserieta nepakani.
70 Yunaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—'Aa, ¿'eki xeniu Kakaiyari petinu'aya?
Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xemetsi mipai xekaniutiyuaneni kename nehiki.
71 Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Ketitayari 'akuxi tetewareuyehiwa tehekiatamete? tametsieti tepi'eni tetana mieme.

23

1 Hiki yunaiti mekananuku'uni mekaneihana mita'iwawiyarieniki Piratu hetsia.
2 'Ana menitsutiani me'ixanetati mipai me'utiyuati:
—Te'iku'iwawiyati 'ipai tekatenimaika, kwamanarika wewieti tiniwa'ikitiaka tateiterima, pikawapitia memiteyukutuayaniki Tsetsaxi

kuwiyexinuya hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ kanaineni kename heitserie 'upitɨarie Kɨritsitutɨtɨ, ti'aitame yuxatatɨ.
3 Hikɨ Piratu mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ huriyutsixi teɨteriyari tiwa'aitɨwame petihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pekanaineni.
4 Hikɨ Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta teɨteri memɨyukuxeɨri:
—Kenemɨtimate, tixaɨ pɨkareuyewetse 'ikɨ tewi mɨxanetsiekakɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ matsi kwini mieme meniku'imawakaitɨni yame'utiyuatɨ:
—Kaniwaxamurieneni teɨteri, ti'ɨkitatɨ naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie, Karereya kwieyaritsie heitsutɨaka 'uwapaitɨta.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiutahɨawarie Herurexi hɨxie

6 Merikɨtsɨ Piratu 'u'enaka kaniku'iwawakaitɨni xɨka karereyatanaka hɨkɨtɨkaitɨni tewi.
7 Tiutamarieka Herurexi mehɨritɨariekaitsie mɨkiekametɨkaikɨ, hetsɨana neinɨ'ani, Herurexi Kerutsareme muyeikakaikɨ 'ana.
8 Merikɨtsɨ Herurexi Ketsutsi xeiyatɨ kaniyutemawiekaitɨni waɨkawa, mɨɨxa kanixeiyamɨkɨkaitɨni mɨ'enakaikɨ hepaɨtsitana, mɨpaɨ katiniku'eriwakaitɨni, Ketsutsi tixaɨtɨ mɨtiyurienikekaikɨ 'inɨari, 'ixeiyamɨtɨ.
9 Waɨkawa kaniku'iwawiyakaitɨni, peru Ketsutsi 'atsipɨkatita'ei.
10 Manata mekaniku'ukaitɨni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, mɨkɨ mepɨkatehayewakai me'ixanetatɨ.
11 Hikɨ Herurexi yukuyaxima wahamatɨa tixaɨtɨ mekate'eyeitɨatɨ me'inanaimatɨ, 'ixuriki witsi'aneme me'enakuwirieka tawari mekaneinɨ'ani Piratu hetsɨa.
12 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Herurexi meta Piratu mekaniyutemawiekaitɨni, mepayuka'uniekai mɨɨxa, 'anake 'aixɨa mepɨteyuxeiyakai.
13 Hikɨ Piratu warukuxeɨrieka mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, 'itsɨkate meta teɨteri yunaime,
14 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Nehetsɨa xepi'atɨa 'ikɨ tewi, kename kwamanarika wewietɨ tiwa'ɨkitɨa teɨteri xe'utiyuatɨ, kamɨ, xehɨxie ne'ita'iwawiyaka ne, kenemɨtimate, tixaɨ pɨkareuyewetse 'ikɨ tewi hetsie mɨrahɨiyanikɨ kexemɨte'ixaneta.
15 Herurexi meta yaxeikɨa kaniutayɨni, nexe'utanɨ'aku hetsɨana, tawari nehetsɨa kaneiyenɨ'ani. 'Atsipɨkatiuyuri hetsiena mɨtinakenikɨ mɨmierieniкɨ.
16 'Ayumieme nepɨtita'aita mɨkuweiyaxɨanikɨ, 'arike nepixɨna.
17 Merikɨtsɨ 'ixɨararipa kaneuyewekaitɨni xeime mɨwaxɨnirieniкɨ 'anutahɨiyakame.
18 'Ana yunaitɨ yaxeikɨa mekateniuhiwa mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Keneumi'a mɨkɨ, ketaneuxɨniri Waxawaxi.
19 Mɨkɨ mɨyumienekaikɨ kiekaritsie, meta xeime mumikɨ katsariyanata kananutahɨiyakaitɨni.
20 Piratu tawari kaniwarutahɨawe, Ketsutsi xɨnamɨtɨ.
21 Mɨkɨ matsi mekaniutihiwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Kuruxitsie keneukawi, Kuruxitsie keneukawi.
22 Hairieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titakɨ 'axatiuyuri 'ikɨ tewi? Kenemɨtimate ne, tixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkatiuyuri pɨkaheuyewetse mɨmierieniкɨ, 'ayumieme kuweiyaxɨayu nepixɨna.
23 Mɨkɨ matsi karima mekaniwawiriekaitɨni kuruxitsie mɨmierieniкɨ. Teɨteri meta mawari wewiwamete memɨhɨritɨariekai hiwarikɨ mekane'iwa.
24 Hikɨ Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita yamɨtiyɨnikɨ kememɨte'iwawiriekai mɨkɨ.

25 Kanixɨna kemɨ'ane memɨwaukai, kemɨ'ane manutahɨiyakai
katsariyanata mɨyumienekaikɨ meta xeime mumikɨ, meta Ketsutsi
kaniyetuani wahetsɨa kemɨtiwanakekai.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiukawiya kuruxitsie
(Ruk 23:33-43 - Mat 27:33-44, Mar 15:22-32, Wa 19:17-24)

26 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka memiwitɨximekai meheimienike, xeime mekani-
uwiya Tsimuni titewakame Tsirenetanaka, mɨkɨ xaɨtsie hanuyaka kiekaritsie
kanaye'aximekaitɨni, hikɨ mekanititɨtɨani kuruxi Ketsutsi 'utɨma menutɨnikɨ.
27 'Ana yumɨiretɨ teɨteri meniweiyakaitɨni, 'ukari meta me'utitsuatɨ
me'itsuariwiyatɨ.
28 Hikɨ ta'aurie 'aweka mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi tiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme 'ukari Kerutsaremetari xepɨka'utitsuanani nehepaɨtsita,
yuhepaɨtsita pɨta meta yuniwema wahepaɨtsita xekeneutitsuanani.
29 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka mɨpaɨ memutiyuaneni: “Mɨkɨ
memɨkayɨwawe tɨɨri memɨwarexeiyanikɨ, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarie, mɨkɨ
memɨkatiniwewawe mɨkɨ memɨkatetsitsitɨawawe 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarie”.
30 'Anari mekanitsutɨakuni:
»“Mɨpaɨ meteniwatahɨawikuni hɨrite: ‘Taheima kenanakaxɨri’,
yemurite meta mɨpaɨ meteniwatahɨawikuni: ‘Xeketaneuti'awieta’ ”.
31 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ xɨka mete'uyurieni kɨye yurikaku, ¿ketsɨ tiyɨni tawayu?»
32 Hipatɨta yuhutatɨ mepehapanie 'axateyuruwamete memɨkwi'iwakɨ
hepaɨna.
33 Merikɨte kepauka memu'axɨa Mɨki Mu'uya Manuka mɨrakutewatsie,
mana kuruxitsie mekanikawieni meta tenawayamete wahamatɨa, tseri-
etana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.
34 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne'ukiyari, ketiniwareuyehɨwirieka, 'atsimemɨkatemateki ke-
memɨteyurie.
'Ana kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa 'ixurikiteya meyutahuritɨanike.
35 Teɨteri mana mekaniti'ukaitɨni metanenierɨetɨ, 'itsɨkate mekan-
itawe'eriekaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Hipame waniu kaniwatawikweitsitɨwakaitɨni, yɨkɨmana keyutawikweit-
sitɨani xɨka 'aku Kɨritsitu hɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, kemɨ'ane manayex-
eiyarie.
36 Meta kuyaxi yaxeikɨa mekaninanaimakaitɨni hurawa me'ukɨneka,
matsina mekanixatɨakaitɨni menu'ienikɨ,
37 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—'Ekɨ huriyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame xɨka pehɨkɨtɨni, keneu'atawikweitsitɨa.
38 Meta mu'uya heima mekaneimani 'utɨarika, mɨpaɨ pɨre'ukai: «'Iki
Huriyutsixi Tiwa'aitɨwame Kanihɨkɨtɨni».
39 Hikɨ teyukwikate mana memutiwɨkai xewitɨ 'axakatinikɨhɨawekaitɨni,
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—¿'Ekɨ pekatihɨkɨ Kɨritsitu? Merikɨte, kene'atawikweitsitɨa, meta tame
ketaneutawikweitsitɨa.
40 Xewitɨ pɨta tapa mutiwiekai nitatieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—¿Kari 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pepɨkamakaxe tsepa hepaɨna pemɨ'itɨariene yaxeikɨa
petiutahɨawarieka?
41 Peru kaniheitserietɨni tahetsie kemɨtiunakixɨ, kemɨreuyewetse xeikɨa
tepɨ'itɨarietɨwe yatemɨteyuriekaikɨ. 'Ikɨ matsi tixaɨ 'atsipɨkatiyuriewe.
42 Mɨpaɨ meta kaniutayɨni:
—Ketsutsi 'aku, kenena'eriwani kepauka pemunuani ti'aitame pehɨkɨtɨtɨ.
43 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepimarahiawe, hikititi nehetsia pepeyeikani witsimiraku'anetsie.

Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari
(Ruk 23:44-49 - Mat 27:45-56, Mar 15:33-41)

44 Merikite tuka kaniukuyire yemeki naitsarie kwiepa tau kia kawiekakuke kaniukuhekiare.
45 Tau 'uyireku 'ixuriki meuwiekai tuki 'amipata hixiata kanitsane.
46 Hiki Ketsutsi karima 'utahiwaka mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne'ukiyari, ne'iyari nepimatsihiritia.
Mipai 'utayika kaniumini.
47 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'uniereka kemitiuyi 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:
—Yuriki 'iki tewi heitserie pexeiyakai.
48 Yunaiti teiteri menenieriereke memiyukuxeiri, me'uneniereka kemitiuyi, yu'utima mekanekine yutawitsie meyukuhutsunati hiwerikaki.
49 Peru yunaiti memimatekai mana mekaniti'ukaitini yatewa, meta 'ukari hamatiana memeyeki Karereyatsie, miki mana mekaniti'ukaitinita menenieretі.

Ketsutsi kemitiuteukie
(Ruk 23:50-56 - Mat 27:57-61, Mar 15:42-47, Wa 19:38-42)

50-51 Merikitsi tewi 'akaniuyeikakaitini Kutse titewati, 'itsikate muwani'i kanihikititikaitini, 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai heitseriemeki yapitikamiekai, miki yapikara'eriwakai kememiteyu'eni kememite'uyuri. 'Arimateya kanikiekametikaitini Kureya kwieyaritsie, yuri katini'eriekaitini ta'ikwewati Kakaiyari mitsutianiki ti'aitati.
52 Miki Piratu hetsia nuaka kanitawawirieni Ketsutsi kaxarieya.
53 Hekakweka kanita'eima rinu tsawanayariki, kaneikuteuku teukiyapa 'aitia muwaye'inieriekaitsie hakewa tewi hatsuaku mikaheutatekiewekaitsie.
54 Merikitsi pipienixitikai 'ana, 'uxipiya tukari pitsutiarieximekai.
55 Mekaneiweiya 'ukari Karereyatsie memeyeki 'utimana, mekanixeiya teukiya, meta kaxarieya mekaniuxeiya kemitiutekie.
56 Yu'utima mehekineka 'aixia meniyurieni witsimu'ia mixaxi nikame 'uaye.
Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie mekani'uxipiekaitini 'aitsika kemaine.

24

Kemiranutanierixi 'umierieka
(Ruk 24:1-10 - Mat 28:1-8, Mar 16:1-8, Wa 20:1-8)

1 Tsemana mexiakame tukaritsie ximeri kwitiwa, teukiyapa mekanekine 'ukarawetsixi witsimu'ia me'ahapati memikuha'aritakai.
2 Hiki teté mekaniutaxeiya heuhiiyakame kitenie meukatei.
3 Meheutahaxiaka teukiyapa, mepika'itaxei Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kaxarieya.
4 'Atsimepikatemaikai kememiteyurienikekai mipai mitiuyiki, hiki 'ukitsi yuhutati wa'aurie mekaniti'uni merikawime me'anakatiti.
5 Memamati kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni, peru miki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayari mikite watsata xete'iwautiwe miki mayeniere?
6 'Uwa pikayeka, kananukuketiarieni. Xekena'eriwani kemitixe'utahiawixi Karereyatsie 'uyeikati 'akuxi,

7 kexemɨte'utahɨawarie: “Yuri Tewi hepaɨtsita, kemɨreuyewekai mɨyetuiyanikɨ 'axateyuruwamete memiwiyakɨ, kuruxitsie mɨmierienikɨ, hairieka tukaritsie manukukenikɨ kemɨreuyewekai”.
8 Hikɨ 'ana Ketsutsi niukieya menaye'erieni.
9 Hikɨ teukiyapa mewayekɨneka mekanekɨne, 'ikɨ naime mekateniwarutaxatɨani tamamata heimana xeime, meta hipame yunaime.
10 'Ukari Mariya Mararatanaka, Wana, Mariya Kakuwu mɨwarutsieyatɨkai metenitetewakaitɨni meta hipatɨta wahamatɨa memu'uwakai 'ukari yunaitɨ yamekateniwarutaxatɨani nɨ'ariekate.
11 Peru mɨkɨ yakɨ me'utiyuaneme mekani'eriekaitɨni metekuxatakaku, yuri mepɨkatewaruta'eriri.
12 Perutsɨ Pekuru kaneyani teukiyapa 'unautsarɨmetɨ. 'Anahuka nixeiya 'ixuriki mana 'akateme 'uyemaweme. Yukie kaneyani waɨka 'iyarixietɨ kemɨtiunierixɨ hepaɨtsita.

Kememɨte'ixei 'Emahu huyeyari 'utɨa me'uhutɨ

13 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie yuhutatɨ mɨkɨ huyeta menekɨne, kiekaritsie meneta'axɨanikekaitɨni 'Emahu mɨrakutewatsie, Kerutsareme nehurakaitɨni, yanetewakaitɨni tamamata heimana huta kirumetɨruyari xeikɨa.
14 Metenikuxatakaitɨni naitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita.
15 Merikɨtsɨ metekuxatakaku niuki mexɨatɨakaku Ketsutsitɨtɨ niwaranuku'axe me'uhukaku, wahamatɨa niumiekaitɨni,
16 peru mepɨkapitɨariekai memeitimanikɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Ketitita 'ikɨ niuki xemɨxɨatɨa xe'uhutɨ, titayari xeteyuhiwerie?
Mɨkɨ mana meniti'uni me'ayexɨxɨnitɨ yɨhɨxie,
18 xewitɨ mɨkɨ Kɨreupaxi mɨtitewakai mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kari 'ekɨ 'atsipepɨkatimate Kerutsareme kemɨreyɨ takai 'atu, 'atsita kɨkamete mɨpaɨ mepɨtemate?
19 'Iya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kereyɨkuta?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ketsutsi Natsaretitanaka, kemɨranayetɨa pekatimate. Mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme katinixaxatametɨkaitɨni, kemɨtiyurienekai kemɨtikuxatakai, kanitɨrɨkaɨyekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hɨxie yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie.
20 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete ta'itsɨkate meta mekaniyetuani hetsiena mɨrahɨiyanikɨ mɨmierienikɨ, 'arike kuruxitsie mepeimi.
21 Tametsietɨ tekanita'ikwewakaitɨni yuri tete'erietɨ 'iya mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtatsitixɨnakekai 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari. Mɨkɨ meta, haika tukari kaniyuriekari hikɨ, mɨya reyɨku.
22 Matsi meta 'ukari tatsata miemete mepɨtatsi'ɨhɨxiyatsitɨa hikɨ, ximeri waniu menekukɨnixɨani teukiyapa,
23 peru kaxarieya mepɨkahexei. Mekaniu'axɨani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ kename niuki tuayamete mewarexei meteheinɨme meyu'erietɨ, mɨkɨ waniu kename Ketsutsi 'ayeniere mekateniwaretahɨawe.
24 'Ana hipatɨta tahamatɨa memu'uwa teukiyapa mekanekɨne, 'ukari kememaitɨkatei, mɨpaɨ 'aneme mepetaxei, peru Ketsutsi mepɨkahexei.
25 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kari 'atsixepɨkatemate, yu'iyaritsie xepu'itutupe, 'akuxi yuri xepɨkateta'eriwawe texaxatamete kememɨtekuxatakaitsie naime.

26 ¿Kareuyewekai Kiritsitu mipai mitikwineki, 'arike mikake witsi'aneti
karayanikekai?
27 'Ana Muitsexi xapaya xatati meri yunaime texaxatamete waxapa xatati,
kanitsutiani tiwahekiatsitiiyati kemire'ukai hepaitsitana naime 'utiarikatsie.
28 Merikitsi kiekaritsie hakewa memeta'axianikekai mekaneta'axiani, 'iya
matsi 'ateewa kaniumiekaitini.
29 Miki kwinimieme mekani'iniekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:
—Tahamatia kene'ahayewa, 'etsiwatikaku putaikai pakayunirime.
Hiki muwa kaneutahani wahamatia miyuhayewaki.
30 Hiki wahamatia 'ayerika mexa 'aurie, 'enu'ika paa, 'aixia kaniutayini
Kakaiyari hepaitsita paa hepaitsita, 'ititaraka kaniwarumini.
31 'Ana wahixie katineukuyepiere hiki mekaneitimani, peru miki ka-
matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani tawari mepika'ixei.
32 Hiki mipai mekateniyikihiawekaitini:
—'E'e, 'ayumieme ta'iyaritsie kwini mieme tepitayetuakai mexi tatikux-
axatiwakai huyeta te'uhukaku, mexi tatsihekiatsitiiyakai 'utiarika kemaine.
33 Hiki me'anuku'uka kwiti, Kerutsareme mekanekine yu'utima. Tama-
mata heimana xeime hipameta mekaniwaretaxeiya meyuxeiriekame.
34 Miki mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Kaniyuritini, Ti'aitame panukuke.
Matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani Tsimuni 'ixeiyakaku».
35 Miki meta mekateniwarutaxatiani huyeta kemireyi, kememiteheitima
paa 'utitaraku.

Ketsutsi matsiikiti kemirayuyeitia teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie

36 Merikitsi metekuxatakaku 'akuxi, 'iya wahixiata kaniutakeni, mipai
kaniutayini:
—'Aixia 'aku.
37 Miki mekaniutimamani, miki mexeiyame meyu'erieti.
38 Mikitsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayari xeteyuxamurie? ¿Titayari xete'itsutia niuki xexiatiati
yu'iyaritsie?
39 Xekeneu'ixiari nemamate ne'ikate, ne nekanihikitini, xekeneneumayia
xekeneneuxeiya, 'iyari 'ume pikahexeiya wai pikahexeiya nehapai.
40 Mipai 'utayika yumamate yi'ikate kaniwaruxeitsitiani.
41 Meyutemamawieti mehixiyati, kayuritime mepi'eriekai 'akuxi, hiki
mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Tixai xekatehexeiya 'ena tikwaiwame?
42 Tsaapa waiyari yayeukame mekanimini warikime.
43 'Enu'ika kanitakwani wahixie.
44 Merikitsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki niuki nekanixekuxaxatiwakaitini xehamatia ne'uyeikati 'akuxi,
mipai ne'utaiti kename heuyewekai maye'atiarieniki naiti nehepaitsita
kemire'uxa Muitsexi 'iniarieya niukiyaritsie, texaxatamete waxapatsie meta
kwikari xapayaritsie ne'utaiti.
45 'Ana wa'iyari kaniwatiyepieni memeitimaniki tita 'utiarika xapayari
mitixatakai.
46 Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:
—Mipai pire'uxa, kemireuyewekai Kiritsitu nehikitiiti miya neka-
tinikwinekekaitini, hairieka tukaritsie nekananukukenikekaitini mikite
watsata.
47 Miki meta, yunaiti nuiwarite mipai mekatenitahiawariekuni, xika
xete'uhayewa kexemiteyuriekai, xika pita xenetsihahiaweni kemi'ane

nemɨhɨkɨ, xepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ, Kerutsareme meri, 'ariketa xaɨtsie yakatinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ.
48 Xeme xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemunenierixɨ xemihekɨata 'ikɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita.
49 Ne meta nepɨtixehanɨ'airieni tita ne'ukiyari mɨrainekai mɨtixeminikekaikɨ, xeme kiekaritsie xekeneyuhayewani tukari 'aye'ayuke kepauka tɨrɨkariya xemɨpitɨarieni taheima mieme, 'anake xepayekɨne.

Kemɨranutitɨa

50 Hikɨ kaniwarayewitɨni Wetaniya 'aurie, yumamá teikɨ hetseratɨ kaniutaniuni 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
51 Mexi 'utaniukakai wahetsɨa kanayeyani, muyuawitsie kananutiwitɨkieni.
52 Mɨkɨ nenewieri me'ipitɨaka Kerutsareme mekanekɨne kwini mieme meyutemamawietɨ.
53 Tukarikɨ tuki kuraruyarita mekaniu'uwakaitɨni 'aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Wani
Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemɨraka'utɨa

Niukitɨtɨ tewi kemɨratɨa

1 Tsutɨapai Niuki kaniyɨanekaitɨni,
Niuki Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
Niukitɨtɨ Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
2 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ niuki tsutɨapai Kakaɨyari hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
3 Naitɨ katiniuneni mɨkɨ 'inetɨaku,
xɨka mɨkɨ ka'inetɨanike, pɨkanenikeyu nixewitɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ hetsie tukari kanixuawekaitɨni,
tukari teɨteri wahekɨariwiyame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
5 Hekɨariya yɨwipa kanihekɨariwieka,
yɨriya pɨkahe'iwawe.
6 Merikɨtsɨ tewi Kakaɨyari meiyenɨ'a 'aniuyeikakaitɨni Wani titewatɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ mɨtitahekɨatakɨ, hekɨariya hepaɨtsita, yunaitɨ yuri memɨteta'erienikɨ mɨkɨ tihekɨatakaku.
8 Wani hekɨariya pɨkahɨkɨtɨkai, titahekɨatake hekɨariya hepaɨtsita xeikɨa kaninuani.
9 Tita yurikɨ mɨtihekɨariya, tita mɨtiwahekɨatɨa yunaime teɨteri, mɨkɨ kwiepa kaninuaximekaitɨni.
10 Kwiepa kaniuyeikakaitɨni, kwie kaniuneni mɨkɨ 'inetɨaku, matsi kwiepa memɨtama mepɨkaheitima.
11 Yukie kaninuani, teɨterimama mepɨka'itanaki'eri.
12 Matsi keyupaɨmetɨ memitanaki'eri, mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtsie, mɨkɨ heitserie kaniwarupitɨani Kakaɨyari niwemama memakɨnekɨ.
13 Teɨteri kememɨte'ununuiwatsie mepɨkayekɨ, wapaapama meyuhiwe'eriekaku teɨteri kememɨteyurie, mana mepɨkayekɨ, 'uki tɨɨri wawewimɨkɨkaku, mana mepɨkayekɨ, Kakaɨyaritsie pɨta mepɨyekɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ niukitɨtɨ tewi kanayani, tatsata 'ukaitɨ ratɨa. Tame tekanixeiya witsikemɨ'anekai, 'ukiyarieya witsikemɨtipitɨa yuniwe muyuxewi, kanaye'ani 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ yuri tikuxatatɨ.
15 Wani katinihekɨatakaitɨni hepaɨtsitana, kanahiwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni nemikuxatakai mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ: “Mɨkɨ ne'utɨa 'umamie kanimariweni ne hepaɨna neka'anekaku meripaitɨ mɨmiemekɨ, ne meripaitɨ nekamiemetɨkaku”».
16 Mɨkɨ tinaime kemɨrexeiya, 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ teyunaime tame waɨkawa katatiniumini.
17 'Inɨari niukiyari tekaniupitɨarieni Muitsexi tatsi'upitɨaku. Peru matsi tepupitɨarie naki'eriya meta tita yuri mɨraine temɨtehexeiyanikɨ, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ yatatiupitɨaku.
18 Xewitɨ hatsuaku pɨka'ixeiyawe Kakaɨyari, Nu'aya muyuxewi, Kakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨ kemɨ'ane yu'ukiyaritsie mɨtiwiya, mɨkɨ katanihekɨatsitɨiyani.

Wani Ti'ɨyame kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ

19 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Wani kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ kepauka huriyutsixi hetsɨana memɨwareyenɨ'a mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi Kerutsareme memeyekɨ memita'iwawiyakɨ kemɨ'ane mɨyɨanekai.
20 Mɨkɨ puyutahekɨataxɨ, pɨkayuku'imawakai, matsi puyutahekɨataxɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

—Neri Kiritsitu nepikahiki.
21 Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane pepiyiane? ¿Kamitsi 'Eriyaxi petiyiane?
Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne miki nepikahiki.
—¿Kakaiyari niukameya petiyiane?
Miki tiwaruta'ei:
—Hawaiki.
22 Miki 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Kamitsi kepaiki pepiyiane? Xatsuniki yatemitewaretahiaweki miki memitatsiheyeni'a. ¿Kepetayini 'ahepaitsita?
23 Miki mipai kaniutayini, Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi hepai:
—Netsi nekanihikitini kemi'ane mahiwa makumawetsie: “Xeuraiyeme xekeneutawewi Ti'aitame huyeya”.
24 Miki memeyeni'arie paritseutsixi wahetsia mekanimiemetetikaitini.
25 Hiki miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Merikite, xika Kiritsitu pekahikitini, xika 'Eriyaxi pekahikitini, xika Kakaiyari niukameya pekahikitini, ¿titayari peti'iyane?
26 Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neri nekatini'iyaneni haki, peru xetsata 'akaniuweni xewiti, xemika'imate xeme,
27 miki ne'utima 'ukanamieniri, ne 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki yatini nemixinirieniki kakaiya kwitaxiyari.
28 Mipai katiniuyini Wetaniyatsie Kurutani hatuxame 'anutaiye, mana katini'iyanekaitini Wani.

Muxa Nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme

29 Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka Wani kanixeiya Ketsutsi 'a'amiekame hepana, mipai kaniutayini: «Kami muxa nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, kwiepa memitama tita 'axamemiteyurie kaniwakunawairiwani miki.
30 Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane hepaitsita mipai nemainekai: “Xewiti tewi ne'utima 'ukanamieni kanimariweni ne hepaina neka'anekaku meripaiti mimiemeki, ne meripaiti nekamiemetikaku”.
31 Netsiari nepikaheitimaitiyeikakai, peru mimatsiikiniki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, 'ayumieme nekaninuani haki netiuka'iyati».
32 Hiki Wani katiniutahekiata mipai 'utaiti: «Ne nekanixeiya 'Iyari taheima 'akamieme kukuru 'amakamieni hepai tiyuxexeiyame meta hetsiena kaniyuhayewa.
33 Ne nepika'imatekai 'akuxi, matsi kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a nemitiuka'iyaniki haki, mikitiki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: “Kemi'ane heima pemixeiya 'Iyari 'a'akamieme hetsiena yuhayewame, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitiuka'iya 'Iyari Mitiyupata rapitiati”.
34 Netsi nekaniuniere, nekatiniutahekiata 'iki Kakaiyari Nu'aya kanihikitini».

Matiari teyi'ikitiwamete memaki
(Wa 1:40-42 - Mat 4:18-22, Mar 1:16-20, Ruk 5:2-11)

35 Hiki 'uxa'arieka tawarita mana kaniutiwekaitini Wani, teyi'ikitiwametemama yuhutati mana meteti'ukaita.
36 'Ixeiyaka Ketsutsi mana 'uyemiekaku, mipai kaniutayini:
—Kami muxa nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

37 Yuhutatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama me'i'enieka mɨpaɨ haineme, Ketsutsi mekaneweiya.
38 Hikɨ Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka, waruxeiyaka 'utɨana me'uhukaku, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Tita xetekuwautɨwe?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Xawi, hakewa pepeka? (Xawi taniukikɨ Ti'ɨkitame panuyɨne).
39 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenakɨni xepɨneniere.
Hikɨ mana mekaniu'axɨani, mekaniuneniere hakewa mekatei. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie hamatɨana mekaniuyuhayewa, memenuweiyakɨ tau kɨa heuwiekaku.
40 Merikɨtsɨ yuhutatɨ memu'enana Wani kemainekai, Ketsutsi memewei, xewitɨ 'Atɨrexi katinitewakaitɨni Tsimuni Pekuru mɨ'iwayatɨkai.
41 'Atɨrexi yu'iwa Tsimuni kanetaxeiya meri, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tekaneitaxeiya Metsiyaxi (taniukikɨ Kɨritsitu heitserie mupitɨarie maine).
42 Ketsutsi hetsɨa kaneiwitɨni, Ketsutsi 'ixeiyaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ Tsimuni pekanihɨkɨtɨni, Wani pemɨnu'aya. Tsepaxi pepɨtiterɨwarieni (taniukikɨ Pekuru Tete manuyɨne).

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruta'ini Peripe meta Natanaheri

43 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'uxa'arieka Karereya paitɨ kaniyeimɨkɨkaitɨni. Kanitaxeiya Peripe, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenenanuweiya.
44 Peripe Wetsaira kanikiekametɨkaitɨni 'Atɨrexi meta Pekuru wakiekaritsie.
45 Hikɨ Peripe Natanaheri hetaxeiyaka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane xatatɨ Muitsexi mɨtiuta'utɨa 'inɨari niukiyaritsie, meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'uti'utɨa me'ixatatɨ, mɨkɨ tekanetaxeiya, Ketsutsi kanihɨkɨtɨni Kutse nu'aya natsaretitanaka.
46 Natanaheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Ketiyɨwe Natsareti hetsie 'aixɨa ti'anetɨ mɨrayeneni?
Peripe mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Patsɨ kenenierimie.
47 Kepauka Ketsutsi Natanaheri muxei 'a'amiekame hetsɨana, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni hepaɨtsitana:
—Kamɨ, 'ikɨ yurikɨ 'ixaheri tewiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, hetsiena 'irɨmari pumawe.
48 Natanaheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Hakewa pepɨnetsihetima 'ekɨ?
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Peripe kamatitaxatɨawekaku 'akuxi, kepauka pini hetɨa pe'ukaiku, 'ana nepɨmatsi'uxei.
49 Natanaheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ti'ɨkitame, 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pekaninu'ayatɨni, 'ixaheritsixi tati'aitɨwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
50 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Pini hetɨa pe'ukaime nepɨmetsi'uxei, nemutayɨkɨ yuri pepɨtiuta'eri? 'Ipaɨ 'aneneme matsi waɨkawa mamariwaweme pekatinixeiyamɨkɨ.
Mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:
51 —Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, xekanixeiyakuni muyuawitsie reuyepiyakame, Niuki tuayamete Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete xetewaxeiyata me'anutikɨkame meta me'anakakɨkame Yuri Tewi hetsie.

2

Neɨkiya kememɨte'uwewi Kanaha kiekariyaritsie

1 Merikɨtsɨ hairieka tukari 'aye'aku mekaneitineɨkitɨani xeime, mɨkɨ 'ixɨarari mepewewiekai Kanaha kiekariyaritsie Karereya kwieyaritsie, Ketsutsi maamaya mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
2 Ketsutsi neɨkiyapa kaniuta'inierieni, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete meta mete'uta'inierie.
3 Hikɨ kaxie winuyari 'uyexɨxɨaku Ketsutsi maamaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kaxie winuyari mepɨkahexeiyari.
4 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nemaama, ¿ketita mɨkɨkɨ tetehexeiya? Netukari 'akuxi pɨka'aye'awe.
5 Hikɨ maamaya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teparewiwamete:
—Mɨkɨ kemɨtixetahɨawe yaxeketenekahuni.
6 Merikɨtsɨ mana pɨtitekai tete ye'ɨrɨteyarite 'ataxewi paɨmetɨ huriyutsixi memukamaimawa memɨ'itiyanikɨ. Xexuimetsie katinakananakekaitɨni nauka tewiyari yatɨni xeitsienituyari rituruyari.
7 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Haa xekeneutihɨniya tete ye'ɨrɨteyariteta.
Hikɨ kɨtsitana paitɨ mekanitihɨniya.
8 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe Ketsutsi:
—Hikɨtari xekeniwatihapani, 'ixɨarari mɨhɨritɨarie hetsɨa xekenanuhapani.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaneihapanirieni.
9 Mɨhɨritɨarie kepauka menuti'inɨataxɨ haa kaxie winuyari matɨa, 'atsikatimaitɨ hakewa memiemetɨkai, tsepa teparewiwamete yamemɨtemaikai haa memɨwatihanakaikɨri, 'ixɨarari mɨhɨritɨariekai neneɨkeme kaniutahɨawe.
10 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yunaitɨ teɨteri kaxie winuyari 'aixɨa ma'ane mekaniwa'itɨaka meri, kepauka memɨtitarɨweni 'axamɨ'ane 'ana mepɨwa'itɨa. 'Ekɨtsɨ pɨta pekanitikwerieni kaxie winuyari 'aixɨa ma'ane hikɨkeri temenu'ienikɨ.
11 'Ipaɨ matɨari katiniuyurieni Ketsutsi Kanahatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie 'itsutɨatɨ 'inɨari kemɨtiyurienekai. Matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani kemɨtimariwekai, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.
12 Merikɨtsɨ 'arikeke Kaperunaume mɨkɨ kaneuyeyune, maamaya, 'iwamama, meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama, mana mɨixa mepɨka'uyuri.

Ketsutsi tukita kemɨtiwarayeweiyaxɨa
(Wa 2:14-16 - Mat 21:12-13, Mar 11:15-17, Ruk 19:45-46)

13 Merikɨtsɨ huriyutsixi wa'ixɨarari Patsikwa mɨtitewa kanahurakaitɨni, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutiyune.
14 Mana tuki kuraruyarita kaniwaretaxeiya tuurutsixi memɨwatuakai, muxatsi, kukuruxi meta tumini patamete tiwaretaxei muwa me'ayeteme.
15 Kaunari tiyuwayame 'utawewieka tuki kuraruyarita meyunaime kaniwaranuyeweiya, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi wahamatɨa. Tumini patamete watumini kananakaxɨrieni, wamexate kanatixɨriexɨani.
16 Kukuruxi memɨwatuakai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ xekenanuye'ɨi takwa paitɨ. Ne'ukiyari kiiya tetuayamete wakii xepɨka'ayeitɨwani.
17 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaneye'erieni niuki mɨpaɨ mɨre'uxa: «'Akii nemɨkwerieki netaɨta nepɨtaxɨtsitɨariexime».
18 Hikɨ huriyutsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—¿Ketita 'inɨariyari petatixeiyatsitɨani mɨyapemɨtiyurienekɨ?
19 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki tuki xekeneuka'una, ne hairieka tukari 'anukayayu nekanenukuketiamiki hutarieka.
20 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Iki tuki wewiyaneti huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewime wiyari mekaniuyurieni. 'Ekiri haika tukari perenukuketiani.
21 Matsi miki yuwaiyari kanixatakaitini tukitime.
22 Kepaukari mikite watsata manukuketiarie, teyi'ikitiwametemama mekane'eriwakaitini mipai mutayiki. 'Ana 'utiarika yuri mekateniuta'eririeni, meta Ketsutsi niukieya yuri mete'uta'eriri.

Ketsutsi kemitiwamaikai yunaime teiteri

23 Merikitsi Kerutsareme 'uyeikakaku Patsikwa 'ixiararipa, yumireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena me'ixeiyaka 'iniarite miki kemitiyurienekai.
24 Matsi Ketsutsi yuri pikatiwa'eririekai, miki yunaime miwamaikaiki,
25 xewiti tewi hepaitsita mititahekiatianiki pikaheuyehiakai, miki yikimana mitimaikaiki tita tewi 'iyarieyatsie mitiyeka.

3

Ketsutsi Nikuremu hamatia kememitekuxatakai

1 Merikitsi tewi 'aniuyeikakaitini paritseu mihikitikai Nikuremu titewati, huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwamete mihikitikai.
2 Miki Ketsutsi hetsia kaninuani yiwikita, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame, tame mipai tekatenimaika, 'eki Kakaiyari hetsia pemiemetiti pemunuaki peti'ikitametiti, xewiti pikayiwe 'iki 'iniarite mitiwewieniki kepemitiyuriene hepai xika Kakaiyari hamatiana ka'uyeikanike.
3 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika hutarieka ka'utinuiwa tewi, pikayiwe mixeiya tita Kakaiyari mira'aita.
4 Nikuremu mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Tewi kehepai tiyiwe mutinuiwaki 'ukiratsititiri? ¿Tiyiwe hutarieka yumaama hetsie meutahani mutinuiwaki?
5 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, hatsie meta 'iyaritsie xika ka'utinuiwa, pikayiwe meutahani Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.
6 Tita tewitsie mitiyenuiwa kanitewitini, tita 'iyaritsie mitiyenuiwa kani'iyaritini.
7 Pepikahixiyaka miyanemetikihiaweki: “Peuyewetse xeme hutarieka xemitinunuiwa”.
8 Kemitinake kaniu'ekani, pekani'enieka yuariyaya, perutsi 'atsipepikatimate kemiraneika meta kemireumie. Mipai mekani'aneneni yunaiti 'iyaritsie memiyenunuiwa.
9 Nikuremu mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿Ketiyiwe kuta mipai mitiyiniki?
10 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Eki 'ixaheritsixi pekatiniwa'ikitiwametini, ¿kari 'iki pepikatimate?
11 Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tekatenikuxatani tita temitemate hepaitsita, tekatenihekiatani tita temite'uxei hepaitsita. Xemetsi xepika'inaki'erie tita temitehekiata.
12 Xika yuri xekate'erieka tita kwiepa mitimieme netixekuxaxatiwakaku, ¿kehepai yuri xepite'uta'eriwawe xika netixekuxaxatiwani tita taheima mitimiemeki?
13 Xewiti taheima pika'anutiyeiwe, miki taheima makane Yuri Tewititi xeikia pemarie.

14 »Muitsexi makumawetsie 'uyeikati kuu muyete hepai, mipairita ka-
neuyewekani Yuri Tewi muyetekieniki
15 yunaiti yuri memite'erie hetsiena tukari mikaxiwe memexeiyaniki.

Kakaiyari kemitiwanaki'erie kwiepa memitama

16 »Kakaiyari 'ipai katiniwanaki'erieka kwiepa memitama. Yuniwe muyux-
ewi kaniyetuani memikatatimaiyarieniki, yunaiti yuri memite'erie hetsiena,
tukari mikaxiwe memexeiyaniki pita.
17 Kakaiyari kwiepa kemireiyeni'a yuniwe, mipai pikatiuyuri
miwaranutaxirieniki kwiepa memitama. Matsi kwiepa memitama
memitawikweitsitiarieniki kimana, 'ayumieme pita kaneiyeni'ani.
18 Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena, pika'anutahiiyani. Kemi'ane yuri
mikati'erie 'ari kananutahiiyaniri, yuri mikatita'eriweki kemi'ane Kakaiyari
Nu'aya muyuxewi mihikitsie.
19 'Ipai katiniwaranutaxiriwani 'itsikame: Hekiariya kwiepa kaninu-
aniri, teiteri yiriya mekaninaki'eriekaitini, hekiariya mekanaki'erieti, 'ax-
amemiteyuriekaiki.
20 Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie mekani'uxieka hekiariya, hekiaripa
mepikakiniku kapa me'utahekiatsieniki kememiteyurie.
21 Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene tita yuri mirainetsie, hekiaripa paye'axe
mimatsiikiniki kemitiyuriene Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiyati».

Neneikeme teitameya kemitiyutemawie

22 Merikitsi mipai tiuyiku Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwametemama
mekanekine Kureya kwieyaritsie. Mana wahamatia 'ekatineutere ti'iyaneti.
23 Wani meta katini'iyanekaitini 'Enunitsie Tsarimi 'aurie, haa mana
waikawa muhanekaiki. Mekaniu'axekaitini mekaniuka'iyariwakaitini.
24 (Wani katsariyanata pika'anutahiiyawekai 'akuxi).
25 'Ayumieme Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete hipati huriyutsixi
wahamatia niuki mekanixiatiakaitini 'itiya hepaitsita.
26 Wani hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame, 'iya 'ahamatia meyeikakai hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaiye,
kemi'ane hepaitsita pemitihekiatakai, katine'iyaneni hiki, meta yunaiti
hetsiana mekani'axeni.
27 Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Tewi pikayiwe tixaiti mitiutanaki'erieni, xika taheima miemeki
yatipitiarieka xeikia piyiwe.
28 Xemetiti xekatenihekiatani nehepaitsita kenemainekai: “Ne Kiritsitu
nepikahiki, matsi hixiena nemetani'arie nepihiki”.
29 Kemi'ane 'uka wikiwame yuhetsiemieme mexeiya, 'uki neneikeme
kanihikitini. Neneikeme teitameya 'auriena mutiwe mi'enie, miki
kaniyutemawieka neneikeme 'enieti. 'Ayumieme 'iki netemawierika
kanaye'aniri.
30 Kaneuyeweka miki mariwati mayeiximeniki, ne pita nekamariwati
nemayaniki.

Kemi'ane taheima makane

31 »Kemi'ane taheima makane kanimariweni, kemi'ane kwiepa mutine
kwiepa kanimiemetini, katinikuxatani tita kwiepa mitimieme. Kemi'ane
muyuawitsie makane kanimariweni.
32 Tita mitiuxei, tita mitiu'eni, miki hepaitsita katinihekiatani. Xewiti
pika'itanaki'eri tita mitiutahekiataxi.

33 Kemɨ'ane mitanaki'eri tita mɨtiutahekɨataxɨ, mɨkɨri matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ Kakaɨyari yuri maineki.
34 Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari meiyenɨ'a, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieyakɨ katinikuxatani, Kakaɨyari kanipitɨani yu'iyari, kemɨreupaɨme kati'inɨatatɨ.
35 'Ukiyarieya yuniwe kaninaki'erieka, naime katiniyetuirieni mamayatsie.
36 Kemɨ'ane nu'ayatsie yuri mɨti'erie tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanexeiyani, kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikamie nu'aya kemaine, pɨkaheitimani tukari, matsi Kakaɨyari 'ihekakaku pɨyuhayewa».

4

Ketsutsi meta 'ukaratsi tsamariyatanaka

1 Merikɨtsɨ Ti'aitame katiniutamarieni paritseutsixi memu'enanakɨ kename Ketsutsi yumɨireme teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete warayeitɨwakai meta wa'ɨyanekai, Wani yakɨ meyɨpaɨmeme xeikɨa wa'ɨyanekaku.
2 (Ketsutsi yɨkɨmana pɨkawaruka'ɨyakai, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama pɨta mepɨwaruka'ɨyakai).
3 Mɨpaɨ tiumarieka Kureya kanayeyani, hutarieka Karereya kaninuani.
4 Kaneuyewekaitɨni Tsamariya kwieyaritsie meutayunekɨ.
5 Hikɨ kiekaritsie kaninuani Tsamariya kwieyaritsie Tsikari mɨtiuyetewatsie, mana kanehurakaitɨni kwie Kakuwu yuniwe Kutse mɨyetuiritsie.
6 Putsu Kakuwu mɨwati'inixɨ mana kanitinierekaitɨni. Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi 'uxetɨ yeiyakɨ mana kanayerɨni putsu 'aurie tuka. Tuka 'ayeiximekaku.
7-8 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama kiekari hixɨapa mekane'uwakaitɨni 'ikwai meheunanaiyuka.
Merikɨtsɨ 'ukaratsi mana kaninuani Tsamariya kiekame kuhanɨnetɨ, hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Etsiwa keneneuharitɨa.
9 Huriyutsixi tsamariyatari wahamatɨa 'aixɨa memɨkateyuxeiyakaikɨ. 'Ayumieme 'ukaratsi tsamariyatanaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨri 'ekɨ pehuriyutɨtɨ, neta 'ukaratsi nemɨtsamariyatanaka, haa pepɨnetsiwawirie?
10 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka pe'imatenike tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiyumikwa, meta xɨka pe'imaikake kepaikɨ haa mɨmetsiwawirie, 'ekɨtsɨ pɨta pepɨnetsitawawirienikeyu, nepɨmatsiharitɨanikeyu haa muhanetsie mieme.
11 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, hanɨweme pepɨkahexeiya, putsu 'apeukatewa, ¿hakewa pepeixeiya mɨkɨ haa tukari mɨtiyupitɨwa?
12 Tapaapa Kakuwu kanimariwekaitɨni 'ikɨ putsu mɨtatsi'umi, 'ena kanitiharewekaitɨni mɨkɨ meta niwemama meta tewamama. ¿'Ekɨ matsi kepetimariwe keyuri mɨkɨ?
13 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yunaitɨ 'ikɨ haa memɨtihareni tawarita mepeuharikuni,
14 peru kemɨ'ane manuhareni ne ne'iharitɨayu tawariri hatsuaku pɨkaheuharimɨkɨni, matsi mɨkɨ haa nemiharitɨani, mɨkɨ haixa kanayeimɨkɨ hetsiena 'atineikatɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe 'ipitɨatɨ.
15 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, mɨkɨ haa keneneuharitɨa tawari nemɨkaheuharimɨkɨnikɨ, 'uwa paitɨ nemɨkahanɨnenikɨ.
16 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Merikɨte, 'akɨna kene'inimie, 'ena xekenakɨni.
17 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepɨkarekakɨna.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Herite, 'aixɨa pekanaineni nepɨkarekakɨna pemaine.
18 Yu'auxɨwime pepɨwarexeiyakai 'akɨnama. Mɨkɨ meta, hikɨ pemeixeiya, mɨkɨ pɨka'akɨna. 'Ayumieme yurikɨ peputaine.
19 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, nekamenetimaniri 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
20 Tame tatutsima 'ikɨ yemuritsie mekaniyutinenewiwakaitɨni. Peru xeme huriyutsixi xekaniutiyuaneni kename heuyewetse Kerutsareme temuyutinenewiwanikɨ.
21 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei 'ukaratsi, yuri kenetine'eririeka, tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepaukari nenewieri xemɨka'ipitɨaka yu'ukiyari 'ikɨ yemuritsie meta Kerutsareme.
22 Xeme nenewieri xepipitɨa kemɨ'ane xemɨkamate. Tame pɨta nenewieri tekanipitɨaka kemɨ'ane temɨmate, wikweitsitɨarika mayeneikakɨ huriyutsixi tahetsie.
23 Matsi tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, hikɨ kanaye'aniri, kepauka mɨkɨ yurikɨ memɨyutinenewiwa nenewieri memipitɨani yu'ukiyari yu'iyarikɨ yuri me'utiyuatɨ. Mɨkɨ meta, ne'ukiyari mɨya me'aneneme kaniwakuwauneni nenewieri memipitɨanikɨ.
24 Kakaɨyari kani'iyaritɨni, kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ nenewieri memipitɨa yu'iyarikɨ memipitɨanikɨ yuri me'utiyuatɨ.
25 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne nekatinimaika kename 'uhamie Metsiyaxi, Kɨritsitu mɨtitewa. Kepauka mɨkɨ munuani, naime katatinitahekɨatɨamɨkɨ.
26 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Netsɨ nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ahamatɨa nemɨtikuxata.
27 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniu'axɨani, mekaniuhɨxiyani 'ukaratsi hamatɨa mɨtikuxatakaikɨ. Nixewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatitahɨawixɨ: «¿Ketitakɨ petiku'iwawiya?» yatɨni «¿Ketitakɨ petikuxata hamatɨana?»
28 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi yuye'ɨ 'uku'eirieka kiekaritsie kaneyani, teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwaretahɨawe:
29 —Xekenakɨni xekenexeiyayu tewi mɨneretahekɨatɨa naime kenemɨtiuyuri. ¿Katikɨritsitu 'ikɨ?
30 Teɨteri kiekaritsie mekanayekɨne, hepana mekanahukaitɨni.
31 Merikɨtsɨ mexi 'ame'ahukai, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekanita'inieni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ti'ɨkitame, ketineukwakari.
32 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne 'ikwai nekanexeiyani xemɨka'imate xeme.
33 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete: «Xewitɨ kati'atɨiri katiukwairi».
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kenemɨtikamie tita mɨtinake 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a, 'uximayatsikaya kenemɨtinɨxime, mɨkɨ kanine'ikwaitɨni.
35 ¿Xeme mɨpaɨ xekate'utiyuane: “Nauka metseri tixɨyu 'itsanaxa kanaye'amɨkɨ”? Kamɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xekeneutanierixɨa, waxa xekeneuxeiya. Kaniwawakiniri xemɨka'itsanakɨ.

36 Hiki 'itsaname katini'iwaneniri, kanikuxeirieni tita mitiutixuawerixi, tukari mikaxiwe memexeiyaniki, 'etsame 'itsaname hamatia yaxeikia memiyutemamawiekaki.
37 'Iki hepaitsita niuki yuri paine: “Xewiti kani'etsametini, xewitita ti'itsaname”.
38 Ne nepixeheutani'axia xemika'itsanaki xemikateha'uximayakaitsie. Hipati mekateni'uximayakaitini. Wa'uximayatsika xehetsie katiniunake.
39 Merikitsi yumiireti mana kiekatari Tsamariyatari yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena 'ukaratsi tiutahekiataku yuniukiki mipai 'utaiti: «Naime kenemitiuyuri kanetiniutahekiatiani».
40 'Ayumieme Tsamariyatari hetsiana me'u'axiaka mekanita'inieni wahetsia muyuhayewaki. Mana huta tukari kaniyuhayewa.
41 Hipatita yumiireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni niukieyaki.
42 Mipai 'ukaratsi mekateniutahiawe:
—Hikirixia 'aniukiki xeikia yuri tepikate'erie, tameri tekani'enieni, tekatenimaika 'iki yuriki kwiepa memitama wawikweitsitiwame mihikiki.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia ti'aitame parewiwameya nu'aya

43 Merikitsi huta tukari 'anukayaku mana kaniyeyani, Karereya kaninuani.
44 (Ketsutsi yikimana katiniutahekiata kename nixewiti Kakaiyari niukameya yukwiepa 'aixia katixeiyarie).
45 Peru kepauka Karereya munua Karereyatari mekanitanaki'erieni naime mete'uxeiyaka kemireyurienekai Kerutsareme 'ixiararipa. Mikita memeku'ixiarakaiki.
46 Merikitsi hutarieka Kanahatsie kaninuani Karereya kwieyaritsie haa kaxie winuyari mayeitiatsie. Xewiti kwiepa ti'aitame miparewiwameyatikai mana kaniuyeikakaitini, nu'aya katinekuyekaitini Kaperunaumetsie.
47 Tiutamarieka kename Ketsutsi Kureya heyeyaka Karereya nuakai, hetsiana kaneyani, kanitawawirieni meukayaniki nu'aya 'aixia reu'eriekame mayeitianiki. Miki kanemiximekaitini.
48 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xika 'iniarite xeka'uxeiya, mamariwaweme, yuri xepikateta'erieni.
49 Miki ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, mana keneukayuni neniwe mexi 'akuxi kahemiwe.
50 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemie, 'aniwe kanayeniereniri.
Hiki miki tewi yuri katiniuta'erieni niukieyatsie Ketsutsi kemititahiawixi. Kaneyani.
51 Mana heukamiekaku te'uximayatametemama mekanenukunake mipai mekatenitahiawe kename nu'aya 'ayenierekairi.
52 Miki kaniuta'iwauni ya'utaiti ke'upaukakaku 'aixia reu'erieti matia. Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Takai tau 'etsiwa kia heuwiekaku kahiiyati kanayani.
53 Hiki paapaya katinetimani 'ana miya'upaukakaku Ketsutsi mipai mireitahiawixi: «'Aniwe kanayeniereniri». Hiki miki yuri katiniuta'erieni, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari.
54 'Ipai hutarieka 'iniari katiniuwewieni Ketsutsi Kureya heyeyaka Karereya nuaka.

5

Tikwikame Wetetsita mayekatei

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike mɨyatiuyɨku huriyutsixi wa'ixɨarari kanaye'ani, Ketsutsi
Kerutsareme kaneutiyune.
2 Kerutsareme haa mana kaniyemakaitɨni Muxatsi Wakitenie
hehurakaku, hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ Wetetsita katiniuyetewakaitɨni haa
mayemakai, 'auxɨwitɨ kitenie waritana pawetɨkatei 'etɨpiwari hexeiyatɨkaitɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ kiteniete 'etɨpiwariyari hetɨa mekanayeheteitɨni yumɨiretɨ
tekwikwikate, memɨkaheuneniere, memɨhurietɨka, memɨmamawawaki,
meta'ikwewatɨ haa mɨkuyuitɨarienikɨ.
4 Heiwa mana kaniuta'axekaitɨni niuki tuayame, haa
kanikuyuitɨwakaitɨni, kemɨ'ane meri mana meuweni haa kuyuitɨarieyu
yukuiniya kaniku'itiyarɨwakaitɨni tsepa ketitakɨ mɨtikuyekai.
5 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ tewi mana kanayekateitɨni xeitewiyari heimana tama-
mata heimana 'atahaika wiyari mɨtikuyekai.
6 Ketsutsi 'ixeiyaka mana 'ukaikame, heitimaika mɨixa mɨyuriekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—¿Petɨ'awaɨriya 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ pemayanikɨ?
7 Tikwikame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei Ti'aitame, netsiparewiwame nepɨkahexeiya hapa
mɨnetsiheukahɨanikɨ kepauka haa mukuyuitɨarienitsie, mana
ne'ukamiekaku xewitɨ meri mana kaneuwautseni.
8 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani.
9 Yapauka tewi 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayani, hikɨ yu'itari kananukukweni,
kuyeikatɨ kanayani.
Merikɨtsɨ 'ana tukaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
10 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ
mayeitɨarie:
—Hikɨ 'uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni, heitserie pepɨkahexeiya 'a'itari pe-
manukukwenikɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa nereu'eriekame mɨnetsi'ayeitɨa, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetine-
tahɨawe: “'A'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani”.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaikɨ pɨhɨkɨ mɨkɨ tewi mɨya mɨmetiutahɨawixɨ: “'A'itari kenanukukwe'i,
kenekuyeikani”?
13 'Aixɨa reu'erietɨ mayeitɨarie 'atsipɨkatimaikai kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Ket-
sutsi metɨakɨ yumɨiretɨ mana me'u'uwakaku watsata.
14 Hikɨ 'arikeke Ketsutsi kanitaxeiya tuki kuraruyarita, mɨpaɨ katini-
tahɨawe:
—Kamɨ, 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ pekanayaniri. Tawariri 'axapepɨkareyurieneni
kapa waɨkawa pe'u'itɨarienikɨ matsi.
15 Tewi kaneyani, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe huriyutsixi kename Ketsutsi
hɨkɨtɨkai kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa reu'eriekame meyeitɨa.
16 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mekaniweiyakaitɨni Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ
mɨtiyurienekaikɨ 'uxipiya tukaritsie.
17 Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—Ne'ukiyari hikɨ mɨyakatini'uximayaka, neta 'ayumieme yaneka-
tini'uximayaka.
18 'Ayumieme matsi kwinimieme mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni huriyutsixi
me'imienike, 'uxipiya tukari 'inɨariyari mɨtitsanakaikɨ xeikɨa hawaikɨ, mat-
sitsɨ 'akuxi Kakaɨyari mɨxatakaikɨ yu'ukiyaritɨme, Kakaɨyari hepaɨ 'anetɨ
'ayuyeitɨwatɨ.

Kakaɨyari Nu'aya heitserie kemɨrexeiya

19 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Ketsutsi heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, nu'aya 'atsimɨtiuyurieni pɨkayɨwe yɨkɨmana, kemɨtixeiya yu'ukiyari yatiyurieneme xeikɨa pɨyɨwe. Tita 'ukiyarieya mɨtiyuriene, mɨpaɨta katiniyurieneni nu'aya.
20 Ne'ukiyari yuniwe pɨnaki'erie. Naime katinixeiyatsitɨani kemɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ. 'Ikɨ kemɨtiyuriene 'etsiwa mariwemekɨ xeikɨa, matsi yemekɨ kanixeiyatsitɨamɨkɨ waɨkawa mamariwawemekɨ, xemɨhɨxiyanikɨ xeme.
21 Ne'ukiyari mɨkite mɨtiwaranuku'uitɨwa hepaɨ, tukari mɨtiwarupitɨwa hepaɨ nu'ayata mɨpaɨ tukari pɨtiwakupitɨwa kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ mɨwareupitɨamɨkɨ.
22 Mɨkɨ meta, ne'ukiyari xeime heitserie pɨkapitɨani 'itsɨkame hepaɨ, matsi heitserie kanipitɨani yuniwe 'itsɨkame hepaɨ naime 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ,
23 yunaitɨ 'aixɨa memɨtehehɨawenikɨ nu'aya, yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa kememɨtehahɨawe hepaɨ 'ukiyarieya yuniwe meyenɨ'a. Kemɨ'ane nu'aya 'aixɨa mɨkarahɨawe, mɨkɨ 'ukiyarieyata 'aixɨa pɨkarahɨawe meiyenɨ'a.
24 »Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane neniuki mɨ'enie, yuri ti'eriretɨ 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a, mɨkɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanexeiyani. 'Itsɨkame hɨxie pɨkatakwewiyaniri, matsi kaniuyupatari, kemɨtimɨkikai, 'ayenieretɨri pɨta kanayani.
25 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, hikɨ kanaye'aniri, kepauka mɨkite memi'enieni Kakaɨyari Nu'aya 'utaniukame. Mɨkɨ memɨ'enanani mekanayenenierekakuni.
26 Ne'ukiyari yɨkɨmana tukari kemɨrexeiya, mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa katinipitɨani yuniwe tukari mexeiyanikɨ yɨkɨmana.
27 Heitserie kanipitɨanita 'itsɨkame hepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ Yuri Tewi mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
28 »Xepɨkahɨxiyaka 'ikɨkɨ, tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka yunaitɨ memukateukie memi'enieni 'iya 'utaniukame,
29 meta mepɨwatikɨne. Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuriekai mekananuku'uikuni tukari memɨpitɨarienikɨ, peru 'axamemɨteyuriekaita mete'anuku'uni memanutaxɨriyanikɨ.
30 Ne nekɨmana 'atsinepɨkatiyɨwe, kenemɨti'ena, mɨpaɨ heitserie nepɨtiyuriene 'itsɨkame hepaɨ neyɨanetɨ, kemɨtiheitserieki nepɨwayuriene nemɨka'ikuwauneki tita mɨnetinake ne, tita mɨtinake 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a pɨta nemɨkuwauneki.

Kememɨte'ihekɨata Kɨritsitu

31 »Ne xɨka nehepaɨtsita netihekɨatanike, yurikɨ nepɨkatihekɨatanikeyu.
32 Xewitɨ 'akaniuyeikani mɨtihekɨata nehepaɨtsita, nekatinimaika mɨkɨ yuri mɨtihekɨatakɨ nehepaɨtsita kemɨtihekɨata.
33 »Xeme Wani hetsɨa xekaniwarenɨ'ani memita'iwawiyakɨ, mɨkɨ tita yuri mɨraine hepaɨtsita katiniutahekɨata.
34 Ne matsi nepɨka'itanaki'eri tita teɨteri memɨtehekɨata nehepaɨtsita, perutsɨ 'ipaɨ nekaniutaineni xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ xeme.
35 Wani kɨxeme kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni tatɨ hekɨariwietɨ. Xeme xekaniyuwaɨriyakaitɨni xemɨyutemamawiekakɨ mɨkɨ yatixehekɨariwiyakaku yapaɨmexɨa.
36 »Ne matsi waɨkawa nekatinihekɨatani Wani 'etsiwa xeikɨa tihekɨatakaku. Tita nemɨtiyuriene, ne'ukiyari kemɨnetiupitɨa nemeye'atɨanikɨ, 'ikɨ 'uximayatsika kenemɨtiyuriene, 'ikɨ nehepaɨtsita katinihekɨatani kename ne'ukiyari netsiheyenɨ'a.

37 Mikirita ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a, mikititi nehepaitsita katinihekiatani. Xeme hatsuaku xepika'i'eniewawe 'utaniukame, meta xepika'ixeiyawawe kemitiyuxexeiya.
38 Niukieya xepikahexeiya yuhetsie yuri xemikate'i'eririeki kemi'ane miki meyeni'atsie.
39 Xeme 'utiarikatsie xepitekuwautiwe xeyukweriwayurieti, mipai xemiteku'eriwaki kename mikiki tukari mikaxiwe xehexeiyati xe'akine. Mikititi kanihikitini tita nehepaitsita mitihekiata.
40 Peru xepikayuwairiya nehepa xemakineki tukari xemexeiyaniki.
41 »Tita teiteri memitexata witsimenetexeiyati, miki nepikanaki'erie.
42 Matsi nepixehetima xeme, Kakaiyari heitseriekameki xemikanaki'eriek.
43 Ne nekaninuani ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti. Xemeri xepikanetsi'utanaki'eri. Xika xewiti pita nuani yuhetsia mieme tikuxatati, miki xekanitanaki'erikuni.
44 ¿Kexeteyiwawe yuri xemiteta'erieniki xika xe'itanaki'erieni tita xemitexata witsixeteyuxeiyati, xikarita xekatekuwautiweni 'iya muyuxewi Kakaiyaritiiti witsimitixexeiyaniki xeme?
45 »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename nexetaxaneta ne'ukiyari hixie. Xewiti 'akaniuyeikani mixexaneta. Muitsexi kanihikitini, kemi'ane hetsie yuri xemite'erie.
46 Xikatsi yuri xete'eriekake Muitsexi hetsie, nehetsieta yuri xepite'eriekake, miki nehepaitsita miraka'utiaki.
47 Xika miki 'utiarikayatsie yuri xekate'erieka, ¿keri yuri xeteta'erieni tita nemitikuxatatsie?»

6

Kemitiwarumi 'auxiwime miriyari
(Wa 6:1-13 - Mat 14:13-21, Mar 6:32-44, Ruk 9:10-17)

1 Merikitsi yapaimexia 'anukayaku Ketsutsi kaneyani, Karereya harakunayaritsie Tiweriya mirakutewatsie 'anutaiye kaneta'ani.
2 Yumiireti mekanikuweiyatiwekaitini teiteri 'iniarite memixeiyakaiki kemitiyurienekai tekwikwikate wahetsie.
3 Hiki Ketsutsi hiritsie kaneutiyune, mana kanetayerini, teyi'ikitiwametemamata hamatiana mekanetitekaitini.
4 Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini.
5 Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi munierixi, meta yumiireme muwaruxei hepana me'ahume, mipai Peripe katiniutahiawe:
—¿Hakewa tepeinanaiyu paa 'iki memitekwaniki?
6 Mipai kaniutayini 'i'iniataneti, miki tsieti katinimaikaitiniri kemitiyurienikekai.
7 Hiki Peripe mipai katinita'eiya:
—Paa huta tsienituyari 'iniariyaritsie 'ati pikatinake wahetsiemieme yuxexuiti 'etsiwa xeikia memita'iixianiki.
8 Xewiti teyi'ikitiwametemama 'Atirexi mititewakai Tsimuni Pekuru 'iwaya mipai katinitahiawe:
9 —'Ena puyeika xewiti temaiki tsewara payari 'auxiwime hexeiyati meta tsapari yuhutame. ¿Perutsi 'iki tixaiti pikatihiki yumiireme wahetsiemieme?
10 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Xekeniwaranukayatsa teiteri.
Mana waikawa kanaku'ixayakaitini. Hiki 'ukitsi mekananukayaxe 'auxiwime miriyari meyupaimeti 'etsiwatikaku.

11 Hiki Ketsutsi kanenu'ini paa, pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari katiniwarumini mana memititekai. Yaxeikiata tsapari kaniwarumini kememitewareukwaikukai.
12 Hiki me'utihuxaku mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Xekeneukuxeiri tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi kapa reuyeweniki.
13 'Ayumieme mekanikuxeirieni, tamamata heimana huta tsikiiwitiyari mekaniutihiniya tarimeyari tekwa'amete memiku'eiri 'auxiwime tsewara payaritsie mieme.
14 Merikitsi teiteri me'ixeiyaka 'iniariki kemitiuyuri mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Kaniyuritini 'iki kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya kwiepa 'umamiekai».
15 Hiki retimaika Ketsutsi kename me'axianikekai me'iwiyake tiwa'aitiwame memayeitianiki, tawarita yuxaita mana hiritsie kaneutiyune.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyeikakai harakunatsie (Wa 6:16-21 - Mat 14:22-33, Mar 6:47-51)

16 Merikitsi kepauka tau makayunixi teyi'ikitiwamete mana mekaniukanexiani harakuna mayema paiti.
17 Kanuwatsie mekayaxeka harakunatsie me'uhukaku 'anutaiye mehanikineke Kaperunaume paiti meye'axianike. Hiki kaniukuyirekaitiniri Ketsutsi 'akuxi wahetsia pikanuawekai.
18 Karima mu'ekakaiki harakunatsie hamewari waikawa kanixuawekaitini.
19 Hiki yateewa 'auxiwi yatini 'ataxewi kirumeturuyari me'uhuti kanuwa me'uwekirimeti mekanixeiya Ketsutsi harakunatsie 'umiekame kanuwatsie 'aye'aximeme, hiki mekaniutimamani.
20 Peru miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne nepiyiane. Xepikamamaka».
21 Hiki mekanipitiani kanuwatsie mikayeriniki. Yapauka kanuwa kaneutaneni kwiepa hakewa memeukinekai.

Teiteri kememite'ikuwautiwekai Ketsutsi

22 Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka teiteri harakuna 'anutaiye memiti'ukai mekaniuneniere mana mukateiki xewiti kanuwa xeikia. Mepunenierixi Ketsutsi mika'akayeriwekai miki kanuwatsie teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia, matsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuxaitame memekinekaiki.
23 Hipatita kanuwate mekaneyekine Tiweriya. Mana 'ahurawa mekaniu'axiani hakewa paa memetikwaitsie Ti'aitame pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaku Kakaiyari.
24 Me'unenierekа teiteri Ketsutsi mana mika'uyeikakaiki, meta teyi'ikitiwametemama mana memika'u'uwakaiki, mikitari kanuwatetsie mekayaxeka mekanekine Kaperunaume paiti Ketsutsi mekuwautiweti.

Ketsutsi paa tukari tiyupitiwame pihiki

25 Harakuna 'anutaiye meheitaxeiyaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame, ¿kepauka pepunua 'uwapaiti?
26 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xepikanetsikuwautiwe 'iniarite xemuxeiki. Paa xemetikwaiki xemetihuxaiki pita xepinetsikuwautiwe.
27 Xepikate'uximayaka 'ikwai mitipiniwe xema'iwaki xeikia. Xeketene'uximayaka pita xeme'iwaki 'ikwai 'amititeriwe tukari mikaxiwe mixepitiatsie Yuri Tewi mitixemini. 'Ukiyarieya Kakaiyarititi miki kaniu'iniaritiani.
28 'Ayumieme mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri teteyurieka Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikayatsie temite'uximayakaki?

29 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsikaya: yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ mɨkɨ meiyenɨ'atsie.
30 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, tita 'inɨari petiyuriene, temixeiyakɨ, yuri temɨmeteta'eririenikɨ. Kepemɨtiu'uximayata.
31 Tame tatutsima manana payari mekanikwakaitɨni makumawetsie, kemɨre'uxa: “Hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini”.
32 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, Muitsexi pɨkahɨkɨtɨkai kemɨ'ane mɨxe'umi mɨkɨ paa taheima mieme. Ne'ukiyari pɨta katinixemikwani tita yurikɨ paa mɨtihɨkɨ taheima mieme.
33 Kemɨ'ane taheima makaneika, tukari mɨwamikwa kwiepa memɨtama, mɨkɨtɨtɨ paa kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
34 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitawawirieni:
—Ti'aitame, 'aheyemekɨ yaketatineumikwani mɨkɨ paa.
35 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni paa tukari tiyupitɨwame. Kemɨ'ane nehetsɨa mɨye'ani pɨkaheuhakamɨkɨni meta kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie hawaikɨ pɨkaheuharimɨkɨni hatsuaku.
36 Matsi yanepɨtixekɨhɨawekai, xepɨnetsixeiya peru yuri xepɨkate'erie.
37 Naime ne'ukiyari mɨnetipitɨa nehetsɨa pɨye'ani. Kemɨ'ane nehetsɨa mɨye'ani, takwa nepɨka'enuyehɨani.
38 Ne taheima nepɨka'akane tita mɨnetinake yanemɨtiyurieneniki, matsi tita mɨtinake 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a pɨta yanemɨtiyurieneniki.
39 'Ipaɨ katininakeni 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a, naime mɨnetiupitɨa nixeime nemɨkaheuyehɨanikɨ, matsi nemenukuketɨanikɨ tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtapare.
40 'Ipaɨrita katininakeni ne'ukiyari, yunaitɨ memixeiya nu'aya, yuri memɨte'erie hetsiena, tukari mɨkaxɨwe memexeiyanikɨ. Ne nepɨwaranuku'uitɨani tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtapare.
41 Hikɨ huriyutsixi mekaniniukixiekaitɨni hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ: «Ne paa nekanihɨkɨtɨni taheima makane».
42 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿'Ikɨ Ketsutsi katihɨkɨ Kutse nu'aya? Tame paapaya meta maamaya tepɨwamate. ¿Ketɨtɨ putaine: “Ne taheima nepakane”?»
43 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xepɨkaniukixieka yutsata.
44 Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe nehetsɨa mɨye'ani, xɨka ne'ukiyari mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a 'enayexeiya xeikɨa pɨyɨwe. Ne tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtapare nekanenukuketɨamɨkɨ.
45 Kakaɨyari niukametema waxapatsie mɨpaɨ katine'uka: “Kakaɨyari katiniwa'ɨkitɨaka yunaime”. Yunaitɨ memɨ'enana ne'ukiyari kemaine, memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa, mɨkɨ nehetsɨa mekaniye'axɨakuni.
46 Perutsɨ xewitɨ pɨka'ixeiyawe ne'ukiyari. Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ 'amuyeika, mɨkɨ xeikɨa kanixeiyaweni ne'ukiyari.
47 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie, tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanexeiyani.
48 Ne paa tukari tiyupitɨwame nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
49 Xetutsima manana payari mekanikwakaitɨni makumawetsie, peru mɨkɨ mekaniukwini.

50 Peru 'iki kanihikitini paa mayeniere taheima makane tewi mitikwaniki mikaminiki.
51 Ne nekanihikitini paa mayeniere taheima makane. Xika tewi 'iki paa 'utikwani, yuheyemeki payeniereni. 'Iki paa nemiyetuani ne, newaiyari kanihikitini, kwiepa memitama watukari mihikitiniki.
52 Hiki huriyutsixi mekaniyuxamurietiwekaitini yameteyikihiaweti: «¿Ketiyiwe 'iki yuwaiyari mitatsiminiki temitikwaniki?»
53 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika xeka'itikwani Yuri Tewi waiyarieya, xika xuriyaya xeka'anu'ieni, tukari yuhetsie xepikahexeiya.
54 Kemi'ane newaiyari mikwa'a nexuriya mi'ie, tukari mikaxiwe kanexeiyani. Tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare, nekanenukuketiamiki.
55 Ne newaiyari yuriki kani'ikwaitini, nexuriya yuriki kananu'iwani.
56 Kemi'ane newaiyari mikwa'a nexuriya mi'ie, miki nehetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, neta hetsiena netiwiyati netinehayewa.
57 Ne'ukiyari mayeniere kwiepa keminereniyeni'a hepai, ne kenemirayeniere ne'ukiyariki, mipairita yaxeikia kemi'ane minetsikwa'a, mikita kanayenierekamiki nekimana.
58 'Iki kanihikitini paa taheima makane. Xetutsima manana me'utikwaka memukwi, mipai pika'ane. Kemi'ane 'iki paa mikwa'a yuheyemeki kanayenierekamiki.
59 Mipai kaniutayini Kaperunaumetsie ti'ikitati tukita.

Niuki tukari mikaxiwe hepaitsita

60 Hiki 'ayumieme teyi'ikitiwametemama yumiireti me'u'enanaka mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Iki niuki kanikwaniweni. Kepaiki piyiwe mi'enieniki».
61 Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie retimaika meminiukixiekaiki teyi'ikitiwametemama 'iki hepaitsita, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿'Ikiki xetetiketamirike?
62 ¿Ketiiyiwetsi xika xe'ixeiyanike Yuri Tewi mana 'utimiekame hakewa meripaiti mekateitsie?
63 'Iyari kanihikitini tukari tiyupitiwame, waiyari 'atsipikatiuyuriwe. Tita nemitixekuxaxatiwa ne, miki kani'iyaritini kanitukaritini.
64 Peru hipati xeme yuri xepikate'erie.
Ketsutsi matiari paiti kaniwamaikaitini kehate miki yuri memikate'eriekai, meta katimaikaitini kemi'ane miyetuanikekai.
65 'Ayumieme tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—'Ayumieme nepitixekihiawe, xewiti mikayiwe nehetsia miye'ani xika ne'ukiyari mipai katipitiaka.
66 Mikiki yumiireti teyi'ikitiwametemama yukutama mekanitakine, hamatiana mepika'u'uwakairi.
67 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe tamamata heimana memiyuhuta:
—¿Xemerita xeteyuwairiya xemiyehu?
68 Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya yuku'imawati:
—Ti'aitame, ¿kepaiki rahetsia tepiteyehu? 'Ekitsi tukari mikaxiwe niukiyari pekanexeiyani.
69 Tameri yuri tekateniuta'erieni, tekamenetimani 'eki Mipatsie pekanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.
70 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme nekanixe'anayexei tamamata heimana yuhutame. Perutsi xewiti xeme kauyumarie hepai kani'aneni.

71 Miki Kura Tsimuni nu'aya 'Itsikariutitanaka kanixatakaitini, miki kaniyetuanikekaitini tamamata heimana memuyuhuta miwanikai.

7

Ketsutsi 'iwamama yuri kememikate'eriekai hetsiena 'akuxi

1 Merikitsi 'arikeke Ketsutsi Karereya kaniuyeikakaitini. Pikayuwairiyakai Kureya muyeikani huriyutsixi memikuwautiwekaiki me'imienike.
2 Hiki huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari kanahurakaitini kepauka xamaru memutiwewiwatsie.
3 'Iwamama 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—'Uwa peyeyame Kureya kenemie, 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete memixeiyaki kepemitiyuriene.
4 Xewiti tewi kemi'ane mitikuwaine yunaime wahiripa muyuhekiataki 'awie yapikatiyuriene. Xika mipai petiyurieneni, pematsiikime kene'ayeitia kwiepa memitama wahixie.
5 Peru yuriki 'iwamama yuri mepikate'eriekai hetsiena.
6 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne netukari pika'aye'awe 'akuxi, xeme xehetsiemieme tsepa ke'aneme tukaritsie 'aixia pi'ane.
7 Kwiepa memitama mepikayiwawe memixe'uxiwe'erieka, nepita mekaneni'uxiwe'erieka wahepaitsita nemitihekiataki, tita kememiteyurie 'axapi'ane nemutaineki.
8 Xemeri xekene'ixiarayu. Ne 'akuxi nepika'ixiaramie 'ikitsie, netukari mika'aye'aweki 'akuxi.
9 Mipai tiwarutahiaweka Karereya kaniyuhayewa.
10 Hiki 'iwamama meheu'ixiarayukaku mikita kaneyani 'arikeke, 'awie xeikia kayuhekiatati.
11 Hiki huriyutsixi mekanikuwautiwekaitini 'ixiararipa mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Hakewari peyeika 'iya?»
12 Teiteri waikawa mepitekuxatakai hepaitsitana, 'awie xeikia. Hipatita mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Matsi 'aixia pitiuka'iyari». Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «Tixaitsieti, piwareuyexiriwa matsi teiteri».
13 Matsi xewiti teiteri wahiripa pikatikuxatakai hepaitsitana yunaiti memiwamakaxekaiki huriyutsixi.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri 'ixiararipa kepauka xamaru memutiwewiwa

14 Hiki 'ixiarari hixiapariekake Ketsutsi tukipa kaneutiyune, mana katini'ikitakaitini.
15 Huriyutsixi mehixiyati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Keri 'utiarika 'iki retimaika putaine. Pikatiyuti'ikitiawe».
16 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Tita nemiti'ikita nehetsia pikamieme. Kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a hetsia pita kanimiemetini.
17 Xika tewi yuwairiyani yamitikamieniki tita mitinake Kakaiyari, katinimaikamiki tita nemiti'ikita hepaitsita, xika Kakaiyari hetsia miemetini, yanutsutini nekimana ne'utaineni xeikia.
18 Kemi'ane yikimana mutaine katinikuwauneni witsimitikihiawariwaniki. Kemi'ane mitikuwauneni witsimitikihiawariwaniki pita 'iya meiyeni'a, miki yuri paine, tita mikatiheitserie pumawe hetsiena.
19 ¿Tami Muitsexi katixe'upitia 'iniari niukiyari xemeixeiyaniki? Perutsi nixewiti xeme yapikatikamie 'iniari niukiyaritsie. ¿Kamitsi titayari xenetekuwautiwe xenetsimienike?

20 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kameninɨka. ¿Kepaikɨ metsikuwaune metsimienike?
21 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne 'uxipiya tukaritsie heiwa xeikɨa tixaɨtɨ nepɨtiuyuri, peru yunaitɨ xekanihɨxiyaka.
22 'Ayumieme meta Muitsexi kanixe'upitɨani xitekiya 'inɨariyari. Muitsexi hetsɨa pɨkamieme, tatutsima wahetsɨa pɨta kanimiemetɨni, peru 'uxipiya tukaritsie xeime 'uki nunutsi xepɨ'inɨaritɨa.
23 Xɨka 'uki 'uxitekieni 'uxipiya tukaritsie Muitsexi hetsɨa mieme 'inɨari niukiyari maye'atɨarienikɨ, ¿ketitayari xeneteheka ne naime 'aixɨa reu'eriekame nemayeitɨakɨ xeime tewi 'uxipiya tukaritsie?
24 Kemɨtiyuxexeiyakɨ xeikɨa niuki xepɨkawewieka, kemɨtiheitserieki pɨta niuki xekenewewieka.

¿'Ikɨ Kɨritsitu katihɨkɨ?

25 Hikɨ Kerutsaremetari hipatɨ 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿'Ikɨ katihɨkɨ memikuwautɨwe me'imienike?
26 Kamɨ yunaime wahɨrɨpa katinikuxatani, 'atsimepɨkatehehɨawe. Tahetsɨa miemete memanuyetei xɨari yurikɨ 'ikɨri Kɨritsitu mepɨ'erie.
27 Perutsɨ tame tekatenimaika 'ikɨ hakewa memieme. Peru kepauka munuani Kɨritsitu, xewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimaika hakewa memieme».
28 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa tuki kuraruyarita ti'ɨkitatɨ:
—Xeme xenetemate 'aku, hakewa nememieme xetemate. Ne nekɨmana nepɨkanua. Matsi yuri kanaineni 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a. Xeme xepɨka'imate.
29 Peru ne nekanimaika hetsɨana nemɨmiemekɨ, mɨnetsiheyenɨ'akɨ.
30 Hikɨ mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni me'iwiyake. Xewitɨ pɨka'iwi tukarieya mɨka'aye'awekaikɨ 'akuxi.
31 Teɨteri yumɨiretɨ yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Kepauka munuani Kɨritsitu, ¿kamɨtsɨ matsi waɨkawa tiyurieni 'inɨarite, 'e'iwatɨ 'ikɨ kemɨtiyuriene?»
32 Hikɨ paritseutsixi teɨteri mekaniwa'eniekaitɨni hepaɨtsitana waɨkawa metekuxatame. Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta paritseutsixi mekaniwaretanɨ'ani tukita tehɨwemete memiwiyakɨ.
33 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yapaɨmexɨa 'akuxi xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ. 'Arikeke 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ hetsɨa nepɨyemie.
34 Xepɨnetsikuwautɨweni peru xepɨkanetsitaxeiya. Mɨkɨ meta, hakewa nemeyeikani xepɨkayɨwawe xemeta'axɨani.
35 Huriyutsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—Ketiyune 'ikɨ temɨka'itaxeiyakɨ. Kɨriyekutsixi watsata memeutayeixɨa wahetsɨa katiyemie, kɨriyekutsixi tiwareti'ɨkitɨanike.
36 ¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨri 'ikɨ paine mɨya mutaine “xepɨnetsikuwautɨweni, xepɨkanetsitaxeiya”, “hakewa nemeyeikani xepɨkayɨwawe xemeta'axɨani”, maine?»

Ketsutsi 'ixɨararipa 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie

37 Hikɨ patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa tukariyaritsie 'ixɨarari heutiparirɨmekaku, Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka, kanahiwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Xɨka tewi heuharimɨkɨni, nehetsɨa kenuani, ke'anuhareni.
38 Kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie, 'utɨarika manuyɨne hepaɨ, hatɨa hepaɨ 'aneneti kaniuhanekamɨkɨ taɨtana haa muhanetsie mieme hepaɨ 'aneneti.

39 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'Iyari xatatɨ memitanaki'erienikekai mɨkɨ yuri
memɨteta'erienikekai hetsiena. Mɨkɨ 'Iyari mepɨkatanaki'eriwawekai 'akuxi
Ketsutsi 'akuxi witsi'anetɨ mɨka'ayeitɨariewekaikɨ.

Teɨteri hixɨata kememɨte'uyutsanaxɨ

40 Hikɨ teɨteri hipatɨ 'ikɨ niukite me'u'enieka mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
«Yurikɨ 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kanihɨkɨtɨni».
41 Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai: «'Ikɨ Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni». Hipatɨta
mete'utiyuanekai: «Matsi Kɨritsitu Karereya kiekame pɨka'ayani.
42 Tamɨ 'utɨarika mɨpaɨ karanuyɨne, Kɨritsitu Rawiri pɨxiɨyarieyatɨni,
kiekaritsie Rawiri manukateitsie pɨtinuiwa Werenitsie».
43 'Ayumieme teɨteri hixɨata mekaniyutsana Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.
44 Hipatɨta mɨkɨ mekaniwiyakukaitɨni, perutsɨ xewitɨ pɨka'iwi.

Tewi hatsuaku pɨkatikuxatakai 'ikɨ mɨtikuxata hepaɨ

45 Hikɨ tukita tehɨwemete mekaniu'axɨani mawari wewiwamete
tewa'aitɨwamete wahetsɨa meta paritseutsixi wahetsɨa. Mɨkɨri mɨpaɨ
mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari xekate'i'atɨa?
46 Tukita tehɨwemete mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Tewi xewitɨ hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pɨkarekuxatani 'ikɨ tewi mɨtikuxata hepaɨ.
47 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Kari xemeta xepeuyexɨriya?
48 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kuwexinaruritsixi meta paritseutsixi mɨkɨ hetsie xewitɨ yuri
tiuta'eri?
49 Hawaikɨ. Peru 'ikɨ teɨteri 'inɨari niukiyari memɨkamate
'axamepɨtekɨhɨawarɨwa.
50 Hikɨ 'iya meripaitɨ Ketsutsi hetsɨa munua yɨwikɨta Nikuremu mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ wahetsɨa mɨmiemetɨkaikɨ:
51 —Ta'inɨari niukiyarikɨ tepɨka'enutahɨani tewi xɨka meri teka'i'enieni
kemutaine, xɨka teka'imaika kemɨtiyuriene.
52 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨtari petikarereyatanaka? Ketinekuwawa, yapekatineti-
maimɨkɨ Karereyatsie nixewitɨ mɨka'ayeneweкɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya.
53 Hikɨ yuxexuitɨ yukie mekaneutayeixɨani.

8

'Uka muwiyarie xeime kɨnaya hamatɨa meyukumaɨwakaku

1 Hikɨ Ketsutsi yemuritsie kaneyani Huriwa Mati'u mɨrakutewatsie.
2 Ximerita tawari tukipa kaninuani. Yunaitɨ teɨteri hetsɨana
mekani'axekaitɨni, mana 'ayerɨka katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ 'inɨarikɨ te'ɨkitamete meta paritseutsixi mekani'atɨirieni 'ukaratsi
muwiyarie xeime kɨnaya hamatɨa meyukumaɨwakaku, hixɨapa me'itakeka
4 mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, 'ikɨ 'ukaratsi kaniuwiyarieni xeime kɨnaya hamatɨa
meyukumaɨwatɨ.
5 'Inɨari niukiyaritsie Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katatiniu'aitɨani tetexikɨ
temɨwatituaxanikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi mɨya memɨyɨa. ¿Kamɨtsɨ kepetayɨni
'ekɨ?
6 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani me'i'inɨatatɨweтɨ memitaxanetakɨ. Peru Ketsutsi
'anakatutsireka, kwiepa katiniuta'utɨani yu'itɨwamekɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ 'ameteheutewitɨ me'iku'iwawiyatɨ, Ketsutsi kananukukeni, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Kemɨ'ane xeme 'axamɨkatiyuriwe, mɨkɨ meri pitatuaxa tetekɨ.
8 Tawari 'anakatutsireka, kwiepa katiniuta'utɨani.
9 Hikɨ mɨkɨ memu'enana, wa'iyari warutate'akaku, mekaneutayeixɨani yuxexuitɨ me'ayekɨkatɨ, 'ukirawetsixi meri. Ketsutsi yuxaɨtame kani-uyuhayewa, 'ukaratsi hixɨapa muwekai kaniuyuhayewata hamatɨana.
10 Hikɨ 'anukukeka Ketsutsi, 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, ¿hakewari mɨkɨ metsixanetamete? ¿Xewitɨ 'ahetsie karahɨa?
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame, hawaikɨ.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:
—Neta 'ahetsie nepɨkatiuhɨani. Kenemie, tawari 'axapepɨkareyurieneni.

Ketsutsi kwiepa memɨtama wahekɨariwiwame mɨhɨkɨ

12 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi tawari teɨteri katiniwarutixatɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Ne kwiepa memɨtama wahekɨariwiwame nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'anuweiya yɨwipa pɨka'uyeikani, matsi hekɨariya kanexeiyakamɨkɨ tukaritɨme.
13 Paritseutsixi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ 'ahepaɨtsita xeikɨa pekatinihekɨatani. Tita pemɨtihekɨata pɨkayuri.
14 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Tsepatsɨ nehepaɨtsita nemɨtihekɨata, tita nemɨtihekɨata puyuri nemɨtimatekɨ hakewa nemeyetɨa meta hakewa nemeyemie. Peru xeme 'atsixepɨkatemate hakewa nemeyetɨa meta hakewa nemeyemie.
15 Xeme teɨteri wahepaɨ xepɨteyu'inɨata. Nepɨta tewi nepɨka'inɨata.
16 Matsitsɨ xɨka ne'ita'inɨatake, nepihekɨatɨanikeyu tita yurikɨ mɨti'inɨari nehexeiyatɨ, nexaɨta nemɨka'uyeikakɨ, 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a nehamatɨa muyeikakɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ meta, xe'inɨari niukiyaritsie mɨpaɨ katine'uxani: Yuhutatɨ teɨteri tita memɨtetahekɨata puyuri.
18 Merikɨte, ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane nehepaɨtsita nemɨtihekɨata, ne'ukiyari mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a nehepaɨtsita katinihekɨatanita.
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Hakewari 'a'ukiyari?
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme xepɨkanetsimate, ne'ukiyari meta xepɨkamate. Xɨka xenetsi-matenike, ne'ukiyarita xepɨmatenikeyu.
20 'Ikɨ niukikɨ katinikuxatakaitɨni Ketsutsi tumini makamanarɨwatsie tuki kuraruyarita ti'ɨkitatɨ. Xewitɨ pɨka'iwi tukarieya mɨka'aye'awekaikɨ 'akuxi.

Kenemɨreumie xepɨkayɨwawe xemeta'axɨani

21 Hikɨ tawari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Netsɨ nepɨyemie, xeme xepɨnetsikuwautɨweni, tita 'axaxemɨteyurietsie xetewiyatɨ xekanikwikuni. Hakewa ne nemeyemie xeme xepɨkayɨwawe mana xemɨyehukɨ.
22 Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenikuxatakaitɨni: «¿Yɨkɨmana katiyumieni?, mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ: “Hakewa ne nemeyemie xeme xepɨkayɨwawe mana xemɨyehukɨ”».
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme 'ena xepɨmiemete. Nepɨta taheima nekanimiemetɨni. Xeme 'ena kwiepa xepɨmiemete. Ne 'ena kwiepa nepɨkamieme.

24 'Ayumieme yanepɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ xemɨkwinikɨ tita 'axaxemɨteyurietsie
xetewiyatɨ. Xɨka yuri xekate'uta'erieni kename ne nehɨkɨ, xekanikwikuni tita
'axaxemɨteyurietsie xetewiyatɨ.
25 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ kemɨ'ane pepɨyɨane?
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yemekɨ nepɨhɨkɨ tita tsutɨapai nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwa.
26 Waɨkawa nekatinexeiyani xehepaɨtsita nemɨtikuxatanikɨ, xehetsie
nemɨtiuhɨpanikɨ. 'Iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a matsi yuri kanaineni. Tita nemɨtiu'eni
'iya yahainekaku, mɨkɨ nepɨtiwataxatɨani kwiepa memɨtama.
27 Mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatehetima yu'ukiyari mɨwakuxaxatɨwakaikɨ.
28 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kepauka xemenutihana Yuri Tewi, 'anari xepɨtehetimani ne nemɨhɨkɨkɨ,
nekɨmana 'atsinemɨkatiyurienekɨ. Ne'ukiyari mɨnetiu'ɨkitɨa hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ
xeikɨa nepɨtikuxata.
29 Mɨkɨ meta, 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a nehamatɨa kaniuyeikani.
Pɨkanetsi'uku'eiri nexaɨtame, neheyemekɨ yanemɨtiyurienekɨ tita mɨtinake.
30 'Ipaɨ tikuxatakaku yumɨiretɨ yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

'Apɨrahami xiɨyarimama

31 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'ita'eriri
huriyutsixi:
—Xeme neniukitsie xetewiyatɨ xɨka xeyuhayewa, yurikɨ nehetsɨa miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete xekanakɨnikuni.
32 Tita yuri mɨraine xekanetimaikuni. Mɨkɨ yuri maine kanixetixɨnamɨkɨ.
33 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame 'Apɨrahami tekanixiɨyarimamatɨni. Xeimetsie mieme waɨriyarika
tepɨkate'uti'uximayataxɨ hatsuaku. ¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨ pehaine, xexɨxɨnitɨ xepakɨne
pemaine?
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, yunaitɨ 'axamemɨteyurie waɨriyarika
mekateni'uximayaka tita 'axamɨti'anetsie mieme.
35 Merikɨte, waɨriyarika mɨti'uximaya yuheyemekɨ 'apɨka'uka kiekame
hepaɨ. Kiekame nu'aya pɨta 'apuka yuheyemekɨ.
36 'Ayumieme xɨka nu'aya xe'utixɨna, xeme yurikɨ xexɨxɨnitɨ
xekanakɨnikuni.
37 Ne nepɨtimate 'Apɨrahami xemɨxiɨyarimama. Peru xeka-
nenikuwautɨweni xenetsimienike neniuki yuhetsie xemɨkapitɨakɨ.
38 Tita nemɨtiuxei ne'ukiyari hetsɨa yanepɨtikuxata. Xemetsɨari tita
xemɨte'u'eni yu'ukiyari hetsɨa yaxepɨtekahu.
39 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame ta'ukiyari 'Apɨrahami kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Apɨrahami xɨka xexiɨyarimamatɨnike, 'Apɨrahami kemɨtiyurienekai
mɨpaɨ xepɨteyuriekakeyu.
40 Matsi hikɨ xepɨnetsikuwautɨwe xenetsimienike. Ne tewitɨtɨ tita yuri
mɨraine nemɨxekuxaxatɨwa kenemɨtiu'enaxɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa. 'Apɨrahami
mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyuri.
41 Xeme xepaapa kemɨtiyuriene mɨpaɨ xekateniyurieka.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tame tamaama kemɨ'ane mɨkakɨnayatɨkai, mɨkɨ pɨkatapaapa. Xeime
ta'ukiyari xeikɨa tekanexeiyani Kakaɨyaritɨme.

Kauyumarie hetsia miemete

42 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xika Kakaiyari xe'ukiyaritinike, ne xekaneninaki'eriekakeyu. Ne Kakaiyari hetsia nekaneyeyani nekaninuaniri. Miki meta, nekimana nepikanua. 'Iya pita kaneneyeni'ani.
43 ¿Titayari xekateheitimaiwawe tita nemitixata? Xemikayuwairiyaki ne-niuki xemi'enieni.
44 Xeme yu'ukiyari hetsia xekanimiemetetini Kauyumarie hetsia. Xekaniyuwairiyani yaxemiteyuriekaki tita mitiheiwe'erie xe'ukiyari. Miki meripaiti katiniyumemiwani. Tita yuri mirainetsie tiwiyati 'apika'uwe, tita yuri miraine mumaweki hetsiena. Kepauka 'itarikaki mitikuxata, yikimana katinikuxatani miti'itawaki, memite'itawa miwa'ukiyariki.
45 Ne pita yuri nemaineki, yuri xepikanete'eririe.
46 ¿Kemi'ane xeme nehetsie pirahiani, kename 'axanetiuyuri 'utaiti? Mexika yuri nehaineni, ¿titayari yuri xekanete'eririe?
47 Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme kani'enani tita Kakaiyari mitikuxata. 'Ayumieme xepikaheu'enana, Kakaiyari hetsia xemikamiemeteki.

Ketsutsi kemutayi yuhetsiemieme

48 Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—'Aixia tekaniutiyuaneni kename 'eki tsamariyatanaka pehiki, kename kakaiyari 'axami'ane metsini'i.
49 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne kakaiyari 'axami'ane pikanetsini'i. Matsi ne'ukiyari 'aixia mirahiawariwaniki neputaine, xemetsi pita 'axanemirahiawariwaniki xeputiyuane.
50 Ne tixaiti nepikatikuwaune witsinemitikihiawariwaniki. Xewiti pita 'akaniuyeikani mitikuwaune witsinemitikihiawariwaniki, kemi'ane 'itsikame hepai miwa'iniata, miki xeikia kanihikitini.
51 Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika tewi neniukitsie yatikamieni, hatsuaku pikamini.
52 Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Hikirixia tepitehetima kakaiyari 'axami'ane mimetsini'i. Kami 'Apirahami kaniumini, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniukwini. 'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni, xika tewi neniukitsie yatikamieni, hatsuaku pikamini.
53 ¿Kamitsi 'eki matsi waikawa petimariwe keyuri tapaapa 'Apirahami? Miki kaniumini, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniukwini. ¿Ketita 'eki peti'a'erie?
54 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xika ne witsinehainenike nehepaitsita, tixaiti pikatihikitinikeyu witsinetikihiawariwati. Ne'ukiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane witsimaine nehepaitsita. Xeme yaxemutiyuane kename xekakaiyari.
55 Matsi xepikaheitimaiwawe. Netsi pita nekanimaika. Xika nehainenike kename neka'imate, xehepai neti'itawati nepayanikeyu. Peru matsi nekani-maika, niukieyatsie yanepitikamie.
56 Xepaapa 'Apirahami kwinimieme katiniyutemawiekaitini netukari ha'eriwati mixeiyaki. 'Ixeiyaka, kaniyukatemawieni.
57 Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—'Eki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'akuxi pepikahexeiya. ¿Kepetixei 'Apirahami?

58 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 'Apɨrahami katinuiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'anekaniuyeikani ne.
59 Hikɨ 'ayumieme tetexi mekaniutitɨkɨ me'ituaxake. Ketsutsi kaniyuti'awieta, tuki kuraruyarita kaniwayeyani watsata 'umietɨ.

9

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa tewi 'akɨpetɨ mutinuiwaxɨ

1 Hikɨ mana 'uyemietɨ tewi kaniuxeiya kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxɨ.
2 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ti'ɨkitame, ¿kepaikɨ 'axapɨtiuyuri, 'ikɨ 'axatiuyuri, paapamama nutsu 'axamepɨte'uyuri, kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxɨkɨ?
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Ikɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨka'ane, meta paapamama 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ pɨka'ane. Matsi Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyurieni hetsiena mɨmatsiɨkɨrekɨ pɨta kani'aneni.
4 Kaneuyeweka 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a kemɨti'uximaya, yanemɨtiyurieneni kɨ ne 'uhekɨakaku 'akuxi. Yɨriya 'ukanamieni kepauka xewitɨ mɨkayɨwe mɨti'uximayaka.
5 Mexi kwiepa ne'uyeikani, nekanihekɨariyatɨni kwiepa memɨtama wahetsiemieme.
6 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kaniuta'aɨtsikawieni kwiepa, haxu 'uhawiyaka yu'aɨrikakɨ, hɨxitana haxu kanewiriexɨani,
7 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie, kene'ɨtaimamie haa mayema Tsiruhe mɨrakutewatsie (taniukikɨ Mutanɨ'arie mɨrakutewatsie).
Hikɨ mana kaneyani, kananaka'ɨtaima, heuniereti 'ayaka, kanakunuani.
8 Hikɨ 'aurawatari, mɨkɨri meripaitɨ memixeiyakai rimutsinawieneme, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿'Ikɨ katihɨkɨ mana mutiyeixakai mɨtiku'iwawakai?»
9 Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai: «Huu, mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ». Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai: «Hawaikɨ, hepaɨna pɨtiyuxexeiya xeikɨa». Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ putainekai: «Ne nepɨhɨkɨ».
10 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kehepaɨ petiunieritɨarie?
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ tewi Ketsutsi mɨtitewa haxu 'uhawiyaka nehɨxita kanenawiriexɨani, hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Tsiruhe kenemie kene'ɨtaimamie”. Neheyaka ne'anaka'ɨtaimaka nepanutanierixɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari mɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Atsinepɨkatimate.

Paritseutsixi kememɨte'ita'iwawiyaxɨ mɨkaheunierekai

13 Merikɨtsɨ paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mekaneiwitɨni mɨkaheunierekai.
14 'Uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni kepauka Ketsutsi haxu muhawiyaxɨ menutanieritɨa.
15 'Ayumieme tawari paritseutsixi mekanita'iwawiya kehepaɨ ranutanieritɨariekai, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Haxu pɨnetsi'awiriexɨa nehɨxita, nepanaka'ɨtaimaxɨ, hikɨ nepeuniere.
16 Paritseutsixi hipatɨ 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Xɨari 'iya tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pɨkamieme, 'uxipiya 'inɨariyaritsie yamɨkatikamiekɨ».

Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai: «¿Kehepaɨ tiyɨwe tewi 'axatiyurieneteɨ 'inɨari 'ipaɨ 'aneneme mɨwewienenikɨ?». Hixɨata mepuyutsanaxɨ.

17 'Ayumieme tawari mɨkaheunierekai mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kepe'utaine 'ekɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita mɨmatsi'anutanieritɨa?

Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kakaɨyari niukameya kanihɨkɨtɨni.

18 Peru huriyutsixi yuri mepɨkate'eriekai kename kaheuniereteɨ 'anutanieritɨariekai, hikɨri meunierekaikɨ, 'arikeke yuri mepɨte'uta'eri manutanierixɨ paapamama mewarutahɨawekake,

19 mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Ikɨ tixeniwe, xeme hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane kename kaheuniereteɨ 'utinuiwaxɨ? ¿Keyɨaneteɨ hikɨ peuniere?

20 Paapamama mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Tame tepɨtemate 'ikɨ taniwe pɨhɨkɨ kaheuniereteɨ mutinuiwaxɨ.

21 Matsi hikɨ keyɨaneteɨ meuniere 'atsitepɨkatemate, kepaikɨ menutanieritɨa 'atsitepɨkatemate. Mɨkɨ xekeneuta'iwawiya, 'ekaniyumaikari, yɨkɨmana kaniyutaxatamɨkɨ.

22 Paapamama mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni huriyutsixi memɨwamakarɨkaikɨ. Huriyutsixi meyu'enieka mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni, kename xɨka xewiteɨ yutahekɨatake Kɨritsitutsie tiwiyateɨ, tukita kapitɨarienikekai.

23 'Ayumieme paapamama mekaniutiyuani: «'Ekaniyumaikari, xekeneuta'iwawiya mɨkɨ».

24 Hikɨ hutarieka mekanitahɨawe tewi mɨkaheunierekai, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—'Aixɨa keneutayɨki Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita. Tame tepɨtemate mɨkɨ tewi 'axakatiniyuruwametɨni.

25 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Atsinepɨkatimate xɨka 'axatiyurieneni. 'Ikɨ xeikɨa ne nekatinimaika. Nepɨkaheunierekai, hikɨrixɨa nepeuniere.

26 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—¿Kemetsi'uyuri, kemetiunieritɨa?

27 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Meripaitɨri yanepɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ, xepɨkanetsihanu'eni. ¿Ke'akuxi tawari xete'enaku? ¿Xemeta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama xete'akɨniku?

28 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'axamepɨte'itahɨawixɨ mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨaweteɨ:

—'Ekɨtsɨ hetsɨana mieme tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame pepɨhɨkɨ. Tame pɨta Muitsexi hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete tepɨhɨkɨ.

29 Tame tekatenimaika Kakaɨyari Muitsexi mutahɨawixɨkɨ. Matsi 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita 'atsitepɨkatemate hakewa memieme.

30 Tewi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kamɨ, 'ikɨ pɨmariwe. Xeme 'atsixepɨkatemate hakewa memieme, peru pɨnetsi'anutanieritɨa ne.

31 Tepɨtemate Kakaɨyari mɨkawa'enie 'axamemɨteyurie. Matsi xɨka tewi Kakaɨyari 'ayexeiyani, xɨka yatikamieni tita mɨtinake Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ kani'eniekamɨkɨ.

32 Tsutɨa paiteɨ meta hikɨke pɨkahaxaxatsiwa kename xewiteɨ tewi 'anutanieritɨa kemɨ'ane kaheuniereteɨ mutinuiwaxɨ.

33 Xɨka 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kamiemetɨnike, pɨkayɨwenikeyu 'atsimɨtiuyurieni.

34 Mɨkɨ mete'ita'ei:

—'Ekɨ 'axapetiyurieneti pemutinuiwaxɨ yemekɨ. ¿'Ekɨta tame petatita'ɨkitɨani?

Hikɨ takwa mekanenuyehɨani.

'Iyarikɨ memɨkaheuneniere

35 Merikɨtsɨ kaniu'ena Ketsutsi kename takwa mehenuyehɨakai. 'Itaxeiyaka mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ekɨ yuri peti'erie kemɨ'ane Yuri Tewi mɨhɨkɨtsie.

36 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨ yuri nemɨtita'erienikɨ hetsiena?

37 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Pepixeiri, kemɨ'ane 'ahamatɨa mɨtikuxata, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.

38 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Yuri nepɨti'erie, Ti'aitame 'aku.

Hikɨ 'ukatunumakeka nenewieri kanipitɨani.

39 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Ne nekaninuani 'ena kwiepa nemɨwapatakɨ, memɨkaheuneniere memanutaneniereni kɨ, memeuneniere mekaheunenieretɨ memakɨnekɨ.

40 Merikɨtsɨ paritseutsixi hipatɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniu'enanani. Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—¿Tamerita tekateheuneniere?

41 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xɨka xekaheunenierenike, mɨkɨkɨ xehetsie pɨkarahɨiwanikeyu. Matsi hikɨ mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane kename xeheuneniere. 'Ayumieme 'apuwe xehetsie kemɨrahɨiwa.

10

Muxatsi wakuraru hepaɨtsita

1 »Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane kitenie mɨkaheutahani muxatsi wakuraruta, huteikɨ pɨta meutimake, mɨkɨ tinawayame kanihɨkɨtɨni katininawamɨkɨ.

2 Kemɨ'ane kitenie meutahani, muxatsi kaniwahɨwemetɨni.

3 Kitenie tihɨweme katineiyepiriwani. Muxatsi niukieya mekani'enieka, yuxexuime pɨwarahɨawe yumuxatsi kememɨtetetewa, kaniwaranuyewitɨni wakuraruta.

4 Kepauka yumuxatsima yunaime mɨwaranuyewitɨni, mɨkɨ 'anuyekaitɨ kaniumieni. Muxatsi 'utɨmana mekaniweiyani niukieyatsie memimatekɨ.

5 Peru kuyeikame mepɨka'anukuweiya, mekaniyuta'unakuni pɨta ku'uwamete waniukitsie memɨkawamatekɨ».

6 Ketsutsi 'ikɨ 'ɨkitsika xatatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni, mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatehetima tita mɨtihɨkɨtɨkai mɨtiwakuxaxatɨwakai.

7 'Ayumieme tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Ketsutsi: «Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, ne muxatsi nekaniwakitenietɨni.

8 Yunaitɨ memu'axɨa nekanuawekaku 'akuxi ne, tenawayamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mekaniwanawatɨweni. Peru muxatsi mepɨkawaru'eni.

9 Ne nekanikitenietɨni, nekɨmana xɨka tewi heutahani, kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ. Kaneutahamɨkɨ kaniwayeyeikamɨkɨ, makutsiɨraɨye kanetamariekaxɨamɨkɨ.

10 Tinawayame wanawamɨtɨ wakwimɨtɨ wata'unamɨtɨ xeikɨa kani'axeni. Ne pɨta nekaninuani tukari memexeiyanikɨ, 'anayuhayewame memexeiyanikɨ.

11 »Ne muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari nekanihikitini. Muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia mitiuka'iyari yutukari kaniyetuani muxatsi wahetsiemieme.
12 Ti'iwame, kemi'ane muxatsi mikawahiweme, muxatsi mikawakutsiyari, miki kepauka 'irawe mixeiya 'a'amiekame, miki muxatsi kaniwaruku'e'eiriwani kaniyuta'unani. 'Irawe kaniwatiwiyamiki kaniwataxiriexiamiki.
13 Miki miti'iwameki xeikia muxatsi waheki pikayu'iyaritia, puyuta'una.
14 »Ne muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari nekanihikitini, nemuxatsima nepiwamate, mikita menetemate,
15 yaxeikia ne'ukiyari minetimate hepai, neta ne'ukiyari kenemitimate hepai. Netukari nekaniyetuani muxatsi wahetsiemieme.
16 Hipameta muxatsi nepiwarexeiya 'iki xeikuraruyarita memikamiemete. Kaneuyeweka mikita nemiwa'atianiki. Neniuki mekani'eniekuni, xeikuraruyari mehexeiyati mekanakinikuni meta muxatsi wahiweme xeime xeikia mehexeiyati.
17 'Ayumieme ne'ukiyari kaneninaki'erieka netukari nemiyetuaki tawari nemitanaki'erieniki.
18 Xewiti pikanetsinawairieni, nekimana pita nekaniyetuamiki. Heitserie nekanexeiyani nemiyetuaniki, heitserie nerexeiyata tawari nemitanaki'erieniki. 'Ipai ne'ukiyari kanetiniu'aitiani».
19 Merikitsi tawari hixiata mekaniyutsana huriyutsixi 'iki niukieyaki.
20 Yumiireti miki mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Kari kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaninika, pikayumate. ¿Titayari xete'i'enie?»
21 Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «'Iki niukieya, kakaiyari 'axami'ane mini'i kapiniukieya. ¿Kakaiyari 'axami'ane ketiyiwe miwaranutanieritiani memikaheuneniere?»

Huriyutsixi kememite'ixani'eri Ketsutsi

22 Merikitsi 'ana 'ixiarari kanaye'ani kepauka tuki mu'itiyatsie Kerutsareme. 'Ana kaniuhaitikaitini,
23 Ketsutsi tuki kuraruyarita kaniyeyeikakaitini Tsarumuni kiiya hetsie meukuwewiyakai hetia.
24 Hiki huriyutsixi 'auriena mekaniyukuxeirieni, mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Kepaimexia pepitatsi'iyarimitsitiaka? 'Eki xika Kiritsitu pehikitini, heitseriemeki ketatineutaxatia.
25 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yanepitixe'utahiawixiri, yuri xepikate'erie. 'Iki tita nemitiyuriene ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti, miki nehepaitsita katinihekiatani.
26 Matsi xeme yuri xepikate'erie, nemuxatsi wahetsie xemikamiemeteki.
27 Nemuxatsi mepinetsi'enie, neta nepiwamate, mekaneniuweiyani.
28 Tukari mikaxiwe nekaniwapitiaka. Hatsuakuri mepikata'unarieni. Xewiti pikawatiwiya netsinawairienike nemamatsie.
29 Ne'ukiyari miki minetsiyetuiri, miki yemeki kanitirikaiyeni, hipati yunaiti mekatirikawikaku. Xewiti pikayiwe miwatiwiya 'inawairienike ne'ukiyari mamayatsie.
30 Ne ne'ukiyari hamatia tekanitaxewini.
31 Hiki huriyutsixi tawari tetexi mekaniutitiki me'ituaxake.
32 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kami waikawa nepixe'uxeitsitia 'uximayatsika 'aixia mi'anene ne'ukiyari hetsia mimieme. ¿Ke'aneme 'uximayatsikaki xepinetsituaxa?
33 Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Uximayatsika 'aixia mi'aneki tepikamatsituaxa, 'axapemutaineki pita tepimatsituaxa. 'Eki tewi pehikititi Kakaiyari peme'ayeitiwaki.
34 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Tami mipai kare'uxa xe'iniari niukiyaritsie: “Ne mipai nepitixekihiawe: Xeme xepimamariwawe”.
35 Xikari memimamariwawe tiwaruteriwa miki wahetsia munua Kakaiyari niukieya, miki 'utiarika xika kayiweni mayeyeitiarieniki,
36 'iya ne'ukiyari mipataxi yuhetsiemieme, meta kwiepa meiyeni'a, xeme hepaitsitana mieme xeputiyuane kename 'axa'utaine mipai nemutayiki: “Kakaiyari nu'aya nekanihikitini”.
37 Xika yanekatiyurieneni ne'ukiyari kemitiyuriene, yuri xepikanete'eririeka.
38 Peru xika yanetiyurieneni, tsepa yuri xemikanete'eririe, tita nemitiyurienetsie pita yuri xeketene'erieka mipai xemitehetimaniki kename ne'ukiyari nehetsie tiwiya, neta ne'ukiyari hetsie netiwiya.
39 Hiki tawari mekanikuwautiwekaitini me'iwiyake, miki kaneyani meka'iwiyawekaku.
40 Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaneyani tawari Kurutani 'anutaiye hakewa Wani meripaiti mire'iyanekai, mana kaniyuhayewa.
41 Yumiireti hetsiana mekani'axekaitini, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Wani 'iniari pika'uwewi, peru naime kemitikuxatakai Wani 'iki tewi hepaitsita, yuri kanainekaitini».
42 Mana yumiireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

11

Ratsaru kemitiumi
1 Merikitsi tewi katinekuyekaitini Ratsaru titewati, Wetaniya mekatei, Mariya kiekariena meta Marita mi'iwayatikai.
2 Mariya kanihikitikaitini kemi'ane Ti'aitame witsimu'ia mukawiri, ketateya mukawatsiixaxi yikipaki. 'Iwaya Ratsaru katinekuyekaitini.
3 Hiki 'iwamama 'ukari niuki Ketsutsi mekaneni'airieni mipai me'utiyuati: «Ti'aitame neuxei, 'iya kemi'ane peminaki'erie katinikuyeni».
4 Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki kwiniya miminiki pika'ayumieme, matsi Kakaiyari witsi'aneti mayeitiarieniki pihiki, Kakaiyari Nu'aya witsi'aneti mayeitiarieniki miki kwiniyaki».
5 Ketsutsi kaniwanaki'eriekaitini Marita, 'iwayata Mariya meta Ratsaru.
6 Miyatiti kepauka mu'enaxi kename Ratsaru rekuyekai, mana kaniyuhayewa huta tukari 'akuxi hakewa meyeikakai.
7 'Arikeke mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Kimi tawari Kureya tepuhu.
8 Teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame, xike huriyutsixi mepimetsikuwautiwekai memetsituaxake. ¿Tawari petimie mana?
9 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Tami tamamata heimana huta hurayari karexeiya xeitukari? Xika hekiaripa 'uyeikani tewi, pikati'ikamire, 'ena kwiepa mieme hekiariya mixeiyaki.
10 Xika yiwipa 'uyeikani pitiketamire hekiariya mimaweki hetsiena.
11 Mipai 'utayika, tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Teminaki'erie Ratsaru kanekutsuni, peru ne nepimie nemenutahitianiki.
12 Teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xika hekutsuni 'aixia reka'erietiyani.
13 Ketsutsi mipai putayi Ratsaru memikaikiri, peru miki kuti pe'uxipie haineme mepi'eriekai.
14 Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe heitseriemeki:
—Ratsaru kanemikini,
15 mana nemikaheyeikakaiki ne'iyari 'aixia puyi xehetsiemieme, yuri xemiteta'erieniki. Peru matsi tepuhu hetsiana.
16 Hiki Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai mipai katiniwarutahiawe hipame teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Hikimitika tepuhu tameta, hamatiana temekwiniki.

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruniti'a Ratsaru 'iwamama

17 Merikitsi Ketsutsi henuaka mipai katiniumarieni kename Ratsaru nauka tukari yuriekairi teukiyapa yekaiti.
18 Wetaniya Kerutsareme kanehurakaitini, haika kirumeturuyari xeikia petewakai.
19 Huriyutsixi yumiireti mekaniu'axiani Marita, Mariya wahetsia memiwaniti'anikiwa'iwa hepaitsita.
20 Hiki Marita kepauka mitiutamari kename Ketsutsi nuaximekai, kaneikunake, peru Mariya kiita kaniyuhayewa.
21 Hiki Marita Ketsutsi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, xika 'ena pe'uyeikanike, ne'iwa pikaminikekai.
22 Peru hiki mipai nepitimate naime kepemititawawirieni Kakaiyari pimetipitiani.
23 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—'A'iwa kananukukemiki.
24 Marita mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne nepitimate manukukeni tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare, kepauka memanuku'unitsie.
25 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne nekanihikitini wa'uitiwame, tukari netihikita. Kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, tsepa mimiki, kanayenierekamiki.
26 Yunaiti memayeneniere, nehetsie yuri memite'erie, hatsuakuri mepikakwini. ¿'Ipai yuri peti'erie 'eki?
27 Mipai katinitahiawe:
—Huu, Ti'aitame. Ne yuri nekatini'erieka 'eki Kiritsitu pepihiki, 'eki Kakaiyari Nu'aya kwiepa 'umamiekai pepihiki.
28 Mipai 'utayika kaneyani, yihikiate me'ayetekaku kanitahiawe yu'iwa Mariya, mipai katinitahiawe 'awie:
—Ti'ikitame kaninuani, pimatsitahiawe.
29 Miki 'u'enaka kwitiwa kananukukeni, hetsiana kaneyani.
30 Ketsutsi kiekaritsie pikanuawekai 'akuxi, mana 'akuxi kaniutiwekaitini Marita menukunakixitsie.
31 Hiki huriyutsixi Mariya hamatia memayetekai kiita, meminitiakai, me'ixeiyaka Mariya kwitiwa 'anukukeka metiaki, mekaneiweiya, teukiyapa petia mana tatsuanike meteku'eriwati.
32 Hiki Mariya kepauka munua Ketsutsi manutiwekaitsie, 'ixeiyaka, hetiana kaniutitunumakeni mipai tikihiaweti:
—Ti'aitame, xika 'ena pe'uyeikanike ne'iwa pikaminikekai.
33 Ketsutsi kepauka mixei Mariya 'utatsuakame huriyutsixi hamatiana memu'axia me'utitsuaname, yu'iyaritsie kaniyumuinanekaitini, kaniyu'uximatiakaitini.
34 Mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Hakewa xepeikateukixi?
Mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame kenaye'a keneuxeiya.
35 Ketsutsi kaniutatsuani.
36 Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—Neuxei ketinaki'eriekai.
37 Hipati miki mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—'Iki makipe manutanieritia, ¿katiyiwekaita Ratsaru miminiki mikapitianikekaiki?

Ratsaru kemiranukuketiarie

38 Hiki Ketsutsi tawarita yumuinati yu'iyaritsie teukiyapa kaninuani, miki teri kanihikitikaitini, teteki katineunakaitini kitenie.
39 Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Xekeneuhiwa tete.
Miki 'iwaya Marita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, xiari pukuri'iari, nauka tukari panukamie.
40 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Mipai nekametiutahiawixi, xika yuri peti'erieka pekanixeiyamiki kemitimariwe Kakaiyari?
41 Hiki tete mekaneuhiani. Ketsutsi yuheima heutiniereka mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne'ukiyari, pamipariyutsi nekamanipitiaka peminetsi'u'eniki.
42 Netsi nepitimaikai 'aheyemeki peminetsi'enie, matsi teiteri ne'aurie memiti'u wahetsiemieme, mipai neputayi, yuri memiteta'erieniki kename penetsiheyeni'a 'eki.
43 Mipai 'utayika karima kaniutahiwa:
—Ratsaru, kenewayeye'a.
44 Hiki mimikikai kaniwayeyani 'ixurikiteki 'eimeti ketateyatsie mamateyatsie. Yuhixie tuwaxaki panakihiakai.
Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekeneuxina. Xekeneupitia miyemieki.

Ketsutsi kememitemienikekai

45 Hiki huriyutsixi yumireti Mariya hetsia memu'axia memunenierixi kemitiuyuri, yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.
46 Matsi hipati miki paritseutsixi wahetsia mekanekine, mekateniwaretaxatiani kemitiuyuri Ketsutsi.
47 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete paritseutsixi wahamatia mekaniyukuxeirieni meyu'enienike, mipai mekateniyutahiawe:
—¿Keteteyurieni? 'Iki tewi waikawa 'iniari katiniyurieneni.
48 Xika te'ipitiaka mipai mitiyurieneniki, yunaiti yuri mekatenita'erikuni hetsiena. 'Anari Xumatari mekani'axiakuni, mepitatsinawairieni tuki mipatsie, meta tateiterima mepitatsinawairieni.
49 Xewiti miki Kaipatsi mititewakai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikai miki wiyaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme 'atsixepikatemate.
50 Mipai xepikatehetimaiwawe matsi 'aixia miyiniki tahetsiemieme, xewiti tewi miminiki teiteri wahetsiemieme, kapa meheuyeweniki tateiterima.
51 Mipai pika'utayi yikimana, miki wiyaritsie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikaiki yakatinikuxatakaitini kename Ketsutsi wateiterima wahetsiemieme minikekai.

52 Mɨkɨ wateɨterima wahetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨkamɨnikekai, matsi pɨmɨnikekai mɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ Kakaɨyari niwemama memeutaxɨriexɨa memɨyutaxewirekɨ.
53 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie mekanitsutɨani meyu'enietɨ memimienikɨ.
54 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi teɨteri wahɨxie pɨka'uyeikakairi huriyutsixi watsata. Xeime kwieyaritsie pɨta makumawe 'aurie kaneyani, kiekari 'Epɨraini mɨrakutewatsie. Mana kaniyuhayewa teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahamatɨa.
55 Merikɨtsɨ huriyutsixi wa'ixɨarari Patsikwa mɨtitewa kanahurakaitɨni. Yumɨiretɨ 'etsimɨyeyeutsie kiekatari mekanekɨne Kerutsareme 'ixɨarari katsutɨariewekaku 'akuxi memɨyu'itienikɨ.
56 Ketsutsi mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni. Tuki kuraruyarita me'aye'utɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa, xɨka mɨkɨ ha'ixɨaramieni?»
57 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta paritseutsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'aita, xɨka xewitɨ tewi retimanike hakewa meyeika, ketiutaxatake memiwiyakɨ.

12

Wetaniyatsie Mariya witsimu'ɨa Ketsutsi kemɨtiukawiri

1 Hikɨ 'ataxewi tukari heuyewekaku Patsikwa maye'anikɨ, Ketsutsi Wetaniya kaninuani hakewa Ratsaru manukatei, Ketsutsi menukuketɨa mɨkite watsata.
2 Hikɨ mana mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni hamatɨana memɨtekwanikɨ. Marita kaniwaparewiekaitɨni, hamatɨana mematekai, xewitɨ Ratsaru kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ Mariya naaru witsimu'ɨa hɨkɨame waɨkawa mɨraye'axe kane'ɨni, meriyu kiruyari hepaɨ paɨmeme, Ketsutsi ketateyatsie kanikawirieni. Ketateya kaniukawatsiɨxa yɨkɨpakɨ. Naitsarie kiita witsikatiniuye'ɨakaitɨni naarukɨ.
4 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama xewitɨ, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka, miyetuanikekai, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
5 —¿Titayariri katiutuiya 'ikɨ witsimu'ɨa haika tsienituyari 'inɨariyarikɨ, temɨwa'ɨitɨanikɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya?
6 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mɨwara'eriwakaikɨ pɨkatixaɨ, matsi mɨtinawayametɨkaikɨ pɨta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni. Mɨkɨ watumini maname mahananikɨ mɨhɨritɨariekaikɨ, kaniwati'ɨwekaitɨni muwa memeikamanakai.
7 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneuhayewa. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni neteukiya tukaritsie mieme maye'aximekɨ.
8 Yuheyemekɨ yuhetsɨa xekaniwarexeiyani tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya. Matsi ne xepɨkanetsihexeiya yuheyemekɨ.
9 Hikɨ huriyutsixi yumɨiretɨ mekateniutamarieni kename muwa Ketsutsi hayekatei, Ketsutsi xeikɨa mepɨkahekuxei, Ratsaru mexeiyakutɨta mɨkite watsata menukuketɨakɨ mekani'axekaitɨni.
10 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meyu'enieka 'axeikɨa mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani kename Ratsaruta memienikekai
11 yumɨiretɨ huriyutsixi kɨmana memekɨkɨ, Ketsutsi hetsie yuri memɨte'uta'erikɨ.

Kemɨreutaha Kerutsaremetsie
(Wa 12:12-15 - Mat 21:4-9, Mar 11:7-10, Ruk 19:35-38)

12 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxa'arieka yumɨiretɨ teɨteri 'ixɨaramete mekaniu'enanani kename Ketsutsi 'uhamiekai Kerutsareme.

13 Parapa mamateya me'uhapatɨ mekanekɨne meheinakiyuka, mɨpaɨ
mete'uhiwatɨ:
—Ketaneutawikweitsitɨa 'aixɨa.

—'Aixɨa ketikɨhɨawarɨwani kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ 'umamie
hepaɨtsita.

—'Aixɨa ketikɨhɨawarɨwani 'Ixaheritsie Ti'aitame hepaɨtsita.
14 Hikɨ Ketsutsi puxu 'utaxeiyaka hetsiena kananutiyerɨni, kemɨre'uxa:
15 «Pepɨkaheumaka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni,
neuxei, 'ena kaniumieni meti'aitɨwame,
puxu temaikɨ hetsie 'anakaitɨ».
16 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama 'ikɨ mepɨkahetimaiwawekai meripaitɨ.
Kepaukake witsi'anetɨ mayeitɨarie Ketsutsi, 'anake mekanaye'erieni mɨpaɨ
mɨre'uxakai hepaɨtsitana, mɨpaɨ mɨreye'atɨakaikɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ teɨteri hamatɨana meme'uwakai kepauka Ratsaru mutahɨawixɨtsie
mɨwayeyanikɨ teukiyata, kepauka menukuketɨa mɨkite watsata, mɨkɨta
mekanihekɨatakaitɨni.
18 'Ayumieme teɨteri mekaneikunake memu'enanakɨ kename 'ikɨ 'inɨari
tiuyuri.
19 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Xepɨneniere 'at-
sitepɨkateyurieni. Kamɨ yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama 'utɨmana mekanekɨne».

Kɨriyekutsixi Ketsutsi kememɨtekuwautɨwekai

20 Merikɨtsɨ teɨteri memu'axɨa 'ixɨararipa meyutanenewienike, hipatɨ mɨkɨ
mekanikɨriyekutsixitɨkaitɨni.
21 Mɨkɨ Peripe hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani Wetsairatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie
mekatei hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Neuxei, Ketsutsi tepeuxeiyaku.
22 Peripe kaneyani, 'Atɨrexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe, hikɨ 'Atɨrexi Peripe
hamatɨa mekanekɨne, mɨkɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe.
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Tukari kanaye'aniri Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ witsine'anetɨ nemayanikɨ.
24 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, xɨka tɨriku 'imɨariyari ka'anukateukieni
kwiepa 'ukaweka, yuxaɨta kaniyuhayewa xeikɨa, mexɨka 'anukateukieni,
waɨkawa kanititakaimɨkɨ.
25 Kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨnaki'erie kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ, matsi kemɨ'ane 'ena
kwiepa yutukari mɨ'uxiwe'erie, kanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, tukari mɨkaxɨwe
hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
26 Xɨka tewi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'ayeimɨkɨni, kenetsiheweiya. Hakewa
nemeyeikani, manarita kaniuyeikamɨkɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame. Xɨka tewi
neti'uximayatsiriwame hɨkɨtɨni, ne'ukiyari 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyani.
27 »Hɨkɨri ne'iyari kaniyumuinaneni, ¿keri ne'utaineni: “Ne'ukiyari,
keneneutawikweitsitɨa 'ikɨ tukaritsie neraineikeyu”? Matsi hikɨ 'ayumieme
nekaninuani 'ena kwiepa.
28 Ne'ukiyari, witsipetikɨhɨawarɨwatɨ kene'ayeitɨa».
Hikɨ xewitɨ kaniutaniuni taheima mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Neri
witsinetikɨhɨawarɨwatɨ nepaneyeitɨa, tawarita mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ».
29 Teɨteri yumɨiretɨ mana memɨti'ukai memu'enana mɨpaɨ mekaniu-
tiyuanekaitɨni, kename tɨranari heyɨ, hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai, kename
niuki tuayame 'itahɨawixɨ.
30 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ nehetsiemieme pɨka'utaniu, xehetsiemieme pɨta putaniu.

31 Hikɨrixɨa 'ena kwiepa memɨtama kaniwatahɨawimɨkɨ 'itsɨkame, hikɨrixɨa
kwiepa memɨtama mɨtiwa'aitɨa takwa kananuyehɨiyamɨkɨri.
32 Peru ne xɨka kwie heima ne'anukuhanieni, yunaime nekaniwaraha-
pamɨkɨ nehepa.
33 Mɨpaɨ kaniutainekaitɨni tihekɨatatɨ kemɨtimierienikekai.
34 Teɨteri 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame 'inɨari niukiyari tekaniu'enieni kename Kiritsitu yuheyemekɨ
yuhayewa, ¿ketitayari petiutaine kename heuyewetse Yuri Tewi
manukuhanienikɨ pe'utaitɨ? ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨ Yuri Tewi mɨtitewa?
35 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yapaɨmexɨa xeikɨa hekɨariya xetsata kaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Mexi hekɨariya xe-
hexeiya xekeneu'uwani, yɨriya kapa xeha'iwakɨ. Kemɨ'ane yɨwipa muyeika
'atsipɨkatimate kemɨtimie.
36 Mexi hekɨariya xehexeiya, yuri xeketene'erieka hekɨariyatsie, hekɨaripa
miemete xemakɨnekɨ.
Mɨpaɨ katinikuxatakaitɨni Ketsutsi, 'arike heyaka kaniyuti'awieta
memɨkaheitaxeiyakɨ.

Huriyutsixi yuri kememɨkate'eriekai

37 Tsepaneɨ waɨkawa 'inɨarite mɨtiyurienekai wahɨxie, yuri
mepɨkate'uta'eri hetsiena.
38 Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Kitsariyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya niukieya mɨpaɨ
mutayɨkɨ:
«Ti'aitame, ¿kemɨ'ane taniukitsie yuri pɨtiuta'eri,
kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame tɨrɨkariyaya puxeiyatsitɨarie?»
39 'Ayumieme mepɨkayɨwawekai yuri memɨteta'erienikɨ, tawarita mɨpaɨ
mutayɨkɨ Kitsariyaxi:
40 «Kaniwarakɨpiriya wahɨxita,
meta wa'iyari kaniutse'iriya,
kapa yuhɨxikɨ me'unenierekɨ,
meta yu'iyarikɨ meheitimaixɨanikɨ,
kapa mete'uhayewayu 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame newarayeitɨanikɨ».
41 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kitsariyaxi kepauka mixei witsikemɨ'anekai, kepauka
hepaɨtsitana mɨtikuxatakai.
42 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, hipatɨ teɨteri wa'ukiyarima yumɨireɨ yuri mekateni-
uta'erieni hetsiena, paritseutsixi mewamakatɨ mepɨkayuhekɨatakai kapa
tukita me'anuyeweiyarienikɨ.
43 Waɨkawa kaniwanakekaitɨni teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨtewakɨhɨawenikɨ, 'etsiwa
xeikɨa wanakekaku Kakaɨyari pɨta 'aixɨa mɨtiwakɨhɨawenikɨ.
44 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie, nehetsie xeikɨa yuri pɨkati'erie, matsi
kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a hetsie yuri katini'erieka.
45 Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsixeiya, mɨnetsiheyenɨ'ata kanixeiyani.
46 Ne hekɨariya nehɨkɨtɨtɨ kwiepa nekaninuani, yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie
nehetsie yɨwipa memɨkayuhayewanikɨ.
47 »Xɨka tewi kenemɨtikuxata 'u'enieme, xɨka yakatikayani, ne
nepɨka'ixaneta, kwiepa memɨtama newataxanetake nemɨkanuakɨ, kwiepa
memɨtama newatawikweitsitɨanike pɨta nemunuakɨ.
48 Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsixani'erie, neniuki mɨka'utanaki'eri, kaneixeiyaniri
kemɨ'ane mitaxaneta. Mɨkɨ neniuki kenemutayɨ, mɨkɨ kanitaxanetamɨkɨ,
tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtapare.

49 Ne nekɨmana 'atsinepɨkatikuxata, matsi mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a ne'ukiyaritɨtɨ,
kanetiniuta'aitɨani kenemutaineni kenemɨtikuxatani.
50 Ne nekatinimaika tita mɨti'aita, tukari mɨkaxɨwe mɨhɨkɨkɨ. Tita
nemɨtikuxata ne, ne'ukiyari kemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ, mɨpaɨ nekatinikuxatani».

13

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruhauxina teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete waketatetsie

1 Merikɨtsɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨararariyari pɨkatsutɨariewekai 'akuxi. Ketsutsi
katinimaikaitɨni tukarieya maye'akaikɨri mɨyupatakɨ 'ena kwiepa
mɨyemiekɨ yu'ukiyari hetsɨa. Yuhetsɨa miemete kwiepa memu'uwa
kemɨtiwanaki'eriekai, 'aye'arɨkamekɨ kaniwanaki'eriekaitɨni.
2 Hikɨtsɨari mekatenikwakaitɨni. Kauyumarie 'ari mɨpaɨ Kura 'Itsikariuti-
tanaka Tsimuni nu'aya katiniu'iyaritɨakaitɨni Ketsutsi mɨyetuanikɨ.
3 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinimaikaitɨni 'ukiyarieya naime mɨtiyetuiri
mamayatsie. Kakaɨyari hetsɨa meyetɨakɨ timaitɨ, meta Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mɨyemiekɨ timaitɨ,
4 kananukukeni mexa 'aurie makatei. Herie mieme yu'ixuriki 'anu-
tihɨnaka watsiɨxame 'anuhurieka kanayɨhɨani.
5 Haa 'akatuaka pateyutsie, kanitsutɨani wahauxinatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
waketatetsie, wakawatsiɨxatɨ watsiɨxamekɨ kɨmana mayɨhɨakaikɨ.
6 Hikɨ Tsimuni Pekuru manukatei kepauka munua, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katini-
tahɨawe:
—¿Ti'aitame, 'ekɨ neketate petitihauxini?
7 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne tita nemɨtiyuriene 'atsipepɨkatimate hikɨ, peru 'arikeke pekaneiti-
maimɨkɨ.
8 Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hatsuaku pepɨkanetsihauxinani neketatetsie.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ tita'ei:
—Xɨka nekametsihauxinani, nehetsɨa mieme pepɨka'ayani.
9 Tsimuni Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, neketatetsie xeikɨa pepɨkanetsihauxinani, matsi nemamatet-
sieta meta nemu'utsieta.
10 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane meku'ɨwaxɨ pɨkaheiyehɨwa hauxinarika, yuketatsie xeikɨa.
Matsi naitɨ kaneu'itiyaka. Xemerita xekani'itiyatɨkani, peru yunaitɨ pɨkatixaɨ.
11 Mɨkɨri kanimaikaitɨni kepaikɨ miyetuanikekai, 'ayumieme yunaitɨ
xemɨka'itiyatɨka kaniutayɨni.
12 Waketatetsie waruhauxika, yu'ixuriki herie mieme 'anakatɨka, mana
'ayerɨka, hutarieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Xetemate tita nemɨtiuyuri xehetsiemieme?
13 Xeme Ti'ɨkitame Ti'aitame xepɨnete'uterɨwa. 'Aixɨa xepaitɨka ne mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
14 Merikɨte, ne Ti'ɨkitame Ti'aitame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ xɨka xeketatetsie
nexe'uhauxini, kaneuyeweka xemeta yunaitɨ xemɨyutihauxinani
yuketatetsie.
15 Xemɨnetsi'ɨkenikɨ 'inɨari nekanixe'upitɨani xemeta mɨpaɨ
xemɨteyuriekakɨ nemɨxe'uyuri hepaɨ.
16 Yurikɨ, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, nixewitɨ waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame
pɨkamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya, meta nixewitɨ nɨ'ariekame pɨkamariwe
keyuri meinɨ'a.
17 Xɨka 'ipaɨ xetemaika, xekaniyutemamawiekakuni xɨka yaxetekahuni.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ Kura kemɨtiyetuani

18 »Yunaime xehepaɨtsita nepɨkatikuxata. Ne nepɨxemate kehate
nemɨxe'anuyexei. Matsi mɨpaɨ nekatiniuyurieni 'utɨarika maye'anikɨ mɨpaɨ
maine: “'Iya ne'ikwai mɨkwakai yukeputsakɨ pɨnetsi'uketsi”.
19 »Hikɨri nekatinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, yuri
xemɨteta'erienikɨ kename ne nehɨkɨ kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnitsie.
20 Yurikɨ, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane mitanaki'erieni kemɨ'ane ne-
manunɨ'ani, mɨkɨ ne kanenitanaki'erimɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane ne mɨnetsi'utanaki'eri,
kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a kaniutanaki'erienita».
21 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Ketsutsi kaniuyukahiwerieni yu'iyaritsie, katiniuta-
hekɨata, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ mekanaineni, xewitɨ xeme kaneniyetuamɨkɨ.
22 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniuyuxexeiyakaitɨni me'iyarixietɨ 'at-
simekatemaitɨ kemɨ'ane mɨraxatakai.
23 Xewitɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame Ketsutsi 'aurie kaniukateitɨni Ketsutsi
minaki'eriekai.
24 Tsimuni Pekuru 'ayumieme kanimawiya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepai pepɨraxata ketineutahɨawi.
25 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ukaitɨ ta'aurie 'aweka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿kepaikɨ pɨhɨkɨ?
26 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Iya kanihɨkɨtɨni paa tarimeyari nemi'ɨitɨani ne'itihawiyame xakɨtsie.
Hikɨ paa 'utihawiyaka kanenuku'ɨni, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka Tsimuni
nu'aya kaniu'ɨitɨani.
27 Mɨkɨ paa 'anu'ɨku, 'ana Kauyumarie kaniwiya.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepemɨtiyurieni, xeiya yaketineuyuri.
28 Mɨkɨ mana mematekai nixewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimaikai titayari mɨrehɨawekai.
29 Kura watumini maname mahanakaikɨ, hipatɨ mɨpaɨ
mekateniku'eriwakaitɨni Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ rehɨaweme mekani'eriekaitɨni:
Tita temɨteuyehɨwa 'ɨxɨararipa ketinenanaimie, yatɨni tumini mɨwa'ɨitɨanikɨ
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya meteku'eriwatɨ.
30 Kura paa 'anu'ɨka kaneyani. Kaniɨyɨwikaitɨniri.

Hekwamekɨ kemɨtiu'aita

31 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka metɨa, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨrixɨa Yuri Tewi witsi'anetɨ kanayeitɨarieni, Kakaɨyarita witsi'anetɨ
kanayeitɨarieni hetsiena tiwiyatɨ.
32 Xɨka Kakaɨyari witsi'anetɨ 'ayeitɨarieni hetsiena tiwiyatɨ, Kakaɨyarita
yɨkɨmana witsi'aneme kaneyeitɨamɨkɨ Yuri Tewi, kwitɨwa witsi'aneme
kaneyeitɨamɨkɨ.
33 »Neniwema, yapaɨmexɨa xeikɨa xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ.
Xekanenikuwautɨwekuni. Kenemɨtiwakɨhɨawekai huriyutsixi, hakewa
nemeyemie xepɨkayɨwawe xemeta'axɨanikɨ ne'utaitɨ, yaxeikɨata
nekatinixehahɨaweni xeme hikɨ.
34 »Hekwamekɨ nekatinixe'aitɨaka, xekeneyunaki'erieka. Ne
kenemɨtixenaki'eriekai hepaɨ, xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaitɨ.
35 'Ikɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekatenimaikakuni nehetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
xemɨhɨkɨkɨ, xɨka xeyunaki'erieka yunaitɨ».
36 Tsimuni Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿hakewa pepeyemie?
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hakewa nemeyemie pepɨkayɨwe pemɨnetsi'anuweiya hikɨ, 'arikeke
pepɨnetsi'anuweiya.

37 Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿titayari nekatiyɨwe nemɨmatsi'anuweiyakɨ hikɨ? Netukari nepɨyetuani 'ahetsiemieme.
38 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿'Atukari nehetsiemieme petiyetuani? Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, wakana 'akuxi katahiwawekaku, 'ekɨ haikakɨa pepɨ'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ.

14

Ketsutsi huye ta'ukiyari hetsɨa meutiyune kanihɨkɨtɨni

1 »Yu'iyaritsie xepɨkayumuinani. Kakaɨyari hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, meta nehetsie yuri xeketene'erieka.
2 Ne'ukiyari kiekariena waɨkawa kanexuaweni kii, xɨka mɨpaɨ kare'anenike, mɨpaɨ nepɨkatixekɨhɨawenikeyu. Nepɨyemie xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa nemɨreyurienikɨ mana.
3 Xɨka neheyani, xɨka xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa nereyurieni mana, tawarita nekaninuamɨkɨ, nehetsɨa nekanixe'anuwitɨmɨkɨ, hakewa nemeyeikani xemeta mana xeme'uwanikɨ.
4 Hakewa nemeyemie xekatenimaikari, huye xetemateta».
5 Hikɨ Tumaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, tame 'atsitepɨkatemate hakewa pemeyemie, ¿ketete'imani huye?
6 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni huye, tita yurikɨ mɨraine netihɨkɨta, tukari netihɨkɨta. Xewitɨ ne'ukiyari hetsɨa pɨka'aye'awe yuxaɨtame, nekɨmana xeikɨa paye'awe.
7 Xɨka xenetsihetimanike, ne'ukiyarita xepɨmatenikeyu. Hikɨrixɨa xekaneitimani xekanixeiya.
8 Peripe mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ketaneuxeiyatsitɨa 'a'ukiyari, mɨkɨkɨ tepɨnaki'aka.
9 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨixa xehamatɨa ne'uyeikakaku pekaneretimaiwe 'akuxi, Peripe 'aku. Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsixeiya, ne'ukiyarita kanixeiyani. ¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨ peputaine: “Ketaneuxeiyatsitɨa 'a'ukiyari” pehaitɨ?
10 ¿Yuri pekati'erie kename ne ne'ukiyaritsie netiwiya, ne'ukiyarita nehetsie mɨtiwiya? Kenemɨtixekuxaxatɨwa, nekɨmana nepɨkatikuxata, ne'ukiyari nehetsie mɨtiwiya, mɨkɨ yakatiniyurieneni.
11 Yuri xekenetene'eririeka ne'ukiyaritsie nemɨtiwiyakɨ, ne'ukiyarita nehetsie mɨtiwiyakɨ. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ yuri xekate'erieka, yanemɨtiyurienekɨ pɨta yuri xeketene'erieka.
12 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie yakatiniyurienemɨkɨ kenemɨtiyuriene ne. Kanena'iwamɨkɨ yatiyurienetɨ, ne ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nemɨyemiekɨ.
13 Tsepanetɨ ketita xemɨnetetawawirieni nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, ne mɨpaɨ nekatiniyuriemɨkɨ, ne'ukiyari witsi'anetɨ mayeitɨarienikɨ yuniwetsie tiwiyatɨ.
14 Xɨkari tixaɨtɨ xenete'utawawirieni nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, ne mɨpaɨ nekatiniyuriemɨkɨ.

'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kemɨtiwaranɨ'airienikekai

15 »Xɨka xenetsinaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kenemɨti'aita.
16 Neta nepitawawirieni ne'ukiyari, mɨkɨ xeime kanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ Tiyuparewiwame xehamatɨa muyeikanikɨ yuheyemekɨ.

17 'Iyari yuri maine nekanixatani, kwiepa memɨtama mepɨkayɨwawe memitanaki'erieni memɨka'ixeiyawawekɨ memɨka'imatekɨ. Xemeri xekanimaikatɨtɨ, xehetsie kaniyuhayewani, xehetsie katiniwiyani.
18 Ne nepɨkaxeku'eirieni nepɨkaxenutuita, xehetsɨa nekaninuamɨkɨ.
19 Yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu kwiepa memɨtama tawariri mepɨkanetsixeiya, xeme pɨta xepɨnetsixeiya. Ne nemayenierekɨ, xemerita xekanayenenierekakuni.
20 'Iya tukari 'aye'ayu, mɨpaɨ xekatenimaikakuni ne ne'ukiyaritsie nemɨtiwiyakɨ, xemeta nehetsie xemɨtewiyakɨ, neta xehetsie nemɨtiwiyakɨ.
21 Kemɨ'ane tita nemɨti'aita mumate, meta yamɨtikamie, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨnetsinaki'erie. Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsinaki'erie, ne'ukiyarita kaninaki'eriekamɨkɨ. Neta nepinaki'erieka, nematsiɨkɨme nepaneyeitɨani hetsiena».
22 Xewitɨ Kura (mɨka'itsikariutitanakatɨkai) mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Ti'aitame, titayari pematsiɨkɨtɨ pere'ayeitɨani tame tahetsɨa, kwiepa memɨtama wahɨxieta hawaikɨ?
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka tewi netsinaki'erieka, neniukitsie yakatinikamiemɨkɨ, ne'ukiyari mɨkɨ kaninaki'eriekamɨkɨta, hetsɨana tekani'axekuni, hetsɨana tekanitakikuni.
24 Kemɨ'ane mɨkanetsinaki'erie, neniukitsie yapɨkatikamie. 'Ikɨ niuki xemɨ'enie, nehetsɨa pɨkamieme. Ne'ukiyari mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni pɨta.
25 »'Ikɨ nekatinixe'utaxatɨani xehetsɨa ne'uyeikatɨ.
26 Tiyuparewiwame xehamatɨa muyeikani, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata ne'ukiyari menɨ'ani nehetsɨa miemetɨme, mɨkɨ tinaime katinixeta'ɨkitɨamɨkɨ. Katinixehaye'eritɨamɨkɨ naime kenemɨtixekuxaxatɨwakai ne.
27 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixe'uhayewi, yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, nehepaɨ yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ nepɨxepitɨa. Kwiepa memɨtama kememɨteyupitɨwa mɨpaɨ nepɨkatixepitɨa, xe'iyari pɨkayumuinaneni, meta pɨkamamaka.
28 »Xekaneniu'enieni mɨpaɨ nexerahɨaweme: “Nekaniyemieni, peru xehetsɨata nekanayenemɨkɨ kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ”. Xɨka xenetsinaki'erieka, xekaniyutemamawiekakuni ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nemɨyemiekɨ. Ne'ukiyari yemekɨ kanimariweni, ne hepaɨna nekamariwekaku.
29 Hikɨ yanepɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, yuri xemɨteta'erienikɨ kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnitsie.
30 Hikɨ xehamatɨa waɨkawa nepɨkatikuxataniri. Kemɨ'ane mɨtiwa'aitɨa kwiepa memɨtama 'ukanamieni. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkarexeiya nehetsie timieme,
31 matsi kwiepa memɨtama memɨtehetimanikɨ ne'ukiyari nemɨnaki'erie, ne'ukiyari kemɨnetiu'aitɨa, mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurieneni.
»Xekenanuku'uti, kɨmɨ tepɨyehuri.

15

Ketsutsi tita yurikɨ mɨtinanayari mɨhɨkɨ

1 »Ne nana nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tita yurikɨ mɨtinanayari, ne'ukiyari katini'ɨwiyametɨni.
2 Yunaitɨ nana mamateya nehetsie memɨtewiya xɨka meka'utixuxuawereni, kaniwaranuyexɨrimɨkɨ. Yunaitɨ memutixuxuawere, kaniwati'itimɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa memɨkaxuawerekɨ.
3 Hikɨri xeme xekaniu'itiyani neniukikɨ nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwakaikɨ.

4 Nehetsie xetewiyatɨ xekeneyuhayewani, neta xehetsie netiwiyatɨ nepuyuhayewa. Mamateya pɨkayɨwe yɨkɨmana mɨtixuawere xɨka nanayaritsie tiwiyatɨ kayuhayewani. Yaxeikɨa xemerita xepɨkayɨwawe xemɨtixuawere xɨka nehetsie xetewiyatɨ xekayuhayewani.
5 »Ne nanayari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, xeme mamateya xetehɨkɨ. Kemɨ'ane nehetsie tiwiyatɨ mɨyuhayewa, neta hetsiena netiwiyakaku, mɨkɨ waɨkawa kanitixuawerimɨkɨ, nehetsie xekatewiyatɨ 'atsixepɨkateyɨwawe xeme.
6 Xɨka tewi nehetsie tiwiyatɨ kayuhayewa, nana mamayari hepaɨ kananuyehɨiyamɨkɨ, kanitawamɨkɨ. Kuxeɨriyame taipa kaneuxɨriyamɨkɨ, kanititaiyariemɨkɨ.
7 Xɨka nehetsie xetewiyatɨ xeyuhayewa, xɨkari tita nemɨtikuxata xehetsie tiwiyatɨ yuhayewa, tita mɨtixenake xeketeneuta'iwau, mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xehetsiemieme.
8 Ne'ukiyari witsi'anetɨ kanayeitɨariwani kepauka waɨkawa xemutixuxuawere, kepauka nehetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete xemakɨka.
9 »Ne'ukiyari mɨnetinaki'eriekai hepaɨ, mɨpaɨta nekatinixenaki'eriekaitɨni. Xekeneyuhayewa nehetsie xetewiyatɨ, ne nexenaki'eriekaku.
10 Xɨka yaxetekahuni kenemɨti'aita, xekaniyuhayewakuni nehetsie xetewiyatɨ, nexenaki'eriekaku ne, ne'ukiyari 'aitsikayatsie yanemɨtikamie hepaɨ, meta naki'eriyaya hetsie netiwiyatɨ.
11 'Ipaɨ nekatinixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni netemawierika xehetsie mɨyuhayewanikɨ, xetemawierika maye'atɨarienikɨ.
12 'Ipaɨ nekatini'aitani, xekeneyunaki'erieka kenemɨtixenaki'eriekai ne.
13 Tewi kemɨkatiyukanaki'erie hepaɨ, waɨkawa matsi pɨtiyukanaki'erie yutukari yetuatɨ mɨkɨ mɨwanaki'erie wahetsiemieme.
14 Xeme nenaki'erima xekanihɨkɨtɨni xɨka yaxetekahuni kenemɨtixe'aitɨa.
15 Te'uximayatameteri nepɨkatixe'uterɨwa. Ti'uximayatame 'atsipɨkatimate kemɨtiyuriene kutsiyarieya. Ne matsi nenaki'erima nepɨtixe'uterɨwa, naime ketita nemɨtiu'eni ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nepɨtixe'uta'ɨkitɨa.
16 Xeme xepɨkanetsi'anayexei. Nepɨta nekanixe'anayexeiya. Nepɨxe'uhɨritɨa xemɨyehukɨ, xemutixuxuawereniki, xehetsɨa mieme 'ikwaxi yuheyemekɨ mɨyuhayewanikɨ, tsepanetɨ ketita xemɨte'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ katinixepitɨamɨkɨ.
17 'Ipaɨ nekatinixe'aitɨaka: xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaitɨ.

Kwiepa memɨtama kememɨtexe'uxiwe'erieka

18 »Xɨka kwiepa memɨtama mexe'uxiwe'erieka, yaxeketenemaika, memɨnetsi'uta'uxikɨ ne meri.
19 Xɨka kwiepa xemiemetetɨnike xeme, kwiepa memɨtama mekanixenaki'eriekakeyu yuteɨterima wahepaɨ. Xemeri kwiepa xepɨkamiemete, ne matsi nekanixe'anayexeiya kwiepa memɨtama watsata. 'Ayumieme kwiepa memɨtama mekanixe'uxiwe'erieka.
20 Neniuki xekena'eriwani kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ: “Nixewitɨ waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame pɨkamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya”. Kememɨnete'ayeweweiyakai ne, xemeta mekanixetaweiyakuni. Xɨka neniuki me'u'enieni yametekakɨne, yaxeikɨa xeniuki mepɨ'enieni yamepɨtekakɨne.
21 Matsi mɨpaɨ naimekɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xehetsiemieme nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ, memɨka'imatekɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.
22 Xɨka nekanuanike, xɨka nekawarutaxatɨanike, tita 'axamɨti'ane mepɨkatehexeiyanikeyu. Hikɨri tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehexeiya memiti'awietakɨ tita 'axamemɨteyurie.

23 Kemɨ'ane ne'ukiyari mɨ'uxiwe'erie, netari kaneni'uxiwe'erieka.
24 Watsata xɨka yanekatiuyurienike xewitɨ kemɨkatiyuriwe hepaɨ, mɨkɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane mepɨkatehexeiyanikeyu. Hikɨri mekaniuneniere, mekatani'uxiwe'erieka ne meta ne'ukiyari.
25 Matsi niuki kanaye'atɨarieni 'inɨari niukiyaritsie mɨpaɨ mɨre'uxa: “Tsepa 'atsinemɨkatiuyuri, mekaneni'uxiwe'eriekaitɨni”.
26 »Kepauka munuani Tiyuparewiwame xehamatɨa muyeikanikɨ nemɨxehanɨ'airieni ne'ukiyari hetsɨa mieme, 'Iyari yuri maine ne'ukiyaritsɨa mayeneika kepauka munuani, mɨkɨ nehepaɨtsita katinitahekɨatamɨkɨ.
27 Xemetari xekatenitahekɨatakuni nehamatɨa xemu'uwakɨ matɨari paitɨ.

16

1 »'Ipaɨ nepɨtixekuxaxatɨwakai xemɨkatiketamɨrekɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ mepɨkaxepitɨani tukita, metatsiere tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka yunaitɨ memɨxekwini Kakaɨyari me'ayexeiyakame mepɨyu'erieka.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekateniyurikuni memɨka'imatekɨ ne'ukiyari, meta memɨkanetsimatekɨ ne.
4 Matsi 'ipaɨ nekatinixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni, xeme'eriwanikɨ neniuki kepauka maye'ani tukariyari, mɨpaɨ nemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ xeha'eriwatɨ. Matɨari paitɨ 'ipaɨ nepɨkatixe'utahɨawixɨ xehamatɨa nemuyeikakaikɨ.

'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kemɨtiyurieneni

5 »Hikɨri nekaniyemieni kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a hetsɨa, xewitɨ xeme pɨkanetsita'iwawiyawe: “¿Hakewa pepeyemie?” 'utaitɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwakaikɨ xe'iyari kanihɨpɨneni hiwerikakɨ.
7 Ne nepɨtixekuxaxatɨwa tita yuri mɨraine, matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ xehetsiemieme nemɨyemiekɨ, mexɨka nekaheyani, Tiyuparewiwame xehamatɨa muyeikani pɨkanuani xehetsɨa, matsitsɨ xɨka neheyani, nekanixehanɨ'airiemɨkɨ.
8 'Iya nuame kaniwatatiemɨkɨ kwiepa memɨtama tita 'axamemɨteyurie hepaɨtsita, tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita, titakɨ mɨranutahɨiyani hepaɨtsita.
9 Tita 'axamemɨteyurie hepaɨtsita pɨwatatieni yuri memɨkate'eriekɨ nehetsie.
10 Tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita kaniwatatiemɨkɨta ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nemɨyemiekɨ, tawariri xekanetsixeiyakaku.
11 Titakɨ mɨranutahɨiyani hepaɨtsita tiwatatienita, kwiepa memɨtama tiwa'aitɨwame kemɨranutahɨiyakɨ.
12 »Waɨkawa 'akuxi nekaneixeiyani nemɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ, peru xeme xepɨkayɨwawe 'akuxi xemi'enieni hikɨ.
13 Kepauka munuani 'Iyari yuri maine, mɨkɨ kanixehekɨatɨamɨkɨ xemeitimanikɨ naitɨ yuri maine. Yɨkɨmana pɨkatikuxatani, tita mɨti'enie katinitaxatamɨkɨ, tita 'umɨramie katinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ witsine'aneme kanenayeitɨamɨkɨ. Tita nehetsɨa mɨtimieme katinanupimɨkɨ katinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ.
15 Ketipaɨmeme mɨrexeiya ne'ukiyari, naitɨ katininepiinitɨni. 'Ayumieme neputayɨ, tita nehetsɨa mɨtimieme katinanupimɨkɨ katinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ.
16 »Yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu xepɨkanetsixeiya, tawarita yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu xekanenixeiyakuni».

Xeyutihiwerieme matsi kexemɨteyutemamawieka

17 'Ayumieme teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni:

«¿Titayari yatatikɨhɨawe, “yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu xepɨkanetsixeiya”, tawarita “yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu xepɨnetsixeiya” mutaine, meta “ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nepɨyemie”?

18 Meta mete'utiyuanekai, «¿Tita 'ikɨ tixata “yapaɨmexɨa” maine? 'Atsitepɨkatemate ketɨtɨ mutaine».

19 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinetimani memi'iwawiyakukaikɨ, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—¿'Ikɨkɨ niuki xetexɨatɨa, mɨya nemutayɨkɨ: “Yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu xepɨkanetsixeiya”, tawarita “yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu xepɨnetsixeiya” nemainekaikɨ?

20 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, xekaniutitsuanakuni xekaniyuhiweriekakuni. Kwiepa memɨtama pɨta mekaniyutemamawiekakuni. Xeme xekaniyuhiweriekakuni, peru xeyutihiwerieme matsi xeyutemamawietɨ xekanakɨnikuni.

21 'Uka tiniwerɨmetɨ kaniyuhiweriekamɨkɨ tukarieya maye'akɨ, peru nunutsi tinuiwayu 'uximatɨarika pɨkaha'eriwa mɨyutemawiekɨ tewi mutinuiwitɨakɨ kwiepa.

22 'Ayumieme xemeta hiwerika xekanexeiyani hikɨ: tawarita nekanixexeiyamɨkɨ, 'ana xe'iyari kaniyutemamawiekamɨkɨ, xewitɨ pɨkaxenawairieni xetemawierika.

23 'Iya tukaritsie tixaɨtɨkɨri xepɨkaneteku'iwawiyani. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, tsepa kemɨtitita xemɨte'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, yakatinixepitɨamɨkɨ.

24 Hikɨke tixaɨtɨ xepɨkate'itawawiriewawe nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ. Xekeneutawawiriri, xekanitanaki'erikuni xetemawierika maye'anikɨ.

25 »'Ikɨ ha'awiekamekɨ nekatinixe'utaxatɨakaitɨni, peru tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka nemɨkatixetaxatɨani ha'awiekamekɨ, matsi heitseriemekɨ nekatinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ ne'ukiyari hepaɨtsita.

26 'Iya tukaritsie xekanitawawiriekuni nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨkahaine kename xehetsiemieme ne'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari.

27 Ne'ukiyaritɨtɨ kanixenaki'erieka, xeme xemɨnetsinaki'eriekaikɨ, yuri xemɨte'uta'erikɨ kename Kakaɨyari hetsɨa neheyetɨa.

28 Ne ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nemiemetɨtɨ nekaneyeyani, kwiepa nekaninuani, hikɨrita kwie nekaniku'eirimɨkɨ, ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nekaniyemieni».

29 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:

—Kamɨ hikɨrixɨa heitseriemekɨ pekatinaxaxatani, ha'awiekamekɨ pepɨkatikuxata.

30 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate naime pemɨtimate, tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyewetse xewitɨ mɨmatsiku'iwawiyanikɨ. 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ yuri tekateni'erieka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemeyetɨakɨ.

31 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Yuri xete'erie hikɨ 'aku?

32 Neuxei tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, kanaye'aniri, kepauka xemɨtaxɨriyaxɨani yuxexuitɨ yukie. Xepɨnetsiku'eirieni nexaɨtame. Matsi nexaɨtame nepɨka'uyeika, ne'ukiyari nehamatɨa puyeika.

33 'Ipaɨ nekatinixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ nehetsie xetewiyatɨ. Kwiepa 'uximatɨarika xekanexeiyakakuni, yu'iyari xekeneukayetsa matsi, ne nekane'iwa tita kwiepa mɨtimieme.

17

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyutanenewi yuhetsiemieme

1 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ katinikuxatakaitɨni Ketsutsi, yuheima heutiniereka mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni:
«Ne'ukiyari, tukariri kanaye'ani. Witsi'aneme kenayeitɨa 'aniwe, mɨkɨta
'aniwe witsipe'aneme mɨmatsi'ayeitɨanikɨ,
2 heitserie pemipitɨa hepaɨ yunaime teɨteri wahepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ tukari
mɨkaxɨwe mɨwapitɨakakɨ yunaime pemiyetuirie 'ekɨ.
3 'Ikɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanihɨkɨtɨni, memɨmatsimaikakɨ 'ekɨ
pe'axewitɨ yuri pemɨkakaɨyari, memɨnetsimaikakɨ neta Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu
pemɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.
4 Ne kwiepa witsipe'aneme nekamenayeitɨani. Kepemɨnetiuhɨritɨa
yanemɨtiyurieneniki, nekatinaye'atɨaniri.
5 Hikɨri ne'ukiyari, 'ahetsɨa witsine'aneme kenenayeitɨa,
witsinemɨ'anekai hepaɨ kwie kaxuawekaku 'akuxi.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyutanenewi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahetsiemieme

6 »Ne nepɨmatsi'utahekɨataxɨ 'ekɨ kepemɨ'ane mɨkɨ teɨteri wahɨxie,
kwiepa memɨtama watsata miemete pemɨnetsiyetuiri wahɨxie,
mepɨ'ateɨterimatɨkai, pepɨnetsiyetuiri mɨkɨ, 'aniukitsie yamekatenikahuni.
7 Hikɨrixɨa mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani kename 'ahetsɨa timieme, tinaime
pemɨnetiyetuiri.
8 Niuki pemɨnetsiyetuiri nekaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨrita mekani-
tanaki'erieni. Mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani, yurikɨ 'ahetsɨa nemeyetɨakɨ. Yuri
mekateniuta'erieni kename penetsiheyenɨ'a.
9 Wahetsiemieme nepɨmatsiwawirie. Kwiepa memɨtama waheti-
siemieme nepɨkamatsiwawirie, mɨkɨ pemɨnetsiyetuiri wahetsiemieme pɨta
nepɨmatsiwawirie, 'ateɨterima memɨhɨkɨkɨ.
10 Naitɨ nepiini 'apiini katinihɨkɨtɨni, 'apiini nepiini tihɨkɨta. Wahetsie
netiwiyatɨ witsine'anetɨ nekanayeitɨariwani.
11 'Ari kwiepa nepɨka'uyeika, 'ikɨ matsi kwiepa mekaniu'uwani, ne
'ahetsɨa nekaniyemieni.
»Ne'ukiyari pemɨpatsie, keniwa'ɨwiyani mɨkɨ pemɨnetsiyetuiri 'ahetsɨa
memɨmiemetekɨ, memɨyutaxewirekɨ ketemɨtetaxewi tame.
12 Mexi wahamatɨa ne'uyeikakai nekaniwa'ɨwiyakaitɨni mɨkɨ
pemɨnetsiyetuiri 'ahetsɨa memɨmiemetetɨkaikɨ. Nekaniwakweriekaitɨni,
xewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨka'uta'unarie, 'iya xeikɨa 'unarikakɨ mɨ'ayumiemetɨkai
kaniuta'unarieni 'utɨarika maye'anikɨ.
13 »Hikɨ 'ahetsɨa nekaniyemieni, 'ipaɨ nekatinikuxatani kwiepa, yuhetsie
netemawierika memexeiyanikɨ 'aye'arɨkame.
14 Ne 'aniuki nekaniwayetuirieni, kwiepa memɨtama mekani-
waruti'uxiwe'erietɨkɨne kwiepa memɨkamiemeteki, ne kwiepa
nemɨkamieme hepaɨ.
15 Nepɨkamatsiwawirie pemɨwaranuwitɨnikɨ kwiepa memɨka'u'uwanikɨ,
matsi nepɨmatsiwawirie pemɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita.
16 Kwiepa mepɨkamiemete ne kwiepa nemɨkamieme hepaɨ.
17 Tita yuri mɨraineki keniwapatani 'ahetsiemieme, 'aniuki kanihɨkɨtɨni
tita yuri mɨraine.
18 Kwiepa pemɨnetsiheyenɨ'a hepaɨ, neta nepɨwareutanɨ'axɨa kwiepa.
19 Wahetsiemieme nepatsietɨ nepɨyɨane, mɨkɨrita 'ahetsiemieme
memɨpatsienikɨ tita yuri mɨrainetsie metewiyatɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyutanenewi yunaime yuri memɨte'erie wahetsiemieme

20 »'Iki xeikia wahetsiemieme nepikamatsiwawirie. Matsi miki nehetsie yuri memiteta'erieni waniukiki, miki wahetsiemieme nepimatsiwawirieta,
21 yunaiti memiyuxewiniki, ne'ukiyari 'aku, 'eki nehetsie pemitiwiya hepai, neta 'ahetsie nemitiwiya hepai, mikirita tahetsie memitewiyaniki, kwiepa memitama yuri memiteta'erieniki kename 'eki penetsiheyeni'a.
22 Witsine'aneme peminetsi'ayeitia hepai, neta mipai me'aneneme nekaniwarayeitiani memiyuxewiniki tame temitetaxewi hepai,
23 ne wahetsie netiwiyakaku, 'ekita nehetsie petiwiyakaku, me'aye'ati memiyutaxewireki, kwiepa memitama memitemaikaki kename penetsiheyeni'a, kename mipai petiwarutanaki'eri ne peminetiutanaki'eri hepai.
24 »Ne'ukiyari, keyupaimeme peminetsiyetuiri, mipai pinetinake, hakewa nemeyeikani, mikita nehamatia meme'uwaniki, meminetsixeiyaki witsine'aneme kepeminerayeitia. Kariki 'eki pekaneninaki'eriekaitini kwie 'akuxi kanewekaku.
25 »Ne'ukiyari yapemitiyuriene kemitiheitserie, tsepa kwiepa memitama memikamatsihetimaiwawe, ne hirixia nepimatsimate. 'Iki mipai mekatenetimani kename penetsiheyeni'a.
26 Ne nekaniwarutahekiatiani memimatsimaikaki 'eki kepemi'ane, yaxeikia nekatiniwatahekiatiamiki, pemi'ahayewaki 'eki pewanaki'erieti kepeminetinaki'eriekai ne, neta wahetsie nemitiwiyaniki».

18

Ketsutsi kememite'uwi
(Wa 18:3-11 - Mat 26:47-56, Mar 14:43-50, Ruk 22:47-53)

1 Mipai 'utayika kaneyani Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia, Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekaniukine haraweri muyemakaitsie paiti, mana kaneutahani teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia.
2 Kura miyetuanikekai muwa kanemariekaitini, miixa Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia muwa memiyukuxexeiriwakaiki.
3 Kura kuyaxi warawitiiti, tukita tehiwemete mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia miemete meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete warawitiiti, mana kaninuani 'utsiki me'ukixeti, meta tekixiteta watitataweme me'utikiti meta kutsirate mete'u'iti.
4 Ketsutsi naime timaiti kemitiwiyarienikekai, wahepa kaneyani. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Kepaiki xepitehakuwautiwe?
5 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka.
Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Netsi nepihiki.
Kura miyetuanikekai mana kaniuwekaitini wahamatia.
6 Hiki «ne nepihiki» tiwarutahiaweku yukutama mekaniyekine, mekanatixirieni kwiepa.
7 'Ayumieme tawarita Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaiki xepitehakuwautiwe?
Miki tawarita mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka.
8 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yanepitixehahiawe, ne nepihiki. Xikari xenetsikuwautiweni ne, xekeniwaruhayewa 'iki memiyehuki.

9 Maye'aniki niukieya kemainekai: «Miki pemɨnetsiyetuiri nixeime nepɨkaheuyehɨa».
10 Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru 'ixipara watihanaka, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame ti'uximayatameya katiniukwinitɨani, tserietana mieme nakaya kanawiteni. (Ti'uximayatame Maruku katinitewakaitɨni).
11 Hiki Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ Pekuru katiniutahɨawe:
—'A'ixipara keneuka'uta huyeritana. ¿Kamɨtsɨ ne nekarenu'ieni tekɨxita mieme ne'ukiyari mɨnetsi'itɨani yanemɨranayeyanikɨ?

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa kemɨti'atɨarie Ketsutsi (Wa 18:12-13 - Mat 26:57)

12 Hiki kuyaxi meta kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta huriyutsixi watukita tehɨwemete Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya. Mekanihɨani,
13 'Anatsi hetsɨa meri mekani'atɨani, miki Kaipatsi munieya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Kaipatsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni miki wiyaritsie.
14 Kaipatsi kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni kemɨ'ane mɨwaruti'imaiyaxɨ huriyutsixi matsi 'aixɨa mɨyɨnikɨ xewitɨ tewi mɨmɨnikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme, 'utaitɨ.

Pekuru kemɨtiyuku'imawakai kename Ketsutsi kamatekai (Wa 18:16-18 - Mat 26:69-70, Mar 14:66-68, Ruk 22:55-57)

15 Merikɨtsɨ Tsimuni Pekuru Ketsutsi kaniuweiyakaitɨni, xewitɨta tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame tiweiyakai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame miki tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame kanimatekaitɨni, Ketsutsi hamatɨa kaneutahani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kurarutana paitɨ.
16 Matsi Pekuru mana kaniutiwekaitɨni takwa kitenie 'aurie. Hiki miki tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mimatekai mana kaneyani, kitenie tihɨweme kaniutahɨawe, hikɨ kuraruta paitɨ Pekuru kani'atɨani.
17 'Ɨimari kitenie mɨtihɨwemetɨkai mɨpaɨ Pekuru katiniutahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨta 'ikɨ tewi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama wahetsɨa mieme pekatihɨkɨ?
Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne nepɨkahɨkɨ.
18 Hiki te'uximayatamete tukita tehɨwemete wahamatɨa mana mekaniuti'ukaitɨni mekɨɨxetɨ me'atinaika, muhaɨtɨkaikɨ. Pekuru wahamatɨata kaniutiwekaitɨni kɨɨxetɨ.

'Anatsi Ketsutsi kemɨtiuta'iwawiyaxɨ (Wa 18:19-24 - Mat 26:59-68, Mar 14:55-65, Ruk 22:63-71)

19 Merikɨtsɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Ketsutsi kaniuta'iwawiya teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama wahepaɨtsita, tita mɨti'ɨkitakai hepaɨtsita.
20 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne teɨteri wahɨxie nekatinikuxatakaitɨni kwiepa, ne neheyemekɨ nekatini'ɨkitakaitɨni tukiteta, tuki 'amɨpatata, hakewa yunaitɨ huriyutsixi memɨyutixexeɨriwa. Ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatikuxatakai 'awie.
21 ¿Ketitayari penetiku'iwawiya ne? Keniwaruta'iwawiya mɨkɨ memɨnetsi'eniekai pɨta tsiparatsɨ kenemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwakai. Mɨkɨ mekatenimaika kenemutayɨ.
22 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨku, xewitɨ tukita tihɨweme mana mutiwekai Ketsutsi 'aurita kaneukuwani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—¿Mɨpaɨ petiku'eiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame?
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨkatsɨ 'axane'utayɨni, ketineutahekɨata ketitakɨ 'axanemɨtiutayɨ. Mexɨka 'aixɨa ne'utaineni, ¿ketitayari penetikuwaya?

24 Hiki 'Anatsi kaneini'ani hiakame Kaipatsi hetsia mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia.

Pekuru tawarita kemitiyuku'imawakai kename Ketsutsi kamate
(Wa 18:25-27 - Mat 26:71-75, Mar 14:69-72, Ruk 22:58-62)

25 Merikitsi Tsimuni Pekuru mana kaniutiwekaitini kiixeti.
Hiki mipai katiniuta'iwawiyarieni:
—¿'Eki teyi'ikitiwametemama wahetsia mieme pekatihiki?
Miki kaniyuta'imani, mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne nepikahiki.
26 Xewiti mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame te'uximayatametemama, Pekuru nakaya meukuwitekai kanimarieyatikaitini, miki mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Tami ne nekamerexei harawerita hamatiana peheyeikame?
27 Tawarita kaniuyuta'imani Pekuru, hiki yapauka kaniutahiwa wakana.

Piratu hetsia kemiti'atiarie Ketsutsi
(Wa 18:29-40 - Mat 27:11-18, 20-23, Mar 15:2-15, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25)

28 Hiki Kaipatsi hetsia meheyekineka Ketsutsi mekani'atiani 'itsikame kie, kaniuyuimuanatikaitiniri. Mikiri mepikaheutahaxia 'itsikame kiita kapa meka'itiyati me'akineki, matsi Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari memitekwaniki.
29 'Ayumieme Piratu takwa kaniwayeyani wahixie, mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Ketitaki 'iki tewi xetexaneta?
30 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Xika 'iki 'axakatiyurienenike, tepikamatsiyetuirienikeyu.
31 Hiki Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenanuwitiki, xekeneuta'iniata xe'iniari niukiyari kemaine.
Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Tame heitserie tepikahexeiya tewi temumieniki.
32 Mikiki mipai katinaye'ani Ketsutsi niukieya, kemutainekai kemitiminikekai tikuxatati.
33 Hiki tawarita Piratu 'itsikame kiita kaneutahani, hiki Ketsutsi kaniutahiawe, mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿'Eki huriyutsixi petiwa'aitiwame?
34 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿'Akimana mipai petiutaine, hipati nutsu mipai memete'utahiawixi nehepaitsita?
35 Piratu mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿Ne netihuriyu? 'Ateiterima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mepimatsiyetua nehetsia. ¿Kepetiuyuri?
36 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Ena kwiepa pikamieme kenemiti'aita. Xika 'ena kwiepa miemetinike kenemiti'aita, nehetsia miemete tehiwemete mekaniyukwitiwenikeyu nemikayetuiyaniki huriyutsixi wahetsia. Matsi hiki kenemiti'aita 'ena pikamieme.
37 Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kaukatsi peti'aitame 'eki.
Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Ekitsi mipai pekaniutaineni kename ne ti'aitame nehiki. Ne 'ayumieme nekaniutinuiwa, 'ayumieme kwiepa nekaninuani, nemititahekiataki tita yuri miraine hepaitsita. Yunaiti yuri miraine hetsiemiemete mekaneni'enieka ne'utaniukame.
38 Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Ketita tihiki yuri miraine?

Hiki mipai 'utayika tawari kaniwayeyani huriyutsixi wahixie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne tixaiti nepikatiukaxei hetsiena nemitiuhipaniki.
39 'Ipai kani'aneni xeyeiyari, xeime nemixexinirieniki Patsikwa 'ixiararipa. Merikite, ¿xekateyuwairiya nemixexinirieni “huriyutsixi tixe'aitiwame”?
40 Hiki yunaiti mekaniutihiwa mipai me'utiyuati:
—Miki pikatixai, Waxawaxi pita.
'Iya Waxawaxi katininawayametikaitini.

19

Ketsutsi kemitiutaxanetsie
(Wa 19:1-16 - Mat 27:27-31, Mar 15:16-20)

1 Hiki Piratu Ketsutsi kanewitini, katiniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki.
2 Kuyaxi xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni, meta herie mieme 'ixuriki mitairaiyeki mekanenakuwirieni.
3 Hixiena mekani'axekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:
—Ke'aku huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.
Mipai mete'ikihiaweti mekanenutawayakaitini.
4 Hiki tawarita takwa kaniwayeyani Piratu, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kami 'ena takwa paiti nepixe'atiirieni xemitemaikaki tixaiti nemikatiukaxeiki hetsiena nemitiuhipaniki.
5 Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwayeyani xuya kurunayari 'anamati, herie mieme 'ixuriki mitairaiye 'anakuwieti.
Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kami tewi.
6 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta tehiwemete kepauka memixei mekaniutihiwa mipai me'utiyuati:
—Kuruxitsie keneumi'a, kuruxitsie keneumi'a.
Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xemetsi xekenanuwitiki, kuruxitsie xekenemi'a. Neri tixaiti nepikatiukaxei hetsiena nemitiuhipaniki.
7 Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame 'iniari niukiyari tekanexeiyani, miki 'iniari kemaine, kaneuyeweka 'iki miminiki Kakaiyari nu'aya mayuyeitiaki.
8 Piratu 'iki niuki 'u'enieka matsi waikawa kanimakaitini.
9 Tawari 'itsikame kiita heutahaka mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:
—Hakewa pepemieme 'eki.
Ketsutsi pika'ita'ei:
10 Piraturi mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Pekanetita'eiya? Pekatimate ne heitserie nemexeiya nemimatsixinaki, heitserie nerexeiyata kuruxitsie nemimatsimieniki.
11 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Eki heitserie pepikahexeiyanikeyu nehepaitsita taheima miemeki xika pekapitiariekake. 'Ayumieme kemi'ane minetsiyetua 'ahetsia, miki matsi waikawa 'axakatiniuyurieni.
12 Piratu 'ayumiemeri katinikuwaunekaitini kemitixinaki. Peru huriyutsixi mekaniutihiwa mipai me'utiyuati:
—Xika 'iki pe'uxina, Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi pepikanaki'erie. Yunaiti te'aitamete memayuyeitiwa Tsetsaxi mekanaye'unieka.
13 Hiki Piratu 'iki waniuki 'u'enieka Ketsutsi kaniwayehana. Mana kaniukayerini Piratu yu'uwenitsie Makutenutsariya mirakutewatsie (hepirayutsixi waniukiki Kawata mirakutewatsie).

14 'Iya tukaritsie mekaniha'aritiakaitini Patsikwa 'ixiararіyari. 'Etsiwatikaku tuka kanayeiximekaitiniri, mipai katiniwarutahiawe huriyutsixi:
—Kami tixe'aitiwame.
15 Miki matsi mipai mekateniuhiwa:
—Kenanuwitiki, kenanuwitiki, kuruxitsie kenemi'a.
Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Kamitsi kuruxitsie netimieni tixe'aitiwame?
Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame xeime tepikahexeiya tati'aitiwame, Tsetsaxi xeikia pitati'aitiwame.
16 Hiki kaniwayetuirieni kuruxitsie mimierieniki. Hiki Ketsutsi mekanehana.

Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie
(Wa 19:17-24 - Mat 27:33-44, Mar 15:22-32, Ruk 23:33-43)

17 Yukuruxi 'atiti mana kaneyani Miki Mu'uya Manuka mirakutewatsie (hepirayutsixi waniukiki Kurukuta mirakutewatsie).
18 Mana kuruxitsie mekanitiwieni, meta yuhutame hamatiana mekaniwarutiwitiani tapa xeime tapata xeime, Ketsutsi wahixiata.
19 Meta Piratu 'iniari kaniuta'utiani, kuruxitsie kaneimani, mipai katine'ukaitini: «KETSUTSI NATSARETITANAKA HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».
20 Huriyutsixi yumiireti 'utiarika mekanakateriwa, kiekari mehurakaiki Ketsutsi mamierietsie. Hepirayutsixi, xumatari, kiriyekutsixi waniukiteki piraye'uxakaita.
21 Hiki huriyutsixi mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mipai Piratu mekateniutahiawe:
—“Huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame” pepikatiku'utiwani, matsi pita ketineu'utia “Huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame muyuxatakai”.
22 Piratu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kenemitiu'utia nekatiniuta'utianiri.
23 Hiki kuyaxi Ketsutsi kuruxitsie me'utiwieka, 'ixurikiteya mekaneutahuriexiani. Naukame mekanayeitiani, yuxexuiti kuyaxi xei'ixurikiyari memexeiyaniki. Tetiata mieme 'ixurikieya pikawipekai, 'ayexewimeki xeikia pi'itsekai naiti.
24 Hiki mipai mekateniyutahiawe:
—Tepika'itiitsanani, matsi tepitata'iwa, tsiparatsi kemi'ane pe'iwa.
Merikitsi mipai mekateniuyurieni kuyaxi. Mipai katinaye'atiarieni 'utiarika mipai maine:
«Ne'ixurikite mepiyutahuritia,
meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixirikiki».
25 Ketsutsi kuruxieya 'aurie Ketsutsi maamaya mekaniti'ukaitinita, maamaya 'iwaya, Mariya Kireupa 'iyaya, Mariya Mararatanaka yunaiti.
26 Kepauka Ketsutsi yumaama muxei meta tiyi'ikitiwame minaki'eriekai 'auriena 'uweme, yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Ukaratsi 'aku, mana 'aniwe kaniuweni.
27 Meta tiyi'ikitiwame mipai katiniuhiritiani:
—Kami 'amaama.
Miki tukaritsietiti tiyi'ikitiwame yukie kanitanaki'erieni.

Ketsutsi yu'iyari kemitiyetua
(Wa 19:29-30 - Mat 27:48, 50, Mar 15:36-37, Ruk 23:36)

28 'Anari Ketsutsi mipai timaiti naiti 'ari maye'atiarieki, 'utiarika maye'atiarieniki mipai kaniutayini:
—Nepeuharimiki.

29 Xari mana kaniukateitɨni winu matsina hɨnetɨ, hikɨ haa 'itseweme
mukuxani me'utahɨniyaka winu matsinakɨ, hitsupu kɨyeyaritsie me'iyeka,
teniena mekaneititserieni.
30 Ketsutsi he'inɨataka winu matsina mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kanaye'aniri.
Yumu'utsie 'anakatutsireka yu'iyari kaniyetuani.
31 Merikɨtsɨ 'iya tukaritsie 'ixɨarari mekaniha'aritɨakaitɨni. 'Ayumieme
huriyutsixi Piratu mekaniutawawirieni wawatute memɨtitarakɨ
memɨwaraka'ɨnikɨ, kaxarite memɨkayuhayewakɨ kuruxitsie me'uyewɨtɨ
'uxipiya tukaritsie. 'Iya 'uxipiya tukaritsie yemekɨ patsiekamekɨ
memuyukuxexeɨriwakaikɨ.
32 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mana mekaniu'axɨani, kuruxitsie memuyewɨkai
hamatɨana xeime watuteya mekaniutitara, xeimetatsiere watuteya
mete'utitaraxɨ.
33 Ketsutsi hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka watuteya mepɨka'utitaraxɨ memixeikɨ
mɨkime.
34 Matsi xewitɨ kuya pitsikakɨ 'akitana kaneititseni, hikɨ yapauka kananeni
xuriya meta haa.
35 Kemɨ'ane munierixɨ katiniutahekɨata, tita mɨtitahekɨata kaniyuritɨni.
Mɨkɨta katinimaika yuri mutainekɨ, yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ xemeta.
36 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni 'utɨarika maye'atɨarienikɨ mɨpaɨ mutaine: «'Umeyarieya
pɨka'akamurarieni».
37 Tawarita xewitɨ 'utɨarika 'ipaɨ kanaineni: «Mekanixeiyakuni kemɨ'ane
memutse».

Teukiyapa kememɨteheitate Ketsutsi
(Wa 19:38-42 - Mat 27:57-61, Mar 15:42-47, Ruk 23:50-56)

38 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike Kutse 'Arimateya kiekame Piratu kaniutawawirieni
menukwenikɨ Ketsutsi kaxarieya. Kutse Ketsutsi hetsɨa mieme
katiniyɨ'ɨkitɨwametɨkaitɨni 'awie, mɨwamakaxekaikɨ huriyutsixi. Piraturi
kanipitɨani, hikɨ kaneyani, kaxarieya kanekweni.
39 Nikuremu manata kaninuani meripaitɨ hetsɨana munua yɨwikɨta. Mɨkɨ
mixaxi meta 'aruhe witsimu'ɨa yunɨkame kani'atɨani merieneka hepaɨ
paɨmeme.
40 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kaxarieya mekanekweni, mekaniku'eima 'ixurikitekɨ wit-
simu'ɨa me'ikawirieka. Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni huriyutsixi wayeiyari teukiyakɨ.
41 Mana kuruxitsie mamierietsie haraweri kaniyemakaitɨni. Harawerita
teukiyapa hekwamekɨ mɨwaye'inierie kanikumakaitɨni. Xewitɨ 'akuxi mɨkɨ
teukiyapa pɨkakateukiewekai.
42 Muwa 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mekaneutateni, huriyutsixi
memɨyuha'aritɨakaikɨ 'iya tukaritsie, teukiyapa mehurakaikɨ.

20

Ketsutsi kemɨranukuke mɨkite watsata
(Wa 20:1-8 - Mat 28:1-18, Mar 16:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

1 Merikɨtsɨ mexɨakame tukariyaritsie tsemanayaritsie Mariya
Mararatanaka teukiyapa kaninuani yuimuana 'uyɨwikaku 'akuxi, tete
teukiyapa heuhɨiyakame kaniuxeiya hɨxiena meukatei.
2 Hikɨ 'unautsarɨmetɨ kaneyani, Tsimuni Pekuru hetsɨa kaninuani meta
xeime hetsɨa tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katiniwaru-
tahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame teukiyapa mekaniwayekweni, 'atsitepɨkatemate hakewa
memeite.

3 Hikɨ Pekuru kaneyani xewitɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame hamatɨa, teukiyapa
mekanekɨne.
4 Yu'aurie me'uhutɨ mekaniunautsaxɨaximekaitɨni. Xewitɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame
matsi waɨkawa kaniutanautsa, Pekuru kananuku'iwa, kanaye'ani mɨkɨmeri
teukiyapa.
5 'Anahuka kanixeiya 'ixurikite mana 'akateme, peru muwa pɨkaheutaha.
6 Hikɨ Tsimuni Pekuru 'utɨmanake kaninuani, teukiyata kaneutahani.
'Ixurikite kaniuxeiya mana 'akateme.
7 Tuwaxata kaniuxeiya mu'uya mɨ'eimekai 'ixurikite 'aurie pɨkatikatei,
yateewa pɨta pɨtikatei tunitɨ.
8 'Anaketa kaneutahani tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame 'umexɨatɨ munua teukiyapa, hikɨ
'ixeiyaka, yuri katiniuta'erieni.
9 Mɨkɨ 'akuxi mepɨkaheitimaiwawekai 'utɨarika meuyewekaikɨ mɨkite wat-
sata manukukeni maine.

Matsɨikɨtɨ kemɨrayuyeitɨa Ketsutsi Mariya Mararatanaka hɨxie

10 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yukie mekanekɨne,
11 merikɨtsɨ Mariya teukiya hɨxie kaniutiwekaitɨni takwa 'utatsuatɨ. Hikɨ
'utatsuatɨ kananahuni teukiyata kaneutaniere,
12 mana kaniwaruxeiya niuki tuayamete yuhutame me'anakatuxame.
Xewitɨ Ketsutsi mu'uya manukatei kanakateitɨni, xewitɨta manuka'ɨkakai
rakatei hakewa Ketsutsi kaxarieya manutekiekai.
13 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, titayari petiutatsuaka?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neti'aitɨwame mepekwei, 'atsinepɨkatimate hakewa memeite.
14 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka ta'aurie kanaweni, hikɨ Ketsutsi kaniuxeiya mana 'uti-
weme, matsi 'atsipɨkatimaikai xɨka Ketsutsi hɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
15 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, titayari petiutatsuaka? ¿Kepaikɨ pepɨrakuwaune?
Mɨkɨ harawerikame 'erietɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, 'uki, xɨka 'ekɨ peheikweni, kenetineutaxatɨa hakewa pepeihɨa.
Neri nekanenukweimɨkɨ.
16 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mariya 'aku.
Mɨkɨ hepana 'aniereka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'arameu niukiyarikɨ:
—Xawuni (taniukikɨ Ti'ɨkitame manuyɨne).
17 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkanetsikuwiwiyani, ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nepɨka'anutiyeiwe 'akuxi.
Matsi ne'iwama wahetsɨa kenemie. Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretahɨawi: “Ne'ukiyari
hetsɨa mɨxe'ukiyari hetsɨa nekananutiyeimɨkɨ, nekakaɨyari hetsɨa
mɨxekakaɨyari hetsɨa neranutiyanita”.
18 Hikɨ Mariya Mararatanaka mana kaninuani teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ ti-
wakuxaxatɨwatɨ: «Ti'aitame muxeikɨ», mɨpaɨ mɨrehɨawekaikɨ.

Matsɨikɨtɨ kemɨrayuyeitɨa Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahɨxie

19 Merikɨtsɨ 'akayuneku mɨkɨ mexɨakame tukariyari tsemana-
yaritsie, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete meyuxeɨriekaku kiteniete reunatɨkaikaku
memɨwamakaxekaikɨ huriyutsixi, Ketsutsi kaninuani. Wahixɨapa
kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xɨka xeka'uximatɨarieka yu'iyaritsie.
20 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kaniwaruxeitsitɨani yumamate meta yu'aki.
Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni Ti'aitame mexeiyatɨ.

21 Hiki Ketsutsi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie. Ne'ukiyari minereyeni'a hepai, neta mipai nekatinixeheutani'axiani.
22 Mipai 'utayika kaniwaruhitsieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekeneutanaki'eri 'Iyari Mitiyupata.
23 Tsepa kemi'ane xemitewareuyehiwirieni tita 'axamemiteyurie, mekateneuyehiwiyariekuni. Tsepa kemi'ane xemikateheuyehiwiri tita 'axamemiteyurie, mepikateheuyehiwiyarieni.

Tumaxi yuri kemikati'eriekai

24 Merikitsi Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai tamamata heimana yuhutame wahetsia mieme kanihikitikaitini. Miki wahamatia pika'uyeikakai kepauka Ketsutsi munua.
25 Hiki hipati teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenikuxaxatiwakaitini:
—Ti'aitame tekaniuxeiya.
Tumaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xika mamayatsie neka'ixeiyani kirapuxi 'uxayari, xika ne'itiwameki neka'imayiani kirapuxi 'uxayari, meta 'akieya xika nemamaki neka'umayiani, yuri nepikatita'erieniri.
26 Merikitsi 'atahairieka tukari 'anukayaku tawarita teyi'ikitiwametemama kiita mekanayetekaitini, Tumaxi wahamatia kanayekateitini. Hiki kiteniete reunatikaikaku Ketsutsi kaninuani, wahixiapa kaniutakeni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie.
27 Hiki mipai Tumaxi katiniutahiawe:
—Kenaye'a, 'a'itiwameki keneneumayia nemamatetsie, 'amamaki keneneumayiani ne'akita. Yuri pekati'erieti pepika'ayuyeitiwani, matsi pita yuri peti'erieti kenaye'a.
28 Tumaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari 'aku.
29 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yuri pepitiuta'eri peminetsi'uxeiki. Miki memikanetsixeiyawawe peru yuri memite'erie, miki mekaniyutemamawieka.
30 Merikite, 'iniari yiki 'aneneme miireme yakatiniyurienekaitini Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie, kemikare'utiarie 'iki xapatsie.
31 Peru 'iki kanaka'utiarieni yuri xemite'eriekaki kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hiki, Kakaiyari Nu'aya, yuri xete'erieti tukari xemexeiyaniki hetsiana xemiemetetiti.

21

Matsiikiti kemirayuyeitia Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete 'atahutame wahixie

1 Merikitsi 'arike tawarita Ketsutsi matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie Tiweriya harakunayaritsie. 'Ipai matsiikiti katinayuyeitiani:
2 'Axeikia mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsimuni Pekuru, Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai, Natanaheri Kanaha kiekame Karereya kwieyaritsie mieme, Tsewereu niwemama, meta hipati teyi'ikitiwametemama yuhutati.
3 Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne nepiketsiweiyamie.
Hipatita mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Tameta 'ahamatia tepuhu teyunaiti.

Mana mekanekɨne, kanuwatsie mekanikayaxe, mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie tixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'u'axixɨ.
4 Merikɨtsɨ 'etsiwa 'uhekɨakaku mana kaniutakeni Ketsutsi harakuna tetsita, peru teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mepɨka'imatekai Ketsutsi mepɨka'eriekai.
5 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, temari, ¿'ikwai xekatehexeiya?
Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ.
6 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Wipi kanuwa tserieta xekeneukawiwi, mana xekaniwakaxeiyakuni.
Hikɨ mana mekaneikawiwieni, mepɨyutatexi me'ihanatɨ memɨyuwaɨkawakaikɨ tsapari.
7 Hikɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai mɨpaɨ Pekuru katiniutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame pɨyɨane.
Hikɨ Tsimuni Pekuru 'u'enaka kename Ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkai, yu'ixuriki herie mieme 'ewakuwieka muyutikemaripiekaikɨ, hapa kaneukatsuna.
8 Hipatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kanuwatsie meyetetɨ mekaniu'axɨani wipi me'uhaximetɨ tsapari mehɨneme. Hatetsita pɨkahetewakai, xeitsienituyari meturuyari xeikɨa petewakai.
9 Kwiepa me'u'axɨaka tɨɨ mekaniuxeiya tatɨkaime, tsaapa tɨɨpa 'akaikame mete'uxei meta paa.
10 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tsapari xike xemɨwarutiwi xekeniwara'ɨi.
11 Tsimuni Pekuru mana kaneutimake, wipi kaniuhana kwiepa. Tsapari 'amepapatɨ mekanihɨnekaitɨni, xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana yuhaikatɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni. Tsepanetɨ memɨyuwaɨkawakai, pɨka'utatsanixɨ wipi.
12 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenakɨni xeketeneukwakari.
Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete nixewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨriyakai «¿'ekɨ kepaikɨ pepɨyɨane?» mɨtitahɨawe, memɨtemaikaikɨ Ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
13 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mana kaninuani, paa kananuku'ɨni kaniwarumini, yaxeikɨata tsaapa kaniwarumini.
14 'Ana hairieka matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahɨxie mɨkite watsata 'anukukeka.

Nemuxatsi tɨɨrixi ketiniwarumikwa

15 Merikɨtsɨ mete'ukwaku Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ Tsimuni Pekuru katiniutahɨawe:
—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ¿waɨkawa penetinaki'erie, mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa menetsinaki'eriekaku?
Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, Ti'aitame. 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, nemuxatsima tɨɨrixi ketiniwarumikwa.
16 Hikɨ hutarieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ¿penetinaki'erie?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, Ti'aitame. 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate nepɨmatsinaki'erie.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nemuxatsima keniwa'ɨwiyani.
17 Hairiekari Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ¿penetinaki'erie?

Pekuru kaniyuhiweriekaitɨni hairieka «¿Penetinaki'erie?» mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'ekɨ naime pekatinimaika, pepɨtimate nemɨmatsinaki'eriekɨ.

Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Nemuxatsima ketiniwarumikwa.

18 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kepauka pemɨtemaikɨtɨkaitsie 'akɨmana pekane'ahɨayakaitɨni petikuyeikakaita hakewa pemeuyeimɨkɨkai. Kepauka 'ukiratsi pemayanitsie, xewitɨ kamenanahɨamɨkɨ meranuhanata hakewa pemɨkaheuyeimɨkɨtsie, 'amamá pekanitatseraxɨamɨkɨ.

19 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni tihekɨatatɨ Pekuru kemɨtimɨnikekai witsi'aneme Kakaɨyari 'ayeitɨanike. Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kenenanuweiya ne'utɨma.

20 Pekuru ta'aurie 'aweka tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai kaniuxeiya waruweiyakame, mɨkɨ memɨte'ukwaitsie 'auriena mukatei mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Ti'aitame, ¿kepaikɨ pɨmatsiyetuani?»

21 Pekuru mɨkɨ 'uxeiyaka, mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniutahɨawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿'ɨkɨta ketiyurieni?

22 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Xɨka netsi'unakire 'ikɨ mɨyuhayewakɨ nemunuanitsieke, ¿ketsɨ pe'anenikeyu 'ekɨ? 'Ekɨtsɨ ne'utɨma keneumieni.

23 'Ayumieme ta'iwama watsata 'ikɨ niuki kanixatsiwakaitɨni, kename 'iya tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame kamɨnikekai. Matsi Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ pɨkatitahɨawixɨ mɨkamɨnikekaikɨ, pɨta pɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Xɨka netsi'unakire mɨyuhayewakɨ nemunuanitsieke, ¿ketsɨ pe'anenikeyu 'ekɨ?»

24 Mɨkɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtihekɨata 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita, kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ mɨtiuti'utɨa. Tepɨtemate tita mɨtihekɨata yuri maine.

25 Waɨkawa 'akuxi yɨkɨ 'aneneti kanixuaweni kemɨtiuyuri Ketsutsi, xɨka xexuitɨ tiuti'utɨarienike, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwa, 'ena kwiepa pɨkatinakenike xapate mɨti'utɨarieni. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Nɨ'ariekate kememɨte'uyuri

Kememɨte'utahɨawarie 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata memexeiyanikɨ

1 Neuxei Teukiru, matɨari paitɨ xapa neputawewi naitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita
tikuxatame, Ketsutsi kemɨtitsutɨa yatiyurieneti meta ti'ɨkitatɨ,
2 mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka 'ana kananutiwitɨkieni, 'aitsika warupitɨaka nɨ'ariekate
mɨwaranayexei, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata yati'aitakaku.
3 Hikɨta tiukwineka mɨkɨ, wahetsɨa 'uyeikatɨ puyuhekɨatakai
kemɨrayenierekai mamariwawemekɨ tiyurienetɨ. Huta tewiyari
tukari mepixeiyakai. Tiwakuxaxatɨwame kemɨreuyewetse Kakaɨyari
ti'aitametɨkaku.
4 Hikɨ wahamatɨa tikwatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Kerutsaremetsie xepɨka'ayekɨkani, matsi xekeneta'ikwewani tita
ne'ukiyari mɨtixatakai kename tixehanɨ'airieni, ketita xemɨte'u'eni
netikuxatakaku:
5 Wani hakɨ xeikɨa katini'ɨyanekaitɨni, xeme matsi 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ
xepɨka'ɨyarieni yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu.
6 Hɨkɨ mɨkɨ hamatɨana memuyukuxeɨri mɨpaɨ mekateniku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—Ti'aitame, ¿hɨkɨri petihekwatɨani 'Ixaheri mɨra'aitakaitsie?
7 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme xehetsie pɨkatinake xemɨtemaikakɨ kepauka tukari mɨtinake.
Ne'ukiyari xeikɨa yakatini'aitani.
8 Matsi xekanitɨrɨkariyariekuni 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata yuhetsie xehexeiyatɨ. Xe-
munenierixɨ xepɨhɨkɨtɨni xetehekɨatatɨ nehepaɨtsita Kerutsareme, naitsarie
Kureyatsie, Tsamariyatsie meta naitsarie kwie manuniere paitɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ tikuxatakaku, mɨkɨ me'ixeiyakaku, kananutiwitɨkieni, hai ka-
niukuyani memɨka'ixeiyakɨ.
10 Hikɨ yuheima mehautinenierekaku mexi 'a'utimiekai, yapauka 'ukitsi
yuhutatɨ wa'aurie mekaniti'uni mehautuxatɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Karereyutari, ¿titayari mana xeteti'u muyuawitsie xeheutinenierettɨ?
Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi xetsata 'uwetɨ manutiwitɨkie, kexemɨte'ixei muyuawitsie
heutimieme, yaxeikɨata tiyuxexeiyatɨ kaninuamɨkɨ.

Matiyaxi kemɨranayexeiyarie Kura hetsiemieme

12 Hikɨ Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani yemuri Huriwu mati'u
mɨrakutewatsie meheyekɨneka, 'uxipiya tukaritsie tewi kemɨtipitɨarie mana
muyeikanikɨ, xeikirumeturuyari petewakai Kerutsareme.
13 Hikɨ me'u'axɨaka, kiita mekaneutihaxɨani wapaitɨ memayukux-
exeɨriwatsie. Muwa mepayetekai Pekuru, Kakuwu, Wani, 'Atɨrexi, Peripe,
Tumaxi, Waxiturume, Mateu, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tsimuni Tseruti
kiekame meta Kura Kakuwu nu'aya.
14 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ xei'iyariyari mepexeiyakai, meyuxewitɨ nenewierikɨ
mepɨ'ayumiemetetɨkai, 'ukarawetsixi yunaitɨ, Mariya Ketsutsi maamaya
meta 'iwamama.
15 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie Pekuru yu'iwama wahixɨapa kaniutakeni,
teɨteri memuyuxeɨriekai xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari
mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni,

16 mipai Pekuru katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iwama, kaneuyewekaitini
'utiarika maye'aniki, meripaiti kemutayi 'Iyari Mitiyupata, Rawiri mipai
'utayiku Kura hepaitsita, miki kemi'ane miwarewiti Ketsutsi miwiyarieniki.
17 Kura tahamatia puyeikakai, meta tahamatia piti'uximayakai.
18 (Hiki tumini mu'iitiarieki kwie kaniunaneni, mana 'atiweka yumu'uki
kaniukaweni kaniutatsane, kwinurieya naiti kanawiwieni.
19 Kerutsareme memitama yunaiti mepite'utamari, 'ayumieme mana
kwiepa 'Atserirama katinakutewaka waniukiki, maniyine "Xuriya Mataxiri"
katinakutewaka).
20 »Kariki Niawari xapayari puta'utiarie mipai 'anuyiti:
»"Kiiya 'uyemaweti ke'ayani,
muwa nixewiti pika'ayekani".
Metatsiere mipai pire'uxa:
»"Kemitihiritiariekai xewiti pita hetsiena mieme kerayani".
21 'Ayumieme, kaneuyeweka xeime temanayexeiya munierixi tahamatia
memu'uwakai tukariki kepauka Ti'aitame Ketsutsi tahetsia muyeikakaitsie,
22 miki tukaritsie Wani meka'iyaxitsie, meta kepauka tatsata manuti-
witikietsie, peuyewetse miki xewiti memunenierixi tahamatia tihekiatati
mayaniki kemiranukuke».
23 Hiki yuhutame mekaniwaranayexeiya Kutse Waritsawaxi mititewakai
meta Kutsitu mitimatiwakai, metatsiere Matiyaxi panayexeiyarie.
24 Hiki mipai mekateniyutanenewieni: «'Eki Ti'aitame yunaime wa'iyari
pemimate. Ketaneuxeitsitia kemi'ane pemanuyexeiya 'iki yuhutame wahet-
sie,
25 hetsiena mitinakeniki 'iki hepaitsita mihiritiarieniki mitani'arieniki,
Kura mitiuhayewaxiki yu'itima metiaki».
26 'Iniari mepuwewi kemi'ane rahetsie mitinakekekai. Matiyaxi hetsie
katiniunake. Miki ni'ariekate wahamatia matiwati patia tamamata heimana
xewi.

2

'Iyari Mitiyupata kemitinua

1 Hiki 'atahutarieka Tsemana 'ixiararariyari 'aye'aku, yunaiti
mepiyuxeiriekai yameteyurienike 'auxeikia.
2 Yapauka taheima mieme 'eka hepai 'aneti kaniukuyani tirikaiyeti yemieti,
miki yuariya kiita putahinixi memuwayetekaitsie.
3 Hiki tai hepai 'aneneti puyuhekiarixi yuxexuime wahetsie.
4 Yunaiti 'Iyari Mitiyupataki meputihinixi, meta mepitsutia me'utiniuti
hipame niukiyariki, 'Iyari kemitiwapitiakai memitiniuniki.
5 Hiki Kerutsareme mepititekai huriyutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeiya, yu-
naime nuiwarite watsata memi'ayumiemetetikai naitsarie muyuawitia.
6 Kepauka yuariya memu'eni yunaiti mepuyuxeiri, mepiyuxamuriekai
yuxexuiti yuniukiki memiwa'eniekaiki me'utiniukame.
7 Mepi'iyarixiekai meta mepihixiyakai mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Neuxei, 'iki
yunaiti memutiniuka mekatekarereyutari?
8 ¿Ketitiri 'iki tetewa'enie taxexuiti taniukiki meputiniuka
ketemite'ununuiwaxi?
9 Parutiyatari, meriyatari, 'eramitatari, Metsuputamiya kiekatari, Kurey-
atsie, Kaparutsiyatsie, Punitutsie meta 'Atsiyatsie,
10 Pirikiyatsie, Pamipiriyatsie, 'Ekipitutsie, Riwiya 'aurie mukumatsie
Tsirene temitama, xumatari memi'iwatatiwe,

11 huriyutsixi, hipati huriyutsixi memayuyeitia, kiretatari, 'arawiyatari,
tanaiti tepiwa'enie taniukiki memutiniuka, Kakaiyari kemitimariwe mekux-
atame».
12 Yunaiti mekani'iyarixiekaitini, 'atsimekatemaiti ketiti mitiyianekai, yux-
exuiti mipai meteyikihiaweti: «¿Ketiti 'iki pitiyiane?»
13 Hipati mewananaimati xeikia mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Winu
makakaki xeikia mepuhuxa».

Pekuru yumiireme wahixie kemitikuxatakai

14 Hiki Pekuru 'anukukeka tamamata heimana xewi wahamatia, karima
kaniutaniuni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neuxei huriyutsixi, yunaiti Kerut-
sareme xemitama, xeketenemaika ketiti mitiyiane, hiki xekeneneu'eni
kenemitayini.
15 'Iki mepikatariwe xeme xemiteku'eriwa hepai, matsi puximeri 'akuxi
'etsiwa xeikia puxika.
16 'Ikitsi kanihikitini tita mitixatsiwakai, tixaxatame Kuheri ya'utainekaku:
17 »Mipai paine Kakaiyari: “Tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitaparirimeni mipai
pitiyini,
ne'iyari nepitatuani teiteri yunaime wahetsie.
Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepitetaxata,
meta temari heinitsi hepai 'anekame mepitexeitsitiarieni,
'ukirawetsixi mepiteheinini.
18 Miki tukaritsie ne'iyari nepitatuani,
miki nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsie,
mepitetaxata nehetsiemieme.
19 Nepiwahixiyatsitiani waheima muyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'iniari
nepitiyurieni,
xuriyaki, taiki meta haiwitiri kitsiyariki.
20 Tau kaniyirimiki,
meta metseri xuriya hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki
mexi 'akuxi Ti'aitame kanuaweni,
kepauka mariwemeki mitiyurienitsie.
21 Yunaiti kemi'ane Ti'aitame memahiawe,
miki mekanitawikweitsitiariekuni”.
22 »'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'iki niuki xekene'enieka: Kakaiyari xetsata pita-
hekiataxi Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mariwemeki tiyurieneti tirikaiyemeki,
wahixiyatsitiati meta 'iniariki tiyurieneti miki hetsiemieme, Kakaiyari
kemitiuyuri xeme xekatenimaika.
23 'Iki kaniyetuiyani yamiraye'aniki Kakaiyari mipai timaiti, matiaripaiti,
kaneiyeni'ani miyetuiyaniki, teiteri 'axateyuruwamete xetewaruta'aitiaka
xekaniwiya, kuruxitsie xe'ikawieka xekanimieni.
24 Matsi Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani, 'ixinaka kemirehiiyakai mikiti, miki
pikayiwekai mikiti muyuhayewaki.
25 Rawiri mipai paine hepaitsitana:
»“Ti'aitame yuheyemeki nehixie nepixeiyakai,
miki netserieta mutiweki
ne nepikahatiweni.
26 'Ayumieme ne'iyari puyutemawie, nenetemawieti neputakwika,
yaxeikiata newaiyari 'apuyeikani ta'ikwewati.
27 'Eki pepikanetsiku'eirieni mikite wateukiyapa muyuhayewaki,
'eki pepika'ipitiani 'iyari mipatsie mikatiuka'eniwaniki.
28 Pepinetsi'uxeiyatsitia huye tukariyari nemexeiyaniki,
waikawa pepinetsihetemawieritiani kepauka 'ahixie nemeta'ani”.

29 »Neuxei 'iwamarixi, 'aixia kani'aneni heitseriemeki mitixekuxaxatiwaniki tatewari Rawiri hepaitsita, kaniumini meta tiukateukie, makateukietsie mana kaniukani tatsata hiki 'akuxi.
30 Tixaxatame pihikitikai meta katinimaikaitini kename Kakaiyari 'iyihiritia heitseriemeki mipai 'utaiti, xewiti Rawiri hetsie miyeyanikekai heitserie pipitiarienikekai Kiritsitutiti, pikayenikekai 'uwenieya mira'aitatsie.
31 Matiaripaiti 'ixeiyati mipai kaniutayini, Kiritsitu kemiranukuke tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti:
»“Tukarieya mikiti pika'uku'eiriwaxi,
waiyarieya pika'utapinixi”.
32 Hiki Kakaiyari Ketsutsi panukuketia, tame tanaiti temunenierixi tepihiki.
33 'Anutiwitikieka mariweti patia, Kakaiyari tserieta, kanitanaki'erieni tita 'ukiyarieya mitiyetuirienikekai, 'Iyari Mitiyupata hikitime. Miki kaniutatuani hiki kexemite'ixeiya meta kexemite'i'enie.
34 Rawiri muyuawitsie pika'anutitia, matsi yaputayi:
»“Ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe neti'aitiwame:
Netserieta kenayexi,
35 miki memimetsi'aye'unie
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki”.
36 »'Ayumieme heitseriemeki mipai xeketenemaika yunaiti 'Ixaheri xemitama, kemi'ane xeme kuruxitsie xemukawi, Kakaiyari Ti'aitame meta Kiritsitu* peyeitia».
37 Kepauka 'iki niuki memu'eni yunaiti yu'iyaritsie mepuhiweritiarie, Pekuru meta hipame ni'ariekate mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—'Iwamarixi, ¿keri teteyurieka?
38 Pekuru mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeketeneuhayewa 'axakexemiteyurie, meta yuxexuiti xepika'iyarieni Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, tita 'axaxemite'uyuri, xemiteheuyehiwiyarieniki, meta 'Iyari Mitiyupata xehexeiyati xepakine.
39 'Iki kemutayi xehetsie pimieme, xetiriyama wahetsie meta yunaiti teewa kikamete, tatsiari, miki yunaiti Ti'aitame takakaiyari miwaranayexeiya.
40 Hipame miireme niukiki kaniwawawiriekaitini mipai tiwakihiaweti:
—Xekeneyutawikweitsitia hiki miemete 'axamemite'u'iyari watsata.

Yuri memite'erie memakuteitsie

41 Hiki miki niukieya memutanaki'eri mekaniuka'iyarieni, miki tukaritsie mepiwarutinii teiteri haika miriyari meyupaimeti.
42 Yamepi'ayumiemetetikai ni'ariekate kememite'ikitakai, meyuxewiti meyuparewieti paa metitarati meta meyunenewieti.
43 Yunaiti yu'iyaritsie meheumamati mekanakine, waikawa mamariwawemeki meta 'iniariki memiteyuriekaiki ni'ariekate.
44 Yunaiti yuri memite'erie 'axeikia mekanikutekaitini yunaiti meyuxewiti, 'axeikia naime mepitehexeiyakai:
45 yukwie meta yupiinite mepitetuakai, mepitewayetuiriwakai yuxexuiti memiteheuyehiwa.
46 Tukariki tukita meyukuxexeiriwati mepikatehayewakai. Paa kii meuti'uta mepitekwakai meyutemamawieti, meta 'aixia mete'u'iyariti,
47 Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia meputiyuanekai meta yunaiti teiteri 'aixia mepiteku'eriwakai wahepaitsita. Tukariki Ti'aitame waxewiriyati miki piwaxeiriekai memitawikweitsitiariwakai.

---

* **2:36 2:36** *Kiritsitu* panuyine *Manayexeiyarie.*

3

Pekuru tiwawame huriekame 'aixia kaniuyurieni

1 Hiki Pekuru meta Wani tuki manuwe mekanekine tau kia kawiekaku,
nenewieri hurayari 'aye'aku.
2 'Uki hurieti mutinuiwaxi mana kani'atiariwakaitini, tukariki tuki kite-
nie Witsimi'ane mirakutewatsie mekanitiyetsakaitini parewiya miwaukaki,
mana tukita memeutahakekai.
3 Kepauka Pekuru meta Wani miwaruxei tukita meheutahaxiaximekaku,
parewiya piwawawiriekai.
4 Pekuru meta Wani me'ixeiyati, Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ketaneuxeiya.
5 Miki kaniwaruxeiya tixai mete'iminike 'erieti.
6 Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Pirata meta huru nepikahexeiya, matsi ketita nemirexeiya, miki
nepimatiyetuirieni. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu natsaretitanaka hetsia nemimiemeki
mipai nepaine, kenanukukexi meta kenekuyeikani.
7 Tserietana mamayatsie tiwiereka kanenukuhana. Yapauka 'ikateya meta
turuteya kaniutitirikaxiani.
8 'Anukutsunaka kaniutakeni, kuyeikati kanayani. Wahamatia kaneuta-
hani tukita 'utitsukwakati 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita.
9 Kepauka yunaiti teiteri memixei kuyeikame Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia
'utaineme,
10 mekaneitimani kename miki hikitikai tuki kitenie Witsimi'ane
mirakutewatsie mutiyeixakai parewiya wauti, waikawa mepihixiyakai
miyamemitenenierekaiki.

Pekuru Tsarumuni 'etipiwarieyatia kemitikuxatakai

11 Hiki miki tewi Pekuru meta Wani pikawatauniekai, yunaiti teiteri
me'unautsaxiaximeti mehixiyati wahetsia mepu'axia, Tsarumuni
'Etipiwarieya meukuwewiya hetia.
12 Pekuru waruxeiyaka mipai teiteri katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ixaheri
teiteriyari, ¿titayari xetehixiya miyamitiuyiki? ¿titayari xetatexeiya mipai
xeteku'eriwati, tatirikariyaki temite'uyurieni hepai 'iki tewi 'uyeiweme
temayeitiaki?
13 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu tatutsima wakakaiyari, mariweme
yuniwe Ketsutsi mayeitia. Xeme xepiyetua meta xepitixani'eri Piratu hixie
kepauka miki mixinakekai.
14 Xeme Mipatsie meta Heitserie mexeiya xeputixani'eri, xepitawawiri
tiyumemiwame pita mixinarieniki.
15 Tukari tiyupitiwame xepumi, matsi Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani mikite
watsata, mikiki tame temunenierixi tepihiki.
16 Yuri mitiuta'eriki Ketsutsi hetsie, miki 'ayumieme pitatseiriyaxi 'iki
xemixeiya meta xemimate. 'Iki tewi yuri kemiti'erie Ketsutsi 'iparewiekaku,
mipai naime 'aixia reu'eriekame kaneyeitiani yunaime xehixie.
17 »Hiki ne'iwama, ne nepitimate xeme meta te'aitamete memanuyetei
mipai xepite'uyuri 'atsixekatemaiti.
18 Kakaiyari meripaiti mipai putayikai yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama
mipai me'utiyuanekaku: kename Kiritsitu* tikwinekekai, mipai
katinaye'atiarieni.

---

* **3:18 3:18** *Kiritsitu* panuyine *Manayexeiyarie.*

19 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa kexemiteyurie, ta'aurie xekenaxirieka
manuyeitiarieniki tita 'axaxemite'uyuri, xehetsia 'uxipiya maye'aniki
Ti'aitame hetsia mieme,
20 meni'aniki miki Kiritsitu kemi'ane xehetsiemieme mukayerie, Ketsutsi
heitserie mupitiarie.
21 Peuyewetse mitanaki'eriwa, taheima mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka
'aixia mitiyurieni naime, kememitekuxatakai Kakaiyari niukametemama
hetsiena mieme memupatsie meripaiti miemete yame'utiyuanekaku.
22 Muitsexi yuriki mipai kaniutayini: "Ti'aitame xekakaiyari tixex-
axatiwame payeitiani xeime xe'iwama watsata mieme nehepai 'anekame.
Xeme xepi'enieka naime kemitixetaxatiani.
23 Kemi'ane miki tixaxatame mika'enieka, yuteiterima watsata kaniku-
maweriyariemiki".
24 »Kamitsi yunaiti texaxatamete, Tsamueri pitiukatsutia meri, 'arike yu-
naiti memitekuxatakai, 'iki tukari hepaitsita mekateniheki atakaitini.
25 Xeme texaxatamete xepiwaniwema, xehetsie katiniunake miki tiratu
Kakaiyari mitawewi xetutsima wahamatia, Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai
katiniutahiawe: "Kemi'ane 'ahetsie miyeyani 'aixia mepi'itiarieka yunaiti
nuiwarite kwiepa memitama".
26 Kepauka, Kakaiyari yuniwe 'anukuketiaka, xehetsia meri kaneini'ani
'aixia mixeyurieniki, yuxexuiti ta'aurie xemaxirieniki tita 'axaxemiteyurie
xeteku'eirieme».

4

Pekuru meta Wani 'itsikate wahixie kememite'utahiawarie

1 Mexi'akuxi Pekuru meta Wani teiteri metewakuxaxatiwakai, yapauka
mawari wewiwamete wahetsia mekaniu'axiani, tuki mihiritiarie meta
Tsarutseutsixi wahamatia.
2 Waikawa mepiha'akai teiteri memitewa'ikitiakaiki,
memitewakuxaxatiwakaiki kemiranukuketiarie mikite watsata, me'utiyuati
Ketsutsi mexatati.
3 Pekuru meta Wani meputiwiyarie mikiyiririmekaikiri,
mepiwaranutaxiri muwa me'ayeteti mepukatariyarie.
4 Yumiireti niuki memu'eni yuri mepite'uta'eri, 'ukitsi xeikia me'iniariti
'auxiwime miriyari mepihikitikai.
5 Hiki 'uxa'arieka Kerutsaremetsie mepiyukuxeiri wa'ukiyarima, 'uki-
rawetsixi meta 'iniari niukiyariki memite'ikitametetikai.
6 Mana 'Anatsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta Kaipatsi, Wani,
'Arekaniturumeta yunaiti 'iwamama.
7 Mana yuhixiapa mewati'uitiaka mekaniwaku'iwawiyakaitini mipai
mekateniwaku'iwawiyakaitini:
—¿Ke'anekame tirikariya xehexeiyati, kemi'ane hetsia xemiemetiti miya
xepiteyurie xeme?
8 Hiki Pekuru 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neuxei teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta 'ukirawetsixi:
9 Hiki xemitatsiku'iwawiya 'aixia temiyuriki tewi huriekame, miki
'aixiareu'erieti matiaki.
10 Mipai xeketenemaika yunaiti xeme meta yunaiti 'Ixaheri teiteriyari
yameketemaika Ketsutsi Kiritsitu natsaretitanaka hetsia mimiemeki,
mikitsie tiwiyati 'ena puwe xehixie 'aixia reu'erieti, xeme kuruxitsie
xemikawi Ketsutsi, peru Kakaiyari nenukuketiani mikite watsata.
11 'Iki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanihikitini:

»“Xeme kii wewiwamete tete xemutixani'eri,
matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani”.
12 Nixewiti tawarita 'apika'uyeika tatsitawikweitsitianike. Xewiti mumaweki
muyuawitia tame teiteri tatsata kimana temitawikweitsitiarieniki, miki
xeikia pukayerie».
13 Hiki wa'ukiyarima mewaxeiyati kememitekuxatakai Pekuru meta Wani
mekamamakame, mipai metehetimaika hatsuaku memikateyi'ikitiakaiki
meta tixaiti memikatehimetikaiki, mekanihixiyakaitini, mekaniwaretimani
Ketsutsi hamatia memu'u'uwakaiki.
14 Me'ixeiyati miki tewi 'aixiamu'itiariekai wa'aurie 'uweme,
mepikayiwawekairi memiwaniukimakaki.
15 Hiki mekaniwarutani'ani memanuyekineki 'itsikate wahixie, miki meka-
niuyu'enieni mipai me'utiyuati:
16 «¿Keteteyurieni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita? Yuriki wakimana 'iniari pireyi,
yunaiti kememitemate, kemitimatsiiki yunaiti Kerutsareme memitama
wahixie. Tame tepikayiwawe tema'imawani.
17 Matsi tawariri mukakuxaxatsiwaniki teiteri watsata, kimi
tepiwata'imaiya miki hepaitsita xeime memikatekuxaxatiwaniki».
18 Yuhetsia mewarutakwewieka mipai mekateniwaruta'imaiya
memikatekuxatanikiri meta memikate'ikitaniki Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.
19 Peru Pekuru meta Wani mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—¿'Aixia ti'ane Kakaiyari hixie xeme pita temixe'enieka miki teka'enieti?
Xekeneutimaixia kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya.
20 Tame tepikayiwawe temitehayewa tetekuxatati tita temite'uxei meta tita
temite'u'eni hepaitsita.
21 Miki tawarita yametewaruta'imaiyaku mekaniwarutat-
uani memiyehuki. Teiteri wahetsie tixaiti mepikate'ukaxei
memiwa'uximatiakaki, yunaiti 'aixia Kakaiyari hepaitsita memu-
tiyuanekaiki mete'utamarieka kemitiuyi.
22 Miki tewi huta tewiyari heimana yapaimeme wiyari pexeiyakai 'iniariki
'aixia mu'itiarie.

Yuri memite'erie kememiteyunenewiekai

23 Hiki Pekuru meta Wani me'utatuiyaka yuteiterima wahetsia
mekaniu'axiani, mekateniwarutaxatiani naime kememitewarekihiawekai
mawari wewiwameteki memihiritiarie meta 'ukirawetsixi.
24 Kepauka mewaru'enieka 'axeikia meyuxewiti Kakaiyari nenewieri
mekaniupitiani: «Ti'aitame Naitsarie pemiti'aita, muyuawi meta kwie pe-
mutawewi, haramara meta naime wahetsie mitixuawe,
25 'eki 'Iyari Mitiyupata heki, Rawiri tatutsi mipai petitaxatiaku,
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mipai putayi:
»“¿Titayari nuiwarite meteyuti'ire,
meta titayari teiteri yaki xeikia metekuxata?
26 Kwiepa te'aitamete mekaneye'unieka,
meta kuwexinaruritsixi
Ti'aitame mepikaha'eriwa,
meta kemi'ane manayexeiyarie mepikaha'eriwa”.
27 Yuriki 'iki kiekaritsie mekaniyukuxeurieni Herurexi meta Punitsiyu Pi-
ratu, teiteri memikahuriyutsixiri meta 'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'aniwe mipatsie
'ahetsiemieme Ketsutsi me'aye'unieti, kemi'ane pemanayexei,
28 mekaniyukuxeirieni yameteyurienike tita pemitiyurienikekai meripaiti
yapitiyinikekai.

29 Hiki Ti'aitame keniwaru'eni 'axakememutiyuane, ketaneparewieka tame
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tixaiti tekateheumakati 'aniuki temukuxataniki.
30 'Ayumieme 'ekita 'amamaki keniwaparewieka teiteri memanayexiriyaniki
meta 'iniariki mamariwaweme petiyurieneti 'aniwe Ketsutsi mipatsie het-
siemieme».
31 Hiki me'uyutanenewieku mana memayuxeirietsie kaniutayuani, yu-
naiti 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mekaniutihine, Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikux-
atakaitini tixaiti mekateheumakati.

Yuri memite'erie yupiiniteki kememiteyuparewiekai

32 Yunaiti yuri memite'erie xei'iyariyari mekanexeiyakaitini meta yaxeikia
mepiteku'eriwakai. Nixewiti piinitiarika yupiini pikarayeitiwakai, matsi
'axeikia naime mekatenexeiyakaitini.
33 Ni'ariekate tirikaiyemeki mekatenihekiatakaitini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi
kemiranukuke hepaitsita. Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniyuriekaitini yunaime miki
wahetsie,
34 xewiti reuyehiati mana pika'ukatei. Kemi'ane kwie meta kii,
memexeiyakai mekanikutuayakaitini, kememite'ituani tuminiyari
mekani'atiwakaitini,
35 ni'ariekate wahetia mekanitimanakaitini, miki yuxexuime
kememiteheuyehiwa memitewayetuiriwaniki.
36 Hiki Kutse, rewi tewiyari pihikitikai, Tsipiretsie kiekame, ni'ariekate
Werunawe mekateniteriwa (taniukiki Tiyinitiwame panuyine),
37 miki kwie mexeiyakai kaneituani, tuminiyari ni'ariekate wahetsia
kani'atiani.

5

'Ananiyaxi meta Tsapira 'axakememite'uyuri

1 Xewitita tewi 'Ananiyaxi titewati yi'iitati Tsapira hamatia yukwie meka-
niutuani,
2 'iyayata yatimaikaku, 'etsiwa kaniyuhayewieni kemireituakai,
yapaimeme xeikia, ni'ariekate wahetsia kani'atiani.
3 Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'Ananiyaxi, ¿titayari kauyumarie 'a'iyari tini'i, 'Iyari Mitiyupata
pemitiu'itaiki, yapaimeme pemauku'iiki kwie pemetua hetsiemieme?
4 Kepauka mi'akwietikai katini'apiinitikaitini. Peheituaka 'akuxi heitserie
pepexeiyakai hepaitsitana. ¿Ketitayari 'a'iyaritsie miyapetiu'ahiawixi? 'Eki
teiteri pepikatiwaru'itai, matsi pita Kakaiyari pekatiniu'itaiya.
5 'Iki niuki 'u'enieka, 'Ananiyaxi 'atiweka pumi. Mepimamakai yemeki
yunaiti me'u'enanaka.
6 Hiki temari me'anuku'uka hipati me'iku'eimaka mekaneikweni
me'ikateukuke.
7 Hiki haika hurayari 'aye'aku 'iyaya kaninuani 'atsikatimaiti kemitiuyikai.
8 Pekuru mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Yakenetineutahiawi, yukwie miyapaimemeki xeikia xetehetua?
Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—Huu, mipai kanipaimekaitini.
9 Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Titayari xeteyu'eni xemita'iniataki Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya? Neuxei 'akina
teukumete mana kitenie mekaniuti'uka, 'ekita mekamenanukweikuni.
10 Yapauka miki kanatiweni Pekuru hixie kaniumini. Hiki temari meheuta-
haxiaka mikime mekaniutaxeiya. Meheikweka kinaya 'aurie mekaneika-
teuku.

11 Waikawa mepimamakai mana memiyutixexeiriwakai, yunaiti metehetimaika 'iki kemitiuyi.

Ni'ariekate 'iniari mariwemeki kememite'uyuri

12 Ni'ariekate wamamaki waikawa 'iniariki meta mamariwaweme katiniuyini teiteri wahixie, yunaiti yurimemite'erie 'axeikia mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsarumuni 'Etipiwarieya meukuwewiya hetia.
13 Hipati teiteri mewamakati wahamatia mepika'u'uwakai, tsepatiti yemeki 'aixia memutiyuanekai wahepaitsita.
14 Yumiireti mepakinirimekai yuri memite'uta'eriwakaiki Ti'aitame hetsie.
15 Mepiyuwaikawakairi 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi yaxeikiata tekwikwikate huyeta meputuarieximekai 'utatsie meta 'itsitsie me'aheiti, Pekuru tsikeretsi 'etirieya mana wahetsie tiunakeke.
16 Yumiiretita Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari tekwikwikate mekaniwa'atiwakaitini, meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwa'uximatiakai, yunaiti 'aixia meteheu'erieti mepaki.

Pekuru meta Wani kememite'utaweiyarie

17 Hiki mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame meta mana memihiritiarie me'anuku'uka, yunaiti miki memitsarutseutsixitikai, mekaniwaruti'uxiwe'erieni.
18 Hiki ni'ariekate mekaniutiwiyarieni, katsariyanata mepiwaranutaxiri.
19 Matsi tikariki niuki tuayame Yawe hetsia mieme katsariyanata pireuyepiexia, piwaranuyewiti.
20 Mipai tiwakihiaweti: «Xekenehu, tuki manuwe muwa xeketeniwakuxaxatiwani teiteri naime tewi tukari kemirexeiyani hepaitsita».
21 Miki me'u'enanaka kememite'utahiawarie, tukita ximeripaiti mekaneutahaxiani, muwa mekateni'ikitakaitini.
Kepauka mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame meta mana memihiritiarie, meta wahamatia memu'uwakai me'u'axiaka, 'itsikate yunaime 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama 'ukirawetsixi mekaniwarutaxatiani. Tupiritsixi mekaniwarutani'ani katsariyanata paiti memiwahapayuki.
22 Tupiritsixi me'u'axiaka mepikawarutaxei katsariyanata. Yu'utia me'akunuaxiaka, mipai mekateniwarutaxatiani:
23 «Neuxei katsariyana tepetaxei 'aixia rekunakame, tehiwemete kitenie mepeti'ukai, perutsi teteheuyepieka nixeime tepikahetaxei kiita».
24 Tupiritsixi tiwa'aitiwame tukita tihiweme, meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'atiwamete me'u'enanaka mekaniuhixiyani, 'atsimepikatemaikai wahepaitsita kemitiuyi.
25 'Ana xewiti nuaka katiniwarutahekiatiani mipai 'utaiti: «Neuxei miki 'ukitsi xemiwaranutaxiri, miki tuki kuraruyarita mepitehekuxata teiteri meteware'ikitiati».
26 Hiki tehiwemete tiwa'aitiwame kaneyani meta 'iparewiwametemama, hau'erieti mekawarahapati mekaniwa'atiani, teiteri memiwamakarikaiki teteki mewarutituaxaki.
27 Hiki mewa'atiaka 'itsikate wahixie mekaniwati'uitiani, mawari wewiwame mihiritiarie
28 mipai katiniwarutatieni:
—Tame tami tepitexe'uta'imaiyakai xemikate'ikitaniki miki kemititewa hetsiemieme. Matsi pita, xeme Kerutsareme yi'ikitiarikaki xepite'utihiniyaxi, xeme tahetsie xepite'ahipa miki tewi xuriyayaki.
29 Pekuru meta ni'ariekate mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Peuyewetse matsi Kakaiyari temi'eniekaki, keyuri teiteri memitate'aitiakaki.

30 Tatutsima wakakaiyari Ketsutsi kananukuketiani, xeme xekanimieni kiyetsie xe'ikuwieka.
31 Kakaiyari yitirikariyaki kanenutiwitini yutserieta kaneyeni Ti'aitame meta Tiyuwikweitsitiwame, mixepitianiki 'ixaheritsixi xemitehayewaniki kexemiteyurie, xemiteheuyehiwiyarieniki.
32 Tame tekanihikitini temunenierixi temitehekiata 'iki kemitiuyi hepaitsita, mipaita katinihekiatani 'Iyari Mitiyupata Kakaiyari miwarupitia miki memi'enie.
33 Miki me'u'enanaka mekaniuyeha'ani mekaniwakwikukaitini.
34 Peru xewiti 'anukukeka memayuxeirietsie paritseu mihikitikai, Kamarieri mititewakai, 'iniari niukiyariki ti'ikitame mihikitikai, mariweme memi'eriekai yunaiti teiteri, katiniuta'aita memiwaranuyeni'aniki takwa paiti miki teiteri,
35 mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neuxei 'ixaheritsixi, yumarima 'aixia kexemiteyurieni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita.
36 Meripaiti panukuke Teuraxi, ya'utaiti kename yiwemetikai, nauka tsienituyari 'ukitsi yakititi hetsiena mekateniwiyakaitini. Peru miki pumierie, yunaiti memi'eniekai mepeutaxiriexia, tixai mepikate'aki.
37 'Arikeketa kananukukeni Kura karereyatanaka kepauka memaka'utsie, teiteri yumiireme kaniwarewitini yu'utima. Mikita pumierie, yunaiti memi'eniekai mepeutayeixia.
38 Hikiri mipai nepaine, xekeniwaruhayewa 'iki teiteri, xekeniwarutixina. Kememiteku'eriwa meta kememiteyurie xika teiteri wahetsia miemetini mekatenihayewakeyu.
39 Mexika Kakaiyari hetsia miemetini, xepikayiwawe xemiwata'imaiya, tietitsi Kakaiyari xe'aye'unieka».

Merikitsi mekani'enieni.
40 Yuhetsia mewarutahiaweka ni'ariekate mewarutiwaka mipai mekateniwaruta'aitiani memikatiniuniki Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti. Mekaniwarutixina.
41 'Itsikate wahetsia mekaniwayenexiani meyutemamawieti, Kakaiyari meyiwaweme miwa'eriekaiki memitawe'eriwaniki hetsiana memimiemetetikaiki.
42 Tukariki tukita yukiiteta mepikatehayewakai mete'ikitati metekuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyine kename Ketsutsi heitserie hexeiya Kiritsitutiti me'utiyuati.

6

'Atahuta teparewiwamete kememite'anayexeiyarie

1 Hiki 'ana mepitetamiiriyarimekai teyi'ikitiwamete. Miki kiriyekutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai mepiniukixiekai miki hepirayutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai wahepaitsita, wiuratsixi wahetsia miemete memiwaratimaiyakaiki tukariki kepauka memiwaparewiekai.
2 Tamamata heimana yuhutati mewarukuxeirieka teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Aixia pika'anenikeyu tame Kakaiyari niukieya xika tehayewake mexatsie xeikia temite'apineniki.
3 Hiki ta'iwama, xekeniwakuwawa yutsata 'ukitsi 'atahutame 'aixia memitehekiatsie 'Iyariki memihipine memitemaiwawe, miki tepiwahiritiani 'iki hepaitsita kemireuyewetse.
4 Tametsi tetanenewieti niukiki texeparewieti tepi'ayumiemetetini».

5 Hiki 'iki niuki piwarunakixi yunaiti memiyuxeiriekai. Mepiwaranuyexei
'Etsitewani, 'uki yuri miti'eriekai 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mihinekai, Peripe, Pu-
rukuru, Nikanuxi, Timuni, Parumenaxi, Nikuraxi huriyu mayuyeitia 'Anu-
tiyukiya kiekame.
6 Ni'ariekate wahixie mekaniwati'uitiani, miki meyunenewieti
yamekateniwaruhiritiani waheima me'utimeti.
7 Hiki Kakaiyari niukieya kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini: Teyi'ikitiwamete
mepitetimiiriyarimekai waikawa Kerutsaremetsie meta mawari
wewiwamete yumiireti me'u'enanaka yuri mekateniuta'erieni.

'Etsitewani kemitiuwiyarie

8 Hiki 'Etsitewani 'aixia tiuka'iyariti tirikaiyemeki tiyurieneti waikawa
katiniyurienekaitini teiteri watsata, 'iniari mamariwaweme tiyurieneti.
9 Hiki tuki 'epuwekai Xinariekate titewati, miki tsirenetari, 'arekanitiriya
kiekatari, Tsiritsiya meta 'Atsiya miemete hamatia mepanuku'ui
mehe'iwarimeti niuki mexiatiati 'Etsitewani matia.
10 Mepitexiekai kemitikuxatakai mitimaiwekaiki, 'Iyari miparewiekaiki.
11 Mepitewa'aitiakai hipame teiteri memitekuxataniki 'itarikaki: «Tame
tepi'enie 'axa'utaineme Muitsexi hepaitsita Kakaiyari hepaitsita».
12 Mepiwaxamuriekai teiteri, 'ukirawetsixi, miki 'iniari niukiyariki
memite'ikitakai. Yapauka me'u'axiaka mekaniwiya, mekaneiwitini 'itsikate
wahetsia.
13 Mana mepiwaruti'uitia hipame memitehekiataniki mete'itawati
yame'utiyuati: «'Iki tewi pikatihayewa 'axa'utaiti 'iki 'ena Kakaiyari
hetsiemieme mipatsie hepaitsita, ta'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita.
14 Tepi'enie mipai 'utaineme kename 'iki Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka 'iki tuki
ka'una, kename 'ipata tayeiyari Muitsexi mitatsi'upitia».
15 Me'i'ixiarieti yunaiti mana memititekai memayuxeirietsie, mekanixeiya
nierikaya taheima mieme niuki tuayame nierikaya hepai 'anekame.

7

'Etsitewani yuhetsiemieme kemitiutaniu

1 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Mipai ti'ane 'iki?
2 Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxei 'iwamarixi meta ne'ukiyarima, xekeneu'enana. Tatutsi
'Apirahami 'ixeiyakaku Kakaiyari witsimi'ane matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani
Metsuputamiya 'akuxi 'uyeikakaku Haranitsie kaheyeiwekaku,
3 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: “Keneuku'eiri 'akwie, 'amarema meta
'apaapa kie, kenemie kemi'ane kwie nemimetsixeitsitianitsie”.
4 »Hiki Kariteyutsixi wakwietsie heyeyaka Haranitsie kaniutayerini. Man-
ata paapaya 'umiku Kakaiyari nipata 'iki kwiepa hakewa xeme'uwa hiki.
5 Kakaiyari pika'imi 'ena mitinakeni niyi'ikaki mikatakeniki, matsi
Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe kename 'ipitianikekai miki, piinieya
mirayaniki, 'arike hetsiena memiyekinekekaita wapiini mirayaniki, tsepa
yuniwe mikahexeiyakai 'akuxi.
6 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: “'Anuiwarima xeime kwieyaritsie
mepititeni yapaimexia, mana wairiyarika mepiteta'aitiarieka meta 'aixia
mekatexeiyarieti, nauka tsienituyari wiyari mepuyurieni.
7 Nekaniwataxanetamiki 'iya nuiwari wairiyarika mepitewata'uximayatsitiani.
'Arikemikake mekanayekinikuni, ne'uximayatsika mekanexeiyakakuni
'ena”.

8 Xitekiya 'iniariyari 'ipitiati kanitawewirieni tiratu. Hiki kepauka 'Apirahami 'Itsahaki memayexei, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pi'iniaritaxi 'ixiteti, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu pu'iniaritia, Kakuwu meta mipai tiwaruyuri tamamata heimana yuhutame tatewarima.
9 »Miki tatewarima me'ita'uxieka Kutse mekaniutuani 'Ekipitutsie manuwitikieniki, peru Kakaiyari hamatiana puyeikakai.
10 Nitawikweitsitiani naime kemiti'uximatiariekai, pipitia 'aixia mitixeiyarieniki mitimaiweniki Parahuni hixie 'ekipitutari mitiwa'aitiwametikai hixie. Mikiri 'itsikame kaneyeitiani Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaitsita naime yukiita mieme hepaitsita 'ihiritiati.
11 »Hiki pihakaxatikai naitsarie 'Ekipitutsie Kananitsie, me'uximatiarieximekaku waikawa. 'Ikwai mepika'ukaxexeiyakai tatewarima.
12 'U'enaka Kakuwu kename 'ikwai hexuawekai tiriku 'Ekipitutsie, kaniwareni'ani tatewarima heiwa.
13 Hutarieka me'u'axiaku Kutse puyuhekiataxi yu'iwama wahixie. Meta Parahuni kaniwaretimani Kutse maremama.
14 Kutse tiutani'aka kaniwaruta'inieni yupaapa Kakuwu yunaime yumarema haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi meyupaimeme teiteri.
15 Miki Kakuwu kaneyani 'Ekipitutsie, mana kanemini, tatewarima manata mekanekwini.
16 Mana Tsikenitsie paiti mepewitikie, mepukateukiexia teukiyapa 'Apirahami minanai pirata tuminiyariki 'Emuri niwemama tsikenitari me'ituirieku.
17 »Hiki 'ayehurakaku miki tukari maye'atiarieniki tita Kakaiyari yihiritiati 'Apirahami mitiutahiawixi kemitiyinikekai, miki teiteri mepitetimiiriyarimekai 'Ekipitutsie.
18 'Anari panukuke xewiti 'ekipitutari tiwa'aitiwametiti, miki pika'imaikai Kutse.
19 Miki kwiepa ti'aitame tateiterima pitiwa'itaiyakai. Wairiyarika piwarupitia tatutsima 'itsita memiwareku'eirieniki tiiri memutinunuiwaxi, memikwiniki.
20 »Hiki 'ana Muitsexi kaniutinuiwa. Witsipi'anekai nunutsi Kakaiyari hixie, miki haika metseri puwerekai yupaapa kie.
21 Kepauka muku'eiriwaxi, ti'aitame Parahuni niweya kanitaxeiya, munu'ayatini hepai pitiweriyaxi.
22 Pitiuti'ikitiarie Muitsexi naime kememitemaiwawekai 'ekipitutari. Kemitixata yapitiyurienekai piyiwemetikai.
23 »Hiki huta tewiyari wiyari hexeiyati puyuwairi miwa'iwatamieki yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi.
24 Xeime 'uxeiyaka mierieneme, heimana kaniutanuani, 'aixia pitiuyuri hetsiena mieme, 'ekipitutanaka kaniumieni.
25 Mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini kename 'iwamama metemaikakekai Kakaiyari kemitiwatawikweitsitianikekai 'iya waparewiekaku, mikitsi mipai mepikatemaikai.
26 Hiki 'uxa'ariekata kaniwaruxeiya meyukwitiweme yuhutame 'ixaheritsixi. Niwanitiamikikaitini 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mipai 'utaiti: “Neuxei, xeme xekaniyu'iwamaka. ¿Titayari 'axaxeteyuyurie?”
27 »Kemi'ane yu'iwa 'axamiyurienekai Muitsexi petaimaxi mipai 'utaiti: “¿Kemi'anekuta 'eki metsi'utahiawixi 'itsikameki tahetsie pemiti'aitaniki?
28 Kaukatsita ne penetsimiemiti pe'utaine, takai 'ekipitutanaka pemitiumi hepai”.

29 Hiki 'i'enieka miki niuki Muitsexi kaniyuta'una. Kuyeikame kanayani Mariyani kwieyaritsie. Mana mekaniutinunuiwa niwemama yuhutati.

30 »Hiki huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku, makumawetsie kanixeiya niuki tuayame taipa 'uweme tupiriya matitatawekaitsie yemuri 'aurie Tsinahi mirakutewatsie.

31 Miki Muitsexi 'ixeiyaka heinitsika hepai 'anekame kanihixiyakaitini. 'Ahurawa 'ayaku miretimaniki kemitiyianekai, Ti'aitame putaniu mipai 'utaiti:

32 "Ne 'atutsima nekaniwakakaiyaritini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu". Miki Muitsexi 'uyiyiakati pikayuwairiyakai miniereniki.

33 »Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: "'Akakai kenanuyexinaxia 'a'ikatetsie, mana pemanuwe kwiepa kanakupatsieka.

34 Yemeki nekaniwaxeiyani neteiterima kememite'uximatiarie 'Ekipitutsie. Wa'aiwari nekani'enieka, nekaniyuhekiata mana nemiwarayewitiniki. Hikitsiari nepimatsi'anuni'ani 'a'utima 'Ekipitutsie".

35 »Miki Muitsexi memutixani'eri mipai me'utiyuati: "¿Kepai tati'aitiwame ta'itsikame pimatsi'ayeitia?", mikitime Kakaiyari kaneyeni'ani tiwa'aitiwame wawikweitsitiwame, niuki tuayame muxei tupiriyatsie 'uweme 'iparewiekaku yutirikariyaki.

36 Mikiri kaniwarayewitini 'iniari tiuyurieka mamariwaweme tiuyurieka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Haramara Mixetatsie, makumawetsieta yatiyurieneti huta tewiyari wiyari.

37 »'Iki Muitsexi kanihikitini kemi'ane mipai mitiwarutahiawixi 'ixaheritsixi: "Ti'aitame mixekakaiyari tixexaxatiwame nanukuketiamiki xe'iwama watsata nehepai 'anekame, miki hirixia xepi'enieka".

38 'Iki Muitsexi kanihikitini kemi'ane meyeikakai memiyuyexexeiriwakai wahetsia makumawetsie, niuki tuayame matia meyeikakai mitahiawixi yemuritsie Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, tatutsima wahamatia meyeikakai. Mikita niuki mayeyuri putanaki'eri tatsipitianike.

39 »Miki tatewarima mepika'i'eniekukai, matsi mepenuyehiakukai. Yu'iyaritsie ta'aurie mepaxirikukai 'Ekipitutsie,

40 mipai 'Aruni metekihiaweti: "Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi temutatiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muitsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyunixi".

41 »'Ana kakaiyari tsikeru 'ikiyari meputawewi, mawari mepiwewiri. Mekaniyutemamawiekaitini tita yumamaki memite'utawewi me'ayexeiyati.

42 Hiki Kakaiyari piwaruku'eiri, piwayetua muyuawitsie memiteheukatei memitewarayexeiyaniki. Mipai kemiraka'utiarie Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayaritsie mipai 'anuyiti:

»"Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, mawari xepikanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri,
makumawetsie xe'uhuti huta tewiyari wiyari.
43 Matsi xepeyexeiyakai Muruki xirikieya,
Xemipani yukakaiyari xuraweyari,
wahepai tiyuxexeiyame xepiyuwewiriekai nenewieri xemiwapitianiki.
'Ayumieme nekanixe'anuni'amiki xemanuhapanieniki" Wawiruniya yeta paiti.

44 »Hiki 'ixuriki tukiyari hakewa hekiatsika mayekatei mana kaniuwekaitini tatutsima wahetsia makumawetsie, kemitiu'aitaxi miki mitahiawixi Muitsexi kename hepaina 'anekame ta'aitakekai 'ixuriki tukiyari, 'iniari muxei hepai 'anekame.

45 Miki tuki meputanaki'eri tatewarima. Kutsuhexi matia mekani'atiani kepauka memiwareutaweiyaxia 'ena memititekai hipame nuiwarite. 'Arikeketa 'aniuyeikakaitini Rawiri.
46 Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikaitini hetsiena mieme. Miki Kakaiyari putawawiri tuki mitawewieniki hake Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya mayekaniki.
47 Peru Tsarumuni pita kii pitawewiri.
48 »Tsepaneti miki 'Amutewi kiita mikahayeka mamaki miwewiyata. Kemaine tixaxatame:
49 »“Muyuawi kanine'uwenitini,
kwie meta hetsiena neminewetika kanihikitini.
¿Keri 'anekame kii xepinetsitawewirieni?
—Ti'aitame kanaineni—.
¿Hakewa nemeka'uxipieniki?
50 ¿Kamitsi, ne nemamaki 'iki naime nemitiutiwewi katihiki?”
51 »Xeme xekiipi pitsetse'i, yu'iyaritsie yunakata xepika'iniaritiariewawe Kakaiyari 'iniarieyaki, xeme yuheyemeki xepeye'unie 'Iyari Mitiyupata yututsima wahepai.
52 ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya xetutsima memika'ayewei 'atiuyeika? Mepiwarukwi miki meripai memitahekiataxi 'iya Heitserie Mexeiya 'umamienikekai. Mikiri xepiyetua, teyukukuyamete xepaki hiki.
53 'Iniari niukiyari xeputanaki'eri niuki tuayamete metexe'aitiakaku, yaxepikatekahu».

'Etsitewani kemitiumierie

54 Hiki me'i'enieka 'iki, yu'iyaritsie mepuyeha'a. Mepiyutakewekai me'ihekati.
55 Peru 'Etsitewani hineti 'Iyari Mitiyupataki, yuheima heutiniereti, Kakaiyari kaniuxeiya witsi'anekame, meta Ketsutsi tiuxei Kakaiyari tserieta 'utiweme.
56 Mipai kaniutayini:
—Kami, muyuawi nepixeiya 'anakayepiekame, Yuri Tewi Kakaiyari tserieta 'utiweme netixeiya.
57 Karima me'utihiwati yunakateta mekaneuyukanaxiani. Mekaniwiya 'axeikia.
58 Kiekaritsie mekanenuyehiani, mekaneitituaxixiani teteki. Memixanetakai yu'ixuriki temaiki Tsauru hetia mekaniuku'eirieni.
59 Mexi'akuxi me'itituaxakai, 'Etsitewani kaniyunenewiekaitini. Mipai 'utaiti:
—Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aku, ne'iyari keneutanaki'eri.
60 'Utitunumakeka karima kaniutahiwa:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, 'iki 'axakememiteyurieki wahetsie pepikarahipani.
Mipai 'utayika kaniumini.

8

1 Hiki Tsauru 'iyarieya 'aixia pi'anekai 'Etsitewani mumierieki.

Tsauru memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwataweweiyakai

Hiki 'ana Kerutsaremetsie memiyutixexeiriwakai waikawameki mekaneutaweiyariexiani memu'uximatiariekaiki, yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie kiekari mukumanetsie Kureyatsie meta Tsamariyatsie, ni'ariekate xeikia mekaniuyuhayewa.
2 Hipati teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiyakai 'Etsitewani mekanekuteuku, waikawameki meyuhiwerieti hetsiena mieme.

3 Tsauru kwini mieme piwa'uximatiakai memiyutixexeiriwakai: wakiita peutahakekai, warayehapanati 'ukitsi 'ukari kaniwaranutaxiriwakaitini.

Niuki 'aixia manuyine Tsamariyatsie kemitikuxaxatsiwakai

4 Hiki memeutaxiriexia naitsarie mekaneutayeixiani niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati.
5 Hiki Peripe nuaka Tsamariya kiekaritsie katiniwahekiatiakaitini Kiritsitu heitserie mupitiarie hepaitsita.
6 Mekani'enieni yunaiti kemutainekai Peripe 'axeikia me'i'enieti me'ixeiyati 'iniari kemitiyurienekai.
7 Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene karima me'utihiwati mepiwarutixinaxi yumiireme memiwawiyakai. Yuwaikawati wa'ikate mitutunikai meta memihurietikatei 'aixia me'aneneti mekanakine.
8 Miki kiekaritsie yemeki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

Tsimuni tiyukewaiyame

9 Hiki xewiti tewi Tsimuni mititewakai mana puyeikakai miki kiekaritsie meripaiti wakewaiyati tsamariyatari tiwa'iriwiyati mipai putainekai kename tirikaiyekai.
10 Yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi tiiri meta mepi'eniekai mipai me'utiyuati: «'Iki Kakaiyari tirikariyaya kanihikitini, Mimariwe mititewa».
11 Mepi'eniekai miixa mitiwa'iriwiyakaiki wakewaiyati.
12 Kepauka yuri memite'ita'eriri Peripe tiwakuxaxatiwame niuki 'aixia manuyine, kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku tikuxatati, kemi'ane Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki kuxatati, 'ukitsi 'ukari mepuka'iyarie.
13 Mikita Tsimuni yuri katiniuta'erieni, 'uka'iyarieka Peripe piparewiekai. 'Ixeiyati 'iniari tirikaiyemeki waikawameki kemitiyurienekai pi'iyarixiekai.
14 Hiki me'u'enanaka ni'ariekate Kerutsareme meme'uwakai kename tsamariyatari me'itanaki'eri Kakaiyari niukieya, wahetsia mepiwareni'a Pekuru Wani hamatia.
15 Miki meheta'axiaka mekaniyutanenewieni wahetsiemieme 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati memakineki.
16 'Akuxi 'Iyari miki nixewiti pikahexeiyakai. Mepuka'iyariekai xeikia Kiritsitu hetsia memimiemetetiniki.
17 Hiki Pekuru meta Wani wahetsie mekaneutimeni, miki 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati mekanakine.
18 Hiki Tsimuni kaniwaruxeiya 'Iyari kememite'upitiarie ni'ariekate waheima me'utimeku. Tumini kaniwaranu'irienikekaitini,
19 mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekeneneupitia neta 'iki tirikariya, kemi'ane heima nemutimeni 'Iyari Mitiyupata hexeiyati mayaniki.

20 Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Atumini 'ahamatia ke'ukumawere, tuminiki Kakaiyari 'imikierieya peminanaimikikaiki.
21 'Iki hepaitsita 'eki heitserie pepikahexeiya, 'ahetsie pikatinakeni. 'A'iyari mikaheitserieki Kakaiyari hixie.
22 Ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene, pe'iku'eirieme 'iki tita 'axapemitiyuriene, Ti'aitame keneutawawiri tsiparatsi xika pereuyehiwiyariemiki mipai pemiti'akihiaweki.
23 Ne nepimatsixeiya tsiirika hepai pehatsiwime, tita mikatiheitserieki penikame.
24 Hiki Tsimuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xemetsi Ti'aitame xekeneutawawiri nehetsiemieme, 'atsinemika'itiarieniki kexemutiyuane.
25 Hiki mikiri mewarutahekiatiaka me'itaxataka Ti'aitame niukieya, ta'aurie mepaxiri, Kerutsareme mekanekine. Niuki 'aixia manuyine mekanikuxatakaitini naitsarie tsamariyatari wakiekaritetsie.

Peripe 'etihupiyatanaka hamatia kememitekuxatakai

26 Hiki Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame Peripe mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, tatserieta kenemie huyeta Kerutsareme mayehane 'utima kiekari Kahatsa mirakutewatsie miye'axe, hakewa makumawe».
27 Peripe 'anukukeka kaneyani. Tewi 'etihupiyatanaka ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme mikaneike kananukunake, waikawameki mihiritiariekai 'uka ti'aitame Kanaratse mititewakai hetsiemieme. Katinihiritiariekaitini naime piiniteya hepaitsita. Miki tewi Kerutsareme kanekuyeixiakaitini heyukunenewieka,
28 yukaxetatsie hatikaiti, titeriwati tixaxatame Kitsariyaxi xapaya.
29 Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Peripe mipai katinitahiawe: «Mana kenemie, 'ahurawa keneuye'a miki kaxeta 'aurie».
30 Peripe 'unautsarimeti, kani'enieni tixaxatame Kitsariyaxi xapaya teriwakame. Mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Pereiti'enietiyeika 'aku tita pemititeriwa?
31 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿Ketsinereitimani, xika xewiti kanetsi'utahekiatiani?
Hiki Peripe kaniuta'inieni manutimakeki, 'auriena mayeriniki.
32 Mipai panuyine 'utiarika pemiteriwakai:
«Muxa hepai kanehanieni mimierieniki,
muxa kaxiriwati mika'utatsuaka hepai
mipaita yaxeikia pika'utatsua.
33 Tixai mikaratiaki, heitserie pika'upitiarie kemireuyewekai kepauka muta'iniatsie.
¿Kepaiki piwamaika nuiwarimama?
Tukarieya munawaiyarieki kwiepa».
34 Hiki tewi mihiritiarie Peripe mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Yakenetineutaxatia 'eki ximixi, ¿kepaiki piraxata tixaxatame, piyuxata, nutsu xeime pita pixata?
35 Hiki Peripe, kanitsutiani miki 'utiarikatsie tihekiatiati tikuxaxatiwati niuki 'aixia manuyine Ketsutsi hepaitsita.
36 Huyeta me'uhuti haa maxuawe mekaniu'axiani, mipai tewi mihiritiarie kaniutayini:
—Neuxei kami haa 'ena. ¿Titari reuyewetse nemika'iyarieniki?
37 Mipai Peripe katinita'eiya:
—Xika 'a'iyaritsie yemeki yuri peti'erieka, 'aixia kaniyimiki.
Mikita mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne yuri nekatini'erieka Kakaiyari Nu'aya Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki.
38 Katiniuta'aita kaxeta mana mitakerieniki. Yuhutati mekaneukakine haapa Peripe miki tewi mihiritiarie kaniuka'iya.
39 Haapa me'anatikineku Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya Peripe kanitihana. Tewi mihiritiarie tawariri pika'ixei, yutemawieti yuhuyeta kaniumiekaitini.
40 Matsi Peripe 'Atsutu paiti kaniuyeikakaitini, niuki 'aixia manuyine kanikuxatakaitini naitsarie kuyeikati kiekaritetsie, 'arike peta'a Tsetsareya paiti.

9

Tsauru kemitiuhayewaxi
(Niʼa 9:1-19 – Niʼa 23:3-16, 26:9-18)

1 Hiki Tsauru 'uxiwa'ati 'akuxi mipai 'utaiti miwakwinikekai Ti'aitame teyi'ikitiwametemama, kaninuani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia,
2 kanitawawirieni xapate mitiwati'utiirieniki tukita miemete Ramatsikutsie, mipai 'utaineme: «Xikatsi 'iki waretaxeiya hipame miki huyeta miemete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kaniwarahapamiki mehiatikaime Kerutsareme paiti».
3 Hiki huyeta 'uyemiekaku, Ramatsiku 'aye'aximekaku, 'auriena kaniukumerika taheima miemeki.
4 Kwiepa 'ukaweka kani'enieni xeime mipai haineme:
—Tsauru 'aku, Tsauru, ¿titayari penetikuweiyane 'eki?
5 Miki rehiawe:
—¿'Eki Ti'aitame kemi'ane pepetaine?
Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Netsi Ketsutsi nekanihikitini peminetsikuweiyane. Pimatsi'ukukuine pemika'awairiyaki, pemiti'aketsinaki pe'anatseiwati titsewemeki.
6 Tsauru 'uyiyiakati mati mipai kaniutayini:
—Ti'aitame, tita matinake yanemitiyurieni.
Ti'aitame rehiawe:
—Hiki kenanukukexi, kiekaritsie keneutahaki. Manari yapepiretahiawarieni kemireuyewetse yapemitiyurieneniki.
7 Teiteri hamatiana memuhukai mehixiyati 'ameniti'uni me'i'enieti kemi'ane mutaniu, peru meka'ixeiyati.
8 Hiki Tsauru kwiepa kananukukeni, yuhixita 'anutaniereka tixai pikatiuxei, mamayatsie metiwiti mepeiha, Ramatsiku paiti mekani'atiani.
9 Haika tukari puyuri kaheunieretі katikwati kahareti.
10 Hiki xewiti mana kaniuyeikakaitini Ramatsikutsie tiyi'ikitiwame 'Ananiyaxi titewati, tikariki heinitsita Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ananiyaxi.
Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Ti'aitame, ne nekanihikitini.
11 Ti'aitame mipai rehiawe:
—Kenanukukexi, kenemie kaye Mixeuraiye mititewa 'utia, Kura kiita keneta'iwau tarutsutanaka Tsauru mititewa. Mana peyunenewie.
12 Mikita heinitsita kanixeiya tewi 'Ananiyaxi titewakame mana ye'arikame heimana 'utimekame manutaniereki.
13 'Ananiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame, nepiwaru'eni yumiireme metekuxatame 'iki tewi hepaitsita, naime 'axakemiwayurienekai miki 'ateiterima Kerutsaremetsie.
14 'Enata heitserie mekanipitiani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miwaranutaxiriwaniki yunaime memimatsi'ayexeiya.
15 Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemietsi. Ne 'iki nepenayexei, mitihekiataniki nehepaitsita nuiwarite wahixie, kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.
16 Nekatinita'ikitiamiki kemireuyewetse mitikwineki nehetsiemieme.
17 Hiki 'Ananiyaxi kaneyani, kiita kaneutahani. Heimana 'utimeka mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'iwa Tsauru, Ti'aitame ne kaneneyeni'ani, miki Ketsutsi pemuxei huyeta pe'aye'aximeti, miki kaneneyeni'ani peheuniereti pemayaniki, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki pemihineniki».

18 Yapauka panayexiri hixitana kunieri hepai 'aneneti, heuniereti
kanayani. 'Anukukeka kaniuka'iyarieni,
19 tiukwakari tirikaiyeti kanayani. Hiki Ramatsikutsie puyeikakai
yapaimexia tukari teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia.

Tsauru Ramatsikutsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kemitikuxatakai

20 Kwitiwa huriyutsixi watukiteta katinihekiatakaitini Ketsutsi hepaitsita:
«'Iya Kakaiyari kaninu'ayatini» 'utaiti.
21 Mekanihixiyakaitini yunaiti memi'eniekai, mipai mekaniu-
tiyuanekaitini: «'Iki kanihikitini kemi'ane miwaraye'uniekai miki
memehiawe miki kemi'ane mihiki Kerutsareme kiekatari, 'uwata 'ayumieme
kaninuani, miwaranuwitiniki mehiatikaime mawari wewiwamete
memihiritiarie wahetsia».
22 Tsauru yemeki kanitirikariyarieximekaitini. Kaniwa'iyarixitiakaitini
huriyutsixi Ramatsikutsie memitamakai, kaniwarutahekiatiani kename Ket-
susi Metsiyaxi* hiki.
23 Hiki miixa tukari 'utixiku huriyutsixi mekaniyu'enieni me'imienike.
24 Tsauru katinetimani kememiteyurienikekai. Kiekari kitenitetsie
tukariki meta tikariki mekanihupiekaitini me'imienike.
25 Teyi'ikitiwamete yiwikita kiriwatsie me'ikayeka tetsariya warie
mekaneikatuani.
26 Hiki Kerutsareme nuaka pitiwiyamikikai teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsie. Yu-
naiti mepimakarikai yuri mekate'erieti kename tiyi'ikitiwametikai.
27 Werunawe heiwitika kani'atiani ni'ariekate wahetsia. Kaniwaruta-
hekiatiani ya'utaiti kename huyeta Ti'aitame 'uxei, meta 'itahiawixi, kename
Ramatsikutsie kamati tikuxatakai Ketsutsi hetsia miemetiti kemitixinakai.
28 Hiki wahetsia kaniuyuhayewa Kerutsaremetsie naitsarie kuyeikati,
hekiakameki tikuxatati Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
29 Pikamakai mitaniuniki Ti'aitame hetsia mimiemetikaiki. Niuki
kanixiatiakaitini kiriyekutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai wahamatia.
Mimetsi mekanimiekukaitini.
30 'Iwamama yametehetimaika mekaneiwitini Tsetsareyatsie paiti,
Tarutsu paiti mekaneitani'ani.
31 Hiki memiyutixexeiriwakai naitsarie Kureyatsie, Karereyatsie,
Tsamariyatsie mepika'uximatiariekai. Mepitirikariyariekai, Ti'aitame
me'ayemakati 'amekaniu'uwakaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupata miiremeki
kaniwatuikakaitini.

'Eneyaxi 'aixia reu'erieti kemiratia meta Rurukaxi

32 Hiki Pekuru naitsarie pukuyeikakai, manata penua Kakaiyari
teiterimama wahetsia Riratsie memitamakai.
33 Mana kanikaxeiya xeime tewi 'Eneyaxi mititewakai 'atahaika wiyari
miyuriekai yu'utatsie kakaiti mihuriekaiki.
34 Mipai Pekuru katinitahiawe: «'Eneyaxi 'aku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia
pimatsi'uyuri. Kenanukukexi, 'a'itsi keneutatuna». Yapauka kananukukeni.
35 Yunaiti Riratsie Tsarunitsie memitamakai mekanixeiyakaitini, mikita
mete'uhayewaka ke'axamemiteyuriekai Ti'aitametsie mekateniuwiya.
36 Hiki tiyi'ikitiwame 'uka Kupetsie nekateitini Tawita titewati
(taniukiki Rurukaxi titewati, Maxama titewati). Miki 'aixia ti'aneneme
katiniyurienekaitini kwini mieme, katiniyukanenimayakaitini.
37 Hiki 'ana tiutakwineka kaniumini. Me'itahauxika kii taita mekanei-
tateni.

---

* **9:22 9:22** *Metsiyaxi. Kiritsitu kiriyekuki panuyine.*

38 Hiki Riratsie pehurakai Kupe, teyi'ikitiwamete me'u'enanaka kename Pekuru mana heyeikakai, hetsiana mekaniwareni'ani 'ukitsi yuhutame mipai mete'itawawirienike: «Penikahirixia 'areutewini tahetsia peminuaniki».

39 Pekuru 'anukukeka wahamatia petia, nuaku kii taita mekaneitiwitini. 'Auriena mekaniu'axiani yunaiti 'ukari wakinama memukwi, me'utitsuati me'ixeitsitiati 'ixurikite tetiata miemete herie miemete miwewiekai Maxama wahetsia 'uyeikati.

40 Yunaime Pekuru kaniwaranuyeni'ani, 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni. Ta'aurie 'aweka kaxari manukatei mipai kaniutayini: «Tawita 'aku, kenanukukexi». Miki kananutaniere. Pekuru 'uxeiyaka 'aniutayerini.

41 'Iya mamayatsie tiwiereka kanenukuhana. Yuhetsia kaniwarutahiawe Kakaiyari teiterimama 'ukari meta wakinama memukwi wahamatia, kaniyetuani 'ayeniereme.

42 Naitsarie Kupetsie kaniutamariwa, yuwaikawati yuri mekateniuta'erieni Ti'aitame hetsie.

43 Miixa tukari Kupetsie pekatei Tsimuni hetsia nawi 'uayame hetsia.

10

Kuxineriyu Pekuru kemitiutani'airi

1 Hiki tewi Tsetsareyatsie pukatei Kuxineriyu titewati xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiati. Miki kuyaxi 'Itariyatsie mepikiekataritikai.

2 Miki Kakaiyari 'ayemakati yakatinikamiekaitini, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari. Waikawa katiniyurienekaitini teiteri wahetsiemieme wanenimayati, Kakaiyari nenewieri pipitiakai yuheyemeki.

3 Hiki xeitukaritsie tau kia kakaiku heinitsi hepai 'aneme kaniuxeiya. Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame hepana 'amiekame kaniuxeiya, mipai tikihiaweme:

—Kuxineriyu 'aku.

4 Kuxineriyu 'ixeiyati waikameki kanimakaitini mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita 'aku neti'aitiwame?

Niuki tuayame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari 'anenewieri kaniu'enieni 'anenimayatsika meta 'a'uximayatsikatsie kepemitiyuriene mawari pewewieti.

5 Hiki teiteri Kupe paiti keniwaranuni'a Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa memiwitiyuki.

6 Miki Tsimuni nawi 'uayame hetsia kanekani, kiya haramara tetsita kaneweni. Miki kamatinitaxatiamiki kemireuyewetse yapemitiyurieneniki.

7 Hiki niuki tuayame tiutaxataka heyaku, Kuxineriyu yuhutame yuni'arima yu'aurie piwarutahiawixi meta kuya Kakaiyari mayexeiyakai, memiparewiekai yuheyemeki.

8 Naime tiwarutahekiatiaka kemitiuyikai, Kupe paiti kaniwareni'ani.

Pekuru tita mitiuxei

9 'Uxa'arieka mexi'akuxi huyeta me'uhukaku kiekari 'aurie me'aye'axiaximekaku Pekuru kii heima manawerikaitsie kaneutiyani tuka yutanenewienike.

10 Kanekahakamikatiyani, mexi'akuxi 'ikwai wewiyakai, katiniuheinini.

11 Muyuawi 'anakayepiekame kaniuxeiya meta tsawana hepai ti'anekame katiniuxeiya 'arakamieme, tetsitana naukakia tiwiwietikaime kwiepa paiti kanakatuiyani.

12 Mikitsie mekanati'ukaitini yunaiti kwiepa memite'u'uwa nauka 'ikayari memexeiyatika, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe.
13 Xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:
—Pekuru kenanukukexi, keniwarukwika meta keniwarutikwa'i.
14 Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame pikatixaixuari. Hatsuaku nepikatitikwaiwe 'axamiti'anene mikati'itiyatika.
15 Hutarieka miki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tita Kakaiyari miti'itie 'axati'anenekame pepikati'erieka.
16 Haikakia mipai katiniuyini, hikita kwitiwa tsawana panutihanie taheima.
17 Pekuru 'atsipikaretimaitiyeikakai titaki miti'ayumiemetikai heinitsi. Hiki mexi'akuxi teiteri Kuxineriyu miwareyeni'akai, kitenie me'u'axiaka Tsimuni kiya hepaitsita mekaniuta'iwauni.
18 Meku'iwawati mekaniutiniere xika Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa muwa 'ayekateitini.
19 Mexi'akuxi Pekuru yu'iyaritiakai kemitiunierekai hepaitsita, 'Iyari mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei Tsimuni, teiteri yuhaikati mepimatsiwautiwe.
20 Mexuima, mana keneukaye'a, wahamatia kenemie peka'a'iyaritiati, netsi nepiwareyeni'a».
21 Pekuru 'anakayaka hake memeti'ukai teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne nekanihikitini, xeme xeminetsiwautiwe. ¿Tita xetehayexeiyati xetekiyia?
22 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Kuxineriyu xeitsienituyari kuyaxi mitiwa'aitiwame tatsiheyeni'aku tepeyeki, miki heitseriemeki yapitiyuriene meta Kakaiyari kanayemakaxeni, yunaiti huriyutsixi mekaneyemakaxekaitini. Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame mipai katinita'aitiani 'eki kiena pemimieki, mimatsi'enieniki niuki 'eki pemitaxatianiki.
23 Hiki Pekuru kiita kaniwareuta'inieni, muwa memayeheniki.

Pekuru Kuxineriyu kemireku'iwataxi

'Uxa'arieka 'anukukeka wahamatia kaneyani. Hipatita 'iwamarixi Kupetsie kiekatari wahamatia mekanekine.
24 'Uxa'ariekake Tsetsareya paiti mekaneta'axiani. Kuxineriyu kaniwakwewiekaitini yumarema meta yuhamikuma miwanaki'eriekai wahamatia.
25 Pekuru 'aye'aximekaku kiena, Kuxineriyu kanayeyani 'enunakeke. Hetiana 'ukatunumakeka nenewieri kanipitiani.
26 Matsi Pekuru kanenukuketiani mipai tikihiaweti:
—Kenanukukexi. Netsi 'ahepai nekanitewitini.
27 Pekuru hamatiana tikuxatati kitana kaneutahani, kaniwaretaxeiya yuwaikawa meyuxeiriekame.
28 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme mipai xepitemate, kemi'ane huriyu tewiyari mihiki pikatauniwa mitiwiyaniki xeime nuiwaritsie, wa'aurie mamieniki. Perutsi Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahekiatia tewi mikayiwe mipai mitayini kename tewi 'axa'ane kename ka'itiya.
29 'Ayumieme nekaneku'imawati nekaninuani kepauka nemeyewitikie. Hiki nekanixeku'iwawiyanikeyu ¿titayari xenete'utani'airi?
30 Kuxineriyu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ranuka'atu nepinehakiekai 'epauka. Tau kia kakaiku ne ninenenewiekaitini nekiita. Yapauka xewiti nehixie putake 'ixuriki merikaiyeme 'anakatiti

31 mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kuxineriyu 'aku, Kakaiyari 'anenewieri pu'eni meta yapiretima kepemiti'uximaya peti'akanenimayati.
32 'Ayumieme, ketineutani'a Kupe paiti. Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa munuaniki. Miki Tsimuni nawi 'uayame kie kanekani haramara tetsita. Nuame pimatitaxatiani”.
33 Hiki kwitiwa nekatiniutani'ani. 'Ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuyurieni pemunuaki. Hikitsiari tanaiti 'uwa tepitaxeirie Kakaiyari hixie, temi'enieniki naime Ti'aitame kemimati'aitia yapemitatitaxatianiki.
34 Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Yuriki hikirixia mipai nepiretima, Kakaiyari teiteri yiki pikatiwaxeiya,
35 matsi yuxexuime nuiwarite watsata kemi'ane me'eyemakati meta kemi'ane heitseriemeki yameteyurieti memu'uwa miki piwaxeiya.
36 Kakaiyari yuniuki 'aixia manuyine kaneyeni'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, mipai hainekame kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yu'iyaritsie memika'uximatiariekaki wapitiani. Miki Ketsutsi yunaime tiwa'aitiwame mihiki.
37 Xemeri xepitemate naitsarie Kureyatsie kemitiuyi, Karereyatsie tiutsutiarieku kepauka Wani mitihekiatakai kememiteka'iyarienikekai.
38 Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka kanihikitini, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikawiri 'Iyari Mitiyupata meta 'itirikariyati. Miki 'aniuyeikakaitini 'aixia tiyurieneti, yunaime Kauyumarie miwa'uximatiakai 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini, Kakaiyari hamatiana muyeikakaiki.
39 Tame tepihiki temunenierixi temitehekiata naime hepaitsita kemitiuyuri huriyutsixi wakwiepa Kerutsaremetsie. Miki mekanimieni kiyetsie me'ikawiwati.
40 Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani hairieka tukaritsie, kanipitiani matsiikiti mayaniki,
41 yunaiti teiteri meka'ixeiyakaku, tehekiatamete xeikia Kakaiyari miwaranuyexei matiari paiti mekanixeiya, tame hamatiana tekateniukwani meta tekateniu'ieni mikite watsata 'anukukeku.
42 Miki pitatiuta'aitia teiteri temitewakuxaxatiwaniki, temitehekiataniki kename 'iki hiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikaye memayeneniere meta mikite wa'itsikame mayaniki.
43 Hepaitsitanata yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mekatenihekiatani mipai me'utiyuati, miki hetsiena yuri memite'erie katiniwareuyehiwirieni tita 'axamemite'uyuriki hetsiana memimiemetetiniki.
44 Hiki Pekuru mexi'akuxi niuki kuxatakaku, 'Iyari Mitiyupata wahetsie katiniuwiya, yunaiti niukieya memu'eni wahetsie.
45 Yuri memite'eriekai Pekuru hamatia memu'axia memihuriyutsixitikai mekanihixiyakaitini memikahuriyutsixi mipai memite'umikieki, 'Iyari Mitiyupata wahetsie mutatuiyaki.
46 Mepiwa'eniekai niukiteki metekuxatame, 'aixia me'utiyuaneme Kakaiyari hepaitsita.
47 Hiki Pekuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Kepaitsi haa piwatikweririeni, 'iki memika'iyarieniki? 'Iyari Mitiyupata meputanaki'eriexia tahepai.
48 Katiniuta'aita memika'iyarieniki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme. Hiki mekaniwarutawawirieni wahetsia 'akuxi yapaimexa tukari memuyuhayewaniki.

11

Pekuru kemitiwarutahekiatia memiyutixexeiriwa Kerutsaremetsie

1 Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'iwamarixi Kureyatsie memu'uwakai
mekateniutamarieni kename miki memikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari niukieya
me'utanaki'eriekai.
2 Kepauka Pekuru Kerutsaremetsie meutiyunixi, miki xitekiya
'iniariyaritsie miemeki mekaniniukimakaitini
3 mipai me'utiyuati:
—¿Titayari 'eki teiteri xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya wahetsia petinua
meta wahamatia perekwakai?
4 Pekuru katiniwarutixatiatiyani xexuime kemireyikai hepaitsita:
5 —Ne kiekari Kupe mirakutewatsie nehekaiti. Nekaneyunenewiekaitini,
heinitsi hepai 'anekame nekanexeiya, taheima 'akamieme tetsitana
naukakia hawiwietikaime tsawana 'amiyewa hepai tiyuxexeiyame,
nemanukateitsie 'aurie kaniuteni.
6 Nekaniwaxeiyakaitini mana memite'atitekai, nauka 'ikateyari memex-
eiya kwiepa miemete, yeutari, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe nekani-
waruxeiya.
7 Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai netikihiaweme: “Pekuru kenanukukexi,
keniwarukwika keniwarutikwa'i”.
8 Ne mipai nekaniutayini: “Ti'aitame pikatixai, tita 'axamiti'anene
mikati'itiyatika hatsuaku neteta pikareutahawe”.
9 Hutarieka mipai kanetiniuta'eiya kemi'ane taheima mutaniukakai: “Tita
Kakaiyari miti'itie 'eki 'axati'anenekame pepikati'erieka”.
10 Haikakia mipai katiniuyini, hikita naiti taheima kananutihanieni.
11 »Hiki 'ana yuhaikati teiteri nekie nemiwayekateitsie mekaniu'axiani,
nehetsia memeyeni'arie Tsetsareyatsie meheyekineka.
12 'Iyari mipai pinetiutahiawixi: “Wahamatia kenemie tixaitiki
pekati'a'iyaritiati”. Meta ta'iwama 'ataxewiti nehamatia mekanekine, miki
tewi kiita tekaneutahaxiani.
13 Miki katatiniutahekiatiani niuki tuayame kemitiuxei yukiita mipai
tikihiaweme: “Xeime keneutani'a Kupe paiti Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa
miwitikiemieki.
14 Miki niuki pimatsitaxatiani kimana 'eki meta 'akie kiekatari yunaiti
xemitawikweitsitiarieniki”.
15 »Kepauka netiutsutiaku netikuxatati, 'Iyari Mitiyupata wahetsie
pitiuwiyaxi tahepai tsutiapai tahetsie mitiuwiyaxi hepai.
16 Hiki ne nepaye'eri Ti'aitame niukieya kemainekai: “Wani haki
pitiuka'iyakai, xeme pita 'Iyari Mitiyupataki xepika'iyarieni”.
17 'Ayumieme, xika Kakaiyari wayetuirieni miki 'imikieri yaxeikia tame
kemitatiupitia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie yuri tete'uta'erieku, ¿Ne ketsi
netiyiwekai Kakaiyari nema'imaiyaniki?
18 Hiki 'iki me'u'enieka, kayuwati mekaniutamare, 'aixia mekaniu-
tiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita mipai me'utiyuati:
—Mikita Kakaiyari katiniwarupitiani memikahuriyutsixi
memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai matsi tukari memexeiyaniki.

'Anutiyukiyatsie memuyutixexeiriwa

19 Hiki miki memeutaweiyariexiakai 'umierieku 'Etsitewani, Penitsiy-
atsie, Tsipiretsie meta 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekaneta'axiani, hipame niuki
mepikawakuxaxatiwakai, huriyutsixi xeikia.
20 Hipati miki Tsipire meta Tsirene mekanikiekataritikaitini, miki 'Anu-
tiyukiya me'u'axiaka niuki 'aixia manuyine mekaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini
kiriyekutsixi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hepaitsita.

21 Miki Ti'aitame tirikariyaya kaniwaparewiekaitini, yuwaikawati yuri
mekateniuta'erieni, Ti'aitame hetsie mekateniuwiya.
22 Hiki wahepaitsita mepu'enana miki Kerutsaremetsie
memiyutixexeiriwakai, Werunawe 'Anutiyukiya paiti mekaneni'ani.
23 Nuaka, niereti Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyarikai, kaniyutemaw-
iekaitini. Yunaime kaniwatuikakaitini Ti'aitame hetsie memitewiyaniki,
wa'iyari ya'anekaku.
24 Miki tewi 'aixia pitiyurienekai, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki pihinekai, meta yuri
piti'eriekai. Yumiireti teiteri Ti'aitame hetsie mekateniuwiya.
25 Manata Werunawe Tarutsu paiti kaneyani Tsauru kuwauneti, kepauka
mitaxei 'Anutiyukiya paiti kaneiwitini.
26 Mana xeiwiyari mepuyuri memiyutixexeiriwakai wahamatia
meyukuxexeiriwati. Yumiireme mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini, 'Anutiyukiyatsie
teyi'ikitiwamete "Kiritsitiyanutsixi" mepite'utateriwarie matiari.
27 Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari niukametemama kerutsaremetari 'Anutiyukiya paiti
mekanakanexiani.
28 Miki xewiti 'anukukeka 'Akawu mititewakai katiniutahekiata, 'Iyari
mipai titahekiatiaku kename hakaxa 'ayanikekai waikawa naitsarie teiteri
mematitekaitsie, mipai pitiuyi kepauka Kirauriyu miti'aitametikai miki
kwieyaritsie.
29 Yuxexuiti teyi'ikitiwamete kememiteheixeiyakai, mekaniyuwairiyakaitini
tixaiti memite'anuni'aniki memiwaparewieniki yu'iwama Kureyatsie
memitamakai.
30 Mipaitsi mepite'uyuri, 'imikieri mawariyari mepukuxeiri, Werunawe
meta Tsauru mekaniwaru'iitiani 'ukirawetsixi memiwareyetuirieniki.

12

Kakuwu 'umierieku meta Pekuru kemiranutahiiya

1 Hiki 'ana Herurexi miti'aitametikai miki kwiepa, kanitsutiani
memiyutixexeiriwakai 'aixia katiwaxeiyati.
2 Kakuwu Wani 'iwaya, kaniuta'aita 'ixiparaki mimierieniki.
3 Retimaika kememiteyutemamawiekai huriyutsixi, mipaita 'arike Pekuru
kaniuwiya. 'Iki pitiuyi paa mikakuxaxani 'ixiarariyari mewewiekaku.
4 Hiki Pekuru 'uwiyaka kanenutahiani, kuyaxi kaniwaruhiritiani
tamamata heimana 'ataxewime yunanaukakati memi'iwiyaniki. Patsikwa
'ixiarariyari 'aye'ayu teiteri wahixie mekani'atiarienikekaitini Pekuru
mimierieniki.
5 Miki ni'iwiyariekaitini katsariyanata. Memiyutixexeiriwakai mekate-
hayewati nenewieri mepipitiakai Kakaiyari hetsiena mieme.
6 Hiki kepauka Herurexi Pekuru miwayehanakekaitsie teiteri wahixie
mimierieniki, miki tikaritsie Pekuru kanikutsukaitini yuhutati kuyaxi nait-
sata me'uti'ukaku, meta huta tepiayariki 'akuwieti. Hipatita tehiwemete
katsariyana kitenie hixie mekanihikaitini.
7 Yapauka Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame mana kaniutakeni. Kiita paiti
pukumerikaxi. 'Akitana 'iwaka Pekuru kananutahitiani mipai rehiaweti:
«Xeiya kenanukukexi». Tepia puxinixia Pekuru mamateyatsie.
8 Mipaita niuki tuayame katinitahiawe: «Kene'atikemaritia meta 'akakait-
sie keneukexia». Mipai pitiuyuri. Mipaita katinitahiawe: «'A'ikariki ke-
nanayuku'eimaka kenenanuweiya».
9 Pekuru 'utimana kaneyani, 'atsikatimaiti xika yuritikaitini niuki tuayame
kemitiyurienekai. Heinitsika xeikia 'erieti.

10 Xeimetsie meri mekaniuyekine, hutariekata tehiwemete wa'aurie, tepia 'itupariyaritsie meuwietsie mekaniye'axiani kiekari muyenenatsie. 'Itupari yikimana kaneuyepiere wahetsiemieme. Mana xeime kayetsie me'anuyenexiaka. Yapauka niuki tuayame kaneyani yuxaitame 'iku'eirieka.
11 Hiki Pekuru yutamaixiaka mipai kaniutayini: «Hikirixia yuriki nepiretima Ti'aitame yuniuki tuayame meyeni'a minetsitawikweitsitianiki, Herurexi mikanetsimieniki meta huriyutsixi yunaiti kememiteta'ikwewakai».
12 Hiki kepauka mipai miretima, Mariya kie kaninuani Wani Marikuxi mititewa maamaya. Muwa yumireti mekaniyuxeiriekaitini meyunenewieti.
13 Takwa 'utiweti 'itupari kaneyuitiani. 'Iimari Xute mititewakai kaneyani hei'enimieka.
14 Pekuru miniukieyatikaiki heitimaika, waikawa kaniyukatemawieni kareuyepieka kaniutanautsa yu'utima pita. Mipai katiniwarutaxatiani:
—Pekuru kitenie petiwe.
15 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Yaki pekaniutaineni.
Matsi miki pehiki, miki katiniwakihiawekaitini. Mikita mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—Niuki tuayameya kaneyianeni.
16 Matsi Pekuru pikatihayewakai 'itupari heuyuitiwati. Kepaukake memiteheuyepi mekanixeiya, mekaniuhixiyani.
17 Pekuru yumamaki kaniwaru'iniaritiani kayuwati memitamareki, katiniwarutahekiatiani Ti'aitame katsariyanata kemitiwayewiti. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kakuwu meta ta'iwamarixi xeketeniwaretahekiatia kemitiuyi hepaitsita. 'Anuyeyaka xaitsie kaneyani.
18 Hiki 'ukatareku kuyaxi yemeki mekaniyuxamurietiwekaitini keri tiuyunixi Pekuru me'utiyuati.
19 Herurexi heikuwauka pikaheitaxei. 'Ayumieme kaniwaruta'iwawiya tehiwemete, katini'aitakaitini memikwi'iwaki. Hiki Herurexi Kureya heyeyaka Tsetsareyatsie yapaimexia mana kaniukateitini.

Herurexi kemitiumi

20 Hiki Herurexi Tiru kiekatari meta Tsiruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme piha'akai, miki matsi mete'utaxataka hetsiana mekaniu'axiani, Puratsitu me'itihamikutaka kemi'ane kwiepa ti'aitame kiita mihiritiariekai, 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mekanitawawirieni, wakwieyari mira'aitatsie mirawiyakaiki yu'ikwaite memitehexeiyaniki.
21 Tukari ma'iniaritakaitsie Herurexi ti'aitame 'aixia tiyukemaritiaka, yu'uweniesie kanayerini, teiteri wahixie katiniutaxata.
22 Teiteri mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini: «Tewi pika'utaine, kakaiyari putaine».
23 'Ana yapauka Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame katinikwinitiani, Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia mika'utainekaiki, hiki Herurexi 'utakwitsieka kaniumini.
24 Peru Ti'aitame niukieya naitsarie pi'enieriekai mepitamiririmekai.
25 Kepauka Werunawe meta Tsauru yu'uximayatsika memaye'atia, Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani, Wani me'awititi Marikuxi mititewakai.

13

Werunawe meta Tsauru kememite'utateutiarie

1 Hiki 'Anutiyukiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai hipati Kakaiyari niukametemama mekanihikitikaitini meta mekateni'ikitametetikaitini Werunawe,

Tsimuni Nikeri mititewakai, Rutsiyu tsirenetanaka, Manaheni ti'aitame Herurexi hamatia memutiwawerixi meta Tsauru.
2 Mexi'akuxi miki mana me'u'uwakai meyuhakieti meta Ti'aitame 'uximayatsikayatsie yameteyurieti, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai kaniutayini: «Nehetsiemieme xekeniwarupata Werunawe meta Tsauru, mipai memite'uximayakaki kenemitiwatahiawe».
3 Hiki me'uyuhakieka mekaniyutanenewieni waheima me'utimeti, mekaniwarutateutiani.

Ni'ariekate Tsipiretsie kememitekuxatakai

4 Hiki Werunawe meta Tsauru 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaniwarewitini, Tsereutsiyatsie mekaniye'axiani, manata Tsipire paiti kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanekine.
5 Tsaramina me'u'axiaka Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini huriyutsixi watukiteta. Meta Wani mepa'iniekai miwaparewiekaki.
6 Hapa kwie miyematsie Papuxi paiti mekaniuyekine. Mana xeime huriyu mitiyukewaiya mekaniutaxeiya, ti'itawati mitixaxatametikai, Waxiketsutsi mutitewakai,
7 miki Tserikiyu Pauru mititewakai hetsia kaniukateitini. Kuwexinaruri mirakumate, Werunawe meta Tsauru katiniwarutani'airieni, Kakaiyari niukieya kani'enimikikaitini.
8 Peru miki tiyukewaiyame 'Erimatsi (kiriyekutsixi waniukiki panuyine) wahepaitsita kani'uxiwa'akaitini kanikununuitiwakaitini kemi'ane kwiepa mihiritiariekai yuri mikatita'erieniki.
9 Hiki Tsauru, Papuru mititewa meta, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti, 'ixeiyati mipai katinitahiawe:
10 «Kari 'eki pepihine naime 'irimariki meta 'axamiti'aneki. Kauyumarie nu'aya pekanihikitini, naime mitiheitserie pekanaye'unieka, ¿pekatihayewa 'eki pe'itunati Ti'aitame huyeya mixexeurawi?
11 Hiki Ti'aitame yumamaki 'axapimetsiyurieni. Pekaheunieretі pekanayeimiki tau hekiariyaya pekaxeiyati yapaimexia».
Yapauka puku'etirixi meta pukuyirixi hetsiena. Kumeneti xeime kanikuwaunekaitini menuhanaki.
12 Mipai tiuniereka kuwexinaruri yuri katiniuta'erieni, Ti'aitame 'ikitsikaya hepaitsita kanihixiyakaitini.

Papuru meta Werunawe 'Anutiyukiya Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie kememitekuxatakai

13 Hiki Papuru meta hamatiana memu'uwakai Papuxitsie mekanekine, Perike Pamipiriya kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani. Wani mana kananayeyani wahamatia 'uyeikati, yu'itima pita Kerutsareme kaneyani.
14 Mikitsi Perike mekaniyekine, 'Anutiyukiyatsie Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie mekaniu'axiani. 'Uxipiya tukaritsie huriyutsixi watukita meheutahaxiaka muwa mekanayaxe.
15 'Utiteriwarieku 'iniari xapayari meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayari, tukita te'aitamete niuki mekaneni'ani wahetsia mipai me'utiyuati: «Ta'iwama xika niuki xehexeiyani teiteri xemiwaparewieniki, xeketeneutaxata».
16 Papuru 'anukukeka yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi, xeme meta xemikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari xemayemakaxe:
17 'Iki 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wakakaiyari kaniwaranuyeteixi tatutsima. Teiteri wahetsiemieme 'aixia pitiuyuri kepauka ku'uwamete 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Yitirikariyaki kaniwarayewitini miki kwieyaritsie.

18 Huta tewiyari wiyari yakititi katiniwamikwakaitini makumawetsie
me'u'uwakaku.
19 Manata 'atahutame nuiwariyari waruka'unaka Kanani kwieyaritsie
kaniwayetuirieni wakwie mihikitiniki.
20 'Iki naiti nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
wiyari katineutere.

»Manaketa 'itsikate kaniwarupitiani Tsamuheri tixaxatame hikitikaku.
21 Hiki 'ana kwiepa ti'aitame mekanitawawirieni. Kakaiyari kaniwaye-
tuirieni Tsauri Tsixi nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Huta tewi-
yari wiyari 'anukayaku
22 Kakaiyari kanipata. Rawiri pita kananukakeni, kwiepa ti'aitame
mayaniki wahetsiemieme. Mipai katiniutahekiata hepaitsitana: "Rawiri
Kitsahi nu'aya nekaniutaxeiya, tewi kenemire 'iyari hepai yatikamieme.
Naime keminetinake yakatiniyuriemiki".

23 »'Iki nuiwarieyatsie, Kakaiyari kemainekai 'ixaheritsixi wawikweit-
sitiwame Ketsutsi kaneyeni'ani.
24 Meripaiti miki 'akuxi kanuawekaku, Wani katiniwahekiatiakaitini
yunaime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari metehayewati 'axakemiteyurie
memika'iyarieniki.
25 Kepauka Wani yu'uximayatsika niximeti, mipai kaniutainekaitini:
"¿Kexeteku'eriwa kemi'ane nepihiki? Netsi nepikahiki. Kami xewiti ne'utima
'upamie. Ne 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki meta kakaiteya
nemenuyehunieriexianiki".

26 »Neuxei 'iwamarixi, 'Apirahami xemixiiyarimama, meta xeme
xemikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari xehayemakati xemu'uwa, xehetsiemieme
peyeni'arie 'iki niuki kexemitetawikweitsitiarieni manuyine.
27 Kerutsareme memitama meta wakuwexinarurima Ketsutsi
mepikahetima, 'ayumieme mepikaheye'atia Kakaiyari niukametemama
waniuki 'uxipiya tukaritsie mutiteriwariwakai, matsi mepeye'atia miki
niuki me'enutahiati.
28 Tsepaneti tixaiti memikate'ukaxei hetsiena, Piratu mekaniutawawirieni
mimierieniki.
29 Mete'aye'atiaka naime hepaitsitana kemire'ukai, kuruxitsie
me'ekaxinaka teukiyapa mekaneikateuku.
30 Peru Kakaiyari mikite watsata kanenukuketiani.
31 Miixa tukari miki hamatiana Karereyatsie memiyeki Kerutsareme paiti
mepiye'axia, miki mekanihikitini. Memunenierixi hiki mekaniheki atani
teiteri wahixie.
32 »Tameta niuki 'aixia manuyine xeme tepixekuxaxatiwa, mipai mitiuyiki
tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawekai.
33 Kakaiyari Ketsutsi 'anukuketiaka mipai piraye'atia tame
teminuiwarimama. Mipaita hutarieka mieme Niawari Xapayaritsie mipai
pire'uxa:

»"'Eki neniwe pekanihikitini,
hiki nekameniutinuiwitiani".
34 Kakaiyari penukuketia mikite watsata, hatsuakuri tawarita mikatapineki.
Mipai katinaye'ani 'iki niuki:

»"Ne 'aixia nekanixeyurimiki xemipatsiekaki yuriki Rawiri
kenemitiutahiawixi".
35 'Ayumieme xeime kwikaritsie mipai paine:

»"Kemi'ane 'ahetsiemieme pemipataxi, miki pepikapitiani mitapineki".

36 »Hiki Rawiri yatiuyurieka yunuiwarima wahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kemitinake kemitiyikihiawekai, Rawiri kaniumini, yututsima wahamatia kaniukateukieni, waiyarieya kaniutapine.
37 Peru miki matsi kemiʼane Kakaiyari menukuketia, miki yuwaiyaritsie pika'utapinixi.
38 »'Ayumieme mipai xeketenemaika xeme ne'iwama, Ketsutsi hetsiemieme mipai tepitexehekiatia, tita 'axaxemiteyurie xemiteheuyehiwiyarieniki,
39 'aitsika Muitsexi hetsia mieme pika'iyiwekaxia 'aixia mixeyurieniki 'axaxeteyuriekaku, peru yunaiti Ketsutsi hetsie yuri memite'erie 'aixia mekani'itiarieka.
40 Yumarima 'aixia Kakaiyari niukametemama kememaitikatei mipai tiuyini:
41 »“Neuxei teyukatawe'eriekate.
Xekenemamaka meta xekenekwi'ini.
Kenemitiyurieni ne mexixe'u'uwa,
xeme hatsuaku yuri xepikateta'erieni,
tsepaneti xewiti mitixe'utahekiatia”».
42 Hiki huriyutsixi watukiiteta me'ayenexiaka, miki mekaniwarutawawirieni 'iki niuki memikuxataniki tawarita 'uxipiya tukaritsie.
43 Mete'utahayewaku xeiripa, yumiireti huriyutsixi meta waikawa memite'ayexeiyakai Papuru meta Werunawe mekaniwareweiya, miki mekaniwatuikakaitini yuri mete'erieti memuyuhayewaniki Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku wahetsiemieme.
44 Hiki tawarita 'uxipiya tukaritsie yunaiti kiekatari mekaniyukuxeirieni Kakaiyari niukieya memi'enieniki.
45 Huriyutsixi mewaruxeiyaka miki memiyukuxeiri yimiireme, mekaniwaruti'uxiwe'erieni. Papuru niukieya hepaitsita 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini.
46 Papuru meta Werunawe mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya mekamamati: «Peuyewekai xeme meri Kakaiyari niukieya temixetaxatianiki. Xeme xepika'itanaki'eri, tukari mikaxiwe xehetsie mitinakeniki. 'Ayumiemeri 'iki, memikatanuiwari wahetsia tekaniyehuni.
47 Mipai Ti'aitame pitatiuta'aitia:
»“Ne hekiariwiwame nepimatsi'ayeitia nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
Pemiwatawikweitsitianiki naitsarie kwie manunieretsie paiti”».
48 Hiki memikahuriyutsixi me'i'enieka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini. 'Aixia mekaniutiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari niukieya hepaitsita. Yunaiti tukari mikaxiwe memupitiarieki yuri mete'uta'erieka.
49 Miki kwiepa naitsarie Ti'aitame niukieya pi'enieriekai.
50 Huriyutsixi mepiwarutaxamuri 'ukari memitehayexeiyakai memimariwakai, kiekatari memanuyetei yukwiepa Papuru meta Werunawe mekaniwarayeweiya.
51 Miki mekaneikatsixiani tumuanari yu'ikatetsie 'iniari meyurieti wahepaitsita, 'Ikuniyu pita mekanekine.
52 Teyi'ikitiwamete waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mekanihipinekaitini.

14

Papuru meta Werunawe 'Ikuniyutsie kememite'uyuri

1 Hiki 'Ikuniyutsie Papuru meta Werunawe mekaneutahaxiani huriyutsixi watukita kememite'iyamakai, muwa mekatenikuxatakaitini, 'ayumieme yuri mekateniuta'erieni yumireti huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi.
2 Huriyutsixi yuri memikate'eriekai mepiwarukunuitia mepiwahaxiatiakai miki memikahuriyutsixitikai ta'iwama wahepaitsita.
3 Miki matsi miixa 'amepititekai mekamamati Ti'aitame hetsia memimiemetetikaiki. 'Iya katinihekiatakaitini niuki 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari manuyine hepaitsita. Piwarupitiaxia yumamaki 'iniari mamariwaweme memiteyurieniki.
4 Hiki kiekatari hixiata mepiyutsanaxi: hipati huriyutsixi wahetsie mekateniwiyakaitini, hipatita ni'ariekate wahetsie mepitewiyakai.
5 Miki memikahuriyutsixitikai huriyutsixi wahamatia wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mekanitsutiani 'axamewayuriekuti mewatuaxikuti.
6 Ni'ariekate yametehetimaika, mekaniyuta'una kiekaritetsie Ritsitiratsie meta Reriwetsie mana hurawa Rikahuniya kwieyaritsie.
7 Mana mepu'uwakai niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati.

Papuru Ritsitiratsie kemireutituaxiexia

8 Hiki tewi Ritsitiratsie pekatei nunutsiyari paiti ka'uyeiweti mutinuiwaxi. Muwa kaniutikateitini,
9 Papuru tikuxatame kani'eniekaitini. Miki 'ixeiyati, yatimaiti yuri miti'eriekaiki 'aixia tiuyeikati mayaniki,
10 karima mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenanukukexi, 'a'ikate keneutixutsera.
Miki kaniutitsuna, kuyeikati kanayani.
11 Teiteri me'ixeiyaka Papuru kemitiuyuri, me'utihiwati rikahuniyatari waniukiki, mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Kakaiyarixi tahetsia mepu'axia teiteri wahepai meteyuxexeiyati.
12 Werunawe Tsehuxi mepute'uteriwaxi, meta Papuru 'Eximetsi mikimeri niuki mukuxatakaiki.
13 Kupiteri tukieya kiekari 'aurie manuwe, mawari wewiwameya turutsixi kaniwa'atiani wa'awate xuturiyatikaime kitenietsie kaniuku'uitiani. Teiteri yumiireme wahixie, miki mawari kaniwaweriemikikaitini.
14 Me'u'enanaka ni'ariekate Werunawe meta Papuru, yu'ixuriki metitsanati me'unautsaxiaximeti mekaniu'axiani teiteri wahetsia me'utihiwati, mipai me'utiyuati:
15 —Xeme teiteri 'aku ¿titayari mipai xeteyurie? Tame xehepai tekaniteiteritini, xehepai tekateniu'iyarini. Niuki 'aixia manuyine temixekuxaxatiwa xemitehayewaki yaki xeikia xemiteyurie, Kakaiyari mayeyuritsie xemitewiyaniki. Miki muyuawi, kwie meta haramara putiwewi, meta naime wahetsie memitexuawetika.
16 Meripaiti xeteiterima mepiwarupitia nuiwarite yuhuye memanukuweiyaki.
17 Tsiere pikayuhayewakai kaheixeiyati kemi'ane mitahekiatake. 'Aixia katiniyurienekaitini, wiyeri muyuawitsie mieme pitatsipitiakai, meta 'ikwaxi puxuaweriyakai. Xe'iyari muyutemawiekaki xetekwakaku.
18 Mipai me'utiyuaka hawerimiemete xeikia mekaniwarukunuitiani, teiteri mawari memikawawewirieniki.
19 Hiki huriyutsixi mana mekaniu'axiani 'Anutiyukiyatsie meta 'Ikuniyutsie meheyekineka. Teiteri mekaniwarukunuitiani. Papuru mekaniutituaxixiani. Mekaneihana kiekari tetsie mikime me'erieti.
20 Teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mehaketikineku, kananukukeni. Kiekaritsie kaneyani. 'Uxa'ariekata Werunawe hamatia Reriwe mekanekine.

'Anutiyukiya Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kememite'u'axia

21 Mana niuki 'aixia manuyine mekaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini kiekatari,
yuwaikawame mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini. 'Ariketa me'akunuaxiaka, Rit-
sitiratsie, 'Ikuniyutsie meta 'Anutiyukiyatsie meniuyekine.
22 Teyi'ikitiwamete wa'iyari mekaniutuikaxiani metewakuxaxatiwati
para yuri mete'erieti memiyuhayewaniki, mipai me'utiyuati: «Peuyewetse
waikawa te'uximatiarieme temeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie».
23 Naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwatsie wa'ukiyarima mekananayexeiyarieni.
Meyutanenewieka me'uyuhakieka mepihiritia Ti'aitame, miki yuri
memite'uta'eriki hetsiena.
24 Hiki Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie me'uyekineka, Pamipiriya kwieyaritsie paiti
mekaniu'axiani.
25 Mete'utahayewaka niuki me'utaxataka Periketsie, 'Atahariyatsie meka-
neukayune.
26 Mana kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanekine 'Anutiyukiyatsie paiti hakewa
memayeni'arie Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki wahetsiemieme,
memite'uximayakaki kememiteheye'atia.
27 Me'u'axiaka mekaniwarukuxeirieni memiyutixexeiriwa. Mekateni-
warutaxatiani kehepai mireyuriekai Kakaiyari wahamatia 'uyeikati, mipaita
yuri mekateneta'erieni nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi.
28 Miki teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsia miixa tukari mana mekaneyuhayewa.

15

Kerutsaremetsie kememite'uyu'eni

1 Hiki hipati Kureya meheyekineka mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini ta'iwama
mipai me'utiyuati: «Xeme xika xitekiyaki xeka'u'iniaritiarieni kemaine Muit-
sexi yeiyarieya, xepikayiwawe xemitawikweitsitiarieniki».
2 Papuru meta Werunawe yemeki mekaniniukixiekaitini miiremeki wa-
hepaitsita. 'Aixia mekaniyurieni Papuru Werunawe hamatia meta hipati
yuri memite'erie miki yunaiti Kerutsareme mekanekine, ni'ariekate meta
'ukirawetsixi wahetsia 'iki niuki hepaitsita memitehetixataki.
3 Mana memiyutixexeiriwakai mepiwareni'a. Penitsiyatsie meta
Tsamariyatsie mepuyeki metekuxatati memikahuriyutsixi wahepaitsita
kename yuri mete'uta'eriwakai. Miki niuki me'enieti yuri memite'erie
'iwamarixi waikawameki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.
4 Kerutsareme me'uta'axiaku, mana memiyutixexeiriwakai, ni'ariekate
meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekaniwarutanaki'erieni. Memitewarutaxatiaki
naime Kakaiyari kemitiyurienekai wahamatia 'uyeikati.
5 Hiki hipati paritseutsixi wahepai memiteku'eriwakai mekananuku'uni
mipai me'utiyuati:
—Peuyewetse memikahuriyutsixi temiwata'aitianiki memi'iniaritiarieniki
xitekiyaki, 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahuniki.
6 Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniyukuxeirieni 'aixia
meteyurienike 'iki niuki hepaitsita.
7 Waikawa niuki mexiatiakaku, Pekuru 'anukukeka mipai katiniwaru-
tahiawe:
—Neuxei 'iwamarixi, xeme mipai xepitemate, Kakaiyari meripaiti
pinetsi'anayexei xetsata, miki memikahuriyutsixi niuki 'aixia manuyine
memi'enieniki ne ne'utaniukakaku, mikiki memitawikweitsitiarieniki.
8 Kakaiyari ta'iyari mimateki katiniwarutahekiatiani wapitiati 'Iyari
Mitiyupata tame tahepai.

9 Yiki katatixeiyati miki meta tame. Yuri mete'uta'erieku wa'iyaritsie
kaniwaru'itieni.
10 Hiki kamitsi, ¿ketitayari Kakaiyari xete'iniatatiwe, yuyeiyari
xetewaranuyetekirie teyi'ikitiwamete turutsixi kwietsanamete wahepai?
Tatutsima meta tameta tepitatexiekai yuku temanuyeteniki.
11 Matsi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku tame yuri tepite'erie
temitawikweitsitiarieniki.
12 Hiki yunaiti muwa memuyuxeiriekai kayuwati meputamarixi,
memiwa'enieniki Werunawe meta Papuru metehekiatame 'iniari
mamariwaweme Kakaiyari kemitiyurienekai memikahuriyutsixi watsata
miki metekuxatakaku.
13 Mete'utahayewaka metekuxatati, Kakuwu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni.
14 Tsimuni katiniutahekiata Kakaiyari meripaiti kemitiyuwairi menuyex-
eiyaki memikahuriyutsixi watsata hetsiana memimiemetetiniki.
15 Yaxeikia paine Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki, mipai
kemire'utiarie hepai:
16 »“'Arike mana nepinuani,
Rawiri kiiya nepitawewieni mu'unikai.
Kiyexiyari mana meutihe naime nepanuku'uitiani,
nepitseiriya,
17 teiteri memiyuhayewa Ti'aitame memukuwauniki,
yunaiti nuiwarite nemiwaranayexei nehetsia memimiemetetiniki.
18 Ti'aitame mipai paine”
matsiikime meyeitia 'iki matiari paiti.
19 »'Ayumieme ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa, tepikawa'uximatiaka miki
memikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyaritsie yuri memite'uta'eriki.
20 Matsi 'aixia piyini temitewata'utiirieniki memiyukweriwayuriekaki, tita
kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie miki hepaitsita, memikawakumaiwaniki
mikayi'iya mikayikina, 'ukawiyayu waiyarieya hepaitsita
memiyukweriwayuriekaki meta xuriya memikakwa'aniki.
21 'Iya Muitsexi meripaiti hikike piwarexeiya miki memitahekiata kiekari
mukumanetsie watukiteta yamemite'ititeriwa 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

Memiyutixexeiriwa metehaka'utiaka mekaneiniʼani

22 Hiki niʼariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia yunaiti
memiyutixexeiriwakai wahamatia 'aixia 'anekame mekani'eriekaitini
yutsata memiwaranuyexeiyaki hipame, memiwaranuniʼaniki 'Anutiyukiya
paiti Papuru meta Werunawe wahamatia. Mekaniwaranuyexeiya Kura
Waritsawaxi mititewakai, meta Tsiraxi. Miki mepite'aitametetikai yu'iwama
watsata.
23 Mipai mete'u'utiaka xapatsie mekaneiniʼani:
Niʼariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi 'iwamarixi,
Tekanixewairitiaka,
meta ta'iwamarixi xemikahuriyutsixi 'Anutiyukiyatsie, Tsiriyatsie meta
Tsiritsiyatsie xemitama.

24 Tepu'enana kename hipati tahetsia miemete mexexamurietiwekai yu-
niukiki xe'iyari meyuitiatiweti mexe'aitiati xemiyu'iniaritianiki xitekiyaki,
'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxemitekahuniki. Tame tepikatewa'aitia.
25 Hiki, 'axeikia te'uta'enieka temiwaranayexeiyaki hipame 'iwamarixi
xehetsia temiwaranuniʼaniki Werunawe meta Papuru temiwanaki'erie wa-
hamatia.

26 Miki yutukari mekaniyetuakaitini Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Tati'aitiwame
hetsia memimiemeteki.
27 'Ayumieme, tepiwareni'a Kura meta Tsiraxi. Mikita yuniukiki yaxeikia
mepitexehekiatiani.
28 'Aixia pitiyurie, 'Iyari Mitiyupata, meta tame wairiyarika
temikaxepitiakaki, 'iki hepaitsita kemireuyewetse:
29 xemika'ikwakaki tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie,
xuriya, mukawiya waiyarieya, kemi'ane mikaxe'iya mikaxekina
xemikawakumaiwaniki. Xeme xika miki xeka'umayiani, 'aixia xepiyiaka.
Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.
30 Hiki miki memeyeni'arie 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekaniu'axiani. Yunaime
mewarukuxeirieka xapa mekaniyetuani.
31 'Iwamarixi me'itateriwaka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini
memituikariekaiki.
32 Kura meta Tsiraxi Kakaiyari niukametemama mekanihikitikaitini,
waikawa metekuxatati mekaniwatuikakaitini yu'iwama, mekaniwat-
seiriyakaitini.
33-34 Yapaimexia tukari me'uyurieka, yu'iwama wahetsia mekanekine
'aixia metewaxeiyati. Miki memiwareyeni'a wahetsia mekaniu'axiani.*
35 Papuru meta Werunawe 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekaniuyuhayewa
mete'ikitati, Ti'aitame niukieya 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati meta hipame
yumiireme wahamatia.

Papuru meta Werunawe kememikateyu'eniexia

36 Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Papuru Werunawe mipai ka-
tiniutahiawe: «Kimitsiari hutarieka tepiyehu, ta'iwamarixi tepiwa'iwatayu
naime kiekaritetsie hakewa Ti'aitame niukieya temetaxatsie, kemetehe'uwa
tepiwaxeiyayu».
37 Werunawe Wani Marikuxi mititewakai kani'iniekaitini.
38 Papuru hepaitsita 'aixia pika'anekai memenuwitiniki
miwareku'eiriekaiki Pamipiriyatsie, wahamatia mikahetiaki
miti'uximayakaki.
39 'Ayumieme mepika'uyu'eniexia, mepautayeixia yuxexuiti. Werunawe
Marikuxi hawititi kanuwa 'amipatsie Tsipire paiti mekanekine.
40 Matsi Papuru Tsiraxi 'anayexeiyaka kaneyani. Ta'iwamaxi Ti'aitame
mekaniuhiritiani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki miki hetsiemieme.
41 Tsiriyatsie meta Tsiritsiyatsie puyetia watuikati mana
memiyutixexeiriwakai.

16

Timuteu Papuru meta Tsiraxi kemitiwarutinii

1 Hiki Papuru Reriwe kaniye'ani meta Ritsitiratsie, mana tiyi'ikitiwame
Timuteu titewakame pukaxei. Maamaya huriyu yuri miti'erie
kanihikitikaitini, paapaya kiriyeku tihikitikai.
2 'Iwamarixi ritsitiratari meta 'ikuniyutari Timuteu 'aixia mekateni-
hekiatakaitini.
3 Papuru kanita'inieni hamatiana miyemieki. 'Iniari xitekiyari kani-
wewirieni huriyutsixi wayeiyari kemaine, yunaiti memimaikaiki paapaya
kiriyeku mihikitikaiki.

---

* **15:33-34** **15:33-34** RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia *Matsi Tsiraxi kaniyuwairiyakaitini mana muyuhayewaki.*

4 Meku'uwati kiekaritetsie mekaniwahiritiakaitini yamemitekahuniki,
'aitsikatsie kememite'aitakai ni'ariekate 'ukirawetsixi kerutsaremetari.
5 Memiyutixexeiriwakai mekanitirikariyariekaitini yuri mete'erieti.
Tukariki mekanitamiiririmekaitini.

Papuru yuheinitsita matseruniyatanaka kemitiuxei

6 Hiki Pirikiyatsie meta Karatsiya kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine. 'Iyari
Mitiyupata piwaruta'imaiyakai 'Atsiyatsie niuki memikakuxataniki.
7 Mitsiya kwieyari tetsita me'u'axiaka Witiniyatsie meka-
neuyeyunekekaitini. Ketsutsi 'Iyarieya pikawarupitia.
8 Mitsiya kwieyari tetsita me'uyekineka Tiruhatsi paiti mekaneukakine.
9 Yiwikita Papuru yuheinitsita tewi kaniuxeiya matseruniyatanaka, muwa
'utiwekame 'iwawiriekame mipai 'utaiti: «Kenanaye'a 'anataiye Matseruniya
paiti, ketaneparewieka».
10 Yuheinitsita tiuxeiyaka kwitiwa tekaniyukuha'aritiani
ketemite'anukineki 'anutaiye Matseruniya paiti, mipai tetehetimaika
Kakaiyari mitatsi'uta'ini niuki 'aixia manuyine temiwaretaxatianiki.

Kememite'anutaxiriya Piriputsie

11 Hiki Tiruhatsi tehekineka heitseriemeki tekaneta'axiani
Tsamutiratsiyatsie, 'uxa'arieka Kiekari mihekwatsie paiti tekaneta'axiani,
12 manaketa Piriputsie paiti tekanekine. Miki kiekari 'amiyewa
kanihikitikaitini 'etsimiyeyeu hetsiena mitiwiya Matseruniya kwieyaritsie.
Xumatari kaniwakuruniyatikaitini. Yapaimexia tukari tekaniuyurieni miki
kiekaritsie.
13 'Uxipiya tukaritsie kiekari tetsita paiti tepanuyeki. Mana hatia tetsita
mirayutinenewitire puwekai. Mana tetiyaxeka 'ukarawetsixi tekateniwaru-
taxatiani mana memiyuxeiriekai.
14 Miki xewiti Ririya mititewakai, Kakaiyari kanayexeiyakaitini. Tiy-
atira kiekariyaritsie kanikiekametikaitini meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimawi kan-
ituakaitini. Ti'aitame kanenutiyepieni 'iyarieya mexi miki ta'enakai,
mi'enieniki Papuru kemitikuxatakai.
15 Miki puka'iyarie meta kiena kiekatari. Hiki kataniuta'inieni mipai 'utaiti:
«Xeme xika Ti'aitame hetsie yuri neti'eriekame xenetsihayeitiani, hikimi
nekiita, xemayeheniki». Mipai 'utaiti wairiyarika kataniupitiani.

Papuru meta Tsiraxi memanutaxiriya

16 Hiki mirayutinenewitire teheukineka, 'iimari wairiyarika
miti'uximayatame katananukunake, 'iyari 'axami'ane minikai kimana
mitimaiwekai. Miki tikuxatati kemitiyinikekai waikawa piti'iwakai
yukutsiyarima wahetsiemieme.
17 Miki pitatsi'uweiyakai Papuru meta tame. Putahiwakai mipai 'utaiti:
—'Iki teiteri Kakaiyari 'Amutewi te'uximayatsiriwamete mepihiki, miki
wikweitsitiarika huyeyari xeme mepixekuxaxatiwa.
18 Mipai miixa tukari katiniyurienekaitini. Hiki Papuru 'uxiwa'ati, ta'aurie
'aweka mipai katinitahiawe 'iyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni:
—Ketsutsi Kiritsitutsie netiwiyati nepimetsi'aitia, hetsiena pemayeyaniki.
Hiki 'ana kwitiwa 'iyari 'axami'ane kanihayewa.
19 Kepauka kutsiyarimama mipai memitehetima miwaruku'eiriekaiki
kimana memite'iwakai, 'ayumieme Papuru meta Tsiraxi mekaniu-
tiwiyarieni, meta kiekari hixiapa mepiwarehapa hakewa 'itsikate
memiteha'aitatsie.
20 'Itsikate wahixie mewa'atiaka, mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Iki teiteri mekanihuriyutsixitini, mepiwaxamurietiwe tahetsia kiekatari.
21 Yeiyari mekani'ikitani tame xumatari temukunamiyarie temitanaki'erieni yatini yatemiteyuriekaki.
22 Yunaiti mekaniyukuxeirieni wahepaitsita. 'Itsikate mekateniuta'aita wa'ixuriki memanutihiniyariexianiki, meta kiyeki memitiweiyaniki.
23 Waikawameki mewarutiwaka, katsariyanata mekaniwaranutaxirieni, meta tihiweme mekaniuhiritiani 'aixia mitiwa'iwiyaniki.
24 Miki mipai tiuta'aitiarieka, mutanieretsie paiti kaniwaranutaxirieni. Wa'ikate tiyixiriwametsie kaniuye'uitiani.
25 Hiki tikari hixiapa yakitiiti Papuru meta Tsiraxi meyunenewieti Kakaiyari mekaniniawakaitini. Wahamatia memanutaxiriyakai mekaniwa'eniekaitini.
26 Yapauka kwie karima kaniutayuani, katsariyana tenariyari kaniutayuani. Naiti kiteniete pireuyepierixia. Yunaiti piretsutsixi watepiate kanakaxinixiani wamamatetsie wa'ikatetsie.
27 Tihiweme 'anutaniereka, katsariyana kitenie heuyepiekame 'uxeiyaka, yunawaxa kaniwatihana yumienike, memanutaxiriyakai meyuta'unaxiame 'erieti. Papuru karima kanitahiwieni mipai rehiaweti:
28 —Penikahirixia peti'akwinitiani. Tame tanaiti 'uwa tekanayeteni.
29 Hiki tihiweme kixeme kaniuta'iwauni, yumexuitiati kiita kaneutaweni 'uyiyiakati. Papuru meta Tsiraxi wahetia kaniukaweni.
30 Takwa waranuyewitika mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—Neuxei, ¿titari reuyewetse yanemitiyurieniki nemitawikweitsitiarieniki?
31 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie, yuri ketineuta'eri mikiki pekanitawikweitsitiariemiki 'eki meta 'akie kiekatari.
32 Kakaiyari niukieya mekanitaxatiani miki, meta yunaime kitana memiye'uwakai hamatiana.
33 Miki yiwikita warewitika, kaniwarahauxixiani memaweiyatikateitsie. Kwitiwata puka'iyarie miki, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari.
34 Tihiweme yukie warewitika katiniwaremini, meta yunaiti yuri memite'uta'eri Kakaiyari hetsie 'axeikia yunaiti mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.
35 Hiki 'ukatareku 'itsikate yutupiritsixi mekaniwareni'ani tihiweme mipai memiteta'aitianiki: «Keniwarutixina miki teiteri».
36 Hiki tihiweme Papuru mipai katiniutaxatiani:
—'Itsikate mipai mekateneta'aita xemitixinarieniki. Hikitsiari xekenehu, xeka'uximatiarieti.
37 Papuru tehiwemete mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Miki mepitatsi'utiwa yunaime wahixie tsepaneti 'itsikame mikatatsi'uta'iwawiyaxi, tsepaneti temixumanutsixi. Mepitatsi'anutaxiri. Kaukatsiari hiki 'awie metatsi'anuyeni'ani. Pikatixaitsieti, 'uwa me'u'axiame, miki meketatsi'anuyewitini.
38 Tupiritsixi 'itsikate mekateniwarutaxatiani kememetiyua. Kepauka miki memu'enana kename Papuru meta Tsiraxi Xumanutsixi mehikitikai mekaniutimamani.
39 Me'u'axiaka mekaniwanitiakaitini, mewaranuyewitika mekaniwarutawawirieni memiyehuki miki kiekaritsie.
40 Hiki katsariyanata mewayekineka Ririya hetsia mekaniu'axiani. Mewaruxeiyaka 'iwamarixi mekaniwatuikakaitini. 'Arikeketa mekanekine.

17

Tetsarunikatari kememiteyuxamuriekai

1 Hiki 'Amipipuritsie meta 'Apuruniyatsie me'uyekineka Papuru meta Tsiraxi Tetsarunikatsie paiti mekaneta'axiani, huriyutsixi watuki mana kaniuwekaitini.
2 Papuru kemitiyeiyarieyatikai, muwa tukita kaneutahani, haikakia 'uxipiya tukaritsie katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini
3 'utiarikatsie mieme wahekiatiati watuikati kename heuyewekai miki Kiritsitu heitserie mupitiarie mitikwineki mikite watsata manukukeniki, mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki nemixehekiatia, 'iki kemi'ane heitserie mupitiarie Kiritsitu kanihikitini».
4 Hipati huriyutsixi yuri mekateniuta'erieni, Papuru meta Tsiraxi mekaniwarutinini, yumiireti 'ukarawetsixi waikawa memeuyewetse meta kiriyekutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeiyakai.
5 Huriyutsixi yuri memikate'eriekai mewa'uxieti, hipame 'axamemiteyurie kiekari hixiapa memu'uwa mekaniwaruta'inieni, mewaruxeirieka yumiireme kiekatari mekaniwareutaxamuriexiani. Katsuni kiita mekateniunawani Papuru meta Tsiraxi mewawautiweti memiwaranuhapaniki yumiireme wahixie.
6 Memikawarutaxeiki, Katsuni meta hipame 'iwamama mepiwarehapa 'itsikate wahixie mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Iki naitsarie teiteri mekaniwaxamurietiweni, 'uwata mekaniu'axiani.
7 Katsuni yukiita kaniwarupitiani. Miki yunaiti yamepikatekahu Tsetsaxi kemiti'aita, mipai me'utiyuati kename xewiti ti'aitame 'a'uyeika Ketsutsititi».
8 Mipai mete'u'enanaka, teiteri memiyumiire meta 'itsikate kiekatari mekaniuyeha'ani,
9 Katsuni meta hipati mekaniukwetatiarieni 'uxa'atini warie 'atsimemikatiyuaniki, mekaniutixinarieni.

Papuru meta Tsiraxi Wereyatsie kememitekuxatakai

10 Hiki kwitiwa 'ukuyireku teyi'ikitiwamete Papuru meta Tsiraxi mepiwareni'a Wereyatsie paiti. Mana me'u'axiaka huriyutsixi watukita mekaneutahaxiani.
11 Mana memitamakai huriyutsixi yemeki 'aixia mepite'u'iyarikai, tetsarunikatari yamekate'u'iyarikaku. Mekanitanaki'erieni niuki waikawa meyuwairiyati. Tukariki mekateniwautiwekaitini 'utiarika xapayaritsie, yamemitehetimaniki xika'aku yuritini kememitekuxatakai.
12 Yumiireti huriyutsixi yuri mekateniuta'erieni, meta yuwaikawati kiriyekutsixi, 'Ukarawetsixi waikawa memeuyewetse, meta 'ukitsi yuwaikawati yuri mepite'uta'eri.
13 Hiki kepauka memite'utamari huriyutsixi tetsarunikatari, kename Papuru Wereyatsie Kakaiyari niukieya hekuxatakai. Mana mekanekine mewaxamurienike teiteri yumiireme.
14 Kwitiwata 'iwamarixi Papuru haramara tetsita mekanitani'ani miyemieki. Tsiraxi meta Timuteu Wereyatsie mekaniyuhayewa.
15 Miki Papuru memaweiyakai 'Atenaxi paiti mekaneiwitini. Mana mekanitinuaxiani miki mipai tiwaruta'aitiaku, Tsiraxi meta Timuteu hetsiana memi'axianiki mexiima xika tiyiwenike memiyehuki.

Papuru 'Atenaxitsie kemitiuyeikakai

16 Hiki Papuru wakwewieti 'Atenaxitsie, yu'iyaritsie kaniyihiawekaitini waxeiyati kiekaritsie kakaiyarixi waikawa memayexeiyariekaiki.

17 Tukita niuki kanixiatiakaitini huriyutsixi wahamatia, meta kiriyekutsixi
Kakaiyari memayexeiyakai wahamatia. Kiekari hixiapata tukariki niuki
kanikuxatakaitini mana memu'uwakai wahamatia.
18 Hipati 'Epikureyutsixi meta 'Etsituikutsixi temaiwawemete mekan-
iti'eiyarimekaitini. Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Titakuta tix-
atanikeyu 'iki niukiwiwame?» Hipatita mipai mete'utiyuanekai: «Wa'atiti
kakaiyarixi xaitsie miemete puwakuxata». Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini
Papuru Ketsutsi niukieya 'aixia maniyine mukuxatakaiki, meta mikite ke-
memite'anuku'uni.
19 Hiki mekaneiwitini 'itsikate 'Arexi yemuriyaritsie
memiyutixexeiriwakai wahiripa, mipai mete'iku'iwawiyati:
—¿Tsipara 'iki 'ikitsika mihekwa pemukuxata tihiki, tame tepeitimani?
20 Ketemikateheye'enakare pepitikuxata. 'Ayumieme tekatenetimaikuni
ketiti maniyune.
21 'Atenaxitari yunaiti, meta ku'uwamete mana memi'iwatatiwe
'atsimepikateyuriekai, tixaiti mitihekwa mepitexatakukai meta
mepite'eniekukai xeikia.
22 Hiki Papuru 'itsikate wahixiapa 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxei 'atenaxitari. Nekanixexeiyani xeme waikawameki xekateni-
warayexeiyani.
23 Mana ne'uyemieti nekatiniuxeiya tita xemitewarayexeiya, xeime
nekaniutaxeiya mirayutimawatire, hetsiena mipai re'uxame: KAKAIYARI
MIKAMATIWATSIE 'IKI PIMIEME. Hiki, kemi'ane xemayexeiya xeka'imaiti, ne
miki hepaitsita nekatinixekuxaxatiwani.
24 »Miki Kakaiyari kwie mutawewi, meta naiti hetsiena mitixuawe, miki
Ti'aitame muyuawi meta kwie pitipiinieya. Miki tuki mamaki miwewiyata
pika'ayeka,
25 teiteri yumamaki mepika'eyexeiya, tixaiti mikareuyehiwaki. Miki yu-
naime tukari piwapitia, wa'iya meta naiti mitixuawe.
26 Xeime tewi wapaapa 'ayeitiaka, piwarutiwewi yunaime nuiwarite nait-
sarie kwie manuniere memitamakaki. Wakwie 'iniariyari tiukaye meta
memeixeiyaniki hakewa meuye'atika.
27 'Iki Kakaiyari miyakatiniuyurieni yunaiti memikuwauniki, tsikeretsi
mekumetiweti memitaxeiyaki. Yuriki, miki 'ateewa pika'uyeika tame tax-
exuime tahetsia.
28 “Mikitsie tetewiyati tekanayenenieren i, tekanikuyuaneni meta teka-
niu'uwani”. Mipai kememutiyuane hepai hipati teyininiawamete xehetsia
miemete: “Miki tame nuiwarimama tepihiki, me'utiyuati”.
29 »Hiki, xika Kakaiyari hetsie teyekine, 'aixia pika'ane para mipai
temite'ixeiyani huru hepai, pirata hepai yatini tete hepai 'anekame: tewi
wewiyaya hepai 'anekame, tita tewi mitiyikihiawe hepai 'anekame.
30 Hiki Kakaiyari 'axapikatixeiyakai tita memiteyuriekai kepauka 'at-
simemikatemaikai, peru hikiri piwahekiatsitia yunaime teiteri naitsarie
memitama memitehayewaniki kememiteyurie.
31 Xeime tukari pukaye miwa'iniataniki kwiepa memitama heitseriemeki
yianeti, 'iya 'uki manuyexei yatiyurienekaku. Kakaiyari yuriki niwaruta-
hekiatiani yunaime, 'enukuketiaka miki mikite watsata».
32 Hiki me'u'enanaka mikite kememite'anuku'uni, hipati mekani-
nanaimakaitini, hipatita mipai mekatenikihiawekaitini:
—Hutarieka 'arikeketa tepimatsi'enieni 'iki hepaitsita petikuxatame.
33 Hiki Papuru tiutahayewaka xeiripa, kanewayeyani.

34 Hipati Papuru mekaniutinini meta yuri mekateniuta'erieni. Riyunitsiyu mi'itsikametikai 'Arexi yemuriyaritsie miemetitiri, meta xewiti 'ukaratsi Ramaritsi mititewakai, metatsiere hipati yuri memite'eriekai.

18

Papuru Kurinitutsie kemitiuyeikakai

1 Manaketa 'Atenaxi yeyaka Kurinitutsie kaniye'ani.

2 Mana xeime huriyu 'Akira titewakame kananukunake, Punitutsie metinuiwaxi meta 'iyaya Piritsira mititewa. 'Apikareutewikai 'akuxi 'Itariya kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, Kirauriyu pitiuta'aitakai yunaiti huriyutsixi Xumatsie memititekai memitaweiyarieniki. Papuru miki wahetsia kaninuani,

3 mikita wahepai 'ixuriki kiyari piwewiwametikai, wahamatia kaniuyuhayewa memiteta'uximayataki yunaiti.

4 Xexuime 'uxipiya tukaritsie tukita katinikuxatakaitini, huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi yuri katiniwa'eritiamikikaitini.

5 Hiki Tsiraxi meta Timuteu Matseruniyatsie meheyekineku, me'u'axiaku, Papuru niukiki 'ayumiemetiti kanayani xeikia, tiwahekiatiati huriyutsixi kename Ketsutsi hiki kemi'ane heitserie mupitiarie Kiritsitutiti.

6 Kepauka huriyutsixi Papuru memiti'uxiwe'eri meta 'axamekatenikihiawekaitini, Papuru yu'ixuriki 'utakatseka 'iniari 'ayeitiaka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme yuhetsie xepitehahipa xika xe'ukwini. Ne pita nepi'itiya. Hikiri 'ena nemiyeyani memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia nepiyemie».

7 Hiki Papuru tukita wayeyaka xeime kie kaninuani Kutsitu mititewakai hetsia. Kakaiyari miki kanayexeiyakaitini, meta kiena pehurakai tuki manuwekai.

8 Kiritsipu tukita miti'aitakai yuri katiniuta'erieni Ti'aitametsie, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari. Yumiireti kurinitutari me'u'enanaka Papuru kemitikuxatakai yuri mekateniuta'erieni meta mekaniuka'iyarieni.

9 Xeitikaritsie Ti'aitame Papuru heinitsitana mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheumaka, matsi ketinekuxatani pekatihayewati,

10 ne 'ahamatia nepuyeika, nixewiti 'axapikamatsiyurieni. 'Iki kiekaritsie yuwaikawame teiteri nekaniwarexeiyani».

11 'Ayumieme Papuru xeiwiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri mana kaniuyurieni, Kakaiyari niukieya wa'ikitiati.

12 Hiki, Kareuni kuwexinaruri, 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie mihiritiariekai, huriyutsixi 'axeikia me'uyukuxeirieka Papuru me'iniukimati, mekaneiwitini 'itsikame mirewa'aitatsie.

13 Mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Iki tewi yuri katiniwa'eritiaka teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiyaniki 'iniari niukiyari kemikahaine.

14 Papuru 'ari taniuximekaku, Kareuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei huriyutsixi, 'iki xika kwinimieme 'axareyurienike, yuriki nepixe'enienikeyu.

15 Mexika yaki xeikia xe'utiyuaneni yuhetsiemieme, niuki hepaitsita xe'iniari hepaitsita xeikia, 'aixia xeketeneuyuri xemetiti. 'Itsikame nepikahiki mipai ti'anekameki.

16 Hiki katiniuta'aita memiwayeweiyarieniki mirewayutixanetsiwatsie.

17 Miki yunaiti Tsutsitenexi tukita ti'aitame mihikitikai mekaniuwiya, meta mekaneikuwaxiani 'itsikame 'uwenieya hixie. Kareuni 'atsipikahainekai miki hepaitsita.

Piritsira, 'Akira meta 'Apuruxi 'Epetsutsie mepu'uwakai

18 Hiki Papuru miixa tukari mana puyuhayewaxi. Manaketa yu'iwama
warutateutiaka Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kaneyani kanuwa 'amipatsie. Piritsira
meta 'Akira hamatiana mekanekine. Meripaiti miyihiritiakaiki, 'ayumieme
Tsenikireyatsie paiti pukaxiriekai yumu'utsie.
19 Hiki 'Epetsutsie me'uta'axiaka, mana Papuru memeweiyakai kani-
wareku'eirieni, miki tukita kaneutahani muwa niuki kaniutaxata huriyut-
sixi wahamatia.
20 Miki mekanitawawirieni yapaimexia tukari miyurieniki wahetsia
'akuxi, miki pikayuwairiyakai.
21 Matsi wateutiati mipai pitiuyihiritia: «Xika Kakaiyari mipai tinakeni
nepayeneni». Hiki 'Epetsutsie kaneyani.
22 Hiki Tsetsareya paiti nuaka, Kerusareme neutiyune memiyutixexeiriwa
watahiaweke, manaketa 'Anutiyukiyatsie kanakayune.
23 Yapaimexia tukari mana 'uyurieka Papuru kaneyani,
wareu'iwatamieka memayutixexeiriwatikatsie Karatsiya kwieyaritsie meta
Pirikiyatsie yunaime teyi'ikitiwamete watuikati.
24 Hiki huriyu tewiyari kaniuyeikakaitini 'Apuruxi titewati 'Arekanitiriya
metinuiwaxi. 'Epetsutsie kaninuani. 'Aixia pi'anekai niukameki. 'Utiarika
xapayaritsie waikawa pirayemaikai.
25 Miki Ti'aitame huyeya hepaitsita katiniuti'ikitiariekaitini. 'Aixia 'iyariki
yuwairiyati, katinikuxatakaitini ti'ikitati heitseriemeki Ketsutsi hepaitsita,
tsepaneti mitimaikai Wani kemitiu'iyakai xeikia.
26 Tukita kanitsutiani tikuxatati kaheumati. Me'i'enieka Piritsira meta
'Akira mekanita'inieni, heitseriemeki matsi mekateni'ikitiakaitini Kakaiyari
huyeya hepaitsita.
27 Miki kaniyeimikikaitini 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie. 'Iwamarixi me'ituikati
mekateniwaruta'utiirieni teyi'ikitiwamete memitanaki'erieniki. Henuaka
waikawa kaniwaparewiekaitini miki yuri memite'uta'eri Kakaiyari 'aixia
tiuka'iyarikaku.
28 Yunaime huriyutsixi wahixie tirikaiyemeki katinikuxatakaitini,
'utiarika xapayaritsie tiwahekiatiati kemi'ane heitserie mupitiarie Ketsutsi
metsiyaxi mihiki.

19

Papuru 'Epetsutsie kemitiuyeikakai

1 Hiki 'Apuruxi Kurinitutsie 'akuxi 'uyeikakaku, Papuru hiri 'utia 'uyeyaka
'Epetsutsie kaneta'ani. Hipame teyi'ikitiwamete mana kaniwaretaxeiya.
2 Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xeme 'Iyari Mitiyupata xete'utanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eritsie?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaiki matsi 'Iyari Mitiyupata hepaitsita tepika'enanawawe.
3 Hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titatsie xetewiyati xete'uka'iyarie?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Wani kemitiuka'iyakai xeikia teniuka'iyarieni tame.
4 Papuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Wani kaniwaruka'iyakaitini metehayewakaku ke'axamemiteyuriekai,
mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati teiteri yuri memiteta'erieniki kemi'ane 'utimana
'umamiekaitsie. Miki Ketsutsi kanixatakaitini Kiritsitu.
5 Me'u'enanaka mekaniuka'iyarieni Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

6 Papuru waheima kaniutimeni, 'ana 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati
mekanakine, hipame niukiteki me'utiniuti mekanakine meta Kakaiyari
niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini.
7 Yunaiti teiteri tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
8 Hiki Papuru huriyutsixi watukita kani'axekaitini tikuxatati kamati haika
metseri puyuri. Niuki kanikuxatakaitini, yuri memiteta'erieniki, Kakaiyari
ti'aitametikaku tikuxatati.
9 Hipati mekanitsetse'ikaitini, yuri mepikate'uta'eri, 'axame'utiyuati
miki huye hepaitsita yumiireme wahixie. Papuru waruku'eirieka
teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwaranuyewitini. Tukariki Tiranu miti'ikitakaitsie
niuki kanikuxatakaitini.
10 Mipai huta wiyari katiniyurienekaitini, yunaiti 'Atsiyatsie memitamakai
huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi Ti'aitame niukieya mekaniu'enieni.
11 Hiki Kakaiyari 'iniari tirikawime katiniyurienekaitini Papuru
yatiyurienekaku.
12 Tekwikwikate watuwaxate meta wapetserate mepiwarehuririwakai
Papuru mimayuaniki, mikiki yukwiniyaki 'aixiameteheu'erieti mepakikakai,
meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsie mepayekikakai.
13 Hipati ku'uwamete huriyutsixi kakaiyarixi memiwaranuyeni'awakai,
miki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mekanitixatatikine, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene
memiwanikai teiteri wahepaitsita, mipai me'utiyuati: «Ne nepixe'aitia Ket-
sutsi hetsiemieme Papuru mikuxata hetsia, nepixewawirie xemayekineki».
14 'Iki huriyu 'Itsikewa mititewakai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame,
miki 'atahutame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitini mipai meteyuriekame.
15 Hiki 'iyari 'axami'ane mipai katiniwaruta'eiya, Ketsutsi nepimate: «Meta
Papuru nepetima, peru xeme, ¿kemi'ane xepiyia?»
16 Miki tewi 'iyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai waheima kaniutiweni, kani-
wara'iwa yunaime tirikaiyeti. Mikitsi memamaweti meheuxitekietikaiti
mekaniyuta'una kiita.
17 Kepauka memite'utamari kemitiuyi yunaiti huriyutsixi meta
kiriyekutsixi 'Epetsutsie memitamakai. Waikawa yunaiti mekanima-
makaitini. Kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mihiki 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwati
kanayani.
18 Yumiireti yuri memite'uta'eri mekaniu'axiani meyuhekiatati 'axake-
memiteyuriekai.
19 Yumiireti miki memiteyukewaiyakai, yuxapate me'ukuxeirieka yu-
naime wahixie mekanititaiya. Hiki mekaniti'iniata 'axeikia kepaimemetsie
naiti mi'akai xapayari, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari pirata
tuminiyari kanayani.
20 Mipai tiuyiku, Ti'aitame niukieya tirikaiyemeki kaniutimiire,
kaniutirikare.
21 Hiki miya tiuyiku, Papuru yu'iyaritsie kaniyuwairiya Matseruniyatsie
meta 'Akaiyatsie 'uyeyame Kerutsaremetsie meta'aniki, mipai 'utaiti: «Mana
neheta'ame, peuyewetse Xumatsie nemeumieki».
22 Hiki yuhutame yuparewiwamete Timuteu meta 'Eratsitu Matseruniyat-
sie kaniwareni'ani, mexi'akuxi 'Atsiyatsie yapaimexia tukari 'ukatei.

'Epetsutari kememiteyuxamuriekai

23 Hiki 'ana waikawameki mepiyumuinakai teiteri miki huye hepaitsita.
24 Xewiti Remetiriyu mititewakai pirata wewiwame mihikitikai, pirata
kakaiyarixiyari piwawewiekai Riyana hepai tiyuxexeiyame. Miki mipai
tiyurieneti waikawa 'iwarika kaniwapitiakaitini tewewiwamete.

25 Hiki warukuxeirieka miki, wahepai te'uximayatamete wahamame, mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, xeme xekatenimaika tame temite'iwa 'iki ta'uximayatsikaki.

26 Mipai xepitexeiya, mipai xepite'enana, Papuru yuri kemitiwa'eritia kemitiwarukunuitia yumiireme teiteri, 'ena 'Epetsutsie xeikia pikatixai, matsi naitsarie 'Atsiyatsie. Mipai katinikuxatani, miki mamaki memiwewiyatika kakaiyarixi mepikahiki 'utaiti.

27 Miki meta, tita temitehexeiya tame pikweriwa'ane kapa yaki'ayaniki. Matsi meta, 'iki kakaiyari mitirikaiye Riyana tukieya, tixai katihikitime teiteri me'erieti. Yunaiti 'atsiyatari, naitsarie kwiepa memitamata, kemi'ane memayexeiya, 'iki tirikariyaya pika'unariexime.

28 Hiki me'u'enanaka mepuyeha'a. Mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kanitirikaiyeni 'epetsutari takakaiyari Riyana.

29 Naitsarie kiekaritsie mepuyuxamurietiwekai. 'Axeikia mepeki me'unautsaxiaximeti xeiripa, mewarutiwiyaka Kayu meta 'Aritsitariku matseruniyatari Papuru teitametemama memihikitikai.

30 Papuru kanihamikikaitini yumiireti teiteri memayuxeirie wahixie, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mepika'ipitia.

31 Hipati 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'itsikate, hamikumama memihikitikai, xapa mekaneini'airieni waikameki me'iwawirieti xeiripa mikamieki.

32 Hiki hipati yiki mete'uhiwati hipatita yiki pita mekateniuhiwakaitini. Mana xeikia mekaniyukuxeirieni yunaiti, yumiireti 'atsimepikatemaikai titayari muwa memite'u'axiakai.

33 'Amemu'uwakai watsata mekanenuyexeiya 'Arekanituru, huriyutsixi me'itakeku wahixie. 'Arekanituru yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka kaniniumikikaitini yuhetsiemieme memiyukuxeiri wahixie.

34 Meheitimaika Huriyu mihikitikaiki, karima mekaniutihiwakaitini 'axeikia yunaiti huta hurayari mepuyuri mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Kanitirikaiyeni 'epetsutari takakaiyari Riyana.

35 Hiki kiekaritsie ti'aitame ti'utiwame waku'imaiyati mipai katiniwarutahiawe memuyuxeiriekai:

—Neuxei 'epetsutari, ¿hakewatsi tewi 'atsimikatimate kename 'Epetsu kiekatari Riyana mitirikaiye tukita temite'aita, Kupiteritsia makane tete kakaiyariyari hiwemetemama?

36 Hiki, xika mipai 'aneni, xika kayuxamurieka 'iki niuki, kaneuyeweka kayuwati xemitamareki 'axaxemikateyu'eniwaniki.

37 Xekaniwa'atiani 'iki teiteri, tsepa 'axamemikate'uyuri tuki hepaitsita, tsepa 'axamemikatekuxata xekakaiyari hepaitsita.

38 'Ayumieme Remetiriyu, tewewiwamete hamatiana memu'uwa xika tixai metehexeiya xeime hepaitsita, tukari puxuawe kepauka 'itsikate 'amemititeni, miki kwiepa memihiritiarie 'amekaniu'uwani. Mana yuxanetsika mekehe'atiani.

39 Xikatsi matsi 'akuxi xetekuwauni, 'aixia piyini kepauka kiekatari memiyuxeirie, 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

40 Hikimitsiari tepikweriwa'aka kapa tahetsie rahiiyaniki 'axatemitewakihiaweki hiki, tsepa mikareuyewekai. Tame tepikayiwawe yiki temaitikani tahetsiemieme 'iki xamurikaki.

41 Mipai 'utayika memayuxeirietsie kaniwaranuyeni'ani memiyehuki.

20

Papuru Matseruniyatsie meta Kiretsiyatsie kemiretia

1 Hiki xamurika kayuwati 'utamareku, Papuru teyi'ikitiwamete yu'aurie katiniwarutaniʼairieni, waruparewieka memikatehayewaniki 'imatirieka warutateutiaka Matseruniya paiti kaneyani.
2 Mana 'uyeikati wahetsia, kaniwatuikakaitini waikawa niukiki. 'Ariketa Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie kaneta'ani.
3 Haika metseri yuriekaku, huriyutsixi mekaniyu'enieni me'imienike kepauka Tsiriya paiti miyemiekai. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniyumaikaitini Matseruniya pita muyeyuneki.
4 'Atsiyapaiti hamatiana mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsupateri wereyatanaka, 'Aritsitariku meta Tsekunitu memitetsarunikataritikai, Kayu reriwetanaka, Timuteu, Tikiku meta Tirupimu memiʼatsiyataritikai.
5 Miki meripaiti mehekineka Tiruhatsi paiti mekatanekwewiekaitini.
6 Tametsi Piriputsie kanuwa 'amipatsie tekaneyekine, paa mikakuxanariyarie 'ixiararіyari 'anutiyaku. Wahetsia tekaneta'axiani Tiruhatsi paiti 'auxiwime tukari 'anukayaku. Mana 'atahuta tukari tepuyuri.

Papuru kemitiwaruteutia Tiruhatsi kiekatari wareku'iwataka

7 Hiki mexiakame tukari tsemanatsie tekanitakuxeirieni paa temititaraki. Papuru katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, 'uxa'arieka miyemiekaiki, 'ayumieme 'apireuterixi tikuxatati tikari hixiapake.
8 Waikawa kixemete piti'ukai kii taita haikakia heutitewakaku temiwayuxeiriekaitsie.
9 Xewiti temaiki 'Eutiku titewati 'etsimayewa miranenieritiretsie kanayekateitini. Miki kanekakumikatiyani. Papuru waikawa tikuxatakaku, kepauka yemeki waikawa meuku, haikati kii yuheima 'a'ukametsie kaneukaweni, mikiti kaniutikweiyani.
10 Papuru 'anukayaka, temaiki hepa heyaka 'itapati, mipai kaniutayini: «Kayuwati xepikayumuinani. 'Iyarieya 'upiyeka».
11 Hikita Papuru kaneutiyani. Paa 'utitaraka, tiukwaka, mana katinikuxatakaitini waikawa. Tau 'anatinekuke kaneyani.
12 Temaiki 'ayeniereme mekanewitini kiena, waikawameki yunaiti mekaniunitiarieni.

Kememiteheta'axia Miretu Tiruhatsi meheyekineka

13 Hiki tame kanuwatsie tepeki te'anuhaititiati, 'Atsunitsie tekaniye'axiani. Papuru hamatia mipai temite'uxatakaiki. Miki yu'ikama kaneta'anikekaitini.
14 Kepauka mitatsi'anukunakixi 'Atsunitsie, kanuwatsie tekaneitini, Mitirene paiti tekanekine.
15 Manata 'uxa'arieka tekanekine teheta'axianike Kiuxi hixie, 'uxa'ariekaketa Tsamutsie tepeta'axia, 'arike Turukiriyu teheta'axiaka 'uxa'arieka Miretu paiti tekaneta'axiani.
16 Papuru yapitiu'eriekairi, 'Epetsu 'aurie xekia temuyekinekekai, muixa tukari mikayurienikekaiki 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie. Kaniyumexiitiakaitini xika yiwenike Kerutsareme meyeikaniki 'ixiarari 'atahutarieka tsemanatsie mieme 'aye'ayu.
17 Hiki Papuru Miretutsie 'uyeikati, 'ukirawetsixi 'Epetsutsie memuyutixexeiriwa, katiniwarutaniʼairieni.
18 Kepauka memu'axia mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xepitemate kenemitiuyeikakai xehamatia ne'uyeikati, matiari paiti nenuaka 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie.

19 Ti'aitame hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayaka tixaiti nekarayuyeitiati, ne'utatsuati, ne'iniatsieneti, huriyutsixi kememiteyu'eniekai nehepaitsita.
20 Nepikaneku'imawakai, nepinewairiyakai nemitixetahekiatianiki tita mireuyewekai, teiteri wahixie meta xekiiteta nekatinixe'ikitiakaitini.
21 Huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi mipai nepitixehekiatiakai xetehayewame kexemiteyurie Kakaiyaritsie xemitewiyaniki, yuri xemiteta'erieniki Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi hetsie.
22 »Hiki ne Kerutsareme nepiyemie 'Iyari wairiyarika netsipitiakaku. 'Atsinekatimaiti mana keneme'itiarieni.
23 Mipai xeikia nekatinimaika, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai netihekiatiakaku naime kiekaritetsie, kename kaunarite meta 'uximatiarika mana netsihetak-wewie.
24 Matsi, netukari raye'akame nepika'erie nehetsiemieme. Nepinini xeikia nehiritiarika nenetemawieti, 'uximayatsikatsie yanepitiyurieni Ti'aitame Ketsutsi keminetiuhiritia, nemitihekiataniki niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitsita Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari.
25 »Hiki ne nepitimate yunaiti xeme hatsuakuri nenierika xepikaxeiya, Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku nehekiatati kenemutiuyeikakai xetsata.
26 'Ayumieme 'iki tukaritsie nekatinixe'utahekiatiani kename ne ne'itiya, nixeime xuriyayaki nehetsie karahiiwa.
27 Hatsuaku nepikaneku'imawakai, nepinewairiyakai nemitixetaxatianiki naime Kakaiyari mitiutsutia.
28 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka xeme, xekeniwakweriwayurieka mikita muxatsi wakimana 'Iyari Mitiyupata xehiritiariekame mixe'ayeitia, xemiwa'iwiyaniki miki yunaime Ti'aitame hetsia miemete memiyutixexeiriwa, miki miwarunanai yuxuriyaki.
29 Netsi nekatinimaika neyemieyu 'arike 'irawetsixi xetsata mekaneuta-haxiakuni teyu'uximatiwamete. Muxatsi mekaniwatixitiakuni.
30 Xetsatatiti mekananuku'uikuni hipati tutunimeki me'utiniuti, yu'utima memiwaranuhapaniki teyi'ikitiwamete.
31 'Ayumieme xekenayenenieren, xekena'eriwani haika wiyari tukariki tikariki kenemikatihayewakai nexeku'imaiyati yuxexuime, ne'utatsuati.
32 »Hiki xehepaitsita Kakaiyari nekanihiritiaka, niukiyarita. Miki niuki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari manuyine, miki kaniyiweni mixetseiriyani, mixepitiani xehetsie mitinakeniki yunaime Kakaiyari miwarupataxi yuhetsiemieme, miki wahetsie kemitinakeni.
33 Ne xeime tuminieya pirataya, huruya meta 'ixurikieya nepika'ihiwe'eririekai.
34 Matsi xeme xekatenimaika 'iki nemamaki nepitinepitiakai tita ne nemireuyehiakai, meta nehamatia memu'uwakai tita memiteheuyehiakai nepitiwapitiakai.
35 Ne 'ikitsika ne'ayuyeitiati nekatinixehekiatiakaitini mipai xete'uximayati xemiwaparewieniki miki memikatirikawi, xeme xeme'eriwaniki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi niukieya kemutayi: “Kemi'ane ti'uximayati mitiyetua kaniyutemawieka, kemi'ane mitimikie 'etsiwa xeikia kaniyutemawieka”».
36 Hiki mipai 'utayika, Papuru 'utitunumakeka, yunaime wahamatia kaniyutanenewieni.
37 Yunaiti waikawa mekaniutitsuanakaitini me'ikutapati meta me'iku'itseweti
38 meyuhiwerietikaiti yemeki niukieya kemainekaiki, kename nierikaya mekaxeiyanikekai tawariri. Kanuwa 'amipatsie paiti mekaneikutuani.

21

Papuru Kerutsaremetsie kemiretia

1 Hiki tewarutateutiaka tekanekine, heitserie te'erieti kanuwa 'amipatsie Kuhutsi paiti tekaneta'axiani, 'uxa'arieka Ruraxitsie paiti, manaketa Patarat-sie paiti tekaneta'axiani.
2 Mana kanuwa 'amipa 'ayeyeiximekame tekaniuxeiya Penitsiyatsie heyaka. Te'akayaxeka tenekine.
3 Tsipire kwieyari haramara hixiapa miyeka te'uxeiyaka ta'utata te'uku'eirieka, Tsiriyatsie tekaneta'axiani. Mana Tirutsie tekaniuyekine kanuwa 'amipa mana miti'ikapiyanikekaiki.
4 Mana teyi'ikitiwamete tekaniwaretaxeiya, 'atahuta tukari tekaniuyurieni miki wahamatia. Miki mipai Papuru mekateneye'eritiani 'Iyari mipai tiwa'ikitiakaku Kerutsareme paiti mikaye'axeniki.
5 Yapaimexia tukari te'uyurieka wahamatia, tekanekine ketemitehukai. Yunaiti teyu'ikitiwamete, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri mepitatsi'uweiyakai kiekari manu'axe paiti, mana haramara tetsita te'utitunuma'uka, tekaniyutanenewieni,
6 hikita tetatateutiaxiaka, tame kanuwa 'amipatsie tekanatiyaxe, mikita yukie mekaneutayeixiani.
7 Tirutsie teheyekineka miki kanuwa 'amipatsie, tawarita tekanekine, Turemaira tekaneta'axiani. Mana tewarutawairitiaka 'iwamarixi, xeitukari tepuyuri wahamatia.
8 Tehayekineka Papuru hamatia, 'uxa'arieka Tsetsareya tekaneta'axiani. Peripe niuki 'aixia manuyine mukuxata hetsia tekaniu'axiani, miki xewiti kanihikitikaitini 'atahuta meyupaimeti memite'uximayakai.
9 Miki yunaukame yuniwema piwarexeiyakai 'iimarixi texaxatamete.
10 Hiki yapaimexia tukari teyuriekaku, xewiti Kureyatsie heyeyaka mana kaninuani, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akawu titewati.
11 Tahetsia nuaka, Papuru hiiyameya 'utihurieka, yi'ikate meta yumamate kaniuhiaxiani mipai 'utaiti:
—'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai kanaineni: "'Iki hiiyame kutsiyarieya, huriyutsixi Kerutsaremetsie mipai mekatenihiakuni, miki memikahuriyutsixi mekani-wayetuiriekuni".
12 Miyatete'u'enanaka, tame meta mana kiekatari wahamatia Papuru tekaniwawiriekaitini Kerutsareme mika'uyeyeikaniki.
13 Papuru mipai katatiniuta'eiya:
—¿Titayari xe'utitsuati ne'iyari xeteweranariya? Ne nepiha'aritsie Kerut-saremetsie nemihiiyaniki meta nemiminiki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.
14 Yamikatinaki'eriekaiki temikununuitiwani, tekateniuhayewa mipai tete'ikihiaweti:
—Kamitsi yaketiuyini Ti'aitame kemitinake.
15 Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'utixiku tetakuha'aritiaka Kerutsaremetsie teka-neutiyune.
16 Hipati teyu'ikitiwamete Tsetsareya kiekatari tahamatia mepeki, miki mekatanewitini Minatsuni kie mana temukuheniki, tsipiretanaka miki tiyi'ikitiwame kanihikitikaitini matiari mieme.

Papuru Kerutsaremetsie kemitinua

17 Kepauka Kerutsaremetsie temu'axia, 'iwamarixi mekataniu-tanaki'erieni meyutemamawieti.
18 'Uxa'arieka Papuru tahamatia kaneyani Kakuwu metahiaweki, meta yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi mana mekaniyuxeiriekaitini.

19 Hiki warutawairitiaka, katiniwahekiatiakaitini naime kemitihiritiariekai hepaitsita Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri memikahuriyutsixi watsata.
20 Miki me'u'enanaka 'aixia Kakaiyari hepaitsita mekaniutiyuanekaitini. Papuru mipai mekateniutahiawe: «Neuxei ta'iwama, pekaniwaxeiyani keyupaimeti miriyari huriyutsixi yuri memite'erie, miki yunaiti yemeki 'iniari niukiyaritsie mepitewiya.
21 Hikitsiari, mipai mekateni'enanaka 'ahepaitsita, kename mipai peti'ikita Muitsexi 'iniarieya yunaiti huriyutsixi meke'iku'eirieni memikahuriyutsixi watsata memu'uwa. Yapetiwakihiaweti memika'iniaritiarieniki tiiri xitekiyaki, yuyeiyaritsie yamemikatekahunikiri.
22 ¿Keriteteyurieka? Yumiireti xiari mepiyukuxeirieni. Mepi'enanani pemunuaki.
23 'Ayumieme, mipai ketineuyuri ketemimetetahiawe. 'Uwa tatsata 'ukitsi yunaukati mepiye'uwa, paye'axime memeye'atianiki kememiteyihiritiakai.
24 Keniwaranuwitiki, keneu'a'itieka wahamatia, ketineuyutua wakipa mikaxirieniki 'iniari mayaniki hiritiarika maye'aki. Mipai petiyurieyu yunaiti mepitehetimani kename katiyuri kememitekihiawariwa 'ahepaitsita, matsi 'iniari niukiyaritsie yapetikamieti 'apemuyeika.
25 Mikitsi memikahuriyutsixi yuri memite'uta'eri, niuki tepiwareni'airi tewa'aitiati mipai 'anenemetsie yamemikatekahuniki, matsi memika'ikwakaki tita tetexi memitexatiarie, xuriya, tewá yukawieyu waiyarieya meta kemi'ane mikayi'iya mikayikina memikawakumaiwaniki».
26 Hiki 'uxa'arieka Papuru miki 'ukitsi kaniwarewitini, mikita wahamatia yu'itieka tukita kaneutahani, mipai tihekiatati kename tukari 'aye'a memuyu'itienitsie, meta miki yuxexuiti wamawari piyetuiyani.

Papuru kemitiuwiyarie

27 Kepaukari 'atahuta tukari 'aye'aximekaku, huriyutsixi 'Atsiya kiekatari Papuru tukita mekaniuxeiya. Mekaniwaruxamurieni yunaime mana memu'uwakai meta mekaniwiya,
28 mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Ixaheritsixi xeketaneuparewi. 'Iki tewi kanihikitini kemi'ane yunaime teiteri naitsarie 'axamitiwa'ikitia, 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita meta 'ena takiekaritsie. Matsi 'akuxi kiriyekutsixi 'uwa tukita kaniwaratahatiwani, 'iki 'ena ka'akupatsiekame kanayeitiani».
29 Meripaitiri Tirupimu Papuru hamatia 'uyeikame kiekaritsie mepuxeiyakai 'epetsutanaka, tukita Papuru hetawitime mepi'eriekai.
30 Yunaiti kiekatari mepuyuxamuri. Teiteri me'unautsaxiaximeti mekaniu'axiani, Papuru mekaniuwiya, mekanenuyehana tuki takwa, yapauka 'itupari meuwitsie kaneunarixiani.
31 Hiki 'ari me'imieximekaku, kepauka niuki munua xeimiriyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kename yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari meyuxamuriekai.
32 Kwitiwa kuyaxi xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete yukuyaxima mewaruwitikime piwarewiti, meta miki mana kaniutanautsa wahetsia. Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame me'uxeiyaka meta kuyaximama, Papuru metiwayati mekateniuhayewa.
33 'Ahurawa 'ayaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaniwiya meta katiniuta'aita memihianiki huta tepiayariki. Manata kaniwaruta'iwawiya kemi'ane mihikitikai meta kemitiuyuriekai.
34 Hipati yiki mekateniuhiwakaitini, hipatita yiki me'utiyuati. 'Atsimikaretimaiwekaiki meyuxamurieti kememutiyuanekai kemi'ane yuri mutainenikeyu, 'ayumieme katiniuta'aita kuyaxi wakie memenuhanaki.

35 Kepauka Papuru 'imumuitia miye'a, peuyewekai kuyaxi me'enuyewieti memenuhanaki wairiyarika, teiteri memitsaipinekaiki.
36 Yumiireti mekaniweiyakaitini mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ke'umierieni».

Papuru yuhetsiemieme teiteri wahixie kemitiutaniu (Ni'a 22:3-16 - Ni'a 9:1-22, 26:9-18)

37 Hiki kepauka kuyaxi wakiita meheitahatiaximekaku, Papuru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—Pekanetipitia nemimetitaxatianiki.
Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Eki kuta kiriyekutsixi waniukiki petiniuwe.
38 ¿Miki 'ekipitutanaka pekatihiki meripaiti kuya pematia, meta makumawetsie nauka miiriyari yukukuyamete pemiwarewiti?
39 Papuru mipai katinita'eiya:
—Netsi nekanihuriyutini, Tarutsu nepinuiwakame Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie nemiemetiti, kiekari 'amiyewatsie nekanikiekametini. Hiki nepimatsiwawirie, keneneupitia teiteri nemitiwataxatianiki.
40 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'ipitiaku, Papuru 'imumuitsie 'utiweti teiteri yumamaki kaniwaru'iniaritiani. Kepauka yunaiti kayuwati me'utamareku, 'arameu niukiyariki kaniutaniuni, mipai 'utaiti:

22

1 «Neuxei 'iwamarixi meta ta'ukiyarima. Xekeneneu'eni nehetsiemieme hiki xehixie kenemititaniuni».
2 Hiki me'i'enieka 'arameu niukiyariki tikuxatame, matsi waikawa kayuwati mepumakai.
Mipai kaniutayini:
3 «Ne nekanihuriyutini, Tarutsutsie Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie nekanetinuiwa. Matsi 'iki kiekaritsie nekaniutawere, Kamarieri hetsia netinineta'ikitiani heitseriemeki tatutsima wa'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita, ne yemeki Kakaiyari hepaitsita nepi'itetsakai, hiki xeme hipati xemutiyuane hepai.
4 'Iki huye memuweiyakai newaranukuweweiyati nepiwatakukuyakai, newatihiayati 'ukitsi meta 'ukari katsariyanata nepiwaranutaxuriwakai,
5 mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, meta naime 'ukirawetsixi kememitehekiata. Miki menetsi'uhuritiaku xapa ta'iwama wahetsiemieme, Ramatsikutsie nekaneyani newarahapanike Kerutsaremetsie mehiatikaime kemi'ane nemiwaretaxeiya, memanutaxiriyaniki.
6 »Hiki tuka mana ne'uyemiekaku, kepauka Ramatsiku ne'aye'aximekaku, taheima mieme hekiariya ne'aurie waikawa kaniukuxawatire.
7 Kwiepa nekaniukaweni. Meta xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai netikihiaweme: "Tsauru, Tsauru titayari penetiuweiya".
8 Netsi mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: "¿Ti'aitame kemi'ane pepihiki?" Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: "Netsi Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka nekanihikitini peminetsi'uweiya".
9 Nehamatia memu'uwakai hekiariya me'uxeiyaka mekaniutimamani. Matsi mepika'i'eni kemi'ane minetsikihiawekai.
10 Ne mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: "¿Ti'aitame kereuyewetse yanemitiyurieniki?" Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Kenanukukexi, Ramatsikutsie kenemie. Manari yapepititahiawarieni naime kemiti'aitsie yapemitikayaniki".
11 Nepitauruxiekai xawatiriyaki. Miki nehamatia memuhukai menetsi'ahanati, Ramatsikutsie mekaneni'atiani.

12 »Hiki xewiti 'Ananiyaxi mititewa mana peyeikakai, tewi 'aixia mitikamie 'iniari niukiyaritsie. Yunaiti huriyutsixi mana memitamakai 'aixia mepite'imaikai.
13 Hiki nehetsia nuaka, ne'aurie 'utikeka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Ne'iwa Tsauru, kenanutanieri”. 'Anari kwitiwa nekananutaniere meta nehaunieretі nepatia.
14 Miki mipaita kaniutayini: “Tatutsima wakakaiyari matiari paiti kamenanayexeiya yapemiretimaniki ketita mitinake, miki Heitserie mexeiya pemixeiyaki meta niukieya pemi'enieniki 'utaniukame.
15 'Eki kepemitiunierixi meta kepemitiu'enaxi yunaime teiteri pekatiniwatahekiatiamiki.
16 Hikitsiari, ¿tita 'akuxi petitakwewie? Kenanukukexi, keneuka'iwa, meta 'axapemitiuyuriki keneu'ahauxina pehehiaweti kemi'ane mihiki”.
17 »Hiki Kerutsareme nenuaka, mexi'akuxi tuki kuraruyarita neyunenewiekai, heinitsi hepai 'anekame nekaniuxeiya,
18 meta Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mipai netikihiaweme: “Kene'akumexiitia, Kerutsareme kenayeye'a, 'aniuki mepikatanaki'erieni nehepaitsita kepemitihekiata”.
19 Netsi mipai nekatinita'eiya: “Ti'aitame, miki mekatenimaika tukiteta ne kenemititahakekai newaranutaxiriwati newatiwayati miki yuri memite'eriekai 'ahetsie,
20 meta kepauka 'Etsitewani xuriyaya mutaxiri 'ahepaitsita mitihekiatakai, ne mana nepuwekai ne'iyari ya'anekaku meta wa'ixurikite ne'ihiti miki memimienikekai”.
21 Matsi Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie, ne 'ateewa paiti nekamenanuni'amiki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia”».

Papuru Xumatsie kiekame

22 Hiki teiteri yumiireti Papuru mekani'eniekaitini kepaukari miki niuki mutaxa, 'ana karima meputihiwaxi mipai me'utiyuati: «Kwiepa ke'umaweni. 'Aixia pika'ane miki tewi 'ayeniereti muyeikani».
23 Me'utihiwati yu'ixuriki teiki mehewiwiwati meta tumuanari teiki mehewiwiwati,
24 kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katiniuta'aita Papuru kuyaxi wakiita manuhanieniki.
—Tepita'iniata 'ariwatsini 'ikuwaxiayu, yanemiretimaniki titayari miya memite'uhiwakai hepaitsitana.
25 Kepauka me'ikuhiayakaku karena kaunariyariki, Papuru xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniutahiawe mana 'utiwekaku:
—¿Xeme 'aitsikatsie xetepitiarie tewi Xumatsie kiekame xemukuwaxiani 'itsikame ka'ita'iwawiyawekaku?
26 Kuyaxi xeitsienituyari tiwa'aitiwame 'u'enaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kaneyani, mipai katinitahekiatiani:
—¿'Eki kepetiyurieni? 'Iki tewi Xumatsie kanikiekametini.
27 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Papuru hetsia kaniye'ani, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yakenetineutahiawi, ¿'eki Xumatsie petikiekame?
Papuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Huu, miki nepihiki.
28 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kariki ne waikawa netininetuani kiekame nemayaniki.
Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne, matsi mana nuiwakame nekanihikitini.

29 'Ayumieme hetsiana memu'axiakai me'ita'iwawiyake yapauka mekaneutayeixiani. Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yaretimaika Papuru Xumatsie mikiekametikaiki, kanimakaitini mihiakaiki.

'Itsikate Papuru kememite'ita'iwawiyaxi

30 Hiki 'uxa'arieka, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame heitseriemeki katinimaimikikaitini ketitayari huriyutsixi memiteniukixiekai Papuru hepaitsita. Kanixina meta katiniuta'aita memiyukuxeirieniki mawari wewiwamete memitewa'aitia meta 'itsikate yunaiti. Hiki mana wahixie Papuru kani'atiani.

23

1 Hiki Papuru 'itsikate waxeiyati, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwamarixi, ne'iyari 'aixia 'anekaku kanetsi'utate'akaku Kakaiyari hixie nekaniuyeikani meripaiti hiki 'akuxi.

2 Hiki 'Ananiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miki 'auriena 'ahurawa memiti'ukai katiniwaruta'aitiani teniena memitawaniki.

3 Hiki Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakaiyari 'ekita pimatsiwani, yaki xeikia pepiti'aitame. 'Eki 'apekanakani 'aitsika kemikahaine peti'aitati nemukuweiyaxianiki.

4 Papuru 'aurie memuti'ukai mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Peti'awairi 'aku 'eki Kakaiyari mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame pemitatieniki.

5 Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwama, 'atsinepikatimaikai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hikitime nepika'eriekai. 'Ayumieme mipai pire'uxa: "'Axapepikarenutahiaweni teiteri wahetsiemieme manuyeka".

6 Hiki Papuru timaiti hixiata me'ati tsarutseutsixi memihikitikai meta hixiata me'ati paritseutsixi memihikitikai, 'itsikate wahixie mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ne'iwamarixi ne paritseu nekanihikitini. Xepinetsixaneta nemita'ikwewaki yuri nemiti'erieki mikite kememite'anuku'uitiarieni hepaitsita.

7 Mexi 'akuxi 'utaniuka, paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi mekaniyutiniukimatikine, mana memuyuxeiriekai hixiata mekaniyutsana.

8 (Tsarutseutsixi mipai meputiyuane kename mikite meka'anuku'uni, niuki tuayamete meta 'iyarite tixaiti mekatehiki, matsi paritseutsixi mipai mekatenimaika 'iki naimeki).

9 Hiki waikawameki mekaniuyuxamirieni, hiki hipati 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai paritseutsixi me'anuku'uka, mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Tame tixaiti tepikate'ukaxei 'axati'anekame 'iki tewi hepaitsita. Xiaritsi 'iyari kanitahiawe yanutsutini niuki tuayame».

10 Waikawari meha'akaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanimakaitini kapa Papuru me'umieniki. Hiki kuyaxi katiniwaruta'aitiani wairiyarika me'ipitiati memenuhanaki, kuyaxi wakiita.

11 'Uxa'arieka yiwikita Ti'aitame Papuru 'auriena kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikamaka. Kerutsaremetsie kepeminetihekiatakai, kaneuyewekata Xumatsie mipai peminetihekiataniki».

Papuru kememitemienikekai

12 Hiki tau 'anatineku, huriyutsixi hipati mekaniyu'enieni. Mekaniyuhiritiani mipai me'utiyuati: «Tepikatekwani meta tepika'anuhareni kepaukake Papuru temimieni».

13 Huta tewiyari meyupaimeti mipai mekateniyihiritiakaitini.

14 Mawari wewiwamete memihiritiariekai wahetsia meta 'ukirawetsixi
wahetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—Tame mipai tepitetahiritia, tixaiti tepikatekwaka Papuru temiemeke.
15 Hiki 'ayumieme xeme 'itsikate wahamatia yaxeketeneutahiawi kuyaxi
tiwa'aitiwame xehetsia mewitiniki, 'aixia 'anemeki matsi xemitehetimaniki
hepaitsitana. Tame kanuawekaku 'akuxi tekaniyuha'aritiaka huyeta
temeimieniki.
16 Hiki Papuru matsuya kaniu'ena kememite'imienikekai. Mana nuaka
kuyaxi wakiita heutahaka, Papuru katiniutaxatiani.
17 Papuru yu'aurie xeime 'utakwewieka xeitsienituyari kuyaxi
tewa'aitiwamete, mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Iki temaiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kenanuwitiki. Miki pirayexeiya
mireitaxatianiki.
18 Miki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kaneiwitini. Mipaita katinitahiawe:
—Papuru manutahiiya yu'aurie netsi'utahiaweka pinetsi'utawawiri
'ahixie 'iki temaiki nemi'atianiki. Pirayexeiya 'ahamatia.
19 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame temaiki mamayatsie tiwiereka, yihikiate yateewa
mehekineka mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita kuta perayexeiya?
20 Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Huriyutsixi mepitehekuxata, memetsitawawirienike 'uxa'a Papuru pe-
manuwitiniki 'itsikate wahetsia, yemeki memitemaikaki hepaitsitana.
21 'Eki miki pepikawa'enieka, huta tewiyari meyupaimeti teiteri
wahetsia miemete mepikwewie, mipai meteyihiritiati memikatekwakaki
meta memikaharekaki me'imiemeke. Hiki mekaniyuha'aritiaka
mematsikwewieti pemi'awairiyaki.
22 Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame temaiki kaneni'ani mipai re'imaiyati:
—Xeime tima pepikaraxaxatiwani 'iki hepaitsita kepeminetiutaxatia.

Papuru Perixi kuwexinaruri hetsia kemireni'arie

23 Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiawame xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete
yuhutame yu'aurie warutahiaweka, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:
—Huta tsienituyari kuyaxi xekeniwarukuha'aritia, kawayutsixi wahetsie
memautayaxiwawe haika tewiyari heimana tamamata, meta huta tsien-
ituyari tepiaki memiteheutamiiwawe Tsetsareyatsie memiyehuki tikariki
'atanauka hurayari 'aye'ayu.
24 Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranuhapani, Papuru manutiyeriniki 'aixia
reu'erieti meta'aniki Perixi kuwexinaruri hetsia.
25 Meta xapatsie mipai katineka'utirieni:

26 Ne Kirauriyu Ritsiyaxi,

kuwexinaruri pemitirikaiye Perixi:

Nepimatsiwairitia.

27 'Iki tewi huriyutsixi mekaniwiya, 'ari mekanimienikekaitini,
ne nekuyaxima wahamatia hetsiena nekaniutanuani, mipai
nemiretimaikaiki Xumatsie mikiekameki.
28 Ne nepitimaimikikai titayari memiteniukixiekai hepaitsitana,
nekaneiwitini huriyutsixi wa'itsikate wahetsia.
29 Nepiwaretaxei meniukixiekame kemaine wa'aitsika hepaitsita. Tixaiti
'atsipikati'anekai hetsiena mirahiiwani mimierieniki meta manutahiiyaniki.

30 Mipai netiutahiawarieka 'iki tewi memimienikekaiki, kwitiwa
nekaneini'ani 'ahetsia. Nepitiwaruta'aitia miki hepaitsitana meminiukixie
'ahixie memitahiaweki. Mipai xeikia.
31 Hiki kuyaxi kememite'uta'aitiariekai, Papuru yiwikita mekanewitini
'Anutipatiritsie paiti.
32 'Uxa'arieka kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mekaniwaruku'eirieni
miki hamatiana memiyehuki, kuyaxi yi'ikama memuhukai yukiita
mekanakunuaxiani.
33 Kepauka Tsetsareya paiti memuta'axia, kuwexinaruri xapa mekaniye-
tuirieni meta Papuru mekaniyetuani.
34 Perixi xapa 'akateriwaka, Papuru kaniuta'iwawiya kemi'ane kwieyarit-
sie mimiemetikai. Retimaika Tsiritsiyatsie mikiekametikaiki,
35 mipai katinitahiawe: «Kamitsi, nepimatsi'enieni me'axiayu miki
'ahepaitsita meminiukixie». Katiniuta'aita Herurexi paratsiyuyata
me'iwiyariekaki.

24

Papuru Perixi hixie yuhetsiemieme kemitiutaniu

1 Hiki 'auxiwi tukari 'anukamiekaku, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame
'Ananiyaxi mititewa mana kaninuani, hipame 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia
meta xewiti Terituru titewati miniukametikai mekaniu'axiani. Kuwexi-
naruri hetsia memitetaxataki Papuru hepaitsita.
2 Kepauka mixanetsie wahetsia mi'atiarie, Terituru kanitsutiani 'ixanetati
Perixi hixie, mipai 'utaiti:
—'Eki Pemimariwe pekatanipitiaka, timaiweme pemihikiki waikawa
pekataniheitseritiaka tateiterima tahetsiemieme.
3 Neuxei Perixi pemitirikaiye, naitsarie kwiepa pekanimariwani naime
'aixia kepemitiyuriene.
4 Matsi pemikawairipiekaki waikawa niukiki, 'ayumieme
nepimetsiwawirie pemitatsi'enieniki 'etsiwa tepimatetaxatiani 'aixia
kepemitiuka'iyariki.
5 'Iki tewi tekanetaxeiya yunaime huriyutsixi waxamurieneme naitsarie
kwiepa. Natsaretitanaka hetsie memitewiya katiniwa'aitiwametini.
6 Meta tukita kaneutahakekaitini ka'itiyakame 'ayeitiati, 'ayumieme
tekaniwiya.
7 Matsi Ritsiyaxi nuaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, wairiyarika kataniu-
nawairieni.
8 Katatineta'aitiani tame hepaitsitana teminiukixie 'ahetsia
temahuki. 'Ekita pe'ita'iwawiyame pekaniyiweni pemiretimani naime
ketemiteniukixie hepaitsitana.
9 Meta huriyutsixi mekaniniukimakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati kename naiti
tiyuritikai.
10 Kepauka kuwexinaruri yumu'uki 'i'iniaritiaku mitaniuniki, Papuru
mipai kaniutayini:
—Yanetimaiti 'eki miixa wiyari kepemitiuyuri 'ena 'iki teiteri wakuwex-
inaruri pehikititi, 'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyariki nehetsiemieme nepitaniuni
kemitikuxaxatsiwa nehepaitsita.
11 'Eki pekaniyiweni pemitimaikaki, tamamata heimana huta tukari
pika'anukayeiwe 'akuxi kepauka Kerutsaremetsie nemeutiyunixi neyutane-
newienike.
12 Netsixanetamete tukita mepikanetsi'utaxei 'axanetikuxatame, tukite
'etsimipepeta meta xaitsie kiekaritsie.

13 Mepikayiwawe memitseiriyani yuniuki kememiteniukixie nehepaitsita hiki.
14 Mipai nepimatitahekiatianikeyu: ne 'iki huye ne'uweiyati nepiti'uximaya tatutsima wakakaiyari hetsiemieme, tsepaneti netsixanetamete 'iki huye xaitsie tiwiyakame memixata, yanepira'eriwa 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'ikita meta yuri nepiti'erie naiti kemiraka'utiarie Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayaritsie.
15 Kakaiyari hetsie nepita'ikwewa 'iki teiteri kememiteta'ikwewa wahepai, kename me'anuku'uitiarieni yamemitekahu meta yamemikatekahu.
16 'Iki naime hepaitsita yanekatiniyurieneni ne'iyari kanetsi'utate'akaku, Kakaiyari hixie meta teiteri wahepaitsita.
17 »Hiki ne tumini nekaniuxeirieni neteiterima Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme, yapaimexia wiyari mipai nekatiniyurienekaitini. Manaketa 'imikieri ne'a'iti nekaninuani.
18 'Itiya mawariyari newewiekaku hipati huriyutsixi 'atsiyatari mekanenetaxeiya tukita. Yumiireti teiteri 'amepika'u'uwakai ne'aurie, nepikawaxamuriekai.
19 Meminetsi'uxei hipati huriyutsixi 'Atsiya kiekatari mepiyiakai, neuyeweka miki memi'axiani 'ahixie, meta peuyewetse yamemitiyuaniki kememinetexaneta, xikatsi nehetsiemieme mete'ayexeiyani.
20 Hikitsi, 'ena yameke'utiyuaneni tita memite'ukaxei nehetsie mikatiheitserie kepauka ne 'itsikate wahixie nemuwekai,
21 tita memite'ukaxei xeime neniukitsie karima ne'utaniuku miki wahixie mipai ne'utaiti: “Mikite memanuku'uni mipai yuri nemiti'erieki, 'ayumieme mikiki hiki xehixie nekanixeiriyaka”».
22 Hiki Perixi heitseriemeki katinimaikaitini miki huye hepaitsita. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ritsiyaxi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame nuayuke, xeniuki hepaitsita yanepitixetahiawe.
23 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniuhiritiani mi'iwiyaniki, matsitsiere kanihiritiani mipitiakaki yu'iwama wahamatia muyeikaniki meta miki memiparewiekaki tita mireuyehiwaki.
24 Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Perixi yi'iya hamatia Rutsira huriyu tewiyari mihikitikai mana nuaka. Papuru yu'aurie kaniutakwewieni, meta kani'enieni tikuxatame yuri kemiti'erie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.
25 Tikuxatakaku tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita, tewi kemitiyini'a hepaitsita meta tewi kemitita'iwawiyarieni 'uxa'atiniwarie, Perixi kaniutimani, mipai katinitahiawe: «Hikiri mipai xeikia kenemie. Kepaukaketa tukari nemihika nepimatitani'airieni».
26 Perixi kanita'ikwewakaitini Papuru tumini 'i'iitianike 'erieti. 'Ayumieme miixa yu'aurie pitakwekwewiwakai, tikuxatati hamatiana.
27 Huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku Perixi kaniuyupata, Purutsiyu Petsitu kuwexinaruri kanayani. Perixi huriyutsixi wanaki'atsitiamiti, 'ayumieme Papuru katsariyanata kananutahiani.

25

Papuru Tsetsaxi hamatia kemitiutaxa

1 Hiki Petsitu nuaka hakewa mehiritiariekai, hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, Tsetsareya heyeyaka Kerutsaremetsie kaninuani.
2 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima hixiena mekaniu'axiani metehekiatati Papuru hepaitsita.

3 Mekanitawawirieni mipai me'utiyuati: «'Aixia petiuka'iyariti Kerutsaremetsie Papuru kenanuni'a». Mikiri yamepite'uxatakai huyeta kememite'imienikekai.
4 Petsitu mipai katiniuta'ani: «Papuru Tsetsareya paiti kananutahiiyaka, ne yareutewiti mana nepiyemie.
5 Xetsata miemete memanuyetei nehamatia mekehekine, miki yamekehetiyuani hepaitsitana, xikatsi kwinimieme 'axatiuyurieni».

6 Miixa pika'uyuri huriyutsixi watsata 'uyeikati, 'atahaika tukari yatini tamamata tukari xeikia puyuri. Manaketa Tsetsareyatsie kaneyani. 'Uxa'arieka mirewa'aitatsie, Papuru mi'atiarieniki katiniuta'aita.
7 Mana miki nuaku 'auriena mekaniyukuxeirieni huriyutsixi, Kerutsaremetsie memakanexia, waikawa tirikawimeki 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini meminiukixieniki hepaitsitana. Mepiyutatexi tixai mepikate'ukaxei yuniukiki.

8 Papuru yuhetsie nuati mipai kaniutayini:

—'Atsinepikatiuyuri 'axati'anemeki huriyutsixi wa'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita, watuki meta Tsetsaxi hepaitsita.

9 Petsitu wanaki'aritiamiti huriyutsixi Papuru mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—¿Peti'awairiya Kerutsareme pemiyemie mana pemita'iwawiyarieniki nehixie 'iki xanetsika hepaitsita?

10 Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne Tsetsaxi 'uwenieya hixie nekaniuweni nemita'iwawiyarieniki. Mana xeikia temita'iwawiyarieniki xika 'axanetiuyurieni. 'Axanepikawaruyuri huriyutsixi, heitseriemeki 'eki kepemitimate.
11 'Axa xika netiuyurienike, tixai xika netiuyurienike kemireuyewetse nemiminiki, nepikaneku'imawa nemiminiki. Metsi xika katiyuritini 'iki kememiteniukixie nehepaitsita, xewiti pikayiwe miki wahetsia minetsiyetuaniki wanaki'aritiamiti. Tsetsaxi hixie nekanitaniumiki.

12 Hiki Petsitu 'imawamete wahamatia tiutaxataka meri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsetsaxi hetsia 'aku petimie. Hiki, Tsetsaxi hetsia pekaniyemieni.

Papuru 'Akiripa meta Werenitse wahixie kemiti'atiarie

13 Hiki miixa tukari 'anukayaku, kwiepa ti'aitame 'Akiripa mititewa meta Werenitse hamatia Petsitu Tsetsareya paiti mekaneiku'iwata.
14 Yapaimexia tukari mana mepuyuri. Petsitu ti'aitame katinikuxaxatiwakaitini Papuru hepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

—Xewiti tewi 'uwa puku'eiriwaxi Perixi menutahia.

15 Kerutsaremetsie neheta'aku, hepaitsitana mekateniutahekiata mawari wewiwamete memihiritiarie, huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima, menetsiwawirieti manutahiiyaniki.
16 Netsi mipai nekatiniwaruta'eiya, xumatari tayeiyari mipai pika'ane, tewi tepika'iyetuani, hixiena meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi miki hepaitsitana meminiukixie, kayiwekaku 'akuxi yuhetsiemieme mitaniuni waniukixiya hepaitsita.
17 'Uwa me'u'axiaku, 'ayumieme 'anepikareuterixi. 'Uxa'arieka 'itsikame 'uwenieyatsie nemira'aitatsie ne'ayerika, nekatiniuta'aita miki tewi mi'atiarieniki.
18 Me'anuku'uka memitiniuniki, 'ixanetamete tixaiti 'axati'anekame mepikate'ukaxei hetsiena, ne kenemitita'ikwewakai.

19 Matsi xeikia niuki mekanixiatiakaitini tita memite'ayexeiya hepaitsita
xeime Ketsutsi mimikikai hepaitsita, Papuru 'ayeniereme mixatakai, mikiki
pita mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitsitana.
20 Netsi 'atsinepikatimaikai 'iki niuki hepaitsita. 'Ayumieme mipai
nekatinitahiawe, ¿peti'awairiya Kerutsaremetsie pemiyemie mana
pemeta'iwawiyarieniki 'iki hepaitsita?
21 Papuru kaneniutawawirieni nemi'iwiyaniki, ti'aitame 'Aukutsitu
mi'enienike. 'Ayumieme nekatiniwaruta'aitiani memi'iwiyaniki Tsetsaxi
hetsia Xumatsie ne'enuni'ayuke.
22 'Akiripa Petsitu mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Netatsiere miki tewi nekani'eniemiki.
Petsitu mipai kaniutayini:
—Kariki 'eki 'uxa'a pekani'eniemiki.

Papuru yuhetsiemieme 'Akiripa hixie kemitiutaniu (Ni'a 26:12-18 - Ni'a 9:3-8, 22:6-11)

23 'Uxa'arieka 'Akiripa Werenitse hamatia mekaniu'axiani 'aixia
mete'uyukemaritiaka mariwemeki. Mana mirayutixexeiritire
mekaneutahaxiani xeimiriyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wahamatia,
meta kiekatari memimatiwa wahamatia. Petsitu katiniuta'aita Papuru
mawitikieniki.
24 Hiki Petsitu mipai kaniutayini:
—Ti'aitame 'Akiripa, meta xeme yunaiti tahamatia xemuyuxeirie, manari
'iki tewi xekanixeiyani kemi'ane hepaitsita wairiyarika xeminetsi'upitia yu-
naiti teiteri huriyutsixi Kerutsaremetsie, mipai mete'uhiwati kename 'aixia
ka'ane mayeniereni.
25 Ne tixaiti nepikatiukaxei kemitiuyuri kemireuyewetse mimierieniki.
Mikitsi 'Aukutsitu yamitiutahiawixiki, ne yanepitimaikai Xuma neme-
nuni'aniki.
26 Niuki miheitserie nepikahexeiya ti'aitame nemititi'utiirieniki.
'Ayumieme nekani'atiani xehetsia, meta 'ahetsia ti'aitame 'Akiripa,
pe'ita'iwawiyame tixaiti nemirexeiyaniki nemititi'utianiki.
27 Timaiweme hepai nepikayinikeyu xika xeime neheni'anike hiakame,
nekatihekiatati ketitaki mitiniukimarie.

26

1 Hiki 'Akiripa Papuru mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Pekanipitiarieka 'ahetsiemieme pemitaniuniki.
Papuru yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka mipai kaniutayini:
2 —Neuxei ti'aitame 'Akiripa, nepinetemawie 'ahixie nemitaniuniki hiki
naime huriyutsixi kememineteniukima hepaitsita.
3 Huriyutsixi naime wayeiyari meta miki niuki kememitexiatia pekatini-
maika. 'Ayumieme nepimatsiwawirie peminetsi'enieniki petinewieti.
4 »Yunaiti huriyutsixi mekatenimaika kenemitiuyeikakai nunutsiyari,
neteiterima watsata temaikiyari paiti meta Kerutsaremetsie.
5 Miki matiari paiti meminetsimaikai xika metehekiatanike, miki mipai
mekaniutiyuanenikeyu ne kenemitikuyeikakai paritseutsixi wahetsie neti-
wiyati. Paritseutsixi tita temitehayexeiyatsie yemeki yamepitekahu.
6 Hiki nepixanetsie yuri neti'erieti kenemitita'ikwewa meta Kakaiyari
tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawekai meye'atianiki.
7 Yunaiti tateiterima tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite temihiki tukariki
meta tikariki 'uximayatsikaya te'eyexeiyati kwini mieme tenitakwewieka

Kakaiyari. Neuxei ti'aitame, ne yuri kenemiti'erie mipai netita'ikwewati, 'ayumieme huriyutsixi nehepaitsita mepiniukixie.
8 ¿Ketitayari xeme xekateyiwawe yuri xemite'erieka kename Kakaiyari mikite waranuku'uitiani?
9 »Neri heuyewekame nepi'eriekai waikawa 'axanemiyurieniki kemi'ane Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mihiki.
10 Mipai yaxeikia nekatiniyurienekaitini Kerutsaremetsie. Yumiireme Kakaiyari teiterimama katsariyanata nepiwaranutaxiriwakai, mawari wewiwamete memihiritiarie heitserie menetsi'upitiaku. Ne yanera'eriwakaku mepitakwikwiwakai.
11 Naime tukiteta miixa nepiwaranutaxiriwakai, wairiyarika nepiwapitiakai 'axamemitiyuaniki Ketsutsi hepaitsita. Waikawa newahekati nekaniwataweweiyakaitini hipame kiekaritetsie.
12 »Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete heitserie menetsi'upitiaku kememitehiritiariekai Ramatsikutsie nekaneyani.
13 Hiki tuka mana ne'uyemiekaku, neuxei ti'aitame, mexi'akuxi huyeta ne'uyemieti nekanixeiya hekiariya taheima mieme, tau reuyeta tixawatime ne'aurie kaniukuhekiare meta nehamatia memuhukai.
14 Tanaiti kwiepa tepatixiri, meta ne xeime nepi'eni mipai netikihiaweme 'arameutsixi waniukiki: “Tsauru, Tsauru, ¿ketitayari penetiuweiya?” Pepitiuka'eniwa pemika'awairiyaki, pemiti'amemiwaki pe'anatseiwati titsewemeki.
15 Netsi mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: “¿Ti'aitame kepepipaiki?” Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya: “Netsi Ketsutsi nekanihikitini peminetsi'uweiya.
16 Hikiri kenanukukexi, meta keneneu'eni. 'Ayumieme hiki nepinehekiataxi 'ahixie, pemanayexeiyarieki ti'uximayatame pemayaniki, meta pemitihekiataniki nehetsiemieme kepeminetiuxei meta kenemimatitahekiatiani 'akuxi.
17 'Ateiterima watsata nepimatsixina meta memikahuriyutsixi watsata, nekamenanuni'amiki
18 meheunenieretí memakineki, yiriya meku'eirieme hekiariyatsie memitewiyaniki, kauyumarie tirikariyaya meku'eirieme Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyaniki, tita 'axamemiteyurie memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki nehetsie yuri mete'erieti, wahetsie mitinakeniki tita memitetanaki'erieni miki nemiwarupataxi nehetsiemieme”.
19 »Neuxeitsi ti'aitame 'Akiripa, yanetikamieti nepatia kenemitixei taheima mieme.
20 Nekanitsutiani Ramatsiku kiekatari wahetsia meri, kwitiwa Kerutsareme meta naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie, yaxeikiata memikahuriyutsi watsata nekatiniwahekiatiakaitini memitehayewaniki 'axakememiteyurie Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyaniki, yameteyurieti kememite'uhayewaxi wahetsie mimatsiikiniki.
21 'Ayumieme mikiki huriyutsixi tukita menetsi'uwiyaka meta mekanenimiekukaitini.
22 Matsi Kakaiyari kaneniparewieka hiki 'akuxi, mipai nekatiniyuwairiyani netiwahekiatiati teiteri 'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri yunaime. Kakaiyari niukametemama meta Muitsexi kememutiyua yamitiyinikekaiki:
23 Kiritsitu mitikwineki heuyewekai, kename miki meri 'anukukeka mikite watsata, watahekiatianikekai yuteiterima meta memikahuriyutsixi hekiariya hepaitsita».
24 Merikitsi Papuru mipai 'utayiku yuhetsie nuati, Petsitu karima mipai katinitahiawe:
—Papuru pepika'uka'iyariri. Waikawa 'ikitiarikaki pimatsiheuyehia.

25 Papuru mipai katinita'eiya:
—Matsi ne 'aixia nepitinekihiawe Petsitu pemimariwe. Kenemitikuxata kaniyuritini meta timaiweme niukieya pihiki.
26 Ti'aitame 'iki naime pitimate, 'ayumieme nekamati yanekatinikuxatani. 'Iki kenemitikuxata hikike pikamieme, 'awie pikatiuxatsie.
27 Neuxei ti'aitame 'Akiripa, ¿'eki yuri peti'erie Kakaiyari niukametemama waniukitsie? Ne nekatinimaika yuri pekatini'erieka.
28 'Akiripa Papuru mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Ariri Kiritsitiyanu penerayeitianikeyu.
29 Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kakaiyari nenewieri nepupitia, tsepa 'etsimitipaime yatini mitiwaikawa, 'ekiri meta yunaiti xeminetsi'enie hiki, xikatima nehepai xe'aneneti xehakineke, 'iki tepia xeikia xekahexeiyati kimana nemihia.
30 Hiki mipai 'utayiku, ti'aitame kananukekeni meta kuwexinaruri, Werenitse meta wahamatia mematekai mekananuku'uni.
31 Me'anuyekineka yunaiti yamekateniyikihiawekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:
—'Iki tewi 'atsipikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mimieriniki meta manutahiiyaniki.
32 'Akiripa Petsitu mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Iki tewi piyiwenikeyu mixinarieni, xika Tsetsaxi ka'utahiaweke xeikia.

27

Papuru Xumatsie kemireni'arie

1 Merikitsi kepauka Petsitu yamitiuyuma temiyehuki kanuwa 'amipa 'Itariya paiti, Papuru meta hipati piretsutsixi wahamatia mekaniyetuiyani. Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kuriyu mititewakai hetsia, 'Aukutsitu kuyaximama miwara'iniekai.
2 Kanuwa 'amipa 'Aruramitiyu pimiemetikai. 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie tetsita kaniuyeyeikakaitini. Mana te'akayaxeka tekanekine. Tahamatiata kaneyani 'Aritsitariku tetsarunika kiekame Matseruniya kwieyaritsie mimiemetikai.
3 'Uxa'arieka Tsiruni tekaneta'axiani. Kuriyu Papuru waikawa naki'erieti. Kanipitiani yuhamikuma wahetsia meta'aniki miki memiparewiekaki.
4 Tsiruni temiyeki, Tsipire warita tekaniuyekine tahepa meuye'ekakaiki.
5 Haramara 'utia tekaniuyekine Tsiritsiya meta Pamipiriya. Mana tekaneta'axiani Mira Ritsiya kwieyaritsie.
6 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanuwa 'amipa mana kaniuxeiya 'Arekanitiriya mieme 'Itariyatsie miyemiekai, mikitsie tekaneutiyaxe.
7 Miixa tukari mana tepuhukai tepika'ayekiniwawekai. Haweri mieme tekaneta'axiani Kiniru hixie. 'Eka mikatatsipitiakaiki, mana teyekineka. Kireta hetia tekaniuyehukaitini, hiri manukaniere Tsarimuna mirakutewa 'aurie tekaniuyekine.
8 Mana haweri mieme xeikia tekananuyenexiani, 'ariketa hatetsita 'Aixia Mitiuku'ane mirakutewatsie tekaneta'axiani. Mana Ratseya kiekariyari kanehurakaitini.
9 Hiki miixa tukari tekaneuyehiani, kanuwa 'amipa kanikweriwa'anekaitini, manutiyakaiki huriyutsixi wahakiya. Papuru mipai katiwaraye'eritiani, mipai tiwakihiaweti:
10 «Neuxei, mipai nepitimate, xika te'uhuni kanuwa 'amipatsie meta xe'ikate pireuyeweni, meta tame tepitatimaiyarieni».
11 Xeitsienituyari tiwa'aitiwame Papuru kemainekai pika'u'eni, matsi pita kanuwa 'amipa mikuyuitiwa meta kanuwa kutsiyarieya kaniwaru'enieni.

12 Mirati'ikapiwa pikuhahautirekai. 'Ayumieme yumiireti mepuyu'eni memiyehuki, Penitse paiti memiye'axianiki, mana memititeniki muhaititsie. Penitsi katinakutewaka hake mirati'ikapiwa Kiretatsie, tatsutia meta ta'utata paye'eka tahepa.

Wiyeri mitirikaiye haramaratsie kemitiwarutayuitiwakai

13 Hiki tatsutia hepatsie 'eka kanatineni ketemitehu, kememiteku'eriwakai tiu'ekame mepi'eriekai. Kanuwa mukuhana me'anatihanaka mekanekine, Kireta 'aurie mekaniuyekine.
14 Yareutewikaku karima 'eka pitsutia tirikaiyeti, Tayeta Mieme titewati, kwie 'esimiyewatsie paiti mayene.
15 Hiki kanuwa 'amipa pikayiwekai 'ekaki, tepikayiwawekai temuhuniki tahepa maye'ekakaiki, te'ihayewaku 'eka mitirikaiye katane'enitsitiani.
16 Kwie hapa miyema hetia Kiraura mirakutewa tekanakunexiani, haweri mieme xeikia kanuwa 'etsimipe temiwiyaki tepiyiwawekai.
17 Me'enatihanaka mekanenakahiaxiani kaunariki mitatseireki. Mekanimamakaitini Tsirite xiekariyaritsie mete'utawaxianiki, mitikuhapatika mekaxirieka, mipai me'aneti kanuwa 'amipatsie mekaniu'enixiaximekaitini.
18 Witari yemeki pitatsi'utayuitiwakai. 'Uxa'arieka yu'ika kanuwatsie mekananatixirieni.
19 Hairieka tukaritsie tamamaki kanuwa 'amipa piiniteya tekatenanatixirieni.
20 Miixa tukari tau meta xurawetsixi tepikawaruxei, witari tirikaiyeti pikatihayewakai, kataneuyexirieni ketemiteta'ikwewakai temitawikweniki.
21 Hiki miixa tukariri tekatekwakaku, 'ana Papuru wahixiapa 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei, xika xenetsi'u'enienike yanemainekaitsie Kiretatsie temikaheyekineki, mipai hiki tepikateheuyehianikekai meta tepikate'uka'eniwanikekai.
22 Hikitsiari nekaxenaye'eritiwani xemuyuwairiyaniki, xewiti xeme yutukari pikatatimaiya, kanuwa 'amipa xeikia tepitatimaiya.
23 Tikariki Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame kaneyuhekiata nehixie kemi'ane hetsie nemitiwiya meta nemiti'uximayatsirie,
24 mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Papuru, pepikamaka. Kaneuyeweka Tsetsaxi hixie pemitakeniki, meta Kakaiyari pimatsi'upitia watukari yunaime 'ahamatia memuhu kanuwa 'amipatsie”.
25 'Ayumieme nepaine, xekeneyuwairiyani. Kakaiyari hetsie ne yuri nepiti'erie mipai mitiyiniki kenemitiutahiawarie.
26 Matsi xeikia tame kwie hapa miyematsie tepitixiriyani».

Kanuwa 'amipa kemitiuta'unixi

27 Hiki tamamata heimana nauka tikariyari 'anukamiekaku 'eka mitirikaiye, haramara 'Aruriyatiku mirakutewa hepa katane'enitsitiani, tikari hixiapa kanuwa ni'awamete kwiepa heukahurame mepi'eriekai.
28 Kaunari hapa mekaneukawiwieni, mekaniti'iniata xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta meturuyari kaneukatewakaitini. Yame'ahuti hutariekata mekaneikawiwieni, xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari kaneukatewakaitini.
29 Mekanimamakaitini tetetsie me'anutatenike me'erieti. Naukame mekaneukaxirieni tiyuhapaname kitsapana mehewitiaka, meta mekaniyutanenewieni mikahekiareki.
30 Kanuwa 'amipa ni'awamete mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememiteyuta'unaki kanuwatsie, teni'awamete kanuwa 'etsimipepe mekaneukatuani haramaratsie miwatawikweitsitianiki, mitikuhapatika kanuwa hixie memeukaxiriwani hepai mekateniyuriekaitini.

31 Papuru mipai katiniwaraye'eritiani xeitsienituyari kuyaxi
tiwa'aitiwame meta kuyaxi: «'Iki xika kanuwatsie mekayuhayewa, xeme
xepikatawikweni».
32 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kanuwa 'etsimipepe kaunariyari mekanaxitexiani,
hapa paiti kaneukaxirieni.
33 Kahekiaririmekakuri, kepauka Papuru yunaime kaniwatuikakaitini
memitekwaniki: «Hikiri tamamata heimana nauka tukari xepuyurie
xekatekwati.
34 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie, xemitekwaniki, kaneuyeweka xemayene-
niereniki, nixewiti xeme xeikipayari yumu'utsie pikatatimaiya».
35 Mipai 'utayika paa 'uti'ika Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani yu-
naime wahixie. Kanititara, kanitsutiani 'ikwati.
36 Yunaiti mikita mekaniuyuwairiya, memitikwaniki.
37 Kanuwa 'amipatsie temiyetekai huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewi-
yari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi teiteri tekanitapaimekaitini.
38 Te'utihuxakari 'ikwaiki, kanuwa tekana'exanariya tiriku haramaratsie
teheukaxirieka.
39 Hiki kepauka mukuhekiarixi, kwie mepikamaiwawekai, matsi kwie
mekaniuxeiya 'ahakuyeukame, hakewa kanuwa memeye'atianikekai xika
meyiwawenike.
40 Mitikuhapatika mekanaxitexiani, haramaratsie mekaneikaxirieni,
'iniawame kaunariyari mekaniuxina. Karipa 'etsimiyewa metixiraka,
kwiepa mekaniuyenexiaximekaitini.
41 Matsi kanuwa xiekaripa kananutateni. Muwa kwiepa mekanatinexiani.
Tsurieya kwiepa kaneuhani, mana kaniyuhayewa kaniutseni, kitsapana
kanita'unikekaitini tirikariyaki.
42 Hiki kuyaxi mekaniwakwikukaitini hipame piretsutsixi, xewiti
'uhauximeti mikatawikweniki.
43 Matsi xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Papuru
piwikweitsitiamikikai, 'ayumieme kaniwaruta'imaiya mipai
memikateyuriekaki. Katiniwaruta'aitiani mana memeukatsunaxianiki
meri memahauwawekai, kwiepa memitinexianiki,
44 hipatita kiyexitetsie hipatita kanuwa tarimeyaritsie mehawiti mekaneu-
tanexiani. Mipai tete'uhauxiaka teyunaiti 'aixia teteheu'erieti teputawikwei
kwiepa paiti.

28

Papuru Maritatsie kemitiuyeikakai

1 Merikitsi te'utawikweka, 'anake tekatenetimani kwie hapa miyemakai
Marita katinitewakaitini.
2 Teiteri mana kiekatari yemeki 'aixia mekateniu'iyarikaitini tahepaitsita.
Me'atinaika, mekatani'iniekaitini 'ahurawa temukineki, miwiyekaiki meta
muhaitikaiki.
3 Hiki Papuru nekuki'eni, taipa menutixirieniki. Kuu tai makati
yuta'unake, mamayatsie kanitakeni.
4 Teiteri mana kiekatari me'ixeiyati kuu mamayatsie hawiekame, mipai
mekateniyukihiawekaitini yunaiti: «Xiari 'iki tewi tiyumiekame pihiki,
tsepaneti haramaratsie mutawikwei, heitserie pikapitiarie 'ayenieretи
miyuhayewaniki».
5 Matsi Papuru yumama kaniutatsike, kuu taipa kaneuweni, miki 'at-
sipika'uyi pikatiukwinixi.

6 Miki teiteri mepikwewiekai mipai meteku'eriwati: «Tietitsi tahaimiki, yatini yapauka mimiki». Yamekateneutere me'itaxeiyati 'atsipika'uyi, 'ayumieme yiki pita mekateniuyihiawe, mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Xiari 'iki kanikakaiyaritini».

7 Hiki mana hurawa kwie kanikumakaitini, Pupiriyu naiti kwie haramara hixiapa miyema katinipinieyatikaitini. Miki yukie 'aixia tatixeiyati kataniutanaki'erieni hiki haika tukari mana tekanikutekaitini hetsiana.

8 Pupiriyu paapaya hiiyaki meta hakwitsiki tikuyeti yu'itaritsie kanikakateitini. Papuru kaneikuxeiya, meta kaniyutanenewieni heimana 'utimeti 'ana miki 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani.

9 Miyatiuyiku, hipatita tekwikwikate haramara hixiapa kwie miyematsie memitamakai mekani'axekaitini, mikita 'aixia meteheu'erieti mepakikakai.

10 Miki waikawa 'aixia metatexeiyati metatenimikwakaitini, meta teyehuximekaku mepitateyetuiri ketita temiteheuyehiakai.

Papuru Xumatsie kemireta'a

11 Hiki haika metseri te'uyurieka haramara hixiapa kwie miyematsie, kanuwa 'amipatsie teyetekaku kaniukuhaitire. 'Arekanitiriya miemetsie, kakaiyarixi memuyuhuta wa'ikiyari mamakai.

12 Tsirakutsa teheta'axiaka, haika tukari mana tekaniuyurieni.

13 Manata temiyeki, Rekiyu tekaniye'axiani. Xeitukari 'anukayaku, tatsitia 'eka kanatineni, meta hutarieka tukaritsie Putehuri tekaneta'axiani.

14 Mana ta'iwamarixi tekaniwaretaxeiya, miki mepitatsi'uta'ini 'atahuta tukari temiyurieniki wahetsia. 'Imatirieka Xumatsie tekaniuta'axiani.

15 Ta'iwamarixi Xuma kiekatari, mete'utamarieka tahepaitsita ketemeyikai, mirayutixexeiritire paiti 'Apiyu huyeyari 'utima meta Haikati miti'u mitiuyehipitiretsie me'ayenexiaka mekatananunake. Papuru waruxeiyaka, Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani, meta waikawa kaniyuwairiyakaitini.

16 Kepauka Xumatsie temu'axia, Papuru kaniupitiarieni yuxaitame kiita mayekaniki, xeime kuya hamatia mi'iwiyaniki.

Papuru Xumatsie kemitikuxatakai

17 Merikitsi hairieka tukaritsie Papuru huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima yuhetsia kaniwaruta'inieni. Me'u'axiaku mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iwamarixi, tsepaneti 'atsinemikatiuyuri teiteri wahepaitsita, tatutsima wayeiyari hepaitsita neka'uxiwa'ati, Kerutsaremetsie nehiati nepiyetuiya xumatari wahetsia.

18 Miki menetsi'uta'iwawiyaka mekanenixinakukaitini, ne 'axanemikatiuyuriekaiki nemimierieniki.

19 Huriyutsixi neniuki hepaitsita meminiukixiekai, 'ayumieme wairiyarika Tsetsaxi hetsia nekaniye'ani, tsepaneti neteiterima wahepaitsita tixaiti nemikarayexeiyakai.

20 Hiki 'ayumieme nekanixe'uta'inieni temitaxeiyaxianiki meta xehamatia nemititaxataki. Mipai yuri nemiti'erieki 'Ixaheri teiteriyari kememiteta'ikwewa 'ayumieme tepiaki hiki nekanihiaka.

21 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame xapate tepika'anuhuriwawe Kureyatsie mieme 'ahepaitsita tikuxatame, meta xewiti ta'iwa pikanuawe 'axatatihekiatiati yanitsitini 'axatikuxatati 'ahepaitsita.

22 Matsi tekani'eniekuni kepemitiku'eriwa, mikitsie memitewiya wahepaitsita 'iki xeikia tepitemate, naitsarie 'axamekatenikuxaxatsiwani.

23 Hiki xeitukari mekananayexeiya Papuru hetsia memiyukuxeirieniki,
'ana yumiireti mekaniu'axiani kiitana miwayekatsie. Ximeripaiti 'it-
sutiaka taikaike katiniutahayewa, tiwakuxaxatiwati meta tiwahekiatiati
kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku hepaitsita, yuri tiwa'eritiamiti
Ketsutsi hetsie, Muitsexi 'iniarieyaki, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama
waxapayaritsie mikiki yuniuki tseiriyati.
24 Hipati yuri mekatenita'eririeni kemitikuxatakai, hipatita yuri
mepikate'uta'eri.
25 Yunaiti yaxeikia meteyikihiaweti mepikaheutayeixia, mekani-
takikakaitini kepauka 'imatirieka Papuru mipai mutayi: «Yuriki 'Iyari
Mitiyupata 'aixia kaniutayini, Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mipai
tatutsima tiwarutahiaweku:
26 »“'Iki teiteri wahetsia kenemie, mipai ketiniwaretahiawi:
‘Tsepaneti waikawa xemi'enana, matsi xepikaheitimaitikine,
tsepaneti waikawa xemeuneniere, matsi tixaiti xepikatexeiya’.
27 'Iki teiteri wa'iyari mitsetse'iki,
yunakata mepeukanatika,
meta yuhixita mepakikipe.
Xika mipai meka'anenenike, mepeunenierenikeyu,
mepeu'enanakakeyu,
yu'iyaritsie mepitemaiwawenikeyu,
meta nehetsia mepi'axianikeyu, ne 'aixia meteheu'eriekame
nepiwarayeitiawe”.
28 »'Ayumieme xeme yaxeketenemaika, Kakaiyari 'iki wikweitsitiarika
kaneyeni'ani memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia, miki hirixia mekani'eniekuni».
29 Hiki mipai 'utayiku huriyutsixi mekanekine niuki waikawa mexiatiati.
30 Hiki huta wiyari kaniuyurieni muwa 'ayekaiti yikimana tiyutuati. Yu-
naiti hetsiana memi'axekai 'aixia katiniwaxeiyakaitini.
31 Kamati katinikuxatakaitini kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku,
meta katini'ikitakaitini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita, xewiti
ka'iku'imaiyakaku meta xeime kaheumakati.

XUMATARI
Kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru

1 Ne, Papuru, nekanixewaɨritɨaka Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme nemɨti'uximayatame, nemuta'inierie nɨ'ariekame nemayanikɨ, nemupatsie Kakaɨyari niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemukuxatanikɨ.
2 Meripaitɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨkaitɨni temeixeiyanikekaikɨ, Kakaɨyari niukametemama yametekuxatakaku niuki mɨpatsietsie,
3 yuniwe xatatɨ, tewi hɨkɨtɨtɨ, nu'aya kaniutinuiwa Rawiri hetsie mɨyetɨa.
4 Mɨkite watsata manukukekɨ, tɨrɨkariyakɨ kaniukayerieni Kakaɨyari Nu'ayatɨtɨ, 'Iyari Kakaɨyaritsie mieme mɨtatsipata kemɨtikaye. Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kanixatakaitɨni mɨtati'aitɨwame.
5 Mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa tepɨ'itɨarie mɨkɨ 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku, tepeutanɨ'ariexɨata para yunaitɨ nuiwarite yuri mete'erietɨ yamemɨtekahunikɨ, kemɨtitewakɨ me'eyexeiyatɨ.
6 Xemeta nuiwarite xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemuta'inierie Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu teɨterimama xemakɨnekɨ.

7 Nekatinixe'uta'utɨirieni yunaime Xumatsie xemɨtama Kakaɨyari mɨxenaki'erie, xemuta'inierie hetsiena mieme xemɨpatsienikɨ.

Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Papuru kemɨti'iwatamɨkɨkai Xumatsie

8 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu netsiparewiekaku pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka nekakaɨyari meri yunaime xehetsiemieme, naitsarie kwiepa mɨkuxaxatsiwakɨ yuri kexemɨte'erie.
9 Ne'iyarikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme nepɨti'uximaya, niuki nu'aya hetsiemieme 'aixɨa manuyɨne nekuxatatɨ. Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtihekɨata, kenemɨtixeha'eriwa nekatihayewatɨ kepauka nemɨnenenewie neheyemekɨ,
10 ne'iwawirietɨ nehuye 'aixɨa ke'uyurieni 'uxa'atɨni xehetsɨa nemumiekɨ, xɨka mɨpaɨ tinakekani Kakaɨyari.
11 Waɨkawa nepɨnewaɨriya nexexeiyamɨtɨ, 'Iyaritsie mieme nemɨtixeminikɨ xemɨtuikariekakɨ,
12 neta yakɨtɨtɨ xehamatɨa nemɨnewaɨriyanikɨ yuri xemɨte'eriekɨ xeme, neta yuri nemɨti'eriekɨ.
13 Ne'iwama mɨpaɨ pɨnetinakenikeyu mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ mɨixa kenemɨtinekuha'aritɨwakai xehetsɨa nemɨmiekɨ, tsepa nemɨkapitɨariekai hikɨke. 'Ikwaxi nemɨkaxeiyakɨ xehetsɨa, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa nemeixeiya hepaɨ.
14 Kaneuyeweka nemɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ kɨriyekutsixi yatɨni memɨkakɨriyekutsixi, temaiwawemete yatɨni memɨkatemaiwawe.
15 'Ayumieme ne'iyari yapɨ'ane nemɨxetaxatɨanikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne xemeta Xuma xemɨtama.
16 Nepɨka'itewiya niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne, tɨrɨkariya kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni, huriyutsixi meri, kɨriyekutsixi meta.

17 Xɨka yuri ti'erieka, mɨkɨ niukitsie kanimatsiɨkɨkamɨkɨ Kakaɨyari heitserie
kemɨtiyupitɨwa, para yuri mɨti'eriekakɨ, kemɨre'uxa: «Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ
yamɨtikamie, mɨkɨ kanayenierekamɨkɨ yuri mɨti'eriekɨ».

Teɨteri wahetsie kemɨrahɨiwa

18 Matsi haxɨa kanimatsiɨkɨni, Kakaɨyari taheima makawe
kemɨtiheka naime teɨteri kememɨteyurie mekaheyexeiyatɨ heitseriemekɨ
yamekatekahutɨ, mɨkɨ memɨka'ihekɨata tita yuri mɨraine heitseriemekɨ
yamekatekahutɨ.

19 Tita mɨtiyɨwe mɨtimaika Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ kanimatsiɨkɨni wa-
hetsɨa, Kakaɨyari yakatiniwaruxeiyatsitɨani.

20 Kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨ hikɨke, tita mɨkatixeiyariewe hepaɨtsitana,
yuheyemekɨ kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye kemɨtikakaɨyari, mɨkɨ katinihekɨaka metimati-
wakɨ tita mɨtiutiwewi hepaɨtsita. 'Ayumieme 'atsimepɨkateyɨwawe yuhet-
siemieme memɨtiniunikɨ.

21 Kakaɨyari mehetimaika, 'aixɨa mepɨka'utiyuanekai hepaɨtsitana
Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita temutiyuane hepaɨ. Pamɨpariyutsi mepɨka'ipitɨakai,
matsi yakɨ metekuxatatɨ mekanakɨne mexi niuki mexɨatɨakai, wa'iyari
'atsikatimaiwekaku, kaniukuyɨre wa'iyaritsie.

22 Temaiwawemete meyuxatatɨ 'atsimekatemaiwawetɨ mekanakɨne.

23 Kakaɨyari mɨkapɨniwe witsimɨ'ane, mekanipata tewi mɨpɨniwe hepaɨ
tiyuxexeiyame memayexeiyanikɨ pɨta, wikixi wahepaɨ, yeutari wahepaɨ
meta kuterixi wahepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame.

24 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuani yu'iyaritsie mete'ukahiwe'eriekaku,
para meka'itiyatɨ memakɨnekɨ, memitsewiximanikɨ yuwaiyari hipame
wahamatɨa.

25 Kakaɨyari yuri kemaine, mɨkɨ mekanipata 'itarika memexeiyanikɨ pɨta.
Tita mɨtiwewiya mepayexeiyakai, hetsiena mieme mepɨte'uximayatakai,
mekaheyexeiyatɨ kemɨ'ane mitiwewi. 'Aixɨa yemekɨ ketikɨhɨawarɨwani mɨkɨ
yuheyemekɨ, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

26 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuani memihiwe'eriekakɨ tita
mɨtitewiyɨkɨ. 'Ukariri me'iku'eirieka tita 'ukari memɨteyuruwa, 'uka hepaɨ
mekateyurietɨ mepakɨ.

27 'Ukitsi meta yaxeikɨa me'iku'eirieka 'ukari memɨwakumaɨwanikɨ,
mepɨyutaiyakai meyuhiwe'erietɨ, 'ukitsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa
yamepɨteyuriekai kemɨtitewiyɨkɨ. Yuwaiyaritsie mieme mepɨte'akapitɨarie
kemɨreuyewekai mɨyamete'uyurieka.

28 Mɨpaɨ memɨkateku'eriwakaikɨ kename 'aixɨa 'ane Kakaɨyari
ma'eriwanikɨ, 'ayumieme Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuani kemɨkatinake
yamemɨteku'eriwanikɨ, kemɨkatinake memɨteyuriekakɨ.

29 Mekanaye'axɨani kemɨkatiheitserie meyɨatɨ, mewakumaɨwatɨ kemɨ'ane
mɨkayɨ'ɨya meta mɨkayɨkɨna, 'axametekuyuruwatɨ, naime metehiwe'erietɨ,
'axamete'u'iyaritɨ. Mekanihɨpɨnekaitɨni me'ɨtetsatɨ, meyukwitɨ, meha'atɨ,
meteyu'irɨwiyatɨ, niuki peraixi memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.

30 'Awie niuki mekaniwewieka, mekaniniukixieka, Kakaɨyari
mekani'uxieka, mekatenitawe'erieka naime, mekananuyehaitɨrɨweni,
mekateniyukatawe'erieka, mekatenikuwautɨweni 'axakemɨtiuyurienikɨ,
yupaapama mepɨkawa'enie.

31 Yu'iyari mepɨka'enie warutate'akaku, yamepɨkatekahu kememu-
tiyuane, mepɨtsetse'i, mepɨkayunɨtɨarinɨa, mepɨkateyukanenimaya.

32 Miki metehetimaika tita Kakaiyari mitixata tiheitserietime, kename yunaiti miya memiteyurie wahetsie tinake memikwiniki 'utaiti, miki matsi miya mekateniyurieka, matsipaiti mekaninaki'aka hipati mipai meteyuriekaku.

2

Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemitiwaranutaxiriwa

1 'Ayumieme, 'eki tsepa kepemipaiki peminiukixie, 'ahetsiemieme pepikataniuni. Xeime kepemitiniukima, mikiki pepi'aniukima, kariki yaxeikiata 'eki pekatiniyurieneni kepemitiniukixie heki.

2 Tame mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari yuri haiti miwaranutaxiriwaki miki miya memiteyurie.

3 ¿Kamitsi 'eki pemiwaniukima miki miya memiteyurie, wahepai petiyurieneti keri petiku'eriwa 'eki pemitawikweniki kepauka Kakaiyari matsi'anutahianitsie?

4 ¿Kauka pe'ixani'erie kwini mieme 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, kemitita'ikwewa, kemikatiyumexiitia. Kauka 'atsipekatimate Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki para pemitihayewaniki kepemitiyuriene?

5 'Ekitsi 'a'iyari mitse'iki pemika'awairiyaki pemitihayewaniki kepemitiyuriene, 'ahetsiemieme haxia pepu'utane, 'iya tukaritsieke kepauka pemiyehekarienitsie, kepauka matsiikiti mayani heitseriemeki kemitiwaranutaxiriwa Kakaiyari.

6 Kariki Kakaiyari «miki kememiteyurie katiniwarakapitiamiki yuxexuime».

7 Miki mete'uka'eniwati 'aixia meteyurieti memitekuwautiwe witsime'aneneti kememite'akineki, 'aixia memitexeiyariekaki meta kememikatetipineki, miki kaniwapitiamiki yuheyemeki memayenenieréniki.

8 Mikitsi yuhetsiemieme xeikia memi'ayumiemete, yamemikatekahu tita yuri miraine hetsie, yamemitekahu tita mikatiheitserietsie pita, miki haxia kaniwapitiamiki wahekati.

9 Kaniwahiweritiamiki meta kaniwa'uximatiamiki yunaime teiteri yu'iyaritsie 'axamemiteyurie, huriyutsixi meri, kiriyekutsixi meta.

10 Kaniwapitiamiki witsime'aneneti memakineki, 'aixia memitexeiyariekaki meta yu'iyaritsie memika'uximatiariekaki katiniwapitiamiki yunaime 'aixia memiteyurie, huriyutsixi meri, kiriyekutsixi meta.

11 Kakaiyari yiki pikatiwaxeiya teiteri.

12 Keyupaimeti 'iniari niukiyari mekahexeiyati 'axamemite'uyuri, miki mepikwini 'iniari niukiyari mekahexeiyati. Keyupaimeti 'iniari niukiyari mehexeiyati 'axamemiteyurie, miki 'iniari niukiyari manuyine hepai mepanutaxiriyani.

13 Miki memi'enie xeikia 'iniari niukiyari, miki heitserie mepikahexeiya Kakaiyari hixie. Miki yamemitekahu 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, miki pita heitserie mekanipitiariekuni.

14 Miki memikahuriyutsixi 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeiya, kepauka yikimana yamemiteyurie kemaine 'iniari niukiyari, tsepa 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeiya, 'iniari niukiyari mehexeiyati mepakine yikimana.

15 Mikiri mepiyuhekiata tita 'iniari niukiyariki yamitiyuriene metehexeiyati yu'iyaritsie miraye'uxa. Wa'iyari kememiteyumate katinihekiatani wahepaitsita. Yukimana yatiku'eriwati, yuhetsie katinahipani, yatini yuhetsie mitanuaniki.

16 Mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ 'iya tukaritsie kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨwata'iwawiyatsie teɨteri tita memɨte'uti'awietaxɨ hepaɨtsita Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi warahɨawekaku, neniuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemaine.

Huriyutsixi 'inɨari niukiyari kememɨtehexeiya

17 Merikɨte 'ekɨ huriyu pemɨtiuterɨwarie, yuri pemɨti'erie 'inɨari niukiyaritsie, pemɨ'ata'ɨre Kakaɨyari hetsie petiwiyatɨ,
18 pemimate tita mɨtinake, pemɨtimaiwe tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pemɨtiuta'ɨkitɨarieki 'inɨari niukiyari hetsiemiemekɨ,
19 pewaranukuhapame memakɨkɨpe pemɨ'a'erie, hekɨariwiwame pemɨ'a'erie, yɨwipa memu'uwa wahetsiemieme,
20 ti'ɨkitame pemɨ'a'erie 'atsimemɨkatemate wahetsiemieme, tɨɨri tiwa'ɨkitɨwame pemɨ'a'erie, 'inɨari niukiyari pehexeiyatɨ pemɨtiuyemate meta tita yuri mɨraine,
21 kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ xeime pemɨti'ɨkitɨa, ¿pekati'a'ɨkitɨata 'ekɨ? 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtikuxata kename 'aixɨa ka'ane xɨka tinawayani, merikɨte ¿petinawaya 'ekɨ?
22 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemɨtikuxata kename 'aixɨa ka'ane xeime 'ɨyaya mukumaɨwanikɨ meta xeime kɨnaya, merikɨte, ¿petikumaɨwa 'ekɨ? 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemaine kename pewaxani'erie tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari, merikɨte, ¿watukiteta petiunawa?
23 'Ekɨ pemɨ'ata'ɨre 'inɨari niukiyari pemexeiyakɨ, merikɨte, ¿pe'ititsanatɨ 'inɨari niukiyari Kakaɨyari mariweme pekarayeitɨa?
24 Kamɨtsɨ, kemɨre'uxa: «Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨ 'axakatinikuxaxatsiwani nuiwarite watsata xekɨmana».
25 Xitekiya 'inɨariyari kamaniparewieka xɨka 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yapetikamieni, matsi xɨka 'inɨari niukiyari petitsanatɨ peyɨaneni, tsepa xitekiya 'inɨariyari pemexeiya, peka'inɨaritɨariekame pepa'ayeitɨa.
26 Matsitsɨ xɨka kemɨ'ane 'inɨari mɨkahexeiya yatikamieni kemɨtiheitserie 'inɨari niukiyari kemainetsie, 'inɨari tsepa mɨkahexeiya, ¿'inɨaritɨariekame katɨ'eriwani mɨkɨ?
27 Kemɨ'ane yuwaiyaritsie xitekiyakɨ mɨka'inɨatsie, peru meye'atɨwa 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine, mɨkɨ 'ahetsie pɨrahɨpani 'inɨari niukiyari pemɨtitsanakɨ, tsepa 'utɨarikayari pemexeiya yatɨni tsepa 'inɨariyari pemexeiya.
28 Kemɨ'ane herie xeikɨa huriyu tewiyari mɨhɨkɨ, mɨkɨ huriyu pɨkahɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane herie xeikɨa yuwaiyaritsie mɨ'inɨaritɨarie xitekiyakɨ, mɨkɨ pɨka'inɨaritɨarie.
29 Matsi kemɨ'ane yutaɨta mɨhuriyu, mɨkɨ pɨta huriyu kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie mɨ'inɨaritɨarie, mɨkɨ 'Iyari maine hepaɨ pɨta pɨ'inɨaritɨarie, tsepa mɨka'inɨaritɨarie 'utɨarika mɨti'enɨrɨɨkɨ hepaɨ. Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane, teɨteri witsimepɨka'utiyuaneni hepaɨtsitana, Kakaɨyari pɨta witsipaineni hepaɨtsitana.

3

Tita rexeiya huriyu hipatɨ memɨkaheixeiya

1 Merikɨte, ¿tita rexeiya huriyu hipatɨ memɨkaheixeiya? ¿Ketiparewie xitekiya 'inɨariyari?
2 Waɨkawamekɨ piparewie, naimekɨ. Kamɨtsɨ meri, huriyutsixi niuki Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨmieme hepaɨtsita mepuhɨritɨarie.
3 Kete'aneni xɨka hipatɨ yamekatekahukaitɨni. ¿Kakaɨyari yakatikamietɨ rayeitɨarieni mɨkɨ yamemɨkatekahukaikɨ?
4 Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Matsi Kakaɨyari tita yuri mɨrainetsie yaketikamieni, tsepa yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨte'itawa, kemɨre'uxa:

«Para 'aniukiki pemimatsiikiniki heitserie kepemirexeiya,
para pemire'a'iwaki kepauka pemitaxanetsienitsie».
5 Merikitsi tame heitseriemeki yatekatekahukaku xika matsiikiti 'ayani
Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemitikamie, ¿kete'utiyuanenitsiari tame? ¿Kakaiyari
kemikatiheitserie tiyiane haxiaki tarapinirienike? (Tewi hepai nepitikuxata).
6 Pikatixaitsieti. Xika mipai 'anenike, ¿Kakaiyari kehepai ti-
wata'iwawiyakeyu kwiepa memitama 'itsikame hepai?
7 Perutsi neti'itawakaku xika matsiikini Kakaiyari kemitikamie tita yuri
mirainetsie, matsi yeme witsi'aneti mayaniki Kakaiyari, ¿titayari neranu-
tahiiyani ne 'axatiyuruwame hepai?
8 Mipai kati'anenikeyu matsi: 'axatemitekihiawariwa hepai, hipati memu-
tiyuane hepai kename mipai tehaitika tame: «Kimi 'axatepiteyurieni 'aixia
'aneti mayaniki te'utiyuati waniu». Heitseriemeki mekanixani'eriwani miki
mipai memutiyuane.

Pumawe kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie

9 ¿Merikite keti'ane? ¿Tame matsi 'aixia tete'anene? Tixai yemeki. Tekate-
niutahekiata huriyutsixi kiriyekutsixi meta yunaiti tita 'axamiti'anetsie ke-
memitewiya,
10 kemire'uxa:
«Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'apika'uyeika, nixewiti tima,
11 kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'apika'uyeika,
kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikuwaune 'apika'uyeika.
12 Yunaiti mepeuyexiri,
'axameteyurieti mepaki.
Kemi'ane 'aixia ti'aneme mitiyuriene 'apika'uyeika,
xewiti tima pumawe».
13 «Waxiriwame miki teriya kanihikitini reuteniti,
mepite'irima yuneniki».
«Xaye 'uayeya wateta payeka».
14 «Wateta pihine 'axa'anuyiti hatsiwiti».
15 «Yi'ikateki mepiyumexiitia xuriya memitayeurieniki,
16 yuhuyeta mepite'uka'una mepiteyuhiweritia,
17 huye hakewa mikatiyu'uximatia mepikahemaririe».
18 «Kakaiyari mepikahayemakaxe yuhetsia».
19 Hiki tame mipai tepitemate, naime 'iniari niukiyari kemaine,
pitiwarutaxatia miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya, yunaime wateni
muwaranunamirieniki, Kakaiyari miwataxanetaki yunaime kwiepa
memitama.
20 Kakaiyari hixie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine yamitiuyuriki, mikiki nixe-
witi tewi heitserie pikapitiarieni. Matsi 'iniari niukiyariki tita 'axamiti'ane
temitehetimaniki pi'ayumieme.

Heitserie kemitipitiariwa yuri miti'eriek

21 Hikiri matsi, matsiikiti kanayani Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa,
tsepa 'iniari niukiyari mumawenike. 'Iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari niukame-
temama waxapayari meta yakatinihekiatani.
22 Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa yuri ti'eriekaku Ketsutsi Kiritsitu het-
sie, miki kanimatsiikini, heitserie kemitiwapitia yunaime yuri memite'erie,
yiki pikatiwaxeiya.
23 'Axamepite'uyuri yunaiti, yunaiti mepika'aye'axiawawe Kakaiyari wit-
simitiwaxeiyaki,

24 heitserie mepupitɨarie mekate'utawawiyarieka 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ mɨkɨ, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi mɨwatixɨnakɨ.
25 Kakaɨyari kanikayeni 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ xuriyayakɨ temɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ xɨka yuri tete'erieka. Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani heitserie kemɨrexeiya, wahetsie pɨkatiɨhɨa tita meripaitɨ 'axamemɨte'uyuri hepaɨtsita, Kakaɨyari mɨtinewiekaikɨ.
26 Kanikayeni matsiɨkɨme mayeitɨanikɨ hikɨ, heitserie kemɨrexeiya. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ heitserie kanexeiyani, heitserie kanipitɨanita kemɨ'ane 'amuyeika yuri ti'erietɨ Ketsutsi hetsie.
27 ¿Hikɨri kehepaɨ tiyuta'ɨreni yuhepaɨtsita? Hawaikɨ pɨkayɨwe. ¿Merikɨte ke'aneme 'inɨariyarikɨ pɨyɨwe xeikɨa? ¿Kemɨtiyurieneki, mɨkɨ ti'inɨariyari? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Yuri kemɨti'erie, mɨkɨ kani'inɨariyaritɨni pɨta.
28 Tame 'ipaɨ tekatenitamaika, teɨteri heitserie mekaniupitɨarieni yuri memɨte'erieki, tsepa yamemɨkate'uyurienike 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine.
29 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari huriyutsixi xeikɨa tiwakakaɨyari? ¿Memɨkahuriyutsixita katiwakakaɨyari? Huu, memɨkahuriyutsixita kaniwakakaɨyaritɨni.
30 Merikɨte, Kakaɨyari kaniyuxewini. Heitserie kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari memexeiya, mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erieki. Heitserie kaniwapitɨamɨkɨta mɨkɨ xitekiyakɨ memɨka'inɨaritɨarie, mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erieki.
31 'Ayumieme nepaine, ¿Tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme tetehayeitɨa 'inɨari niukiyari xɨka yuri tete'erieka? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Tepitseiriya pɨta 'inɨari niukiyari.

4

'Apɨrahami kemɨtiuyuri

1 Merikɨte, ¿kete'utiyuaneniri tita 'Apɨrahami mɨtiukaxei hepaɨtsita? Mɨkɨ yateewa kanitapaapatɨni hetsiena temɨyekɨ.
2 'Ipaɨ teputiyuane, xɨka 'Apɨrahami heitserie 'upitɨarienike tixaɨtɨ mɨtiuyurikɨ, kaniyɨwenikeyu muyuta'ɨrenikɨ yuhepaɨtsita. Matsi Kakaɨyari hɨxie pɨkayɨwe.
3 ¿Kehaine 'utɨarika xapayari? «'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyari yuri katiniuta'eririeni, 'ayumieme Kakaɨyari heitserie hexeiyakame kanayeitɨani» paine.
4 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiuta'uximayataxɨ, tita mɨti'iwa 'imikieri pɨka'eriwa, peuyewetse matsi mɨtipitɨarienikɨ.
5 Kemɨ'ane pɨta 'atsikatiyurieneti yuri mɨti'erie 'iyatsie, heitserie muwapitɨatsie kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari memɨkahayexeiya, mɨkɨ heitserie hexeiyatɨ kanimariwani yuri mɨti'erieki.
6 Rawirita mɨpaɨ kanaineni tewi kemɨtiyutemawie hepaɨtsita, kepauka Kakaɨyari heitserie hexeiyame mayeitɨa, tsepa tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiuyurienike:

7 «Mekaniyutemamawieka kemɨ'ane
memɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni 'inɨari kememɨte'utitsanaxɨkɨ,
meta kepauka tita 'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨranukanamieni.
8 Kaniyutemawieka mɨkɨ tewi,
Ti'aitame xɨka 'axatiyurieneme ka'erieka».

9 Merikɨte, ¿'ipaɨ meteyutemamawie mɨkɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari memexeiya xeikɨa? ¿Mɨkɨ memɨka'inɨaritɨarieta, mɨpaɨ mekateyutemamawie? Mɨpaɨ teputiyuane, 'Apɨrahami yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeiyatɨ kanimariwakaitɨni.

10 ¿Ketiyurieneti mipai pitimatiwakai? ¿Xitekiya 'iniariyari rexeiyakai 'ana, pikaheixeiyakai nutsu? Xitekiya 'iniariyari pikahexeiyakai, matsi pika'iniaritiariewekai 'akuxi.
11 Xitekiya kaniutanaki'erieni 'iniari mihikitiniki. Kaniutseyumarieni heitserie mupitiarieki yuri tiuta'erieka mexi xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeiyakai. 'Ayumieme yunaiti yuri memite'erie xitekiya 'iniariyari mekahexeiyati, miki wapaapa kanayani, miki heitserie mehexeiyati memimariwaniki.
12 Mikita xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya wapaapa kanayani, miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya xeikia pikatixai, matsi miki yamemitekahuta tapaapa 'Apirahami huyetana yuri kemiti'eriekai xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeiyati.
13 Kepauka 'Apirahami mipai mitiutahiawarie, niwemamata, kename wahetsie tinakekekai naiti kwie, 'iniari niukiyari hexeiyati mipai pikatiutahiawarie. Heitserie 'upitiarieka pita yuri mitiuta'eriki, mipai pitiutahiawarie.
14 Xikari miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya wahetsie tinakenike, xianaki xeikia yuri tepite'eriekakeyu, yaki xeikia mipai pitiutahiawarienikeyu miki.
15 'Iniari niukiyari haxia pitiyupitiwa. 'Iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku, pikatitsanariwa.
16 'Ayumieme yuri ti'eriekaku mipai kani'aneni, para mipai mitiyiniki miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, tita mititaxatia mitseiriyarieniki yunaime niwemama wahetsiemieme, miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya wahetsiemieme xeikia pikatixai, matsita miki 'Apirahami hepai yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme, miki tanaime kanitapaapatini,
17 kemire'uxa: «Ne yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa nepimatsi'ayeitia». Kakaiyari hixie yuri pemitiuta'eriki, kemi'ane mikite miwaranutanieritiwa, meta kemi'ane mitititeriwa tita 'emikatiuwe mitineniki, miki hetsie.
18 Miki kemikatiyiwekai yuri miti'eriekaki ta'ikwewati, ta'ikwewati yuri katini'eriekaitini. 'Ayumieme yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa kanayani, mipai kemitiutahiawariekai: «Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakinikuni 'aniwema».
19 Pika'utaweranaxia yuri ti'erieti, tsepa me'eriwakai yuwaiyari kemitimiximekai 'etsiwatikaku xeitsienituyari wiyari mexeiyakaiki, yatini tsepa me'eriwakai Tsara mikayiwekai mitiniweniki.
20 Pika'u'iyiri yiki tiku'eriwati tita Kakaiyari mititaxatia hetsiena mitinakekekaiki, miki hepaitsita, yuri kati'erieti pikahatia. Matsi yuri kemiti'eriekai pitirikariyariekai, Kakaiyari mariweme 'ayeitiati.
21 Mipai pitiyumaikai, Kakaiyari miyiwekaiki kemititahiawixi yamitiyurienikekaiki.
22 'Ayumieme heitserie pitiariekame kani'eriwakaitini, yuri miti'eriekaiki.
23 Kemiti'eriwakaiki 'Apirahami, hetsiena mieme xeikia pikaraka'utiarie,
24 matsi tahetsiemiemeta mipai pitiu'utiarie. Mipaita tame tepitematiwa yuri temite'erie kemi'ane mikite watsata menukuketia Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi, miki hetsie.
25 Miki piyetuiya mumierieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuriki meta panukuketiarie heitserie temipitiarieniki.

5

Tita temitehexeiya heitserie temupitiarieki

1 Merikite heitserie temupitiarieki yuri tete'erieti, 'ayumieme 'aixia tekatenitaxeiyani Kakaiyari hamatia, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku.

2 Miki yatatipitiakakuta, yuri tete'erieti mipai tekani'itiarieka, Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini tahetsiemieme. 'Atepiti'u 'iya 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. 'Aixia tepitetakihiawe yuri temite'erieki teta'ikwewati Kakaiyari witsimitatixeiyaniki.
3 Miki meta, 'aixia tepitetakihiawe temi'uximatiarieki mipai tetemaiti, xika te'uximatiarieka, tete'uka'eniwati tepitseiriyarieka.
4 Xika tete'uka'eniwati tetseiriyarieka, te'iniatsieti tepakine. Xika te'iniatsieka, teyiwaweti tepakine yuri temite'eriekaki teta'ikwewati.
5 Mipai teteta'ikwewati xika yuri tete'erieka, tepikatewiyatsitiarieni, Kakaiyari ta'iyaritsie mitihiniyaki tatsinaki'erieti, 'Iyari Mitiyupata temupitiarie yatiyurienekaku.
6 Kiritsitu, kepauka tame temuweraranikai 'akuxi, kaniumini tame Kakaiyari temika'ayexeiya tahetsiemieme, tukari 'aixia mi'ane 'anuyeyaku.
7 Kanikwaniweni haweri mieme xeikia xewiti miminiki tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie hetsiemieme. Pikari yuwairiyanikeyu 'atsita muminiki tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hetsiemieme.
8 Matsi Kakaiyari 'ipai tiuyurieka matsiikime kanayeitiani kemitatinaki'erie, Kiritsitu tahetsiemieme mumiki tame 'axateteyuriekaku 'akuxi.
9 Xuriyayaki heitserie temupitiarieki hiki, matsi waikawa miki pitatsitawikweitsitiani temikahekariekaki.
10 Te'eye'uniekaku Kakaiyari nu'aya mumiki, tepupatsie 'aixia temitetaxeiyaniki Kakaiyari hamatia. 'Ayumieme 'aixia tetetaxeiyati, matsi waikawa tepitawikweitsitiarieni miki mayeniereki.
11 Miki meta, 'aixia tepitetakihiawe Kakaiyari teha'eriwati Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yamitiuyuriki. Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsi'upataxi 'aixia temitetaxeiyaniki.

'Arani Kiritsitu hepai kemi'ane

12 Merikitsi tita 'axamiti'ane katiniuneni kwiepa tewi miyuxewikai 'axamitiuyuriki, 'axamitiuyuriki kaniumini, mipairita 'ayumieme yunaiti teiteri mekwi'iti mekanakine, yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki.
13 'Iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi, kwiepa memitama 'axamepiteyuriekai. Peru 'iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku, tewitsie pikarahiiwa 'axaxikatiuyurieni.
14 Matsi 'Arani 'amuyeikakaitsie paiti meta Muitsexi, yunaiti yamete'upitiarieka mepukwi, tsepa hepaina 'aitsika memika'utitsanaxiakai 'Arani hepai. Miki 'Arani kemi'ane 'umamienikekai kani'iniarieyatikaitini.
15 Peru 'axamitiuyuriki, mipaita yaxeikia tepikate'umikie. Miki miyuxewikai 'axamitiuyuriki, hipati mepukwi, peru matsi waikawa 'aixia pitiuka'iyari Kakaiyari, matsi waikawa mepite'umikie, xewiti tewi Ketsutsi Kiritsitutiti 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kemititimiiriyaxi 'imikieri hipame wahetsiemieme.
16 Tita mitiwarumi, miki mipai pika'ane kemitiuyi kepauka miki miyuxewikai 'axamitiuyuri. Yuxewiti 'axamitiuyuriki, kananutahiiyani hetsiena rahiiyaku. Matsi kemitiwarumi miixa 'axamete'uyurieku, heitserie mekaniupitiarieni pita.
17 Yuxewiti 'axamitiuyuriki, yunaiti mepuyuitiarie memikwi'iniki xeimeki. Matsi waikawa miki memiyuwairiya memitanaki'erieniki kwinimieme 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari 'iya, kemitimiiriyaxi yu'imikieri heitserie wapitiati, miki me'ayenenieretі mepite'aitani tewi miyuxewi Ketsutsi Kiritsitutiti mipai mitiuyuriki.

18 'Ayumieme, xewiti 'axamitiuyuriki kememite'anutaxiriya yunaiti teiteri, mipairita yaxeikia yunaiti teiteri heitserie mekaniupitiarieni memayenenieréniki, xewiti heitseriemeki yamitiuyuriki.
19 Xewiti tewi yakatikamieti, hipame 'axateyuruwamete kemitiwarayeitia, mipairita yaxeikia xewiti yamitikatiaki hipame heitserie mehexeiyame kaniwarayeitiamiki.
20 'Iniari niukiyariri punua matsi yemeki mitamiireki tita 'axamiti'ane. Peru matsi yemeki tiutamiiriyaku tita 'axamiti'ane, 'anata Kakaiyari matsi kwinimieme 'akuxi 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai,
21 tita 'axamiti'ane kemitiwakuyuitiwakai wakwiti, mipairita yaxeikia Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kaniwayuitiamiki heitserie wapitiati, tukari mikaxiwe wapitiati, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatiwapitiakaku.

6

Ketemite'ukwi 'axatemikateyuriekaki, ketemite'ayeneniere Kiritsitutsie tetewiyati

1 ¿Merikite kete'utiyuaneniri? ¿Mipai 'axateteyurieti tetetahayewani, 'iya matsi kwinimieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki?
2 Pikatixaitsieti. Tameri temukwi para 'axatemikateyuriekaki, ¿keri tete'ayenenieréni mipai teteyurieti?
3 ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, tame ketapaimeti temuka'iyarie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temitewiyaniki, tame tekate'uka'iyarie hepaina temikwiniki?
4 'Ayumieme hamatiana tepukateukiexia mipai tete'uka'iyarieka temikwiniki, para yaxeikia hepaina temu'uwaniki te'utihekwariyarieme ketemiteyurie te'ayenenierети tameta, mipaita Kiritsitu manukuke hepai mikite watsata ta'ukiyari witsimi'ane 'enukuketiaka.
5 Kepauka hepaina temukwi hamatianata tekaniyutaxewire. 'Ayumieme matsita hepaina tekananuku'uikuni.
6 'Ipai tepitemate, ketemi'anenekai matiari paiti, tekaniukwi'iwa hamatiana kuruxitsie, mika'unarieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri tawaiyaritsie, tawari wairiyarika temikate'uximayakaki tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme.
7 Kemi'ane mimiki, miki heitserie pexeiya 'axamikatiyurieneniki.
8 Tame Kiritsitu hamatia temukwiki, 'ayumieme yuri tekateni'erieka hamatiana temayenenieréniki.
9 Mipai tepitemate, Kiritsitu mikite watsata 'anukukeka hutarieka pikamini. Pikayiwe mikuyuitiarieniki mumiriki.
10 Kemitiumi, tita naime 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita kaniumini xeimieme. Kemirayeniere, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kanayeniereni.
11 Xemeta yaxeikia mikite xekeneyu'erieka 'axaxemikateyuriekaki, xe'ayenenierети pita xekeneyu'erieka Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyati.
12 'Ayumieme xewaiyari mumiximetsie xe'u'uwati, xepikakuyuitiarieni 'axaxemiteyuriekaki yaxemitekahuniki kemitiukahiwe'erie xewaiyari.
13 Xepika'iyetuaniri yuwaiyari para kimana 'axaxemiteyuriekaki heitseriemeki yaxekatekahuti. Matsitsi miki memanutanenierixi mikite watsata wahepai xeyiati, xekeneyuyetuaka Kakaiyari mixekuyuitiirieniki xewaiyari, heitseriemeki yatiyurieneti.
14 Xepikayiwaweni xemikuyuitiarieniki 'axaxemiteyuriekaki, 'iniari niukiyari mitixe'aitiaki xepikayia. Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitixe'aitiaki pita xekaniyiaka.

Ketemite'uximaya tita mitiheitserietsie mieme

15 ¿Kamɨtsɨ ke'aneni? ¿'Inɨari niukiyari mɨkatati'aitɨakɨ, kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari pɨta mɨtati'aitɨakɨ, 'ayumieme 'axateteyurieka? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ.
16 ¿Kari 'atsixepɨkatemate, kemɨ'ane hetsɨa xemɨyuyetua xemɨte'uximayakakɨ 'iyatsie mieme yaxemɨtekahunikɨ kemaine, waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete xepɨhɨkɨ kemɨ'anetsie mieme yaxemɨtekahu kemaine? Xɨka tita 'axamɨti'anetsie mieme xete'uximayaka, xekanikwikuni, mexɨka xete'uximayaka yaxetekahutɨ Kakaɨyari kemaine, heitserie xehexeiyatɨ xekanakɨnikuni.
17 Pamɨpariyutsi nepipitɨa Kakaɨyari, tsepa tita 'axamɨti'anetsie mieme xemɨte'uximayakai, yu'iyarikɨ yaxetekahutɨ xekanakɨne kexemɨteyetuiriyarie yaxete'ɨkitɨarietɨ.
18 Xe'utixɨnarieka 'axaxemɨkateyuriekakɨ, tita mɨtiheitserie hetsiemieme xete'uximayatɨ xekanakɨne.
19 Tewi hepaɨ nepɨtikuxata xemɨweraranikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ xete'u'iyaritɨ. Xepɨyuyetuakai xewaiyari mɨti'uximayakakɨ tita mɨkati'itiyatsie mieme tita 'inɨari mɨtititsanatsie mieme, 'inɨari xemɨtitsananikɨ. Hikɨrita yaxeikɨa xekeneyuyetua xewaiyari mɨti'uximayakakɨ tita mɨtiheitserietsie mieme, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme xemɨpatsienikɨ.
20 Kepauka tita 'axamɨti'anetsie mieme xemɨte'uximayakai, xepuxɨxɨnikai tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita.
21 ¿Kexete'utixuxuawerekai 'ana? Hikɨ xepɨyutetewiya mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuriene, mɨkɨ mɨkitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
22 Hikɨ pɨta xe'utixɨnarieka 'axaxemɨkateyuriekakɨ, Kakaɨyaritsie mieme xete'uximayatɨ, 'ayumieme xeputixuxuawere xemɨpatsienikɨ 'iyatsie mieme. Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuriene, mɨkɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
23 Kamɨtsɨ, kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ mɨɨyakɨ 'apɨrapiniyarieni, peru 'imikieri Kakaɨyari mɨtatsiyetuirie, tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanihɨkɨtɨni Tati'aitɨwame Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyakaku.

7

Memɨneneɨke wahetsie kemɨtimatsɨɨkɨ 'ɨkitsika

1 Ne'iwamarixi, xeme xemɨtemate kemɨtitita 'inɨari niukiyari, nepɨtixetaxatɨanikeyu. ¿Kari 'atsixepɨkatemate, 'inɨari niukiyari pɨti'aitɨa tewi mexi 'ayeniere xeikɨa?
2 'Inɨari niukiyari kemaine, peuyewetse 'uka mɨrekakɨna yɨkɨnatsie mɨtiwiyanikɨ mexi 'ayeniere kɨnaya, peru xɨka kɨnaya 'umɨni, pɨxɨne, 'inɨari niukiyari rakɨna mɨxata 'atsipɨkahaine hepaɨtsitana.
3 Merikɨte, xɨka xeime 'uki hetsie tiwiyani mexi kɨnaya 'ayeniere, "'uka mikumaɨwa kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨkɨna" katinitaterɨwariemɨkɨ. Peru xɨka 'umɨni kɨnaya, puxɨnarie, 'inɨari niukiyari 'atsipɨkahaineri hepaɨtsitana, 'ana xɨka xeime 'uki 'utiwitɨni, 'uka mikumaɨwa kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨkɨna pɨkahɨkɨtɨniri.
4 Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa, xeme ne'iwama, Kɨritsitu yuwaiyaritsie mumierieɨkɨ, xemeta xekaniukwi'iwa 'inɨari niukiyari 'atsimɨkahaineniɨkɨ xehepaɨtsita. 'Ayumieme xeimetsie xepɨtewiya, kemɨ'ane mɨkite watsata manukuketsie, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme temutixuxuawereniɨkɨ.
5 Kepauka teɨteri wahepaɨ temɨte'u'iyarikai, 'axaketemɨteyuriekai tetetakahiwe'erietɨ, tawaiyari kaniukuyuitɨariwakaitɨni, 'inɨari niukiyari yatatikuyuitɨwakaku, mɨpaɨ teteyurietɨ temɨkwinikɨ tekateniyuriekaitɨni.
6 Hikɨri tekanixɨxɨnini, 'inɨari niukiyari 'atsipɨkahaine tahepaɨtsita temukwikɨ tita mɨtatiwiyakai mɨkatatsiwiyakɨri. 'Ayumieme hekwamekɨ 'Iyari kemaine tekateni'uximayaka, 'utɨarika ye'imekɨ kemɨti'eniɨrɨikɨ pɨta tepɨkate'uximaya.

Tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie kemitiyeka

7 ¿Kamitsi keri te'utiyuaneni? ¿'Iniari niukiyari 'axamiti'ane tihiki? Pikatixaitsieti. Matsi xika 'iniari niukiyari kaxuawenike, ne nepikaretimanikeyu 'axakenemitiyuriene. Hiwe'erika nepikahetimanikeyu xika 'iniari niukiyari mipai ka'anuyinenike: «Pepikati'akahiwe'erieka».
8 'Aitsikayari muxuawekaiki, tita 'axanemitiuyuri kanitsutiani netsikuyuitiwati para naimeki nemitinekahiwe'eriekaki. Xika 'iniari niukiyari 'umawenike, tita 'axamiti'ane pimikinikeyu.
9 Netsi heiwa 'iniari niukiyari nekahexeiyati 'anepuyeikakai. Kepauka 'aitsika minetsi'u'axixi, tita 'axanemitiyurienekai kananutaniere. Neri nekaniumini.
10 Miki 'aitsika minetsi'anutanieritianikekai, kenemititaxei, miki kaneniumieni pita.
11 Peru 'aitsika muxuawekaiki, tita 'axanemitiuyuri kanitsutiani neti'iriwiyati, miki 'aitsikaki kaneniumiemi.
12 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini, 'aitsikata hetsiana pimieme, piheitserie, 'aixia pi'ane.
13 Kamitsi, ¿miki tita 'aixia miti'ane nehetsiemieme nemiminiki 'ayumiemeyari ratia? Pikatixaitsieti. Matsi, para mimatsiikiniki 'axakemiti'ane, tita 'axanemitiuyuri kaneniumieni, 'ikuyuitiwati tita 'aixia miti'ane. 'Ayumieme 'aitsika muxuawekaiki, kwinimieme 'axa'aneti kanayani tita 'axanemitiuyuri.
14 Tame tepitemate, 'iniari niukiyari 'iyaritsie pimieme. Ne pita teiteri wahepai nepitiuka'iyari xeikia. Tita 'axamiti'ane pinetsi'unanai.
15 Nepika'imate tita nemitiyuriene. Tita minetinake yanepikatiyuriene, matsi tita pita nemiti'uxie yanepitiyuriene.
16 Hiki meriki, xika tita mikanetinake yanetiyurieneni, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepitixeiya 'iniari niukiyari, kename 'aixia'ane ne'utaiti.
17 Hiki neri nepikahiki kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, matsi tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie mitiyeka, miki yapitiyuriene.
18 Ne nepitimate, nehetsie tita 'aixia miti'ane mikatiyeka, teiteri wahepai kenemitiuka'iyari. 'Aixia nepitiyurienenikeyu peru nepinetexie 'aixia kenemitiyurienikeyu.
19 'Aixia kenemitiyurienikeyu, mipai nepikatiyuriene. Matsi 'axakenemikatiyurienikeyu, mipai pita nepitiyuriene.
20 Merikite xika yanetiyurieneni kemikanetinake, neri mipai nepikatiyuriene, tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie mitiyeka pita yapitiyuriene.
21 'Ipai nepiretima 'iniari hepaitsita: kepauka neminewairiya 'aixia nemitiyurieniki, tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie 'apuwe.
22 Kenemitinemate ne'iyaritsie, nepinetemawie Kakaiyari 'iniari niukiyarieya hepaitsita,
23 peru 'iniari yiki 'aneme nepixeiya newaiyaritsie tiwiyame. Miki 'iniari, kenemitinemate 'iniariyari hamatia mepuyukwitiwe. Miki 'iniari 'axami'ane newaiyaritsie mitiwiya pinetsi'uwi.
24 Ne xia'ui nepi'uximatiarie. ¿Kemi'ane pinetsitawikweitsitiani 'iki kaxari kemitiumi?
25 Pamipariyutsi nepipitia Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame netsiparewiekaku.

'Ayumiemeri, kenemitinemate, nepiti'uximaya Kakaiyari 'iniarieyatsie miemeki, teiteri wahepai kenemitiuka'iyari pita, nepiti'uximaya 'iniari 'axami'anetsie mieme.

8

Ketemɨte'ayeneniere 'Iyaritsie tetewiyatɨ

1 'Ayumieme hikɨrixɨa mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie memɨtewiya mepɨka'anutaxɨriyaniri, mɨkɨ 'amemɨka'u'uwa teɨteri wahepaɨ mete'u'iyaritɨ, 'Iyari pɨta kemaine 'amemu'uwa.
2 Mɨkɨ 'inɨari kɨmana 'Iyari tukari mipitɨa kemɨ'ane Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie mɨtiwiya, mɨkɨ pɨnetsi'uxɨnaxɨ, mɨkanetsikuyuitɨwanikɨ mɨkɨ 'inɨari kɨmana 'axanemɨtiyurienekai, kɨmana nemumɨ.
3 'Inɨari niukiyari kemɨkatiyɨwekai, kemɨtiweranikai temɨteɨterikɨ, Kakaɨyari pɨta kanenutahɨani tita 'axamɨti'ane kememɨteyurie teɨteri wahepaɨ mete'u'iyaritɨ. Kanenutahɨani yuniwe heyenɨ'aka teɨteri 'axamemɨteyuruwa wahepaɨ 'aneme, heiyenɨ'aka tita 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita.
4 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, tita mɨtiheitserie 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine maye'atɨarienikɨ tahetsie, tame 'atemɨka'u'uwa teɨteri wahepaɨ tete'u'iyaritɨ, 'Iyari pɨta kemaine 'atemu'uwa tahetsie.
5 Mɨkɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ mete'u'iyaritɨ 'amemu'uwa, mɨkɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ mepɨteyumate. Mɨkɨ 'Iyari pɨta kemaine 'amemu'uwa, mɨkɨ 'Iyari hepaɨ mepɨteyumate.
6 Xɨka teɨteri wahepaɨ tiyumaika, kanimɨmɨkɨ. Xɨka 'Iyari hepaɨ tiyumaika, kanayenierekamɨkɨ, yu'iyaritsie pɨka'uximatɨarieka.
7 Kemɨ'ane teɨteri wahepaɨ mɨtiyumate, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kani'uxieka. Yapɨkatikamie Kakaɨyari 'inɨarieyatsie, meta mɨpaɨ pɨkayɨwe.
8 Mɨkɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ memɨte'u'iyari, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari memɨnaki'atsitɨanikɨ mepɨkayɨwawe.
9 Xemeri teɨteri wahepaɨ xepɨkate'u'iyari. 'Iyaritsie pɨta xepɨtewiya, xɨkate Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya xehetsie yekani. Xɨka xewitɨ Kɨritsitu 'Iyarieya kahexeiyani, mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsɨa pɨkamieme.
10 Xɨka Kɨritsitu xehetsie tiwiyani, xewaiyari kanimɨkini 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ, xe'iyari matsi kanayeniereni heitserie xemupitɨarieкɨ.
11 Kemɨ'ane menukuketɨa Ketsutsi mɨkite watsata, mɨkɨ 'Iyarieya xɨka xehetsie yekani, kemɨ'ane menukuketɨa Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi mɨkite watsata, mɨkɨtɨtɨ kanenutanieritɨamɨkɨ xewaiyari kwikwi'ime, 'Iyarieya xehetsie mɨyeka yatiyurienekaku.
12 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, tixaɨtɨ pɨreuyewetse yatemɨteyuriekakɨ. Peru pɨkaheuyewetse teɨteri wahepaɨ temɨyɨakakɨ kememɨte'u'iyari, 'ate'u'uwatɨ teɨteri kememɨte'u'iyari.
13 Xɨka 'axe'u'uwani teɨteri kememɨte'u'iyari, xepɨkwini. 'Iyari xeparewiekaku xɨka xe'imieni tita yuwaiyaritsie mɨtiyuriene tewi, xekanayenenierekakuni.
14 Keyupaɨmeme Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya mɨwarawitɨkɨ, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
15 Xeme 'iyari xepɨka'utanaki'eri waɨriyarika xemɨte'uximayakakɨ hetsiena mieme, tawari xemɨmamakakɨ. Xekanitanaki'erieni 'Iyari Kakaɨyari niwemama mɨxe'ayeitɨa pɨta. Mɨkɨtsie tetewiyatɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨte'uhiwa: «Nepaapa».
16 Mɨkɨ 'Iyari ta'iyari hamatɨa 'axeikɨa mepɨtehekɨata kename Kakaɨyari tɨɨriyamama tehɨkɨ.
17 Xɨka teniwemamatɨni, tixaɨtɨ tahetsie pɨtinakeni. Tita Kakaɨyari mɨtatimini tahetsie pɨtinakeni, Kɨritsitutsie kemɨtinakenita, xɨkate hamatɨana tete'ukwine, hamatɨanatari witsite'aneneti temayeitɨarienikɨ.

Witsimɨti'ane 'uxa'atɨni timieme

18 'Ipai nepitiku'eriwa, ketemitekwine hiki, miki tixaiti katihikitime tepi'erieka kepauka temixeitsitiarieni witsimiti'ane 'uxa'atini timieme.
19 Naiti mitiunetiarie pita'ikwewa Kakaiyari niwemama mematsiikiti memakineki, kwiwaxeiyamiti.
20 Tita mitiunetiarie witsikemi'anekai kaneuyehiani, miki mipai mitiyuwairiyakaiki mipai pikatiuyi. Kemi'ane mipai 'aneme meyeitia yamitiuyuriki pita putiuyi. Ta'ikwewati xeikia yuri katini'erieka.
21 Tita mitiunetiarie 'ayumieme pixinarieni, tita mitipiniwe mikati'aitiakakiri, matsi Kakaiyari niwemama witsimemi'anene wahepai xiniti mayeitiarieniki.
22 Mipai tepitemate tinaiti mitiunetiarie yaxeikia yunaiti mepa'aiwatika, hukame mitiukakukuine hepai tiniwerimeti.
23 Miki xeikia hawaiki, matsi tameta 'Iyari temexeiya tita 'umiramietsie miemetime, tsiere tataita tekana'aiwatikani teta'ikwewati Kakaiyari niwemama temakineki kepauka tawaiyari mixinarieni.
24 Mipai yuri tete'erieti teta'ikwewati teputawikweitsitiarie. Peru xika 'ixeiya tita mititakwewie, matsi pika'itakwewieri. ¿Keri titakwewieka tita mitixeiya?
25 Peru xika te'itakwewieka tita temikatexeiya, tekanita'ikwewani tete'uka'eniwati.
26 Mipairita yaxeikia 'Iyari pitatsiparewie ketemitewerarani. 'Atsitepikatemate tita temite'itawawirieni kemireuyewetse. Miki 'Iyari matsi tahetsiemieme kanitawawiriwani Kakaiyari, ha'aiwati niukiyari kemikatixuawe.
27 Kemi'ane ta'iyari mita'iniata, miki katinimaika kemitiku'eriwa 'Iyari, miki 'Iyari mititawawiriwaki Kakaiyari kemitinake, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memupatsie wahetsiemieme.

Yemeki ketemitehe'iwa naime

28 Tame mipai tekatenimaika, kemi'ane Kakaiyari meminaki'erie, miki kaniwaparewieka, naime tikuyuitiwati para 'aixia memi'itiarieniki miki memuta'inierie, miki kemitiyuriemikikaiki meripaiti.
29 Miki meripaiti miwamaikai, miki nu'aya hepai me'aneneme piwarayeitiamikikai meripaiti, 'iya yumiireme 'iwamarixi wamatsika mayaniki.
30 Miki meripaiti miya me'aneneme miwarayeitiamikikai, miki kaniwaruta'inieni. Miki miwaruta'ini, heitserie kaniwarupitiani. Miki heitserie miwarupitia, witsime'aneneme kaniwarayeitiani.
31 ¿Keri te'utiyuaneni xika mipai 'aneni? Xika Kakaiyari tatsinaki'erieka, ¿kepaiki pitatsi'uxiwe'erieka?
32 Kemi'ane yuniwe mika'utawikweitsitia, miyetua pita tanaime tahetsiemieme, miki hamatiata naime pitatimini.
33 ¿Kepaiki piwaxanetani miki Kakaiyari miwaranuyexei? Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane heitserie miwarupitia.
34 ¿Kepaikiri piwaranutaxirieni? Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kanihikitini kemi'ane mumi, kemi'ane matsi manukuke, kemi'ane Kakaiyari tserieta makaka, kemi'aneta tahetsiemieme mitawawiriwa.
35 ¿Kepaiki pitatsipata Kiritsitu mikatatsinaki'eriekaki? Xika te'uximatiarieka, xika tete'uka'eniwani, xika te'utaweiyarieni, xika teheuhaakakwikuni, xika teka'ukemarini, xika teyekweriwa'itiarietiweni meta xika tekwi'iwarimeni, miki naiti pikayiwe.
36 Kemire'uxa:
«'Ahetsie temitewiyaki tepitakwikwiwa yuheyemeki,

muxatsi memɨkwaiya wahepaɨ tepɨte'anuyehu memehapawa mehekwi'iwake».
37 Miyatɨtɨ naime, kwini mieme tekatene'iwani 'ikɨ tinaime 'iya mɨtatsinaki'erie yatatipitɨakaku.
38 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtinemate, tsepa temɨkwi, tsepa temayeneniere, tsepa niuki tuayamete, tsepa te'aitamete memɨyɨaka, tsepa tita hikɨ mɨtimieme, tsepa tita 'uxa'atɨni mɨtimieme, tsepa memɨtɨrɨkawi,
39 tsepa 'amautitewa, tsepa 'amaukatewa, tsepa kemɨtitita mɨtiunetɨarie, mɨkɨ pɨkayɨweni mɨtatsipatakɨ Kakaɨyari mɨkatatsinaki'eriekakɨ, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi mɨtati'aitɨwame kemɨtatinaki'erie.

9

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨte'anayexeiyarie

1 Yuri nepaine Kɨritsitu hetsie netiwiyatɨ. Nepɨkati'itawa, ne'iyari nehamatɨa yakatinihekɨatani 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata hetsie netiwiyakaku.
2 Mɨpaɨ nepaine, yemekɨ nepɨnehiwerie, ne'iyaritsie nepɨtikwine nekatihayewatɨ.
3 'Axanemɨ'itɨarienikɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie nekatiwiyatɨ nemayanikɨ, ne'iwama wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ memɨnemarema kememɨte'utinunuiwa, mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme.
4 Mɨkɨ mekani'ixaheritsixitɨni. Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niwemama mepayeitɨarie, witsiti'aneme mepɨte'upitɨarie, tɨratute mepupitɨarie, 'inɨari niukiyari mepupitɨarie, Kakaɨyaritsie mieme 'uximayatsika mepexeiya, yamepɨte'utahɨawarie kememɨtemikienikekai.
5 Tapaapama mepɨwa'ukiyarima, watsatata kanimiemetɨni kemɨ'ane heitserie mupitɨarie Kɨritsitu hɨkɨtɨtɨ, kemɨtiunuiwaxɨ. Mɨkɨ naime ti'aitame Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa pɨ'ane.
6 Perutsɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya pɨkayutexie. Yunaitɨ 'Ixaheritsie memɨyekɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨka'ixaheritsixi.
7 'Apɨrahami hetsie memɨyekɨkɨ xeikɨa, yunaitɨ mepɨkatɨɨriyamama. Matsi mɨpaɨ paine: «'Itsahaki hetsie memɨyekɨne, mɨkɨ 'aniwema mekanitaterɨwariekuni».
8 'Ipaɨ kani'aneni, tɨɨri waiyarieyatsie memɨyekɨ, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niwemama mepɨkahɨkɨ, matsi pɨta memutinunuiwaxɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨtitahɨawixɨ mɨtiminikekaitsie, mɨkɨtɨtɨ niwemama mepɨte'uterɨwarie.
9 Kemɨtiminikekai mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Hepaɨna pauka nepayeneni, 'ana Tsara yuniwe pexeiyaniri».
10 Yaxeikɨata 'ana Xewekatsie yamepɨte'inɨarikai tɨɨri, tapaapa 'Itsahaki muyuxewikai wapaapatɨkaku.
11 Mekatinunuiwawekaku 'akuxi, tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane yatɨni 'axamɨti'ane yamepɨkateyuriewawekai 'akuxi para mɨtseiriyarienikɨ tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiyuriemɨkɨkai yatiwaranuyeteɨxɨka,
12 kemɨ'ane mɨwaruta'ini yatiyurienekaku, tewi kemɨtiyuruwakɨ pɨkatixaɨ. 'Ana Xeweka mɨpaɨ pɨtiutahɨawarie: «Matsikaya katini'uximayakamɨkɨ yumutatsie mieme».
13 Kemɨre'uxa: «Nepinaki'eriekai Kakuwu, 'Etsahu pɨta nepu'uxiekai».
14 Merikɨte, ¿kete'utiyuaneni? ¿Kakaɨyari kemɨkatiheitserie tiyuriene? Matsi pɨkatixaɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨri Muitsexi pɨtiutahɨawixɨ:
«Nepinenimaya kemɨ'ane nemɨnenimayatamɨkɨ,
nepi'ɨwiya kemɨ'ane nemɨ'ɨwiyamɨkɨ».

16 'Ayumieme tsepa xewiti yamitiyuwairiyaki yatini yamitiunanautsaki pika'ayumieme, Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki kanihikitini kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene.
17 'Utiarika niukiyari Parahuni mipai pitikihiawe: «'Ayumieme nepimatsi'anukuketia, 'ahetsie nemitihekiataniki kenemititirikaiye, naitsarie kwiepa nemikuxaxatsiwaniki kemi'ane nemihiki».
18 'Ayumieme kaninenimayaka kemi'ane minenimayatamiki, tse'ime kanayeitiani kemi'ane tse'ime mayeitiamiki.
19 Peru 'eki mipai pepinetikihiaweni: «Merikite, ¿titayarikuta tahetsie rahipa 'akuxi? ¿Kepaiki pi'uxiwe'erieka tita miki mitiyuriemiki?»
20 Neuxei: ¿'Ekitsiari kepaiki pepihiki pemita'eiyaki Kakaiyari? «¿Tita mitiutawewiya ketitahiawiwe kemi'ane mita'iwewaxi: "¿Titayari miyane'aneme penetiutawewi?" 'utaiti?»
21 ¿Tami 'iwewame heitserie karexeiya haxu hepaitsita, xeitapuri-yariki mititiwewieniki xeime xari witsimitixeiyariekaki, xeimeta 'axamitixeiyariekaki?
22 Yaxeikiatatsiere, Kakaiyari matsiikime 'ayeitiamiti kemitiha'a, meta tihekiatamiti kemititirikaiyeki, pitiunewi waikawa tiuka'eniwati mihekarieniki mi'ayumiemetikai hetsiemieme meta mika'unarieniki miha'aritsiekai hetsiemieme.
23 Mipai pitiuyuri mitihekiataniki waikawameki witsikemiti'ane, witsi'aneme 'ayeitiati minenimaya, meripai mikuha'aritia witsi'aneti mayaniki.
24 Tametsi tekanihikitini. Pitatsi'uta'ini, huriyutsixi watsata xeikia pikatixai, matsi memikahuriyutsixi watsatata pitatsi'uta'ini.
25 Kemaine 'Utseyaxi xapayaritsie:
«Miki memikaneteiterimatikai, "neteiterima" nepitiwateriwa.
'Iya mikanaki'eriwakai, "minaki'eriwa" nepititeriwa».
26 «Hakewa mipai memite'utahiawarie:
"Xeme xepikaneteiterima",
mana "Kakaiyari mayeniere niwemama" mepiteteriwarieni».
27 Kitsariyaxi mipaita katiniuhiwa 'Ixaheri hepaitsita:
«Tsepaneti 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama memiyumiire
haramaratsie mieme xiekari hepai memiyupaime,
yayupaimeti xeikia mekanitawikweitsitiariekuni.
28 Heye'atiati kemitiwataxanetakekaiki, meta 'imexiitiati
Ti'aitame yakatiniyurimiki kwiepa».
29 Meripaita kemainekai Kitsariyaxi:
«Ti'aitame Naimekimitirikaiye
hipame taxiiyarima kawaruhayewake,
hiki xiari Tsuruma hepai piraku'anenike,
meta xiari Kumuxa hepai tepeuyewenike».

Huriyutsixi teiteriyari kememiteheiyehiwa niuki 'aixia manuyine

30 ¿Merikite, kete'utiyuaneni? Miki memikahuriyutsixi memikayumexiitiakaiki heitserie memexeiyaniki me'ikuwaitiweti, miki heitserie mekaniupitiarieni. Heitserie mupitiarieniki yuri ti'erieti nekanixatani.
31 'Ixaheritsixi pita memiyumexiitiakai heitserie memexeiyaniki 'iniari niukiyaritsie metewiyati, miki mepika'i'axixi.

32 ¿Titayariri? Yuri mepɨkate'eriekai, matsi kememɨteyuriekaikɨ
mepɨyumexɨitɨakai, 'ayumieme mepɨka'i'axixɨ. Mepetiketamɨrixɨa «tete
mɨwati'ɨkamɨratsie»,
33 kemɨre'uxa:
«Neuxei Tsiyuni hetsie nepikaye tete mɨwati'ɨkamɨra,
tete kɨmana memekaxɨrɨwe,
peru kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie hetsiena pɨkayutewiyani».

10

1 Ne'iwama, ne'iyarikɨ 'ipaɨ nepɨreixeiyanikeyu, 'ipaɨ nepɨtiwawirie
Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.
2 Nekatinihekɨatani kwinimieme Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme ke-
memɨteyumexɨitɨa, matsi 'aixɨa metemaitɨ mepɨkayumexɨitɨa.
3 'Atsimepɨkatemate heitserie kemɨtiyupitɨwa Kakaɨyari, yɨkɨmana
pɨta mepɨtekuwautɨwe heitserie kememɨteyupitɨanikɨ. 'Ayumieme
yamepɨkatekahu Kakaɨyari kemaine, heitserie mɨwapitɨanikɨ.
4 Kɨritsitu kanitaparitɨani 'inɨari niukiyari, yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie heit-
serie memɨpitɨarienikɨ.
5 Muitsexiri mɨpaɨ katiniu'utɨani, 'inɨari niukiyarikɨ heitserie kemɨrexeiya
xatatɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Kemɨ'ane tewi mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurieni, mɨkɨ kanaye-
nierekamɨkɨ kɨmana».
6 Peru yuri ti'erietɨ heitserie kemɨrexeiya, 'ipaɨ pɨta paine: «'A'iyaritsie
mɨpaɨ pepɨkati'akɨhɨaweni: “¿Kepaikɨ taheima panutiyeiwe?” (Kɨritsitu man-
akawitɨnikɨ petiku'eriwatɨ),
7 yatɨni “¿Kepaikɨ meukatewatsie peukayeiwe?”» (Kɨritsitu manatiwitɨnikɨ
mɨkite watsata petiku'eriwatɨ).
8 ¿Matsi kehaine? «Niukiyari kanehuraniri 'atenitsie meta 'a'iyaritsie». Tita
temɨtekuxata yuri kemɨti'erie hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.
9 Mɨpaɨ paine: xɨka 'atenikɨ peti'ahekɨatɨaka Ketsutsi hetsie petiwiyatɨ
Ti'aitame kemɨtihɨkɨ, xɨka 'a'iyarikɨ yuri peti'erieka kename Kakaɨyari
henukuketɨa mɨkite watsata, pekanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.
10 Yu'iyarikɨ tewi yuri pɨti'erie heitserie mɨpitɨarienikɨ. Yutenikɨ
pɨtiyuhekɨatɨa mɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.
11 'Ipaɨ paine 'utɨarika xapayari: «Yunaitɨ hetsiena yuri memɨte'erie
mepɨkayutetewiyani».
12 Huriyutsixi meta kɨriyekutsixi yɨkɨ mepɨka'anene. Yunaime
Tiwa'aitɨwame kaniyuxewini, waɨkawa pɨtiwamikwa yunaitɨ memitahɨawe.
13 Karikɨ «yunaitɨ memitahɨawe Ti'aitame mepɨtawikweitsitɨarieni».
14 Merikɨte, ¿kemɨ'anetsie yuri memɨkate'uta'eri kerimete'itahɨaweni?
¿Kehepaɨri yuri meteta'erieni kemɨ'anetsie 'atsimemɨkatehetimaiwawe
hepaɨtsitana? ¿Kehepaɨri meteheitimani xɨka 'umaweni kemɨ'ane
mɨtiwakuxaxatɨwani?
15 ¿Kehepaɨ metekuxatani xɨka mekaheutanɨ'ariexɨani? Kemɨre'uxa: «Mɨkɨ
memɨtekuxata kemɨkati'uximatɨarieka yu'iyaritsie, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
memukuxata, witsike'aneneni wa'ɨkate».
16 Matsi yunaitɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemaine. Kit-
sariyaxi mɨpaɨ paine: «Ti'aitame, ¿kepaikɨ yuri pɨtita'eriri tita mɨtiu'eni
yatetekuxatakaku tame?»
17 Tita mɨtiu'eni mi'axixɨkɨ, 'ayumieme tewi yuri pɨtiuta'eri, mɨpaɨ ka-
tini'enani, tita mɨtikuxaxatsiwa Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita mi'axixɨkɨ.
18 Matsitsɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine: ¿Kamɨtsɨ mekate'utaxatɨarie? Huu
mepɨte'utaxatɨarie.

«Naitsarie kwiepa peutayeixia waniuki,
kwie manuniere paiti kaneta'axiani waxatsika».
19 Merikite, mipai nepaineta: ¿Kamitsi 'ixaheritsixi yamekatehetima?
Merikitsi Muitsexi meri 'ipai paine:
«Xe'itetsakame nepixe'ayeitiani miki nuiwari memikahiki
xemiwa'itetsaiyaniki,
xewahekame teiteri 'atsimemikatemaiwawe nepixe'ayeitiani».
20 'Arike Kitsariyaxi kamati 'ipai paine:
«Miki memikanetsikuwautiwekai mepinetsi'utaxei,
miki nehepaitsita memikaku'iwawakai wahixie nematsiikiti
nekanayuyeitiani».
21 Matsi mipaita paine 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita:
«Tukariki nemamá nepeutatserakai
teiteri yamemikatekahu memi'uxiwa'a wahepa».

11

Hipati 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyuhayewani

1 Merikitsi 'ayumieme 'ipai nepaine: ¿Kakaiyari tiwarutixani'eri yuteiterima? Pikatixaitsieti. Netiti 'ixaheritsixi nekanihikitini. 'Apirahami hetsie nepiyetia, Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie nepimieme.
2 Kakaiyari pikawarutixani'eri yuteiterima meripaiti miwamaikai. Kamitsi ¿'atsixekatemate kemaine 'utiarika xapayari 'Eriyaxi xatati? Miki kanitawawirieni Kakaiyari 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:
3 «Ti'aitame, 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekaniwarukwini meta mawari taiyame 'ahetsia mieme mekaniuti'una. Ne xeikiari nekaniuyeikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaneniwautiweni menetsimienike».
4 ¿Peru Kakaiyari ketita'ei? Mipai pitita'ei: «Nehetsiemieme 'atahuta miriyari nepuwatiyatsa teiteri, memikakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hixie».
5 Mipairi yaxeikia hikita mepiyuhayewaxi hipati memanayexeiyarie Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki.
6 Xika 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki mehanayexeiyarieni, tixaiti memite'uyuriki mepika'anayexeiyarie. Metsi, 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, xika tixaiti mete'uyurieka me'anayexeiyarienike, miki pita 'aixia pikatiuka'iyarinikeyu. Xikate me'anayexeiyarienike tixaiti memite'uyuriki, 'aixia tiuka'iyariti pikawaranayexeiyakeyu. Metsi, kememite'uyuriki, xika 'aixia tiuka'iyariti waranayexeiyake, miki pita tixaiti mepikateyurienikeyu.
7 ¿Keti'aneniri? 'Ixaheritsixi mepika'itaxei tita memitekuwautiwekai. Miki memanayexeiyarie pita mekanitaxeiya. Hipati miki metsetse'iti mekanakine,
8 kemire'uxa:
«Kakaiyari 'iyari miyi'iraxie kaniwarupitiani,
hixi tiwarupitiata kimana memikaheunenieréniki,
naka tiwarupitiata kimana memikaheu'enanakaki,
hikita yaxeikia».
9 Meta Rawiri mipai paine:
«Mexatsie kepauka memite'apika, 'ipari ke'ayani, winiyari ke'ayani wahetsiemieme,
Meke'utiketamirixiani muwa, 'amemite'apine hepai mekete'epinirieni.
10 Wahixi ke'akipire memikaheunenieréniki,
me'anakatututsiti meke'akine yuheyemeki».

Memikahuriyutsixi kememitetawikweitsitiarieni

11 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine, ¿Kamɨtsɨ mehetiketamɨrixɨaka mehekaxɨrieka
yuheyemekɨ mekate'anuku'uiwawe? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ 'ax-
amemɨte'uyurikɨ, mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi mepɨtawikweitsitɨarieni, huriyut-
sixi memɨ'ɨtetsanikɨ.
12 'Axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, kwiepa memɨtama waɨkawa kememɨte'upitɨarie,
mɨkɨ memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨakɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi waɨkawa ke-
memɨte'upitɨarie, matsi waɨkawa mekatenipitɨariekuni 'akuxi kepauka
memaye'axɨani huriyutsixi.
13 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe xeme xemɨkahuriyutsixi, ne kenemɨrenɨ'arie
memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsɨa, 'aixɨa nepaine nehɨritɨarika hepaɨtsita,
14 tsiparatsɨ xɨka neyɨweni nemɨwa'ɨtetsatɨanikɨ ne'iwamarixi, para mɨpaɨ
nemɨtiwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ hipame mɨkɨ.
15 Mɨkɨ memɨxani'eriwakɨ, kwiepa memɨtama mekaniupatsieni
'aixɨa memɨtexeiyarienikɨ. ¿Matsi waɨkawa 'akuxi katiyɨni kepauka
memɨtanaki'eriwatsie? kwiepa memɨtama mepanutaneniere mɨkite
watsata.
16 Xɨka mexɨakame paa Kakaɨyaritsie mieme 'upatsieni, yaxeikɨata naitɨ
paa yakatinipatsiemɨkɨ. Nanayari xɨka Kakaɨyaritsie mieme 'upatsieni, ma-
mateyata kanipatsiemɨkɨ.
17 Hikɨ hipatɨ mamateya mekaneukumurixɨani, 'ekɨ huriwa yeuta mieme
pehɨkɨtɨtɨ, watsata pekaneukuyerieni, hikɨri huriwa kɨyeyari nanayaritsie
mieme hayari kemɨrakaka pe'ietɨ pekanayani wahepaɨ.
18 'Ayumieme mamateya pepɨkawatawe'erieka. Xɨkari pewatawe'erieka,
yaketinemaika 'ekɨ nanayari pepɨka'ayenieritɨa, nanayari pɨta
pɨmetsi'ayenieritɨa 'ekɨ.
19 'Ekɨri mɨpaɨ pepɨtayɨni: «Mamateya peukumurariexɨa nemeukuyerienikɨ
ne».
20 Merikɨte. Peru mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'eriekaikɨ, 'ayumieme mepeuku-
murariexɨa. 'Ekɨtsɨ yuri pemɨti'erieкɨ pepeukuyerie. Pepɨkayuta'ɨreni
kepemɨti'amate, matsi keneumaka.
21 Kakaɨyari xɨkari mamateya yɨkɨmana meukunexɨa kawaruhayewa
nanayaritsie memɨtewiyanikɨ, tietɨta 'ekɨ mɨkameniuhayewaxɨ mɨkɨ nana-
yaritsie pemɨtiwiyanikɨ.
22 'Ayumieme kene'a'ɨwiya Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ
meta kemɨtitse'ikɨ: Kanitse'ikaitɨni memakaxɨri wahepaɨtsita, 'aixɨa
katiniuka'iyarini 'ahepaɨtsita xɨka pe'ahayewani 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku
Kakaɨyari. Me xɨka katixaɨtɨni, pekananuwitekiemɨkɨ 'ekɨta.
23 Mɨkɨrita xɨka yuri mekate'erietɨ mekayuhayewani, mɨkɨ mepeukuyat-
sarieni. Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani tawari mɨwareukuyatsakɨ.
24 'Ekɨri huriwa yeuta mieme mutinuiwaxɨtsie pemiemetɨtɨ
pekananuwitekieni, harawerita mieme huriwa hetsie pekaneukuyerieni
kepemɨkatiunuiwaxɨ. Matsi yemekɨ mɨkɨ mamateya mɨkɨ huriwatsie
memɨmiemete mekaneukuyatsariekuni yɨkɨyeyaritsie.

'Imatɨrieka kememɨtetawikweitsitɨarieni 'ixaheritsixi

25 Ne'iwama, yakɨ xeikɨa kapa temaiwawemete xeyu'eriekakɨ,
pɨkanetsinakenikeyu xɨka xekaheitimanike 'ikɨ niuki muti'awietsiekai.
Hipatɨ xeikɨa 'ixaheritsixi metsetse'itɨ mekanakɨne, mexi yunaitɨ
memɨkahuriyutsixi meka'aye'axɨawawe.
26 Mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni,
kemɨre'uxa:
«Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame Tsiyunitsie kaniyeyeimɨkɨ,
Kakuwu 'axamɨtiyurienekɨ kanipatamɨkɨ.

27 'Ipai nekatiniwawewiriemiki tiratu
kepauka nemiwanawairieni tita 'axamemite'uyuri».
28 Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemitikuxaxatsiwa, miki mekaniu'uxiwa'ani,
xeme 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki. Peru kememite'anayexeiyarie, Kakaiyari
piwanaki'erie wapaapama miwanaki'eriekaiki.
29 Kakaiyari pikayupata kemitiwamikwa meta kemitiwa'inie.
30 Xemetsi meripaiti keyaxemikatekahukai Kakaiyari hetsie, peru hiki
kexemitenenimayatsie mexi miki yamekatekahu,
31 yaxeikia miki hiki yamepikatekahu mexi xenenimayatsie xeme, mikirita
hikirixia meminenimayatsiekaki.
32 Kakaiyari yunaime kaniwayetuani yamemikatekahuniki, yunaimeta
miwanenimayakaki.

Kakaiyari pumariwe

33 Ketimariwe, Kakaiyari waikawa kemirexeiya,
kemitimaiwe, waikawa kemitimate.
Ketiyutexie tewi 'i'iniatati kemitiyikihiawe yamitiyurieniki Kakaiyari,
yatini huyeteya metimani pikayiwe.
34 «¿Kepaiki pitimate Ti'aitame kemitiyumate,
yatini kepaiki 'i'ixatsitiwameya payeiwe?»
35 «¿Kepaiki Kakaiyari pitimikwa meri,
Kakaiyari mirekapitianikita?»
36 Naiti hetsiana katinayeneikani,
'akatiniuweni miki tikuyuitiwakaku, meta hetsiena katinimiemetini.
Miki 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

12

Kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneniki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme patsieti

1 'Ayumieme, ne'iwama, Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki, mipai neka-
tinixewawirieka, xemiyetuaniki yuwaiyari mawari mayaniki mayeniere,
mipatsie, minake Kakaiyari. Miki 'uximayatsikaki xekaneyexeiyakakuni
'iyaritsie mimiemeki.
2 Miki hiki kwiepa memitama xepikawa'ikeni, matsi yiki xe'aneneti
xekenakini xetihehekwareme kexemiteku'eriwa. Mipai xeteyurieti heit-
seriemeki xekaneitimaikuni tita mitinake Kakaiyari, tita 'aixia miti'ane,
titaki mitinaki'a meta naimeki 'aye'ati.
3 Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki nehetsiemieme, 'ayumieme mipai
nepitixekihiawe yuxexuiti yuhetsia xemetitei, xepika'anuyehaitiriweni
yaxeteyikihiaweti yuhepaitsita kemikareuyewetse yaxemiteyikihiaweniki.
Matsi yaxeketeneyikihiaweni para 'aixia xemiteyumaikaki pita, yuxexuiti
Kakaiyari kemitixe'u'iniatsiri yuri xemite'eriekaki.
4 Tawaiyari kaniyuxewiriyani, peru hetsiena mitimieme katinimiireni.
Xexuiti yiki piti'ayumiemete.
5 Tameta temitamiire, xeiwaiyari tekanihikitini Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati.
'Axeikia taxexuiti hetsiena tekateniwiyani.
6 Yiki tekateniumikiwani, Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki taxexuime
tahetsiemieme. Xika mipai tete'umikieni texaxatamete temakineki,
kepaimemeki yuri ketemite'erie yatepitekuxata.
7 Xika teteparewiwametetini, 'aixia tepitewaparewieka, xika
tete'ikitametetini, 'aixia tepite'ikitani,

8 Xika tetetutuikametetini, tepiwatuikani. Kemi'ane mitiwamikwa, 'aixia 'iyariki ketiwamikwani, kemi'ane miti'aita, yapitiyumexiitia, kemi'ane miwanenimaya hipame, yutemawieti yaketiyurieneni.

Kiritsitu teiterimama keyamemitekahuni

9 Yaki xeikia xekayiati xeketeneyukanaki'erieka. Xe'ixeimati tita 'axamiti'ane, tita 'aixia miti'anetsie xeketenewiyani.
10 Kexemitewanaki'erie yu'iwamarixi, yu'iyariki xekeniwahiwe'erieka. Yuxexuiti matsi 'aixia xeketeneyuxeiyani meta 'aixia xeketenayihiaweni.
11 Xepikayi'iraraxieka kexemiteyumexiitia. 'Aixia 'iyariki xekeneyuwairiyani. Xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
12 Yuri kexemite'erie xeta'ikwewati, xekeneyutemamawieka. Kexemite'uximatiarie, xeketeneuka'eniwani. Kexemiteyunenewie, xepikatehayewani.
13 Kakaiyari teiterimama kememiteheiyehiwa, xekeniwaparewieka. 'Aixia 'anemeki xekeniwapitiaka memixe'iwata.
14 'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni miki memixe'uweiya wahepaitsita 'aixia memi'itiarieniki. 'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni, tixai para 'axamemi'itiarieniki.
15 Memiyutemamawie wahamatia xekeneyutemamawieka. Memutitsuana wahamatia xekeneutitsuanani.
16 Yaxeikia xeketeneyikihiaweni yuhepaitsita yuxexuiti. Xepika'anuyehaitiriweni kexemiteyumate, matsi tixaiti memikatehiki wahamatia xekeneu'uwani. Yaki xeikia xeteku'eriwati, xetemaiwawemete xepikayu'erieka.
17 Nixeime 'axaxepikate'apinirieka miki 'axaxe'uyurieku. Xeketenekuwawa 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki yunaime teiteri wahixie.
18 Xika xeyiwaweni, kexemiteyurie xeme, kayuwati xeketeneteni yunaime teiteri wahamatia.
19 Nenaki'erima, yuhetsiemieme xepikayukwitiweni, matsi xeketenehayewani Kakaiyari pita miwahekaniki. Mipai pire'uxa: «Ne xehetsiemieme nepinemieneni, 'anepirapika ne,» kanaineni Ti'aitame.
20 Matsitsi,
«Kemi'ane mimatsi'aye'unie xika heuhaakamikini, ketineumikwa,
xika heuharimikini, keneuharitia.
Mipai petiyurieneti pekanihiweritiamiki mipai mitiyumaikaki kemi'ane
mutewiyatsitiarie hepai».
21 Xepika'ipitiaka tita 'axamiti'ane mixeha'iwaniki, matsi tita 'axamiti'ane xekena'iwani, 'aixia xeteyurieti pita.

13

1 Yunaiti yameketekahuni kememite'aita miki heitserie memexeiya memite'aitaniki, miki waheima memukayatsarie. Tewi heitserie pikahexeiyanikeyu miti'aitaniki, xika Kakaiyari ka'ipitianike. Miki heitserie memexeiya hiki memite'aitaniki mekateni'aitiarieka, Kakaiyari tiwa'aitiakaku.
2 'Ayumieme kemi'ane meye'unie kwiepa ti'aitame, miki kaneye'unieka tita Kakaiyari mitiuta'aitaxi. Miki memeye'unie yikimana mekananuyutaxirikuni.
3 'Itsikate mepikahiki kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene memimariutaniki, matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene pita memimariutaniki mepi'ayumiemete. ¿Pereuyeimiki peka'imakati kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya ti'aitakaku? Merikite, 'aixia ketineyurieneni. Mikiri 'aixia paineni 'ahepaitsita.

4 Kakaɨyari parewiwameya kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa pemɨ'itɨarienikɨ. Mexɨka 'axapetiyurieneni, keneumaka. Yakɨ pɨkahekwe'e 'ixipara. Kakaɨyari parewiwameya kanihɨkɨtɨni haxɨakɨ mɨrepinirienikɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene.
5 'Ayumieme peuyewetse yamɨtikamienikɨ mɨkɨ kemɨti'aita, pemɨkatiuka'eniwanikɨ xeikɨa pɨkatixaɨ, matsi yu'iyaritsie 'aixɨa mɨtiyumaikakɨta pɨta.
6 'Ayumiemerita xepɨteyutua xemɨxɨxɨninikɨ. Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari parewiwame-temama mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨkɨ mekani'ayumiemetetɨni.
7 Xeketeneyutuaka xexuime hetsiemieme kemɨti'ayumiemekɨ. Xekene'ɨitɨa kemɨ'ane meuyewetse xemi'ɨitɨanikɨ xemɨxɨxɨninikɨ. Xekene'ɨitɨa kemɨ'ane meuyewetse kuwiyexinu tuminieya xemi'ɨitɨanikɨ. 'Aixɨa xeketenexeiyani kemɨ'ane meuyewetse 'aixɨa xemɨte'ixeiyanikɨ. 'Aixɨa xeketenahɨaweni kemɨ'ane meuyewetse 'aixɨa xemɨtehehɨawenikɨ.

Kemɨtikamieni yu'iwa hepaɨtsita

8 Xeime xepɨkate'apinirieka. Peuyewetse xeikɨa xemɨyunaki'eriekakɨ pɨta. Kemɨ'ane minaki'erie xeime, mɨkɨ kaneye'atɨaniri 'inɨari niukiyari.
9 Mɨkɨ niuki: «Xeime 'ɨyaya pepɨkakumaɨwani», «Pepɨkati'amemiwani», «Pepɨkatinawayani», «Peti'itawatɨ pepɨkatihekɨatani», «Pepɨkati'akahiwe'erieka», xewitɨ 'aitsika xɨka xuawenita, mɨkɨ naitɨ kaniyutaxewireni 'ikɨ niukikɨ: «'Ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemɨti'anaki'erie 'ekɨ».
10 Xɨka 'inaki'erieka yuhepaɨ tewi, pɨka'i'uximatɨa. 'Ayumieme naki'eriya kaneye'atɨwani 'inɨari niukiyari.
11 Mɨkɨ meta, xekanimaikari 'ikɨ tukari. Hikɨrixɨa kanaye'aniri xemanu-tanenierekɨ xekutsutɨ. Hikɨ kanehuraniri temɨtawikweitsitɨarieni, kepauka yuri temɨte'uta'eri pɨkahehurakai hikɨ hepaɨ.
12 Tɨkari pɨtixɨxime, tukari kanehuraniri. Hikɨ 'ayumieme teke'iku'eirieni tita teɨteri memɨteyurie yɨwipa timieme. Kuya kemarieya teke'anakatɨkɨni hekɨaripa mieme.
13 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ teke'u'uwani hekɨaripa memu'uwa wahepaɨ teyɨatɨ, teka'ixɨaratɨwetɨ, tekatarɨwetɨ, hipame tekawakumaɨwatɨ, tekarukutsixitɨtɨ, tekaheta'eririyatɨ meta teka'ɨtetsatɨ.
14 Matsi xekenanakatɨkɨni kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨhɨkɨ. Xepɨkayuha'aritɨaka yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ kememɨte'ukahiwe'erie teɨteri wa-hepaɨ xete'u'iyaritɨ.

14

Mɨkɨ memɨwerarani yuri kememɨte'erie

1 Xekeneutanaki'erie kemɨ'ane mɨwerani yuri kemɨti'erie, peru niuki xemɨxɨatɨakakɨ kemɨtiku'eriwa hepaɨtsita pɨkatixaɨ.
2 Xewitɨ yuri katini'erieka kename yɨwe naime mɨtikwakakɨ, xewitɨta mɨwerani titsitsiɨrawime xeikɨa pɨtikwa'a.
3 Kemɨ'ane naime mɨtikwa'a pɨka'itawe'erieka kemɨ'ane naime mɨkatikwa'a. Kemɨ'aneta naime mɨkatikwa'a pɨka'iniukimaka kemɨ'ane naime mɨtikwa'a, Kakaɨyari yunaime mɨwarutanaki'erikɨ.
4 ¿'Ekɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane pepɨhɨkɨ peminiukimanikɨ kemɨ'ane xeimetsie mieme mɨti'uximaya? Yukutsiyari hɨrɨpa 'axɨka'uweni yatɨni xɨka 'atiweni. Matsi 'apuwenikeyu. Kutsiyarieya tɨrɨkariya mexeiya 'amitaketɨanikɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ meta, xewitɨ tukarite yɨkɨ 'aneneme kani'erieka, xewitɨta naitɨ tukari yaxeikɨa 'aneneme kani'erieka. Yuxexuitɨ yu'iyaritsie heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ meketeyumaika.

6 Kemɨ'ane tukari waɨkawa meuyewetse ma'eriwa, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yɨaneti kana'eriwani. Kemɨ'ane mɨtikwa'a, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yɨaneti katinikwaka, pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kanipitɨaka. Kemɨ'ane mɨkatikwa'a, mɨkɨta Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yɨaneti pɨkatikwa'a, pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kanipitɨaka.

7 Xewitɨ tame yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨka'ayeniere, yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨkamɨni.

8 Xɨka te'ayeneniereni, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme tekanayeneniereni. Xɨka te'ukwini, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme tekanikwikuni. 'Ayumieme tsepa temayeneniere yatɨni tsepa temukwi, Ti'aitame hetsɨa tekanimiemetetɨni.

9 'Ayumiemeta Kɨritsitu kaniumɨni meta kananutaniere, mɨkɨ memukwi meta memayeneniere tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ.

10 ¿'Ekɨri titayari petiniukima 'a'iwa? ¿'Ekɨtari, titayari petitawe'erie 'a'iwa? Tanaitɨ Kakaɨyari 'uwenieya hɨxie tekaniuti'uikuni.

11 Mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa:

«Ne nekanayeniereni —kanaineni Ti'aitame—,
nehɨxie yunaitɨ mepɨkatunuma'uni,
meta yunaitɨ yutetakɨ 'aixɨa Kakaɨyari mekatenihekɨatakakuni».

12 Hikɨ 'ayumieme taxexuitɨ tahetsiemieme tepɨtiniuni Kakaɨyari hɨxie.

13 'Ayumieme tepɨkataniukimatɨweni. Matsi 'ipaɨ pɨta xeketeneyumaika, xemɨkaheikahɨanikɨ titatsie mɨtitiketamɨre xe'iwa, meta titakɨ mɨratiweni.

14 'Ipaɨ nepɨtimate, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyatɨ 'ipaɨ yuri nepɨti'erie, tixaɨtɨ xɨka kati'itiyaka, yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane. Matsi xeikɨa, kemɨ'ane ka'itiyakame mɨ'erie, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme pɨka'itiya.

15 Xɨka 'a'iwa 'uheiweritɨarieni 'a'ikwaikɨ, 'ekɨ pe'inaki'erietɨ pepɨkayɨane. 'A'ikwaikɨ pepɨka'ika'unani kemɨ'ane hetsiemieme Kɨritsitu mumɨ.

16 Tita xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, xepɨka'ipitɨaka 'axamɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ.

17 Kakaɨyari 'i'aitɨakaku xɨka tewi 'a'uyeikani, tsepa mɨtikwa'a tsepa mɨranuye'e, heitserie kaniupitɨarieni, yu'iyaritsie pɨka'uximatɨarie, kaniyutemawieka 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata hetsie tiwiyatɨ.

18 Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ tiyurieneti mɨti'uximaya Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari kaninaki'akamɨkɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, teɨterita mekaneitimaikuni 'aixɨa kemɨtiyuriene.

19 'Ayumieme tame tekanitamexɨitɨaka kɨmana ta'iyaritsie temɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, kɨmana 'axeikɨa temɨtatseiriyanikɨ tanaitɨ.

20 'Ikwaikɨ pepɨka'ika'unani tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiuyuri. Naitɨri katini'itiyaka, peru 'axapɨyɨni xɨka tewi tikwatɨ 'itiketamɨra xeime.

21 'Aixɨa pɨyɨnikeyu matsi xɨka wai pekakwa'anike xɨka winu peka'anuye'enike, xɨka tixaɨtɨ pekatiyurienenike kɨmana 'a'iwa matiwautsenikɨ mɨtiketamɨrekɨ mɨtaweranarekɨ.

22 Yuri kepemɨti'erie, 'akɨmana yaketineku'eriwani Kakaɨyari hɨxie. Kaniyutemawieka kemɨ'ane yuhetsie mɨkarahɨpa mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme 'erietɨ.

23 Kemɨ'ane muyuxamurie yɨkɨ tiku'eriwatɨ, mɨkɨ tita mɨtikwa'a hepaɨtsita kananutahɨiyamɨkɨ, yuri ti'erietɨ mɨkayɨanekɨ. Naime mɨtiyurienekɨ yuri kemɨkati'erie, 'axakatiniyurieneni.

15

1 Kaneuyewekani tame temɨyɨwawemete teminewienikɨ titakɨ memɨkateyɨwawe mɨkɨ memɨwerarani. Taxaɨtame xeikɨa teminaki'akakɨ tepɨkayɨaka.

2 Taxexuiti tekeyiaka tahepai tewi pita minaki'akaki, 'aixia mi'itiarieniki
mitseiriyarieniki.
3 Kiritsitu yuxaitame xeikia minaki'akaki pikayianekai, matsi kemire'uxa:
«Nehetsie xeikia katininakeni memimatsi'aye'unie watierika».
4 Naiti meripaiti mitiuti'utiarie, temiteti'ikitiarieniki katiniuti'utiarieni,
para tete'uka'eniwati 'utiarika xapayari tatsinitiakaku yuri temite'eriekaki
teta'ikwewati.
5 Miki Kakaiyari mipai mitatikupitiwa temite'uka'eniwaniki
teminitiarieniki, miki kexepitiaka yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki yunaiti,
Kiritsitu Ketsutsi xe'iketi,
6 'axeikia xeitetayariki xe'utiniuti 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki kemi'ane
Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mikakaiyarieya mi'ukiyarieya hepaitsita.
7 'Ayumieme xekeneyutanaki'eri yunaiti, Kiritsitu mixe'utanaki'eri hepai,
Kakaiyari 'aixia mitikihiawariwaniki.
8 'Ipai nepaine, Kiritsitu miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya
waparewiwame kanayani, matsiikime meyeitianiki yuri kemaine Kakaiyari,
mitatseiriyakita meripaiti tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi kename
metemikienikekai,
9 mikita memikahuriyutsixi 'aixia memutiyuaneniki Kakaiyari hepaitsita
muwanenimayaki, kemire'uxa:
«'Ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitsita nuiwarite watsata,
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika kepemititewaki».
10 Tawari mipai paine:
«Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia».
11 Tawarita:
«Nuiwarite yunaiti kwiepa xemitama, Ti'aitame 'aixia xeketenahiaweni.
Yunaiti teiteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani».
12 Tawari Kitsariyaxi mipai paine:
«'Itsahi nanarieya kanetiyiramiki,
miki kananukukemiki nuiwarite mitiwata'aitianiki,
hetsiena teiteri meta'ikwewati mekanakinikuni».
13 Kakaiyari mitiyupitiwa tita xemitetakwewie yuri xete'erieti,
miki kexehiniyani naimeki xemiyutemamawiekaki yu'iyaritsie
xemika'uximatiariekaki mexi yuri xete'erie, matsi waikawa yuri
xemite'eriekaki xeta'ikwewati, 'Iyari Mitiyupata xetirikariyakaku.

Papuru, memikahuriyutsixi tiwaxaxatiwame

14 Neri yuri nepiti'erie ne'iwama xehepaitsita, kename yikimana
xehipine 'aixia xeteyurieti, kename naime xetemate, kename xeyiwawe
xemiyu'imaiyaniki.
15 Hipame xapayaritetsie nekweriwa'aneti nepitixe'uta'utiiri, tawari nexe-
haye'eritiwati hepaitsitana, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mipai minetiumiki,
16 Kiritsitu Ketsutsi parewiwameya nemayaniki memikahuriyutsixi
wahetsiemieme, mawari wewiwame hepai neti'uximayati Kakaiyari
niukieya 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme, miki memikahuriyutsixi mawari
memakineki memitanaki'eriwaki, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memipatsieniki
'Iyari Mitiyupata yatiwapatakaku.
17 Hikitsiri Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati nekaniyiweni 'aixia
nemitinekihiaweniki nehepaitsita, tita Kakaiyari mitiyuriene nexatati.
18 Nepima tixaiti nemitikuxataniki, tita Kiritsitu mitiuyuri
yanetiyurienekaku ne miki xeikia nepikuxatani. Yanetiyurienekaku, miki
memikahuriyutsixi yametekahuti mekanakine, ne'utaniukakaku meta
neti'uximayakaku,

19 tirikariya nehexeiyakaku 'iniarite mamariwawemeki mitiyiniki, tirikariya nehexeiyakaku Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hetsia miemeki. Kerutsareme neheyeyaka 'Iririku paiti neheuyeyuneka nekanaye'ani yemeki netikuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita,
20 'ipai netinemexiitiati, niuki 'aixia manuyine nemukuxataniki hakewa kemi'ane Kiritsitu mihiki mikahetaxatsiewetsie xeikia, kapa ne xeime tenarieya heima ne'anukiiniki.
21 Matsi mipai kemire'uxa:
«Miki 'atsimemikate'utahiawarie hepaitsitana, miki mekanixeiyakuni,
hepaitsitana memika'u'enana mekaneitimaikuni».
22 'Ayumieme miixa nepukunuitiarie nemikaxe'iwatamieki.

Papuru kemireuyeimikikai Xuma paiti

23 Hikiri 'uwa pumaweri hakewa nemire'uximayaka. Miixa wiyari waikawa nepeuyeimiki nemixe'iwatamieki
24 kepauka 'Itsipaniya nemimietsie. Ne'uyemieti nepixexeiyamiekaku. Xemeta mana xeminetsiparewieniki nemeta'aniki, yapaimexia 'etsiwa xehetsia netemawieritiarieyu.
25 Matsi hiki Kerutsareme nepiyemie parewiya newayetuirienike Kakaiyari teiterimama.
26 Matseruniyatari 'akaiyatari mekaniyuwairiya 'axeikia tixaiti memitewaminiki miki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya Kakaiyari teiterimama Kerutsareme memetitei.
27 Mipai mekateniyuwairiyani, kaneuyewekata mipai memitewarapinirieniki. Memikahuriyutsixi miki wahepai meheixeiyati memakiki 'Iyaritsie timieme. Peuyewetse mikitari memiwaparewieniki wawaiyaritsie timieme hepaitsita.
28 'Ayumieme 'iki ne'aye'atiame, 'iki wa'imikieri newayetuirieme, nekanayeyeimiki, xehetsia nekanekuyeimiki 'Itsipaniya nemeta'aniki.
29 Xehetsia kepauka nemeta'ani, nepitimate nemunuani nehineti niuki Kiritsitu hepaitsita 'aixia manuyine hetsie timiemeki 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki.
30 Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwameki, 'Iyari mitatsipitiaki temitetakanaki'eriekaki, mipai nekatinixewawirieka ne'iwama, xeminetsiparewiekaki nenewieri xe'ipitiati Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme
31 nemitawikweitsitiarieniki, Kureya memitama yamemikatekahu 'axamemikanetsiyurieniki, 'aixia 'anemeki memenunakeki Kakaiyari teiterimama, kenemitiwaparewieni Kerutsareme hetsie,
32 para xehamatia nemi'uxipiekaki kepauka nenetemawieti nemeta'ani xehetsia, kemitinake Kakaiyari.
33 Miki Kakaiyari mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, miki ke'uyeikani yunaime xehamatia. Mipai xeikia nepaine.

16

Kemitiwawairitiakai

1 Nekanixehekiatiaka ta'iwa 'uka Pewe mititewa, miki tiparewiwame kanihikitini Tsenikireyatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia.
2 Xekeneutanaki'eri Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati, kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyutanaki'erieniki. Xekeneuparewi xika tixaiti reuyehiaka xehetsia. Miki tiparewiwametiti kaniwaparewieka yumiireme, neta kaneniuparewieni.

3 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka Pɨritsira meta 'Akira mame. Nehamatɨa mepɨte'uximaya Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewitɨ.
4 Nemayeniereniki ne, mekaniukweriwa'itɨarieni mekaniukwi'iwatɨma. Ne nexaɨtame pamɨpariyutsi nepɨkawapitɨa, matsi yunaitɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa memɨkahuriyutsixi pamɨpariyutsi mepɨwapitɨata nehamatɨa.
5 Wakiita memɨyutixexeɨriwata xekenewawaɨritɨaka.
Xekenewaɨritɨaka 'Epainetu neminaki'erie. Mɨkɨ meri 'atsiyatari watsata peu'itsanarie Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme.
6 Xekenewaɨritɨaka Mariya, waɨkawa mɨti'uximayakai xehetsiemieme.
7 Xekenewawaɨritɨaka 'Anituruniku meta Kuniyaxi mame, nenuiwari hetsie memɨmiemete nehamatɨa memanutaxɨriya. Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mepɨtematiwakai nɨ'ariekate watsata. Kɨritsitu hetsie mepɨtewiyakai ne hetsiena nekatiwiyawekaku 'akuxi.
8 Xekenewaɨritɨaka 'Amupɨriyatu neminaki'erie Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyatɨ.
9 Xekenewawaɨritɨaka 'Uruwanu, tahamatɨa mɨti'uximaya Kɨritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku, 'Itsitaki mame neminaki'erie.
10 Xekenewaɨritɨaka 'Aperexi, waɨkawa mɨ'inɨatsie Kɨritsitu hetsie tiwiyatɨ.
Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka 'Aritsitupuru kie miemete.
11 Xekenewaɨritɨaka Heruriyuni, nenuiwaritsie mɨmieme.
Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka Narutsitsu kie miemete, keyupaɨmetɨ Ti'aitame hetsie memɨtewiya.
12 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka Tɨripina meta Tɨriputsa, mame Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyatɨ memɨte'uximaya.
Xekenewaɨritɨaka Perɨtsira mɨnaki'eriwa, waɨkawa mɨti'uximayakai Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyatɨ.
13 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka Xupu, manayexeiyarie Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyatɨ, maamaya mame nemaama hepaɨ mɨnetixeiyakai.
14 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka 'Atsinikɨritu, Pɨrekuni, Herɨmexi, Patɨruwa, Herɨma meta hipame 'iwamarixi wahamatɨa memu'uwa.
15 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka Pirurukuxi, Kuriya, Nereya meta 'iwaya 'uka, 'Urimipa meta yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa memu'uwa.
16 Xekeneyuwaɨritɨaka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kexemɨtemiemete.
Yunaitɨ Kɨritsitu hetsɨa miemete naitsarie memɨyutixexeɨriwa mepɨxewaɨritɨa.

17 Ne'iwama, mɨpaɨ nekatinixewawirieka, xekeniwaxeiyani mɨkɨ hixɨata memɨxetsana memɨxeti'ɨkamɨra, mɨkɨ keyaxemɨkate'uta'ɨkitɨarie meteyurietɨ. Xekeneyupata mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita.
18 Tati'aitɨwame Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme mepɨkate'uximaya mɨya memɨ'anene, yuhuriepa mieme pɨta mepɨte'uximaya. 'Aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ peru yakɨ xeikɨa, witsimete'uniutɨ mepɨtewa'irɨwiya mɨkɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane memɨkateku'eriwa wa'iyari.
19 Xeme kexemɨtekahu mekatenetimaniri yunaitɨ. 'Ayumieme xehepaɨtsita nepɨnetemawie. Mɨpaɨ pɨnetinake, xemɨtemaiwawenikɨ 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ, xemɨka'inɨkakɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane.
20 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtatsipitɨa ta'iyaritsie temɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, mɨkɨ Kauyumarie xe'ɨkatɨa kanitaketsimɨkɨ kwitɨwa.
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.
21 Timuteu, nehamatɨa mɨti'uximaya kanixewaɨritɨaka, meta Rutsiyu, Katsuni, Tsutsipateri, nenuiwaritsie memɨmiemete.

22 Ne, Teritiyu, 'iki xapa nemaka'utia, nepixewairitia Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati.
23 Kayu kanixewairitiaka, kemi'ane hetsia ne nemi'axe meta yunaiti memiyutixexeiriwa hetsiana.
'Eratsitu meta kanixewairitiaka, kiekatari watumini hiweme, ta'iwa Kwarutumati kanixewairitiaka.
24 Yunaime xehetsiemieme Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini.
25 Miki kaniyiweni mixetuikaniki, kemaine niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxata, xatsika Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita kemaine. Katinikuxaxatsiwani kemaine niuki 'iya mitahekiataxi. Miki niuki miixa kaniuti'awietsiekaitini,
26 hikirixia matsiikiti kanayani. Kakaiyari niukametemama wa'utiarika ya'utainekaku, kemitiuta'aitaxi miki Kakaiyari yuheyemeki 'amuyeika, kaniwarutahekiatiani yunaime nuiwarite para yamemitekahuniki yuri mete'erieti.
27 Miki Kakaiyari muyuxewi mitimaiwe, witsiketikihiawariwani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Mexɨakame xapayari kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru Kurinitutari

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru, ta'iwa Tsutsitenexi hamatɨa, tekanixewaɨritɨaka kurinitutari. Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi kaneniuta'inieni nɨ'ariekame nemayanikɨ, mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtinakekaikɨ.

2 Kurinitutari xemeyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyaritsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, tekanixewaɨritɨaka. Kɨritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyatɨ, xekaniupatsieni Kakaɨyaritsie mieme. Xekaniuta'inierieni yaxemɨtepatsienikɨ, kememɨte'uta'inierie yunaitɨ naitsarie memehɨawe kemɨ'ane Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨhɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨ tameta tati'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨ.

3 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨtati'aitɨwame, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ yu'iyaritsie.

Pamɨpariyutsi kemɨtipitɨakai, 'iyaritsie timieme memɨtekumikiwakaikɨ

4 Neheyemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka Kakaɨyari xehepaɨtsita, 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ mɨtixe'umikɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyakaku.
5 Naime katinitimɨiriyarɨmeni xehetsiemieme, hetsiena xetewiyakaku. Naimekɨ xekaniyɨwaweni xemɨtiniunikɨ, meta naime xekatenimaika,
6 xehetsie kemɨtiutseiriyarie mɨkɨ niuki mɨtihekɨata Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita.
7 'Ayumieme naime xekatenikumikiwani, tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyewetse mexi xe'ikwewie Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, matsiɨkɨtɨ mayeitɨarienike.
8 Mɨkɨ xeme kanixetseiriyamɨkɨ, tapareyuke, xehetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ 'iya tukaritsie kepauka munuani Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu.
9 Kakaɨyari kemaine yakatinikamieni. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨxe'uta'ini xemɨyutaxewirekɨ nu'aya hamatɨa Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨtati'aitɨwame.

Kɨritsitu ketitsaniwe

10 Perutsɨ ne'iwama, waɨriyarika tsiepɨre nekanixepitɨanikeyu, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitutsɨa temiemetetɨtɨ 'ipaɨ ne'utaitɨ, xeniuki yuxewikaku yaxeikɨa xeketeneku'eriwani, hixɨata xepɨkayutsanani. Matsi xekenɨtɨarieka yaxeikɨa xeteyumaitɨ, yaxeikɨa xeteku'eriwatɨ.
11 Hipatɨ Kuruhe hetsɨa miemete mɨpaɨ mekaneteniuhekɨatɨani xehepaɨtsita ne'iwama, kename waniu, hipatɨ xeme xeyukwitɨwe.
12 'Ipaɨ nepaine, xeme yuxexuitɨ 'ipaɨ xeputiyuane: «Ne Papuru hetsie nekatiniwiyani», xewitɨta: «Netsɨ 'Apuruxi hetsie pɨta nekatiniwiyani», xewitɨta: «Netsɨ Tsepaxi hetsie pɨta nekatiniwiyani», xewitɨta: «Netsɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie pɨta nekatiniwiyani».
13 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Kɨritsitu titsaniwe? ¿Ne Papuru kamɨtsɨ xehetsiemieme netiumierie kuruxitsie? ¿Papuru hetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ kexete'uka'ɨwaxɨ?
14 Pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari nepɨpitɨa, xeime tɨma nemɨka'uka'ɨyaxɨkɨ xeme, Kɨritsipu xeikɨa, meta Kayu,
15 kapa 'uxa'atɨni warie xewitɨ mɨpaɨ haineniкɨ, kename xeme xe'uka'ɨyarie nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ.
16 Metsɨ nekaniwaruka'ɨyata 'Etsitepanaxi kie kiekatari, mɨkɨ xeikɨa, nepɨkaha'eriwa tawari xɨka hipame newaruka'ɨya.

17 Kiritsitu kemɨnereyenɨ'a, pɨkanetsiheyenɨ'a nemɨti'ɨyaneniki xeikɨa. Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemɨkuxataniki kaneneyenɨ'ani pɨta, peru nemɨtikuxataniki tewi kemɨtimaiwe hepaɨ nekati'enierieti yaki xeikɨa netikuxatati. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ netiuniukanike, yaki xeikɨa katinikuxaxatsiwanikeyu kemɨtiumierie Kiritsitu kuruxitsie.

Tirikariya kemɨtatipitɨa, temaiwawemete kemɨtarayeitɨa Kiritsitu, Kakaɨyari yatipitɨakaku

18 'Iki niuki kemɨtiumierie kuruxitsie manuyɨne, yaki haineme mekani'erieka mɨki memeuyewexime. Tameri pɨta temɨtawikweitsitɨariexime ketemɨte'i'enie, mɨki niuki tirɨkariya kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨmieme.

19 'Ipaɨ katine'uka:

«Tita memɨtemate temaiwawemete, mɨki nekanika'unamɨki,
tita memɨte'akumate yɨwemete, mɨki nekanixani'eriekamɨki».

20 ¿Hakewari timaiweme peyeika? ¿Hakewari 'inɨariki mɨti'ɨkita peyeika? ¿Hakewari niuki xɨxɨatɨwamete hiki miemetexi? ¿Kamɨtsɨ, tita memɨtemaiwawe kwiepa memɨtama, yaki xeikɨa haineme karayeitɨa Kakaɨyari?

21 Waikawa timaiweti, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita Kakaɨyari, kwiepa memɨtama kememɨtemaiwawe memɨyutatexieniki meheitimanike Kakaɨyari. Matsi Kakaɨyari kaniyuwaɨriya niuki mɨkuxaxatsiwaki mɨwatawikweitsitɨaniki mɨki yuri memɨte'erie, tsepa mɨki niuki yaki xeikɨa haineme memɨ'erie hipati.

22 Huriyutsixi teɨteriyari 'inɨarite mekaniwauka, kɨriyekutsixi timaiweme niukieya mekanikuwautɨweni.

23 Tame Kiritsitu pɨta tekanikuxatani, kemɨ'ane kuruxitsie mumierie kemɨtihɨki. Mɨkɨki huriyutsixi mekaniutiketamɨrixɨani, yaki xeikɨa tikuxaxatsiwame mekani'erieka hipati memɨkahuriyutsixi.

24 Tame pɨta temuta'inierie, tsepa huriyutsixi tsepa kɨriyekutsixi, mɨpaɨ tekatenitamaika, Kiritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane tirɨkariya mɨtatsipitɨa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemetɨti, kemɨ'ane temaiwawemete mɨtatsi'ayeitɨa Kakaɨyari kemɨtimaiwe.

25 Tsepaneti xɨka Kakaɨyari yaki xeikɨa hainenike, mɨkɨtsiere matsi yemeki katinimaiwenikeyu, teɨteri hepaɨna 'atsimekatemaiwawekaku. Tsepa xɨka Kakaɨyari katɨrɨkaɨyenike, matsi yemeki kanitɨrɨkaɨyenikeyu, teɨteri hepaɨna mekatɨrɨkawikaku.

26 Xeketena'eriwani kexe'aneneti xemuta'inierie ne'iwama. Kamɨtsɨ, hipati xeikɨa xeme xekatenimaiwawemetetɨni, teɨteri kememɨteku'eriwa. Hipati xeikɨa xepɨtɨrɨkawi, hipati xeikɨa mamariwawemete xepɨwaniwema, kexemɨte'uta'inierie.

27 Matsi 'ena kwiepa miemete tita yaki haineme memɨte'erie kananuyeteɨxɨ Kakaɨyari, para mɨwatewiyatsitɨaniki temaiwawemete. Tita mɨkatitɨrɨkawi 'ena kwiepa kananuyeteɨxɨ, mɨwatewiyatsitɨaniki mɨki memɨtɨrɨkawi.

28 Kakaɨyari tita tixaɨti mɨkatihɨki kananuyeteɨxɨ, tita mɨtixani'eriwa, tita meta 'amɨkatiuwe, para tixaɨti katihɨkɨtɨme xeikɨa meyeitɨaniki tita mɨtixuawe,

29 kapa xewiti tewi mariweme yuxataniki Kakaɨyari hɨxie.

30 Matsi Kakaɨyari mɨxe'unetɨaki, 'ayumieme 'axekaniu'uwani, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie kexemɨtewiya. Kiritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mikaye, temaiwawemete mɨtatsi'ayeitɨaniki, tatsipitɨati heitseriemeki yatemɨtekahuniki, tatsipatati Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, tatsixɨnati.

31 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kani'aneni kemɨre'uxa: «Kemɨ'ane mariweme muyuxatamɨki, Ti'aitame kexatani mariwemetɨme».

2

Kemɨtikuxatakai Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita, kuruxitsie kemɨtiumierie

1 Yaxeikɨa neta ne'iwama, kepauka xehetsɨa nemunua, waɨkawa nereutaxatawetɨ nepɨkayɨanekai kenemɨtiuniukakai, kenemɨtimaiwekai, kepauka nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwakai ne'ihekɨatatɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨ'ane.
2 'Ipaɨ nekatininemaikaitɨni pɨta, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkara'eriwanikekai xehetsɨa ne'uyeikatɨ, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu xeikɨa nekana'eriwanikekaitɨni, kemɨ'ane kuruxitsie mumierie kemɨtihɨkɨ.
3 Netsɨari nekatɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matsi nekaninuani xehetsɨa, neheumatɨ waɨkawa, ne'uyɨyɨakatɨ.
4 Kenemɨtiuniukakai, tita nemɨtikuxatakai, timaiweme hepaɨ nemɨti'enierienikɨ xeikɨa nepɨkayɨanekai, witsinetiuniutɨ xeikɨa yuri nemɨtixeta'eritɨanikɨ nepɨkayɨanekai. Matsi nekanixehekɨatɨakaitɨni 'Iyari kemɨ'ane, Kakaɨyari kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye,
5 kapa heuyewekakɨ tita teɨteri memɨtemaiwawekɨ yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ xeme, matsi Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyayatsie pɨta yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ.

Tita Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya matsiɨkɨme mɨrayeitɨa

6 Tetemaiwawetɨ matsi tekatenikuxatani mɨkɨ memɨtsetseɨye watsata. Peru ketemɨtemaiwawe, hikɨ miemetexi mɨpaɨ mepɨkatemaiwawe. Hikɨ miemetexi tewa'aitɨwameteta mɨpaɨ mepɨkatemaiwawe, mɨkɨ memamariwawetɨ mepɨka'akɨne.
7 Matsi ketemɨtekuxata tame, tekanihekɨatani tita mɨti'awietsiekai, kemɨtimaiwe Kakaɨyari tetekuxatatɨ. Timaiwetɨ kemɨtiyurienikekai 'arikeke, witsite'aneneme kemɨtarayeitɨani, mɨkɨ 'ana pɨkamatsiɨkɨkai hikɨke, tsepa Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mɨtiyumaikai kwie kanetɨariewekaku 'akuxi.
8 Hikɨ miemetexi tewa'aitɨwamete hatsuaku nixewitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨkatehetimaiwawekai. Xɨka mɨpaɨ metehetimanike, kuruxitsie mepɨka'imienikekai Ti'aitame witsimɨ'ane.
9 Matsi kemɨre'uxa:
«Tita tewi mɨkatixeiyawe yɨhɨxikɨ,
mɨkati'eniewe yunakakɨ,
titakɨ mɨkatiyu'iyaritɨawe tewi,
mɨya'aneneme Kakaɨyari kaniwarukuha'aritɨirieni mɨkɨ memɨnaki'erie».
10 Matsi hikɨ mɨya'aneneme Kakaɨyari matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani, 'Iyari yatatixeitsitɨakaku. Mɨkɨ 'Iyari katinimaika naitsarie kemɨti'ane, naitɨ kemɨtiyumate Kakaɨyari.
11 Tewi, ketita tihɨkɨ tewitsie mieme yamɨtimate tewi kemɨtiyumate. Tewi 'iyarieya hetsiena mɨyeka kanihɨkɨtɨni tita mɨpaɨ mɨtimate. Yaxeikɨata tewi 'atsipɨkatimate Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyumate. Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinimaika.
12 Tame kwiepa mieme 'iyari tepɨka'utanaki'eri. 'Iyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨmieme pɨta tekaniutanaki'erieni, temɨtemaikakɨ tita Kakaɨyari mɨtatiumi.
13 Tita 'Iyaritsie mɨtimieme tekateniwahekɨatsitɨiyani mɨkɨ 'Iyari memexeiya. 'Ayumieme kepauka temikuxata tita Kakaɨyari mɨtatiumi, tepɨkatekuxata ketemɨte'u'ɨkitɨarie tewa'enietɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ xeikɨa memɨtemaiwawe. Yatekatenikuxatani 'Iyari kemɨtati'ɨkitɨa pɨta.
14 Tewi mɨkɨ 'Iyari mɨka'uyeyetsa pɨkayuwaɨriya mitanaki'erienikɨ tita Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieyatsie mɨtimieme. Yakɨ xeikɨa haineme kani'eriekamɨkɨ. Pɨkayɨwe yamɨretimanikɨ, metsɨ 'Iyari 'iparewiekaku xeikɨa kaniyɨwemɨkɨ mita'inɨatakɨ kemɨti'ane tita 'Iyaritsie mɨtimieme.

15 Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ 'Iyari mexeiya pɨta, naime katinita'inɨatamɨkɨ, peru xewitɨ
'Iyari mɨkahexeiya hepaɨna pɨka'ita'inɨata kemɨ'ane meixeiya, kemɨre'uxa:
16 «¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtimate kemɨtiku'eriwa Ti'aitame,
kemɨ'ane pɨtita'ɨkitɨani?»
Peru tame Kɨritsitu hepaɨ tekateniku'eriwani.

3

Kakaɨyari hamatɨa ketemɨte'uximaya

1 Neri ne'iwama, 'ana nepɨkayɨwekai nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwanikɨ
kenemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa mɨkɨ 'Iyari memexeiya. Mɨkɨ wai xeikɨa memɨhɨkɨ,
tɨɨri Kɨritsitu hetsie memɨtewiya kenemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa, mɨpaɨ pɨta
nekatinixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni xeme.
2 Retsi nekanixe'itɨakaitɨni, 'ikwai nepɨkaxe'umi, xemɨka'ikemakaikɨ. Peru
hikɨ 'akuxi xepɨka'ikema,
3 waitsie xemɨtewiyakɨ 'akuxi. Mexi xeyumexɨitɨa hipame wahepaɨtsita,
mexi xeyukwitɨwe 'akuxi. ¿Kamɨtsɨ waitsie xekatewiya xeikɨa, teɨteri wahepaɨ
xekateyɨa?
4 Xewitɨ kepauka mɨpaɨ maine: «Netsɨ Papuru hetsie nekatiniwiyani», xe-
witɨta: «Netsɨ 'Apuruxi hetsie nekatiniwiyani», ¿tamɨ teɨteri xeikɨa xekatehɨkɨ?
5 Merikɨte, ¿'Apuruxi ketita tihɨkɨ? ¿Ne Papuru ketita netihɨkɨ? Kakaɨyari
parewiwametemama tekanihɨkɨtɨni, takɨmana yuri xekateniuta'erieni.
Ti'aitame kemɨtatiumi taxexuime,
6 ne nekaniuka'eni, 'Apuruxi kani'ipanekaitɨni. Peru Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni
mitinetɨa.
7 'Ayumieme 'etsame tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, 'ipawame tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ. Mitinetɨa
xeikɨa tixaɨtɨ katinihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ.
8 'Etsame meta 'ipawame hamatɨa mekaneuyuyehɨaka. Yuxexuitɨ
yu'iwarikatsie mekateni'iwakakuni kememɨtekumaɨwakaikɨ.
9 Kakaɨyari hetsɨa tekateni'uximayaka. Xemeri waxa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mieme xekanihɨkɨtɨni, meta kii Kakaɨyari mɨwewiene xekanihɨkɨtɨni.
10 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ kemɨnetiumi, mɨpaɨ nepɨtitawewi tenari
kiitɨa mieme, kii wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨtimaiwe hepaɨ neyɨaneti.
Xewitɨ kii pɨtawewieni heimana. Yuxexuitɨ mekeyukweriwayurieka ke-
memɨte'iwewiwa.
11 Tenari kiitɨa mɨmieme 'apukuma yuxewitɨ. Xewitɨri pɨkayɨwe tawari
mitawewieni xeime. Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni tenari 'amukuma.
12 Hurukɨ, pɨratakɨ, tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki xɨka 'utakini heimana, yatɨni
kɨyexikɨ, 'ɨxakɨ, mɨaxakɨ,
13 yuxexuitɨ wawewiya kanihekɨakamɨkɨ. Tukari 'aye'ayu hekɨatɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ, tukari matsɨɨkɨtɨ kemɨrayani tai xuawekaku. Tai
kanita'inɨatamɨkɨ yuxexuime wawewiya, 'aixɨa kemɨti'anene.
14 Tita mɨtiutawewi xɨka yuhayewa, 'iwewiwame katinipitɨariemɨkɨ.
15 Mexɨka 'utitani, 'iwewiwame katinitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ. 'Iwewiwame xeikɨa
kanitawikweimɨkɨ, peru kemɨ'ane taipa mutawikweni hepaɨ.
16 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xekatemate, Kakaɨyari tukieya xemɨhɨkɨkɨ hakewa
Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya meyeka?
17 Tewi xɨka 'ika'una Kakaɨyari tukieya, Kakaɨyari mɨkɨta kanika'unamɨkɨ.
Kakaɨyari tukieya kanipatsieka hetsiena mieme. Xemeri xepɨhɨkɨ tuki.
18 Xepɨkateyu'irɨwiyani. Xɨka xewitɨ xeme timaiweme yu'erieka, temai-
wawemete kememɨteyu'erie hikɨ miemetexi, 'atsikatimaitɨ pɨta ke'ayani, yuri
timaiwetɨ mayanikɨ.

19 Kwiepa memɨtama kememɨtemaiwawe, Kakaɨyari hɨxie memɨka'u'iyarini hepaɨ mekani'aneneni. Mɨpaɨ katine'uka: «Memɨtemaiwawe Kakaɨyari yakatiniwakupitɨwani kememɨteku'eriwakaitsie memuyukaxɨrienikɨ».
20 Tawarita mɨpaɨ katine'uka: «Ti'aitame, memɨtemaiwawe kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawe kaniwamaika, mɨpaɨ katinimaika kename tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨ».
21 'Ayumieme 'aixɨa pɨka'ane memamariwaweme mɨwaxatanikɨ teɨteri. Matsi naitɨ xehetsɨa katinimiemetɨni.
22 Tsepa Papuru, tsepa 'Apuruxi, tsepa Tsepaxi, tsepa kwie, tsepa xemayeneniere, tsepa xemukwi, tsepa hikɨ mieme xemɨtehexeiya, tsepa 'uxa'atɨni warie mieme xemɨtehexeiya, naitɨ xehetsɨa katinimiemetɨni.
23 Xemeta Kɨritsitu hetsɨa xekanimiemetetɨni, Kɨritsitu meta Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni.

4

Nɨ'ariekate kememɨtehɨritɨariekai

1 'Ipaɨta tekete'eriwani tame, Kɨritsitu te'uximayatsiriwamete ketemɨtehɨkɨ, ketemɨte'uhɨritɨarie temihekɨataanikɨ tita mɨti'awietsiekai Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita.
2 Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane 'ena mɨtiuhɨritɨarie, kaneuyeweka yamɨtikamienikɨ.
3 Peru xɨka xeme xenetsixanetanike 'itsɨkate wahepaɨ, xɨka 'itsɨkate memɨteɨteri xeikɨa menetsiku'iwawiyanike, matsi nepɨkane'iyaritɨakakeyu mɨkɨkɨ. Ninekɨmana nepɨkayɨwe nemɨyuku'iwawiyanikɨ.
4 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwa nehetsie pɨkarahɨiwa, mɨkɨkɨ xeikɨa heitserie nepɨkapitɨarie. Ti'aitame pɨta kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane 'itsɨkametɨtɨ mɨnetsiku'iwawiyani.
5 'Ayumieme xepɨka'i'inɨatani tukariyari ka'aye'awekaku 'akuxi, Ti'aitame 'akuxi kanuawekaku. Mɨkɨ katinihekɨatamɨkɨ tita mɨtiuti'awietsie yɨwipa. Matsiɨkɨme kaneyeitɨamɨkɨ kememɨteyurieki teɨteri yu'iyaritsie. 'Anakeri yuxexuitɨ 'aixɨa mekatenikɨhɨawarɨwakuni, Kakaɨyari yatiwayetuiriekaku ketita mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨkai.
6 Yanemɨtixehekɨatɨanikɨ ne'iwama, 'ayumieme nekaninexatakaitɨni, 'Apuruxi nekanixatakaitɨnita, para xetatsiha'eriwatɨ xemeitimanikɨ 'ikɨ 'inɨari, kemɨre'uxa: «pɨka'anuyehaitɨrɨweni, manuyɨne». Kapa xewitɨ 'uyuta'ɨrekɨ, xeimekɨ naki'atɨ, xeime pɨta xani'erietɨ.
7 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kepaikɨ pe'anuyehaitɨrɨweme pɨmatsi'ayeitɨa? ¿Tita perexeiya pekatimikieweti? Merikɨte, xɨka petiumikieni, ¿ketitayariri pemariweme peti'axata, pekatikumikiwame pe'axatatɨ?
8 Xemeri xɨari xeputihuxai, naime xetehexeiyatɨ xepakɨ. Xekanaye'axɨani te'aitamete xemakɨnekɨ, tame xetatsitawe'erietɨ. Xɨka yurikɨ te'aitamete xe'akɨneke tɨma, tametari xehamatɨa tete'aitatɨ temakɨnekɨ.
9 'Ipaɨ nekatiniku'eriwani, Kakaɨyari pɨtatsi'ukayatsaxɨ tame nɨ'ariekate, 'imatɨremete temɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, mɨkɨ memanutaxɨriya mekwi'iwake wahepaɨ temɨ'aneneniki. Tetaxeiyarietɨ tekanakɨne kwiepa memɨtama wahɨxie, Kakaɨyari niuki tuayametemama meta teɨteri wahɨxie.
10 Tame 'atsitemɨkatemate tekani'eriwani Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme, matsi xeme pɨta xekatenimaiwaweni Kɨritsitutsie xetewiyatɨ. Tameri tepɨkatɨrɨkawi, matsi xeme xekanitɨrɨkawini. 'Aixɨa xekatenikuxaxatsiwani xeme, tame pɨta tekanixani'eriwani.
11 Hikɨke tekaneuhakakwikuni, tekaneuharikuni, takemarite tepɨteheuyehɨwa, tekaniutiweiyani, tepɨkaheixeiya hakewa temekuyaxe.

12 Tekatenita'uxitiaka tamamáki tete'uximayati. 'Axatetekihiawariwati, 'aixia teputiyuane wahepaitsita. Te'uweiyarieti tepite'ukanenewie.
13 'Axame'utiyuanekaku tahepaitsita, tepiwanitia. Xatsi kwiepa mieme hepai tekani'aneneni, naime temixikiyari hepai tekani'aneneni hikike.
14 'Iki nepikatixe'utiirie nemixetewiyatsitianiki, matsi nepixenitiamiki neniwema xemihikiki nemixenaki'erieki.
15 Tsepa tamamata miriyari xemiwarexeiyanike texe'ikitiwamete Kiritsitutsie xetewiyakaku, yumiireme xepikawarexeiya yupaapama. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati, niuki 'aixia manuyine nekuxatati, nekanixe'utinuiwitiani.
16 'Ayumieme wairiyarika nekanixepitiaka, xenetsi'iketi xemakineki.
17 Mipai xemitekahuniki, 'ayumieme xehetsia nepeitani'a Timuteu. Mikita kanineniwetini, nekaninaki'erieka, yakatinikamieni Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati. Miki kanixe'aye'eritiamiki kenemitiuyeika Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati, yaxeikia kenemiti'ikita naitsarie memeyutixexeiriwa wahetsia.
18 Hipati waniu mekaniuyuti'ireni, xehetsia nekamieme me'erieti.
19 Neri kwitiwa nekanimieni xehetsia, xika mipai tinakeni Ti'aitame. 'Anari nepiretimani miki kememitekuxata, meta kememitetirikawi miki memuyuti'ire.
20 Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, pikaheuyewetse waikawa xeikia mitikuxataniki. Miki ti'aitametikaku, tirikariya puxuawe pita.
21 ¿Ketixenake? ¿Xehetsia netita'ani nexetawayati? ¿Nepeta'ani nutsu nexenaki'erieti neka'ayu'eriyati?

5

Kemitiuta'iniatsie xewiti mirukuyanekai

1 Mipai katinikuniuwani, kename xeniu, xewiti xeme 'ikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayi'iya. Kememikateyurie nuiwarite, yakatiniyurieneni miki 'ikumaiwati. Yupaapa 'iyaya xeniu kaniutiwitini.
2 Kari xeme xepuyuti'ire. Kaneuyeweka matsi xemutitsuananiki, yutsata xemenuyeni'aniki miyamitiyuriene.
3 Netsi tsepa newaiyaritsie 'ateewa nemuyeika, ne'iyariki xehetsia nemuyeikani hepai nekatininemaika, 'ariri nepitaxanetaxi xehetsia nemuyeikani hepai, kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri.
4 'Ipai xeketeneuyuri Ti'aitame Ketsutsi xehahiaweti. Xekeneuyukuxeiri, neta xehamatia ne'uyeikakaku ne'iyariki yakititi. Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi xetirikariyakaku,
5 xekeneyetua kemi'ane miyami'ane, Kauyumarie mika'unaki waiyarieya, 'iyarieya pita mitawikweitsitiarieniki 'iya tukaritsie kepauka munuani Ti'aitame.
6 Xemamariwaweme kexemiteyuxata, miki 'aixia pika'ane. ¿Mipai xekatemate, 'etsipemeki paa naiti kaniutakuxaniriyarieni tikuxanariyameki?
7 Xekeneuyu'iti tikuxanariyame miye'i mumaweniki, tixi mihekwa xemakineki, paa mikakuxanariyarietika, hiki kexemi'anene. Kariki Kiritsitu, muxa patsikwa mawariyari 'ari kaniumierieni tahetsiemieme.
8 'Ayumieme tame temi'ixiaramete yakititi, ye'imeki kuxaxanimeki tepikayiaka, 'axa'aneneme tehexeiyati 'axateteyurieti. Matsi paa kakuxaxaniti kemitikwaiwa 'ixiararipa, tameta 'aixia teketehekiatsieka, yuri teke'utiyuaneni.
9 Mipai nekatinixe'u'utiirieni xeime xapatsie, xemikawanikaki rukutsixi ne'utaiti.

10 Netsɨ nepɨkawaxatakai 'ena kwiepa memɨrukutsixi, mɨkɨ naime memɨtehiwe'erie yuhetsiemieme, memɨteyukwamana tuminikɨ, mɨkɨ meta tetexi memɨwarayexeiya. Mɨkɨ yemekɨ xɨka xekawanɨkake, kaneuyewekakeyu matsi kwiepa xemɨkayuhayewakɨ, xemanuyekɨnekɨ pɨta.
11 Peru hikɨ 'ipaɨ nekanaineni, kenemɨtixe'u'utɨiri 'ana, ta'iwa yuxatatɨ xɨka rukuyaneni, xɨka naime tihiwe'erieka yuhetsiemieme, xɨka tetexi warayexeiyani, xɨka 'axa'utaineni hipame wahepaɨtsita, xɨka taweneni, xɨka tinawayani, mɨpaɨ nepaine, mɨpaɨ 'aneme xepɨkanɨka, nihamatɨana xepɨkatekwaka.
12 Ne nemɨwataxaneta nepɨkayɨwe yuri memɨkate'erie. Xeme xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemɨwataxaneta muwa memuyutixexeɨriwa.
13 Kakaɨyari pɨta mɨ'itsɨkamekɨ mɨwaku'iwawiyakɨ yuri memɨkate'erie. «Yutsata xekenanuyenɨ'a xeme kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene».

6

Kememɨteyuxanetakai 'itsɨkate yuri memɨkate'erie wahɨxie

1 Xewitɨ xeme xɨka 'ixanetamɨkɨni yu'iwatɨme, ¿kari pɨka'ukama menuhanakɨ 'itsɨkate yuri memɨkate'erie wahɨxie, Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahɨxie pɨta kayuwaɨriyatɨ?
2 Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, Kakaɨyari teɨterimama 'itsɨkate tekanakɨnikuni kwiepa memɨtama temɨwataxanetakɨ. Xɨkatsɨ xeme xehɨkɨtɨni xemɨwataxaneta kwiepa memɨtama, ¿titayari xekateyɨwawe xemɨtexanetanikɨ 'etsitipeme hepaɨtsita?
3 Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, tame tepɨwataxaneta Kakaɨyari niuki tuayame-temama. Piini hepaɨtsita titayari xekateyɨwawe matsi yemekɨ.
4 Mexɨkari piini hepaɨtsita xeyuxanetani, ¿ketitayari 'aixɨa xeteyuriku 'itsɨkate yuri memɨkate'erie wahetsɨa tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa watsata?
5 Nexetewiyatsitɨanike 'ipaɨ nekatinikuxatani. ¿Nixewitɨ 'akatiuyeika xetsata waɨkawa timaiwetɨ, yɨwetɨ mɨwaxanetanikɨ 'iwamama kememɨteyuxaneta?
6 Matsitsɨ yu'iwamatɨ xepɨyuxaneta, mɨyaxeteyurietɨ mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'erie wahɨxie.
7 Matsiri mexi xeyuxaneta, yemekɨ xehetsie waɨkawa pɨrahɨiwa. ¿Titayari matsi xekatewapitɨaka hipame, 'axamemɨxeyurienikɨ? ¿Titayari matsi xekateyutaunie xemɨtenawaiyarienikɨ?
8 Peru xeme pɨta 'axaxekaniyuyurieni. Xekaniyunawatɨweni yu'iwamatɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie wahetsie pɨkatinakeni memaye'axɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ. Xepɨkateyu'irɨwiyaniri. Xɨka 'ikumaɨwani kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya mɨkayɨkɨna, tetexi xɨka warayexeiyani, xɨka 'ikumaɨwani xeime 'ɨyaya, kɨnaya, xɨka 'ukitɨtɨ 'ukari wahepaɨ yɨaneni, 'ukitɨtɨ xɨka 'ikumaɨwani xeime 'uki,
10 xɨka tinawayani, xɨka naime tihiwe'erieka yuhetsiemieme, xɨka tawe-neniri, xɨka 'axa'utaineni hipame wahepaɨtsita, xɨka tiyukwamanani tu-minikɨ, hetsiena pɨkatinakeni maye'anikɨ, Kakaɨyari ti'aitɨwame mayanikɨ.
11 Mɨpaɨ xe'aneneteɨ xekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni hipatɨ xeme. Perutsɨ hikɨrixɨa xeka-niu'itiyani matsi. Xekaniupatsieni Kakaɨyaritsie mieme. Heitserie xeka-niupitɨarieni, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, takakaɨyari 'iyarieyatsie xetewiyatɨ.

Yuwaiyaritsie xe'u'uwatɨ, Kakaɨyari witsitikuxaxatsiwame xekenayeitɨa

12 Heitserie nekanexeiyani naime nemɨtiyurieneniki, kepemaine. Xatsuniki, peru naime netiyurieneti nepikaparewiyani. Kepemaine, heitserie nepexeiya naime nemɨtiyurieneniki, peru nepikanewairiya tixaiti heitserie mexeiyaniki nehepaitsita.
13 'Ikwai rayuriepa kani'ayumiemetini, rayuriepa 'ikwaitsie kani'ayumiemetinita, kepemaine. Huu, peru Kakaiyari 'uxa'atini warie kanitaxɨtiamiki rayuriepa 'ikwaimame. Peru rawaiyari para mikumaiwaniki kemɨ'ane mikayɨ'ɨya, mikayikɨna, mikiki pika'ayumieme. Ti'aitametsie mieme pita katini'ayumiemetini, Ti'aitame tawaiyaritsie mieme kani'ayumiemetinita.
14 Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani Ti'aitame. Katananuku'uitiamiki tameta yɨtɨrikariyaki.
15 ¿Mipai xekatemate, xewaiyari Kiritsitu waiyarieya hetsie kanimiemetini? ¿Merikite, tita Kiritsitu waiyarieyatsie mɨtimieme, ne kenetinawairieni Kiritsitu, para 'uka tuminiki muyuwitinia tipiinieya mɨrayaniki? Pikayiwe yemeki.
16 ¿Mipai xekatemate, kemɨ'ane 'uka tuminiki muyuwitiniatsie mɨtiwiya, yuhamatia xeiwaiyari mekanakikani meyuxewiti? Kemaine 'utiarikayari: «Yuhutati xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti».
17 Matsi kemɨ'ane Ti'aitametsie mɨtiwiya, yuhamatia xei'iyariyari mekanakikani meyuxewiti.
18 Xekeneyuta'una kapa xe'imayianiki kemɨ'ane mikayɨ'ɨya mikayikɨna. Naime 'axakemɨtiyuriene tewi, pikayutsewixima yuwaiyaritsie, peraine. Pikatixai, matsi kemɨ'ane mikumaiwa kemɨ'ane mikayɨ'ɨya, mikayikɨna, miki piyutsewixima yuwaiyaritsie.
19 ¿Mipai xekatemate, xewaiyari tuki mihikiki 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata hetsiemieme, xehetsie miyekaki? Kakaiyari kanixepitiaka miki 'Iyari. Xeme yikimana xepikayukutsiyarima.
20 Xewiti pita 'uyutuaku xepunanaiya. 'Ayumieme yuwaiyaritsie witsitikuxaxatsiwame Kakaiyari xekenayeitia, meta yu'iyaritsie, Kakaiyari mukutsiyarieyaki.

7

Miki meminenеike memiwikie wahepaitsita

1 Nepitixetaxatianikeyu yuxapatsie kexeminete'uta'iwawiyaxi: «'Aixia kani'aneni xika 'uki 'uka kakumaiwani».
2 Peru rukutsixi memɨyumiireki, 'ukitsi yuxexuiti yɨ'ɨitama mekewarexeiyani, 'ukarita yuxexuiti yikinama mekewarexeiyani.
3 'Uki ke'ipitiaka yɨ'ɨya kemɨreuyewetse, yaxeikiata 'uka ke'ipitiaka yikɨna.
4 'Uka heitserie pikahexeiya yuwaiyari hepaitsita, kinaya pita heitserie kanexeiyani. Yaxeikiata 'uki heitserie pikahexeiya yuwaiyari hepaitsita, 'ɨyaya pita heitserie kanexeiyani.
5 Xepikatekuhayeikawani xeyukumaiwati, xeyu'enieti xekeneyiaka 'etsiwa xika yaxeteheuterikuni, xemuyunenewiekaki xemɨ'ayumiemetetiniki, miixa xepikayurieka tawari xeyuxewiti xe'akineke, kapa Kauyumarie xe'uta'iniataki, xekayiwawekaku xemɨyukumaiwaniki.
6 'Ipai nepaine xemɨtemaikaki kexemite'upitiarie. Netixe'aitiati nepikahaine.
7 Mipai pinetinakenikeyu, xika yunaiti teiteri nehepai me'anenenike. Matsitsi Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yiki katiniwapitiaka yuxexuime, xeime 'ipai, xeimeta mipai.

8 'Ipaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ memɨkaneneɨke memɨkawikie, meta wiuratsixi. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ xɨka nehepaɨ me'aneneti meyuhayewa.
9 Mexɨka mɨpaɨ mekayɨwaweni, meke'utineneɨke meke'utiwikieni. Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni mɨtineɨkekɨ, mɨtiwikienikɨ, kapa 'utatanikɨ.
10 Peru mɨkɨ memɨneneɨke memɨwikie, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwa'aitɨaka, matsi ne pɨkatixaɨ, Ti'aitame pɨta mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani, 'uka yɨkɨna pɨkaku'eirieni.
11 Mexɨka 'iku'eirieni, kaneuyeweka kawikieti mɨyuhayewakɨ, yatɨni kaneuyeweka hutarieka munuanikɨ yɨkɨna hetsɨa. 'Ukita yɨ'ɨya pɨkaku'eirieni.
12 Hipameri mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe, Ti'aitame 'atsimɨka'utayɨkɨ 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita, xewitɨ ta'iwatɨtɨ yɨ'ɨya xɨka 'awitɨkɨni yuri kati'eriekame, xɨka 'ɨyaya yuwaɨriyani hamatɨana mukanikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨka'iku'eirieni yɨ'ɨya.
13 'Uka meta yɨkɨna xɨka hexeiyani yuri kati'eriekame, xɨka kɨnaya yuwaɨriyani hamatɨana mukanikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨka'iku'eirieni yɨkɨna.
14 'Uki yuri mɨkati'erie kanipatsieka yɨ'ɨyatsie tiwiyatɨ. 'Uka yuri mɨkati'erieta kanipatsieka yɨkɨnatsie tiwiyatɨ. Metsɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ ka'anenike, xeniwema mepɨka'itiyatɨkanikeyu, peru mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ, mekanipatsieka Kakaɨyaritsie miemekɨ.
15 Peru kemɨ'ane yuri mɨkati'erie xɨka 'i'eirimɨkɨni yuri ti'eriekame, ke'iku'eirieni. Pɨkaheuyewetse yuri mɨti'erie 'ukitɨtɨ 'ukatɨtɨ hetsiena tiwiyatɨ mɨyuhayewakɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni. Kakaɨyari kemɨtatiuta'ini, kataniuta'inieni hetsiena temɨtewiyanikɨ teka'uximatɨarietɨ ta'iyaritsie.
16 'Uka ¿keripetimate, xɨka pe'itawikweitsitɨani 'akɨna. 'Ukita kepetimate xɨka pe'itawikweitsitɨani 'a'ɨya?
17 Mɨkɨ xeikɨari, Ti'aitame kemɨtiwarupitɨa yuxexuime, keme'aneneti 'amemu'uwakai yuxexuitɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨwaruta'initsie, mɨpaɨ me'aneneti meke'u'uwani. 'Ipaɨ nekatiniwa'aitɨaka yunaitɨ memeyutixexeɨriwa naitsarie.
18 ¿Huriyutsixi waxitekiya 'inɨariyarikɨ 'inɨatsietɨ xɨka 'uta'inierieni, pɨkaheyeitɨwani wa'inɨari? Ka'inɨatsietɨ waxitekiyakɨ xɨka 'uta'inierieni, pɨkayu'aitani mɨ'inɨaritɨarienikɨ.
19 Tsepa mu'inɨatsie, tsepa mɨka'u'inɨatsie, xɨka yatikamieni kemɨti'aita Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ xeikɨa kaneuyeweka.
20 Yuxexuitɨ keme'aneneti memuta'inierie, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ mekeyuhayewa.
21 ¿Waɨriyarika peti'uximayakai kepauka pemuta'inierietsie? Tsepatsɨ pepɨka'a'iyaritɨaka mɨkɨkɨ. Mexɨka peyɨweni pemɨxɨnekɨ, 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ matsi.
22 Kemɨ'ane muta'inierie Ti'aitametsie mɨtiwiyanikɨ, waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame hɨkɨtɨtɨ, xɨnariekame kanayani Ti'aitame hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa, kemɨ'ane muta'inierie xɨnitɨ, mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme katini'uximayatametɨni.
23 Xewitɨ 'uyutuaku xepunanaiya. Teɨteri wahetsiemieme te'uximayatamete xepɨkahayuyeitɨwani.
24 Yuxexuitɨ keme'aneneti memuta'inierie, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ mekeyuhayewa Kakaɨyari hetsie metewiyatɨ. Mɨpaɨ nepaine ne'iwama.
25 Mɨkɨ 'ɨimarixi wahepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarexeiya Ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku. Peru kenemɨtiku'eriwa nekatinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ, Ti'aitame kaneninenimayaka neniuki 'aixɨa mɨ'anenikɨ.
26 'Ayumieme 'ipaɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme nekani'erieka hikɨ temu'uximatɨarieki, 'aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka tewi yuhayewa kemɨ'ane.

27 ¿Petineike 'aku? Merikite, pepikatikuwauneni pemi'axinaki. ¿Pekatineike 'aku? 'Uka pepikakuwauneni.
28 Mexika pe'utineike, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'axapetiuyurieme pepika'a'erieka. 'Iimari xika 'utiwikieni, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'axatiuyurieme pikayu'erieka. Matsi miki, memutineneikixi memutiwiki mekani'uximatiariekuni mexi yuwaiyaritsie me'u'uwa. Ne matsi nepinaki'akakeyu xika xeka'uximatiariekake.
29 'Ipai nepaine ne'iwama, tukari kanaye'aximeniri. Mexikuxi, miki memiwarawitiki yi'iitama, yaxeikia miki memikawarawitiki wahepai meke'aneneni,
30 mikita memutitsuana miki memika'utitsuana wahepai meke'aneneni, mikita memuyutemamawie miki memikayutemamawie wahepai meke'aneneni, miki memitenanetiwe, miki memika'atiiyariewawe wahepai meke'aneneni,
31 miki 'ena kwiepa timieme memite'ayexeiya, yaxeikia miki memikate'ayexeiyani wahepai meke'aneneni. 'Iki kwie kemi'ane 'epikareutere.
32 Pinetsinake xemikayu'iyaritiakaki waikawa xeteha'eriwati. Kemi'ane mikareka'iya, Ti'aitametsie timiemeki kaniyu'iyaritiaka, kemitinaki'atsitianiki Ti'aitame.
33 Kemi'ane mireka'iya kwiepa timiemeki kaniyu'iyaritiaka, kemitinaki'atsitianiki yi'iya.
34 Hutameki mipai katinimaika. 'Uka 'iimari meta kaniyu'iyaritiaka Ti'aitame hetsie timiemeki, hetsiena mieme mipatsieniki yuwaiyaritsie yu'iyaritsieta. Kemi'ane mirekakina kaniyu'iyaritiaka kwiepa timiemeki, kemitinaki'atsitianiki yikina.
35 'Ipai nekatinikuxatani xemiparewiyaniki. Nexeha'imaiyati nepika'utaine. 'Aixia 'anemeki xemimatsiikiniki kemireuyewetse neputaine, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme xemi'ayumiemetetiniki.
36 Mexika yutuxeri* 'iimaritime hexeiyani, 'aixia kemikati'aneki 'iyurieneme xika yu'erieka, xika 'ayumaikari, xika yuwairiyani mitineikeki, kemitinake yaketiuyurieni. 'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'axamete'uyurieme mepikayu'erieka.
37 Peru kemi'ane mikaheuneikimiki 'iimari hamatia, xika yu'iyaritsie mipai tiyumaika miyi'iwiyaniki, 'aixia katiniyuriemiki.
38 'Ayumieme kemi'ane mitiwiti 'iimari yutuxeri, miki 'aixia katiniyuriemiki, kemi'ane mika'itiwiti matsi waikawa 'aixia katiniyuriemiki.
39 Kaneuyeweka 'uka yikinatsie mitiwiyaniki mexi 'ayeniere 'uki. Xika kinaya 'umini, kanixinariemiki. Kaniyiwemiki mitiwikieniki kemitinake, peru Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati xeikia kanitiwitimiki.
40 Ne kenemitiku'eriwa, kaniyutemawiekamiki matsi xika mipai 'aneti yuhayewa. Mipaita nekatiniku'eriwani, neta Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya nepexeiya.

8

Tita tetexi memitemawiyarie hepaitsita

1 Tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie hepaitsita nekatinixetaxatianikeyu. Mipai tekatenimaika, kename tanaiti tetemate ketemiteku'eriwa. Peru yatetemaiti ketemiteku'eriwa, mikiki tekateniyukatawe'erieka xeikia. Tetetakanaki'erieti pita tekanitseiriyariekuni matsi.

---

* **7:36 7:36-38** Yatini naiti 'iki miraka'utiarie *paapaya hetsiemieme miraxaxatani piyiwe niweya mikatiwikieniki.*

2 Tixaiti timaiweme xika yu'erieka, 'akuxi 'atsipikatimaiwe kemireuyewetse yamitimaikaki.
3 Matsi xika Kakaiyari naki'erieka, Kakaiyari kanimatekamiki miyami'ane.
4 Merikite, 'ikwai hepaitsita kakaiyarixi kememitemawiyarie, mipai tepitemate, tete pikaxuawe kwiepa yuri mikakaiyari, xewiti pikaxuawe kakaiyaritiiti. Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'akaniuweni xeikia.
5 Peru tsepa 'amemu'uwa miki kakaiyarixi memite'uteriwariwa taheima meta kwiepa (kakaiyarixi kememiteyumiire, te'aitamete kememiteyumiire),
6 matsi tame ketemitemate, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini ta'ukiyaritiiti. Naiti hetsiena katinayeneikani, tame hetsiena mieme tekani'ayumiemetetini. Ti'aitameta kaniyuxewini Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hikitiiti. Naiti katiniunetiarieni miki 'inetiaku, tameta tekanayenenieren miki tatsi'unetiaku.
7 Peru yunaiti 'ipai mepikatemate. Hipati 'akuxi mepikawaratimaiyawawe, kakaiyarixi 'akuxi mepiwarayexeiya. Miki kepauka memikwa'a tete mawarieya, miki kakaiyariyari mekana'eriwani. Mipai meteku'eriwati mekaniyutsewiximaka yu'iyaritsie, memikatsetseiyeki kememiteyumate.
8 Merikite, ta'ikwai pikatatsi'aye'atiani Kakaiyari hetsia. Tsepa temika'ikwa'a, yaxeikia tixaiti tepikateheuyehiwa. Meta tsepa temikwa'a, mikiki tepikaparewiya.
9 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka, kapa xewarutiketamiraki miki memikatsetseiye, xetekwati heitserie kexemitehexeiya.
10 'Eki mipai pemitimate, xika xewiti katseiyeti metsixeiyani mana petikwakame xeime kakaiyari tukieyatsie, ¿miki kemitiyumate katiyutawairiyawe mitikwaniki tita memitemawiyarie kakaiyarixi?
11 Hiki miki ta'iwa mikatseiye Kiritsitu hetsiena mieme mumi, kanitatimaiyariemiki 'eki mipai pemitimateki.
12 Mipai 'axaxewayurieti yu'iwama, xewatawayati miki kememiteyumateki, 'axaxekaniyurieka Kiritsitu.
13 'Ayumieme xika 'ikwaiki 'utiketamire ne'iwa, nepika'itikwani wai neheyemeki, kapa ne'itiketamiraki ne'iwa.

9

Ni'ariekametiti heitserie kemirexeiyakai

1 ¿Kamitsi nekatixini? ¿Nekatini'ariekame? ¿Ketsutsi nekatiuxei Tati'aitiwame? ¿Xeme xekatehiki tita mitiutixuawerixi netikumaiwakaku ne, Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati?
2 Tsepa hipati ni'ariekame memikanetsi'erie, xeme xekanenimateni ni'ariekame kenemitihiki. Ne'iniari xekanihikitini, xekimana kanimatsiikini ni'ariekame kenemitihiki Ti'aitametsie netiwiyati.
3 'Ipai nepaine ne'utaniuti nehetsiemieme, newaku'eiyati miki meminetsixaneta:
4 ¿Kamitsi, heitserie tekatehexeiya temitemikieniki para temitekwaniki meta temite'ieniki?
5 ¿Heitserie tekatehexeiya ta'iitama temiwarawitikiniki tahamatia, 'iwamarixi mehikitime, kememiteyurie hipati ni'ariekate, Ti'aitame 'iwamama kememitewarawitiki, meta Tsepaxi kemitiyuriene?
6 ¿Ne xeikia meta Werunawe xiari mipai tepikatepitiarie, temitehayewaki tete'iwati?
7 Kamitsi, ¿kepaiki kuya payani yuxaitame tiyupitiati? ¿Kepaiki haraweri 'uka'iteitame 'ikwaxiyari pikatikwani? ¿Kepaiki wa'iwiyati muxatsi, waretsiyari pika'anu'ieni?

8 Tewi hepaɨ xeikɨa nepɨtikuxata, 'ipaɨ ne'utaitɨ. ¿'Inɨari niukiyari yaxeikɨa
karaine?
9 Karikɨ mɨpaɨ katine'uka Muitsexi 'inɨari niukiyaritsie: «Tuuru kwiet-
saname xepɨkatsurihɨaka kepauka tɨriku mu'utsipiene». ¿Tuurutsixi wahɨtɨ
xeikɨa tikuxata Kakaɨyari,
10 matsi tahetsiemieme katikuxata? Tahetsiemieme yemekɨ mɨpaɨ
pɨraka'utɨarie, meuyewetsekɨ kwietsaname mɨkwietsananenikɨ yuri ti'erietɨ
mexi ta'ikwewa, 'uwameta mɨti'unikɨ yuri ti'erietɨ kename 'ikwaxiyari
hexeiyatɨ 'ayani.
11 Tame 'iyaritsie timieme tekaniuka'eni xehetsɨa. ¿'Aixɨa katiyɨni waitsie
timieme xɨka te'uka'itsanani yaxetatemikwakaku?
12 Hipame xekaniwapitɨaka heitserie memexeiyanikɨ xehepaɨtsita. ¿Tame
matsi yemekɨ heitserie tekatehexeiya temɨtemikienikɨ?

Peru tsepa heitserie temexeiya mɨkɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ tepɨkayɨa. Naime tepɨtenewie
matsi, te'ixamurienikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita.
13 ¿Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, mɨkɨ tukita memɨte'uximaya, mɨkɨ tukita timieme
mekatenikwaka, mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie memɨ'ayumiemete, mawari
taiyametsie timieme mekatekwa'a?
14 Ti'aitame yaxeikɨa katiniwaruta'aitɨani mɨkɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
memukuxata, mɨkɨ memɨte'iwanikɨ yametekuxatatɨ.

15 Ne xeikɨa nepɨkanewaɨriya mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurieneniкɨ. Kenemɨtiu'utɨa
meta, mɨpaɨ nepɨka'utaine yanemɨtimikieniкɨ. Nepuyuta'ɨre niuki
'aixɨa manuyɨne nekuxatatɨ nekati'iwatɨ, xɨka mɨkɨ ne'unawaiyarieni
nepɨmɨnikeyu.
16 Tsepa niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemɨkuxata, matsi mɨkɨkɨ nepɨkayɨwe
'aixɨa nemɨtikuxataniкɨ nehepaɨtsita. Waɨriyarika matsi nepitɨarietɨ neka-
tinikuxatani. Xɨa'ui, nehetsiemieme 'aixɨa pɨka'anenikeyu, xɨka niuki 'aixɨa
manuyɨne nekakuxatanike.
17 Xɨka nenewaɨriyatɨ mɨpaɨ neti'uximayaka, peuyewetse nemɨti'iwanikɨ.
Matsi waɨriyarika nekanipitɨarieka hɨritɨarika xeikɨa nemaye'atɨanikɨ
nepɨyɨane.
18 ¿Ketita neti'iwanikeyu? Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne xɨka nekuxatani
nekatiwawawirietɨ, mɨkɨ kanine'iwarikatɨni. Tsepa heitserie nemexeiya
nemɨtiwaukakɨ.

19 Tsepa nemɨxɨni, yunaime wahetsiemieme waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame
nepaneyeitɨwa, yumɨireme matsi nemɨwarahapanikɨ Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme.
20 Huriyutsixi netiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ, huriyu nepaneyeitɨwa,
nemɨwata'inieniкɨ huriyutsixi. Mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie mepɨtewiya,
'ayumieme wahepaɨ ne'anetɨ nepaneyeitɨwa nemɨwarahapanikɨ mɨkɨ 'inɨari
niukiyaritsie memɨtewiya (tsepa wa'inɨari niukiyaritsie nemɨkatiwiya ne).
21 Mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari memɨkahexeiya newakuxaxatɨwatɨ, wahepaɨ
ne'anetɨ nepaneyeitɨwa, nemɨwata'inieniкɨ mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari
memɨkahexeiya (tsepa Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'inɨari niukiyari hetsie nemɨtiwiya,
Kɨritsitu 'inɨarieya hetsie yanepɨtiyuhɨritɨa).
22 Mɨkɨ memɨkatsetseɨye newakuxaxatɨwatɨ, nekatseɨyetɨ nepayuyeitɨwa,
nemɨwata'inieniкɨ mɨkɨ memɨkatsetseɨye. Yunaime newakuxaxatɨwatɨ,
naime nekanayuyeitɨwani xɨka 'aku naimekɨ newatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ
hipame.
23 'Ipaɨ naime yanekatiniyurieneni niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnetsie mieme, neta
nehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ kemaine mɨkɨ niukiyari 'aixɨa nemɨ'itɨarieniкɨ.

24 ¿Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, mɨkɨ pareku memɨte'unanautsa, yunaitɨ metinautsame, xewitɨ xeikɨa heixeiyatɨ karayani 'iwarikatsie mieme? Yaxeikɨata xeme, xeketeneunanautsani para xeheixeiyatɨ xemakɨnekɨ.
25 Yunaitɨ waikamete mekateniyɨ'ɨkitɨaka naimekɨ meyɨ'ɨwiyatɨ. Mɨpaɨ mekateniyurieka mɨkɨ kuruna mɨxainiwe memɨ'ɨitɨarienikɨ. Tame matsi kuruna mɨkaxainiwe tekani'ɨitɨariekuni.
26 Netsɨ kenemɨtiunanautsa, 'aixɨa nekatininemaika kenemɨtimie. Kenemɨtinemiene, 'eka nepɨkakuwaxɨaxime.
27 Matsi newaiyari nepɨkuwaya. Nepɨnemaxiuta kapa ne'utixani'eriwakɨ ne, netiwarutaxatɨaku hipame.

10

Kemɨtiwaku'imaiyakai kapa tetexi mewarayexeiyanikɨ

1 Yaxeikɨa ne'iwama, kaneuyeweka mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ, tatewarima yunaitɨ mɨkɨ haiwitɨritɨa kepauka memu'uwakai, yunaitɨ mana haramaratsie kepauka memanukɨ,
2 yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Muitsexi hetsie metewiyatɨ mekaniuka'ɨyarieni haiwitɨritsie meta haramaratsie.
3 Yunaitɨ 'axeikɨa 'iyaritsie mieme mekatenikwakaitɨni,
4 yunaitɨ 'axeikɨa 'iyaritsie mieme mekaniharekaitɨni. 'Iyaritsie mieme tete mɨwaruweiyakai, mɨkɨ kaniwaharitɨakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ tete Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
5 Tsepaneti, Kakaɨyari pɨkanaki'akai yumɨireme wahepaɨtsita, makumawetsie kaniutixɨriyani wakaxarite.
6 Merikɨtsɨ, mɨkɨ 'inɨari katiniuyɨni tahetsiemieme, kapa tetehiwe'eriekakɨ tita 'axamɨti'anene, mɨkɨ memɨtehiwe'eriekai hepaɨ.
7 Yaxeikɨa tetexi xewarayexeiyatɨ xepɨka'akɨkani, mɨkɨ hipatɨ kememɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ katine'uka: «Teɨteri yunaitɨ mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani mekaniuti'ieni, kemɨtiwanake memɨteneitɨweniki».
8 Yaxeikɨata, kemɨ'ane mɨkata'ɨya mɨkaxekɨna tepɨkawakumaɨwani, hipatɨ mɨkɨ kememɨte'uyuri. Mewarukumayɨaka, mekaniukwini xeitukaritsie, xeitewiyari heimana haika miriyari meyupaɨmetɨ.
9 Mɨkɨ meta, tepɨkate'i'uxitɨaka Ti'aitame te'i'inɨatatɨweti, hipatɨ mɨkɨ kememɨte'uyuri. Mɨkɨ me'i'inɨatatɨweti, kuuterixi mewarutikeku mekaniukwini.
10 Mɨkɨ meta, xepɨkaniukixieka, yaxeikɨa hipatɨ mɨkɨ kememɨte'uyuri, me'uniukixieku, ti'uname kaniwaruka'una.
11 Merikɨte, kememu'itɨarie mɨkɨ, 'inɨari katiniuyɨni. Yakatinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ, temaye'eritɨarienikɨ tame, tahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ tukari 'aye'aximekaku.
12 'Ayumieme kemɨ'ane 'a'uweme muyu'erie, mɨkɨ keyɨ'ɨwiyani kapa 'atiwenikɨ.
13 Teɨteri kememɨte'inɨatsie xeikɨa xekateni'inɨatsieka xeme. Kakaɨyari matsi yakatinikamieni kemaine. Mɨkɨ pɨkaxepitɨani xemɨ'inɨatsiekakɨ kexemɨkateyɨwawe. Xe'inɨatsiekaku matsi kanixepitɨamɨkɨta kexemɨtewikwekakɨ, xepitɨatɨ xemɨyɨwaweniki xete'uka'eniwatɨ.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya meta kakaɨyarixi wa'ixɨarari

14 'Ayumieme nenaki'erima, xekeneyuta'una kapa tetexi xewarayexeiyanikɨ.
15 Temaiwawemete nemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ nekatinixekuxaxatɨwani xeme. Yɨkɨmana xekeneu'inɨata tita nemɨtikuxata.

16 Tekɨxi hepaɨtsita kepauka 'aixɨa temutiyuane Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, ¿mɨkɨ tekɨxikɨ tekatetaxewi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa yuxuriya kemɨtiutayeuri? Paa kepauka temititara, ¿mɨkɨ pakɨ tekatetaxewi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa, yuwaiyaritsie kemɨtiumierie?
17 Mɨkɨ paa kemɨtiyuxewi, tameta tamɨiretɨ xeiwaiyari tekanihɨkɨtɨni. Teyunaitɨ 'axeikɨa xeipayaritsie tekatenikwaka.
18 Mɨkɨ meta 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie memɨtinunuiwa xekeniwara'eriwani. ¿Mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie mieme mawari memɨkwa'a, mekateyuxewi hamatɨana?
19 ¿Merikɨte, kehepaɨtɨtɨri nehaine? ¿Tita tete mɨtimawiyarie tixaɨtɨ mɨtihɨkɨkɨ neraine, tete kakaɨyariyari tixaɨtɨ mɨtihɨkɨkɨ neraine?
20 Matsitsɨari 'ipaɨ nekanaineni, tita memɨtemawa nuiwarite, kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene wahetsiemieme mekatenimawani, kemɨ'ane yuri kakaɨyari mɨkahɨkɨ hetsiemieme. Pɨkanetsinake xemɨyutaxewirekɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene wahamatɨa.
21 Xepɨkayɨwawe Ti'aitame tekɨxieyata mieme xemanu'ieni, mexi xe'enuye'e kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene watekɨxita mieme. Xepɨkayɨwawe Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya xemɨtekwani, mexi xetekwa'a kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene wa'ikwai.
22 ¿Nutsɨ Ti'aitame tepɨyehaxɨatɨani? ¿Kamɨtsɨ tame waɨkawa tetetɨrɨkawi, Ti'aitame tahepaɨ katitɨrɨkaɨyekaku?

Naime xeketeneyurieka Kakaɨyari witsimɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ

23 Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: «Heitserie tekanexeiyani naime temɨteyuriekakɨ», peru naime teteyurietɨ tepɨkaparewiyani. «Heitserie tekanexeiyani naime temɨteyurienikɨ», peru naime teteyurietɨ tepɨkatseiriyarieni.
24 Xewitɨ yuhetsiemieme pɨkatikuwaɨneni 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ. Matsi hipatɨ pɨta 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
25 Wai muwatuiyatsie timieme xeketenekwaka, tixaɨtɨkɨ xekateyu'iyaritɨatɨ kexemɨteyumate.
26 «Kwie Ti'aitame tipiinieya katinihɨkɨtɨni, naitɨ kwiepa mɨtixuawe katinipiinieyatɨnita».
27 Peru xewitɨ yuri kati'erietɨ xɨka xe'uta'inieni xemɨtekwanikɨ kiena, xɨka xeyuwaɨriyani xemuhukɨ, naime kexemɨtemikieni xeketeneutikwa'i, tixaɨtɨkɨ xekateyu'iyaritɨatɨ kexemɨteyumate.
28 Peru xewitɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tixe'utahɨawe: «'Ikɨ tete mawarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni», matsi xepɨka'ikwaka, xehe'eriwatɨ kemɨ'ane yamɨtixe'utahekɨatɨa, xehe'eriwatɨ kemɨtiyumate, kapa yuti'iyaritɨanikɨ.
29 Xeme kexemɨteyumate, nepɨkahaine. Matsi xewitɨ pɨta kemɨtiyumate hetsiemieme nepaine. Xewitɨ xehetsie mɨtiuhɨani pɨkayɨwe xɨka 'aixɨa xeteyurieka yatɨni pɨtikatixaɨ.
30 Xɨka ne'itikwani pamɨpariyutsi ne'ipitɨatɨ Kakaɨyari, titayariri 'axanetikɨhɨawarɨwa ne'ikwatɨ, Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsitana pamɨpariyutsi nemipitɨakɨ.
31 Merikɨtsɨ, tsepa xemɨtekwa'a, tsepa xemɨte'ie, tsepa tita xemɨteyurie, naime xeketeneyurieka Kakaɨyari witsimɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ.
32 Xepɨkawatiketamɨrani huriyutsixi, meta mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ memuyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete.
33 Naimekɨ nekatiniyurieneni memɨparewiyanikɨ yunaitɨ. 'Aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ ne, mɨkɨkɨ nepɨkayɨane. Yumɨiretɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ pɨta nekaniyɨaneni, mɨkɨ memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.

11

1 Xenetsi'iketi xekenakini, neta Kiritsitu kenemiti'ike.

'Ukari kememite'umukuretsi

2 'Aixia nepaine xehepaitsita naimeki xeminetsiha'eriwaki, yaxemitekahuki yeiyaritsie kenemitixeyetuiri.
3 Peru kaneuyeweka mipai xemitemaikaki, Kiritsitu yunaime 'ukitsi kaniwamu'utini, 'uki meta 'uka kanimu'uyatini, meta Kakaiyari Kiritsitu kanimu'uyatini.
4 'Uki xika yutanenewieni, xika tikuxatani, yukumu'ututi, kaniyutewiyatsitiaka yumu'uki.
5 'Uka pita xika yutanenewieni, xika tikuxatani, kayukumu'ututi, kaniyutewiyatsitiaka yumu'uki. Yumu'utsie mumu'uxirieka hepai kani'aneni.
6 Xika 'uka kayukumu'utuka, keyukaxikani. Kamitsi 'uka xika yutewiyani mu'uxirieti, mu'umetseti, keyukumu'utuka matsi.
7 Pikaheuyewetse 'uki miyukumu'utukaki, Kakaiyari hepai mi'aneki, hetsiena mimatsiikiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari. 'Ukatsie matsi kanimatsiikini kemi'ane 'uki.
8 Tsutiapai 'uki 'ukatsie pika'ayene, 'uka 'ukitsie payene pita.
9 Miki meta, 'uki pika'unetiarie 'uka hetsiemieme, 'uka 'uki hetsiemieme kaniunetiarieni pita.
10 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka 'uka yumu'utsie, kimana mimatsiikiniki heitserie kemirexeiya, Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama wara'eriwati.
11 Peru Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati kememite'u'uwa, 'uka 'apika'uyeika 'uki kaheuyehiati, 'ukita 'apika'uyeika 'uka kaheuyehiati.
12 'Uka 'uki hetsie mayeneki, 'ayumieme 'ukita 'uka hetsie kaniyenuiwamiki. Naiti matsi Kakaiyaritsie katinayenexiani.
13 Yikimana xekeneuyu'iniata kexemiteyumate. Xika 'aku 'aixia 'aneni 'uka nenewieri mipitiani Kakaiyari kayukumu'ututi.
14 ¿Ketemi'anene kanitewiweni 'uki xika kipateya 'atitini,
15 'uka pita witsikatiniyuxexeiyani xika kipateya 'atitini? Yikipa kaniumikieni manuyukanakaki.
16 Mexika xewiti niukixiemikini, mipai ketimaika, tame tepikaheixeiya yeiyari mipai 'aneme, Kakaiyari hetsia miemete memuyutixexeiriwa, mikita miki yeiyari mepikahexeiya.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya
(1Kur 11:23-25 - Mat 26:26-28, Mar 14:22-24, Ruk 22:17-20)

17 'Ipai kenemitixe'aitia, nepikayiwe 'aixia nemutaineniki xehepaitsita, kexemiteyutixexeiriwa. 'Aixia xepika'itiarie yaxeteyutiyexexeiriwati, 'axaxekani'itiarieka pita.
18 Miki meri, kemiraniuwa, 'axeikia kepauka xemiyuxeirietsie, yuhixiata xekaniyutsanani. Yapaimemeki mipai yuri nepiti'erie kemiraniuwa.
19 Tsiriki kaneuyeweka yuxexuime wahetsie xemitewiyaniki, xetsata mimatsiikiniki miki kemi'ane memi'iniatsie.
20 'Axeikia kepauka xemiyuxeirietsie kexemitekwa'a, Ti'aitame 'Ikwaiya pikahiki.
21 Kariki yuxexuiti xekaniyumexiitiaka yu'ikwai xemitikwaniki kepauka xemitekwa'a. Hipati mekaneuhakakwikuni, mexi hipati metariweka.
22 ¿Kamitsi kiite xekatehexeiya hakewa xemitehekwaniki meta xemitehe'ieniki? Nutsi xepuwatewiyatsitiaku miki tixaiti memikatehexeiya, xewaxani'erieti miki memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete. ¿Keri

netixetahɨawe? ¿'Aixɨa netiutaineni xehepaɨtsita? 'Ipaɨ kexemɨteyurie, matsi 'aixɨa nepɨka'utaineni xehepaɨtsita.
23 Kenemɨtixeyetuiri, neta nekaniyetuiriyarieni Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme. Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie kepauka mɨyetuiyanikekai, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ɨni.
24 Pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨaka Kakaɨyari, paa kaniutitara, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ikɨ newaiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, xehetsie kanimiemetɨni. 'Ipaɨ xeketeneyurieka xemɨnetsiha'eriwanikɨ ne».
25 Yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni tekɨxi 'anukuhanaka mete'ukwaku, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ikɨ tekɨxita mieme tɨratu mɨhekwa kanihɨkɨtɨni, nexuriyakɨ 'aixɨa kani'itɨariemɨkɨ. Kepauka xemi'ieka, 'ipaɨ xeketeneyurieka xemɨnetsiha'eriwanikɨ».
26 Kepauka 'ikɨ paa xemutikwa'ani, 'ikɨ tekɨxi kepauka xemanuye'eni, xekatenihekɨatakakuni kemɨtiumɨ Ti'aitame, mexi kanuawe.
27 'Ayumieme kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ paa mɨtikwani 'ikɨ tekɨxi manu'ieni, hetsiena katinakekaku 'iyarieya yaka'anekaku, hetsiena pɨrahɨiyani mitsewiximakɨ Ti'aitame waiyarieya meta xuriyaya.
28 Tewi keyu'inɨatani. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieneɨ, 'ikɨ paa kehekwaka, 'ikɨ tekɨxita mieme ke'anuye'eni.
29 Karikɨ kemɨ'ane mitikwa'a meta menuye'e xɨka heitseriemekɨ katimaika tita waiyarieya mɨtihɨkɨ, yuhetsie rahɨpatɨ katinikwakamɨkɨ kani'iekamɨkɨ.
30 Mɨpaɨ xemɨteyurieɨ, 'ayumieme xekaneuweraranini yumɨiretɨ xeme, xekatenikukuyeni, yuwaɨkawatɨri mekaneukutsu.
31 Xɨka takɨmana teta'inɨatake, tahetsie pɨkatinakenikeyu 'uximatɨarika.
32 Peru Ti'aitame kepauka mɨtatsita'inɨata, tekateni'ɨkitɨarieka 'uximatɨarikakɨ, kapa te'anutaxɨriyanikɨ kwiepa memɨtama wahamatɨa.
33 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, kepauka xemɨyuxeɨrie xetekwanike, xekeneyukwewieka.
34 Xɨka heuhakamɨkɨni, yukiita ketiukwani, kapa xete'uka'enienikɨ xeyukuxeɨrieme.
Hipatɨ mɨraneniere 'aixɨa nekatineyuriemɨkɨ kepauka nemumietsie.

12

'Iyaritsie timieme ketemɨte'umikiwa

1 Ne'iwama, kaneuyeweka 'ipaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ tita 'Iyaritsie mɨtimieme hepaɨtsita.
2 Xeme mɨpaɨ xekatenimaika kemɨti'anekai kepauka Ti'aitame xemɨka'ayexeiyakaitsie. Xekanikuhapanietɨwekaitɨni tetexi memɨkaniuwawe wahetsɨa, kexemɨtekɨhɨawarɨwakai.
3 'Ayumieme 'ipaɨ nekatinixetahekɨatɨanikeyu, tewi xɨka mɨpaɨ 'utayɨni: «Ketsutsi 'axaketikuxaxatsiwani», 'utaitɨ, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieyatsie tiwiyatɨ pɨka'utaine. Mɨkɨ meta, tewi xɨka mɨpaɨ 'utayɨni: «Ketsutsi katini'aitametɨni», 'utaitɨ, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatatsie tiwiyatɨ xeikɨa kaniyɨweni mɨpaɨ mutayɨni.
4 Yɨkɨ tepɨte'umikiwa, 'Iyari yuxewikaku.
5 Yɨkɨ tepɨte'uhɨritɨariwa, Ti'aitame yuxewikaku.
6 Yɨkɨ tepɨtekuyuitɨariwa, Kakaɨyari yuxewikaku. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane yunaime mɨwakuyuitɨwa naimekɨ.
7 Taxexuime tahetsie, 'Iyari matsɨɨkɨtɨ kanayeitɨariwani, 'aixɨa temɨ'itɨarienikɨ tanaitɨ.
8 Xewitɨ kanipitɨarieka mɨtaniunikɨ timaiweme hepaɨ, 'Iyari yatipitɨakaku. Xewitɨta kanipitɨarieka waɨkawa mɨrakumaikakɨ, mɨkɨtɨtɨ 'Iyari yuxewitɨ kemɨtipitɨa.

9 Xewitɨta kanipitɨarieka yuri mɨti'eriekakɨ, mɨkɨ 'Iyaritsie tiwiyatɨ. Xewitɨta
kanipitɨarieka 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame muwarayeitɨanikɨ tekwikwikate,
mɨkɨ 'Iyari muyuxewitsie tiwiyatɨ.
10 Xewitɨta kanipitɨarieka mariwemekɨ yamɨtiyurieneníkɨ, xewitɨta
mɨtikuxataníkɨ, xewitɨta 'iyarite mɨ'inɨataníkɨ, xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneneni yatɨni
xɨka 'axa'aneneni. Xewitɨta hipame niukiyarikɨ mɨtaniunikɨ kanipitɨarieka,
xewitɨta hipame niukiyarite kemɨtikuxaxatsiwa mɨhekɨataníkɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ 'Iyari yuxewitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨwakuyuitɨwa yunaime. Yɨkɨ
katiniwapitɨaka yuxexuime, kemɨtiyuwaɨriya.

Xeiwaiyari tekanakɨne teyunaitɨ

12 Yaxeikɨa tawaiyari kaniyuxewini, tamamate, ta'ɨkate, tateni naitɨ
timɨirekaku. Naitɨ tawaiyaritsie timieme timɨirekaku muyuxewi hepaɨ wai-
yari, mɨpaɨta kani'aneni Kɨritsitu.
13 'Iyari muyuxewi kemɨtatiutaxewiriyaxɨ, xeiwaiyari tekanakɨne kepauka
temuka'ɨyarie, tsepa Huriyutsixi Kɨriyekutsixi temɨhɨkɨ, tsepa waɨriyarika
temɨte'uximaya, tsepa temɨxɨxɨni. Teyunaitɨ tekaniuharitɨarieni, 'Iyari yux-
ewikaku.
14 Mɨkɨ meta, rawaiyari xeimamayari xei'ɨkayari pɨkahɨkɨ. Pɨmɨire pɨta.
15 Ra'ɨka xɨka mɨpaɨ hainenike: «Ne ramama nemɨkahɨkɨkɨ, 'ayumieme
rawaiyaritsie nepɨkamieme», mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka xeikɨa rawaiyaritsie
kamiemetɨtɨ pɨka'ayanikeyu.
16 Ranaka xɨka mɨpaɨ hainenike: «Ne rahɨxite nemɨkahɨkɨkɨ, 'ayumieme
rawaiyaritsie nepɨkamieme», rawaiyaritsie kamiemetɨtɨ pɨka'ayanikeyu,
mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka xeikɨa.
17 Rawaiyari naitɨ xɨka hɨxitetɨnike, ¿keti'enanikeyu? Naitɨ xɨka nakatɨnike,
¿keri reu'ɨkwenikeyu?
18 Peru hikɨ Kakaɨyari rawaiyaritsie kanikayatsa xexuime kemɨtinake.
19 Xɨka naitɨ xeipaɨriyaritɨnike, ¿keri tihɨkɨtɨnikeyu rawaiyari?
20 Matsi pɨmɨire, peru rawaiyari kaniyuxewini.
21 Rahɨxi pɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe ramama: «Nepɨkamatsiheuyehɨwa»,
'utaitɨ. Yaxeikɨata ramu'u pɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe ra'ɨkate:
«Nepɨkaxeheuyehɨwa», 'utaitɨ.
22 Matsi tita katitɨrɨkawime temɨte'erie, mɨkɨ yemekɨ tepeuyehɨwa.
23 Tawaiyaritsie timieme, tita 'aixɨa kati'aneneme temɨxata, mɨkɨ tekanike-
maritɨaka matsi. Tawaiyaritsie tita witsimɨkatixeiyarie, witsi'aneneti matsi
kanayeitɨariwani,
24 tita witsimɨtixeiyarie mɨpaɨ mɨkareuyewetsekɨ. Matsi Kakaɨyari kanitax-
ewiriyani tawaiyari, 'aixɨa 'iyurieneti matsi tita tixaɨtɨ mɨreuyehɨwa,
25 tawaiyari kapa hixɨata tsaninikɨ, matsi tita tawaiyaritsie mɨtimieme
yaxeikɨa mɨtiyɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ naitɨ.
26 Xeipaɨriyari xɨka tikuyeni, naitɨ hamatɨana katinikuyekamɨkɨ.
Xeipaɨriyari xɨka witsi'u'itɨarieni, naitɨ hamatɨana kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ.
27 Xemeri Kɨritsitu waiyarieya xekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yuxexuitɨ waiyarieyatsie
timieme xeipaɨriyari xekanihɨkɨtɨni, kexemɨte'upitɨarie.
28 Mɨkɨ memeyutixexeɨriwatsie, Kakaɨyari hipame meri kaniwarukay-
atsa nɨ'ariekate, 'ariketa Kakaɨyari niukametemama, 'ariketa te'ɨkitamete,
'anariketa mɨkɨ mariwemekɨ memɨteyurie, 'ariketa mɨkɨ memɨte'umikie
'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame tekwikwikate memɨwarayeitɨwanikɨ, teparewi-
wamete meta te'aitamete, mɨkɨta hipame niukitekɨ memutiniuka.

29 ¿Yunaiti ni'ariekate kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti te'ikitamete kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti mariwemeki kemeteyurie?
30 ¿Yunaiti kemete'umikiwa 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki tekwikwikate? ¿Yunaiti hipame niukiyariteki kemete'utiniuka? ¿Yunaiti kemete'ihekiata tita mitikuxaxatsiwa hipame niukiyariki metekuxatakaku?
31 Xekeneyuwairiyani 'aixia 'aneneme matsi xemitemikieniki. 'Akuxi huye yemeki 'aixia mi'ane nekanixetahekiatiamiki.

13

Kwini mieme kemireuyewetse mitiyukanaki'eriekaki

1 Xika hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniukanike teiteri kememiteniuwawe meta Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tepia mukuyuane hepai nekani'anenikeyu, tirinari mutatiriurika hepai.
2 Xika netiumikienike Kakaiyari niukieya nemikuxataniki, xika netimaikake naime kemiti'awie, naime kenemitimateki, naimeki yuri neti'erieti xika neyiwenike yemurite nemiwatayuitianiki, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tixaiti nepikatihikitinikeyu.
3 Xika tixaiti memikatehexeiya nepiinite naime netiwaruminike, xika neneyetuanike newaiyari mitataiyarieniki, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tixaiti nepikara'iwakeyu.
4 Tiyukanaki'erieti 'akatineutewini kaha'ati. 'Aixia katiniuka'iyarini tiyukanaki'erieti, pikayumexiitia hipame wahepaitsita wara'iwamiti. Tiyukanaki'erieti mariweti pikahayuyeitiwa, meta pikayuta'ire.
5 Yapikatiyuriene kemitiyutewiyatsitia. Pikatikuwaune tita yuhetsie mitimieme xeikia, pikayuhaxiatia, 'axamiti'anene pikara'eriwa.
6 Pikayutemawie yameteyuriekaku hipati kemikatiheitserie, matsi tita yuri miraine hepaitsita kaniyutemawieka.
7 Naime katininewieka, naimeki yuri katini'erieka, naimeki kanita'ikwewani yuri ti'erieti, naimeki katiniuka'eniwani.
8 Kemitiyukanaki'erie, hatsuaku pikatapare. Ketemitekuxata, miki kanitaparimiki. Hipame niukiyariteki ketemite'utiniuka, miki katineuyewemiki. Ketemitemaiwawe, mikita kanitaparimiki.
9 Yapaimemeki xeikia tekatenimaika, yapaimemeki xeikia tekatenikuxatani.
10 Kepauka munuani kemi'ane tixaiti mikareuyehiwa, tita yapaimeme hetsie mitimieme katinitaparimiki.
11 Kepauka neminunutsitikaitsie, nunutsi hepai nekatinikuxatakaitini, nunutsi hepai nekatininemaikaitini, nunutsi hepai nekatiniku'eriwakaitini. Kepauka 'aneyumaiti nematia, nekatiniuhayewa nunutsi hepai neyianeti.
12 Hiki kahekiakameki tekaninenierenі, kemi'ane xikiri mayeyiwitsie mikaniere hepai. 'Anari tahixie tekaniutinenierikuni pita. Yapaimemeki nekatinimaika hiki, 'anari pita nekatinetimaimiki, yaxeikia 'iya minetimate hepai.
13 Merikitsi, yuri ketemite'erie, ketemiteta'ikwewa, ketemitetakanaki'erie, miki haikati 'ekatineuterimiki. Ketemitetakanaki'erie, miki matsi kaneuyeweka.

14

Hipame niukiyariteki ketemite'utiniuka

1 Xekeneyumexiitiaka xemiteyukanaki'eriekaki. Miki meta, xekeneyuwairiyani 'Iyaritsie timieme xemitehexeiyaniki, peru matsi yemeki xekeneyuwairiyani Kakaiyari niukieya xemukuxataniki.
2 Kemi'ane hipame niukiyaritеki mutaniuka, miki teiteri pikawatahiawe. Kakaiyari pita kaniutahiaweni. Tewi pika'i'enie, katinikuxatani tita miti'awie 'Iyari 'ikuyuitiwakaku.
3 Kemi'ane kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata, miki matsi teiteri kaniwarutahiaweni, watseiriyati, watuikati meta waniitiati.
4 Kemi'ane hipame niukiyaritеki mutaniuka, miki kaniyutseiriyani yuxaitame, peru kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata, miki kaniwatseiriyani memiyutixexeiriwa.
5 Kaneninakeni yunaiti hipame niukiyaritеki xemutiniukaniki, peru pinetsinakenikeyu matsitsi xika Kakaiyari niukieya xekuxatanike. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata 'aixia kaniyianeni, kemi'ane hipame niukiyaritеki mutaniuka 'aixia kayianekaku hepaina, mexika xewiti tihekiatani kemutaine xeikia, 'aixia kaniyianeni, miki memiyutixexeiriwa memitseiriyarieniki.
6 Hikiri ne'iwama, xika xehetsia neheuyanike hipame niukiyaritеki ne'utaniuti, ¿tita netixepitianikeyu, xika nekaxehetahiaweke netihekiatati tita miti'awietsiekai hepaitsita, xika kenemitiuyemateki nekarekuxatanike, xika kakaiyari niukieya nekahekuxatanike yatini nekare'ikitanike?
7 Kamitsi, tita mikarayeniere kaniniuweni kirautatiti, kanarititi. ¿Xika 'aixia karekipinarieka, ketimatsiikiniri tita mitikirautatsieka tita mitikanaritsieka?
8 Kuxineta xika hitsierieka 'aixia karekuyuaneni, ¿kuya kepaiki puyukuha'aritiani?
9 Xemerita yaxeikia, yuneniki xika niuki 'aixia tihekiakameki xeka'utiniukani, ¿ketimatsiikini kexemutiyuane? 'Eka xeikia xemitekihiaweni hepai kani'aneni.
10 Xiari teiteri waniuki kanimiireni 'ena kwiepa. Yuxexuiti yuniukiki me'utiniuti mekani'enierieka.
11 Matsi xika 'atsinekatimaika kemutaine niukame, yeikame nemika'enie hepai katini'eniuriikini niukame, mikita yaxeikia kanetini'eniekamiki ne.
12 Xemeta xemuyuwairiyaki xemitehexeiyaniki tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme, xeketenekuwawa kwini mieme xemiwatseiriyaniki miki memiyutixexeiriwa.
13 'Ayumieme kemi'ane hipame niukiyaritеki mitikuxata, keyutanenewieni miyiweniki mihekiataniki kemutaine.
14 Xika nenetanenewieni hipame niukiyaritеki, ne'iyariki nepinenenewie, peru tixaiti pikatitixuxuawere kenemitinemate hetsiemieme.
15 ¿Kamitsi kenetiyurieni? Ne'iyariki nepinenenewieka, peru yanetinemaitita kenemutaine, mipaita nekatininenenewiekamiki. Ne'iyariki nekanitakwikamiki, peru yanetinemaititatsiere kenemutaine.
16 Kamitsi xika 'a'iyariki xeikia 'aixia pehaineni Kakaiyari hepaitsita, 'iya mana muka 'enakaremete mematiteitsie, ¿kepaikiri mipai pitayini, «Niuki kaniyuritini», 'utaiti, kepauka 'eki pamipariyutsi pemitayinitsie? 'Atsipikatimate kepemutaine.
17 'Eki 'aixia 'anemeki pamipariyutsi pe'ipitiakaku Kakaiyari, 'iya pita pikatseiriyarie mikiki.
18 Ne pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka Kakaiyari, kwinimieme nemiyiweki hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniuti, nexeha'iwati xeme yunaime.

19 Peru xeɨripa nekaninewaɨriyani matsi 'auxɨwime niukiyari
nemɨtaniunikɨ yanetinemaitɨ kenemutaine, yanemɨtiwa'ɨkitɨanikɨ hipame,
tsepa tamamata miriyari niukiyari nemɨkataniunikɨ hipame niukiyarikɨ
ne'utaniutɨ.
20 Ne'iwama, tɨɨri wahepaɨ xepɨkateyumaika. 'Aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka tɨɨri
wahepaɨ 'atsixekatemaika tita 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita, peru xetsetseɨyetɨ pɨta
kexemɨteyumate.
21 'Inɨari niukiyaritsie mɨpaɨ katine'uka:
«Mɨkɨ waniuki yɨkɨ mɨ'anene, watenikɨ nekanitayɨmɨkɨ,
hipatɨ yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka yametewakuxaxatɨwakaku,
nekaniwatahɨawimɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri,
tsepa mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurieni mepɨkayuwaɨriyani memɨnetsi'enienikɨ»,
kanaineni Ti'aitame.
22 'Ayumieme hipame niukiyaritekɨ 'utaniutɨ 'inɨari pɨkahɨkɨ mɨkɨ yuri
memɨte'erie wahetsiemieme. Mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'erie pɨta wahetsiemieme
kani'inɨaritɨni. Kakaɨyari niukieya mukuxata niukieya 'inɨari pɨkahɨkɨ mɨkɨ
yuri memɨkate'erie wahetsiemieme. Mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie pɨta wahet-
siemieme kani'ayumiemetɨni.
23 Hikɨ 'axeikɨa xɨka meyukuxeɨrieni yunaitɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa, yu-
naitɨ hipame niukiyaritekɨ me'utiniutɨ, xɨka mana meheutahaxɨani hipatɨ
'enakaremete yatɨni yuri memɨkate'erie, 'ana mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni,
kename xekayumate xeme.
24 Mexɨka yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya mekuxatani pɨta, xɨka mana heuta-
hani xewitɨ 'enakareme yatɨni yuri kati'erietɨ, yunaitɨ mekanitahekɨatakuni
kemɨtiuyuri, yunaitɨ mekani'inɨatakuni.
25 Tita mɨti'awietsiekai 'iyarieyatsie matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ ti'ename,
tihɨximakeme, nenewieri Kakaɨyari kanipitɨamɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Yurikɨ
Kakaɨyari xetsata kaniuyeikani».

Naitɨ heitseriemekɨ ketiuyɨni

26 ¿Ne 'iwama kamɨtsɨ keri'aneni? Kepauka xemɨyukuxexeɨriwatsie,
yuxexuitɨ matsi kwikari xekanexeiyani, yatɨni 'ɨkitɨarika, yatɨni
xekaniha'aritsieka xemɨtehekɨataniki tita xemɨte'uxeiyatsitɨarie, yatɨni
hipame niukiyaritekɨ xemɨtiniuniki, yatɨni xemɨtehekɨataniki tita
mɨtikuxaxatsiwa hipame niukiyaritekɨ tikuxaxatsiwakaku.
27 Naitɨ matsi ketiyɨni xemɨtseiriyarieniki. Xɨka hipame niukiyaritekɨ
xetiniukuni, yuhutatɨ xeikɨa yatɨni yuhaikatɨ, xewitɨ meri, xewitɨta 'arike,
mɨpaɨ meketeyurieka. Xewitɨta ke'ihekɨatani waniuki.
28 Mexɨka ka'ayekani kemɨ'ane mɨtihekɨatani hipame niukiyaritekɨ
xetekuxatakaku, niukame kayuwatɨ ke'umaka xeɨripa. Matsi keyutaxatɨani
yɨkɨmana, Kakaɨyari ketiutaxatɨani.
29 Kakaɨyari niukametemama yuhutatɨ yatɨni yuhaikatɨ meketekuxatani,
hipatɨta meke'i'inɨatani tita memɨte'utaxa.
30 Xɨka xewitɨ mana 'akaitɨ tixaɨtɨ tiuhekɨatsitɨiyarieni mɨtihekɨataniki,
kemɨ'ane mɨtikuxata ketiuhayewa.
31 Xekaniyɨwaweni xemɨtekuxataniki yuxexuitɨ, xewitɨ meri, xewitɨta
'arike, yunaitɨ memɨteta'ɨkitɨarieniki, meta yunaitɨ memɨtuikarieniki.
32 Kakaɨyari niukametemama yu'iyari mekateni'aitɨaka,
33 Kakaɨyari tiyuxamuriekame mɨkahɨkɨkɨ, kayuwatɨ tiyupitɨwame
mɨhɨkɨkɨ pɨta.
Kememɨteyurie naitsarie hakewa Kakaɨyari teɨterimama memeyutix-
exeɨriwa,

34 kayuwati meke'umaka 'ukari xeiripa, mepikapitiarie memitiniuniki. Mekete'aitiarieka matsi, yaxeikia 'iniari niukiyari kemaine hepai.
35 Xika tixaiti meteheumaikuni, yikinama mekewaku'iwawiyani yukiita. 'Aixia pika'ane xika 'uka 'utaniuni xeiripa.
36 ¿Kamitsi xehetsia xeikia rayene Kakaiyari niukieya? ¿Xehetsia xeikia tinua?
37 Xika xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya yu'erieka, 'Iyari hexeiyame xika yu'erieka, mipai ketimaika, tita nemitixe'utiirie, miki Ti'aitame 'aitiarikaya kanihikitini.
38 Mexika tewi xika mipai katimaika, mikita pikamatiwani.
39 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, xekeneyumexiitiaka xemitehekiataniki, peru xepikawakunamirieka hipame niukiyariteki memutiniuka.
40 Naiti heitseriemeki ketiuyini, xewiti meri, xewitita 'arike.

15

Kiritsitu kemiranukuketiarie 'umierieka

1 Ne'iwama, nekanixetahekiatsitiiyamiki niuki 'aixia manuyine, kenemitixekuxaxatiwakai. Xekanitanaki'erieni miki niuki, hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniuti'uni.
2 Xika kwi xe'eyexeiyani tita nemitixekuxaxatiwakai, miki niukiki xekanitawikweitsitiarieximeni, mexika yaki xeikia yuri xete'uta'erieni.
3 Ne nekanixeyetuirieni tita matsi mireuyewetse, kenemitiyetuiriyarie neta, kename Kiritsitu 'umi tame 'axatemite'uyuriki, 'utiarikate maine hepai,
4 kename 'ukateukie, kename 'anukuketiarie hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, 'utiarikate maine hepai,
5 kename Tsepaxi 'ixei, 'arike tamamata heimana yuhutati me'ixei.
6 'Arike 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana yameyupaimeti mekanixeiya 'axeikia 'iwamarixi. Yumiireti miki 'amekaniu'uwani hiki 'akuxi, hipatiri mekaneukutsu.
7 'Arike Kakuwu kanixeiya, 'ariketa ni'ariekate yunaiti mekanixeiya.
8 'Imatirieka neta nekanixeiya, kemi'ane nunutsi yiriti mutinuiwaxi hepai ne'aneti.
9 Ni'ariekate watsata nekani'imatiremetini, 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki ni'ariekame nemitateriwarieniki, nemiwareutaweiyaxiakaiki miki memeyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete.
10 Peru Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme mipai nekani'aneni kenemi'ane. Yaki xeikia pika'uyi, 'aixia kemitiuka'iyarikai nehetsiemieme. Ne matsi kwinimieme nekatini'uximayaka, miki yunaiti kememikate'uximayatawawe. Peru ne nepikahiki kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene. Kakaiyari pita 'aixia tiuka'iyariti nehamatia yakatini'uximayaka.
11 Merikite, tsepa ne, yatini miki, mipai tekatenihekiatani, xemeta mipai yuri xekateniuta'erieni.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni

12 Kiritsitu xika kuxaxatsiwani mikite watsata manukuketiarie, keme'utiyuane xeme hipati, kename waniu, mikite meka'anuku'uni.
13 Mikite xika meka'anuku'uni, meta Kiritsitu pika'anukuketiarienikeyu.
14 Merikite, xika Kiritsitu ka'anukuketiarieni, yakixeikia kanayani tita temitehekiata, yakixeikia yuri xekateniuta'erieni.

15 Xika mikite meka'anuku'uni, kanimatsiikini ketemite'itawa tameta,
'axatemitehekiataki Kakaiyari hepaitsita, kename henukuketia Kiritsitu
te'utiyuati, miki kahenukuketiaku, xika mipai 'aneni.
16 Merikitsi, mikite xika meka'anuku'uni, Kiritsitu pika'anukuketiarieweta.
17 Xika Kiritsitu ka'anukuketiarieni, yakixeikia yuri xekateniuta'erieni, tita
'axaxemiteyuriekaitsie xekateniwiyani 'akuxi.
18 Miki meta, miki memeukutsixia Kiritsitutsie metewiyati, miki mekaniu-
tatimaiyarieniri.
19 Hiki mexi te'ayeneniere, xika yuri tete'eriekake Kiritsitu hetsie
teta'ikwewati xeikia, yunaime teiteri watsata tame matsi kaneuyewekakeyu
teminenimayatsiekaki.
20 Peru mipai pika'ane. Kiritsitu kananukuketiarieniri mikite watsata, miki
memeukutsixia wamatiari hikititi.
21 Tewi kemitiuyuri, tame tekanitakukuweni. Yaxeikiata xewiti tewi
kemitiuyuri, mekananuku'uikuni mikite.
22 'Arani hetsie metewiyati yunaiti kememitetakukuwe, mipairita Kiritsitu
hetsie metewiyati yunaiti mekananutanieritiariekuni,
23 yuxexuiti wahetsiemieme kemireuyewetse. Kiritsitu wamatiaritiiti
kananukukeniri. 'Ariketa miki Kiritsitu hetsia memimiemete
mekananuku'uikuni kepauka munuani.
24 'Arike naiti katinitaparimiki, kepauka Kiritsitu kemiti'aita miyetuanitsie,
'ukiyarieya miti'aitaniki Kakaiyaritiiti. Yakatiniyetuiriemiki waka'uname
yunaiti memite'aita, yunaiti heitserie memexeiya tirikariya memexeiya.
25 Kaneuyeweka Kiritsitu miti'aitaniki mexi wara'iwa yunaime memi'uxie.
26 'Imatirieka kemirayu'iwa, katanixinamiki temikatakukuwenikiri.
27 Kakaiyari naime katiniyetuirieni miti'aitaniki, kemaine 'utiarika.
Kepauka mipai maine, naime katiniyetuirieni 'utaiti, kaniheki aka Kakaiyari
mikaxataki kemi'ane naime mitiukayatsaxi, Kiritsitu miti'aitaniki.
28 Kepauka miki naime miti'aitani, 'anari mikita yikimana kaniyuyet-
uamiki, 'ukiyarieya pita miti'aitiakaki, 'ukiyarieya naime mukayatsaxiki
nu'aya miti'aitaniki. 'Anari Kakaiyari naiti hetsiena mieme katinayeimiki.
29 Xika meka'anuku'uitiariwani, ¿kemeteyurieni miki memuka'iyarie mikite
wahetsiemieme? Xika yemeki mikite meka'anuku'uitiarieni, ¿titayari wahet-
siemieme mete'uka'iyarie?
30 Tameta, ¿titayari kweriwa'anekia tete'u'uwa tukariki?
31 Tukariki 'etsiwatikaku nekanikimimikini tima. 'Ipai nepaine 'aixia
nemutaineki xehepaitsita ne'iwama, kenemitinetemawie nexeha'eriwati
Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame hetsie.
32 ¿Teiteri kememiteniniuki, 'Epetsutsie xika ne yeutari wahamatia neyu-
mienenike, ketitatsikuta nera'iwakekai? Xika mikite meka'anuku'uitiarieni,
«tepitekwaka meta tepite'ieka,
'uxa'a temikwiniki».
33 Xepikate'iriwiyarieka: «'Axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia 'uyeikati, huye
'aixia mi'ane kaneuyehiamiki».
34 Xekeneyuta'eriwani heitseriemeki kemireuyewetse, 'axaxepikateyurieka.
Hipati xeme 'atsixepikatehetimaiwawe Kakaiyari hepaitsita. 'Ipai nepaine
nexetewiyatsitianike.

Kehepai me'aneneti mepanuku'uni

35 Matsi xewiti kanita'iwaumiki: «¿Kehepai mikite mete'anuku'uitiarieni?
¿Kehepai wawaiyari 'aneneni?»
36 Kari 'atsipepikatimate mipai pehaiti. Tita pemitiuka'e, miki xika
ka'umini, pika'anutanieritiarieni.

37 Miki meta, tita pemitiuka'e, tita mititineika hepai 'aneme pepika'uka'e. 'Imiari mimawe xeikia pekaniuka'eni, tiriku 'imiariyari yatini xeime 'imiariyari.
38 Kakaiyari kanikemaritiaka kemitinake, meta xexuime 'imiari kemi'anene yiki tikemaritiati.
39 Naiti waiyari yaxeikia pika'anene. Teiteri wawaiyari pixewiti, meta yeutari wawaiyari yiki pi'anene, ketsite wawaiyari yiki pi'anene, meta wikixi wawaiyari yiki pi'anene.
40 Taheima miemete, kwiepa miemete, yunaiti yiki mekani'aneneni. Taheima mieme witsipi'anene, kwiepa mieme witsi'aneneti yiki pi'anene.
41 Tau witsikani'aneni, metsa witsipi'ane yiki 'aneti, meta xurawetsixi witsimepi'anene yiki me'aneneti. Yuxexuiti xurawetsixi yiki 'aneneme yuxawatiriya mekanexeiyani.

42 Mipairita katiniyimiki kepauka mikite memanuku'uitiarieni. Tita titipinirimeti mitiuka'etsie, miki katipiniweti katinanukuketiariemiki,
43 tita 'axatikihiawariwati mitiuka'etsie, miki witsi'aneti kananukuketiariemiki, tita katirikaiyeti mitiuka'etsie, miki tirikaiyeti kananukuketiariemiki.
44 Waititi tita mitiuka'etsie, miki 'iyaritsie miemetiti kananukuketiariemiki.

Xika rawaiyari xuaweni wai xeikia hikititi, meta rawaiyari kanixuaweni 'iyaritsie miemetiti.
45 Mipai katine'uka: «Mexiakame tewi, 'Arani mititewakai, 'ayeniereti kanayani». Miki 'imatireme 'Arani pita, 'iyari tukari tiyupitiwame kanayani.
46 Peru tewi 'iyaritsie mieme meri pikahexeiya. Wai xeikia meri kanexeiyani, 'arike 'iyaritsie mieme kanexeiyakamiki.
47 Mexiakame tewi kwiepa kanimiemetikaitini, kwieki mutawewiyaki, hutarieka mieme tewi taheima pita kanimiemetini.
48 Kemi'ane miki kwieki mutawewiya, mipaita mekani'aneneni kwiepa miemete. Kemi'ane miki taheima mimieme, mipaita mekani'aneneni taheima miemete.
49 Ketemite'u'uwakai miki kwieki mutawewiya hepai tekemaritiarieti, yaxeikia 'atekaniu'uwakuni miki taheima mimieme hepai tekemaritiarieti.

50 'Ipai nepaine ne'iwama, tita mitiwai mitixuriya, miki pikayiweni heixeiyati mayaniki tita Kakaiyari mira'aita. Tita mitipiniwe pikayiwe mikatipiniwe heixeiyati mayaniki.
51 Kamitsi netinixetahekiatiamiki tita miti'awietsiekai. Tanaiti tepikaheukutsu, peru tanaiti tekanipatsiekuni
52 yapauka, xeikipiyariki, 'imatirieka kuxineta tahitsierieyu. Kanitahitsieriemiki, mikite mekananuku'uitiariekuni mekatipiniwaweti, tameta tekanipatsiekuni.
53 Kaneuyeweka 'iki mitipiniwe menakatini tita mikatipiniwe, 'iki mumixime menakatini tita mikatimiwe.
54 'Anari, kepauka 'iki mitipiniwe menakatini tita mikatipiniwe, kepauka 'iki mumixime menakatini tita mikatimiwe, 'ana kanaye'amiki miki niuki mipai mire'uxa: «Miiya kaniukumaweriyarieni 'a'iwarieka».

55 «¿Hakewa 'aku pepirayu'iwa, 'eki pemitatsikwikai?
¿Hakewa 'aku pepitatsihetseni, 'eki pemitatsikwikai?»
56 'Axatemiteyurieki tekanikutseiwani tekwi'iti. 'Iniari niukiyari kanitirikariyani tita 'axatemiteyurie.
57 Peru pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari tekanipitiaka, miki mitatsipitiaki temite'ayu'iwaniki, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tatsiparewiekaku.

58 'Ayumieme ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, xetseiriyarietɨ xekenakɨni, xepɨkayuyuitɨarinɨaka. Kwini mieme xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yuheyemekɨ, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ tsepa xemɨteyu'uxitɨa, yakɨ xeikɨa pɨkarayani.

16

Tumini kememɨtekuxexeɨriwani Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahetsiemieme

1 Tumini hepaɨtsita nepɨtixetaxatɨani, kexemɨte'ikuxexeɨriwani Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahetsiemieme. Kenemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa Karatsiya kwieyaritsie memeyutixexeɨriwa, xemeta yaxeikɨa xeketeneyurieka.
2 Mexɨakame tukaritsie xexuime tsemanatsie, yuxexuitɨ xeme xekeneuti'uta yuhetsɨa, xe'ixeɨrietɨ 'aixɨa kexemu'itɨarie, 'ana xemɨka'ikuxexeɨriwanikɨ kepauka nemɨnuani.
3 Manata kepauka nemeta'ani, mɨkɨ memɨ'inɨatsie kemɨ'ane xemɨwaranuyexei, mɨkɨ xapa newahuritɨame nekaniwaranunɨ'amɨkɨ, meta xe'imikieri memanu'ɨnikɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ.
4 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane neta nemɨyemiekɨ, teyunaitɨ tekaniyehuni.

Papuru kemɨtiwahɨritɨakai

5 Manata Matseruniya neyeyame, xehetsɨa nekaneta'amɨkɨ, nemɨxe'iwatamiekɨ.
6 'Aixɨa pɨyɨni yapaɨmexɨa xehetsɨa nemɨnehayewakɨ, mukuhahaɨtɨretsie mana nepɨnehayewani. Manaketa xeme xekanenanunɨ'akuni hakewa nemeyemie.
7 Hikɨ yanetimiekamekɨ xeikɨa nepɨkaxeta'iwata, matsi yapaumexɨa nekanaka'iyuniemɨkɨ xehamatɨa, xɨka Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ netiupitɨanike.
8 Peru 'Epetsutsie nepɨnehayewa 'ixɨarari 'ayehurakaku 'atahutarieka tsemanatsie mieme 'aye'ayuke,
9 kitenie katineuyepiyani 'amuyeyewatsie nemɨti'uximayakakɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ, tsepanetɨta yumɨiretɨ me'uxiwa'akaku.
10 Timuteu xɨka henuani, xekeneyumexɨitɨaka 'aixɨa xemɨteheixeiyakɨ mɨkɨta 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ xehetsɨa muyeikanikɨ, mɨkɨ katini'uximayaka Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme nehepaɨ.
11 'Ayumieme xewitɨ pɨkaheitawe'erieka. Xekeneparewi nehetsɨa mɨta'anikɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ, ne nekanikwewieka 'iwamarixi wahamatɨa.
12 Ta'iwa 'Apuruxi hepaɨtsita nepɨtixetaxatɨani, waɨriyarika nekanipitɨakaitɨni xehetsɨa mɨyemiekɨ 'iwamarixi wahamatɨa. Mɨkɨ pɨka'uyuwaɨri mɨyemiekɨ, peru kepaukake mɨpitɨarieni pɨyɨweni mana meyeikanikɨ.
13 Xekenayenenieren. Yuri xete'erietɨ xekeneti'uka, xepɨkamamaka meta xekenetɨrɨkawini.
14 Naime yaxeketeneyurieka xeteyukanaki'erietɨ.
15 Xepɨtemate 'Etsitepanaxi kie kiekatari mɨkɨ meri yuri memɨte'uta'eri 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie, 'ayumieme yuri memɨte'erie waparewiwamete mekanayuyeitɨaka. Ne'iwama nekanixewawirieka,
16 mɨkɨ wahepaɨ xemɨteyuriekakɨ, meta naimekɨ xete'uximayatɨ.
17 Nekaniyukatemawieni 'Etsitepanaxi, Purutunatu meta 'Akahiku me'u'axɨaku, mɨkɨ mepɨnetsi'uparewi xeme xekanetsiparewiwawekaku, tsepanetɨ memɨkayɨwawekai yunaitɨ memahukɨ,
18 ne'iyaritsie 'aixɨa netiku'eriwame mekanenayeitɨaka, yaxeikɨata xeme xe'iyaritsie. 'Ayumieme 'aixɨa xeketenewaxeiyani mɨkɨ mɨyamemɨte'uximaya.

'Imatɨrieka waɨritsika kemɨtiwarunɨ'airiexɨa

19 'Atsiya memeyutixexeɨriwa mekanixewaɨritɨaka. 'Akira meta Pɨritsira
Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyatɨ mekanixewaɨritɨaka, meta mɨkɨ wakiita
memɨyutixexeɨriwa wahamatɨa.
20 Yunaitɨ 'iwamarixi mekanixewaɨritɨaka. Xekeneyuwaɨritɨaka xemeta
xepatsietɨ.
21 Ne Papuru, mɨpaɨ nekatinixewaɨritɨaka nemamakɨ neti'utɨatɨ.
22 Xɨka xewitɨ Ti'aitame kanaki'erieka, 'axake'u'itɨarieni. *Marana ta.**
23 'Aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi xehetsiemieme.
24 Yunaime nekanixenaki'erieka, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyatɨ. Mɨpaɨ
xeikɨa keni'aneni.

* **16:22 16:22** *Marana ta.* 'Arameukɨ panuyɨne *Ti'aitame kenaye'a yatɨni Ti'aitame 'ukanamieni.*

Hutarieka mieme xapa kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru KURINITUTARI

Waɨritsika

1 Ne, Papuru, nekanixewaɨritɨaka. Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi nɨ'ariekame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa, kaneneyenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ Kakaɨyari, ta'iwa Timuteu hamatɨa,

tekanixewaɨritɨaka Kurinitutsie xemɨtama xemɨyutixexeɨriwa, Kakaɨyari teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨ. Yunaitɨ xemupatsie hetsiena mieme naitsarie 'Akaya kwieyaritsie xemɨtama tekanixewaɨritɨaka:

2 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ yu'iyaritsie.

Papuru kemɨti'uximatɨariekai

3 Kemɨ'ane Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨkakaɨyarieya mu'ukiyarieya, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani. Mɨkɨ ta'ukiyari katiniyukaneni-mayaka, meta naimekɨ katiniyunɨtɨwametɨni.
4 Mɨkɨ taheyemekɨ kataniparewieka te'uximatɨariekaku, tameta temɨyɨwaweniki naimekɨ temɨwaparewiekakɨ hipame tsepa ke-memɨte'uximatɨarie, Kakaɨyari kemɨtatiparewie hepaɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ yemekɨ ketemɨtekwine Kɨritsitu mɨtiukwinixɨ hepaɨ, mɨpaɨta yemekɨ tekateninɨtɨarieka Kɨritsitu yatatipitɨakaku.
6 Tsepa temɨ'uximatɨarie, mɨkɨkɨ xeme xekaninɨtɨariekuni, meta xekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni. Meta xɨka tenɨtɨarieka, mɨkɨkɨta xeme xekaninɨtɨariekakuni kepauka xemɨte'uka'eniwa xete'ukakukuineti ketemɨte'uka'eniwa tame.
7 Yuri ketemɨte'erie xehepaɨtsita, tepɨtɨrɨkariyarie. Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, xeme tahamatɨa ketemɨtetaxewi yaxeikɨa tete'ukakukuineti, mɨpaɨta xeme tame tekatenitaxewini tanaitɨ teparewiyatɨ.
8 Ta'iwama peuyewetse mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ, waɨkawa tepe'uximatɨariekai 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie te'u'uwatɨ. Kwini mieme pɨtihetekai yemekɨ, tepɨka'ikemakai. 'Atsitepɨkatemaikai xɨka tetawikwenikekaitɨni yatɨ tepɨtekwinikekai:
9 'atsita ta'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ tepɨtetakɨhɨawekai, tepɨkwinikekai. Peru mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni tahetsie yuri temɨkate'eriekakɨ, Kakaɨyari hetsie pɨta, yuri temɨte'eriekakɨ putiuyɨ mɨkite mɨwaranuku'uitɨwa.
10 Mɨkɨ kataniutawikweitsitɨani kapa mɨpaɨ tete'ukwinikɨ. Meta 'uxa'atɨni warie pɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani, kemɨ'anetsie yuri temɨte'erie. Tawarita katan-itawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ,
11 xeme xetatsiparewiekaku xe'iwawirietɨ Kakaɨyari tahetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurieyu, yumɨiretɨ pamɨpariyutsi mekanipitɨakakuni tahepaɨtsita, yametemaitɨ ketemɨtemikie yumɨiretɨ memɨyunenewiekɨ.

Papuru kemutayɨ pipataxɨ

12 'Aixɨa temutiyuaneniki mɨpaɨ tepaitɨka tahepaɨtsita, ta'iyaritsie 'aixɨa tepɨtetamate ketemɨyɨa 'ena kwiepa. Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme tepatsietɨ tepɨyɨa, 'aixɨa tetehekɨatsietɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨtatipitɨa. Teɨteri wahepaɨ kememɨtemaiwawe tepɨkayɨa, matsi Kakaɨyari

yatatipitiakaku 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, mipai 'ayumieme tekaniyiaka kwiepa memitama wahetsia, xehetsia matsi yemeki mipai tekaniyiaka.
13 Taxapa kemiti'eniiriiki xeikia, kexemitatemate, mipai xeikia te'utiyuati tepitexe'utiirie. Tsikeretsi xepitatsihetima peru 'etsiwa xeikia,
14 'aixia piyinikeyu xika naimeki pita xetatsihetimanike, mipai xetemaiti, miki tukaritsie kepauka munuani Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi, 'ana xepiyiwaweni 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki xetatsiha'eriwati, yaxeikia 'aixia temutiyuaneniki tame texeha'eriwati.
15 Mipai yuri nemiti'eriekaiki xehepaitsita, 'ayumieme mipai nepitinemaikai, hutakia xehetsia nepunuanikekai xaitsie nekaye'aweti meri, waikawameki 'aixia nemixeyurieniki.
16 Xehetsia neheta'ame Matseruniya kwieyaritsie nepiyemie, tawarita Matseruniya neheyeyame xehetsia nepunuani xeminetsi'anuni'aniki Kureya kwieyaritsie paiti.
17 Kexeteku'eriwa, ¿mipai netinemaiti yaki xeikia netinepatakai? ¿Teiteri wahepai neyianeti mipai netinemaiti, huu ne'utaiti, kenetinepata tixai ne'utaiti?
18 Yapitikamie Kakaiyari kemaine. Yaxeikia tame ketemitexetahiawe, taniuki pikahuta, piyuxewi. Xika mipai reuyeweka «huu» temutiyuaneniki, «tixai» tepika'utiyuane, yatini «tixai» xika reuyeweka temutiyuaneniki, «huu» tepika'utiyuane.
19 Kakaiyari nu'aya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi xehetsia kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini tetekuxatakaku ne, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu. Niuki miki hepaitsita manuyine pikahuta, piyuxewi mipai 'aneti mihikiki Kiritsitu.
20 Naime kemutayi Kakaiyari kename yatiyurieni, mikita niuki pikahuta, piyuxewi Kiritsitu meye'atiaki. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'aixia temutiyuane Kakaiyari hepaitsita, tepiyiwawe mipai temutiyuaneniki, «mipai kani'aneni», te'utiyuati, Kiritsitu mipai mitiuyuriki.
21 Miki Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsitseiriya xeme tame Kiritsitutsie temitewiyaniki. Miki heitserie pitatsi'upitia,
22 yuhetsiemieme pitatsi'u'iniaritia, ta'iyaritsie yu'iyari pitatsi'upitia 'iniaritime mimatsiikiniki tita tahetsie mitinake.
23 Ne nepitahiawe Kakaiyari netukari minetsinawairieniki xika neti'itawani kenemaine. Nepakunua 'axanemikaxeretahiaweki. 'Ayumieme Kurinitu nepikahetia tawarita.
24 Mipai tepikahaitika tetexe'aitiakuti yuri kexemite'erie. 'Aixia xekeneti'uka yuri xete'erieti. Matsi mipai tepaitika xehamatia tete'uximayati xemiyutemamawiekaki.

2

1 Mipai nepitinewairi 'ana, 'aixia pikayinikeyu xika tawarita nenuanike xehetsia nexeheiweritiati, xemite'uka'eniwaniki.
2 Xika nexeheiweritiakake xeme, ¿kepaiki pinetsitemawieritianikeyu ne nexeheiweritiakaku kexenetetemawieritianikeyu?
3 'Ayumieme xapa mipai nepitiu'utia, kapa nenuayu menetsi'uheiweritianiki miki meuyewetse matsi meminetsitemawieritianiki pita. 'Ipai yuri nepiti'erie yunaime xehepaitsita, xika nenetemawieka ne xemeta xepiyutemamawieka.
4 Kwinimieme ne'uximatiarieti 'ana, netsaipinarieti ne'iyaritsie mipai netinixe'u'utiirieni waikawa ne'utatsuati. Peru xemiheiweritiariekaki yanepikatiu'utia, matsi mipai xemitemaikaki waikawa kenemitixenaki'erie yanepitiu'utia.

Papuru kemɨreiyehɨwiri tewi 'axamɨtiyurienekai

5 Xewitɨ xɨka heiweritɨarika heutiwiwiexɨani, ne xeikɨa pɨkanetsiheiweritɨani, matsi neka'anuhaitɨamɨtɨ nepaine xeme yunaime pɨxe'uheiweritɨa.
6 Mɨkɨtsie katiniunake kexemɨte'iyetua mu'uximatɨarienikɨ xe'uyu'enieka.
7 'Ayumieme xepɨyɨwawe matsi xemɨteheiyehɨwirienikɨ hikɨ, xepɨyɨwawe xeminɨtɨanikɨ mɨkɨ tewi, kapa 'utaxɨtɨarienikɨ yuheiwerietɨ 'anayuhayewamekɨ.
8 'Ayumieme nekanixewawirieka xemihekɨatsitɨiyanikɨ kexemɨte'inaki'erie.
9 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtixe'u'utɨiri, yanemɨtimaikakɨ nexe'inɨatake xɨka naime hepaɨtsita yaxetekahuni.
10 Kemɨ'ane xemɨteheuyehɨwiri, neta yaxeikɨa nepɨreiyehɨwiri. Kenemɨreiyehɨwiri, tsepa hetsiena nemɨkatiuhɨpakai ne, nexeha'eriwatɨ yanepɨreiyehɨwiri Kɨritsitu netsixeiyakaku,
11 kapa Kauyumarie tatiu'itaiyakɨ. Mɨpaɨ temɨtemateki kemɨtiyuruwa mɨkɨ.

Kemɨtiyu'iyaritɨakai Papuru, Tɨruhatsitsie 'uyeikatɨ

12 Merikɨtsɨ, Tɨruhatsi nekaninuani niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita para nemɨtikuxataniki, peru kitenie tsepa mɨreuyepiyakai nehetsiemieme Ti'aitame hetsie kenemɨtiwiya nemɨtikuxataniki,
13 nepɨka'uxipiekai ne'iyaritsie, ne'iwa Titu nemɨkahetaxeiyawekaikɨ. Newarutateutɨaka matsi nekaneyeyani Matseruniya kwieyaritsie paitɨ.

Kemɨtatihekɨatɨa Kɨritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku

14 Matsi Kakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi kepitɨarieka. Mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ pɨtatsihekɨatɨa Kɨritsitutsie ketemɨtewiya, teɨteri wahɨxie tatsikuwitɨnetɨ yu'utɨma. Takɨmana naitsarie mɨpaɨ katinihekɨatani witsikemɨ'itɨarie xɨka Kɨritsitu maika.
15 Tame 'inɨari tekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨtatixeiya, temɨwaraye'eritɨwakɨ Kɨritsitu kemɨ'ane. Mɨkɨ memɨtawikweitsitɨariexime kememɨtatexeiya, meta memɨkwixime kememɨtatexeiya tekani'inɨaritɨni.
16 Memɨkwixime wahekɨ tepumɨki'ɨa temɨwaraye'eritɨwakɨ kememɨtekwini, peru mɨkɨ memɨtawikweitsitɨariexime wahekɨ teputukari'ɨa temɨwaraye'eritɨwakɨ kememɨte'ayeneniereni. ¿Merikɨte, kepaikɨ pikema 'ikɨ naime?
17 Tame yumɨireme wahepaɨ tepɨka'anene. Harerutsixi wahepaɨ tepɨkateta'itaiya Kakaɨyari niukieya tekuxatatɨ. Matsi 'aixɨa tetehekɨatsietɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨtareyenɨ'a, Kakaɨyari tatsixeiyakaku teyɨatɨ, Kɨritsitutsie tetewiyatɨ mɨpaɨ tetenikuxatani.

3

Ketemɨte'uhɨritɨarie tɨratu mɨhekwa hepaɨtsita

1 Mɨpaɨ te'utiyuatɨ tawarita tepɨka'itsutɨa para temɨtatahekɨatakɨ xemɨtatsimaikakɨ 'aku. Hipame wahepaɨ keteteheiyehɨwa xapa mɨtatsihekɨatɨakakɨ temɨmariwanikɨ, yaxemɨte'utɨiyarienikɨ yaxemɨteti'utɨanikɨ nutsu.
2 Xeme taxapa xekanihɨkɨtɨni ta'iyaritsie mɨra'utɨarie. Yunaitɨ teɨteri mepɨyɨwawe memititerɨwanikɨ mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ mexexeiyatɨ.
3 Xekanimatsiikɨni xeme Kɨritsitu xapaya xehɨkɨtɨtɨ yatetehɨritɨariekaku tame. Mɨkɨ xapa tauxikɨ pɨka'utɨarie, Kakaɨyari mayeniere 'iyarieyakɨ pɨta kani'utɨarieka. Tetetsie pɨkara'uxa, tewi mayeniere 'iyarieyatsie katina'uka.

4 Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku, mipai tetetamaiti, yuri tekateni'erieka Kakaiyari hetsie.
5 Mipai tepikateku'eriwa kename takimana teyiwawe tixaiti temitetsutiani. Matsi Kakaiyari yatatipitiakaku tepiyiwawe.
6 Mikiri kemitatiupitia, pitatsi'uhiritia tiratu hekwame hepaitsita, peru 'utiarika hepaitsita xeikia pikatatsi'uhiritia, matsi 'iyaritsie mieme pita pitatsi'uhiritia. 'Utiarika hexeiyati xeikia kanimimiki, peru yu'iyaritsie heixeiyati tukari kanipitiariekamiki.

Waikawa witsikemi'ane tiratu mihekwa

7 Miki tiratu kimana mumini witsi'aneti kaninuani tetetsie mira'uxakai Muitsexi kemitiuhiritiarie. 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mepikayiwawekai Muitsexi nierikaya memixeiyaki, witsimirayexawatikaiki tsepa mayeyeitiririmekai.
8 Merikite, ¿matsi waikawa witsikati'aneni tiratu 'iyaritsie mimieme xika hepaitsitana hiritiarieka?
9 Xika witsi'u'itiarieni yatihiritiariekaku tiratu hepaitsita kimana teiteri memitixani'eriwa, matsi waikawameki 'anayuhayewameki witsipitiyini yatihiritiariekaku tiratu hepaitsita kimana heitserie memipitiarieka.
10 Miki meta, tita witsimiti'anekai witsipikatiyuxexeiya hiki, miki pita kwinimieme witsi'aneti me'iwaki.
11 Tita mirayeyeitiririmekai witsipi'anekai, peru matsi waikawa witsikani'aneni tita mikatixiwe.
12 Mipai yuri temite'eriek, 'ayumieme kwiteyuyetuati tepitekuxata.
13 Muitsexi hepai tepikayia, 'ixurikiki kemireuyukunakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yuheyemeki memika'ixeiyaki, kemirayeyeitiririmekai.
14 Miki teiteri me'u'itutupeti mekanakine kememiteyu'iyaritiakai. Hikike yaxeikia mikiki 'ixurikiki heuyukunati kaniyuhayewa kepauka mutiteriwariwa tiratu meripaiti mieme xapayari. Pikaheukuyepiwa, Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyakaku xeikia pika'unariwa.
15 Matsi hikike Muitsexi xapaya 'akateriwariwakaku, miki 'ixurikiki wa'iyari kaneukunaka.
16 Peru kepauka kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsia munuani, 'ana kaneukuyepiyamiki.
17 Matsi Ti'aitame kani'iyaritini, hakewa Ti'aitame 'iyarieya meyeika, tewi mana kaniyini'aka.
18 Tame tanaiti tahixie kaheukunakaku tepihekiata Ti'aitame witsikemi'ane, tsepa yixaiyemeki, xikiritsie tewi kemitihekiata. 'Ayumieme tepikupatsiwa, witsite'aneneti tepakinirime, hepaina teteyuxexeiyati tete'akinirime. Ti'aitame 'iyarititi mipai katiniyurieneni.

4

Ketemite'ayeneniere yuri tete'erieti

1 'Ayumieme mipai tetehiritiarieti tepikawairipie, matsi ketemitenenimayatsie tepiyia.
2 Peuyewetse hipati memiyutetewiyaniki 'awie kememiteyurie, peru tame tekateniutixani'erieni miki naime. 'Atepika'u'uwa teteta'iriwiyati, haa tepika'iniitia Kakaiyari niukieya, 'aixia 'anemeki pita tekatenikuxatani. Matsiikime tepeyeitia tita yuri miraine, Kakaiyari tatsixeiyakaku tepitahekiata, yunaiti teiteri yu'iyaritsie mipai memitemaikaki kename yuri.
3 Taniuki 'aixia manuyine tsepa meukuname, memitatimaiyariexime kememite'i'enie xeikia wahetsiemieme kaneukunaka.

4 Hiki miemete wakakaiyari kaniwarakipiriyaxiani miki yuri
memikate'erie kememiteyumate yu'iyaritsie, kapa hekiariya me'uxeiyaki,
niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu kemitimariwe kemitiwahekiariwiyakeyu.
Miki Kiritsitu Kakaiyari kani'iniarieyatini, hepaina pitiyuxexeiya.
5 Miki meta, tame tepikatekuxata tahepaitsita, matsi mipai pita
tepitekuxata, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ti'aitame kemitihiki te'utiyuati, tame
xeparewiwamete tepihiki Kiritsitu hetsia mieme.
6 Matsi Kakaiyari mipai mutayi: «Hekiariya yiwipa ke'uneni», 'utaiti,
miki katanihekiariwiyani ta'iyaritsie. 'Ayumieme yatetemaiti Kakaiyari
kemitimariwe, Kiritsitu hetsie kemitimatsiiki, tekanihekiariwiyarieka.
7 'Iki waikawa miraye'axe, haxu xariyarita tekaneixeiyani 'iki tirikariya,
mimatsiikiniki Kakaiyari hetsia mimiemeki, tahetsia mikamiemeki.
8 Tsepa naimeki temu'uximatiarie, tepikaha'iwarie. Tsepa
'atsitemikatemate ketemiteyurieni, tepikawairipie.
9 Tsepa temeutaweiyariexia, tepikaku'eiriwa. Tsepa tematixiriya,
tepika'utatimaiyarie.
10 Taheyemeki tepikwixime tawaiyaritsie, Ketsutsi kemitiumi. 'Ayumieme
tukari kanimatsiikini tawaiyaritsie, Ketsutsi kemirayeniere kanimatsiikini.
11 Tame temayeneniere taheyemeki tekaniyetuiyani temikwiniki Ketsutsi
hetsia temimiemeteki, mimatsiikiniki tawaiyaritsie kemirayeniere Ketsutsi,
tsepa temikwixime.
12 'Ayumieme tekwiximeti tekaniyiaka, xemetsi xe'ayenenieretі xepiyia.
13 Kemire'uxa: «Yuri nepitiuta'eri, 'ayumieme neputaniu». Tameta yax-
eikia tepite'u'iyari. Yuri tepite'erie, 'ayumieme teputiniuka,
14 mipai tetemaiti, kemi'ane menukuketia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi,
miki katananuku'uitiamiki tameta Ketsutsi hepai, xehamatia meta
katanaye'atiamiki yuhetsia.
15 Mipai naiti katiniyimiki xehetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme miki yemeki 'aixia
tiuka'iyariti yumiireme wahetsiemieme, pamipariyutsi kanipitiariekamiki.
Mikiki Kakaiyari witsikemi'ane kanikuxaxatsiwamiki.
16 'Ayumieme tepikawairipie. Tsepa herie temitipinirime, tataita tekani-
hekwariyarieka tukariki.
17 Pikahahete, ketemite'uximatiarie hiki, 'epikareutere. Peru
yatete'uximatiarieme, taheyemeki witsi'anemeki tepi'ikatiarieka
mikaxiweki.
18 Peru tepikatekuwautiwe tita temitexeiya, tita temikatexeiyawawe
pita tekanikuwautiweni. Tita temitexeiya 'apikatiteriwe, tita
temikatexeiyawawe pita yuheyemeki 'apititeriwe.

5

Kii tekanexeiyani Kakaiyari mitatsipitia

1 Mipai tekatenimaika, xika 'uka'unarieni 'iki xamaru hakewa temayetei
'ena kwiepa, kii tekanexeiyani Kakaiyari mitatsipitia mamaki mikawewiya
yuheyemeki 'amuwe muyuawitsie.
2 Miki meta, mipai te'aneneti tekaniuti'aiwani temenakatiniki hakewa
temayeteni taheima mieme.
3 Mipai tete'enakatime yemeki tepikamamaweni.
4 Hiki xamarutia te'ayeteti tekaniuti'aiwani tetsaipineti. Tatsiari teka-
heutakemaripiekuti, matsi tepenakatikini, tita mirayeniere yuhetsie mix-
ewiriyaniki tita mitimixime.

5 Merikɨte, Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtatsi'utiwewi mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ. Mɨkɨta yu'iyari kataniupitɨani 'inɨaritɨme mɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ tita tahetsie mɨtinake.
6 'Ayumieme ta'iyari tepukayetsa taheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, mexi tawaiyaritsie te'u'uwa, Ti'aitame hetsɨa tepɨka'u'uwa.
7 Yuri tete'erietɨ tekaniu'uwani, te'ixeiyatɨ tepɨka'u'uwa.
8 'Ayumieme ta'iyari tepukayetsa, tepɨtawaɨriya matsi temiku'eirienikɨ tawaiyari, Ti'aitame hetsɨa pɨta teme'uwanikɨ.
9 'Ayumieme tekanitamexɨitɨaka teminaki'aritɨanikɨ tsepa 'ena temu'uwa tsepa hetsɨana teme'uwa.
10 Kaneuyewekani tanaitɨ tematsiɨkɨtɨ temayeitɨarienikɨ Kɨritsitu 'uwenieya hɨxie hakewa mɨtatsiheta'iwawiya, taxexuitɨ temɨte'apiniyarienikɨ 'aixɨa ketemɨte'uyuri meta 'axaketemɨte'uyuri, tawaiyaritsie te'u'uwatɨ.

Ketemɨtehɨritɨarie, temɨtekuxatanikɨ, teɨteri Kakaɨyari hamatɨa 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ

11 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ tetemaitɨ, mɨpaɨ kemɨreuyewetse Ti'aitame te'ayemakatɨ, yuri teɨteri tekateniwa'eritɨaka. Tekanimatsiɨkɨni Kakaɨyari kemɨtatixeiya. Yuri tepɨte'erie kename tematsiɨkɨ xemeta kexemɨtatexeiya, kexemɨteyumate yu'iyaritsie.
12 Mɨpaɨ te'utiyuatɨ tawarita tepɨka'itsutɨa tetahekɨatatɨ xemɨtatsimaikakɨ. Matsi mɨpaɨ te'utiyuatɨ tekanixepitɨaka 'aixɨa xemutiyuaneniki xetatsiha'eriwatɨ, niuki xemexeiyanikɨ kɨmana xemɨwata'eiyakɨ mɨkɨ herie mieme xeikɨa meha'eriwatɨ 'aixɨa memutiyuane yuhepaɨtsita, 'iyaritsie mieme memɨkaha'eriwa 'aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ yuhepaɨtsita.
13 Tsepa 'atsitemɨkatemate, Kakaɨyaritsie mieme tekaniyɨaka. Meta tsepa temɨtemaiwawe, xehetsiemieme tepɨyɨa.
14 Kɨritsitu mɨtatsinaki'erieki, 'ayumieme tinakemekɨ tepɨyɨa, tepɨkayɨwawe yɨkɨ temɨteyuriekakɨ. Mɨpaɨ matsi tepɨtehetima, xewitɨ yunaime wahetsiemieme kaniumɨni, 'ayumieme yunaitɨ mepukwi.
15 Mɨkɨ meta, yunaime wahetsiemieme kaniumɨni, mɨkɨ memayeneniere yuhetsiemieme memɨka'ayenenieriniki, kemɨ'ane wahetsiemieme mumɨ manukuketɨarie, mɨkɨtsie miemekɨ pɨta memɨyɨakakɨ.
16 'Ayumieme hikɨ xeime tepɨkamate teɨteri kememɨte'imate. Tsepa temimaikai Kɨritsitu teɨteri kememɨtehe'eriwa, hikɨ mɨpaɨ tetehe'eriwatɨ tepɨka'imate.
17 'Ayumieme xɨka Kɨritsitutsie tiwiyani, yɨkɨ 'anetɨ katiniunetɨarieni. Tita meripaitɨ mɨtimieme kananuyeyani. Kamɨ, naitɨ hekwatɨ katinayani.
18 'Ikɨ naime Kakaɨyari katiniutsutɨani. Mɨkɨ pɨtatsi'upitɨa 'aixɨa temɨtetaxeiyanikɨ hamatɨana, Kɨritsitu mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyurikɨ. Kataniuhɨritɨani temɨtekuxatanikɨ, hipatɨta hamatɨana 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ:
19 mɨpaɨ te'utiyuatɨ, Kakaɨyari Kɨritsitu hetsie tiwiyatɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiwapitɨa kwiepa memɨtama hamatɨana 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ, wahetsie pɨkatiuhɨpa 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, matsi pɨtatsiyetuiri mɨkɨ niuki 'aixɨa ketemɨtetaxeiya wahamatɨa manuyɨne, te'utiyuatɨ.
20 'Ayumieme Kɨritsitu nɨ'arimama tekanihɨkɨtɨni, hetsiena mieme tekaniutiniukani, mɨpaɨ tetemaitɨ, Kakaɨyari kanixetuikani mɨpaɨ te'utiyuanekaku: «Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme te'utiniutɨ waɨriyarika tekanixepitɨaka, Kakaɨyari hamatɨa 'aixɨa xemɨteyuxeiyanikɨ».
21 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨkatiyuriwekai Kakaɨyari 'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ pɨtixei, tame mɨkɨ hetsie tetewiyatɨ Kakaɨyari heitserie kataniupitɨani.

6

1 Tame Kakaɨyari te'uximayatsiriwamete, tekanixewawirieka xeme,
xe'itanaki'erieme tita Kakaɨyari mɨtixemikwa 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ, yakɨxeikɨa
xemɨka'itanaki'erienikɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mainekɨ:
«Yemekɨ kepauka yanemɨra'eriwakai 'ana nepɨmetsi'u'eni,
kepauka newikweitsitɨarika maye'a 'ana nepɨmetsi'uparewi».
Kamɨ hikɨ tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni, kamɨ hikɨ tukari kanaye'ani
xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.
3 Nixeime tepɨka'ukununuitɨwa tixaɨtɨ hepaɨtsita, 'ikɨ hɨritɨarika kapa 'ax-
atikuxaxatsiwanikɨ ketemɨtehɨritɨarie.
4 Matsi Kakaɨyari te'uximayatsiriwamete tehɨkɨtɨtɨ naimekɨ tepɨtahekɨata:
waɨkawa tete'uka'eniwatɨ, teteheuyehɨatɨ, tetatexietɨwetɨ,
5 tetiweiwatɨ, te'anutaxɨriwatɨ meta teɨteri meyuxamurietɨwekaku,
waɨkawamekɨ tete'uximayatɨ, tetahɨtɨatɨ meta teyehakakwitɨwetɨ.
6 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ tekateni'uximayaka, tetemaitɨ kemɨreuyewetse,
tete'ukanenewietɨ meta 'aixɨa tete'u'iyaritɨ, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata tehexeiyatɨ
meta yurikɨ teteyukanaki'erietɨ,
7 yurikɨ tetekuxatatɨ meta Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyaya tehexeiyatɨ, heitserie
temupitɨarie kuya tepɨayakɨ, naitsata miemekɨ kɨmana temɨtakwitɨweni kɨ.
8 Witsitetexeiyarietɨ meta 'axatetexeiyarietɨ, 'axatetekuxaxatsiwatɨ meta
'aixɨa tetekuxaxatsiwatɨ. Tete'itawamete tepɨxatsiwa peru yuri tepɨtekuxata,
9 kename tekamatiwa meputiyuane peru yunaitɨ mepɨtatsimate,
kename tekwixime meputiyuane peru tepayeneniere, tepɨtiweiwa peru
mepɨkatatsikwiwawe,
10 tsepa temunututuixie, peru taheyemekɨ tepɨyutemamawie, tixaɨtɨ
tekatehexeiyatɨ, peru xikutsixi tepɨwarayeitɨwa yumɨireme, tixaɨtɨ
tepɨkatehexeiya, peru naitɨ pɨtitapiini.
11 Ta'iwama kurinitutari, ta'iyari ya'anekaku 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
tepɨtexekuxaxatɨwa xexuimekɨ.
12 Ketemɨtexexeiya, ta'iyaritsie 'aixɨa tepɨteku'eriwa, peru xeme 'aixɨa
xepɨkatatexeiya yuhetsie.
13 Merikɨte, netɨɨriyama xemɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ nekatinixekɨhɨaweni, yax-
eikɨata xeme xeketeneyurieka, xe'iyari 'aixɨa 'anekaku xexuimekɨ.

Kakaɨyari mayeniere tukieya ketemɨtehɨkɨ

14 Yuri memɨkate'erie wahamatɨa xepɨkayuxewiriyani. ¿Titari rexeiya
mɨtiheitserie meta tita 'aitsika mɨtititsana hamatɨa? ¿Ketiyuxewi hekɨariya
yɨriya hamatɨa?
15 ¿Kemeteyu'enie Kɨritsitu meta tsatanaxi hamatɨa? ¿Kemeteyuxewi tewi yuri
mɨti'erie meta yuri mɨkati'erie hamatɨa?
16 ¿Kakaɨyari tukitana kemetenake tetexi kakaɨyarixi? Pɨkayɨwetsietɨ.
Tame Kakaɨyari mayeniere tukieya tekanihɨkɨtɨni, kemutayɨ Kakaɨyari: «Wa-
hetsɨa nekaniukaimɨkɨ, watsata nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Wakakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni,
mɨkɨta neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni». 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨta putayɨ:
17 «Watsata xekenayekɨneka,
xekeneuyupata.
Ketita mɨkati'itiya xepɨkatekumaɨwani,
ne 'ana nekanixetanaki'erimɨkɨ».
18 «Ne xe'ukiyari nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ,
xemeta neniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari xepɨhɨkɨtɨni,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Ti'aitame Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».

7

1 Merikɨte ne'iwama nenaki'erima, mɨpaɨ temɨte'utahɨawarieki kename mɨpaɨ tiyurieni, tepɨta'itieka naimeki tita tawaiyaritsie 'axamɨtiyurie meta ta'iyaritsie, tepaye'axɨaximeni Kakaɨyari te'ayemakatɨ tete'uximayatɨ tepatsietɨ hepaɨna.

Papuru kemɨtiyutemawiekai, kurinitutari mete'uhayewaku kememɨteyuriekai

2 Yu'iyarikɨ xeketaneutanaki'eri tame. Nixeime 'axatepɨka'uyuri, tixaɨtɨ xeime tepɨkate'unawairi, nixeime tepɨkate'u'itaiyaxɨ.

3 Mɨpaɨ kenemaine, xehetsie nemɨtiuhɨpanikɨ nepɨka'utaine. Meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawekai kename ta'iyaritsie texeha'eriwa, kename 'axeikɨa tetaxewi tsepa temɨkwini tsepa temayenenierenі.

4 Waɨkawamekɨri nepɨkane'iyaritɨa xehepaɨtsita, yemekɨ 'aixɨa nepɨtikuxata xehepaɨtsita. Waɨkawa xepɨnetsitɨrɨkariya, tsepa naimekɨ kenemɨti'uximatɨariekai, nepɨnɨtɨarie, hikɨ netemawierika panayuhayewa.

5 Kepauka Matseruniya kwieyaritsie temu'axɨa tepɨkaka'uxipiwawekai tawaiyaritsie, naimekɨ matsi tekani'uximatɨariekaitɨni. Ta'aurie pɨtiyukwinekai, tataɨta tepɨmamakai.

6 Peru kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ mɨwanɨtɨa mɨkɨ memɨyuheiwerie, tameta mɨkɨ kataniunɨtɨani, Titu munuakɨ,

7 munuakɨ xeikɨa pɨkatixaɨ, matsi mɨkɨ munɨtɨarieki xehepaɨtsita tepunɨtɨarie tameta, tatikuxaxatɨwakaku Titu kexemɨtatexeiyakukai, kexemɨteyuhiweriekai, kexemɨteyumexɨitɨa nehetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme ne matsi yemekɨ nepɨnetemawiekai.

8 Nexapakɨ tsepa nemɨxe'uheiweritɨa, yɨkɨ nepɨkatinekɨhɨawe. Tsepa yɨkɨ nemɨtinekɨhɨawekai 'ana, mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ mɨkɨ xapa tsikeretsɨ yapaɨmexɨa mɨxe'uheiweritɨakɨ,

9 peru hikɨ matsi nepɨnetemawie. Xemuheiweritɨarieki, mɨkɨkɨ nepɨkanetemawie. Matsi yaxete'uheiweritɨarieka xemɨte'uhayewaxɨkɨ kexemɨteyuriekai, 'ayumieme nepɨnetemawie. Kakaɨyari yatixepitɨakaku xekaniuheiweritɨarieni, 'ayumieme tixaɨtɨkɨ tepɨkatexe'ukwinitɨa mɨpaɨ temɨte'uyurikɨ.

10 Xɨka yuheiwerieka Kakaɨyari yatipitɨakaku, pɨtihayewa kemɨtiyurienekai, meta pɨtawikweitsitɨarieni. Tihayewame kemɨtiyurienekai, tawarita 'axapɨkatiyɨkɨhɨaweni mɨtiuhayewaxɨkɨ. Mexɨka yuheiwerieka kwiepa memɨtama wahepaɨ xeikɨa, pɨpitɨarieni mumɨnikɨ.

11 Neuxei kemɨtiuyɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨxe'upitɨa xemɨyuheiweriekakɨ. Mɨkɨkɨ xepuyuwaɨri, mɨkɨ meta, xepɨyutahekɨataxɨ yuniukikɨ, xepɨyuyehekaxɨa, xeputimama. 'Ana xepɨnetsixeiyakukai, xepɨyumexɨitɨakai, 'aixɨa xepiyuri naime. Naimekɨ xekaniyuhekɨatani xemɨ'itiyakɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtiuyɨkɨ.

12 Merikɨte, mɨpaɨ nepɨtixe'u'utɨiri, peru kemɨ'ane yu'iwa 'axamuyuri meta 'axamu'itɨarie neha'eriwatɨ xeikɨa nepɨkatiu'utɨa. Xeme yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ kexemɨteyuwaɨriya tahetsiemieme Kakaɨyari xexeiyakaku, 'ayumieme yanepɨtiu'utɨa.

13 Mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyɨkɨ, 'ayumieme tepunɨtɨarie tame.

Mɨkɨ meta, tame mɨpaɨ tete'unɨtɨarieka, matsi waɨkawa tekanitatemamawiekaitɨni Titu mɨyutemawiekaikɨ, yunaitɨ kayuwatɨ xemipitɨakɨ 'iyarieyatsie.

14 'Aixɨa kenemɨtitaxatɨa xehepaɨtsita, nepɨka'utewiyatsitɨarie neniuki hepaɨtsita. Matsi yaxeikɨa yuri ketemɨtexekuxaxatɨwakai naimekɨ, mɨpaɨta kaniyuritɨkaitɨni Titu 'aixɨa ketemɨte'itaxatɨa.

15 Mikita kwinimieme matsi kanixenaki'erieka xeha'eriwati yaxemitekahuki yunaiti, xeha'eriwati kexemite'itanaki'eri xeheumamati meta xe'utiyiyiakati.
16 Neta nepinetemawie nemiyiweki neminenitianiki xehepaitsita naimeki.

8

Tumini kememite'ukuxeiri Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme

1 Hiki ta'iwama tepitexetaxatianikeyu, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kemitiwarupitia miki memeyutixexeiriwa Matseruniya kwieyaritsie.
2 Waikawa mepi'iniatsietiwe me'uximatiarieti, peru watemawierika panayuhayewa. Tsepa yemeki tixaiti memikatehexeiyakai, mepitimiiriyaxi 'aixia 'iyariki kememitewamikwakai.
3 Kenemitiunierixi yanepitihekiata. Kememiteyiwawekai xeikia nepikahaine, matsi yemeki mepika'uyutikweri kememitewamikwakai hipame. Yikimana
4 wairiyarika metatsipitiati mekataniutawawirieni mipai temitewataunieniki, mewaparewieti memiyuxewiniki Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia.
5 Ketemiteku'eriwakai mipai memiteyurienikekaiki yamepikate'uyuri. Matsi mekaniyuyetuani meri Ti'aitame mitiwata'aitianiki, tameta temitewata'aitianiki Kakaiyari mipai mitinakeki.
6 'Ayumieme Titu tekaniutawawirieni 'iki 'imikieriki miraye'atianiki xeme xehetsia miki meripaiti mitsutiaki 'ixeirieti.
7 Waikawa naiti katinitimiririmeni xehetsiemieme kexemiteyurie, yuri xete'erieti, xetekuxatati, xetemaiti tita mireuyewetse, naimeki xeyuwairiyati texenaki'eriekaku. Merikite, yaxeikiata 'iki 'imikieri xekeneutimiiriya.
8 Netixe'aitiati hiki nepikatixekihiawe. Matsi hipati mipai memiteyuwairiyaki, nexe'iniatati nepaine, xika xehekiatsieka xemeta miki wahepai kename xeteyukanaki'erie.
9 Xeme mipai xepitehetima 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu. Miki tsepa mixikutikai, xehetsiemieme tixaiti karexeiyati payuyeitia, xeme xikutsixi xemakineki, miki tixaiti karexeiyati matiaki.
10 'Iki hepaitsita kenemitiku'eriwa mipai nekatinixe'utaxatiani. 'Aiki xepuyuwairi xemitsutianiki mipai xeteyurieti. Merikite, hiki 'aixia kaniyimiki xehetsiemieme xika mipai xete'uyurieni,
11 xika mipai xete'aye'atiani kexemiteyurie. Xe'iyari kemi'anenekai mipai xemiteyuwairiyaniki, mipaita xeketenaye'atiaka, kexemiteyiwawe.
12 Xika xewiti yatiyurieneni 'iyarieya ya'anekaku, tita mirexeiya mitiyetuani miki pinaki'eriyarieka, tita mikarexeiya pikatixai.
13 Perutsi ne mipaititi nepikahaine hipame xewaparewieti xemihakakwiniki nepika'utaine,
14 matsi waikawa xemitehexeiyaki hiki nepaine. Tita hiki xehetsia miranuyuhayewa, mikiki xekeniwaparewieka memiteheuyehiwa, mikita 'uxa'atini warie wahetsia ranayuhayewakaku memixeparewieniki xeme kepauka xemiteheuyehiaka mipai 'ana yunaiti tepitehexeiyani,
15 yaxeikia kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane waikawa mitiukuxeiri, pika'anayuhayewaxi. Kemi'ane 'etsiwa mitiukuxeiri, tixaiti pikareuyehiakai».

Titu

16 Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari nekanipitiaka Titu mupitiaki nehepai mitiku'eriwaniki ne xehetsiemieme kenemitiku'eriwa.

17 Kataniu'enieni ketemɨte'iwawiriekai xehetsɨa mɨmiekɨ, mɨkɨ matsi yemekɨ kaniyuwaɨriyakaitɨni, yɨkɨmana mɨyemie.
18 Hamatɨanata tekananɨnɨ'akuni ta'iwa mɨmatiwa niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne mɨkuxata, yunaitɨ naitsarie memɨyutixexeɨriwa memeitima.
19 Mɨkɨ meta, memɨyutixexeɨriwa mekanenayexeiya tahamatɨa mɨyemiekɨ 'ikɨ 'imikieri temanɨ'ɨnitsie ketemɨtehɨritɨarie, Ti'aitame hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ, temɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ tameta ketemɨtetawaɨriya.
20 Mɨpaɨ tepɨtetakweriwayurie, xewitɨ kapa niukixiekakɨ 'ikɨ 'imikieri hepaɨtsita kemɨtiwaɨkawa kɨmana temɨhɨritɨarie.
21 Tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, mɨkɨkɨ tepɨtamexɨitɨa Ti'aitame kemɨtatixeiya, meta teɨteri kememɨtatexeiya.
22 Wahamatɨa ta'iwa tekananunɨ'akuni. Mɨixamexɨa te'ita'inɨataka, tepeitima kemɨtiyuwaɨriya. Hikɨ matsi waɨkawa pɨyuwaɨriya, waɨkawamekɨ yuri mɨtixe'erirekɨ xeme.
23 Titu hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe ne'iwa pɨhɨkɨ meta ti'uximayatame xehetsɨa, ta'iwamata hipame wahepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa wanɨ'arima mepɨhɨkɨ, wakɨmana Kɨritsitu mariwemekɨ mɨkuxaxatsiwakɨ.
24 'Ikɨ xekeniwahekɨatsitɨiyani kename yurikɨ kexemɨteyukanaki'erie, kename yuri 'aixɨa ketemɨtewakɨhɨawe xehepaɨtsita, xaɨtsie memeyutixexeɨriwa mexexeiyakaku.

9

Tuminikɨ kememɨtewaparewienikekai 'iwamarixi

1 Merikɨtsɨ, mɨpaɨ kexemɨte'ikuxeɨri Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahetsiemieme, tawarita niuki pɨkaheuyewetse mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita para nemɨtixe'utɨiriekakɨ.
2 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate kexemɨteyuwaɨriya, 'ayumieme 'aixɨa nepɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa matseruniyatari xehepaɨtsita. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwakɨhɨawe, 'akaiyatari 'aikɨ mepɨha'aritsiekai mɨpaɨ memɨteyuriekakɨ. Mɨpaɨ meteyuwaɨriyatɨ mɨkɨta yuwaɨkawatɨ mɨpaɨ memɨteyumexɨitɨakɨ.
3 Nekaniwaranunɨ'amɨkɨ ta'iwama nɨkatɨ yakɨxeikɨa rayanikɨ tita 'aixɨa nemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa xehepaɨtsita, tita xemɨte'ukuxeɨri, mɨkɨ nexatatɨ. Peuyewetse matsi xemɨyuha'aritɨakakɨ yaxeikɨa kenemɨtiwakɨhɨawekai xehepaɨtsita.
4 Matseruniyatari ne'utɨma xɨka me'u'axɨanike, mɨkɨ xɨka mexe'utaxeiyake xekaha'aritsiekame, xepɨtatsitewiyatsitɨanikeyu tame 'atsitekatexe'utahɨaweyu xehetsiemieme ketemɨtehekɨata.
5 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ netiu'erieka meuyewetsekɨ 'iwamarixi nekaniwarutawawirieni mɨkɨ meri memɨyehukɨ xehetsɨa, memɨxekuha'aritsitɨanikɨ mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa kexemɨteyuriekukai meripaitɨ xemɨtewamikwanikɨ hipame. Peuyewetse mɨkuha'aritsienikɨ xe'iyari ya'anekaku, yuhetsiemieme xe'ikweriekaku pɨkatixaɨ.

Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mika'eni

6 'Ikɨ xekena'eriwani: Kemɨ'ane 'etsipaɨmeme muka'e yu'imɨari 'ikwerietɨ, 'etsiwa xeikɨa kanika'itsanamɨkɨ meta kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mika'eni, mɨkɨ 'anayuhayewame kanika'itsanamɨkɨ.
7 Yuxexuitɨ matɨaripaitɨ yɨkɨmana kememɨteyɨhɨawixɨ yu'iyaritsie, mɨpaɨ meketeheyurieka, mekayuheiwerietɨ mewiyariekame mekayu'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨta meketewamikwani. Kakaɨyari kaninaki'erieka kemɨ'ane yutemawietɨ mɨtiyetuaya.

8 Kakaɨyari kaniyɨweni mitimɨiriya tita mɨtixepitɨa 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ,
manayuhayewanikɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, yuheyemekɨ naitɨ mɨreuyewetse
xepɨtehexeiyani, xepɨyɨwaweni 'aixɨa xemɨteyuriekakɨ naimetsie.
9 Kemɨre'uxa:
«Naitsarie katiniwayetuirieni yupiinite, katiniwarumini tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya,
heitseriemekɨ yatikamietɨ tita mɨtiuyuri yuheyemekɨ 'epɨtiteriwe».
10 Kemɨ'ane 'imɨari mimikwa 'etsame, 'ikwai mɨtatsimikwa mɨtikwaiyanikɨ,
mɨkɨta xeme pɨxemikwani, pɨtimɨiriyani tita xemɨte'uka'etsa pɨtitixuawitɨani
tita mɨtiutixuxuawere heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨtekahukɨ.
11 Naime hepaɨtsita xikutsixi xepayeitɨarieni yemekɨ 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ
xemɨtewamikwanikɨ hipame. Ketemɨteyurie, mɨpaɨ xetewamikwakaku,
Kakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi kanipitɨariekamɨkɨ.
12 Mɨpaɨ xetewaparewiekaku yu'uximayatsikakɨ kememɨteheuyehɨwa
xeikɨa Kakaɨyari teɨterimama xepɨkatewamikwa, matsita waɨkawamekɨ
meyutemamawietɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mepaitɨkani.
13 Xeme xepɨmatsiɨkɨ kexemɨte'u'inɨatsie mɨpaɨ xemɨtewaparewiekɨ. 'Ayu-
mieme 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuaneni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita yaxemɨtekahukɨ, yax-
eikɨa kexemɨteyuhekɨata niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne hetsie xetewiyatɨ Kɨritsitu
hepaɨtsita mɨtikuxata, 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ xemɨwarumikɨ mɨkɨ hipameta yunaime.
14 Yaxeikɨata xehetsiemieme kepauka memɨyutinenewiwa mekanix-
eheiwe'eriekakuni, Kakaɨyari kwinimieme 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ
xehetsiemieme.
15 Pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kepitɨarieka, mɨpaɨ mɨtatiumikɨ
ketemɨkateyɨwawe yatemɨtehekɨatanikɨ.

10

Papuru yuhetsie kemɨtiutaniu, kemɨreye'atɨa yɨhɨrɨtɨarika

1 Hikɨ ne Papuru nekanixewawirieka, kemɨtiyukanaki'erie meta 'aixɨa
kemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ Kɨritsitu, mɨpaɨ nepaine. Tahɨxie te'utinierekaku
tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ xeniu xehetsɨa ne'uyeikatɨ, 'ateewa ne'uyeikatɨ pɨta
nepɨnewaɨriya kenemɨtixe'utahɨawe.
2 Merikɨte, nepɨxewawirie mɨkaheuyewekanikɨ nemɨxetahɨawekɨ
ne'ane'eriyatɨ xehetsɨa nenuame, tsepa mɨpaɨ nemɨtimate, xɨka 'aixɨa
'anekame ne'erieka nemɨyɨwekɨ nemane'eriyanikɨ hipame wahepaɨtsita,
waitsie tetewiyatɨ te'u'uwame memɨtatsi'erie, mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita.
3 Tsepa 'atemu'uwa kwiepa, waitsie tetewiyatɨ tepɨkatakwitɨwe.
4 Waitsie pɨkamieme kuya tepɨaya kɨmana temɨtakwitɨwe, matsi pɨta
pɨtɨrɨkawi Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, temika'unaxɨanikɨ kuyaxi waki.
5 'Iyaritɨarika tekanika'unarɨmeni teɨteri kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawe, tsepa
kemɨtitita Kakaɨyari mɨraye'unie memɨkamaikakɨ, mɨkɨ tekanika'unarɨmeni.
Naime 'iyaritɨarika tepanutahɨwa yamɨtikamienikɨ Kɨritsitu kemaine.
6 Taheyemekɨ tepɨha'aritsie temɨwa'uximatɨanikɨ yunaime
memɨkayuwaɨriya yamemɨtekahunikɨ, xe'aye'atɨarieyu xeme yaxetekahutɨ.
7 Xekeneuyɨ'ɨwiya tita xehɨxie mɨtixuawe. Xewitɨ xɨka yu'iyaritsie Kɨritsitu
hetsɨa mieme yu'erieka, mɨpaɨta matsi yu'iyaritsie ketiyɨkɨhɨaweni, mɨkɨ
Kɨritsitu hetsɨa kemɨtimieme, tameta hetsɨana temɨmiemetekɨ.
8 'Ikɨ heitserie temexeiya tame, Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pɨnetiupitɨa
nemɨxetɨrɨkariyanikɨ, nemɨxeka'unaxɨanikɨ nepɨka'utaine. Merikɨte, xɨka
'etsiwa ne'anuyehaitɨrɨweni mariweme nexatatɨ 'ikɨ heitserie temexeiyakɨ,
nepɨkanetewiya mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ.
9 'Aixɨa pɨkayɨni xɨka nexemariutame ne'eriwani xapakɨ.

10 Mɨpaɨ pɨraniuwa: «Xapakɨ kemaine pahete pɨtɨrɨkawi, peru yuwaiyaritsie
'uwa 'uyeikatɨ pɨkayɨwe, yuniukitsie pɨxani'eriwa».
11 Mɨpaɨ ketiyɨkɨhɨaweni kemɨ'ane mɨya maine, ketemɨ'anene taniukitsie
xapa tewewietɨ 'ateewa te'u'uwatɨ, mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa tepɨteyurieni 'ate'u'uwatɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ meta, tame tepɨkatawaɨriya temanuyukayayatsanikɨ wa'aurie,
temɨta'inɨataniki wahepaɨ te'aneneti, mɨkɨ yuhetsiemieme memɨyuhekɨata
memɨmariwanikɨ. Mɨkɨ matsi memɨyuti'inɨatakɨ yu'inɨarikɨ, yɨkɨmana
memɨyuxeiyakɨ meyu'inɨatatɨwetɨ, 'atsimepɨkatemaiwawe.
13 Tame pɨta mariwemekɨ ketemɨtetaxata, kemɨreyɨ hakewa
temɨkahe'aitɨarie 'atsitepɨkahaitɨka. Matsi Kakaɨyari kemɨtare'inɨatsiri,
mana kemɨreyɨ tepɨtekuxata tetaxatatɨ. 'Atsita xehetsɨa paitɨ
tepu'inɨatsiyarie.
14 Xɨka xehetsɨa tekahɨritɨariekake, tepanuyehaitɨrɨwenikeyu mɨpaɨ
te'utiyuatɨ, peru tame meri tepu'axɨa xehetsɨa niuki Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita
'aixɨa manuyɨne tekuxatatɨ.
15 'Ayumieme tahetsiemieme ketemɨtekuxata, kemɨreyɨ hakewa
temɨkahe'aitɨarie 'atsitepɨkatekuxata. Hipatɨ kememɨte'uximaya hepaɨtsita,
'atsitepɨkahaitɨka kename tame pɨta mɨpaɨ tete'uyuri te'utiyuatɨ. Mɨkɨ meta,
mɨpaɨ yuri tekateni'erieka xehepaɨtsita, kepauka xemutixuxuawereni
yuri xete'erietɨ, 'ana tepɨkatsaipɨneni xehetsɨa xeikɨa temɨte'uximayakakɨ.
Naitsarie pɨta hakewa teme'inɨatsiyarie, mana tepɨte'uximayaka.
16 Hikɨ xe'aurie paitɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne tepɨkuxatani. Hakewa xe-
witɨ mɨkara'uximayatsie, mɨpaɨ 'anari xewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkara'eriwani kename
mɨra'uximayatsie teteyurie.
17 Matsitsɨ niuki kemaine, «Kemɨ'ane mariweme mɨxatamɨkɨ, Ti'aitame
mariweme kexatani».
18 Kemɨ'ane yɨkɨmana mɨyuhekɨata, mɨkɨ pɨkamatsɨɨkɨ kemɨtiu'inɨatsie,
matsi kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme mɨtiyuriene, mɨkɨ pɨta pɨmatsɨɨkɨ
kemɨtiu'inɨatsie.

11

Papuru meta nɨ'ariekate yakɨ memɨtekuxata

1 Xɨka xete'unewienike tewi 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ nemɨtikuxata. 'Ayu-
mieme xekeneteneunewiri.
2 Hikɨ kenemɨti'ɨtetsa xeme xehetsiemieme, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kan-
imiemetɨni. Nepɨxeyetua xeime hetsɨa, Kɨritsitu hamatɨa xemɨyuxewinikɨ,
yaxeikɨa 'ɨimari kemɨtiwikitɨariwa 'uki yuxewitɨ xeikɨa mitiwitɨnikɨ.
3 Peru nepeuma kapa xete'u'itaiyarienikɨ kexemɨteyɨkɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie,
yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ kuu 'Ewa kemɨtiu'itaiyaxɨ. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ tiuyɨnike,
xe'iyari pɨkayuxewinikeyu, Kɨritsitu hetsie xeikɨa xepɨkatewiyanikeyu,
xepɨka'itiyakakeyu.
4 Kari 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekanitanewieni xɨka xewitɨ nuani xeime
Ketsutsi yɨkɨ mɨ'ane kuxatatɨ tame ketemɨkatexe'uxatɨa, mexɨka
xekuxaxatɨwani xeime 'iyari yɨkɨ mɨ'ane xeheixeiyatɨ xemakɨnekɨ
xemɨka'itanaki'eriwawe, mexɨka niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne yɨkɨ mɨ'ane
xekuxaxatɨwani xemɨka'itanaki'eriwawekai. Xɨari xepɨwanewie mɨya
memɨtekuxata.
5 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwa, mɨkɨ kwinimieme waniu memɨnɨ'ariekate, mɨkɨ
tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehexeiya neta kenemɨkareixeiya.
6 Tsepa kemɨ'ane mɨkaniuwe hepaɨ nemɨtikuxata, tewi 'atsimɨkatimate
hepaɨ nepɨka'ane kenemɨtimaiwe. Matsi naimekɨ, ketemɨ'anene
yatepɨtexehekɨatsitɨiya, yunaitɨ kememɨtatexeiya.

7 ¿Ne keri'axanetiuyuri kepauka tixaiti nekatihikititi nemaneyeitia xeme pita tixaiti xetehikititi xemayeitiarieniki, keri'axanetiuyuri nekatixewawirieti nemixekuxaxatiwaniki Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine?
8 Xaitsie memeyutixexeiriwa nekaniwanawanekaitini yakititi, watumini nenaki'erieti, xehetsiemieme nemiti'uximayakaki.
9 Xehetsia ne'uyeikati kepauka nemireuyehiakai, nepikaxe'uximatiakai xeme. Kenemireuyehiakai mepinetemikwakai ta'iwama Matseruniyatsie memeyeki. Mipai netiyurieneti naimeki nepikanetauniekai nemixe'uximatianiki, mipaita yaxeikia nepitiyurieneni.
10 Yuri kemaine Kiritsitu, neta yuri nepaine. 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine, yemeki mipai nepitihekuatsieka naitsarie 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie.
11 ¿Titayari mipai netinemate? Nemixenaki'erieki 'ayumieme mipai nepitinemate. Kakaiyari mipai pitimate kenemitixenaki'erie.
12 Kenemitiyuriene, yaxeikia mipai nepitiyurieneni. Miki memitsutianikeyu tahepai metexeiyarieti, mamariwawemete kememiteyuxatanikeyu, mipai netiyurieneti nekaniwatewiyatsitiamiki.
13 Miya memi'anene yaki xeikia ni'ariekate mekanihikitini. Te'uximayatamete memiteyu'itaiya, tsepa memuyupata Kiritsitu ni'arimama wahepai memiteyuxexeiyaniki.
14 Mikiki tepikahixiyaka. 'Atsita Tsatanaxi puyupata hekiaripa mieme niuki tuayame hepai mitiyuxexeiyaniki.
15 'Ayumieme mariweme tepika'erie xika miki hetsiena mieme memite'uximaya me'uyupata, miki tita mitiheitserietsie mieme memite'uximaya wahepai memiteyuxexeiyaniki. Mipai mepite'aye'axiani, kememite'uximaya mipai mepite'akapitiarieni.

Papuru kemitiukwinixi ni'ari mihikititikaiki

16 Tawarita mipai nepitayini, kapa xewiti 'atsinekatimaikame netsi'eriekaki. Mexika mipai 'aneme xenetsi'erieka, tsepa 'atsinemikatimate, tsikeretsi xekeneneutanaki'eri, mariweme neminexataniki 'etsiwa yakititi.
17 Kenemitikuxata hiki, Ti'aitame kemitikuxata 'atsinepikahaine, matsi kemi'ane 'atsimikatimate hepai, kemi'ane mimariwe miyuxata hepai mipai yuri ti'erieti yuhepaitsita, mipai pita nepaine.
18 Yumiireti mamariwawemete mepiyuxata tita yuwaiyaritsie mitimieme meteha'eriwati xeikia. Merikite neta xiari wahepai yakititi mariweme nepinexatani.
19 Kari xeme xepitemaiwawe, 'ayumieme xeyutemamawieti xepiwanewie miki 'atsimemikatemate.
20 Xepinewie tsepa xewiti mixewiya xemite'uximayakaki wairiyarika, tsepa xepiini mitixe'utixitiiri, tsepa mixe'anawiwiya, tsepa mixetawe'erie, tsepa mixetawaya xehixie.
21 Tame xeikia mipai temikaxeyuriekaiki xiari xeniu tepiweraranikai, 'ayumieme xiari xeniu peuyewetse nenetewiyati nemitaniuni.

Merikite, tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai netikuxatati 'akuxi mipai nepaine, xewiti kemitiyuwairiya tsepa kweriwa'anemeki, neta mipai nepiyiwe tsepa kweriwa'anemeki.
22 ¿Hepirayutsixi teiteriyari metehiki? Neta miki nepihiki. ¿'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari metehiki? Neta miki nepihiki. ¿'Apirahami metenuiwarimama? Neta miki nepihiki.
23 ¿Kiritsitu hetsiemieme mete'uximaya? 'Atsimikatimate hepai nepaine, ne matsi waikawa yanepiti'uximaya. Ne nepiwara'iwa miixa neti'uximayati,

miixa ne'anutahiiwati, waikawa nekuweiwati, miixa nekweriwa'itiarieneti nemiminiki.
24 'Auxiwimexia nepitiukwinixi huriyutsixi mete'aitakaku, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka paimexia nepaukuweiyaxia.
25 Haikakia kiyeki nepeukuweiyaxia. Heiwa mieme nepeutituaxiexia tetexiki. Haikakia haramaratsie ne'uyeikakaku kanuwa 'amipa pukayunixi. Xeitukari meta xeitikari nepuhauximekai 'amatiyewatsie.
26 Miixa nekuyeikati huyeta nepinekweriwayuriekai, hatuxametsie neyukweriwayurieti, tenawayamete waheki neyukweriwayurieti, neteiterima waheki neyukweriwayurieti, teiteri memikahuriyutsixi waheki neyukweriwayurieti, kiekaritsie neyukweriwayurieti, makumawetsie neyukweriwayurieti, haramaratsie neyukweriwayurieti, miki 'iwamarixi memiteyuteriwa mete'itawati wahepaitsita neyukweriwayurieti.
27 Neti'uximayati meta waikawameki ne'uxeti, miixa tukari nekakuti, neheuhakamiti meta neheuharimiti, miixa tukari nekatikwati, neyexeriminetі meta nekaheukemariti nepiyiane.
28 Miki pikanaiti, peru manata tukariki nepuyihiawe yunaime memeyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme.
29 Xewiti xika weranini, neta neweraniti nepaneyeitiwa. Xika xewiti 'ukunuitiarieni, mukunuitiarieki nepiha'a neta.
30 Merikite xika xeniu heuyeweka mariweme miyuxataniki, ne xiari mariweme nepinexatani, kenemitiwerani netikuxatati.
31 Kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mikakaiyarieya mi'ukiyarieya, kemi'ane hepaitsita 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwa, miki mipai pitimate nemikati'itawaki kenemaine.
32 Ramatsiku kiekaritsie 'Aretaxi kepauka miti'aitametikai, hetsiana mieme 'itsikame kuyaximama mepitehikai ramatsikutari wakiekari kitenie meminetsiwiyaki.
33 Ne nepineta'unaxi memikanetsiwiyaki, tetsariya tenieyatsie neheukatuiyaka kiriwatsie neyekaiti tetsariya warita.

12

Kemitiupitiarie yuwaiyaritsie mukutseiwaniki

1 Merikite, xiari peuyewetse mariweme neminexataniki, 'aixia kapiyini tsiepire. Peru heinitsipai kenemitiunierixi, tita Ti'aitame matsiikime mirayeitia, miki hepaitsita nepitikuxatani.
2 Ne nepimate tewi Kiritsitu hetsie mitiwiya. Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari 'anuyeyaku, kananutiwitikieni miki muyuawitsie Kakaiyari hetsia yemeki. ('Atsinepikatimate xika 'iyarieya xeikia 'anutiwitikieni, mexika waiyarieya naiti 'anutihanieni, Kakaiyari mipai pitimate).
3 Merikitsi, miya 'aneme tewi nepimate (xika 'iyarieya xeikia 'utihanieni, mexika waiyarieya naiti 'utihanieni 'atsinepikatimate, Kakaiyari mipai pitimate)
4 panutiwitikie witsimiraku'ane tsiepaiti. Niuki kane'enieni mipatsie tewi mipai mikatayiniki, tewi heitserie mikahexeiyaki mipai maineniki.
5 Merikite miya 'aneme hepaitsita netikuxatati mariweme nepixatani, peru nekimana mariweme nepikanexatani, mexika nenexatani kenemitiwerani nehaiti xeikia.
6 Tsirikite xika nenewairiyanike mariweme neminexataniki, tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai nepikatayinikeyu, yuri nepainenikeyu pita. Perutsi nepikanewairiya mariweme neminexataniki, kapa xewiti mipai

tiku'eriwaniki kename yiki ne'ane, kemineti'enie, mipai neka'aneme kapa 'eriekaki.
7 Kapa ne'anuyehaitiriweniki temawierika nera'eriwati ne'iyaritsie, nera'eriwati mariwemeki matsiikiti kemirayeitiarie nehetsiemieme, 'ayumieme nepupitiarie newaiyaritsie nemikutseiwaniki. Tsatanaxi tupirieya nepanayeni'aiyarie minetsikuwayaniki, kapa ne'anuyehaitiriweniki temawierika nera'eriwati.
8 Haikakia Ti'aitame nekaniwawiriekaitini, nehetsie mayeyaniki.
9 Peru miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «'Aixia netiuka'iyariti kenemimatsiyuriene, tawarita tixaiti pepikareuyehiaka. Peweranikaku netirikariya paye'atiariwa». 'Ayumieme nenetemawieti matsi nepinexatani kenemitiwerani, Kiritsitu tirikariyaya nehetsie muyuhayewaniki.
10 'Ayumieme nepeunaki'a neweraniti, 'axanetikihiawariwati, nereuyehiati, netaweiyarieti, nenetexieneti, Kiritsitu hetsia nemimiemeki. Mipai nepitimate, kepauka nemiwerani, 'anari nekanitirikaiyeni.

Papuru kemitiyu'iyaritiakai kurinitutari memiyutixexeiriwakai wahepaitsita

11 Merikitsi tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai netikuxatati nekanayani. Xeme xekimana peuyewekai mipai nemitiyurieniki. Peuyewekai matsi xeminetsihekiataniki xeme pita kenemitimariwa. Hakewari miki kwini mieme waniu memini'ariekate tixaiti mepikatehexeiya, neta kenemikareixeiya, tsepa tixaiti nemikatihiki.
12 Tsikeretsi 'iniari kimana Kakaiyari ni'arieya mimatsiiki puyi xehetsia, naimeki netiuka'eniwakaku, naimetsie 'iniari newewiekaku mamariwawemeki tirikaiyemeki.
13 Ne nekimana nepikaxe'uximatia tumini hepaitsita. Mipai netiyurieneti nepikaxe'uximatiakai, 'axanepixe'uyuri, yanetiwawawirieti hipame xaitsie memeyutixexeiriwa, 'axanepikawaruyuri. Xekeneteneuyehiwiri xika 'axanexe'uyurieni.
14 Kamitsi hiki hairieka nepiha'aritsie xehetsia nemiyemieki, tawarita nepikaxe'uximatiani. Nepikatiheiwe'erie xepiini, tukari xemexeiyaniki pita nepitihiwe'erie. Wairiyarika pikaheuyewetse tiiri memi'utaniki yupaapama wahetsiemieme, wapaapama pita yutiriyama wahetsiemieme memi'utaniki peuyewetse.
15 Netsi nenetemawieti nepititixitiani naime nemirexeiya, meta nepunetaxitiani xehetsiemieme, xeme xe'iyari 'aixia mi'itiarieniki. Perutsi xika waikawa nexenaki'erieka, ¿xeme 'etsiwa xeikia xepinetsinaki'erie?
16 Merikite kwini mieme nepikaxewiyakai. Perutsi xeniu ti'itawame nemihikiki nekanixetawiniyani netixe'itaiyati.
17 ¿Meriki miki nemiwareutani'axia xehetsia, keri ne nexera'iwaxi wakimana? Pikatixaitsieti.
18 Ne Titu nekaniutawawirieni, hamatiana xeime ta'iwa nekaneni'ani. ¿Merikite, nitsiti Titu 'axapiretiyuriexia xehetsia? Hawaiki. ¿Matsi tame yaxeikia tekateniku'eriwani meta huye yaxeikia 'anekame tekaniuweiyani?
19 Xiari mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename 'iki niukiki naimeki tahetsiemieme te'utiniuka xemitatsi'enieniki xeme. Pikatixairi. Matsi Kakaiyari tatsixeiyakaku, Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati, mipai pita tepitekuxata. Tanaki'erima naime ketemiteyurie, xemitirikariyarieniki pi'ayumieme.
20 Nepima xeikia kapa nenuame nexe'ukaxeiyaki kemikanetinake xe'aneneme, xemerita kapa xenetsi'ukaxeiyaki kemikatixenake ne'anekame. Nepima kapa xeyukwitiweniki, xeyi'itetsaiyaniki, xeyuhekatiweniki, xetekuwautiweniki hipame xemiwara'iwaniki,

xewaruniukimaniki hipame, yunakata xeyuniukimaniki, xeteyukatawe'eriekaki, xeyuxamuriekaki.
21 Nepima nenuayu tawarita nekakaiyari tixaiti nekatihikitime netsi'ayeitianiki xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku, neneheiweriekaki newara'eriwati yumiireme 'ana meripai 'axamemiteyuriekai memikate'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti meka'itiyatikaiti, mewakumaiwati kemi'ane mikayi'iya mikayikina, meyutatuati memirukuyatiweniki kememiteyukahiwe'erie.

13

Teutiarika

1 Hairiekari nekaniyemieximeni xehetsia hiki. «Yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi waniukiki naiti 'aixia katiniyimiki».
2 Meripaiti mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi miki 'ana 'axamemiteyuriekai xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku hutarieka nemunua, hikita xehetsia neka'uyeikati yaxeikia mipai nepitiwakihiawe hipameta yunaime, tawarita xika nenuani nepikawahayewa.
3 'Iniari xepiwawa kename Kiritsitu 'u'iniatsie maniuka netikuxatakaku ne, 'ayumieme nepikawahayewa. Mikiri pikawerani kemixeyuriene, matsi kanitirikaiyeni xehetsie tiwiyati.
4 Tsepa kuruxitsie mumierie miweranikaiki, Kakaiyari mitirikaiyeki kanayeniereni matsi. Tameta tsepa hetsiena temitewiya tepiwerarani, matsi Kakaiyari mitirikaiyeki hetsiena tetewiyati tepayenenieren texeparewienike.
5 Xekeneuyu'iniata xika 'aku 'axe'u'uwani yuri xete'erieti mexika katixaitini. Xekeneyu'iyaritiaka xika 'aku mipai xete'u'iniatsieni. ¿Yuxexuiti yu'iyaritsieti mipai xemikatenetimaiwawe kexemi'anene, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xehetsie mitiwiyaki? Xika Kiritsitu hetsie yuriki xekatewiyani, mipai katinimatsiikini xehetsie pikayeka.
6 Neri nepita'ikwewa yuri neti'erieti kename mipai xetehetimani, kename tame tekaxani'eriwa.
7 Nenewieri tepipitia Kakaiyari, xeme 'axaxemikateyuriekaki. Mipai tepikate'iwawirie teiteri memi'iniatsie wahepai temitetaxexeiyaniki xeikia, matsi xeme 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki pita mipai tepite'iwawirie, tsepa tame xani'eriwamete temi'eriwa.
8 Tame tirikariya tepikahexeiya temeye'uniekaki tita yuri miraine, tita yuri miraine hetsiemieme temite'uximayakaki xeikia tirikariya tepexeiya.
9 'Ayumieme tepitatemamawie kepauka temiwerarani tame, xeme pita xetirikawikaku. Mipaita tepitetanenewiwa, xemaye'atiarieniki xeme.
10 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiuti'utia xehetsia neka'uyeikati, xehetsia nenuame tirikaiyemeki nemikatiyurieneniki, tsepa heitserie nemexeiya mipai nemitiyurieneniki. Ti'aitame miki heitserie pinetsi'upitia nemixetirikariyaniki, nemixeka'unaki mipai pikanetiupitia.

'Imatirieka wairitsika kemitiwaruni'airiexia

11 Merikite ne'iwama, xekeneyutemamawieka. Xekenaye'axiaka xemimanetsikitiarieniki. Xekenene'enieka kenemitixetuika. Xekeneyuxewini kexemiteyikihiawe yu'iyaritsie. 'Aixia xeketeneyuxeiyani. Mipai xika xeteyurieka, Kakaiyari mitatsipitia temitetakanaki'eriekaki temika'uximatiariekaki ta'iyaritsie, miki xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.
12 Xekeneyuwairitiaka xeyuwiyati Kakaiyari teiterimama xemihikiki.
13 Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaiti mekanixewairitiaka.

14 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari kexenaki'erieka, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kexe'utaxewiriya yunaime.

Karatsiyatari
Kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru

Waɨritsika

1 Ne, Papuru, nɨ'ariekame nekanixewaɨritɨaka. Kenemɨtiuhɨritɨarie, teɨteri mepɨkanetsiheyenɨ'a, tewi pɨkanetsi'anayexei. Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu pɨta kanenanayexeiya nɨ'ariekame nemayanikɨ. Kemɨ'ane 'umierieku menutanieritɨa, Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuhɨritɨani.
2 Ta'iwama nehamatɨa memu'uwa teyunaitɨ tekanixewaɨritɨaka,

xeme Karatsiya kwieyaritsie xemeyutixexeɨriwa:

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨta'ukiyari Kakaɨyari meta kemɨ'ane mɨti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ yu'iyaritsie.
4 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨyuyetua, tame 'axatemɨteyurie temɨxɨnarienikɨ. 'Ayumieme pɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani, hikɨ miemetexi 'axamemɨteyurie watsata te'u'uwakaku. Mɨpaɨ katininakeni takakaɨyari ta'ukiyari.
5 Witsiketikuxaxatsiwani mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita yuheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Xewitɨ niuki pumawe 'aixɨa manuyɨne

6 Nepɨ'iyarixie yanetimaitɨ yapauka xemɨyupatarɨmekɨ. Xekaniku'eirieni kemɨ'ane mɨxe'uta'ini, Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku. Niuki yɨkɨ manuyɨnetsie pɨta xekateniuwiya.
7 'Iya niuki pɨkahɨkɨ 'aixɨa manuyɨne. Matsi hipatɨ 'amepu'uwa mexexamurietɨ me'ipatakutɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita.
8 Tsepanetɨ tame, tsepa taheima mieme tupiri, xɨka xekuxaxatɨwanike niuki 'aixɨa waniu manuyɨne, xɨka niuki temɨxekuxaxatɨwakai hepaɨ ka'anuyɨnenike, mɨkɨ 'axake'u'itɨarienike.
9 Ketemutiyuanekai meripaitɨ, tawarita hikɨ kenemaine, xɨka xewitɨ xekuxaxatɨwani, xɨka niukieya xemitanaki'eri hepaɨ ka'anuyɨneni, kexani'eriwani.
10 ¿Merikɨte, 'ipaɨ netikuxatatɨ, keri netikuwaune teɨteri memɨnetsinaki'eriekakɨ? Kakaɨyari pɨta mɨnetsinaki'eriekakɨ nepɨtikuwaune. ¿Kenetiwanaki'atsitɨamikɨ teɨteri? Xɨka newarunaki'atsitɨanike teɨteri hikɨ, Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme ti'uximayatame nepɨkahɨkɨtɨnikeyu.

Papuru kemɨti'uximayakai

11 Ne'iwama, mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahekɨatɨanikeyu 'ikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemɨkuxata hepaɨtsita. Mɨkɨ niuki tewi pɨkawewiyaya.
12 Neri kepauka nemitanaki'eri, tewi pɨkanetsiyetuiri. Nepeitima tewi kaneti'ɨkitɨakaku. Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu matsiɨkɨtɨ 'ayaku pɨta nekanitanaki'erieni.
13 Kamɨtsɨ, xemeri xepu'enana kenemɨtiuka'iyarikai meripaitɨ, huriyutsixi wayeiyaritsie netiwiyatɨ. Ne kwini mieme nepɨwataweweiyakai Kakaɨyari teɨterimama memɨyutixexeɨriwakai. Nepɨwaruka'unakai.
14 Huriyutsixi wayeiyaritsie netiwiyatɨ nepanuyehaitɨrɨwekai yumɨireme ne'iwama wahɨxie nehepaɨ paɨmeme wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei nenuiwaritsie miemete, matsi yemekɨ nenewaɨriyatɨ netutsima wayeiyarikɨ.

15 Matsi kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'upataxɨ nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi, kemɨ'ane
'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ mɨnetsi'uta'ini, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari, 'ana kaninakekaitɨni
16 yuniwe matsiɨkɨme mayeitɨanikɨ yanetimaikaku, hepaɨtsitana
nemɨtikuxatanikɨ nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi watsata. 'Ana teɨteri
memɨwaite memɨxuriyate xeikɨa 'atsinepɨkatiwarahɨawekai.
17 Mɨkɨ nɨ'ariekate memɨhɨkɨtɨkai yanekatihɨritɨariewekaku 'akuxi, mɨkɨ
wahetsɨa nepɨkahetɨa Kerutsaremetsie. Matsi 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie
nekaneyani kwitɨwa. 'Arike tawarita Ramatsiku nekaninuani.
18 'Arike haika wiyari 'utixɨku, Kerutsareme nekaneyani, nemeitimanikɨ
Tsepaxi. Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime tukari nepuyuri hetsɨana.
19 Hipame nɨ'ariekate nepɨkawarexei, Kakuwu xeikɨa Ti'aitame 'iwaya
nepexei.
20 Kamɨ, Kakaɨyari hɨxie, nepɨkati'itawa kenemɨtixe'u'utɨiri.
21 'Arike nepetɨa Tsiriya kwieyaritsie meta Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie.
22 Mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie metewiyatɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwakai Kureya
kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ mepɨkanetsihetimaiwawekai 'akuxi.
23 Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'enanakai xeikɨa kename waniu: «Kemɨ'ane
mɨtatsitaweweiyakai meripaitɨ, mɨkɨ tikuxata hikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
tita yuri temɨte'erie hepaɨtsita, kename waniu tikuxata tita 'anapai
mɨtika'unamɨkɨkai hepaɨtsita».
24 'Aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita nekɨmana.

2

Hipatɨ nɨ'ariekate Papuru kememɨte'utanaki'eri

1 'Arike tamamata heimana nauka wiyari 'utixɨku, tawarita nekaneyani
Kerutsareme Werunawe hamatɨa, meta Titu ne'awitɨtɨ.
2 Mana nepetɨa Kakaɨyari matsiɨkɨme mayeitɨakɨ mana nemɨmiekɨ.
Wa'ukiyarima memɨmatiwakai wahamatɨa tepɨtakuxeɨri taxaɨtame, meta
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nekaniwarutahekɨatsitɨiya, kenemɨtikuxata nuiwarite
memɨkahuriyutsixi watsata, yakɨxeikɨa mɨkarayanikɨ ne'uximayatsika
kenemɨtimie.
3 Matsi Titu, tsepa nehamatɨa muyeikakai, tsepa kɨriyeku mɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
pɨkaheuyewekai mɨkɨ mɨ'inɨaritɨarienikɨ huriyutsixi waxitekiyakɨ,
4 tsepa memi'inɨaritɨakukai hipatɨ yakɨ 'iwamarixi tahepaɨ
memɨteyukemaritɨwa. Mɨkɨ mekanatahaxɨani tatsata kememɨtatehupienikɨ
tame ketemɨtetanɨ'a Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyatɨ. Mepɨtatsiwiyakukai
wayeiyaritsie mieme temɨte'uximayakakɨ.
5 Tame mɨkɨ xɨka tewaru'enienike kememɨtate'aitɨakukai, xeme xeheix-
eiyatɨ xepɨkayuhayewakekai niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne.
6 Peru wa'ukiyarima, Kakaɨyari yɨkɨ mɨkatiwaxeiyakɨ teɨteri, 'ayumieme
neta 'atsinepɨkatine'iyaritɨa kememɨ'anenekai meripaitɨ. Mɨkɨ wa'ukiyarima
tixaɨtɨkɨ neniuki hetsie mepɨkate'ɨhɨa.
7 Matsitsɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenimaikaitɨni nemuhɨritɨarieɨkɨ niuki 'aixɨa
manuyɨne nemɨwataxatɨanikɨ mɨkɨ xitekiyakɨ memɨka'inɨatsie, yaxeikɨa
Pekuru kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ hɨriyutsixi xitekiya 'inɨariyari
memexeiya.
8 Mɨpaɨ mekatenimaikaitɨni, kemɨ'ane mikuyuitɨwa Pekuru mɨtanɨ'arienikɨ
mɨkɨ memɨxitekie wahetsɨa, mɨkɨta kanenikuyuitɨwani ne, nuiwarite
memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsiemieme.
9 Mɨpaɨ metemaitɨ kenemɨtiumikiwa Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku,
Kakuwu, Tsepaxi meta Wani, memɨtetuika mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ tahetsie

meputimei ne meta Werunawe, tepɨtaxewini me'utiyuatɨ, xeme nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsɨa xemɨyehukɨ, tameri huriyutsixi memɨxitekie wahetsɨa temɨyehukɨta me'utiyuatɨ,
10 xemɨwara'eriwanikɨ xeikɨa tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya me'utiyuatɨ. Netsietɨ 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurieneniкɨ nepɨnewaɨriya.

Papuru Pekuru kemɨretati 'Anutiyukiyatsie

11 Matsi kepauka Pekuru munua 'Anutiyukiyatsie, peuyewekai hɨxiena ne'utinieretɨ yanemɨtitahɨawekɨ, kemɨtiuhɨritɨariekai yamɨkatiyurienekaikɨ.
12 Hipatɨ Kakuwu hetsɨa miemete meka'axɨawawekaku 'akuxi, nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi wahamatɨa pɨtiutikwa'akai. Matsi me'u'axɨaku mɨkɨ, kaniyuti'imatɨyani. Pɨyupatanekai waniukixiya makatɨ mɨkɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyaritsie memɨtewiyakaikɨ.
13 Hipatɨ huriyutsixi yakɨxeikɨa mepɨte'uyuri hepaɨna. Yaxeikɨa Werunawe pɨtiu'itaiyarie yakɨxeikɨa meteyuriekaku.
14 Perutsɨ kepauka ne mɨpaɨ nemɨtiwaruxei, mete'uhayewaku, heitseriemekɨ meka'u'uwakaku niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ Pekuru yunaime wahɨxie nepɨtiutahɨawixɨ: «'Ekɨ huriyu pehɨkɨtɨtɨ, xɨka pe'uyeikani nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi wahepaɨ peyɨaneti, huriyu hepaɨ pekayɨaneti 'ekɨ, ¿titayarikuta waɨriyarika petiwapitɨa nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi, huriyutsixi wahepaɨ memɨyɨakakɨ?

Yunaime wahepaɨ, huriyutsixi teɨteriyari yuri mete'erietɨ xeikɨa mepɨtawikweitsitɨarieni

15 »Tame nunuiwakate, huriyutsixi tekanihɨkɨtɨni, tame “'axateyuruwamete kakaɨyarixi temɨwarayexeiya tepɨkahɨkɨ”.
16 Peru tame mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetima, tewi xɨka yatiyurieneni 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨti'aita, mɨkɨkɨ heitserie pɨkapitɨarieni. Matsi xeikɨa xɨka yuri ti'erieka Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie, mɨkɨkɨ pɨta heitserie kanipitɨariemɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme tameta yuri tepɨte'uta'eri Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie. Xɨka yatete'uyurienike 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨti'aita, mɨkɨkɨ matsi heitserie tepɨkapitɨarienikeyu.
17 »Tameri mɨpaɨ tepɨtetawaɨriya, heitserie temɨpitɨarieniкɨ. 'Ayumieme Kɨritsitu hetsie tekateniwiyani. Merikɨte, xɨka mɨpaɨ tetetawaɨriyani, ketsɨyɨni xɨka wahepaɨ tematsiɨkɨni yatemɨkateyurieкɨ, 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨti'aita. ¿Kɨritsitu 'axateyuruwamete tarayeitɨa? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ.
18 Xɨka tawarita ne'enukitɨanike tita nemɨtiuka'unakai, 'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ matsi nepɨtinehekɨatanikeyu.
19 Neri yanetiuyurieka kemɨti'aita 'inɨari niukiyari, ne'iku'eirieka, nekaniumɨni. 'Ayumieme 'inɨari niukiyari tawarita pɨkanetita'aitɨaniri Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme pɨta nemayeniereniкɨ.
20 Kɨritsitu hamatɨa kuruxitsie nekaniumierieni. Hikɨri ne nekɨmana nepɨka'ayeniere, matsi Kɨritsitu nehetsie payeniere. Hikɨri newaiyaritsie kenemɨrayeniere, nepayeniere yuri neti'erietɨ Kakaɨyari nu'ayatsie, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsinaki'erie, meta muyuyetua nehetsiemieme.
21 Nepɨka'ixani'erie Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari. Xɨka heitserie 'upitɨarienike yatiyurieneti 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine, Kɨritsitu yakɨxeikɨa kanimɨnikeyu».

3

Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya kaniutanaki'eriwa yuri mɨti'eriekakɨ

1 Karatsiyatari kari 'atsixepɨkatemate. ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxe'ukewaiyaxɨ xeme? Meripaitɨri netixe'utaxatɨaku, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kuruxitsie kemɨtiumierie.

2 Kariki, 'ipai xeikia nepitixeta'iwawiyakeyu: ¿'Iyari xete'utanaki'eri yaxemite'uyuriki 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, nutsiti xepitanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eriki niuki xe'u'enieka?
3 ¿'Atsixemikatemate xepihiki? 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati, xepitsutia yuri xete'erieti. ¿Hikita waitsie pita xetewiyati, kexete'aye'axiani?
4 ¿Kamitsi waikawameki kexemite'ukwinixi, yaki xeikia ratia? Xiari xehetsiemieme tixaiti pikaratia.
5 Hikimitsiari, 'iya kemi'ane 'Iyari mixemikwa, kemi'ane tirikaiyemeki mixekuyuitiwa, ¿mipai tiyuriene 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, nutsiti xepitanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eriki niuki xe'u'enieka?
6 Yaxeikiata 'Apirahami hetsie katiniuyini: «Kakaiyari hetsie yuri katiniuta'erieni, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeiyame kani'eriwakaitini».
7 'Ayumieme mipai xeketenemaika, 'amemu'uwa yuri mete'erieti, miki 'Apirahami mekanixiiyarimamatini.
8 'Utiarikayaritsie meripaiti mipai katinimatsiikikaitini, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi yuri mekatenita'erienikekaitini, mikiki Kakaiyari heitserie kaniwapitianikekaitini. 'Ayumieme niuki 'aixia manuyine 'Apirahami meripaiti mipai katiniutahiawarieni: «'Akimana yunaiti nuiwarite mepitemawieritiarieni».
9 'Ayumieme 'amemu'uwa yuri mete'erieti, miki mepitemawieritiarie, 'Apirahami hamatia, miki yuri miti'erieki.
10 Miki pita 'amemu'uwa yameteyurieti kemiti'aita 'iniari niukiyari, mikitsie metewiyati, miki mekanixani'eriwani. Mipai katine'uka: «Mekanixani'eriwani yunaiti yamemikatekahu, naiti kemire'uxa 'iniari xapayaritsie».
11 Mipai katinihekiaka, Kakaiyari hixie nixewiti heitserie pikapitiarie 'iniari niukiyaritsie tiwiyati. Mipai pita panuyine: «Kemi'ane heitserie yamitikamie yuri ti'erieti kanayenierekamiki».
12 Peru kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie mitiwiya, miki 'apika'uyeika yuri ti'erieti. Mipai panuyine matsi: «Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemaine, miki kanayenierekamiki xika yatiyurieneni».
13 Kiritsitu 'ari kataniunaneni, kataniuxina temikaxani'eriwaniki 'iniari niukiyari kemaine hepai. Miki pita kaniutixani'eriwa tahetsiemieme, kemire'uxa: «Yunaiti kiyetsie memikawitiarieni mekanixani'eriwani».
14 Mipai katiniuyurieni, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi 'aixia memi'itiarieniki hepaina, 'Apirahami kemitiutahiawarie, mikita meyutemamawieti memakineki, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati. Mipaita katiniuyurieni temitanaki'erieniki 'Iyari yuri tete'erieti, ketemite'utahiawarie temeixeiyaniki.

'Iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari kemutayi

15 Ne'iwama nepitixetaxatiani, kememiteyurie teiteri netikuxatati: tewi xika tiyuta'utiirieni, tita tiriyamama wahetsie mitinakeni 'utaiti, xika 'aixia 'aneni kemaine, xewiti matsi pikayiwe menuyexirieniki meta menutiyatsaki tiratu, hetsiena pikatiuhipani.
16 Merikite, 'Apirahami, meta kemi'ane hetsiena miyeyanikekai, kemaine 'utiarikayari, miki mipai mepite'utahiawarie tita wahetsie mitinakenikekai. Miki yumiireme pikawaxatakai hetsiena memiyekinekekai. Yuxewime pita kanixatakaitini hetsiena miyeyanikekai, Kiritsitu xatati.
17 Merikitsi kenemaine: Kakaiyari tiratu kaniutawewieni Kiritsitu hepaitsita. 'Iniari 'arikeke kaninuani, nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'anuyeyaku. 'Ayumieme pikayiwe

yakixeikia meyeitianiki niuki, Kakaiyari kemititahiawixi hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki.
18 Xika hetsiena tinakenike 'iniari niukiyaritsie tiwiyakaku, yaxeikia pititahiawekeyu kename 'iminikekai. Perutsi Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti katiniunakitsitiani 'Apirahami hetsie, mipai titahiaweka hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki.
19 Merikitsi, ¿ketitayari tixuawe 'iniari niukiyari? Miki kaniutiniitiarieni niukitsie, mimatsiikiniki teiteri keyamemikatekahu. Niukitsie katiniuhiiyani mexi kanuawekai kemi'ane 'Apirahami hetsie miyeyanikekai, kemi'ane mipai mitiutahiawarie kemitimikienikekai. Kakaiyari tupiritsiximama mepuhiritiarie memiyetuaniki 'iniari. Niukameta kaniyetuiriyarieni teiteri wahetsiemieme, miki meheixeiyati memakineki.
20 Hiki tewi xika yikimana yianeni, pikaheiyehiwa niukame, matsi Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini.

Ketitayari 'iniari niukiyari tixuawe

21 Merikite, ¿'iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari kemititahiawixi miki hamatia mekateheyuye'unie? Pikatixaitsieti. Xika 'iniari niukiyari te'upitiarienike, miyiwe tukari mitatsipitianiki, heitseriemeki tepexeiyanikeyu 'iniari niukiyaritsie tetewiyati.
22 'Utiarikayari matsi kaniwaranutaxiriwani yunaime, wahekiatiati kememitexani'eriwa 'axamemite'uyuriki. Mipai mitiwaranutaxiriwaki, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka yuri memiteta'erieniki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, para miki yuri memite'erie mipai memitepitiarieniki, Kakaiyari kemutayi kemitiwaminikekaiki.
23 Titatsie yuri temite'erie 'akuxi kanuawekaku, tekananutaxiriyakaitini, 'iniari niukiyari tatsi'iwiyakaku. Tepanutanamiekai yuri temiteta'erieniki 'arike, matsiikiti mirayanikekaiki titatsie yuri temiteta'erienikekai.
24 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari ti'uximayatame hepai kani'anekaitini, tahepaitsita mihiritiariekai mexi'akuxi tetiritikai, Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati temakineki, heitserie temipitiarieniki yuri tete'erieti.
25 Hikirixia kaninuani titatsie yuri temite'erie. 'Ayumieme ti'uximayatame 'ari pikahiritiarie tahepaitsita.

Kakaiyari niwemama

26 Yuri xekateni'erieka, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari niwemama xekanihikitini, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xekateniwiyani.
27 Keyupaimeti xemuka'iyarie Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, xeme xekaniyupata, Kiritsitu hepai xe'aneneti xemakineki.
28 Hikirixia tsepa muhuriyu, mikiriyeku, ti'uximayatame, muyini'a, 'uki meta 'uka, yunaiti xekaniyuxewini Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati.
29 Hikiri, Kiritsitu hetsia xekanimiemetetini. 'Ayumieme kemi'ane 'Apirahami hetsie miyeyanikekai, xeme xekanihikitini. Xehetsie pitiunakixi miki kemitiutahiawarie.

4

1 'Ipai nepaine, kiekame nu'aya mexi'akuxi nunutsitini, ti'uximayatame hepai kani'aneni, tsepa naiti mitipinieya, hetsiena mitiunakixi.
2 Hipati matsi mekani'aitiaka mexi'akuxi, heitserie mekanexeiyani piniteya hepaitsita. 'Arike tukarieya kanaye'amiki, 'ukiyarieya kemutayi.
3 Tameta yaxeikia, kepauka temitiritikai, wairiyarika tekateniyuriekaitini kemitatiu'aitiwakai 'ikitiarika kwiepa mieme, hekwamete kememite'ikitiarie.

4 Peru kepauka tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane maye'a, 'ana Kakaɨyari yuniwe
kaneyenɨ'ani, 'uka hetsie mɨyenuiwaxɨ, mɨti'aitɨariekai 'inɨari niukiyari
kemɨti'aita.
5 Kaneiyenɨ'ani mɨwananenikɨ mɨkɨ memɨte'aitɨarie 'inɨari niukiyari
kemɨti'aita, waxɨnake, meta kaneiyenɨ'ani, tame niwemama temakɨnekɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ meta, Kakaɨyari yuniwe 'iyarieya kaneyenɨ'ani, ta'iyaritsie
mɨyekanikɨ mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ, «Nepaapa, ne'ukiyari». Mɨkɨkɨ kanimatsiɨkɨni
xemɨniwemamakɨ.
7 Merikɨ hikɨrixɨa ti'uximayatame pepɨkahɨkɨ. Pekaninu'ayatɨni pɨta. Xɨka
penu'ayatɨni, tita Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨtimieme katiniunake 'ahetsie, mɨpaɨ
pe'aneme Kɨritsitu mɨmatsi'ayeitɨakɨ.

Ta'aurie xepɨka'axɨrieni tawari xemɨteta'aitɨarienikɨ

8 'Anapaitɨ xemɨka'imaikaikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkakaɨyari, waɨriyarika
xekateniyuriekaitɨni kememɨtexe'aitɨakai mɨkɨ memɨkayurikakaɨyarixi.
9 Hikɨrixɨa xekaneitimani kemɨ'ane mɨyuri Kakaɨyari, matsitsɨ pɨta,
Kakaɨyari kanixehetimani xeme. Merikɨte, ketitayari xetehayewaku,
tawarita mɨkɨ 'ɨkitɨarikatsie xetewiyakutɨ, hekwamete kememɨte'ɨkitɨarie,
mɨwerani, tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya. Titayari xeteyuwaɨriya, tawarita waɨriyarika
xemɨteyuriekakɨ kemɨtixe'aitɨa mɨkɨ 'ɨkitɨarika.
10 Kari 'akuxi tukari xepayexeiya, tsemanatsie, metseritsie, 'ixɨarari
matineikatsie, wiyaritsie.
11 Nekanimaka, mɨpaɨ netiku'eriwatɨ, xɨari yakɨxeikɨa kanayani
kenemɨtiune'uxitɨa xehetsɨa.
12 Ne'iwama, 'ipaɨ nepɨtixetawawirienikeyu. Nehepaɨ xeteyurietɨ xeke-
nayuyeitɨa, ne xehepaɨ netiyurieneti nemaneyeitɨakɨ. Xeme tixaɨtɨkɨ 'ax-
axepɨkanetsi'uyuri.
13 Matsi mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate, kepauka matɨaripaitɨ nemɨxe'utaxatɨa niuki
'aixɨa manuyɨne, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri nemɨtikuyekaikɨ newaiyaritsie.
14 Tsepa nemɨxe'u'uximatɨa mɨpaɨ ne'anetɨ newaiyaritsie,
xeme xepɨkanetsi'utitawe'eri xepɨkanetsi'utixani'eri, matsi pɨta
xepɨnetsi'utanaki'eri, Kakaɨyari tupirieya hepaɨ, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi
nemɨyɨaneni hepaɨ.
15 Xeyutemamawiekame xekaniyu'eriekaitɨni 'ana. ¿Keri 'uyɨ? Ne
nepɨtihekɨata kexemɨteyumaikai kexemɨteyuwaɨriyakai. 'Atsita xɨari
xepɨyuwaɨriyakai, yuhɨxi xemɨwatitunikɨ 'ana, xemɨnetsiminikɨ.
16 Hikɨri xeneɨkixiwi neratɨa, tita yuri mɨraine nemɨtixe'utahekɨatɨakɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ mekaniyumexɨitɨaka mexehiwe'erietɨ, peru mɨpaɨ ke-
memɨteyurieki, 'aixɨa xepɨka'itɨarieni. Matsi mɨkɨ xeikɨa mekaniyɨaka
tahamatɨa xemɨkayuxewinikɨ xemɨnetsihatɨmaiyakɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨa
xemɨwahiwe'eriekakɨ.
18 Merikɨtsɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneni yuheyemekɨ xɨka hiwe'eriewani para 'aixɨa
mɨ'itɨarienikɨ, tsepa xehetsɨa nemɨkaheyeikanike ne.
19 Xeme xepɨneniwema, peru xehetsiemieme tawarita nekatinikwineni
'ukaratsi mɨtiniwerɨme hepaɨ, mexi'akuxi Kɨritsitu hepaɨ xe'aneneti xetiw-
erirɨme.
20 Xɨka tɨma xehetsɨa ne'uyeikanike hikɨ. Xɨari yɨkɨ nepɨti'eniɨriɨkɨnikeyu
kenemɨtikuxata. 'Atsinepɨkatimate kenemɨtiyurieni xehepaɨtsita.

Tsara meta Hakari 'ɨkitsika kememɨte'akɨ

21 Merikɨte, yaxekeneteneutahɨawi, xeme xemɨyuwaɨriya
xemɨte'aitɨariekakɨ 'inɨari niukiyari hepaɨtsita. Xekateheitimaiwawe 'inɨari
niukiyari kemaine.

22 Mɨpaɨ katine'uka, 'Apɨrahami yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni yuniwema. Xewitɨ ti'uximayatameya hetsie kaniyenuiwa, xewitɨta muyɨnɨ'atsie tiyenuiwaxɨ.
23 Kemɨ'ane ti'uximayatame hetsie mɨyenuiwaxɨ, mɨkɨ kaniutinuiwa tewi kemɨtiyunɨ'a xeikɨa. Kemɨ'ane muyɨnɨ'atsie mɨyenuiwaxɨ, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ maye'anikɨ kaniutinuiwa.
24 Merikɨtsɨ, mɨkɨ naitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ, 'ɨkitsika kanayani. 'Ikɨ 'ukarawetsixi kemɨtiwaxata, tɨratute kanixatani hutame. Xewitɨ, Hakari yemuritsie katiniutaxatɨarieni, Tsinahi mɨtitewatsie. Mɨkɨ tɨratutsie memɨyenunuiwa, waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakɨnikuni. 'Ukaratsi Hakari mɨtitewakai kanixatani.
25 Meta Hakari, yemuri kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie, Tsinahi mɨtitewa. Yaxeikɨata Kerutsareme kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ kiekari hikɨ 'emuwe. Waɨriyarika katini'uximayaka, niwemamata waɨriyarika mekateni'uximayaka.
26 Xewitɨ pɨta Kerutsareme taheima mieme, mɨkɨ muyɨnɨ'a kanihɨkɨtɨni, tame kanitamaamatɨni.
27 Mɨpaɨ katine'uka:
«Kene'atemawieka 'ukaratsi pemɨkaniwewe, tɨɨri pemɨkawarexeiya,
keneutakwika.
Keneutahiwa 'ukaratsi pemɨkatiukwinixɨ,
kemɨ'ane tɨɨri mɨkawarexeiya,
mɨkɨ matsi yumɨireme pɨwarexeiyani yuniwema,
kemɨ'ane mɨrekakɨna, hipame xeikɨa pɨwarexeiyani».
28 Xeme ta'iwama, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ 'ayumieme xeniutinunuiwa, yaxeikɨa 'Itsahaki kemɨtiutinuiwaxɨ.
29 Merikɨtsɨ, 'anapaitɨ kemɨ'ane mutinuiwaxɨ teɨteri kememɨteyɨnɨ'a xeikɨa, mɨkɨ kaniweiyakaitɨni kemɨ'ane mutinuiwaxɨ 'Iyari kemutayɨ. Hikɨta yaxeikɨa kani'aneni.
30 Peru, ¿kehaine 'utɨarikayari? Mɨpaɨ paine: «Keniwarayenɨ'a ti'uximayatame meta nu'aya hamatɨa. Ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatinake. Muyɨnɨ'a nu'ayatsie pɨta katininakimɨkɨ naitɨ».
31 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, ti'uximayatame tepɨkaniwemama. Muyɨnɨ'a pɨta tekaniniwemamatɨni.

5

Kɨritsitu kemɨtatiuxɨnaxɨ

1 Kɨritsitu kataniuxɨna, texɨxɨnitɨ temu'uwanikɨ. 'Ayumieme xekeneti'uka, tawariri kɨye xepɨka'anuyetekiyarieka, waɨriyarika xemɨte'aitɨariekakɨ.
2 Yemekɨ xekeneneu'eni, ne Papuru mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe, xɨka xitekiya 'inɨariyari xe'uyuwewirieni, Kɨritsitu tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatixeparewieni.
3 Tawarita nepɨwahekɨatɨa yunaime teɨteri memɨyu'aita xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨwewiyarienikɨ, kaneuyeweka yamemɨtekahunikɨ naime kemɨti'aita 'inɨari niukiyari.
4 Xeme mɨxenake heitserie xemɨpitɨarienikɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie xetewiyatɨ, xekaniupatsieni, Kɨritsitu hetsie xepɨkatewiya. Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari xekaneuyehɨani.
5 Tame pɨta teta'ikwewatɨ mɨpaɨ yuri teteni'erieka, tepaye'axɨani heitserie temɨpitɨarienikɨ xɨka yuri tete'erieka, 'Iyari tatsiparewiekaku.
6 Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xɨka tiwiyani, yatɨni xitekiya 'inɨariyari tsepa mexeiya, matsi pɨta kaneuyeweka yuri mɨti'erieka xeikɨa, tiyukanaki'erietɨ muyeikanikɨ.

7 Xeme 'aixia xepite'unanautsakai. ¿Kepaiki pixe'utiketamiraxi, kemi'ane pixe'ukunuitia yaxemikatekahuniki tita yuri mirainetsie?
8 Mipai yuri kexemite'uta'eritiarie, miki kemi'ane mixe'inietsie pikamieme.
9 «Tikuxanariyame 'etsipemeki kaniutakuxanariyarieni paa naiti».
10 Ne mipai yuri nekatini'erieka Ti'aitame hetsie xehepaitsita, kename xekayupata, yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki meripaiti hepai. Matsi kemi'ane mixexamurie, 'uximatiarika ke'upitiarieni, tsepa kemi'ane mihiki.
11 Ne'iwama, xika mipai kuxi netikuxatanike, kename heuyewetse xitekiya 'iniariyari, ketitayari netitaweiyarieni 'akuxi. Xika Niuki Kiritsitu kemitiumierie kuruxitsie kemanuyine nekuxatani, miki 'ari teiteri pikawarukununuitiwani.
12 Xika tiyiwenike miki memixe'uximatia miki pita yukimana meyuxitekenike 'aixia piyinikeyu.
13 Xeme ne'iwama, xekaniuta'inierieni xemiyuni'akaki. Perutsi xeikia, kexemiteyuni'a, xepika'ipitiani yuwaiyari mitsutianiki xekuyuitiwati. Matsi xeteyukanaki'erieti xeketene'uximayaka yuxexuiti, yunaime wahetsiemieme.
14 Kaneye'atiamiki 'iniari niukiyari naime, xika xeiniukiyaritsie yatikamieni. Miki niuki mipai panuyine: «'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka 'eki kepemiti'anaki'erie».
15 Matsi xika xeyukimeni, xika xeyutikwaiximeni, yumarima 'aixia xeyutixitiani.

Kemitiyurieneni yuwaiyaritsie tiwiyati, kemitiutixuxuawereni 'Iyari 'ikuyuitiwakaku

16 'Ipai nepitixekihiawe, xekeneu'uwani 'Iyari xekuyuitiwakaku. Mipai xika xete'u'uwani, xepikaheye'atiani tita xewaiyari mitihiwe'erie.
17 Tawaiyari katiniyukahiwe'erieka miki 'Iyari kemikatiyukahiwe'erie. Meta 'Iyari katiniyukahiwe'erieka tawaiyari kemikatiyukahiwe'erie. Mekanayuye'unieka, yaxemikateyurieniki kexemiteyuwairiya.
18 Perutsi xika 'Iyari xekuwitineni, xepikate'aitiarieka 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita.
19 Katinimatsiikini kemitiyurieneni yuwaiyaritsie tiwiyati. Tewi 'ipai katiniyurienemiki: kemi'ane mikayi'iya mikayikina kaniwakumaiwamiki, kemikati'itiya katiniyurienemiki, kemitiyukahiwe'erie meta kanirukuyanemiki,
20 tetexi kaniwarayexeiyakamiki, katiniyukewaiyamiki, katinayuye'uniekamiki, kaniyumienemiki, kani'itetsakamiki, kaniyuhaxiatiakamiki, yuhetsiemieme xeikia kaniyianemiki, kaniyuxamuriekamiki, yuxexuime wahetsie katiniwiyakamiki,
21 katinayu'iwakamiki, katiniyumemiwamiki, kanitawenemiki, kaniku'ixiaranemiki, mipai 'aneneme katiniyurienemiki. Miki hepaitsita, kenemitixeku'imaiyakai, yaxeikia nekatinixeku'imaiyani, miki mipai memiteyurie, wahetsie pikatinakeni Kakaiyari tiwa'aitiwame mihikitiniki.
22 Matsita 'Iyari kemitixuaweriya, 'ipai pita tewi katiniyurienemiki. Katiniyukanaki'eriekamiki, kaniyutemawiekamiki, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatiarieka, katiniuka'eniwamiki, 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikamiki, 'aixia kaniwayurienemiki hipame, yakatinikamiemiki kemaine,
23 yu'iyaritsie tixaiti pikareuyehiaka, kanitseiyekamiki tiyu'aitiati. 'Iniari pikaxuawe mixani'erie, xika mipai tiyurieneni.
24 Miki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsia memimiemete, kuruxitsie mekanimieni yuwaiyari, mete'uhayewaka kememiteyumaikai yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati.

25 Xika 'Iyari tukari tatsipitiaka, 'Iyari tatsikuwitinekaku teke'u'uwani.
26 Yakixeikia tetetamaiti tepikahakine, meta tetahaxiatiati tetehata'iwakuti tepikahakine.

6

Xekeneyuparewieka

1 Peru ne'iwama, xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieme 'utaxeiyarieni, xeme 'axemu'uwa 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati, xekeneheitseritiaka kemi'ane mipai mitiuyuri, tixaiti xekate'ayuyeitiati yu'iyaritsie. Matsi xeyukweriwayurieti, kapa xemeta xe'uta'inierienikii 'axaxemiteyurienikii.
2 Yuxexuiti xekeneyuparewieka yu'ikaki, mipai xeteyurieti Kiritsitu 'iniarieya xekanaye'atiakuni.
3 Xika xewiti tixaiti tihikitime yu'erieka, matsi xika tixaiti katihikitini, yikimana katiniyu'itaiyamiki.
4 Yuxexuiti mekeyu'iniatani kememiteyurie, mikiki kaniyutemawiekamiki yuhepaitsita, yuta'iniatame kemitiuyuri yuxaitame, hipati kememite'uyuri yakara'eriwati.
5 Yuxexuiti yu'ikaki kememite'uhiritiarie meke'etikini.
6 Kemi'ane miti'ikitiarie niuki hepaitsita, miki keyuxewini kemi'ane miti'ikitia hamatia, naime 'aixia miti'aneki 'iparewieti.
7 Xepikateyu'itaiyani, Kakaiyari pikayunanaimariniа. Tewi kemitiuka'e, mipai pitiu'itsana.
8 Kemi'ane yuwaiyaritsie xeikia mitiuka'e, waiyarieya pitixuawitiirieni piniya, 'ika'itsanayu. Kemi'ane 'Iyaritsie mitiuka'e, 'Iyari pitixuawitiirieni tukari mikaxiwe, 'ika'itsanayu.
9 Tepika'u'uxeni 'aixia teteyurieti, tukari 'aye'ayu tepi'itsanani xika tekate'uhayewa mexi'akuxi ka'aye'awe.
10 'Ayumieme, ketemiteyiwawe 'aixia tekewayurieka yunaime, matsi yemeki miki Kakaiyari niwemaama yuri memite'erie.

Papuru kemitiyutemawiekai he'eriwati kemitiumierie Kiritsitu kuruxitsie

11 Neuxei, nepitixe'utuirie nemamaki 'utiarika 'apapameki.
12 Miki 'aixia memitexeiyarieniki xekia memiyia, miki mekanihikitini wairiyarika memixepitia xitekiya 'iniariyari xemiwewiyarieniki. Peru mipai xeikia mekateniyurieka, memikataweiyariexianiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kuruxieya hepaitsita.
13 Miki memiyu'aita xitekiya 'iniariyari memiwewiyarieniki, yamepikatekahu 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita. Kaniwanakeni xeikia xeme xemi'iniaritiarieniki, mikiki memiyutemamawiekaki, meha'eriwati herie kexemite'u'iniaritiarie.
14 Perutsi ne pikatixai, yemeki nepikanetemawieka hipame waikawame nera'eriwati, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitiumierie kuruxitsie nehe'eriwati, mikiki xeikia nepinetemawieka. Neta nepumierie 'anemika'uyeikaniki tita kwiepa mitimieme hetsie netiwiyati.
15 Tsepa xitekiya 'iniariyari muwewiyarie, yatini tsepa mika'uwewiyarie, matsi pita kaneuyeweka hekwameki xeikia mitinuiwa.
16 Keyupaimeti 'amemu'uwa 'iki 'iniariki, xika meka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie, xika menenimayatsieka, miki Kakaiyari 'Ixaheritsixi mitiwaruteriwa.
17 'Uxa'atini warie xewiti pikanetsi'uximatiaka. Newaiyaritsie 'iwaiyi 'iniariyari nepexeiya Ketsutsi hepai.

18 Ne'iwama, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari yux-exuime xe'iyaritsie keyekani. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

'Epetsutari
Papuru kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru, Kakaɨyari kemɨtinakekɨ nekananayexeiyarieni, nɨ'ariekame nemayanikɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme. Kakaɨyari teɨterimama nekanixewaɨritɨaka 'Epetsutsie xemɨtama yuri xemɨte'erie Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.
2 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, meta Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨti'aitame 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

'Aixɨa 'aneneme ketemɨte'upitɨarie Kɨritsitu hetsie tetewiyatɨ, 'iyaritsie mieme

3 'Aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani Kakaɨyari, kemɨ'ane Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mu'ukiyarieya. Kɨritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kataniuyurieni tatsi'upitɨaka naime 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'iyaritsie mieme, meta muyuawi hetsiemieme.
4 Kwie kanetɨariewekaku 'akuxi, Kɨritsitu ha'eriwatɨ 'aixɨa kataniuyurieni tatsi'anayexeiyaka hetsiena mieme temɨpatsiekakɨ, tahetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ tatsixeiyakaku.
5 Tatsinaki'erietɨ, meripaitɨ yatiyɨhɨaweka, yuniwema pɨtatsi'ayeitɨa, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme. Kemɨkɨ mɨtatsiyurimɨkɨkai.
6 Kataniupitɨani 'aixɨa temutiyuanenikɨ hepaɨtsitana, witsikemɨtatimikwa. Mɨpaɨ pɨtatiumi, kemɨ'ane mɨnaki'eriwatsie temɨtewiyakɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ xuriyaya mutayeuriyakɨ, hetsiena tetewiyatɨ tekaniuxɨnarieni. Tekateneuyehɨwiyarieni 'axaketemɨte'uyuri. Mɨpaɨ katatineuyehɨwirieni kwinimieme 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ.
8 Tinimɨiriyakaitɨni tita mɨtiyurienekai tahetsiemieme 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ. Naimekɨ temaiwawemete katanayeitɨani katanipitɨaka 'aixɨa temɨteku'eriwanikɨ naime hepaɨtsita,
9 katatinihekɨatsitɨaka tita mɨtinake. Meripai pɨkatimatsiɨkɨkai tita mɨtinake, peru Kɨritsitu ha'eriwatɨ yapɨtiyuwaɨriya mɨtatihekɨatsitɨanikɨ.
10 Mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨanikekaitɨni kepauka tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane maye'anikekai, nitaxewiriyakekaitɨni naime Kɨritsitu hetsie tiwiyakame, naime taheima mieme kwiepa mieme.
11 Mɨkɨ meta, mɨkɨtsie tetewiyatɨ tekananayexeiyarieni. Mɨpaɨ tepɨte'ukayatsarie teɨterimama temakɨnekɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨkaitɨni meripai, mɨpaɨ tiniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni kemɨ'ane naime mɨtikuyuitɨwa yatiyɨkɨhɨawetɨ kemɨtinake.
12 Tame meri yuri temɨte'uta'eri Kɨritsitu hetsie, tame tekananayexeiyarieni 'aixɨa temutiyuanenikɨ 'iya hepaɨtsita witsikemɨ'ane.
13 Xemeta xekani'enieni niuki yuri maine, mɨkɨ niuki kexemɨtetawikweitsitɨarieni maine. Hetsiena yuri xeteniuta'erieni. 'Ana xepu'inɨaritɨarie, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ xeputseyumarie. Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ putayɨ xemeixeiyanikekaikɨ mɨkɨ 'Iyari,
14 mɨkɨta kanihɨkɨtɨni tita temɨtepitɨarie hikɨ mieme, mɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ tita tahetsie mɨtinake kepauka mɨtatsitaxɨna yuteɨterima. 'Ana 'aixɨa tekaniutiyuanekuni 'iya hepaɨtsita witsikemɨ'ane.

Ketemɨte'upitɨarie ta'iyaritsie temɨtemaiwawenikɨ

15 'Ayumieme ne neretimaika yuri kexemɨte'erie Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie,
ne'u'enaka kexemɨtewanaki'erie yunaime Kakaɨyari teɨterimama,
16 nepɨkatihayewa pamɨpariyutsi ne'ipitɨatɨ Kakaɨyari xehetsiemieme.
Nenenenewietɨ nepehɨawe xehetsiemieme,
17 mɨpaɨ netinenenewietɨ, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu Kakaɨyarieya,
ta'ukiyari witsimɨ'ane, mɨpaɨ ketixepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨtemaiwawenikɨ,
naitɨ mɨtimatsiɨkɨnikɨ xehetsiemieme xe'imaikaku.
18 Mɨpaɨta nepɨtiyunenewie, yu'iyaritsie xeke'uhekɨariwiyarieni xe'imaitɨ
tita temɨtekwewie mɨkɨ tatsi'uta'inieku, xemɨtemaikakɨ tita mɨtatipitɨani,
waɨkawa kemɨtipaɨme witsikemɨti'ane tita tahetsie mɨtinake Kakaɨyari
teɨterimama wahamatɨa,
19 xemɨtemaikakɨ meta mariwemekɨ kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye tatsiparewienike tame
yuri temɨte'erie. Yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ mɨpaɨ kaniyɨweni, yemekɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ,
20 yaxeikɨa kemɨtiuyuri Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme 'enukuketɨatɨ mɨkite watsata,
yutserieta 'ikayetɨ muyuawitsie.
21 Mana yunaime waheima nakaweni tewa, mɨkɨ memɨte'aita heitserie
memexeiya memɨtɨrɨkawi memɨwa'ukiyarima, tsepa kememɨtetetewa, yu-
naime waheima nakaweni, hikɨ miemete waheima, tukari 'umamietsie
miemete waheima.
22 Mɨpaɨta pɨtiuyuri naime ra'iwatɨ mɨtita'aitakɨ, mɨpaɨ tinipitɨani
naime mɨtikuyuitɨanikɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa wahetsiemieme, tewi mu'uya
mikuyuitɨwa hepaɨ yuwaiyari.
23 Memɨyutixexeɨriwa waiyarieya mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ mekaniu-
tihɨniyarieni, wahɨniyakaku kemɨ'ane nai mɨtihɨniya naitsarie.

2

Ketemɨte'utawikweitsitɨarie Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ

1 Xemeta hepaɨna kanixe'anutanieritɨani tsepa xemɨmɨkitetɨkai
xeheuyexɨrietɨ 'axaxeteyurietɨ.
2 'Anapaitɨ xeniu'uwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ kememɨteyurie hikɨ
miemete kwiepa memɨtama, kemɨtiyuriene kemɨ'ane mɨtiwa'aitɨa mɨkɨ
heitserie memexeiya 'ekapa memanukuneniere. Kemɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ
kakaɨyari hikɨ mɨwakuyuitɨwa mɨkɨ memɨkayuwaɨriya yamemɨtekahunikɨ,
mɨpaɨ xekateniyuriekaitɨni xeme.
3 Mɨkɨ tewanɨtɨ 'anapai tekaniu'uwakaitɨni tanaitɨ ketemɨte'ukahiwe'eriekai
waitsie tetewiyatɨ. Kemɨtinakekai tawaiyari, ketemɨtetakɨhɨawekai,
yatekateniyuriekaitɨni. Ketemɨ'anenekai takɨmana, tahetsie katini-
nakekekaitɨni temɨhekarienikɨ, yaxeikɨa hipame wahepaɨ.
4 Matsi Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kataninaki'eriekaitɨni, niyutatuakaitɨni tatsi-
nenimayatɨ.
5 'Ayumieme tsepa temɨmɨkitetɨkai teheuyexɨrietɨ, mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu mame
katananutanieritɨani. 'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ xeputawikweitsitɨarie.
6 Hamatɨana katananuku'uitɨani, kataniukayatsa muyuawitsie Kɨritsitu
Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyakaku.
7 Tukari 'umamietsie mɨtihekɨatanikɨ kemɨtiyutatua 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ,
'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni. Yatinihekɨatamɨkɨkaitɨni 'aixɨa
tatsiyurieneteɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temɨtewiyakɨ.
8 Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, 'ayumieme xeputawikweitsitɨarie
yuri xete'erietɨ. Peru kexemɨte'utawikweitsitɨarie, yɨkɨmana
xepɨka'utawikweitsitɨarie. Kakaɨyari pɨta yakatinixe'upitɨani.
9 Tixaɨtɨ xemɨte'uyurikɨ xepɨka'utawikweitsitɨarie. 'Ipaɨ nepaine kapa xe-
witɨ naki'akakɨ yɨkɨmana.

10 Miki 'iwewarimama tekanihikitini. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyati tekaniunetiarieni 'aixia temiteyuriekaki, Kakaiyari meripaiti kemitikaye mipai teteyurieti temu'uwaniki.

Kuruxitsie 'umierieka, 'aixia kemitiuyuri, 'aixia temitexeiyariekaki

11 'Ayumieme xeketena'eriwani xeme 'anapai kexemi'anenekai. Xepikahuriyutsixitikai herie kexemi'anenekai. Miki 'iniatsiekate memite'uyuteriwa, miki mekanixetawe'eriekaitini mipai me'utiyuati kename xeme wahepai xeka'iniatsiewawe, miki yuwaiyaritsie memeixeiyakaiki huriyutsixi wa'iniari, mamaki kemitiuxiteke.

12 'Anapai xepikaheixeiyakai Kiritsitu. Xepiyupatakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahepai heitserie xekahexeiyati. Kiekame heitserie kemirexeiya, xeme xaitsie miemete wahepai xepi'anenekai. 'Atsixepikatemaikai tiratute hepaitsita, Kakaiyari kemainekai kemitiwapitianikekai. Tixai xepikatekwewiekai, Kakaiyari xepikahexeiyakai 'ena kwiepa.

13 Hikirixia Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati 'ahura xekanakine xeme tewa xemu'uwakai 'ana, Kiritsitu xuriyaya mutayeuriki.

14 Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsipitia 'aixia temitetaxeiyaniki. Huriyutsixi, meta memikahuriyutsixi, niwarutaxewiriya yunaime. Kepauka temataka'uniekai, tetsariya warita temuti'uka hepai tekani'anenekaitini, peru Kiritsitu nenuta'una tetsariya.

15 Ketemite'ataka'uniekai, kataniunitiani kepauka mumierie. 'Iniari niukiyari kananuyeitiani ketemite'aitiariekai xexuime 'aitsikaki. Mipai katiniuyurieni nuiwari yiki mi'ane minetianiki, tatsi'utaxewiriyaka tame meta xeme hetsiena tetewiyakaku, kemitatipitia 'aixia temitetaxeiyaniki.

16 Mipai katiniuyurieni meta Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia temitetaxeiyaniki xeiwaiyari tehikititi. Mipai katinaye'atiani kuruxitsie 'umierieka, tatsinitiati temataka'uniekaiki.

17 'Ana nuaka niuki 'aixia manuyine kanixekuxaxatiwakaitini, xeme tewapai xemu'uwakai 'aixia kexemitexeiyarie tameta 'ahurawa temu'uwakai katanikuxaxatiwakaitini 'aixia ketemitexeiyarie.

18 Mipai mitiuyuriki, tanaiti heitserie tekanexeiyani temaye'axianiki ta'ukiyari hetsia xei'iyariyaritsie tetewiyati.

19 Hikirixia 'ayumieme xaitsie xepikakiekatari, kikamete xepikahiki. Matsi Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia heitserie xepexeiya, Kakaiyari kie xepikiekatari.

20 Ni'aritsixi texaxatamete kememitekuxatakai, tetsariya kitia mieme hepai 'aneme mekaniutawewieni. Wahetsie xetewiyati xekanakine, kii kemitiwewiwa tetsariya heima. Kiritsitu Ketsutsitiți kanihikitini tsikurita mieme tete 'aminena.

21 Mikitsie tiwiyati kanixewiriyarieka naiti miwewiya, Ti'aitame hetsie kemitiwiya tuki payeika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsie.

22 Xemeta hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniti'uitiarieximeni xeikiyari xemakineki 'axeikia, Kakaiyari xetaita mayekaniki yu'iyariki.

3

Papuru kemitihiritiariekai teiteri memikahuriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 'Ayumieme nenewieri Kakaiyari nekaniupitiani. Ne Papuru nekanihikitini kemi'ane Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme nemanutahiiya xeme xemikahuriyutsixi xehetsiemieme.

2 Xiari xepu'enana kenemitiuhiritiarie, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. Mipai nepitiupitiarie xehetsiemieme.

3 Xepu'enana kemɨtiuyɨ kepauka nemɨtiuta'ɨkitɨarie tita mɨti'awietsiekai
hepaɨtsita. Kakaɨyari yɨkɨmana matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani. Mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ
'etsiwa nepɨtixe'uta'utɨiri.
4 Kenemainekai, xe'iterɨwatɨ xekaniyɨwaweni xemɨtemaikakɨ
kenemɨtimaiwe 'ikɨ niuki mɨ'awietsiekai Kɨritsitu mukuxata hepaɨtsita.
5 Meripai teɨteri memanutikɨ wa'utɨma miemete, 'ana mɨpaɨ
mepɨkate'ɨkitɨariekai teɨteri, hikɨ matsi nɨ'ariekate memupatsie,
meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'ɨkitɨarie 'Iyari
yatiwahekɨatɨakaku.
6 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetima, teɨteri memɨkahuriyutsixi huriyutsixi wahamatɨa
yaxeikɨa wahetsie pɨtinake, xeiwaiyari mepakɨ huriyutsixi wahamatɨa,
'axeikɨa mepeixeiya tita huriyutsixi memɨte'utahɨawarie kename meheix-
eiyanikekai mɨkɨ. Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyatɨ mɨpaɨ mepu'itɨarie
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnekɨ.
7 Neri mɨkɨ niuki hepaɨtsita nepuhɨritɨarie Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiumi 'aixɨa
tiuka'iyaritɨ, yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ kemɨnetiuyuitɨa.
8 Merikɨ tsepa yunaime Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahepaɨ nemɨkamariwe,
'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku mɨpaɨ nepɨtiumikie, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
nemɨwakuxaxatɨwanikɨ hipame nuiwarite mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ, Kɨritsitu waɨkawa
kemɨrexeiya, katiyu'inɨatsinɨakame.
9 Mɨpaɨta nepɨtiumikie, nemɨtiwahekɨatsitɨiyanikɨ yunaime tita Kakaɨyari
mɨtiyurienikekai. Mɨpaɨ pɨkatimatsiɨkɨkai, katini'awietsiekaitɨni matsi
matɨaripaitɨ. Kakaɨyari naime mutiunetɨa, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinimaikaitɨni
kemɨtiyurienikekai, yakatini'awietakaitɨni
10 matsiɨkɨtɨ mayanikɨ hikɨ, memɨyutixexeɨriwa yametehekɨatakaku,
mɨkɨ muyuawitsie memɨte'aita heitserie memexeiya yamemɨtehetimanikɨ,
mɨiremekɨ kemɨtimaiwe Kakaɨyari, tahetsie yatimatsiɨkɨkaku.
11 Mɨpaɨ tiyurienike, yapɨtiyɨkɨhɨawekai meripaitɨ, mɨpaɨta katinaye'atɨani
Tati'aitɨwame Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi yatiyurienekaku.
12 Mɨkɨtsie tetewiyatɨ heitserie tekanexeiyani temitahɨawekɨ teyutatuatɨ,
'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ temaye'axɨanikɨ hɨxiena, yuri temɨte'eriekɨ hetsiena.
13 'Ayumieme nepɨxewawirie xemɨkawaɨripiekakɨ ne'uximatɨariekaku xe-
hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ nemɨ'itɨarieki, 'ayumieme xepaye'axɨani witsixe'aneneti
xemakɨnekɨ.

Nenewieri 'epetsutari wahetsiemieme

14 'Ayumieme nekaniutitunumakeni nenewieri ne'ipitɨanike Tati'aitɨwame
Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'ukiyarieya.
15 Mɨkɨ meha'eriwatɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite yamekatenitetewaka kwiepa
memɨtama meta muyuawitsie memɨtama.
16 Nepinenewiya, mɨkɨ waɨkawa kemɨrexeiya witsiti'aneneme,
mɨxepitɨanikɨ yemekɨ xemɨtɨrɨkariyarienikɨ yuhetsie 'Iyarieya
yatixetɨrɨkariyakaku,
17 mɨkɨ meta, kexepitɨaka Kɨritsitu xe'iyaritsie mɨyekanikɨ yuri
xete'eriekaku. Xeteyukanaki'erietɨ xekenetseiriyarieka, kɨye kemɨtitse'i
hananatɨ, kii kemɨtitse'i tetsariyatsie wetɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ xeteyukanaki'erietɨ 'axeikɨa xekaniyɨwawekuni
xemɨtehetimanikɨ, yunaime Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa,
kemakuyewa, kemeutatewa, kemeutitewa meta kemeukatewa, Kɨritsitu
kemɨtiyukanaki'erie,

19 xemimaikaki Kiritsitu naki'eriyaya, tsepa tewi mikayiwe
yamiretimaniki. Xeke'utihiniyarieni, hepaina xemi'aneneniki, Kakaiyari
kemi'ane.
20 Kemi'ane miyiwe matsi kwinimieme mitiyurieneniki tsepa kemititita,
tame matsi ketemikate'iwawiriewawe ketemikateta'iyaritiawawe,
tirikariyaya kemitatikuyuitiwa,
21 miki hepaitsita 'aixia meke'utiyuaneni metatsiha'eriwati tame
temitatixexeiriwa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi meha'eriwati, yunaiti teiteri mexi
me'anutikika tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia
kani'aneni.

4

Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati kememiteyuxewi

1 'Ayumieme neri Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati nekananutahiiyaka,
wairiyarika nekanixepitiaka, 'aixia 'anemeki xemu'uwaniki,
kemireuyewetse yamitikamieniki kemi'ane muta'inierie
kexemite'uta'inierie xeme.
2 Tixaiti xekatehikititi xekeneyu'erieka naimeki, xepika'ayu'eririyani, 'ax-
eketeneutewini xekaha'ati, xekeneyunewieka matsi xeyunaki'erieti.
3 'Iyari kemitatixewiriya, xekeneyumexiitiaka xemiyuhayewaki xeyuxe-
witi 'aixia xeteyuxeiyati.
4 Xeiwaiyari tekanihikitini, meta 'Iyari kaniyuxewini. Yaxeikia xeme
kepauka xemuta'inierie, tita xetekwewieti xemite'aki, mikita kaniyuxewini.
5 Ti'aitame kaniyuxewini, xeimetsie yuri tekateni'erieka, xeime hetsie
tetewiyati tekaniuka'iyarieni.
6 Kakaiyari yunaime miwa'ukiyari mikita kaniyuxewini, miki yunaime
katiniwa'aitiaka, yunaime kaniwakuyuitiwani, yunaime wahetsie katini-
wiyani.
7 Matsitsi taxexuiti yatepitemikie ketemite'iniatsiyarie, Kiritsitu
kemitatimikwa.
8 'Ayumieme mipai paine 'utiarika:

«Wapaiti 'anutiyaka,
me'anutaxiriyakame kaniwarehapani yumiireme,
meta teiteri 'imikieri kaniwarumini».

9 (¿Merikite ketita tixata «wapaiti 'anutiyaka» maine, mipai xiari paine,
peukayune meri 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa paiti?
10 Kemi'ane meukayunixi, miki kanihikitinita kemi'ane muyuawi heima
manutitia 'ateewa, naime mihiniyaniki).
11 Miki mipai pitiwarumi, hipati ni'ariekate memakineki, hipatita texax-
atamete, hipati tehekiatamete, hipatita te'iwiyamete meta te'ikitamete.
12 Yakatiniwarumini waraye'atianike yuteiterima yamemite'uximayakaki
kememite'uhiritiarie. Wakimana Kiritsitu waiyarieya kaniweriyariekamiki.
13 Mipai tekatenipitiarieka mexi te'aye'axiaxime tanaiti temitaxewiniki
yuri ketemite'erie Kakaiyari nu'ayatsie, ketemiteheitima. Mipai
tekatenipitiarieka tewi maye'awe temakineki, temitsetseiyeniki Kiritsitu
kemiraye'awe hepai, miki Kiritsitu ta'iniaritikaku.
14 'Ana tepitehayewani tiiri wahepai teyiati. Tepikakuyuitiariwani naime
'ikitsikaki, hamewari kemitiuyuane 'ekaki, teiteri kememiteyukwamana,
kememiteyu'iyaritia mete'irimati memeuyexirieniki.
15 Matsi yuri te'utiyuati tetetakanaki'erieti, tekanitiwerikuni 'iya hepai
te'aneneti temakineki naimeki. 'Iya kanitamu'utini Kiritsitutiti.

16 Tanaiti hetsiena tetewiyati tekanitaweririmeni, tewi waiyarieya yumu'utsie tiwiyati kemitiwere naiti. Waiyarieya nawitiarieni kaniutaxewiriyarieni, turuyari naiti 'ixewiriyakaku, xexuiti waiyariteya yatiyurienekaku kemireuyewetse. Yaxeikia tewi waiyarieya kemitiyuweriya yikimana, tameta tetetakanaki'erieti tekanitirikariyarieka waiyarieya tehikititi.

Yiki 'anemeki kemirayeniereni Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyati

17 'Ayumieme 'ipai nepaine, Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati 'ipai nepitihekiata. Xepika'u'uwani hipati kememiyia memikatateiterima. Yaki xeikia mekateniku'eriwani miki,

18 mekaniuyiriyarieni kememiteyumate yu'iyaritsie, heitserie mepikahexeiya Kakaiyari tukari miwapitianiki, miki 'atsimemikatemateki wa'iyari mitsetse'iki.

19 Kememi'anene, miki yu'iyaritsie mekaniximimianini, mepiyuwairiya memirukuyatiweniki kememiteyukahiwe'erie, yamemiteyuriekaki naime tita mikati'itiya yuhetsiemieme metehiwe'erieti.

20 Peru xeme mipai xepikate'u'ikitiarie Kiritsitu hepaitsita.

21 Xiari hepaitsitana xepi'enana, hetsiena xetewiyati xepite'uta'ikitiarie tita yuri miraine, Ketsutsi hetsie kemitimatsiiki.

22 'Ayumieme kexemite'u'ikitiarie, xekenanutihina tita mitiye'i, xeketeneuhayewa kexemiyiakai meripaiti. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, miki kanitapinirimeni 'irimari kemitihiwe'eritia.

23 Xehekwariyarieti xekenakini, yu'iyaritsie 'aixia xeteyikihiaweti.

24 Xekenanakatiki tita 'aixia miti'ane, tita mitiunetiarie Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti. Miki tita yuri mirainetsie memimiemete wahepai heitseriemeki yaxeketenekahuni, Kakaiyari xe'ayexeiyati xekeneyiaka.

25 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa xete'itawati, yuxexuiti yuri xeketeneyutahiawi, tanaiti 'axeikia temitaxewiniki xeiwaiyaritsie temimiemeki.

26 Xika xeha'aka, perutsi 'axaxepikateyurieni, xepika'ipitiaka xeitukari xemiha'akaki.

27 Meta, Kauyumarie xepikapitiaka xehetsie muyuhayewaniki.

28 Kemi'ane mitinawayakai ketiuhayewa tinawaneti, ketikumaiwani matsi yumamaki 'aixia tiyurieneti, mirexeiyaniki miki memiteheuyehiwa mitiwayetuiriwaniki.

29 Niuki 'axamaniyine xika xeteta 'atineni, 'aixia pikayini, matsi pita xika 'aixia 'anemeki xe'utiniukani watseiriyati kemi'ane meiyehiwa, mipai xekeneutiyuaneni pita, 'aixia xemiwayurieniki 'enakaremete.

30 Xepika'ihiweritiaka Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata. Miki kanixetseyutini kimana xemu'iniatsie mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka temixinarieni.

31 Xeketeneuhayewa xehayutsiiriyati xeteyuka'uxiwe'erieti xeyuhaxiawiyati xe'utihiwati 'axaxe'utiyuati. Miki naiti ketixani'eriwani xehetsia, meta naiti 'axamiti'ane.

32 'Aixia xete'u'iyariti xekenakini, xekeneyunenimayaka, xeketeneuyuyehiwirieka, xeme Kakaiyari kemitixeheuyehiwiri Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyakaku.

5

Hekiaripa miemete wahepai xekeneyiaka

1 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari xe'iketi xekenakini. Kemi'ane mixenaki'erie niwemama wahepai xekeneyiaka.

2 Xeteyukanaki'erieti xekeneu'uwani, yaxeikia Kiritsitu kemitatinaki'erie, kemitiyuyetua tahetsiemieme mimierieniki. Mawarititi kaniyuyetuani 'ixatiati Kakaiyari, 'inaki'atsitiati.
3 Hipati mekaniwakumaiwani kemi'ane mikawa'iya mikawakina, mepika'itiyatika, yuhetsiemieme mekatenihiwe'erieka naime. Matsi kememiteyurie, miki xepikakuxatani xeme, meuyewetseki miki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memupatsie mipai memikateyuriekaki.
4 Hipati mipai mekateniyurieka, ketemitetewiniarienikekai xika wahepai teteyuriekake. Yaki xeikia mekaniutiyuaneni, mekaniyunanaimaka 'axami'aneki. 'Aixia pika'ane mipai xemiteyuriekaki, matsi peuyewetse Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi xemipitiakaki.
5 Teiteri mepiwakumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'iya mikawakina, mepika'itiyatika, naime mepitehiwe'erie yuhetsiemieme. Tita mitihiwe'erie, miki payexeiya yukakaiyaritime. 'Ipai xeketenemaika, yunaiti miya memiteyurie, miki wahetsie pikatinake memaye'axianiki Kiritsitu tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, meta Kakaiyari.
6 Nikati xewiti tixe'u'itaiya 'eka niuki wewieti. Miya memiteyurieki, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari piwaheka miki memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki.
7 Merikite, xepikayuxewiriyani wahamatia kememiteyurie.
8 Meripaiti yiwipa xepimiemetetikai, hikiri matsi hekiaripa miemete xekanakine Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Hekiaripa miemete wahepai xekeneyiaka.
9 (Hekiariya kemitixuaweriya, 'ipai katiniyurienemiki tewi. Naimeki 'aixia katiniyurienemiki, heitseriemeki yakatinikamiemiki, yuri kaniutainemiki).
10 Xekeneyi'iwiya yaxemitehetimaniki tita Ti'aitame mitinake.
11 Xepikayuxewiriyani miki yiwipa timieme kememiteyurie wahamatia. Tixaiti pikatitixuawere kememiteyurie. Matsi xekeniwahekiatani kememiteyurie.
12 'Awie kememiteyurie miki, putewiuyikire miwakuxataniki.
13 Peru miki naiti hekiatsieti, matsiikiti kanayeitiariwani hekiaripa. Hekiariya kanihikitini tita matsiikime mirayeitia naime.
14 'Ayumieme mipai paine:
«'Eki pemikutsu, kenanutanieri,
mikite watsata kenanukukexi,
meta Kiritsitu kamanihekiariyamiki».
15 'Ayumieme xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'aixia kexemite'u'uwa. 'Atsimemikatemate wahepai xepikayiaka, memitemaiwawe wahepai pita xekeneyiaka,
16 xekeneyukumexuitiaka 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, mexi tukari xepitiarie hipati tukari 'axami'aneneki.
17 'Ayumieme 'atsimemikatemate wahepai xepikayiaka, matsi pita xekenemaika tita Ti'aitame mitinake.
18 Xepikatariwetiweni winuki. Mipai tiyurieneti pirukuyaneni xeikia. Matsi 'Iyariki pita xekenehipineni.
19 Yuxexuiti xekeneyutuikani, niawari hepaitsita meta Kakaiyari kwikarieyaki, kwikari 'Iyaritsie timieme hepaitsita manuyine xekeneutikwika, xe'iniawati Ti'aitame yu'iyaritsie.
20 Yuheyemeki naimeki pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia xemimiemeteki.

Xeyuxewiti yaxeketenekahuni

21 Xeyuxewiti yaxeketenekahuni Kiritsitu xe'ayemakati.

22 'Ukari yaxeketenekahuni xekɨnama kememaitɨka, yaxeikɨa
kexemɨtekahu Ti'aitame ti'aitakaku.
23 'Uki 'uka mu'uya kanihɨkɨtɨni, yaxeikɨata Kɨritsitu memɨyutixexeɨriwa
wamu'u kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane yuwaiyari mutawikweit-
sitɨa.
24 Memɨyutixexeɨriwa yamekatenikahuni kemɨti'aita Kɨritsitu, yaxeikɨata
'ukari yameketekahuni kememaitɨka wakɨnama naimekɨ.
25 Xeme 'ukitsi xekeniwanaki'erieka yɨ'ɨitama, Kɨritsitu mɨtiwanaki'erie
hepaɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa, mɨyuyetua hepaɨ mɨmierienikɨ wahetsiemieme.
26 Yuhetsiemieme mɨwapatakɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, wa'itietɨ hakɨ niukikɨ.
27 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyuri yɨkɨmana, yɨhɨxie mɨwati'uitɨanikɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa
witsime'aneneme, mekaheukuyɨyɨwime, mekaheuwiwirawime, tsepa tixaɨtɨ
mɨpaɨ mɨti'ane, matsi memɨpatsiekakɨ pɨta wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ.
28 Yaxeikɨa kaneuyeweka 'ukitsi memɨwanaki'eriekakɨ yɨ'ɨitama, yuwai-
yari memɨtenaki'erie hepaɨ. Kemɨ'ane yɨ'ɨya minaki'erie, mɨkɨ kaniyu-
naki'erieka.
29 Tewi hatsuaku yuwaiyari pɨka'uxie, matsi piweriya pikemaritɨa.
Kɨritsitu yaxeikɨa pɨwayurie memɨyutixexeɨriwa,
30 waiyarieya temɨhɨkɨkɨ. Waiyarieya 'umeyarieya tepɨhɨkɨ tame.
31 Kemaine: «'Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamɨkɨ, yupaapa yumaama wahetsɨa
kanayeyeimɨkɨ, yɨ'ɨyatsie pɨta katiniwiyamɨkɨ, memɨyuhutakai xeiwaiyari
mekanakɨnikuni meyuxewitɨ».
32 'Ikɨ niuki matsi kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni, tsepa mɨ'awietsiekai, Kɨritsitu het-
siemieme memɨyutixexeɨriwa wahepaɨtsita nepaine.
33 Merikɨte xemeta yuxexuitɨ yunaitɨ yɨ'ɨitama xekeniwanaki'erieka
kexemɨteyunaki'erie hepaɨ, meta 'ukari yɨkɨnama 'aixɨa meketewaxeiyani.

6

Tɨɨri meta wa'ukiyarima

1 Tɨɨri xekeniwa'enieka yupaapama Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ, mɨpaɨ xɨka
xeteyurieka pɨheitserie.
2 «'Apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka —kemaine, mɨkɨ 'aitsika
mexɨakame kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨpaɨta paine kename tixaɨtɨ tiupitɨarieni—
3 mɨpaɨ petiyurieneti 'aixɨa pepɨ'itɨarieni 'apepɨreutere kwiepa,
pe'uyeikatɨ».
4 Xemeta xemɨwapaapama xepɨkawahaxɨatɨaka yutɨɨriyama. Matsi
xekeniwawaweriyani xewakuwayatɨ meta xetewa'ɨkitɨatɨ yamɨtikamienikɨ
Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyatɨ.

Te'uximayatamete meta wakutsiyarima

5 Te'uximayatamete, xekeniwa'enieka mɨkɨ memɨxekutsiyarima kwiepa,
xeheumamatɨ xe'utiyɨyɨakatɨ, 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ xete'uximayatɨ, Kɨritsitu het-
siemieme matsi xekateni'uximayakakuni.
6 Wahɨxie xeikɨa xepɨkate'uximayaka teɨteri xewanaki'aritɨanike,
matsi Kɨritsitu hetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete xemɨhɨkɨkɨ, yu'iyarikɨ
yaxeketeneyurieka tita Kakaɨyari mɨtinake.
7 Xeyuwaɨriyatɨ xeketene'uximayaka, kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme
mɨti'uximaya hepaɨ xeyɨatɨ, teɨteri wahetsiemieme pɨkatixaɨ.
8 Mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, yuxexuitɨ 'aixɨa kememɨteyurie, mɨpaɨ
mekatenipitɨariekuni Ti'aitame yatiwapitɨakaku, tsepa te'uximayatamete
memɨhɨkɨ, tsepa memɨyunɨ'a.

9 Xemeta, xemɨwakutsiyarima, yaxeikɨa xekeniwayurieka, xeketeneuhayewa xewamariutatɨ. Mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨwakutsiyari mɨxekutsiyari xemeta, mɨkɨ Ti'aitame taheima pakawe, yɨkɨ teɨteri pɨkatiwaxeiya.

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwa'ixiparatɨa yukuyaxima

10 'Imatɨrieka ne'iwama, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ xekenetɨrɨkariyarieka, kemɨ'ane mɨtɨrɨkaɨye xetɨrɨkariyakaku.
11 Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwa'ixiparatɨa yukuyaxima, mɨkɨkɨ xekeneyukuha'aritɨaka kuyakɨ, xemɨyɨwawenikɨ xemɨti'ukakɨ xekakuyuitɨarietɨ Kauyumarie 'irɨmarieyatsata.
12 Tameri teɨteri tewaraye'unietɨ tepɨkatakwitɨwe. Matsi te'aitamete, heitserie hexeiyamete, mɨkɨ memɨte'aita 'ena yɨwipa naitsarie kwiepa, 'iyarite memɨyukwitɨwe tita 'axamɨti'anetsie mieme muyuawitsie memuxuawe, mɨkɨ tewaraye'unietɨ pɨta tepɨtakwitɨwe.
13 'Ayumieme xekenanu'ɨi Kakaɨyari kuyaximama watepɨa naime. Mɨkɨkɨ xekaniyɨwaweni xemeye'uniekakɨ tsepa tukari 'axamɨ'ane, xekaniyɨwawekuni xemɨti'unikɨ xekakuyuitɨariwatɨ, naime xe'aye'atɨame.
14 'Ayumieme 'axekeneti'uka 'aixɨa. Kuya kemɨrayuhɨa, xemeta tita yuri mɨraine xekenekuxatani. Kuya tepɨa kemɨranakatɨkɨ yutawie kapa 'u'axienikɨ, xemeta heitseriemekɨ yaxeketenekahuni.
15 Yukakaitsie kemɨreukexɨa, xemeta xekeneyukuha'aritɨaka niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnetsie xetewiyatɨ, 'aixɨa ketemɨtexeiyarie manuyɨnetsie.
16 Mɨkɨ meta, 'eyeume kemɨrakaxu'u kɨmana mɨyukunarɨma, xemeta yuri xeketene'erieka. Mɨpaɨ xepɨyɨwaweni xemitɨnikɨ naime 'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'ɨrɨteya mɨtaiwawe.
17 Kuya yumu'utsie tepɨa kemɨranaketsa, xemeta mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, xemutawikweitsitɨarieki. 'Ixipara kemɨrakwe'e, Kakaɨyari niukieya xehexeiyatɨ xekeneyukwitɨweni, 'Iyari kemɨtiyumiene mɨkɨkɨ.
18 Naimekɨ xekeneyunenewieka xekenewawirieka. Yuheyemekɨ nenewieri xekenepitɨaka 'Iyaritsie xetewiyatɨ. Mɨpaɨ xemɨteyuriekakɨ, xekeneyɨhɨtɨaka, yemekɨ xepɨkatehayewani xe'iwawirietɨ Kakaɨyari yunaime teɨterimama wahetsiemieme.
19 Nehetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka, niuki nemɨpitɨariekakɨ kepauka nemɨtaniuni, nenetatuatɨ nemihekɨataniki tita mɨti'awietsiekai niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne hepaɨtsita.
20 Mɨkɨtsie mieme nekaniniukametɨni tsepa tepɨakɨ nemanutahɨiya. Xekeneyunenewieka nemɨnetatuanikɨ niukitsie mieme, kemɨreuyewetse nemɨtaniunikɨ.

Waɨritsika kemɨtiwareutanɨ'airiexɨa

21 Yaxemɨtemaikakɨ xemeta kenemɨranayemie kenemɨtiyuriene, naime yakatinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ Tikiku. Mɨkɨ kanita'iwatɨni teminaki'erie. Tiparewiwame yamɨtikamie kanihɨkɨtɨni Ti'aitametsie mɨtiwiya.
22 'Ayumieme xehetsɨa nepenunɨ'ani yaxemɨtemaikakɨ ketemɨte'anayekɨ, xe'iyari mɨtuikariekakɨ.
23 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mekewapitɨaka 'iwamarixi memɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ yu'iyaritsie, meta mekewapitɨaka memɨyunaki'eriekakɨ yuri mete'erietɨ.
24 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini kemɨ'ane yuheyemekɨ Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu memɨnaki'erie wahetsiemieme.

Piriputari
Kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru

Waɨritsika

1 Papuru Timuteu hamatɨa, temɨte'uximayatamete Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,

yunaitɨ xemupatsie Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyatɨ Piriputsie xemɨtama, te'ɨwiyamete meta teparewiwamete yunaime tekanixewaɨritɨaka:

2 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, meta yu'iyaritsie mekexepitɨaka xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Papuru yunenewietɨ yuri memɨte'erie wahetsie kemɨtiwaukai

3 Ne nekakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka kepauka nemɨxeha'eriwa.
4 Kepauka nemiwawirie yunaime xehetsiemieme, neyutemawietɨ nekaniyunenewieka neheyemekɨ,
5 pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka temɨtaxewikɨ 'ikɨ niuki tekuxatatɨ 'aixɨa manuyɨne matɨari hepaɨ hikɨta yaxeikɨa.
6 Mɨpaɨ yuri nekatini'erieka: kemɨ'ane mitsutɨa xekuyuitɨwatɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ ti'uximayatɨ xehetsie, mɨkɨ katinaye'atɨakamɨkɨ kepaukake Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi munuani.
7 Mɨkɨ kaniheitserietɨni mɨpaɨ nemɨtiku'eriwanikɨ xehetsiemieme, ne'iyaritsie nemɨxeku'eriwakɨ, tsepa nemanutahɨiya yatɨni nehetsiemieme nehaniukakaku, meta niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nehekɨatakaku, xeme yunaitɨ nehamatɨa xepɨte'uximaya Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku nehetsiemieme.
8 Kakaɨyari katinimaika kenemɨtixenaki'erie yunaime, nexeku'eriwatɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.
9 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwawirie neyunenewietɨ: xeme yemekɨ xenaki'eriya ketimɨirirɨmeni heitseriemekɨ xetemaiwawetɨ, naimekɨ kemɨreuyewetse yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ,
10 xemɨyɨwawenikɨ xemipatanikɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane kexemɨte'imate. Mɨpaɨ xeteyuriekaku, kepauka Kɨritsitu munuani kanimatsiɨkɨkamɨkɨ kexemɨkatetsewiximarieka, xehetsie karahɨiwakaku,
11 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ xekenehɨpɨneni Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu xepitɨakaku, 'aixɨa mɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ meta Kakaɨyari nɨawarieyakɨ.

Xɨka ne'ayeniereni Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani

12 Ne'iwamarixi, nepɨtixetaxatɨani kenemɨranayetɨa hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ, matsi waɨkawa 'aixɨa puyɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne mɨ'enierienikɨ.
13 'Uwa yunaitɨ paratsiyuta tehɨwemete meta hipatɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetima Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme nepanutahɨiya hikɨ.
14 'Iwamarixi yumɨiretɨ menetsiha'eriwatɨ kenemɨranutahɨiya, Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyatɨ mekaniyuwaɨriyani hikɨ matsi waɨkawa Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨkuxatanikɨ mekaheumamatɨ.
15 Kaniyuritɨni hipatɨ mekatenikuxatani Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita meniukixietɨ meta metehayu'iwakutɨ, matsi hipatɨta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekatenikuxatani.

16 Miki 'imatirieka yuriki mekatenikuxatani menetsinaki'erieti, mipai metemaiti nemanayexeiyarieki niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme nemutaniukaniki.
17 Hipati pita mepitehekiata Kiritsitu hepaitsita mewara'iwakuti hipame, wa'iyari kayuxewikaku, mipai mepiteku'eriwa, matsi waikawa nemi'uximatiariekaki ne'anutahiiyati.

18 Tsepaneti kememiteyurie Kiritsitu kanikuxaxatsiwani, ne 'ayumieme nepinetemawie, tsepa yaki memitekuxata, tsepa yuriki meyuwairiyati memiyia. Matsi neyutemawieti nepikatihayewani.
19 Mipai nepitimate, 'aixia pitiyini pamipariyutsi xeme nehetsiemieme xeyunenewiekaku, meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya netsiparewiekaku, 'iki naiti 'aixia pitiyini nepixine.
20 Mipai yemeki yuri nekatini'erieka meta mipai netita'ikwewati 'uxa'atini warie nepikatewiyatsitiarieni, tsepa nemayeniere tsepa nemumi, matsi Kiritsitu kemitimariwe kanimatsiikikamiki yaxeikia meripai hepai.
21 Ne nehetsiemieme nepika'ayeniere, Kiritsitu kanihikitini mayeniere, mexika ne'umini matsi nekatina'iwamiki.
22 Hiki 'akuxi, xika newaiyaritsie ne'uyeikati neyuhayewani 'ena kwiepa tixaiti nemitiyurieniki neti'uximayati, ke'anekame nepanukuweiya. 'Atsinepikatimate kemi'ane matsi 'aixia miyinikeyu.
23 Hutameki nenehiaweti nepi'iyarixie. Nepinewairiya nemiyemieki Kiritsitu hamatia mana nemeyeikaniki, mipai matsi waikawameki 'aixia pi'anekaku.
24 Perutsi xehetsiemieme kaneuyeweka matsi 'ena neminehayewaki newaiyaritsie netiwiyati.
25 Hikirixia nepiretima kenemitiyurieni, mipai nekatinimaika neminehayewaniki. Yunaime xehetsia nekaninehayewamiki nexeparewieti matsi waikawa xemiyiwaweniki, xemiyutemamawiekaki yuri xete'erieti.
26 Xika tawarita xehetsia nehenuani, xeme waikawa xepuyutemamawieka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati, nehetsiemieme miki waikawa 'aixia kemitiyuriene.

27 Tsepa xemu'uximatiarie, yaxeikia xeketeneyurieka, kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneniki heixeiyati niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita, mipai xeketeneu'uwani. Xika mipai xeteyurieka, tsepa xehetsia nemeyeika nexexeiyati, tsepa 'ateewa paiti nemeyeika ne'enati xehepaitsita, mipai nekatinimaikamiki xemiyutseiriyaki 'iyari xehexeiyati miyuxewi, yaxeikia xeteku'eriwati yunaiti xemiyukwitiweki kapa xe'unawaiyarieniki titatsie yuri xemite'erie niuki 'aixia manuyine kemaine,
28 memixe'aye'unie xepikawarayemakaxeni kepauka miki memixemariutani. Mipai xeteyurieti 'iniari xenakinikuni wahepaitsita, kememiteheuyehiiyani. Xemeta yuhetsiemieme 'iniari xepakine Kakaiyari kemitixe'utawikweitsitia.
29 Kiritsitu hetsia xemimiemeteki xepupitiarie yuri xemite'eriekaki, matsitsi 'akuxi xepipitiarieni xemitekwineki hetsiena mieme,
30 yaxeikia nehepai xeketeneyukwitiweni hiki, meripaiti kexeminetexeiyakai yanetinemieneme, hikita kexemite'enana kename yanetinemiene.

2

Kiritsitu tixaiti katihikitiiti kemirayuyeitia, 'ariketa mariweti kemiratia

1 'Ayumieme, xika 'aixia xeteyumaika yuhetsie Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati,
xika tenitiarieka ketemiteyukanaki'erie, xika 'Iyari hamatia xeyuxewini yu-
naiti, xika xeteyukanenimayaka kexemite'u'iyari,
2 xikatsi mipai 'aneni, neyutemawiekame xekenenaye'atia, yaxeikia
xeteku'eriwati, yaxeikia xeketeneyukanaki'erieti, yuhepai xeteyukihiaweti,
xekeneyuwairiyani yu'iyaritsie xemiyuxewiniki.
3 Hipame xewara'iwakuti xepikayiaka, teiteri xehepaitsita 'aixia
memutiyuaneniki xeikia xepikayiaka, mamariwawemete xekeniwa'erieka
hipame, xeme pita tixaiti xekatehikitime xekeneyu'erieka yikimana.
4 Yuxexuiti xeme xepikatekuwautiweni tita xehetsie mitimieme xeikia, tita
hipame wahetsie mitimieme pita xeketenekuwautiweni.
5 Kexemite'u'uwa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hepai xeketeneyumaika,
6 Tsepa mikakaiyaritikai Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti pika'ayuyeitia,
peru mipai pikatiku'eriwakai kename 'aixia yinikeyu xika Kakaiyari
hepai mariweti 'ayuyeitianike, tsepa miyiwekai.
7 Katiniuhayewa heitserie hexeiyati,
kemi'ane wairiyarika miti'uximaya hepai 'aneti kanayuyeitiani,
Teiteri wahepai 'aneti kanayani.
8 Merikitsi xeiyarieti tewi hepai 'aneti,
tixaiti katihikitiiti kanayuyeitiani,
Yakatinikamiekaitini tsepa mumi,
kuruxitsie kaniumierieni.
9 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari mariweme kaneyeitiani,
kanipitiani witsimitimariwaniki kemi'ane mihiki,
hipati kememikatemariwa hepai.
10 'Uxa'atini warie kepauka Ketsutsi mitahiawarieni kemi'ane mihiki, mipai
kemitimariwa,
'ana yunaiti mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri mekanipitiakuni,
taheima memitama, kwiepa memitama,
meta kwie hetia memitama,
11 Yunaiti mekaniyutahekiatakuni, kememiteheitima Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ke-
name Ti'aitame hiki, me'utiyuati,
'ana 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari.

Teiteri ketemitewahekiatia

12 Xemeta nenaki'erima, mipai nepitixetahiawe, yuheyemeki
yaxekatenikahukaitini xehetsia neheyeikakaku. Hiki 'ateewa paiti
neheyeikakaku matsi waikawa peuyewetse yaxemitekahuniki Kiritsitu
hepai. Yaxeketeneyurieka kemireuyewetse yaxemiteyuriekaki mexi
xetawikweitsitiariexime, peru xeheumamati xe'utiyiyiakati.
13 Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane yamitiyuriene xetsata, xekuyuitiwati
xemiyuwairiyaniki, 'arike meta yaxemiteyuriekaki, kemitixekuyuitiwa
yakatiniyimiki kemitinake.
14 Mipai naimeki yaxeketenekahuni, xekaniukixieti niuki xekaxiatiati.
15 Mipai xeteyuriekaku, xehetsie pikarahiiwani, xepika'inika
tita 'axamiti'ane. Matsi Kakaiyari niwemama xekanakinikuni,
xepikatsewiximarieka teiteri watsata xe'u'uwati wa'iyari mututuni
memeuyexirie. Watsata xe'u'uwati xekaniwahekiariwiyani, kwiepa
xurawetsixi kememitehekiariwie wahepai.
16 Niuki xekanexeiyani waranutanieritiwame. 'Ayumieme 'aixia neka-
tiniyumaikamiki nexeha'eriwati kepauka tukari maye'anitsie, kepauka

Kiritsitu munuanitsie. Xehetsie katinimatsiikikamiki 'ana, yaki xeikia nepika'utananautsakai meta kenemiti'uximayakai yaki pikarayani.
17 Tsepaneti netukari mawari mayeitiarie, hetsiena mieme xekateni'uximayaka, xika ne'umierieni mipai yuri xemite'eriekaki, nexuriyaki xika xemawari 'uxurimarieni, mikiki nekaninaki'akamiki, xeme yunaiti kexemiteyutemamawie, neta xehepai nekaninetemawieka.
18 Merikite xemerita yaxeikia xekeneyutemamawieka, 'axeikia temitatemamawiekaki.

Timuteu meta 'Epapiruritu kememiteyurienikekai

19 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati mipai nepitiku'eriwa, kwitiwa xehetsia nepenuni'ani Timuteu, ne'iyaritsie nemitirikariyarieniki neretimaime xehepaitsita.
20 Xeime nepikahexeiya hepaina tiuka'iyarime, miki xeikia 'aixia 'iyariki kaniyu'iyaritiaka xehetsiemieme.
21 Hipati yunaiti tita wahetsie mitimieme xeikia metenikuwautiweni, tita Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie mitimieme mepikatekuwautiwe.
22 Xeme xepimate 'iya, kemiti'iniatsie kemitimatsiiki, xepitemate nehamatia kemiti'uximaya niuki 'aixia manuyine tekuxatakaku, raniwe yupaapa hamatia miti'uximaya hepai.
23 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiku'eriwa, nepenuni'ani kwiti neretimaime kemitiyini nehepaitsita.
24 Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati yuri nepiti'erie kwitiwa neta nemiyemieki.
25 Mipaita nekatiniku'eriwani, peuyewetse ta'iwa nemanuni'aniki xehetsia 'Epapiruritu, miki nehamatia katini'uximayaka, tahamatia tekanikuyaxitini. Xeme xekaneiyeni'ani nehetsia minetsiparewiekaki kemireuyewekai.
26 Yunaime kanixexeiyamikini, kaniyuhiweriekaitini xemu'enanaki kemitikuyekai.
27 Kaniyuritini katinikuyekaitini, 'etsiwatikaku kaniumini. Matsi Kakaiyari kanitinenimayata, yaxeikia neta netsinenimayati, kapa nenetihiwerieme tawarita nenutuixiekaki.
28 'Ayumieme nekaninewairiyani nemenuni'aniki xemiyutemamawiekaki xeme tawarita xe'ixeiyati, neta nekanehiwerieti nemayaniki.
29 Hikiri xekeneutanaki'eri Ti'aitame hetsie xemitewiyaki, waikawa xekeneyutemamawieka xehe'eriwati. Miya memi'anene mamariwawemete xekeniwa'erieka.
30 Kiritsitu hetsiemieme ti'uximayati kaniumini tima. Yikimana kaniyukweriwayuriekaitini meye'atianiki kemireuyewekai xeminetsiparewienikekaiki.

3

Heitserie nepexeiya waikawameki

1 Miki meta, ne'iwama, xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Tawarita mipai netixe'utiirieti, nepinewairiya, niukiki nepika'uxiwe, 'aixia kaniyimiki matsi xehetsiemieme xekweriwa'anekaku.
2 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka miki nemiwaxatakai 'axamemiteyurie wahepaitsita, miki tsiikiri wahepai memika'itiyatika, miki wahepaitsita, xekeneyukweriwayurieka kememitexe'iniaritiaku xitekiyaki.
3 Tame pita Kakaiyari 'iniarieya tepexeiya, tame pita tepihiki Kakaiyari temayexeiya 'Iyari kemaine, tame taheyemeki tekaninaki'aka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temitewiyaki, miki meta, yuri tepikate'erie herie miemetsie.

4 Miki kememi'anene herie mieme hetsie yuri memite'erie, neta mipai nekani'aneni. Xika xewiti mipai tiku'eriwani kename yiwe herie miemetsie yuri miti'eriekaki, ne matsi waikawa nekaniyiwenikeyu.
5 Ne'utinuiwaka 'atahairieka tukaritsie nekaniu'iniaritiarieni huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki, 'ixaheri teiteriyari wahetsie Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsie nekaniyeyani, hepirayu tewiyari nekanihikitini hepirayutsixi wahetsie nemiyetia, 'iniari niukiyaritsie kenemitiwiyakai, paritseu nekanihikitikaitini.
6 Kenemitinewairiyakai yanetikamieti, nekaniwataweweiyakaitini memiyutixexeiriwakai, heitserie kenemirexeiyakai 'iniari niukiyaritsie yanetikamieti, nehetsie pikarahiiwakai yemeki.
7 Perutsi Kiritsitu hetsie nemitiwiyaki mipai nepitinemate, miki naime nekatiniutatimaiya, naime kimana 'aixia nemi'itiarienikekai.
8 Miki meta, tsepa kemititita, naiti katiniutatimaiyarieni kenemitixeiya, mipai nemitinemateki, matsi yemeki 'aixia nekani'itiariemiki ne'imaiti neti'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi. Mikitsie nemimiemeki 'ari naime nekatiniutatimaiya, tsepaneti, miki naiti xatsi xeikia kanihikitini kenemitixeiya. Nekaninewairiyani matsi Kiritsitu nehexeiyati nemayaniki,
9 hetsiena netiwiyati yanepitixeiyariekakeyu xeikia. Nekimana heitserie nepikahexeiya, 'iniari niukiyaritsie yanetikamieti heitserie nepikanepitia nekimana. Matsi heitserie kenemirexeiya, Kiritsitu hetsie yuri nemiti'erieki pita heitserie nekanexeiyani, Kakaiyari heitserie keminetipitia yuri nemiti'erieki.
10 Mipai xeikia nepitinewairiya, nemimaikaki Kiritsitu, nehetsie nemimaikaki tirikariyaya kimana manukuketiarie, ne hamatiana temitaxewiniki kemitiukwinixi netimaiti, hepaina ne'aneti nemayaniki miki ke'aneti matia 'umierieka.
11 Nekanaye'anikeyu xeikia nemanukuketiarieniki mikite watsata.

Kemitiunanautsakai, he'iwake

12 'Akuxi mipai nepika'ane, 'akuxi nepika'aye'awe. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi pinetsi'u'axixi, neta nemi'axeniki tita minetimini. 'Ayumieme nepinemexiitia, yanemiraye'aniki.
13 Ne'iwama, ne'aye'ame nepikane'erie 'akuxi. Peru tsikeretsi mipai nekatiniyurieneni, nekanetimaiya netsutia mieme, nekaninetatuani matsi hiki nemi'axeniki neyeta mieme.
14 Yanetiunanautsati nepinemexiitia neme'iwaki, Kakaiyari keminetiuta'ini taheima miemeki nemi'ayumiemetiniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati.
15 Ketapaimeti temitsetseiye mipai teketeku'eriwani. Xika yiki xeteku'eriwani, Kakaiyari yakatinixehekiatiamiki.
16 Ketemite'aye'axiawawe, mipai yateketekahuni.
17 Ne'iwama, yaxeikia xekenene'ikeni ne kenemitiyuriene, tame 'iniari tekanihikitini, miki tahepai memite'u'uwa, miki xekeniwaxeiyani.
18 Yumiireti kememite'u'uwa, mekaneye'unieka Kiritsitu kemitiumierie kuruxitsie. Wahepaitsita miixa netinixekuxaxatiwakaitini, hikita yaxeikia nepaine ne'utatsuati.
19 Miki mekanika'unariekuni xeikia, yuhuka mekanayexeiyani yukakaiyari hepai. Witsime'aneneme mekaniyuxatani kepauka mipai memiyia ketemitetewiyatsitiarie. Kwiepa timiemeki xeikia mekatena'eriwani.
20 Tame pita muyuawitsie tekanikiekataritini, 'ayumieme tekanikwewieka tatsiwikweitsitiwame Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'umamieki.

21 Miki yiki 'anekame tawaiyari kaneyeitiamiki, hiki tixaiti tekatehikititi 'iki tawaiyaritsie tekaniu'uwani, peru 'ana yuwaiyari hepai 'anekame kaneyeitiamiki, witsi'aneti kemitiuyeika miki, mipai katiniyuriemiki yitirikariyaki, mipai titirikaiyeti kaniyiweni naime yatikamieme mayeitianiki, miki kemiti'aita.

4

1 'Ayumieme, ne'iwama nenaki'erima, nexexeiyamiti nemixenaki'erie mipai nepitixekihiawe, xeme xeminetsitemawieritia xepihiki meta nekuruna, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati xekakuyuitiariwati xekeneuti'uti.

Yuheyemeki xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati

2 Neuxei 'Euhuriya, neuxei Tsinitike, wairiyarika nekanixepitianikeyu yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati.

3 'Eki meta nehamatia yuriki pemiti'uximayatame, nepimatsiwawirie 'eki pemiwaparewiekaki miki 'ukarawetsixi, nehamatia 'axeikia tepitakwitiwekai niuki 'aixia manuyine tekuxatati, Kiremeniti hamatia hipameta wahamatia nehepai te'uximayatamete, miki mepaka'utiarie xapatsie tukari memexeiya manuyinetsie.

4 Merikite, yuheyemeki xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Tawarita nepaine: Xekeneyutemamawieka.

5 Yunaiti teiteri mekexexeiyani xeka'ayu'eririyakaku. Ti'aitame 'ahurawa kaniuyeikani.

6 Xepikayu'iyaritiaka tixaiti hepaitsita, matsi naimeki xeyunenewieti xe'iwawirieti pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati, yaxeketeneutahiawi Kakaiyari tita xemite'iwawirie.

7 'Ana Kakaiyari kanixepitiakamiki yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, mipai tixepitiati xe'iyari kani'iwiyakamiki, tsepa xeme 'atsixemikatemate kemitiyiweni mi'iwiyaniki, kexemiteyikihiawetsie kanixe'iwiyakamiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyakaku.

8 'Imatirieka ne'iwama, naiti yuri miraine, naiti mireuyehiwiyarie, naiti mitiheitserie, naiti miti'itiya, naiti witsimi'ane, naiti 'aixiamaine, tsepa kemititita xika 'aixia 'aneni, xika 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwani, miki hepaitsita yaxeketeneyikihiaweni xeme.

9 Kexemite'u'ikitiarie, kexemiteyetuiriyarie, kexeminete'u'eni, kexeminete'uxei yanetiyurienekaku, mipai yaxeketeneyurieka, kemi'ane mixepitia yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, miki Kakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.

Piriputari kememite'iparewiekai

10 Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati waikawa nepinetemawie, tawarita xemitsutiaki xenetsiha'eriwati. Tsiriki xepinetsiha'eriwakai, matsi pumawekai xewiti xeme miyiwekai tixaiti mitiyurieniki.

11 Ne nereuyehiati nepikahaine, nepi'iyamate ne'iyari 'aixia miyiniki nekimana, tsepaneti kenemiranayemie.

12 Nepi'iyamate tixaiti nekarexeiyati, meta waikawa nerexeiyati. Naimeki yanepitimate nemitahuxaniki meta nemihakaminiki waikawa nemirexeiyaniki tixaiti nemikarexeiyaniki nepi'iyamate.

13 Naime nekatinikemaka Kiritsitutsie netiwiyati, miki netsitirikariyakaku.

14 Matsi 'aixia xepite'uyuri nehamatia xeyuxewiti kenemiti'uximatiariekai.

15 Xeme, piriputari, mipai xepitemate kemitiuyi kepauka niuki 'aixia manuyine mutsutiarie kuxaxatsiwati, Matseruniya kepauka

nemeyetɨa, mana memɨyutixexeɨriwakai mepɨkanetsiparewiekai tuminikɨ, nemɨtinetuakakɨ meta nemɨtinanekakɨ, xeme xeikɨa xepɨnetemikwakai.
16 Tetsarunika paitɨ neheyeikakaku tita nemɨreuyehɨakai xepɨnetehenɨ'airi heiwa meta hutarieka.
17 Netikuwaunetɨ tawarita yaxemɨneteminikɨ nepɨkahaine, matsi nepɨtikuwaune tita mɨtixe'imikieri timɨiretɨ mɨrayanikɨ.
18 Nekanitanaki'erieniri xe'imikieri naime, kananuyuhayewani, katinaye'ani tita nemɨreuyehɨakai, 'Epapɨruritu netsi'u'ɨitɨaku tita xemɨteheyenɨ'a. Kexemɨte'uyuri, mɨkɨ 'imikieri witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ kaninaki'eriwani, mɨkɨ mawarika Kakaɨyari kaninaki'erieka.
19 'Ayumieme, nekakaɨyari katinixeyetuiriemɨkɨ tita naime xemɨteheuyehɨaka hepaɨtsita, waɨkawa mɨrexeiyakɨ witsiti'anenekame, mɨpaɨ kemɨtimatsiɨkɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsitsie.
20 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari witsiketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemekɨ, tsepanetɨ xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekɨka yaxeikɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Waɨritsika 'imatɨrieka mieme

21 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka teɨteri memɨpatsie yunaime, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie memɨtewiya. Nehamatɨa memu'uwa ta'iwama mekanixewaɨritɨaka.
22 Yunaitɨ xekaniwaɨritɨarieka xemɨpatsie, meta matsi yemekɨ Tsetsaxi hetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete.
23 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketiyurieka yu'iyarikɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Kurutsetari
Kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru, ta'iwa Timuteu matɨa, tekanixewaɨritɨaka, nɨ'ariekame
nekanihɨkɨtɨni Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ Kakaɨyari,

2 tekanixewaɨritɨaka ta'iwama yuri xemɨte'erie kurutsetari, Kakaɨyari
teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie xetewiyatɨ, 'ipaɨ teputiyuane:

Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu matɨa
'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie
xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Kemɨtitawawiri Kakaɨyari, mɨwapitɨanikɨ memɨtemaikakɨ 'Iyaritsie timieme

3 Tetanenewietɨ, taheyemekɨ xehepaɨtsita pamɨpariyutsi tekanipitɨaka
Kakaɨyari, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'ukiyarieya,
4 tekatenimarieka yuri kexemɨte'erie Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie,
kexemɨtewanaki'erie Kakaɨyari teɨterimama yunaime,
5 mɨpaɨ xekateniyurieka 'amuwekɨ tita xehetsiemieme mɨti'ɨwiyarie
taheima, yaxete'ikwewietɨ. Xeme meripai xekaniu'enanani kemɨti'ɨwiyarie,
kuxaxatsiwakaku niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemɨtiyuri,
6 mɨkɨ niuki xehetsɨapaitɨ kaninuani. Naitsarie kwiepa katinitixuaw-
erirɨmeni, kanitawerirɨmeni yaxeikɨa kemɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa, niuki kaniut-
sutɨarieni 'iya tukaritsie kepauka xemu'enana, kepauka xemɨtehetima yurikɨ
'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari Kakaɨyari.
7 'Epapɨraxi kemɨtixe'uta'ɨkitɨa, mɨkɨ tahepaɨ katini'uximayatametɨni,
tekaninaki'erieka, yakatinikamieni Kɨritsitu parewiwameya hɨkɨtɨtɨ
xehetsiemieme.
8 Mɨkɨ katatiniutaxatɨani kexemɨteyukanaki'erie 'Iyaritsie xetewiyatɨ.
9 Yatetehetimaika 'anapaitɨ hikɨke, tame 'ayumieme tepɨkatehayewa
tetanenewietɨ xehetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ tete'iwawirietɨ Kakaɨyari,
xemɨhɨpɨnenikɨ yaxetemaitɨ tita mɨtinake Kakaɨyari, naimekɨ xetemai-
wawetɨ, 'Iyaritsie timieme xetemaitɨ naimekɨ,
10 'axemu'uwanikɨ meta kemɨreuyewetse Ti'aitame hetsɨa
miemete kememɨte'u'uwa, xe'inaki'atsitɨatɨ naimekɨ. Tepiwawirie
mɨtiutixuxuawerenikɨ 'aixɨa xeteyuriekaku naimekɨ, xemɨtiwaweririmenikɨ
kexemɨte'imate Kakaɨyari.
11 Tepiwawirie xemɨtɨrɨkariyarienikɨ, naimekɨ xetɨrɨkawitɨ, 'iya
kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye mariwetɨ, para xemɨyɨwaweniki xemɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ,
xemɨte'ukanenewiekakɨ naime hepaɨtsita,
12 xeyutemamawietɨ pamɨpariyutsi xemipitɨakakɨ ta'ukiyari. Mɨkɨ
yɨwemete katanayeitɨani, tahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ tita Kakaɨyari teɨterimama
wahetsie mɨtinakeni hekɨaripa memu'uwa.
13 Kataniutawikweitsitɨani Kakaɨyari, yɨriya heitserie mɨkahexeiyanikɨ
tahepaɨtsita. Kataniupata, kemɨ'ane mɨnaki'erie tati'aitɨwame mayanikɨ,
nu'ayatɨtɨ.
14 Mɨkɨtsie tetewiyatɨ tekaniuxɨnarieni, kemɨtareuyehɨwiri 'ax-
atemɨte'uyurikɨ.

Kɨritsitu mumɨkɨ, ketemɨte'upitɨarie 'aixɨa temɨtexeiyarienikɨ

15 Tepɨkayɨwawe temixeiyakɨ Kakaɨyari, peru mɨkɨ kani'ɨkitsikayatɨni,
kanimexɨakametɨni heitserie hexeiyatɨ tita mɨtiunetɨarie hepaɨtsita.
16 Hetsiena tiwiyatɨ, naitɨ katiniunetɨarieni,
tita taheima mɨtimieme, tita kwiepa mɨtimieme, tita temɨtexeiya, tita temɨkatexeiya,
meta mamariwawemete, mɨkɨ memɨtɨrɨkawi, te'aitamete, mɨkɨ heitserie memexeiya:
mɨkɨ naitɨ katiniunetɨarieni
'iya 'inetɨaku, hetsiena mieme tiniunetɨarienita.
17 Mɨkɨ 'akaniuyeikakaitɨni tixaɨtɨ katinetɨariewekaku 'akuxi,
naitɨ katiniyuxewini mɨkɨtsie tiwiyatɨ.
18 Mɨkɨ kanitamu'utɨni, tewi waiyarieya hepaɨ te'anenekaku,
tame temɨtatixexeɨriwa.
Titsutɨwame hɨkɨtɨtɨ,
mɨkɨ mɨkite memanuku'uni wamexɨakame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
naimekɨ mexɨakame mayanikɨ.
19 Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyuwaɨriya, naitɨ ke'anetɨ mɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie 'akaniuweni.
20 Mɨpaɨta katiniuyuwaɨriya, naime 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ Kɨritsitu yatiyurienekaku, para naitɨ 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyarienikɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtixeiya,
kuruxitsie yuxuriya kemɨtiutayeuri,
pipitɨa tita kwiepa mɨtimieme tita taheima mɨtimieme hamatɨana 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ.
21 Xemeta 'ana paitɨ xepɨyupatakai xaɨtsie miemete xe'ayuyeitɨatɨ, kexemɨteyɨkɨhɨawekai, xekani'uxiwe'eriekaitɨni mexi 'axaxeteyuriekai.
22 Hikɨrixɨa 'aixɨa xetexeiyarietɨ xekanayeitɨarieni, mɨkɨ tewitɨtɨ yuwaiyaritsie mumɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni mɨxe'aye'atɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie, hetsiena mieme xepatsiekaku, 'aixɨa xe'anenekaku, xehetsie karahɨiwakaku.
23 Mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xɨkate xeyuhayewa yuri xete'erietɨ, xetetsariya tɨrɨkaɨyekaku xehetɨa, xetseiriyarietɨ xekakuyuaximetɨ, matsi xe'ikwewietɨ tita mɨtixata niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne. Xekani'enieni mɨkɨ niuki, kanihekɨatsieka naitsarie kemɨranetɨarie muyuawi hetɨa, ne Papuru nekaniuhɨritɨarieni hepaɨtsitana.

Papuru kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie nuiwarite wahetsiemieme

24 Hikɨtsɨari ne nekaninetemawieka tsepa nemu'uximatɨarie xehetsiemieme, nekaneye'atɨani tita mɨreuyewetse nemu'uximatɨariekakɨ, Kɨritsitu kemɨtiu'uximatɨarie, newaiyaritsie mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurieneni mɨkɨ waiyarieyatsie mieme, memɨyutixexeɨriwa mehɨkɨtɨkaku.
25 Ne waparewiwame nekanayani, Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiuhɨritɨa xehetsiemieme, 'aye'arɨkamekɨ nemikuxataníkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya,
26 mɨkɨ niuki kani'awietsiekaitɨni, tukari manukatɨatsie pɨkamatsɨɨkɨkai, teɨteri kepauka memanutikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨkatemaikai, matsi hikɨ matsɨɨkɨtɨ kanayani, Kakaɨyari teɨterimama mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ.
27 Kakaɨyari kaniuyuwaɨriya mɨpaɨ mɨtiwa'ɨkitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ, waɨkawamekɨ witsikemɨti'ane 'ikɨ niuki mɨ'awietsiekai, kemɨtimariwe nuiwarite watsata. Kɨritsitu xehetsie katiniwiyani, 'ayumieme xekanikwewieka witsimɨti'ane, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni niuki mɨ'awietsiekai.
28 Tame tekanihekɨatani Kɨritsitu, ketemɨtewaku'imaiya yunaime teɨteri, ketemɨtewa'ɨkitɨa yunaime teɨteri tetemaiwaweteɨ naimekɨ, temɨwaraye'atɨanikɨ yunaime teɨteri me'aye'arɨkame Kɨritsitu hetsie metewiyame.

29 'Ayumieme netinine'uxitiaka, yemeki neti'uximayati, 'iya tirikaiyemeki keminetikuyuitiwa.

2

1 Kaneuyeweka xemitemaikaki waikawa kenemitine'uxitia xehetsiemieme, rautitseyatari wahetsiemieme meta, hipameta keyupaimeti memikanetsixeiyawawe wahetsiemieme.
2 Wa'iyari mituikarieniki, memiyutaxewireki meyunaki'erieti, memeuka'uniki yemeki yametemaiti kemitiheitserie, memeitimaniki tita Kakaiyari miti'awietakai, miki Kiritsitu kanihikitiniri,
3 hetsiena miti'awietsieki naiti kemireukawe Kakaiyari, mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme meta mitiuyemaikaki.
4 'Ipai nepaine, xewiti mikatixe'iriwiyaniki witsitiuniuti xeikia.
5 Tsepa newaiyaritsie xehetsia nemika'uyeika, ne'iyaritsie pita xehetsia nekaniuyeikani nenetemawieti, nexexeiyati 'aixia xete'aitiariekame, xetsetse'ime yuri xete'erieti Kiritsitu hetsie.

Kiritsitu hetsie kemitiuxinarieni

6 'Ayumieme, Ketsutsi kexemite'utanaki'eri Kiritsitu Ti'aitame time, yaxeikia hetsiena xetewiyati 'axekeneu'uwani.
7 Hetsiena xeketenewiyani kiye kemitiwiya yunanayaritsie, kii kemitiwiya tetsariyatsie, heitseriemeki xekenetseiriyarieka yuri xete'erieti, xemite'u'ikitiarie hepai, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari.
8 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti xe'unawaniki, timaiweme hepai tikuxatati, yaki xeikia tixe'iriwiyati teiteri wayeiyariki, hekwameki kwiepa memitama kememite'ikitiarie, peru Kiritsitu kemaine katikuxatati.
9 Miki waiyarieyatsie 'akaniuweni naiti ke'aneti mihiki Kakaiyari.
10 Xemeta hetsiena xetewiyati xekanaye'atiarieni, yunaiti memite'aita heitserie memexeiya kaniwamu'utini.
11 Hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniu'iniaritiarieni miyatiniketi, peru mamá kemitiyuxiteke pikatixai, Kiritsitu pita kemitixe'u'iniaritia, kanixe'upitiani xemitehayewaki yaxeteyurieti teiteri wawaiyari kemitiwakuyuitiwa.
12 Xeme xepu'iniaritiarie kepauka xemuka'iyarie hamatiana xemukateukie. Miki meta, kepauka xemuka'iyarie, xekananuku'uitiarieni yuri xete'erieti Kakaiyari tirikariyayatsie, yaxeikia kemirenukuketia Kiritsitu mikite watsata.
13 Tsepa xemimikitetikai xeheuyexiriweti xeka'iniaritiariewaweti kexemiteteiteri, miki kanixe'anutanieritiani Kiritsitu mame, katatineuyehiwirieni naime ketemiteheuyexiriwekai.
14 Ketemite'ataka'utia yakititi 'aitiarikatsie yatemitekahuniki, miki 'utiarika hixiapa 'uweti kemitatika'unakekai, Kiritsitu kaneyeitiani heihurieka yakititi, yukuruxitsie 'ikirapuximaka.
15 'Ixuriki miye'i hepai kaniwarewiwieni miki memite'aita heitserie memexeiya, wahekiatiati yunaime wahixie, kuruxitsie 'uyewieti, kaniwarehapani yu'utima, wara'iwaka.
16 Xewiti 'ayumieme pikaxexanetani tita xemitekwa'aki meta tita xemite'ieki, xemiwewieki 'ixiarari, yatini metsa mihekwa 'ixiararyari, yatini 'uxipiya tukari kexemikate'iwewieki.
17 Miki tita 'umiramie 'etiriyaya katinihikitini, peru kemi'ane 'umamie, Kiritsitu kanihikitini.
18 Xewiti pikaxetawe'erieka, tsepa 'iya miyuwairiya tixaiti karayuyeitiati, tsepa miyuwairiya miwarayexeiyaniki Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama,

tsepa waɨkawa mɨyu'iyaritɨa yuheinɨtsi hepaɨtsita. Kemɨ'ane mɨya mɨ'ane kaniyuta'ɨreni, tita waiyarieyatsie mɨtimieme xeikɨa kana'eriwani,
19 tamu'utsie katiwiyatɨ. Peru mɨkɨ tamu'utɨtɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtimikwa yuwaiyari, turuyarikɨ tatayarikɨ kanitaxewiriyani yuwaiyari mɨtawerekɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨtiweriya.
20 Merikɨte, Kɨritsitu matɨa xɨka xe'ukwini, para tawari xemɨkakuyuitɨarienikɨ hehekwamete kwiepa memɨtama kememɨte'ɨkitɨarie, ¿titayari 'aumɨ 'axete'u'uwa kwiepa memɨtama kememɨtexe'aitɨa:
21 «Tixaɨ pepɨka'ikumaɨwani 'ikɨ, pepɨka'ikwaka 'iya, pepɨka'imayɨani 'ikɨ»?
22 Mɨkɨ 'aitsikate naitɨ teɨteri kememɨte'aita kememɨte'ɨkita kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinitixɨmɨkɨ tikumayɨiwatɨ.
23 Kememɨteyurie, timaiweme niukieya hepaɨ katini'eniɨriɨkɨni, kememɨteyumaiwe'erie, tiku'itawatɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa, karima kememiyurie yuwaiyari. Peru kememɨteyurie, tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie wai tita mɨreuhiwe'erie hepaɨtsita.

3

'Aitsikate patsietɨ muyeikanikɨ

1 Xɨka Kɨritsitu matɨa xe'anuku'uitɨarieni, taheima timiemekɨ xekeneyuwaɨriyani, hakewa meka Kɨritsitu, Kakaɨyari tserieta 'akaitɨ.
2 Taheima timiemekɨ xekeneyu'iyaritɨaka, kwiepa timiemekɨ pɨkatixaɨ.
3 Xeme xekaniukwiniri, kexemɨte'ayeneniere, xekani'awietsieka Kɨritsitu hamatɨa, Kakaɨyari hetsie xemɨtewiyakɨ.
4 Kɨritsitu kanitatukaritɨni, kepauka matsiɨkɨtɨ mayani, 'anata xeme hamatɨana xematsiɨkɨtɨ xekanakɨnikuni witsimɨraku'anetsie.
5 'Ayumieme mɨkite xekenayuyeitɨaka kexemɨtekumaɨwakai yuwaiyaritsie kwiepa timiemekɨ: xepɨka'ikumaɨwani kemɨ'ane mɨkaxe'ɨya mɨkaxekɨna, xepɨkateyukahiwe'erieka, xepɨkatehiwe'erieka tita 'aixɨa mɨkati'anene, tita mɨkatixepini, kemɨ'ane mɨtihiwe'erie tita mɨkatipinieya tetexi muwarayexeiya hepaɨ kaniyɨanemɨkɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ memɨteyurieɨ, 'ayumieme Kakaɨyari haxɨa kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ yamemɨkatekahu.
7 Xemeri kepauka mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ 'axemu'uwakai 'anapaitɨ, yaxeikɨa xekateniyuriekaitɨni kememɨte'u'uwa.
8 Peru hikɨ matsi xeketeneuhayewa 'ikɨta naime: kexemɨteyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, kexemɨteyuhaxɨatɨakai, 'axakexemɨteyuriekukai, 'axakexemutiyuanekai hipame wahepaɨtsita, niuki 'axamanuyɨne kexemɨtexɨatɨakai yutetakɨ.
9 Xepɨkateyu'itaiyani, xekenehɨwa mɨkɨ tewi mɨye'i, xekahe'eriwatɨ kexemɨteyuriekai meripaitɨ.
10 Mɨhekwa pɨta xekenanakatɨki, xehekwariyarieximetɨ yemekɨ kexemɨteyurie hikɨ, xemimaikakɨ Kakaɨyari, mɨxe'utawewi hepaɨ xe'aneneteɨ xemakɨnekɨ.
11 'Iyatsie tiwiyatɨ tsepaneteɨ mɨkɨriyeku, mɨhuriyu, tsepa mu'inɨatsie huriyutsixi waxitekiyakɨ, tsepa mɨka'u'inɨatsie, tsepa 'ateewa kiekatari, tsepa waɨriyarika mɨti'uximaya, tsepa mɨyunɨ'a, Kɨritsitu naitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni, yunaime wahetsie katiniwiyani.
12 'Ayumieme nepaine, Kakaɨyari mɨxe'anuyexeikɨ, teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨkɨ, xemɨnaki'eriwakɨ, xeteyukanenimayatɨ xekenakɨni yu'iyaritsie, mɨhekwa xe'anakatɨtɨ, 'aixɨa xeketeneu'iyarini, xepɨkateyukatawe'erieka, xeketeneuyukanaki'erieka meta 'axeketeneutewini xekaha'atɨ.
13 Xekeneyunewieka, xeketeneuyuyehɨwirieka xɨka xewitɨ 'itaniukimani xeime. Ti'aitame kemɨtixeheuyehɨwiri, xemeta hepaɨna xekeneyɨaka.

14 Xe'ixewiriyati naime, xeketeneyukanaki'erieka, miki kanihikitini xemuyuxewiriyaniki mi'ayumieme.
15 Kiritsitu kemitixepitia yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, ketixe'aitiaka xe'iyaritsie, xekaniuta'inierieni yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, xeiwaiyari xemihikiki. Miki meta, pamipariyutsi teyupitiwamete xekenakini.
16 Kiritsitu niukieya xehetsie keheyekani waikawa, naimeki xetemaiwawekaku: Mikiki xeketeneyi'ikitiaka meta xekeneyutuikani, Kakaiyari kwikarieyaki, niawari Kakaiyari hepaitsita manuyineki, kwikari 'Iyaritsie timieme hepaitsita manuyineki xeteyikihiaweti, xekeneutikwikani, yu'iyaritsie xe'iniawati Kakaiyari, pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati.
17 Naime tsepa tita xemiteyurie, tsepa xemutiniuka tsepa xemitekumaiwa, naime xeketeneyurieka Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsia xemiemetetiti, miki xeparewiekaku, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari.

'Aitsikate yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme

18 'Ukari xekeniwareu'enieka yikinama, kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati.
19 'Ukitsi meta, xekeniwanaki'erieka yi'iitama, 'axaxepikatewakihiaweni.
20 Tiiri meta, yaxeketenekahuni naime kememitexekihiawe xepaapama, mipai pireuyewetse, mipai xeteyuriekaku kaninaki'aka Ti'aitame.
21 Xeme meta xemiwapaapama, xepikawahaxiatiaka yuniwema, kapa me'utiwairipieniki.
22 Xeme wairiyarika te'uximayatamete, yaxeketenekahuni naime kememitexe'aitia xekutsiyarima kwiepa memitama. Wahixie xeikia yaxepikateyurieka xewanaki'atsitianike teiteri, 'aixia 'iyariki pita xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame xe'ayemakati.
23 Tsepa tita xemiteyurie, yu'iyariki yaxeketeneyurieka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme, teiteri wahetsiemieme pikatixai,
24 mipai xetemaiti Ti'aitame pixetipitiani tita xehetsie mitinakeniki. Xeme Kiritsitu hetsiemieme xekateni'uximayaka Ti'aitame.
25 Kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri miki 'axamiti'aneki katinakapitiariemiki kemitiuyuri, Kakaiyari yiki pikatiwaxeiya yunaime teiteri.

4

1 Xemeta xemiwakutsiyarima, kemitiheitserie xeketeniwapitiaka te'uximayatamete, yaxeikia xewayurieti, mipai xetemaiti, xemeta taheima xemeixeiyaki yukutsiyari.

Hipati tawarita 'aitsikate

2 Xepikatehayewani xeyunenewieti: nenewieriki xekenayeneniereni, pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati.
3 Kepauka xemiyunenewie, tahetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka, Kakaiyari kitenie mireuyepieniki tahetsiemieme, niuki temikuxataniki, tita miti'awietsiekai Kiritsitu hepaitsita temitekuxataniki, mipai nemitiyurieneki nepanutahiiya hiki.
4 Xekeneyunenewieka nemihekiataniki tita miti'awietsiekai, kemireuyewetse yanemitikuxataniki.
5 Xetemaiwaweti xekeneyiaka yuri memikate'erie xewakihiaweti, kepauka xemiyiwawe 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, yemeki mipai xeketeneuyuri.
6 Kexemitekuxata, 'aixia xete'u'iyariti xeketenekuxatani 'aixia ha'anemeki, xeniuki kahamurimeki. 'Ana mipai xepiyiwaweni kehepai 'aixia miyini xemiwata'eiyaki yuxexuime.

Waɨritsika kemɨtiwarunɨ'airiexɨa

7 Naime kenemɨtiuyuri katinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ Tikiku, mɨkɨ kanita'iwatɨni teminaki'erie, tiparewiwame yamɨtikamie kanihɨkɨtɨni, tahepaɨ katini'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

8 Xemɨtemaikakɨ tahepaɨtsita, xe'iyari mutuikarienikɨ, 'ayumieme nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ xehetsɨa,

9 'Unetsimu mame, mɨkɨta kanita'iwatɨni teminaki'erie, yakatinikamieni, xehetsɨa miemetɨtɨ. 'Ena kemɨtiyɨane naime mekatenixetaxatɨakuni.

10 Kanixewaɨritɨaka 'Aritsitariku nehepaɨ muwiyarie, Marikuxi Werunawe 'iwaya yatewa pɨxewaɨritɨa. Xepɨte'aitɨarie hepaɨtsitana, xɨka xehetsɨa nuani, xekeneutanaki'eri.

11 Ketsutsi meta Kutsitu mɨtitewa kanixewaɨritɨaka, huriyutsixi watsata 'ikɨ xeikɨa nehamatɨa mekateni'uximayaka Kakaɨyari 'ena ti'aitatɨ mayanikɨ, mekaneninɨtɨaka nemɨnewaɨriyanikɨ mɨkɨ.

12 'Epapɨraxi xehetsɨa mɨmieme kanixewaɨritɨaka, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme ti'uximayatɨ, yuheyemekɨ xehetsiemieme katiniyu'uxitɨaka yunenewietɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ, xemɨkakuyuitɨarienikɨ xe'aye'atɨ, yemekɨ xeyuwaɨriyatɨ naimekɨ kemɨtinake Kakaɨyari.

13 Nekanihekɨatanikeyu ka'uxetɨ kemɨti'uximaya xehetsiemieme, rautitseyatari wahetsiemieme meta hierapuritari wahetsiemieme.

14 Rukaxi kanixewaɨritɨaka tiyu'uayemawame neminaki'erie, Remaxi meta pɨxewaɨritɨa.

15 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka 'iwamarixi rautitseyatari, metatsiere Nimɨpatsi meta mɨkɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa kiitana yunaime.

16 Kepauka 'ikɨ xapa mɨtiterɨwarieni xehɨxie, xekeniwaruhuritɨa rautitseyatari memɨyutixexeɨriwa mɨkɨta memititerɨwanikɨ, meta xeme Rautitseya mieme xapa xekeneutiterɨwa.

17 'Ipaɨ xeketeneutahɨawi 'Arukipu, kene'akweriwayurieka pemeye'atɨanikɨ 'ahɨritɨarika, kepemɨtiuhɨritɨarie Ti'aitame hetsie petiwiyatɨ.

18 Ne Papuru nemamakɨ neti'utɨatɨ nekanixewaɨritɨaka. Xekenena'eriwani kenemɨranutahɨiya. 'Aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Mexɨakame xapayari kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru Tetsarunikatari

Waɨritsika

1 Papuru, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu,

tekanixewaɨritɨaka xemɨyutixexeɨriwa tetsarunikatari Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyaritsie xetewiyatɨ, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsieta xetewiyatɨ:

'Aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Tetsarunikatari 'ɨkitsika kememɨte'akɨ

2 Taheyemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi tekanipitɨaka Kakaɨyari yunaime xehetsiemieme, texehaxaxatatɨ kepauka temɨtatinenewiwa.

3 Tekatehayewatɨ yatetena'eriwani kexemɨteyurie yuri xete'erietɨ, kexemɨte'uximaya xeteyukanaki'erietɨ, kexemɨte'uka'eniwa xe'ikwewietɨ Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, takakaɨyari ta'ukiyari hɨxie.

4 Neuxei ne'iwama Kakaɨyari mɨxenaki'erie, tepɨtemate mɨkɨ pɨxe'anayexei,

5 mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate taniuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne xehetsɨa pɨkanua niukikɨ xeikɨa, matsi meta tɨrɨkariyakɨ punua, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ punua, yurikɨ tetetamaikaku punua. Xeme xepɨtemate xetsata ketemɨ'anenekai xehetsiemieme.

6 Xeme xetatsi'ɨketɨ xenakɨne, Ti'aitame meta xe'ɨketɨ xepakɨ, xepitanaki'eri niuki waɨkawa xe'uximatɨarietɨwetɨ, xeyutemamawietɨ tsiepɨre 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kemɨtixetemawieriya.

7 Mɨpaɨ xeyɨatɨ 'ɨkitsika xekanakɨne yunaime yuri memɨte'erie Matseruniya meta 'Akaiya kiekatari wahetsiemieme.

8 Xehetsɨa putiraurɨka Ti'aitame niukieya, Kakaɨyari hetsie yuri kexemɨte'erie xeme, Matseruniyatsie 'Akaiyatsie xeikɨa pɨkatikuxaxatsiwa, matsi naitsarie katinikuxaxatsiwani, 'ayumieme tixaɨri pɨkareuyewetse tame temɨtiniunikɨ.

9 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ tahepaɨtsita mekatenikuxatani ketɨtɨ reyɨ kepauka tame xehetsɨa temeta'axɨa, kereyɨ kepauka xemɨte'uhayewaxɨ, kepauka Kakaɨyari hetsie xemɨte'uwiyaxɨ kakaɨyarixi xewaruku'eirieka, xemɨte'uximayakakɨ Kakaɨyari mayeyuri yurikɨ 'amuyeika hetsiemieme,

10 xemikwewiekakɨ Nu'aya taheima makaneni, Kakaɨyari yuniwe manukuketɨa mɨkite watsata, Ketsutsi kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa haxɨa maye'axime mɨkatatsi'axekɨ.

2

Papuru kemɨtiwaparewiekai tetsarunikatari

1 Neuxei 'iwamarixi, xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate xɨanakɨa tepɨka'anukɨ kepauka xehetsɨa temu'axɨa.

2 Meta xepɨtemate, tsepa temɨte'ukwinixɨ xehetsɨa tekata'axɨawawetɨ 'akuxi, tsepa 'axatemɨtekɨhɨawarɨwakai Piriputsie, takakaɨyari hetsie tetewiyatɨ tepɨkamamakai, 'ayumieme tekanixe'utaxatɨani Kakaɨyari niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne waɨkawa te'uximatɨarietɨ.

3 Ketemɨtexetuika, temeuyexɨrɨwekɨ temɨka'itiyatɨkakɨ tepɨkatekuxata meta xeime tete'itaiyakutɨ hawaikɨ.

4 Matsi, Kakaɨyari kemɨtatiuta'inɨataxɨ temɨhɨritɨariekakɨ niuki
'aixɨa manuyɨne hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ pɨta tekatenikuxatani. Teɨteri
tewatemawieritɨakutɨ tepɨkatekuxata, kemɨ'ane ta'iyari makumate
tetemawieritɨakutɨ tekatenikuxatani pɨta Kakaɨyari.
5 Tame hatsuaku witsitete'uniutɨ 'irɨmarikɨ tepɨkayɨakai, kexemɨtemate
xeme, tixaɨ tepɨkatehiwe'eriekai 'awie, Kakaɨyari munierixɨ yakatini-
hekɨatani.
6 Tepɨkatekuwautɨwekai teɨteri tahepaɨtsita 'aixɨa memutiyuaneníkɨ, nix-
eme nihipatɨ.
7 Tsepa temɨyɨwawekai waɨriyarika temɨxepitɨanikɨ Kɨritsitu nɨ'arimama
temɨhɨkɨkɨ, matsitsɨari xetsata tepɨyɨakai karima tekateyurietɨ, tsitsiwame
yuniwema mɨwaweriya hepaɨ tekaniyɨakaitɨni.
8 Tame yaxeikɨa texehiwe'erietɨ tenitawaɨriyakaitɨni temɨxeyetuirienikɨ
Kakaɨyari niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne, matsitsɨ 'akuxi tenitawaɨriyakaitɨni
temɨxeyetuirienikɨta ta'iyari, waɨkawa texenaki'erietɨ tekanakɨne.
9 'Iwamarixi, xekana'eriwani ketemɨte'uximayakai, tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ
ketemɨte'uximayakai nixeime temɨkate'uxitɨakakɨ, mɨpaɨ tetenixekux-
axatɨwakaitɨni Kakaɨyari niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne.
10 Xeme meta Kakaɨyari xemunenierixɨ xekatenihekɨatani ketemɨyɨakai
xeme yuri xemɨte'erie xehetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme yatetekahutɨ,
heitseriemekɨ teteyurietɨ, tahetsie karahɨiwakaku.
11 Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa xekatenimaika ketemɨtexetuikakai, nuariekame yuni-
wema mɨwatuika hepaɨ, texetuikatɨ texe'imaiyatɨ yuxexuime,
12 texehɨritɨatɨ 'axemu'uwanikɨ kemɨreuyewetse 'amuyeikanikɨ Kakaɨyari
hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ kanixe'inieka 'axemu'uwanikɨ 'iya tixe'aitɨakaku,
mɨxe'inie witsixe'aneneti xemayeitɨarienikɨ hepaɨna.
13 'Ayumieme tameta tekatehayewatɨ pamɨpariyutsi tekanipitɨaka
Kakaɨyari 'ikɨkɨ, kepauka xemitanaki'eri Kakaɨyari niukieya xetatsi'u'enieka,
teɨteri waniuki xe'erietɨ xemɨka'itanaki'erikɨ, yurikɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya
kemɨtihɨkɨ pɨta xemitanaki'erikɨ, mɨkɨ kanixekuyuitɨwani xeme yuri
xemɨte'erie.
14 Xeme 'iwamarixi, te'ɨkemete xenakɨne xewa'ɨketɨ mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari het-
siemieme memɨyutixexeɨriwa Kureya kwieyaritsie Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu het-
sie memɨtewiya, xekateniukwine xeteɨterima mexe'uximatɨakaku, yaxeikɨa
huriyutsixi memɨwa'uximatɨakai hepaɨ mɨkɨ 'iwamarixi.
15 Huriyutsixi Ti'aitame mekaniumieni Ketsutsi meta mekaniwaruk-
wini Kakaɨyari niukametemama, meta tame mepɨtatsi'ayewei. Kakaɨyari
mepɨkanaki'aritɨa mepɨwaraye'unie yunaime teɨteri,
16 mepɨkatatsitaunie temɨtewakuxaxatɨwani mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi
memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni yuheyemekɨ
memeye'atɨanikɨ tita 'axamemɨteyurie. Peru 'imatɨrieka haxɨa
niwaru'axixɨani mɨkɨ.

Papuru kemɨtiwaxeiyamɨkɨkai Tetsarunika memɨyutixexeɨriwa

17 'Iwamarixi, tame tsepa yapaɨmexɨa temɨxenutuita xehamatɨa
temɨka'u'uwa, peru ta'iyaritsie tepɨxeha'eriwa, matsi kwini mieme
tenitamexɨitɨakaitɨni temixeiyakɨ xenierika, waɨkawa texehiwe'erietɨ.
18 'Ayumieme xehetsɨa tepeukɨnikukai —ne Papuru heiwari tawarita
nepeuyeimɨkɨkai—, peru Kauyumarie pɨkatatsi'upitɨa.
19 ¿Tita tetekwewie, titakɨ teteyutemamawie, kuruna kɨmana temutati'ɨre
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi hɨxie kepauka munuani? ¿Xemeri xekatehɨkɨ?

20 Xeme xekɨmana witsitekatenixeiyarieka, xeme xekatanitemawieritɨaka.

3

1 'Ayumieme, kepauka temɨkayɨwawekairi texexeiyakutɨ, 'aixɨa tetenitamaikaitɨni 'Atenaxi temɨku'eiriwakɨ taxaɨta.
2 Timuteu tekanetaniɨ'ani, mɨkɨ kanita'iwatɨni, Kakaɨyari kaniparewiwameyatɨni, tahamatɨa katini'uximayaka niuki Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa manuyɨne kuxatatɨ, tekaneiniɨ'ani mɨxetseiriyanikɨ mɨxewaɨriyanikɨ yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ 'aixɨa,
3 nixewitɨ mɨkakunuitɨarienikɨ xe'uximatɨariekaku hikɨ. Xemetɨtɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate, tepukayatsarie 'uximatɨarikakɨ,
4 xehetsɨa te'u'uwatɨ yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, mɨpaɨ tetenixe'utahɨawe kename te'uximatɨariekakekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, mɨpaɨ xekatenimaika xeme.
5 Netsɨ 'ayumieme, nekayɨwetɨri nepɨretaniɨ'a yanemɨretimanikɨ yuri kexemɨte'erie, kapa tiyu'itsipawame xehehapani 'axaxemɨteyurienikɨ netiku'eriwatɨ, nɨka yakɨ xeikɨa 'ayani tete'uta'uxitɨaku netiku'eriwatɨ.

Timuteu ke'aixɨa tikuxatatɨ makunua

6 Hikɨrixɨa Timuteu xehetsɨa heyeyaka tahetsɨa kaninuani, 'aixɨa katatiniutahekɨatɨani yuri kexemɨte'erie, kexemɨteyukanaki'erie, 'aixɨa kexemɨtateku'eriwa yuheyemekɨ xetatsixeiyakutɨ tame temɨxexeiyaku hepaɨ.
7 'Ayumieme tekaniutuikarieni xehepaɨtsita yuri xemɨte'eriekɨ 'iwamarixi, tsepa temɨteheuyehɨwa temɨ'uximatɨarie naimekɨ.
8 Hikɨtsɨari tekanayenenieren, yatetehetimaika kename xeme Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ 'axeti'u.
9 ¿Keri teteyɨwawe temɨtehepinirieni Kakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi te'ipitɨatɨ xehepaɨtsita, temawierika xemɨtatsi'upitɨakɨ waɨkawame takakaɨyari hɨxie?
10 Tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ panuyuhayewa ta'iwaurika, te'iwawiriekaku temɨxeiyakɨ xenierika, temɨxe'aye'atɨirienikɨ tita mɨreuyewetse yuri xete'eriekaku.
11 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi mɨtati'aitɨwame, 'aixɨa ke'iyurieni tahuye xehetsɨa temeta'axɨanikɨ.
12 Xemeta xɨka Ti'aitame xeheweriyani xeteyukanaki'eriekaku, xenaki'eriya manuyuhayewanikɨ xeyunaki'eriekaku yunaitɨ, xewanaki'eriekaku yunaime, yaxeikɨa ketemɨtexenaki'erie.
13 Mɨpaɨ xeyɨakaku xe'iyari kanitɨrɨkariyariemɨkɨ, xehetsie karahɨiwakaku, xemeta Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme xepatsieyu Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari hɨxie, kepauka munuani Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi yunaime Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete wahamatɨa.

4

Kemɨtiuyeikani Kakaɨyari mɨnaki'akakɨ

1 'Imatɨrieka ta'iwama tepɨxewawirie, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi hetsɨa temiemetetɨtɨ tepɨxetuika 'axemu'uwanikɨ kexemɨtehetima tame tetexekuxaxatɨwakaku kemɨreuyewetse 'axemu'uwanikɨ xeminaki'aritɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari, mɨpaɨtɨtɨ kwini mieme yaxemɨte'u'uwanikɨ, yaxemɨte'u'uwa hepaɨ.
2 Xeme xepɨtemate ketemɨtexe'uta'aitɨa Ti'aitame Ketsutsi tatsiparewiekaku.
3 'Ipaɨ pɨtinake Kakaɨyari hetsiena mieme xemɨpatsienikɨ, 'ayumieme xepɨkawakumaɨwani kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya mɨkayɨkɨna,

4 xeme yuxexuiti xeketenemaika xemiwarawitikiniki yu'iitama, Kakaiyari
hetsiemieme xepatsieti, we'eme xe'erieti,
5 xekateyukahiwe'erieti kemitixenake xeikia, nuiwarite Kakaiyari
memikamate wahepai.
6 Xepika'anuyehaitiriweni, xepika'ikwamana yu'iwa kexemiteyurie.
Ti'aitame 'apirapika miki naimeki, meripai ketemitexe'utahiawixi,
ketemitexekuhekiatsitiiya.
7 Kakaiyari pikatatsi'uta'ini teka'itiyatikaiti temakineki, hetsiena mieme
temipatsieniki pita pitatsi'uta'ini.
8 'Ayumieme, kemi'ane mixani'erie 'iki tewi pikaxani'erie, matsi Kakaiyari
pita pixani'erie, kemi'ane mitatimikwa Yu'iyari Mitiyupata.
9 Xeme tixai xepikateheuyehiwa nemitixeta'utiirieniki tewi
kemitiwanaki'erie yu'iwama ne'utaiti, Kakaiyari katinixe'ikitiaka xeme
xemiyunaki'eriekaki.
10 Mipai xekateniwanaki'erieka yunaime yu'iwama naitsarie
Matseruniyatsie memitama. Peru 'iwamarixi, tekanixewawirieka mipai
xemiteyunaki'eriekaki 'akuxi matsi waikawa,
11 waikawa xemitekuwauniki kayuwati xemexeiyaniki, yuxexuiti
yu'uximayatsikaki xemiyiakaki, yumamaki xemite'uximayakaki
ketemitexe'uta'aitia,
12 mipai xeteyurieti 'aixia xeteniu'uwakuni kemireuyewetse miki
wanamemiku'u wahepaitsita, tixai xepikateheuyehiaka.

Ti'aitame kemitinuani

13 'Iwamarixi, pikatatsinake 'atsixemikatemaika miki memikutsu
wahepaitsita, pikatatsinake xemiyuheiwerieka hipati yuri memikate'erie
memikata'ikwewa wahepai.
14 Tame yuri tekateni'erieka Ketsutsi mumi peru manukuke. 'Ayumieme
Kakaiyari yaxeikia kaniwa'atiamiki Ketsutsi mame miki memeukutsixia Ket-
sutsi hetsie metewiyati.
15 'Ipai tetenixekihiaweni Ti'aitame niukieya mihikiki, tame
temitahayewa te'ayeyuyuriti 'akuxi Ti'aitame munuanike, tame
tepikawaranuyehaitiiyaxiani miki memeukutsixia.
16 Miki Ti'aitame taheima pakaneni 'utaniuti ti'aitati, niuki tuayamete
tiwa'aitiwame 'utaniukakaku, Kakaiyari kuxinetaya hitsiriekaku, miki
memeukutsixia Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati mekananuku'uikuni meri.
17 Hiki tameta temayeyuyuri, temitahayewatiweni, 'ana kwiti tekananuti-
witikiekuni wahamatia 'axeikia haitsata, Ti'aitame temanunakeki taheima,
mipai tiyiyu, taheyemeki 'ateniu'uwakuni Ti'aitame matia.
18 'Ayumieme xekeneyunitiaka yuxexuiti 'iki niukiki.

5

1 'Iwamarixi, witarite tukarite hepaitsita tixai xepikateheuyehiwa
xemiteta'utiiyarieniki,
2 xeme heitseriemeki mipai xepitemate, Ti'aitame tukarieya mipai kati-
naye'amiki tinawayame tikakita mi'axe hepai.
3 Kepauka mipai memutiyuaneni: «Kayuwati tepexeiya, tepikakweriwa'a»,
'ana mekanika'unariekuni, yapauka piwa'axe 'uka mitiniwerime kwiniyaya
mi'axe hepai. Mepikatawikweni.
4 Xeme pita ta'iwama, yiwipa xepika'u'uwa, 'iya tukari pikaxe'axe tin-
awayame hepai.

5 Xeme yunaitɨ hekɨaripa xekanimiemetetɨni, tukaritsie xepɨmiemete
kexemɨte'ununuiwa. Tɨkakɨta tepɨkamiemete, yɨwipa tepɨkamiemete.
6 Merikɨte, 'ayumieme tepɨka'u'itutupeni hipame wahepaɨ, tepayene-
niereni pɨta, tepɨtamaika.
7 Kukutsumete tɨkakɨta mekanikutsuni, tarɨwekarixi tɨkakɨta mekani-
tarɨweka.
8 Tame tukaritsie pɨta temɨmiemete tenitamaikakuni, yuri ketemɨte'erie,
ketemɨtetakanaki'erie, mɨpaɨ tetenenakatɨkɨkuni kuya kamixaya hepaɨ
temɨtakwerienikɨ tatawitsie, tamu'utsie kuya xupureruya hepaɨ tepenakeni
ketemɨteta'ikwewakɨ temɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ,
9 Kakaɨyari 'ena pɨkatatsi'ukaye temɨhekarienikɨ, pɨtatsi'ukaye
temaye'axɨanikɨ pɨta ketemɨtetawikweitsitɨarieni, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi
Kɨritsitu yatatipitɨakaku.
10 Mɨkɨ tahetsiemieme pumɨ, tame 'axeikɨa temayeyuyurinikɨ hamatɨana,
tsepa temayeneniere tsepa temukwi.
11 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xekeneyutseiriyani xemɨyutaxewirekɨ,
yaxeikɨa kexemɨteyurie.

Papuru kemɨtiwatuikakai 'iwamarixi

12 'Iwamarixi, 'ipaɨ tetenixewawirieka, xemɨwamatenikɨ mɨkɨ
memɨte'uximaya xetsata, mɨkɨ memɨxe'ukiyarima Ti'aitame hetsie
metewiyatɨ, mɨkɨ memɨxe'imaiya.
13 Waɨkawa memɨmamariwawe xekeniwa'erieka xewanaki'erietɨ mɨpaɨ
memɨte'uximayakɨ. 'Aixɨa xeketeneyuxeiyani yunaitɨ.
14 'Iwamarixi, 'ipaɨta tetenixetawawirienikeyu, xekeniwaruta'imaiya mɨkɨ
memi'ɨraxie 'aitsika, xekeniwawaɨriyani mɨkɨ memɨkatɨrɨkawi yu'iyaritsie,
xekeniwatuikani mɨkɨ memɨwerarani, mɨixa xeketeneukanenewieka yu-
naime wahetsiemieme.
15 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewitɨ 'axarekapitɨani xeime 'iya 'ax-
amiyurikɨ, matsi yuheyemekɨ xeketenekuwawa 'aixɨa xemɨyuyuriekakɨ yux-
exuitɨ, 'aixɨa xemɨwayuriekakɨ yunaime.
16 Xekeneyutemamawieka yuheyeme.
17 Xekatehayewatɨ xekeneyunenewieka.
18 Pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka Kakaɨyari naime hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ katini-
nakeni Kakaɨyari yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyatɨ.
19 'Iyari xepɨkakutɨtsani,
20 xepɨka'itawe'erieka Kakaɨyari niukametemama waniuki,
21 matsi xeketeneuta'inɨata naime, tita 'aixɨa mɨti'anetsie xeketenewiyani,
22 tinaime 'axamɨti'anene tsepa kemɨ'ane xeketeneuhayewa.
23 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtatsipitɨa ta'iyaritsie temɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ,
mɨkɨ kexe'aye'atɨani xepatatɨ naime yuhetsiemieme —xe'iyaritsie,
kexemɨteyumate meta xewaiyari— xehetsie karahɨiwakaku kepauka
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu munuani.
24 Kemɨ'ane mɨxe'uta'ini yakatinikamieni, mɨpaɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨ.
25 'Iwamarixi, tahetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka.
26 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka yunaime 'iwamarixi patsiekate ke-
memɨteyuwaɨritɨa.
27 Ne nepɨxehɨritɨa Ti'aitame netsi'eniekaku, yunaitɨ 'iwamarixi
memakaterɨwiyarienikɨ 'ikɨ xapa.
28 Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.
Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Papuru kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Tetsarunikatari

Waɨritsika

1 Papuru, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu,

tekanixewaɨritɨaka tetsarunikatari xemɨyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari hetsie xetewiyatɨ, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsie xetewiyatɨ.

2 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨti'aitame, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Pamɨpariyutsi kememɨte'ipitɨaka meta nenewieri

3 Neuxei 'iwamarixi, kaneuyeweka tame taheyemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi temipitɨakakɨ Kakaɨyari xehepaɨtsita, kemɨreuyewetse yatemɨteyuriekakɨ xeme keyuri xemɨte'erie xemɨtaweriyarɨmekɨ, meta yuxexuitɨ yunaitɨ xemɨtetamɨiriyarɨmekɨ xeteyukanaki'erietɨ.

4 'Ayumieme tameri 'aixɨa te'utiyuatɨ xehepaɨtsita yatekateniwakux-axatɨwani mɨkɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari hetsie metewiyatɨ, mɨpaɨ teteniwakɨhɨaweni, kexemɨte'uka'eniwa, yuri kexemɨte'erie mexi xetaweweiyarɨwa, mexi xe'uximatɨarie, meta naime kexemɨ'itɨarietɨwe.

5 Yaxe'itɨariekaku kanimatsɨikɨni Kakaɨyari heitseriemekɨ kemɨti'inɨata 'itsɨkametɨtɨ, mɨpaɨ xeteta'inɨatsieme xemeta xekanimariwakakuni, xehet-sie kemɨtinakeni 'axemu'uwanikɨ Kakaɨyari tixe'aitɨwametɨkaku, mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ xetenikwineni xemeta.

6 Kamɨtsɨ, Kakaɨyari heitseriemekɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨ kemɨtiwapinirieni wa'uximatɨatɨ mɨkɨ memɨxe'uximatɨa,

7 kemɨtixepinirieni xemeta xe'uxipitɨatɨ xeme xemɨ'uximatɨarie, yatati'uxipitɨatɨ tameta, kepauka matsɨikɨtɨ mayani Ti'aitame Ketsutsi taheima 'akamietɨ, yuniuki tuayamete memɨtɨrɨkawi wahamatɨa 'akamietɨ, taipaɨ merɨkaɨyetɨ.

8 Heitseriemekɨ kaniwaranutaxɨriemɨkɨ mɨkɨ memɨka'imate Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ yamemɨkatekahu Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne het-sie.

9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene kememɨte'anutaxɨriyani, wahetsie tininakimɨkɨ memɨka'unarienikɨ yuheyemekɨ, Ti'aitame hɨxieya mekaxeiyatɨ meta tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kemɨtimariwe meka'ixeiyatɨ

10 kepauka munuani, kaninuamɨkɨtsɨ witsimɨtixeiyarienikɨ yuteɨterima wahetsie tiwiyatɨ, yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'uta'eri memɨhɨxiyanikɨ me'i'ixɨarietɨ 'iya tukaritsie, mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ yuri xemɨte'ita'eririkɨ tita temɨtehekɨatakai xehetsɨa.

11 Mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ, xehetsiemieme tekanitanenewieka taheyemekɨ, takakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mɨtixemaikakɨ xeme xe'u'uwame kemɨreuyewetse 'amuyeikanikɨ Kakaɨyari 'ita'inieyu, tepɨtanenewieta takakaɨyari yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ meye'atɨanikɨ naime kexemɨteyuwaɨriya 'aixɨa xeteyuriekutɨ, naime kexemɨteyurie yuri xete'erietɨ.

12 Mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu, kemɨ'ane Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi mɨhɨkɨ witsikatinixei-yariemɨkɨ xehetsie tiwiyatɨ, xemeta witsixekatenixeiyariekuni hetsiena xetewiyatɨ, takakaɨyari Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.

2

Matsiɨkɨtɨ kemɨrayani 'iya tewi yamɨtiyurieneni kemɨkatiheitserie

1 Hikɨ 'iwamarixi, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kemɨtinuani hepaɨtsita
meta hetsɨana ketemɨtekuxeɨriyani, mɨpaɨ tepɨtexewawirie,
2 yapauka xepɨkaheuyuyexɨrɨwani yumu'utsie meta xepɨkamamaka
hipame kemɨtiyɨni niukiyarikɨ, yatɨni xewitɨ mɨpaɨ tikuxatakaku, yatɨni
xapa tahetsɨa kename miemekɨ, mɨpaɨ 'ayetaineme: «Ti'aitame tukarieya
paye'ari».
3 Xepɨkatepitɨaka nɨkahɨrixɨa xewitɨ xe'ukwamana, karikɨ meri hipatɨ
Kakaɨyari me'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨnikuni meta matsiɨkɨme kanayuyeitɨamɨkɨ
mɨkɨ tewi 'axamɨtiyuruwame, kemɨ'ane mɨka'unarieni.
4 Mɨkɨ neye'uniekamɨkɨ kanitawe'eriekamɨkɨ naime Kakaɨyari mɨtitewa
meta naime mɨrayexeiyarie, yɨkɨmana kanayerɨmɨkɨ Kakaɨyari tukieyata
meta Kakaɨyari puyuxatani.
5 ¿Xekateha'eriwa mɨpaɨ nemɨtixe'utaxatɨakairi kepauka xehetsɨa
nemeyeikakai 'akuxi?
6 Hikɨri xekatenimaika ketita mɨkatipitɨa mɨkɨ tewi, matsiɨkɨtɨ mayanikɨ
tukarieya 'aye'ayuke.
7 Tita 'axamɨti'ane 'awie 'ari kanitsutɨaka yutɨrɨkariya, kaneuyeweka
xeikɨari kemɨ'ane mɨka'ipitɨa manukuyani.
8 'Anakeri, matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ 'iya 'axamɨtiyuruwame, mɨkɨ Ti'aitame
Ketsutsi kanimiemɨkɨ yu'iyakɨ yuteta miemekɨ meta kanika'unamɨkɨ
matsiɨkɨtɨ mayuyeitɨanitsie kepauka munuanitsie.
9 Mɨkɨ 'axatiyuruwame kaninuamɨkɨ, Kauyumarie 'iparewiekaku,
naimekɨ pɨtɨrɨkaɨyeni, mariweme pɨtiyurieneni meta 'inɨarite pɨtiwewieni
tiyu'itaiyamekɨ.
10 Naime ketita 'axamɨti'anekɨ pɨwakwamana mɨkɨ memeuyexɨrie
memɨkayuwaɨrikɨ tita yuri mɨraine memɨtanaki'erienikɨ meta mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ
niukikɨ memɨtetawikweitsitɨarienikekai.
11 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari pɨwapitɨa memɨte'irɨwiyarienikɨ, yuri
memɨteta'erienikɨ 'itarikatsie,
12 mɨpaɨ mekatenikwinitɨariekuni yunaitɨ yuri memɨkate'ita'eriri tita yuri
mɨraine, matsi memɨnaki'akai kemɨkatiheitserietsie.

Kememɨte'anayexeiyarie memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ

13 Meta tame, kaneuyeweka taheyemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi temipitɨakakɨ
Kakaɨyari xehepaɨtsita, 'iwamarixi Ti'aitame mɨxenaki'erie, tsutɨapai
Kakaɨyari kanixe'anayexeiya xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ, hetsiena mieme
xepatsietɨ 'Iyari kemɨtixepata meta yuri xete'erietɨ tita yuri mɨrainetsie.
14 'Ayumieme kanixe'uta'inieni tame niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne texekux-
axatɨwakaku, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hepaɨ witsixe'aneneti xe-
makɨnekɨ.
15 Hikɨtsɨari, 'iwamarixi, xekeneti'uka 'aixɨa meta xepɨka'iku'e'eiriwani tita
xemɨteyetuiriyarie xemɨte'uta'ɨkitɨarie niukikɨ meta xapakɨ.
16 Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitutɨtɨ meta Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, kemɨ'ane
mɨtatsi'utanaki'eri meta 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ mɨtatsinɨtɨa yuheyeme meta
mɨtatsipitɨa 'aixɨati'aneme temɨtetakwewiekakɨ,
17 mekexetuikani meta tɨrɨkariya mekexepitɨaka xe'iyaritsie, 'aixɨa xemu-
tiyuaneniki meta 'aixɨa xemɨteyuriekakɨ.

3

Nenewieri Kakaɨyari niukieya mukuxaxatsiwanikɨ

1 Merikɨte 'iwamarixi, xekeneyunenewieka tahetsiemieme, Ti'aitame
niukieya kwitɨwa mɨ'enierienikɨ naitsarie, mɨkuxaxatsiwanikɨ kemɨtiuyɨ xe-
hetsɨa,
2 tameta temɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri yamemɨteyurie
kemɨkareuyewetse, 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'atsimemɨkatatsiyurienikɨ,
yunaitɨtsietɨ yuri mepɨkate'erie.
3 Matsi Ti'aitame kemaine yakatinikamieni, mɨkɨ kanixetseiriyamɨkɨ,
kanixe'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'atsimɨkaxeyurienikɨ.
4 Ti'aitame hetsie tetewiyatɨ 'ipaɨ yuri teteni'erieka xehepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ
xeteniuyurieni ketemɨte'aita, mɨpaɨ xeteniyuriekakunita.
5 Ti'aitame 'aixɨa ke'iyurieni xe'iyari Kakaɨyari hepaɨ
xemɨteyukanaki'eriekakɨ meta Kɨritsitu hepaɨ xemɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ.

Kemɨreuyewetse mɨti'uximayakakɨ

6 'Iwamarixi, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsɨa temɨmiemetekɨ
'ipaɨ tetenixe'aitɨaka, xemɨwahayewakɨ yunaime ta'iwama 'amemu'uwa
meyɨ'ɨraxietɨ yamekatekahutɨ ketemɨtexe'ɨkitɨa.
7 Xeme yɨkɨmana xekatenimaika kemɨreuyewetse xemɨtatsi'ɨkenikɨ tame.
Xehetsɨa te'u'uwatɨ tepɨkata'ɨraxiekai.
8 Nixeime hetsɨa paa tepɨkatekwakai tekatetatuatɨ. Matsi
tete'uximayatɨ teteta'uxitɨatɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ tekateni'uximayakaitɨni xeme
temɨkatexe'uxitɨakakɨ nixeime.
9 Heitserie tekahexeiyatɨ tepɨkayɨakai, heitserie tekanexeiyanitɨtɨ
temɨtexe'uxitɨanikɨ, peru mɨpaɨ tekateni'uximayakaitɨni matsi 'ɨkitsika
tematayeitɨanikɨ, xemɨtatsi'ɨkenikɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ meta, kepauka xehetsɨa teme'uwakai mɨpaɨ tetenixe'aitɨakaitɨni:
«Xɨka xewitɨ kayuwaɨriyani mɨti'uximayakakɨ, mekuxi mɨkɨ tixaɨ
mɨkatikwani».
11 Tepɨ'enana kename hipatɨ 'ame'u'uwa xetsata meyu'ɨraxietɨ,
mekate'uximayatɨ, yakɨ xeikɨa meniukixietɨ pɨta.
12 Mɨpaɨ tepɨtewa'aitɨa mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi
Kɨritsitu hetsɨa temɨmiemetekɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨtewatuika, kayuwatɨ metitetɨ
mete'uximayatɨ yu'ikwai memɨtekwanikɨ.
13 Xemeta ta'iwama, xepɨka'u'uxeni 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ.
14 Xewitɨ xɨka ka'i'enieni tita temɨte'utiyuane 'ikɨ xapatsie tete'utɨatɨ,
xekenetimati 'iya, hamatɨana xepɨkayɨnɨka, 'iya mɨtewiyatsitɨarienikɨ.
15 Xepɨkateku'eriwani hepaɨtsitana xemɨteku'eriwa hepaɨ kemɨ'ane
mɨxe'aye'unie hepaɨtsita, matsi xekene'imaiyani xemi'imaiya hepaɨ yu'iwa
pɨta.

'Aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ

16 Matsi kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie mɨka'uximatɨarie Ti'aitametɨtɨ, yuheyemekɨ
kexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ tsepa naimekɨ. Ti'aitame
yunaime xehamatɨa ke'uyeikani.
17 Ne Papuru nekanixewaɨritɨaka nemamakɨ neti'utɨatɨ. 'Ikɨ
kanine'inɨaritɨni naime xapatsie, 'ipaɨ nepɨtiu'utɨa.
18 Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehet-
siemieme. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Mexiakame xapayari kemitini'airi Papuru Timuteu

Wairitsika

1 Ne Papuru Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ni'arieya nekanihikitini mipai mitiu'aitaxiki tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kakaiyari, meta kemi'anetsie yuri temite'erie mexi teta'ikwewa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mipai mitiu'aitaxiki,

2 nekamaniwairitiaka Timuteu, yuriki neniwe pekanihikitini yuri temite'erieki:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, mekematsinenimayaka, meta mekematsipitiaka 'a'iyaritsie pemika'uximatiariekaki.

'Ikitsika 'axami'ane hepaitsita kemitita'imaiyaxi

3 Matseruniya kwieyaritsie kepauka nemiyemieximekai, mipai nepimatiuhiritia 'Epetsutsie pemi'ahayewaki, pemitiwata'aitianiki hipame kapa yiki mete'ikitaniki

4 meta kapa mewaru'enieniki yaki xeikia kememite'u'ixatsita meta niuki mikapariweki xeime ramare hepaitsita. Kemi'ane mipai miti'ikita niuki xiatiarika piwewie xeikia, pikaheye'atia tita Kakaiyari mitihiritia para yuri ti'erieti yamitiyurieneniki.

5 'Iki 'ayumieme pukuyiane xatsika mitiyukanaki'eriekaki 'iyarieya 'itiyakaku, ka'itate'akaku meta yuri ti'erieti peru huta 'iyariyari kahexeiyati.

6 Hipati xaitsie meheukuyuneka miki hepaitsita ta'aurie mekanaxirieni, 'ayumieme yaki xeikia mekatenikuxatani.

7 Piwanake 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita memite'ikitaniki, peru 'atsimepikatemate tita memitekuxata meta mepikaheitimaiwawe tita memitexata tsepa tirikaiyemeki mipai memitekuxata.

8 Tsirikite mipai tepitemate, 'iniari niukiyari 'aixia kani'aneni, tewi xika yatikamieni he'eriwati 'iniari mihikiki.

9 Mipai timaiti, 'iniari pikaheuyewetse xika tewi heitseriemeki yatikamieni hetsiena, miki 'iniari memititsana wahepaitsita pita pikuxaxatsiwa, miki memika'enana wahepaitsita meta miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya 'axamemiteyurie wahepaitsita, miki 'axamemi'anene Kakaiyari memixani'erie wahepaitsita, miki memiwakuya yupaapama meta memiteyumemiwa wahepaitsita,

10 memiwakumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'iya mikawakina meta 'ukitsi hipame 'ukitsi memiwakumaiwa wahepaitsita, miki memiwanawatiwe teiteri wahepaitsita, miki memiteyu'itaiya meta memiyihiritia mete'itawati miki wahepaitsita. Hipati yunaiti memeye'unie 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, miki wahepaitsita pikuxaxatsiwa 'iniari,

11 kemaine miki niuki mipai manuyine witsikemitimariwa Kakaiyari yutemawieti, kenemitiuhiritiarie yanemitikuxataniki ne.

Papuru kemitiuhiritiarie

12 Pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka kemi'ane minetsitirikariya Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame, miki yanetikamieme minetsi'erieki, minetsi'anayexeiki mipai nemiti'uximayakaki,

13 tsepa ne meripaiti 'axanemutainekai hepaitsitana, tsepa nemitaweiyaxi, tsepa nemitawe'eriekai, neputinenimayatsie matsi mipai nemitiyurienekaiki 'atsinekatimaiti kepauka yuri nemikati'eriekai.
14 Tati'aitiwame kwinimieme 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai nehetsiemieme, pinetsi'upitia yuri nemiti'eriekaki nemitinekanaki'eriekaki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati.
15 'Iki niuki yuriki paine meta kaneuyeweka minaki'eriwaniki yemeki: kename Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kwiepa nua 'axateyuruwamete watawikweitsitianike, ne miki 'axateyuruwamete watsata mexiakame nepihiki.
16 Peru 'ayumieme neputinenimayatsie, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsi waikawameki matsiikime mayeitianiki nehetsie, naimeki kemireuteriwe tiuka'eniwati, 'iniari nemayaniki mexiakame nehikitiki, meminetsiha'eriwaniki miki 'arike hetsiena yuri memiteta'erieni yuheyemeki tukari mikaxiwe memexeiyaniki.
17 Kemi'ane kwiepa naime miti'aitame yuheyemeki, kemi'ane mikapiniwe, mikaxeiyariewe, yuxewiti timaiweti Kakaiyari, miki mariweme kexatsiwani meta witsiketixeiyarieka yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.
18 Neuxei neniwe Timuteu, 'ipai nepimati'aitia, nepimatsihiritia yaxeikia niuki 'ahepaitsita kemitiutaxatsie meripaiti kename mipai petiyurienikekai. Kepemitihekiatsiekai, kuya hepai keneyianeni, 'aixia 'anemeki kene'amieneni yuri peti'erieti 'a'iyari kamatsi'utate'akaku.
19 Hipati memitixani'eriki wa'iyari warutate'akaku, yuri kememite'eriekai mepukayunixi.
20 Mipai mekani'aneneni Himeneu meta 'Arekanituru, miki nepiwayetua Kauyumarie hetsia, mikiki mipai memiteta'ikitiarieniki 'axamemikatekuxataniki.

2

Nenewieri hepaitsita kemiti'ikitia

1 'Ayumieme mipai nepimatituika mipai yemeki mireuyewetseki, xekenewawirieka Kakaiyari, nenewieri xekenepitiaka, xeketenewawirieka meta pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme,
2 kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsiemieme meta yunaime 'itsikate wahetsiemieme, tame kayuwati te'umati teka'uximatiarieti 'atemu'uwaniki, naimeki Kakaiyari te'ayexeiyati 'aixia tetekahuti.
3 Xika mipai 'aneni 'aixia kaniyimiki meta mipai katininakeni tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kakaiyari.
4 Mipai pitinake yunaiti teiteri memitawikweitsitiarieniki meta tita yuri miraine metemaiti memakineki.
5 Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini meta niukame puyuxewi kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikihiawe meta teiteri, tewititi Kiritsitu Ketsutsi,
6 miki piyuyetua yunaime wahetsiemieme waxinake. Mipai pitiuhekiatsie tukaritsie yemeki meuyewekaitsie 'aye'aku,
7 neta 'ayumieme nepukerie tixaxatame ni'ari. Yuri nepaine, nepikati'itawa: Nepukerie memikahuriyutsixi nemitiwata'ikitianiki tita yuri temite'erie hepaitsita tita yuri miraine hepaitsita.
8 'Ayumieme mipai pinetinake, hakewa memeyutixexeiriwa 'ukitsi mekeyunenewieka yumamate muyuawitsie meheutitseratikaiti mepatsieti, tixai mekaha'ati meta niuki mekaxiatiati yu'iyaritsie.
9 'Ukari meta, mekeyukemaritiaka kemitiheitserie, memixeiyariekaki mekayiati meta meyumaiwaweti, kwinimieme mepikateyukutsatsaweni,

huru, perɨra meta 'ixuriki kwinie mɨraye'atɨkakɨ xeikɨa mepɨkayukemaritɨaka.
10 'Aixɨa kememɨte'u'iyarikɨ pɨta mekeyukemaritɨaka, 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨteyurieka 'ukari mɨpaɨ memutiyuane kename Kakaɨyari me'ayexeiya.
11 'Uka kayuwatɨ 'umatɨ ketiyɨ'ɨkitɨaka, keyuwaɨriyani mɨti'aitɨariekakɨ.
12 Nepɨka'ipitɨa 'uka mɨti'ɨkitanikɨ 'uki mɨti'aitɨakakɨ, matsi peuyewetse kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ pɨta.
13 'Arani meri putawewiya, 'arike 'Ewa.
14 'Arani meta pɨkatiu'irɨwiyarie, peru 'uka tiu'irɨwiyarieka 'aitsika tsaname patɨa.
15 Kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ kepauka mɨtiniweni, yuri mete'erietɨ, meteyukanaki'erietɨ meta mepatsietɨ xɨka meyuhayewani meyumaiwawetɨ.

3

Kemɨreuyewetse te'ɨwiyamete mɨpaɨ memɨ'anenenikɨ

1 'Ikɨ niuki yurikɨ paine, kemɨ'ane ti'ɨwiyame mayeimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ 'uximayatsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨhiwe'erie.
2 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka ti'ɨwiyame hetsie tixaɨtɨ mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ tsepa mutaxanetsie, xeime hɨkɨa 'ukaratsi pawitɨkɨni, pɨyumaika, pɨtimaiweni, 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyarieka, pɨwanaki'erieka tewanarixi, pɨti'ɨkitaweni,
3 tawekame pɨkahɨkɨtɨni meta pɨkawatiwayani, tumini pɨkahiwe'erieka, matsi pɨka'ayu'eriyani, pɨkayumieneni,
4 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨtiwa'aitɨaka yukie kiekatari meta yɨtɨriyama pɨwarexeiyani tiwa'aitɨatɨ naimekɨ meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepei'enieka,
5 kemɨ'ane 'atsimɨkatimate yukie kiekatari mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ, ¿keri tiwa'ɨwiyani memɨyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete?
6 Xike yuri mɨtiuta'eri pɨkahɨkɨtɨni, kapa 'uyuta'ɨreme kauyumarie hepaɨ 'uximatɨarika 'upitɨarieni.
7 Kaneuyeweka yuri memɨkate'erie 'aixɨa memɨte'ihekɨataniki kapa 'axatiuxeiyarieme kauyumarie winiyarieyatsie 'uyukahɨani.
8 Yaxeikɨata teparewiwamete, peuyewetse mɨpaɨ memɨ'anenenikɨ, 'aixɨa mepɨtekahuni, yurikɨ mepɨtekuxatani, mepɨkatarɨwetɨweni, tumini mepɨkahiwe'erieka meteyukwamanakutɨ,
9 wa'iyari 'itiyatɨkaikaku kawatate'akaku mepi'ɨwiyani niuki matsiɨkɨtɨ mayeitɨarie titatsie yuri temɨte'erie.
10 Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa wahepaɨ meke'uta'inɨatsieni meri xɨka meyɨwaweni, 'arike teparewiwamete meke'akɨne xɨka wahetsie karahɨiwani.
11 Yaxeikɨata wa'ɨitama 'aixɨa mepɨtekahuni, niuki peraixi mepɨkayɨaka, mepɨyukemaka meta heitseriemekɨ yamepɨtekahuni naimekɨ.
12 Tiparewiwame xeime hɨkɨa yɨ'ɨya pawitɨkɨni, meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ yɨtɨriyama ketiwa'aitɨaka meta yukie kiekatari.
13 Kemɨ'ane tiparewiwamekɨ yemekɨ memeye'atɨa yɨhɨritɨarika, mɨkɨ mepɨte'iwa 'aixɨa memɨtexeiyarieniki, meta meyuyetuatɨ yuri memɨte'erieki Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.
14 Tsepanetɨ kwitɨwa 'ahetsɨa nemeyeikani, 'ipaɨ nepɨmati'utɨirie,
15 mexɨka nekahenuaweni, ketinemaika kemɨreuyewetse kehepaɨ mɨtiuyeikani Kakaɨyari kie kiekatari watsata, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memɨyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari mayeniere hetsɨa miemete, muka'utɨka meta tsutɨmeyari tita yuri mɨraine.

16 Mɨpaɨ katinihekɨaka, pɨmariwe mɨkɨ niuki matsiɨkɨtɨ matɨa,
ketemɨteheyexeiya Kakaɨyari manuyɨne:
Mɨkɨ matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayani yuwaiyaritsie 'uyeikatɨ,
heitserie pupitɨarie 'Iyari hexeiyatɨ,
niuki tuayamete mepixei,
pɨkuxaxatsiwakai nuiwarite watsata,
yuri mepɨte'uta'eri hetsiena kwiepa memɨtama,
witsi'anetɨ panutiwitɨkie.

4

Timuteu kemɨtiuta'ɨkitɨarie

1 Yakatinihekɨaka 'Iyari kemaine, 'imatɨrieka 'aye'aximekaku, hipatɨ
mekatenihayewakuni yuri mete'erietɨ, 'iyarite memɨte'itawa mepɨwa'enieni
meta kakaɨyarixi yakɨxeikɨa kememɨte'ɨkita,
2 mete'ɨkitatɨ yakɨ xeikɨa metekuxatatɨ, Kauyumarie 'inɨarieyakɨ
mepɨtepɨatɨarieni yu'iyaritsie, 'ayumieme pɨkawarutate'ani wa'iyari.
3 Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'aitani memɨkaneneɨkenikɨ memɨkawikiekakɨ meta
memɨtehayewanikɨ hipame 'ikwaite metekwatɨ, tsepa Kakaɨyari minetɨa
'ikwaite memenu'ɨnikɨ pamɨpariyutsi me'ipitɨatɨ mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie, mɨkɨ
tita yuri mɨraine memɨtehetima.
4 Naime Kakaɨyari mɨtiunetɨa 'aixɨa katini'aneni, tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixani'eriwa
xɨka ranupini pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨatɨ Kakaɨyari,
5 Kakaɨyari niukieyakɨ meta nenewierikɨ kanitipatsiwani.
6 Mɨpaɨ xɨka petiwaruta'ɨkitɨani 'iwamarixi, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi parewi-
wameya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pekaniyɨanemɨkɨ, pewereteɨ niuki yuri ketemɨte'erie
pe'enietɨ, 'ɨkitsika mɨtseɨye pe'enietɨ kepemɨtiweiya 'inɨaritɨme.
7 Kememɨte'u'ɨxatsita Kakaɨyari meka'ayexeiyatɨ 'ɨxatsi meripaimieme,
mɨkɨ kenexani'erieka. Matsi ketine'a'ɨkitɨaka pemɨ'iyamakakɨ Kakaɨyari pe-
mayexeiyanikɨ tirɨkaɨyemekɨ.
8 Xɨka tiyɨ'ɨkitɨaka waiyari mɨ'iyamakakɨ mɨkɨ 'etsiwa pɨtiyunaki'erie,
peru xɨka Kakaɨyari 'ayexeiyani, naimekɨ pɨtiyunaki'erie, tukari mexeiyakɨ
ketemɨte'utahɨawarie temeixeiyanikɨ hikɨ meta tukari 'umamietsieta.
9 Mɨkɨ niuki yurikɨ paine meta kaneuyeweka mɨnaki'eriwanikɨ yemekɨ.
10 Mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ, 'ayumieme tepɨte'uximaya meta 'axatepɨtekɨhɨawarɨwa,
yuri temɨte'uta'erikɨ Kakaɨyari mayenieretsie teta'ikwewatɨ, mɨkɨ yunaime
teɨteri kaniwawikweitsitɨwametɨni, matsi yemekɨ yuri memɨte'erie.
11 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwahɨritɨaka meta mɨpaɨ ketine'ɨkitani.
12 Xewitɨ pɨkamatsitawe'erieka temaikɨ 'akuxi pemɨhɨkɨkɨ. Matsi
mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie mɨpaɨ memɨ'aneneniɨkɨ 'inɨari kena'ayeitɨwani
kepemɨtiutaniuka, kepemɨtiuyeika, kepemɨti'akanaki'erie, keyapemɨtikamie
'aniukikɨ meta kepemɨti'itiya.
13 Mexi nekahenuawe, kene'ayumiemetɨni petiterɨwatɨ niuki
memɨ'enieniɨkɨ, pewatuikatɨ meta peti'ɨkitatɨ.
14 Ketineuhayewa pe'itɨmaiyatɨ tita pemɨtiupitɨarie 'iyaritsie timieme,
mɨpaɨ pepɨtiupitɨarie tixaxatame tikuxatakaku, kepauka 'ukirawetsixi 'ax-
eikɨa 'ahetsie memutimeixɨa.
15 Mɨkɨkɨ kene'ayumiemetɨni, mɨkɨtsie keneuyeikani yunaitɨ
memɨmatsixeiyakɨ kepemɨraye'axime.
16 Kene'a'ɨwiyani meta kene'ɨwiyani 'ɨkitsika. Mɨpaɨ petiyurieneteɨ
kene'ahayewa, mɨkɨkɨ pepɨ'atawikweitsitɨani meta pepɨwatawikweitsitɨani
mɨkɨ memɨmatsi'enie.

5

Kemɨreuyewetse mɨpaɨ mɨwayurienikɨ hipame

1 'Ukiratsi pepɨkatatieni, matsi pepinɨtɨani 'apaapa hepaɨ. Temari 'a'iwama
wahepaɨ ketiniwakɨhɨaweni.
2 'Ukarawetsixi 'amemuyumate 'amaama hepaɨ ketiniwaxeiyani, 'ɨimarixi
'a'iwama wahepaɨ ketiniwakɨhɨaweni, naimekɨ pe'itiyatɨ.
3 'Aixɨa ketiniwaxeiyani wiuraxi xɨka yemekɨ meyuxewini.
4 Kemɨ'ane wiura yuniwema meta yuteukarima mɨwarexeiya,
matsi yemekɨ kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ 'aixɨa
memɨtewaxeiyanikɨ yukie kiekatari, 'amemɨte'apikakɨ mewaparewietɨ
yupaapama, mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtinakekɨ.
5 Kemɨ'ane wiura yuxaɨta 'amuka yemekɨ, mɨkɨ kemɨtita'ikwewa Kakaɨyari
hetsie, 'iwawirietɨ meta nenewieri 'ipitɨatɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ.
6 Peru wiura kemɨ'ane kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe xeikɨa 'amuyeika hiwe'erikakɨ, mɨkɨ
mɨkitɨ 'apuyeika tsepa mayeniere.
7 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwa'aitɨaka tixaɨtɨ wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ.
8 Kemɨ'ane mɨkatiwamikwa yuniwema, meta yukie kiekatari, mɨkɨ
puyuku'imawa yuri ti'erietɨ, kwinimieme matsi 'axapɨyɨane keyuri yuri
mɨkati'erie.
9 Wiura xɨka haika tewiyari wiyari hexeiyani ke'aka'utuarieni, xɨka yɨkɨna
xeimetsie xeikɨa tiwiyakaitɨni,
10 xɨka 'aixɨa timariwani 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieneki, xɨka tɨɨri waweriyaweni,
xɨka tewanarixi wanaki'erieka, xɨka Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wa'ɨkate
hauxinaweni, xɨka waparewiweni mɨkɨ memɨ'uximatɨarie meta xɨka
yatikamiekaitɨni naimekɨ 'aixɨa tiyurieneti.
11-12 Wiuraxi yakɨ memuyumate pepɨkawaraka'utɨani, 'uxa'atɨni
warie mepɨwikiekuni, yunaki'eriyakɨ mepɨkunuaxɨani. Mɨkɨkɨ yuhetsie
mepɨte'ahɨpani yamemɨkatekahukɨ kememɨte'uyuhɨritɨa Kɨritsitu
hetsiemieme.
13 Mɨkɨ meta mɨpaɨ mepɨteyu'iyamatɨani meyɨ'ɨraraxietɨ kieta meku'u'uwatɨ
xeikɨa. Mepɨkayu'ɨraraxie xeikɨa matsi niukiperaixi mepakɨka meta tita 'aixɨa
mɨkati'ane metekuxatatɨ.
14 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwaraye'eritɨwa, peuyewetse mɨkɨ yakɨ
memɨyumate wiuraxi memɨtiwikieniki, yukiita memɨte'aitanikɨ, xɨka
mɨpaɨ meteyurieka tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatepitɨani, kemɨ'ane mɨtatsi'aye'unie
'axapɨkatiyurieka.
15 Matsi hipatɨri mepɨte'uhayewaxɨ Kauyumarie pɨta me'anuweiyake.
16 Xɨka xewitɨ yuri ti'erietɨ 'ukitɨtɨ 'ukaratsitɨtɨ xɨka yumarema warexeiyani
wiuraxi, mɨkɨ kewaparewieka, pɨkawa'uximatɨaka memɨyutixexeɨriwa, mɨkɨ
pɨta wiuraxi yemekɨ yuxaɨta memu'uwa mepɨwaparewieka.
17 'Ukirawetsixi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memɨte'uximaya mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa 'aixɨa
mekete'uxeiyarieni, yemekɨ matsi mɨkɨ naimekɨ meyutatuatɨ memɨtekuxata
meta memɨte'ɨkita.
18 'Utɨarika xapayari mɨpaɨ paine: «Pepɨka'itsurihɨaka túuru kepauka tɨriku
mɨketsinane mɨtihenarienikɨ», mɨpaɨ meta paine «Ti'uximayamete heitserie
kanexeiyani mɨtipitɨarienikɨ».
19 Yuri'utaineme pepɨka'erieka xɨka 'ixanetani mɨhɨritɨarie, mexɨka
yuhutatɨ yuhaikatɨ memunenierixɨ metehekɨatani xeikɨa pepuwa'enieka.
20 Mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie keniwarutati'a yunaitɨ mematsi'eniekaku hipatɨta
marika memexeiyanikɨ.
21 Nekamenihɨritɨaka Kakaɨyari hɨxie meta Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hɨxie niuki
tuayamete memanayexeiyarie mematsixeiyakaku, mɨpaɨ yaketinekamieni,

kwitɨwa pepɨka'itahɨawe tewi petimarietɨ xeikɨa peru peka'i'enieweteɨ, 'atsipepɨkatiyurieneni xeime xeikɨa 'aixɨa petixeiyatɨ.
22 Kwitɨwa xeimetsie pepɨka'utimemeni, mɨkɨ meta 'axakememɨteyurie hipatɨ 'ahetsieta rahɨiwanikɨ. Pe'itiyatɨ kene'a'ɨwiyani.
23 Peru ketineuhayewa haa xeikɨa peharetɨ, matsi 'etsiwata winu kenanuye'eni 'ayuriepa pemɨtikuyekɨ mɨixa.
24 'Axamemɨteyurie hipatɨ mepanuyehaitɨrɨwe, kwitɨwa mepɨmatsiɨkɨ tsepa 'itsɨkame mɨkawatahɨawiwe, hipatɨ 'axakememɨteyurie mepu'imatɨ mepɨkawiyariewawe kwitɨwa.
25 Yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyurie kwitɨwa mepɨmatsiɨkɨ, meta tsepa memɨkamatsiɨkɨ, mepɨkayɨwawe memɨ'awietsiekakɨ yuheyemekɨ.

6

1 Waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete kɨye memanuyetekiyarie, yemekɨ wawemete mekewa'erieka yukutsiyarima, xɨka mɨpaɨ meteyurieka 'axapɨkatikuxaxatsiwani kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨ meta 'ɨkitsika 'axapɨkatikuxaxatsiwani.
2 Memɨwakutsiyarima xɨka yuri mete'erieka, mepɨkawatawe'erieka yu'iwama mewaxeiyatɨ, matsi 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ mekete'uximayaka wahetsiemieme yuri memɨte'eriekɨ memɨnaki'eriwakɨ mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarie mete'uximayakaku. Mɨpaɨ ketine'ɨkitani mɨpaɨ ketiniwatuikani.

Tumini xɨka naki'erieka

3 Xɨka yɨkɨ ti'ɨkitani xewitɨ, xɨka yaka'aneni, 'ɨkitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane ka'eniemɨtɨ Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨniukieya ka'i'eniemɨtɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨkitsika kɨmana Kakaɨyari temayexeiya,
4 mɨkɨ pɨhɨtsierie, 'atsipɨkatimate. Katinikuyeni niuki xɨatɨarika kuwaunetɨ xeikɨa, niuki hepaɨtsita yumiemɨtɨ, mɨkɨtsie payeneika kememɨte'ɨtetsa, kememɨteyuheka, kememɨtewatsewixima hipame 'axame'utiyuatɨ wahepaɨtsita, 'axakememɨteyɨkɨhɨawe,
5 kememɨkatehayewa meniukixietɨ, mɨpaɨ mepɨteyurie teɨteri memɨtipɨnirɨme kememɨteyumate memeiwiwi tita yuri mɨraine. Mɨpaɨ mekateniku'eriwani, kemɨ'ane mɨrayexeiya 'iwarika pexeiya.
6 Tsiepɨre xɨka Kakaɨyari 'ayexeiyani tixaɨtɨ kareuyehɨatɨ, yemekɨ pɨti'iwa.
7 Tixaɨtɨ tepɨkate'atɨkɨkai kwiepa temu'axɨa, 'ayumieme tepɨkayɨwawe tixaɨtɨ temɨte'anutɨni temɨyehu.
8 'Ayumieme, 'ikwai meta kemari xɨka tehexeiyani, mɨkɨkɨ tekenaki'aka.
9 Mɨkɨ memeuka'unikɨ xeikɨa memɨyɨa, mɨkɨ mepekaxɨrieni me'inɨatsietɨ, winiyarikɨ mepɨwiyarieni, waɨkawa mepɨteyukahiwe'erieka 'atsimekatemaitɨ, meteyukwinitɨatɨ. Mɨkɨ hiwe'erika teɨteri pɨwakatuika memɨka'unarienikɨ memɨtatɨmaiyarienikɨ.
10 Teɨteri kememɨte'ihiwe'erie tumini, mɨkɨ nanaritsie kaniutineikani naitɨ 'axamɨti'anene, hipatɨ me'ihiwe'erietɨ, mepeuyexɨri yuri mekate'erietɨ mepakɨ, meta mepɨte'uka'eniexɨa waɨkawa hiwerikakɨ.

Yuri ti'erietɨ kemɨtiunanautsani yutatuatɨ

11 'Ekɨtsɨ, Kakaɨyari tewiyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni, kene'ata'una mɨkɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨta ketine'amexɨitɨaka, heitseriemekɨ yapemɨtikamienikɨ, Kakaɨyari pemayexeiyanikɨ, yuri pemɨti'eriekakɨ, pemɨti'akanaki'eriekakɨ, pemɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ meta pemɨkahayu'eriyanikɨ.
12 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ pe'atatuatɨ keneutananautsani yuri peti'erietɨ, keneuwiya tukari mɨkaxɨwe, mɨkɨ 'ayumieme peputa'inierie meta yumɨiretɨ

tehekɨatamete mematsixeiyakaku 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pepɨ'ahekɨatakai yape'anetɨ.
13 Kakaɨyari naime mɨrayenieritɨa matsixeiyakaku, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ muyuhekɨata ya'anetɨ Punitsiyu Piratu hɨxie, mɨkɨta matsixeiyakaku, mɨpaɨ nepɨmati'aitɨa
14 yaketinekamieni kepemɨtiu'aitɨarie, peka'itsewiximatɨ 'aitsika, hetsiena pekarahɨpatɨ, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu matsiɨkɨtɨ mayanike.
15 Tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'aye'ayu, matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane yutemawietɨ yuxewitɨ Ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane te'aitamete mɨtiwa'aitɨwame, kutsiyarima mɨwakutsiyari,
16 kemɨ'ane yuxewitɨ mɨkamɨwe,
hekɨaripa meka hakewa mɨkayɨwe 'ahurawa mayanikɨ xewitɨ,
kemɨ'ane tewi mɨka'ixeiyawe mɨkayɨwe mixeiyakɨ,
mɨkɨ mariweme kexatsiwani, kehetɨrɨkaɨyeni yuheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.
17 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwa'aitɨaka mɨkɨ memeuka'u hikɨ kwiepa, mepɨkateyukatawe'erieka, yuri mepɨkate'erieka yupinitsie, 'atsimɨkatimatsiɨkɨkɨ xɨka xuawekamɨkɨ, matsi yuri mekete'erieka Kakaɨyari hetsie pɨta, mɨkɨ naime pɨtatipitɨa yemekɨ matsi temɨtatemamawiekakɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwa'aitɨaka meta 'aixɨa memɨte'uximayakakɨ, memeuka'unikɨ 'aixɨa meteyurietɨ, 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyarinikɨ, hipame wahamatɨa memɨyuxewinikɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ mepɨyutatenaritɨani 'aixɨa 'aneme 'uxa'a warie maye'anitsie mieme, tita yurikɨ mɨtitukari metehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne.
20 Neuxei Timuteu, kene'ɨwiyani 'ahɨritɨarika. Ta'aurie kenawetsi pemɨkawa'enienikɨ yakɨ xeikɨa kememutiyuane mekate'ayexeiyatɨ, waniukitsie pepɨkatiwiyani metatsi'aye'unietɨ kememutiyuane mɨkɨ temaiwawemete memɨyuxata mete'itawatɨ.
21 Hipatɨ mɨkɨtsie mete'uwiyaka xaɨtsie mekaneukuyunixɨani yuri kemɨte'eriekai.
'Aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Papuru kemɨtinɨ'airi Timuteu

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi nɨ'arieya nekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ Kakaɨyari, mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ meripaitɨ kename tukari xuaweni Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyakaku,

2 nekamaniwaɨritɨaka Timuteu pemɨneniwe nemɨmatsinaki'erie:

Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari meta Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi mɨtati'aitɨwame 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, mekematsinenimayaka meta mekematsipitɨaka 'a'iyaritsie pemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Kemɨtihekɨatani Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita

3 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari nepayexeiya ne'iyari 'itiyakaku, ne'ukiyarimata kemɨmɨteheyexeiyakai. Mɨkɨ pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka nematsiha'eriwatɨ nekatihayewatɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ kepauka nemɨnenenewie.

4 Yuheyemekɨ nepɨmatsiheuxeiyamɨkɨ nematsiha'eriwatɨ kepemɨtiutatsuakakai pe'ahiwerietɨ, xɨka nematsi'uxeiyake nepɨnetemawiekakeyu yemekɨ.

5 Nepɨmatsiha'eriwa yuri kepemɨti'erie yakɨ pekatikuxatatɨ, mɨpaɨ yuri tiuta'erieka meri 'apukatei 'akutsi Ruhira meta 'awarutsi 'Eunitsi. Yuri nepɨti'erie 'ekɨta wahepaɨ yuri pemɨti'erieɨkɨ.

6 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨmaraye'eritɨwa pemɨkaratɨtɨmaiyanikɨ, pe'atatuatɨ yaketineyurieneni Kakaɨyari kemɨmatiupitɨa 'ahetsie ne'utimeku.

7 Kakaɨyari kemɨtatiumi pɨkatatsi'upitɨa ta'iyaritsie temɨmamakakɨ, matsi pɨta 'iyari pɨtatsi'umi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye, tatsipitɨatɨ temɨtetakanaki'eriekakɨ meta temɨtsetseɨyenikɨ.

8 'Ayumieme pepɨka'atewiyani petihekɨatatɨ Tati'aitɨwame hepaɨtsita, meta ne pepɨkanetsitewiyani, tsepa nemanutahɨiya hetsɨana nemɨmiemekɨ. 'Apɨta, 'ekɨta niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnetsie mieme matsi ketinekwineni, petinewietɨ Kakaɨyari matsitɨrɨkariyakaku.

9 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa, mɨtatsi'uta'ini temɨpatsiekakɨ hetsiena miemekɨ, tita temɨteyuriekai tame mɨkɨkɨ 'atsipɨkatiuyuri, matsi mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuwaɨriyakaikɨ yɨkɨmana meta 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniuka'iyarikaitɨni tahetsiemieme tukari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi, tatsiha'eriwatɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie ketemɨtewiyanikekaikɨ.

10 Hikɨri matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari, munuakɨ tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi, mɨkɨ kemɨtiuyuri, taheyemekɨ temɨkakwi'inikɨ yakatiniuyurieni meta katiniutahekɨata ketemɨte'ayeyuyurini ketemɨkatetipɨne niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnekɨ.

11 Ne nepukayerie mɨkɨ niuki hepaɨtsita nemɨtikuxataniɨkɨ, nɨ'ariekame meta nuiwarite tiwa'ɨkitɨwame nemayanikɨ.

12 Mɨpaɨ nemɨ'anekɨ, 'ayumieme mɨya nepɨtiuka'eniwa, peru nepɨkanetewiya nemimatekɨ kemɨ'anetsie yuri nemɨtiuta'eri, yuri nekatini'erieka mɨkɨ mɨyɨwekɨ mi'ɨwiyanikɨ tita mɨnetiyetuiri 'iya tukari mexi ka'aye'awe.

13 Para pemimaikaki 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, pemi'eni yanetikuxatakaku
kenexeiyani 'a'iniaritime, yuri peti'erieti peti'akanaki'erieti Kiritsitu Ketsutsi
hetsie tiwiyati kemitiyiweni.
14 Kene'iwiyani tita 'aixia miti'ane pemiyetuiriyarie, 'Iyari Mitiyupata
tahetsie miyeka matsiparewiekaku.
15 Mipai pepitimate, yunaiti 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie miemete
mepinetsi'uku'eirie, me'aye'uti Pikeru meta Herumukenexi.
16 Ti'aitame kewanenimayaka 'Unetsipuru kie kiekatari, miki miixa
pinetiutaxatia nemika'ukawautseniki, pikanetsitewiyakai tsepa nemanu-
tahiiyakai,
17 matsi Xumatsie 'uyeikati piyumexiitiakai netsikuwauneti 'atsita
pinetsi'utaxei.
18 Ti'aitame ke'ipitiaka minenimayatsiekaki 'iya tukari 'aye'ayu Ti'aitame
kemitixeiyani. Naime kemitatiparewiekai 'Epetsutsie heyeikati, 'eki matsi
yapepitimate.

2

1 Merikite neniwe, kenetirikaiyeni Kiritsitu Ketsutsi yamatipitiakaku 'aixia
mitiuka'iyariki.
2 Tita pemitiu'eni netikuxatakaku tehekiatamete yumiireme wahixie,
miki keniwayetuiri teiteri yamemitekahu, mikita memiyiwaweniki mipai
memitewati'ikitianiki hipame.
3 Ketinekwineni 'ekita pe'amieneti Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, kuya
'aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai peyianeti.
4 Kemi'ane mikuya pikayuwiyania yu'uximayatsika kuwewieneti
yikimana, matsi ninaki'aritiamikini kemi'ane mitahiawixi kuya mayaniki.
5 Yaxeikia nanautsame, kuruna pika'anutiketsiyarieni xika 'iniari
kemitiupitiarie xika mipai katiunautsa.
6 Miki meta, kemi'ane mi'etsame miti'uximaya, kaneuyeweka miki meri
mitipitiarieniki tita mititixuawere.
7 Yaketine'akihiaweni kenemaine miki hepaitsita, Ti'aitame pimatsipitiaka
pemitimaiweniki naime hepaitsita.
8 Kena'eriwani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, miki mikite watsata nanukuketiarieni,
Rawiri nuiwarieya. Mipai paine niuki 'aixia manuyine kenemitikuxata ne.
9 Mipai nemitikuxataki 'axanepi'itiariexime, 'atsita nepanutahiiya 'ax-
atiyuruwame hepai. Peru Kakaiyari niukieya tixai pika'anutahiiwa.
10 'Ayumieme ne naime nepitinewie memanayexeiyarie wahet-
siemiemeki, mikita memaye'axianiki memitawikweitsitiarieniki Kiritsitu
Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati, mipai memitepitiariekaki meta yuheyemeki
witsime'aneneti memakineki.
11 'Iki niuki yuriki paine:
Xika hamatiana te'ukwini,
hamatianata tepayeyuyurini,
12 xika tete'uka'eniwani,
hamatianata tepite'aitametetini.
Xika tetaku'imawani kename teka'imate te'utiyuati,
mikirita piyuku'imawani kename katatsimate 'utaiti.
13 Xika tetehayewani yatetekahuti,
miki yatikamieti 'apuwe kayupatati,
pikayiwe yamitiyurieneniki kemikatiuka'iyari.

Ti'uximayatame mimatsiiki kemiti'iniatsie

14 'Iki hepaitsita keniwaraye'eritiwani, keniwahiritiaka Kakaiyari hixie
memikayukwitiweniki niuki hepaitsita, mipai tiyurieneti 'atsipikayini 'aixia
mi'aneki, piwaka'unaxiani memi'enana xeikia.
15 Kene'amexiitiaka Kakaiyari hixie pemimatsiikiniki kepemiti'iniatsie,
ti'uximayatame hepai peyianeti mikaheuyewetse miyutewiyaniki 'aixia
miti'uximayaki meta heitseriemeki peti'ikitati niuki yuri maine hepaitsita.
16 Yaki xeikia kememitekuxata mekate'ayexeiyati, miki hepaitsita
kene'akweriwayurieka, mipai metekuxatati matsi yemeki Kakaiyari
metimaiyati mepayuyeitiaximeni xeikia.
17 Waniuki piyemie piniya hepai. Mipai mepi'anene Himeneu meta Piretu,
18 miki mipai memiyia xaitsie meneukuyunixiani tita yuri miraine
hepaitsita, mipai memutiyuaneki kename 'ari te'anuku'ui, hipame
mepiwamuina 'aixia mi'aneki yuri memikate'eriekaki.
19 Tsepatsi mipai memiteyurie, Kakaiyari yutetsariya kaniutawewieni kii
tutuikame, 'apuwe tse'iti 'uxaya matsiikikaku mipai manuyine: «Ti'aitame
piwamate yuteiterima,» 'ipai meta manuyine: «Yunaiti memehiawe Ti'aitame
mekeyukweriwayurieka tita mikatiheitserie hepaitsita».
20 Kii 'amupata huru pirata xakiriteyari puxuawe, peru kiye haxu
xakiriteyari puxuaweta, hipati witsimi'aneki pi'ayumieme, hipatita
'axami'aneki pi'ayumieme.
21 Merikitsi xika 'uyu'itieni mipai memi'anene wahetsie mikatiwiyaniki,
xaki witsimi'aneki mi'ayumieme payani patsieti, 'aixia tinaki'eriwati kutsi-
yari kepauka meiyehiwa, ha'aritsieti 'aixia mitiyurieneniki naimeki tsepa
kemititita.
22 Kene'ata'una pemikati'akahiwe'eriekaki temari wahepai, mipai
pita ketine'amexiitiaka, heitseriemeki yapemitikamieniki, kepemaine
yapemitiyurieneniki, pemiti'akanaki'eriekaki, miki memehiawe Ti'aitame
wa'iyari 'itiyatikaikaku, miki wahamatia 'axeikia yaxeketeneyurieka 'aixia
xemiteyuxeiyaniki.
23 Memikatemaiwawe niuki kememitexiatia 'atsimekatemaiti, miki kenex-
ani'erieka mipai petimaiti, niuki metixiatiame mepiyutakwini xeikia.
24 Kaneuyeweka kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme miti'uximayatame
mikayumieneni, matsi 'aixia pitiuka'iyarini yunaime wahamatia,
piti'ikitaweniki meta mitiukanewie pihikitini,
25 'iyarieya 'aixia 'anekaku piwatiheitseriyani miki memeye'unie, mipai
ra'eriwati Kakaiyari miwapitianiki memitehayewaki kememiteyuriekai, tita
yuri miraine memetimaniki,
26 memanutahitiarieniki memitawikweniki Kauyumarie winiyarieyatsie
kimana memuwiyarie yamemitekahuniki kemitinake 'iya.

3

Teiteri kememite'u'iyarini taparirimekaku

1 'Ipai ketinemaika, tukari taparirimekaku 'ana kwaniwemeki mepiyiaka.
2 Teiteri yuhetsiemieme mepitenaki'erieka xeikia, tu-
mini mepihiwe'erieka, mepiyuxeimakani, mepiyuxani'erieka,
mepiwatsewiximani hipame 'axame'utiyuati wahepaitsita,
mepikawa'enieni yu'ukiyarima, pamipariyutsi mepika'ipitiani xeime,
'axamepi'aneneni,
3 mepikayunaki'erieka, mepikayuhaxiapitiaka, mepiyuniukimani,
mepikateyu'aitiaka, mepayu'eririyani, mepihekani tita 'aixia miti'ane,

4 mepiwayetuani hipame, mepuyuti'ireni meta meka'itimamateketi
yamepiteyurieka, mepinaki'erieka tita mitiwanake peru
mepika'inaki'erieka Kakaiyari.
5 Kakaiyari mayexeiya hepai mepiteyuhekiaka, peru mepiyuhekiatani
katirikaiyeme memi'erieki tita memite'ayexeiya. Ta'aurie kenawetsi miya
memi'anene wahetsia pemika'uyeikaniki.
6 Mipai mekani'aneneni miki teiteri kieta memeuhatika, metewa'iriwiyati
'ukarawetsixi 'atsimemikatemate 'axamemiteyurie, memikayiwawe wawai-
yari kemitiyukahiwe'erie meminewieni.
7 'Ukarawetsixi mipai memi'anene yuheyemeki mepiteyi'ikitiatiwe, peru
hatsuaku mepikayiwawe memeitimaniki tita yuri miraine.
8 Yaxeikia Kanetsi meta Kamipiretsi kememiteheye'uniekai Muitsexi,
'ikita mekaneye'unieka tita yuri miraine. 'Iki teiteri mekanitipinirimeni
kememiteyumate, mepixani'eriwa yuri kememite'erie, matsi yuri
memikate'erieki.
9 Perutsi matsi waikawameki 'atsimepikateyurieni, 'atsimemikatemateki
mematsiikiti mekanayuyeitiakuni yunaime wahixie, meripaiti miemetexi
metematsiikiti memaki wahepai.

Papuru Timuteu kemitiuhiritia

10 'Eki pita peniweiyani ne'iniari tita nemiti'ikitatsie petiwiyati,
kenemitikuyeika yapetiyurieneti, kenemitiyuriemiki, keyanemitikamie,
kenemireuteriwe netiuka'eniwati, kenemitinekanaki'erie,
kenemitiuka'eniwa,
11 kenemitiuweiyarie, kenemitiukwinixi naime kenemu'itiarie
'Anutiyukiyatsie, 'Ikuniyutsie meta Ritsitiratsie, tsepa kenemitiukwinixi
ne'uweiyarieti, Ti'aitame kaneniutawikweitsitiani naimeki.
12 Metatsiere mekanitaweiyariexiakuni yunaiti memiyuwairiya Kakaiyari
me'ayexeiyati memu'uwaniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati.
13 Matsi teiteri 'axamemiteyuriku memiteyukwamana, waikawa 'ax-
ame'aneneti mepakinirimeni mete'irimati mete'iriwiyarieti meta.
14 Peru 'eki titatsie pemiti'a'ikitia tita pemiretima mitiyuriki, mikitsie peti-
wiyati kene'ahayewani. Pepiwamate kehate mipai memate'ikitiakaku mipai
pemiretima.
15 Mipai pepitimate nunutsiyari paiti pemitimaikaiki kemaine 'utiarika
xapayari mipatsie, miki piyiwe petimaiweme mimatsi'ayeitianiki
pemitawikweitsitiarieniki yuri peti'erieti, mipai kemitiyiwe Kiritsitu Ketsutsi
hetsie tiwiyati.
16 Naiti 'utiarika xapayaritsie maye'uxa Kakaiyari 'inetiaku pire'uxa, miki
peuyewetse miti'ikitaniki, mitatieriwaniki, mitaheitseriyarieniki ti'ikitiarieti
mayaniki kepai heitseriemeki yamitikamieni.
17 Miki 'utiarikaki Kakaiyari tewiyari paye'ani piha'aritsieka 'aixia
mitiyurieneniki naimeki tsepa kemititita.

4

Niuki kenekuxatani

1 Kakaiyari hixie, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hixie kemi'ane 'itsikametiti
miwatahiawe memayeyuyuri mikite yunaime, miki munuaximeki
ti'aitametiti, mipai nematinihiritiaka:
2 Niuki kenekuxatani. Mikiki kene'ayumiemetini penaki'eriwati
pekanaki'eriwati. Keniwarutati'a keniwaku'imaiyani keniwatuikani.
Naimeki 'eketineutewini petiuka'eniwati, naimeki ketine'ikitani.

3 Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka memikahei'eniekuni 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, matsi kemitiwanake mepiwarukuxexeiriwani te'ikitamete, tita memiteheu'eniku xeikia memitewakuxaxatiwaniki.
4 Ta'aurie mepaxirieni meka'i'eniekuti tita yuri miraine, xaitsie mepeukuyunixiani yi'ixatsitsie memitewiyaniki.
5 'Ekitsi naimeki kene'amaika. Ketineukanewieka tsepa 'axapemi'itiariene. Ketine'uximayaka petikuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyineki, 'ahiritiarika kenaye'atia yemeki.
6 Neri mawari nepayeitiariexime, tukari kanahuraniri nemiyemieki.
7 'Aixia 'anemeki nenetatuati nepinemienekai, kenemitiunautsarimekai nepeta'a, nepikatiuhayewaxi yanetikamieti.
8 Hiki nepe'utsiyarie kuruna nemimariwaki heitseriemeki yanemitikatiaki, ti'aitame 'itsikame kanihikitini heitseriemeki yamitikamie, miki mipai pinetipitiani 'iya tukari 'aye'ayu, ne xeikia mipai pikanetipitiani, matsi yunaiti meminaki'a munuaximeki mipai pitiwapitiani miki.

Kemiti'aitia

9 Kene'amexiitiaka kwiti nehetsia peminuaniki.
10 Remaxi pinetsi'uku'eiri kwiepa timieme tinaki'erieti, Tetsarunika paiti kaneyani. Kiretseniti Karatsiya kwieyaritsie petia, Titu Tarimatsiyatsie paiti retia.
11 Rukaxi yuxaita nehamatia puyeika. Kenawitiki Marikuxi, 'a'utima kene'atia, miki 'aixia pi'ane minetsiparewiekaki.
12 Tikiku nepeni'a 'Epetsu paiti.
13 Miki 'ikari Tiruhatsi paiti nemeiku'eiri Karipu hetsia, kenahuri pemamieki, xapate kenahuri nawitsie miraye'utika matsi.
14 Herekanituru tepiaki tiwewiwame 'axapinetsi'uyuri waikawa. Ti'aitame 'epirepinirieni mipai 'axaminetsi'uyuriki.
15 'Ekita kene'akweriwayurieka hepaitsitana, yemeki peye'uniekai taniuki.
16 Matiari nehetsiemieme nemutaniutsie, nixewiti neheima pika'utanua, yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri. Merikite wahetsie pikatiuhiiwani mikiki.
17 Ti'aitame matsi ne'aurie puwekai netsitirikariyati 'iki xatsikaya yemeki mikuxaxatsiwaniki yanetikuxatakaku, yunaiti nuiwarite memi'enieniki. Neputawikweitsitiarie maye pikanetsi'utakwai.
18 Ti'aitame pinetsitawikweitsitiani tsepa kememiteyurie 'axamenetsiyuriekuti. 'Atsineka'itiariewekaku pinetsi'aye'atiani hakewa mire'aita muyuawitsie, mana nemaye'aniki. Hepaitsitana 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai ketiuyini.

Wairitsika 'imatirieka mieme

19 Keniwawairitiaka Piritsira 'Akira mame, 'Unetsipuru kie kiekatari meta.
20 'Eratsitu mana peyuhayewaxi Kurinitu kiekariyaritsie, Tirupimu nepeku'eiri Miretutsie tikuyekaku.
21 Kene'amexiitiaka peminuaniki ka'uhaitikaku 'akuxi. 'Eupuruxi, Purenitsi, Rinu, Kirauriya meta yunaiti ta'iwama mepimatsiwairitia.
22 Ti'aitame 'a'iyari keteitani. 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Xapa Papuru kemɨtinɨ'airi
Titu

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru ti'uximayatame nekanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu nɨ'arieya nekanihɨkɨtɨni, yuri neti'erietɨ yaxeikɨa yuri kememɨte'erie mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨwaranayexei, mɨpaɨta netimaitɨ tita yuri mɨraine, kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtimaikakɨ Kakaɨyari xɨka 'ayexeiyani.
2 Mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurieneni nemitakwewiekɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe nemexeiyanikɨ, Kakaɨyari pɨkati'itawa, meripaitɨ tukari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi mɨpaɨ putayɨ tukari mɨtatsipitɨanikekaikɨ.
3 Hikɨrixɨa tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'aye'aku, matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani yuniuki, teɨteri yametekuxatakaku, nekaniuhɨritɨarieni mɨpaɨ nemɨtikuxatanikɨ ne, mɨpaɨ mɨtiuta'aikɨ tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Kakaɨyari.

4 Ne nekamaniwaɨritɨaka Titu, yurikɨ pekanineniwetɨni, yuri ketemɨte'erie tanaitɨ:

Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi mɨtatsiwikweitsitɨwame, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, 'a'iyaritsie mekematsipitɨaka pemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

'Ukirawetsixi te'ɨwiyamete kemɨreuyewetse mɨpaɨ memɨ'aneneniкɨ

5 Mɨkɨkɨ nekameneku'eirieni Kɨretatsie, tita mɨreuyewekai pemɨreniniкɨ, pemɨwakuyatsaxɨanikɨ 'ukirawetsixi xexuime kiekaritsie, yaxeikɨa kenemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ,
6 kemɨ'ane mɨkaniukimarie, kemɨ'ane xeihɨkɨame mɨ'ɨya, kemɨ'ane yɨtɨriyama mɨwarexeiya yuri mete'eriekame wahetsie karahɨiwakaku, kename merukuyatɨwe kename mekahei'enie mɨpaɨ karaniuwakaku.
7 Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨhɨritɨarieкɨ, kaneuyeweka kemɨ'ane ti'ɨwiyame mɨhɨkɨ mɨkaniukimariekakɨ, yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨkayɨaneni, mayu'eriya pɨkahɨkɨtɨni, tawekame pɨkahɨkɨtɨni, pɨkawatiwayani, tumini pɨkahiwe'erieka kwamanarikakɨ.
8 Matsi peuyewetse yukie mɨwatanaki'erieniкɨ 'iwatamete, pinaki'erieka tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, pɨtimaiweni, heitseriemekɨ yapɨtikamieni, Kakaɨyari payexeiyani kwinimieme, pɨtseɨyeni yu'iyaritsie kemɨtiyu'aitɨa.
9 Peuyewetse mɨtiwiyanikɨ niuki yuri mainetsie, 'ɨkitsika kemɨtiuta'ɨkitɨarie hepaɨ, mɨyɨwenikɨ mɨwatuikani ti'ɨkitatɨ 'ɨkitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ yemekɨ, meta pɨyɨweni mɨwatahekɨatakɨ memɨniukixie.
10 Yumɨiretɨ 'ameniu'uwani mekaheu'enanatɨ, yakɨ xeikɨa metekuxatatɨ, meteyukwamanatɨ, mɨkɨ xitekiya 'iniariyaritsie memɨtewiya matsi yemekɨ mɨya mepɨ'anene.
11 Peuyewetse memanunamiyarieniкɨ kememɨtekuxata, mepɨwamuina 'atsita xeime kie kiekatari yunaime, mepɨte'ɨkita tita 'aixɨa mɨkati'ane, mete'iwakutɨ xeikɨa 'axamɨti'anekɨ.
12 Wahetsɨa mieme tixaxatame xewitɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kɨretatari yuheyemekɨ mekateni'itawani, yeutari memayu'eririya mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mekaniyu'ɨraraxieka yuyuriepa metewiyatɨ xeikɨa».
13 Mɨkɨ yemekɨ yurikɨ kaniutayɨni. 'Ayumieme keniwarutati'a tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ, mɨkɨ memɨtsetseɨyeniкɨ, yuri mete'erietɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,

14 mekawa'enieti huriyutsixi yaki xeikia kememite'ixatsita meta tita
memite'aita teiteri memixani'erie tita yuriki miraine.
15 Kememite'ixeiya miki memi'itiyatika, naiti katini'itiyaka, peru miki
memika'itiyatika yuri memikate'erie kememite'ixeiya, tixai pikatixuawe
miti'itiya, matsi mekanitsewiximarieka kememiteyumate meta yu'iyaritsie.
16 Mekaniyuhekiatani kename waniu me'imate Kakaiyari me'utiyuati,
peru kememiteyurie mepiyuhekiata matsi kename meka'imate, mekanix-
ani'eriwani, yamepikatekahu, meta mepikayiwawe 'aixia memite'uyurieni.

2

'Ikitsika meuyewetse

1 'Eki matsi pita mipai ketinekuxatani kemireuyewetse, 'ikitsika 'aixia
mi'aneki.
2 'Ukirawetsixi mekeyumateni, 'aixia meketehekahuni, meketehe-
maiwaweni kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneniki, meketsetseiyeni yuri
kememite'erie, kememiteyukanaki'erie, kememite'uka'eniwa.
3 Yaxeikia 'ukarawetsixi kememite'u'uwa, mipai meketeyurieka
kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneniki Kakaiyari hetsia miemetiti,
mepikatehayuye'unieka, winuki mepika'u'uwani xeikia. Tita 'aixia
miti'aneki xeikia mekete'ikitani,
4 mipai metewa'ikitiati 'ukari memiwanaki'eriekaki yikinama meta
yitiiriyama,
5 memitemaiwaweniki kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieni meta yikinama wa-
hetsie memitewiyaniki me'itiyatikaiti, yukie memite'uximayakaki, 'aixia
memite'u'iyariniki, memiteyu'aitiariniakaki wakinama kememaitika, xika
mipai me'aneneni, Kakaiyari niukieya 'axapikatikuxaxatsiwani.
6 Mipai yaxeikia ketiniwatuikani 'ukitsi memitemaiwaweniki
kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneniki.
7 Naime hepaitsita 'iniari kena'ayeitiwani 'aixia petiyurieneti.
Kepemiti'ikita, 'a'iyaritsie 'aixia peti'akihiaweti ketine'ikitani 'aixia
petikamieti.
8 Mipai ketinekuxatani 'aniuki 'aixia 'anemeki meta xewiti mikayiweniki
mitawe'eriekaki, kemi'ane mixe'aye'unie mitewiyatsitiarieniki matsi,
kayiweti mayaniki 'axamaineniki xehepaitsita.
9 Miki wairiyarika memite'uximaya meketeyu'aitiariniaka wakutsiyarima
kememaitika naimeki, mekewanaki'aritiaka matsi, mepikayu'ariwawieka.
10 Mepikatewanawatsirieka, matsi mekewahekiatsitiiyani
yamemitekahuki, tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kakaiyari 'ikitsikaya wit-
simitixeiyariekaki naimeki.
11 'Ari matsiikiti kanayani 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari Kakaiyari, mipai mi'aneki,
yunaiti teiteri mekaniyiwaweni memitawikweitsitiarieniki,
12 'ayumieme mipai tekateni'ikitiarieka temitahekiataniki kename
miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsia tekamiemete, kename tame
teka'ihiwe'erie tita kwiepa memitama memitehiwe'erie. Matsi yeme 'ipai
pita tepite'ikitiarie ketemite'u'uwaniki, tetemaiwaweti kemireuyewetse
yatemiteyuriekaki, heitseriemeki yatetekahuti, Kakaiyari te'ayexeiyati hiki
temu'uwaniki 'ena kwiepa,
13 meta temikwewiekaki kemi'ane yemeki mitatsitemawieritiani. Hiki
tepikwewie, matsiikiti mayaniki witsi'aneti kemi'ane Kakaiyari mihiki
mimariwe tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hikititi.

14 Miki kaniyuyetuani tahetsiemieme, mitatsixinaki 'iniari temeutitsanaxiaku, meta mitatsi'itieniki yuhetsiemieme teiterimama temanayexeiyarie temakineki, tetawairiyati 'aixia temiteyuriekaki.
15 Mipai ketinekuxatani meta wairiyarika keniwapitiaka, keniwahekiatiaka heitserie petiwa'aitiati, xewiti mikamatsitawe'eriekaki.

3

Yuri miti'erie kemitikamieni

1 Keniwaraye'eritiwani yamemitekahuniki te'aitamete heitserie memexeiya kememaitika, memiteyu'aitiariniakaki, memiyuwairiyaniki 'aixia memiteyuriekaki tsepa kemititita 'aixia miti'ane:
2 hipame wahepaitsita 'axamemika'utiyuaneniki, memikayukwitiweniki, memika'ayu'eririyaniki, mimatsiikiniki kename tixaiti mekatehiki kememitewaxeiya yunaime teiteri.
3 Tameri tanaiti meripaiti 'atsitekatemaiti tekaniu'uwakaitini meta yatepikatekahukai. Tepeuyexiriekai wairiyarika tepite'uximayakai tita temitehiwe'eriekaitsie mieme xeikia, miiremeki teminaki'akaki xeikia tepiyiakai. 'Atepu'uwakai 'axateteyuriekuti meta te'itetsati. Tepixani'eriwakai, tepita'uxiwe'eriekai tanaiti.
4 Peru kepauka matsiikiti matia 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari meta Kakaiyari naki'eriyaya tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
5 miki kataniutawikweitsitiani, tame heitseriemeki yatemitekahukaiki pikatiuyuri, matsi miki mitatsinenimayakaiki pita. Pitatsi'utawikweitsitia tatsi'itieti hutarieka tatsi'utinuiwitiaka, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki tatsihekwariyati.
6 Miki 'Iyari kaniutatuani tahetsie waikawameki temeixeiyaniki, tatsiwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatiumiku.
7 Heitserie tepupitiarie miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme tahetsie katininakeni tukari mikaxiwe temexeiyaniki, mipai yuri tete'erieti tepita'ikwewa.
8 Miki niuki yuriki paine, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, peuyewetse tirikaiyemeki mipai pemitiwatahiaweki, peuyewetse miki yuri memite'uta'eriwa Kakaiyaritsie memiyu'iyaritiakaki kehepai 'aixia memiteyurieka. 'Aixia kani'anemiki kaniwaparewiekamiki teiteri, mipai memiteyuriekaki.
9 Peru niuki kememitexiatia 'atsimekatemaiti, kememitekuwautiwe yunuiwari hepaitsita, kememiteyuheka, 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita kememiteyukwitiwe, miki hepaitsita kene'akweriwayurieka, 'axa'aneti payeika kememiteyurie meta xianakia payeika.
10 Kemi'ane yuhetsie mitiwawiyatsitia 'iwamarixi, miki hutakia pe'ita'imaiyame, kenanuyehiwa.
11 Mipai petimaiti, kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene kaneutunini, 'axakatiniyurieneni, yikimana yuhetsie katiniuhipani.

Kemitiwaruta'aitia

12 'Ahetsia kepauka menuani 'Aritema yatini Tikiku nehenuni'ayu, kene'amexiitia nehetsia pemimieki Nikupuri paiti, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, mana nepekani muhaitinitsie.
13 Tsenaxi 'iniariki miti'ikitame meta 'Apuruxi keniwareparewieka naimeki, 'aixia 'iyariki pe'atatuati, huyeta tixaiti memikateheuyehiakaki.
14 Tateiterima mipai meketeyi'ikitiaka 'aixia memiteyuriekaki memeixeiyaniki tita mireuyewetse, kapa meka'utixuxuawereti me'akineki.
15 Yunaiti nehetsia memu'uwa mekamaniwairitiaka. 'Ekita keniwawairitiaka miki memitatsinaki'erie yuri mete'erieti.

'Aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme takakaɨyari. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa.

Xapa Papuru kemitini'airi Kirimuni

Wairitsika

1 Ne Papuru, ne'anutahiiyati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, ta'iwa Timuteu hamatia tekanixewairitiaka,

'eki Kirimuni temimatsinaki'erie tahamatia pemiti'uximaya,
2 meta ta'iwa 'Apiya mititewa teminaki'erie, meta 'Arukipu ta'iwa tahepai miti'uximayatame, yaxeikiata yuri memite'erie 'akiita memuyutixexeiriwa.

3 Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, miki 'aixia 'anemeki mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Kirimuni kemitiyurienekai meta yuri kemiti'eriekai

4 Yuheyemeki pamipariyutsi nekakaiyari nekanipitiaka, kepauka nemuyunenewie nemetsiha'eriwati,
5 'ahetsiemieme nemitimarieki kepemitiwanaki'erie Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaime, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie yuri peti'erieti.
6 Mipai Kakaiyari nekatiniwawirieka, yaxeikia temipitiariekaki matsi yemeki mihekiakaki Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati temakineki, teyunaiti temitaxewiki yuri tete'erieti, xika 'aixia teteyurieka tita temitehexeiya 'aixia miti'aneki naime.
7 Ne'iwa nepinetemawie 'ahetsiemieme 'eki kepemiti'akanaki'erieki meta nepinitiarie waikawa, Kakaiyari teiterimama memipatsie mekanitseiriyarieka yu'iyaritsie, 'eki kepemitiyuriene.

Papuru kemititawawiri 'Unetsimu hepaitsita

8 'Ayumieme, Kiritsitu hetsie netiwiyati tsepaneti heitserie nemexeiya nekamati nemimati'aitiakaki kemireuyewetse,
9 matsi temitetakanaki'erieki, 'ayumieme wairiyarika nekamenipitiaka. Ne Papuru hikiri, ne'ukiratsititi, nepanutahiiya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,
10 nekameniwawirieka neniwe 'Unetsimu hetsiemieme, kemi'ane neniwe matia mexi'akuxi ne'anutahiiyakai.
11 Meripaiti pikatiyunaki'eriekai 'ahetsiemieme, matsi hiki tekaneiyehiaka waikawa ne meta 'eki teyunaiti.
12 Tawarita 'ahetsia nekanenuni'amiki, 'aixia 'anekameki kenetanaki'eri ne nemeyianeni hepai.
13 Nehetsia puyuhayewanikeyu, 'ahetsiemieme minetsiparewieniki mexi'akuxi ne'anutahiiyaka niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme.
14 Matsi 'eki 'atsipekatimaikaku, nepikanewairi nemikunuitianiki, 'aixia kepemitiyuriene wairiyarika pemikayianeniki, matsi pita waikawameki pe'awairiyati.
15 Xiari 'ayumieme 'Unetsimu yapaimexia 'ahamatia pika'uyeikakai, hikirixia yuheyemeki pepitanaki'erieni,
16 wairiyarika miti'aitiarieri pikahikitini, matsi pita waikawa meuyewetse: ta'iwa minaki'eriwa, ne yemeki nehetsiemieme pitiyunaki'erie, 'eki matsi waikawameki pekaneiyehiaka, tewitime meta 'a'iwatime Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

17 'Ayumieme xika tetaxewini tete'uximayati, kenetanaki'eri ne nemiyianeni hepai.
18 Xika 'axatiuyurieni, yatini xika merapinirieka, yakenetineutahiawi ne nepirayukatuani.
19 Ne Papuru nemamaki mipai nepitiu'utia: ne nepirayukatuani, ne yanepikametitahiawe 'eki peminerapinirieki 'atukariki.
20 Huu ne'iwa, nepimetsiwawirie yapemitiyurieniki Ti'aitame hetsie 'iki hepaitsita, ne'iyari kenitiarieka Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.
21 Nepimeti'utiirie nemitimateki yapemitikamieki, mipai netimaiti, kenemikametiwawirie matsi 'eki waikawa pekatiniyurimiki.
22 Matsi 'ayumieme, kenenetiwawiri hakewa nemayekani, mipai nepitita'ikwewa Kakaiyaritsie yuri neti'erieti, xeyunenewiekaku nemipitiarieniki xehetsia hutarieka nemuyeikaniki.

23 'Epapiraxi kameniwairitiaka, nehepai manutahiiya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,
24 meta Marikuxi, 'Aritsitariku, Remaxi meta Rukaxi, nehamatia te'uximayatamete.
25 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yuxexuime xe'iyaritsie. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Xapa kememɨte'u'utɨiyarie
Hepɨrayutsixi

Kakaɨyari pɨtatiutaxatɨa nu'aya yatikuxatakaku

1 Kakaɨyari, meripaitɨ katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni tapaapama, Kakaɨyari
niukametemama yametekuxatakaku, yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'upitɨarie niuki
yɨkɨ mɨ'anene hepaɨtsita.
2 Hikɨ tukari taparirɨmekaku pɨtatiutaxatɨa tame, kemɨ'ane nu'aya mɨhɨkɨ
pɨta yatikuxatakaku. Mɨkɨ yuniwe kaniukayeni hetsiena mɨtinakenikɨ naitɨ,
mɨkɨ hetsie Kakaɨyari tita 'amɨtikuma katiniunetɨani.
3 Mɨkɨ hetsie Kakaɨyari kemɨtixawatɨ kanimatsiɨkɨni meta kemɨtimariwe,
Kakaɨyari kani'inɨarieyatɨni kaniyuritɨni. Naime meta pɨratɨkɨ yuniuki
mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ, mɨkɨ yɨkɨmana 'aixɨa 'iyurieka tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri hepaɨtsita
mɨtatsi'itienikɨ, 'ana kemɨ'ane mɨmariwe tserieta kanayerɨni muyuawitsie.

Nu'aya pumariwe, niuki tuayamete taheima miemete hepaɨna mekamamariwawekaku

4 Mɨkɨ kaniupitɨarieni yemekɨ mɨmariwanikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨ, peru
taheima miemete niuki tuayamete hepaɨna mepɨkate'upitɨarie, yaxeikɨata
mariwetɨ kanayani, mɨkɨ hepaɨna mekamamariwawekaku.
5 ¿Kakaɨyari kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ pɨtiutahɨawixɨ niuki tuayamete xeime heiwa:
«'Ekɨ pepɨneniwe,
hikɨri nekamaniutinuiwitɨani»,
'utaitɨ, nutsu keri 'utayɨ:
«Ne 'ukiyarieya nepayani,
mɨkɨ neniwe payani»?
6 Matsi tukari hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ kepauka kwiepa mi'atɨani yumatɨari
mɨpaɨ pɨta kanaineni:
«Yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete niuki tuayamete meke'eyexeiyani».
7 Niuki tuayamete wahepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ paine:
«Yuniuki tuayamete 'eka kaniwarayeitɨwani,
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta tai nerɨkwari kaniwarayeitɨwani».
8 Yuniwe pɨta xatatɨ mɨpaɨ paine:
«'Ekɨ, Kakaɨyari, 'a'uweni hakewa pemɨra'aita yuheyemekɨ 'apuwe,
kanixeuraɨyeni 'a'itsɨ pemakwe'e pemɨti'aitamekɨ 'inɨari kanihɨkɨtɨni
heitseriemekɨ kepemɨtikamie 'ekɨ.
9 Pepinaki'erie tita mɨtiheitserie, pepi'uxiwe'erie tita 'aitsika mɨtititsana,
Kakaɨyari 'aku kemɨ'ane mɨ'akakaɨyari pɨmatsi'anayexei, temawierika
metsipitɨatɨ,
'inɨaritɨme 'ahamikuma kawaranayexeiyaka».
10 Mɨpaɨ paineta:
«'Ekɨ, Ti'aitame, tsutɨapai kwie pepukama,
muyuawi peputawewi 'amamakɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ pukumawere, 'ekɨ pɨta 'apeniuwemɨkɨ.
'Ixuriki hepaɨ mɨkɨ naitɨ kanitaye'irimɨkɨ.
12 Muyuawi pepɨtatuna 'ɨkari hepaɨ,
kamixa hepaɨ pɨpatsieni,
matsi 'ekɨ yaxeikɨa pe'anetɨ pepɨ'ahayewa,
'atukari pɨkatixɨni».
13 ¿Keri hatsuaku titahɨawiwe niuki tuayamete xeime mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:

«Netserieta kenayexi,
ne nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ memɨmetsi'aye'unie,
'ahɨxie nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ»?
14 ¿Kamɨtsɨ niuki tuayamete yunaitɨ 'iyarite mekatehɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari memɨte'uximayatsiriwamete, memɨtanɨ'ariwa memɨwaparewienikɨ kemɨ'ane wahetsie mɨtinakirɨme memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ?

2

'Ikɨ wikweitsitɨarika waɨkawa pɨtɨrɨkaɨye

1 Mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka matsi waɨkawa teme'eriwanikɨ tita temɨte'u'eni kapa yakɨ xeikɨa teyɨatɨ 'ateewa te'u'uwanikɨ.
2 Kamɨ mɨkɨ niuki mutaxatsie niuki tuayamete taheima miemete yametekuxatakaku, mɨkɨ kaniyuritɨkaitɨni, yunaitɨ memititsanaxɨa meta yunaitɨ memɨka'ɨ'eniekai mekatenakapitɨarieni, wahetsie kemɨtinakekai, kemɨreuyewekai.
3 ¿Merikɨte, xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, ketsɨ tetetawikweni tame xɨka te'itawe'erieka 'ikɨ wikweitsitɨarika mɨya mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye? Mɨkɨ kaniutsutɨarieni Ti'aitame yatikuxatakaku ketemɨtetawikweitsitɨarieni haitɨ, niukieya meputseiriyaxɨ mɨkɨta memi'eniekai mɨpaɨ temɨtemaikakɨ tame.
4 Kakaɨyari meta 'axeikɨa wahamatɨa mɨpaɨ katinihekɨatakaitɨni 'inɨari wewietɨ mamariwaweme, tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ tiyurieneti mɨiremekɨ, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata yatiwapitɨakaku yuxexuime, kemɨtinakekai Kakaɨyari.

Kemɨ'ane mitsutɨa temɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ

5 Kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ mɨkɨ kwie 'umamie hepaɨtsita, niuki tuayamete memɨte'aitanikɨ muwa 'atsipɨka'utayɨ, mɨkɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni tita hepaɨtsita temɨtekuxata.
6 Hekɨatsika kanixuaweni xapatsie mɨpaɨ manuyɨne:
«¿Teɨteri ketita metehɨkɨ pemɨwara'eriwanikɨ?
¿Teɨteri waniwema ketita metehɨkɨ pemɨ'awaɨrikɨ wahetsiemieme?
7 Pekaniwarukayatsa niuki tuayamete wahepaɨ memɨkatɨrɨkawinikɨ,
kuruna pekaniwaranutimanirieni witsime'aneneti memakɨnekɨ 'aixɨa memɨtexeiyariekakɨ,
8 naime pepɨtiyetuiri mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, xɨka Kakaɨyari naime hetɨana titipini».
Merikɨtsɨ, tixaɨtɨ pɨkaranuyuhayewa hetsiena mɨkati'aitanikɨ. Peru hikɨ 'akuxi ketemɨtewaxeiya teɨteri, naitɨ 'akuxi pɨkaha'iwariewe mɨkɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ.
9 Ketsutsi xeikɨa ketemɨte'ixeiya, mɨkɨ yapaɨmexɨa kaniukayerieni niuki tuayamete wahepaɨ mɨkatɨrɨkaɨyenikɨ, mɨkɨ mɨtiukwinixɨkɨ kepauka mumɨ, kananutikurunatɨarieni witsi'anetɨ mayanikɨ meta 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyariekakɨ. Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, mumɨnikɨ tanaime tahetsiemieme.
10 Mɨkɨ naime katiniutsutɨani, 'inetɨaku katiniuneni naitɨ, 'aixɨa katiniuyurieni Kakaɨyari, warawitɨtɨ yumɨireme yuniwema witsime'aneneti memakɨnekɨ, meye'atɨakɨ kemɨ'ane mitsutɨa memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ, yatipitɨatɨ mɨtikwinekɨ para maye'anikɨ.
11 Kemɨ'ane mɨwapata, meta memupatsie, xeimetsie mekaniyekɨne yunaitɨ, 'ayumieme pɨkayutewiya yu'iwama tiwaruterɨwatɨ
12 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Ne'ɨwama nepɨtiwataxatɨani kepemɨtiuka'iyari,
'ahetsɨa miemete memayuxeɨrie wahixɨapa ne'uwetɨ nepɨmetsitanɨawa».

13 Mɨpaɨ paine meta:
«Ne yuri nepɨti'erieka hetsiena».
Mɨpaɨ meta paine:
«'Ena xepɨnetsixeiya, neniwema Kakaɨyari mɨnetsiyetuiri».
14 Merikɨtsɨ, raniwema 'axeikɨa mekaniyuxewini xeixuriyayari meta xeiwaiyari mehɨtɨtɨtɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tahamatɨa yuxewitɨ kanayani, tahepaɨ yemekɨ, mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyurikɨ mumɨkɨ meta pɨyɨwekai mika'unanikɨ kemɨ'ane tɨrɨkariya mexeiya yemekɨ mɨtatsikwinikɨ Kauyumarietɨtɨ.
15 Pɨyɨwekai meta mɨwaxɨnakɨ mɨkɨ mexi me'ayenenierekai meuyewekai waɨriyarika memɨte'uximayakakɨ mehe'eriwatɨ kememɨtekwinekekai.
16 Kanimatsiɨkɨni niuki tuayamete mɨwaparewienikɨ pɨkanua, matsi 'Apɨrahami xiɨyarimama pɨta mɨwaparewienikɨ.
17 'Ayumieme peuyewekai yu'iwama wahepaɨ 'anetɨ mayeitɨarienikɨ naime hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ kaniyɨwekaitɨni mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ yatikamietɨ meta tiyukanenimayatɨ, Kakaɨyaritsie mieme hɨritɨarietɨ, 'itiya mɨwewienikɨ tita teɨteri 'axamemɨte'uyuri hepaɨtsita.
18 Mɨkɨ mɨtiukwinixɨkɨ mu'inɨatsiekɨ, kaniyɨweni mɨwaparewienikɨ hipame mexi me'inɨatsie.

3

Ketsutsi pɨmariwe, Muitsexi hepaɨna kamariwekaku

1 Merikɨte, ne'iwama xemupatsie Kakaɨyaritsie mieme, 'axeikɨa xemuta'inierie kemɨ'ane taheima makawe xehahɨawekaku, mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepaine, xekena'eriwani Ketsutsi, mɨkɨ nɨ'ariekame kanayani meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kwinimieme mɨtiuhɨritɨarie, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni hetsiena tetewiyatɨ temɨtahekɨata.
2 Mɨkɨ yakatinikamieni kemaine kemɨ'ane mihɨritɨa, yaxeikɨa kemɨtikamiekai Muitsexi, Kakaɨyari kie kiekatari wahepaɨtsita hɨritɨarietɨ.
3 Peru 'ikɨtsie pɨtiunakixɨ matsi yemekɨ mariwemekɨ mɨxeiyarienikɨ, Muitsexi hepaɨna katixeiyariewekaku, yaxeikɨa kii wewiwame waɨkawa mariwetɨ kemɨtikuxaxatsiwa, wewiyaya hepaɨna katikuxaxatsiwakaku.
4 Kii naitɨ tewi pɨtiwewiyaya, peru kemɨ'ane tinaime mɨtiutiwewi, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.
5 Merikɨtsɨ, Muitsexi yapɨtikamiekai Kakaɨyari kie kiekatari yunaime wahepaɨtsita kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie, peru tiparewiwame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeikɨa mukayerie mɨtihekɨataanikɨ tita 'arike mɨtikuxaxatsiwanikekai hepaɨtsita.
6 Kɨritsitu pɨta yapɨtikamie kiekame nu'aya hɨkɨtɨtɨ, Kakaɨyari kiya hepaɨtsita kemɨtihɨritɨarie. Merikɨtsɨ tame kii tepɨhɨkɨ xɨka tetahayewa tekamamatɨ 'aixɨa te'utiyuatɨ tita temɨtekwewie hepaɨtsita tekakuyuitɨariwatɨ kepauka mɨtapareke.

Kakaɨyari teɨterimama kememɨte'uxipitɨarieka

7 'Ayumieme kemaine 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata:
«Hɨkɨ xɨka xe'i'enieni 'utaniukakaku,
8 yu'iyari xepɨkatse'iriyani,
kememɨte'akɨ mɨkɨ 'ana kepauka memɨyukwitɨwekai nehamatɨa
kememɨte'uyuri mɨkɨ tukaritsie kepauka memɨnetsi'uta'inɨataxɨ,
makumawetsie me'u'uwatɨ.
9 Hakewa xetutsima memɨnetsihe'inɨatatɨwekai,
tsepanetɨ ne'uximayatsika memɨxeiyakai huta tewiyari wiyari.
10 'Ayumieme nepuyeha'a 'ana miemetexi wahepaɨtsita,
mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: “Yuheyemekɨ yu'iyaritsie mekaneuyexɨrɨweni,

nehuye, 'atsimepɨkatehetimaiwawe”.
11 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtinehɨritɨa neha'atɨ, mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ:
“Yemekɨ mepɨka'aye'axɨani hakewa nemɨwareka'uxipitɨani”».
12 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka, xeme ne'iwama, kapa xewitɨ xeme 'iyarieya 'axa'anenikɨ, kapa yuri kati'eriekakɨ 'ihayewamɨtɨ Kakaɨyari mayeniere.
13 Matsitsɨ xexuime tukaritsie xekeneyutuikani mexi 'akuxi hikɨ tukari xuawe, kapa xewitɨ xeme yu'iyari 'utse'iriyakɨ, tita 'axamɨti'ane xekwamanakaku.
14 'Axeikɨa tepɨtaxewi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa xɨka yuri tete'erietɨ tetahayewa, matɨaripai yuri ketemɨte'uta'eri, tekakuyuitɨariwatɨ kepauka mɨtapareke,
15 mɨpaɨ kemanuyɨne:
«Hikɨ xɨka xe'i'enieni 'utaniukakaku,
yu'iyari xepɨkatse'iriyani
kememɨte'akɨ mɨkɨ 'ana kepauka memɨyukwitɨwekai nehamatɨa».
16 ¿Kehate mepɨyukwitɨwekai hamatɨana tsepa memi'eniekai? Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni yunaitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memeyekɨ Muitsexi warawitɨkɨkaku.
17 ¿Merikɨte, kehate wahepaɨtsita pɨha'akai huta tewiyari wiyari? Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'axamemɨte'uyuri 'ana, mɨkɨ wakaxari makumawetsie puyuhayewaxɨ me'ukwiku.
18 ¿Merikɨte, kehate tiwarahɨawetɨ puyuhɨritɨa, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ kename meka'aye'axɨanikekai yemekɨ hakewa mɨwareka'uxipietɨanikekai? Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni yuri memɨkate'eriekai.
19 Merikɨte 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, mepuyutatexi me'aye'axɨanike yuri memɨkate'eriekaikɨ mɨkɨ.

4

Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wa'uxipiya

1 Merikɨtsɨ niukieya puxuawe 'akuxi kemutayɨ kename tewi yɨwe maye'anikɨ hakewa meika'uxipitɨani, 'ayumieme tekemamaka kapa xewitɨ xeme ka'aye'aweme hepaɨ tixeiyariekakɨ.
2 Tametsietɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnekɨ tepɨte'utaxatɨarie yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ wahepaɨ, peru mɨkɨ niuki memu'eni 'atsipɨkawaruyuri, memɨkayutaxewiriyaxɨkɨ mɨkɨ memi'eniekai wahamatɨa yuri memɨkate'uta'erikɨ.
3 Tame pɨta yuri temɨte'uta'eri tepaye'axɨaxime hakewa mɨtatsiheka'uxipitɨani, mɨpaɨ kemutayɨ:
«Hikɨ neha'atɨ, mɨpaɨ neputayɨ:
“Hatsuaku nehetsɨa mepɨkaye'axɨani
hakewa nemɨwareka'uxipitɨanikekaitsie”».
Mɨpaɨ putayɨ tsepanetɨ 'uximayatsikaya mɨnɨriekai kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨ,
4 xapatsie niuki puxuawe mɨkɨ 'atahutarieka mieme tukari mɨxata mɨpaɨ 'anuyɨtɨ: «Kakaɨyari 'atahutarieka tukaritsie kaniuka'uxipieni 'inɨka yu'uximayatsika naime».
5 Mɨpaɨ paine meta: «Yemekɨ mepɨka'aye'axɨani mɨkɨ hakewa nemɨwareka'uxipitɨanitsie».
6 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxipiya 'akuxi puxuawe hipatɨ yamemɨte'aye'axɨanikɨ, peru mɨkɨ matɨari niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnekɨ mɨpaɨ memɨtekɨhɨawarɨwakai mepɨka'aye'axɨa yuri memɨkate'eriekaikɨ.
7 Tawarita xeime tukari kaniupata: «Hikɨ mɨterɨwarie», Rawiri xapayatsie mɨpaɨ putayɨ mɨixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yaxeikɨa meripai kemutayɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

«Xika xeme hiki niukieya xe'i'enieni,
yu'iyari xepikatse'iriyani».
8 Xika miki Kutsuhexi wareka'uxipitianike 'ana, Kakaiyari 'atsipikahainenikeyu xeime tukari hepaitsita 'arike maye'anikekaiki.
9 'Ayumieme 'uxipiya tukari puxuawe 'akuxi Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme.
10 Kemi'ane maye'a hakewa meika'uxipitia, miki pu'uxipie yu'uximayatsika 'unika, yaxeikia Kakaiyari kemitiuka'uxipi yu'uximayatsika 'unika.
11 'Ayumieme teketamexiitiaka temaye'axianiki hakewa mitatsiheka'uxipitiani, xewiti kapa 'atiweniki kapa matsiikiniki hetsiena yuri kemikati'erie yaxeikia miki wahepai.
12 Kakaiyari niukieya payeniere meta pitirikaiye, 'aixia pireutikekema, hepaina kareutikekemakaku 'ixipara tsepa naitsata meutixikakauni. Pitixiteke 'ipatati ratukari meta ra'iyari, raturuyari meta ratutanayari naime, pi'iniata tewi kemitiyumate kemitiyu'iyaritia yu'iyaritsie.
13 Tsepa kemititita munetiarie pikayiwe mi'awietsiekaki miki kemitixeiya, naitiri matsi pimatsiiki panutiyepiya kemi'ane mitatsitahiawe 'ixeiyakaku.

Ketsutsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikitini kwi mihiritiarie mimariwe
14 Merikitsi tepeixeiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kwinimieme mihiritiarie mimariwe muyuawi heima manutitia Ketsutsitiki Kakaiyari minu'aya, 'ayumieme tekeyuhayewani yatetetahekiatati hetsiena ketemitewiya.
15 Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame ketemite'ayexeiya, tepikaheixeiya kemi'ane mikayiwe tahepai mitiyumaikaki ketemitewerarani tame, tepeixeiya pita kemi'ane naime hepaitsita mu'iniatsie yaxeikia tahepai, peru 'axakatiyurieweti.
16 'Ayumieme tekamamati 'ahurawa teke'akine kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'uwenieya manuwe 'aurie, teminenimayatsiekaki, temiparewiyaniki kepauka mipai temiteheuyehiwa, miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku.

5

1 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete teiteri watsata mekananuyexexeiyariwani yunaiti, mekaniukayatsarieni Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memihiritiariekaki, teiteri wahetsiemieme memixatianiki 'imikieri mawariyari, meta mawarite tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita.
2 Kaniyiweni 'atsimemikatemate meta memeuyexiriwe wanenimayati miwatahiaweki, mikita weraniti 'amuyeikaki wahepai.
3 Mipai mi'aneki 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka mawari Kakaiyari mixatianiki teiteri tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita, mipaita pireuyewetse mawari miwewieniki yikimana tita 'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita 'aixia miyurieniki.
4 Miki meta, tewi yikimana pika'uyukaye 'ipai mitihiritiariekaki, matsi Kakaiyari yarenayexeiyaku xeikia pukayerie 'Aruni hepai.
5 Yaxeikiata Kiritsitu witsi'aneti pika'ayuyeitia yikimana mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, matsitsi mipai pitipitia kemi'ane mipai mititahiawixi:
«'Eki pepineniwe.
Hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani».
6 Kemaine xeime xapatsieta:
«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemeki mieme,
Merikitsereki hepai».

7 Kiritsitu mexi tewititi 'a'uyeikakai karima kaniyutanenewieni hahiwati 'utatsuati, kanitawawirieni kemi'ane miyiwekai mitawikweitsitianiki kapa 'uminiki, pu'enierie Kakaiyari mariweme mayeitiaki.
8 Tsepa nu'aya mihikitikai, tiukwineka yapiretima yamitikamieniki,
9 mipai raye'atiarieka, yuheyemeki memitawikweitsitiarieniki wapitiati kanayani, yunaiti yamemitekahu kemaine,
10 Kakaiyari kanenayexeiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki Merikitsereki kemitiuhiritiarie hepai.

Kemitiwaku'imaiyakai memikatehayewaniki yuri mete'erieti

11 Miki Merikitsereki hepaitsita waikawame niuki mikwaniwe tepeixeiya yatemitexehekiatsitiiyaniki, xeme xemiyu'iraraxieki kexemite'u'enana.
12 Kamitsi, mipai pireuyewetse matsi te'ikitamete xemihikitiniki, miixa manuyetiakiri yuri xemite'uta'eri, peru xekaneiyehiaka kemi'ane hutarieka mitsutiani tixe'ikitiati tsutiapai mieme 'ikitsika Kakaiyari kemaine, hekwamete kememite'ikitiarie. Retsi xeheuyehiati xekanakine, 'ikwai mitirikaiye xekemati xepika'akiniwawe.
13 Yunaiti retsi memitsitse mepika'iyamatika niuki miheitserie hepaitsita, mepitiiri 'akuxi.
14 'Ikwai mitirikaiye 'amemuyumate wahetsie kanimiemetini, miki memi'iyamatikaki yu'iyaritsie memiteyi'ikitiawaweki para memipataniki tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, miki wahetsie pimieme.

6

1 Merikitsi peuyewetse temitehayewaniki hiki tetekuxatati tsutia mieme niuki hepaitsita Kiritsitu hepaitsita manuyine xeikia, tepuhuni pita temaye'axianiki. Tawari tenari tepikatawewieni kitia mieme, mipai tepikatekuxatani kemireuyewetse tewi mitihayewaniki kemitiyurienekai kimana miminikekai, kemireuyewetse yuri mitita'erieniki Kakaiyari hetsie.
2 Mipai tepikate'ikitani hiki 'iyarika hepaitsita, tewitsie kememite'utimeme hepaitsita, mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitsita, yuheyemeki 'itsikame kemitiwaranutaxirieni hepaitsita.
3 Merikite, temaye'axianiki tepuhuni, xika Kakaiyari mipai tatitaunieka.
4 Miki heiwamieme memuhekiariyarie, yuhetsiemieme memeitima miki 'imikieri taheima mimieme, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati memaki 'axeikia tahepai,
5 yikimana mipai memitehetima 'aixia kemiti'ane Kakaiyari niukieyatsie meta tirikariya memetima tukari 'umamietsie mieme,
6 miki xika mete'uhayewa 'axakememiteyuriekai, mepikayiwawe tawari memihekwariyarieniki para memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai. Miki matsi kuruxitsie mepimi Kakaiyari nu'aya yikimana, matsiikime mepeyeitiwa minanaimarieniki.
7 Kamitsi, kwie xika wiyeri yatihareka hetsiena mukawiwiye, xika 'itinetiani tupiriya 'aixia mi'anene 'etsamete wahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitipitia.
8 Mexika kwie xika xuya witsaxa 'utinetiani pixani'eriwa pita, pikweriwa'ane hepaitsitana mitikuxaxatsiwaniki para 'axami'itiarieniki, mitataiyarieniki pi'ayumieme xeikia.
9 Perutsi tsepa mipai temaitika, matsi 'aixia 'anemeki kename xeteyurie yuri tepite'erie xehepaitsita tanaki'erima, kename xetawikweitsitiariexime.
10 Kakaiyariri mipai pikayiane kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamikatikamie hepai, pikaxetimaiya kexemite'uximayakai kexemiteyuhekiatakai

xeteyukanaki'erietɨ xeme'eriwakaikɨ, kexemɨteyukanaki'eriekai pɨmatsiɨkɨkai xemɨwaparewiekaikɨ teɨterimama, hikɨta kexemɨtewaparewie.
11 Mɨpaɨ pɨtatinake, yuxexuitɨ xeme xemɨyuhekɨataanikɨ yaxeikɨa xeyumexɨitɨatɨ yemekɨ yuri kexemɨte'erie, xeta'ikwewatɨ kepauka mɨtapareke.
12 Peuyewetse xemɨkayu'ɨraraxiekakɨ, matsi peuyewetse xemɨwa'ɨkenikɨ mɨkɨ yuri mete'eriekaku 'emeteutewikaku mekawaɨripietɨ, mɨkɨ wahetsie mɨtinakirɨme tita memɨtehahɨawarɨwakai kename meheixeiyanikekai.

Kemɨtiyuritɨkai Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwarutahɨawekai

13 Kakaɨyari kepauka mɨpaɨ 'Apɨrahami mɨtiutahɨawixɨ tita mɨrexeiyanikekai hepaɨtsita, xewitɨ matsi waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai 'apɨka'uyeikakai Kakaɨyari mixatanikɨ yɨhɨritɨatɨ, 'ayumieme yuxatatɨ yɨkɨmana puyɨhɨritɨa mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
14 «Yemekɨ 'aixɨa nekameniyuriekamɨkɨ, 'anuiwarima yumɨireme nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ».
15 Mɨpaɨ 'ereutereka ta'ikwewatɨ kawaɨripietɨ 'Apɨrahami, kemɨtiutahɨawarie, heixeiyatɨ kanayani.
16 Teɨteri kepauka memɨyɨhɨritɨa, mepixata kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye, naimekɨ xɨka yuhɨritɨani, mɨkɨkɨ pɨtseiriyarie niuki, mɨkɨkɨ pɨnɨrie niuki xɨatɨarika.
17 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari yaxeikɨa pɨtiuyuri kepauka muyuwaɨri matsi heitseriemekɨ mɨwahekɨatsitɨiyanikɨ mɨkɨ wahetsie mɨtinakenikekai tita memɨtehahɨawaruwakai, mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ kemɨkatipatsiewe tita mɨtiyuriemɨkɨ, 'ayumieme pitaxewiriyaxɨ yuniuki yɨhɨritɨatɨ.
18 Tame 'ayumieme tita mɨkatipatsiewe tepexeiya hutame, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kakaɨyari pɨkayɨwe mɨtati'itaiyanikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ 'ayumieme tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ tekanituikarieka, tame temɨtata'unaxɨ te'iwiyatɨ tita temɨtekwewie.
19 Mɨpaɨ xɨka teteta'ikwewani yuri tete'erietɨ, tepeixeiya tiyuhaname tatukaritsie mieme mɨtatsitseiriyanikɨ, pɨkahateke pɨtse'i, Kakaɨyari manuwetsie pɨtiwiya, tukieyatsie mieme 'ixuriki reunakame warie peutahawe,
20 hakewa tahetsiemieme meutaha Ketsutsi tatsi'anuyehaitɨiyatɨ, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'ayaka yuheyemekɨ, Merikitsereki hepaɨ mɨtiuhɨritɨarie.

7

Merikitsereki kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie mawari wewiwametɨitɨ

1 Mɨkɨ Merikitsereki, tsaremetari pɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai, Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi mawari wewiwameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Kepauka 'Apɨrahami 'akunuaku te'aitamete wara'iwaka, mɨkɨ manukunakixɨ, 'aixɨa putayɨ hepaɨtsitana para 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ 'Apɨrahami tita mɨtiwarunawairi naimetsie mieme yapaɨmeme tamamatatsie mieme xeime pɨtimi. Merikitsereki taniukikɨ «ti'aitame heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie» kananuyɨyeni, «tsaremetari tiwa'aitɨwame» kananuyɨneni meta, «ti'aitame 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mɨtiwapitɨa» kananuyɨneni.
3 Yupaapa yumaama yumarema pɨkawarexeiya, pumawe niuki kemɨtitsutɨa 'ayeniereti, kemɨtiutixɨ tukarieya hepaɨtsita, Kakaɨyari nu'aya hepaɨ kani'aneni, mawari wewiwame hɨkɨtɨtɨ 'akaniuweni katihayewatɨ yuheyemekɨ.

4 Merikɨte, xekena'eriwani mawari wewiwame kemɨtihɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ, 'atsita
kemɨ'ane mɨtatutsitɨkai 'Apɨrahamitɨtɨ tamamatatsie timieme xeime pɨtimi
tita kuyaxi mɨtiwarunawairitsie timieme.
5 Merikɨtsɨ, hipatɨ Rewi xiɨyarimama mawari wewiwamekɨ
memɨhɨritɨarie, mɨkɨ 'aitɨarika mekanexeiyani tamamatatsie mieme xeime
memɨwawawiriekakɨ teɨteri yu'iwama 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine, tsepa
mɨkɨta yu'iwama wahepaɨ 'Apɨrahami hetsie memɨyekɨ yunaitɨ.
6 Merikitsereki matsi 'atsipɨkatiwamaretɨkai, peru 'Apɨrahami tama-
matatsie mieme xeime pɨtimi, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa putayɨ hepaɨtsitana para
'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨtiutahɨawarie tita mɨtipitɨarienikekai, mɨkɨ
hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ putayɨ.
7 Niuki pɨkayu'uxinɨa, kemɨ'ane matsi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa maine
kemɨ'ane hepaɨna mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
8 Mɨkɨ meta, 'ikɨ teɨteri memɨkwiwawe mepitanaki'eri tamamatatsie mieme
xeime, mɨkɨ pɨta mɨpaɨ xeikɨa pɨtihekɨatsie kename 'ayeniere.
9 Pɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨni, Rewi xiɨyarimama kemɨ'ane hikɨ tamamatatsie
mieme xeime memɨkɨ'ɨitɨariwa, mɨkɨta yakatinayukatuani 'Apɨrahami het-
siemieme.
10 Rewi yupaapatsie pɨkayeyeiwekai 'akuxi kepauka Merikitsereki me-
nunakixɨ.

Ketsutsi, Merikitsereki hepaɨ mɨ'ane

11 Merikɨtsɨ teɨteri 'inɨari niukiyari memupitɨarie Rewi xiɨyarimama
mawari wewiwamete memɨhɨkɨtɨkai, xɨka tewi yɨwenike maye'anikɨ mawari
wewiwamete mehɨkɨtɨkaku mɨkɨ, ¿titayari reuyewekakeyu xewitɨ mawari
wewiwame yɨkɨ 'anetɨ manukukenikɨ Merikitsereki hepaɨ tihɨritɨarietɨ, 'Aruni
hepaɨ katihɨritɨarietɨ mɨtahɨawarienikɨ?
12 Mawari wewiwamete wa'inɨari xɨka 'upatsieni, peuyewetseta 'inɨari
niukiyari mɨpatsienikɨ.
13 Kemɨ'ane hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ mɨtikuniuwa, mɨkɨ xeime nuiwaritsie kan-
imiemetɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ nuiwaritsie mieme xewitɨ mawari pɨkawewiwe hat-
suaku.
14 Kanimatsiɨkɨni Tati'aitɨwame Kuratsie mɨyetɨakɨ, tsepa mɨkɨ
nuiwari hepaɨtsita Muitsexi 'atsimɨkahainekai kename memawari
wewiwametetɨnikeyu.
15 Mɨkɨ meta, matsi 'akuxi mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni xɨka mawari wewiwame
'anukukeni yɨkɨ mɨ'ane Merikitsereki hepaɨ 'anetɨ.
16 Mɨkɨ pɨka'ukerie 'inɨari mɨpaɨ mɨtiuta'aitaxɨkɨ kename raniwetɨtɨ heitserie
hexeiyani, matsi pukerie mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ tukarieya mɨkaxɨwekɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ pɨtihekɨatsie:
«'Ekɨ mawari wewiwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ mieme,
Merikitsereki hepaɨ».
18 'Aitsika meripaitɨ mɨmieme payeyeitɨarie mɨweranikaikɨ tixaɨtɨ
mɨkatiyunaki'eriekaikɨ,
19 'inɨari niukiyari hatsuaku tewi 'aixɨa pɨka'uyuri. 'Utixani'eriwaku
tepupitɨarie tita matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨpaɨ pɨta temɨteta'ikwewanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ
teteta'ikwewatɨ 'ahurawa tepakɨka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa.
20 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtiyuhɨritɨa kename xeime mawari wewiwame
tehexeiyanikekai yɨkɨ'aneme. Hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete mepukayatsarie
Kakaɨyari yakatiwahɨritɨakaku,
21 peru mɨkɨ kemɨtiukayerie, kemɨ'ane mitahɨawixɨ kaniyɨhɨritɨani mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ:
«Ti'aitame yaputayɨ kename yatikayani,

mikɨ pikatihayewa meta pika'ipata:
“'Ekɨ yuheyemekɨ pekanimawari wewiwametɨni”».
22 'Ayumieme yaxeikɨa Ketsutsi kanitatseiriya xeime tɨratu matsi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
23 'Ana miemete mawari wewiwamete mekaniyumɨirekaitɨni, peru mekwikwi'itɨ mepikapitɨariekai memɨyuhayewanikɨ.
24 Peru Ketsutsi mikɨ yuheyemekɨ 'amuyeikakɨ kanimawari wewiwametɨni, hɨritɨarikaya mikayupatakɨ.
25 'Ayumieme kaniyɨweni mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ yuheyemekɨ mikɨ 'ahurawa memakɨka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mikɨ waparewiekaku, yuheyemekɨ 'ayenierɨtɨ pɨyɨwe yamɨtiwawiriekakɨ wahetsiemieme.
26 'Aixɨa kaniuyɨnita temeixeiyakɨ mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane. Patsietɨ, 'axakatiyurienetɨ, katsewiximarietɨ, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa kayuxewiriyatɨ, muyuawi heima hanutiyeikatɨ.
27 Mikɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete wahepaɨ pika'ane, pikahauyewetse tukarikɨ mawari mɨtiwewienikɨ yuhetsiemieme meri 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ, 'ariketa teɨteri 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ. Matsi xeimieme 'aixɨa piyuri kepauka mawari mayuyeitɨa yɨkɨmana.
28 'Inɨari niukiyarikɨ mekaniukayatsarieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete peru memɨwerarani. Mikɨ niuki kɨmana muyuhɨritɨa, 'inɨari niukiyari tsepa mutaxatsie meri, mikɨkɨ pɨta kaniukayerieni nu'ayatɨtɨ maye'atɨariewe yuheyemekɨ 'amuwe.

8

Tɨratu kemɨtiyetuiriyarie kemɨti'atɨa hekwame

1 Merikɨtsɨ matsi 'akuxi kaneuyeweka yamɨtayɨnikɨ, mɨpaɨta mɨ'ane tekanexeiyani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, mikɨ mana paya muyuawitsie, hakewa mɨre'aita kemɨ'ane mɨmariwe, mikɨ tserieta paya.
2 Hakewa miemekɨ mepatsie, pɨti'uximaya mana, kemɨ'ane yurikɨ tuki mɨhɨkɨta, kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame mitawewi, tewi pika'itawewi, mana pɨta pɨti'uximaya mikɨ.
3 Merikɨtsɨ yunaitɨ mawari wewiwamete mekaniuti'uitɨarieni mawari memɨyetuayanikɨ, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ mɨrexeiyanikɨ mɨtixatɨanikɨ.
4 Matsi xɨka kwiepa 'uyeikanike, mawari wewiwame pɨkahɨkɨtɨnikeyu, 'amemu'uwakɨ hipatɨ pɨta mawari memɨwewienikɨ kemaine 'inɨari niukiyari.
5 Peru mikɨ hakewa memɨtehetimawa, mikɨ pi'ɨke xeikɨa tita taheima mɨtimieme, peru pɨkahɨkɨ, 'etɨriyaya hepaɨ xeikɨa pɨ'ane, yaxeikɨa pɨ'ane hikɨ, kemɨtiutahɨawarie Muitsexi kepauka mitaketɨanikekai 'ixuriki tukiyari, yatikɨhɨawekaku: «Kene'akweriwayurieka pemitiwewienikɨ naime yaxeikɨa peti'ɨketɨ 'inɨari kepemɨtiuta'ɨkitɨarie yemuritsie pe'uwetɨ».
6 Hikɨ matsi Kɨritsitu tɨratu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kaniyetuiriyarieni kani'atɨani, tɨratu meripaitɨ mieme 'aixɨa mɨka'anekaikɨ hepaɨna. 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame kemɨtihɨkɨ, witsipɨtihɨritɨarie, meripaitɨ miemete witsimemɨkatehɨritɨariekaikɨ hepaɨna, tɨratuya meta niuki mɨtse'itsie pɨtiwiya, Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ kemɨtiyurieni, peru meripai mieme tɨratu hepaɨna pɨkatse'ikai.
7 Mikɨ tɨratu meripaitɨ mieme xɨka 'aixɨa 'anenike, xɨka kareuyewekake mɨniukimariekakɨ, tawari pɨkahauyewekakeyu xewitɨ.
8 Tsiepɨre kaniwaniukimaka teɨteri mɨpaɨ maineki:
«Kamɨ tukari kanaye'amikɨ —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Ti'aitame—,
'ana tɨratu mɨhekwa nepɨwapitɨani

'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama
meta Kura xiɨyarimama.
9 Mɨkɨ tɨratu wapaapama nemɨwarutawewiri hepaɨ
pɨka'aneni meripaitɨ kenemɨtitawewi
kepauka wamamatsie nemɨwaruwiyaxɨa
newareyewitɨnike 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
mɨkɨ netɨratutsie yamepɨkatekahukai,
'ayumieme neta nepɨwaratɨmaiyaxɨ
—mɨpaɨ paine Ti'aitame—.
10 Peru mɨpaɨ paineta Ti'aitame:
«Tɨratu kenemɨtiwatawewirieni 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama:
Mɨkɨ tukari 'aye'ayu ne'inɨari niukiyari wa'eriwametsie nepɨwapitɨani,
meta wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utɨamɨkɨ.
Ne wakakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨta neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
11 Pɨkayɨweniri xewitɨ yuhepaɨ tewi mɨti'ɨkitɨakakɨ,
meta yu'iwa mɨpaɨ haitɨ: “Ti'aitame kenetimati”.
Karikɨ yunaitɨ, 'etsimemuyumate meta 'amemuyumate
mekanenimatekakuni.
12 Ne nepɨtiwareuyehɨwirieni 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ,
tawari nepɨkaheye'erieni ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
13 Merikɨte «tɨratu yɨkɨ mɨ'ane» xatatɨ, meripaitɨ mieme putayeitɨa, tita mɨtitaye'itɨre mɨtiwerani meripaitɨ mɨtimieme, mɨkɨ kwitɨ pɨtaxɨni.

9

Tuki kwiepa mieme meta tuki taheima mieme

1 Mɨkɨ tɨratu meripaitɨ miemetsie metewiyatɨ, mepeixeiyakai 'inɨari kememɨte'eyexeiyanikɨ manuyɨnekai, tukita mepexeiyakai mɨpatsiekai 'ena kwiepa.
2 Mɨkɨ 'ixuriki tukiyarita, Muyepatsieta muwa puwekai kɨxeme 'uitɨwame, 'akatsiya mexayari meta paa mɨpatsietɨka.
3 'Ixuriki hutarieka meuwiekai warita, Waɨkawa Muyepatsie katiniuyetewakaitɨni.
4 Muwa putiwekai 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mexayari hurukɨ wewiyatɨ, kakuni meta tɨratu mɨ'inɨariyaritɨkai hurukɨ heuwetsitɨarietɨ herie. Kakunitsieta mana pɨyekatei huru xariyari manana payari muyemanekai, 'Aruni 'itsɨya mutaxutui kakunitsie pɨyekateita, tete 'etsimɨtsuye mana pɨyekatei tɨratukɨ mɨraye'uxakai.
5 Kakunitsie mepa'ukai Kakaɨyari teɨtamete Kakaɨyari xawatɨriyaya mehexeiyatɨ, mɨkɨ mekani'etɨriwiyakaitɨni 'inɨari kɨmana mɨxɨnarienikɨ. Pɨkayɨwe naimekɨ hikɨ temɨtekuxatanikɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita.
6 Mɨkɨ naitɨ mɨpaɨ tiunɨrieku, mawari wewiwamete 'ixuriki tukiyarita matɨari 'ixuriki meuwieta tukarikɨ mekaneutahakeni yametekahutɨ yu'uximayatsikatsie.
7 Peru 'ixuriki hutarieka meuwieta xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku xeikɨa kaneutahakeni yuxaɨtame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, kepauka mana meutahake, xuriya 'a'ɨtɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨwe, pitimawa meri 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ yuhetsiemieme, 'ariketa pitimawa 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'atsimekatemaitɨ, 'anarike tiutimawaka mana peutahake.
8 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata mɨpaɨ katinihekɨatani, huye 'akuxi pɨkamatsiɨkɨ tewi maye'anikɨ hakewa Waɨkawa Muyepatsieta mexi 'a'uwe mɨkɨ tuki.

9 Mɨkɨ tuki 'inɨari patɨa, tita hikɨ mɨtimieme, mɨkɨ pɨtihekɨata, mɨkɨ tuki kemɨ'ane, 'imikieri mawariyari yapɨtiuxatɨariwa, tsepa mɨkayɨwe kemɨ'ane mɨtiutimawa 'aixɨa muyurienikɨ, 'iyarieya mɨka'itate'anikɨ.
10 Kememɨte'ayexeiya, yamepɨtekahu kemɨtiu'aitsie rawaiyari hepaɨtsita, mepe'eriwa kememɨte'utikwa'a, kememɨte'utiye'e, kememɨteyukananaima, kemɨtiuka'ɨwa xeikɨa, 'aitsika mɨpaɨ mɨti'aita putaxatsie mexi tukari ka'aye'awekai naitɨ mɨtihekwarekɨ.

Kɨritsitu xuriyaya

11 Peru Kɨritsitu kaninuani, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hɨkɨtɨtɨ, kani'atɨani tita 'umɨramiekai 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, tukita peutaha, peru tukieya 'aixɨa pɨ'ane matsi, paye'axe, mamakɨ pɨkawewiya ('ena kwiepa pɨkamieme),
12 mɨkɨ tukita kepauka meutaha, tsipuri tsikerutsixi waxuriya 'a'ɨtɨ pɨkayɨanekai, yuxuriya pɨta 'a'ɨtɨ xeimieme xeikɨa mana kaneutahani Waɨkawa Mɨpatsieta. Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka pɨtatsi'utixɨnaxɨ taheyemekɨ temɨxɨxɨninikɨ.
13 Meripaitɨ tsipuri tuurutsixi waxuriyakɨ, tsikeru mumierie mutataiyarie naxiyari kwamariyarikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ mepɨkɨ'ɨyarɨwakai teɨteri, kemɨ'ane mɨka'itiya, mɨkɨkɨ mepɨpatsiekai, yuwaiyaritsie memɨ'itiyatɨkanikɨ.
14 Merikɨtsɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ 'anekaitɨni, matsi waɨkawamekɨ katati'itieni Kɨritsitu xuriyaya, mɨkɨ mawari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanayuyeitɨani mixatɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari, 'Iyari yuheyemekɨ 'amuyeika mɨpaɨ tipitɨakaku, mɨkɨ xuriyaya katani'itieka ta'iyari mɨkatatsi'utate'anikɨ kemɨtatiutate'akai kepauka mɨpaɨ temɨteyuriekai kɨmana temɨtekwinekekai, te'u'itiyaka, Kakaɨyari mayenieretsie mieme tete'uximayatɨ tepakɨ.

15 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mi'atɨa tɨratu hekwame, mɨkɨ memuta'inierie meheixeiyatɨ memakɨnekɨ tita yuheyemekɨ wahetsie mɨtinake kememɨte'utahɨawarie, mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni kepauka mumɨ, pɨwarunanai mɨwaxɨnakɨ teɨteri memititsanaxɨkɨ 'inɨari mexi 'a'uwekai meripai mieme tɨratu.

16 Tewi xɨka tɨratu 'utawewieni yupiinite hepaɨtsita, keyupaɨmeme mɨtiwamini kepauka mumɨnitsie, kaneuyeweka mɨhekɨarekɨ kename 'umɨ, 'arikeke kanitseirimɨkɨ mɨkɨ tɨratuya.
17 Tɨratu mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨyɨnikɨ, peuyewetse tewi mɨmɨnikɨ meri, mɨkɨ niukieya 'atsipɨkayɨwe mexi 'akuxi 'ayeniere kemɨ'ane mitawewi.
18 'Atsita mɨkɨ tɨratu meripai mieme kepauka mutawewiya, xuriya putayeuriya.
19 Muitsexi 'ana katiniwarutaxatɨani yunaime teɨteri naime 'aitsika kemɨtiu'aitsie 'inɨari niukiyarikɨ, 'arike tsikerutsixi tsipuri waxuriya haa kaniunɨitɨani, hitsupu xawari 'anahɨaka wita mɨtaɨraɨyekɨ, mɨkɨ xuriyakɨ kaniwaru'ɨya teɨteri yunaime, meta 'inɨari niukiyari xapayari,
20 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ikɨ xuriya tɨratu 'inɨariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨtixe'utawewiri Kakaɨyari».
21 Yaxeikɨa xuriyakɨ 'ixuriki tukiyari kaniu'ɨya, xakɨrɨte meta naime, mɨkɨtsie mɨtiutimawarɨwa.
22 'Inɨari niukiyari kemaine, naitɨ xuriyakɨ katiniti'itiwani, xɨka xuriya katayeuriweni pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni.

23 Merikɨtsɨ, kaneuyewekakaitɨni mɨ'itiyanikɨ tita mɨti'ɨkitsika, mi'ɨkekɨ tita taheima mɨtimieme, peru tita taheima mɨtimieme, mɨkɨ mawari matsi yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ kaniu'itiyani pɨta.

24 Kɨritsitu Tuki Mɨpatsieta pɨkaheutaha mamakɨ mɨwewiyata, yuri tuki
'ɨkiyarita, mɨkɨ 'ɨkitsikayarita pɨkaheutaha, matsi muyuawitsie miemeta pɨta
kaneutahani, hikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie kaniuyeikani, tahetsiemieme mɨtaniunikɨ.
25 Mɨkɨ meta, kepauka mana meutaha mɨixa mawari 'ayuyeitɨwatɨ
pɨkayɨanekai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kemɨreutahake Tuki
Waɨkawa Muyepatsieta xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, xeime xuriyaya 'a'ɨtɨ.
26 Xɨka 'aku mɨpaɨ 'anenike, mɨixa pɨmɨnikeyu kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨ.
Hikɨ matsi xeimieme xeikɨa matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayani tukari taxɨximekaku, mi-
tayeitɨanikɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane, mawari mayuyeitɨakɨ.
27 Teɨteri wahetsie katininakimɨkɨ xeimieme memɨkwinikɨ, 'ariketa
'itsɨkame kaniwatahɨawimɨkɨ.
28 Yaxeikɨata Kɨritsitu mekanixeiyakuni mɨkɨ memikwewie,
kaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ. Kemɨ'ane xeimieme mawari mayeitɨarie
hetsiena mɨtiuhɨiwanikɨ tita 'axamemɨte'uyuri yuwaɨkawatɨ, mɨkɨ 'arike
mekanixeiyakuni tita 'axamɨti'ane kaxuawekaku.

10

Kɨritsitu kemɨtitayeitɨa tita 'axamɨti'ane, mawari mayuyeitɨakɨ

1 Mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kanimatsiɨkɨni tita 'aixɨa ti'anetɨ 'umɨramie,
peru 'etɨriyari hepaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni xeikɨa, yemekɨ hepaɨna pɨka'ane
ke'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ. Mɨkɨ mawari yuheyemekɨ mukuxatɨariwa xeiwiyari
'anuyeyeikakaku, mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkayɨwe mɨwaraye'atɨanikɨ mɨkɨ 'ahurawa
memakɨka.
2 Mexɨka waraye'atɨanike, ¿mekatehayewakeyu memɨtemawatɨwekai?
Wa'iyari puwarutate'anikeyu tita 'axamemɨte'uyuri hepaɨtsita, xɨka
xeimieme me'u'itiyanike mɨkɨ mɨya memɨte'ayexeiya.
3 Matsi mɨkɨ mawarikɨ xexuime wiyaritsie mepaye'eritɨariwa
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
4 Tuurutsixi meta tsipuri waxuriya pɨkayɨwe tewi tita 'axamɨtiuyuri
menuyeitɨirienikɨ.
5 'Ayumieme kepauka kwiepa munuanikekai mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Mawari pepɨkanaki'erie kepemɨtixatɨarie,
matsi, pepɨnetsi'ukuha'aritɨiri newaiyari.
6 Mawari taiyariyarikɨ pepɨkanaki'a,
meta mawari menuyeitɨanikɨ tita tewi 'axamɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ
pɨkamatsinake.
7 'Ana mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: “Kamɨtsɨ ne
—kemɨre'uxa xapa mɨkwikwiyatsie nehepaɨtsita—.
Nekaninuani yanemɨtiyurieneniki kemɨmatinake 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari”».
8 Merikɨtsɨ matɨari mɨpaɨ paine: «Mawari meta 'imikieri pepɨkanaki'erie
kepemɨtixatɨarie, mawari taiyariyari, meta mawari tita tewi 'axamɨtiuyuri
mɨranuyeitɨani, mawari mɨxatɨarie kemaine 'inɨari, mɨkɨkɨ pepɨkanaki'a».
9 'Ana kwitɨta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kamɨtsɨ ne nekaninuani
yanemɨtiyurieneniki kemɨmatinake». Kanitayeitɨani matɨari mieme,
mitatseiriyakɨ hutarieka mieme.
10 Mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ, 'ayumieme tepupatsie tame, mawari mayeitɨariekɨ
xeimieme Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu yuwaiyaritsie 'uyeikatɨ.
11 Yunaitɨ mawari wewiwamete tukarikɨ mana mekaniuti'uka
mete'uximayatɨ, mawari yaxeikɨa 'aneme me'ixatɨatɨ, mɨkɨ mawari hatsuaku
mɨkayɨwe mɨtatsi'anuyeitɨirienikɨ tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri.

12 Peru Kɨritsitu, mawari 'uwewieka xeimieme mɨta'anuyeitɨirienikɨ tita
'axatemɨte'uyuri, mawarieya yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa miyurikɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ
Kakaɨyari tserieta kanayerɨni.
13 Hikɨ xeikɨari pɨta'ikwewa mexi me'a'iwarieximе mɨkɨ memeye'unie,
mexi me'ahapawa hɨxiena.
14 Xeimieme mawari mayeitɨarieki, yuheyemekɨ pɨwaraye'atɨa mɨkɨ
memɨkupatsiwa yuxexuitɨ.
15 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata pɨtatsihekɨatɨa yaxeikɨa 'utaitɨ. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
16 «Tɨratu mɨpaɨ 'aneme nekaniwatawewiriemɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ tukari 'aye'ayu 'arike —mɨpaɨ paineta Ti'aitame—:
Ne'inɨari niukiyari wa'iyaritsie nepɨwapitɨani,
meta wa'eriwametsie nepita'utɨani».
17 Mɨpaɨtatsiere paine:
«'Axakememɨte'uyuri, 'Inɨari kememɨte'utitsanaxɨa, mɨkɨ nepɨkara'eriwaniri».
18 Merikɨte mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita xɨka reuyehɨwiyarieni, tawari mawari
pɨkaxatɨarieni, menuyeitɨanikɨ tita 'axamɨtiuyuri.

'Ahurawa teke'akɨkani

19 'Ayumieme nepaine ne'iwama, Ketsutsi xuriyaya mutaxɨriyakɨ, heitserie
tepexeiya tekamamatɨ temeutahakenikɨ Waɨkawa Muyepatsieta.
20 Huye hikɨke mɨmieme mɨkɨkɨ temayenenieреnikɨ, mɨkɨ tekanexeiyani,
mɨkɨ mutahuyetaxɨkɨ tahetsiemieme, kemu'itɨarie yuwaiyaritsie, tahuye
patɨa, temeutahakenikɨ tame hakewa mɨreunamekai mɨkɨ 'ixurikikɨ.
21 Mɨkɨ meta, tekaneixeiyani mawari wewiwame mɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakaɨyari
kiiya mɨhɨritɨarie.
22 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ 'ahurawa teke'akɨkani, ta'iyari yemekɨ yux-
ewikaku, yemekɨ yuri tete'erietɨ, ta'iyari 'itiyakaku 'axatekateyurietɨ kapa
ta'iyari tatsi'utatienikɨ tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri hepaɨtsita, tawaiyari meta haux-
inariekaku haa 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ.
23 Yateketekahuni, mɨpaɨ tetetahekɨatatɨ ketemɨte'ikwewie tekatehayewatɨ,
mɨpaɨ tetemaitɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtatiutahɨawixɨ tita mɨtatimini, mɨkɨ yaka-
tinikamieni kemaine.
24 Tekehetata'eritɨwani tanaitɨ, temɨtawaɨriyanikɨ temɨtetakanaki'eriekakɨ
'aixɨa temɨteyuriekakɨ.
25 Tepɨkatehayewani tepɨtakuxexeɨriwani, hipame wahepaɨ
tepɨkatehayewani, tepɨtatuikani matsi, kexemɨte'imate mɨkɨ tukari
maye'aximekɨ.
26 Ta'iyari ya'anekaku xɨka tetawaɨriyani 'axatemɨteyuriekakɨ teheiti-
maime tita yuri mɨraine, mawari pɨkaxuawe tawari menuyeitɨanikɨ tita
'axatemɨte'uyuri.
27 Xɨkari mɨpaɨ 'aneni temamatɨ tepɨta'ikwewa temɨta'iwawiyarienikɨ
xeikɨa, yuhaxɨakɨ kepauka mɨwataxɨtsitɨani mɨkɨ memeye'unie, yumexɨitɨatɨ
taikɨ.
28 Xɨka 'itixani'erieni 'inɨari niukiyari Muitsexi mi'atɨa, mekanitakwik-
wiwakaitɨni mekanenimayatsietɨ, yuhutatɨ yatɨni yuhaikatɨ mɨpaɨ meteta-
hekɨatayu.
29 ¿Kexeteku'eriwa, matsi yemekɨ hetsiena katinake mu'uximatɨarienikɨ,
kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari nu'aya mɨnanaima, kemɨ'ane tsewiximariekame mɨ'erie
mɨkɨ xuriyaya tɨratu mutatseiriyarie kɨmana, mɨpatsie kɨmana, kemɨ'ane
mitawe'erie 'Iyari 'aixɨa mɨtatipitɨa?
30 Tame tepimate kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mutayɨ: «Nekɨmana nepɨnemieneni,
'anepɨrapika ne», tawari mɨpaɨ putayɨ: «Ti'aitame yuteɨterima
pɨwa'uximatɨani».

31 Pɨmariweni kepauka Kakaɨyari mayeniere miwiyani.
32 Xekena'eriwani matsi meripai kemɨtiuyɨ, 'ana kwitɨ xe'uhekɨariyarieka, kwinimieme xepɨte'ukakukuinekai peru xepɨtenewiekai.
33 Tsepa yunaime wahɨxie xemɨtewinɨariekai 'axaxetekɨhɨawarɨwatɨ xe'uximatɨarietɨ, tsepata hipame xemɨwaparewiekai kepauka mɨpaɨ memu'itɨarie, xeme xepɨtenewiekai.
34 Memanutaxɨriyakai kememɨte'ukwinitɨarie, xemeta wahepaɨ xepɨteyumaikai. Xeyutemamawietɨ xepɨwanewiekai kepauka memɨxete'unawairi xepiinite, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, yupiinite matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'anene 'emɨtiteriwe xemɨtehexeiyakɨ xeme muyuawitsie.
35 'Ayumieme nepaine, xepɨkaheiwiwiwani tita xemɨtehexeiya, heitserie xepexeiya xekamamatɨ xemɨyɨakakɨ, mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawa xepɨte'iwa.
36 Kaneuyeweka xemɨte'ukanenewiekakɨ, xeheixeiyatɨ xemakɨnekɨ kexemɨte'utahɨawarie kename mɨpaɨ tixepitɨani, yaxeteyurieyu kemɨtinake Kakaɨyari.
37 'Etsiwa yareutewikaku 'akuxi,
«kemɨ'ane 'umamie kaninuamɨkɨ, 'epɨkareutere.
38 Mɨkɨ heitserie mexeiya nehetsɨa miemetɨtɨ mɨkɨ kanayenierekamɨkɨ yuri mɨti'erieкɨ.
Xɨka waɨripieka,
ne'iyaritsie nepɨkanaki'aka kenemɨtixeiya».
39 Peru tame mɨpaɨ tepɨka'anene, tepɨkawaɨripietɨka, tepɨkatatɨmaiyarieni, matsi yuri tepɨte'erie tatukari temɨkatatɨmaiyakɨ.

11

Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie

1 Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie mɨpaɨ pɨtimate, peixeiyani tita mɨtikwewie, mɨpaɨta katiniyumaika, 'apuwe tita mɨkatixeiyariewe.
2 Mɨpaɨ yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ mekanimariwakaitɨni tatutsima meripaitɨ miemete 'aixɨa memɨteyuriekaikɨ.
3 Yuri temɨte'erieкɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, kwie munetɨarieкɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ 'utayɨku. Tita mɨtixeiyariewe kemɨtiuwewiya, tita mɨkarahekɨakɨ katiniutiwewiyani.
4 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ 'Aweri mawari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane Kakaɨyari puxatɨa, Kaini mawarieya 'aixɨa ka'anekaku hepaɨna, mɨpaɨ mɨtiutimawaxɨkɨ putahekɨatsie kename heitserie hexeiyakai, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tihekɨatakaku 'imikierieya hepaɨtsita. 'Ayumieme tsepa mɨmɨki, 'inɨarieya pɨtikuxata 'akuxi.
5 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ, 'Enuki pewitɨkie mɨki mɨka'ayanikɨ, pumawekai Kakaɨyari heiwitɨku. Kahewitɨkieweti 'akuxi, mɨpaɨ pɨtihekɨatsiekai Kakaɨyari mɨnaki'aritɨakaikɨ.
6 Tewi yuri xɨka kati'erieka, pɨkayɨwe minaki'aritɨanikɨ, kaneuyeweka mɨpaɨ yuri mɨti'eriekakɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari 'aurie maye'amɨkɨ, kename 'a'uyeika, kename tiwa'iwitsitɨa mɨkɨ memikuwautɨwe.
7 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ, Nuhexi yukweriwayurietɨ, kanuwa kaniutawewieni mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ yukie kiekatari, mɨpaɨ tiutahɨawarieka tita teɨteri 'akuxi memɨkatexeiyawawekai hepaɨtsita. Mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyurikɨ, kwiepa memɨtama wahetsie pɨtiuhɨiya, mɨkɨtsie pɨta pɨtiunakixɨ heitserie mexeiyanikɨ yuri ti'erietɨ.
8 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ, 'Apɨrahami kepauka muta'inierie, yatikamietɨ mana paitɨ kaneyani hakewa hetsiena mɨrenakenikekai, kaneyani 'atsikatimaitɨ hakewa menuanikekai.

9 Yuri ti'erieti mana kaniuyupata miki kwieyaritsie paiti kemitiutahiawarie hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki, peru xeime kwieya hepai pitimaikai. 'Ix-uriki kiiyarita mekanayetekaitini miki 'Itsahaki hamatia meta Kakuwu hamatia, mikita wahetsie mitinakenikekai kememite'utahiawarie, yaxeikia 'Apirahami hepai.

10 Kiekari kanikwewiekaitini miki kii hetia mieme tenari mitse'i mexeiya, Kakaiyari kii 'ininiatame meta 'iwewiwame mihiki.

11 'Apirahami yuri miti'eriekaikita, Tsara hamatia tirikariya mepupitiarie nunutsi mehexeiyati memakineki, tsepa tukarieya manutitia tsepa mi'ukaratsitikai, mipai pitiuyi yatikamiekame mi'eriekaiki kemi'ane mipai mititahiawixi kename mipai tipitianikekai.

12 'Ayumieme xeimetsie xeikia mekaniyekine, tsepa miki mumiximekai, taheima miemete xurawetsixi wahepai meyupaimeti mekanakine, meta xiekari haramara tetsita mieme hepai meyupaimeti mekanakine mikayu'iniatsinia hepai.

13 Yuri mete'erieti mekaneutakwixiani miki yunaiti, meheixeiyati mepika'aki kememite'utahiawariekai, matsi 'ateewa paiti mepixei yuri mete'erieti, mepitawairitia, mipai mepiteyuhekiatakai kename xaitsie miemete kikamete mehikitikai xeikia 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwati.

14 Mipai me'utiyuati, miki piyuhekiata kename kwie mekuwautiwekai.

15 Xika me'iku'eriwanike miki kwie hakewa memeyekitsie, mepiyiwawenikekai memikunuaxianiki mana.

16 Matsi mepihiwe'eriekai kwie 'aixia mi'ane taheima mieme. Kakaiyari 'ayumieme pikayutewiya miki wakakaiyari miramamatiwaniki, kiekari puwarukuha'aritsitiiri.

17 Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Apirahami kepauka muta'iniatsie, 'Itsahaki mawari payeitia tima, kemi'ane mipai mitiutahiawarie kemirexeiyanikekaiki, miki mawari peyeitianikekai yuniwe muyuxewikai.

18 'Apirahami mipai tsepa mitiutahiawariekai meripaiti: «'Itsahaki xiiyarimama mepite'uteriwariwani miki 'ahetsie memiyekine».

19 'Apirahami mipai katiniyikihiawekaitini, Kakaiyari miyiwekaiki tawari menukuketianiki mikite watsata, 'ayumieme hutarieka heixeiyati kemiratia, 'iniari kanayani.

20 Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Itsahaki 'aixia kaniutayini Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu wahepaitsita, 'aixia memi'itiarieniki tita 'umiramiekaiki wahetsiemieme.

21 Yuri miti'eriekaiki Kakuwu kepauka mimiximekai 'aixia kaniutayini yuxexuime Kutse niwemama wahepaitsita, miki 'aixia memi'itiarieniki, puyutanenewi yutuikati yu'itsiki.

22 Yuri miti'eriekaiki Kutse miximeti mipai putayi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memiyekinekekaiki 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama, puyuta'aitaxi 'umeteya manutikieniki.

23 'Utinuiwaku Muitsexi yuri memite'eriekaiki paapaya mekaniti'awieta haika metseriyari nunutsi witsimemite'ixeiyakaiki, mepika'utimama kwiepa ti'aitame kemitiuta'aitakai.

24 Yuri miti'eriekaiki Muitsexi 'e'utewiti, miki kwiepa ti'aitame tewarieya mitiuteriwariwani pika'inakirixi, pika'uyuwairi Parahuni niweya nu'aya mixatsiwaniki.

25 Puyuwairi matsi 'axami'itiarieniki Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia, kayuwairiyati minaki'akaki 'axatiyurieneti yapaimexia wiyari.

26 He'eriwati tita mira'iwakekai xeikia, mipai pitiku'eriwakai, kename matsi waikawa rexeiyanikekai 'axatikihiawariwati Kiritsitu hepai, kenameta

tixaɨtɨ karexeiyanikekai piinite xɨka rexeiyanike 'Ekipitutsie timieme waɨkawa.
27 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaneyeyani ka'imakatɨ kwiepa ti'aitame tsepa mɨha'akai. Pɨtiukanewiekai, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨxeiya hepaɨ pɨyɨanekai, tsepa mɨkɨ mɨkaxeiyariewe hatsuaku.
28 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨararɨyari putsutɨa meta kitenie pu'ɨyaxɨa xuriyakɨ, kemɨ'ane wamatɨarima mɨwaka'unakai mɨkawamayɨanikɨ 'Ixaheritsixi wamatɨarima.
29 Yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ Haramara Mɨxetatsie mekananukɨne makuwaki hepaɨ 'anekaku, peru 'ekipitutari mɨpaɨta meyɨnike mekanehauxɨani haramaratsie.
30 Yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ, kerikutari watetsariya kananaka'une 'atahutamexɨa 'auriena me'akɨneku.
31 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ Xahawi pɨka'utatɨmaiyarie teɨteri yuri memɨkate'eriekai wahamatɨa, mɨkɨ 'uka tuminikɨ mɨyuwitɨnɨakai kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, kuyaxi 'awie nenieremete yukiita 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ muwarutanaki'erikɨ.
32 Merikɨte, ¿tita 'akuxi netitaxata? Kerehuni, Waraki, Tsanitsuni, Ketexi, Rawiri, Tsamuheri, meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama yunaime xɨka mɨkɨ newarutaxata, tukari peuyewekayeyu nehetsiemieme.
33 Mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ mepɨwara'iwaxɨ kwiepa te'aitamete, heitseriemekɨ mepɨte'aitakai, meheixeiyatɨ mepakɨ kememɨte'utahɨawarie, mekaniwaruta'imaiya mayetsi memɨkawatikwanikɨ,
34 mekanitɨni tai tsepa mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai, mekaniutawikweni kutsirakɨ memɨkakwi'iwakɨ, tsepa memuweraranikai meputɨrɨkariyarie, kuyakɨ memɨyɨwawe mekanakɨne, mekaniwaranukuweiya kuyaxi xaɨtsie miemete.
35 'Ukari tawari mekaniwarutanaki'erieni yuhetsɨa miemete, me'ukwiku me'anuku'uku.
Hipatɨ mekanitiweiwakaitɨni mekayuwaɨriyatɨ memɨxɨnarienikɨ, mɨpaɨ mepɨteyuriekai memɨpitɨarienikɨ matsi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memanuku'unikɨ.
36 Hipatɨta kememɨte'upitɨarie, mekaninanaimariekaitɨni mekanitiweiwakaitɨni, meta mepɨtihɨiwakai mepanutaxɨriyakai.
37 Mepɨtituaxiwakai tetexikɨ, tsexutsukɨ mepɨtixitewakai, mepɨ'inɨatsietɨwekai, mepɨkwi'iwakai kutsirakɨ, mekaniku'uwakaitɨni muxa nawiyari meta tsipu nawiyari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ me'ikuteɨxɨtɨweti, meteheuyehɨatɨ, me'uximatɨarietɨ, 'axame'itɨarietɨweti.
38 Kwiepa memɨtama 'aixɨa mepɨkate'u'iyarikai watsata memɨxuaweniki teɨteri mɨya memɨ'anenekai. Makumawetsie, hɨritsie, mekaniku'uwakaitɨni meheuyexɨrietɨ, terɨta meta meukatewatsie meyetetɨkaitɨ.
39 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ tsepa memɨhekɨatsiekai yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ, 'akuxi tita memɨte'utaxatɨarie metehexeiyatɨ mepɨka'akɨ.
40 Kakaɨyari meripaitɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨtiutawewi matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ memaye'axɨanikɨ 'ate'u'uwakaku tame xeikɨa.

12

Ketsutsi xeikɨa tepa'eriwani

1 'Ayumieme, tameta hikɨ ta'aurie meyuxeɨriekaku tehekɨatamete meyuwaɨkawatɨ, tepeihɨani naime mɨrahete, naime 'axamɨti'ane mɨtatsikuhapana. Tekawaɨripietɨkaitɨ tepuhuni, tepɨtanautsaxɨani temeta'axɨanikɨ hakewa temekwewiya,
2 kwinimieme Ketsutsi teha'eriwatɨ, kemɨ'ane mitsutɨa meta meye'atɨa titatsie yuri temɨte'erie. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ ra'eriwatɨ kemɨtiyutemawiekakekai

'arikeke, kuruxi punewi tsepa mutewinɨarie. Hikɨ mana kanakani Kakaɨyari 'uwenieya tserieta.

3 Xekena'eriwani mɨkɨ kemɨtiukanewiekai 'axateyuruwamete kwinimieme meheye'uniekaku. Kapa xe'u'uxenikɨ xeme, yu'iyaritsie kapa xewaɨripiekakɨ.

4 Xeme kexemɨteyukwitɨwe tita 'axamɨti'ane hamatɨa, 'akuxi xexuriya pɨka'uhane.

5 Xɨari xepetɨmai kemɨtixetuika tewi yuniwe mɨtikuxaxatɨwa hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

«Neuxei neniwe, pepɨkatiukatawe'erieka ti'aitame mati'ɨkitɨakaku kwinimieme 'uximatɨarikakɨ,
pepɨkawaɨripieka mɨkɨ matsi'utate'akaku.

6 Ti'aitame 'uximatɨarikakɨ pɨti'ɨkitɨa kemɨ'ane mɨnaki'erie,
yunaime pɨwakuwaya yuniwema mɨwarutanaki'eri».

7 Kepauka xemɨte'uka'eniwa, xete'ɨkitɨarietɨ xemakɨnekɨ 'uximatɨarikakɨ xepɨyɨa, Kakaɨyari pɨxeyuriene kemɨwayurie yuniwema. ¿Kepaikɨ raniwetɨkaku, mɨkɨ paapaya pɨkati'ɨkitɨa 'uximatɨarikakɨ?

8 Mexɨka 'uximatɨarikakɨ xekate'uta'ɨkitɨarieni yunaitɨ 'axeikɨa kememɨtepitɨarie, kari 'awienuari xepɨniwemama, Kakaɨyari xepɨkaniwemama.

9 Mɨkɨ meta, tepɨwarexeiyakai tapaapama memɨteɨteritɨkai, mɨkɨ metate'ɨkitɨakaku 'uximatɨarikakɨ tepɨwareu'eniekai. Hikɨ matsi yemekɨ peuyewetse temi'enieka 'iyarite wa'ukiyari para temayenenierenikɨ.

10 Mɨkɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari mepɨtate'ɨkitɨakai kemɨtiwanakekai 'uximatɨarikakɨ, matsi Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa temɨ'itɨariekakɨ pɨtati'ɨkitɨa 'uximatɨarikakɨ, hepaɨna tepatsietɨ temakɨnekɨ.

11 'Uximatɨarikakɨ mexi tete'ɨkitɨarie, tetatemamawiekame tepɨkata'erie, matsi tetahiweriekame tepɨta'erie, 'arikeke mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨ'itɨarie mekanipitɨarieka heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahunikɨ, yu'iyaritsie meka'uximatɨarietɨ.

12 'Ayumieme yumamá xekeneutseiriyaxɨa mɨweraranikɨ, yutununeta mɨkatɨrɨkawikɨ xekeneutitseiriya mɨtitɨrɨkaxɨanikɨ.

13 «Huye mɨxexeurawi xekeneutiwewi yɨ'ɨkatsie mieme,» mɨ'ɨkatuni mɨkahekawaɨtsenikɨ meta mɨkatikukukuineniкɨ.

14 'Aixɨa xemɨtewaxeiyanikɨ yunaime xekeneyumexɨitɨaka, meta xemɨpatsiekakɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemiemekɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ katipatsieka, hatsuaku Ti'aitame pɨka'uxeiya.

15 Xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani xewitɨ ka'aye'awetɨ mɨka'ayanikɨ, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ kemɨtiminikeyu, xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani xewitɨ kapa xemuinaneniкɨ, nana kwiepa mutineika hatsiwimekɨ mutixuxuawere hepaɨ yɨanetɨ, mɨpaɨ xɨka tiyurieneni, yumɨiretɨ mekanitsewiximariekakuni.

16 Xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani kapa xewitɨ 'ikumaɨwanikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya meta mɨkayɨkɨna, kapa Kakaɨyari ka'ayexeiyatɨ yɨaneniкɨ 'Etsahu hepaɨ, mɨkɨ xei'ikwaiyarikɨ kanipata heitserie mexeiyakaikɨ mɨmatɨaritɨkaikɨ.

17 Mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate, 'arike kepauka heixeiyatɨ mayeimɨkɨkai tita hetsiena mɨtiutaxatsie 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarieniкɨ, pɨxani'eriwakai. Mɨpaɨ pɨkatiupitɨarie muyupataniкɨ tawari, tsepa 'utatsuatɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiwaukai.

18 Hakewa xeme'axɨa xeme, mana xepɨka'u'axɨa meripaitɨ miemetexi wahepaɨ hakewa tewi mɨyɨwe mimayɨanikɨ yemuri, hakewa tai mɨta'a, hakewa meyɨwi, teɨka hakewa meyeika,

19 kuxineta hakewa mehɨtsierie, hakewa xewitɨ me'enierie
'utaniukakaku, mɨkɨ kepauka memi'eni mepitawawiri tawari xeime niukikɨ
memɨkatahɨawarienikɨ.
20 Mepɨka'ikemakai tita memɨte'uta'aitɨarie mɨpaɨ metekɨhɨawarɨwatɨ:
«Tsepa yeutanaka mimayɨa yemuri, tetexikɨ pɨmierieni tituaxiwatɨ».
21 Yemekɨ mariwetɨ mɨtiyuxexeiyakaikɨ, 'atsita Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Ne marikakɨ nepuyɨyɨaka».
22 Xeme matsi xepu'axɨa Tsiyuni yemuriyari hakewa mewe, Kakaɨyari
mayeniere kiekariena, Kerutsareme taheima mieme hakewa maniere,
yumɨireme wahetsɨa xepu'axɨa, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete
wa'ixɨararipa,
23 mana matɨarixi memutinunuiwa muyuawitsie memaka'utɨarie hakewa
memeyutixexeɨriwa, mana xepu'axɨa. Kemɨ'ane 'itsɨkametɨtɨ yunaime
mɨwata'iwawiya Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ, mɨkɨ hetsɨa xekaniu'axɨani, mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ
yamemɨtekahukai memaye'axɨawawe yu'iyaritsie memu'uwa, mɨkɨ wa-
hetsɨa xekaniu'axɨani,
24 kemɨ'ane tɨratu hekwame mɨ'atɨa Ketsutsitɨtɨ, mɨkɨ hetsɨa xekaniu'axɨani,
hakewa xuriyakɨ mɨre'ɨyarie kɨmana tewi mɨ'itiyanikɨ mana xekaniu'axɨani.
Mɨkɨ xuriya matsi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ katinihekɨatani, 'Aweri xuriyaya hepaɨna
katihekɨatakaku.
25 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka xemɨka'ixani'eriekakɨ kemɨ'ane maniuka.
Mɨkɨ mepɨka'utawikwei me'itixani'erieka kemɨ'ane 'ena kwiepa
mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ kememɨ'itɨarienikekai, tame matsi yemekɨ
tepɨkatawikweni xɨka ta'aurie te'axɨrieni temɨka'i'enienikɨ kemɨ'ane taheima
maniuka.
26 Mɨkɨ 'utaniukakaku 'ana kwie kaniutayuani, hikɨta kemɨtiyurieni mɨpaɨ
paine ya'utaitɨ: «Xeimieme 'akuxi kwie hɨkɨame nepɨkatayuitɨani, matsi
muyuawita nepɨtayuitɨani naime».
27 «Xeimieme 'akuxi» 'utaitɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtihekɨata, tita mɨtitayuitɨariewe
pɨtitayeitɨarieni, tita mɨtiutiwewiya xatatɨ, peru pɨtiyuhayewa tita
mɨkatitayuitɨarieni.
28 'Ayumieme pamɨpariyutsi teke'ipitɨaka mɨkatayuitɨarieni tati'aitɨwame
temupitɨarieki, hakewa mɨre'aita mɨkɨ, mana pɨkatayuitɨarieni, mɨpaɨ
tekete'uximayaka Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme pamɨpariyutsi te'ipitɨatɨ. 'Aixɨa
'anemekɨ kemɨtinake, teheyexeiyatɨ meta teheyemakatɨ.
29 Metsɨ «Takakaɨyari tai naime mɨtitixɨtsitɨwa hepaɨ kani'aneni».

13

Kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurieneniki Kɨritsitu hetsie tiwiyatɨ

1 Xepɨkatehayewani xewanaki'erietɨ 'iwamarixi.
2 Xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani xemɨwatanaki'erienikɨ 'ateewa kiekatari, mɨpaɨ
meteyurietɨ hipatɨ mepɨwarutanaki'eri niuki tuayamete 'atsimekatemaitɨ.
3 Xekeniwara'eriwani kemɨ'ane memanutaxɨriya, wahamatɨa xemanu-
taxɨriya hepaɨ xeteyumaitɨ, xekeniwara'eriwani mɨkɨ 'axamemɨ'itɨarietɨwe
mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, xemeta yuwaiyaritsie wahepaɨ xemɨ'itɨarietɨweni hepaɨ.
4 Teɨteri xɨka meneneɨkeni, 'aixɨa meketexeiyarieka naime hepaɨtsita, peru
yɨ'ɨya meta yɨkɨna hamatɨa xeikɨa mepɨyukumaɨwani, metsɨ, Kakaɨyari 'uxi-
matɨarika kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ memikumaɨwa kemɨ'ane mɨkawa'ɨya meta
mɨkawakɨna.
5 Mɨpaɨ xeketeneu'uwani tumini xekahiwe'erietɨ, xekenenaki'aka xeheix-
eiyatɨ tita xemɨtehexeiya. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mutayɨ:
«Ne yemekɨ 'axaɨtame nepɨkamatsihayewani,

nepɨkamatsiku'erieni hatsuaku».
6 'Ayumieme tekamamatɨ mɨpaɨ teputiyuane:
«Ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiparewie, nepɨkamaka.
¿Kekuta netsi'uyuriwe tewi?»
7 Xekeniwara'eriwatɨ mɨkɨ memanuyetekai, kememɨ'anenekai, Kakaɨyari niukieyakɨ mepɨtexe'utaxatɨa. Xewara'eriwatɨ mɨpaɨ kememɨte'u'uwakai, xekeniwa'ɨkeni yuri kememɨte'eriekai.
8 Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu meripaitɨ hikɨta yaxeikɨa kani'aneni, tsepanetɨ xeitsienitu wiyari manuyekɨka.
9 Xepɨkayuwaɨriyani xemeuyexɨriyanikɨ, 'ɨkitsika yɨkɨ 'aneneme xepɨka'enietɨweni hipame wayeiyaritsie mieme. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ yu'iyaritsie mɨtseiriyarienikɨ 'iya 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku, peru 'ikwaikɨ hatsuaku pɨkatseiriyarieni, mɨkɨ 'ikwaitsie metewiyatɨ memu'uwa hawaikɨ mepɨka'uparewiya.
10 Tame mawari taiyame tekanexeiyani, mana mieme memɨtekwakakɨ heitserie mepɨkahexeiya mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayatamete.
11 Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Waɨkawa Muyepatsieta kepauka mi'atɨwa watewama waxuriya 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ tita 'axamemɨte'uyuri, wakaxarite kiekari tetsita pɨtitaiyarɨwa.
12 'Ayumiemeta Ketsutsi kitenie 'aurie pɨtiukwinixɨ takwa, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨwapatanikɨ teɨteri yuxuriyakɨ.
13 Hikɨmɨ hetsɨana tepɨyehu kiekari tetsita paitɨ, niukimarika tenewietɨ hepaɨna.
14 'Ena kwiepa tepɨkaheixeiya kiekari 'amɨtiteriwe. Tepitakwewie pɨta kiekari xewitɨ 'umamie.
15 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ tatsiparewiekaku, tamawari teke'iwewirieka Kakaɨyari taheyemekɨ, 'aixɨa te'utiyuatɨ hepaɨtsitana, tateta mayeneikakɨ teketahekɨatani hetsɨana temiemetɨtɨ kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tamawari.
16 Mɨkɨ meta, xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani 'aixɨa xemɨteyuriekakɨ xemɨteyumikwanikɨ, mawari mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane pinake Kakaɨyari.
17 Yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane mɨkɨ memɨtexe'aitɨa, xewa'enietɨ. Mɨkɨ mepi'ɨwiya xe'iyari mɨpaɨ metemaitɨ, yɨhɨritɨarika hepaɨtsita memɨta'iwawiyarienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwa'enieka, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨte'uximayakakɨ meyutemamawietɨ, me'uti'aiwatɨ memɨkayɨakakɨ, mexɨka xewahiweritɨaka, xeme matsi xepɨkaparewiyani.
18 Tahetsiemieme xekeneyunenewieka, tame mɨpaɨ tepɨtetamate, ta'iyari 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'atsipɨkahaine, naimekɨ temɨtawaɨriyakɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ temeu'uwanikɨ.
19 Nepɨxetuika mɨpaɨ xemɨteyuriekakɨ matsi yemekɨ, kwitɨwa xemɨpitɨarienikɨ tahɨxie temutinenierekɨ.
20 Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ mɨtatsipitɨa ta'iyaritsie temɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨkite watsata menayewitɨ muxatsi wahɨweme mɨmariwe Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi, mɨkɨ 'itatseiriyaka tɨratu yuheyemekɨ 'amuwe mɨkɨ xuriyayakɨ,
21 mɨkɨ xɨka xe'aye'atɨani kemɨtinake yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ naimekɨ 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ, mɨkɨ xɨka xe'uyuitɨani xeminaki'aritɨanikɨ kemɨtixexeiya, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu xeparewiekaku. Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

22 Ne'iwama nepɨxetuika, xekeneuyuwaɨriya xemi'enienikɨ neniuki kenemɨtixetuika, yapaɨmemekɨ nepɨtixe'uta'utɨiri.

23 Mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, ta'iwa Timuteu 'anutahɨiyaka muxɨnariekɨ. Kwitɨwa xɨka nuani tepɨxexeiyayu tanaitɨ.
24 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka yunaime memɨtexe'aitɨa, yunaime Kakaɨyari teɨterimama. 'Itariya kwieyaritsie miemete mepɨxewaɨritɨa.
25 'Aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa.

Tsatiyaku
Meitaniˈaxia

Wairitsika

1 Ne, Tsatiyaku, Kakaiyari tiˈuximayatsiriwame meta Tiˈaitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

Nuiwarite tamamata heimana huta xemeutayeixia naitsarie:

Nekanixewairitiaka.

Kakaiyari kemitatipitia temitemaiwaweniki

2 Neˈiwama nemixenakiˈerie, xekeneyutemamawieka kepauka xemitaˈiniatsieni ˈiniari yiki miˈaneneki,
3 mipai xetemaiti, mipai xeteˈiniatsieme yuri xika xeteˈerieka yemeki, mikiki xeyiwaweti xepakine.
4 Xekeneyuwairiyani xeteˈukaˈeniwati mipai xemitematsiikiniki, mikiki ˈaixia miti'ane mititixuawereki, tixai mikareuyewekaki.
5 Mexika xeme xewiti mitimaiweniki reiyehiaka, Kakaiyari keˈutawawirieni, miki katinayetuiriemiki, matsi Kakaiyari yunaime katiniwamikwani ˈaixia ˈanekameki nixeime tima ˈaxakatixeiyati.
6 Mipai ketitawawirieni yuri tiˈerieti xeikia, tixai kayuˈiyaritiati, matsi kemiˈane muyuˈiyaritia miki haramara hamewarieya hepai kaniuyineni, ˈekaki mukuyuitiariwa.
7 Kemiˈane mipai miˈane mipai pikatikuˈeriwani kename Tiˈaitame tixaiti tiyetuirieni,
8 huta ˈiyariyari mexeiyaki, meuˈeriene naimeki kemitiyuriene.
9 Taˈiwa tixaiti mikarexeiya waikawa rexeiyame keyuˈerieka, mipai raˈeriwati Kakaiyari mariweme kemireyeitiani,
10 meta xiku tixaiti karexeiyame keyuˈerieka mipai timaiti. Miki xiku tuturi ˈitsita mieme hepai kanitayinarimiki.
11 Tau, kepauka manatineika xikati, ˈiteiri pitiwatsiixa. Xuturiyari pikawiwike, witsimitiyuxexeiyakai putiyinarixi. Mipaita yaxeikia tewi mixiku pitayinare naimeki tsepa kemirexeiya.
12 ˈAixia kaniˈitiarieka kemiˈane tiukaˈeniwati mumie, miki mipai titaˈiniatsieme, tukari kurunayari kaniyetuiriyariemiki Kakaiyari kemutayi kemiˈane meminakiˈerie wahetsiemieme.
13 Xewiti kepauka miˈiniatsiene mipai pikahaineni: «Kakaiyari kaniyianeni minetsiˈiniatane». Kakaiyari pikayiwe ˈaxamitiyurieneniki, yaxeikiata miki tewi mitaˈiniata ˈaxamitiyurieneniki pikayiwe.
14 Matsi pita, yuxexuiti yikimana kemitiwanake ˈaxamemiteyurieniki mepiyia. Meteyukahiweˈerieti mepiyuwiyania mepiyuhapaninia yikimana.
15 Miya meteku'eriwati ˈaxamekateniyurieka, kepauka mipai xeikia memiteyurie, ˈaxamiti'ane mirayu'iwaxiki miiya kaniwapitiamiki.
16 Neˈiwama nenakiˈerima xepikateˈiriwiyarieka.
17 Naiti ˈimikieri ˈaixia miˈane, meta naime temiteˈumikie miraye'axe miki taheima kanimiemetini, hakewa makawe waˈukiyari taheima miemete hekiariwiwamete miwarutiwewi, miki pikayupata, ˈetiriya hepai, tau ˈakayu-niriimekaku.

18 Yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ tiuyɨhɨaweka pɨtatsi'utinuiwitɨa niuki yuri mainetsie,
'imikieri matɨari mieme hepaɨ witsitemɨtexeiyarienikɨ, meta 'ikwaxi 'aixɨa
mɨ'anene mɨkaxuawitɨanikɨ.

Kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurienenikɨ niuki kemaine

19 'Ipaɨ xeketenemaika ne'iwama nenaki'erima: Yunaitɨ teɨteri
mekeyumexɨitɨaka memɨ'enananikɨ, 'emeketeheutewini memɨtiniunikɨ meta
memɨyeha'anikɨ,
20 tewi ha'atɨ yapɨkatiyuriene heitseriemekɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake.
21 'Ayumieme, xekenewiwi naime tita mɨkati'itiya meta tita 'axamɨti'ane,
naitsarie manayuhayewa, xemɨyɨwawenikɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya xehetsie
muka'iteɨtsie xemɨtanaki'erienikɨ tixaɨtɨ xekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ, mɨkɨ kaniyɨweni
xe'iyari mɨtawikweitsitɨani.
22 Niuki xe'enietɨ xeikɨa xepɨkayuwaɨriyani, mɨpaɨ xeyɨatɨ kapa
xeteyu'irɨwiyakɨ yɨkɨmana. Mɨpaɨ xeketeneyurieka kemaine.
23 Kemɨ'ane niuki 'enietɨ xeikɨa mɨyɨane, mɨpaɨ yakatikamietɨ, tewi xikɨritsie
muyuxeiyane hepaɨ kaniyɨanemɨkɨ kemɨraka'eriekai,
24 yu'ixɨarieme kaniyemieni, meta yapauka pɨratɨmaiya
kemɨtiyuxexeiyakai.
25 Matsi kemɨ'ane yemekɨ mi'enieni 'aitsika mɨraye'axe mɨtatsixɨnatsie,
mɨkɨtsie mɨ'ayumieme, kemɨti'ena mɨkaratɨtɨmaiya, matsi mɨpaɨ tiyurieneti,
mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kani'itɨariekamɨkɨ yatikamietɨ.
26 Tewi xɨka rayexeiyame yu'erieka, matsi xɨka yuneni kapirenutɨaka, mɨkɨ
matsi yɨkɨmana katiniyu'itaiyaneni, yakɨ xeikɨa katinayexeiyani.
27 Matsi xɨka rayexeiyani 'itiyatɨ meta hetsiena karahɨiwakaku Kakaɨyari
mɨta'ukiyari kemɨtixeiya, mɨpaɨ pɨta kaniyɨanemɨkɨ: nutuite kaniwanen-
imayakamɨkɨ meta wiuraxi kememɨte'uximatɨarie kaniwaparewiekamɨkɨ,
meta yukweriwayurietɨ tita kwiepa mɨtimieme hepaɨtsita.

2

Kemɨtiwaruta'imaiyaxɨ teɨteri hipame xeikɨa memɨkawanaki'eriekakɨ

1 Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu Tati'aitɨwame
witsimɨ'anetsie yuri kexemɨte'erie, xeketeneuhayewa hipame xeikɨa teɨteri
'aixɨa xetewaxeiyatɨ.
2 'Ipaɨtɨtɨ 'ikɨ katini'inɨarini xɨka tewi mana heutahani
xemɨyutixexeɨriwatsie huru hanirayari heumanatɨkaitɨ yumamatsie meta
witsirekemaritɨ, xɨkarita muwa heutahani xewitɨ 'aixɨa karekemaritɨ
heutsanitɨ.
3 Xɨka witsimɨrekemari 'aixɨa xete'uxeiya, mɨpaɨ xete'ikɨhɨaweti: «'Ekɨ
'enapaitɨ kenayexi 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie», xɨkata tewi 'aixɨa mɨkarekemari
mɨpaɨ xetekɨhɨaweni: «'Ekɨ mana paitɨ keneuweni» yatɨni «Mana keneukani
kwiepa»,
4 ¿kari xeme hipame xeikɨa 'aixɨa xepɨtewaxeiya, hipameta pɨkatixaɨ, peru
'axaxeteyɨkɨhɨaweti?
5 Xekeneu'enana ne'iwama nenaki'erima: ¿Kakaɨyari tamɨ
katiwaranuyexei tixaɨ memɨkatehexeiya 'ena kwiepa, mɨkɨ matsi
metehexeiyakame mɨwarayeitɨanikɨ yuri mete'erietɨ, para wahetsie
mɨtinakenikɨ mɨkɨ tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ, kemutayɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ
meminaki'erie wahetsiemieme?
6 Xeme pɨta tixaɨ mɨkarexeiya xekaniutixani'erieni. ¿Mɨkɨ xikutsixi
mekatehɨkɨ memɨtexe'uxitɨa, meta mɨkɨ mekatehɨkɨ memɨxe'ehapana
'itsɨkate wahɨxie?

7 ¿Tamitsi miki mekatehiki 'axamemutiyuane Ketsutsi hepaitsita xeme hetsiena xemitewiya?
8 'Aixia xekateniyurieka xika 'aku yuheyemeki 'aitsika xe'aye'atiaka, 'utiarika kemaine: «'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki»,
9 matsi xika teiteri hipame xeikia 'aixia xetewaxeiyani, 'axaxekateniyurieka meta xehetsie pirahiiwani, 'iniari niukiyari pixehekiata kexemite'ititsana.
10 Kemi'ane naimetsie yamitikamie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, matsi xika xeiniukiyaritsie yakatikayani, naime hetsie 'axakatiniyurimiki.
11 Matsi kemi'ane mipai maine: «Xeime 'iyaya pepikakumaiwani», mipaita kaniutayini: «Pepikati'amemiwani». Xika tsepa xeime 'iyaya pemika'ukumayia, matsi xika peti'amemiwani, 'iniari niukiyari pekaneutitsanaxiani.
12 Kexemutiyuane, kexemiteyurie, mipai xeketenemaika, 'itsikame kanixeta'iwawiyamiki 'iniari niukiyari mitatsixina kemaine.
13 Kemi'ane mikatiyukanenimaya, 'itsikame ka'inenimayati pitahiawe. Matsi kemi'ane mitiyukanenimaya, Kakaiyari 'inenimayati kanitahiawimiki.

Yuri kemiti'erie meta yatiyurieneti, yuri kemiti'erie xika yakatiyurieneni kanimikini

14 Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, ¿tewi xika yuri ti'eriekame yuxatani, matsi tixaiti 'atsikatiyurieneti? ¿Keri tiyiweni mitawikweitsitiarieniki yuri ti'erieti xeikia?
15 Xika ta'iwa 'uki meta 'uka yu'ixuriki kahexeiyani miranakatiniki, meta 'ikwaite xika reuyehiaka mirexeiyaniki,
16 xika xewiti xeme mipai tikihiaweni: «'Aixia pekereumieni, 'aixia pereyukemaritiati, meta ketineukwaka 'utahuxame», matsi xika katimini tita mireuyehiwa waiyarieya hetsie timieme, miki ketsikuta 'uyini, yaki xeikia mirehiaweki.
17 Mipai yaxeikiata xika yuhetsie yuri ti'erieka, peru xika tixaiti 'atsikatiyurieneni, yuri kemiti'erie kanimikini.
18 Matsi xewiti xiari mipai kanitayimiki: «'Eki yuri pekatini'erieka, neta yanekatiniyurieneni».

Kamitsi kene'ahekiata yuri kepemiti'erie tixaiti 'atsipekatiyurieneti, neta nekamenixeitsitiamiki keyuri nemiti'erie 'aixia netiyurieneti.
19 ¿'Eki yuri peti'erie Kakaiyari yuxewiti xeikia muyeika? 'Aixia pepaine. Yaxeikiata kakaiyarixi yuri mepite'erie, 'ayumieme mepuyiyiakatika marikaki.
20 Kari pemika'akihiawe pepihiki. ¿Tietitsi pe'awairiyani mipai pemiretimaniki, tewi 'atsimikayiweki xika yuri ti'erieka tixai 'atsikatiyurieneti?
21 Merikite tapaapa 'Apirahami heitserie pupitiarie yamitiuyuriki kepauka yuniwe 'Itsahaki miyetua mawari taiyariyaritsie.
22 Mipai pekatinetimaniri, yuri ti'erieti miki, meta kemitiyurienekai 'axeikia, yuri kemiti'eriekai, yuheyemeki hekiakameki yapitiuyuri.
23 Mipai tiuyurieku 'utiarika kanaye'ani mipai manuyine: «'Apirahami Kakaiyari yuri katiniuta'eririeni, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeiyame kani'eriwakaitini». Kakaiyari hamikuya katiniuteriwarieni.
24 Mipai xiari xepitemate, yatiyurieneti tewi xeikia heitserie pipitiarieni, yuri ti'erieti xeikia pikatixai.
25 Yaxeikiata pitiuyuri Xahawi 'uka tuminiki muyuwitinia, tixaiti mitiuyuriki heitserie kaniupitiarieni, kepauka kuyaxi miwarutanaki'eri 'awie nenieremete, kepauka xaitsie miwareni'a xeime huyeyari 'utia.

26 Mɨpaɨ rawaiyari ka'uye'iyaritɨ kanimɨkini. Yaxeikɨata yuri ti'erietɨ, matsi yakatiyurieneti, kanimɨkini yuri kemɨti'erie.

3

Taneni tepɨmaxiutani

1 Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, te'ɨkitamete xepɨka'akɨne yunaitɨ, hipatɨ xeikɨa, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, tame temɨte'ɨkitamete tahetsie matsi waɨkawa pɨrahɨiwani.
2 Tanaitɨ waɨkawamekɨ tepekaxɨrɨwe. Xɨka xewitɨ niukitsie kahekawautseni, mɨkɨ tewi kanaye'aweni, yaxeikɨata kaniyɨwemɨkɨ yuwaiyaritsie naime mɨyupirenutɨanikɨ.
3 Kepauka kawayutsixi pirenu temɨwarutakeitsitɨwa memɨtatsi'anu'enienikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ wawaiyari naime tepukuhana.
4 Xekeneuxeiya kanuwa 'amɨpapa. Tsepa memu'eketɨka 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ, ta'aurie mepaxɨriwa titunitsitɨwame 'etsimɨyewakɨ, kemɨtiyuwaɨriya ta'aurie mehɨanikɨ 'inɨ'awame.
5 Yaxeikɨata tawaiyaritsie taneni pɨyuxewi 'etsipetɨ, matsi mariweme mɨtiuyurieni kaniyɨweni. Xɨka makukɨyexiyatsie 'utinaini tai 'etsipemekɨ, mɨkɨ kaniyɨweni 'ahakuyeukame mutataiya.
6 Yaxeikɨata taneni tai hepaɨ kani'aneni, kwiepa timieme tikuxatatɨ 'apɨyeka tawaiyaritsie, tita mɨkatiheitserie naime tixatatɨ, tawaiyari naime kanitsewiximaka, pɨtatsixɨrimɨtsitɨa tatukari naime, xatsi taiyariyaritsie mieme panunetɨarie mɨtakakɨ.
7 Tewitɨtɨ yunaime katiniwamaxiutɨaweni, yeutari memayu'eririya, wikixi, kuuterixi, haramaratsie kiekatari, yunaitɨ mekanimaxiutsiewaweni,
8 matsi tewi pɨkayɨwe yuneni mɨmaxiutani. 'Axakaniutaineni xeikɨa 'uaye mɨmɨyakɨ kanihɨneni.
9 Tanenikɨ 'aixɨa teputiyuane Ti'aitame mɨta'ukiyari hepaɨtsita, meta tanenikɨ teɨteri tepɨwaruxaxata 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ, tsepa Kakaɨyari hepaɨ me'aneneti memutiwewiya.
10 Xeitetayarita pɨwayeneika niuki 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ meta 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ. Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, mɨpaɨ pɨkareuyewetse.
11 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kuta tiyɨwe haixa maneikani 'axeikɨa, haa 'akakatɨ meta hatsiwitɨ?
12 Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, ¿xapatsie ketiyɨwe huriwa takariyari mɨkaxuawere, meta kaxie nanayaritsie ketiyɨwe xapa takari mɨkaxuawere? Yaxeikɨata haixa ha'utsiwitɨ maneikatsie haa 'akakatɨ maneni pɨkayɨwe.

Yurikɨ kemɨtimaiwenikɨ taheima miemekɨ

13 Kemɨ'ane xeme mɨtimaiwe, xɨka waɨkawa timaika, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tiyurieneti keyuhekɨatani, tixaɨtɨ karayuyeitɨatɨ, kemɨreuyewetse mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurieneniki timaiweti.
14 Mexɨka hatsiwimekɨ xeyu'uxiwe'erietɨ xeyɨaka meta yu'iyaritsie xehayuye'unietɨ, xeketeneuhayewa xete'itawatɨ meta xeheye'unietɨ tita yuri mɨraine.
15 Mɨkɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ pɨkahɨkɨ taheima makaneika, kwiepa pɨta kanimiemetɨni tewi kemɨtimaiwe meta kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene wahetsie mayeneika.
16 Hakewa memeyu'uxiwe'erie meta mehayuye'unietɨ memexuawe, manata mekaniyuxamurieka meta 'axamɨti'anekɨ xeikɨa mepɨyɨa.
17 Matsi taheima miemekɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme naimekɨ kani'itiyaka, meta 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyarie, pɨtiyukanaki'erie, pɨtiyu'aitɨarinɨa,

yuheyemeki pitiyukanenimaya, 'aixia pitiyuriene, 'uximayatsika kemireuyewetse, huta 'iyariyari pikahexeiya, meta yaki xeikia pikayiane.
18 Miki teiteri 'aixia memitewaxeiyatsitia, yu'uximayatsikaki kememite'u'etsa yu'iyaritsie kayuwati mehexeiyati, kemititixuawere mikiki heitserie mekanipitiariekuni.

4

Kakaiyari hetsie yaxeketenekahuni

1 ¿Hakewa kuyaxa peyukutsutsutiwa meta 'imieri miki hakewa pemieme? Kari yuhetsiemieme xeikia xepiyia, 'ayumieme mipai xepiteyurie, miki naki'eriya miyumieneki xewaiyaritsie.
2 Tixaiti xepitehiwe'erie peru xepika'ikaxeiya. 'Ayumieme xepiteyumemiwa, meta xepiyumexiitia hipame xewara'iwakuti, xepikayiwawe tixaiti xetehexeiyati xemakineki, 'ayumieme xepiyukwitiwe xepiyukuyatatiwe. Xepikatehexeiya xemikateku'iwawaki.
3 Meta kepauka memiteku'iwawa, tixaiti mepikateyetuiriyariwa, 'axa'anemeki memitewawaki, yuhetsiemieme xenaki'akuti xeikia xemiyiaki.
4 Neuxei teiteri hipame wa'iitama xemiwakumaiwa. ¿Kari mipai xepikatemate, xika tinaki'erieka tita kwiepa mitimieme, Kakaiyari kani'uxiwe'eriekamiki? 'Ayumieme kemi'ane miyuwairiya tita kwiepa mitimieme mitinaki'eriekaki, miki Kakaiyari 'aye'unieti payuyeitiwa.
5 ¿Nutsuti 'utiarika yaki haineme xepi'erie, Kakaiyari 'itetsati kaninaki'erieka miki 'iyari mitatsiyetuiri tataita miyekaniki?
6 Peru miki waikawameki matsi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti pitatsiparewie. 'Ayumieme 'utiarikaya mipai kanaineni:
«Kakaiyari kaniwaraye'unieka miki memiyuti'ire,
matsi tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini wahetsiemieme».
7 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwairiyani Kakaiyari mitixe'aitiakaki. Xekenaye'unieka kauyumarie, miki piyuta'una xehetsia.
8 Kakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa xekeneukini, mikita xehetsia 'ahurawa payani. 'Axateyuruwamete yumamatetsie xekeneuyu'itiexia. Xekeneyu'itieka yu'iyaritsie huta 'iyariyari xemexeiyatika.
9 Mipai xeketenemaika kexemite'uximatiarie, xekeneutitsuanani meta xekeneyuhiwerieka. Xenanai hiwerika ke'ayani, meta xetemawierika nutuixiya kehikitini.
10 Ti'aitame hixie, tixaiti xekatehikititi xekenayuyeitiaka, miki mamariwawemete pixe'ayeitiani.
11 Ne'iwama, hipame xepikawaniukimaka. Kemi'ane yu'iwa hetsie mitiuhipa, mipai tiyurieneti piniukima 'iniari niukiyari, meta 'iniari niukiyari pi'uxiwe'erieka, meriki xika 'iniari niukiyaritsie petiuhipani, kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamikatikamie hepai pepiyiane, 'itsikame hepai xeikia pepiyiane.
12 Xewiti tawarita pimawe 'iniari niukiyari munetia, meta kemi'ane mi'itsikame, miki kaniyiweni mitatsitawikweitsitianiki meta mitiyuka'unaniki. ¿Ketita 'eki peti'a'erie 'ahepai tewi hetsie pemitiuhipaniki?

'Atsixepikatemate 'uxa'a kemitiyini

13 Neuxei hiki xeme xekeneu'enana mipai xemutiyuane: «Hikiri yati 'uxa'a tepiyehu miki kiekaritsie yanutsu muwa tepe'uwani, xeiwiyari tepeyurieni, mana tepeyuharerutani meta tepitehe'iwatiweni».

14 Xeme 'atsixepɨkatemate 'uxa'a kemɨtiyɨni. ¿Tita kuta yutukari xete'erie?
'Aɨxi xeikɨa xekanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ 'epɨkareutere xeiyarietɨ, kwitɨwa kaniukumamawereni.
15 Matsi peuyewetse mɨpaɨ pɨta xemutiyuaneni: «Xɨka Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ tinakeni, tekaniu'uwakuni meta mɨpaɨ tekateniyuriekakuni».
16 Hikɨ matsi xepɨtekuxata xeikɨa kexemɨte'uyuti'ɨre. Naime mɨpaɨ kexemutiyuane yuhepaɨtsita, 'axaxepɨteyurie.
17 Kemɨ'ane yamɨkatiyuriene timaitɨtɨtɨ, mɨkɨ 'axakatiniyurieneni.

5

Mari'itɨarika xikutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Hikɨtsɨ xekeneu'enana, xeme xikutsixi: xekeneutitsuanani xekeneutihiwani mɨpaɨ xeteha'eriwatɨ 'uximatɨarika mɨxe'axirɨmekɨ.
2 Ketita xemɨtehexeiya katiniutipɨne, xe'ixurikite tepaxi mekaniutikɨme.
3 Xehuru meta xepɨrata tepɨayari pɨtixaxainiri. Xainimeyari pɨtihekɨata xehepaɨtsita, tai hepaɨ xewaiyari kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ. Tsepa waɨkawa xemɨte'ukuxeɨri xemɨtehexeiyanikɨ, mɨkɨ kanixeka'unamɨkɨ tukari tapareyu.
4 Xekeniwaru'eni memutihiwa xehepaɨtsita, xewaxata mete'uta'uximayataku xemɨkatewarupitɨa. Te'uximayatamete wahiwari Ti'aitame Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniu'enieni.
5 Xemeri xete'ukahiwe'erietɨ xeikɨa kwiepa xepu'uwakai, kemɨxetinake xeikɨa xepɨteyuriekai. Xepɨyuwaiyatɨakai xeikɨa xemɨkwi'iwakɨ.
6 Xepɨwaxanetakai meta xepɨwakwikai kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ memu'uwakai, mɨkɨ mepɨkayɨwawekai yuhetsie memɨtanuanikɨ.

Xepɨkawaɨripieka xete'uka'eniwatɨ

7 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, xete'uka'eniwatɨ xepɨkawaɨripietɨkani, mexi Ti'aitame xetakwewieka. Kamɨ kwiepa muka'etsa xekeneuxeiya, mɨkɨ 'ikwaxi takwewietɨ pɨkawaɨripie kepaukake mɨtikaxuawere, kawaɨripietɨ pɨta'ikwewa kepauka mukawiwiyetsie.
8 Xemeta yaxeikɨa xekeneti'uka xeta'ikwewatɨ, xepɨkawaɨripietɨkani Ti'aitame munuanitsie kanaye'aximeniri.
9 Neuxei ne'iwama, niuki xepɨkaxɨatɨaka yu'iwama wahepaɨtsita, kapa xe'anutaxɨriyanikɨ. Mɨkɨ 'itsɨkame kitenie kaniutiweniri.
10 Ne'iwama Kakaɨyari niukametemama xekeniwa'ɨkeni, mete'uka'eniwatɨ meta mekawaɨripietɨ, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme kememɨtekuxatakai.
11 Yurikɨ 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarie kemɨ'ane mete'uka'eniwatɨ memu'uwa. Xepu'enana Kuwi kemɨtiuka'eniwakai, mɨpaɨta xepɨtehetima 'arike Ti'aitame kemɨtiyetuiri, Ti'aitame kwini mieme mɨtiyukanenimaya meta mɨreuyehɨwirieni kanihɨkɨtɨni.
12 Tsepa naimekɨ ne'iwama, xepɨkayɨhɨrɨtɨaka, taheima miemekɨ, kwiepa miemekɨ, tsepa kemɨtititakɨ xexatatɨ. Xɨka xeyuwaɨriyani, «huu» xekeneutiyuaneni xeikɨa. Mexɨka xekayuwaɨriyani «hawaikɨ» xekeneutiyuaneni xeikɨa, kapa xehetsie tiuhɨiwatɨ 'ayanikɨ.
13 Xɨka xeme xewitɨ tiuka'eniwani, keyutanenewieni. Mexɨka xewitɨ yutemawieka, ke'utakwikani.
14 Xɨkata xeme xewitɨ tikuyeni, 'ukirawetsixi memuyutixexeɨriwa kewarutakwewieni memuyutanenewienikɨ hetsiena mieme, hatseiti meke'itawirieni Ti'aitame me'ahɨawetɨ.
15 Kememɨteyunenewie yuri mete'erietɨ, tikwikame 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, meta Ti'aitame kanenukuketɨamɨkɨ. Yaxeikɨata, xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, mɨkɨkɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.

16 'Ayumieme hipatɨ mexe'eniekaku xekeneyuhekɨatani xɨka
'axaxete'uyurieni, xemɨyunenewiekakɨ yuxexuitɨ yuhetsiemieme yunaitɨ,
mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa xeteheu'erietɨ xemakɨnekɨ. Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie,
mɨkɨ nenewierieya waɨkawa katinikemaka meta kani'enierieka.
17 'Eriyaxi tahepaɨ tewi hɨkɨtɨtɨ. Matsi kepauka, waɨkawamekɨ yuwaɨriyatɨ
puyutanenewi mɨkakawiyekɨ, meta 'ana kwiepa pɨka'ukawiyexɨ haika wi-
yari heimana 'ataxewi metseri.
18 Tawarita 'uyutanenewieku 'ana kaniukawiye, meta kwiepa 'ikwaxite
katiniutixuawere.
19 Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, xɨka xewitɨ xeme niuki yuri maine hetsie
tiwiyatɨ tiuhayewa, meta xewitɨ xɨka hutarieka 'i'atɨani,
20 mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, kemɨ'ane hutarieka mi'atɨa 'axatiyuruwame
kemɨtiuhayewakai, mɨkɨ tukarieya kaniutawikweitsitɨani mɨkamɨnikɨ, meta
waɨkawamekɨ 'axakemɨtiuyuriekai hetsiena kaniutanuani.

Pekuru
Meitaniˌ'axˌia mexˌiakame xapayari

Waˌiritsika

1 Ne Pekuru niˌ'ariekame, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsˌia mieme.

Nekanixewaˌiritˌiaka xeme xemanayexeiyarie xemeukuyaxixˌia teˌiteri watsata, punitutari, karatsiyatari, kaparutsiyatari, 'atsiyatari meta witiniyatari watsata xemetitei hikˌi.

2 Xekananayexeiyarieni Kakaˌiyari miˌta'ukiyari kemiˌtimaikai meripaitˌi, 'Iyarieya xepatakaku xekaniyˌiaka, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mumierieˌki, xemeta xekaniu'itiyani xuriyayakˌi, xemˌiyuwaˌiriyanikˌi yaxemiˌtekahunikˌi kemaine:

Kwinimieme 'aixˌia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, kexepitˌiaka yu'iyaritsie xemˌika'uximatˌiariekakˌi.

Tukari ketemiˌtepitˌiarie mexi teta'ikwewa yuri tete'erietˌi

3 'Aixˌia ketikuxaxatsiwani Kakaˌiyari, Tati'aitˌiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mu'ukiyarieya, waˌikawamekˌi kemiˌtiuyukanenimaya, hutarieka kataniutinuiwitˌiani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu miˌkite watsata manukuketˌiarieˌki, tukari temexeiyanikˌi mexiteta'ikwewa yuri tete'erietˌi, yuniwema katanayeitˌiani,

4 'ayumieme tahetsie katininakimiˌkˌi tita 'asimˌikatiyˌiwe, miˌkatipˌiniwe meta miˌkatiyeiwe, tita muyuawitsie miˌre'ˌiwiyarie xehetsiemieme.

5 Xemetsˌi yuri xete'erietˌi xekani'ˌiwiyarieka Kakaˌiyari tiˌriˌkariyayakˌi. 'Ayumieme xekanitawikweitsitˌiariekuni, kemiˌtimatsiˌikˌini xewikweitsitˌiatˌi tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka miˌtapare.

6 Miˌpaˌi xetemaitˌi xekaniyutemamawieka, tsepaneˌti hikˌi 'ayewaˌikawamekˌi xemiˌte'ukakukwine xe'iniˌatsietˌiwetˌi yapaˌimexˌia.

7 Huru, tsepaneˌti miˌxˌiwe, taikˌi kwaxiyarietˌi waˌikawa kanixawatuni. Xemeta yuri kexemiˌte'erie miˌpaˌi pˌi'ane, huru kemˌikaraye'axe matsi miˌkˌi waˌikawa katinaye'aka, miˌpaˌi xete'iniˌatsietˌi matsi xeyˌiwaweˌti xekanakˌinikuni, Kakaˌiyari 'aixˌia piˌtayˌini xehepaˌitsita, meta witsipˌitixexeiya kepauka Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiˌikˌiˌti mayani.

8 Xeme xepinaki'erie tsepa hatsuaku xemˌika'ixeiyawawe, tsepaneˌti hikˌi xemˌika'ixeiya, hetsiena yuri xemiˌte'erie, 'ayumieme xepˌiyutemamawie 'anayuhayewakamekˌi meta witsi'aneme kexemiˌtepitˌiarie,

9 'ayumieme yuri xekateni'erieka, miˌpaˌi xe'itˌiarietˌi xekaniutawikwetsitˌiarieni.

10 Kakaˌiyari niukametemama, miˌkˌi wikweitsitˌiarika hepaˌitsita mepˌite'utiwau meyukweriwayurietˌi kepauka memiˌtekuxatakai kexemiˌtemikienikekai hepaˌitsita.

11 Mepˌitewautˌiwekai kepauka miˌxatakai, kemˌi'ane tukari miˌhekˌiatakai Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya wahetsie miˌtiwiyakai, yakatiyˌiwekaku 'akuxi 'Iyari pˌitihekˌiatakai Kiritsitu kemiˌtikwinekekai, 'arike witsi'aneˌti kemˌirayanikekai.

12 Miˌkˌiri miˌpaˌi mepˌite'u'ˌikitˌiarie, yuhetsiemieme miˌpaˌi mepˌikayˌiakai kememiˌtehˌiritˌiariekai, tame pˌita tahetsiemieme mepˌiyˌiakai miˌkˌi hepaˌitsita. Xemetsˌi hikˌi wikweitsitˌiarika hepaˌitsita xepˌite'utahˌiawarie wahepaˌi, texaxatamete yametenixekuxaxatˌiwakaitˌini, 'Iyari Miˌtiyupata hetsie

metewiyatɨ taheima meyenɨ'arie. Kakaɨyari niuki tuayametemama mɨpaɨ mepɨtemaikakeyu kexemɨte'utahɨawarie.

Kexemɨte'upatsie, mɨpaɨ xeketeneu'uwani

13 'Ayumieme xekeneyuha'aritɨaka yu'iyaritsie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xeteku'eriwatɨ, xeketeneyu'aitɨaka, naimekɨ xeta'ikwewatɨ 'aixɨa kexemɨ'itɨarieni kepauka Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu matsiɨkɨtɨ mayani.
14 Tɨɨri yamemɨtekahu wahepaɨ xeyɨatɨ, meripai hepaɨ xepɨkateyumaika, kexemɨteyukahiwe'eriekai 'atsixekatemaitɨ 'ana.
15 Kemɨ'ane mɨxe'uta'ini kanipatsieka, 'ayumieme xemeta mɨkɨ hepaɨ xe'aneneti xekenakɨni, hetsiena mieme xekenepatsieka naimetsie kexemɨte'u'uwa,
16 mɨpaɨ mɨre'uxakɨ: «Xeme xekenepatsieka nehetsiemieme, ne nemupatsiekɨ».
17 Mɨkɨ yɨkɨ katiwaxeiyatɨ kaniwa'inɨatani kememɨteyurie yuxexuitɨ, mɨya mɨ'ane xɨka xe'utahɨawe yu'ukiyaritɨme, xe'eyemakatɨ 'aixɨa xete'ixeiyatɨ xekeneyɨaka mexi'akuxi 'ena xe'u'uwa
18 mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, tita mɨtipɨniwekɨ pɨratakɨ, huru hepaɨ, mɨkɨkɨ xepɨka'unanaiya kepauka xemuxɨnarie 'uxa'atɨni warie yakɨ xeikɨa xemɨka'u'uwanikɨ, xetutsima kememɨtexe'ɨkitɨakai,
19 xepuxɨnarie Kɨritsitu xuriyayakɨ kwini mieme matsi mɨraye'axekɨ, mɨkɨ mawari hepaɨ muxa nunutsi hepaɨ kaniumierieni, hetsiena karahɨiwakaku, 'aixɨa 'anetɨ mawari mayanikɨ.
20 Kwie kanetɨariewekaku 'akuxi, Kakaɨyari yakatinimaikaitɨni kemɨtiyurienikekai mɨkɨ. Tukari 'aye'aximekaku, xeiyarietɨ kanayani xehetsiemieme.
21 Yuri xepɨte'erie Kakaɨyari Kɨritsitu hetsie yatixepitɨakaku, xeme xehetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari kanenukuketɨani mɨkite watsata, witsi'aneme kanayeitɨani yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ, meta kexemɨteta'ikwewani.
22 Xekaniyu'itirieni yu'iyari, tita yuri mɨrainetsie yaxetekahutɨ 'Iyarieya xeparewiekaku, 'ayumieme yu'iwama yurikɨ xekeniwanaki'erieka, 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ xekeneyunaki'erieka waɨkawamekɨ.
23 Xemetsɨ hekwamekɨ xekaniutinunuiwa, 'imɨari mɨpɨniwe hetsie xepɨka'utinexɨa. Mɨkapɨniwetsie pɨta xeputinexɨa, Kakaɨyari niukieya mayeniere yatixepitɨakaku yuheyemekɨ 'amɨtiteriwe.
24 «Yunaitɨ teɨteri tupiriya hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
naitɨ witsikememɨ'anene tuturi 'ɨxapa mieme,
tupiriya pɨtiwauke meta tuturiyari pɨkawiwike,
25 Perutsɨ Ti'aitame niukieya yuheyemekɨ 'apɨtiteriwe».
Mɨkɨ niuki mɨxata, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kanihɨkɨtɨni xemutaxatɨarie.

2

1 'Ayumieme, xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ naime meta xete'itawatɨ, yakɨxeikɨa xepɨkatekuxatani, xepɨkateyukananaimaka, hipame xepɨkawaniukimaka,
2 tɨɨri xike memutinunuiwaxɨ wahepaɨ pɨta xekenehiwe'erieka retsi 'iyaritsie mieme mɨkahatuiyarie. Mɨkɨkɨ xekanitiwawerikuni, xewikweitsitɨarietɨ xekanakɨnikuni,
3 Hikɨri xekane'inɨata, Ti'aitame 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari.

Tete hepaɨ kemɨ'ane mayeyuri

4 Kiritsitu tete mayeniere kanihikitini, teiteri memitixani'eri, peru
Kakaiyari kanenayexeiya. Mariwemeki 'aixia mitixeiyarieniki. Kepauka
hetsiana xemiye'axe
5 xemeta tetexi kemitiu'uitiariwa kii mayaniki yaxeikia xeme
xe'ayenenieretі xepiti'uitiarieni kii xemakineki 'iyaritsie mieme. Mawari
wewiwamete xekenakini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieti, xemixatianiki
mawari 'iyaritsie mieme kemitinake Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu
xeparewiekaku.
6 'Ayumieme mipai pire'uxa:
«Neuxei, Tsiyunitsie nekanitakeni
tete manayexeiyarie tsikurita mieme,
waikawa mariweti kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena
hatsuaku pikatiyutewiniaka».
7 Kwinimieme mariwemeki witsixepite'ixeiya, xeme yuri xemite'erie, peru
yuri memikate'erie wahepaitsita pita kemaine,
«Kii wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani»,
8 metatsiere mipai paine:
«miki tetetsie mepitiketamire
meta tete miwarekaxirieni kanihikitini».
Miki mekaniutiketamireni niukitsie yamemikatekahuki, mipai
memiteyurieniki memi'ayumiemetetikaiki.
9 Xeme pita xeime nuiwari xekanihikitini xemanayexeiyarie,
Mawari wewiwamete ti'aitamete hetsiamiemete, nuiwari xemipatsie,
Kakaiyari yuteiterima mixe'ayeitia, xemitehekiataniki mariwemeki
kemitiyuriene kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini xemitehayewaki yiwipa xe'u'uwati,
miki hekiariyayatsie pita xemu'uwaniki mimariwetsie.
10 Meripaiti nuiwari xepikahikitikai, hikiri Kakaiyari teiterimama
xekanihikitini, meripaiti xepikanenimayatsiekai, hikiri xeputinenimayatsie.
11 Nenaki'erima kikamete xekanihikitini ku'uwamete xekanihikitini,
'ayumieme mipai nekatinixetuikani, xemitehayewaki yaxeteyurieti
kemitiyukahiwe'erie waitsie tiwiyati, miki hiwe'erika ta'iyari hamatia
kaniyukwitiweni.
12 Hipame nuiwarite watsata 'aixia 'anemeki xekeneyiaka, xika mipai
xeteyurieka, tsepa memixeniukima 'axaxemiteyurie me'utiyuati, 'aixia 'ane-
meki xemiteyurieki mexexeiyati 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitsita
mekanakinikuni, miki tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka miwatawikweitsitiani.

'Itsikate ketemitewareu'enieka

13 Ti'aitame hetsia xemimiemeteki, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane
'itsikate heitserie memexeiya teiteri watsata, yaxeketenekahuni kwiepa
ti'aitame kemaine miki mimariweki.
14 Yaxeketenekahuni kuwexinaruritsixi kememutiyuane, kwiepa
ti'aitame miwareyeni'axiaki memiwaraye'eritianiki miki 'axamemiteyurie,
'aixia memitewatahiaweki miki 'aixia memiteyurie.
15 'Ipai kani'aneni tita Kakaiyari mitinake, xeme 'aixia xeteyurieti xe-
menukanakaki yaki xeikia kememutiyuane teiteri 'atsimemikatemate.
16 Xekanixixinini, peru xexixiniti heitserie xehexeiyame 'ax-
axemiteyuriekaki xepikayu'erieka, Kakaiyari te'uximayatametemama pita
xekanihikitini.
17 Waikawameki 'aixia xeketeniwaxeiyani yuxexuime: xekeni-
wanaki'erieka 'iwamarixi, Kakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni, kwiepa ti'aitame
mariwemeki 'aixia xeketenexeiyani.

18 Te'uximayatamete, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane xekutsiyarima
naimeki xetewareuyehiwirieti, 'aixia memite'u'iyari memika'ayu'eririya
nepikawaxata xeikia, matsi memitsetse'ita kememutiyuane yax-
eketenekahuni.
19 'Aixia pitikihiawariwani xika hiweritiarieka Kakaiyari ha'eriwati, xika
tiukakukuineni heitseriemeki ka'itiarieti.
20 Peru, ¿titaki 'aixia xetekihiawariwani xika xete'uka'eniwani, 'axax-
ete'uyurieka xeikia xe'utiweiyani? Matsi pita 'aixia xeteyurieti xika
xe'utiweiyani xete'uka'eniwani, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitixetahiawe.
21 Mipai 'ayumieme xeputa'inierie, Kiritsitu pitiukwinixi xehetsiemieme,
'iniari xepitiati, xemiweiyaniki miki kemitiyurienekai.
22 «Miki 'axapikatiuyuri,
nanaimarika tetana pikaxuawekai».
23 'Axatikihiawariwati 'axapikatiwarutahiawixi, tikwineti 'atsipikahainekai
kename 'axawayurienikekai, matsi kaniyuyetuani kemi'ane heitseriemeki
miwa'iniata 'aixia miyurieniki.
24 Miki yuwaiyaritsie kanititini tita 'axatemite'uyuri kiyetsie mukawiyat-
sie, tame te'utixinarieme 'axatemikateyuriekaki 'uxa'atini warie, temayene-
niereniki pita heitseriemeki yatetekahuti. Miki mitiukwinitiarieki, xeme
'aixia xeteheu'erieti xepayeitiarie.
25 Matsi muxatsi memeuyexiri hepai xepiyiakai, hikirixia ta'aurie xe'axirieka
muxatsi wahiwemetsie xepite'uwi, kemi'ane xe'iyari mi'iwiya hetsia.

3

Kemireuyewetse yamemiteyuriekaki meyu'iitati

1 'Ukari yaxeikia, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane xekinama,
mipai xeteyuriekaku, tsepa hipati yamemikatekahu niuki kemaine,
wa'iitama 'aixia 'anemeki xe'u'uwakaku yuri mepiteta'eritiarieni
'atsixeka'utiyuanekaku,
2 mexexeiyati kexemite'u'uwa Kakaiyari xehayemakati xe'itiyatikaiti.
3 Kexemiteyukemaritia, herie miemeki xeikia xepikamariwani,
kexemiteyutsa'a yikipatsie, huruki kexemite'atikuka, kexemite'enakatiki
'ixuriki.
4 Matsi xekenemariwani kexemi'anene yutaita hakewa mikahematsiiki
herie, yu'iyaritsie pita. Xika xe'iyari ka'ayu'eriyani xika kayuwati 'umaka,
miki matsi witsipirekemari mikapiniweki, kemi'ane mipai mi'ane, Kakaiyari
kwinimieme mariwemeki 'aixia pitixeiya.
5 'Ukari meripaiti 'amemu'uwakai memipatsiekai Kakaiyaritsie
miemeki, memita'ikwewakai yuri mete'erieti hetsiena, miki mipai
mepiteyukemaritiakai yametekahuti kememutiyuanekai wakinama.
6 Tsara meta yakatinikamiekaitini 'Apirahami kemainekai, ti'aitame ka-
tinitamare. Xemeta niwemama xekanakine hepaina 'aixia xeteyurieti, xeka-
mamati xika xemariutsieka.
7 'Ukitsi meta yaxeikia, xetemaiwaweti yu'iitama wahamatia xekeneu-
titeni, mipai xetemaiti, xehepai memikatirikawiki yuwaiyaritsie, mariwe-
meki 'aixia xeketeniwaxeiyani, mipai xetemaiti, mexeteitakaku wahetsieta
pitinake tukari memimikieniki xehamatia. Mipai xika xeteyurieka xene-
newieri pika'anunamieni.

Yaxeketeneyurieka xe'iyari kaxe'utatieniki

8 'Imatirieka yunaiti xekeneyuxewini kexemiteyikihiawe, xekeneyuxewini
'axeikia xeyutemamawieti xeyuhiwerieti nutsu, xekeniwanaki'erieka 'iwa-
marixi, xeketeneyukanenimayaka, xepika'ayu'eririyani.

9 'Axaxete'upitɨarieme 'axaxepɨkawayurieni, 'axaxete'utahɨawarieme
'axaxepɨkatewakɨhɨaweni, matsitsɨ xekeneutawawiri Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa
memɨ'itɨarienikɨ pɨta, 'ayumieme xeputa'inierie, xehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ 'aixɨa
xemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
10 «Kemɨ'ane minaki'erimɨkɨ tukari,
kemɨ'ane mixeiyamɨkɨ tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
ketihayewani 'axa'utaitɨ yunenikɨ,
ketihayewani yutetakɨ 'itarikakɨ tikuxatatɨ.
11 Ke'iku'eirieni tita 'axamɨti'ane, 'aixɨa ketiyurieneni pɨta,
ketikuwauni 'aixɨa mɨtiwaxeiyanikɨ teɨteri, keyumexɨitɨaka mɨkɨkɨ.
12 Ti'aitame kaniwaxeiyani mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu,
meta wanenewieri kani'enieka,
matsi 'axapɨtiwaxeiya mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie».
13 Mɨkɨ meta, ¿kepaikɨtsɨ 'axapɨxeyurieni xɨka xeyuwaɨriyani hikɨ
xemɨyumexɨitɨakakɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hepaɨtsita?
14 Metsɨ xɨka xete'ukakukwineni heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨtekahukɨ,
xekeneyutemamawieka matsi. «Xepɨkawamakarɨka, xepɨkayuxamurieka».
15 Matsi yu'iyaritsie xekenayemakaxeni Ti'aitame Kɨritsitu kemɨtiupatsie.
Yuheyemekɨ xekeneha'aritsieka xemɨtiniunikɨ tita xemɨtekwewietsie
mieme, yaxete'ikɨhɨawetɨ kemɨ'ane mɨxeta'iwawiya. Mɨpaɨ xetekuxatatɨ
xepɨka'ayu'eririyani xeikɨa, matsi xekenayemakaxeni kemɨ'ane
mɨxeta'iwawiya,
16 xe'iyari 'aixɨa 'anekaku kaxetate'akaku. Mɨpaɨ kememɨtexeniukima,
mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita mepɨyutetewiyani mɨkɨ memɨxeniukima kexemɨteyurie 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ, Kɨritsitutsie xetewiyatɨ kexemɨyɨa.
17 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ xɨka xete'ukakukwineni 'aixɨa xemɨteyuriekɨ, xɨkate
mɨpaɨ tinakeni Kakaɨyari, peru 'axaxemɨteyuriekɨ pɨkatixaɨ.
18 Kɨritsitu xeimieme xeikɨa kaniumɨni tita teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie
hepaɨtsita, kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamiekai, mɨkɨ kaniumɨni
tame heitseriemekɨ yatemɨkatekahu tahetsiemieme, mɨtatsi'aye'atɨanikɨ
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa. Kemɨtitewitɨkai, kaniumierieni, yu'iyari kemɨrexeiyakai,
panutanieritɨarie.
19 Mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ kaneyani, pɨwarutaxatɨa 'iyarite memanutaxɨriyakai.
20 Mɨkɨ meripai mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai yamemɨtekahunikɨ kepauka
Kakaɨyari mɨta'ikwewakai tiuka'eniwatɨ 'ana Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie,
mexi'akuxi kanuwa 'amɨpa wewiekai. Mɨkɨtsie meyeteti meyu'atahaikatɨ
meputawikwei memutihautsie.
21 Mɨkɨ 'inɨari kanayani, 'ɨyarika kani'inɨaritɨni. 'Ɨyarikakɨ xewaiyari
xepɨkahauxina kemɨtikwiema, mɨkɨkɨ matsi xe'iyari kaxetate'akaku
xepɨyuhɨritɨa Kakaɨyari xe'eniekaku. Mɨpaɨ xepɨteyuwikweitsitɨa hikɨ,
Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu manukukekɨ.
22 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari tserieta 'apuwe muyuawitsie paitɨ heyaka, niuki
tuayamete, heitserie hexeiyamete meta tɨrɨkariya hexeiyamete yunaitɨ
yamepɨtekahu kemaine.

4

'Aixɨa xeketenaye'atɨa kexemɨte'uhɨritɨarie Kakaɨyari 'imikierieya hepaɨtsita

1 'Ayumieme, Kɨritsitu yuwaiyaritsie kemɨtiukwinixɨ tahetsiemieme,
xemeta xekeneyuha'aritɨaka xemɨtekwinitɨarienikɨ, hepaɨna xeteyumaitɨ,
tamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane yuwaiyaritsie mɨtiukwinixɨ katiniuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti.

2 'Ayumieme mexi'akuxi yuwaiyaritsie 'ayeniereni, tiukahiwe'erieti pikayianeni, teiteri kememite'ukahiwe'erie, matsi pita Kakaiyari kemitinake katiniyurienemiki.
3 'Ariri tukari manuyetiatsie tukari xeputsewixima yaxeteyurieti kemitiwanake nuiwarite, xekaniku'uwani xerukuyatiweti xeikia, xete'ukahiwe'erieti, xetariwetiweti, xeku'ixiaratiweti, xeku'ietiweti, meta tetexi xewarayexeiyati memixani'eriwa.
4 Mipai xemikateyurieki hiki mekanihixiyaka, xeme wahamatia xemika'utananautsaki wahepai xeyutatuati xemitimaiyarieniki, 'ayumieme 'axamekatenixekihiaweni.
5 Kaneuyewekamiki miki memitiniuniki yuhetsiemieme kepauka miwata'iwawiya kemi'ane 'amuwe ha'aritsieti memayeneniere meta mikite yunaiti.
6 'Ayumieme teiteri memukwi mekaniutaxatiarieni hepaitsitana niuki 'aixia manuyineki, memita'iwawiyarieniki yuwaiyaritsie teiteri kememi'itiariwa, yu'iyaritsie pita memayenenierenikí Kakaiyari kemirayeniere.
7 'Ariri kanehuraniri naiti yamiraye'aniki. 'Ayumieme xekeneyunenewieka 'aixia 'anemeki xetemaiwaweti xekeneyiaka, mikiki xeyikihiaweti.
8 'Iki naimeki, xekeneyunaki'erieka yuheyemeki, naki'eriya naime katinanuyeitiwani waikawa 'axamiti'anene.
9 Yukie xekeneyunaki'erieka xekaniukixieti.
10 Kakaiyari kemitixepitia yuxexuime, mipai xeketeneyuparewieka, kexemite'uhiritiarie Kakaiyari 'imikierieya hepaitsita mimiire hepaitsita, mipai 'aixia xeketene'uximayaka.
11 Xika niukametini, Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'utaniuti ketikuxatani. Xika tiparewiwametini, mipai ketiwaparewieka Kakaiyari kemititirikariya. Mipai xeteyuriekaku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatixepitiakaku, Kakaiyari witsikatinikuxaxatsiwamiki naimeki. Miki witsiketikihiawariwani, tirikariya kepitiarieka yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Kiritsitutsie tiwiyati kemitiyurieni tiukakukwineti

12 Nenaki'erima, xepikahixiyaka xe'iniatsietiweti tsepa taiki, kexemitenewieki mipai xemi'itiarieximeki.
13 Matsitsi, kexemiteyuxewi Kiritsitu hamatia, xete'ukakukwineti miki mitiukwinixi hepai, mikiki xekeneyutemamawieka, miki meta, xika mipai 'aneni, kwinimieme xekaniyutemamawiekakuni kepauka matsiikiti mayani witsi'aneti.
14 Xika 'axaxetekuhiawariwani Kiritsitu hetsia xemimiemeteki, xekeneyutemamawieka, mipai xetemaiti, 'Iyari witsimi'ane xehetsie pitiwiya, Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hikititi, wahetsia 'axapitikuxaxatsiwa, xehetsia matsi 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa.
15 'Aixia pikayini xika xewiti xeme tiukakukwineni mitiyumemiwaki, mitinawayaki, 'axamitiyurieneki, maniuweki.
16 Matsi xika tiukakukwineni Kiritsitu hetsie mitiwiyaki, pikayutewiyani, Kiritsitu hetsia miemetiti mipai ke'itiarieni matsi, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki.
17 Tukari kanaye'ani 'iwaurika mitsutiarieniki, Kakaiyari kiie kiekatari meri temita'iniatsieniki, xika tahetsie tsutiarieni meri 'iwaurika, ketsi me'u'itiarieni miki memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki niuki kemaine Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia manuyine.

18 «Miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu xika haweri mieme xeikia
me'utawikweitsitiarieni,
hakewari miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya, hakewari miki
'axamemiteyurie».
19 'Ayumieme miki memite'ukakukwine mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari, miki
kaneuyeweka 'aixia meteyurieti memiyuyetuaniki, kemi'ane miwarunetia
miwa'iwiyaniki wa'iyari, miki yakatinikamieni kemaine.

5

Kakaiyari muxatsimama xekeniwa'iwiyani

1 'Ayumieme 'ipai 'ukirawetsixi nepitiwatuika, neta wahepai
nekani'ukiratsitini, nekaniuniere Kiritsitu tiukwineku, neta neheixeiyati
nekanayani tita 'umiramie witsiti'aneme ketemitexeitsitiarieni, 'ayumieme
nepaine.
2 Kakaiyari muxatsimama xemihiritiarie xekeniwa'iwiyani, wairiyarika
xekayiati. Tumini xehiwe'erieti xeikia xepikayiaka, matsi pita xeyuwairiyati
xeketene'uximayaka, Kakaiyari kemitinake.
3 Mamariwawemete xepikahayuyeitiaka xemihiritiarie wahetsiemieme,
matsi 'iniari xekenehikitini muxatsi wahixie.
4 Kepauka muxatsi wahiwemete wa'ukiyari xeiyarieti mayani, kuruna
witsimi'ane mikayeiwe xekaniyetuiriyariekuni.
5 Mipaita xeme temari yaxeikia, kememutiyuane 'ukirawetsixi
yaxeketenekahuni. Tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiati xekeneyiaka yunaime
wahepaitsita,
«Kakaiyari kaniwaraye'unieka miki memuyuti'ire,
matsi pita 'aixia pitiuka'iyari tixaiti memikatehiki wahetsiemieme».
6 'Ayumieme tixaiti xekatehikitime xepikahayuyeitiaka, Kakaiyari
yitirikariyaki xetuikakaku, miki yemeki tixaiti xekatehikitime
mixe'ayeitianiki tukari 'aye'ayu.
7 Kexemiteyu'iyaritia, xeketeneyetuiri naime, mikita mixe'iwiyaki.
8 Xekeneyuta'eriwani meta xekenayeneniereni. Xeneikixiwi kauyumarie
pikuyeika maye mahiwa hepai 'ikuwauneti kemi'ane mitakwaniki.
9 Xekenaye'unieka, xekeneyutseiriyani yuri xete'erieti, mipai xetemaiti,
kaneuyeweka yaxeikia memite'ukakukwineniki yunaiti 'iwamarixi nait-
sarie kwiepa.
10 Miki meta, Kakaiyari naimeki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini, miki
kanixe'uta'inieni hepaina witsixe'aneneme mixe'ayeitianiki yuheyemeki
Kiritsitutsie xetewiyakaku, mikiri yapaimexia xetekwineyu kanixehek-
wariyamiki, meta xetirikawime kanixe'ayeitiamiki, kanixetseiriyamiki,
xekitia mieme tetsariya kanitakemiki.
11 Miki tirikariya kepitiarieka yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari
manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Teutiarika

12 Tsiriwanu ta'iwa yamitikamie kenemitiku'eriwa netsiparewiekaku,
yapaimemeki 'ipai netinixe'uta'utirieni nexetuikati netixehekiatiati kename
yuriki 'ipai 'aixia tiuka'iyari Kakaiyari. Miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku xehet-
siemieme xekeneti'uka.
13 Miki Wawiruniya memiyutixexeiriwa xehepai memanayexeiyarie
mekanixewairitiaka, meta neniwe Marikuxi kanixewairitiaka.
14 Xekeneyuwairitiaka xeyunaki'erieti.
Yunaiti Kiritsitu hetsie xemitewiya kayuwati xekepitiarieka. Mipai xeikia
kani'aneni.

Pekuru
Meitaniꞏ'axꞏia hutarieka mieme xapayari

Waꞏritsika

1 Ne Tsimuni Pekuru, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayatametꞏini meta nekaninꞏi'ariekametꞏini,

nekanixewaꞏritꞏiaka xeme xemupitꞏiarie yuri xemꞏite'eriekakꞏi tahepaꞏi, takakaꞏiyari tatsiwikweitsitꞏiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemꞏitixepitꞏia heitseriemekꞏi yamꞏitikamiekꞏi.

2 Kwinimieme 'aixꞏia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme waꞏikawamekꞏi, kexepitꞏiaka yu'iyaritsie xemꞏika'uximatꞏiariekakꞏi, kexemꞏite'imate Kakaꞏiyari, Ketsutsi meta Tati'aitꞏiwame.

Heitseriemekꞏi temꞏiti'ukakꞏi temuta'inierie meta te'anayexeiyarieka

3 Mꞏikꞏi Kakaꞏiyari mꞏitꞏirꞏikaꞏiye, pꞏitatsi'upitꞏia naime kemꞏireuyewetse temꞏitemaikakꞏi 'aixꞏia 'anemekꞏi temꞏite'ayexeiyanikꞏi. Mꞏipaꞏi tekatenipitꞏiarieni temeitimanikꞏi kemꞏi'ane mꞏitatsi'uta'ini witsi'anemekꞏi mariwetꞏi.

4 Mꞏipaꞏi mꞏi'anekꞏi 'iya pꞏitatsi'umi tita mꞏitatiutahꞏiawixꞏi temeixeiyanikꞏi kwini mieme raye'arꞏikame mariweme, mꞏipaꞏi pꞏitatiumi, mꞏikꞏikꞏi hamatꞏiana xemꞏiyutaxewirekꞏi kemꞏiti'ane Kakaꞏiyaritꞏiti, kepauka xemꞏitawikweni kapa xetsewiximariekakꞏi, kwiepa memꞏitama kememꞏiteyutsewixima memꞏite'ukaheiwe'eriekꞏi.

5 Mꞏikꞏi 'ayumiemeyarikꞏi yuri xete'erietꞏi kwini mieme xekeneyumexꞏiitꞏiaka 'aixꞏia xe'aneneteꞏi xemayuyeitꞏianikꞏi, 'aixꞏia xe'aneneteꞏi, tita mꞏireuyewetse xetemateteꞏi xekenakꞏini.

6 Yaxetemaiteꞏi, xetsetseꞏiyeteꞏi xekenakꞏini yu'iyaritsie kexemꞏiteyu'aitꞏia, xetsetseꞏiyeteꞏi kexemꞏiteyu'aitꞏia yu'iyaritsie, yaxeikꞏia xekayupatateꞏi xekenakꞏini tsepa 'axaxemꞏi'itꞏiarie, xekayupatateꞏi, xete'ayexeiyateꞏi xekenakꞏini.

7 Xete'ayexeiyateꞏi, yu'iwama xewanaki'erietꞏi xekenakꞏini, yemekꞏi xeteyukanaki'erietꞏi.

8 Mꞏipaꞏi xꞏika xeteyurieka, xekanitiwawerikuni xetemaiteꞏi, yakꞏi xeikꞏia xete'uximayateꞏi xepꞏika'ayeitꞏiarieni, matsi pꞏititixuawere pꞏita kexemꞏite'imate Tati'aitꞏiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

9 Kemꞏi'ane mꞏipaꞏi mꞏika'ane, mꞏikꞏi 'ahurawa xeikꞏia kaniniereni, matsi kanakꞏipeni, katinatꞏimaiya kemꞏitiu'itiyakai, meripaitꞏi 'axatiuyurieka.

10 'Ayumieme ne'iwama matsi waꞏikawa xekeneyumexꞏiitꞏiaka xemitꞏirꞏikariyakꞏi mꞏikꞏi 'uximayatsika para mꞏinꞏirekꞏi kexemꞏite'uta'inierie kexemꞏite'anayexeiyarie, mꞏipaꞏi xꞏika xeteyurieka hatsuaku xepꞏikaheuyexꞏirieni.

11 Mꞏipaꞏi xeteyurieteꞏi, yemekꞏi matsi xekanipitꞏiariekakuni xemaye'axꞏianikꞏi hakewa yuheyemekꞏi mꞏire'aita Tati'aitꞏiwame Tatsiwikweitsitꞏiwame Ketsutsi Kꞏiritsitu.

12 'Ayumieme ne tsepa mꞏipaꞏi xemꞏitemate, 'ikꞏi hepaꞏitsita neheyemekꞏi nekanixeha'eritꞏiwamꞏikꞏi, tsepa xemutꞏirꞏikariyarie tita yuri mꞏiraine mꞏixe'u'axixꞏikꞏi.

13 Mꞏipaꞏi nepꞏitiku'eriwa, mexi'akuxi ne'ayeniere pꞏiheitserie para nemꞏixe'anutahꞏitꞏianikꞏi mꞏipaꞏi xemꞏiteha'eriwanikꞏi

14 mꞏipaꞏi netimaitꞏi, kwitꞏiwa 'ikꞏi newaiyari nepuku'eirieni, kemꞏinetiuhekꞏiatsitꞏia Tati'aitꞏiwame Ketsutsi Kꞏiritsitu.

15 Nepɨnemexɨitɨa yuheyemekɨ xemɨyɨwaweniki mɨpaɨ xemɨteha'eriwanikɨ neyemieyu.

Tepixei kemɨtimariwe Kɨritsitu

16 'Ɨxatsi kwamanarika mutawewiyatsie, mɨkɨtsie tepɨkatewiyakai tame kepauka temɨtexe'utaxatɨa, mɨpaɨ te'utiyuatɨ kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, kemɨtinuani meta, matsi tame temunenierixɨ tepɨhɨkɨ, temixeikɨ kemɨtimariwe mɨkɨ.
17 Kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari mariweme mɨxatakai, witsi'aneme mayeitɨa, kepauka xewitɨ mutaniu witsi'anemetsie mariwemetsie 'ayewetɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ hetsiena mieme: «'Ɨkɨ neniwe kanihɨkɨtɨni neminaki'erie, mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawa nekaniyutemawieka».
18 'Ana tame tekani'enieni 'utaniukakaku taheima, kepauka hamatɨana temu'uwakai yemuri mɨpatsietsie Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
19 Mɨkɨ meta, tita matsi waɨkawa mɨtitse'i tekanexeiyanita texaxatamete waniukitɨme, 'aixɨa xepɨteyurie xɨka xe'i'enieka, makuyɨwitsie mɨhekɨariwie hepaɨ kani'aneni, xepi'enieka mexi'akuxi kakatariwe, tuxakɨta mieme xurawe mexi'akuxi ka'atinewe xe'iyaritsie.
20 Yemekɨ peuyewetse mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ, texaxatamete waniuki naitɨ 'utɨarika xapayaritsie mɨre'uxa, tewi pɨkayɨwe yɨkɨmana mihekɨatanikɨ.
21 Mɨkɨ niuki kepauka munua, tewi mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekaikɨ xeikɨa hatsuaku pɨka'atɨarie, matsi pɨ'atɨarie 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata wakuyuitɨwakaku teɨteri memɨpatsiekai, mɨkɨ yamekatenikuxatakaitɨni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemekɨ.

2

Mɨkɨ texaxatamete te'ɨkitamete memɨte'uterɨwarɨwa peru memɨkahɨkɨ

1 Hipatɨ texaxatamete memɨte'uyuterɨwakai peru memɨkahɨkɨtɨkai meripaitɨ mepanuku'ui teɨteri watsata, yaxeikɨata hikɨ xeme xetsata hipatɨ te'ɨkitamete mepɨte'uyuterɨwani, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkahɨkɨtɨni, niuki mekani'atɨakuni 'awie kɨmana teɨteri memɨtatɨmaiyarienikɨ yɨkɨ manuyɨnekɨ, 'atsita mepɨyuku'imawani, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ kename meka'imate yukutsiyari kemɨ'ane mɨwaruxɨnaxɨ mɨwarunanai. Yapauka meyutɨmaiyatɨ mekanayuyeitɨakuni.
2 Yumɨiretɨ wahetsie mekateniwiyakuni wahepaɨ memɨyutatuanikɨ merukuyatɨwetɨ xeikɨa, mɨkɨ wakɨmana, tita yuri mɨraine huyeyari pɨtsewiximarieka 'axatikuxaxatsiwakaku hepaɨtsitana.
3 Piinite metehiwe'erietɨ, yakɨ xeikɨa mete'ɨkitatɨ xekɨmana mepɨte'itaka. Tsepa meripaitɨ 'amemu'uwa, xɨanakɨ pɨkayɨane 'itsɨkame 'arike mɨwatahɨawe, kemɨ'ane mɨwaka'una pɨkakutsu.
4 Kamɨtsɨ, Kakaɨyari pɨkatiwareuyehɨwiri niuki tuayamete taheima miemete 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, matsi pɨwayetua 'uximatɨarika mɨwaxuawetsie, meukatewatsie mɨwatiyɨwitsie kaniwareukaxɨrieni mexi'akuxi kawatahɨawiwe 'itsɨkame.
5 Yexeikɨata meripaitɨ 'amemu'uwakai pɨkatiwareuyehɨwiri, kepauka wiyeri meyenɨ'a 'axateyurɨwamete watsata, tsepanetɨ 'atahaikame pɨwaruta'ɨwiyaxɨ Nuhexi mɨkɨ pɨtiwakuxaxatɨwakai heitseriemekɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ meta, 'uximatɨarika kaniwarupitɨani memɨka'unarienikɨ Tsurumatsie Kumuxatsie kiekatari, naxi kanayeitɨani wakiekarite, 'inɨari kaniwarayeitɨani, mɨkɨ 'arike 'amemu'uwanikekai Kakaɨyari meka'ayexeiyatɨ memɨwara'eriwanikɨ kememɨte'anayekɨ.

7 Yaxeikɨata tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamiekai kaniutawikweitsitɨani Ruti titewakame, mɨkɨ kwini mieme katiniuti'uxitɨariwakaitɨni, 'inɨari tsanamete kememɨte'u'uwakai merukuyatɨweti.
8 Mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yakatinikamiekaitɨni, peru kemɨtinierekai kemɨti'enakai mexi watsata 'ayekatei, tukarikɨ yu'iyaritsie pɨ'uximatɨariekai waxeiyatɨ kememɨteyuriekai 'inɨari memɨtitsanakaikɨ.
9 Kaniyɨweni Ti'aitame mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari memayexeiya kepauka memɨta'inɨatsieni, pɨyɨweta mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨkatekahu mɨwata'ɨwiyakɨ wa'uximatɨatɨ, 'itsɨkame 'arike mɨwata'iwawiyakɨ.

10 Mɨkɨ matsi pɨwakema, mɨkɨ 'amemu'uwa yuwaiyaritsie metewiyatɨ, mete'ukahiwe'erietɨ memɨtsewiximarienikɨ, me'ixani'erietɨ kemɨ'ane ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨ. Mɨkɨri mepɨkayukweriwayurie, matsi yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa mepɨyutatua, mepɨkamama tsepa memɨwatsewixima mamari-wawemete 'axame'utiyuatɨ.
11 Taheima miemete niuki tuayamete tsepa matsi kwini mieme memɨmamariwawe meyɨwawetɨ metɨrɨkawitɨ, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkawatsewixima kepauka yamemutiyua, mewaxanetatɨ mɨya memɨ'anene Ti'aitame hɨxie.
12 Mɨkɨ tatewama memɨkate'u'iyari wahepaɨ me'aneneti, yɨkɨmana xeikɨa mepɨte'u'iyari, mepɨtinunuiwa memɨtiwiyarienikɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ xeikɨa, mɨkɨ 'axame'utiyuatɨ mepitsewixima tita 'atsimemɨkatemate hepaɨtsita. Merikɨte, tatewama wahepaɨ mepɨtatɨmaiyarieni mɨkɨ.
13 'Axame'itɨarietɨ yamepɨte'akapitɨarieni 'axamemɨwaruyurikɨ hipame. Naki'eriya mepɨ'erie hekɨta merukuyatɨweti mɨkɨ. Mepɨyutsewixima mepɨyuyɨriya tsepa xehamatɨa memɨtekwa'a xeikɨa, memɨnaki'akɨ mete'itatɨweti.
14 Yɨhɨxikɨ 'ukarawetsixi memɨwakuwautɨwenikɨ pɨwanake xeikɨa memɨwakumaɨwanikɨ tsepa hipame wa'ɨitama, mepɨkatehayewa metekuwautɨweti 'axakememɨteyurienikɨ, mepɨtewa'irɨwiya mepɨwawiya mɨkɨ wa'iyari mɨkatsetse'i, mɨkɨ matsi yu'iyaritsie mepɨ'iyamate hipame wapiinite memɨtehiwe'eriekakɨ, wahetsie pɨtinake 'ax-amemɨtetahɨawarienikɨ para 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
15 Huye me'uku'eirieka mɨxeuraɨye, mekaneuyexɨrieni, Warami We-huri nu'aya huyetana mekaneukuyune matsi, mɨkɨ pihiwe'eriekai tita mɨti'iwanikekai tsepa mɨkaheitseriekai,
16 peru kaniutatierieni 'inɨari mɨtitsanakaikɨ: puxuya —tsepanetɨ mɨkaniuwekai— tewi niukieyarikɨ kaniutaniuni puxu pɨka'ipitɨa tixaxatame kemɨtiyurienekai kayumaitɨ.

17 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ haixa hepaɨ mekani'aneneni peru memayewawaki, 'aɨxi hepaɨ mekani'aneneni teɨkakɨ mu'eketɨka hepaɨ. Yɨriya kwi mɨyɨwi wahetsiemieme kani'ɨwiyariekamɨkɨ.
18 Mariwemekɨ kememɨtekuxata peru yakɨ xeikɨa me'utiyuatɨ, mepɨtewa'itaiya mepɨwawiya mɨkɨ haweri mieme memutawikwei, teɨteri memeuyexɨrie wahepaɨ 'amemu'uwakai. Mepɨtewa'irɨwiya mewahiwe'erikatsitɨatɨ, teɨteri yuwaiyaritsie metewiyatɨ ke-memɨte'ukahiwe'erie, para memɨrukuyatɨwenikɨ xeikɨa.
19 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa kename waniu meyɨwaweni memɨyunɨ'akakɨ yɨkɨmana me'utiyuatɨ, peru mɨkɨtɨtɨ mɨya memutiyua matsi yemekɨ waɨriyarika mepɨte'uximaya tita mɨtipɨpɨnitsie miemekɨ, tita mɨre'iwa tewi, mɨkɨtsie mieme waɨriyarika katini'uximayakamɨkɨ.

20 Miki memutawikwei mepite'uhayewaxi kememiteyutsewixima
kwiepa memitama, memeitimaki Ti'aitame Tiyuwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi
Kiritsitu, peru miki xika me'a'iwarieni tawari me'uwiniyarieni meripai
hepai, 'imatirieka matsi yemeki 'axame'itiarietiweti mekanakinikuni,
memika'itiarietiwekai hepai matiari paiti.
21 Matsi 'aixia piyinikeyu xika mekaheitimanike huye kemi'anetsie
'uyeikati heitseriekameki yamitikamieniki, peru 'aixia pikayinikeyu xika
me'ukunuaxianike meheitimaime, me'iku'eirieme 'aitsika memiyetuiriyarie
mipatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme.
22 Mipai mekaniuyini, miki xatsika kemaine: «Tsiki pukunua yuhayari
mitikwaniki». Meta: «Tuixu 'uti'iwame tawarita kaniyutahaxumamiki». Yuri
paine xatsika.

3

Tukari paye'ani kepauka Ti'aitame munuani

1 Hikiri nenaki'erima 'iki pihiki hutarieka mieme xapa nemutawewi
memixe'uta'utiiri. 'Ikitsie mieme 'iyatsie mieme yanepitixe'utaxatia tita
xemiteha'eriwa, nexe'anutahitiati nexe'iyaritsitiati xe'iyari miyuxewiki,
2 xeme'eriwaniki kememutiyuanekai texaxatamete Kakaiyari
hetsiemieme memipatsiekai, yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, xeme'eriwaniki meta
Ti'aitame tiyuwikweitsitiwame kemiti'aitakai miki memeni'arie xehetsia
kememitexekuxaxatiwakai.
3 Yemeki peuyewetse xemitemaikaki, tukari 'aye'aximekaku te'itawamete
mekanitixuawerikuni, 'amekaniu'uwakuni kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia,
4 mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Hakewatsi pika'aye'awe 'akuxi miki kemutayi kename
nuani? Tapaapama memukwitsie paititi, hiki yaxeikia 'aneti 'akanitamaka
kemiti'anekai tsutia paiti kepauka munetiarie, me'utiyuati».
5 Mipai me'utiyuati, mepiyuwairiya mipai memitehatimaiyaki, Kakaiyari
ya'utayiku muyuawi matiari paiti 'apuyemakai, meta kwie hapa pune, haki
putawewiya.
6 Mikiki meta 'ana miemete kwiepa memitamakai mekaniutatimaiyarieni
haa 'utahineku.
7 Miki mipai mutayiki, hiki mieme muyuawi meta kwie kani'iwiyarieka
mitataiyarieniki, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka teiteri memikaheyexeiya
Kakaiyari memita'iwawiyarieni memitatimaiyarieni.
8 Mipai xeikia xepikatehatitimaiyani xeme nenaki'erima, Ti'aitame
kemitixeiya, xeitukari xeimiriyari wiyari hepai kani'aneni, xeimiriyari
wiyari meta xeitukari hepai pi'ane.
9 Ti'aitame 'ereutewiti pikayiane yuniuki hepaitsita kemutayi kename
mipai tiyurieni, tsepa hipati kaheye'atiaweme memi'erie. Matsi
pikawairipie 'emireutereki xekwewieti xeme, yapikara'eriwa nixewiti
tima mitatimaiyarieniki, matsi piyuwairiya yunaiti memaye'axianiki para
memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai.
10 Peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Ti'aitame munuani, tinawayame
mi'axe hepai yiwikita. 'Ana muyuawi kanitayeimiki karima 'utayuanekaku,
tita mitiutiwewiya naiti katinikumaweriyariemiki taiki, meta tita kwiepa
naiti mitixiawe, naiti katinititaiyariemiki.
11 Merikite, naiti mipai xika tiukumaweriyarieni, ¿kehepaitari reuyewetse
kexemi'aneneniki xeme, naimeki xepatsieti Kakaiyari hetsiemieme
kexemite'u'uwa, xeheyexeiyati,

12 xe'ikwewietɨ mɨkɨ tukari, xe'imexɨitɨatɨ kwitɨwa maye'anikɨ para
Kakaɨyari munuanikɨ? 'Anatsɨ muyuawi tana'iyarieme pɨtaxɨtsitɨarieni,
tita mɨtiutiwewiya mana naitɨ katinitikwaniyariemɨkɨ taikɨ.
13 Mɨkɨ tame tekanikwewieka muyuawi mɨhekwa meta kwie mɨhekwa,
mɨkɨ kemɨtatiutahɨawixɨ, mana kiekatari heitseriemekɨ yamemɨteyurie.
14 'Ayumieme, nenaki'erima, mexi xeta'ikwewa mɨya mɨtiyɨnikɨ,
xekeneyumexɨitɨaka 'aixɨa xete'u'uwatɨ mɨkɨ mɨxexeiyakɨ xekatsewixi-
mariekame, xekayɨyɨwime meta 'aixɨa xeteyuxeiyakame pɨta.
15 Yatepɨtemaika Tati'aitɨwame kawaɨripietɨ kemɨtiwatawikwetsitɨamɨkɨ,
meta ta'iwa Papuru teminaki'erie yaxeikɨa 'utaitɨ katinixe'uta'utɨirieni,
timaiwetɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨtipitɨa.
16 Naime xapatsie yaxeikɨa paine 'ikɨ xatatɨ. Xapateyatsie niuki kanixu-
aweni mɨkwaniwe, mɨkɨ memɨkaheiti'enietɨkɨka memɨkatsetseɨye mekanei-
tatunani niukieya, yaxeikɨa kememɨte'ituna 'utɨarika hipame, peru mɨpaɨ
meteyurietɨ yɨkɨmana mepɨyutatɨmaiya xeikɨa.
17 Merikɨtsɨ nenaki'erima, mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, 'ayu-
mieme xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xekatsetseɨyetɨ xe'akɨnekɨ, 'inɨari
tsanamete metexe'u'itaiyakɨ kememɨteheuyexɨri mɨkɨ.
18 Matsitsɨ xekenewawereni waɨkawa matsi 'aixɨa xete'u'iyaritɨ
xemakɨnirɨmenikɨ, xe'imatetɨ Tati'aitɨwame Tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Ketsutsi
Kɨritsitu. Mɨkɨ mariwemekɨ kekuxaxatsiwani hikɨ, tukari mɨkaxɨwe mexi
ka'aye'awe. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Wani
Meitaniɨ'axɨa mexɨakame xapayari

Niuki tukari tiyupitɨwame hepaɨtsita

1 Tita matɨari paitɨ mɨtimieme, tita temɨte'u'eni, tita temɨte'uxei tahɨxikɨ, tita
'ahurawa temɨtexeiyakai, tita tamamakɨ temɨte'umayɨa, mɨkɨ tekanixekux-
axatɨwani niuki tukari tiyupitɨwame hepaɨtsita.
2 Tukari matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayani. Tame tekanixeiya, tekanihekɨatani, meta
tekatenixe'utaxatɨani mɨkɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ yu'ukiyari kan-
iteɨtakaitɨni meta tepuxeitsitɨarie tame.
3 Tita temɨte'uxei, tita temɨte'u'eni, mɨkɨ tekanixekuxaxatɨwani xemeta
tanaitɨ temɨtaxewinikɨ. Ketemɨtetaxewi tame, ta'ukiyari hamatɨa tepɨtaxewi
nu'aya hamatɨa meta Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa tepɨtaxewi.
4 'Ipaɨ tekateniu'utɨani maye'anikɨ tatemawierika.

Hekɨariya hetsie teke'uhuni

5 'Ipaɨ panuyɨne niuki hetsɨana mɨmieme temi'eni meta temɨxekuxaxatɨwa:
Kakaɨyari hekɨariya kanihɨkɨtɨni, yɨriya pumawe hetsiena.
6 Xɨka yate'utiyuani kename hamatɨana tetaxewi, yɨwipa xɨka te'u'uwani,
tepɨte'itawa, yuri yatepɨkatekahu.
7 Matsitsɨ hekɨaripa xɨka te'u'uwani mɨkɨ hekɨaripa makawe hepaɨ, tanaitɨ
tekanitaxewikakuni, mɨkɨ meta, Ketsutsi Kakaɨyari nu'aya xuriyaya naime
'axatemɨteyurie katani'itirieka.
8 Xɨka yate'utiyuani kename tita 'axamɨti'ane tekatehexeiya, takɨmana
tepeutayexɨrɨwa, tita yuri mɨraine tahetsie pumawe.
9 Mexɨka te'itahekɨata tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri, mɨkɨ kemaine yapɨtikamie,
kemɨtiheitserie yapɨtiyuriene, tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri pɨtareuyehɨwirieni,
katani'itirieka naime mɨkatiheitserie.
10 Xɨka yate'utiyuani kename 'axatekateyuriwawe, mɨkɨ ti'itawame
tekanayeitɨwani, niukieya tahetsie pumawe.

2

Kɨritsitu tahetsiemieme pɨtaniuni

1 Neniwema 'ikɨ nepɨxe'utɨirie 'axaxemɨkateyuriekakɨ. Mexɨka
'axatiuyurieni xewitɨ, tame tepeixeiya kemɨ'ane tahetsiemieme mɨtaniuni
yu'ukiyari hɨxie, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hɨkɨtɨtɨ kemɨtiheitserie yamɨtiyuriene.
2 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri 'aixɨa temɨtexeiyariekakɨ tame
'axatemɨteyurie, tita tame temɨteyurieki xeikɨa pɨka'uyɨ, matsi yunaitɨ kwiepa
memɨtama wahetsiemieme puyɨ.
3 Xɨka yatetekahuni kemɨti'aita, mɨpaɨ tekatenimaika temeitimakɨ.
4 Kemɨ'ane ne nemeitima maine, yakatikamietɨ kemɨti'aita, mɨkɨ ka-
tini'itawani, tita yuri mɨraine hetsiena pumawe.
5 Kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ niukieyatsie, yurikɨ mɨkɨ kanaye'ani
tiyukanaki'erietɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨ. 'Ipaɨ tekatenimaika hetsiena temɨtewiya.
6 Kemɨ'ane hetsiena tiwiyatɨ 'emuyeika maine, kaneuyeweka hepaɨna
mɨyɨaneni mɨkɨ mɨyɨanekai hepaɨ.
7 Nenaki'erima, hekwamekɨ netixe'aitɨatɨ nepɨkatixe'utɨirie, 'aitsika meri-
paitɨ kanimiemetɨni pɨta matɨari paitɨ xemeixeiya. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika meripaitɨ
mɨmieme, niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni matɨari paitɨ xemi'eni.

8 Peru 'apita, nekatinixe'utiirieka 'aitsiaka hekwame, tita yuri miraine Kiritsitu hetsie kanimatsiikini xehetsieta kanimatsiikini, yiriya makuyeiximeki, tita yuriki mitihekiariya mihekiariyakiri.
9 Kemi'ane hekiaripa muyeika maine, peru yu'iwa 'uxieti, miki yiwipa 'akuxi kaniuyeikani.
10 Kemi'ane yu'iwa minaki'erie hekiaripa kaniuweni, hetsiena pitiumawe kimana metiketamireki.
11 Kemi'ane yu'iwa mu'uxie yiwipa kaniuweni, meta yiwipa kaniuyeikani, 'atsipikatimate kemitimie yiriya mekipiriyaki.
12 Neniwema nepitixe'utiirie,
tita 'axaxemite'uyuri xemiteheuyehiwiyarieki
Kiritsitu hetsia xemimiemeteki.
13 Xeme xemiwapaapama nepitixe'utiirie,
xemeitimaki miki tsutiapai 'amuyeika.
Temari nepitixe'utiirie,
xeme'iwaxiki 'axamitiyuriene.
Tiiri nepitixe'uta'utiiri,
yu'ukiyari xemetimaki.
14 Xeme xemiwapaapama nepitixe'uta'utiiri,
xemeitimaki miki tsutiapai 'amuyeika.
Temari nepitixe'uta'utiiri,
xemitirikawiki,
Kakaiyari niukieya xehetsie mitiwiyaki,
meta 'axamitiyuriene xema'iwaxiki.

Kwiepa timieme xepikatenaki'erieka

15 Tita kwiepa mitimieme xepikatenaki'erieka, kepaimeti kwiepa mitixuawe xepikatenaki'erieka. Tita kwiepa mitimieme xika tinaki'erieka, miki yu'ukiyari pikanaki'erie.
16 Kamitsi naiti kwiepa mitixuawe, —tewititi tita mitihiwe'erie, tita yihixiki mitihiwe'erie, yaki xeikia kemitiyukatawe'erie yupiini hepaitsita— miki ta'ukiyari hetsia pikatimieme, miki kwiepa pitimieme pita.
17 'Iki kwie kanakuyeiximeni meta tita kwiepa memitama memitehiwe'erie kanakuyeiximeni, peru kemi'ane yamitikamie kemitinake Kakaiyari, miki kaniyuhayewani yuheyemeki.

Kiritsitu memaye'unie wahepaitsita xekeneyukweriwayurieka

18 Neuxei tiiri, hiki tukari kanaye'aniri kepauka mitapare, kexemite'enanakai kename xewiti 'uhamie Kiritsitu 'aye'unieti, hikitititiri yumiireti Kiritsitu memaye'unie mekanixuaweni. 'Ayumieme tepitemate tukariri paye'a kepauka mitapare.
19 Tatsata mepayeki, matsiri tahetsia mepikamiemetetikai, xika tahetsia memiemetetinike, tahamatia mepuyuhayewakeyu. Mekanayekinetsiari memimatsiikiniki tahetsia memikamiemeteki.
20 Miki mipatsie heitserie kanixe'upitiani xeyunaime, yunaiti xepitemate.
21 Nepikatixe'uti'utiiri tita yuri miraine xemikamateki, tita yuri miraine xemimateki pita nepitixe'uti'utiiri, naiti 'itarika tita yuri mirainetsie mika'ayeneikaki.
22 ¿Kepaiki piti'itawa? Kemi'ane miyuhekiata mipai 'utaiti kename Ketsutsi heitserie kahexeiya Kiritsitutiti, miki katini'itawani. Kemi'ane miyuhekiata 'ukiyarieya kahexeiyati meta nu'aya, miki Kiritsitu maye'unie kanihikitini.

23 Yunaiti nu'aya mekahexeiyati memiyuhekiata, 'ukiyarieyata mepikahexeiya. Kemi'ane miki nu'aya hexeiyati muyuhekiata, mikita 'ukiyarieya kanexeiyani.
24 Xeme tita xemite'u'eni tsutia paiti, xehetsie tiwiyati keyuhayewani, xika xehetsie tiwiyati 'uyuhayewa tita tsutia paiti xemite'u'eni, xemerita nu'ayatsie meta 'ukiyarieyatsie xetewiyati xekaniyuhayewakuni.
25 Tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini tita miki mitatiutahiawixi temeixeiyaniki.
26 'Iki 'ipai nepitixe'u'utiiri memixeheuyexiriwa wahepaitsita.
27 Xemeri heitserie miki kemitixe'upitia, miki heitserie xemexeiya xehetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, xeimeri xepikaheuyehiwa mitixeti'ikitianiki. Miki heitserie xemupitiarie miki hetsia mieme mitixe'ikitia hepai naime hepaitsita, yuri maine, mikati'itawa, mitixe'uti'ikitia, mipai hetsiena xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewa.

Kakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati tepitahayewani

28 Hikitsiari neniwema hetsiena xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewa, xika mipai xeteyurieka, kepauka matsiikiti mayani miki, 'aixia tepitetamaika tekatatetewiyati hixiena kepauka munuani.
29 Xika xetemaika miki yamitiyuriene kemitiheitserie, yaxeketenemaikata yunaiti yamemiteyurie kemitiheitserie hetsiena mekaniyekine.

3

1 Neuxei ta'ukiyari ketatinaki'erie, mikiki Kakaiyari niwemama teputateriwarie, niwemama tepihiki. 'Ayumieme kwiepa memitama mepikatatsimate miki memikaheitimaiwawekaiki.
2 Nenaki'erima, hikitititiri Kakaiyari tekaniniwemamatini, peru 'akuxi pikamatsiiki ketemi'aneneni. Mipai tepitemate, kepauka matsiikiti mayani Kiritsitu, miki kemi'ane, hepaina tepi'aneneni, tekaneixeiyakuni miki kemi'ane.
3 Yunaiti mipai memite'ikwewie mepuyu'itie yikimana miki kemiti'itiya hepai.
4 Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie 'aitsika mekanititsanani, tita 'axamiti'ane 'aitsika tsaname kanihikitini.
5 Xeme mipai xepitemate Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti matiaki mitatsinawairieniki tita 'axatemiteyurie. Tita 'axamiti'ane pumawe hetsiena.
6 Yunaiti hetsiena memitewiya 'axamepikateyurie. Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie mepika'ixeiyawawe meta mepikaheitimaiwawe.
7 Neniwema xika tima xewiti kaxeheuyexirienike. Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitiheitserie, miki heitserie kanexeiyani miki heitserie mexeiya hepai.
8 Kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene Kauyumarie hetsia kanimiemetini, Kauyumarie 'axamitiyurieneki tsutia paiti. Kakaiyari nu'aya 'ayumieme matsiikiti kanayani mita'unaki Kauyumarie tita mitiyuriene.
9 Yunaiti Kakaiyaritsie memiyeki 'axamepikateyurie miki 'imiarieya wahetsie miyekaki, 'axamemiteyurieni mepikayiwawe Kakaiyaritsie memiyekiki.
10 'Ipai mepitematsiiki Kakaiyari niwemama meta Kauyumarie niwemama: Kemi'ane yamikatiyuriene kemitiheitserie meta kemi'ane yu'iwa mikanaki'erie, miki Kakaiyari pikanu'aya.

Xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti

11 Mipai kanaineni niuki tsutia paiti xemi'eni: Tanaiti tepitanaki'erieka maine.

12 Kahini hepai tepikayiaka, miki 'axamitiyuriene hetsia kanimiemetikaitini, yumuta kaniumieni. ¿Titayari timi? Tita mitiyurienekai 'axamiti'anekaiki, mutaya tita mitiyurienekai miheitseriekaiki.
13 Ne'iwama xepikahixiyaka xika kwiepa memitama mexe'uxieka.
14 Tame ta'iwamarixi temiwanaki'erieki 'ayumieme tepitemate temitapataxi tekamikitetitiri te'ayenenierети pita. Kemi'ane mikatiyukanaki'erie mikiti 'apuyeika 'akuxi.
15 Yunaiti yu'iwama memiwa'uxie teyumemiwamete mekanihikitini, xeme xepitemate tiyumemiwame yikimana tukari mikaxiwe pikahexeiya.
16 'Ikiki tepeitima naki'eriya, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tahetsiemieme yutukari miyetuaki. Kaneuyeweka tameta ta'iwama wahetsiemieme tatukari temiyetuani.
17 Kemi'ane yupiini kwiepa timieme mirexeiya, mixeiya yu'iwa reuyehiakame, xika yu'iyari 'anunaka hepaitsitana, ¿keri timatsiiki kename Kakaiyari naki'eriyaya hexeiya?
18 Neuxei neniwema, tepikatanaki'erieka niukiki xeikia yaki xeikia. Ketemiteyurieki pita yuriki tepitanaki'erieka.
19 Mipai tekatenimaikakuni tita yuri mirainetsie temimiemeteki, Kakaiyari hixie mipai ta'iyari tepitenitiaka:
20 xika ta'iyari tatsi'utate'ani tita ta'iyari mikatimate hepaitsita, Kakaiyari pita matsi kanimariweni keyuri ta'iyari meta naime katinimaika.
21 Nenaki'erima, ta'iyari xika katatsi'utatieni, 'aixia tepitemaika Kakaiyari hixie,
22 meta naime tita temite'itawawiriwa pitatiyetuiriwa yatemitekahuki kemiti'aita meta tita mitinake yatemiteyurieki.
23 'Ipai katini'aitani: yuri temiteta'erieniki kemi'ane Kakaiyari nu'aya mihikitsie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, temitanaki'eriekaki tanaiti miki kemitatiu'aitia.
24 Kemi'ane yamitikamie kemiti'aita, Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiyati puyuhayewa, Kakaiyari meta hetsiena tiwiyati kaniyuhayewamiki. 'Ipai tekatenimaika tahetsie tiwiyati muyuhayewa, yu'iyari mitatsi'umiki.

4

'Iyari hetsie xetewiyati xekeneu'uwani

1 Nenaki'erima yunaime 'iyarite yuri xepikatewa'eririeka, matsi xekeniwaruta'iniata 'iyarite tsiparatsi xika Kakaiyari hetsia memiemetetini, yumiireti Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati mekaneutayeixiani kwiepa.
2 'Ipai xepiteheitimani Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya: Yunaiti 'iyarite memitehekiata Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kename tewititi hikitikai, miki Kakaiyari hetsia mekanimiemetetini.
3 Yunaiti 'iyarite Ketsutsi memikahekiata miki Kakaiyari hetsia mepikamiemete, matsi Kiritsitu memaye'unie hetsia mekanimiemetetini. Xeme xepu'enana kename miki 'uhamie, hikiri kwiepa kaniuyeikani.
4 Neniwema, xeme Kakaiyari hetsia xekanimiemetetini meta Kakaiyari niukametemama memuyuxata xekaniwara'iwa, miki xehetsie mitiwiya kanitirikaiyeni keyuri miki kwiepa memitama wahetsie mitiwiya.
5 Miki kwiepa mekanimiemetetini, 'ayumieme kwiepa mieme mekatenikuxatani meta kwiepa memitama mekaniwa'enieka.
6 Tametsi Kakaiyari hetsia tekanimiemetetini, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mimate katani'enieka, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikamate pikatatsi'enie. 'Ikiki tepiwamate 'iyari yuri maine meta 'iyari mitiyu'itaiya.

Kakaɨyari katiniyukanaki'erieka

7 Kamɨtsɨ nenaki'erima, tepɨtanaki'erieka tanaitɨ, naki'eriya Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni, yunaitɨ memɨteyukanaki'erie Kakaɨyari hetsie mekaniyenuiwa, Kakaɨyari mekanimateni.
8 Kemɨ'ane mɨkatiyukanaki'erie Kakaɨyari pɨkahetimaiwe, Kakaɨyari mɨtiyukanaki'eriekɨ.
9 'Ikɨkɨ tahetsie matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayani Kakaɨyari kemɨtatinaki'erie, Kakaɨyari yuniwe muyuxewi meyenɨ'akɨ kwiepa, mɨkɨkɨ temayenenieréniekɨ.
10 Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni naki'eriya: Tameri tepɨka'inaki'eriekai Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ pɨta pɨtatsinaki'eriekai, yuniwe kaneyenɨ'ani mawari mayanikɨ temɨteheuyehɨwiyarieniki tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri.
11 Nenaki'erima Kakaɨyari xɨka mɨpaɨ tatinaki'eriekaitɨni, kaneuyeweka tameta mɨpaɨ temɨtetanaki'eriekakɨ tanaitɨ.
12 Xewitɨ pɨka'ixeiyawe Kakaɨyari hatsuaku, xɨka tetanaki'erieka tanaitɨ, Kakaɨyari tahetsie tiwiyatɨ kaniyuhayewa, mɨkɨ kemɨtiyukanaki'erie, naki'eriya kanimatsiɨkɨni tahetsie.
13 'Ipaɨ tepɨtemate hetsiena temɨtewiya mɨkɨrita tahetsie mɨtiwiya, yu'iyari mɨtatsi'umikɨ taxexuime.
14 Tame tepunenierixɨ tekatenihekɨatani ta'ukiyari yuniwe meyenɨ'akɨ kwiepa memɨtama wawikweitsitɨwame.
15 Kemɨ'ane mɨyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ kename Ketsutsi Kakaɨyari nu'aya hɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari hetsiena tiwiyatɨ kaniyuhayewa, mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari hetsie tiwiyatɨ puyuhayewa.
16 Tame tekatenetimani kemɨtatinaki'erie Kakaɨyari, yuri teteniuta'erieni naki'eriyayatsie kemɨtatinaki'erie.

Kakaɨyari katiniyukanaki'erieka. Kemɨ'ane tiyukanaki'erietɨ muyuhayewa, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyaritsie tiwiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari meta hetsiena tiwiyatɨ puyuhayewa.
17 Naki'eriya mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani tahetsie 'aixɨa temɨtetamaikakɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie kepauka 'itsɨkame mɨtatsita'inɨata, hepaɨna temɨ'aneneki tame 'ena kwiepa mɨkɨ mɨ'ane hepaɨ.
18 Xɨka tiyukanaki'erieka marika pɨkaxɨawe. Naki'eriya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane marika payeweweiya. Kemɨ'ane mɨma kani'uximatɨarieka, kemɨ'ane mɨma pɨka'aye'awe tiyukanaki'erietɨ.
19 Tame tepɨtetakanaki'erie mɨkɨ meri mɨtatsi'utanaki'erikɨ.
20 Xɨka xewitɨ ya'utayɨni: «Ne Kakaɨyari nepɨnaki'erie» haitɨ, peru xɨka yu'iwa 'uxieka, mɨkɨ katini'itawani. Kemɨ'ane yu'iwa xeiyatɨ mɨka'inaki'erie, pɨkayɨwe Kakaɨyari minaki'erieka mɨka'ixeiyawe.
21 Mɨkɨ 'ikɨ 'aitsika kataniyetuirieni hetsɨana mɨmieme: kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨnaki'erie, yu'iwata kenaki'erieka.

5

Yuri ti'erietɨ, tita kwiepa mɨtimieme pɨra'iwa

1 Yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie Ketsutsi kename Kɨritsitu hɨkɨ heitserie mupitɨarie Kakaɨyari hetsie mekaniyekɨne, kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ 'ukiyarieya mɨnaki'erie, niwemamata kaniwanaki'erieka.
2 Tame 'ipaɨ tepɨtemate Kakaɨyari niwemama temɨwanaki'erie, kepauka Kakaɨyari temɨnaki'erie, kepauka yatemɨtekahu kemɨti'aita.
3 'Ipaɨ tekateniyurieka xɨka Kakaɨyari tenaki'erieka: yatepɨtekahuni kemɨti'aita. 'Aitsikaya pɨkahahete,

4 naitɨ Kakaɨyari hetsie mɨyetɨa kwiepa mieme katina'iwani. Tita yuri temɨte'erie, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tita 'ari mɨre'iwa kwiepa timieme.
5 ¿Kepaikɨ pɨhɨkɨ kwiepa mieme ma'iwarɨme? 'Ikɨri pɨhɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie kename Ketsutsi Kakaɨyari nu'aya hɨkɨ.
6 'Ikɨ Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane haa xuriya 'inɨariyarikɨ munua, haa 'inɨariyari hexeiyatɨ xeikɨa pɨkanua, matsi haa xuriya 'inɨariyari hexeiyatɨ punua. 'Iyari mɨpaɨ katinihekɨatanita, 'Iyari yuri maine.
7 Mepɨyuhaika memɨtehekɨata taheima, Ta'ukiyari, Nu'aya, 'Iyarieya Mɨtiyupata mepɨhɨme. 'Ikɨ yuhaikatɨ mekaniyuxewini.*
8 Mepɨyuhaika memɨtehekɨata kwiepa: Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya, haa, meta xuriya. Yuhaikatɨ 'axeikɨa mepɨtehekɨata.
9 Teɨteri kememɨtehekɨata tekaniwa'enieka, merikɨte, Kakaɨyari kemɨtihekɨata matsi kaniheitserietɨni, 'ipaɨ katinihekɨatani Kakaɨyari, yuniwe hepaɨtsita katiniutahekɨata.
10 Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie Kakaɨyari Nu'ayatsie mɨkɨ kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ pexeiya yuhetsie. Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari yuri mɨkati'eririe, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari ti'itawame kanayeitɨwani, yuri mɨkatiuta'erikɨ kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ Kakaɨyari yuniwe hepaɨtsita.
11 Mɨpaɨ paine tita mɨtihekɨata: Kakaɨyari kataniupitɨani tukari mɨkaxɨwe, nu'ayatsie kanixuaweni mɨkɨ tukari.
12 Kemɨ'ane nu'aya mexeiya, tukari pexeiya, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari Nu'aya mɨkahexeiya, tukari pɨkahexeiya.

Xepɨtemate tukari mɨkaxɨwe xemexeiyakɨ

13 'Ikɨ nepɨtixe'uti'utɨiri xeme yuri xemɨte'erie kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari nu'aya mɨhɨkɨtsie, xemɨtemaikakɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe xepexeiya.
14 'Ipaɨ 'aixɨa tepɨtetamate hɨxiena: Xɨka tixaɨtɨ tete'itawawirieni kemɨtinake, pɨtatsi'enie.
15 Mɨkɨ meta, xɨka mɨpaɨ tetemaika mɨtatsi'enie tita temɨte'iwawirie, tepɨtemate 'ari temeixeiya tita temɨte'iwawirie.
16 Xɨka xewitɨ 'ixeiya yu'iwa 'axatiyurieneme kemɨkatimɨni, kan-itawawiriemɨkɨ yu'iwatsie mieme, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari tukari kanipitɨamɨkɨ. Tita 'axamɨti'ane nekanixatani 'axaxɨkatiuyurieni mɨka'umɨnikɨ. Kanixuaweni xewitɨ mɨmɨnikɨ xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, mɨkɨtsie mieme xemitawawirienikɨ 'atsinepɨkahaine.
17 Naitɨ mɨkatiheitserie 'axakani'aneneni, peru tita 'axamɨti'ane puxuawe 'axaxɨkatiuyurieni mɨkamɨnikɨ.
18 Tame tepɨtemate yunaitɨ Kakaɨyaritsie memɨyekɨ 'axamepɨkateyurie: Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu Kakaɨyaritsie mɨyetɨa kaniwa'ɨwiyani, meta 'axamɨtiyuriene pɨkawamayɨa.
19 Tepɨtemate Kakaɨyari temɨniwemama, meta naitɨ kwiepa mɨtimieme 'axamɨtiyuriene hetsie tiwiyatɨ 'apuwe.
20 Tepɨtemateta Kakaɨyari nu'aya munua, mɨtatsi'enatɨa temimaikakɨ mɨkɨ muyuri Kakaɨyari. Tame mɨkɨ muyuritsie tepɨtewiya nu'ayatsie Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsie. Mɨkɨ yurikɨ kanikakaɨyaritɨni, tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanihɨkɨtɨni.
21 Neniwema, xekeneyukweriwayurieka kakaɨyarixi wahepaɨtsita.

---

* **5:7 5:7** Kɨriyekutsie *Mepɨyuhaika memɨtehekɨata taheima, Ta'ukiyari, Nu'aya, 'Iyarieya Mɨtiyupata mepɨhɨme pɨkahekɨa. Kɨriyekutsie Yuhaikatɨ 'axeikɨa mepɨtehekɨata. paine.*

Wani
Meitaniˈaxia hutarieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika
1 Ne nemixe'ukiyari,

nekanixewairitiaka 'uka pemanayexeiyarie 'aniwema meta, yuriki nekanixenaki'erieka —ne xeikia pikatixai, matsi tanaiti temeitima tita yuri miraine tepixenaki'erie—,
2 tita yuri miraine tahetsie miyekaki meta, mitatsiteitaki yuheyemeki:

3 Kakaiyari ta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ta'ukiyari nu'aya, yuriki me'utiyuati meteyukanaki'erieti, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexenenimayaka, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

4 Waikawa nepinetemawiekai nemitimarieki 'aniwema hipati tita yuri mirainetsie metewiyati memu'uwaki, 'aitsika ta'ukiyari hetsia mieme ketemite'upitiarie.
5 Hikiri 'uka hekwameki nemati'aitiati nepikamati'utiirie, miki 'aitsika tsutiapai temeixeiyakai nepimati'utiirie pita. 'Ipai nepimatiwawirie, tanaiti temitanaki'eriekaki.
6 'Ipai tekateniyurieka xika teteyukanaki'erieka: yatepiteyurieka kemiti'aita. 'Iki kani'aitsikatini: xeteyukanaki'erieti xemu'uwaniki, tsutiapai kexemite'u'enana.
7 Yumiiireti te'itawamete mekaneutayeixiani kwiepa, miki mepikatehekiata kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tewi matiatsie metewiya. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene miki ti'itawame meta Kiritsitu maye'unie kanihikitini.
8 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xeheiyehianiki ta'uximayatsika, matsi yu'iwarika naime xemipitiarieniki.
9 Yunaiti memanuyehaitiriwe, tita Kiritsitu miti'ikitatsie metewiyati memikayuhayewa, miki Kakaiyari mepikahexeiya. Kemi'ane tita miti'ikitatsie tiwiyati miyuhayewa, miki yu'ukiyari pexeiya meta nu'aya.
10 Xewiti xika xehetsia nuani 'iki 'ikitsika kahexeiyati, xepika'i'inieka yukie meta xepika'iwairitiaka.
11 Kemi'ane mitawairitiani, miki 'uximayatsikaya 'axakemi'anene, mipai 'aneti kanayeimiki.
12 Tsepaneti waikawa nemitixetaxatianikeyu, nepikanewairiya xapatsie nemitixehaka'utiirieniki. Matsitsi xehetsia nepeuyeimiki pita, tahixie te'utinenieretí temitetaxataki maye'aniki tatemawierika.

13 'A'iwa 'uka manayexeiyarie niwemama mepimatsiwairitia. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wani
Meitaniꞌaxia hairieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika
1 Ne nemiꞌa'ukiyari,

nepimati'utiirie nemimatsinaki'erie Kayu, yuriki nepimatsinaki'erie.

2 Neuxei, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, nepinenenewie naimeki 'aixia pemireumieniki meta 'aixia pemireu'eriekaki, 'a'iyari 'aixia mitimie hepai.
3 Waikawa nepinetemawiekai me'u'axiaku ta'iwama meta mete-hekiatakaku 'ahepaitsita yuri kepemaine, yaxeikia 'eki tita yuri mirainetsie yapetiyurieneti pemuyeikaki.
4 Keyanemikatinetemawie, waikawa matsi nepinetemawie yanetimaiti kename neniwema hipati me'u'uwa tita yuri mirainetsie metewiyati.
5 Neuxei, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, yamitikamie hepai pekaniyianeni naime ta'iwama wahetsiemieme kepemitiyuriene, tsepa pemikawamate.
6 Miki mekateniutahekiata meyukuxeirieku kepemiti'akanaki'erie. 'Aixia pekaniwayuriemiki pewaparewieti wahuyeta, Kakaiyari kemitinake petiuka'iyariti.
7 Kemiꞌane Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihikitsie mieme meteta'uximayatake mekanayekine, tixaiti mepikatewarutanaki'eriri hipame nuiwarite.
8 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka tame temiwatanaki'erieniki takie miki miyamemiꞌanene meta tanaiti tita yuri mirainetsie mieme temite'uximayakaki.
9 Ne 'etsiwa nepitiwaruta'utiiri memiyutixexeiriwa, peru miki Riyutirepexi manuyehaitia mayuyeitiamiki pikatatsi'upitia.
10 'Ayumieme xika nehenuani nekaneye'eritiamiki kemitiyuriene niuki 'axamiꞌaneneki tatsiniukimati. Mikiki xeikia pikanaki'a, matsi miireme pitiyurienikeyu. Ta'iwama pikawapitia, pikawataunie miki memiwapitiaku, memiyutixexeiriwa watsata piwaranuyeniꞌawa.
11 Neuxei, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, 'axamiti'ane pepikaꞌikeni, 'aixia miti'ane pita kene'ikeni. Kemiꞌane 'aixia mitiyuriene Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini, kemiꞌane 'axamitiyuriene Kakaiyari pikaxeiyawe.
12 Yunaiti mepitehekiata Remetiriyu hepaitsita meta tita yuri miraine pitiutahekiataxi hepaitsitana. Tameta tepitehekiata hepaitsitana 'eki pepitimate ketemitehekiata muyuriki.
13 Netsi waikawa nepimatitaxatianikeyu, peru nepikanewairiya xapatsie nemimeraka'utiirieniki.
14 Nepimatsixeiyamikikaku pita kwitiwa, tahixie te'utinenieretі tepitetaxata.

15 'A'iyaritsie pepika'uximatiarieka. 'Ahamikuma 'ena mepimetsiwairitia. 'Ekita muwa paiti keniwarewairitiaka yuxexuime miki temiwanaki'erie.

Kura
Meitaniɨ'axɨa

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Kura, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayatametɨni meta Kakuwu 'iwaya nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

Nekanixewaɨritɨaka xeme xemɨnaki'eriwa Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyaritsie xetewiyatɨ, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨxe'ɨwiya xemuta'inierie xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ:

2 Xekenenimayatsieka, xekepitɨarieka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ meta xekenaki'eriwani waɨkawa.

Mete'itawatɨ kememɨte'ɨkitani

3 Nenaki'erima, kwini mieme nekaninemexɨitɨakaitɨni nemɨtixeti'utɨirienikɨ tanaitɨ 'axeikɨa ketemɨtetawikweitsitɨariexime hepaɨtsita, peru kaneuyeweka yanemɨtixeti'utɨirienikɨ hikɨ waɨriyarika nexepitɨatɨ xemɨyukwitɨwenikɨ tita yuri temɨte'erie hetsiemieme, tita Kakaɨyari teɨterimama xeimieme temɨteyetuiriyarie hetsiemieme.

4 Hipatɨ teɨteri tatsata mekanatahaxɨani 'awie, meripai mekaniukayatsariexɨani mɨpaɨ memɨtemari'itɨarienikɨ. Kakaɨyari mepɨka'ayexeiya, mekanipata tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiwamikwa 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ, para memɨyutatuanikɨ merukuyatɨwetɨ xeikɨa. Mekaniyuku'imawani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ kename meka'imate kemɨ'ane hɨkɨatɨ mɨtakutsiyari mɨtati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu.

5 Tsepanetɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xemɨtehetima naimekɨ, nekanixehaye'eritɨamɨkɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita kepauka Ti'aitame mɨwarutawikweitsitɨa 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie wareyewitɨka, warutawikweitsitɨaka 'arike kaniwaruka'una mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'eriekai.

6 Niuki tuayamete memɨkayɨ'ɨwiyakai kememɨtehɨritɨariekai, matsi yukie memuku'eiri, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kaniwaranutaxɨrieni yuheyemekɨ yɨriyatsie memɨtaxanetsienikɨ tukari mɨmariwe 'aye'ayu.

7 Yaxeikɨata Tsuruma meta Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetɨkatei, 'inɨari memakɨnekɨ memari'itɨarietɨwetɨ, mete'uka'eniexɨaka taipa yuheyemekɨ mɨtaiwetsie, 'amemu'uwakaikɨ mɨkɨ mewakumaɨwatɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkawa'ɨyatɨkai mɨkawakɨnatɨkai, me'ikumaɨwatɨ titakɨ memɨteyutsewiximakai.

8 Peru hikɨ miemeteta yaxeikɨa mekani'aneneni, kememɨteheinɨtsa mekanitsewiximaka yuwaiyari, mekanixani'erieka kemɨ'ane ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨ, mekaniwatsewiximaka mamariwawemete 'axame'utiyuatɨ wahepaɨtsita.

9 Mɨkɨ Miyeri niuki tuayamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨ, kepauka Kauyumarie hamatɨa mɨkɨ niuki memɨxɨatɨakai Muitsexi kaxarieya hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ pɨkayuwaɨriyakai 'axamɨtitahɨawekɨ Kauyumarie hetsie tiuhɨpatɨ, matsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ti'aitame kematsi'utatieni».

10 'Ikɨ pɨta matsi 'axamekaniutiyuaneni tita 'atsimemɨkatemate hepaɨtsita, kememɨtemate, yɨkɨmana xeikɨa mepɨtemate tatewama memɨka'u'iyari wahepaɨ, mɨpaɨ metemaitɨ 'ayumieme mekaniyuka'unani.

11 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane Kahini huyeta memeukayunixɨ hepaɨna meteyurietɨ. Tuminikɨ mekaniyutatuani memeuyexɨrienikɨ Warami hepaɨ mɨti'iwamɨkɨkai hepaɨ, mekaneuyeweni kepauka Kure Muitsexi maye'uniekaitsie.

12 'Ikɨ mekanitsewiximaka xe'ikwai kepauka xeyunaki'erietɨ xemɨtekwa'a, memɨkateheuyuyehɨwirieki kepauka xehamatɨa memɨtekwa'a, muxatsi

wahɨwemete mehayuyeitɨatɨ mepɨteyumikwa xeikɨa. Haiwitɨri mayewawaki hepaɨ mekani'aneneni 'ekakɨ meku'enetɨweti, kɨyexi hepaɨ mekani'aneneni memɨka'utixuxuawere tukari maye'axetsie, hutakɨa mepukwi, mepɨwatihunarietɨka.

13 Mematsiɨkɨtɨ mepayuyeitɨwa kememɨteyurie meyutewiyatsitɨatɨ, yaxeikɨa hamewari mayu'eriya mɨkwaimuxa matsiɨkɨme kemɨrayuyeitɨwa haramaratsie. Xurawetsixi memeuyexɨrɨwe wahepaɨ mekani'aneneni, yɨriya kwi mɨyɨwi kaniu'ɨwiyarieni wahetsiemieme yuheyemekɨ.

14 Mɨya memɨ'anene meripai katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni 'Enuki 'Arani mɨxiɨyarieyatɨkai 'atahutarieka mieme, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Tɨ'aitame nekaniuxeiya nuaximeme yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ yumɨireme miriyari meyupaɨmeme,

15 yunaime wataxanetake, yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya wahetsie tiuhɨanike naime hepaɨtsita kememɨte'uyuri Kakaɨyari meka'ayexeiyatɨ watahɨaweke, naime niuki mɨhaxɨaya hepaɨtsita, kememɨte'iniukima Kakaɨyari 'axateyuruwamete Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya».

16 Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni niuki xɨatɨakate niukixiwiwamete, kememɨte'ukahiwe'erie xeikɨa 'amekaniu'uwani, waɨkawa mepɨtekuxata meteyukatawe'erietɨ, niukikɨ me'utiniutɨ mekaniwatemawieritɨaka teɨteri memɨwara'iwanikɨ.

Kemɨtiwa'imaiyakai kemɨtiwatuikakai

17 Xemetsɨ nenaki'erima, niuki xekena'eriwani meripaitɨ kememutiyua Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu nɨ'arimama yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi.

18 Mɨpaɨ mekatenixekɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Tukari taparirɨmekaku mekanitixuawerikuni teyunanaimawamete, 'amekaniu'uwakuni kememɨte'ukahiwe'erie xeikɨa Kakaɨyari meka'ayexeiyatɨ».

19 Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane teɨteri yuhetsie memɨtewawiyatsitɨa, 'iyaritsie memɨtewiya meta 'iyaritsie memɨkatewiya, peru yuri 'Iyari memɨkahexeiya.

20 Peru xeme nenaki'erima, xekeneyutseiriyani yunaitɨ, yuri kexemɨte'erie tita mɨtipatsietsie, xekeneyunenewieka 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatatsie xetewiyatɨ.

21 Xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani Kakaɨyari xenaki'eriekaku, xekeneuta'ikwewani maye'anikɨ Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kepauka mɨxetinenimayata mɨxepitɨani tukari mɨkaxɨwe.

22 Xekeniwanenimayaka hipame memeu'erietɨwe,

23 xekeniwawikweitsitɨaka mɨkɨ xewaranayehapanatɨ taipa. Hipame meta kexemɨtewanenimaya xekeneumamaka matsi, xekenexani'erieka 'atsita wa'ixuriki xɨka tsewiximarieka kememɨte'uyuri yuwaiyaritsie metewiyatɨ.

'Aixɨa kemutayɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita

24 Kakaɨyari muyuxewi, tatsiwikweitsitɨwame, mɨyɨwe mɨxe'ɨwiyani xemɨka'atixɨrɨwenikɨ, meta mɨyɨwe mɨxe'aye'atɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane witsimɨ'ane hɨxie xehetsie katiuhɨiwakaku meta xeyutemamawiekaku,

25 mɨkɨ witsiketixeiyarieka, kemariweni, ketɨrɨkaɨyeni meta keti'aitani, Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyatɨ tati'aitɨwame, tukari katsutɨariewekaku, hikɨ tukari meta yuheyemekɨ mieme. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Matsiikiti kemiratia
Wani kemitixei

Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikime kemirayeitia

1 Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikime kanayeitiani, Kakaiyari mipai katinipitiani
mipai mitiwahekiatiakaki miki hetsiena mieme memite'uximaya, mipai
memitemaikaki kwitiwa kemitiyini. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yuniuki tuayame
kaneyeni'ani Wani tiyu'uximayatsiriwame hixie matsiikiti mayuyeitianiki.
2 Kakaiyari niukieya kemaine, mipai nekatinihekiatani, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu
kemitihekiata, kenemitixei yanekatinaka'utiani.
3 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mititeriwa, meta memi'enieka 'iki niuki
kemitiuhekiatsie, xika yametekakine kemire'uxa 'ikitsie, tukari kaneutihu-
raniri yamitiyiniki.

Kemitiwaruti'utiiri 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie memiyutixexeiriwa

4 Ne, Wani,

nekatinixe'utiirieka 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie xemiyutixexeiriwa 'Atsiya
kwieyaritsie:

'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, meta kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie
xemika'uximatiariekaki. Mipai pitiyurieneni kemi'ane 'amuyeikakai meta
'amuyeika meta 'umamie, yaxeikiata 'atahuta 'iyarite miki 'uwenieya hixie
memiti'u,
5 meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita kemi'ane yatikamieti muyuhekiatakai,
kemi'ane mikite memanuku'uni wamexiakame mihiki, kemi'ane kwiepa
te'aitamete mitiwa'aitia.
Miki mitatsinaki'erie kanihikitini,
meta yuxuriyaki
mitatsi'utixinaxi 'axatemite'uyuriki,
6 te'aitamete mitatsi'ayeitia,
mawari wewiwamete Kakaiyari 'ukiyarieyatsie mieme
temite'uximayakaki mitatsi'ayeitia,
miki witsiketikuxaxatsiwani meta kemititirikaiye,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

7 Kami, haitsata pakaneni.
Yunaiti yuhixiki mekanixeiyakuni,
meta yunaiti memeititseixia mekanixeiyakuni,
mekaniyutiheiweriekuni me'ixeiyati
yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama.
Mipai katiniyimiki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.
8 Ti'aitame Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni: «Ne Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme
nekanihikitini, kemi'ane mitsutia meta minini, kemi'ane 'amuyeika,
kemi'ane mihiki meta 'umamie Naimekimitirikaiye, nekanihikitini».

Yuri Tewi kemitiuxei

9 Ne, Wani, xe'iwa nepihiki, xehepai nemiti'uximatiarie, ketemite'aitiarie
tete'uka'eniwati Ketsutsi hetsie teyuxewiti, kwie Patimuxi mirakutewatsie
haramara hixiapa miyematsie nekaneyeikakaitini Kakaiyari niukieyatsie
nemitiwiyaki meta Ketsutsi hepaitsita netihekiatati.

10 Ti'aitame tukarieyatsie 'Iyari nehetsie kaninuani, meta newarita xeime
nekaniu'enieni karima 'utaniukame kuxineta hepai ti'eniiriikiti.
11 Mipai kaniutayini: «Tita pemitixeiya xapatsie ketinaka'utia, meta keneu-
tani'axia 'atahuta kiekariyari memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia: 'Epetsutsie, 'Et-
simirinatsie, Perikamutsie, Tiyatiratsie, Tsaritixitsie, Piratepiyatsie meta
Rautitseyatsie».
12 Hiki ta'aurie nekanaweni metaniukakai nexeiyake, hiki kixeme
'uitiwame nekaniuxeiya 'atahutame huru tepiayariki wewiyatikaime.
13 Kixeme hixiapa mana xewiti puwekai «Yuri Tewi hepai tiyuxexeiyati»,
'etewime kamixa panakatikikai, meta huru hiiyameyariki panayikihiakai.
14 Kipateya putixawatirekai pututuxakai muxa huxarieya hepai, 'iwi hepai
meta hixiteya tai mitatikani hepai pituyuxexeiyakai.
15 Ketateya tepia mixawati hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai huxunuta
xiriyariekame, niukieya waikawa haa hepai putatirarikakai.
16 Yutserieta xurawetsixi 'atahutame kaniwaratikikaitini, meta tetana
piwayeneikakai 'ixipara naitsata heutixikakauniti. Nierikaya tau
kemitixawati hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.
17 Kepauka nemixei, hetiana nekaniukaweni nemumini hepai ne'aneti,
miki yutserieki nehetsie kaneutimeni mipai 'utaiti: «Pepikamaka. Ne
mexiakame meta 'imatireme nekanihikitini,
18 meta nemayeniere nepihiki. Tsepa nemumikai, matsi hiki nepaye-
niere tsepa xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika, meta tiyepiwame nekana'ika
memitakukuwe wahetsiemieme meta mikite wateukiyapa hetsiemieme.
19 »'Ayumieme nepaine, ketinaka'utia tita pemitixeiya, hiki kemitiyiane,
meta 'arike kemitiyini.
20 'Ipai katinimatsiikini niuki mi'awietsiekai 'atahuta xurawetsixi net-
serieta newaratikime peminetsi'uxei hepaitsita, meta 'atahutame kixeme
'uitiwame hurukı wewiyatikaime pemuxei hepaitsita: Miki xurawetsixi
'atahutame pemiwaruxei, niuki tuayamete mekanihikitini 'atahuta kiekari-
yaritsie memiyutixexeiriwa puwahetsiemieme, meta kixeme 'uitiwame miki
memiyutixexeiriwa 'atahuta kiekaritetsie mepihiki.

Kemitiwaruni'airi memiyutixexeiriwakai 'atahuta kiekaritetsie

2

'Epetsutsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

1 »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame 'Epetsutsie memiyutixexeiriwa wa-
hetsiemieme:

Mipai paine kemi'ane yutserieta miwaratiki xurawetsixi 'atahutame,
meta kemi'ane 'atahutame kixeme 'uitiwame hurukı miwewiyatika
wahixiapa muyeika:

2 Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene peti'a'uxitiati petiuka'eniwati.
Mipaita nepitimate, 'axamemiteyurie pepitiwanewirie, pepiwaruta'iniataxi
miki ni'ariekate memuyuxata peru memikahiki, pepiwaretima
memite'itawaki.
3 Pepitiuka'eniwa, waikawameki pepitiukanewie nehetsia
pemimiemeki, pekatihayewati.
4 Peru matsi 'ahepaitsita tixaiti nepitixani'erie, matiari
kepemitiyukanaki'eriekai pemitiuhayewaxiki.
5 'Ayumieme nepaine, kenayuye'eri kepemi'anekai matiari hepai, 'arike
kepemitiuhayewaxi. Hikiri mipai ketinetimati kepemitiyurienekai, matiari

hepai pita ketine'uximayaka. Mexika pekatiuhayewa, nepunuani 'ahetsia, 'akixeme 'uitiwame nepiwatihana huyeritana.
6 Tsiere tixaiti pepirexeiya pewa'uxiwe'erieti tita memiteyurie miki nikuraitatsixi wahetsie, neta miki nepi'uxiwe'erie.
7 Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, heitserie nepipitiani 'iteiri tukari tiyupitiwame metikwaniki, Kakaiyari harawerita mewe.

'Etsimirinatsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

8 »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame 'Etsimirinatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme mihiki, meta kemi'ane mumikai manutanierixita:
9 Neri mipai nepitimate kepemiti'uximatiarie, meta tixaiti pemikarexeiya. Matsitsi 'eki pekanixikutini. Mipai nepitimate kememitexetsewixima huriyutsixi memite'uyuteriwa, matsi yuriki mepikahuriyutsixi, miki Kauyumarie tukita mepimiemete pita.
10 Pepikaheumaka tsepa kepemitikwinitiarieni. Nepimatsihaye'eritiani xeme hipati kauyumarie katsariyanata pixe'anutaxirieni mixeta'iniataki, meta xepitekwine xetaweiyariexiame tamamata tukari. Matsi yuri ketine'erieka tsepa pemumi, ne kuruna tukari mitiyupitiwa nekameniyetuiriemiki.
11 Kemi'ane meu'ena, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane memitehayu'iwa, miki hutarieka tiuka'eniwati pikamini.

Perikamutsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

12 »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Perikamutsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane 'ixipara naitsata meutixikakauni mexeiya:
13 Neri nepitimate hakewa pemeka: mana Kauyumarie 'uwenieya pewe hakewa mire'aita. Matsi, 'eki pepika'aku'imawa yuri peti'erieti nehetsie meta pepikatiuhayewaxi, tsepa miki tukaritsie kepauka 'Anitipa miyuhekiatakai yatikamieti kenemainekai, miki nehetsia miemetiti tiukwineka pumierie miki kiekaritsie Kauyumarie manuka.
14 Perutsi ne nepirayexeiya 'ahepaitsita: muwa pemiwarexeiyaki miki Warami 'ikitsikayatsie memitewiya, mipai pitita'ikitia Waraki miwakunuitianiki 'ixaheritsixi, kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie memitekwakaki miwa'iniekaki, meta hipame wakinama wa'iitama memiwakumaiwaniki.
15 Yaxeikia 'eki pepiwarexeiya hipame nikuraitatsixi wa'ikitsikatsie memitewiya.
16 'Ayumieme nepaine, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene. Mexika pekatiuhayewa, kwitiwa nepunuani wahetsia nepinemieneni ne'ixipara neteta mayeneikaki.
17 Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, ne manana payari mi'awietsie nepimini, meta tete mituxa nepiyetuirieni ra'utiariekame hekwameki kemititewaka. Xewiti mipai pikatimaika, kemi'ane xeikia mitanaki'erieni.

Tiyatiratsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

18 »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Tiyatiratsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni Kakaiyari Nu'aya, kemi'ane yihixie tai mitaka hepai maye'ane, meta kemi'ane tepia hepai 'ikateya mixawawati:

19 'A'uximayatsikate nepitimate, 'anaki'eriya, meta yuri kepemiti'erie, kepemitiwaparewie hipame, meta kepemitiuka'eniwa, mipai nepitimate, 'imatirieka matsi waikawa pepitiyuriene, matiaripai 'etsiwa xeikia pepitiyurienekai.

20 Perutsi ne nepirayexeiya 'ahepaitsita, 'ukaratsi Ketsaweri pemipitiaki yamitiyurieneniki kemitinake, niukame piyuxata Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Peru kemiti'ikita, pitiwa'itaiya nehetsia miemete te'uximayatamete memiwakumaiwaniki kemi'ane mikayikina mikayi'iya, meta memikwakaki tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie.

21 Ne tukari nepipitia mitihayewaniki kemitiyuriene, peru pikayuwairiya mitihayewaki wakumaiwati memikayikinama.

22 'Ayumieme nepitikwinitiani, 'utayatsie nepeikahiani, meta memikumaiwakai kawa'iyatikaku hamatiana nepitiwakwinitiani waikawameki, xika mekatehayewani hepaina meteyurieti.

23 Niwemama nepiwakwini. Mipai netiyurieyu yunaiti naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwa mipai mepitemaika, ne nepihiki xe'iyari nemimate kexemiteyikihiawe. Yuxexuime nepitixe'apinirieni kexemite'uyuri.

24 Peru hipati xeme Tiyatiratsie xemitama, keyupaimeti 'iki 'ikitsikatsie xemikatewiya, keyupaimeti 'ateewa xemikaheutahaxiawawe xeteyi'ikitiati Kauyumarie 'ikitsikayaki kememiteniniuki, mipai nepitixekihiawe xeme, tawariri kwinimieme nepikaxe'ikatiaka.

25 Mikitsie xeikia, xeketenewiyani ketitari xemitehexeiya, kepaukake nemunuani.

26 Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, meta mikatihayewani nehepai tiyurieneti tapareyuke, miki heitserie nekanipitiamiki nuiwarite mitiwa'aitiakaki

27 —neta heitserie keminetiupitia ne'ukiyari—

“tepia 'itsiyari 'akweti pitiwa'aitiaka,
haxu xariyari hepai piwatitara”.

28 Metatsiere nepiyetuirieni xurawe ximeripaiti manatineika.

29 Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

3

Tsaritixitsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

1 »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Tsaritixitsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'iyariteya 'atahutame miwarexeiya, meta xurawetsixi 'atahutame: Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene. Tsepa pe'ayeniereti pemixatsiwa, peru pepimiki.

2 Kenanutahitia, keneutatirikariya tita mikatimiwe mitiuyuhayewaxi miki mimiximeki, nekakaiyari kemimetixeiya, nematsixeiyakaku ne, kepemitiyuriene peuyewetse 'akuxi pemiraye'atianiki.

3 'Ayumieme nepaine, ketina'eriwani kepemitiupitiarie kepemitiu'enaxi, mipai yaketinekamieni, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene hiki. Mexika peka'enutahitiani, tinawayame hepai nepunuani, 'atsipepikatimaika kepaukatikaku 'ahetsia nemunuani.

4 Tsiereta hipame pepiwarexeiya teiteri Tsaritixitsie memitama
yu'ixuriki memikatiniriya. Miki 'aixia memite'u'iyariki nehamatia
mekaniu'uwakuni me'anakatuxati.
5 Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, miki wahepai pitikemaritiarieni 'ixuriki mu-
tuxaki. Hatsuaku kemititewa nepikaheyeitiani hakewa maka'utsie kename
tukari hexeiya. Nepinehekiatani kename ne'imate, mipai ne'utaiti ne'ukiyari
hixie meta hetsiana miemete niuki tuayamete wahixie.
6 Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe
memiyutixexeiriwa.

Piratepiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

7 »Hiki mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Piratepiyatsie
memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia mimieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Kakaiyaritsie mieme mipatsie, kemi'ane yuri
maine, kemi'ane Rawiri yawieya makwe'e. Miki reuyepieyu xewiti
pikareunani, reunayu xewiti pikareuyepieni:
8 Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene. Kamitsi, kitenie mireuyepie
nepimatsi'uxeiyatsitia. Xewiti pikayiwe mireunaniki. 'Etsiwa xeikia
tirikariya pepexeiya peru neniukitsie yapepitikamie, pepika'aku'imawa ke-
name pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.
9 Kamitsi mipai nepitiwapitiaka miki Kauyumarie tukitana
memimiemete, miki huriyutsixi teiteriyari memite'uyuteriwa peru
memikahiki, memite'itawa xeikia, kamitsi miki nepiwarahapani,
me'a'iwarieme memitihixima'uniki 'ahetia. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani,
nemimatsinaki'erieki 'eki.
10 Neniukitsie yapemitikatiaki petiuka'eniwati nehepai, neta
nepimatsi'iwiyani kepauka tukari maye'ani kwiepa naitsarie, kepauka
kwiepa memitama memi'iniatsieni.
11 Kwiti nepunuani. Keneuwiya tita pemirexeiya, xewiti 'akuruna ka-
matsi'unawairieniki 'a'iniari.
12 Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, nekakaiyari tukitana nepikakeni 'ikitsaraitime,
yuheyemeki pikawayeyani hatsuaku. Hetsiena nepira'utiani nekakaiyari
kemititewa, nekakaiyari kiekarieya Kerutsareme mihekwa taheima
makaneni nekakaiyari hetsia miemetiti kemititewa, neta hekwameki
kenemititewa.
13 Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'i'enieka tita 'Iyari mitiwatahiawe
memiyutixexeiriwa.

Rautitseyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

14 »Hiki mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Rautitseyatsie
memiyutixexeiriwa:

'Ipai kanaineni kemi'ane Niukieya Mitse'i mititewa, kemi'ane
yatikamieti yuri haiti miyuhekiata, kemi'ane mitsutia tita Kakaiyari
mitiunetia:
15 Neri 'a'uximayatsika nepimate. Pepikahaiti meta nitima pepikaxika,
xikatiyiwenike pehaitinike meta pexikanike.
16 Hiki matsi pemikahaitiki meta pemikaxikaki, matsi xeikia 'etsiwa
mixika hepai pemi'aneki, 'ayumieme 'ari nekamenanatihayaximeni.
17 'Eki mipai pekaniutaineni: “Ne nepixiku, waikawa nerexeiyati
nepaneyeitia, tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa”, pe'utaiti, 'atsipepikatimate
kepemi'ane, 'axapepi'itiarie tixaiti pepikarexeiya, pepikaheuniere, meta
'ixurikiki pepimawe.

18 'Ayumieme nepimatitaxatiani, nehetsia keneunanai huru tuminiyari taipa kwaxiyariekameki, mikiki xiku pemayaniki, 'ixuriki mituxa keneunanai pemenakatiniki, mikiki pikamatsiikini kepemiti'atewiya pemaweti, meta hixita mieme kwiniya 'uayeyari keneunanai pema'awiriexianiki, mikiki peheuniereti pepayani.

19 Keyupaimeme nemiwanaki'erie, miki nepiwatate'a nepitiwa'ikitia newa'uximatiati. 'Ayumieme 'aixia 'anemeki kene'awairiyani, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene hiki.

20 Neuxei 'itupari warita neputiwe neheihutsunati. Tewi xika netsi'u'enieni ne'utaniukakaku, xika reuyepieni, nepeutahani hetsiana, hamatiana nepitikwani, mikita nehamatia pitikwani.

21 Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, miki nekanipitiamiki nehamatia mayeriniki ne'uwenitsie hakewa nemire'aita, neta ne'ukiyari hamatia kenemiraya 'uwenieyatsie nerane'iwaka.

22 Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena tita 'Iyari mitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa».

4

Kakaiyari muyuawitsie nenewieri kememite'ipitia

1 Merikitsi miki ne'uxeiyaka, tawarita nekaneutaniere, mana muyuawi nekaniuxeiya reuyepiekame. Kemi'ane nemu'eni matiari paiti kuxineta hepai ti'eniiriikime nehamatia tikuxatame, miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa kenatiye'a: nepimetsixeiyatsitiani kemitiyini 'arike».

2 Yapauka 'Iyari nehetsie punua, meta 'uweni nepuxei muyuawitsie, xewiti mikitsie kanakateitini.

3 Kemi'ane mana makatei, katsipe teteyari hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini meta kurunarina teteyari hepai. 'Uweni warita kuwiwi kanakateitini 'etsimerarita teteyari hepai tiyuxexeiyati.

4 'Uweni 'aurie kana'utikateitini 'uwenite xeitewiyari heimana naukati, 'uwenitetsie 'ukirawetsixi mekanatekaitini xeitewiyari heimana yunaukati me'anakatuxati, yumu'utsie huru kurunayari me'anamanati.

5 Miki 'uweni manuwekaitsie mana kaniwayemerikarekaitini, kaneyeyuanekaitini meta kaneyetirarikakaitini. 'Uweni hixie 'atahutati kixemete kanikutatawekaitini, 'atahutati Kakaiyari 'iyariteya mihikitikai,

6 meta hixiena haramara xikiri hepai tiyuxexeiyati kanikumakaitini tete manuyehekia hepai tiyuxexeiyati.

'Uweni 'aurie mana mekaniu'uwakaitini yunaukati memayeneniere, mehahixitikaiti yuhixie meta yuwarita naitsarie.

7 Mexiakame maye hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, hutarieka mieme tuuru hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, hairieka mieme tewi hepai piraka'eriekai, naurieka mieme kwixu mitawixime hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.

8 Miki yunaukati memayeneniere yuxexuiti 'ataxewime 'anate mepexeiyakai, meta naitsarie yu'anatetia paiti mekanahixitikateitini. Tukariki meta tikariki mepikatehayewakai mipai me'utiyuati:

«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka
Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,

kemi'ane 'amuyeikakai, kemi'ane 'amuyeika meta kemi'ane 'umamie».

9 Kepauka mipai memutiyuanekai miki memayeneniere, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, mariweti kemariwani, pamipariyutsi kepitiarieka kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika ke'ayeniereni yuheyemeki me'utiyuati,

10 xeitewiyari heimana nauka 'ukirawetsixi hixiena mepukahixima'uwekai
meta nenewieri me'ipitiati kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, tsepaneti xeitsieni-
tuyari wiyari manuyekika ke'ayeniereni yuheyemeki. Yukurunate hixiena
mekanitimanakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:
11 «Tati'aitiwame Takakaiyari 'aku, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari,
'ahetsie mitinakeniki 'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwaniki mariwemeki
pemimariwaniki, meta kepemititirikaiye,
'eki naime pepitiunetia,
mipai mimatinakeki pitixuawe,
naiti 'ayumieme pitiutiwewiya».

5

Xapa mutakwikwiya meta Muxa

1 Merikitsi kemi'ane 'uwenitsie makatei yutserieta xapa kwikwiekame
'akwekame nekaniuxeiya naitsata ra'utikaime meta 'atahuta tseyuyari pa-
manekai.
2 Yaxeikiata niuki tuayame mitirikaiye nekaniuxeiya mipai 'utaineme
karima: «¿Kepaiki 'aixia pitiuka'iyari hetsiena mitinakeniki tseyu
maxinaxianiki, meta xapa manutayepieniki?»
3 Muyuawitsie kwiepa meta kwietia nixewiti pikayiwekai xapa manu-
tayepieniki, mixeiyaki ketiti mireku'ukai.
4 Ne waikawa neputatsuakakai xewiti mikataxeiyariewekaiki 'aixia
tiuka'iyariti hetsiena mitinakeniki xapa manutayepieniki, mixeiyaki
mekateriwaki.
5 Miki 'ukiratsi xewiti mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepika'utatsuakani, neuxei
maye hepai mariweti Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme Rawiri kie Nana mu-
tine, miki pirayu'iwaxi, mikitsi kaniyiweni xapa manutayepieniki, meta
'atahutame tseyuyari maxinaxianiki».
6 Hiki mana nekaneutaniere. 'Uweni 'aurie yunaukati memayene-
niere wahixiapa 'ukirawetsixi wahixiapa nekanixeiya Muxa Nunutsi mana
'uweme. Mumierie hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, 'atahuta 'awayari 'atahuta
hixiyari pexeiyakai, hixiteya Kakaiyari 'iyariteya kanihikitini 'atahutati, nait-
sarie kwiepa meutani'ariexia.
7 'Iya 'ahurawa kanayani, kemi'ane 'uwenitsie makatei yutserieta
mehuriekai xapa kanihuritiani.
8 Kepauka xapa muhuritiarie, yunaukati memayeneniere xeitewiyari
heimana yunaukati 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekaniutihixima'uni Muxa hixie.
Yuxexuiti haripa mekaniu'ikaitini huru xakiyari mepu'ikai 'ikwaki hipineme,
'ikwa Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieri kanihikitini.
9 Hiki kwikari hekwame mekaniutakwika mipai me'utiyuati:
«'Aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'ahetsie mitinakeniki pemenuhurieniki xapa
pemexinaxianiki tseyuyari,
'eki pemumierieki,
'axuriya mutayeuriki Kakaiyaritsie mieme pepiwarutinanai teiteri pe-
waxinake,
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia miemete naime niukiki memutiniuka,
naitsarie kwiepa kiekatari yunaime teiteriyari wahetsia miemete.
10 Takakaiyari teiterimama pepitatsi'ayeitia te'aitamete,
mawari wewiwamete pepitatsi'ayeitia,
kwiepa tepite'aitani».

11 Hiki neheutaniereka nekani'enieni tita yumiireme niuki tuayamete
waniuki hepai miti'eniiriikikai, 'uweni 'aurie memayeneniere wa'aurie 'uki-
rawetsixi wa'aurie mekaniti'ukaitini miireme miyuniyari meyupaimeti.
12 Mipai karima mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
«Muxa mumierie, 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
hetsiena mitinakeniki,
tirikaiyeti waikawa rexeiyati, timaiweti yiweti,
mimariwaniki 'aixia miraniuwaniki,
'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki witsimitikihiawariwaniki».
13 Hiki naiti mitiunetiarie muyuawitsie, kwiepa, kwie hetia meta harama-
ratsie, naiti mana mititama, yunaime nekatiniwaru'enieni mete'iniawame:
«Kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, meta muxa,
witsimeketekihiawariwani, mariwemeki mekekuxaxatsiwani, wit-
simeketekuxaxatsiwani, tirikaiyemeki,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».
14 Memayeneniere yunaukati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Mipai
ketiiyini» me'utiyuati, meta 'ukirawetsixi metihixima'uti nenewieri
mekanipitiakaitini kemi'ane yuheyemeki mayeniere.

6

Xapa tseyuyari

1 Merikitsi nekaneutaniere kepauka Muxa Nunutsi mexinaxi xeime
'atahuta tseyuyaritsie mieme, yunaukati memayeneniere xeime neka-
niu'enieni mipai haineme tiranari hepai ti'eniiriikime: «Kenaye'a, keneux-
eiya».
2 Hiki nekaneutaniere, mana kawayu heutuxati kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane
hetsiena makatei tupi pakwekai, kuruna kananutimaniyarieni, kanayeyani
rayu'iwaka, miwara'iwaniki hipame.
3 Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu hutarieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere
hutarieka mieme nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya».
4 Hiki xewiti kawayu kaniwayeyani heuxureti. Kemi'ane hetsiena
makatei mipai katiniupitiarieni miwamuinaniki kwiepa memitama 'aixia
memikateyuxeiyaniki, memiyukwiniki, 'ixipara 'amitewi pukweitiarie.
5 Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu hairieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere neka-
niu'enieni hairieka mieme mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya». Hiki
nekaneutaniere. Kawayu heuyiwiti mana kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane het-
siena makatei kiru ti'ininiatame kanahapakaitini yumamatsie.
6 Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni yunaukati memayeneniere memati'ukai
wahixiapa heyeniukame. Mipai hetaineme: «Tiriku merie kakuniyari mipai
ketinaye'atia xeitukari tewi kemiti'iwa, tsewara meta xeikakuniyari yaxeikia
raye'arikame, 'axapepika'iyurieka wiya meta kaxie winuyari».
7 Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu naurieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere neka-
niu'enieni naurieka mieme mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya».
8 Hiki nekaneutaniere, kawayu 'etsiwa heutaxaiyeti mana kaniuwekaitini.
Kemi'ane hetsiena manakatei Miiya pititewakai meta Tai mikatiwe kanihu-
raweiyakaitini. Heitserie mekaniupitiarieni kwiepa memitama naukame
hetsie mieme xeime wahepaitsita, kememiteyupaime memiwakwiniki 'ixi-
paraki, hakaki, kwiniyaki meta kwiepa miemete yeutari waheki.
9 Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu 'auxiwirieka mieme maxinaxia,
mawari taiyame hetia 'iyarite me'atekame nekaniwaruxeiya, miki
memukwi'iwaxi Kakaiyari niukieyatsie memitewiyakaiki, hetsiena
metewiyati memiyuhekiatakaiki.

10 Karima mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Kutsiyari 'aku pemipatsie, yuri pemaine, kepaukake pepiwatakwewieni, kepaukake 'uximatiarika pepiwapitiani kwiepa memitama taxuriya memutayeuriki?»
11 Hiki yuxexuiti mekaniutahuritiarieni 'ixuriki mituxa memanakatiniki, mipai mepite'utahiawarie memi'uxipiekaki, te'uximayatamete memikayunaititikaiki 'akuxi wa'iwama memikwi'iwakekai wahepai.
12 Hiki kepauka Muxa nemuxei tseyu 'ataxewirieka mieme kanaxina, 'ana kwie karima kaniutayuanekaitini. Tau puyirixi 'ikari miyiwi hepai, metseri naiti xuriya hepai 'aneti kanayani.
13 Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatekai mekaniukaxirieni kwiepa, xapa takariyari kemitikaxiriwe hepai waikawa 'uku'ekakaku.
14 Muyuawi hixiapa putsanixi xapa mitakwikwiyani hepai, naiti yemurite meta haramara hixiapa miyetekai xaitsie pita pupatsie, hakewa metinierekai pumawekai.
15 Hiki kwiepa te'aitamete, wawemete, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, xikutsixi, memitiriкawikai, meta hipati, yunaiti wairiyarika memite'uximayatametetikai, meta memiyini'akai, yunaiti mekaniuyuti'awietaxiani terita, 'aita, meta hiritetsie.
16 Mipai hirite meta 'aite mekateniuhiwiwakaitini: «Ketananukanama, ketaneuti'awieta mikatatsixeiyaki kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka Muxa nunutsi mikatatsihekaniki.
17 Kariki tukari mimariwe kanaye'aniri kepauka memiyeha'ani. ¿Kepaiki piyiwe 'amuweni?» meputiyuanekai.

7

Keyupaimeti memutseyumarie

1 Merikitsi 'ana niuki tuayamete yunaukame nekaniwaruxeiya, tatserieta, ta'utata, tahixiapa, tatsutia naitsata 'etsikinatsie meti'uti 'eka mepikapitiakai, naitsarie mika'uyeikaniki kwiepa, haramaratsie meta naime kiyexitetsie.
2 Hiki xeime nekaniuxeiya niuki tuayame tau manatineika 'utimiekame, Kakaiyari mayeniere tseyuya 'akweti. Hiki karima kaniwarutahiwieni niuki tuayamete yunaukame, miki mipai memitepitiariekai 'axamemiyurieniki kwiepa meta haramara:
3 «'Akuxi 'axaxepika'iyurieka kwie, haramara meta naime kiyexite, tekawatitseyumawekaku takakaiyari te'uximayatametemama wakanata».
4 Hiki 'iniarite nekaniu'enieni, kememiyupaimekai memutseyumarie: Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (144.000) meyupaimeti mekaniutseyumarieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama. Xexuiti nuiwarite mepuxuawekai.

5 Kura nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari mekaniutseyumarieni,
Xuweni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Kari nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
6 'Atseri nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Nepitahari nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Manatsexi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
7 Tsimiyuni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Rewi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
'Itsakaxi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
8 Tsawuruni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Kutse nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari
mekaniutseyumarieni.

Meyumiireti memanakatuxakai

9 Merikitsi 'ana nekaneutaniere, teiteri yumiireme nekaniwaruxeiya naitsarie kiekatari, nuiwarite, kiekari mukumanetsie meta kememite'uniukakai, tewi pikayiwekai miwaruti'iniataki. Mana 'uweni hixie meta Muxa hixie mekaniti'ukaitini me'anakatuxati, taki me'upiti.
10 Karima mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini:
«Wikweitsitiarika takakaiyari hetsia kanayeneikani,
'uwenitsie maka,
meta Muxa».
11 Yunaiti niuki tuayamete mana mekaniti'ukaitini 'uweni 'aurie, 'ukirawetsixi wa'aurie, meta yunaukati memayeneniere wa'aurie. Hiki mekaniutihixima'uni 'uweni hixie, Kakaiyari nenewieri mekaniupitiani
12 mipai me'utiyuati:
«Mipai ketiuyini.
Witsiketikihiawariwani, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
timaiweti kemariwani, pamipariyutsi kepitiarieka,
mariweti kexatsiwani, tirikaiyeti yiweti kexatsiwani,
takakaiyari tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.
Mipai ketiuyini».
13 Merikitsi xewiti 'ukiratsi mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—Miki memanakatuxa, ¿kehate mepiyia, hakewa mepeyeki?
14 Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya:
—Neuxei, matsi 'eki yapepitimate.
Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
—Miki mekanihikitini memu'axia waikawa metehekwineka.
Yu'ixuriki mekaniuti'ekwa, meta mekanitituriya Muxa Nunutsi mumierie xuriyayaki.
15 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie mekaniti'uka,
tukariki meta tikariki hetsiena mieme tukitana mekateni'uximayaka,
meta kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka,
piwateitani wa'iwiyati yutukita.
16 Hatsuakuri mepikaheuhakakwikuni, mepikaheuharikuni.
Tau pikawaxirimitiaka, xiri pikawa'uximatiaka.
17 Kariki Muxa yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti miki piwa'iwiyani muxatsi wahiweme hepai yianeti,
piwarewitikini naitsarie haixa mukunenieretsie mana mehareti memayenenierenik,
meta Kakaiyari naime wa'ukai kana'itiexiamiki wahixita.

8

Tseyu 'atahutarieka mieme

1 Merikitsi kepauka Muxa 'atahutarieka mieme tseyu maxinaxi, muyuawitsie kayuwati putamarixi merie hurayari pireuterixi.
2 Hiki niuki tuayamete 'atahutame Kakaiyari hixie memiti'u nekaniwaruxeiya, miki kuxineta yuxexuiti mekaniuta'iitiarieni.
3 Hiki xewiti niuki tuayame 'ahurawa kaniuyani, meta mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutakeni pitsiwiwame huruki wewiyakame 'ahanati meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniyetuiriyarieni mimawaniki, yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieritsie mieme, mawari taiyame hetsie huruki muwewiya 'uweni hixie muwekai.

4 Hiki 'ikwa kwauniyari meta Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieri, niuki tuayame 'etukaku Kakaiyari hetsie kaniye'ani.
5 Hiki niuki tuayame 'enuhanaka pitsiwiwame, tii 'utahiniyaka mawari taiyame hetsie, kwiepa kaneihiani, pekutirarikakai putayuanekai, pukumerikakai meta kwie putayua.

Kuxinetate

6 Hiki niuki tuayamete 'atahutati, kuxineta memi'ikai mekani-uyukuha'aritiani memitihitsieniki.
7 Hiki mexiakame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Tee taimati xuriya niti kwiepa kaneukaxiriyani. Kwie hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaniutatani kiyexite meta 'ixa mitsitsiirawi naiti katiniutitani.
8 Hiki hutarieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Yemuri hepai tiyuxexeiyati 'aneti tati haramaratsie kaneukahiiyani, haramara hairieka miemetsie xewiti xuriya kanayani.
9 Haramaratsie memiteye'uwa hairieka miemetsie xewiti mekateniukwini, yaxeikiata kanuwate 'amipapa hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaneuyehuiyani.
10 Hiki hairieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Taheima 'akaneka xurawe 'aneti kwiepa kaniukaweni kixeme hepai tati. Hatuxame meta haixa mukunenieretsie hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaniukaweni.
11 Xurawe Matsiwi katinitewakaitini. Haa hatsiwiti kanayani, yumiireti teiteri mekaniukwini haa matsiirixiki.
12 Hiki naurieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Tau hairieka miemetsie xewiti pikahekiariwiekai, yaxeikiata metseri, meta xurawetsixi, kaniukuyire, mipai hairieka miemetsie xewiti tukariki meta tikariki pika'uhekiakai.
13 Hiki nekaneutaniere, kwixu nekaniu'enieni muyuawi hixiapa 'awiximeme, karima mipai 'utaineme: «Xia'ui, xia'ui, xia'ui keme'itiarieni kwiepa memitama, kepauka niuki tuayamete 'imatiremete yuhaikati yukuxineta memitihitsienitsie».

9

1 Hiki 'auxiwirieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Xurawe nekaniuxeiya taheima mieme kwiepa 'ukaweku, miwatixawatsie mieme yawiyari kaniukweitiarieni kimana mireuyepieniki meukatewatsie.
2 Hiki katineuyepieni miwatixawatsie, hiki meukatewatsie kwauni kanewatineni teka 'amipa kwauniyari hepai 'aneti, tau kahekiakaku pukuyirixi, ka'anuyehekiati patia kwauni miwatineikakaiki miwatixawatsie.
3 Hiki kwaunitsata mehatinexiaka, kwiepa mekaniwakine 'utsikari, tirikariya mekaniupitiarieni terikaxi kwiepa miemete kememitetirikawi wahepai.
4 Mipai mekateniutahiawarieni, 'atsimemika'iyurieniki kwiepa mieme 'ixa, naime mitsitsiirawi naime kiye, matsi 'axamemiwayurieniki teiteri Kakaiyari tseyuya memikahexeiya yukanata.
5 Mipai mekateniupitiarieni, memikawakwiniki, matsi memiwa'uximatiakaki 'auxiwime metseri. Kememitewa'uximatiakai, yaxeikia mekaniyiakaitini kepauka tewi terika mikei hepai.
6 Miki tukaritsie teiteri mepeukwikuni matsi mepiyutatexieni memikwiniki, mepiyuwautiweni memikwiniki, peru miiya puyuta'una, wahetsie pumaweni.

7 'Utsikari kememiteyuxexeiyakai, kawayutsixi memikuha'aritsie kuyaxa miemete wahepai mekani'anenekaitini. Yumu'utsie huru kurunayari hepai 'aneneme mekananamanakaitini, meta yihixie teiteri kememitehaka'erie mipai mepiteyuxexeiyakai.
8 'Ukarawetsixi wahepai mepite'ukipakai, meta watamete mayetsi watamete hepai pi'anenekai.
9 Tepia hepai 'aneneme mepanakatitikatei yutawitsie, yu'anaki meputixuwarikakai, kawayutsixi kuyaxa meheuyukwiyuka miki wahepai mepiteyu'eniiriukikai.
10 Mekaniukwaxikaitini, terikaxi wakwaxi hepai kani'anenekaitini 'anuyemimitsiti, meta yukwaxitsie tirikariya mekanexeiyakaitini, 'auxiwime metseri teiteri memiwa'uximatiakaki.
11 Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitiakai niuki tuayame kanihikitikaitini, mana mire'aitakai meukatewatsie, hepirayutsixi waniukiki 'Awaruni katinitewakaitini, meta kiriyekutsixi waniukiki Tiyuka'uname titewati.
12 Kananuyeyaniri, xia'ui matiari mieme, peru 'akuxi hutati xia'ui kaneuyeweka.
13 Hiki 'ataxewirieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni, meta yuariya nekaniu'enieni mawari taiyame nauka 'awayari mexeiya hukui miwewiyata 'atineikame Kakaiyari hixie muwe.
14 'Iki niuki tuayame kuxineta makwe'e mipai katinitahiawe: «Niuki tuayamete memuyunauka keniwarutixina hatuxame 'amipatsie 'Eupirate hatetsita memitihe».
15 Hiki niuki tuayamete memuyunauka memukuha'aritsiekai miki hurayari, miki tukari, miki metseri, miki wiyaritsie mekaniutixinarieni, hairieka miemetsie xewiti teiteri memiwakwiniki.
16 Wakuyaxima kawayutsixi wahetsie mematekai huta tsienituyari miyuniyari (200.000.000) mekaniyupaimekaitini.
17 Hiki heinitsika hepai nepitiwaruxei, kawayutsixi meta memeutayaxiwawe: Yutawitsie tepia mekanenakatitikateitini mayetaimaiyetikatei, mayekwauniyatikatei, mayetataxawi 'atsupire hepai. Kawayutsixi wamu'u mayetsi wamu'u hepai kani'anenekaitini, wateta tai kaniwayeneikakaitini, kwauni meta 'atsupire.
18 Haika kwiniyayariki hairieka tsiemieme xewiti teiteri mekaniukwini, taiki, kwauniki meta 'atsupireki wateta muwayeneikakaiki.
19 Kawayutsixi yitirikariya mekanexeiyakaitini yuteta meta yukwaxitsie, wakwaxi kuterixi wahepai kani'anenekaitini 'anutimu'utikaiti, mikiki 'axamepiwayuriekai.
20 Hipati teiteri memika'ukwi'iwaxi mewakwikaku, miki mepikatehayewakai mete'ayexeiyati tita yumamaki memitewewie. Mepikatehayewakai nenewieri mewapitiati kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tete, kiye kakaiyarixiyari tsepa memikaheuneniere, memikaheu'enana, meta memika'ukiniwawe.
21 Mepikatehayewakai meteyumemiwati, meteyukewaiyati, mikayi'iya meta mikayikina mewakumaiwati meta metenawayati.

10

Niuki tuayame xapa mahuriekai

1 Hiki xeime niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya tirikaiyeme taheima 'akamiekame, haiwitiri tsata yeweme. Kuwiwi mu'uya heima kaniuyekateitini, yihixie tau hepai kanayexawatikaitini, meta 'ikateya tai 'amanutitetere hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.

2 Yumamatsie xapa kanahuriekaitini 'etsiyeume werime. Yutserie yi'ikaki haramaratsie kaneutakeni, yu'utakita kwiepa.
3 Hiki karima kaniutahiwa maye kemitiutahiwa hepai. 'Utaniuku, 'atahuta tiranariyari kaniuyuani.
4 Kepauka muyua 'atahuta tiranariyari ne nepititi'utianikekai, peru xeime nekaniu'enieni taheima mipai haineme: «Ketine'awietani 'atahuta tiranariyari, kememutiyua meta pepikaraka'utiwani».
5 Hiki miki niuki tuayame nemuxeiyakai haramaratsie heutaweme meta kwiepa, yutseriekita muyuawitsie paiti kaneutimeni.
6 Kaniuyuhiritiani mayeniere hixie tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika, kemi'ane muyuawi, kwie, haramara meta tita naiti mana mitixiawe, meta mipai kaniutayini: «'Ari tukari kananayexini.
7 Matsi kepauka 'atahutarieka mieme niuki tuayame mitaniuni, kepauka yukuxineta mitahitsieni, 'ana tita Kakaiyari mitiuti'awietakai kanaye'amiki mitahekiatsieniki, kemitiwarutaxatiakai yuniukamete hetsiena mieme memite'uximayakai».
8 Hiki kemi'ane nemu'eniekai taheima 'utaniukame, miki tawarita pinetsi'utahiawixi mipai 'utaiti: «Huma kenemie, kenahuri 'iya xapa 'etsimiyewa muweri, niuki tuayame mehurie haramaratsie heutaweti meta kwiepa».
9 Hiki niuki tuayame hetsia nekaniuyani meta xapa mikwikwie nekanitawawirieni. Mikita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenanuhuritsi meta keneutakwa'i. 'Ayuriepa patsiire, peru 'ateta xiete hepai pakakare».
10 Hiki xapa 'etsimiyewa ne'anuhurieka niuki tuayame mehuriekai, nekanitakwani. Neteta xiete hepai pakakarixi, kepauka nemitakwai, peru neyuriepa hatsiwiti kanayani.
11 Miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Kaneuyeweka 'eki tawarita Kakaiyari hetsiemieme pemitiwataxatianiki miireme kiekarite, nuiwarite, yuniukiki memutiniuka meta te'aitamete wahepaitsita».

11

Tehekiatamete yuhutati

1 Merikitsi haka nekaniukweitiarieni ti'ininiatame mihikitikai, mipaita nekatiniutahiawarieni: «Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari tukieya keneuti'iniata meta mawari taiyame, yaxeikiata keyupaimeti muwa memeyutinenewiwa tukita keniwaruti'iniata.
2 Tuki takwa keneuhayewa xeikia, pepika'iti'iniata, mana memupitiarieki nuiwarite hipati, miki mekaniketsikuni Kakaiyari kiekariena huta tewiyari heimana huta metseri.
3 Neri yuhutame nekaniwarexeiyani tehekiatamete, miki kemite'unenierixi mipai memitekuxataniki xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari tukari, hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti».
4 Huriwa kiyeyari hutati, kixeme hutati kwie kutsiyari hixie miti'u, miki mekanihikitini.
5 Xika xewiti tiwakwinitiamikini, miki tai yuteta mepiwayenenetiwa, meta mepiwatixixitsitiwa miki memiwaraye'unie. Mipai katinimieriemiki kemi'ane mitiwakwinitiamikini.
6 Miki tehekiatamete heitserie mekanexeiyani muyuawitsie mikakawiyeki mexi metekuxata, heitserie meta mekanexeiyani haa hepaitsita, xuriya memayeitianiki, memitewakwinitianiki kwiepa memitama naime kwiniyaki tsepa kepaimexia kemitiwanake.

7 Kepauka meminini mipai metehekiatati, yeutanaka meukatewatsie matine wara'iwamiti piwakwineni, wara'iwame kaniwakwimiki.
8 Wakaxarite kiekari hixiapa pitiheni kiekari 'amakuyewatsie. 'Iyari kemitimate 'iniariki, Tsuruma katinakutewaka, 'Ekipitu meta rakutewa miki kiekari, mana Tati'aitiwame kuruxitsie kaniumierieni.
9 Hipati kiekarite mukumane, nuiwari, hipame niukiteki memutiniuka meta naitsarie kiekarite mukumane yunaiti mekanixeiyakuni wakaxari haika tukari heimana merie tuka. Mepikawapitiani wakaxari mikateukieniki.
10 Kwiepa memitama mepiyutemamawieka wakaxarite mexeiyati, 'imikieri mepiyutamikwani, texaxatamete yuhutati memiwa'uximatiakaiki kwiepa memitama.
11 Hiki haika tukari heimana merie tuka 'anukayaku 'iyari nieritiwame kaniwaruwiya Kakaiyari heiyeni'aku. Mekananuku'uni, miki memiwaruxei kwinimieme mekateniutimamani.
12 Hiki xeime mekaniu'enieni taheima 'utaniukame mipai tiwakihiaweme: «'Ena xekenanatikini». Muyuawitsie mekananutikine haiwitiritsata, miki memiwaraye'uniekai mewaxeiyakaku.
13 'Ana kwitiwa kwie karima kaniutayuani. Kiekari tamamatatsie mieme xewiti kaneuku'une. 'Atahuta miriyari meyupaimeti teiteri mekaniukwini, peru memuyuhayewaxi waikawameki memamati, Kakaiyari taheima makawe hepaitsita 'aixia mekatenikuxatakaitini.
14 Kanaye'ani xia'ui hutarieka mieme. Hairieka miemeta kanehurani.

Kuxineta 'atahutarieka mieme

15 Hiki 'atahutarieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Hiki karima mekanetiniukakaitini muyuawitsie mipai me'utiyuati:
«Hikitsiari kwiepa memitama wahetsie katinanuyeyani, Kiritsitu pitari
pitita'aita tahetsiemieme,
tsepa xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».
16 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi xeitewiyari heimana nauka Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie mematekai, miki mekaniutihixima'uni, Kakaiyari nenewieri mekaniupitiani
17 mipai me'utiyuati:
«'Eki Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekipemitirikaiye,
kemi'ane 'amuyeika meta 'amuyeikakai,
pamipariyutsi tepimatsipitia mariwemeki tirikariya pemupitiarie,
meta pekanitsutiani peti'aitati.
18 Nuiwarite mekaniha'akaitini,
peru 'ahaxia kanaye'ani pemitiwakwinitianiki,
tukari raye'a mikite pemiwatahiaweki,
wa'iwarika pemiwaminiki 'ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete,
Kakaiyari niukametemama,
Kakaiyari teiterimama memipatsie, miki memimatsi'ayemakaxe
kepemititewaki,
tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti,
meta kanaye'ani pemiwakwiniki kemi'ane kwie memitsewiximakai».
19 Merikitsi Kakaiyari tukieya kaneuyepiere muyuawitsie, kakuni tiratuya mi'iniariyari kanimatsiikikaitini tukita yekaiti, kaniwayemerikakaitini kaneyeyuanekaitini kaneyetirarikakaitini kwie kaniutayuani meta tee 'aneneti kaniukaxirieni.

12

'Ukaratsi meta kuu

1 Merikitsi 'iniari matsiikiti kanayani muyuawitsie mariweti: 'Ukaratsi
mana kaniuwekaitini tau kamixayari 'anakatiti metseritsie 'aweti, meta
yumu'utsie kuruna 'anamati tamamata heimana huta xurawetsixi
me'anakutetikaime
2 meta 'ayehukati, kaniutahiwakaitini 'ikukuinekaku meta tiuka'eniwati.
3 Xewitita kaniuyuhekiata 'iniari muyuawitsie: kuu 'atimariweti heuxe-
tati 'atahuta mu'ute hexeiyati, meta tamamata 'awate hexeiyati, yaxeikiata
yumu'utetsie 'atahuta kurunayari me'anamanatikaiti.
4 Yukwaxiki kaniwaranakahapani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie hairiekatsie
xeime, kwiepa kaniwareukaxirieni. Kepauka 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimekai,
kuu 'amitimariwe hixiena kaniuhuni nu'aya kwaimiti.
5 Hiki 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, yunaime nuiwarite tiwa'aitiwame mayani,
tepia 'itsiyari mitikweni. Nu'aya panutiwitikie Kakaiyari 'uwenieya
manuwetsie paiti.
6 Hiki 'ukaratsi kaniuyuta'una makumawetsie paiti, hakewa Kakaiyari
meikuha'aritiiri mana me'iwiyariekaki xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienitu-
yari heimana haika tewiyari tukari.
7 'Ana kuyaxa kaniutaweni muyuawitsie: Miyeri meta niuki tuayamete
yunaiti mekanitsutiani kuu 'amitimariwe memietiweti. Kuu 'amitimariwe
kaniyumienekaitini, meta niuki tuayametemama hepaina,
8 peru mepiyutatexi, huyeri pumawekai muyuawitsie memitenakeniki.
9 Hiki miki kuu 'amitimariwe mipai katinayeweiyarieni, miki kuu matiari
paiti mieme Kauyumarie mititewa meta Tsatanaxi, mitiwa'iriwiya yu-
naime kwiepa memitama, miki kananuyehiiyani mana, kwiepa paiti ka-
neukahiiyani, niuki tuayametemama 'utimanata mekaneukaxiriyani.
10 Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai haineme karima:
«Hikirixia wikweitsitiarika kanaye'ani,
kemititirikaiye meta kemiti'aita takakaiyari,
kanaye'ani Kiritsitu heitserie kemirexeiya hetsiana mieme.
Kemi'ane miwaxaneta ta'iwamarixi,
miki kananuyehiiyani,
takakaiyari hixie miwaxanetakai tukariki meta tikariki.
11 Mikiri mekane'iwa
Muxa xuriyayaki,
meta memitekuxatakaiki meyuhekiatati,
yutukari memika'utikweriki
tsepa memukwi'iwaxi.
12 'Ayumieme xekeneyutemamawieka muyuawi,
meta xeme muyuawitsie xemetitei.
Peru xia'ui kwiepa xemitama meta haramaratsie.
Kauyumarie xehetsia kaneukahiiyani waikawa ha'ati mipai timaiti,
yapaimexia xeikia mipitiarieki».
13 Merikitsi kepauka kuu 'amitimariwe kwiepa paiti maukahiiya, 'ukaratsi
kaniuweiyakaitini 'ukitime mutiniwekai.
14 Hiki 'ukaratsi kaniupitiarieni ma'anatikaniki kwixu 'aminena hepai,
makumawetsie paiti manuwieniki yuhuyeripa, mana kuu 'amitimariwe
mika'ixeiyaki, hakewa xeiwiyari miremikieka, 'ariketa huta wiyari, 'ariketa
merie wiyari.
15 Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe 'ukaratsi mikuweiyanekai hatuxame hepai pame
haa kananatihayani 'ukaratsi manuhautsitianiki.
16 Peru kwie 'ukaratsi kaniuparewiekaitini, kaniwatixaware, haa muwa
kaneukayeurieni hatuxame kuu 'amitimariwe yuteta menatihaya.

17 Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe kaniuyeha'ani 'ukaratsi hepaitsita, kaneyani miyumieneniki, hipame hetsiena memiyenunuiwa miwaraye'uniekaki, miki yamemitekahu Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, memiyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti.

13

1 Merikitsi mana ne'uweti haramara tetsita, yeutanaka nekaniuxeiya haramaratsie 'anatiyeiximeme.

Yeutari yuhutati

Tamamata 'awayari kanexeiyakaitini, meta 'atahuta mu'ute, xexuime 'awatetsie kuruna kananamanakaitini. Xexuime mu'utetsie pira'utikatei Kakaiyari kemititsewixima.

2 Miki yeutanaka nemuxei tiwe hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini, hutse hepai re'ikati, meta maye hepai reteniti. Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe yitirikariya kanipitiani, heitserie kanipitiani miti'aitaniki 'uwenitsie 'akaiti hakewa kuu 'amitimariwe mire'aitakai, meta heitserie waikawameki kanipitiani.

3 Mu'uya xewiti mumierie hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, peru kemitiukwinixi 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani tsepa mimiximekai. Yunaiti kwiepa memitama mekani'iyarixiekaitini me'ixeiyati yeutanaka, hetsiena mepitewiyakukai.

4 Nenewieri kuu 'amitimariwe mekanipitiakaitini, yeutanaka tirikariya mipitiaki. Yeutanakata nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Kepaiki miki yeutanaka hepai pi'ane, kepaiki piyiwe hamatiana miyumieneni?»

5 Hiki niuki kaniupitiarieni waikawa mitikuxataniki, mitsewiximakaki Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axa'utaiti, meta heitserie kaniupitiarieni huta tewiyari heimana huta metseri mipai mitiyurieneniki.

6 Hiki kanitsutiani 'axa'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita, 'itsewiximati kemi'ane mihiki, meta kiekariena, yaxeikiata muyuawitsie memitexuawe watsewiximati kanitsutiani.

7 Hiki mipaita katiniupitiarieni miyumieneniki Kakaiyari teiterimama miwaraye'uniekaki, meta miwara'iwaniki, heitserie pupitiarie yunaime nuiwarite wahepaitsita, naime kiekari mukumane, hipame niukiyariki memutiniuka, meta nuiwarite yunaime wahepaitsita.

8 Yunaiti kwiepa memitama nenewieri mekanipitiakakuni, miki xapatsie memika'aka'utiarie tukari memexeiyaniki, Muxa mawari mayeitiarie xapayatsie, kwie mutawewiyatsie paiti.

9 Kemi'ane meu'ena, ke'u'ena.

10 Kemi'ane teiteri 'ateewa paiti miwaranuhapani,
mikita kananuhaniemiki 'ateewa paiti.
Kemi'ane 'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwa,
mikita 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki.
Mipai metemaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama mepite'uka'eniwani yuri mete'erieti.

Yeutanaka kwieta matine

11 Kwitiwata xeime nekaniuxeiya yeutanaka kwieta matine. Hutame 'awate kana'uitiakaitini muxa hepai, peru kuu 'amitimariwe hepai katiniuxaxatakaitini.

12 Yeutanaka matiari miyianekai heitserie kemirexeiyakai, 'iki naimeki yaxeikia katiniyurieneni hixiena 'uweti, kanikuyuitiani kwie, miki kwiepa memitamata kaniwarukuyuitiani nenewieri memipitianiki miki yeutanaka matiari mieme mihikitikai, kemi'ane 'aixia reu'erieti mayeitiarie mximeti.

13 'Iniari piwewie mamariwaweme, tai pitita'aitiani taheima makaneniki kwiepa teiteri me'ixeiyakaku.

14 Kwiepa memitama katiniwa'irɨwiyani miiremeki 'iniari tiyurieneti, yeutanaka hixie 'uweti. Mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kwiepa memitama 'ikiya memitawewieniki yeutanaka hepai tiyuxexeiyame, kemi'ane manutanierixi tsepa 'ixiparaki mitiukwinixi, miki hepai 'anekame.
15 Hiki mipai katiniupitiarieni 'iyari mipitianiki yeutanaka 'ikiyari, miki mitikuxataniki, mipai miti'aitaniki memikwi'iwaki keyupaimeti nenewieri memika'ipitia yeutanaka 'ikiyari.
16 Hiki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaime, xikutsixi meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya, memixixini meta waiɨriyarika memite'uximaya yunaime, miki yunaiti yumamatsie yutserieta mekaniu'iniaritiarieni meta yukanata.
17 Tewi pikayiweni tixaiti mitinaneniki meta mitituaniki xika ka'iniaritiarieka, xika yeutanaka kaha'utiaka kemititewa, kemiti'iniatsie teriwarikaya 'iniariyari.
18 'Ikiki yapiretimani, kemi'ane mitimaiwe ke'iti'iniata yeutanaka 'iniarieya, tewi mipai paimemeki mi'iniariki, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi (666) kanipaimeni.

14

Muxa meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari waniawari

1 Merikitsi manata nekaneutaniere, Muxa nekaniuxeiya, Tsiyuni yemuriyaritsie kanawekaitini. Hamatiana mana mekaniti'ukaitini xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari meyupaimeti, yukanata mete'a'utikaiti Muxa kemititewa meta 'Ukiyarieya.
2 Yuariya nekaniu'enieni muyuawitsie 'akaneikame, haa mariweti kemiti'eniiriiki, tiranari mitiriikaiye hepai ti'eniiriikime. Yuariya nemu'eni, kanariwiwamete wakwikari kanihikitikaitini.
3 Kwikari mihekwa mekanikwikakaitini 'uweni hixie meti'uti, yunaukati memayeneniere wahixie, meta 'ukirawetsixi wahixie. Xewiti pikayiwekai meitimaniki miki kwikari, miki xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaimekai xeikia mepimaikai, keyupaimeti memutixinarie me'utinanaiyaka kwiepa memitama watsata.
4 Miki mekanihikitini memikayutsewixima, 'ukarawetsixi memikawarukumayia. Muxa 'utima memuku'uwa tsepa hakewa meutia. Miki teiteri memutinanaiya mexiakame 'ikwaxi hepai, Kakaiyari meta Muxa nuiwarieya memakineki.
5 Wateta 'itarika pumawekai, wahetsie pikarahiiwakai.

Yuhaikati niuki tuayamete

6 Hiki xeimeta nekaniuxeiya niuki tuayame muyuawi hixiapa 'awiximeme, meta niuki 'aixia manuyine yuheyemeki miwataxatianiki kwiepa memitama, naitsarie kiekatari, tsepa kehate, kememite'uniukakai, meta kiekari mukumane.
7 Kaniutahiwakaitini karima: «Kakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni, meta 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni hepaitsitana, 'ari kanaye'ani miwatahiaweki 'itsikametiti. Xekenayexeiyani naime mitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie, haramara meta haixate».
8 Kaniweiyakaitinita hutarieka mieme niuki tuayame mipai tiuhiwati: «'Ari kaniuka'une. Wawiruniya mimariwe 'ari kaniuka'une, yunaime nuiwarite winu miwa'itiakai memikumaiwaniki».

9 Manata hairieka mieme niuki tuayame wa'utima kaniumiekaitini karima
'utahiwati: «Xika xewiti yeutanaka 'ayexeiyani meta 'ikiyari, meta tseyuya
yukanata meta yumamatsie mutanaki'erieni,
10 yaxeikiata Kakaiyari haxiaya winuyari mekananu'ikuni tekixieyata
muyema hikiati tixaiti katinuitiarieti. Kani'uximatiariemiki taiki, meta 'at-
supireki, niuki tuayamete memipatsie wahixie meta Muxa hixie.
11 'Uximatiarika kitsiyari panutineikani tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari
manuyekika. 'Uxipiya mepikahexeiyani tukariki tikariki keyupaimeti yeu-
tanaka memayexeiya meta 'ikiyari, 'iniarieya memutanaki'eri kemititewa».
12 Mipai metemaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama mepite'uka'eniwani, miki
yamemitekahu Kakaiyari kemiti'aita meta yuri memite'erie Ketsutsi hetsie.
13 Hiki xeime muyuawitsie hetaniukame nekaniu'enieni: «Ketinaka'utia:
'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni miki Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati memikwini
'ena mitiyeyani».
«Huu —'Iyari kanaineni—, miki mekani'uxipiekakuni ke-
memite'u'uximayakai, tita memite'uyuri pimatsiikini tsepa hakewa
meme'uwani».

Kwiepa kemitiutixuawerixi

14 Hiki nekaneutaniere, 'ana haiwitiri tuxame nekaniuxeiya, miki het-
sie xewiti kanakateitini «Yuri Tewi hepai tiyuxexeiyati». Yumu'utsie huru
kurunayari 'anamati, meta yumamatsie kutsira makatutsi 'atamiariekame
'akweti.
15 Hiki xewitita niuki tuayame tukita 'ayeneka, haiwitiri hetsie makatei
kaniutahiwieni: «Kutsira makatutsiki keneukaxiteki. 'Ari kanaye'ani
mika'iniiyaniki, 'aixiari kani'aneneni».
16 Hiki haiwitiri hetsie makatei kutsira makatutsiki katinakuxiteni, kwiepa
naiti katiniuka'itsanarieni.
17 Hiki xewitita niuki tuayame muyuawitsie tukita kaniwayeneni, mikita
kutsira makatutsi 'ataxikaunime kanakwekaitini.
18 Xewitita mawari taiyame hetsie kanayeneni niuki tuayame heitserie
mexeiyakai tai hepaitsita, meta kutsira makatutsi 'ataxikaunime makwe'e
karima kaniutahiwieni: «'Akutsira mataxikauniki kaxie takariyari kwiepa
keneukuxeiri, 'ari 'aixia kani'aneneni».
19 Hiki miki niuki tuayame yukutsiraki kwiepa kanikuxeirieni, kaxie
'ukuxeirieka meta 'ipiname 'amiyewata kaneikaxirieni, Kakaiyari haxiayata.
20 Hiki kaxie takariyari kiekari warie paiti kaniutiketsinarieni, meta
kaxie pinameta xuriya kaniwayeneikakaitini, kawayutsixi wapirenu hetsie
kaniye'ani, haika tsienituyari kirumetiruyari 'akuyeukaku.

15

'Atahutati niuki tuayamete 'atahutame kwiniyayari memi'atia

1 Xeime tawarita 'iniari mariweme nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie
tiyihixiyatsitiwame: 'atahuta niuki tuayamete nekaniwaruxeiya 'atahutame
kwiniyayari memexeiyakai 'imatirieka miemete, mikiki Kakaiyari haxiaya
memaye'atianiki.
2 Yaxeikiata haramara xikiri mutitatawe hepai 'anekame nekaniux-
eiya. Miki meta nepiwaruxei haramara tetsita me'uti'ukame yeutanaka
mema'iwaxi, 'ikiyari meta 'iniariyari kemititewa. Haripa mekaniu'ikaiti
Kakaiyari miwayetuiriekai,
3 meta Muitsexi niawarieya mekwikati Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame,
meta Muxa niawarieya:
«Pepimariwe meta 'a'uximayatsika pitiyuhixiyatsitiwa,

Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye.
Heitseriemeki meta 'ahuye kaniyuritini,
nuiwarite Tiwa'aitiwame.
4 Kamitsi Ti'aitame, mekamenayemakaxekakuni.
Kamitsi 'aixia petikuxaxatsiwame mekamenayeitiakakuni.
'Eki xeikia pekanipatsieka.
Yunaiti nuiwarite mekani'axiakuni,
nenewieri memetsipitianike
'a'uximayatsika
heitseriemeki mihekiaki».
5 Miya tiuyiku mipaita nekatiniuniere, muyuawitsie tuki muwe kaneuyepiere, hakewa Kakaiyari mehekiatsie.
6 Muwa tukita mekanayenexiani niuki tuayamete 'atahutati memi'atia 'atahuta kwiniyayari. Rinu 'ixurikiyari mi'itiya mepanakatitikatei xawatimeki, meta huru hiiyameyariki yutawitsie mepayuhiatikatei.
7 Hiki yunaukati memayeneniere, xewiti miki kaniwarutahapatiani niuki tuayamete xexuime huru kupayari Kakaiyari haxiaya hipineme, yuheyemeki mayeniere tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.
8 Hiki tukita kitsi kaniuyehine, Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya meta kemititirikaiye, xewiti pikayiwekai tukita meutahaniki kepaukake meutipare 'atahuta kwiniyayari, 'atahutati niuki tuayamete memi'atia.

16

'Atahuta kupayari Kakaiyari haxiaya

1 Merikitsi xeime nekaniu'enieni tukita paiti karima warahiwiwame niuki tuayamete: «Mana xekenehu, meta kwiepa xekeneukayeuri 'atahuta tekixiyari Kakaiyari haxiaya mihipine».
2 Hiki mexiakame kaneyani, kwiepa yutekixi kaneukayeurieni, meta yunaiti teiteri yeutanaka 'iniarieya memexeiyakai meta 'ikiyari memayexeiyakai miki kwinimieme 'axa'anemeki mekaniuti'etsata meta 'axame'uki'iareti.
3 Hiki hutarieka mieme yutekixi haramaratsie kaneukayeurieni, xuriya kanayani mikite waxuriya hepai 'aneti, yunaiti mekateniukwini haramaratsie memuteye'uwakai.
4 Hiki hairieka mieme hatuxametetsie meta haixatetsie yutekixi kaneukayeurieni, mikita xuriya kanayani.
5 Hiki niuki tuayame haaki mihiritiarie nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:
«'Eki heitserie pekanexeiyani,
Pemipatsie, pemihiki meta yuheyemeki 'apemuyeika
miya 'anekameki pepitiwarakapitiwa.
6 Miki 'ateiterima meta 'aniukamete waxuriya memutayeuri,
'ekita xuriya pepiwaranu'itia, miyamemite'uyuriki mikiki pepitiwarakapitia».
7 Xeimeta nekaniu'enieni mawari taiyame mipai 'utaineme:
«Mipai pi'ane, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
yuriki pehaiti meta heitseriemeki yapetikamieti pepiti'amari'itiwa».
8 Hiki naurieka mieme niuki tuayame yutekixi tau hetsie kaneikayeurieni, tau mipai katiniupitiarieni teiteri taiki miwatixitsitiwaniki.
9 Yunaiti teiteri mekaniti'iwarikirekaitini, peru miyatiti mepikate'uhayewaxi, Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia memaitikaniyari, heitserie mexeiyakaiki mipai mitiwakwinitianiki, kemititewa hepaitsitana 'axameputiyua.

10 Hiki 'auxiwirieka mieme niuki tuayame yutekixi yeutanaka 'uwenieya hetsie kaneikayeurieni, naitsarie mira'aitakaitsie kanakuyire. Teiterimama yuneni mekanikukewekaitini kukuiniyaki,
11 meta mete'ukakukuineti haiyaki Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe hepaitsitana 'axameputiyuanekai, mepikatehayewakai 'axameteyurieti.
12 Hiki 'ataxewi mieme yukupa hatuxame 'amipatsie 'Eupirate mititewatsie kaneikayeurieni, haa mana kanakawani manutayepiereki te'aitamete mana memukineki tau manatineika kiekatari.
13 Hiki kuu 'amipa tetana nekatiniuxeiya, meta yeutanaka teta, meta tixaxatame miti'itawa teta, nekatiniuxeiya haikame 'iyarite mika'itiyatika, temutsi wahepai meteyuxexeiyame.
14 Miki 'iyarite 'axami'anene kanihikitini, 'iniari mamariweme memiteyurie, meta mekanayekikani yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsia, memiyutakwiniki Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mariwemeki tukarieya maye'anitsie.
15 «Neuxei yumarima, tinawayame hepai nekaninuamiki. 'Aixia pi'itiarieni kemi'ane miyihitia, miha'aritsie yu'ixuriki mikawaune, kapa maweti 'uyeikaniki meta yutewiyati».
16 Hiki 'iyarite 'axamemi'anene te'aitamete mekaniwarukuxeirieni, hepirayuki 'Arimakeruni mirakutewatsie.
17 Hiki 'atahutarieka mieme yutekixi 'ekapa kaneukayeurieni meta tukita 'uweni manuwe yuariya karima kanayeneni mipai 'utaiti: «'Ari kaneutipare».
18 Meta katiniukamimiwakaitini, karima 'utatirarikati, meta kwie karima kaniutayuani. Hatsuaku kemikatitayuawekai tewi kwiepa mutawewiyatsie paititi, kwinimieme tiutayuati mariwemeki kanayani.
19 Hiki kiekari mimariwe kaniutaxine haikati kanayani, meta nuiwarite wakiekarite kaniuka'unixiani. Kakaiyari Wawiruniya kiekariyari mimariwe kanaye'erieni, meta yutekixita yuhaxia hineme kaniwaru'itiani memi'uximatiarieniki.
20 Hiki naiti kwie haramara hixiapa miyemane, meta hirite kaniukumawerixiani.
21 Muyuawitsie tee 'aneneti kanakanexiani teiteri wahetsie kaniukaxirieni, huta tewiyari kiruyari rahetetі. Meta teiteri Kakaiyari hepaitsitana 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini, mariwemeki mitiwakwinitiakaiki.

17

'Ukaratsi yeutanaka hetsie manaka

1 Merikitsi miki xewiti niuki tuayamete 'atahuta memihiki tekixi memuhapakai, 'ahurawa kanayani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenaye'a, nepimatsixeitsitiani 'ukaratsi mimariwe kemitikwine tuminiki miyumayiinia, haa waikawame hetsie 'akaiti.
2 Miki mekanikumaiwakaitini kwiepa te'aitamete, meta teiteri mana memitamakai winuki mekanitariwetiwekaitini, memikumayianiki».
3 Hiki niuki tuayame 'Iyari nehetsie nuaku kanenewitini makumawetsie paiti. Mana 'ukaratsi nekaniuxeiya yeutanaka meuyitsikimaiyetsie 'akaime. Yeutanaka naitsarie hetsiena pira'utikatei 'axa'aniyinemeki Kakaiyari hepaitsita, 'atahuta mu'ute pexeiyakai, meta tamamata 'awate.
4 'Ukaratsi miyitsikimaiyeki meta mixetaki puyukemaritiakai, huru heukatekame, tetexi witsimi'anene meta periraki. Huru tekixiyari pahanakai mitixani'eriwa meta kemitikumayiiwakai tihineme.
5 Yukanata pira'utiakai kayumainiakameki:

WAWIRUNIYA MIMARIWE,
TUMINIKI MEMUYUMAYIINIA WAMAAMA,
META 'AXAMITI'ANE MITIXANI'ERIWA KWIEPA.

6 Hiki miki 'ukaratsi nekaniuxeiya tawekame Kakaiyari teiterimama wax-
uriyaki, meta miki memiyuhekiatakai Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti wax-
uriyaki.
Hiki ne'ixeiyati kwinimieme nekanihixiyakaitini.
7 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari petihixiya?
Nepimetsitahekiatiani 'ukaratsi hepaitsita meta yeutanaka 'atahuta mu'ute
mexeiya meta tamamata 'awate mexeiya hepaitsita.
8 Miki yeutanaka pemixeiya, miki meripaiti kaniuyeikakaitini, hikiri
pika'uyeika, meukatewata kanewatiyeiximeni, peru mamierienitsie
kaniu'erieka. Kwiepa memitama keyupaimeti memika'aka'utuarie kwie
munetiarietsie paiti xapatsie tukari memexeiya manuyinetsie, miki
mekanihixiyakuni yeutanaka mexeiyati, meripaiti 'amuyeikakai, hikiri
'amika'uyeika, matsita kaninuamiki.
9 »'Ena kaneuyeweka meiti'enietiyani meta meitimaitiyani. 'Atahuta
mu'ute, miki 'atahuta yemurite kanihikitini 'ukaratsi hetsiena maka.
10 Yaxeikiata 'atahuta te'aitamete 'atahutati mekanihikitini: Yu'auxiwiti
'ari mekaniukwini, xewiti katini'aitani, meta xewiti 'akuxi pikanuawe, peru
kepauka munuani yapaumexia xeikia kaniuyeikamiki.
11 Miki yeutanaka meripaiti 'amuyeikakai matsi pikahikiri, miki ti'aitame
'atahairieka mieme kanihikitini. 'Atahutati wahetsia kanimiemetini, mikita
kaniyemieni mamierienitsie.
12 »Tamamata 'awate pemuxei, miki tamamata te'aitamete mekanihikitini,
memika'itsutiawawe 'akuxi mete'aitati, peru kwitiwa heitserie
mekanipitiariekuni memiteta'aitaki yeutanaka hamatia.
13 Miki yaxeikia mekateniku'eriwakuni, yitirikariya mekaniyetuiriekuni
yeutanaka watirikariya mexeiyaniki.
14 Miki Muxa mekanitamiekuni, peru Muxa kaniwara'iwamiki kutsiyarite
miwakutsiyariki meta te'aitamete mitiwa'aitiwameki, meta miki hamatiana
memu'uwa meputa'inierie, mepanayexeiyarie yamemitekahu».
15 Hikita niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Haa pemuxeiyakai,
'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayiinia hetsiena 'akaime, miki kiekarite
mekanihikitini, mimiiremete memihiki meta hipame niukiteki
memutiniuka.
16 Tamamata 'awate pemuxei, meta yeutanaka, miki 'ukaratsi tuminiki
miyumayiinia mekanitixani'erikuni. Yuxaitame mekaniku'eirikuni meta
heumaweme, waiyarieya mekanitakwaikuni, meta mekanitataiyakuni.
17 Kakaiyari mipai pitiwa'iyaritiani mipai memiteyuriekaki miki pita
kemitiyuriemiki wa'iyari yuxewikaku me'ipitiakaku yeutanaka miki pita
miti'aitametiniki wahetsiemieme, mipai meteyurieyu katinaye'atiariemiki
naiti Kakaiyari kemutayi.
18 'Ukaratsi pemuxei, miki kiekari mimariwe kani'iniariyaritini mitirikaiye
miti'aitaniki kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsia».

18

Wawiruniya kemitiuka'unarie

1 Merikitsi xeimeta niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie
'akamieme. Waikawa tirikariya hexeiyati, meta kwiepa yuhekiariyaki
kaniuhekiariwieni.

2 Hiki karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:
«Kaniuka'une. Kaniuka'une Wawiruniya mimariwe.
Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wakie kanayani,
meta yunaiti 'iyarite 'axami'anene waterita kanayani,
yunaiti wikixi memika'itiyatika wa'itua kanayani, meta 'aixia mikatixeiyarie.
3 Yunaiti nuiwarite memuti'iki memikumaiwaniki kawa'iyatikaku,
mana kiekatari te'aitamete yunaiti miki mekanikumaiwakaitini,
meta tetuayamete mana kiekatari,
xikutsixi mekanakine
witsi'aneme muyupitiakaiki 'anayuhayewameki».
4 Hiki xeimeta nekaniu'enieni muyuawitsie mipai hetaineme:
«Kiekaritsie xekenewayekini neteiterima,
wahepai xemikayiakaki miki 'axakememiteyurie,
'uximatiarika xehetsie mikatinakeniki,
5 tita 'axamemite'uyuri kaniukuxeiriyani muyuawitsie paiti,
meta Kakaiyari pikahetimai heitseriemeki kememikate'uyuri.
6 Tuminieyaki xeketenakapitia,
tawarita matsi hepaina paimemeki ke'axamitiuyuriki,
meta tekixita yuwinu hakewa meikatu'akai
tawarita hepaina paimeme xekeneukawewiri.
7 Mariweti kemirayuyeitiakai meta witsimitikuhiawariwaniki,
yaxeikiata 'uximatiarika heiwerika xekenepitiaka.
Yu'iyaritsie mipai paine:
"'Ena nepaka neti'aitati,
wiura nepikahiki, hatsuaku nepikatikwine".
8 'Ayumieme kwiniya xeitukaritsie hetsiena kaninuamiki:
miyaki, kwiniyaki meta hakaki pipitiarieni.
Taiki kanitataiyariemiki,
kanitirikaiyeni kemi'ane mitamari'itiani Ti'aitame Kakaiyarititi».
9 Kepauka kwiepa te'aitamete memikumaiwakai kawa'iyatikaku meta witsiti'aneme memite'iyetuiriwakai, miki mekaniutitsuanakuni me'ixeiyati kwauni 'atineikame tai 'itaxitsitiaximekaku.
10 Waikawa memamati kemitikwinitiariekai, 'ateewa paiti mekaniti'uikuni meta mipai mekatenihiwakuni:
«Xia'ui, xia'ui, kiekari mimariwe,
Wawiruniya, kiekari mitirikaiye,
xeihurayaritsie 'a'uximatiarika munuaki».
11 Tetuayamete kwiepa memitama mekaniutitsuanakuni meta mehe'eriwati mepuyuhiwerieka, mipai metemaiti, xewiti tawariri mikatiwananairienikekaiki:
12 huru, pirata, tete witsimi'anene, meta perira, rinu 'ixurikiyari, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, tsera 'ixurikiyari, meta 'ixuriki mixeta, naime kiye witsimu'ia, naiti mutiwewiya herepanite tameyariki, naiti mutiwewiya kiye witsimi'anene, wurunitse tepiayari, tepia mimerikawi, meta marimuri teteyari,
13 kanera witsimu'iatika, witsimitiu'iatika, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, mixaxi, meta witsimu'ia, winu meta hatseiti, harina 'aixia mi'ane meta tiriku, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi, kawayutsixi meta kaxetate metatsiere teiteri, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete.
14 Meta mipai mepite'ikuhiaweni: «Tita pemitiheiwe'eriekai naimeki 'a'iyaritsie, 'ahetsia kaniumaweniri. Naimeri pekatineuyehiani 'apiinite miraye'atika meta witsimiti'anene, meta hatsuakuri pepikatikaxeiya».

15 Tetuayamete miyati'aneneme memitetuakai, miki xikutsixi
memayuyeitiakai kimana, yunaiti 'ateewa paiti mekaniti'uikuni,
waikawa memamati kemitikwinitiarieka. Mekaniutitsuanakuni meta
meyuheiwerieti
16 mipai me'utiyuati:
«Xia'ui, xia'ui, pumaweri kiekari mimariwe.
Rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, miyitsikimaiye meta mixeta man-
akatikikai,
meta huruki, tetexi witsimi'anene meta perira kaneukayatsakaitini.
17 Xeihurayaritsie katiniukumawere naiti 'apiinite miraye'atika».
Yunaiti kanuwa 'amipa ni'awamete, 'ateewa kikamete, kanuwa wekemete,
keyupaimeti haramaratsie memite'iwakai, miki meta 'ateewa paiti
mekaniyuhayewakuni.
18 Tai kitsiyari mexeiyati taiyariekaku, mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini:
«¿Pumawekai kiekari hepaina 'aneti, 'iki kiekari kemitimariwekai hepai?»
19 Tumuanari yumu'utsie mekaneutiwiwiwakaitini me'utitsuati meta
meyuheiwerieti mekaniutihiwakuni:
«Xia'ui, xia'ui, kiekari mimariwekai.
Mana xikutsixi memayuyeitia
yunaiti kanuwa 'amipapa wakutsiyarima,
miki xeihurayaritsie katiniukumaweriyarieni.
20 Kene'atemawieka muyuawi, miyamitiuyiki.
Xekeneyutemamawieka xemeta Kakaiyari teiterimama, ni'ariekate,
Kakaiyari niukametemama.
Kakaiyari miyetuaki
xeme pita heitserie xemexeiyaniki».
21 Hiki niuki tuayame mitirikaiye tete murinayari xikiraiyeme
kananuku'ini, haramaratsie kaneikahiani mipai 'utaiti:
«Yaxeikiata 'eki, Wawiruniya, kiekari mimariwe,
pekatinikwinitiariemiki,
meta mipai pekatinakumaweriyariemiki 'ena kwiepa.
22 Hatsuakuri kanariwiwamete
haripaki, kirautaki meta kuxinetaki
mepika'enierieni 'ahetsie.
Hatsuakuri tewewiwamete 'ahetsia mepikaxuaweni.
Hatsuakuri tixime mixikiraiye pika'enierieni 'ahetsia.
23 Hatsuaku kixeme 'ahetsia pikahekiariwieni.
Hatsuaku pika'enierieni neneikeme meta wikiwame
watemawierika 'ahetsie.
'Ahetsia kiekatari memitetuakai
kwiepa memitama wa'itsikate mekanihikitikaitini.
Pewakewaiyati kepemitiwa'itaiyakai
yunaime nuiwarite.
24 'Ahetsie Kakaiyari niukametemama meta Kakaiyari teiterimama wax-
uriya pemutayeuriki,
meta yunaiti kwiepa memukwi'iwaxi».

19

1 Merikitsi manata muyuawitsie yuariya nekaniu'enieni yumiireme teiteri
waniuki hepai ti'eniiriikime. Mipai me'utiyuati:
«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni.
Wikweitsitiarikaya, witsikemitikuxaxatsiwa meta tirikariyaya takakaiyari
pihetsiemieme,

2 kemitiyuheitseritiwa kaniyuritini meta 'aixia ketiniuka'iyarini.
'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayiinia mimatiwa kaniutaxaneta,
kayukinama wamayianeti kwie 'axa'anekame payeitia.
Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete waxuriya metayeuriki».
3 Hiki hutarieka mipai mekaniutiyuani:
«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni.
Miki kitsiyari kananutineikani tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».
4 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi xeitewiyari heimana nauka meta yunaukati memayeneniere mekaniutihixima'uni meta nenewieri Kakaiyari mekaniupitiani 'uwenitsie maka, mipaita mete'ikihiaweti:
«Mipai ketiuyini. Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni».
5 Hikita 'uweni manuwe niuki kanayeneni mipai 'utaiti:
«'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni takakaiyari hepaitsita,
yunaiti te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi,
yunaiti xeheyemakati xemeyexeiya».

Neikiya 'ixiarariyari Muxa miwewie

6 Hikita niukite waikawa nekaniu'enieni, haa 'amipa hepai ti'eniiriikime, tiranari mitirikaiye hepai. Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni.
Ti'aitame 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati takakaiyari,
Naimekimitirikaiye.
7 Tepitatemamawieka meta temawierika tepexeiyani,
meta witsitikuxaxatsiwame tepayeitiaka.
'Ari tukari kanaye'ani Muxa mitineikeki.
'Ityaya mayani puyukuha'aritia,
8 rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane kaniyetuiriyarieni menakatikiniki, mi'itiya meta mutimerika».
(Rinu 'ixurikiyari kani'iniariyaritini, heitseriemeki me'u'uwati memite'uximaya mepatsieti).

9 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane memuta'inierie, Muxa mitineiketsie memitekwaniki». Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki Kakaiyari niukieya kaniyuritini».
10 Hiki hetiana nekaniutihiximakeni nenewieri ne'ipitianike. Miki matsi mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Tixai yumarima. 'Ahepai ne nekatini'uximayatametini, 'a'iwama memiyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti wahepai nepiti'uximayatame. Kakaiyari xeikia nenewieri kenepitiaka. Kemi'ane miyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia miemetiti, miki 'iyari kanexeiyani katinihekiatani».

Kemi'ane kawayu meutuxatsie makatei

11 Manata muyuawi nekaniuxeiya reuyepiekame, meta kawayu heutuxati mana kaniuwekaitini. Manakatei Yamitikamie meta Yurimaine katinitewakaitini. Heitseriemeki yatikamieti kaniwaranutaxiriwani meta kuyaxa kaniwewieka.
12 Hixiteya tai mitaka hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, yumu'utsie waikawa kuruna panamanakai, meta kemititewa kana'utiakaitini, peru xewiti 'atsipikatimaikai kemititewa, miki xeikia yapitimaikai.
13 'Ixuriki xuriyamakame 'anakatiti. «Kakaiyari Niukieya» katinitewaka.

14 Kuyaximama muyuawitsie miemete mekaneweiyakaitini, kawayutsixi memeutuxa wahetsie me'uteti meta rinu 'ixurikiyari, mutuxa meta mi'itiyatika me'anakatitikaiti.
15 Tetana 'ixipara meutixikakauni kaniwayeneikakaitini, kimana miwatiwenikii nuiwarite. «Pitiwa'aitia tepia 'itsiyari 'akweti». Mikitiki kanihikitini kaxie takari mitiketsini kaxie pinameta, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye haxiaya mayanikii.
16 Kamixayatsie meta teurieyatsie mipai pire'ukai kemititewa:
Ti'aitame, te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame, meta Kutsiyari wakutsiyari.
17 Merikitsi xeime niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya tau hetsie 'aweme, yunaime wikixi muyuawitsie memuwitikika kaniwahiwiekaitini mipai tiwakuhiaweti: «Xekenakini, xekeneuyukuxeiri, Kakaiyari 'ikwai waikawa piwewieni,
18 te'aitamete wawaiyari xekeneutikwa'i, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wawaiyari, memitirikawi wawaiyari, wakawayutsixi wawaiyari, miki wahetsie memutekai wawaiyari, yunaiti memuyuni'a memite'uximayatamete tiiri 'ukirawetsixi yunaime wawaiyari».
19 Hiki yeutanaka nekaniuxeiya, meta kwiepa te'aitamete yukuyaxima mewaruwitiiti, mekaniyukuxeirieni memitamienikii miki kawayu hetsie manaka meta kuyaximama wahepaitsita.
20 Hiki yeutanaka meta tixaxatame miti'itawakai hamatiana kaniuwiyarieni, kemi'ane 'iniari mitiwewiwakai yeutanaka hixie, kimana mitiwa'iriwiyakai miki memitanaki'eri yeutanaka tseyuya miki nenewieri memipitiakai meta 'ikiyari memayexeiyakai. Miki yuhutati me'ayenenieretii harakuna mita'atsie 'atsupirekii mekaneukaxiriyani.
21 Hipati yunaiti mekaniukwi'iwa kawayutsie manaka tetana 'ixipara wayeneikakaku, meta yunaiti memite'awiwawe miki wawaiyarikii mekaniutihuxani.

20

Xeimiriyari wiyari

1 Merikitsi manata niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie 'akamiekame yawi 'akwekame para mirewatiyepienikii meukatewatsie, meta karena kaunariyari 'amipa 'ahurieti.
2 Hiki miki kuu kaniuwiya meripaiti mieme Kauyumarie meta Tsatanaxi mihiki, kanekuwieni xeimiriyari wiyari.
3 Meukatewatsie kaneikahiani kanenunani, kiteniena kanitseyumani, mikatiwa'iriwiyanikii nuiwarite mexi'akuxi ka'aye'awekai xeimiriyari wiyari. 'Anake kaniyiwemikii mixinarienikii yapaimexia.
4 Hiki te'aitamete wa'uwenite nekaniuxeiya mana 'a'ukame. Hetsiena mekanayaxe miki heitserie memupitiarie. Mekani'itsikatetikaitini kememite'upitiarie. Hiki hipameta nekaniwaruxeiya, miki wamu'u manutiwitekiexia memiyuhekiatakaikii Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti, meta Kakaiyari niukieya memikuxatakaikii. Nenewieri yeutanaka memikapitiakai meta 'ikiyari, tseyuya memika'utanaki'eri yukanata meta yumamatsie, miki wa'iyarite nekaniuxeiya. Miki me'anutaneniereka, meta Kiritsitu hamatia te'aitamete mekanakine xeimiriyari wiyari.
5 'Iki matiarie miemete memanuku'uitiarie mekanihikitini, 'ana 'akuxi hipati mikite mepika'anutanenierixi, xeimiriyari wiyari 'aye'akuke mekananutaneniere 'imatiremete.
6 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka, meta mekanipatsieka kemi'ane matiari miemetsie memanuku'uitiarie. Hutarieka miiya tirikariya pikahexeiya

wahepaitsita, miki matsi mawari wewiwamete mepihikitini Kakaiyari hetsiemiemete meta Kiritsitu hetsiemiemete, hamatiana te'aitamete mepihikitini xeimiriyari wiyari.
7 Merikitsi kepauka haye'ayu xeimiriyari wiyari, Kauyumarie kanixinariemiki manutahiiyatsie,
8 meta kaniwatiyeimiki nuiwarite mitiwa'iriwiyaniki tatserieta ta'utata tahixiata tatsutiapai memetitei kwiepa —kukitari meta makukitari—, yunaime kaniwakuxeirimiki memiyutakwiniki, haramara tetsita xiekari mitika hepai meyupaimeti.
9 Hiki kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti mekaneutayeixiani, meta Kakaiyari teiterimama memakuteitsie warita mekanikutekaitini, kiekari minaki'eriwa. Peru tai muyuawitsie kanakanemiki miki kaniwatixitsitiamiki yunaime.
10 Kauyumarie mitiwa'iriwiyakai mana kaneukahiiyamiki harakuna 'atsupireki mita'atsie, manata yeutanaka meta tixaxatame miti'itawa hamatia mekaneukaxiriyakuni. Mana tukariki meta tikariki mekateniuka'eniwakuni yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

Mikite memata'iwawiyarienitsie

11 Hiki 'uweni mituxa mimariwe nekaniuxeiya, xewiti mikitsie makatei. Hixiena kwie meta muyuawi naiti kaniyupataxiani mana memikatiteniki, huyeri pukumawerixia.
12 Hikita mikite nekaniwaruxeiya 'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri yunaime, 'uweni manuwe hixie meti'ukame. Xapate kananutayepiyaxiani, meta xewiti, tukari memexeiyaniki xapayari, hiki mikite mekaniuta'iwawiyarieni kememite'uyuri hepaitsita, kemire'utiariekai xapatetsie.
13 Mana haramara yimikite kaniwayetuani, miiya meta tai mita'a mikita mekaniwayetuani, Yuxexuiti mekaniuta'iwawiyarieni kememite'uyuriexia hepaitsita.
14 Miiya meta tai mita'a harakuna mita'a hetsie mekaneukaxiriyani. 'Iki harakuna mita'a, hutarieka mieme miiya kanihikitini.
15 Kemi'ane tukari mexeiyani xapayaritsie mika'aka'utsieni, miki harakuna mita'atsie kaneukahiiyamiki.

21

Muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa

1 Hikita muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa nekaniuxeiya, meripaiti mieme muyuawi meta kwie kaneutayeixiani, yaxeikiata haramara pukumawerixi.
2 Metatsiere kiekari mipatsie nekaniuxeiya, Kerutsareme mihekwa, muyuawitsie hakamiekame, Kakaiyari manukatsie heyeyaka, wikiwame hepai witsireyikiniutiati mitiwitini hetsiemieme.
3 Hiki niuki nekaniu'enieni 'uweni manuwe 'ayeneikame karima mipai hetaineme: «Hikirixia Kakaiyari yuteiteri watsata kaniuyeikamiki. Wahamatia 'ukaiti kanayeimiki. Mikita teiterimama mekanihikitikakuni, Kakaiyaritiiti wahamatia puyeikani meta piwakakaiyaritini.
4 Miki naime wa'ukai kana'itiexiamiki. Hatsuakuri mepikakwini, mepika'utitsuanani, mepikayuhiwerieka meta mepikate'ukakukuineni, tita meripaiti mitimiemetikai katiniumaweniri».
5 Hiki 'uwenitsie makatei mipai kaniutayini: «Ne naime hekwame nepirayeitiani». Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia, 'iki niuki kaniyuritini meta hetsiena yuri miti'eriekaki».

6 Mipaita pinetiutahiawixi: «'Ari naiti katinaye'ani. Ne Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme nekanihikitini, nemitsutia meta neminini. Kemi'ane meuharimiki, ne neka'ituirieti nekaniharitiamiki nehaixaki kimana tukari mexeiyaniki.
7 Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, hetsiena katininakimiki 'iki naiti, neta Kakaiyarieya nekanihikitikamiki, mikita neniwe kanihikitikamiki.
8 Peru memamati memukunuaxia, yuri memikate'erie, memiyutsewixima, memiteyumemiwa, memiwakumaiwa memikawa'iitama meta memikawakinama, memiteyukewaiya, tetexi memiwarayexeiya, meta yunaiti memite'itawa, miki yunaime wahetsie pitinakeni harakuna 'atsupireki mita'atsie memeukaxiriyaniki, hakewa hutarieka memekwinitsie».

Kerutsareme kiekariyari mihekwa

9 Hiki 'atahuta niuki tuayamete 'atahuta tekixi memahapakai 'atahuta kwiniyayari 'imatirieka mieme hipineme, xewiti miki 'ahurawa 'ayaka mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Kenaye'a, wikiwame nepimatsixeitsitiani Muxa 'iyaya mayani».
10 Hiki 'Iyari hiri 'aminenatsie meta 'amutewitsie kanenewitini, meta kiekari mipatsie kaneniuxeitsitsitiani, Kerutsareme, muyuawitsie hakamiekame, Kakaiyari manukatsie heyeyaka.
11 Witsipitiyuxexeiyakai Kakaiyari xawatiriyayaki, meta tete witsimi'ane hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini katsipe teteyari manuyehekia hepai.
12 Yutetsariya 'ahatayeukame meta 'ahautitewame kanexeiyakaitini, tamamata heimana huta kitenieyari pexeiyakai meta xexuime kitenietsie yuxexuiti niuki tuayamete mekatenihitikateitini, manata kitenietsie mepa'utikatei kememitetetewa nuiwarite 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta.
13 Tau manatineika hepatsie haikakia kanakiteniekaitini, ta'utata haikakia, tatserieta haikakia, meta tatsutia paiti haikakia.
14 Kiekari tetsariyayari tamamata heimana hutame tsutimeyari kanexeiyakaitini, xexuimetsie kememitetetewa tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate Muxa hetsiemieme mekana'utikateitini.
15 Niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai huru hakayari kanakwekaitini kiekari mi'iniataki, kiteniete, meta tetsariyayari naime.
16 Kiekari puta'itsikinatikatei, yaxeikia heutatetewati meta 'ahakuyeuti. Hiki niuki tuayame kiekari hakaki kaniti'iniata, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari kirumeturuyari peutatetewakai: kemayetewi kematayewa meta kemeutitewa yaxeikia papaimeme pexeiyatikatei 'iniari.
17 Yaxeikiata tetsariyayari kaniuti'iniata, haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyakai tewi kemitiu'ininiata, niuki tuayame miki hepai katiniu'iniata.
18 Tetsariyayari katsipe teteyariki piwewiyakai, kiekari naiti huru xeikia pihikitikai, xikiri maye'itiya hepai tiyuxexeiyati.
19 Kiekari tetsariyayari tsutimeyari naiti tetexi witsimi'aneneki kanitetsekaitini: mexiakame katsipeki, hutarieka mieme tsapiruki, hairieka mieme 'akataki, naurieka mieme 'etsimeraritaki,
20 'auxiwirieka mieme 'unitseki, 'ataxewirieka mieme kurunarinaki, 'atahutarieka mieme kiritsurituki, 'atahairieka mieme weriruki, 'atanaurieka mieme tupatsiyuki, tamamata mieme kiritsupiratsuki, tamamata heimana xewi mieme katsinituki, meta tamamata heimana hutariekamieme 'amatitsitaki.

21 Tamamata heimana huta kiteniete periraki kaniwewiyatikateitini,
xexuiti 'itupari perira puwiriyarietikatei. Mexiakame kaye kiekaritsie
muyekatei huru xeikia pihikitikai, xikiri mayehekia hepai tiyuxexeiyati.
22 Mana tuki nepika'uxei kiekaritsie, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari
Naimekimitirikaiye meta Muxa tukieya kanihikitini.
23 Kiekari tau meta metseri mihekiariwiekaki pikaheiyehiwa, Kakaiyari
yuxawatiriyaki piwahekiariwiya, meta Muxa wahekiariwiwame
kanihikitini.
24 Nuiwarite 'amekaniu'uwakuni mipai metehekiariyarieti, kwiepa
te'aitamete tita memitehexeiya witsiti'aneneme mana mekateni'atiakuni.
25 Wakiteniete tukariki yapireuyepietikani, manari pikahekuyiyireni.
26 Tita memitehexeiya witsiti'aneneme raye'atikaime nuiwarite
mekateni'atiriekuni.
27 Hatsuaku hetsiana pikaheutahani tita mikati'itiya, kakaiyarixi
memiwarayexeiya meta memite'itawa, matsi kemi'ane xeikia Muxa
xapayatsie memaka'utiarie tukari mexeiyatsie.

22

1 Merikitsi manata niuki tuayame hatuxame pinetsi'uxeitsitia kimana
tukari memexeiyaniki, manuyehekia hepai tihekiati, Kakaiyari 'uwenieya
manuwe kanayeneikakaitini meta Muxa,
2 meta kaye hixiata kiekaritsie kaniuyehanekaitini. Hatuxame tetsita
'anataiye meta 'anutaiye 'iteiri kaniutiwekaitini kimana tukari mexeiyani,
tamamata heimana huta mexia kaniukaxuxuawereni, xexuime metserit-
sie, meta 'iteiri xawariyari nuiwarite 'aixia meteheu'erieti memakikaniki
kani'ayumiemetini.
3 Hatsuakuri 'axamepika'itiarieka. Kakaiyari 'uwenieya meta Muxa
kiekaritsie mana puweni. Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mepeyexeiyani,
4 hixiena mekanixeiyakuni, meta kemititewa yukanata
mekane'utiatikaikuni.
5 Pikahekiyiyireniri mana, kixeme meta tau miwahekiariwiyaniki
mepikaheuyehiaka, matsi Ti'aitame Kakaiyari piwahekiariwiyani.
Yuheyemeki piti'aitametini tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.
6 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki niuki kaniyuritini
meta kaneuyeweka yuri miti'eriekaki. Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari 'iyari miwapitia
yuniukamete, miki kaneiyeni'ani yuniuki tuayame yamitiwaxeitsitianiki
yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete, miki mipai memitemaikaki
kemireuyewetse yamitiyiniki kwitiwa».

Kiritsitu kwitiwa kaninuamiki

7 «Neuxei kwitiwa nepunuani. 'Aixia kani'itiariekamiki kemi'ane
yamitikamie 'iki xapatsie kemaine».

8 Ne, Wani, nemitiuxei meta nemitiu'eni 'iki naime hepaitsita
nekanihikitini. Kepauka nemunierixi meta nemu'enaxi, neka-
niutihixima keni niuki tuayame nenewieri ne'ipitianike naime 'iki
minetixeiyatsitiakai.
9 Peru miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Yumarima 'aixia. Ne 'ahepai neka-
tini'uximayatametini, 'a'iwama Kakaiyari niukametemama wahepai, meta
miki yunaiti yamemitekahu 'iki xapa kemaine wahepai. Kakaiyari xeikia
nenewieri kenepitiaka».
10 Hiki mipai tawarita kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepika'i'awietani niuki tita
mitikuxata 'iki xapatsie, tukari kanehuraniri maye'aniki.

11 Kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'axaketiyurieneni, kemi'ane miyutsewixima yaxeikia ketiyutsewiximaka, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie heitseriemeki yaketikamieni, kemi'ane mipatsie, patsieti ke'uyeikani».

12 «Neuxei kwitiwa nepunuani. Ne wa'iwarika nepirapine, meta yuxexuime nekatiniwayetuiriemiki kememite'uyuriexia.
13 Ne Mexiakame 'Imatireme nekatinitewaka, kemi'ane mitsutia meta minini.
14 »'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni kemi'ane yu'ixuriki memi'ekwa, heitserie mekanexeiyakakuni miki 'iteiri tukari mexeiya hepaitsita, meta memipitiarieniki kiekari kitenie memeutahaxianiki.
15 Peru Kiekari warie tsiikiri mekaniu'uwakuni, miki memiteyukewaiya, mikawa'iya mikawakina memiwakumaiwa, memiteyumemiwa, tetexi memiwarayexeiya, meta naiti mitiwanake, meta memite'itawa.
16 »Ne, Ketsutsi, neniuki tuayame nekaneni'ani mipai mitixehekiatianiki hakewa xemeyutixexeiriwa. Ne nana nekanihikitini Rawiri hetsie nemiyenuiwaxi, xurawe mixawati ximeri paiti manatineika».

17 'Iyari meta wikiwame mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kenaye'a». Kemi'ane mi'ena mipai ke'utayini: «Kenaye'a». Kemi'ane meuharimiki, miki ke'ayani, meta kemi'ane miyuwairiya, katuiriyarieti ke'anuhareni kimana tukari mexeiyaniki.

18 Ne yunaime 'ipai nepitiwaraye'eritiwa 'iki xapatsie niuki kemaine memi'enie: Xika xewiti 'iki niuki 'anutiyatsa, yaxeikiata Kakaiyari penutiyatsirieni kwiniya 'ipitiati 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.
19 Meta xika xewiti 'iki xapatsie kemaine niuki xika 'anakatiki, Kakaiyari kaninawairiemiki miki tukari mexeiya hepaitsita meta kiekari mipatsie, 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.
20 Kemi'ane mipai mitihekiata mipai kanaineni: «Huu, kwitiwa nepunuani».
Mipai ketiiyini. Kenaye'a Ti'aitame Ketsutsi.
21 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme. Mipai ketiiyini.